

MEMORIALS
OF
ST MARGARET'S CHURCH
WESTMINSTER.

EDITED BY
H. M. BURKE



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of California Libraries.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

Memorials
OF
St. Margaret's Church
Westminster

COMPRISING
THE PARISH REGISTERS,
1539-1660
AND
THE CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS,
1460-1603

EDITED BY
ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE, F.S.A.

AUTHOR OF
'KEY TO THE ANCIENT PARISH REGISTERS OF
ENGLAND AND WALES,'
'INDEXES TO THE ANCIENT TESTAMENTARY RECORDS
OF WESTMINSTER,' ETC.

LONDON
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.

LOAN STACK

CS436
W485
v.1

TO
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
THE SPEAKER
THESE MEMORIALS OF
THE CHURCH OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS
ARE
WITH PERMISSION
MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED
BY
THE EDITOR

MEMORIALS OF ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, WESTMINSTER

The Parish Registers,
1539-1660

EDITED WITH INTRODUCTION AND NOTES

BY

ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE, F.S.A.

WITH PREFATORY NOTE BY THE VERY REV.

H. HENSLEY HENSON, D.D.

DEAN OF DURHAM
FORMERLY RECTOR OF THE PARISH

TWENTY-SIX PORTRAITS

LONDON

EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, LTD.

MCMXIV

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Prefatory Note by the Very Rev. the Dean of Durham - - - - -	ix
Introduction - - - - -	xi
Abbreviations - - - - -	xxii
Transcript of the Parish Registers :	
Christenings, 1539-1660 - - - - -	I
Marriages, 1539-1658 - - - - -	265
Burials, 1539-1660 - - - - -	372
Corrigenda et Addenda - - - - -	663
Index - - - - -	665

LIST OF PORTRAITS

Richard Neile, Archbishop of York. <i>From the original painting in St. John's College, Cambridge</i> - - - - -	To face page	20
Sir Philip Warwick, knt. <i>From an engraving after Lely</i> - - - - -	" " "	79
Christopher Gibbons. <i>From the engraving by J. Caldwell after the painting in the Music School, Oxford</i> - - - - -	" " "	91
Frances, Countess of Clarendon. <i>From the original painting at The Grove (by kind permission of the Earl of Clarendon)</i> - - - - -	" " "	96
Sir John Trevor, knt. <i>From the original painting at Glynde Place (by kind permission of Admiral the Hon. Thomas Brand)</i> - - - - -	" " "	116
Thomas Betterton. <i>From the original painting by Kneller in the National Portrait Gallery</i> - - - - -	" " "	148
Henry, 2nd Earl of Clarendon. <i>From the engraving by P. Audinet after Lely</i> - - - - -	" " "	157
Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland. <i>From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery</i> - - - - -	" " "	168
Leonard Plukenett. <i>From the engraving by J. Collins</i> - - - - -	" " "	175
Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rochester, K.G. <i>From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery</i> - - - - -	" " "	177
Henry Aldrich, Dean of Christ Church. <i>From the engraving by J. Smith after Kneller</i> - - - - -	" " "	206
James, 1st Earl of Abingdon. <i>From the original painting in Wytham Abbey (by kind permission of the Earl of Abingdon)</i> - - - - -	" " "	228
Edmond, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, K.G. <i>From the engraving by R. Elstrack</i> - - - - -	" " "	327
Edmund Waller. <i>From the original portrait by Lely at The Grove (by kind permission of the Earl of Clarendon)</i> - - - - -	" " "	339
Sir John Glynne, knt. <i>From an engraving in the British Museum</i> - - - - -	" " "	341
Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon. <i>From the engraving by D. Loggan in the National Portrait Gallery</i> - - - - -	" " "	343

C

LIST OF PORTRAITS—*continued.*

William, 2nd Viscount Grandison. <i>From the original painting by Van Dyck at The Grove (by kind permission of the Earl of Clarendon)</i>	- To face page 349
Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich, K.G. <i>From the engraving by J. Thomson after Lely</i>	- " " " 353
Jemima, Countess of Sandwich. <i>From the miniature by S. Cooper</i>	- " " " 353
Samuel Pepys. <i>From the painting by Halys in the National Portrait Gallery</i>	" " " 368
Elizabeth Pepys. <i>From the engraving by J. Thomson after Halys</i>	- " " " 368
John Chambre. <i>From the original painting by Holbein in the Imperial Gallery, Vienna</i>	- " " " 388
Sir Walter Raleigh, knt. <i>From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery</i>	- " " " 512
Sir William Parsons, bart. <i>From the engraving by S. Paul</i>	- " " " 624
James Palmer. <i>From the engraving by T. Trotter</i>	- " " " 659
Sir William Balfour, knt. <i>From the engraving by R. Van Voerst</i>	- " " " 661

Prefatory Note

IF the mediæval tradition of its origin is to be trusted, St. Margaret's is coeval with Westminster Abbey, and owed its origin to the same royal saint. The two churches, conventual and parochial, have stood side by side for more than eight centuries, not, of course, the existing fabrics, but older churches of which the existing fabrics are successors on the same sites. Students of Gothic architecture will find in the relatively humble building a twofold advantage. It "gives scale" to the Abbey, and in itself it exhibits an excellent example of "popular," close beside a supreme example of "aristocratic," Gothic. The range of mediæval architecture, and its rare adaptability to different conditions, are effectively indicated. Situated at the very centre of the national life, St. Margaret's could not fail to have a specially interesting history, and this history is expressed in a noble series of documents, mostly unpublished. The historical accident which early in the seventeenth century brought this parish church into official connection with the House of Commons, lifted its parochial annals into national importance, and this connection also has left its mark on the parochial documents. In the Parish Registers will be found many famous names, and many names which, if not famous, have yet a value for the antiquarian, and even the historian. The older inhabitants of Westminster will be glad to possess in an accessible form a memorial of their ancestors. I was fortunate in finding in Mr. Burke an editor who brings to his task, not only large experience, but a genuine enthusiasm. He has succeeded in enriching his pages with a series of excellent portraits, which will add considerably to the value and interest of the volume.

H. HENSLEY HENSON.

Introduction

DURING the time that the Dean of Durham was Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, it was always his wish that the invaluable series of ancient parochial records then in his keeping might, by being made more generally accessible, become more generally useful. The present work, produced and published under his auspices, stands as the fulfilment of his public-spirited and munificent design.

This, the first volume of the Memorials, consists of the Parish Registers from their commencement, 1 January 1538-9, to 31 December 1660, and comprises 100,896 entries, of which 36,763 relate to christenings, 10,550 to marriages, and 53,583 to burials.

These entries are contained in a series of six volumes preserved in the Vestry Room of St. Margaret's Church.

I.

A calf-bound book of 614 paper pages, in good condition, measuring 11 by 7½ inches, and inscribed on the cover :

"A Register Book of Christnings Weddings & Burials in St. Marg^{ts} in Westm^r from y^e Year 15[38] to y^e y^r 1572 inclu[sive] New Bound A.D. 1721.

John Finkell } Ch.
Robert Kedwell } Wardens."

On an outer leaf of parchment, evidently part of the old binding, is written :

"The Regester of all buryalls Weddyngs and Crystenyngs in saynt Magarettys pyshe in Westm^r begynnynng the ffyrste day of January In the yere of ow^r lord god Mth & xxxviiij and in the xxx yere of the Reigne of ow^r soffen lord kyng henry the eight."

Pages 1 to 267, and 270 to 317 contain the burials from 2 January 1538-9 to 23 May 1572,¹ which are superscribed :

"Buryalls in the monythe of January In the xxx^{ti} yere of the Reigne of ow^r soffen lord kyng henry the eight."

Pages 268, 269, and 318 to 324 are blank.

Pages 325 to 506 contain the christenings from 2 January 1538-9 to 15 May 1572, which are headed :

"Crystenyngs in January A^o Henrici octauⁱ xxx^o A^o Dñi 1538."

The christenings for August 1553, and for September 1554, are styled respectively :

"Crystenyng[s] in Auguste in the ffyrste yere of the Reigne of o^r moste gracyous lady Mary quene of Englonde fraunce & Irelonde defender of the ffaythe & in earthe of the churche of Englonde and Irelonde the Supreme hed A^o Dñi 1553."

¹ In the burials throughout this period, the appellation "Sir" prefixed to the names of minor clergy occurs with some frequency. It was a scholastic title, the translation of *dominus*, given to graduates of Oxford and Cambridge who had taken the degree of B.A. only, those of higher degree being styled "Mr." (*magister*). The entry of the burial of "Sir Edmond Taw, curate," dated 14 August 1574, is the last instance of the usage.

"Cristenynges in Septemb[er] in the yere of o^r lorde god 1554 & in firste & seconde yer[es] of Phillippe & Mary by the grace of God kyng and queene of Englonde, fraunce, Naples, Jerusalem and Ire-lond, Defendours of the faith, princes of spaigne & Sicilie, Arche-dukes of Austriche, Dukes of Milaine, burgo[n]die and Brabant, Counties of Haspurge flaunders & Tyrole."

Pages 507 to 510 are blank.

Pages 511 to 614 contain the marriages from 1 January 1538-9 to 22 May 1572, which are headed:

"Weddyngs In January In the xxxth yere of the Reigne of ow^r soueren lord kyng henry the viiith."

Entries of marriages from 14 November 1557 to 4 October 1558 are missing, while those from 5 November 1560 to 19 January 1561-2 are misplaced at the end of the book.

The entries of christenings and burials down to September 1542 are in contracted Latin, as are occasional entries of later date.

This book also contains, entered on the fly-leaf, the following licences to eat meat during Lent,¹ and licences to butchers to kill:

"None to Eate fleshe without licence Lycens gyven & made of whom & to whom for eatyng of fleshe in y^e tyme of Sycknes y^e vjth Daye of M^rche² a^o 1568:

1. ffyrst Wyllyam stanton hedborowe y^e xxvjth of ffebruary.
2. It' Wyllyam Worlye yomā of y^e garde y^e ij^d of M^rche.
3. It' Thom^s Leyghton gentylmā iij^d of M^rche.
4. It' Lawrence Griffyn the vjth daye of M^rche a^o p^ddicto.
5. It' to Thom^s Payne one of y^e garde y^e xijth daye of M^rche.
6. It' to M^rgerye Spēser wyffe to William Spēser y^e ij^d of M^rche.
7. It' to Richarde Jordan y^e xxth daye of M^rche a Lycens.

Lycense gyven for eating of fleshe in the tyme of sycknes the vijth daie of ffebruary A 1569:

ffirst Ralfe Cannocke a license to kill from my lord kep the vijth daie of ffebruarie.

It' Richard Hodges licensed by my lord of Caunterbury y^e ixth februarie.

It' Wylm Moore and Elizabeth his wief y^e xvith of februarie.

It' Rob^t Bewmont and Agnes his wief y^e xvth of februarie.

It' of Wylm Smethe the xvijth of februarie.

It' of Wylm Clerke the xxth of februarie.

It' of Margaret Stynte the xxij of februarie.

It' of John Thrusshe the vth of Marche.²

It' of Wylm Maddocke the viijth of Marche.

non Butcher It' —⁴ Barnes a lycense to kill from my lord of Leicester the last
to kill flesh of Januarie⁵ 1569.

without licence. It' Wylm Lyngard the xiith daie of Marche.

It' Rychard Preist the xxth daie of Marche.

Licens gyven to eate fleshe in tyme of sicknes for this lent tyme A^o 1570:

Mystres Margaret Staunton licensed by the phisitian and the Curate the xxijth of februarie.

Mr. Richard Preist and his wief are licensed to eate fleshe by my lord of Canter-bury the iiijth day of Marche 1570.

Richard Jordayne licensed by the Curate the ij^d of Marche.

[Elizabeth Kempe licensed by the curate the ij^d of Marche].⁶

¹ The obligation of abstaining from meat during Lent was enforced by law (2 & 3 Edward VI. c. 19) in 1548, and continued by various other statutes. By the Act of 1563 (5 Elizabeth, c. 5) dispensations could be granted in cases of illness upon payment of certain fees, which varied in amount according to the social status of the licensees. Lords of Parliament and their wives paid £1 6s. 8d., knights and their wives 13s. 4d., and all others 6s. 8d. The Overseers' Accounts of St. Margaret's show the receipt of many such fees, especially in the reign of James I. Amongst the receipts from this source in 1618 occur the names of Lord Knyvet (who as justice of the peace for Westminster discovered the Gun-powder Plot), Lord Paget, Sir Christopher Perkins, Sir Randolph Crew, and the Bishop of Lichfield.

² Altered from "february."

³ Altered from "Richard."

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "februarie."

⁶ This entry erased.

Ralf Cannock licensed by my lord kep the iiijth of Marche.
 John Barnes licensed to kill fleshe by therle of lecester the iiijth of Marche an^o
 pred^{co}.

bettrys Hutton licensed by the Curate the xiiijth of Marche.
 Elizabeth Bachelier licensed by the Curate the xjth of Marche.
 Willm Hudson & Agnes his wief lic' the xvjth of Marche.
 Bartholus Sylva licensed the xvjth of Marche.
 Mr. Willm Meryvale gent. licensed by the Curate.
 James Crokeham licensed by the Curate the vijth of Marche.
 ellen Kendall of the new pallace licensed by the Curate.
 Mrs. Jone Worley licensed by the Curate.

1571:
 Robert Watte licensed to kill by my lord Burgley.¹
 Jane Canok licensed to kill by my lord keeper.
 Richard Hodges a license by my lord of Canterbury.
 Richard Preist a license by my lord of Canterburye."

II.

A calf-bound book of 417 paper pages, some of which are slightly injured by damp, measuring 16 by 11 inches, and inscribed on the cover:

"A Register Book for Christnings Weddings and Burials in
 St Marg^{ts} in Westm^r New Bound A.D. 17[18].

Avery Vokins }
 Richard Nurse } Churchwardens."

On the fly-leaf is written:

"Thys ys the Regyster Booke of the Paryshe of Saynte Margaretts
 in Westm. Book B."

Pages 1 to 170 and 387 to 417 contain the burials from 24 May 1572 to
 24 March 1597-8, which are superscribed:

"Burialls. Anno Regni Dñe nre Elizabethe dei gracia Anglie
 ffrauncie et Hibernie Regine fidei Defensoris et cetera Decimo Quarto
 Annoq. Dñi 1572."

Pages 171 to 306 contain the christenings from 24 May 1572 to
 22 March 1597-8, which are headed:

"Christnynges . . . he of Maie in the xiiijth yere . . . gne of our
 souereigne Lady Elizabethe by the grace of god of england ffraunce
 and Ireland Quene Defender of the ffaithe &c."

Pages 307 to 314 are blank.

Pages 315 to 384 contain the marriages from 25 May 1572 to 6 March
 1597-8, which are headed:

"Mariages in the Monethe of Maie in the xiiijth yere of the
 Reygne of our souereigne Lady Elizabethe by the grace of god of
 england ffraunce and Ireland Quene Defendor of the faithe &c."

Pages 385 and 386 are blank.

An agreement relating to the delivery of hay to the royal stables is
 recorded on the fly-leaf:

"Anno xvij^o Regine Elizabeth
 iiij^o Junii apud Charing Crosse
 St. Margaretts in Westm.

M^a that the pshioners hathe agreed to delyver into the Quenes
 Maiestes Barnes at the Mewez² Two Loodes of good sweete and drye
 hey of the first mowinge every lode to conteyne xxxvj trusses and every
 trusse to waye 1x lb waight to be delyvered yerelie at or before the firste
 of Auguste nexte enseywyng for the use of her Highnes horses there. } ij loods.

Also the said pishioners are agreed to enter and record the said Agremente
 in there churche booke and yerely when the chewse the surveyors of the highewaies

¹ Altered from "Dud[ley]."

² The royal stables, situated on the north side of Charing Cross, were called the "Mews"
 or "Mewez" because they were built on the site where the royal hawks were formerly mewed.
 Hence, no doubt, the word "mews" has become equivalent to a range of stabling.

that then to chewse the Cessors for the Ratynge of every man for the said servys of hey accordyng to the porcion of grownde that the partie then occupieth. And the pishioners yerely to send to the office of the Avery A byll of every particuler persons name that they haue Rated to serve at or before the firste of June yerely nexte ensuyng with the sessors and Constables names of every libertie unto the same And every man to pay for the cariage of his owne hey yerely.

Saynt Margaretts in Westmⁿ Anno xvij^o Regine Elizabethhe.

Leonarde Smythe	-	-	-	-	-	-	iiij C dī.
Richarde Darlowe	-	-	-	-	-	-	v C.
John Jennyns	-	-	-	-	-	-	j lode.
Streate of Westm ⁿ	-	-	-	-	-	-	v C.
John Vernam	-	-	-	-	-	-	iiij C dī.

Totalis ij lodes.

Sessors { Willm Worley.
John Jermyns.
John Reynolds constable.
John Vernam constable."

III.

A calf-bound book of 124 parchment leaves, measuring $19\frac{1}{2}$ by $14\frac{3}{4}$ inches, in good condition (with the exception of pages 123 and 124, which are partly obliterated) and styled on the cover :

"A Register Book for Christnings Weddings & Burials in St. Marg^{ts} in Westm^r new bound A.D. 1718.

Avery Vokins } Churchwardens."
Richard Nurse }

On the fly-leaf is written :

"The Regester booke of all the Christenings, Wedings, and Buryalls, in the pishe of St. Margaret in the Cytye of Westmⁿ within the Countie of Midd. made and begonne the xxvth day of Marche, in the yeare of o^r Lorde god 1598. And in the foretithe yeare of the Raigne of o^r Soveraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god of Englande, ffraunce and Irelande Queene defendo^r of the ffaithe &c. In the tyme of Henrye Wetherfelde and William Man, Church Wardeyns."

Pages 1 to 43 contain the christenings from 25 March 1598 to 25 March 1612, which are headed : "Christenings in Anno Dñi 1598."

Page 44 is blank, while pages 45 and 46 are cut away.

Pages 47 to 64 contain the marriages from 18 April 1598 to 25 February 1611-2, which are superscribed : "Marriages in Anno Domini 1598."

Pages 65 to 124 contain the burials from 26 March 1598 to 25 March 1612, which are headed : "Burialls in Anno Dñi 1598."

IV.

A calf-bound book of 334 parchment leaves, with paper fly-leaves, in good condition, measuring $14\frac{1}{2}$ by 10 inches, and inscribed on the cover :

"A Register Book for Christnings, Weddings and Burials in St Marg^{ts} in Westm^r from y^e year 1612 to y^e y^r 1630 inclusive new bound 1721.

John Finkell } Ch.
Robert Kedwell } Wardens."

On the fly-leaf in a contemporary hand is written :

"The Register booke of all the Christnings, Wedings and Burialls in the pish of St. Margaret in the Cytye of Westmⁿ within the countie of Midd. made and begonne the xxvth day of Marche in the yeare of our Lord God 1612."

Pages 1 to 130 contain the christenings from 25 March 1612 to 23 March 1630-1, which are headed : "Christnings in March 1612."

Pages 131 to 178 contain the marriages from 25 March 1612 to 18 March 1630-1, which are headed: "Wedings in March 1612."

The first four folios of marriages have been misplaced in binding.

Pages 179 and 180 are blank.

Pages 181 to 331 contain the burials from 25 March 1612 to 24 March 1630-1, which are headed: "Burialls in March 1612."

Pages 332 to 334 are blank.

V.

A calf-bound book of 318 parchment leaves, with paper fly-leaves, in good condition, with the exception of the first page, and measuring 15 by 11 inches.

Pages 1 to 150 contain the christenings from December, or possibly November, 1631 to 31 March 1645. The heading, together with the entries of christenings from 24 March 1630-1 to November or December 1631, is missing.

Page 1 is badly torn, and has been inverted in the process of binding.

Pages 151 to 155 are blank.

Pages 156 to 208 contain the marriages from 14 April 1631 to 29 September 1653, which are headed: "Wedings April 1631."

Pages 209 and 210 have been cut away, while pages 211 and 212 are blank.

Pages 213 to 378 contain the burials from 25 March 1631 to 24 March 1649-50, which are superscribed: "Burialls March 1631."

Pages 379 and 380 are blank.

VI.

A calf-bound book of 342 parchment leaves, with paper fly-leaves, measuring 16½ by 10½ inches.

Pages 1 and 2 are blank.

Pages 3 to 46 contain the christenings from 2 April 1645 to 27 September 1653, which are headed: "Christenings in St. Marg^{ts} Westminster."

The following entry occurs on page 47:

"Thomas Weaver of the parrish of Margrets Westm^r in the County of Middlesex being choosen of the Inhabitants of the said parrish was the Twentieth day of September one thousand six hundred and ffeifty three approved of & Sworne the Parrish Register of Margrets Westm^r aforesayd according to the Act of Parliam^t in that behalfe by us whose names are hereunto subscribed being Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westminster aforesayd.

Ar: Squibb

Tho. Fauconberge."¹

¹ By "An Act how Marriages shall be solemnized and registered, and also for a Register of Births and Burials," passed by the Commonwealth Parliament, 24 August 1653, the registration duties were taken out of the hands of the clergy, births (not baptisms) were required to be registered, and marriage was to be treated as a civil contract. "An able and honest person, to be called the Parish Register," was to be elected triennially by the inhabitants of each parish, and a fee of 12d. was to be paid for each entry of marriage, and 4d. for every birth or death. By this Act no marriage was to be celebrated, within the Commonwealth of England, after 29 September 1653, without the Register's certificate that he had published banns on three successive "Lord's-days in the public meeting-place commonly called the church or chapel," or (if preferred) in the nearest market-place on three successive market days. It was further enacted that all persons intending to be married should go before "some justice of peace, within and of the same county, city or town corporate" where publication had been made, when the man was to take the woman by the hand, and plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

"I, A.B., do here, in the presence of God, the searcher of all hearts, take thee, C.D., for my wedded wife, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband."

And then the woman was in like form to promise to be "a loving, faithful and obedient wife"; whereupon the justice was to declare them man and wife (Scobell's *Acts and Ordinances in the Parliament, 1640-56*, pp. 236-7). As the legislation of the Commonwealth was not recognised after the Restoration, it became necessary to legalize these civil marriages by Act of Parliament (12 Charles II., c. 33) in 1660.

Page 48 is blank.

Pages 49 to 69 contain the births from 1 October 1653 to 9 November 1656, which are headed :

"A Register of the children Borne within the Parish of Marg^{ts}. Westminster in order to an Act of Parliament Bearing Date the 24th of August 1653."

Pages 70 to 79 contain "Births or Dayes of Entrance" from 9 November 1656 to 14 August 1658.

On page 79 the entries revert to the form of pages 3 to 46, at 15 August 1658, without any new heading.

Pages 79 to 91 contain the christenings from 15 August 1658 to 30 December 1660.

On alternate pages from 122 to 134 are recorded the marriages from 7 November 1653 to 1 May 1654, which are headed :

"A Register of Marriages within the Parish of Margarets Westminster in the County of Middlesex according to an Act of Parliament Intituled an Act touching Marriages and the Registring thereof Dated the 24th of August, 1653."

On page 134 three marriages are noted in the margin.

Page 135 is blank.

Pages 136 to 224 contain the marriages from 23 April 1654 to 15 August 1658.

The entries of marriages from 2 October 1653 to 15 August 1658 include descriptions of the contracting parties, their parentage and place of residence, and the name of the magistrate before whom the marriage took place.

Marriages from 15 August 1658 to 12 April 1664 are missing.

Pages 225 to 255 contain the burials from 25 March 1650 to 28 September 1653.

Pages 256 to 292 contain the burials from 3 October 1653 to 14 August 1658, which are headed :

"A Register of the Burialls within the Parish of Margaret Westminster in order to an Act of Parliament Dated the 24th of August, 1653."

On page 292, at 16 August 1658, the entries revert to the form of pages 225 to 255 without any heading.

Pages 292 to 315 contain burials from 16 August 1658 to 31 December 1660.¹

It has not been deemed necessary, nor indeed advisable, to print each entry strictly *verbatim et literatim*; for such a course, while serving no useful purpose, would have so greatly increased the size of the present volume as to render it both cumbersome and inconvenient for general reference. Not a word, however, has been omitted which in any conceivable circumstances could be of the smallest possible importance, and such changes as have been made in regard to form and arrangement will, it is thought, add considerably to the value and utility of the transcript.

The transcript deviates from the original in the following particulars :

- (1) Superfluous words are omitted (*e.g.*, repetition of the surname in one entry, "was baptized").
- (2) The dates are altered from the Old to the New Style.

¹ The New Chapel, to which numerous references will be found in the burial entries during this period, was founded by Dr. George Darrell, prebendary of Westminster, and built by a licence under the Privy Seal, on a piece of waste land now represented by Christ Church, Broadway. The outer fabric was completed in 1636, and the building opened, by order of the House of Commons, in 1642. The New Churchyard had been consecrated 14 December 1626, by Dr. John Williams, then dean of Westminster, and afterwards archbishop of York.

- (3) Entries misplaced in the Registers (*e.g.*, burials amongst christenings), or not in chronological order, are transferred to their proper section or place, with foot-notes showing where such entries are to be found in the original.
- (4) Christian names in Latin are translated.
- (5) Contractions are extended, except in cases of ambiguity. So far as possible, however, ambiguous readings are noted, but it must be borne in mind that such combinations of letters as "in" or "nu" can read equally well "ju" or "uv."
- (6) Descriptions are modernized, except the various terms or letters denoting illegitimacy, which are in every instance printed in their literal form.
- (7) The following abbreviations are used :
 - ch.* = child or children.
 - c. ch.* = chrisom child.¹
 - pl.* = plague.

In preparing the transcript for the press every possible care has been taken to render it trustworthy, each entry having been collated in type with the original.

The foot-notes are confined to such practical information as is likely to be of service to those who consult the Registers, no attempt having been made to elucidate purely genealogical questions; and, with a view to economizing space, everything has been done to ensure their condensation and brevity, consistent with clearness and utility. But short as many of the biographical annotations necessarily are, those only who have themselves had experience of similar undertakings can have the slightest conception of the amount of time and labour—often wholly disproportionate to the result—which their compilation has entailed. Considerations of space have also necessitated the omission of authorities, for in numerous instances the notes are the concentrated result of information derived from various sources, and to have quoted them systematically would have added unduly to the length of each note. The Editor cannot, however, permit this volume to go forth without some acknowledgment of the printed sources whence he has drawn his materials. To the *Dictionary of National Biography*, Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, and *Fasti Oxonienses*, Cooper's *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*, Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses*, G. E. C[okayne]'s *Complete Peerage* and *Complete Baronetage*, Douglas's *Peerage of Scotland* (edited by Sir J. Balfour Paul), Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*, *Extinct Peerage*, and *Extinct Baronetcies*, *Westminster Abbey Registers* (so admirably edited and annotated by the late Colonel Chester), Walcott's *Memorials of Westminster*, Stanley's *Memorials of Westminster Abbey*, Welch's *Alumni Westmonasterienses*, *Parliamentary Return of Members*, *Notes and Queries*, Shaw's *Knights of England*, Le Neve's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, Foss's *Judges of England*, Haydn's *Book of Dignities* (edited by H. Ockerby), Hennessy's *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, Cotton's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ*, and Scot's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scotticæ*, he has been largely indebted.

Apart from the general biographical and genealogical interest of these Registers, there is much of special local interest, amongst which may be mentioned the advent of new families, the dying out of old ones, the spelling and pronunciation of names, and the references to localities and occupations.²

¹ A child dying before its mother was churched was called a chrisomer or chrisom child.

² Several entries have the addition of "the scullery," "the pantry," "the laundry," "the kitchen," and "the black garde." These refer to servants at Whitehall Palace, the term "black garde" being applied to the lowest drudges of the court, such as the carriers of coal and wood, and labourers in the scullery. Hence, no doubt, the modern word "blackguard" and its application.

Moreover, the statistical data to be derived from the Registers provide the only available means of estimating the population of Westminster in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.¹ It should, however, be borne in mind that any estimate formed on this basis must of necessity be a very general one; for the rate of increase or decrease of population depends not only on the balance between births and deaths, but on the balance between inward and outward passenger-movement, an obviously important factor which cannot be determined.²

The following tables show the increase or decrease of christenings, marriages, and burials during each decennium from 1539 to 1660 :

TABLE A.
CHRISTENINGS.

Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Illegitimate Children per cent.
1539-1548 - - -	1,377	—	747	627	3	.3
1549-1558 - - -	1,393	+ 1.1	735	655	3	.6
1559-1568 - - -	1,396	+ .2	693	703	—	1.9
1569-1578 - - -	1,616	+ 15.6	817	797	2	2.0
1579-1588 - - -	1,935	+ 19.7	974	960	1	2.2
1589-1598 - - -	1,873	- 3.2	928	942	3	1.2
1599-1608 - - -	2,559	+ 36.6	1,249	1,310	—	2.4
1609-1618 - - -	3,536	+ 38.1	1,793	1,743	—	1.9
1619-1628 - - -	4,955	+ 40.1	2,525	2,424	6	1.7
1629-1638 - - -	5,376	+ 8.4	2,710	2,612	54	1.4
1639-1648 - - -	5,236	- 2.5	2,607	2,629	—	1.8
1649-1660 (12 years) -	5,511	+ 5.2	2,812	2,697	2	.2
Total - - -	36,763	—	18,590	18,099	74	—

TABLE B.
MARRIAGES.

Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.	Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.
1539-1548 - -	686	—	1599-1608 - -	828	+ 28.3
1549-1558 - -	610	- 11.0	1609-1618 - -	867	+ 4.7
1559-1568 - -	655	+ 7.4	1619-1628 - -	1,088	+ 25.4
1569-1578 - -	853	+ 30.2	1629-1638 - -	1,208	+ 11.0
1579-1588 - -	769	- 9.8	1639-1648 - -	1,268	+ 4.9
1589-1598 - -	645	- 16.1	1649-1658 - -	1,073	- 15.3

¹ Apart from a rough numbering of the people at the time of the Armada, no general census was taken in England until 1801, and all estimates of the English population in the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries are necessarily based on the numbers of christenings, burials, and marriages recorded in the various Parish Registers.

² Nor are there any means of estimating even approximately the number (1) of children who having died before baptism were entered in the burials only; (2) of children who were not baptized owing to the religious scruples of their parents; (3) of persons interred without ceremony or in nonconformist burial grounds; and (4) of persons who died in Westminster but were buried in the country, which far exceeded the number dying in the country but buried in Westminster.

TABLE C.

BURIALS.

A = Adults.

C = Children.

Years.	Decennial Totals.	Decennial increase or decrease per cent.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Still-born.
1539-1548	3,004	—	1,672	1,307	25	—
1549-1558	2,281	-24.0	1,274	1,004	3	—
1559-1568	2,666	+16.8	1,457	1,197	12	—
1569-1578	3,321	+24.5	1,759	1,558	4	—
1579-1588	2,799	-15.7	1,462	1,322	15	—
1589-1598	3,441	+22.9	1,742	1,672	27	—
1599-1608	3,606	+4.7	1,891	1,707	8	—
1609-1618	4,201	+16.5	2,236	1,798	167	—
1619-1628	7,342	+74.7	{ A 2,058 C 1,711	{ A 1,711 C 1,523	{ A 18 C 43	278
1629-1638	6,967	-5.1	{ A 1,771 C 1,648	{ A 1,591 C 1,506	{ A 33 C 127	291
1639-1648	6,089	-12.6	{ A 1,673 C 1,345	{ A 1,487 C 1,219	{ A 37 C 85	243
1649-1660 (12 years)	7,866	+29.1	{ A 2,027 C 1,909	{ A 1,854 C 1,688	{ A 36 C 157	195
Total	53,583	—	27,635	24,144	797	1,007

Prior to 1619, children are not systematically distinguished from adults.

The burial entries between 18 May and 28 November 1557 include the causes supposed to have accounted for the deaths recorded during that period, and the following summary of these entries will be of interest as showing the relative mortality of the diseases and casualties to which the inhabitants of Westminster were then subject:

"Burning Agewe," "Fervent Agewe," "New Agewe," "The New Sickness," or "This New decease" (influenza) ¹	-	-	81
"Consumptyone" or "Pynnyng Sickness" (general tuberculosis)	-	-	46
Famine	-	-	16
"Fluxe" or "Bludye Fluxe" (dysentery or enteric fever)	-	-	12
"Surfett" (any death after a large meal)	-	-	5
"Pockes"	-	-	4
"Thought"	-	-	4
"Fallyng Sickness" (epilepsy)	-	-	2
"Impostyme" (a disease accompanied by carbuncles or boils)	-	-	2
"Wormes"	-	-	1
"Tong tied" (laryngitis or abscess under the tongue)	-	-	1
"Bledying"	-	-	1
"Canker"	-	-	1
"Black Jawndys" (a malignant form of jaundice)	-	-	1
"Chyncough" (whooping cough)	-	-	1
"Measelles"	-	-	1
"Colleck and Stone" (renal colic followed by the passing of a stone)	-	-	1
"Agewe with Goddes Markes" ²	-	-	1

¹ Contemporary chroniclers refer to this epidemic, which is now usually counted as one of the great historical waves of influenza (Creighton's *Epidemics in Britain*, I., 402). "This sommer," records Wriothesley in 1557, "reigned in England divers straunge and new sycknesses, takinge men and weomen in theyr heades; as straunge agues and fevers, whereof manye died." Under the year 1558, the continuator of Fabyan's *Chronicle* (p. 719) enters: "In the beginnyng of this maiors yere died many of the wealthiest men al England through, of a straunge feuer." Stow in his *Annales* (p. 634) observes that in 1558 the "quartaine agues continued in like manner, or more vehemently than they had done the last yere passed, wherethrough died many olde people, and specially priests, so that a great number of parishes were unserved and no curates to be gotton, and much corn was lost in the fiele for lacke of workemen and laborers."

² "For the Lord's tokens on you do I see" ("Love's Labour Lost," Act V., Sc. ii.).

The Registers of burials abound with references to those appalling visitations of the plague, or *pestis*, which devastated this country at ever-recurring intervals in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

The first reference to the bubonic plague, as distinct from the Sweating Sickness and other early pandemics to which the name "plague" used to be given indiscriminately, occurs on 23 June 1563, and from that date to the close of the year 1647 no less than 5,830 of the burial entries are marked "pla" or "p."¹

The epidemic of 1575 is singular from the fact that, although fairly general throughout the country and severely felt in Westminster, it did not extend to the city of London, which was entirely free from plague in that year.²

The following table gives particulars of the chief visitations recorded in the Registers during the period covered by the present transcript :

TABLE D.

PLAGUE.

Began	Ended	Duration.	Total Burials.	Plague Burials.	Per cent.
23 June 1563 -	14 November 1563	20 weeks 4 days -	599	550	91·8
5 July 1570 -	6 November 1570	17 " 5 " -	194	52	26·8
8 May 1575 -	1 January 1576 -	34 " -	338	127	37·6
22 June 1577 -	8 February 1578	33 " -	318	134	42·1
11 June 1578 -	31 January 1579 -	34 " 2 " -	260	82	31·5
18 July 1581 -	22 August 1583 -	109 " 1 " -	801	327	40·8
29 August 1592 -	23 January 1593 -	20 " 6 " -	254	72	28·3
1 April 1593 -	21 May 1594 -	59 " 1 " -	888	414	46·6
26 May 1603 -	20 May 1604 -	51 " 2 " -	1,223	953	77·9
10 June 1625 -	2 February 1626	33 " 5 " -	2,080	1,462	70·2
31 July 1636 -	28 December 1637	73 " 3 " -	1,731	718	41·4
12 April 1638 -	24 September 1638	23 " 4 " -	555	94	16·9
18 June 1640 -	30 October 1640 -	19 " 2 " -	293	52	17·7
19 May 1641 -	15 November 1641	25 " 5 " -	623	112	17·9
8 July 1646 -	13 October 1646 -	13 " 6 " -	232	46	19·8
4 June 1647 -	23 December 1647	28 " 6 " -	470	162	34·4

The portraits, which form an interesting feature of the present volume, are derived from various sources, and the Editor would here record his great indebtedness to the Earl of Abingdon for permitting him to reproduce the painting of the first Earl of Abingdon at Wytham Abbey; to the Earl of Clarendon, G.C.B., for allowing him to make use of the portraits of Frances, Countess of Clarendon, of the second Viscount Grandison, and of Edmund Waller, in the famous collection at The Grove; to Baroness Grita Matscheko for enabling him to include an excellent reproduction of Holbein's portrait of Dr. Chambre in Vienna; to Admiral the Honourable Thomas Brand for letting him reproduce the picture of Sir John Trevor at Glynde Place; and to Mr. Robert Forsyth Scott, M.A., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, for giving him access to the painting of Archbishop Neile.

The Editor would also express his grateful thanks to those who have in any way helped him in the preparation of this volume; particularly

¹ A large number of exceedingly interesting references to the plague will be found scattered throughout the Churchwardens' Accounts.

² Creighton's *Epidemics in Britain*, I., 340.

to Miss Lilian Redstone, who throughout a laborious and protracted undertaking has rendered him continuous and indefatigable service. If the index to the Registers should happily be found fairly accurate and complete, all of such accuracy and completeness is to be attributed to her.

In a work which contains such a multitude of names and dates, some errors must, of course, have crept in. It is hoped that they are few and unimportant.

6, New Square,
Lincoln's Inn,
London, W.C.

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>admon.</i>	=	administration.
B	=	burial in text.
<i>b.</i>	=	born.
<i>bapt.</i>	=	baptized.
<i>bro.</i>	=	brother.
<i>bur.</i>	=	buried.
C	=	christening in text.
<i>c. ch.</i>	=	chrisom child.
<i>ch.</i>	=	child.
<i>c.-h.</i>	=	co-heir.
<i>d. (in text)</i>	=	daughter.
<i>d. (in notes)</i>	=	died.
<i>dau.</i>	=	daughter.
<i>d. s. p.</i>	=	died without issue.
<i>el.</i>	=	elder or eldest.
<i>exor.</i>	=	executor.
<i>h.</i>	=	heir.
M	=	marriage in text.
<i>m.</i>	=	married.
<i>pl.</i>	=	plague.
<i>pr.</i>	=	proved.
<i>s.</i>	=	son.
<i>succ.</i>	=	succeeded.
<i>surv.</i>	=	surviving.
<i>unm.</i>	=	unmarried.
<i>yr.</i>	=	younger or youngest.

Christenings

1539-1660

1539.
January.
2 Richard Tomly
3 Robert Lord
5 Alice Colens
5 Alice Clarke
6 Thomas Barnes
7 Agnes Forman
9 Charles Baryngwen
11 Joan Lamberson
John Howell
Robert Ulgat
15 Joan Tomson
17 Rose Nyell
23 Syth (*Sitha*) Wiseman
26 Dorothy Patenson

February.
3 John Raggs
John Elys
4 Jacomina Ball
5 Robert Symkyns
9 Agnes Corne
Anthony Lamberd
10 Katherine Raffe
11 Richard Farr
14 John Fawkener
17 Ann Bray
22 John Whyghth

March.
5 Peter Roffe
7 Joan Umfrey
11 William Revell
12 William Lovell
Agnes Goldhurst
18 John Kendall
Ann Armarer
George Joones
21 James Kytley
22 Joan Clarke
John Lawrens
Peter Ovy
Robert Hewys
23 Margaret Garrett
29 Adam Barton
Agnes Edwards

1539.
April.
3 Margaret Playfote
4 Joan Hudson
5 Margaret Robynson
7 Agnes Williamson
9 John Grenoke
12 Margaret Artyl dewe
14 John Antony
William Bulloke
15 Joan Kytley
19 William Watson
22 Alice Coffyn
25 Mark Bate
Robert Hylton
30 Henry Nelson

May.
1 Alice Pott
5 Thomas Munford
12 Miles Cowper
15 Elizabeth Frauncis
18 Richard Averton
19 Elen Holt
George Whetler
20 Joan Weston
23 William Ashborn
25 John Caro
26 Elizabeth Preston

June.
6 Thomas Carbett
8 "Maria de ffrane"
11 Agnes Ap Thomas
13 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Bale
14 John Tomson
21 John Adams
Katherine Parker
23 William Adams

July.
1 Fulk Hyll
4 Philip Browne
6 Robert Tory
11 Joan Shipton
13 Margery Ledsam

¹ Altered from "26."

1539.
Margery Church
16¹ John Wylliams
18 Jane Wyer
22 Maud Whetherley
26 Joan Metcalfe
28 Edward Purden

August.
1 Edmund Curtes
3 John Dod
4 Joan Standley
Hugh Beeke
Luke Yownge
Richard "baasse"
10 Thomas Dudley
Thomas Joones
Nicholas Lewys
11 Alice Broocks
12 Margaret Wynke
20 Luke Skotte
Margaret Awden
22 William Myller
27 John Fishser
28 Robert Lewys
31 Thomas Dorrell

September.
7 Elisabeth Slawter
11 Agnes Ambrospere
12 Richard Hawclyffe
19 Garrett Segar
20 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Bell
22 William Lenard
27 Henry Valens
Margaret Crypps

October.
2 Margaret Wardall
4 Elisabeth Nyseth
9 "Joanna A Kent"
15 Thomas Mandy
Thomas Percyvall
16 Alexander Wardall
Robert Hyll
William Daffe
19 John Marche

1539.	
22	Richard Denton
	Magdalen Patche
24	Agnes Myller
31	Cecily Alen
November.	
2	Simon Smyth
3	"Nuellus de Lassall"
6	Gilbert Gresson
7	Thomas Richardson
13	Katherine Stookes
15	Jane Fyld
18	Thomas Renolds
19	Elisabeth Bowlyng
20	William Furnes
22	Cecily Latham
23	Henry Denys
	Nicholas Powell
	Clement Clynton
30	Peter Pynson
	"Joanna A Deen"
December.	
2	Richard Gray
	Margaret Reve
3	William Arrard
5	John Dornett
7	Humfrey Totty
18	John Wode
19	Elisabeth Smyth
22	Christopher Taylor
	Christian (<i>Christina</i>) Goodwyn
24	Joan Dymmoke
1540.	
January.	
2	Hugh "basse"
5	John Cooke
	John Rypley
7	John Baly
10	Edmund Currant
13	Agnes Wode
16	George Lane ¹
	Charles Lambe
21	Nicholas Roone
22	Katherine Busshell
24	Alice Darby
26	Henry Nyghtyngale
28	John Benett
31	Elisabeth Mynto
February.	
1	Philip Garrett
7	George Alen
	Dennis Fulmor
9	Henry Philipps
10	Henry Banbery
12	John Vawghon
13	Simon Feyrbarn
14	Katherine Bemon
18	Geoffrey Coortney
19	Elisabeth Bromfield
20	Thomas Holland
	"Johanne" Stevens
	Robert Smyth
21	Ambrose Hodson

¹ Altered from "Lambe," and "the son of William" evidently inserted later.

1540.	
	David Flud
23	Anthony Holdenby
24	Joan Fryar
26	Robert Bray
	Joan Upredyth
27	Mary Stevens
29	Edward Moore
	Katherine Symon
	Ann Hussey
March.	
4	Margaret Lancaster
5	Katherine Massy
8	John Hull
	Richard Smyth
	Richard Wodus
9	Cecily Burbage
	William "a base"
10	John Ryse
13	Richard Clarke
14	William Goldhurst
	Elisabeth Barrett
15	John Dobbys
20	Thomas Lord
21	John Jobson
	Agnes Morys
23	Elisabeth Yowng
	Winifred Battersey
27	John Pampyon
	Nicholas Umfrey
	Ellen Jonson
30	Henry Smyth
31	Katherine Penyngton
April.	
1	John Atkyns
2	Katherine Tomkyn
	Joan Maley
4	Robert Jonson
11	Agnes Durrant
	Garthred Flemyng
13	John Kempe
14	Edward Grymshawe
18	John Frauncis
24	Morris Hart
25	Agnes Weston
28	Denise Shawe
31 ²	James Jonson
	John Holt
	"Robertus A Calys"
May.	
6	Robert Howgans
11	Agnes Ivett
16	Jane Wheteman
21	Alice Middleton
22	Katherine Shawe
	Katherine Dodall
28	Ellen Tewe
June.	
3	Roger Votyer
8	Alice Davyth
13	John Colens
21	Ann Gover
22	Katherine Fern
24	Joan Smyth
	Edward Durneke

² Sic; possibly for "21," as these entries appear in the original between 18 and 24 April.

1540.	
28	Amy Shawe
30	Joan Lathbery
July.	
1	William Robynson
5	John Kytley
8	Ann Boorne
9	Elisabeth Haselden
13	Richard Dymbelby
	Joan Wodfyn
14	Katherine Yerlond
17	Alice Wylshyer
	Elisabeth Beckett
21	Elisabeth Masson
	Ralph Pygott
22	Ellen Crane
23	Katherine Heyward
26	Elisabeth Adams
28	John Garrett
29	Robert Stranger
31	Margaret Whighth
August.	
1	John Metcalfe
	Elisabeth Bolton
8	Fizhe Walker
10	Lawrence Lyones
11	Robert Appowell
12	Thomas Yuckley
20	Hugh Lamary
22	Sampson Colens
	Agnes Crystyan
31	Joan Lovell
	Thomas Small
September.	
4	William Lewys
5	Agela ³ Beerde
6	John Coombes
10	Jane Tomson
15	Robert Munford
16	John Fysshier
	Margaret Askewe
19	Joan Stranger
20	Charles Harryson
	Robert Renolds
	Elisabeth Coventry
October.	
3	John Wyncke
4	John Lewys
8	Cecily Massy
18	Joan Gover
22	Katherine Wilson
29	William Basley
31	"Johanne" Eger
November.	
1	Thomas Chappell
2	Joan Gryffyn
9	Robert Artyldewe
10	Miles Bowlyng
11	Katherine Howgans
13	Joan Gaynyshe
16	Richard Mason
21	Richard Patche
	Owin Lesard

³ Sic; possibly for "Angela."

1540.

24 Henry Hawberley
25 Thomas Gawson
27 James Bocher
28 Thomas Emson

December.

6 Richard Benet
9 John Swallowe
12 John Adams
Elisabeth Baly
18 John Merlyng
19 John Chadysley
23 Alice Bartylmewe
26 Katherine Lawrens
28 Agnes Mynnett
Bastian Stocke
31 Francis Warwyke

1541.

January.

1 Elisabeth Stranger
Elisabeth Wethers
Thomas Stocton
2 Joan Manby
Eden Percyvall
Thomas Clarke
3 Agnes —¹
6 Robert Standley
7 Thomas Richardson
10 Rose Garbege
Edward Rogers
16 Martin Godlyng
17 Margery Rawson
19 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Sys
Agnes Russell
22 Cecily Myllar
25 John Askam
26 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Kempe
28 John Newton

February.

1 Denise Bancks
7 Joan Morys
8 Mary Mote
9 Thomas Adnett
12 John Arnold ²
13 Magdalen Puncherton
14³ John Symkyn
Francis Gannett
21 Thomas Swyft
22 William Atkenson
24 Thomas Baker
26 Margaret Edenborowe
John Tomlyn

March.

2 John Umfrey
4 Thomas Thornbergy
5 Ann Savege
Agnes Olyver
10 Walter Smyth
13 John Wodows
14 Joan Gryn
John Overton

¹ Blank in original.

1541.

16 Elisabeth Baate
26 Marian Crewesse
30 Joan Willyamson

April.

1 Luke Durrant
7 Richard Wells
14 Rose Browne
Ann Horncllyffe
16 Clement Wyllett
19 Elisabeth Rychardson
22 Alice Dorrell
Joan Fallows
23 John Page
28 John Cockrett

May.

2 Joan Darby
4 Margaret Barrett
8 Alice Norfoke
13 Joan Wheteman
15 Katherine Alley
18 Robert Stevens
23 Cecily Harnes
Joan Harnes
25 Thomas Blake

June.

2 Joan Mynto
5 John Votyer
Agnes Scookes ⁴
8 William Foxe
16 Miles Mason
20 Elizabeth Wallyn
21 Cecily Smyth
25 Charles Wyatt
27 Joan Nede

July.

2 John Lowe
Dorothy Fuller
Elisabeth Wolven
William Penred
3 Thomas Weston
5 Joan Partryche
6 Elisabeth Squyer
11 Margaret Goodwyn
13 Thomas Colens
14 William Ashley
17 Elisabeth Leverett
18 Thomas Robynson
John Jonson
25 John Ware
26 John Yngram
Joan Coffyn
27 Dorothy Staines
28 Margaret Lovell
30 John Phyllyppe

August.

5 John Egar
6 Thomas Persy
8 Katherine Howgans
12 John Baarnes
13 Alice Awger
14 John Allman

² "This fam[ily] from Kensin[hton]" added in later hand.

1541.

17 Ralph Goode
20 Cecily Eton
22 James Walker
28 Thomas Clynton
29 Joan Church
30 Ellen Taylor
31 John Lane

September.

3 Emmot Awdens
4 Agnes Garrett
6 Miles Summer
10 William Hodson
John Lovell
11 Godfrey Christian
12 Katherine Buckam
15 Margery Purden
17 James Skott
John Jonson
20 Joan Tomson
Mary Gye
22 John Appowell
25 "Amia la Mary"
John Massy
29 Elisabeth Rychardson
John Havard

October.

1 Elisabeth Ferne
5 John Bekensfyld
Christian (*Christina*) Coven
12 Ursula Burbage
13 William Holland
14 Margaret Rysyng
15 John Hancoke
17 Katherine Tomson
18 William Wryght
19 Joan Appowell
25 Ann Basyll
28 John Bell

November.

5 John Clarke
11 Bastian Barton
13 Cecily Yerlond
14 James Cundale
16 Jane Jonson
21 William Yownge
23 Edward Turbyll
29 Garrett Beber

December.

1 Agnes Sethe
Thomas Worley
2 Thomas Edwards
Bridget Edwards
5 Marian Wardall
Joan Preston
8 Katherine Myddelton
10 James Foster
15 John Parker
16 John Archer
Thomas Mylls
20 Edmund Lancaster
23 Agnes Gardyner
25 Katherine — ¹

³ Altered from "13."⁴ Sic; possibly for "Stookes."

1541.

- 29 Wylliam¹ Massy
Katherine Massy
30 Elisabeth Smyth
Edward Lucar
31 Elisabeth Cowper

1542.

January.

- 8 John Juett
9 Ellen Lues
15 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Maryt
Henry Hogley
18 William Lane
22 Thomas Dod
25 John Ogyll
27 Joan Morhowsse
Agnes Lewys
Agnes Gresson
30 Elisabeth Lytelborowe
Alice Lytelborowe

February.

- 2 Agnes Shawe
John Hart
5 Katherine Puncherton
8 Agnes Lewys
16 Alice Bartylmewe
19 William Grenoke
21 Robert Coortney
22 Joan Lewys
26 John ———²

March.

- 4 [Agnes Jonson]³
5 Elisabeth Nyxson
6 [Thomas Teste]³
13 Henry Fysshier
14 Cecily Hyll
Thomas Lewys
18 Katherine Breman
19 Margaret Holgatt
23 Joan Gryn
26 Thomas Dobbys
27 Margaret Arrard

April.

- 4 Walter Wyncke
9 Ann Empson
10 Margaret Bray
11 Magdalene Stevens
14 Alice Awsten
21 Katherine Standley
Elisabeth Standley
24 Jane Moore

May.

- 1 Elisabeth Jonson
2 Margaret Votyer
Cecily Totty
7 John Wodroffe
10 Nicholas Townley
18 John Coole
John Fisser
25 Robert Sharppe

¹ Altered from "Richard."² Blank in original.

1542.

- Richard Watson
26 William Robynson
David Forman⁴
Robert Wode
30 John Dorrell

June.

- 2 Margaret Corbett
Thomas Chapman
4 John Tayler
8 Richard Munford
13 James Nelson
24 John Tratt
25 Margaret Whighth

July.

- 4 Agnes Tyllett
6 Robert Benett
8 Elisabeth Wiseman
10 Richard Besone
11 Alice Hanckyns
12 Oliver Pyrry
15 Robert Goodwyn
19 Charles Gover
25 Henry Vawhon
26 Mabell Dioneke
28 Dorathye Lewys
29 Margaret Stookes

August.

- 1 Jone Stubbys
3 Lawrens ———²
7 Thomas Rydley
10 Joan Davy
13 Richard Ledsam
14 Elisabeth Cooke
18 Agnes Skynner
26 William Lovell
27 Alice Walys
28 Elisabeth Boldyng

September.

- 1 Alice Shawe
2 William Moore
3 John Pyckeryng
7 John Dobbys
15 Bettres Colens
19 William Coorte
21 Thoms Robynson
Rose Smyth
William Galaway

October.

- 3 Ninian Crewe
5 James Yownge
7 Jone Glossoppe
10 Peter Egar
11 "James a brygs"
15 Elisabeth Barrett
16 Henryke Curstians
17 Robert Whethers
23 Jane Wryght
25 Jane Crevycure
William Henborn
26 William Jonsone⁵
28 Lucrecia Rustyce

³ This entry erased.⁴ Altered from "Robynson."

1542.

November.

- 1 Lewys Water
Cyssely Prieste
6 Elen Wheteman
11 Agnes Osmonde
Elisabeth Foxe
14 Alys Jynckenson
17 Rachell Wylkes
18 Agnes Wylson
25 Katheryne Ryley
26 William Baker
27 Wenefryde Eton
Gillmyne Chappell
29 Henry Fysshier
Jone Strynger
30 Clemens Yerlond

December.

- 2 Johne Wode
4 Thomas Massy
7 Mary Kempe
10 Katheryn Jonson
19 Elen Haberley
21 Elen Baly
22 James Phesy
John Cootts *alias* Harrys
27 John Smyth

1543.

January.

- 3 John Beerde
7 Henry "baasse"
8 Jone Peerson
14 John Marche
Agnes ———²
19 Thomas Fayerbarn
25 Ann Foskewe
26 Jone Wode
29 Ede Bekelsfyld
30 Mary Lord
Jone Valentyn
31 Mary Burbage

February.

- 5 Lewys Lathbery
15 Rychard Yownge
Charells Wolgar
24 Robert Mynto
26 Isbell Holden

March.

- 1 ———²
2 Richard Clarke
4 Dorathye Randall
6 Julyan Leyton
9 Anthony Askewe
10 Isbell Lamary
12 Henry Collman
Elisabeth Lye
13 Sampson Stamford
John Edlyngton
16 Robert Halyfyld
17 Rychard Fysshier
18 Joane Rychards
29 Katheryne Battersby
30 Katheryn Hawflerton

⁵ "Jonsone" evidently inserted later.

1543.
April.
3 Clemens Percyvall
4 William Preston
6 Francis Gybson
7 John Closse
Alys and Elisabeth Sharppe
9 Elen Hudson
10 Margery Crosby
11 Brigitt Lewys
12 William Bolton¹
13 Elisabeth Edwards
14 Elisabeth Whytakers
15 Katheryne Hyll
17 Henry Hogley
20 Henry Whareltan
Eden Garbett
22 John Camppe
24 Robert Evans
28 Agnes Ivett

May.
1 Margaret Elys
Katheryn Norman
3 Morys Handcocke
10 Elisabeth Darcy
14 Christofer Haberdstycke
20 Alys Pansforde
24 Luke (*Lucas*) Arter
28 Jone Hopkyn

June.
1 Agnes Shadysley
2 Elen Browne
4 Elisabeth Charles
Robert Hull
6 Rychard Copley
7 Jone Stanley
8 Ronyon Stockes
13 Heughe Freman
14 Robert Whygthleche
19 Jervys Graves
23 John Dobbys
24 Nycholas Bell
25 Margaret Boston
27 Agnes Benbowe
30 Elisabeth Lewys
William Whighthyld

July.
4 Alys Flode
6 Richard Wyllett
9 John Morehowse
13 Elisabeth Jonson
Rychard Aartte
15 Agnes Ullett
16 Elisabeth Rysse
20 John Webbe
21 Peter Chamber
26 Parnell Tomson
27 William Towe
28 Thomas Gaynyshe
31 John Parker

August.
1 Myells Fissher
Alys Shepparde

1543.
5 Jone Sertte
8 Rachell Romens
23 Henry Jonson
24 John Lewys
25² Thomas Nonye
Elen Moore
29 Elisabeth Lewys
31 Julyan _____³
Elen Chapell

September.
2 Christopher Stalle
3 Katheryne Kanysfylde
4 John Pygott
Nycholas Votyer
5 John Elys
11 John Forman
Colett Malett
12 Cysselye Smyth
17 Agnes Farnam
18 Katheryne Cansler
Jacomyne Kenyk
21 Elisabeth Harryson
24 John Dalton
26 John Lynche

October.
2 John Shawe
3 Jone Blasshyll
6 Elisabeth Eve
Alys Morys
7 Richard Whighth
Elisabeth Wryght
14 Bettres Carpenter
18 Ann Pyne
John Garlond
23 John Twygge
27 John Wayle
Elisabeth Mote

November.
2 Elisabeth Benet
3 John Empson
4 Margaret Clamtre
7 John Jynckenson
9 Cysselye Chapman
11 Alys Walkar
14 Agnes Churchman
16 Chrystyan Lancaster
Margarett Blaake
18 John Priest
29 Elisabeth Quylle
Thurston Frauncis

December.
6 Jone Kelly
7 Olyve Hyll
11 John Delahay
Jane Yryshe
14 John Somerland
16 Katheryn Massy
17 Awdrye Stenton
19 Walter Bryghtman
Margarett Gardynier
25 Thomas Rychards
Tacy Baker
Elisabeth Baker
26 Robert Carter

1544.
January.
1 Margaret Johnson
2 James Pytt
5 Agnes Lybbetts
9 Henry Ryall
21 Nychola Cowell
Margarett Powell
23 Thomas Crewys
25 Katheryn Howgan
Agnes Corne
27 Mary Wodows

February.
1 Richard Fuller
Jone Benett
3 Morys Renolds
4 John Crynes
11 John Smalle
13 Eden Jonson
15 Robert Sympson
17 Brygytt Draper
18 Margaret Baker
19 Katheryne Gye
23 Rycharde Berde
24 Rychard Grene
Katheryne Dronyke
25 Nathanaell Draper
26 William Honybyrde

March.
4 Agnes Clere
7 Phyllypp Eton
Brygytt Marshall
Richard Kemppe
9 Agnes Durram
11 Jone Cocks
Water Vawghon
John Averton
16 John Russell
17 John Flode
21 Wyllyam Foxe
Davyde Browne
22 Andrewe Momforde

April.
3 Elisabeth Clynton
4 Elen Rychardson
10 Jone Gryston
13 Elisabeth Campe
14 Anne Harrys
16 Jone Morehowsee
Juda Hande
George Molyner
20 Wyllyam Phesy
Elisabeth Tyllett
21 Anthony Garrett
23 Henry Powell
Cyssely Myddelton
25 Alys Wardall

May.
3 Henry Galaway
5 John Twygge
6 Richard Parker
9 Thomas Foscroft
18 Agnes Banbery
20 Elisabeth God

¹ Altered from "Lewys."² Sic; possibly for "15," as this entry

appears in the original between 8 and 23 August.

³ Blank in original.

1544.

Katheryne Sharppe
25 Mathewe Huntley
29 John Bromfyld
Thomas ———¹

June.

5 Jane Dykman
8 Henry Brych
12 Robert Browne
Elsabeth Robynson
13 Jone Bowlynge
14 John Day
15 John Clarke
17 Susan ———¹
18 Alys Flodde
23 John Kynge

July.

1 Alys Egar
2 Rychard Stonar
6 Thomas Mathewe
8 Thomas Busshie
11 Jane Hadden
19 Isbell Hudson
22 John Owlett
24 Frauncis Albon
Robert Pott
25 Margaret Powell
26 Cycell Dawson
Jone Passmore
27 Mary Heyward
29 William Hybbens
30 Martyn Clyve

August.

5 John Machyn
13 John Hartt
18 Margaret Hull
19 Jone Yownge
22 Margaret Ager
23 Rychard Balye
James Colens
27 Alys Compton
John ———¹

September.

6 John Lathbery
7 Jone Standley
9 Mary Alen
10 James Votyer
Clemens Lorde
Thomas Ware
11 Jone Awsten
Randall Hogley
12 Isbell Grene
15 Elsabeth Hayles
21 Mary Totty

October.

1 John Baarnes
2 Meryall Pyndrake
5 Nicholas ———¹
Jane Blyssed
10 Robert Hawfyn
19 Thomas Lawrens
30 Jone Warde
31 Katheryne Poole

¹ Blank in original.

1544.

November.

8 Elisabeth Bray
13 Elisabeth Puncherton
15 Jone Becke
28 Alys Percyvall
29 Elisabeth Cotton

December.

5 Thomas Boornfyld
6 Isbell Pratte
7 Rychard Lambe
13 Jane Cole
14 Rychard Hartyshorn
16 Water Aldern
19 "John a Salysbery"
20 Jone Baker
23 John Russell
27 Jane Notte
30 Jone Mawnsoll

1545.

January.

3 Jone Whyghth
5 Katheryne Clarke
8 John Foxe
9 Jone Tewe
10 John Harden
12 Richard Massy
15 Susane ———¹
16 Elen Jonson
Elisabeth Forde
17 Alys Patenson
18 Alys Maydenhed
19 Thomas Atkenson
22 Crystian Curtesse

February.

2 Davy Wode
5 Rychard Powell
7 Thomas Lawrens
Sybyan Stravells
15 Robert Egar
16 Katherine Pyne
Ingelbert Rise
20 Richard Edlyn
22 John Dobbys
23 John Sadeler
Charles Ireland
Gilmyne Walker
27 Katheryn Lowers
28 William Crevicuer

March.

1 Alys Lloyd
2 Elisabeth "base"
4 Jacomyne Mekyns
5 Katheryn Bartlett
6 Jane Smales
7 Bettres Cole
William Jonson
10 Elsabeth Burbage
12 Christofer Goodewyn
13 Thomas Bynde
19 "Seudo Lanus"
William Smyth
21 John Holland
25 Olyuer Cundalle

² Altered from "Katheryn."

1545.

Mary Baly
John Bylborowe
28 William Lewys
Alys Bartylmewe

April.

4 Myells Wylson
5 Margaret Welby
22 Owen Bolton
Mary Baskam
23 Agnes Stocke
24 George Rutter
27 Robert Tyllson

May.

7 Robert Merley
13 John Becke
Jone Davy
18 Margaret Cooke
19 Godfrey Tayler
21 John Mannynge
23 John Nyxson
Margaret ———¹
25 John Rykards

June.

4 Alys Lancaster
5 John Goodyere
6 George Kynge
10 Magphas Ellys
12 Robert Kempe
14 Henry Jynckenson
19 Elsabeth Stooks
22 Henry ———¹
23 Katheryne ———¹
27 Katheryne Browne
William Hunysdon

July.

1 Thomas Church
5 Denys Gye
15 Elen Kempe
19 Ursula Byrde
23 Elsabeth Dawson
27 John James
30 Margery Glossoppe

August.

1 Edythe² Grene
Katheryne Lawrens
3 Henry Lowe
4 Katheryne Wele
8 Margaret Kemer
10 Jone Bowingan
11 Ursula Hyccocke
Thurston Lewys
17 Thomas Bell³
18 Raffe Foscroft
Agnes Dod
Jone Symbard
22 Julyan Emery
25 William Bryan
26 Nycholas Wethers
27 Thomas Nedam
30 Mary Hans

September.

1 Godfrey Williams
2 Rychard Gardynr

³ Altered from "Lewys."

1545.

Richard Cateryn
Robert Tate
5 Robert Hyll
Alys Marche
6 Jone Foxe
8 Mary Jonson
16 John Henbery
23 Elisabeth Phesy
25 Robert Bell
Agnes Hoggley

October.

2 Agnes Myddelton
4 Agnes Emersam
6 Dorathye Jonson
11 John Rychardson
15 Anthony Chadysley
18 Phylippe Seth
14 Rebecca Buckam
27 Agnes Newell
28 Thomas Hoorde
31 Katheryne Lewys

November.

2 Robert Baker
Anthony Willyby
7 Garthrede Crynes
9 Jone Dorrell
Nycholas Smyth
18 William Churche
24 Jane Jonson

December.

4 Clement Lorde
14 John Massy
19 Margaret Atkenson
22 Edmonde Cosen
31 Agnes Benet
Baltzyer Hyde

1546.

January.

1 John Symkyns
4 Margaret Goodman
Elisabeth Haverde
Mathewe Fysshier
5 John Baker ¹
8 Water Bush
11 Jane Vyccars
12 John and Elisabeth Fysshier
20 Samuell Currant
22 Awdry Pyggott
26 Jerard Palmer
27 John Baker
30 John ap Wylliams *alias*
Gryfith ²

February.

1 John Arley
8 Jane Massy
9 John Davy
13 Katheryn Langton
17 Elisabeth Burnett
19 Agnes Gardynier
25 Christian Wylllett
Henry Priste

¹ Altered from "Fysshier."

1546.

March.

1 William Thorppe
13 George Elythorn
14 William Mawdysley
20 John Umfrey
22 William Momeforde
23 Cornelys Lamary
George Bowmer

April.

2 Clement Appowell
6 Alys Puncherton
12 Lucy Fuller
14 Margaret Ellwyn
16 Katheryne Votyer
22 Mary Mowsege
23 Agnes Shawe
27 Elisabeth Armarer

May.

21 Anne Pryse
22 Brygyt Fysshier
21 Jone Knyght
Robert Byssaker

June.

3 John Notton
Jone Strynger
5 Anthonye Knyght
7 Elisabeth Howgan
13 Katheryne Kynge
22 Thomas Glover *alias* Chester
28 Rycharde Sutton

July.

2 William Barwycke
9 Mary Carewe
20 Melchisadek Davy

August.

4 Dorathye Ede
5 Syssely Fuller
Lewys Tewe
9 Sythe Hyll
10 Laurence Preston
17 Edward Adams
18 Wylliam Lewys
22 Jone and Jane Watts
Marten Regester

September.

2 James Foxe
5 Isbell Puffyng
6 Jone Warde
10 Elisabeth Frogmarshe
John Berkenslyld
Margarett Rykards
12 Godfrey Smyth
13 Dorathye Burbage
Nycholas Ketyerns
16 Tybbern Mary
17 Katheryn Ruckelbake
24 Henry Harryson
Jane Kempe
28 Ane Becke
— ³ Campe

² This entry written over an erasure.

1546.

October.

6 Anthony Hutchen
11 Anne Ellys
Elisabeth Evans
16 Alexander Crevycure
23 Anthony Sawnder
Elisabeth Marche
Margarett Clarke
27 Anne Shawe
30 Katheryn Clyfton
Jone Cave

November.

3 Elisabeth Hayes
7 James Alen
9 Agnes Graue
10 Elisabeth Letete
13 George Bylborowe
14 Jone Pendred
George Standley
17 John Dorsett
21 Barnardyn Lewys
22 Isbell Pratt
26 Robert Plommer
Thomas Bargery
29 Cornelys Carter

December.

1 William Bell
5 Jane Burton
14 Chenybryan Clotworthy
15 Agnes Beerde
17 Jone Goodlade
18 Christian Alen
Thomas Jonson
20 Margaret Shotte
22 Edward Harryson
29 John Mote

1547.

January.

5 Alys and Elisabeth Stocke
6 John Dobbys
Thurston Carter
Sara — ³
11 Nycholas Adam
13 Jone Wolcot
15 Agnes Dobson
John Westerfylde
25 Jone Lowers
26 John Clamtre
Jone Henbery
31 Robert Duffylde

February.

3 William Amyas
5 Alys Myller
11 Thomas Fysshier
13 Mawdelyn Tylley
14 John Jonson
22 Rachell Massye
23 Thomas Ogell
24 Isbell Harryson
Christyan Clyffe
Margaret Dyckman
26 Thomas Brooke

³ Blank in original.

1547.

- 28 Alys Lewys
Elsabeth Pye
Alys Colens

March.

- 1 Elsabeth Hardyn
8 Katheryne Jonson
9 William Myller
13 Elsabeth Marram
Katheryn Morhowsse
14 William Hyll
15 Anthony Lancaster
20 Sacre Arte
21 Water Catcote
23 Garthred Holyate
30 Henry Barnes

April.

- 2 Delborowe Clarke
4 Cysseley Cosen
5 Ambrosse Holland
12 Sendens Charnley
14 Mary Lytell
15 Adam Barnes
16 Jone Baly
William Deacon

May.

- 3 John Gover
5 Elynor Antonye
6 Jane Holland
7 Lucrece Moodwyn
Thomas Smythe
8 Rychard Hybbens
Richard Curlewe
Jane Buckham
9 Katheryne Gardyner
Chrystofer Corne
19 Dunstan Frogmerton
20 Margaret Slawter
Robert Pryste
22 Agnes Curtesse
29 Andrewe Ellwyn
Alys Davy

June.

- 4 Richard Pole
6 Edythe Jonson
7 Thomas Cowper
10 Henry Hubberd
11 Jone Davy
Thomas Percyvall
27 Jone Gressar
28 Agnes Ryar
29 John Tayler
Edmonde Lane

July.

- 3 Rychard Hyckocks
4 John James
6 Cysseley Mulbery
Thomas Powell
14 Henry Walker
17 Robert Wollman

¹ *Dau.* of Sir Edward Fitton (lord president of Connaught 1569-72, and vice-treasurer of Ireland 1573) by Anne, 2nd *dau.* of Sir Peter Warburton, of Areley, Cheshire, *knt.*; sister of Sir Edward Fitton, grantee of part of the

1547.

- 21 Gabryell Jonson
29 Jone Adnett
31 James Hongerforde

August.

- 8 John Wynson
9 Elsabeth Cole
Agnes Totty
11 Isbell Purden
14 Awdrye Wyllett
19 Danyell Edlyn
20 Rychard Foxe
Thomas Powell
22 Angell Welby
26 Raffe Pandyservall
29 William Browghton
Agnes Byrde
31 Kymer Hans
Henry Skarsedale

September.

- 4 Elsabeth Newell
5 Kellam Holborne
11 Robert Lowe
12 Thomas Bate
13 Edward Parrett
18 Robert Neele
30 Thomas Barton
John Pulton

October.

- 1 Jone Fytton ¹
Danyell Powell
2 John Jonson
3 Grace Hysselen
8 Elsabeth Borrowe
12 Cysseley Dawson
14 Raffe Peirsy
15 Jone Wheler
17 Henry Perkyns
20 Robert Elythorn
24 Robert Fysshier
Agnes Lathbery
Henry Kempe
Margaret Mathewe

November. ²

- 3 John Banester
4 Cornelys Sawyer
Agnes Morton
7 John Pyrrey
8 Amye Flowerdale
11 Jone Jonson
14 Rychard Goodwyn ³
21 Mattheve Hubbylday
John Wode
Edward Mowsege
24 Thomas Bolton
30 Dorcas Chamber

December.

- 2 Alexander Le Mary
8 Charles Morys
Elsabeth Mason

Desmond estates; *m.* Sir Edward Warren, of Poynton and Stockport, Cheshire, *knt.*, M.P. Liverpool, 1583-9, and high sheriff of Cheshire, 1598.

² Altered from "December."

1547.

- 9 Dorathye Heborne
10 John Marche
17 Katheryn Take
Robert Flexman
20 Margaret Stray
31 William Owerdyshe

1548.

January.

- 11 Levina Prynce
14 Margaret Style
Wylliam Ellys
22 Robert Ellys
23 Julyan Sutton
24 William Noton
25 Jone Smyth
28 John Pygott
29 Trystram Harman

February.

- 5 John Clarke
9 Alys Frenche
10 Agnes Lewys
13 John Bekensfylde
14 Thomas Bryncks
Myhell Bryncks
15 Agnes Lorde
17 Water Evans
Nathanaell Cuscott
18 Armagyll Puffyn
23 Mary Hepworthe
26 Jone Browne
27 Isabell Williamson
28 Margaret Baly
Rychard Foster
John Edgicum

March.

- 1 Judyth Knowsley
John Fysshier
Thomas Mannyng
3 Susan Williamson
Susan Hethryngton
4 Elen Cony
11 Katheryn Sethe
12 An Moore
Nycholas Carter
16 Lewys Johnson
Lettys Sympson
Coortney Holland ⁴
Henry Kendall
Anthony Ireland
18 William Morehowsse
20 Hyllary Dobson
Beterys Dobson
22 John Hogekeyns
Alys Parker
24 Marget Marmadewke ⁵

April.

- 1 John Jynckenson
4 William Walys
7 John Walle

³ Altered from "Jonson."

⁴ 1st s. of John Holland of Weare, co. Devon.

⁵ Possibly "Marget —, Marmadewke —."

1548.

- 10 Agnes Barrett
11 Jone Jonson
Thomas Haynes
22 Edward Hawkyms
Elsabeth Wylliams
26 Sybyll Bolton
Gedyon Catcot

May.

- 1 Elsabeth Cornyshe
6 Lewys Myddelton
7 Agnes Pryste
8 Richard Mumforde
10 Agnes Anderson
13 Jone Massy
18 Margaret Ilam
23 Robert Rogers
31 Henry Symkyn
William Symkyn

June.

- 4 Alys Hyll
6 Roger Collye
7 Alys Pyne
12 Agnes Powell
13 John Danford
14 ———¹
19 John Symson
24 Margaret Hales
John Baarnes
25 Ruben Clamtre
29 Agnes Browne
Henry Heyborne

July.

- 7 Thomas Slawter
11 Margaret Lane
12 Cornelys Lowers
13 William Gybbys
14 Elen Cryne
19 Kellam Shorewell
24 Elen Somerland
26 Elsabeth Bowes
John Kylby
27 Margaret Harryson
29 Elsabeth Baker

August.

- 1 Peter Garrett
2 Agnes Jacobb
4 John Bray
Roda Curtesse
5 Dorothy Jonson
6 Margaret Ivedaffe
10 John Radeley
12 Henry Garmy
14 Richard Thurrylby
15 Zachary Curtesse
16 Margaret Lewys
17 Avys Randall
18 Josephe Roche
23 Bartylmewe Jonson
27 Margaret Elvyn
Katheryn Yans
Thomas Corbett
29 Susan Lyngar

1548.

September

- 1 William Westerfylde
2 Margarete Wylgrysse
9 Rychard Emerson
11 Thomas Sherwode
13 Stephen Seeks
John Bodyson
Katheryne Davy
14 Jone Rychardson
20 Rychard Barton
27 Elisabeth Somerland²

October.

- 1 William Beerde
Andrew Hubberd
6 Edward Fyssher
22 Rachell Jonson
26 Henry Lamerson
Morys Buckley
28 William Henbery

November

- 1 Henry Jonson
Elsabeth Davyson
2 Mabell Kempe
9 Alys Wyllett
14 John Worbery
17 Katheryn Adnett
19 Wenefryde Ryder
Thoms Hycckocks
24 Richard Parker
25 John Joones
30 Thomas Cawell

December.

- 3 Barbara Prandergerst
16 John Banester
Cuthbert Mary
Rychard Marche
20 Rychard Pratt
John Bowghton
25 Thomas Albert

1549

January.

- 1 Isaake Kymer
Jone Bell
2 Jone Bolton
8 Melchisadeke Colyer
9 John Harryson
Mary Foxe
12 Agnes Lawrens
15 Jane Adens
21 Emlyn Deryvall
Henry Jonson
Elisabeth Gardyner
23 Alys Mawde
24 Thomas Duffylde
27 Christofer "base"
29 Jane Howgans
Jone Ede

February

- 1 Alyce Russell
2 George Wyncks
5 Rachell Glyn

1549.

- Godfrey Quynntyne
7 Ellen Barnard
8 John Davy
Thomas Buttler
Christofer Dobbynson
10 James Votyer
11 Jane Wylve
Henry Persye
James Stylt
13 Thomas Baty
14 Phane Sothern
Margaret ———¹
16 Sara Nowell
19 James Freyne
21 William Benet
Lewys Powell
Katheryn Fyssher
26 Robert Holland
28 Jone Coortman

March.

- 9 William Archer
12 Robert Moore
18 Thomas Cooke
Elynor Carew
Rachell Beckens
21 Agar Connant
23 Robert Randall
25 James Cave
26 Mary Drewry
Mary Awdly
Thomas Tetam
Alys Grene
29 Mary Shawe

April.

- 3 Susan Pryste
7 Robert Baly
Jone Hybbens
8 Henry Corme
13 Jone Jynckenson
21 Rychard Bell
22 Morys Ellett
Sylvester Bonton
Margarett Gye

May.

- 5 John Lewys
Dorathye Harper
John Hele
7 Stephan Chenye
19 Jone Wylson
Jone Crevycure

June.

- 2 Barnard Poole
4 Sara Hutchyn
9 Samuell Hartishorn
Clemence Catcott
23 Thomas Sandford
30 Anne Stafford

July.

- 4 John Busshoppe
7 John Foster
21 John Kyngyston
28 James Kyngyston
Godfrey Buttler
30 John Pyrrye

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Somers."

1549.

August.

- 3 Martyne Ellys
- 4 Martha Pekyns
- John Evans
- Elisabeth Welfton
- 7 Hewghe Goffe
- 8 Francis Bate
- 9 Jone Baly
- 11 Robert Welby
- Wylliam Worley
- Jane Preston
- 13 Katheryn Fen
- 18 Jone Pyne
- Mawde Hand
- 24 Jane Sebyn
- 25 Roger Bere
- Steven Edlyn
- Joseph Gylden
- 26 Thomas Jaxson
- Betterys Scullera
- Jane Carvylyan
- 29¹ John Turner
- 31 Nycholas Clatercott

September.

- 1 Gyles Seeke
- William Clowdysley
- Dorathye Becke
- Anne Jonson
- 2 John Decon
- Alyce Massy
- 6 Rychard Chadley
- 8 Charles Creke
- 11 Ellen "Baster"
- 13 Jasper Cooke
- 15 Judyth Bodyson²
- 17 Danyell Clarke²
- 19 Margare Invs³
- 23 Wylliam Clarke
- 26 Jane Grene

October.

- 1 An Fysshier
- 2 Elisabeth Gyll
- 3 Elisabeth Shrymplyn
- 6 Nicholas Aversdyche
- Rachell West
- Jone Rychardson
- 7 William Jonson
- 8 Anne Pynrocke
- 10 Richard Bolton
- 13 Katheryn ———⁴
- 20 Robert Morys
- Agnes Shawe
- Heughe Grene
- 27 Alyce Hogeenson
- 28 Judythe Wode

November.

- 1 Rychard Foxe
- 2 Margery Hackenton
- 6 Susan Watts
- 7 Thomas Smythe
- 8 George Gardyner
- 12 Crystyan Quarry
- Agnes Jonson
- 14 Wylliam Tarry

¹ Altered from "27."² A duplicate entry erased.³ Possibly "Juvs."⁴ Blank in original.

1549.

- 17 John Randall s of Robert
- Mary Sawforde
- 18 Henry Sawyer "otherwise
- Adence"
- 25 Thomas Lawnde
- Thomas Worslecke
- 28 Alyce Massy
- William James
- 30 Grace Ellys

December.

- 1 Rychard Owlett
- 3 Alyce Wyllis
- Jone Botham
- Peter Smythman
- 9 Mary Holdon
- 10 Lucas Buck
- 11 George Bowmerste
- 13 Palfreman Cosen
- 15 Mary Hyll
- 16 Rachell Harrolde
- 20 Margaret Aylwode
- Margarett Clarke
- 22 Eve Baarnes
- 26 William Chesterfyld
- 29 Katheryne Carter

1550.

January.

- 3 Alyce Bolton
- 4 Margery Stamforde
- 5 Thomas Wynson
- Symon Sutton
- 6 Rychard Fayerbarn
- Rychard Rooche
- Jone Dorsett
- 9 Judythe Calley
- Thomas Kempe
- Robert Wylliamson
- Alyce Byrde
- 23 Gyles Jonson
- 26 Jone Spereman
- 27 Jone Sherewode
- 29 Imen Heyborn
- Ann Heyre
- Margarett Hubbyldey
- Margarett Spenser
- 31 Sara Morehowsse

February.

- 3 Thomas Wylmar
- 6 Robert Wyllett
- 7 Lady Marye Sturton⁵
- 15 Ragnell Ryppley
- John Vaughan
- 17 Anne Colley
- 23 Ellen Jonson *alias* Peter
- 24 Wylliam Chesworthe
- Wylliam Jenyns
- 27 Elisabeth Rogers
- Fortune Lynge

March.

- 2 Godfrey Barton
- 3 Onesimus Cole

⁵ *El. dau.* of Charles (Stourton) 8th Baron Stourton; see her brother's C 13 September 1553, and note thereto; m. Francis Tregian (s. of Thomas Tregian

1550.

- 8 John Hancocke
- 10 William Blackwell
- Katheryne Streylene
- 11 Salamon Nurr
- Henry Grenefylde
- 23 John and Jone Hankyn
- Rychard Skoose
- 24 Margaret Woode
- 25 Jeram Munforde
- 30 Robert Ryche
- Jone Awkyns

April.

- 2 Alyce Baker
- Robert Goldynge
- 6 John Brooke
- 9 Robert Batye
- 10 Charles Awdley
- 13 Ellen Hyccocks
- 17 Susan Buckam
- 18 Susan Markant
- 20 Robert Roper
- 26 Robert Harman
- 29 Katheryn Dorrell

May.

- 1 Rachell Pryste
- 5 Elisabeth Symson
- 11 John Bullen
- 18 Angell Jacobb (?)⁶
- Mary Barton
- 20 Dorathye Goodwyn
- 25 Agnes Elyott
- Olyver Baynye

June.

- 1 Julyan Rychemont
- Agnes Cleve
- 2 Frauncis Jonson
- Jane Whyttell
- 5 Rychard Pyggott
- Denys Hatchett
- John Meede
- 8 Robert Henbery
- John Clarke
- Agnes Baker
- 11 Gyllmyne Moorton
- 22 Elisabeth Kylbye

July.

- 1 John Wylliams
- 6 Jone Bowys
- 13 Thomas Modyn
- 16 Elisabeth Kylbye
- 22 Godfrey Lamerson
- Mawdlen Yngeldewe
- 23 Mawdlen Holborn
- 25 Ellen Appowell
- 27 Susan Lanckaster
- 30 Mary Jonson

August.

- 1 Jone Robynson
- 3 Jone Wylgrysse
- 7 Jeremye Baarnes

of St. Eue, Cornwall, by Catherine, *dau.* of Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne, knt.) by whom she had issue.

⁶ "J . . bb" partly obliterated.

1550.

- William Barker
 8 Jone Ellyott
 10 Rychard Frayne
 16 Robert Bowlesse
 17 Susan Lowe
 19 Arnolde Alen
 20 Elsabethe Syffedale
 24 Mary Buckyngam
 Katheryn Eger
 31 Katheryn Gaskon

September.

- 1 Elisabeth¹ Massy
 9 Agnes Goldyng
 18 Sara Radeley
 19 Elynor Grene
 21 Elisabeth Anderson
 28 Nycholas Knowsley
 Alyce Chabon
 30 Myghell Shrymplyn
 Myghell Bargery
 Mary Neele

October.

- 5 John Petyte
 6 Samuella Skyckell
 10 Alyce Sowdley
 12 Thomas Mason
 13 Edward Sawnder
 16 Jonas Pynnye
 17 Wylliam Parker
 18 Lucrese Becke
 23 Wylliam Drewe
 28 Anwelle Mary

November.

- 1 Dorathye Handcock
 2 Susan Massy
 9 Judythe Umfrye
 12 Isbell Bell
 13 Samuella Lane
 16 Basyll Calys
 Bryde Newman
 17 Roger Gybson
 19 John Catcott
 24 Anne Graunte
 29 Jone Bowghton
 30 Lettys Evans

December.

- 2² Mrs. Jane Arundell
 6 Elisabeth Randall
 Mathewe Morrys
 8 Robert Wylliamson
 John Heydon
 12 Jone Neele
 16 John Fysshier
 21 Rede Armestronge
 24 Carr Neeste
 Myghelle Bluffyn
 26 Ezechiell Cocks
 28 Agnes Dobbynson
 29 Chrysten Crynes

¹ Altered from "Katheryn."² Altered from "3."³ "Elisabeth" erased.

1551.

January.

- 2 John Heydon
 3 Alyce Morgan
 4 Agnes Robards
 5 Martha Webstar
 7 Rachell Buttler
 9 Alyce Vynearde *alias* Wedon
 12 Chrystofer Worthington
 Katheryne Foxe
 Elisabeth Dobbys
 15 Margery Hardyng
 18 Robert Harryson
 Chrystyne Morgan
 24 Zachary Somerland
 25 George Bate
 Elisabeth³
 Elisabeth Turner
 30 Cyssely Archer
 Anne Rogers
 Nycholas Coortman

February.

- 8 Judyth Yngram
 11 Gartred Sawyer
 12 Abraham Chervyle
 15 Henry Bray
 Helen Pymme
 16 John Castell
 Jone Clarke
 17 Morrys Hyggons
 Roda Cocks
 19 Thomas Batty
 21 Rychard Redyng
 22 Katheryn Barrett
 Jone Wodwarde
 25 Edward Gybbys
 28 Anthony Forecart

March.

- 3 Jane Warmysley
 8 Nycholas Prandergerst
 Susan Calley
 9 Sythe Caskett
 Susan Lyshvyn
 11 Ezechiell Blackwall
 Susan Styll
 Susan Newell
 15 John Curtesse
 Everard Bucke
 19 Margaret Percy
 20 Anne Owersdyche
 23 John Beckynsfylde
 26 Jone Chenye
 31 Henry Bell

April.

- 2 Nathanaell Colton
 6 Robert Davy
 7 Ellen Hammon
 9 Elisabeth Barnard
 12 Rychard Welby
 13 Elisabeth Sotham
 14 Prudence Roper
 19 Peter Drewry
 25 Rychard Pymme
 26 John Skullyer
 William Edlyn
 27 James Berde

⁴ Altered from "6."⁵ Blank in original.

1551.

May.

- 4 Rychard Awdley
 5 Henry Frytton
 7⁴ Rychard Smythe
 10 Edmonde Teller
 Elisabeth⁵
 18 Anthony Ede
 20 Margery Elyatt
 Agnes Browne
 22 Elsabethe Handsey
 28 Thurston Hewett
 30 Henry Momforde
 Robert Thatcher

June.

- 1 Anthony Hutchen
 2 Robert Hardyn
 7 John Marshall
 11 Jone Buckley
 Elisabeth Jenyns
 14 Barnaby Percyvall
 16 Katheryn Tymewell
 John Ruckabacke
 21 Jane Heborn
 Helmar Jonson
 Alyce Clynton
 24 John Jenckenson
 Elisabeth Morrys
 26 William Walker
 John Joones
 27 Leodowyke De Bewke
 29 Godfrey Baker
 Thomas Haskye

July.

- 5 Jone Fysshier
 Jane Multon
 —⁵ Bryghtn⁶
 31 Rychard Hauille
 Robert Haule

August.

- 5 Benjamyn Pulton
 Robert Pulton
 17 Alyce Lewys
 18 Thomas Donne
 20 Alyce Buckam
 21 Rychard Pryste
 Rychard Mee
 25⁷ Wylliam Joones
 Elisabeth Holland
 26 Gyles Conwaye
 27 Allexander Hawthorn
 Annys Goodyere
 Isaake Dyrvall
 29 Margaret Adnett
 Avyce Holland
 Thomas Stanton

September.

- 6 John Shawe
 13 Nycholas Henbery
 Wylliam Anderson
 14 John Benett
 18 Grace Wylliams
 21 Elsabethe Harwode
 24 Robert Vawghen

⁶ Entered in margin opposite "Jane Multon."⁷ Altered from "26."

1551.

- 25 Jone Yowng
26 John Redgrave
28 Henry Gylder
29 Robert Justys

October.

- 1 Brigytt Mafforne
4 Rychard Thwete
11 Thomas Wall
Judyth Holland
13 Katherine Yngeldewe
Susan Parry
18 Thomas Hogekeynson
Elsabeth Munne
20 Kathryn Maffye
Grace Byttorn
22 Margaret Horseman
24 Anne Chesterfylde
25 Thomas Frayne
29 Henry Adens

November.

- 4 Jone Rychardson
5 Mathewe Smythe¹
8 Mathewe Davy¹
12 Henry Penrocke¹
13 Margaret Bowman
14 Elsabethe Maneryng
15 Peter Jonson
22 Henry Ryse
23 Raffie Mymes
24 "Grysogan"
27 Thomas Hans
29 Jeremy Crystyan
30 Elisabethe Clarcke

December.

- 3 Abell Hewett
9 Eme Sergeant
15 Rose Brytteyn
21 Thomas Deane
23 Amos Tetam
Emanuel Tetam
24 Clapton Meede
27 Henry Powell
Judythe Bavyngton
29 Thomas Beere

1552.

January.

- 1 Abraham Cremer
Phylippe "Baasse"
2 Elisabeth Raye
4 Margaret Warwyke
5 Rachell Bate
9 John Dale
10 Abraham Watts
12 Rychard Watkins
14 Rachell Rud
Rachell Elderton
17 Wylliam Lyllye
23 Jone Pye

1552.

February.

- 5 Margery Calley
10 Kathryn Lamberd
14 Jone Rychemonde
18 Thomas Egar
23 Jone Rychards
25 John Bowes
26 John Erle
Alyce Baber
Jone Russell
27 Wylliam Melsamme

March.

- 1 Maude Jonson
2 Rychard Powell
4 Edward Gye
5 Margaret Massy
7 John Mannyng
George Bodyson
Nycholas Bray
11 Henry Awrett
14 Martha Jonson
19 Martha Watts
22 Martha Smythe
25 Maryns Worthington
27 Robert Curtesse
31 Jone Powell

April.

- 4 Helyas Sarson
Barnard Preston
5 Henry Harttishorn
10 John ———²
Bettresse Deacon
13 Thomas Jaxson
Steven Weste
14 Edmonde Raymonde
Clement Bullwater
19 Mrs. Mary Wharton³
22 John Goodwyn
24 George Poole
25 Jone Wodeward⁴
26 Kenryke Rogers
28 Helen Dyckman

May.

- 10 Susan Myddelton
11 Mary Grene
14 John Yedall
Jone Lychelade
17 Rychard Stockdale
22 George Roper
23 Susan Stafforde
25 Richard Pyrry
29 Wylliam Bagnall
30 Gabryell Jonson

June.

- 7 John Pygot
Sarah Awdley
13 Anne Harryson
14 Kyllynghall Wylliamson
17 Rychard Stodden
22 Godfrey Grene
23 Henry ———²

1552.

- 24 Rebecca Rych
26 Richard Kempe
Agnes Edlyn

July.

- 1 Barnard Mery
Rychard Sawforde
3 Rychard Turner
5 Isbell Harryson
10 Bettresse Dome
12 Robert Howborne
Agnes Rogers
22 Danyell Langborowe
Isabell Dobbys
23 Alyce Borrowe
24 Thomas Cryppys
25 Elsabethe Catcott
30 Sendeno Anderston
31 Theophilus Baker
Alexander Ellyatt

August.

- 1 Nycholas Browne
Grace Marlo
Bettresse Webley
2 Rychard Jenyns
Jone Tymewell
6 Mary Graunte
14 Henry Lawnde
Alyce Nashe
19 Wylliam Norrys
21 Wylliam Smythe
Francis Priste
24 Jone Tayler
26 Jone Goore
29 Agnes Swallowe
Anthony Harryson
John Harryson
———² Clarke
31 John Halen
William Redeley

September.

- 3 Arthure Hordren
6 Awdry Underhyll
7 Margaret Whelpton
10 Henry Pynnye
14 Agnes Hawkyns
Martha Longe
18 John Wyly
21 Alexander Lawrell
25 Helen Bugley
29 Jone Harwode

October.

- 2 Thoby Cooke
5 Agnes Sawnder
9 Brygytt Ookeman
Wylliam Rootts
10 Jane Lamerson
Sybyll Tomson
19 Wylliam Ellyatt
20 Sybyll Burton
23 Edward Phyllypps
26 John Almery

¹ These entries also under 5, 8 and 12 December, and there erased.

² Blank in original.

³ Dau. of Thomas (Wharton) and Baron Wharton; m. Roger Gower of Henham, co. York; see her brother's C

8 July 1555, and note thereto; see also her sister's C 31 July 1554, and note thereto.

⁴ Altered from "Wharton."

1552.

- 28 Symon Hutchen
30 Judythe Holton
Rychard Massy

November.

- 1 Rychard Austen
Helen Underhyll
6 Rachell Elby
John Ryckards
13 Francis Noland
Rebecca Noland
Elsabeth Graunt
Edward Gylberd
14 Helen Fysshier
19 Nycholas Mary
20 Elsabethe Rychardson
Alyce Whyttingam
27 Margaret Elyatt
Jone Davy
Katheryn Henbery
Anne Hubbelday

December.

- 4 Helen Hampton
Isbell Usher
Ursula Rycharde
Rychard Knollis
Margarett Knollis
11 Edward Mudd
19 Benjamyn Urman
Wylliam Thornton
Edward Jonson
Katheryne Buckyngam
Jane Holland
21 Ezekye Wode
25 Peter Lete
Paule Lete
Edward Askewe
28 Oswalde Nashfylde

1553.

January.

- 1 William Wryght
William ———¹ "base"
6 John Elden
Susan Dauby
8 Nycholas Buckam
Cuthbert Morhowsse
Rachell Patenson
15 John Gylthythe
John Haywarde
Magdalen Dorrell
22 Henry Mymes
Edmond Skaffe
Elisabeth Morehowsse
29 Robert Appowell
Alyce Prandergerst
Alyce Justyce
Mary Wilkenon

February.

- 2 John Tarry
Susane Schrymplyn

¹ Blank in original.

² 2nd surv. s. of Charles (Stourton) 8th Baron Stourton (who was hanged for murder, 1557) by Anne, dau. of Edward (Stanley) 3rd Earl of Derby; m.

1553.

- 5 Judyth Percy
10 Osyab Debewke
12 Alyce Monday
James Cooke
13 Brygytt Wyllett
26 John Wamysley

March.

- 5 Helenor Russell
19 Rachell Brygham
Jane Robynson
25 Susan Knowsley
26 Jane Wylson

April.

- 1 Andrewe Bate
4 George Holden
Mary Cocks
9 John Hyccocks
Katheryn Davy
Rachall Yngoldewe
11 Ambrose Gybbys
15 Mabel Larke
Jone Clark
16 Aquyla Colton
19 Jane Newman
21 Thomas Buttler
23 John Lowe
30 Margaret Heyborne
Katheryne Bradley

May.

- 7 William Anderson
Thoms Barnaby
Alyce Grenoppe
11 Henry Leeke
Francis Hatfylde
14 John Massy
Sara Bythorne

June.

- 4 Edmonde Rud
11 Thomas Robynson
18 John Bryan
Symon Doryk
Isbell Sampson
Katheryn Holyday
Katheryn Harryson
Susane Grene
24 Agnes Stokdale
Thomasyne Watkyns
25 Martyne Calley
Mathewe Hoyer
Jane Walker
Elsabeth Homley "b"
29 Jone Neele

July.

- 2 Jeremy Turner
5 Margery Wall
John ———¹
10 Isaak Fuller
Helen Mee
16 George Roper

Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, of Rushton, Northants, kn., by whom he had issue; succ. his brother as 10th Baron Stourton, 1588; committed to the Tower, and heavily fined for his alleged com-

1553.

- John Gylderlonde
Elsabethe Wylliamson
Rachell Carter
Thomas Storye
Francis Crystians
21 Jone Wylton
23 Rychard Gye
John Vaughan
Henry Weston
Margarett Woreley
31 Lucesse Lyne

August.

- 1 Elisabeth Bryce
6 Tymothie Coventry
Alyce Key
Edward Worley
Hercules Grene
10 Margaret Dudley
11 Olyver Barrett
13 Charles Pullen
Raffe Battye
24 Jone Jonson
27 Margaret Graunt
28 Helen Bowmerst
29 Anne Sawforde
30 John Sawforde

September.

- 2 Tamasyne Phylippe
3 Mary Petyte
4 Margaret Neele
6 Rychard Glanfylde
13 Edward Sturton²
17 John Thornborowe
John Nowell
19 William Stynt
Abraham Edlyn
20 Margaret Hethe
23 Elsabethe Rowley
24 John Howgans

October.

- 2 Thomas Smyth
William Lanborne
3 Alexander Pedley
Thomas Wylliams
Helen Bargery
7 Wylliam Renolds
Mary Clarke
8 Elisabeth Welby
10 Cisseley Lawrens
15 Alyce Fysshier
Margaret Anstye
22 Margare Tagge
Tamasyne Waterman
Katheryn Boxe
24 Margaret Jooness
28 Margaret Hawthorne

November.

- 9 Francis Okynge
12 Mary Bodyson
14 John Standley
16 George Wylliams

plicity in the Gunpowder Plot; his *el. s.*, William, upon whom the barony devolved at his death in 1633, also suffered severely as a royalist (see his daughter's C 1 July 1616, and note thereto).

1553.

- 20 Susan Brooke
21 Elisabeth Manson
30 George Rychardson

December.

- 6 Margaret Ellys
9 Jone Rychardson
10 John Barwell
14 Thomas Lamerson
20 Martha Hebbard
24 Barnard Sandyforthe
28 Katheryne Dyckenson

1554.

January.

- 3 Robert Holland
Margarett Ryche
7 Edward Stoppe
Mary Braye
8 Elisabeth Garrett
12 Jane Owersdytche
15 Jane Gowghe
17 Agnes Arnolde
19 Rychard Thorborne
20 Anne Dybbytt
21 Rychard Baker
23 Elisabeth Skelton
Jone Curtesse
25 Edward Leeke
Henry Stanton
28 Edward Levans
Thomas Joones
Margaret Guskott
30 Mabel Joye
31 Katheryn Smythe

February.

- 2 Elisabeth Frero
8 John Charville
Alyce Goldsmythe
Thomas Bagnall
12 Valentyne Longe
13 Blase Lewys
18 Mary Henbery
Lucrece Twyforde
21 Thomas Warde
27 Susan Pryste

March.

- 2 Margaret Fysshier
3 Margery Kent
13 Agnes Hubberde
16 Alyce —¹
Helen Prandrgeste
20 Margaret Coole
Thomas Ussher
26 William —¹
27 William Sanley
31 Walter Stylt

April.

- 2 John Askewe
3 Isbell Chadysley
4 Cornelys Pye
Odnell Howborne

1554.

- 5 Helen Appowell
Elisabeth Cooke
13 Thomas Leeke
19 John Hunter
Jane Hunter

May.

- 6 John Fuller
8 Thomas Ellyatt
Thomas Heyre
9 Edmonde Pytton
14 Katheryn Fosscrofte
16 Anne Tayler
20 Thomas Anderson
21 Sence Syfedale
23 Rachell Gelly
25 Rafe Balye
Sara Rychardson
29 John Horsley

June.

- 4 Percyvall Bowes
6 Katheryn Gyll
7 John James
11 Mary Holyday
15 William Mary
17 Mary Dobbynson
19 Anne Dome
25 Hillarye Salett
29 Alyce Lockyngton
30 Robert Watson
Katheryne Stockdale

July.

- 8 Thomas Raymont
12 Mary Anthony
15 Martha Lamberde
16 Arthur Turner
20 William Merett
29 Rychard Cocks
Margarett Bowland
30 John Lorkan
31 Anne Wharton²

August.

- 4 John Hatfylde
5 Stephen Kayley
7 Elisabeth Wylkenson
8 William Harryson
12 William Andros
15 Marye Sayntclere
17 John Conway
Lewys Dome
20 Ambrosse Ynglyshe
21 Margaret Browne
24 Margaret Mowsdale
26 Jehu Massy
29 Margaret Owlett
30 Mary Bakon

September.

- 2 Elisabeth Yans
Hjerom Hammont
Robert Mee
4 John Hammont
8 Philippe Pepebies
12 Henry Flower

1554.

- 13 Clemence Fysshier
14 Holye Gildaffe
17 Humfrey Hudson
19 Robert Massye
20 Heughe Roper
21 John Dydden
24 Thomas Myddelton

October.

- 3 William Beckynsfylde
4 Elisabeth Sawnders
7 Margaret Shutt
9 Fardinando Arbory
14 Francis Halentt
Henry Daunsoy
Garrett Frayne
John Blackwalle
17 Alice Clark
21 John Marke
26 John Bryce
27 Elisabeth Austen

November.

- 3³ Peter Gylllan
6 William Ockforde
14 Thomas Gryffyn
21 John Chamberleyne
25 John Bylborowe
26 Agnes Rockobacke
27 William Robards
30 Andrewe Whelpdale
Mary Pekyns
Thomas Ryche

December.

- 5 Tamasyne Drewry
6 Robert Skullys
9 Peter Byce
12 Wylliam Collman
14 Margaret Collman
15 Thomas Grene
21 Jone Knowsley
23 Tamasyne Turner
26 Mary Hordon
Steven —¹
28 John Smyth
29 Barbara Watts
30 William Bray
John Bray

1555.

January

- 1 James Thetcher
Anne Corbett
3 Henry Pulton
Jane Pulton
7 John Colley
Elisabeth Gaatts
9 Jherom —¹
10 Stephen Holdyn
11 Thomas Whytyngnam
12 Margaret Leeke
13 William Rogers
Cesar Ingoldewe
15 John Clayton

¹ Blank in original.
² Dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Whar-
ton; m. William Woolrich; see her

brother's C 8 July 1555, and note thereto;
see also her sister's C 19 April 1552, and
note thereto.

³ Altered from "6."

1555.

- 16 Giles Sotham
Frauncis Sotham
18 Thomas Rychardson
20 Helen Perkyns
George Heyes
Jone Skypton
Mary Carter
23 Jone Wolmar
25 William Hogskyn
28 John Bell
Jane Bentley
Roose Grenehoppe
30 Wylliam Warde
31 Robert Graunt

February.

- 9 "Mariana Ispanica"
12 George —¹ "basterd"
Elsabethe Clarke
13 William Day
17 Mathewe Baly
Robert Baly
21 Edward Clyfton
James Prandergereste
24 Mary —¹
Jone Atterton
27 Agnes Coortney
"Martinus" Gryffyn

March.

- 2 Jone Ferrys
5 John Jonson
13 Gilberte Walker
16 Mary —¹
17 John —¹
20 Agnes Waldon
21 "Franciscus — Ispanicus"
Benet Dobbyns
22 Morgan Edlyn
24 Anne Dormar
Alyce Jaxson
27 Thomas Leeke
Wenefryde Jonson
28 Thomas Hawkyns
30 Jane Phyllyppe
31 —¹

April.

- 7 Jone Whighth
13 Morgan Tyte
Lucrece Bredshawe
21 Lewys Prado
24 Katheryn Beere
Margaret Clewe
Richard Morrys
28 George Moorton
Margaret Lewys

May.

- 3 John Smythe
4 John Lowe
6 John Weste
7 Philippe Chamley

1555.

- 12 Margery Seekes
14 Cence Lawrens
Alyce Byttorne
16 Anne Shrymplyn
19 Tamasyne Pedley
26 Robert Cristian

June.

- 1 John Megett
Clemence Carter
2 Richard Clarke
Hughes Askew
5 "Carolus" Antony
Water Harryson
6 Margaret Garrett
10 Mr. Philippe Boorne
13 Gartred Conred
20 Katheryn Hogeskyn
Simon Wyly
Robert Dome
Jone Catcot
21 William Stockdale
33² Mary Colton
25 Katheryn Owttton
29 John Baty
30 Helen Bray

July.

- 1 Helias —¹
5 William Harryson
8 Mr. Philipp Wharton³
12 Thomas Adnett
18 Margaret Cobban
20 Roger Moger
23⁴ Elisabeth —¹
24 Elisabeth Preston
Elisabeth Machett
28 Henry Bower
29 Agnes Skaathe
30 John Curtesse

August.

- 1 Thomas Hatton
5 Helen Bray
6 Wenefride Smallwode
7 Jane Bluffylde
10 Elisabeth Skales
11 John Pyatt
12 Elisabeth Fysshier
13 Bettres Goodyere
15 Helen Rychardson
Elisabeth Flud
19 William Raymont
20 Margaret Ryall
24 Bettres Preston
25 Thomas Swallowe
Robert Wolley
George Pyrry
Judythe Englund
27 Elisabeth Whyghth
John Rogers
30 Jone Poole
31 Katheryn —¹

1555.

September.

- 4 John Stoones
5 Jone Bentley
William Dorrell
7 Anne Massye
8 Elisabeth Neele
Jone Neele
Heughe Hubbylday
10 Richard Parby
11 Jone Dale
12 Alyce Wodwarde
Fortune Holywell
13 John Larkyn
Jacob —¹
15 James Lyne
16 Thomas Raymont
18 Elisabeth Wyseman
20 Sampson Ellyatt
21 Elisabeth Wylliams
27 George Pyrryn
29 Blanche Davys
Simon Ellyot
30 Elisabeth Morrys

October.

- 2 Frauncis Gosson
6 Margaret Spynose
John Blackwall
Anne Lawnde
7 Elisabeth Reeks
9 Alyce Browne
Agnes Christofer
13 Alyce Martyn
14 Agnes Tymewell
15 Katheryn Lewys
Elisabeth Bluffylde
16 Richard Spenser
Jone Spenser
18 Heugh Mudd
Stephen Jonson
19⁵ Anne Spenser
Dauid Williamson
22 Philippe Ruyz "a spaynearde
23 Edward Patryngton
Jane Canycke
William Jenyns
24 William Kyng
Peter Debewke
25 Sethe Doughty
Edward Grames
30 Barbara Fludd
31 John Salett

November.

- 3⁶ Jone Ireland
Richard Walker
4 Jane Reede
Frauncis Copston
John Welby
10 Heughe Hollande
12 Rychard Hatton
18 Fortune Rabone
John Trynckar

¹ Blank in original.
² Sic; evidently for "23."
³ 1st s. of Thomas (Wharton) 2nd Baron Wharton (master of henchmen to Queen Mary, to whose will he was a witness) by Anne, dau. of Robert (Ratcliffe) 1st Earl of Sussex; b. 23 June

1555; succ. as 3rd Baron Wharton on his father's death, 14 June 1572; m. 1stly 25 June 1577, Frances, dau. of Henry (Clifford) 2nd Earl of Cumberland, who d. 1592; m. 2ndly, 1597, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Colby of Sherfield-on-Loddon, Hants, and widow of Sir

Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, knt.; d. 26 March 1625, and bur. at Healaugh; his will pr. at York, 1625.

⁴ Altered from "24."

⁵ Sic; possibly for "29" as the entries appear in the original between 25 and 30 October.

- 1555.
- 23 John Watts
24 Jone Pampyon
Edward Bradley
25 Mary Cardell
27 Jone Ewer
- December.
- 1 Daud Clarke
John Garrett
8 George Jonson
9 Helen Russell
Nicholas Jeronimus
12 William Fletcher
Margaret Apryse
15 Robert Bowes
Mary Wode
17 Paule Robards
Thoms Leeke
28 Robert Hawthorn
29 Katheryn Newton
30 Rose Jenyns
Jone "A base "

- 1556.
- January.
- 1 Agnes Nodyll
2 Alfonse Mymes
Agnes Mundy
6 Robert Lewys
7 Raffe Whyttell
Jone Barwell
8 Jone Manerynge
12 Richard Ambry
Agnes Carter
15 James Steppe
16 Elisabeth Bodyson
17 Charles Warde
19 Thomas Turner
20 Robert Bagnall
21 Elisabeth Mowsedale
23 Mary Awdrey
24 Dorathy Wylliams
26 John Marye
Mary Adryan
John Harryson
29 John Holland
Susan Gybbys
30 Edward Freesse
Margaret Oldam

- February.
- 2 Isbell Worley
3 Jone Goodyere
5 Katheryn Crystendom
6 —¹ Foscroft
9 Jone Ellys
Rachell Frayne
John Chapman
10 Angell Hubberde
15 Rycharde Norton
16 Agnes Quynam²
19 Edward Allday
23 Henry Ryckards
26 Mathewe Cooke

¹ Blank in original.
² "al" entered in the margin opposite this entry.
³ This entry also under 22 April and there erased.
⁴ Altered from "20."

- 1556.
- March.
- 1 Helynor Ryche
Elisabeth Redman
2 Anne Wylcocks
Marye Gedalle
5 Edmonde Martyndale
10 John Joones
16 Hillary Vaunte
20 Bryan Hyggens
22 William Waterman
26 Margaret Baker
27 Jone Horrendell
31 Izode Browne
Eme Browne
Cisseley Hawkyns
Alice Mason

- April.
- 3 John Leeke
5 Robert Awdley
Mary Appryce
6 Abraham Hubberde
8 Margaret Cade
13 Humfrey Hylson
18 Anne Watson
19 William Holyday
Nycholas Hethe
20 Renalde Vaughon
Dominicus Vanbaryn
22 George Prandergerste
25 Anne Vaughon⁵

- May.
- 2 Hughe Parlor
7 William Syfdale
Margaret Pownde
8 John Ingeldewe
12 Elisabeth Ryppyngton
14 John Moorton
15 Thomas Worsley
Jone Lawncelot
26 Christofer Curtesse
33 Alice Mumforde
31 George Chervell

- June.
- 6 Katheryn James
10 Henry Dormer
13 John Johnson
Rafe Studden
14 Thomas Smythe
18 Mrs. Anne Bourne
19 Rycharde Ingle
26 Mary Gryffyn

- July.
- 3 Frauncis Petyte
7 Fortuna Fortune
14 Allexander Cocks
Florence Percy
15 Anne Sawnders
16 John Wyllett

⁵ This entry erased.
⁶ Presumably Anne, 2nd dau. of William (Cecil) 1st Baron Burghley, K.G. (lord high treasurer, 1572-98), by Mildred (2nd wife) *el. dau.* of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, knt.; sister of

- 1556.
- John Buttler
17 Fayth Arnolde
18 William Tarry
21 Anne Rychards
25 John Maynerde
Richard Clarke
Katheryn Massy
26 Alice Derynge
Christofer Harvy
27 John Leeke
- August.
- 20 John Englande
21 Mary Hollonde
Ursula Pander
27 John Elwode
28 Kateryn Story

- September.
- 1 Elyzabeth Fenton
Ellen Monggumbre
2 Mabell Gyllmane
Henry Wytell
4 John Ryche
6 Wylliam Kechen
17⁴ "Xpryscofar" Lawrance
21 Kateryn Clay
24 Henry Stockdale
Jone Fenton
25 John Sherwoode

- October.
- 12 Hewgh Alley
17 Jone Jackson
19 Robart Ferys
25 Humfre Gryffythe
31 Margere Hayburne

- November.
- 11 Margaret Baintrape
12 Agnes Huntte
22 Ellenne Yerland
24 Audrey Hyde
25 Katerine Watts
28 Margaret Cawly
30 Anna Hollan

- December.
- 1 Rafe "spurius"
2 Johen "spurius"
3 [Anne Battey]⁵
Elisabeth Battye
Anna Scyscell⁶
7 Anna Marcy
8 Johen Smalowde
Johen Canecke
13 Johen Gooddere
Christian Buckam
14 Elisabeth Vernam
15 Arture Hudson
25 John Connaway
Ellen Connaway
Jone Roper

Thomas (Cecil) 1st Earl of Exeter, and of William (Cecil) 1st Earl of Salisbury; *m.* 1571 Edward (Vere) 17th Earl of Oxford; *d. s. p.* 6 June, and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 25 June 1583.

1557.

January.

- 8 Katheryne Cumber
 Allyce Garton *d* of Peeter
 19 William Shaw
 22 William Sellett
 William Swanne
 24 Stevyn¹ Fyshar
 25 Margery Bugle
 Sysle Peren
 28 Thomas Kercam

February.

- 1 Johen Dagnalle
 Laurence Vaughan
 3 Wylliam Watson
 7 Rychard Clarke
 8 Leonard Hyll
 Agnes Fraine
 Anna Hodson
 10 Heugh Ryxe
 16 Katherine Too
 16² Clemence Sawford
 Grace ———³
 17 Roberte Blunden
 17² Wylliam Whyttyll
 Margaret Bray
 20 Elisabeth Nycolson
 Margaret Ellyotte
 24 Agnes Garrett.

March.

- 3 Hugh Harden⁴
 6 Edward ———³
 13 John Cog
 14 Robert Fooke
 19 Alyce Web
 21 John Wheler
 Alyce Sellet
 28 Willyam Gyldash
 29 Edward Hewet
 31 Rafe Wamesley

April.

- 3 Susan Crynes
 5 Robert Wyly
 7 Alyce Condred
 11 Elysabeth Pryest and Jone
 Pryste
 17⁵ Bryggyt Baraway
 19 Margaret ———³
 20 Martha Burgyn
 22 Anna Colyar
 24 John Sutton

May.

- 2 Martha Bowrne
 9 Alyce Pye
 21 Robert Chamber
 24 Hary Davy
 26 Margaret Jones

¹ Altered from "Stevyn."
² Sic; possibly for "26" and "27,"
 as these entries appear in the original
 between 24 February and 3 March.
³ Blank in original.

1557.

June.

- 10 Francys Cartwryt
 11 Katherine Fysshier
 20 Jone Ledsam
 25 Margaret Carter

July.

- 2 Rychard James
 3 Ursula Prandergest
 4 Susane Cuscote
 6 Jone⁶ Hosteler
 7 Rycharde Hunte
 8 Joone Skate
 16 James ———³
 26 Wylliam Hattone
 30 Alyce Coocke

August.

- 1 Leonarde Brymstead
 2 Elsabethe Lewys
 Peter Davye
 4 Arture Andersone
 5 Elisabethe Day
 Jane Day
 7 Rychard Catcote
 12 Antony Rychersone
 Marget Moore⁷
 15 Ellyne Rawson
 17 Wylliam Hatfylde
 18 Alice Byce
 James Decone
 20 Elias Greene
 21 Barbera Lewys
 23 Thomas Buckyngame
 Edmonde Hollande
 Rycharde Adnet

September.

- 2 Phylippe Doge
 3 Jane Hodgekyne
 4 Wylliam Castell
 8 Water Wylcocks
 14 George Borslee
 15 Thomas Flude
 17 Etheldrede Symons
 22 Thomas Welden
 Susan ———³
 23 Wylliam Dobbysn
 24 Rycharde Martyne
 Wylliam Bennyt
 26 William Nedame
 27 Roger Carter

October.

- 7 Elezabeth Parlar
 8 Robert Poule
 Elyn Durant
 10 Agnes Alyn
 12 Agnes Nell
 19 Robert Nasch
 24 Katheryne ———³
 Marye Yeu⁸
 30 Thomas Prestye
 31 John Polton
 Rychard Polton

⁴ A duplicate entry erased.
⁵ Altered from "19."
⁶ Altered from "Johne."
⁷ Altered from "Reve."

1557.

November.

- 1 Agnes Udall
 6 Hewe Meatcalfe
 7 Jone Browne
 8 Jamys Westcroft
 16 Martyn Both
 22 Elezabeth Roberts

1558.⁹

September.

- 28 Awdry Mos
 30 Cutberd Hawthorne
 Nycholas Awmery

October.

- 2 Davy Alysandersoon
 3 John Orwyn
 4 Jone Oughton
 7 Elizabethè Smythe
 11 Lawrens Brey
 12 John Lockyngton
 14 Anna Hues
 15 Wylliam Persee
 25 Annes Mygat
 Rychard Weeks
 27 Mary Mood
 Antony Blackwell
 29 Thomas James
 30 John Lawrens
 Allis Woolman
 Wylliam Hattton
 31 Morgan Rutter

November.

- 1 John Ierlond
 Allis Reeve
 2 Rosse Pedley
 4 Ane Butler
 5 John Johnson
 9 Allis Whyght
 20 Allis Wyllson
 Margery Hollyngworthe
 21 Jone Whyttyll
 27 Marget Mylls
 30 Marget Gren

December.

- 7 John Rowell
 21 John Tytell
 31 Wylliam Woode

1559.

January.

- 3 John Calle
 17 Jone Lyngam
 18 Harry Ledsam
 22 James Gyldasse
 24 Wylliam Roberts
 26 Cheyny Chiwet
 28 Thomas Brown

⁸ Possibly "Yen."
⁹ A half-page is left blank between
 22 November 1557 and 28 September
 1558.

1559.

February.

- 2 Jone Kechyn
14 George Kalysse
16 Wylliam Clerke
18 Marget —¹
19 Elsabethe Brown
22 Frawncis Alen
Rychard Fysshare
John —¹
26 Jone Robynson
Isabell Robynson
27 Marget Borrass.

March.

- 2 Blaynche Lloyde
Anna Heywarde
Anna Stanton
5 Marget Coortney
9 Thomas —¹
10 John Reyman
Elsabethe Perse
12 Barnarde Elys
13 Annes Marten
22 Nycholas Creys
23 Robert —¹
25 Vyncent —¹
30 Wylliam Doge

April.

- 5 John Lewys
7 John Stepps
14 Frawncis Vaghan
24 Wylliam Harryson

May.

- 8 John Clemens
18 Robert Dybyke

June.

- 24 James Cobbam

August.

- 5 Rychard Wesscrosce²
6 Maryan Chyrcheman
19 Thomas Rychardson
20 Elsabethe Pendelton
23 Jone Alley d of Simon

September.

- 2³ Jone Short⁴
3 John Canwyke
9 George Ryaall

October.

- 8 Ellyn Castell
Susan Askew
15 Robert Maior
18 Allis Howms
28 Susan Atkynson
29 Denys —¹

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Westcrosce."³ Altered from "3."⁴ Entered also (as "Jone Schortt") under 20 August and there erased.⁵ 1st s. of Paul Neile (see his B 16 June 1574, and note thereto), and brother

1559.

November.

- 5 Mylles Hygh
John Whyght
19 Ellyn Quarry
Bryde Hurst
25 John Tomson
26 Robert Hybyllwhet

December.

- 17 Anne Awdre
John Freyn
21 Rychard Woorsley
24 Margery Kampe
25 Abram Garret
31 Elyn Tytte

1560.

January.

- 1 Gylmyn Androsse
6 Rychard Dobyns
Jane Redford
7 Elnor Goldyng
Steven Leeke
10 Wylliam Masse
Mary Merydethe
14 John Lewes
21 Harry Hopton
Marget Fyscher
Elyn Addon
28 Jesper Fox
Marget Rug
31 Annes Goodlade

February.

- 2 Annes Glasyer
Ane Bullocke
Allis Bullocke
7 Edward Weston
10 Crystopher Bowwys
Annes Bradschaw
11 Thomas Dalle
Jone Stylt
16 Jone Kyng
17 Mrs. Elsabethe Clerke
24 Rychard Cannon
25 Ane Eton

March.

- 3 Thomas Russell
Jone Gryffyn
Allis Poolle
9 John Sethe
John Pavy
10 Charilles Meggat
Elsabethe Wryght
16 Jone Goodyere
Jone Deeryng
17 Robert Dalle
Marget Dall
Jane Newman

of Richard Neile, archbishop of York (see his C 11 March 1562, and note thereto); appointed chapter clerk to dean and chapter of Westminster 1607; m. 1stly Katherine Stopes, by whom he had, with other issue, John Neile, dean of Ripon 1673; m. 2ndly Joyce, dau. of

1560.

- 30 John Decon
31 Ellsabethe Bryght
Elsabethe Hollydey

April.

- 6 Frawncis Teyler
7 Annes Scolyat
15 John —¹
16 Ellsabethe Harryson
17 Everet Reynolds
21 Mary Clerke
Katheryn Reynolds
Elsabethe Boockey
23 George Green
25 Jone Bloodder
28 Margery Baraway
29 Antony Thyrykyl
30 John Bragge

May.

- 1 Leynard Johnson
Katheryn Gowson
8 Anne Lyne
Danyell Garret
13 Marget Doryngton
18 Robert Gryffythe
19 Annes Wylliams

June.

- 1 Roger Jons
3 Harry Kettell
9 Nycholas Bruer
Tobee Brymstede
16 Rycharde Perkyns

July.

- 9 George Thare
14 John Nasche
Allis Brown
25 Jone Huggyns
Jone Stokes
27 Wylliam Kylbe
28 Wylliam Nelle⁵
Jone Spycer
Margery Bylly
Susan Goodyere

August.

- 3 Rychard Moolle
Gylmen Green
4 John Wyllmson
Mary Kaggss
6 Thomas Watson⁶
10 Randall Holden
Illary Watts
17 John Tomson
Katheryn Lake
Elyn Snet
18 Rychard Ryall
21 Thomas Collyer
24 John Helson
Mary Foster

William Stapleton, of Littywood, co. Stafford, who survived him and married the Rev. Thomas Harding, the historian; bur. in Westminster Abbey 23 June, and his will pr. 25 June 1624.

⁶ Altered from "Watkyns."

1560.

September.

- 1 John Hawns
- Annes Rawlens
- Amy Barton
- Sara Nelson
- 3 Wylliam Boothe
- Jane Garret
- 8 Machabeus Chyld
- 11 John Cornysche
- 14 Anna Pufyndorpe
- 15 John Dymake
- George Kyrkam ¹
- 19 Harry Lewes
- Kateryn Hardyn
- 21 Jane Glyn
- 22 Jams Batty
- 29 Ane Whetston

October.

- 2 Olyuer seynt John ²
- 6 Elisabethe Harryson
- Allis Hughes
- 9 Katheryn Mynster
- 10 Thomas Roberts
- 12 John Davy
- 13 Everet Jams
- John Stepe
- Elsabeth Lockeson
- Margery Brey
- Ive Vell Teldred ³
- Bryget Vyneyarde
- 18 Marget Allen
- Anna Allen ⁴
- 20 Rychard Leche
- Ellyn Fylde
- 23 Gregory Mathew
- 26 Rycharde Gryffythe
- 30 Wylliam Jaxson

November.

- 8 Harry Clerke
- 10 Rychard Paget
- 13 Elisabethe Schort
- Dorathe Brown
- 16 Robert Clerke
- 17 Jone Obeyn
- Marget Allen
- 22 Susan Wylliamson
- 24 Allis Barkeschere
- 30 Thomas Clerke
- Marget Rychardson

December.

- 1 Rychard Mason
- Jone Sommerlond
- 4 Elisabethe Barbur
- 8 Harry Gelstrobe
- Kateryne Catcot
- Mary Roberts
- Elsabethe — ⁵
- 21 Thomas Bredford
- Allis Steven
- 22 Symon — ⁵
- Cybell Fysche
- 25 Elisabethe — ⁵
- 26 Jams Canwyke

¹ "A cry[somer]" erased.
² S. of Oliver St. John of Lambeth;
 see his father's M 3 July 1559, and note
 thereto.

1560.

- John Clerke
- 29 Rychard Castyll
- Elsabethe Hyggyns
- 31 Marget Person

1561.

January.

- 2 Elisabethe Powell
- 5 John Sallet
- Annes Woodward
- 11 John Hobuldey
- 12 Edward Green
- Elsabethe Hodchekyns
- 15 Alysawnder Bosbey
- 18 Rychard Johnson
- Jams Goodlade
- Annes Goodlade
- 19 Crystyan Machet
- Barbara Hardyn
- 21 Allis Whittyll
- 25 Thomas Dey
- Raffe Kechy
- Ane ⁶ Alysander
- 27 Everet Allen
- Christopher Glasyer
- 31 Ane Byll

February.

- 1 Jone Wold
- Amy Whyght
- 2 Stephen Possyer
- Mary Broocke
- 5 Myllysent Harbyn
- 7 Ane Morden
- 9 John Bradshaw
- Robert Jons
- Dorathe Alley
- 12 Mary Toolle
- 14 Umfrey Genyngs
- 16 George Conwey
- John Long
- 19 John Persee
- John Whyght
- 24 Allis Wheeler
- 27 Margery Kampe

March.

- 5 John Yevans
- 9 Wylliam Brown
- 10 Thomas Symonds
- 12 Ane Teyler
- 16 Rychard Fawcroft
- Elsabethe Hatton
- "Elsabethe a poor chyld"
- 21 Robert Long
- Mary Cooksey
- 25 Mary and Ellen Gowborne
- 26 Jane Lloyd
- 30 Robert Denys

April.

- 12 Rychard Rabley
- Mary Charlton
- 13 Robert Lytchefyld

³ Sic.⁴ Altered from "Hughe."⁵ Blank in original.

1561.

- Marget Mewes
- 19 Harry Sparry
- Mathew — ⁵
- 20 Ane Jones
- Amye Edlyng
- 25 Thomas Medley
- Marget Mownforde

May.

- 1 Harry Tow
- Ayngell Bradley
- 7 Lusee Adryan
- 11 John Elwood
- Wylliam Lyffylde
- Elsabethe Heyward
- Marget Goldyng
- 14 ⁷ George Moorehows
- 20 Marget Ryall
- 26 Jams Garret

June.

- 1 Susan Cade
- 6 George Metcalfe
- 7 Marget Bryght
- 8 John Robertts
- 9 Bryget Symson
- Ayngell Symson
- 18 Raffe Hedlyng
- Allis Stowell
- 21 Katheryn Askew
- 22 Elisabethe Sawnders
- 23 George Ierlond
- 28 Allis Noer
- 29 John Underhyll
- Jone Whyttingam

July.

- 2 Annes Wren
- 5 Wylliam Cobham
- 6 Wylliam Awmbre
- John Macham
- 9 Katheryn Rypington
- 13 Robert Perkyns
- 16 Katheryn Jenyngs
- 20 Susan Raffe
- 24 Cornellys Gest
- Rychard Ely

August.

- 2 Elisabethe Scleyter
- 3 Edwarde Gryffyth
- Elsabethe Tow
- Wylliam Carpenter
- 8 Clemens Wylliamson
- 10 John Elson
- Marget Dobbys
- 17 Andrew Inman
- Lydda Brey
- Elsabethe — ⁵
- 27 Elnor Jeffrey
- Raffe Decon
- 31 Roger Page
- Wylliam Krevyure
- Allis Folly

⁶ Altered from "Allis."⁷ Altered from "13."

1561.

September.

- 7 John Davy Reynolds
Katheryn Knyght
Jone Yevans
10 Elizabeth Yevans
14 Mary Adams
Grysell Adams
21 Edward Spyce
Jone Lloyde
24 Ellyn Treswell

October.

- 15 Rychard Blackwell
Elsabethe Kare
17 Danyell Doogdalle
18 John Lake
19 Pawlle Flower
25 Katheryn Johnson
26 Rychard Ferrys
John Whynyard
Dowglas Bathe

November.

- 1 Wylliam Brown
Harry Knyght
2 John Barrow
9 Wylliam Worley
Raffe Westcroft
Abraham Boyer
Ellyn Welby
14 Rosse Wynchester
15 Katheryn Robbyson¹
16 Jane Byforrest
Jone Justis
22 Rychard Crevecure
Raffe Sowdley
Annes Ledsam
23 Marget Hollydey
Marget Collet
26 Hughe Tomson
John Woodos
29 John Goodyere
30 Wylliam Smythe
John Fooke
Jordan Doryngton

December.

- 3 Harry Bluder
Mary Smythe
6 Katheryn Questynborow
14 Rychard Osley
16 Peter Tytley
21 Raffe Tyte
John Reynolds
Jane Preston
24 Grasce Collman
25 Hughe Sadler
26 Isabell "a poor chyld"
27 Danyell "a poor chyld"
28 Ane Rogers

1562.

January.

- 1 Katheryn Pallmer²
4 George Gaywood
Water Myddelton
6 Thomas Person
8 Dorathy Preston
10 Em Cragge
11 Mary Meynard
Frawncis Ryman
Allis Olyuer
Elnor Collyer
14 Edward Dyxe
16 Gawyn Brown
17³ Elsabethe Barnarde
Clemens Redforde
18 Raffe Vancrusse
Anne Bylly
Cecyll Bowcer
24 Nycholas Dubycke
25 Edward Robynson
Barbara Hene

February.

- 8 Harry Woode
14 George Lloyde
15 Lettys Woodall
Jane Bawdwen
18 Susan Nobbs
Margery Senton
20 John Drabbolls

March.

- 4 Katheryn Dey
6 John Hughet
8 Hughe Gryffythe
Annes Andros
11 Rycharde Nelle⁴
15 Jone Grey
24 Rosse Canon
Rycharde Gybbes

April.

- 5 Allis Steelle
John Lamkyn
8 Elsabethe Teyler
10 Harry Hughes
25 Sawndryn Costoon
26 John Pokens
Barbara Garret
29 Katheryn Graves

May.

- 3 Marget Magget
Ane Fyscher
7 Elsabethe Castell
16 Rycharde Brooke
Jane Hatton
22 Ellyn Tanner

1562.

- 23 Thomas Benet
25 Rycharde Jams
27 Annes Cotts

June.

- 3 Rosse Nottyngham
5 Annes Kampe
7 Ede Cannocke⁵
12 John Losse
13 John Jons
Raffe Dysce
14 Stevyn Mongumry
21 John Smythe
Annes Macham
26 Elsabethe Handshaw
29 Annes Clerke

July.

- 5 Davy Bensley
8 Phylologus Conwey
16 Susan Stillcroft
19 Elsabethe Stylt
20 Jone Newell
Robert Laxton

August.

- 2 Rychard Bryggs
3 Harry Goodlade
5 Allis Pawfremam
9 Thomas Snet
10 Jane Wey
14⁶ Nycholas Dyckman
Edmonde Jons
George Benet
Ane Prandegres
Mary Lewes
16 Robert Ambros
Jonas Lacton
20 Dorathy Nyghtgall
21 Ane Heyward
22 Pertase Baker
Elsabethe Phylpypps
23 Elsabethe Ierlond
Margery Felow
Katheryn Stepe
24 Pawll Brown
Elsabethe Massy
25 Dorathy Wylson
29 Troghton Coppocke
30 John Frenche

September.

- 9 Isaack Warden
10 Zacheus Brymstede
11 John Lawrens
12 Steven Fraen
16 Raffe Cleton
19 George Wheelwright
20 Dorathy Fyscher
Elsabethe Garret

¹ Sic; probably for "Robynson."
² Entered also under 28 December 1561, and there erased.

³ Altered from "18."

⁴ 2nd s. of Paul Neile (see his B 16 June 1574, and note thereto); b. in King Street, Westminster; educated at Westminster School, and Cambridge (B.A. 1584, M.A. 1587, D.D. 1600); clerk of the closet to kings James I. and Charles I.; vicar of Cheshunt,

Herts, 1590-1605; rector of Toddington, Beds, 1598; canon, 1604; master of the Savoy, 1605; dean of Westminster, 1605; rector of Southfleet, Kent, 1608, of Clifton Camville, Staffs., 1612, and of Droxford, Hants, 1628; vicar of Hambledon, Hants, 1629; rector of Bishops Waltham, Hants, 1631; bishop of Rochester, 1608; appointed Laud his chaplain and gave him valuable preferments; bishop of Lichfield, 1610; bishop

of Lincoln, 1613; bishop of Durham, 1617; privy councillor, 1627; bishop of Winchester, 1628, sat regularly on the high commission and in the star-chamber; archbishop of York, 1631; d. 31 October 1640 and bur. in All Saints Chapel, York Minster; see his only son's C 11 May 1613, and note thereto.

⁵ Altered from "Canw . . ."

⁶ Altered from "13."



RICHARD NEILE, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
From the original painting in St. John's College, Cambridge.

1562.

- 26 Wylliam Bradschaw
27 Robert Edwards *alias* Jones
Steven Tomson
Jone Tomson
29 Myghell Mason

October.

- 2 Ellyn Barret
6 Marget Capperer
Elsabethe Davy
10 Mary Hode
11 Jane Jenyns
14 Pascall Parley
15 Elsabethe Kampe
18 Thomas Edlyn
John Bedill
Jane Bullen
23 Margery Hughwell
24 Artur Teyler *alias* Steven
Allis Lawrens
25 Frawncis Browmfylde
31 Wylliam Blackewell

November.

- 1 Katheryn Adnam
Ellyn Hardyng
Ellyn Brown
15 John Wyberne
Wylliam Bonam
John Northehall
Prudens Grene
18 Wylliam Scheperde
Marget Molton
25 John Kechyn
28 Jone Wokam
29 Thomas Brey
George Tawste
Rycherde Fawset

December.

- 5 Judyth Hasell
6 Thomas Garrett
Nicolas Smythe
Anne Roberts
12 Anne Jones
13 Joane Godacre
Elizabeth Childe
Silvester Knight
19 William Wyneatts¹
20 John Butcher²
Matthew Morouse³
21 Thomasine Glasier⁴
24 Joane Welche⁴
27 John Catherode
Annes Johnson
28 Grace Anesley

1563.

January.

- 1 Joane Peeche
Elsabethe Jones
2 Edward Powell

¹ Entered twice above as "William Whynearde" under 29 December and (as "William Whyneatts") under 19 December and there erased.

² Entered twice above under 20 December and 30 December and there erased.

1563.

- 5 Joane Goldinge
Agnes Stowell
9 Anne Banks
10 Margaret Smythe
13 Joane Turpyn
Marie Gawen
16 Anne Vanderskelte
24 Edward Flowar
Hierome Momfort
Elizabeth Bryse
31 William Barber

February.

- 1 William Stile
Katherin Cornyshe
Susan Wodewarde
2 Edward Pavie
3 Marian Tucker
7 Agnes Pattenson
14 Sendeno Wilson
John Battye
Jane Brooke
19 Catherin Marten
Elizabeth Browne
20 Agnes Aysheton
27 Richard Royall
29 William Kendall
Jane Goldwell

March.

- 3 Martha Wineatts
Joane Harnes
12 Ellyn Richardson
14 Agnes Jonson *d of* John
Elizabeth Symonds *d of* Richard
Anne Goodyere *d of* John
20 Andrewe Newbegons *d of* Thomas
21 Duke Cobham⁵ *s of* George
gent
John Lewes *s of* Richarde
Christofer Dodington *s of* John
Suzanne Burrowe *d of* George
Borrow
Cicelye Swallowe *d of* John
Nicolas Harrison "base"
25 Henry Wedowse *s of* John
Henry Tyte *s of* Edward
Alice Spenser *d of* Richard
Agnes Johnson *d of* Hughe
Jonson
27 Richard and Joane Castell *s and d of* John
28 John and Joane Griffethe *s and d of* John

April.

- 4 John Greene *s of* Thomas Grene
7 Elizabeth Poffendorp *d of* William
Agnes Welby *d of* John
11 Rauff Bourcher *s of* Robert
Danyell Derynge *s of* Robert
Deringe

³ Entered above (as "Matthew Morowse") and there erased.
⁴ A duplicate entry erased.

⁵ 1st *s of* George Cobham (3rd *s of* George (Brooke) 9th Lord Cobham, K.G.) by Christian, *dau.* and *k.* of Richard

1563.

- 12 Robert Drax *s of* John
14 Hierome Gosen *s of* Anthony
16 Ellen Mighell *d of* —⁶
18 William Cook *s of* William
Jane Barawaye *d of* John
Ellen Oldeham *d of* John
Elizabeth Whitredge *d of* Thomas Whitriche
21 Jane Halliday *d of* James
24 Cicelie Hill *d of* Henry
25⁷ John Jonson *s of* John
Thomas Bryce *s of* Richard
Brice

May.

- 5 Towson Dubick *s of* Daudid
8 Reignold Bottle *s of* Alexander
11 Simon Gurley *s of* Griffin
12 Mary Huit *d of* Roger
William Allen *s of* Francis
15 Agnes Bridgeforde *d of* William
16 Thomas Dorrington *s of* Oliver
20 Agnes Mailer *d of* William
Mayler
Rachell Olyver *d of* Alexander
Agnes Barkeshire *d of* Miles
Barkeshier
23 Henry Mollens *s of* —⁶
Edethe Walfeld *d of* John
26 Joane Irelande *d of* Richard
27 Oliver Williamson *d of* Edward
28 Edward Essex *s of* —⁶
Walter Alderton *s of* Thomas
30 Margaret Beatham *d of* Garret

June.

- 1 John Graves *s of* Thomas
8 William Medleye *s of* Adam
Medley
9 Anne Hawkins *d of* John
10 John Cooke *s of* Wm. Cooke
"taylor"
13 Christofer Fallowes *s of* Roger
Katherine Knowles *d of* John
18 Rose Harper *d of* William
19 Thomas Bludder *s of* Henry
20 Anne Creveker *d of* Richard
Creveker
26 Edeth Hardinge *d of* Robert
John Haryson *s of* George
28 Ellen Sherrington *d of* Bryan
Sherrington

July.

- 2 Henry Helde *s of* Robert
4 Sara Lloid *d of* Leonard⁴
John Cooke *s of* Thomas⁴
10 Richard Bright *s of* George⁴
Agnes Rede *d of* John⁴
11 Elizabeth Jonson *d of* John⁴
12 Symon Wall *s of* Thomas
24 William Littlecote *s of* Leonard

Duke of Ollerton, Devon; granted the manor of Radwinter, Essex, by King James I., 11 November 1604.

⁶ Blank in original.

⁷ Altered from "30."

⁸ Sic.

1563.

- 25 Thomas Yett s of John
Jane Ale^e "spuria"
29 Joan Walker *d* of Thomas

August.

- 1 Katherine Percy *d* of James
8 Richard Lewes s of David
21 Alies Crage *d* of Robert
24 Essebell Hobbleday *d* of John
Hubbeldaye
28 Margrett Harres *d* of John
30 Bowat Jonnes
Jane Taylor *d* of Edward

September.

- 5 Mabel Haryson *d* of John
Harreson
Alice Haryson *d* of John Harry-
son
Dorothy Edelyn *d* of Robert
Edlen
Martha Androse *d* of Robert
6 Thomas Whitwell s of John
John Strowde s of Richard
12 William Inman s of John
16 Jone Dobins *d* of Thomas
18 Jone Evyns *d* of Richard
19 Jane Kylbey *d* of Thomas
21 Jone Store s of Thomas

October.

- 2 Thomas Tackill s of William
9 William Bradshaw s of John
10 Martha Whittell *d* of William
Ellen Hughes *d* of John
20 John Gorton s of Richard
22 Ellen Baseley *d* of Peter
24 Rachell Boddison *d* of Allen
Bodyson
31 Johan Jylson *d* of Robert

November.

- 1 Ellen Boseley *d* of Roger
8 Henry Bland s of Robert
11 Marthar Roberts *d* of Thomas
Barnard Johnson s of Cor-
nelius
13 Jyles Lake s of George
18 James Cleter s of William
21 Thomas Ambry s of John
24 Margaret Winbed *d* of John
Wynbed
Sybell Medcalfe *d* of Robert

December.

- 4 Ellenar Evans *d* of John

1564.

January.

- 1 Katherin Marshe *d* of Thomas
2 Agnes¹ Newmard *d* of Thomas
Newmarde
5 Margaret Woodbridge *d* of
Thomas

¹ Sic.
² See her brother's C 11 March 1562,
and note thereto; see also her own M
29 April 1591.

1564.

- 6 John Serke s of John
9 Ellen Campe *d* of Ralph
16 Margaret Neale *d* of George
21 Tymothie Jaxson s of Thomas
Jackson
23 George Bentsley s of John
26 Brigett Chambers *d* of John
Chamber
30 Roberte Lewes s of John
Anne Browne *d* of John

February.

- 2 John Tyte s of Edward
"Urslie a poor childe"
8 "Henry a poor childe"
9 Ellen Campe *d* of Richard
12 Elizabeth Haunce *d* of Ellen
13 Martha Dodge *d* of John
Ellen Dodge *d* of John
25 John Robinson s of William

March.

- 1 Thomas Albroke s of John
Dorothie Neale² *d* of Paul
Roberte Shutte s of John
2 Edward Richardson s of Wil-
liam
Susan Bexley *d* of John
3 Richard Knight s of John
4 John Hodgkin *d* of William
12 George Sacke s of William
19 Katherin Leere *d* of Robert
Leare
23 Ellen Byldney *d* of George
25 William Keene s of Ambrose

April.

- 1 Agnes Corbette *d* of Thomas
7 Peter Battarsey s of William
Battersey
9 Roberte Clarke s of William
24 Margaret Massey *d* of William

May.

- 6 Margaret Browne *d* of Barnard
7 John Goodwin s of John Good-
man¹
14 Rafe Kanwicke s of Ralph
Nicholas Rippington s of
Richard
17 Elizabeth Cockoke *d* of Thomas
William Morrys s of William
Richard Gybbins s of Andrew
20 Alice Puffendrop *d* of William
Johan Quarry *d* of Joan
Ellen Longman *d* of Ralph
Anne Lanam *d* of Lawrence

June.

- 6 Stephen Erberie s of Stephen
11 William Fallose s of Roger
14 John Pesse s of Thomas³
Rychard Fisher s of Chris-
toffer
16 Augnes Watts *d* of Thomas

³ Altered from "Christoffer."
⁴ Altered from "Thomas."
⁵ This entry appears among those for
21 September.

1564.

- Francis Dorington s of John⁴
17 Ane Frenche *d* of Richard

July.

- 5 John Boyer s of Hari
12 John Auley s of Simon
15 Agnes Robinesone *d* of Hari
19 John Prise s of John
22 Agnes Reda *d* of John
26 Janne Pryght *d* of Gorge
27 Jone Lessersonne *d* of Robart

August.

- 6 Elisabeth Edlyn *d* of Robart
Jonne Cobbam *d* of Jemes
13 Thomas Hene s of Raffe
Katheren Yong *d* of Richare
Jone Williams *d* of John
14 Thomas Allinne s of Mr. Alline
18 Jane Scoell *d* of Richard
20 William Blackewell s of John
21 John Harper s of William
24 Allyce Leoyes *d* of Thomas
Marii Machame *d* of Thomas
27 John Michill s of William
Thomas Flowere s of Edward
30 Richard Mayler s of William

September.

- 3 John Orm s of Roger
5 Ramone Norton s of Thomas
7 Jone Nubigin *d* of Thomas
Nubbigin
Allyce Castell *d* of John
9 William Peersone s of John
10 John Johnsone s of John
13 William Tittle s of William
17 Alice Cooke *d* of William
Alice Atkinson *d* of John
20 Joseph Cuer s of Whylylam⁵
21 Gabriel Bricket s of Christofer
Sybell Gartone *d* of Thomas
Nicolas Ranoldes *d* of Daue

October.

- 1 John Farerow *d* of John Cris-
tine¹
7 Willam Heues s of Willam
Allyce Waller *d* of Edward
8 John Briggs s of William
11 Robert Deimocke s of John
15 Ellyn Giddlstrope *d* of Jemes
Abraam Riall s of John
18 Harri Gibsone s of Thomas
29 Ellyn Jhonson s of John

November.

- 1 Jhon Sharpe *d* of Thomas
4 Thomas Browne *d* of Thomas¹
6 Thomas Hewyt *d* of Jhon¹
Quyntyn Bryncknell⁶ s of
Thomas
Ales Page s of Nycholas
11 Jhon Swynles s of Nycholas
12 Agnes Colyar *d* of John
Agnes —⁷

⁶ Altered from "Brynckley."
⁷ Blank in original.

1564.

- 15 John Wytwell s of John
 16 Jane Preston *d* of Christofer
 19 Susan Colman *d* of William
 Rogers Wedows s of —¹
 21 Richard James s of William
 25 John Bradshaw s of John
 26 Tobias Strutt s of Henry
 Wylliam Barawell s of John
 John Procter s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Marsam *d* of Thomas

December.

- 3 Grace Saperton *d* of John
 John Gryffyn s of Robert
 17 Agnes Barbary *d* of John
 Jone Bryse *d* of John
 21 Robert Connoway s of Phillip
 22 Jane White *d* of William
 24 James Tackell s of William
 Mighell Toyst² s of John
 Mary Braye *d* of John
 Dorote Davie *d* of James
 29 Jane Jones *d* of Jeffrey
 31 William Tailor s of Edward
 Roose —¹ *d* of Oliver

1565.

January.

- 1 Thomas Goodwyn, s of Henry
 William Reynolds, s of John
 Elizabeth Coole s³ of John
 2 Elizabeth Waterman *d* of
 Henry
 7 Alice Lycheheld *d* of William⁴
 12 John and Jone Benson s and *d*
 of John
 13 Katheryn Bladder *d* of Henry
 16 Richard Jordan s of Richard
 Jone Graves *d* of Thomas
 17 John Barkesheir s of Miles
 21 George Waters s of Robert
 30 John Turpyn s of Roger

February.

- 2 Alice Darley *d* of Roger
 11 Thomas Eton *alias* Goodyere⁵
 s of Thomas "base borne"
 Elizabeth Mullen *d* of Edward
 Benjamin "base borne" s of
 Kellam Holborn
 17 Valentini Castilion⁶ s of John
 Bastista Castilion
 18⁷ Richard Cuthbert s of Richard
 18 Nicholas Perkins s of Thomas
 Prudence Hatton *d* of Randall
 Elizabeth Newes *d* of Thomas
 24 Henry Grene s of Thomas
 25 Elizabeth Ferys *d* of Richard
 John Ambri s of John
 27 Dorethe Lewis *d* of William

1565.

March.

- 4 William Woodwarde s of
 Christofer
 6 Thomas Abroke s of John
 9 Barbara Hytte *d* of John
 Aungell Adrian *d* of John
 10 Eglantine Lewis the child of
 David
 Alis Broke *d* of Raffie
 Agnes Evans *d* of David
 18 Susanne Hewet *d* of Nicholas
 24 Elene Price *d* of William⁸
 31 William Toughtwood s of John

April.

- 1 Agnes Saunders *d* of Thomas
 Jone Lancaster *d* of —¹
 5 Francis Gatton s of Richard
 6 Morgan Floudde "base borne"
 8 William Whiteredge s of
 Thomas
 Roger Jonis s of John
 Mary Powell *d* of William
 11 Margarete Duke *d* of John
 12 John Glaciars s of Gregorye
 21 John Hallis *d* of William
 22 Elizabeth West *d* of Thomas
 23 Margaret Style *d* of Harrye

May.

- 5 John Bernande s of —¹
 6 Jane Steppis *d* of John
 12 Elizabeth Ledsam *d* of Thomas
 Peter Pawferman s of Roberte
 13 Elizabeth Smythe *d* of Barnard
 16 Alis Webbe *d* of John
 31 Roberte Lester s of Cutbart
 William Whyte s of John
 White

June.

- 17 John Gustrigge s of John
 Elene Ryce *d* of —¹
 21 Margarete and Elizabeth *d* of
 —¹
 24 Francis Bosleye *d*³ of Roger
 27 Jamis Wylkinson s of Launcelot
 28 Jone Collye *d* of Raffie
 29 Roberte Jonis s of Henry
 Margarete Gourbye *d* of Griffine

July.

- 1 Margarete Woodwarde *d* of
 John
 John Syngleton s of Oliver
 2 John Hendley s of George
 8 Thomas Androwes s of William
 Jone Bowdre *d* of Whilliam
 11 Marye Adne *d* of Richarde
 Umfry Tipshaw s of Richard

1565.

- 13 Eleanore Pyee *d* of Richarde
 Pyee
 14 Emme Medcalfe *d* of Robert
 18 Joyse Taylour *d* of John
 25 Jamis Hewis s of John
 28 Nicholas Shawe "base borne"
 29 Alis Everingham *d* of John
 Margaret Morgan *d* of Lewis
 John Cade s of Anthony

August.

- 1 Agnes Jonis *d* of Griffine
 5 Wylliam Bannester s of Ri-
 charde
 William Rayson s of John
 7 Elene Sparrye s of Francis
 10 Anthonye Dorington and Bar-
 bara s and *d* of John
 11 Agnes and Meriell Bromleye
 dd of Thomas
 12 William Hatfylde s of Peter
 Heughe Bylleye s of Harrye
 Katherin Yerelond *d* of Richard
 13 Rose Harding *d* of Roberte
 Alis Fallowes *d* of Roger
 19 Jane Oldam *d* of Wylliam
 Katherin Benion *d* of Roger
 Thomas and Elizabeth Jenins
 s and *d* of David
 21 Jone Halydaye *d* of Jamis
 24 John Kellye s of Wylliam
 Roger Crosse s of Wylliam
 30 Harry Warren s of John

September.

- 1 Anthony Lake s of George
 4⁹ Ursula Smyth *d* of John "base
 borne"
 9 Francis Alen s of Francis
 16 John Powell s of John
 Elizabeth Noneley *d* of Roger
 Judythe Edlyn *d* of Roberte
 18 Thomas Harper s of Wylliam
 23 Barbara Alleye¹⁰ *d* of Symon
 26 Ruthe Jonis *d* of Thomas

October.

- 7 Elene Orwyn *d* of Thomas
 Nicholas Barrowe s of Tussis
 Barrow
 8 Gertrude Sute *d* of John
 9 Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Wil-
 liam
 17 Henrye Mume s of William
 21 Anne Dagnett *d* of John
 Barbara Mathewe *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Marye Hamond *d* of John
 22 Elizabeth Patenson *d* of
 Thomas
 25 Elene Jackson *d* of Richard

¹ Blank in original.² Altered, possibly from "Toust."³ Sic.⁴ Altered from "Richard."⁵ "Alias Goodyere" evidently inserted later.⁶ 2nd s. of John Baptist Castillion, gentleman of the privy chamber to Queen Elizabeth (s. and h. of Peter de Castillion of Mantua, Italy) by Margaret, dau. ands. h. of Bartholomew Compaigne of Florence and afterwards in the service of King Henry VIII.; bro. of Sir Francis Castillion, knt., M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1579-98; matric. Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 1581; adm. to Middle Temple, 1583; presumably the "Valentine Castillion" who m. 30 November 1607 at St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, Elynor Pyatt, and whose will was *pr.* 3 No-

vember 1641 by Mary Castillion (apparently 2nd wife), his widow and universal legatee.

⁷ Altered from "25."⁸ A duplicate entry erased.⁹ Possibly for 4 October as this entry appears in the original between 26 September and 7 October.¹⁰ Altered from "Olyffe."

1565.

- 28 Elizabethhe Rippington *d* of Richard
John Devillin *s* of Peter

November.

- 4 Edwarde Robinson
Thomas Mathewe *s* of Justic
9 Christian Gibbons *d* of Androwe
11 Margerye Massye *d* of Thomas Daniell Salett *s* of Thomas
14 Katherin Hudson *d* of Edward
15 Margery Ryall *d* of John
16 Alis Cannocke *d* of Raffe
18 Susanne Broke *d* of John
23 Richarde Peter Decasanova¹ *s* of Thomas
25 "Abraham base son of Harrye"
Katherin Hope *d* of William
28 Sara Haynes *d* of John

December.

- 3 Wylliam Greese *s* of William
9² Edmund Browne *s* of John
12 Dorethe and William *s* and *d* of John Goodyere
13 William Robertis *s* of —³
John Michell *s* of William
19 Edwarde Fullam *s* of John
Elizabethhe Jamis *d* of William
20 Thomas Bene *s* of Henrye
22 John Browne *s* of Barnard
24 Richard Sheperd *s* of William
30 Elizabethhe Lewckener *d* of Anthonye
31 William Hille *s* of Jamis

1566.

January.

- 1 Wylliam Elson *s* of William
6 Jasper Lawrence *s* of Francis
13 Harrye Bladder *s* of Harrye
16 Margaret Taylor *d* of Thomas
17 John Calis *alias* Serte
19 Water Nele⁴ *s* of Pawle
27 Alis Haynis *d* of William
Margery Powell *d* of —³
30 Elizabethhe Empson *d* of Thomas
31 John "a foundling"

February.

- 2 Richard Taylour *s* of Edwarde
7 "William Foxe bastard *s* to Peter"
17 Richard Hanse *s* of Nicholas
20 Margaret Daniell *d* of Roberte
22 Jone⁵ Garrett *d* of John
24 Mathie Williams *s* of Richard
25 Ypolita Bushke *d* of John
28 Elizabethhe Tackle *d* of William

¹ "Decasanova" inserted later.² Altered from "19."³ Blank in original.⁴ See his brother's C 11 March 1562,

1566.

March.

- 2 Alis Henne *d* of Raffe
5 Elyzabethe Castilion⁷ *d* of John Baptist
3 Richard Swalowe *s* of John
Francis Pecocke *s* of John
Thomas Floudde *s* of Richard
Robert Quesenborowe *s* of John
Agnes Broke *d* of Raffe
4 Katherin Twyford *d* of Thomas
15 John Medleye *s* of Adam
Margarete Blackwell *d* of John
Agnes Barbar *d* of John
16 Margerye Vaughen *d* of Morys
17 William Goldewell *s* of George

April.

- 3 Thomas Davis *s* of William
5 George Acton *s* of John
10 Richard Eaton *s* of Edward
11 Agnes Bright *d* of George
14 John Dymocke *s* of John
15 Harrolde Westfylde *s* of John
Harrye Jonson *s* of Peter
16 Jone and Margaret *dd* of William Whilliams
22 Harrye Goodwyn *s* of Harrye
25 Prudence Saunders *d* of Thomas
26 Martine Collins *s* of Roberte
28 Marke Helson *s* of Umfrye⁵
Oliphe Benson *d* of John
John "a foundeling"
30 Elizabethhe Preston *d* of John

May.

- 3 Barbara Longman *d* of Raffe
5 Abraham Cragge *s* of Roberte
9 Margaret Newton *d* of Thomas
19 Heughe Hubledaye *s* of John
Agnes Barawaye *d* of John
Thomas Barker *s* of Thomas
Richard Borrowes *s* of George

June.

- 1 Wylliam Glasiar *s* of Gregorye
2 Elizabethhe Macham *d* of Thomas
3 Francis Cunne *d* of William
9 Marye Jonis *d* of John
Thomas Hutton *s* of William
16 Elizabethhe Darlye *d* of Rocher⁸
19 Elizabethhe Floudde *d* of John
23 Rebecca Parrye *d* of Elis
John Mullens *s* of John
Elizabethhe Whitwell *d* of John
28 John Jonson *s* of Cornelis

July.

- 3 Jane Salet *d* of Thomas
7 Wylliam Yonge *s* of Hewghe

and note thereto; see also his own M 7 June 1593.

⁵ Altered from "John."⁶ Altered from "s."

1566.

- 17 Thomas Sylbarne *s* of Roberte
21 Roberte Ledsam *s* of Richard
Randoll Sharpe *s* of Thomas

August.

- 1 Garthrude Cade *d* of Anthonye
2 Julyan Gaye *d* of Richard
3 Margaret Page *d* of Roberte
4 Richard Burfylde *s* of Thomas
Angell Gueste *d* of Alexander
7 Richard Cobham *s* of George
11 Edwarde Frane *s* of John
Elizabethhe Crevicure *d* of Richard
13 Margaret Huttchinson *d* of John
21 Katherin Whallye *d* of Wylliam
24 John Wylson *s* of Roberte
25 Henry Bemond *s* of Richard
John Keyne *s* of Ambrose
28 Arnolde Bedowe *s* of Rowland
Elene Yemans *d* of John

September.

- 3 Roberte Frankling *s* of Richard
7 Thomas Parkyns *s* of Thomas
8 Alys Cowlye *d* of Thomas
12 Thomas Kelye *s* of Wylliam
15 Peter Treader *s* of Peter
Wylliam Newman *s* of Thomas
John Williams *s* of Laurence
Margarete Eme *d* of John
16 Roger Medcalfe *s* of Roberte
22 Alis Moorewoode *d* of William
24 Marye Hynde *d* of Francis
28 Grace Woodde *d* of Edmund
Anne Saberton *d* of Wylliam
29 Alis Toffte *d* of John
George Lake *s* of George⁹

October.

- 6 Henry Braye *s* of John
Wylliam Gayton *s* of Richard
Thomas Hewet *s* of Nicholas
7 Elene Bradshaw *d* of John
9 Whilliam Dyckman *s* of Mihell
11 Olyvere Smythe *s* of Thomas
13 Elizabethhe Mereddethe *d* of Henrye
18 Christofer Blinginsop *s* of Henrye
John Clarke *s* of Myles
30 Roger and Clement *ss* of George Nele

November.

- 1 Elene Jonis *d* of John
4 Anne Latham *d* of Thomas
7 Francys Style *s* of Henrye
16 Thomas Lee *s* of Alexander
17 Alis Harper *d* of William
19 Grace Banister *d* of Roger
24 Willyam Palmer *s* of Roberte

⁷ D. in infancy; see her brother's C 7 February 1565; and note thereto.

⁸ Altered from "Rob . . ."⁹ Altered from "Thomas."

1566.

- Elizabethhe Wawker *d* of John
 Alis Hearde *d* of John
 Jone Fernewthe *d* of Jamis
 28 Susan Griffin *d* of Elys
 29 John Wheler *s* of John

December.

- 1 Harrye Durrum *s* of Morys
 8 Augustine Dummee *s* of Peter
 12 Charlis Whiniard ¹ *s* of John
 13 John Askewe *s* of Thomas
 15 Sara Abrall *d* of Thomas
 17 Thomas Alen *s* of Francis
 18 Dorethe Breacheford *d* of William
 22 Peter Wright *s* of Richard
 28 Thomas Sheperde *s* of Wyl-
 liam
 29 Francys Haward ² *d* of Charlys,
 kn.
 30 Jamys Berde *s* of Thomas

1567.

January.

- 2 Wyllyam Battye *s* of Raffie
 4 Katherin Webbe *d* of Richard
 Christian Watson *d* of Wil-
 liam
 5 Katherin Bechin *d* of Jamis
 12 John Floodde *s* of Roberte
 18 Elen Griffin *d* of — ³
 19 Wyllyam Hewys *s* of John
 Rose Harrys *d* of George
 22 Elene Yette *d* of John
 24 John Barkeshyre *s* of Myles
 26 John Warde *s* of John

February.

- 2 Margery Saterforthe *d* of Ry-
 chard
 Ciprian Skynner *s* of John
 Elyzabethhe Raynoldys *d* of
 Davyd
 6 John Babington *s* of Edmund⁴
 9 Robarte Lewys *s* of William
 Elene Myllis *d* of Thomas
 Marye Bene *d* of Henrye
 12 Lawrence Barrowes *s* of John
 15 Julian Rayall *d* of John
 Agnes Egar *d* of John
 16 Ysaac Blackwell *s* of John
 Elene Hunsdon *d* of Nicholas
 Anthonye Boobyee *s* of John
 19 Edward Peersye *s* of James⁵
 22 Elizabethhe Swynlas *d* of Ni-
 cholas
 24 Elene Forrest *d* of Edmund⁶
 26 John Skoffylde *s* of Wyllyam

¹ "Alias Wynyard" added in later hand.

² 2nd dau. of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of Nottingham, the celebrated admiral, by Catherine (1st wife), *el. dau.* of Henry (Cary) 1st Baron Hunsdon; *m.* 1stly, Henry (Fitz Gerald) 12th Earl of Kildare, who *d.* at Drogheda 30 September 1597; *m.* 2ndly Henry (Brooke)

1567.

March.

- 2 Jone Jenyns *d* of Davyd
 7 Elizabethhe Castilion ⁷ *d* of John Baptiste
 "Jone Egles *d* of ⁸ a basterd Peter Pawlin"
 8 Philippe Toftewood *d* of John
 15 Elizabethhe Colman *d* of Wyl-
 liam
 Alis Steppis *d* of John
 18 Susanna Peersey *d* of Chris-
 tofer
 19 Wyllyam Conwaye *s* of Phi-
 llyppe
 Elene Henne *d* of Raffie
 20 Sythe Whallye *d* of Roberte
 21 Elizabethhe Sparrye *d* of Ro-
 berte
 Elizabethhe Nele ⁹ *d* of Pawle
 26 Agmonderam Mustian *s* of William
 30 Judythe Strete *d* of Wyllyam

April.

- 1 Jacob Fallowis *s* of Roger
 Elizabethhe Jonson *d* of Tho-
 mas
 2 Elizabethhe Danyell *d* of Ro-
 berte
 5 Margarete Calis *alias* Serte *d* of John
 7 Stevyn Tuckis *s* of Wyllyam
 9 Katherin Dube *d* of David
 14 Rychard Lewys *s* of Rychard
 18 Prudence Hope *d* of Wyllyam
 20 Jone ¹⁰ Dagnet *d* of John
 Richard Yevans *s* of John
 Raynolde Poer *s* of Thomas
 25 Roberte Edling *s* of Thomas
 Whilliam Hayward *s* of Roberte
 26 Richard Aprice *s* of Roberte
 George Parker *s* of Wyllyam
 "John Robinson basterd *s* to Harry"
 27 Richard Lichelad *alias* Clarke *s* of Thomas
 30 Wyllyam Byttorn *s* of Peter

May.

- 3 Thomas Williams *s* of John
 4 Jone ¹¹ Morgan *d* of Thomas
 6 Edmund Martin *s* of Richard
 9 John Long *s* of Roberte
 15 Quyntine Pye *s* of Richard
 18 Barnarde Browne *s* of Bar-
 narde
 27 Thomas Knevet *s* of Thomas
 "gentleman"

11th Baron Cobham, who was attainted 1603, and *d.* 24 January 1619; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 11 July 1628.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Altered from "Thomas."

⁵ "Knight" evidently inserted later.

⁶ Altered from "Edme . . ."

⁷ 1st *surv. dau.* of John Baptist Castilion; *see* her brother's C 17 February

1567.

June.

- 2 Henrye Frenche *s* of Richard
 8 John Jonis *s* of Jefferye
 Anne Burton *d* of Roberte
 14 Sense Robinson *d* of Richard
 15 John Chamber *s* of John
 22 "John Hawseye base borne *s* to John"
 23 Elizabeth Brice *d* of John

July.

- 4 Henrye Adlington *s* of Roberte
 5 "Marye Badger base borne *d* to Edward"
 12 Margarete Noneleye *d* of Roger
 Judythe Mylner *d* of Thomas
 13 Anthonye Williams *s* of John
 Danyell Sanders *s* of Thomas
 20 William Dorkin *s* of Richard
 25 Elizabethhe Hudson *d* of Ed-
 warde
 27 Oliffe Prescott *d* of Richard
 Marye Troublefylde *d* of Raffie
 Jane Stynte *d* of Henry
 28 Roberte Preston *s* of John
 Amye Raynoldis *d* of John
 29 Thomas Gybbyns *s* of Androwe
 30 George Smythe *s* of Leonard

August.

- 3 William Cooke *s* of Roberte
 John Cooke *s* of Thomas
 Sara Semer *d* of Richard
 9 "Marye Turner base borne *d* to Richard"
 George Griffin *s* of Roberte
 Agnes Floodde *d* of Richard
 Margarete Welbye *d* of John
 10 Marye Stuarde *d* of Thomas
 Richard Haykooks *s* of Ri-
 chard Haycokis
 Elianore Smythe *d* of John
 Elezabethhe Sadler *d* of Thomas
 Jane Campe ¹² *d* of Raynolde
 17 Rowland Longstaffe *s* of Tho-
 mas
 Robarte Flansam *s* of Richarde
 Sara Wayte *d* of George
 Marye Richardis *d* of Thomas
 Agnes Coonne *d* of Wyllyam
 20 Agnes Gybbis *d* of Peersse
 23 Agnes Bylleye *d* of Henrye
 Henrye Brighte *s* of George
 John Cotten *s* of John
 Jane Syngleton *d* of Olyvere
 Elyzabethhe Cobham *d* of George
 31 Rycharde Blunte *s* of John

1565 and note thereto; *see also* her own M 30 November 1587.

⁸ "d. of" and "Peter Pawlin" added later.

⁹ *See* her brother's C 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

¹⁰ Altered from "John."

¹¹ Partly obliterated; possibly "Jane."
¹² Altered from "Hanse."

1567.

September.

- 2 Margarete Lorde¹ *d* of Thomas
 10 Thomas Proctor *s* of Thomas
 "Jone Hodgeson² base borne *d*
 to Elizabeth Croke"
 13 Margerye³ Lewis *d* of Davyd
 20 Honor Hopton *d* of Edmund
 21 Rebecka Empson *d* of Thomas⁴
 Siprian Rippington *d* of Ry-
 chard⁴
 Ciprian Empson *s* of Thomas⁵
 Rebecka Rippington *d* of Ry-
 chard⁵
 22 Roger Lowman *s* of Thomas
 and Jone
 24 Henry Middleton *s* of Francys
 25⁶ George Turpy *s* of Roger
 28 Wylliam Lewys *s* of John
 John Collee *s* of Raffie

October.

- 4 Elizabeth Benyson *d* of Thomas
 5 Cyprian Haynes *s* of Wylliam
 Thomas Machym⁷ *s* of Thomas
 Harrye Apowell *s* of Evans
 Agnes Coke *d* of Wylliam
 Katherin Latham *d* of Thomas
 12 Richard Hewet *s* of Nicholas
 Thomas⁸ Catcot *s* of Francis
 Wylliam⁹ Griffithe *s* of Ran-
 dall
 22 Francis Gayton *s* of Richard
 Anne Wyte *d* of Nicholas
 25 Richard Browne *s* of John
 Agnes Teamsfylde *d* of Ri-
 chard
 26 John and Katheryn Buske *s*
 and *d* of John
 John Cannoke *s* of Raffie
 Amye Pewe *d* of Wylliam

November.

- 1 Elyzabethe Alley *d* of Symon
 19 Alys Browne *d* of John
 Raffie Banister *s* of Richard
 23 Christian Clement *d* of
 Harrye
 Alis Darleye *d* of Roger
 29 John Thomas *s* of William
 30 Wylliam Belton *s* of Wylliam
 Katheryn Hawarde *d* of George

December.

- 6 "Margarete base borne *d* of
 Raffie Childe and Jane Webb"
 7 Jane Langtorpe *d* of Amorous
 Langtorpe "Alyene"
 10 Agnes Beman *d* of Richarde

¹ Altered from "Knighte."² Altered from "Hodson."³ Altered from "Davyd."⁴ These two entries erased, see below.⁵ See above.⁶ Altered from "28."⁷ Altered from "Macham."⁸ Altered from "William."⁹ Altered from "Thomas."

1567.

- 14 Amye Hill *d* of John
 "Thomas Nayler *s* of John
 deceased base born"
 15 "John Jonys *s* of Elene base
 borne, y^e father John Steele"
 17 Rycharde Palmer *s* of Rycharde
 19 Katheryn Albarte *d* of John
 20 Jane Wulmar *d* of Androwe
 21 Rycharde Bosleye *s* of Roger
 Richarde Cade *s* of Anthonye
 Elizabeth Dyreck *d* of Thomas
 Anne Hatton *d* of Randall
 24 Jane Marsye *d* of Thomas
 27 Garet Noke *s* of John
 28 Elizabeth Tytshawe *d* of
 Rychard
 Elene Mawbon¹⁰ *d* of John
 Mawborne¹⁰
 31 Margarete Adne *d* of Rycharde

1568.

January.

- 6 Jone Barrowe *d* of Steven
 12 Anne Gardener *d* of John
 17 George Dedicotis *s* of Roger
 Sibill Browne *d* of Thomas
 18 Gabriell Jonis *s* of Roberte
 Susane Sheperde *d* of Wil-
 liam⁹
 25 "Morgan¹¹ Hall *s* of Symon
 and Anne Gamon a basterd"

February.

- 1 Peersse and Thomas *ss* of John
 Raynoldis
 2 Barbara Woodrouffe *d* of Ri-
 charde
 4 Rychard Goldewell *s* of George
 Henry Braye *s* of John
 12 Henry Style *s* of Henrye
 14 Thomas Pytle *s* of John
 15 Mary Gueste *d* of Alexander
 Elizabeth Watson *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Fredeswyde Knight *d* of Alex-
 ander
 Dorethe Noorwood *d* of Wil-
 liam
 "Agnes Dyton *d* of Agnes and
 Heugh A mores base borne."
 21 Christofer Wetherell *s* of Nicho-
 las
 22 John White *s* of John

March.

- 1 Katherin Jonson *d* of George
 4 Rose Dymocke¹² *d* of John
 6 John Whiniard *s* of John

¹⁰ Altered from "Marden."¹¹ Altered from "Gamon."¹² *Dau.* of John Dymoke (3rd s. of Sir Edward Dymoke, champion at the coronations of King Edward VI., and queens Mary and Elizabeth, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir George Talboys).¹³ This entry appears in the original between 4 and 10 April.

1568.

- 7 Richarde Justice *s* of Mathewe
 Wylliam Mulcaster *s* of George
 Roberte Lake *s* of George
 10 Jone Howlett *d* of Myhell
 13 John Graggee *s* of Roberte
 20 Jone Shoberye *d* of John and
 Katheryn, "supposed to be a
 basterd"
 21 Elizabeth Lewys *d* of William
 Edward Walker *s* of John
 25 Ysabell Dincke *d* of Salomon
 "Margarete Fuller *d* of Nicho-
 las Turner and a basterd"
 27 Marye Mathewe *d* of Wylliam¹³
 31 Julian and Jone Cotis *dd* of
 John

April.

- 4 Katherin Gurlye *d* of Griffyn
 Peter Jonson *s* of Cornelys
 10 Richard Jonys *s* of Harrye
 Jonys
 11 Agnes Redford *d* of Harrye
 Marye Saberton *d* of Wylliam
 14 Samuall Bene *s* of Harrye
 19 Rose Blower *d* of George "C.
 and buried"
 25 Peter Shute *s* of John

May.

- 1 Roger Babyngton *s* of Ed-
 mund
 2 Wylliam Archer *s* of Wylliam
 Henry Edlyn *s* of Roberte
 John Charleton *s* of John
 9 Katheryn Ryall *d* of John
 Peter Whallye *s* of Roberte
 11 Anne Castilion¹⁴ *d* of John
 Baptiste Castilion
 14 Dorethy Barkshyre *d* of Myles
 16 Philippe Conwaye *s* of Phi-
 lippe
 Emme Goodlad *d* of Harrye
 22 John Goodyere *s* of John
 23 John Jefferye *s* of George
 30 Roger Rosse *s* of John

June.

- 7 John Weyte *s* of Thomas
 "Joyce Crosbye *alias* Shyngle-
 ton¹⁵ basterd"
 13 Agnes Medleye *d* of Adam
 "Ürsula Rocheford *alias* Nichol
 basterd"
 16 Henry Jonis *s* of Gryffyn
 20 Wylliam Deram *s* of John
 Jone Clarke *d* of Richard
 24 John Hill *s* of Jamis
 26 Henry Nele¹⁶ *s* of Pawle
 27 John Nycoll *s* of John
 30 Jone Maior *d* of Richard

¹⁴ See her brother's C 17 February 1565, and note thereto; *m.* Robert Hyde, uncle of Edward (Hyde) 1st Earl of Clarendon, of West Hatch, Tisbury, Wilts, by whom she had issue.¹⁵ Altered from "Shyleton."¹⁶ See his brother's C 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

1568.

July.

- 3 Elyzabethe Hardyng *d* of Roberte
 4 Quyntyn Yeme *s* of John
 15 Kathryn Reade *d* of John
 11 Barbara Shawe *d* of Barthilmeuwe
 14 Marye Kellye *d* of Wylliam
 15 John Lychelad *s* of Thomas
 19 Samuell Bryan *s* of Wylliam
 24 Elizabeth Greene *d* of Symon
 28 Margarete Byrde *d* of Henrye
 Baptiste Wynter *s* of Jamys
 29 Cycyle Powell *d* of Wylliam

August.

- 1 Elizabeth Crowder *d* of Raffe
 7 Roger Bradshawe *s* of John
 Alis Millen *d* of Wylliam
 Alis Acars *d* of Wylliam
 8 Elizabeth Newman *d* of Thomas
 Raffe Wattis *s* of Thomas
 9 Roberte Jonys *s* of John
 Jone Machin *d* of Nycholas
 11 Anne Dykeman *d* of Myghell¹
 14 Katherin A Price *d* of Edwarde
 Alys Evans *d* of Morgan
 15 John Danyell *s* of Roberte
 18 John Hodson *s* of William
 23 Anne Yerlond *d* of Richard
 27 Margarete Jonson *d* of John
 Christian Horton *d* of Philippe
 28 Anne Haywarde *d* of Roberte
 30 Margarete Henson *d* of Cuthbarte
 31 Wylliam Singleton *s* of Olyvere
 Peter Robinson *s* of Harrye

September.

- 1 Alis Bylleye *d* of Harrye
 4 Peter Philyter *s* of John
 Alys Reade *d* of John
 5 Rycharde Wright *s* of Richard
 Amye Shyrvington *d* of Richard
 10 Jone Guellef *d* of Thomas
 11 Richard Page *s* of Roberte
 Thomas Lee *s* of Alexander
 12 Elizabeth Gresard *d* of Anthony²
 13 Danyell Stapeler *s* of Rycharde
 16 Martha Rippington *d* of Richard
 18 Brigyt Holydaye *d* of Jamys
 Sara Longstaffe *d* of Thomas
 Agnes Salter *d* of Roberte
 19 John Toffte *s* of John
 25 Danyell Bountayne *s* of Francys
 Jane Keyes *d* of Thomas
 26 Agnes Lodowyke *d* of Philippe

October.

- 2 John Preston *s* of John
 3 Richard Eger *s* of John
 Roberte Collye *s* of Thomas

1568.

- 5 Harry Poole *s* of Edmund
 10 Jamys Lorde *s* of Thomas
 11 Elizabeth Hewes *d* of John
 17 Anne Griffyn *d* of John
 17 Marye Ferys *d* of Richard
 23 Thomysen Henne *d* of Raffe
 24 Jone Questenborowe *d* of John
 28 Symon Wylson *s* of Francys
 31 Raffe Cannocke *s* of Raffe

November.

- 1 Jone Shepperd *d* of Roberte
 4 Androwe Wycklyffe *s* of Peter
 5 Roger Bromleye *s* of John
 6 Jone Thornton *d* of Edwarde
 9 John Walker *s* of Wylliam
 14 Alis Harbee *d* of Steven
 Roberte Barrowe *s* of John
 18 Elizabeth Peter *d* of Thomas
 21 John A Powell *s* of Evans
 Cecylie Crosse *d* of Wylliam
 24 Warnarde Jordan *s* of Roger
 27 Jone Pearson "christined and buried"

December.

- 4 John Barnarde *s* of Harrye
 Elene Sheperde *d* of Wylliam
 5 "Ursula Bradshawe *d* of Agnes
 and y^e father Mr. Peerse
 Butler, a bastard"
 8 Grace Medcalfe *d* of Roberte
 9 Thomas Stafferton *d* of Raffe
 13 Harrye Thomas *s* of William
 Sara Smythe *d* of Leonarde
 14 Thomas Williams "a basterd
s of Brigyt Williams y^e
 father Thomas Streete"
 18 Arthure Mackeworthe *d* of Richard
 20 Androwe Cheeke³ *s* of Roberte
 23 Margarete Alen *d* of Francis
 26 Jone Steppis *d* of John
 Edward Varnam *s* of Jamys
 27 Ade⁴ Noris *s* of Richard Norys
 28 Fancys⁴ Kydde *d* of John
 Agnes Wulmer *d* of John

1569.

January.

- 8 Francys Sparrye *s* of Francys
 9 Anthonye Ridgewaye *s* of Thomas
 Dorythe Swynles *d* of Nicholas
 Elyzabeth Grewe *d* of Humfrye
 16 John Ryse *s* of Richard
 Avys Williams *d* of Wylliam
 23 Rycharde Kente *s* of John
 29 John Wylkynson *s* of Wylliam
 30 Anne Trowell *d* of John

February.

- 1 Richard Prieste *s* of Richard
 2 Deonyse Denbye *d* of William

1569.

- 3 Roberte Title *s* of Wylliam
 6 Jone Cobham *d* of George
 Jone Pawseyman *d* of Roberte
 9 Whilliam Barbar *s* of Harrye
 13 Wylliam Jonys *s* of Roberte
 Roberte Develyn *s* of Peter
 16 Margarete Yong *d* of Heughe
 24 Agnys Hawkys *d* of Harrye
 27 "Katheryn Clarke *d* of Agnys
 and Roberte base borne"

March.

- 6 Jane Danyell *d* of Roberte
 Danyell "curate"⁵
 Stevyn Jonys *s* of Thomas⁶
 8 Thomas Style *s* of Harrye
 11 Wylliam Symons *s* of Richard
 13 John Abrall *s* of Thomas
 15 Margery Lovell *d* of William
 "Roberte Benet *s* of Elene and
 William Marshall a basterd"
 17 "Peter Browne *s* of Thomas
 a basterd"
 18 Lucye Polson *d* of Gylbarte
 19 "Agnes Howse *alias* Basyll
d of Margerye a basterd"
 20 Christofer Jonson *s* of John
 Jone More *d* of Edwarde
 25 Henrye Whynyarde *s* of John
 27 Edwarde Yette *s* of John

April.

- 3 Marye Bright *d* of George
 Walter Jonys *s* of Walter "pre-
 bendarye in y^e Colledge"
 10 Alexander Reynoldys *s* of John
 13 Clement Blackwell *s* of John
 23 Mary Mathewe *d* of Roger
 24 Agnes Youlden *d* of —⁷
 27 Richard Hynde *s* of Francys
 Roberte Jonys *s* of Roberte
 John Howlet *s* of Myghell
 29 Richard Garret *s* of Richard

May.

- 1 Katheryn Price *d* of Morys
 8 Cornelys Hutchynson *s* of John
 Philippe Murton *s* of Edwarde
 11 Gartrude Craggye *d* of Robert
 15 Lucye Davyd *d* of Thomas
 21 Anne Jackson *d* of Rychard
 22 Heughe Gaston *s* of Mylis
 23 Gabryell Locke *s* of Thomas
 28 Roger Lytleburye *s* of Umfrye
 30 Marye Hyll *d* of Jamys
 Margerye Deryng *d* of Roberte

June.

- 5 Alys Braye *d* of William
 Rychard and William Hudson
ss of Edwarde
 Katheryn Crowche *d* of Wylliam⁸
 9 George Bemande *s* of Richard

⁷ Blank in original.⁸ This entry appears in the original between 20 and 25 June¹ Altered from "Rychard."² This entry appears in the original between 26 September and 2 October.³ Altered from "Chicke."⁴ Sic.⁵ A duplicate entry erased.⁶ Entered below as "Stevyn Jonys *s* of Richarde" and there erased.

1569.

- 10 Richard Skynner s of John
 12 Nicholas Clayther s of William
 17 John Glasyar s of Gregorye¹
 20 Elizabeth Platte d of Henrye
 Elyzabethe Pellyso d of Harrye¹
 25 Alys Artys d of Jone "base
 borne"

July.

- 3 Godfrye Morlye s of Roberte
 8 Rycharde Large s of Roberte
 10 Edmund Tymewell s of Ed-
 munde
 Miles Empson s of Thomas
 16 Roberte Hutton s of Randall
 17 Nycholas Culwycke s of Ny-
 cholas
 Thomas Sharpe s of Thomas
 Thomas Myller s of Thomas
 24 Elene Hewes and Elizabeth d d
 of Thomas
 Thomas Conwaye s of Phi-
 lippe²
 John Redford s of Harrye
 Edward Reade s of John
 Margarete Leyger d of Wil-
 liam
 Jone Palmer d of Richard
 25 Agnes Wayte d of George
 Jamys Harper s of William
 Jamys Skydmer s of Philippe
 26 "Margarete Mychell d of
 Roberte Knowleye"
 31 Anne Hawkys d of John
 Alys Hoskyn d of William

August.

- 2 Avelyn Shawe d of Roberte
 5 Anne Beching d of Jamys
 6 Elizabeth Welbye d of John
 7 Harry Page s of Edwarde
 Elizabeth Belton d of William
 10 Agnes Sharpe d of Thomas
 14 Jane Nele* d of Paule
 "Rhoda Clarke d of Thomas
 Lichellad"
 Elizabeth Watson d of Tho-
 mas
 17 Jone Stocke d of Augustine
 21 Elene Doram d of John
 24 Dorethe Collet d of Nicholas
 27 Christian Browne d of John
 31 John Tegge s of John

September.

- 3 Rebecca Shortter d of Wylliam
 Richard Crookys s of Richard
 4 Thomas Crevycure *alias* Foote
 s of Richard
 6 "Ysmaell Hunter basterd s of
 John"
 18 Theoclesia Coolye d of Wyl-
 liam

¹ This entry appears in the original
 between 25 June and 3 July.

² Altered from "Francys."

³ See her brother's C 11 March 1562,
 and note thereto.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "24."

1569.

- 21 John ———⁴
 24 Margarete Powell d of John
 25 Francys Gryffyn s of Roberte
 Elene Smythe d of John

October.

- 2 Thomas Benyt s of Thomas
 4 Anne Jonson d of Thomas
 John and Katheryn Up Davyd
 s and d of Davyd
 5 William Floudde s of John
 Elizabeth Bosleye d of Roger
 15 Mary Dubyke d of Davy
 16 Thomas Smythe s of Roberte
 23⁵ Ellen [ab]⁶ Jones s⁷ of ———⁴
 "a basterd"
 Phillipp Pawmer' s of Robert
 Robert Grene s of Barnabe
 26 Alice Justice d of Mathew
 30 Richard Clemens s of Harrye
 Margaret Gregory d of Heughe

November.

- 2 "Thomas Clere s of John, a
 basterd"
 6 Arthur and Paule Jones ss of
 Gryffen
 Margaret Gryffen d of Randall⁸
 7 Syceley Poyner d of Thomas
 20 Thomas Sorret s of William
 Anthony and Peter Puffynder
 ss of William
 23 Anne Bailey d of Edward
 25 Peter Castylyon⁹ s of John
 Baptist Castilion
 Agnes Monke d of Edwarde
 27 Cornelys Cobham s of James
 Margaret Percy d of James
 Richard Ward s of Richard
 Agnes Davy d of Reynold

December.

- 23 Robert Henne s of Ralphe
 26 Thomas Preston s of Edwarde
 Anne Ryppyngton d of Richard
 Ripington
 Stephen Chambers s of John
 28 Jeffrey Preiste s of Richard

1570.

January.

- 4 Margery Thomson d of Thomas
 7 Rychard Barnes s of Thomas
 Rychard Saunders s of Thomas
 15 [Anthony Dereest]¹⁰
 24 Thomas Coots s of John
 25 William Evans s of Morgan
 Susan Rendythe¹¹ d of Laurence
 29 Arnold Ryder s of Harman
 30 John Adnett s of Richard

⁶ "ab" erased.

⁷ Sic.

⁸ Altered from "Gryffen."

⁹ 3rd s.; see his brother's C 17 Feb-
 ruary 1565, and note thereto; m. Thom-
 azine, 3rd dau. of Christopher Peyton of
 Bury St. Edmunds, auditor-general of

1570.

February.

- 1¹² Elizabeth Watkenson d of
 Thomas
 4 Jane Reynold d of John
 5 Edmond Cutler s of Roberte
 Mary Barrowaye d of John
 12 Richard Cannocke s of Ralffe
 Brian ———⁴
 13 Elizabeth Shaw d of Barthilmew
 16 William Barnet s of Harry
 19 William Mawborne s of John
 Alice Lorde d of Thomas
 William Bylley s of Harry
 21 Margaret Allen d of George
 24 Roberte Prescott s of Richard

March.

- 4 Richard Yower s of Thomas
 5 Godfrey Keyne s of Ambrose
 Katheryn Blynkensopp d of
 Harry
 11 John Cowley s of William
 Margery Gryffen d of Davy
 12 Anne¹³ Ryder d of William
 15 Jone Harberte d of Walter
 19 Richard Smythe s of Leonarde
 27 Thomas Wodde s of Harry

April.

- 2 Richard Thomas s of William
 3 Anthony Dennys s of Anthony
 4 Alice Mungumry d of Thomas
 16 Classy Darlow d of Roger
 17 Jone Wollmer d of John
 22 George Goldwell s of George
 23 Christian Morewodd d of
 William
 Margaret Tattell d of William
 27 William Moore s of Nicholas

May.

- 6 John Moundfeld s of John
 Elizabeth Faukener d of Ni-
 cholas
 16 Alice Edmunds d of Peter
 John Hill s of Androw
 21 Agnes Tyndall d of Richard
 22 Alice Lovell d of William
 30 Katherin Clesyer d of Laurence

June.

- 2 Mary Shepard d of William
 4 William Chepman s of Ro-
 berte
 7 Margaret Whyte d of Roberte
 "base"
 11 Roose Adams s of William
 Elyas Corbet s of Roberte
 17 Harry Slawter s of Harry
 18 Julyan Colley d of Thomas
 21 Nicholas Harvy s of John

Ireland, by whom he had issue; served
 as captain in Ireland, and there slain
 before 1603.

¹⁰ This entry erased.

¹¹ Altered from "Flodde."

¹² Altered, possibly from "3."

¹³ Altered from "Hawarde."

1570.

- 23 Elizabeth Massy *d* of Thomas
29 Anne Whaler *d* of Edward
Waler

July.

- 9 Thomas Edwards *s* of Bry-
dithe¹
12 Jone Burton *d* of John
Thomas Ball *s* of Thomas
22 Harry Huete *s* of John
23 John Gryffyn² *s* of John
28 Charles Aconer *s* of Charles
Sara Stapler *d* of Richarde
30 John Jenens *s* of Fraunces
Edward Jones *s* of Jhon
Elizabeth Wryght *d* of Richarde
Elizabeth Turner *d* of William

August.

- 2 Denys Whytryge *d* of Thomas
6 John Thomas *s* of John
Gyles Lankester *s* of George
7 Joan Hutton *d* of William
11 Barbara Russell *d* of Richarde
13 Barthilmew Brysse *s* of Ri-
charde
Margaret Harrys *d* of Thomas
16 John Floud *s* of William
Fadose Horne *d* of William
20 Richarde Kempe *s* of Stevine
John Norys *s* of James
Margeret Whale *d* of Robert
22 William Swynley *s* of Nycholas
23 Freses Haynes *d* of William
25 Annes Cooke *d* of William
30 John Bovdrye *s* of William

September.

- 10 John Ryall *s* of John
13 Ellyn Fallis *d* of Roger
14 Elizabeth Fullham *d* of John
17 Anne Symson *d* of Harrye
21 Alys Medleye *d* of Adame
Ellyne Emson *d* of Thomas
Marye Ap Pryde *d* of Moris
William Connowaye *s* of
William³
23 William Keys *s* of Thomas
24 Thomas Clearke *s* of Lewes
27 John Tofte *s* of John

October.

- 1 Elizabeth Bradshawe *d* of John
6 Myghell Mannyngham *s* of
Thoms¹
8 Lawrens Frenche *s* of Richarde
16 Powell Blackleye *s* of Thomas
22 John Alderseye *s* of Richarde
Thomas Noneley *s* of Roger
29 John Robinson *s* of Robert

November.

- 5 Thomas Newbegyn *s* of Thomas
John Bedehouse *s* of Rowlande
12 Maryan Danporte *d* of Richard

1570.

- 18 Alys Palmer *d* of Richarde
Ellenor Crane *d* of Richarde
19 Edwarde Broune *s* of Barnarde
26 Constance Pyckrynge *d* of John

December.

- 3 Cornelys Lake *s* of George
Christian Jones *d* of Jeffre
10 Annes Crowder *d* of Rose
Cornelys Blyer *s* of Gyllam
16 Sara Croumton *d* of John
17 Thomas Sydneys *s* of Harrye
Emmet Belton *d* of William
Peter Graves *s* of Thomas
18 Myles Alyeson *s* of Bryan
22 Lancelot Macham *s* of Thomas
24 Water Baptyste Castilyon⁴ *s* of
John
Reinolde Rosys *s* of John
Harry Collye *s* of Rase⁵
Marye Parkys *d* of William

1571.

January.

- 3 Thomas Lorde *s* of Thomas
7 Edwarde Ymms *s* of John
10 Prudens Egyr *d* of John
Annes Quashe *d* of John
14 Joan Apowell *d* of John
Thomas Lester *s* of Cutbert
17 Godfrey Baylye *s* of Myles
19 Anne Whytehede *d* of William
21 Anne and Alice Aumbrie *dd* of
William
23 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
26 Roland Jordan *s* of Roger
27 Julian Robinson *s* of John
28 William Phillipp *s* of Davie
Margaret Vankan *d* of Charles

February.

- 1 Abraham Domynycus *s* of
Salamon
2 John Wolmer *s* of John
4 Harry and Jane Sorret *s* and *d*
of William
9 Joyse Younge *d* of Heughe
Harry Steele *s* of Harry
John Grew *s* of Humfrey
18 Stephen Barkesheire *s* of Miles
23 Elizabeth Pedder *d* of Thomas
24 Ralf Clerke Clerke¹ *s* of
Thomas⁶
25 William Dakers *s* of William
Ralf Varnam *s* of John

March.

- 11 Jane Cannocke *d* of Raffe
15 John Carter *s* of James
18 Anthony Cobham *s* of George
28 Ursula Symons *d* of William

April.

- 7 Dorothe Welbye *d* of John
8 Nicholas Aburrow *s* of Edward

1571.

- Jane Lee *d* of William
13 Ellen Draper *d* of William
14 Elizabeth Townesend *d* of
Thomas
17 William Thomas *s* of William
20 Rychard Hodgson *s* of Wil-
liam
23 Margaret Rodrigus *d* of Androw
29 Ralf Wolmer *s* of John

May.

- 1 Mawdelyn ———⁷
10 Awdry Dyckson *d* of John
13 Alice Style *d* of John
19 Richard Smythe *s* of William
20 "Jone Wrey basterd *alias* Royle"
Jane ———⁷
24 Elizabeth Hackabothe *d* of
Jacob
30 Alexander Byrd *s* of Harry

June.

- 2 Symon Clerke *s* of William
3 Gye Crowche *s* of William
5⁸ James Proctour *s* of Thomas
10 Agnes Harryson *d* of Thomas
John Rydgeway *s* of Thomas
13 Susan Holmes *d* of Thomas
17 Katherin Cressen *d* of Edwarde
Jone Pye *d* of Frauncis
30 Alice Turner *d* of Edward

July.

- 1 Margaret Johnson *d* of George
John ———⁷ *s* of Robert
14 John Pereson *s* of John
15 Richard Ireland *s* of Richard
Jane Foster *d* of John
23 Margery Kempe *d* of John
29 Margery Cocks *d* of Andrews

August.

- 1 Anne Willson *d* of Frauncis
3 Ellen Lovell *d* of William
5 Edward Drigoe *s* of Frauncis
Robert Clayton *s* of John
8 Thomas Clement *s* of Harry
11 William Larken *s* of Chris-
tofer
12 Elizabeth Kelley *d* of Peter
John Yet *s* of John
Harry Ryse *s* of Richard
19 Judithe Jennens *d* of Francis
Elizabeth Beaman *d* of Richard
John Mathew *s* of William
24 John Moundfeld *s* of John
25 Mary Jones *d* of Gryffen
26 William Dymocke⁹ *s* of John

September.

- 1 William Turner *s* of William
4 Margaret Hunter *d* of Hans
7 Alice Grene *d* of Barnabe
9 Dorothe Cowper *d* of Thomas
14 Mary Longe *d* of Jeffrey
15 Richard Skarlet *s* of Thomas

¹ Sic.² Altered from "Gryfythe."³ Two entries evidently omitted.⁴ 4th s.; see his brother's C 17 Feb.ruary 1565, and note thereto; *d.* in Ire-
land 1598.⁵ Sic; evidently for "Rafe."⁶ Altered from "J. ..."⁷ Blank in original.⁸ Altered from "4."⁹ See his sister's C 4 March 1568, and
note thereto.

1571.

- 16 Symon Hill s of Ralf
 Jone Taler d of Thomas
 Anne Feryn d of George
 William Coots s of John
 17 Elizabeth Best d of Robert
 "base"
 19 John Gybbens s of Androw
 21 Gregory Delaryvers s of John
 Elizabeth Morroughe d of
 George
 23 William Ledger s of William
 26 John Kydde s of John
 29 Anne Pennyale d of John
 30 Margaret Neale¹ d of Paule
 Mary Aldersey d of Richard
 Ralf Stockdale s of Edward

October.

- 1 John Shepard s of Robert
 6 Roger Stackhowse s of Roger
 7 James Salter s of Robert
 10 Cicela Hawkes d of Harry
 18 John Pollson s of Gilberte
 21 Thomas and Clement s and d
 of George Wayte
 23 Katherin Goldesborrow d of
 Richard
 26 Nycholas Reynolds s of John
 28 William Whaley s of Robert
 Richard Jones s of Humfrey
 29 Christopher Hatton s of Ran-
 dall

November.

- 1 Edward Foster's of John
 Susanna Shaw d of Roger
 4 John Nevans s of Thomas
 William Mychell s of William
 Jone Empson d of Thomas
 11 Jane Redford d of Harry
 12 Anne Allen d of George
 18 William Cuttler s of Robert
 20 Luce —²
 Mary Ripington d of Richard
 25 Anthony Cage s of John
 29 Edward Bylley s of Harry
 30 Richard Askew s of Thomas

December.

- 2 Mathew Connowaie s of
 Phillipp
 Christofer Clemer s of Tho-
 mas
 9 Thomas Hyll s of Thomas
 13 Thomas and Katherin Holli-
 daie s and d of James
 Agnes Preiste d of John
 John —²
 14 William Morley s of Roberte
 15 Katherin Dunne d of William
 23 Jane Chambers d of John
 27 Arnold Johnson s of John
 28 Rachell Williams d of Wil-
 liam
 Myles Swynles s of Nycholas
 Parnell Mowilton d of Ralf
 29 Wylliam Woodde s of Harry

¹ See her brother's C 11 March 1562,
 and note thereto.

² Blank in original.

³ Altered from "Dans Nan . . ."

1572.

January.

- 5 Marion Bugge d of William
 6 Robert Colley s of Ralf
 13 Jone Collet d of Nycholas
 18 Lucas Howodd s of Thomas
 20 Edmond Coole s of William
 John Pawlyn s of Peter
 21 Elizabeth Vyner d of Harry
 26 Joyse —² "basterd"
 27 Morgan Flodd s of Richard
 30 Jane Corbet d of Robert

February.

- 1 Danans —² "base"³
 10 Elizabeth Saunders d of Tho-
 mas
 11 Anne Worte d of Ralf
 14 Harry Beggerley s of Harrye
 Symon Broke s of Ralf
 Pawle Jones s of William⁴
 16 Jone Hyll d of Androw
 John Coke s of Roberte
 17 Chrystopher Strowde s of
 William
 18 William Cunne alias Steven-
 ydge s of William
 23 Thomas Parvys s of John
 24 Robert Meaken s of William
 Elizabeth Whyte d of Robert
 26 George Phillypps s of Avere⁴
 29 Mathew Collson s of Harry

March.

- 2 Agnes Harrys d of Thomas
 Marten Dennys s of Anthonye
 —²
 3 Elizabeth Reede d of John
 8 Jone Smythe d of Thomas
 9 Thomas Colleyffer s of Mathew
 Margaret Basset d of John
 16 Richard Broke s of William
 Alice Reynolds d of Davy
 John Hyde s of Thomas
 Jane Adams s of William
 17 Amy Barker d of Roberte
 18⁵ Margaret Harris d of William
 19 Thomason Stocker d of Harry
 Roose Coots d of Thomas
 Samuell Turner s of Robert
 21 Clement Dampont s of Richard
 Rachell Gefa d of George
 23 Thomas Jones s of John
 25 Mary Kempe d of John
 30 Jone Frenche d of Richard

April.

- 6 Harry Medcalf s of Robert
 7 William Rashe s of Thomas
 Thomas Barrowaye s of John
 John Bowen s of William
 8 Annes Bewet d of Thomas
 9 Hester Castell d of John
 Elizabeth Byngham d of Ed-
 ward
 13 Francis Henne s of Walf
 Marten Clesier s of Laurance
 26 Dorothee Boseley d of Roger

⁴ This entry appears in the original
 between 29 February and 2 March

⁵ Altered from "19."

1572.

Phillipp —²

- 27 Nycholas Bredshaw s of John
 Richard Richards s of John

May.

- 1 John Tailer s of Cypryan
 5 Katherin Acton d of Robert
 9 Anne Graye d of William
 10 Jane and Jone Pedley dd of
 Harry
 11 Roberte Morgan s of Thomas
 William Domynycus s of
 Salomon
 13 Roberte and Alice Letherlond
 s and d of John
 15 Elizabeth Johnson d of Cor-
 nelys
 24 Joyse Howper d of George

June.

- 1 Thomas Varnyster s of John
 Jone Reynolds d of John
 —⁶ Georg Kannell s of Water
 —⁶ Jone Floyd d of Ellys
 11 Fraunces Longe d of William
 15 Mathew Benselyn s of John
 20 Edward Jones s of Heughe
 22 Laurence Laddes s of John
 23 Richard Jackson s of Richard
 27 Androw Slater s of Harry
 29 Judythe Pickeringe d of John
 Laurance Mawborne s of John

July.

- 3 Edwarde Grene s of George
 Mary Aldersey d of William
 6 Edward Aungell s of Roberte
 9 William Whittocke s of John,
 "base"
 Sythe Stocke d of Augustyne
 11 Elizabeth Marshall d of William
 12 Charles Pappworthe s of —²
 13 Thomas Hall s of Symon
 20 Christian Hudson s of William
 Roose Whittfeld d of Thomas
 25 Margaret Gryffen d of —²
 26 Thomas Dowson s of Thomas
 27 Katherin Crowche d of Wil-
 liam
 30 Mary Waters d of Clement

August.

- 1 Richard Fullam s of John
 2 Anne Hillton d of George
 3 Elizabeth Haynes d of William
 Bettrys Harper d of Trystram
 Joyse Evans d of John
 9 Roose . . .⁷ d of Humfrey
 10 Elizabeth Crowds d of Ri-
 charde
 Garthred Shawe d of Barthil-
 mewe
 11 Raffe Symons s of William
 13 John Williams s of John
 Jone Walden d of James
 15 Anne Thomson d of Richarde
 16 Paule Flodde s of John

⁶ Date torn. Evidently between
 7 and 11 June.

⁷ Original torn.

1572.

- Wernarde Starkey s of Harry
 16¹ ...² d of Anthony
 17 Elizabethhe Sallet d of Thomas
 Elizabethhe Whelpdale d of John
 24 Harry Vernam s of John
 "Richard basterd s of — 3"
 28 Gabriell Prise s of Davye
 29 Roberte Cryspe s of Roberte
 Susan Evans d of William
 31 John Egrowe s of John

September.

- 6 Thomas Wattson s of William
 7 Clement Dymocke s of John
 14 Prudence Edwards d of Thomas
 Anne Steppes d of John
 Jone Blage d of Heughe
 20 Edward Adnet s of Richard
 21 William Burrows s of Nicholas
 Margaret Kempe d of Steven
 Elizabeth Gorley d of Gryffen
 Elizabeth Wheler d of John
 24 Edward Bailey s of Miles
 28 Francis Apprise d of Morris
 Jane Aldersey d of Richard
 29 Thomas Bygges s of Roger
 Elizabeth Kente d of John

October.

- 1 Barthilmew Symons s of John
 5 Thomason Coste d of Peter
 7 Thomas Asheley s of Thomas
 8 Cornelis Newnam s of William
 12 Alice Akers d of William
 Parry Webster s of John
 15 Margery Rydgewaie d of Thomas
 18 George Permenton s of Richard
 Elizabethhe Awsten *alias* Austen d of John
 Alice Penne d of Peter
 19 Barbara Williams d of Davye
 22 Mary Ludley d of Morris
 24 John "a basterd"
 26 Allen Tailer s of Harry
 31 "Harry Hall s of John base"

November.

- 1 Alice Carre d of John
 2 Alice Brookes d of Water
 Heughe Eames s of John
 Steven Lee s of William
 5 Annes Proffytte d of Richard
 8 Jane Compton d of — 3
 "base"
 9 John Gibbens s of Andrew
 12 John Mathew s of Laurence
 13 Agmondeson Cleyton s of John⁴
 15 Nycholas Jones s of Roberte
 16 Jane Pawmer d of Thomas

¹ Sic; possibly for "6," as this entry appears in the original between the 3rd and the 9th.

² Original torn.

³ Blank in original.

1572.

- 21 William Hackobell *alias* Hackaberd s of James
 Zachary Allen d of George
 22 Susan Jones d of Richard
 Jane Tyllyard d of Richard
 23 Mary Nonnylle d of Roger
 Annes Robynson d of Roberte
 26 Jone Jones d of Evans
 George Carter s of James
 30 Harry Cragge s of Roberte
 Ollieff Vanken d of Charles

December.

- 3 Adam Wodde s of Harry
 6 Mary⁵ Fuller d of John
 7 John Lee s of Georg
 Robert Clerke *alias* Lechelade s of Thomas
 William Lanam s of Laurence
 11 Walter Burfoote s of Thomas
 13 Jane Wollmer d of John
 21 Andrew Benson s of Miles
 24 Mychaell and John Hynd ss of Francis
 25 Rebecka Proctor d of Thomas
 28 Mary Hayward d of Harry

1573.

January.

- 1 Laurence Whaley s of Roberte
 Roberte Grew s of Humfrey
 6 Thomas Smalledge s of William
 9 Roberte Flemynge s of Nicholas
 11 Judythe Smythe d of Thomas
 17 Andrew Pereson s of John
 Thomas Hawks s of John
 18 James Byrche s of Wylliam
 19 Dyana Frankelyn d of Nycholas
 21 Ralfe Lake s of George
 25 John Ware s of William
 Katherin Bourne d of Nicholas
 Elizabeth Tofte d of John
 30 Thomas Potte s of Richarde
 Anne Turner d of Edward
 John Egrow s of John

February.

- 1 Charles Connowaies of Phillipp
 Judythe Staunton d of William
 Alice Cooke d of William
 2 William Sallett s of William
 4 Abraham Holland s of Ambrose
 Phillipp Bellton s of William
 8 Rychard Maunsfeld s of William
 Elizabeth Davies d of Edward
 10 Alice Stone d of Thomas
 15 Barbara Jones d of Foulke
 Mary Newans d of Thomas
 Alice Watken d of Thomas

⁴ This entry appears in the original between 15 and 16 November.

⁵ Altered from "John."

⁶ See his brother's C 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

⁷ "alias Revell" inserted later.

1573.

- 18 Valentyne Snow d of Ralf
 Robert Swynles s of Nicholas
 Susan Forrest d of George
 20 Anne Hunter d of Hans

March.

- 1 Ellen Jennens d of Frauncis
 Reynold Drygoe s of Frauncis
 8 Elizabeth Gryffen d of John
 10 Charles Crowder s of Ralf
 11 Thomas Walker s of Richard
 14 Elizabeth Shynks d of John
 15 Christopher Frowde s of William
 25 William Ware s of John

April.

- 1 Elizabethhe Morrys d of Roberte
 3 Edwarde Steyle s of Harry
 6 William Foxe s of Richard
 18 Jane Henne d of Ralf
 19 John Neale⁸ s of Pawle
 Margaret Crosse d of William
 22 Thomas Gaynsford s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Collson d of Harry
 Jane and Ellen Miller *dd* of Thomas
 25 Ellen Whitteryde d of Thomas
 Awsten Smalledge s of William
 30 Henry Coysgarne s of John

May.

- 2 Ellen "base"
 3 John Adams s of William
 11 John Starkey s of Roberte
 22 Burkarde Burde s of William
 24 Fraunces Pawmer s of Jerrome
 Thomas Kynge s of Roberte
 31 Nycholas Cunne *alias* Revell⁷ s of William

June.

- 3 Douglass Castilion⁸ s of John
 Baptist Castillion "G. of the privy chamber"
 James Aswall s of Frauncis
 7 Elizabeth Aumbrye d of William
 13 John Jones s of Roberte
 Roose Rogers d of Roberte
 14 Walter Corbett s of Robert
 21 Thomas Evans s of John
 25 Ralf Ryse s of Richarde

July.

- 2 Nycholas Revey s of William
 4 Margaret Rogers d of Thomas
 12 Margaret Feegett d of Peter
 15 Elizabeth Shadwell d of Harry
 16 John Adken s of Roberte
 19 Edward Jones s of John
 25 Edward Twyfforde s of John
 Thomason Powell d of Edmond
 26 William Younge s of John

⁸ 5th s.; see his brother's C 17 February 1565, and note thereto; matric. Oxford (Magd. Coll.) 1592, B.A. 1595, M.A. 1599; rector of Stratford Tony, Wilts, 1619; d. 18 January 1659, and his will *pr.* (P.C.C.) 31 March 1664.

1573.

- Harry Bynge ¹ s of Mr. Thomas Bynge
31 Ellen Mynten *d* of John

August.

- 2 Ellen Maisters *d* of Edward
Ellen Evans *d* of John
Jone Tailer *d* of Richard
Alice Phillippes *d* of Davye
7 John Blackney *s* of Harry
11 Margaret Coole *d* of William
Katheryn Ferrys *d* of Richard
16 Elizabeth Blackwell *d* of John
Katheryn Pawmer *d* of Roberte
18 Anne Apparoll *d* of James
Ellnor Baker *d* of Thomas
19 Elizabeth Shedforthe *d* of James
Jane and Florence Kempe *dd* of John
22 Margaret Anmowthe *d* of William
23 Prudence Whyte *d* of Roberte
30 Anthony Powell *s* of John
Anne Askewe *d* of Thomas
31 John Barrowaie *s* of John

September.

- 3 Mr. Richard Peresey ² *s* of Sir Harry Peresey knt.
6 Roland Pond *s* of Richard
Mary Wattkens *d* of Morris
Rachell Broke *d* of William
Harry Overton *s* of Richard
7 Anthony Kynsman *s* of Anthony
11 Jane Johnson *d* of Roberte
13 Roberte Flynte *alias* Larken *s* of Richard
Andrew Trowen *s* of John
Christopher Johnson *s* of Giles
Sara Tayler *d* of Thomas
19 Jane Aspeley *d* of John
Richard Nicoll *s* of Thomas
20 Sybell Gryffen *d* of Evans
Roger Webbe *s* of Roger
Bridgett Lord *d* of Thomas
Charitie — ³
21 Elizabeth Yett *d* of John
22 Jone Williams *d* of John
23 Margaret Dorrington *d* of Olyver
27 Harry Cowley *s* of William
John Turner *s* of Roberte
29 Annes Ladmor *d* of Thomas

October.

- 1 Nycholas Labythe *s* of William
3 Thomas Gardener *s* of William

¹ 1st *s*. (see his father's M 22 April 1571, and note thereto); *b*. 22 July 1573; *m*. Catherine, *dau.* of Thomas Clynych of Holbrooke, Suffolk (*s.* of John Clynych, a justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Queen Elizabeth), by whom he had 3 ss.; said to have been a serjeant-at-law and counsel to the university of Cambridge.

² 5th *s.* of Henry (Percy) 8th Earl of Northumberland, by Katherine, *el. dau.* and *c.-h.* of John (Nevill) Baron Latimer; fought with much distinction under

1573.

- 8 Androw Maye *s* of William
11 Thomas Barrett *s* of Wylliam
14 Rychard Larken *s* of Christopher
18 John Smythe *s* of John
Jone Whitefelde *d* of Thomas
Richard Edlyn *d* of Dannyell
Davye Waller *s* of Edwarde
Thomas Blanchett *s* of Elli-
zaunder
21 Launcelett Collyver *s* of Mathew
24 Annes Flodd *d* of Thomas
25 Annes Buttler *d* of George
31 Alice Chapman *d* of William

November.

- 8 Barbara Prynse *d* of Edwarde
John Tyllman *s* of Gabryell
11 Jone Nycolls *d* of John
John Low *s* of Roberte
13 James Beckam *s* of John
15 Fraunces Wyllson *s* of Francis
Jane Sexton *d* of William
Jone Frythe *d* of Harry
18 William Typpshawe *s* of Raffe
19 Ralf Thomson *s* of Richard
22 Margaret Lyttelbury *d* of Humfrey
Fraunces Tailer *d* of Edwarde
Mathew Richardson *s* of — ³
Peter Ryggatte *s* of Mathew
28 Dorrothe Kyng *d* of John
29 Harry Hopperton *s* of Peter
Elizabeth Clerke *d* of John
Margaret Yower *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Lavender *d* of John
30 Christopher Rysinge *s* of Paule
Richard Barker *s* of Roberte

December.

- 2 William Jones *s* of Jeffrey
5 Sycela Tayler *d* of Cyprian
6 William Newall *s* of William
11 Roberte Longe *s* of Follentyne
13 James Coole *s* of Thomas
Symond Harrys *s* of Thomas
Jone Hawkes *d* of Harrye
Susan — ³
14 Richard Symons *s* of John
18 "My lord Thomas Ormund ⁴ *s* to my lord Thomas"
19⁵ Jane Tatam *d* of Thomas
20 Samuell Boddely *s* of John
Jane Flodde *d* of William
21 Thomas Jennyns *s* of Harry
25 Jone Clunne *d* of John
26 Elizabeth Smythe *d* of Thomas

Essex in Ireland; knighted at Dublin 17 June 1598; *d. unm.* at Angers 1648. It was from this Richard Percy that James Percy, the unsuccessful claimant to the earldom and estates of Northumberland in 1716, alleged to be descended.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ 1st *s.* of Thomas (Butler) 10th Earl of Ormonde (lord treasurer of Ireland and vice-admiral of Ireland) by Elizabeth (1st wife), only *dau.* of Thomas (Berkeley) 10th Baron Berkeley; see his B 19 December 1573.

1573.

- Launcelett Bateman *s* of Thomas
Marion Bowen *d* of William
28 Frauncis Fisher *s* of Roberte
30 Katheryn — ³ "base"
Alice Fullam *d* of John

1574.

January.

- 2 Ellnor Weste *d* of John
5 Katheryns Keyes *d* of Thomas
7 Margery Meredythe *alias* Deakon *d* of John
9 Bryse Fryer *s* of Richard "base"
Thomas Latheworthe *s* of Roberte
10 Marke Burgys *s* of Edwarde
Edwarde — ³ "base"
12 Elizabeth Edwardes *d* of Thomas
23 Ellen Castell *d* of John
Anne Garratt *d* of William
24 John Myller *s* of John
Elizabeth Bayley *d* of Miles
Mary Byrde *d* of William
Annes — ³
Jone Carns *d* of Edmond
29 John — ³ "base"
31 William Fenne *s* of Edward
William Cattcott *s* of Francis

February.

- 7 Roberte Redford *s* of Harry
Edmond Jeffrey *s* of John
12 Jone Garratt ⁶ *d* of Anthony
14⁷ Phillipp Foxe ⁶ *s* of John
Annes Welbye ⁶ *d* of John
16 Margaret Awsten ⁸ *d* of John
17 Henry Shelley ⁹ *s* of Henry
21 Margaret Clerke¹⁰ *alias* Lichlade *d* of Thomas
Mary Spencer ⁸ *d* of Thomas
Ralf Rylands ⁸ *s* of Ellys
24 Nycholas and Jone Burrow *s* and *d* of Thomas⁸
Margarett Bushe⁸ *d* of John
28 Richard Chawbow *s* of Danyell
James Kempe *s* of John

March.

- 3 Mary Skypworthe *d* of Harry
5 Jone Davys *d* of John
6 Hester Bylley *d* of Harry
John Iron *s* of John
7 Edmond Staunton *s* of William
Alice Huffad *a* "basterd"

⁵ Altered from "20."

⁶ Entered also among the marriages under 13 February and there erased.

⁷ Altered from "13."

⁸ Entered also among the marriages and there erased.

⁹ Entered also (as "Harry Shelley *s.* of Harry") among the marriages and there erased.

¹⁰ Entered also (as "Margarett Clerke *d.* of Thomas") among the marriages and there erased.

1574.

- 8 Alice and Jone *dd* of John Johnson
 10 Annes Eeles *d* of Ellis
 12 Elizabeth Gybson *d* of Nicolas
 14 John Grenefelde *s* of William
 14 John Ireland *s* of Richard
 14 William Morley *s* of Roberte
 20 John¹ Morgayne *s* of John
 27 Pawle Syngelton *s* of John
 27 Thomas Kynge *s* of Thomas
 28 Richard Hordon *s* of Phillipp

April.

- 4 Susan Reede *d* of John
 4 Susan Wylls *d* of John
 4 Ellen Johnson *d* of George
 5 Roose Henson *d* of Myles
 6 William Woolmler *s* of Laurence
 12 Margaret Morrys *d* of Anthony
 13 Richard Hyllton *s* of George
 13 Richard Hayward *s* of Roberte
 15 Richard Atkins *s* of John
 18 Ellen Steile *d* of John
 24 Frises ———²

May.

- 2 Harry Morrys *s* of Roberte
 2 Thomas Garratt *s* of Frederyke
 2 Anne Ashbie *d* of Arther
 3 Phillipp Saxson *s* of Arther
 8 Sycela Hyll *d* of Androw
 9 Georg Wayte *s* of George
 9 Margaret Burchet *d* of Harry
 13 Humfrye Jennens *s* of Fraunces
 15 Mary Thomson *d* of Roberte
 16 Margaret Write *d* of John
 23 Gryffen Harford *s* of John
 28 Anne Wodde *d* of Umfrye
 31 William Akers *s* of William

June.

- 5 John and Elizabeth Tyler *s* and
d of John
 6 William Lee *s* of George
 15 Margaret Robynson *d* of John
 18 Edmond Powell *s* of Evans
 20 John Darlow *s* of Roger
 22 Humfrye Rydgewaie *s* of Thomas
 27 Jane Eger *d* of John

July.

- 11 Laurence Ursha³ *s* of Anthony
 16 Thomas Aldersey³ *s* of Richard
 16 Annes Ambery⁴ *d* of William
 20 Fraunces Woddall³ *s* of Fraunces
 21 Sybell Acton³ *d* of Roberte
 22 Heughe Edwards³ *s* of John
 25 Elizabeth Stapler *d* of Richard
 28 Ursula Wheler *d* of John
 31 William Webster *s* of John

¹ Altered from "Jon."² Blank in original.³ Entered also among the marriages and there erased.⁴ Entered also (as "Annes Aumbrye

1574.

August.

- 1 Elizabeth Horne *d* of William
 1 Thomason Hudson *d* of William
 8 Symon Ledger *s* of William
 8 Heughe and Edmond Bate *ss* of John
 11 Frauncis Vernam *d* of William
 13 Sycela Byngam *d* of Edward
 14 John Aldersey *s* of William
 15 John Nycholas *s* of Anthonye
 17 Elizabeth Vernam *d* of John
 20 Elizabeth Mannyngham *d* of Edwarde
 Margaret Johnson *d* of Thomas
 22 Roger Empson *s* of Thomas
 22 Ellen Hollydaie *s* of James
 22 Jane Gaywell *d* of Thomas
 22 Elizabeth Massye *d* of Jehughe
 24 Mary Jackson *d* of Yngram
 25 John ———² "a basterd"
 26 Thomas Morrow *s* of George
 27 John and Katheryn *s* and *d* of James⁵
 29 Sara Steyle *d* of Harry
 29 Roberte Bellton *alias* Benton *s* of William

September.

- 1 James Snyte *s* of John
 15 Sara Johnson *d* of Gyles
 16 Barbara Castilion⁶ *d* of John Baptiste
 21 Roberte Walker *s* of John
 26 Barbara Hyll *d* of Ralf

October.

- 3 John Walker *s* of John
 3 Godfrey Evans *s* of John
 3 Margery Jones *d* of Gryffen
 4 Katheryn Dowsynge *d* of Thomas
 5 Mary Smalledge *d* of William
 6 David Hedge *s* of Thomas
 10 John Lewes *s* of William
 11 Elizabeth Starkey *d* of Harry
 15 John Fallows *s* of Roger
 17 Jone Gallowaie *d* of Thomas
 22 Roberte ———² "a basterd"
 24 John Saunders *s* of Thomas
 26 John Byggott *s* of George
 30 Mary Voyse *d* of James
 31 William Bromfield *s* of Richard
 Elizabeth and Alice Miller *dd* of Thomas

November.

- 4 John Edwards *s* of Thomas
 5 Roberte Wells *s* of Edwarde
 7 Mary Stocke *d* of Awsten
 16 Elizabeth Low *d* of Roberte
 17 John Frankeley *s* of Nycholas
 22 Chrystian Sydney *d* of Nycholas
 28 Jone Lorde *d* of Thomas
 Narcyssus Coste *s* of Peter

d. of William") among the marriages, and there erased.

⁵ Sic.⁶ 5th *dau.*; see her brother's C 17 February 1565, and note thereto; *m.* Sir

1574.

December.

- 1 Harry Collyar *s* of John
 3 William Swynlesse *s* of Nycholas
 4 Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
 5 Martha Worseley *d* of Thomas
 5 Alice Sallet *d* of Thomas
 12 Reynolde Avery *s* of Roberte
 15 Mary Penne *d* of Peter
 17 James Cooke *s* of Roberte
 19 Magphias Hurstone *s* of William
 John Persyvall *s* of Thomas
 21 Richard Chrystmas *s* of ———²
 21 Thomas Kent *s* of Steven
 26 Thomas Mungumrye *s* of Thomas
 28⁷ John Makyns *s* of Ralf
 30 Elizabeth Pryse *d* of Morrys

1575.

January.

- 8 Margery Keies *d* of Thomas
 8 Anne Whaley *d* of Roberte
 9 Alexander Pawmer *s* of Gerram
 12 John⁸ Ryggatt *s* of Mathew
 23 William Saxton *s* of William
 28 Roger Pereson *s* of John
 28 Annes Large *d* of James
 30 Elizabeth Richardson *d* of John
 31 Ellen Bernard *d* of Harry

February.

- 1 Dorrothe Russwell *d* of Richard
 2 John Prescott *s* of Richard
 7 Thomas Byrche *s* of John
 13 Margaret Tayler *d* of Cyprian
 16 Ysabell Askew *d* of James
 17 Harry Skypworth *s* of Harry
 18 Thomas Gyll *alias* Brewerton *s* of Thomas
 19 Elizabeth Kydde *d* of John
 19 Choworthe Staunton *d* of William
 20 Belam Owen *d* of John
 20 Jone Lewnden *d* of William
 20 Richard Richardson *s* of Roberte
 21 Ellen Ashley *d* of Thomas
 22 Edward Allen *s* of George
 22 Edward Ware *s* of William
 22 Thomas Freman *s* of John
 22 Ellys Jones *s* of Evans
 27 James Sorrett *s* of William
 27 Martha Mondaie *s*⁹ of John

March.

- 4 Anthony Holland *s* of Harry
 5 John Grynefelde *s* of William
 5 Nycholas Gallyn *s* of Mathew
 5 Dennys Gryffyn *d* of Thomas
 5 Corneley Mere *d* of Cristopher
 7 William Castell *s* of John

Lawrence Hyde, of Hatch, by whom she had issue; *d.* 24 August 1641, and *bur.* in Salisbury Cathedral.

⁷ Altered from "30."⁸ Altered from "Math[ew]."

1575.

- Harry Turner s of Edward
 9 Annes Staunton d of Richard
 Elizabeth Phillips d of Avery
 16 Barbara Jones d of Robert
 20 Thomas Kynge s of Thomas
 27 Jone Jones d of Folke
 28 Lewes Robynson s of Anthony
 Katerny Harryson d of Thomas
 31 Alice Clerke d of Thomas

April.

- 2 Susan Denny s of John
 4 William Penne s of Roberte
 7 Annes Rychards d of William
 10 Annes Coole d of Thomas
 17 Ralf Rolf s of William
 20 Anne Underwoodd d of William
 23 John Roberts s of John

May.

- 1 William Clerke s of Thomas
 Jone Taler d of Edward
 Jane Whyttfeld d of Thomas
 11 Joyse Benslyn d of John
 21 John Skynke s of John
 29 Annes Taler d of William

June.

- 5 George Bassett s of John
 James Shaw s of Barthilmew
 Margaret Robynson d of John
 15 Harry Brymley s of William
 16 Harry Bedow s of Rowland
 18 Alice Banberie d of Henrie
 Marie Dreyuer d of William
 24 Katherin Bayton d of Nicholas
 Katherin Johnson d of Angell
 John Jackson s of Richard
 John Deane s of Thomas
 25 Rymart Johnson s of Petur
 26 Johane Lodge d of John
 27 Jane Leaburne d of George
 29 Elizabeth "base"

July.

- 3 Margerie Bayliffe d of Myles
 Percivall More s of Teage
 6 William Frenche s of Richard
 7 Raphe Tomkinson s of William
 9 Bartholemew Jones s of John
 Elizabeth Peper d of Clement
 17 Magdalen Russell d of Gualter
 Cicely Heyward d of Henrie
 20 John Nunhille s of Rodger
 Fraunces Barnard s of Mellcer
 25 Anne Wood d of Humfrey

August.

- 1 Alexander Castrell s of Edmund
 4 Henry Hordon s of Phillip
 7 John Bramble s of John
 10 Thomas Dampont s of Richard
 11 Henry Jones s of John
 14 Margaret Nidam d of John
 John Deane s of Thomas

¹ Altered from "Holliehed."

² Altered from "sonne of."

³ "Ireland" erased.

⁴ 6th dau.; see her brother's C¹ 17

1575.

- 15 Charles Nicolson s of Edward
 16 John Welshe s of Thomas
 17 Dorithe Greene d of John
 Cornelius Pickeringe s of John
 Jane Wood d of Petur
 18 Johane Saxon d of Arthur
 James Mawburne s of John
 Jane Turner d of Robert
 21 William Davie s of William
 Elizabeth Flood d of William
 Elizabeth Knollis d of John
 23 Elizabeth Cooper d of Thomas
 30 Daniell Bankes s of William
 31 John Lennogh s of George

September.

- 3 Margerie Thomas d of William
 4 Leonard Evans d of William
 6 Edward Birche s of John
 7 Johane Gerithe d of Thomas
 8 Jane Marshall d of John
 12 Anne Jones d of Robert
 17 Elizabeth Leegh d of George
 18 Christopher Harries s of Anthonie
 21 John Maye s of Thomas
 Matthie Yonge d of Davie
 25 George Cooke s of Stanfeeld
 26 Henrie Welshe s of Roland
 29 Margaret Wullmer d of Lawrence
 Elizabeth Lisarde d of Lewes
 30 Elizabeth Buttermore d of John

October.

- 1 John Stocke s of Francisce
 4 Christian Best d of Robert
 8 Sara Pryce d of Edward
 9 William Dorington s of Olivere
 Katherin Chicke d of Thomas
 15 Edward Doverne s of Edward
 Ellin Thomson d of William
 16 Thomas Breerley s of Christopher
 18 Winifrede Johnson d of Thomas
 Gartrede Stocke d of Austene
 24 Elianor Heyghton d of William
 28 Humfrey Ponde s of Richard
 29 Judith Bridges d of George

November.

- 1 Edward Wormall s of John
 6 Leonard Newport s of Robert
 Henry Barwell s of John
 Albone Hollinshed¹ s of John
 Hollynshed
 Margaret Pushe d of Robert
 10 Edward Passmore s of William
 13 Richard Palmer s of Robert
 Judith Evans d of John
 Margerie Hakard d of Godfrey
 18 Johane Gervise d of Nicholas
 20 Dominicke Aldersay s of Richard
 24 George Johnson s of John
 26 Petur Vankin s of Charles

February 1565, and note thereto; m. Robert Cheney of Westhay, Berks, by whom she had issue.

1575.

- 27 Hughe and Robart Robinson
 ss of William
 Raphe Binnion s of Edward
 Jane ap Evans d of Geoffrey
 30 Israell Colson d of Henry

December.

- 4 John Wattkin s of Davie
 10 Christian Tattell d of William
 11 John Sudewell s of Edward
 13 Elyzabeth Simons d of William
 17 Frauncisce Walker d of Richard
 Elyzabeth Flemminge d of Nicholas
 Daniell Cage s of John
 Anthonie Brownes of Balthasar
 18 William Hill s of Morris
 Thomas Crane s of Richard
 23 Thomas Fullham s of John
 24 Mercie Foes d of Alexander
 25 Bennett Crockhey d of John
 Christian Mathew d of Laurence
 Christian Griffin d of John
 27 Marie Hill d of Thomas
 Margaret Adnett d of Richard
 31 Thomas Phillips s of Thomas
 Clemence Jones d² of Henrie

1576.

January.

- 1 Katherin Robinson d of Henrie
 6 Phillip Dale s of James
 7 Awdre Sigius d of Robert
 8 Anne Warde d of Lawrence
 John Redford s of Henrye
 Thomas Haward s of George
 15 Marie Evans d of John
 19 "Gyles Hackett a poore base
 sonne to Robert"
 22 Edmund Knight s of Edmund
 John Knifton s of Arthur
 Julian Morris d of Anthonie
 Marie Devoris d of Michael
 Margaret Eiles d of Ellis
 Marie[Ireland]³ "a base chylde"
 28 Margerie Coles d of Francisce
 29 Selina Castilian d of Mr. Baptist Castilian⁴
 Thomas Tyllman⁵ s of Gabriell

February.

- 1 Sicila Powell d of John
 2 Edward Crane s of Richard
 5 William de Casa Nova s of Thomas
 Robert Bassett s of Richard
 Margaret Hodges d of William
 7 George Kinge s of Robert
 12 Edmund Norwood s of Thomas
 13 Susanna Beckham d of John
 16 Rodger Garrett s of Fredericke
 17 John Tylcocke s of William
 19 Thomas⁶ Mingham s of Conrade

⁵ Altered from "Th . . ."

⁶ Altered from "Conrade."

1576.

- Rose Ladmore *d* of Thomas
 Ellin Evans *d* of Hughe
 25 Sara Willson *d* of Robart
 26 Elyzabeth Gaywood *d* of Richard
 28 Anne Evans *d* of Gualter
 Johane Fenne *d* of Edward
 29 Alyce Fenton *d* of Nicholas

March.

- 1 Gabriell Graunt *s* of Edward
 2 Edward Kinge *s* of Thomas
 4 Avelin Taylyar *s* of Ciprian
 Abraham Wells *s* of Edward
 Joyse Powell *d* of Evans
 8 Daniell Vernham *s* of John
 10 Anne Moore *d* of Frauncisce
 11 Thomas Legge *s* of Thomas
 12 Elyzabeth Tingletyne *d* of Thomas
 Dorithee Dowsinge *d* of Thomas
 18 John Lanam *s* of Laurence
 Johane Feartie *d* of James
 Alyce Hayward *d* of Robart
 Alyce Appletree *d* of John
 20 Thomas Browne *s* of Edward
 21 Emilie Graves *d* of James
 27 Susanna Panke *d* of William
 John Evans *s* of Morgan
 29 John Atkinson *s* of John
 30 Thomas Byrde *s* of Willyam
 Edward Byrde *s* of Willyam

April.

- 1 Thomas Clarke *alias* Leechlud ¹
s of Thomas
 Margerie Meere *d* of Christopher
 Rosemunde Kened *d* of John
 Marie Acheson *d* of James
 2 Milcent Simons *d* of John
 8 Margaret Harold *d* of John
 Ellin Nicolls *d* of Thomas
 Anthonie Edwin *s* of George
 Myles Capenes *s* of Willyam
 9 Elyzabeth Willyams *d* of John
 15 Rebecca Canon *d* of Robart
 23 Ellin Billey *d* of Henrie
 28 Margaret Chamberlen *d* of Jane
 "a straunger from Sarum"

May.

- 6 George Ricknall *s* of Hughe
 John Chambers *s* of John
 7 Daniell Whyterents *s* of Thomas
 9 William Greene *s* of Robart
 11 Dewance Ricknaunce *d* of Henrie
 16 Elyzabeth Wurthe *d* of Raphe
 18 Henrie Amerie *s* of Willyam
 20 Gilbert Webbe *s* of Robart
 Cense Adams *d* of William
 Katherin Gamon *d* of John

¹ "alias Leechlud" inserted later.
² Altered from "Gee."
³ Sic.

1576.

- 22 Elyzabeth Baighton *d* of Nicholas
 23 Edward Godlie *s* of Rolande
 24 Edward Yett ² *s* of John
 31 John Acton *s* of Robart

June.

- 2 "Marie Norridge the daughter
 base gotten of Raphe Norridge
 gentleman and Anne Harryes
 gentlewoman"
 5 Edward Carter *s* of James
 9 Thomas Emson *s* of Thomas
 16 Judith Lewes *d* of John
 Katherine Heycrofte *d* of Henrie
 17 Anne Byrckhed *d* of Christopher
 19 Elyzabeth Mason *d* of Bartholomew
 20 Richard Ffrow ³ *s* of George
 28 Margaret Robinson *d* of Andrew
 John Busterhood *s* of John
 29 Anne Phillippis *d* of Averie

July.

- 6 Robart Chabow *s* of Daniell
 7 Nicholas Hudson *s* of John
 8 John Freeman *s* of John
 Eedith Foster ⁴ *d* of Robart
 9 John and Katherin Cole *s* and
d of John
 11 Grace Johnson *d* of Robart
 15 Thomas Skipwurts of Henrye
 17 Katherin Spencer *d* of Richard
 Elyzabeth Wheeler *d* of Richard
 21 Katherin Greene *d* of John
 22 Thomas Castell *s* of John
 James Holland *s* of Persevall
 Katherin Peper *d* of — ⁵
 25 Willyam Hawkes *s* of Thomas
 John Cleabrooke *s* of Thomas
 26 "Robart Wavers base"
 30 "Anne Smith daughter base"
 Edward Winter *s* of John
 31 Elyzabeth Edwards *d* of John

August.

- 5 Humfrey Lewnden *s* of Willyam
 8 "Rose a base"
 9 "John a base chyld"
 10 Hughe Johnson *s* of Gyles
 11 Ursula Kempe *d* of Anthonie
 12 Dennis Massie *d* of Richard
 Anne Lorde *d* of Thomas
 John Asheley *s* of Thomas
 14 Ferdinando Horne *s* of Willyam
 18 Anthonie Thomson *s* of Anthonie
 19 Edward Hussie *s* of Gregorie
 Martha Griffin *d* of Thomas
 20 Henry Holte *s* of Robart
 21 John Harries *s* of Thomas
 26 Elyzabeth Conway *d* of Jenkin

⁴ Altered from "Forter."

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ S. of William Davison, privy coun-

1576.

- Elyzabeth Tillyard *d* of Willyam
 27 Marie Manningham *d* of Edward
 30 Johane Palfreyman *d* of Robarte

September.

- 9 Anne Harison *d* of Willyam
 Frisses Browne *d* of William
 Johane Dimocke *d* of John
 16 Elyzabeth Butterfield *d* of Stephen
 George Nicholas *s* of Anthonie
 23 Edward Ap Pryce *s* of Morrice
 25 Samuell and Alyce Evans *s*
 and *d* of William
 26 Elyzabeth Kyrton *d* of John
 28 Elyzabeth Thomson *d* of Robart
 29 Elyzabeth Thomas *d* of John
 Agnes Wryght *d* of John
 30 Willyam Vernham *s* of Willyam

October.

- 5 David Doare *s* of John
 7 Robarte Colabre *s* of Mathew
 Katherin Hawks *d* of Henrie
 Anne Greene *d* of George
 10 Robart Newall *s* of Robarte
 13 Pawle Rainsford *s* of Pawle
 14 Cicely Johnson *d* of William
 16 Alyce Walker *d* of Henrye
 18 Henry Davison ⁶ *s* of Willyam
 Davison "gent."
 21 Robart Pennocke *s* of John
 Griffin Roberts *s* of John
 Elyzabeth Mansfeld *d* of Willyam
 Willyam Halfepenie *s* of Richarde
 24 Alyce Dickenson *d* of Thomas
 28 John Row *s* of Bartholomew
 Anne Tyler *d* of John
 30 John Foster *s* of Thomas

November.

- 4 Elizabeth Ireland *d* of Richard
 Elyzabeth Nelson *d* of Richard
 5 Ambrose Style *s* of Henry
 10 Thomas Nuniley *s* of Roger
 11 Frauncisce Pawlin *d* of Petur
 Cuthbert Palmer *s* of John
 Robart Ewer *s* of Thomas
 12 John — ⁵
 15 Henrie Swinles *s* of Nicholas
 16 Richard Miller *s* of John
 17 Ellin Smarte *d* of Andrew
 William Colley *s* of Raphe
 Elizabeth Greene *d* of Barnard
 21 Frauncisce Helmer *d* of Willyam
 24 Henry Ap Hughe *s* of Robart
 25 Avic Ferris *d* of Richard
 30 John Hall *s* of Hughe

cillor and secretary to Queen Elizabeth;
 and brother of Francis and Walter Davison,
 the poets.

1576.

December.

- 2 Elyzabethe Orwell *d* of John
 5 Elyzabeth Tysley *d* of Willyam
 7 Leonard Waddington *s* of Coston
 Edward Edwards *s* of Thomas
 9 Joseph Wheeler *1 s* of John
 12 Thomas Lennowghe *1 s* of George
 15 Christian Low *1 d* of Robart
 John Davie *1 s* of Rodger
 16 John Makins *2 s* of Raphe
 Johane Vaughan *1 d* of Willyam
 18 Katherin Jones *3 d* of Evans
 22 Anthonie Dorington *1 s* of Olyver
 Willyam Yonge *4 s* of Hughe
 Sara Dacas *d* of Richard
 23 Walter Hartwell *s* of Alexander
 Abraham Colton *s* of Natha-naell
 26 Thomas Gallaway *s* of Thomas
 Katherin Salett *d* of Thomas

1577.

January.

- 1 Lettice Hethe *d* of Thomas
 4 Samuelt Jones *s* of John
 14 Joseph Baylie *s* of Myles
 George Willson *s* of Frauncisce
 Alyce Thomkin *d* of Willyam
 20 John Savage *s* of Edward
 Isbell Waite *d* of George
 27 Margaret Walker *d* of John
 Margarett Willyams *d* of David

February.

- 2 Edmund Geffrey *s* of John
 3 Ellin Cole *d* of Thomas
 Lidda Foster *d* of Willyam
 Walter Armestronge *s* of Willyam
 7 John Palmer *s* of Jerome
 9 Edmund Brooke *s* of Walter
 10 Margaret Browne *d* of John
 13 John Nicholson *s* of Edward
 16 George Vaughan *s* of Thomas
 17 John Gearie *s* of Thomas
 18 Susanna Burges *d* of George
 20 David Greene *s* of Henry
 21 Ursula Johnson *d* of John
 24 Marie Hill *d* of Andrew
 26 Elyzabeth Fuller *d* of Thomas
 27 Henry Stalee *5 s* of Rowland

March.

- 3 Elizabeth Sewar *d* of Willyam
 Honor Crocker *d* of John
 Richard Jones *s* of Mathew
 6 Henrie Prescote *s* of John
 10 Alyce Saywell *d* of Robarte
 Johane Johnson *d* of John
 13 Willyam Dawes *s* of John

¹ Entered also among the marriages and there erased.

² Altered from "Meakins." Entered also (as "John Meakins *s*. of Raphe") among the marriages and there erased.

³ Entered also (as "Katherin Jones

1577.

- Elyzabeth Hill *d* of Raphe
 16 Hugh Jones *s* of Rychard
 17 Jane Wurthington *d* of Thomas
 21 Willyam De la Ryvers *s* of John
 22 John Fullham *s* of John
 Sibell Mortimer *d* of Willyam
 23 Awdrea Jones *d* of Geffrey
 26 Thomazin Walter *d* of John
 30 Edmund Turner *s* of Robart
 James Stonie *s* of Hughe
 Henrie Johnson *s* of Edward
 Willyam Allen *s* of Willyam

April.

- 8 Henrie Carre *s* of Richard
 12 Gawen Flood *s* of William
 14 Elyzabeth Clarke *d* of Thomas
 Agnes Magun *d* of Gossun
 17 Margaret Morrell *d* of George
 18 John and Raphe Elton *ss* of John
 19 Willyam Persie *s* of Thomas
 21 Andrew Blackewell *s* of John
 Anne Jones *d* of John
 John Cryspe *s* of Tymothee
 Rychard Parks *s* of Robarte
 Willyam Palmer *s* of Robart
 24 Agnes ———⁶
 28 Laurence Goodiffe *s* of Thomas

May.

- 5 Constans Dale *s* of James
 6 Jane Powntis *d* of Thomas
 8 Katherin Jones *d* of Robarte
 Richard Hedwin *s* of George
 10 William Lindall *s* of Richard
 13 Prudence *d* of John ⁷
 16 Johane Chambers *d* of Thomas
 19 Anne Kydde *d* of John
 24 John Grant *s* of Edwarde
 26 George Sharper *s* of John
 27 Susanna Evans *d* of Willyam

June.

- 1 Elyzabeth Ingham *d* of Willyam ⁸
 2 Elyzabeth Rose *d* of John
 5 Stephen Spurley *s* of Nycholas
 Jane German *d* of Richard
 9 Percyvall Knyght *s* of Edwarde
 15 George Wyse *s* of John
 19 Edward Kinsman *s* of Anthonie
 24 Frauncisce Hayghton *d* of Willyam
 28 George Frimley *s* of Willyam
 30 Willyam Clarke *s* of Willyam
 Cornelius Hopperton *s* of Petur
 Willyam Clarke *s* of Richarde

July.

- 5 "George Staffarton gentleman
 s of Raphe"
 6 Eulalia Cartred *d* of Henrie
 7 Willyam Larken *s* of Christopher

d of Evans") among the marriages and there erased.

⁴ Entered also (as "Willyam Yonge *s*. of John Yonge") among the marriages and there erased.

⁵ Altered from "Stall."

1577.

- John Posey *s* of Alexander
 17 John Simnell *s* of John
 21 Myles Burton *s* of Thomas
 24 Elyzabeth Phillipps *d* of Averie
 25 Elyzabeth Bright *d* of Thomas
 27 Willyam Clifford *s* of Robarte
 Margarett Clarke *d* of Stephen
 30 John Row *s* of George
 "preacher"
 31 Crystopher Ballard *s* of Geffrey
 Martha Wells *d* of Edwarde

August.

- 3 Anne Kenneday *d* of John
 4 Anne Empson *d* of Thomas
 Katherin Freeman *d* of John
 7 George Buttermoore *s* of John
 10 John Morrise *s* of Robarte
 11 Richard Sparks *s* of Robarte
 Willyam Harrison *s* of John
 17 George Leeghe *s* of George
 18 Sara Peper *d* of Clement
 24 Willyam Garrett *s* of ———⁹
 25 Peter Charitie *s* of Petur
 Eve Edlett *s* of Daniell

September.

- 1 Rychard Dodd *s* of Thomas
 7 George Momgomerie *s* of Thomas
 10 George Guest *s* of Alexander
 Ellin Staunton *d* of Richard
 14 Edward Lecke *s* of Willyam
 15 Isbell Atkinson *d* of Thomas
 19 Samuelt Parkins *s* of Samuelt
 21 John Norrice *s* of James
 22 James Greves *s* of James
 Mathew Chylde *s* of David
 Dorthee Wheeler *alias* Waller ⁹
 d of Edward
 26 Jenkin Coneway *s* of Jenkin
 29 Elyzabeth Grundie *d* of Robart
 Bettrice ———⁶ *d* of Edward

October.

- 6 David Willyams *s* of John
 8 Susanna Sowtherne *d* of Edward
 12 Elyzabeth Robinson *d* of Anthonie
 13 Mary Evans *d* of Griffin
 16 Barbar Katherins *d* of John
 Percivall Watts *s* of Thomas
 17 George Hatton *s* of Rondle
 John Morrice *s* of Anthonie
 19 Ellin Smith *d* of Thomas
 20 John Frithe *s* of Henrie
 Lucretia Rockson *d* of Edwarde
 Johane Catcote *d* of Frauncisce
 27 Ralphe Floodde *s* of Richard

November.

- 1 Alyce Banister *d* of Thomas
 Richard Dove *s* of John
 3 Agnes Ancill *d* of Willyam

⁶ Blank in original.

⁷ Sic.

⁸ "Ingham" and "William" inserted later.

⁹ "Alias Waller" inserted later.

1577.

- Henrie Sarrett s of John
John Simons s of John
10 Margaret Edwards d of John
Elyzabeth Castell d of John
14 Clare Jones d of Fulke
Richard Butterfeelde s of Thomas
17 Margaret Orell d of John
Margarett Woolmer d of Laurence
24 Elyzabeth Blemely d of Robart
26 Anne Lyes d of Thomas
29 Margaret Coste d of Petur

December.

- 7¹ Thomas Hellows s of Edward
Elyzabeth Rodes d of Michael
Henry Pickringe s of John
8 Richard Moore s of Walter
12 Margaret Pryce d of Edward
13 Richard Warde s of Laurence
16 Benett Fynne d of Robart
17 Willyam Durlow s of Rodger
Margarett Bayghton d of Nicholas
19 Julian Heyre d of Elyas
21 Raphe Henne s of Raphe
Thomas Briscoe s of Thomas
26 Sara Plashe d of Willyam
Robart Dickinson s of Thomas
27 Stephen Watley s of John
28 Margarett Richards d of Willyam
29 Margarett Branden d of Richard
31 Elyzabeth Thomson d of Richard
John Reynolds s of John

1578.

January.

- 1 Elyzabeth Johnson d of Christofer²
Willyam Wyse s of Nicholas
4 John Gardner s of Willyam
Henry Simons s of Willyam
8 John Morrowghe s of John
10 George Goldinge s of Robarte
11 Alyce Robinson d of John
Willyam Petur s of Thomas
Stephen Wurlinge s of Robarte
12 Jane Herewood d of Thomas
13 Bernice Robinson s of Andrew
18 Elyzabeth Griffin d of John
19 Susanna Crosse d of Willyam
John Charlett s of Willyam
Alyce Moorecocke d of Nicholas
22 Thomas Phillips s of Thomas
Johane Wincle d of Elyzabeth
Clemence Creeks d of John

1578.

- 23 Margarett Byngham d of Edward
25 Johane Davie d of John
26 David Griffin s of Hughe
Raphe Jones s of Richarde
Jane Longe d of Valentine
Andrew Dampont s of Richarde
Susanna Bryan d of John
29 Elyzabeth Flynt d of Richard

February.

- 2 Morrice Spencer s of Richarde
5 Samuel Aldersay s of Richarde
6 Elyzabeth Holland d of Johnson
7 Elyzabeth Waters d of Anthonie
8 Ellin Reade d of Ryce
9 Barbara Dyke d of Thomas
Willyam Roberts s of John
Nicholas Rodgers s of Thomas
12 Margarett Mathew d of Willyam
Elyzabeth Myller d of John
14 Winifrede Foxe d of Richard
Thomas Hill s of Thomas
16 John Evans s of Richarde
Peers Ivorie s of Simon
19 John Beverley s of John
22 Alice Amburie³ d of Willyam
John Bassett s of John
24 Margarett Tucker d of Thomas

March.

- 1 Johane Armestronge d of Elyzabeth
2 Ellyn Drygo d of Frauncisce
Margarett Lanam d of Laurence
Ellin Morrice d of Edward
John Turner s of Johane
Elyzabeth Webstar d of Petur
Margarett Bensle d of John
5 Peers Palfreman s of Robarte
8 Anne Reade d of John
Margerie Walker d of Richard
9 John Gravener s of John
Mawde Strowde d of John
Agnes Sorrett d of William
11 John Cole s of Thomas
12 Mary Byrche d of William
13 Agnes Lyuer d of George
15 Gabriell Browne s of John
Elyzabeth Percivall d of Thomas
19 Josias Bodiley d of John
23 Gylbert Webbe s of Robarte
24 Elyzabeth Marsie d of Richarde
26 John Baylie s of Myles
27 Marian Jacson d of Richard
Willyam Spencer s of Richarde⁴
29 David Whitfeelde s of Thomas
31 Katherin Brydges d of Willyam

[Signed] John Segers godfather to Eliz:
The marke of
William + Peddicke.
The marke of
Thomas + Ade.
The marke of
Margth. + Segers.
The marke of
Isabel + Welsburne.

These personnes haue hereunto sub-

1578.

April.

- 1 Jone Wayte d of George
4 Loyer George d of Thomas
6 James Watkin s of Lewes
Thomas Jones s of —⁵
Marie Dorington d of Olyver
Esther Avere d of George
11 Willyam Jones s of John
13 Susanna Griffin d of John
Marie Kempe d of John
20 "John a base"
Elyanor Vankin⁶ d of Charles
23 Rolande Askill s of George
25 Elyzabeth Vincent d of Trys-
tram
Barbara Collett d of Willyam
27 Thomas Saunders s of Thomas
Elyzabeth Daunger d of Richard
Isbell Egro d of John
30 Mary Parler d of Hughe

May.

- 4 Thomas Vaughan s of Willyam
Susama Mosse d of Robarte
11 Frauncisce Tutte d of Patricke
Frauncisce Dissell d of John
Marie Linche d of Richard
16 Susanna Panke d of Willyam
18 John Vernham s of Willyam
24 Henry Cowell s of Henry
25 Mary Richardson d of Robarte
Elyzabeth Dale d of James
30 Margarett Turner d of Robarte

June.

- 1 Margarett Wheler d of Richarde
12 Agnes Pinner d of John
13 Edward Manningham s of Edward
18 Laurence Shippe s of George
22 Marie Sallett d of Thomas

July.

- 2 Ellin Tyler d of John
13 John Rygnall s of Hughe
15 Martha Collson d of Henry
16 James Place s of Thomas
Agnes Tayler d of Edward
Cornelius Starkie d of Edward
18 Elyzabeth Vaughan d of Thomas
George Bynks s of John
19 Johane Rayment d of Henry
Jane Bluntley d of Thomas
23 Robert Peper s of Clement
30 Anne Rainsford d of Paille

scribed in the presence of us the 19th of Feb. 1605; I saye in the presence of us

[Signed] William Murrey minister.
Poull Rocabacke
Sextone.

Simon Alley.

³ Altered from "Almie."

⁴ Altered from "Thomas."

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Altered from "Vankie."

¹ Altered from "i."
² Altered from "Nycholas" in another hand, and the following memorandum written on a sheet of paper pinned to the folio:—

Memorandum that the name of Christofer Johnson father of Elizabeth Johnson was falsely entred into our Register booke as by the evident proof of these whose names are unto subscribed she being christned Anno 1577 Janth.

1578.

August.

- 3 Sara Hannam *d* of Richarde
John Whitefield *s* of John
4 Isaack Greene *s* of George
7 Morrice Pryce *s* of Morrice
10 Raphe Martin *s* of Henry
Katherin Osburne *d* of John
11 Alyce Foorde *d* of Henry
12 John Coxo *s* of John
13 John Jones *s* of John
14 Johane Jones *d* of Robarte
15 Margaret Moodey *d* of James
Agnes Morrice *d* of James
17 Thomas Appary *s* of Heuge
18 Oliffe Segus *d* of Robert
21 Edward —¹
23 Anne Galloway *d* of Thomas
24 Barbary² Collyver *d* of Mathew
25 John Walker *s* of John
27 Jone Kempe *d* of John
Gartred Harrys *d* of Thomas
31 John Wylson *s* of Frauncis

September.

- 1 Hewgh Whitredges *s* of Thomas
2 Mary Stocke *d* of Auston
4 Thomas Haile *s* of Robert
6 John Vaghan *s* of William
7 Edward Clarke *s* of Thomas
William Dawes *s* of John
9 Margaret Williams *d* of Hewge
14 Mary Mekins *d* of Ralf
Judith Dodd *d* of William
Barbara Wylson *d* of Roberte
Susan Eiles *d* of Ellys
16 Rachell Mayer *d* of Christofer
18 Margaret Palmer *d* of Henry
Richard Palmer *s* of Jerom
21 Nycholas Coventree *s* of John
22 Henry Clarke *s* of Richard
23 Mathew Morehowse *s* of Roberte
Susan Lushe *d* of Henry
27 Jone Parker *d* of William
28 Peter Catlyn *s* of John
John Gryffine *s* of Thomas
30 Margaret Hene *d* of Ralf

October.

- 2 Thomas Lewes *s* of John
5 Henry Erytage *s* of Arther
Peter Tylman *s* of Gabrell
Alys Edmonds *d* of Peter
7 Brydget Wylson *d* of Walter
10 Alys Potter *d* of John
12 Elisabethe Maye *d* of Rychard
Tymothe Atkyns *s* of Robart
Suzan Eyt *d* of John
15 Myllysant Stratton *d* of William
18 Mary Leeke *d* of William
19 Margett Knight *d* of Thomas
James Edwards *s* of Thomas
21 John Smithe *s* of James
22 Thomas Browne *s* of William
23 John Smart *s* of Androw
24 Rychard Godlye *s* of Rowland

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Barbara."³ Altered from "Richard."

1578.

November.

- 25 Ralf Dickson *s* of Nycholas
26 James Cotton *s* of John
30 Mary Foxe *d* of John
2 Richard Archer *s* of Christofer¹
3 Edmond Prince *s* of Edward
8 Edward Sarret *s* of John
Anne Younge *d* of Davy
9 Esdrase Bradshaw *s* of Nycholas
12 Nycholas Morgame *s* of John
16 An Maddoks *d* of John
Elnor Jonnes *d* of Robert
Bartelmew Greggin *s* of Thomas
Margerie Gerie *d* of Thomas
19 Henrie Burges *s* of Gorge
20 Anna Flud *d* of John
22 William Langden *s* of Jams
23 Katteren Hamman *d* of —¹
26 William Orrell *s* of Johnne
28 Elisabethe Bechgoode *d* of Robert
31 Marten Parker *s* of Thomas
John Redford *s* of Henrie
Charles Newell *s* of Robert
Peter Wilkenson *s* of John
Robert Barker *s* of —¹

December.

- 2 Barbarow Staforton *d* of Raffe
3 Philipe Adams *s* of William
6 Kateren Masen *d* of Richard
7 Kateren Knighte *d* of Fraunces
Margaret Ladmore *d* of Thomas
"borne Guillardini Lelonde *s* of William"⁴
8 Edward Phips *s* of Robert
10 Sara Renolds *d* of Thomas
14 John Hauks *s* of Harrie
Thomas Knowlis *s* of John
17 Margeret Katerens *d* of John
19 "Was borne Abraham Bichinge sonne to Thomas, and was Christened uppon S. Thomas Day beinge y^e 21 of the same."
26 Lilley Lewis *s* of Charles
28 William Pond *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Jordayne *d* of George
31 Katheryn Lynnyall *d* of Richard

1579.

January.

- 1 Gyles —¹ *s* of Gyles
3 Robert —¹ *s* of —¹
5 John Baker *s* of Richard
6 Ellys Basset *s* of John
"Jone Renolds base borne"
11 Ellyn Flood *d* of Thomas
Anne Kemman *d* of Phillippe
Phillippe Johnson *s* of Gyles
14 Rebecca Powell *d* of Thomas

⁴ This entry appears in the original between 10 and 14 December.⁵ Altered from "Huton."

1579.

February.

- 15 Thomas Myllington *s* of Peter
18 Anne Merick *d* of John
19 Alice Nele *d* of Bartholmewe
22 Andrew Cheritree *s* of Peter
23 Blanche Cucksey *d* of Richard
24 Robert Clifford *s* of Robert
Robert Holland *s* of Roger
25 "Jonne a basterd"
Clase Hyton⁵ *d* of William
28 Jonne Larance *d* of Matheu
30 Thomas Morris *s* of Antoney
1 Thomas Collens *s* of Thomas
Daratie Billey *d* of Henrie
Sara Sake *d* of Thomas
2 Richard Luxtun *s* of Richard
Margeret Higham *d* of Richard
"b"
6 Pryse Fuller *s* of Richard
9 Elisabethe Scipwithe *d* of Harrie
13 Antonie Heuse *s* of John
15 "Jonne a basterd"
16 Ursuley Dover *d* of Edward
John Atkynsonne *s* of William
22 Edmond Irishe *s* of Gorge
Christian Valle *d* of Thomas
23 Jonne Butterfylde *d* of Thomas
Christian and Jonne Skidmoore
dd of John
25 Elisabethe Jonnes *d* of Evans
27 Morgayn Hedwine *s* of Gorge
28 Esabel⁶ Mason *d* of Bartelmeu

March.

- 1 William Glare *s* of Symonde
8 Gilbert Armstrounge *s* of William
Elline Ryse *d* of Richard
Anise Balle *d* of Christofer
16 Richard Foxe *s* of Richard
Nicolas Bayton *s* of Nicholas
21 Elisabethe Gorge *d* of Thomas
22 Janne Hill *d* of Androwe
25 Christofer Friman *s* of Edward
John Chester *s* of John
Elisabethe Hurston *d* of William
27 Thomas Collier *s* of Harie
John Varname *s* of John
29 Danniel Hellus *s* of Edward
30 Marrie Hansone *d* of John

April.

- 2 John Heyre⁷ *s* of Elyas
5 Thomas Tomson *s* of Thomas
8 Alis Vere *d* of Thomas
11 Judithe Stocke *d* of Franses
12 Susan Horne *d* of William
Richard Woodford *s* of William
Jonne Rigate *d* of Mathewe
Anna Wagstar *d* of Peter
21 Frauncese Beste *s* of Robert
Thomas Whelpdalle *s* of William
Owene Edwards *s* of William
25 Symon Chambers *s* of Thomas

⁶ Altered from "Elisabethe."⁷ Altered from "Asey."

1579.

- Barbaro Chilton *d* of Edward
 30 Johne Younge *s* of Johne
 Raffe Knyghte *s* of Edward

May.

- 3 Avis Goldinge *d* of Roberte
 Morris Flude *s* of Roberte
 Christofer Favor *s* of Nicholes
 Harrie Stansmore *s* of John
 10 Anna Jonnes *d* of William
 Grace Middletun *d* of Jhon
 Janne Crispe *d* of Timothee
 13 John Hixe *s* of William
 17 Susanna Pinke *d* of William
 19 Elinor Paulen *d* of Peter
 20 Richard Thomson *s* of Robert
 22 Thomas Wode *s* of John
 26 Fraunces Heyward *d* of Robert
 27 Gregorie Edwards *s* of John
 29 Gorge Tomson *s* of Antonye
 31 Bryde Severon *d* of John

June.

- 5 Elizabethhe Wolfar *d* of Johnson
 6 William Yearlande¹ *s* of Richarde
 8 John and Jone Grephen *s* and *d* of John
 9 Mathi Harman *d* of John
 14 William Grephin *s* of William
 Jone Browne
 20 Winifred Gravley *d* of Edward
 24 Jonne Bowlt *d* of James
 27 Thomas Hewkyns *s* of Thomas

July.

- 1 Kateren Greffin *d* of John
 2 Gillian Trever *d* of Valentyne
 3 John Gravn *s* of —²
 4 Thomas Copper *s* of Thomas
 5 Ezabell³ Warde *d* of Richard
 11 Urin Kywe *s* of John
 12 Charles Clebrooke *s* of Thomas
 19 Alis Daunger *d* of Richard
 Margaret Basset *d* of Edwarde
 20 Alis Browne *d* of Gyles
 22 Cicilia Cowse *d* of Christofer
 26 James Hampton *s* of John

August.

- 2 Annys Cooile *d* of Thomas
 Elizabethhe Elton *d* of John
 John Cleere *s* of William
 6 Godfray Burne *s* of William
 Margerie Verden *d* of John
 8 John Cowlton *s* of Nathaniell
 Arnwey Prescot *s* of John
 12 Madlen Denyse *d* of William
 14 Elizabethhe Fullam *d* of John
 16 Richard Etune *s* of Richard
 Ursula Bosley *d* of Richard
 18 Anna Harman *d* of James
 22 Joyce Lucase *d* of William
 27 Christofer Norris *s* of James

¹ Altered from "Richard Iyearlande."² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Elizabethhe."⁴ Altered from "Daretie."⁵ Altered from "Johne."

1579.

- Humfree Lynne *s* of Cotberd
 28 John Moore *s* of Robert
 30 Marie Thaker *d* of Thomas

September.

- 2 Anne Fourdd *d* of Thomas
 3 Hewe Williams *s* of Davie
 Elizabethhe Wollan *d* of Ingram
 13 Nicles Robison *s* of Harrie
 Thomas Evans *s* of Griphine
 14 William Fisher *s* of John
 15 Fraunces Noy *s* of Frier
 19 Elizabeth Atkynson *d* of Richard
 23 Roberte Jonnes *s* of Robert
 24 Ezabell Butteler *d* of Edward
 27 Antonie Done *s* of —²
 John Yverie *s* of Simon
 Thomas Horssey *s* of John
 29 Marie Fremar *d* of John
 Richard Parson *s* of Thomas
 Barnard Tucker *s* of Thomas

October.

- 3 Anna Saunders *d* of Thomas
 4 Symon Davis *s* of John
 Nicholas Johnson *s* of Edward
 Dauretie⁴ Hill *d* of Raffe
 10 Henrie Bradley *s* of Jhon
 11 Thomas Watkynse *s* of Thomas
 Greephin Whytfulde *s* of Jhon
 Elizabethhe Reade *d* of John
 Elizabethhe Crockay *d* of Steeven
 12 Jhon Askell *s* of Rowland
 14 Bilsone Bryghte *s* of Thomas
 Octavian Knots *s* of Elizander
 17 Thomas Jonnes *s* of Richarde
 Elizabethhe Henne *d* of Raffe
 18 Anna Tomkyn *d* of William
 Eline Stoney *d* of Hewe
 22 Jonne Sparke *d* of Richarde
 24 Jonne Richmonde *d* of William
 Anna Maunsfeld *d* of William
 Margaret Orrell *d* of John
 Jonne Parrie *d* of Hewe

November.

- 1 Elizabethhe Sewell *d* of William
 3 Jonne Dowsinge *d* of Thomas
 Anna Beverley *d* of John
 8 Alicia Toutte *d* of Patricke
 Arture Day *s* of Richard
 14 Clement Starkey *d* of Harrie
 15 Thomas Larken *s* of Thomas
 Margaret Rogers *d* of Jonne⁵
 Margaret Dod *d* of Thomas
 Jonne Gittins *d* of —²
 William Browne *d* of Richarde
 21 Thomas Stevesone *s* of Thomas
 Elizabethhe Waynwryghte *d* of Christofer
 22 Marie Foosee *d* of Alexander

⁶ Possibly "Bellengam"; the one altered from the other.⁷ Altered from "Raynforde."⁸ "Anna Beylle" written over an erasure.

1579.

- Richard Enden *s* of Thomas
 Richard Shackford *s* of James
 25 Robert Owen *s* of Thomas
 Elnor Phillips *d* of Thomas
 Fraunces Grauerer *d* of Johne
 28 John Smithe *s* of Edwarde
 29 Raphe Ricnar *s* of Hewe

December.

- 2 Jonne Emsone *d* of Thomas
 Robert Branden *s* of Richard
 4 James Nevell *s* of James
 5 Sara Wilkenson *d* of Steven
 6 Richard Clarke *s* of Richard
 Gorge —² *s* of —²
 Susan Flemminge *d* of Nicholas
 18 Robert Whyttrege *s* of Thomas
 12 Anna Bellenham⁶ *d* of Harrie
 13 Alisia Lewse *d* of Morrise "b"
 14 Annise Becket *d* of John
 Yzaac Lowe *s* of Robert
 18 Anna Evits *d* of Gorge "b"
 19 Henrie Ransforde⁷ *s* of Paull
 26 Susanna Graunte *d* of Edwarde
 Griffine Lewese *s* of William

1580.

January.

- 3 Edwarde —² *s* of —²
 6 Harrie Catcoote *s* of Fraunces
 John Potter *s* of Johne
 Kateren Kinsman *d* of Antonie
 Henrie Karter *s* of Thomas
 8 Anna Beylle⁸ *d* of William
 10 Henrie Clarke *s* of Thomas
 Annis Wylles *d* of Roberte
 Eyden Wryghte *d* of Nicholas
 11 Edward Browne *s* of John
 20 Marie and Anna Moore *dd* of Walter
 Elizabethhe Worthington *d* of Thomas
 22 Marie Elizabethhe Cartride *d* of John
 Lennarde Devise *s* of Roberte
 24 John Smithe *s* of Randall
 Jane Pryse *d* of Edwarde
 25 Henrie Baptiste Castillian⁹ *s* of John
 27 Antonie Robinson *s* of Andrue
 31 Lanslot Edwards *s* of John
 Elizabethhe Woulmar *d* of Larance
 Cateren Stanton *d* of Richard
 Richare Cooke *d* of Barnarde

February.

- 3 Jonne Hitchcoke¹⁰ *d* of Edmonde
 Susanne Place *d* of William
 Sara Edwards *d* of John
 4 Gorge Williams *s* of Davie

⁹ 6th s.; see his brother's C 17 February 1565, and note thereto; living in Ireland 1598.¹⁰ Altered from "Hitchkoke."

1580.

- Thomas Southwell s of Edward
 7 "John, a bastard"
 10 Fraunces Place d of Thomas
 12 Barbaroe Rutter d of Peter
 13 Dufriza *alias* Eufrizia¹ Scul-
 throp d of Robert
 Marie Nortun d of John
 18 Valentyne Owen s of Nicholes
 Bartelmue Anveld s of Lau-
 rance
 Jonne Bimbre d of William
 20 Margeree Bensley d of John
 21 James Davise s of Thomas
 Marie Garat d of Phrederike
 Margaret Wyse d of John
 25 Susane Norries d of James
 28 Rebecka Grindall d of John

March.

- 2 William Caverley s of John
 3 William Whillere s of Richarde
 4 Edward Wells s of Edward
 6 Alizia Pryse d of Morrise
 7 Francis²Gallaway s of Thomas
 8 Edwarde Richardson s of Ro-
 bert
 9 James Newbie s of James
 Janne d of —³
 12 Jonne Blab d of Henrie
 14 Fraunces Binian d of Edward⁴
 18 Editha Byfild d of John
 20 Mihel Dalle s of Jannes⁵
 Elizabethhe Saynte d of Gorge
 Fraunces Atkynson s of Tho-
 mas
 24 Elnor Finche d of William
 26 James Flohellin s of John
 27 Fraunces Mathingley d of Roger
 Rafe Mosse s of Philipe
 28 Jonne Gerey d of Thomas

April.

- 3 John Stoke s of Austen
 10 Gorge Clarke s of Steeven
 16 Margaret Tomsone d of Wil-
 liam
 17 William Paumer s of Geram
 Rowland Colliar s of Chimne-
 swiper
 Margerie Lewendon d of Ri-
 chard
 Jonne Pericke d of William
 20 Hewe Brinknell s of Hewe
 27 Marke Younge s of John
 Lenarde Lyke⁶ s of William
 28 William Edwards s of John

May.

- 1 Henrie Panke s of William
 Elline Mekynse d of Henrie
 Jonne Flud d of John
 5 Thomas Blyant s of Robert
 8 Penelope and Nazareth Hornne
 dd of William
 Thomas Whitfild s of Thomas
 10 Elnore Stafferton d of Ralfe

¹ "Alias Eufrizia" inserted later.
² Altered from "Fraunces."
³ Blank in original.
⁴ Altered from "Frauncis Binian s. of
 Edwarde."

1580.

- 12 Elizabethhe Owlde d of Edward
 15 Kateren Robison d of Thomas
 21 Edward and Annise Tyler s
 and d of John
 Rose Sotheren d of William
 22 Steeven Biche s of Gorge
 28 John Lewes s of Edward
 30 Edward Barfoote s of Samm-
 uel

June.

- 2 Dorathee Lee d of Gorge
 5 Honor Nevell d of Nicholes
 9 Susanna Lesse d of Harrie
 10 John Varnam s of John
 Tamasin Curties d of John
 13 Edward Skipworth s of Henrie
 19 Thomas Copper s of Thomas
 Gorge Trowte s of Robert
 Margerie Smithe d of —³
 24 Elizabethhe Gouldinge d of Ro-
 bert
 25 Janna Ellise d of Nicholes

July.

- 3 Fortune Renaldes d of Jhon
 6 Edwarde Burton s of Richarde
 8 Sara Denton d of Gorge
 9 Darrathe Lankton d of Thomas
 10 Margaret Colliiver d of Mathew
 Isacke Sutton s of William
 13 William Addese s of John
 17 Thomas Sewte s of William
 Edward Hewse s of Richard
 Kateren Harrison d of John
 18 Angell Bright s of Thomas
 23 John Alley s of Hugh⁷
 24 William Evets s of Thomas
 Humfre Jonnes s of William
 25 Walter Longe s of Antonie⁸
 28 Darretie Penocke d of John
 30 Kateren Edwards d of Thomas
 31 Elizabethhe Redford d of Henrie
 Sudwell Sanders d of Nicholes

August.

- 4 Thomas and Margaret Lynne
 s and d of Cutberd
 7 Gorge Birde s of William
 12 Margerie Watson d of William
 14 Anna —³ d of Christofer
 20 Christofer Tomsone s of Robert
 28 "Kateren Androse d of Thomas
 an inestious bastard"

September.

- 3 Thomas Sarret⁹ s of John
 4 William Hankocke s of Tho-
 mas
 5 John and Elizabethhe Harvie s
 and d of Richarde
 7 Christofer Blakenoll s of Harrie
 11 Roger Vando s of John
 12 Janna Davis d of John
 16 John Aldersay s of Pearse

⁵ Sic.
⁶ Altered from "Loke (?)."
⁷ Altered from "John."
⁸ Altered from "Walter Guin s. of
 Johnne."

1580.

- 18 Anna Darlowe d of Roger
 20 Alexander Bittermee s of An-
 droe
 21 John Burton s of Thomas
 24 Watter Eaton s of Thomas
 Margaret Varnam d of William
 25 Thomas Jones s of John
 Raffe Walkus s of John
 Mary Sanders d of Thomas
 Jone Osborne d of John

October.

- 9 Francis Wade d of Francis
 John Blake¹⁰ s of John
 Awdry Bassett d of Richard
 10 Alice Harrys d of Anthony
 11 Harculus Jones s of Griffine
 14 Robert Tylocke s of William
 16 John Raiment s of Richard
 Katherin Knighte d of Edward
 23 Anthony Bayton¹¹ s of Nycholas
 Elizabeth Phillippes d of John
 30 Richard Johnson s of John
 Peter Morroughe s of George

November.

- 4 John Danger s of Richard
 Annis Byncks d of John
 6 William Gregmer s of Thomas
 7 Hew Jones s of Griffine
 Amy Richardson d of Robert
 9 Dyana Griffin d of John
 13 Ursley Newport d of Davie
 16 Edward Gyles s of Christofer
 Zacrary —³ d of —³
 20 Thomas Sparks s of John
 Anne Crosbye d of Edward
 21 Margaret Browne d of John
 William Browne s of John
 24 Susan Crispe d of Thymothie
 27 Nycholas Connaway s of John
 John Walker s of Richard
 Barbara Fourd d of Addam

December.

- 4 Edward Pickeringe s of John
 Aundro Jeffre s of John Jeffrey¹²
 Rebecca Hills d of John
 Edward Potter s of Thomas
 Richard Jackson s of Richard
 Androw Clune s of John
 Robert —³ s of —³
 "Henry —³ s of —³ baster"
 7 Elizabeth Armstronge d of
 William
 8 Henry Walker s of Henry
 10 Allis Butter d of John
 11 Thomas Hollyes s of George
 Edward Taylor s of John
 13 Allis Younge d of Davy
 17 Awdry Holder d of John
 18 William Jones s of Richard
 "Stampe s of John"
 23 Christian Roberts d of John
 28 Elizabeth Fremam d of Edward

⁹ Altered from "Sorret."
¹⁰ Altered from "Blagge."
¹¹ Altered from "Baton."
¹² Altered from "Aundro — s of
 Jeffrey."

1580.

- 31 Sara Hewes *d* of Richard
Leonard Hellus *s* of Edward
John Mason *s* of Richard

1581.

January.

- 1 Samwell Heritage *s* of Archer
Henry Garvie *s* of Owen
John Sparke *s* of John
Margarett Gombrell *s* of Thomas
4 "Blanche a basterd from Mrs.
Fallowfelds"
6 Mary Nycholas *d* of Daniell
Anne Jones *d* of Richard
10 Anne More *d* of Tegge
14 Richard Hornege *s* of John
15 Frederেকে Cheritree *d* of Peter
Jone Hattenden *d* of Dounstone
16 John Marshe *s* of John "b"
Elizabeth Vickers *d* of Edward
18 George Best *s* of George
22 Raffie Robenson *s* of Androw
23 Richard Cooke *s* of John
25 Anne Browne *d* of Barnard
Annis Smyth ¹ *d* of John
29 Henry Hene *s* of Raffie ²
Richard Lechlade *alias* Clarke
s of Thomas ²
30 Thomas Allen *s* of George ²
31 Susan Smith *d* of Henrie ²

February.

- 2 Martha Daye *d* of Richard ²
4 Anne Whitrents *d* of Thomas
5 Morgane Powell *s* of Thomas
Margarett Buttler *d* of Edward
8 Henry Southwell *s* of Frauncis
"b"
12 William Bodely *s* of John
13 Rebecca Spencer *d* of Richard
15 Edmond Flynt *s* of Richard
16 Charles Browne *s* of Gyles
19 John Eaton *s* of John
John Cavard ³ *s* of Androwe
Thomas ⁴ Rose *s* of John
Mary Armstronge *d* of William
Margarett Browne *d* of John
23 Robert Davis *s* of Prise
26 Barnabie Snowe *s* of Robert
Anthony Williams *s* of Thomas
Isabell Howell *d* of Morgan
Annis Eiles *d* of Ellys

March.

- 1 Elizabeth Prise *d* of Thomas
4 Henry Edlett *s* of Daniell
7 Avis Low *d* of Robert
9 Jane Everingham *d* of William
12 Charles Jones *s* of Robert
13 Thomas Perce *s* of Thomas
15 George Gravener *s* of John
Margett Walker *d* of John
19 Androw Clarke *s* of Richard

1581.

- Roger Waynman *s* of — ⁵ "b"
Anne Foxe *d* of John
Alice Thacker *d* of Thomas
Christian Dawes *d* of John
20 Elizabeth Steward *d* of George
25 John Griffin *s* of Evans
26 Jone Coward *d* of Thomas "b"
27 Christian Bosley *d* of Richard

April.

- 2 John Banister *s* of Raffie
5 George Kynsman *s* of Anthony
9 Sissely Tucker *d* of Thomas
Margett Lewes *d* of John
23 Leonard Neale *s* of Bartholmewe
Thomas Lashmore *s* of Richard
Thomason Rogers *d* of John
Jane Merell *d* of Richard
25 Margett Smarte *d* of Androwe
27 Jane Sheathe *d* of Richard
28 Isabell Richardson *d* of Robert

May.

- 1 Ellyn Morgan *d* of Evans
4 Frances Wagster *d* of Peter
7 James Myller *s* of John
Cutberd Wapley *s* of John
14 Elizabeth Floud *d* of John
Elizabeth Pott *d* of Leonard
18 Elizabeth Brotherton *d* of Robert
Dorothe Hale *d* of Robert
20 Anne Atkynson *d* of Richard
21 Mary Parry *d* of Hugh
Sara Cudworth *d* of William
22 Ellis Colson *s* of Henry
23 Margarett Walker *d* of Gilbert
28 Henry Bynnian *s* of Edward
Katherin Knowles *d* of John
31 Petronilla Lelonde *d* of William

June.

- 2 Davie Smyth *s* of Robert
John Carter *s* of Thomas
3 Susan Fyne *d* of Robert
4 John Davies *s* of John
Thomas Wylson *s* of Robert
John Hicks *s* of John
11 Bettris Leeke *d* of William
12 Thomas Richards *s* of John
18 James Elton *s* of John
Honor Mosse *d* of Phillipe
20 Edward Jones *s* of Henry
25 John Syprene *s* of — ⁵
Thomas Pedicke *s* of William

July.

- 2 Thomas Harden *s* of William
William Clarke *s* of Francis
4 John Freman *s* of John
6 Charles Sutton *s* of William
9 Henry Vauhan *s* of Umffrey
12 Thomas Trever *s* of Vallentyne
16 Anne Davies *d* of Thomas
Edward Wilson *s* of Francis

1581.

- 21 Sara Frenche *d* of William
23 Rise Wight ⁶ *s* of Nycholas
28 Jone Eayres *d* of John
28 James Kent *s* of Steven
29 Thomas Percyvall *s* of Thomas
30 Thomas Tylbar *s* of John
James Powlmer *s* of Henry
James Pennocke *s* of John

August.

- 2 Rebecca Blackden *d* of John
6 John Redford *s* of Henry
James Younge *s* of John
Rebecca Marshall *d* of Thomas
11 Roger Carowe *s* of John
12 Mary Cole *d* of Christofer
13 Robert Cooke *s* of Nicholas
Bartholmew Warren *s* of John
William Davies *s* of Robert
17 Robert Goldinge *s* of Robert
18 Jone Turner *d* of William
Edward Fullam *d* of John
20 Dorethe Bryggs *d* of William
Richard Youle *s* of Richard
24 Richard Webb *s* of Raffie
Jone Garrett *d* of Frederেকে
26 Jane Glaryne *d* of Symond
Mary Ely *d* of Richard
27 Richard Elyat *s* of Elexander
Mary Shawe *d* of Bartholmewe
30 Izabell Browne *d* of Edward

September.

- 1 Mary Halman *d* of James
2 John Norden *s* of John
3 Robert Mattingley *s* of Roger
10 Sybbell Newell *d* of William
John Stocke *s* of Austyne
Sara Gravener *d* of Francis
Ellyne Cole *d* of Thomas
Mary Osborne *d* of John
15 Hugh Dorrington *s* of — ⁵
Tempest Longe *s* of Edward
16 John Empsone *s* of Thomas
Mary Worthington *d* of Thomas
17 Elizabeth Bradshawe *d* of Nycholas
Avelyne Robensone *d* of John
Bartholmew Skypworth *s* of Henry
21 Barbara Leonard *d* of George
24 Annis Lee *d* of George
William Awstone *s* of Richard
29 Thomas Lynt *s* of Cutberd
Anne Philpott *d* of William

October.

- 1 Richard Plase *s* of William
4 Anne Sant *d* of George
5 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Thomas
8 Anne Lylborne *d* of Nycholas
15 William Bevis *s* of Robert
Frauncis Browne *s* of Robert
Mary Helme *d* of Christopher
Henry Atkins *s* of John
Jone Sanders *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Burton *d* of Thomas

¹ Altered from "Browne."² The entries from 29 January to 2 February (inclusive) are inserted in a corner of the page.³ Altered from "Caward."⁴ Altered from "John."⁵ Blank in original.⁶ Altered from "Whight."

1581.

- William Hewes s of Richard
 17 Nathaniell Davis s of Edward
 25 Peter Pepper s of Robert
 29 Elizabeth Bedle d of Thomas
 Mathew and Ellyn Egar *alias*
 Egro s and d of John
 30 Ellyn Bery d of Thomas

November.

- 2 Anne Frale d of Francis
 5 Mary Fylborne d of John
 10 Thomas Harbard s of Thomas
 11 Mary Caverley d of John
 12 Robert Chamberleyne s of
 Phillipe
 John Patersone s of Charles
 15 Susan Jones d of Jolin
 18 Anthony Bottell s of Thomas
 19 Amye Prise d of Edward
 Christiane Galloway d of
 Thomas
 Izaac Browne s of John
 22 Ellyne Edmonds d of Peter
 24 William Tompkins s of Wil-
 liam
 26 Robert Simon s of James
 30 Elizabeth Ivery d of Simon
 Anne Tomson d of Robert

December.

- 3 Clemence Basset d of Edward
 6 Harry and Mary Light s and d
 of Edward
 9 Elizabeth Hyll d of Androwe
 Elizabeth Danger d of Richard
 Amis Rawlins d of Richard
 May Gregory d of James
 John Ladmore s of Thomas
 10 William Horne s of William
 John Soothwell s of Edward
 Margery Murrow d of John
 12 Ellyn Burges d of George
 John Crockhay¹ s of Steven
 15 Elynor Wylson d of Watter
 20 Fortune Baker d of George
 23 Anne Robynson d of Thomas
 24 Edward Wood s of John
 Jane Hall d of Symon
 27 Richard Chambers s of Thomas
 Jone Rogers² d of Richard

1582.

January.

- 1 Kathryn Cleyton d of Roman
 6 Elizabeth Bedo d of Thomas
 Ellin Hawkins d of Anthony
 Em Harryson d of John
 Thomas Grege s of Thomas
 10 Elizabeth Norris³ d of James
 Sence Warren d of Thomas
 13 Hugh Head s of Mathew
 14 Edward Garvie s of Owen
 Ananias Grendall s of John
 Nicholas Shoute s of William

¹ Altered from "Ch. . . ."² Altered from "Roberts."³ Altered from "Harris."⁴ Possibly "Inden."

1582.

- 16 Susanne Colson d of Nathaniell
 19 Harrington Wittam s of Tho-
 mas
 21 William Thomas s of John
 Honnor Whitfield d of Thomas
 Mary Doverne d of Peter
 Jone Margery d of Allen
 24 Richard Turner s of Robert
 26 Elizabeth Edwards d of Re-
 noldes
 Jane Catlyn d of John
 27 William Richmond s of Wil-
 liam
 Bartholmew Tod s of Anthony
 28 Dannel Burgh s of William
 Katherin Gravell d of John
 Lilly Griffine d of Thomas
 30 Alice Hill d of Raffe

February.

- 2 Margaret Hodges d of John
 4 Anne Lawley d of John
 11 Elizabeth Drygo d of Francis
 16 Alice Hollies d of George
 17 Ursley Cooper d of Thomas
 22 Edward Warcus s of John
 25 Anthony Large s of George
 Richard Price s of John
 Sacary Davids d of John
 Margary Bosley d of Richard

March.

- 2 Jane Wilson d of John
 3 Agnes Benson d of Mylles⁶
 4 Margery Wait d of George
 Elizabeth Juden⁴ d of Thomas
 7 Martha⁵ Wheller d of Richard
 9 Richard Crumpton s of Ri-
 chard⁶
 Jone Johnson d of Thomas⁶
 11 Jane Whitwicke d of Richard
 Mawdlyne Tedder d of John
 14 Anne Symonds d of John
 Elizabeth Grene d of George
 18 Mary Jynckins d of Thomas
 Sissell Bayton d of Nicholas
 21 Henry and Garratt Litsone ss
 of William
 25 Thomas Atkynson s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Robenson d of Tho-
 mas
 Henry ———⁷ s of ———⁷
 Margaret Gwyer d of James
 Elizabeth Rogers d of Thomas
 Wenfred Cornford d of Wil-
 liam

- Jane Whitrents d of Thomas
 William Hesselgrave s of Ri-
 chard
 Percy Grene Hunt⁸ d of Roger
 28 Edward Alley s of Hugh

April.

- 4 Margaret Jones d of Robert
 Anne Woodward d of Henry
 7 Thomas Aldersey s of Richard
 11 Elizabeth Bright d of Thomas

⁵ Altered from "Mathewe."⁶ Entered in margin.⁷ Blank in original.

1582.

- 13 Sissely Bright d of Thomas
 15 Thomas Jones s of Thomas
 Henry Watson s of Robert
 16 Nycholas Edwards s of John
 Elizabeth Norden d of Elex-
 ander
 18 William Deacon s of Thomas
 22 Roger Darlow s of Roger
 Elizabeth Thomas d of John
 Jone Branden d of Richard
 Davy Williams s of Edward
 Lyonell and John Browne ss of
 Gylles
 25 Marke Brynckley s of Hugh
 John Dowsinge s of Thomas
 29 John Wright s of John
 Margaret Staynesmore d of
 John
 Raffe Osborne s of John

May.

- 1 Elizabeth Varnam d of John
 Mary Ierland d of Richard
 James Clarke s of William⁹
 John Whitfeld s of Thomas
 2 William Johnstone s of William
 5 Jone Godly d of Roland
 6 Edward Graunte s of Edward
 Richard Mansfeld s of William
 Elizabeth Dannel d of William
 Margaret Kent d of Sallomon
 10 Margaret Fist d of Richard
 11 Sara Kemstone d of Francis
 12 Phezanna Stubbard s of Henry
 18 John Garratt s of Richard
 19 Joyce Hyggins d of George
 20 Richard Barnes s of Richard
 25 Samwell Buttermore s of John
 27 Henry Myllington s of Peter
 Ursula Sallet d of John

June.

- 3 Joyce Woodford d of William
 6 Anne Gravener d of John
 9 Thomas Watson s of Thomas
 11 Anne Cullyver d of John
 17 Prudence Browne d of John
 20 Katerine Norton d of John
 24 George Sewell s of Francis
 25 Elioner ———⁷ d of Robert "a
 barber"
 27 Thomas Parks s of Richard
 30 Henrie Stafferton s of Raulf
 John Cosgarne s of John

July.

- 1 Francis Fever s of Nycholas
 Huberde Edwards s of John
 Jane Lashmore d of Thomas
 3 Elioner Floude d of John
 5 Elizabeth Ball d of Christofer
 8 Edward Cooke s of Barnard
 11 Elizabeth Seburne d of John
 14 Anne Perryn d of John
 15 John Beste s of Robert
 Margaret Richards d of John
 John Sarrot s of John

⁸ Sic.⁹ Entered also under 29 April and
there erased.

1582.

- Elizabeth Atkinson *d* of William
 16 Agnes Noonnelow *d* of Roger
 20 [Eliz]¹
 21 Henrie Maie *s* of Thomas
 22 Henrie Thomas *s* of Watkin
 25 Gryffen Jones *s* of Evannes
 Elizabeth Mekam *d* of John
 29 Thomas Goburne *s* of John
 30 Fraunces Belle *d* of Wylliam
 Joyce Segus *d* of John

August.

- 1 Robert Griffen *s* of John
 Elizabeth Armestronge *d* of William
 4 Nicholas Lewes *s* of William
 5 Katherine Wise *d* of John
 9 John Dod *s* of Thomas
 Christofer Harden *s* of Wyllyam
 10 Alice Garet *d* of Ingle
 12 Tymothie Erear *s* of William
 15 Ely Ware *s* of Thomas
 Griffen Apowell *s* of Evans
 16 Jane Fuben *d* of Antony
 19 Roger Hale *s* of William
 20 Elizabeth Courte *d* of Thomas
 24 Barnard Agustin *s* of Henry
 John Griffen *s* of William
 26 Davie Crosse *s* of Thomas
 29 Margery Nathorn *d* of Edward
 Elinor Ridiard *d* of James
 John Goldinge *s* of Robert

September.

- 1 Ursula Wethered *d* of John
 2 Ralfe Smith *s* of Henry
 Thomas Wells *s* of Robert
 Margaret Kenny *d* of Thomas
 "non legit"
 5 Thomas Bostock *s* of John
 6 Avis Onyon *d* of Nicholas
 7 Judith Jonson *d* of Robert
 9² John Vernam *s* of John
 10 Henry Binian *s* of Edward
 16 Mestris Fraunces Knevet³ *d* of Henry, knt.
 Margaret Wright *d* of John
 Richard Yale *s* of Frauncis
 John Hicks *s* of William
 20 Agnes Stilcock *d* of William
 23 Frauncis Rogers *s* of John
 24⁴ John Hamon *s* of Daniell
 Elizabeth and Diana Pepper *dd*
 of Gilbert, "illegitimate"
 30 Penwarren Holmes *s* of John
 Elizabeth Rocoback *d* of Paule

October.

- 6 Stephune Hayward *s* of Hugh
 7 William Leland *s* of William
 John Fludde *s* of Roger
 10 William Jones *s* of John

¹ This entry erased.
² Altered from "10" or "19."
³ *Dau.* of Sir Henry Knevet, of Charleton, knt., by Elizabeth (2nd wife), *dau.* and *s.-h.* of Sir James Stomps, of Malmesbury, knt.; *m.* Sir William Bevell, of Killegarth, knt.

1582.

- Thomas Shatford *s* of James
 14 Prudence Bladder *d* of John
 17 Margaret Lynde *d* of Cutberd
 23 John Galeway *s* of Thomas
 Elin Wood *d* of Ralfe
 25 Bartilmewe Cooke *s* of John
 28 Robert and Elizabeth Knight
s and *d* of Edmond
 Josua Herytage *s* of Arthur

November.

- 1 Richard Knight *s* of Richard
 Frauncis Tedar *s* of Richard
 3 William Stanton *s* of Richard
 Joane Wells *d* of Thomas
 11 Marie Starkey *d* of Henry
 Elin Sotherne⁵ *d* of Edward
 16 Nicholas Shearestone *s* of John
 Richard Bewmond *s* of Thomas
 17 Thomas Vernam *s* of William
 Nicholas Underwell *s* of Lawrence
 21 Joane Butler *d* of Edward
 Henry Toobbes *s* of Robert
 23 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of John
 24 Margaret By *d* of Robert
 25 William Dary *s* of Henry
 Dorathie Halpeny *d* of Nicholas
 Jane Morgan *d* of John
 30 William Freman *s* of William

December.

- 1 Agnice Clareson *d* of Davy
 2 Marget George *d* of Thomas
 Susan Taylor *d* of John
 5 Richard Mattingley⁶ *s* of Roger
 Barbara Mooreman *d* of Edmond
 8 Anne Mattingleigh⁷ *d* of Robert
 9 Margaret Warner *d* of John
 15 Thomas Flowde *s* of Thomas
 16 Margaret Basset *d* of Richard
 17 William Sutton *s* of William
 17⁸ James Mackey *s* of John
 Joane Morice *d* of Stephin
 23 Thomas —⁹ *s* of James
 Dorithie Gade *d* of Samuel
 Joane Nubye *d* of James
 29 Edward Elye *s* of —⁹

1583.

January.

- 3 Thomas Flint *alias* Larkin¹⁰
s of Thomas
 6 George Cooke *s* of Nicholas
 8 Maximilian, "illegitimate"
 10 Dorathie Skipworth *d* of Henry
 13 Thomas Stokes *s* of Symon
 Edward Trever *s* of Valentyne
 Donate Woodward *s* of William

⁴ Possibly "25"; the one altered from the other.

⁵ Altered from "Shearestone."

⁶ Altered from "Martingley."

⁷ Altered from "Martingleigh."

⁸ Sic; possibly for "27," as these

1583.

- 18 William Gough *s* of Joane
 20 Rose Knowles *d* of John
 Elene Davis *d* of Thomas
 22 Penelope Floode *d* of Lodovick
 23 Elizabeth Wright *d* of Richard
 27 Susane Banbery *d* of Henry
 Susane Keney *d* of Novell

February.

- 2 Kateryne Clarke *d* of Daniell
 William Amon *s* of Nighell
 3 James Mereday *s* of James
 16 John Chamber *s* of Martyne
 Anne —⁹ *d* of John
 17 William Cudworth *s* of William
 Robert Robinson *s* of Henry
 Richard Jones *s* of Richard
 Richard Sergeant *s* of Richard
 Griffen Callard *s* of William
 23 Elene Thacker *d* of Thomas
 24 Richard Danger¹¹ *s* of Richard

March.

- 3 Mathias Lugge *s* of John
 5 Elizabeth Garshe *d* of Samuel
 6 Charles Hanmer *s* of Charles
 9 Anne Miller *d* of John
 10 Richard Gryndall *s* of Richard
 Joyce Harrison *d* of John
 17 Edward Price *s* of Edward
 Ewstas Kydd *s* of John
 20 Ralfe Leeke *s* of William
 24 Robert Tucker *s* of Leonard
 Margaret Hewes *d* of Richard
 25 Hester and Clement Robinson
d and *s* of Thomas
 Jane Walker *d* of Henry
 John Colten *s* of Ralf
 28 Mary Berger *d* of Thomas

April.

- 1 John Crosse *s* of William
 Amye Webbe *d* of Ralf
 4 Henry Colson *s* of Henry
 7 Christian Banister *d* of Ralf
 Helene Butler *d* of Rainold
 8 Daniell Pierson *s* of John
 "illegitimate"
 14 John Yowle *s* of Richard
 18¹² William Vickars *s* of Edward
 William Jones *s* of Griffen
 21 John Deymayne *s* of Christofer
 Dorathie Ladmoore *d* of Thomas
 Jane Clarke *d* of Frauncis
 Silvanus Ribinson *s* of Andrew
 22 John Stocken *s* of Daniell
 24 Peter Godfrey *s* of William
 28 Henry Freeman *s* of John
 29 Edward —⁹ "illegitimate"

two entries appear in the original between 23 and 29 December.

⁹ Blank in original.

¹⁰ "Alias Larkin" inserted later.

¹¹ Altered from "Granger."

¹² Altered from "17."

1583.

May.

- 1 Hatton Whitwick s of Richard
- 3 John Jonson s of George
- 9 Margaret Browen *d* of Edward
- 13¹ Helene Chambers *d* of Thomas
- Martha Sparow *d* of Andrew

June.

- 2 Frauncis Sherman s of William
- John Richardson s of John
- Richard Chatlin s of John
- 5 Edward Packry s of Richard
- 8 Margaret Becham *d* of Thomas
- 9 John Hitchcock s of Edward
- Joane Morowes *d* of Robert
- 16 William Ciprian s of John
- 19 John Norden s of John
- 23 Edward Catcote s of Frauncis
- Anne Wheller *d* of Edward
- 24 Henry Maior s of Frauncis
- 26 Dorathie Jernman *d* of Frauncis
- 29 Barbera Thomas *d* of John

July.

- 3 Joane Eston *d* of Rowland
- 4 Thomas Soret s of William
- 10 Katherine Marvell² *d* of Thomas
- Margaret Chamberlaine *d* of Phillip
- 12 Thomas Williams s of John
- 14 Margaret Hill *d* of Thomas
- Anne Bowman *d* of John
- 25 Dorathie Clarke *d* of Richard
- Barbara Hopperton *d* of Peter
- Dorathie Davys *d* of Robert
- 27 Margaret Loow *d* of Robert
- 28 Dorathie Harding *d* of Robert
- 31 Isabell Moore *d* of John³

August.

- 4 Jane Varnham *d* of John
- 5 Prudence Roper *d* of George
- Clement Jonson *d* of John
- 8 William and Mary Ceely s and *d* of Richard
- 11 Sara Abbey *d* of John
- 13 Elizabeth Coward *d* of Edward
- 16 Christofer Bottell s of Thomas
- 18 James and Edward Norice ss of James⁴
- John Foster s of Raulfe⁴
- Eline Jones *d* of John⁴
- Marian Browne *d* of John⁴
- 24 Fraunces Atterby *d* of James
- 25 Frauncis Watley s of William
- 26 Richard Raynolds s of Gregory
- 27 Margerete Buttermoore *d* of John
- 29 Willyam Martelfylde s of Christofer⁵
- 30 Elizabeth Warren *d* of Thomas

¹ Altered from "12."² Altered from "Marbell."³ Altered from "Thomas."⁴ Entered also among the marriages and there erased.

1583.

September.

- 1 Margaret Up Roberts *d* of John
- Griffen Floode s of George
- Richard Saunders s of Nicholas
- 8 William Hancocke s of Thomas
- Edward Rose s of Francis
- "Lott and William illegitimate"
- 9 Henry Crockhey s of Stephin
- 11 Anne Walter *d* of John
- 15 George Wilson s of Frauncis
- 17 Margaret Darley *d* of Roger
- 19 Sibell Cooke *d* of John
- 22 Bartilmewe Smyth s of Thomas
- Martha Gravener s of John
- 24 John Golding s of Robert
- Judith Archer "illegitimate"
- 25 Mary Higden *d* of William
- William Hale s of Robert
- John Alley s of Hughe
- 27 Edward Greene s of Ralfe
- Anne Hudson *d* of Richard

October.

- 2 Sibell Kynesman *d* of Antony
- 6 Thomas Coorte s of Thomas
- 9 Agnes Bayly *d* of Robert
- 12 Elizabeth Evans *d* of Griffin
- 13 Edward Risse s of Richard
- 18 "A child voc[atus] —⁶ illegitimate"
- 20 Edmond Gamage s of John
- Edward Stafford s of George
- Thomas Bitten s of Wyllyam
- William Harding *d*⁷ of Wyllyam
- 27 John Baynton s of Nicholas
- Ales Smith *d* of John
- 28 Fraunces Mosse *d* of Phillip
- 29 Jane Peddick *d* of William
- 30 Susan Parrey *d* of Hugh

November.

- 1 Leonard Gullye s of James
- 3 Anne Pennock *d* of John
- 6 Jane Carter *d* of Thomas
- 7 Wynyfyde Sewell *d* of Frauncis
- 9 Anne Devis *d* of Robert
- 10 William Emson s of Thomas
- Anne Lyne *d* of Cutberd
- Robert Rogers s of Thomas
- 11 Anne Pett *d* of Leonard
- 12 George Redford s of Henry
- 13 Barbara Rycrofte *d* of Christofer
- 14 Avis Guy *d* of Anthonie
- 17 Jasper Floode s of Robert
- Susan Raynolds *d* of John
- Barnard Burton s of Thomas
- 18 Peter Rogers s of Thomas
- 20 Elizabeth Weaver *d* of Roger
- 23 Myldred Grangier *d* of Richard
- 24 Katherine Watkins *d* of John
- Anne Pattenson *d* of Charles
- Anne Atkinson *d* of Myles

⁵ Altered from "R."⁶ Blank in original.⁷ Sic.⁸ Altered from "Vahe."

1583.

"Anne illegitimate the supposed father voc[atus] Robert Chambers"

- 29 William Sute s of Willyam

December.

- 1 John Warner s of John
- Anne Parkes *d* of John
- 3 Frauncis Gardner s of Richard
- 4 Mathewe Wight s of Nicholas
- 8 Wynyfyde Kempe *d* of Robert
- Christofer Barnes s of Richard
- 12 Auerelice Vaughen⁸ *d* of Humfrey
- 13 Thomas Collyver s of Mathew
- 15 Roger Wilkinson s of John
- Christofer Davis s of Price
- Dorathie Seynt *d* of George
- 25 Lodovick Wyllyams s of John
- 26 Robert Blyant s of William
- John —⁶
- 28 Anthony Hawkins s of John
- Elizabeth Varden *d* of John
- 29 Richard Ivery s of Symon
- 31 Joane Lankester *d* of John

1584.

January.

- 1 William Ambery s of William
- 5 Anne Dalton *d* of Roger
- "Richard Higham a base s of Edmond [illegitimate]"⁹
- 6 Katherine Morley *d* of Edward
- Elizabeth Elyson *d* of Phillippe
- 8 Margery Price *d* of Edmond
- 10 Margaret Lewes *d* of William
- 12 William Tomson s of John
- 15 Anne¹⁰ George *d* of John
- 18 Thomas EEles s of Ellice
- 19 Anne Newell *d* of Nicholas
- Anne Addyson *d* of Thomas
- 21 Bartilmewe Pever s of Agustyne
- 27 Isabell Norden *d* of John
- 29 Andrewe Bittermye s of Andrew
- 30 Frauncis Burgis *d* of George

February.

- 2 William and Stephin Rodes ss of John
- Edward Marten s of William
- Thomas Whitacres s of Edward
- William Gawther s of Edward
- John Cambridge s of Nicholas
- 4 Thomas Taylor s of John
- 7 Rose Henne *d* of Ralfe
- 8 John Champyan s of Thomas
- 14 Robert Hollis s of George
- 16 Bartilmew Stanesmore s of John
- Katherine Cooper *d* of Thomas
- John —⁶
- William Tailor s of William
- Elizabeth Bright *d* of Thomas

⁹ "A base" inserted later, and "illegitimate" erased.¹⁰ Altered from "John."

1584.

- John and Augusten Powell s of John
 Susanna Cooke *d* of Nicholas
 19 John Wyse s of John
 23 Rose Arton *d* of Bartillmew
 Jane Mooreman¹ *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Basset *d* of Richard
 24 Christofer Rocoback s of Paule
 Katherine Harper *d* of Thomas
 Randall Webbe s of Randall
 25 Elizabeth Butcher *d* of John
 26 Anne Roe *d* of Thomas
 29 Mathew Hill s of Andrewe

March.

- 1 William Bingham s of Edward
 Elizabeth Favour *d* of Nicholas
 4 Anne Holloway *d* of Robert
 7 Avis Baker *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Cromton *d* of John
 8 Edward Blore s of Robert
 "gent."
 Katherine Powell *d* of Roger
 Hughe Ludlow s of John
 John Beniamine s of Nicholas
 Joane Powell "illegitimate"
 14 John Yonge s of John
 Thomas Hatton s of John
 Jone Mathew *d* of Ezechiell
 15 William Browne s of Robert
 Honour Knot *d* of Thomas
 Thomas Pickmer s of George
 Stephin Tucker s of Thomas
 22 Elizabeth Watkinson *d* of Thomas
 Jone Basset *d* of Edward
 25 George Stephins s of John
 29² Elizabeth Wilson *d* of Robert

April.

- 1 Anne Corne *d* of Nicholas
 5 Rychard Jones s of Evans
 Rose Underhill *d* of Walter
 Jone Edwards *d* of John
 Thomas Halpeny s of Nicholas
 7 Elizabeth James *d* of Thomas
 11 John Guy s of Thomas
 20 Agnes Davis *d* of Evan
 Thomas Newbegin s of James
 21 Thomas Greene s of John
 Elin Auston *d* of Henrie
 Hester Bosley *d* of Richard
 Adam Apowell s of Evan
 25 Jone Bowdler *d* of Richard
 Robert Wagstaff s of Peter
 26 James Walden s of John

May.

- 3 Elizabeth Randall *d* of Richard
 5 Susanna Sheremon *d* of William
 10 Edward Osburne s of John
 Robert Richardson s of Thomas
 Pernell Flood *d* of Geoffery
 14 Elin Pery *d* of John
 15 Moris Playce s of William

1584.

- 17 Grace Fitch *d* of Hugh
 24 Ales Sudley *d* of Edward
 Charles Keneston s of Frauncis

June.

- 3 Elizabeth Genens *d* of Lyonell
 5 Elizabeth Shore *d* of Thomas
 7 Kateryne Awsten *d* of John
 12 Stephin and Joyce Williams
 s and *d* of John
 19 Richard Lusmoore s of John
 21 Elin Allen *d* of George
 Elizabeth Jinkins *d* of Thomas
 22 Margery Hill *d* of Ralfe
 24 Peter Smart s of Andrew
 Susan Leeke *d* of William
 28 Elizabeth Bates *d* of John
 29 Margery Browne *d* of Gyles

July.

- 1 Tabitha Techiner *d* of Edward
 Lyonell Flowd *d* of John
 "illegitimate."
 3 Roger Richmond s of William
 5 Gryffen Pet s of Christofer
 8 Sara Husey *d* of Edward
 Joyce³ Rogers *d* of James
 Thomas Hedlinge s of Alleyn
 10 Awdry Norton *d* of John
 Margaret Larking *d* of Thomas
 11 Joane Fletcher *d* of Thomas
 12 Androwe Rayment s of Henry
 Robert Maior s of Robert
 Edward Laborer s of John
 17 Samuell Spencer s of Roger
 19 Watkin Kempe s of John
 Richard Knight s of Richard
 Ales and Joyce Tomkin *dd* of William
 Anne Awsten *d* of Richard
 22 Anne Gelstropp *d* of Henry
 23 Elizabeth Cowlson *d* of Nathanaell
 25 Thomas Pechy s of Hughe
 26 Thomas Caverley s of John
 John Manige s of Thomas
 Urcela Richardson *d* of John
 Frauncis Cotton s of Frauncis

August.

- 1 Rose Hallaway *d* of John
 2 William Hawkins s of Anthonie
 6 Richard Arkenstall s of Gyles
 7 Cence Low *d* of Robert
 9 Thomas Wood s of Edward
 12 Katherine Edwards *d* of John
 16 Elizabeth Soret *d* of John
 Susana Crosse *alias* Wallen⁴ *d* of John
 Joyce Thomas *d* of Watyng
 21 John Carde s of Samuell
 28 Jone Awstine *d* of Edward
 29 Rebecca Palmer *d* of Henry
 Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
 31 Richard Horne s of William

1584.

September.

- 6 Thomas Price s of Roger
 Elizabeth Edwards *d* of John
 7 Mary Clerke *d* of Richard
 9 Jone Davies *d* of Edward
 12 Elizabeth Hanbrooke *d* of Thomas
 13 Hughe Heydon s of William
 18 Thomas Price s of Thomas
 Anthonie Wood s of John
 20 Joice Wells *d* of Robert
 Edmond Dodde s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Charme *d* of William
 Elizabeth Uwlace *d* of Henry
 21 Agnes Hill *d* of Frauncis
 Thomas Goldwell s of George
 "illegitimate"
 27 William Jones s of William
 29 Thomas Cooke s of Barnaby
 Michael Teder s of Lewes
 30 Elizabeth Leake *d* of John

October.

- 4 William Skypworth s of Henry
 7 William Walker s of Henry
 Thomas Rolf s of Frauncis
 10 Gareter Jonson s of Angell
 11 John Juden⁵ s of John
 Robert Davies s of Thomas
 Edward Weller s of Ralfe
 Lucrecia Elie *d* of Rychard
 17 George Goldwell s of Robert
 Elioner Jonson *d* of Richard
 Fraunces Stafford *d* of Edward
 18 Thomas Cole s of Thomas
 Margaret Whytney *d* of Thomas
 Katherine Nash *d* of John
 Nicholas Woodward s of William
 25 Elizabeth Hardinge *d* of William
 26 Frauncis Sewell s of Frauncis

November.

- 1 Edward Haris s of Richard
 Jone Butler *d* of Raynold
 2 John Thursby⁶ s of George
 8 Adam Halinshed s of Humfrey
 10 Avis Feldye *d* of Robert
 11 Avis Trever *d* of Valentyne
 13 John Onyon s of Edward
 15 George Parks s of Thomas
 Thomas Noris s of James
 Thomas Connaway s of John
 18 Mary Freeman *d* of Edmond
 20 Mary White *d* of William
 22 Anne Redford *d* of Henry
 John Lashmore s of Richard
 Jone Stafford *d* of George
 Elizabeth Griffien *d* of John
 24 Jane Cole *d* of Christofer
 25 John Edwards s of John
 29 Elizabeth Davis *d* of Edward
 30 Ales Holman *d* of John

¹ Altered from "Booreman."² Altered from "28."³ Altered from "George."⁴ "Crosse *alias* Wallen" altered from "Weller."⁵ Possibly "Inden."⁶ Altered from "F"

1584.

December.

- 9 Henry Parie s of Hughe
 15 Edward Mertyn¹ s of George
 16 Mary Fetlin d of John
 17 Daniell Woodward s of William
 Ales Rycrofte d of Christofer²
 19 Frauncis Pot s of Leonard
 20 Rowland Massy s of Edward
 21 Avis Buttermoore d of John
 26 Margaret Redgrove d of John
 27 Mary Feris d of Henry
 Elizabeth Harison d of John

1585.

January.

- 1 Elizabeth Lugge d of John
 3 Elizabeth Mundie d of John
 Ales Gallaway d of Thomas
 10 William Clarke s of Richard
 Anthonie Covert s of Edward
 Anne Bettes d of Nicholas
 John Williamson s of Thomas
 13 Edward Drudge s of Mighell
 14 Elizabeth Hurst d of Robert
 16 Ales Askew d of Thomas
 17 Gabriell Welby s of Andrew
 21 William Dallen s of John
 "stranger"
 24 John Malton s of Hughe
 27 Ciprian Starkie s of Henry
 George Turner s of Thomas
 30 Marie Michill d of Richard
 31 William Lyne s of Cutbert
 Frauncis Greene s of George

February.

- 2 Sara Lord d of Henry
 Thomas Hunt s of Thomas
 Lewes Davys³ s of John
 5 William Snelgar s of Nicholas
 Richard ———⁴ "illegitimate"
 7 Frauncis Wetherfild d⁵ of Henry
 Anne Holburne d of Anthonie
 14 Katherine ———⁴ "illegitimate"
 Walter ———⁴ s of Griffen
 "illegitimate"
 Rosemond Peper d of Arthur
 15 John Shadwell s of Henrie
 17 Valentyne Decke s of Roger
 Thomas Chambers s of James
 28 Walter Blore s of Robert
 Henry Ballerd s of William
 Marie Reade d of Thomas

March.

- 3 Katherine Pickman d of George
 Judith Raynolles d of Peter
 5 Elin Trevet d of Hughe
 7 Avis Wyteeweke d of Richard
 10 Elin Cooper d of Thomas
 Nicholas Ledbeter s of Robert
 Thomas Baker s of Richard
 Elizabeth Garet d of John

¹ Possibly "Martyn."² Altered from "William."³ Altered from "Daves."

1585.

- 12 Anne Bucher d of John
 14 William Collyver s of Mathew
 Cutbert Smith s of Thomas
 Rebecca Painter d of Peter
 Jone George d of John
 15 Eleoner Rooe d of Robert
 17 Ales Rogers d of Thomas
 Allexaunder Garland s of Anthony
 Jane Knot d of Thomas
 21 John Vernham s of William
 23 Richard Wight s of Nicholas
 25 Richard Guy s of Richard
 William Coorte s of Thomas
 28 Edward Androwes s of William
 Anne Tailor d of Christofer

April.

- 4 Samuell Chamberlen s of Phillip
 6 Henrie Storie s of Robert
 12 Hester Hewes d of Richard
 16 Barbera Cobham d of George
 18 Anne Kempe d of Robert⁶
 Katherine Hancocke d of Thomas
 Peter Arnall s of Ciprian
 21 William Feverston⁷ s of Robert
 Allexaunder Wilson s of John
 23 Elin Langer d of Edward
 24 William Tailor s of Richard
 25 Thomas Carpenter s of Thomas
 30 Mary Thornton d of Thomas

May.

- 5 Margaret Ivery d of Symoun
 7 Christofer Wetherhead s of John
 8 Penelope Carmole d of Robert
 9 Mary Bedehouse d of John
 George Gardynner s of Richard
 Margaret Peacock d of George
 Robert Crosse s of Thomas
 12 Peter Barowcleve s of Robert
 Sibell Alleyn d of Phillip
 15 Jane Knight d of Edward
 19 Thomas Bell s of Thomas
 20 Mathew Underwell s of Lawrence
 William Goodwin s of Hary
 Ales Towsen d of Thomas
 23 John Laskey s of Richard
 25 Bartilmew Richardson s of John
 26 Agnes Waren d of Thomas
 28 John Jones s of Richard
 29 Susan Dentyth d of Robert
 31 Isabell Sant d of George

June.

- 6 Henry Flood s of Roger
 Martin Newby s of James
 10 Roger Browne s of Edmond
 17 John Gravener s of John
 20 Barbera Place d of William
 Mighell Bradshaw s of Nicholas

⁴ Blank in original.⁵ Altered from "s."

1585.

- Elizabeth Alcocke d of William
 24 William Cudworth s of William
 Margery Bittenson d of John

July.

- 4 John Beeson s of Robert
 Thomas Stepps s of John
 5 Margaret Morgan d of Thomas
 7 Marie Tompson d of John
 10 John Bittynes s of William
 13 Prudens Watkins d of John
 14 Jone Alley d of Hughe
 15 Andrewe Raynolls s of Gregory
 18 Benet Bynyan d of John
 29 John Wheeler s of Richard

August.

- 1 Elizabeth Alderson d of Richard
 6 Elizabeth Graunte d of Edward
 7 Jasper Baker s of Richard
 8 Joyce Petit d of William
 Margaret Nevell d of James
 15 Marie Edwards d of John
 William Atkins s of William
 18 Willyam Taylor s of John
 21 Elizabeth Jones d of Griffen
 22 Thomas Loder s of John
 24 Thomas Maunsfild s of William
 27 Elizabeth Fludd d of John
 28 Bridget Bowman d of John
 29 Margaret Godman d of Davyd

September.

- 1 Andrew Hunt s of Thomas
 Fuegueteaw Bedyman s of John
 5 William Turpin s of Roger
 Thomas Bayly s of Robert
 Elioner Clerke d of Frauncis
 8 Anne Emson d of Thomas
 William Abot s of Leonard
 19 Androw Stock s of Davyd
 David Morgan s of John
 20 Katherine Johnson d of John
 Henry Edwards s of John
 26 James Taylor s of Jasper
 Elizabeth Robinson d of Henry
 29 Henry Tofte s of Robert

October.

- 3 Rychard Darlow s of William
 Thomas Moone s of William
 Margaret Shire d of John "B"
 10 John Parker s of Edward
 Agnes Harys d of Richard
 Dianise Blase d of Robert
 Ales Baker d of John
 13 Richard Allison s of Phillip
 15 James Patterson s of Charles
 17 John Sewall s of Francis
 Dorathie Goldinge d of Robert
 Jane Robinson d of Thomas
 Lewes Bache s of John
 23 Ales Jonson d of Angell
 26 Elizabeth Cluthes d of Hugh

⁶ "Robert" evidently inserted later.⁷ Altered from "Fetherston."

1585.

November.

- 1 William Jacson s of William
- Bartimew Hicks s of William
- 2 John Lake s of John
- 7 George Polton s of Thomas
- Thomas White s of Edward
- 13 John Jones s of Evans
- Avis Allexaunder d of Nicholas
- 14 Robert Hudson s of Nicholas
- Mary Williams d of John
- 20 Henry Fletcher s of Thomas
- William Jonson s of George
- 21 Katherine Jennings d of William
- Peter Deeringe s of William
- Elin Aman d of Edward
- Margaret —¹ "base"
- 24 Jone Acreman d of William
- 26 Thomas Spencer s of Mathew
- 28 John Garthred s of Richard
- James Richardson s of Thomas
- Margaret Pennock d of John

December.

- 2 Lodovic Harding s of Robert
- 4 Mary Smith d of William
- 5 Jone Higdall d of William
- 8 Jone —¹ "base"
- Agnes Cobbham d of John
- 12 Thomsyn Hollis d of George
- 15 Susana Weebbe d of Ralf
- 19 Katerin Devet d of Raynold
- 26 Marie Burowes d of William
- 27 Jone Vaughan d of Hughe
- 28 John Webbe s of Randall
- 29 Ales Armstrong d of William
- 31 Elizabeth Stile d of Richard

1586.

January.

- 4 Anne Camden d of William
- 6 Edward Stanton s of William
- John Price s of Thomas
- Susana Ketling d of William
- 9 John Boseley s of Richard
- William —¹
- Elizabeth Bancks d of Marks
- Jane Chambers d of Thomas
- 11 Robert Horne s of William
- 16 Susana Capcote d of —¹
- Andrew Griffen s of John
- Rose Davyes d of Edward
- 19 Ales Dayghton d of William
- 22 John Rycroft ² s of Christofer
- Joyce Granger d of Richard
- 23 Syble Foster d of Richard
- Leonard Skipworth s of Henry
- 24 Jone Wright d of Adam
- 26 Thomas Tailor s of William
- 28 Jane Robinson d of Andrew
- Frances Eaton d of William
- 30 Elyzabeth Cocks d of Mathew
- John Jacson s of John
- Mary Acton d of Bartholomew

February.

- 6 Henry Kempe s of John
- 13 Henry Simson s of Robert

¹ Blank in original.

1586.

- Susanna Randall d of Rychard
- Thomas Wilkinson s of John
- Elyzabeth Malton d of Hugh
- Georg Barnes s of William
- Georg Negro s of John
- 15 Thomas Kitter s of Rycharde
- 16 Edwarde Jenkinson s of Thomas
- 18 Susanna Hallaway d of John
- 20 Peter Kettlewood s of Henrye
- Thomas Gray s of John
- Francis Russell d of Rychard
- Georg Ledlow s of John
- 24 Rychard Georg s of John
- 27 Rychard Collie s of Rafe
- William Hill s of Andrew
- Fayth Lacye d of Rychard
- 28 Katherin Potte d of Leonard

March.

- 5 Margeret Elton d of John
- 6 Charles Fanne s of Wylliam
- Robert Williams s of John
- Agnes Harryson d of Thomas
- 9 Matheniell Brown s of Robert³
- 12 Margaret Seger d of John
- 19 Elyzabeth Heard d of Robert
- 20 John Crockhey s of Steaven
- Edward Knot s of Thomas
- 25 Peter Cooke s of Barnard
- Thomas Harrison s of Thomas
- 26 Anne Tilcoke d of William
- 27 Anne Burton d of Thomas
- Francis —¹
- Rychard Ketling s of John
- 28 Tristram Woodward s of William
- 29 John Collins s of Thomas
- 31 Elyzabeth Walker d of Hugh

April.

- 3 Rosse Graveson d of John
- 4 John Bitterme s of John
- Joan Cocke d of John
- Ellyn Cooke d of John
- 5 Edward Gaytthorne s of Edward
- Margaret Cowper d of William
- Thomas Payn s of Anthonye
- Hester Griggin d of Thomas
- 9 John Williams s of John
- 10 Elyzabeth Shaydwell d of Henry
- Rose Myers d of Henry
- Robert Sorret s of William
- Elyzabeth Hanmer d of Daniell
- 13 Jayn Rutter d of Peter
- 17 Cipio Baynton s of Nycholas
- Jayn Smyth d of John
- Margerye Pennock d of John
- Joan Whyt d of William
- Elyzabeth Preston d of Raffe
- Ales Ryckner d of Timothe
- 22 Joan Clarver d of John
- 27 Ales Lancaster d of William
- Aves Basset d of Edward

1586.

May.

- 1 John Edwards s of John
- Thomas Chaddock s of William
- 2 Agnes Haywood d of Ellis
- 3 Mary Roalfe d of Francis
- 7 Agnes Priest d of John
- 8 Margeret Whetcombe d of Peter
- Elyzabeth Ussher d of John
- 11 Doretie Recobeck d of Pawle
- 12 John Charme s of William
- Roger Moremane s of Edmund
- 13 Ellyn Skinner d of Thomas
- 16 Marye Mannering d of Thomas
- 18 Elyzabeth Bell d of Gyels
- 21 Christofer Leadbeter s of Robert
- 27 Susanna Garett d of John
- 28 Wylliam Garshe s of Samuuell
- Peregrin Violet s of Henry
- Edward Joans s of John
- 29 Priscilla Kempe d of Thomas

June.

- 4 Thomas Garton s of Dennesse
- 8 Elyzabeth Alman d of Mychael
- 11 Susanna Tubbin d of William
- 12 John Dainger s of Rychard
- Wylliam Lee s of Robert
- Joan Larkin d of Thomas
- Katerin Whytfeld d of John
- 18 James Smarte s of Androwe
- 19 Filis Laborer d of John
- 21 George Bearne s of George
- 25 Thomas Evans s of Gruffin
- 26 John Davies s of Edwardd

July.

- 6 Susan Shafte d of John
- 10 William Markenden s of Christopher
- 11 Robert Kinge s of Roberte
- 18 Anne Cooke d of John
- 31 John Foxe s of Richarde
- Richarde Richardson s of John
- Anne Kinge d of Antonye,
- "base"

August.

- 7 Thomas Clarke s of Richarde
- John Tarlton s of Richarde
- Wylliam Wetherall s of William
- Jane Browne d of Giles
- Anne Beast d of Roberte
- 14 Robert Jackson s of Arthure
- Luce Eglston d of Robert
- Margret Gettle d of William
- 18 Alce Adams d of William
- 19 Christopher Rowe s of Thomas
- Cutbert Nevell s of James
- William Underwell s of Lawrence

² Sic; possibly for Rycroft. Cf. C 23 August 1587.³ Sic.

1586.

- 22 Anne Browne *d* of Richard¹
 24 Thomas Chersee *s* of Thomas
 31 Thomas Garveye *s* of Owen

September.

- 3 Wylliam Peater *s* of Robert
 Alce Bailie *d* of Robert
 4 Abraham — ² *s* of — ²
 Peter Gravner *s* of Richarde
 Margret and Joane Woodward
dd of William
 7 Elizabeth Becham *d* of Thomas
 8 Hester Roberts *d* of Edwarde
 11 William Elye *s* of Richarde
 Elizabeth Samon *d* of John
 14 Jane Vankyn *d* of Charles
 15 Edwarde Feilde *s* of Edwarde
 17 Francys³ Shatwell *d* of James
 18 William Danks *s* of John
 John Mesam *s* of John
 Betrice Adison *d* of Thomas
 John⁴ Marsee *s* of Edwarde
 20 Samuel Betts *s* of Nicolas
 Anne Sorett *d* of John
 21 Betrice Harden *d* of William
 Marget Wreight *d* of Richarde
 24 Marye Johns *d* of Gruffyn
 25 William Whittakers *s* of Ed-
 munde
 26 Rose Goulde *d* of Thomas
 30 John — ² *s* of Richarde

October.

- 2 Alce Fludd *d* of Roger
 Albone Freeman *s* of John
 Jevan Little *s* of Thomas
 3 Wylliam Fysher *s* of Thomas
 8 Susan Pemerton *d* of Hughe
 12 Anne Kenerson *d* of Frances
 Elizabeth Ladmore *d* of Tho-
 mas
 13 Katheryne Dalton *d* of Thomas
 15 William Goldinge *s* of Robert
 16 Oliver Austin *s* of John
 Judith Chappman *d* of Thomas
 Dorithie Keyes *d* of Robert
 23 John Richards *s* of Robert
 Thomas Payn *s* of Richard
 Elizabeth Edwards *d* of — ²
 24 Alice Trevor *d* of Valluntin
 28 Sara Grante *d* of Edward
 Anne Cooper *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Penocke *d* of John

November.

- 4 Dorithie Hayle *d* of William
 20 Sara Edmonds *d* of William
 Thomas — ² *s* of Robert
 21 Henry Harison *s* of John
 23 Henry Lorde *s* of Henry
 27 Katherin Sute *d* of William
 Alice Courte *d* of Thomas
 30 Elye Varnham *d* of William
 Sara Morgan *d* of John
 Jone Cooley *d* of John

December.

- 2 John and John Webbe *ss* of
 Randale

¹ Altered from "John."² Blank in original.

1586.

- 4 Eustes Price *s* of Edward
 9 Richard Bromleyes *s* of — ²
 10 Thomas Bartlett *s* of Richard
 Henry Starkey *s* of Henry
 Henry Steent *s* of Henry "base"
 18 Walter Wittwick *s* of Richard
 John Verge *s* of Simon
 22 Edward Pickmer *s* of Gorg
 Marlyvell Poole *s* of Thomas
 26 Dorritye Ferris *d* of Henry
 Margaret Attkinson *d* of
 William
 27 Jane Wetherfield *d* of Henry
 28 Ann Harris *d* of Thomas

1587.

January.

- 1 Edmund Lyne *s* of Cuttbert
 Steven Vauhan *s* of Umferye
 3 Henry Banbery *s* of Henry
 9 Thomas Ally *s* of Hewh
 12 Alexander Butcher *s* of John
 15 Hederick Johnson *s* of Angell
 17 Alexander Butcher *s* of John
 20 Catherin Cooper *d* of Edwarde
 21 Thomas Vauhan *s* of Hewh "a
 bastard"
 22 Edmund Wicklife *s* of Edmund
 John Geldern *s* of William
 Mary Maier *d* of Christopher
 Mary Price *d* of Richard
 29 Peter Hill *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Staynsmore *d* of
 John
 Henry Banister *s* of Rafe

February.

- 5 Gorge Dean *s* of John
 11 An Griffin *d* of Robert
 12 Annis Stone *d* of Edward
 James Granger *s* of Richard
 "Alice and Johan twinns
 baseborne *dd* of Thomas
 Mason"
 16 Thomas William *s* of William
 19 Thomas Morris *s* of Evan
 22 Amy Greene *d* of Umfry
 24 Margaret Low *d* of Robert
 26 Henry Gray *s* of John
 Mary Blocksom *d* of Thomas

March.

- 5 Amy Table *d* of William
 Mary Binian *d* of Edward
 11 Nicholas Binean *s* of John
 12 Edward Sewell *s* of Francis
 Thomas Nightingall *s* of
 Davye
 Audriann Goodwin *d* of Chris-
 topher
 John Beckett *s* of John
 Davye Dover *s* of Richard
 Margaret Clarke *d* of Francis
 15 Griffin Roberts *s* of William
 17 Ann Michell *d* of Richard
 18 Thomas Laddlow *s* of John
 Debora Daniell *d* of William

³ Altered from "Frances."⁴ Altered from "Edwa..."

1587.

- 19 Richard Branden *s* of Richard
 Richard Akers *s* of William
 Magdalen Bassett *d* of Richard
 26 Avis Duffell *d* of Nicholas
 27 William Fox *s* of Thomas

April.

- 2 Edward Sknellgar *s* of Nicholas
 Agnes Mault *d* of Heugh
 5 Thomas Dodd *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Vaughann *s* of John
 9 "Fortune found in the streate"
 Jane Hawkins *d* of John
 14 Samuel Lewes *s* of William
 16 Peter Appowell *s* of Evan
 18 John Cooke *s* of Nicholas
 Nicholas Austen *s* of Edward
 Thomas Persey *s* of Ellis
 26 Margaret Cooke *d* of William
 28 William Feldaye *s* of Robert
 30 Richard Hawkins *s* of Anthony
 Alice Paynter *d* of Peter

May.

- 3 Griffin Vauhan *s* of Robert
 7 Mary Harrison *d* of Richard
 8 John Peachy *s* of Hugh
 11 Steeven Webb *s* of Ralfe
 15 Katheren Brown *d* of Edmund
 21 Gorge Gye *s* of Richard
 27 Thomas Munday *s* of John
 28 William White *s* of Edward
 Elizabeth Davis *s* of Thomas
 31 William Wilson *s* of Francis
 Elizabeth Neway *d* of Nicholas

June.

- 2 Mary Davis *d* of Robert
 4 Dirick Wattkins *s* of Lewes
 Gorge Cooke *s* of Barnard
 6 Joyce Browne *d* of Gorge
 Edward Thomas *s* of Watkin
 8 William Lacon *s* of William
 9 Godfery Pethick *s* of William
 17 Grace Ditter *d* of Richard
 18 Geram Tukher⁵ *s* of Thomas
 Ellen Burneham *d* of Henry
 21 Susanna Tithnor *d* of Edward
 25 Thomas Persey *s* of Gorge
 Samuel Gorge *s* of John
 Rose Wilkinson *d* of John
 26 Gabriell and Samuel Banger *ss*
 of Thomas
 28 Ann Colson *d* of Nathaniell

July.

- 2 Rebecca Gallawaye *d* of Tho-
 mas
 Johan Rofe *d* of Francis
 9 Susan Norris *d* of James
 11 John Wetherhedd *s* of John
 16 Thomas Horne *s* of William
 Godfery Warren *s* of Thomas
 Susan Askew *d* of John
 17 Walter Stille *s* of Henry
 25 Thomas Whittnay *s* of Thomas
 27 Francis Cobbam *s* of Gorge
 29 Agnes Webber *d* of Richard

⁵ Altered from "Tutcher."

1587.

August.

- 3 Thomas Tomkin s of William
6 Barbara Bradshaw d of John
9 Jane Frith d of Henry
12 John Debson s of Robert
13 John Cook s of John
14 William Buttler s of Rarfe
23 Dennis Rycrafte d¹ of Christopher
24 Thomas Griffin s of John
26 Bartholomew Hussey s of Edward
27 William Bittens s of William

September.

- 2 Elizabeth Abbey d of John
6 John Wiggen s of Gorge
8 Katheren Whettcon d of Peter
10 Elizabeth Baraclough d of Robert
13 Nicholas Ellis s of William
17 William Holman s of James
Mary Morry d of Samson
21 Gilbert Larkin s of Thomas "vel Robert"
Katherin Dooke² d of John
24 William Redgrave s of John
27 Robert Hill s of Francis

October.

- 1 Gorge Godman s of Davy
Thomas Lee s of Gorge
Alice Price d of Thomas
2 Margaret Tayler d of John
4 Miles Gravener s of Richard
8 Thomas Day s of John
Elizabeth Nicholas d of Benjamin
15 Thomas Morris s of Evan
Gorge Messam s of Gorge
Grace Jones d of John
Temperance Goodwin d of Henry
18 Ellen Castle d of John
Ann Bayten d of Nicholas
"Ven Hiham"
22 John Morgan s of John
Agnes Croxton d of Robert
26 Ann Wheatlye d of Thomas

November.

- 1 Agnes Goldinge d of Robert
11 Dorrihy Raband d of William
12 Anthony Grove s of Anthony
15³ William Grigory s of Reonald
John Harrison s of John
Margarett Browne d of Richard
15 Gabriell and Elizabeth Filde s and d of Edward
Thomas Flower s of Thomas
John Devin s of Robert
16 Mary Williams d of John
19 Nicholas Johnson s of Gorge
Briggett Longe d of Thomas
23 Lettis Madoks d of James

1587.

- 26 Nicholas Hunt s of Thomas
Phillipp Golde s of John
Thomas Bomam s of John

December.

- 3 Ann Foster d of Richard
10 Evans Morris s of Davy
Emanuel Gothorne s of Edward
11 Joseph Warthar s of Edward
Ann King d of Robert
Casandra Alison d of Phillipp
12 Priscilla Wattkins d of Francis
15 Thomas Foster s of Thomas
17 Henry Davis s of John
Cicula Liscom d of Edward
19 Thomas Cayne s of Thomas
21 Ursula Stookes d of Simon
23 Margery Wood d of John
24 Barneby Brigg s of John
Ann Tench d of Robert
26 Conway Kelly s of Conway
31 Katherin Cook d of Richard

1588.

January.

- 1 Thomas Matcham s of Robert
4 Bennett Roo s of ———⁴
5⁵ Francis Cuthend s of Francis
6 Ellen Jones d of Robert
Susanna Crompton d of Andrew
7 Ann Eeles d of Richard
Judeth Brine d of Bartholomew
Audrian Ivery d of Simon
8 Anna Ely d of Richard
10 Ann Felks d of Gorge
14 Thomas Carmolde s of Robert
21 Katherin Tomson d of John
Michael Beadhouse s of John
Anthony Abrall s of Umfery
Ann Danger d of Richard
23 Peter Garsye s of Samuel
28 Josua Clapton s of William
Ann Gattfall d of William
29 Sible Pennocke d of John
31 Francis Garrett d of Gorge⁶

February.

- 4 Marmaduke Wattkins s of John
Henry Payne s of Henry
7 Thomas Aman s of Ralfe
9 Jerom Kempe s of Robert
11 Agnes Browne d of John
Susanna Richardson d of John
13 Cisula Benselye d of Symonde
14 Gorge Midleton s of William
Nicholas Decka s of Roger
15 Henry Butcher s of John
18 Robert Edwards s of John
19 Charels ———⁴ s of Arton
Elizabeth Jonson d of Angell
25 Margaret Flecher d of Thomas

these entries appear in the original between 1 and 11 November.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "6."

1588.

March.

- 1 Luke Charam d⁷ of William
3 Francis Hancocke s of Thomas
Edward Morgan s of Edward
5 Philipp Simons s of Nicholas
Selina⁸ Tayler d of Christopher
10 Margaret Deane d of Lancelett
15 Jone More d of Thomas
16 Gabriell Hooper⁹ s of Thomas
18 Edward Browne s of John
Edward Langar s of Edward
Edward Horton s of Ewins
Thomas Soeper s of Thomas
"bastard"
22 Grace Jones d of John
23 Christopher Devis s of Lancelett
26 William and Ann Androwe s and d of Davye
29 John Stepps s of John
30 Gorge Cleuse s of Hewe

April.

- 3 Mary Johnson d of Richard
4 Johan Kempe d of John
6 Edward Rogers s of Thomas
7 Sara Betts d of Nicholas
Margarett Griggin d of Thomas
8 Richard Stanmore s of John
Ester Mottingley d of Roger
William Bayley s of Robert
9 Richard Daughton s of William
10 Faith Sorrett d of John
Ann ———⁴ Robinson d of Androwe
13 Ralfe Browne s of Hewh
14 Katheren Wickham d of William
20 Avis Blackwell d of Thomas
21 Valentyne Trever s of Valentyne
Katheren Edwards d of John
22 Margarett Cooper d of Thomas
24 Johann Smith d of William
26 Johan Steevens d of Thomas
27 Ann Gattfall d of William
28 Miles Cox s of Mathew
Francis Blower s of Robert
Joyce Camm d of William

May.

- 1 Thomas Davis s of Thomas
Elizabeth Freeman d of Jerom
Thomas Browne s of Giles
2 Cutbert Greene s of Umfery
5 Dorithy Vankin d of Charles
Gillman Medcalfe s of John
11 Elizabeth Wells d of Roberte
12 Edward and Samuel¹⁰ Tayler ss of William
Agnes Skipwith d of Henry
19 Phillipp White s of Bartholomew
Edward Mason s of Christopher
Rose Williams d of John
21 Katheren Price d of Thomas

⁶ Altered from "Peter."

⁷ Sic.

⁸ Altered from "Sus . . ."

⁹ Altered from "Cooper."

¹⁰ Altered from "William."

1588.

June.

- 2 Clasye Anthill *d* of Thomas
 Susan Roules *d* of Roger
 5 Samuell Browne *s* of Thomas
 Walter Perocke *s* of Thomas
 8 William Lee *s* of Robert
 9 Katheren Farrar *d* of Gorge
 Ann Aman *d* of Michell
 James Simson *s* of Thomas
 16 Alice Backhouse *d* of Marke
 21 Elizabeth Curtisse *d* of John
 23 Dudley Lacon *s* of William¹
 Margaret Williams *d* of Roger
 Margaret Saywell *d* of Francis²
 John Ladlowe *s* of John
 Sara Betts *d* of Nicholas
 25 Margaret Griggin *d* of Thomas
 29 Andrew Carye *s* of Androw

July.

- 6 Ann Cooper *d* of William
 Elizabeth Stasye *d* of Gorge
 7 John Bell *s* of Giles
 8 Mr. William Graye³ *s* "to the
 right honorable L. Arthure
 Graye"
 Jane ———⁴
 10 James Freeman *s* of John
 14 William Todeupp *s* of Thomas
 17 Judeth Grigorye *d* of William
 Nicholas Larence *s* of Thomas
 Katherin Mundaye *d* of John
 21 Thomas Gorge⁵ *s* of John
 Thomas Adkinson *s* of Miles
 22 John Edwards *s* of John
 25 Thomas Jinnings⁶ *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Ann Bannister *d* of Ralfe
 Robert Webb *s* of Ralfe
 27 Elizabeth Prince *d* of Edward
 28 Elizabeth Cox *d* of John
 Magdalin Ellis *d* of Symond
 Margaret Cooke *d* of Nicholas
 Margaret Newwaye *d* of Ni-
 cholas
 Marye Duncalfe *d* of John
 30 Richard Garlike *d* of Rowland

August.

- 1 Gorge Bande *s* of Giles
 3 Anthony Bickerstaffe *s* of An-
 thony
 4 Richard Pettitt *s* of William
 Ellinor Garrett *d* of William
 5 Mary Jones *d* of John
 7 Gorge Sleeve *s* of Thomas
 10 Elizabeth ———⁴ *d* of John
 11 Marye Borrowes *d* of Leonarde
 Lucy Austen *d* of John
 18 Richard Clark *s* of Daniell
 William Mansfield *s* of William
 William Martin *s* of John
 William Wickliffe *s* of Thomas
 Susan Jones *d* of Robert

¹ Altered from "Lacon."² Altered from "Frances."³ S. of Arthur (Grey) 14th Baron Grey de Wilton, K.G. (chief governor of Ire-
 land, 1580-82, and commissioner at the
 trials of the Duke of Norfolk, Mary
 Queen of Scots, and William Davison),

1588.

September.

- Mary Pattinson *d* of Charles
 Marye Egglamble *d* of William
 24 Francis Nittingall *d* of Davye
 Margaret Jackson *d* of Peter
 26 Elizabeth Gibbs *d* of Roger
 28 Nicholas Johnson *s* of Edward
 29 Sisley Stone *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Norris *d* of James
 3 William Chaddock *s* of Wil-
 liam
 8 Agnes Aman *d* of Edward
 Margaret Rycrofte *d* of Chris-
 topher
 15 Robert Wattson *s* of Robert
 Ellen Gest *s* of Adam
 16 Agnes Devitt *s* of Randall
 18 Margaret Poyner *d* of Thomas
 Agnes Hartipooole *d* of Richard
 20 Sara Giles *d* of John
 21 Issabell Stainesmore *d* of John
 22 Richard Gallawaye *s* of Tho-
 mas
 Katheren Evans *d* of Griffin
 23 Arthure Acherman *s* of William
 25 Henry Davis *s* of Huwhe
 Ann Martin *d* of John
 28 Mary Baldrige *d* of Thomas
 29 Peter Jeinkinson *s* of Thomas
 John Eneon *s* of Thomas
 Avis Parsons *s* of John
 Robert Cooke *s* of John

October.

- 2 John Lister *s* of Henry
 3 Elizabeth Reynold *d* of Ed-
 ward
 9 John Jones *s* of Owen
 Katheren Cox *d* of Thomas
 12 Elizabeth Slad *d* of Edward
 Ellen Lankester *d* of William
 13 Gorge Howman *s* of James
 14 Henry Kinge *s* of Henry
 Volentyne Daintye⁸ *s* of Robert
 16 John Smight *s* of John
 20 Ann Alley *d* of Hewghe
 22 Joyce Davis *d* of Price
 28 Andrew Pechy *s* of Hewgh
 Margaret Makaley *d* of John

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Davis *d* of Thomas
 2 Jane Sugdeane *d* of Joohn
 3 William Bastey *s* of Peter
 4 Simon "A base, out of Lon-
 don"
 6 Ann Lee *d* of Peter
 10 Blance Griffin *d* of Hewhe
 Edmund Walker *s* of Roger
 11 Dorothy Raband *d* of William
 Henry Whitney *s* of Thomas
 12 Anthony Grove *s* of Anthony
 15 Gorge Drewe *s* of Gorge

by Jane Sibella (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir
 Richard Morrison, of Cashibury, Herts,
 knt., and widow of Edward Russell,
 styled Lord Russell; *d.* 1605, and *bur.*
 in Magd. Coll. Chapel, Oxford.

⁴ Blank in original.⁵ Altered from "Johnson."

1588.

December.

- 16 Sara Cettlewood *d* of Henry
 17 Thomas Heydon *s* of William
 Gilbert Reynolds *s* of John
 Mary Williams *d* of John
 21 Avis Stile *d* of Henry
 24 John Suddbery *s* of James
 26 John Rowe *s* of Thomas
 Ann Dodd *s* of Thomas
 27 Hugh and Brid *s* and *d* "base
 of Ro[bert] London"
 Thomas Griffin *s* of James
 Ryse Homes *s* of Robert
 Jane Stocke *d* of Daniell
 Elizabeth Holte *d* of Edward
 4 Sewell Prater *d* of Robert
 5 Edmund Tuppin *s* of William
 7 John Whittocke *s* of Walter
 Isack Burgisse *s* of Gorge
 Alice ———⁴ "a stranger"
 8 Thomas Kitter *s* of Richard
 11 John Williams *s* of Samuell
 22 Thomas Eaton *s* of Thomas
 Prescilla Procter *d* of Stephen
 26 John Thomas *s* of Evan Tho-
 mas
 29 Mary Courte *d* of Thomas⁹
 John Lord *s* of Henrye⁹

1589.

January.

- 5 John Story *s* of John
 Anne Osburne *d* of John
 6 Christian Parcall *d* of Richard
 12 Richard Johns *s* of William
 Anne Medley *d* of Robert
 15 Mary Adams *d* of William
 17 Richard Greenway *s* of Ed-
 mund
 19 John Brodshawe *s* of John
 John Pennock *s* of John
 Bridget Wreight *d* of Richard
 Rose Malton *d* of John
 20 Margaret Heigham *d* of Evan
 21 Elsabet Bat *d* of Frances⁷
 Edward Wyghtman *s* of Ri-
 chard
 Alice Coulson *d* of Nathaniel
 22 Elisabeth Import *d* of Thomas
 26 John Tompson *s* of John
 Paul Bittermay *s* of Andrawe
 Robert Crookson *s* of Robert
 Anne Watkins *d* of John
 Anne Davis *d* of Edward
 31 Grace Kinge *d* of William

February.

- 1 William Richardson *s* of Ro-
 bert
 2 Rauph Hunt *s* of Thomas

⁶ Altered from "Ginnings."⁷ Sic.⁸ Possibly "d"; the one altered from
 the other.⁹ Entered also under 19 December
 and there erased.

1589.

- Edward Mooreman s of Edward
 Elisabeth Richardson d of John
 Mary Rockebeck d of Paul
 3 Thomas Sudson s of Robert
 5 Kateren Lewes d of James
 8 Margery¹ Arnold d of Richard
 5 Peter Hill s of Andrewe
 9 Richard Sknelgar s of Nycholas
 10 Ellen Langsurd d of Abraham
 Isabell Brocks d of Robert
 13 John Wood s of Richard
 15 Anne Gravenar d of Richard
 16 John Walker s of Thomas
 19 Georg Carpenter s of Thomas
 21 Gilbert Coliver s of Mathewe
 21 Jane Whyteweke d of Richard
 Elisabeth Price d of Roger
 23 John Smyth s of Wylliam
 Wylliam Foxe s of William
 Agnes Mersam d of John
 28 Frances Lanckester s of Wylliam
 Marye Gostyke d of William

March.

- 2 William Senior s of Thomas
 Anthonye Woodward s of Wylliam
 5 Catheren Gurlynge d of Thomas
 William Gimmet s of George
 Elizabeth Price d of Davie
 9 Susan Gothorne d of Edward
 12 Barnabie Snowe s of Bryan
 Jone Turner d of Thomas
 Marye Stanforth d of John
 14 Elizabeth Russell d of Henrye
 16 Roger Percie s of George
 Anne Burnet d of Henrye
 20 Thomas Wylliams s of Andrewe
 23 Elizabeth Jones d of Andrewe
 Elizabeth Burton d of Thomas
 27 Joice Pattine d of John
 31 Wylliam Benton s of Symon

April.

- 1 Anne Curtes d of William
 Susanna Griffen d of John
 Henriskene Flynge d of Rorey
 10 Bennet Johnson d of Angell
 12 Elisabeth Bagnall d of Thomas
 13 Barnaby Tucker s of Thomas
 Elisabeth Rogers d of Thomas
 Scissile Cooke d of Wylliam
 Henry Powell s of Davie
 Margaret Bryan d of Richard
 Mary Byrd d of Wylliam
 Elisabeth Welch d of James
 Elisabeth Jackson d of Arthur
 16 Symond Wardner s of Wylliam
 20 Richard Parler s of Hewe
 Barbara Flood d of Edward
 Joane Flood d of Roger
 21 Ame² Stevenson d of Peter

1589.

- 26 Esabell Moore d of Thomas
 27 Henry Catlen s of Robert
 Nycholas Hygdon s of Rauph

May.

- 2 Nycholas Clarcke s of Frances
 4 Wylliam Bludder s of Henry
 Margaret Cuckson³ d of Lawrence
 Joice Prise d of Edward
 Catharen Lewes d of James
 Anne Lyon d of William
 Ellen Deves d of Lancelet
 9 Robert Daniell s of Wylliam
 11 Jane Mattingley d of Wylliam
 12 James Wiggen s of Georg
 14 Frances Leech s of Robert
 16 Joseph Jones s of Greffen
 17 Judeth Whyte d of William
 18 Rebecca Morrey d of Sampson
 Elisabeth Dwart d of Balthaser
 John Hughson s of John
 Robert Fox s of William
 26 William Bedhouse s of John
 Susan Symonds d of Thomas
 30 Jane Payne d of Richard

June.

- 1 Avelen Jerman d of Davie
 Elisabeth Shoveler d of Jozias
 Maudlen Hewerd d of John
 4 Gregory Richardson s of Richard
 8 Elisabeth Hooper d of Cudbert
 John Bridges s of John
 William Greene s of Jefferay
 Henrye Griffen s of Robert
 Dority Kemp d of John
 Margaret Morres d of Elles
 11 John Harden s of William
 14 Thomas Hill s of Frances
 15 Renold Whyte s of Renold
 16 John Gaye s of Richard
 Barbara Moules d of Adam
 20 Elisabeth Medley d of William
 24 John Freake s of Thomas
 Susan Browne d of Edmund
 James Hanmar⁴ s of Daniel
 Alice Freeman d of Edward
 Samuell Clarcke s of Richard
 26 Mathewe Canandyne s of Thomas
 28 Jane Holwell d of John
 John Cooper s of Thomas
 29 Thomas Dryver s of Robert
 Isabell Loder d of John

July.

- 2 Elisabeth Cawde d of Samuell
 7 Frances Grant s of Edward
 10 Ame² Thomas d of Davie
 11 Thomas Case s of Robert
 13 Ellen Powell d of Hewe
 20 John Hale s of Robert
 21 Peter Whetcome s of Peter
 23 James Cartwright s of Richard
 Richard Goldwell s of Robert

1589.

- Alice Gregory d of Thomas
 24 Thomas Lowd s of John
 25 Richard Browme s of John
 27 Elizabeth Jones d of Richard
 30 Thomas Appleby s of Peter

August.

- 3 Katheren Lowe d of Robert
 Olyff Watkins d of Lewes
 Isabell Crook d of Edward
 5 Wylliam Bond s of Thomas
 6 Anne Hyll d of Thomas
 10 Wylliam Bosley s of Richard
 Jilian Rippingall d of Edward
 13 Anne⁶ Decca d of Roger
 14 Symond Tagg s of William
 19 Elizabeth Freeman d of John
 20 Pellina Howper d of Edmund⁶
 Isabell Herrison d of Thomas
 23 George Blase s of Robert
 Richard Madoxe s of William
 Mawdlen Lewes d of Symond
 24 Anne Granger d of Richard
 27 Bartlemewe Hatton s of Wylliam
 Marye Wiggam d of Georg
 31 Mary Sley d of Thomas

September.

- 1 Frances Stillingfleet s of Cudbert
 4 Dorritye Beacham d of Thomas
 7 Gartwred Halsey d of Richard
 John Long s of Thomas
 John Kerton s of John
 Robert Pigot s of William
 9 John Best s of Joseph
 12 Ellenner Anthonye d of John
 14 Sciprian Ladlowe s of John
 Elisabeth Gray d of John
 Elisabeth Dobbins d of Robert
 18 Katheren Jones d of Robert
 21 Elisabeth Brigs d of Richard
 Grace Wilkinson d of John
 24 Edmund North s of Thomas
 25 Anne Bets d of Nicholas
 26 Thomas ———⁷ s of ———⁷
 28 Rowland Greene s of Umfrey
 Richard Price s of Richard
 John Morgan s of John
 Jone Wantner d of Thomas
 29 Agnes Seywell⁸ d of Frances

October.

- 1 Henrye ———⁷ s of ———⁷
 Marye Flower d of Thomas
 2 Edward Whyte s of Water
 4 Elisabeth Armstrong d of Wylliam
 5 Faith and Anne Andros dd of Davie
 Susan Loder d of Christofer
 Jane Flood d of Owen
 Isabell Colley d of Rauph
 8 Thomas Seward s of John
 12 Edward Evans s of Greffen
 13 Edward Clerck s of Richard

¹ Altered from "Mary."² Sic; possibly for "Anne."³ Altered from "Cockson."⁴ Altered from "Hammar."⁵ Altered from "Andecce."⁶ Altered from "Edward."⁷ Blank in original.⁸ Altered from "Seuwell."

1589.

- 14 Elisabeth Barwis *d* of Richard
Thomas Aman *s* of Rauph
19 Jonathan Bordmans of Anthony
Sciprian Preston *s* of Rauph
Esabell Steps *d* of John
23 Wylliam Hoossey *s* of Edward
Dowglas Skipworth *d* of Richard
26 John Baker *s* of Thomas
Elisabeth — ¹ *s* of Leonerd
28 Avelen Fryth *d* of Henrye
29 Sibella Gelstroppe ² *d* of Henry
30 Thomas Wetherfyeld *s* of Henry

November.

- 1 Richard Wyld *s* of Richard
2 Robert Sloughter *s* of Christofer
Rose Rowls *d* of Roger
Grace Heathman *d* of John
5 George Parker *s* of Henry
Elisabeth Hunter *d* of Thomas
Bryan Morgan *s* of Arthur
7 Richard Flood *s* of Thomas
8 Margaret Roberts *d* of Thomas
Sydracke Wolstable
9 William Johnson *s* of Jasper
Water Heys *s* of Nathaniel
12 Anne Griffen *d* of John
Elisabeth Fyan *d* of Robert
Elisabeth Kelly *d* of Conoway
16 John Pennocke *s* of John
Jone Poole *d* of Hewe
Frances Jorey *d* of Sydrack
23 Christopher Camme *s* of William
Joseph Daves *s* of John
26 Christofer Osburne *s* of John
"base" ³
27 Anne Smyth *d* of John "base
begot" ⁴
30 Anne ⁴ Violet *d* of Henry
Alice Taylor *d* of John

December.

- 3 Edward Hollinshead *s* of Humfrey
John Pearsons *s* of John
Grace Musford *d* of John
6 Elisabeth Symnell *d* of Michael
7 Margaret Watson *d* of William
Samuell Rycroft *s* of Christofer
Alice Wetherhead *d* of John
Elisabeth Duncalfe *d* of John
Ellen Jones *d* of Wylliam
10 Thomas Roberts *s* of Thomas
Mary Yorke *d* of Edward
12 Susan Crosse *d* of Thomas
John Butcher *s* of John
14 Rose Marcham *d* of Jerome
17 John Fyshar *s* of Wylliam
19 Anne Smyth *d* of John
John and Elisabeth Dearen *s*
and *d* of John
20 Elisabeth Gatefall *d* of William

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Gelsth . . ."³ "Base" erased.⁴ Sic: possibly for "Anne."

1589.

- Anne Bitten *d* of Wylliam
Edward Stone *s* of Edward
28 Henry Bancks *s* of Hugh

1590.

January.

- 1 Doritye Fyshar *d* of Richard
4 Thomas Farrar *s* of George
12 Samuell Hardinge *s* of Thomas
13 Charitye Sysell ⁵ *d* of John
14 Ellinor Adams *d* of Frances
15 Griffen Chambers *s* of Thomas
16 Peter Marcie *s* of — ¹
17 Godferay Vahan *s* of Umfrey
18 Margaret Morgan *d* of Edward
Margaret Herrison *d* of William
Elisabeth Georg *d* of John
21 Alice Browne *d* of George
25 Henrye Redgrove *s* of John
Wylliam Buckley *s* of John
Mary Birriman *d* of John

February.

- 2 Arnewey Whitney *s* of Thomas
Anne Devis *d* of Robert
3 Abigall Geyrey *d* of John
7 Wylliam Bell *s* of Gyles
8 Abraham Tayler *s* of William
Robert Butler *s* of Raynold
9 Margaret Devet *d* of Randall
15 Alice Brustar *d* of Godferay
16 Katheren "a base begot *d* of
— " ¹
17 Ellen "a base begot *d* of
— " ¹
19 Alice Sipynnerton *d* of William
20 Thomas Glover *s* of Symond
21 Andrewe Smyth *s* of Thomas
Elisabeth Jamman *d* of Mathewe
23 Rose Thomas *d* of Evan
Mary Thomas *d* of John
Isabell — ¹ *d* of Rauph
24 Thomas Yonge *s* of Nycholas
26 Phillip Mylles *d* of Frances
28 Wylliam Clarck *s* of Thomas
Peter Brocks *s* of Robert

March.

- 1 Thomas Deane *s* of Lancelot
4 Katheren Branchley *d* of John
5 Thomas Field *s* of Edward
7 Elisabeth Tynce *d* of John
8 Robert Ivory *s* of Symond
Thomas Davyes *s* of Thomas
Alice Stockdale *d* of Michael
14 Katheren Pemmerton *d* of Hugh
15 Phyllip Jerome *d* of Wylliams
16 Mary Pryce *d* of Richard
18 Elisabeth Marbery *d* of John
21 Frances Pearsey, "a child found
out by Mr. Topclyffe ⁶ to bee
y^e son of a Papist dwelling
in the west country"

⁵ Altered from "Sythell."
⁶ Richard Topcliffe, the notorious
persecutor of the recusants and jesuits,
from whose name the epithet "top-

1590.

- 22 Thomas Marsey *s* of Edward
Elisabeth "a bastard found in
y^e sanctuary"
25 Thomas Mychell *s* of Richard
26 Margaret Austen *d* of John
28 Henry Jones *s* of William

April.

- 1 Anthony Neweman *s* of John
3 Jone Hawkens *d* of Anthony
5 Thomas Stokes *s* of Symond
Richard Ryall *s* of Richard
William Snowe *s* of Robert
6 Elisabeth Bennet *d* of Christofer
8 Georg Coosens *s* of William
14 Elisabeth Banger *d* of Thomas
15 Mary Smyth *d* of John
21 Jone Robotham *d* of Richard
22 Thomas Unyion ⁷ *s* of Edward
23 Theophilus Tench *s* of Robert
24 Margaret Cooper *d* of Edward

May.

- 1 Jane Foxe *d* of Richard
2 Anne Monoxe *d* of James
3 Samuell Baker *s* of John
Alice Coxo *d* of Mathewe
Rose Moore *d* of Thomas
7 Mary Alcocke *d* of John
10 William Dixon *s* of William
Katheren Bagley *d* of Nycholas
Luce Walker *d* of Thomas
13 Alexander Pateson *s* of Charles
18 Elisabeth Reeve *d* of William
21 Georg Lake *s* of John
24 Doritye Browne *d* of Richard
26 Isaacke Foster *s* of Richard
31 John Wats *s* of John

June.

- 3 Grace Turner *d* of Thomas
Thomas Crockey *s* of Steven
7 Thomas Robinson *s* of William
8 Edward Hotton *s* of Edward
John Pottome *s* of Anthony
9 John Molds *s* of Adam
11 William Morgan *s* of William
Elisabeth Bladder *d* of Henry
14 Nycholas Robinson *s* of Thomas
Mary Munckester *d* of Robert
Agnes Bagnall *d* of John
17 Jone Wats *d* of John
19 Mary Barker *d* of Hugh
21 John Richardson *s* of John
Katheren Wheatley *d* of Thomas
24 Georg Constocke ⁸ *s* of John
Margaret Staynesmoore *d* of John
Kathere[n] Layland *d* of Thomas
Ellenor Jones *d* of Rowland
28 John Lawe *s* of Thomas
Katheren Cobham *d* of George
30 Thomas Woodlocke *s* of Wylliam

cliffizare," by which the recusant-hunters
were known, was derived.⁷ Altered from "Ynnion."⁸ Altered from "Comstocke."

1590.

July.

- 2 Tymothee Birche s of Anthonye
 4 Jerome Acreman s of William
 William Pearcey s of Georg
 5 Margeret Thistlehayte d of
 Myles
 Lettice Griggen d of Thomas
 Katheren Medley d of Robert
 6 Richard Edwards s of Renolds
 11 Isabell Whyte d of Edward
 John Tirrey¹ s of William
 12 Timothy Court s of Thomas
 13 Henry Ritliges s of James
 14 Peregreene Hutchens s of Ny-
 cholas
 15 John Bath s of Nycholas
 Henry Jones s of Griffen
 16 Richard Lancaster s of William
 Feals Culliver d of Mathewe
 19 Ann Wells d of Roberte
 Sara Dynez d of William
 22 James Petty s of James
 Sara Greete d of John
 25 Agnes Cooke d of William
 26 Christian Addams d of William
 29 John Jarvas d of Thomas

August.

- 2 John Sawmond s of Hugh
 5 Phillipp Garland s of Paterick
 6 William Carter s of Roberte
 9 Margaret Hammond s of Tho-
 maz
 Samuell Allay s of Hugh
 Edward Halmell s of James
 12 Elisabeth Williams d of John
 14 Jone Greene d of Thomas
 16 Francis Fludd —² of Roberte
 Joseph Nokes s of Richard
 Samuell Price s of Thomas
 Richard Powell s of Davy
 18 Ann Symonds d of John
 22 Edmund Goulding s of Roberte
 John Manning s of Peter
 24 Eldrington Mount s³ of Henry
 29 Sara Wylson d of John
 30 Richard Hawkyns s of John

September.

- 4 Grace Fysher d of John
 6 Ann Gardner d of Richard
 7 Mary Peachy d of Hugh
 8 Rebecca Cooke d of John
 10 Elizabeth Lee d of Roberte
 12 Matthias Johnson s of Angell
 13 Ellen Seawell d of Francis
 William Ellis s of Simonde
 19 Elizabeth Browne d of Thomas
 Rowlande Hayle s of Robert
 20 Thomas Raffe s of Francis
 Alice Clarke d of Richard
 21 Nicholas Dower s of John
 24 Katherin Jones d of Meridith
 26 Mathew Burros s of Leonard
 27 John Smyth s of Thomas
 Nathanell Johnes s of Owen
 29⁴ William Bond s of Thomas

1590.

October.

- 1 Samuell Poyner s of Thomas
 4 Agnes Cowlsonn d of Nathaniell
 6 Elizabeth and Wynifred Pynner
 dd of John
 7 Thomas Thomas s of Davy
 8 William Waits s of William
 11 Nowell Griphyn s of Hugh
 Ellen Holyman d of John
 18 Henry Griphyn s of John
 John Holloway s of John
 Margaret Lewes d of James
 20 William Cannadyne s of Tho-
 mas
 William Welsborne s of John
 Thomas Myre s of Richard
 21 Roger Browne s of Robert
 22 Grace Tubkyn d of William
 25 Roberte Chambers s of Georg
 Peter Shrowde s of Andrew
 Judeth Gray d of John
 Lucrecie Morrez⁵ d of Samson
 Dennis Robinson d of John
 Elizabeth Williams d of John
 Laurienc North s of James
 26 Judith Grey d of John
 29 John Brinnett s of John

November.

- 1 John Morris s of Evan
 Susanna Hatton d of William
 Elizabeth Pattin d of John
 2 Elizabeth Jenens d of William
 4 Christofer Harris s of John
 Peter Whetcom s of Peter
 Obedia Medley s of William
 John Clapton s of John
 5 Judith Chaplin d of Robert
 Mary White d of Reignolde
 8 John Hooper s of Edmond
 11 Francis Betts d of —²
 13 Alice Davis d of Edward
 Robert Atoe s of Richard
 15 John Robinson s of Anderow
 18 George Hardinge s of Richard
 21 Penelope Powell d of George
 22 Elizabeth Trevor d of Vallun-
 tyn
 Richard Anman⁶ s of Raffe
 John Gallaway s of Thomas
 24 Christofer Philipps s of John
 Hugh Arele s of John
 29 Isaak Edwards s of John
 William Hardinge s of Roger
 Henry Pollarde s of Henry

December.

- 2 Agnes Handgate d of William
 3 William Stone s of Edward
 John Traslowe s of Henry
 6 Robert Chadoc s of William
 Jone Taylor d of John
 Jane Done d of Francis
 14 Abiell Kemp s of Robert⁷
 Sara Perke d of Richard
 20 Henry Roules s of Roger

1590.

- Anne Samman d of George
 Ellin Austine d of Henry
 26 Alice —²
 27 Henry Nittinggale s of Davie
 Mary Stepps d of John
 30 Mary Caulton d of Robert
 31 May Brocks d of Robert

1591.

January.

- 10 Esikyas Cleabrooke s of Wil-
 liam
 Elizabeth Rockabec d of Paule
 11 Bridgett Gregorye d of William
 17 John Bastey s of Peter
 Thomas Mycane s of John
 18 Nicholas Price s of Davye
 19 Judith⁸ Wright d of Richard
 20 Sara Stephen d of John
 Alyce Murton d of William
 Edmund Ricroft s of Chris-
 topher
 John Welch s of Richard
 24 Richard Crompton s of Andrew
 27 Clacy Scipworth d of Henry
 29 Francis Balam d of Thomas
 30 Elizabeth Freake d of Thomas
 31 John Philipps s of John
 Elizabeth Pickering d of Ro-
 berte

February.

- 2 Anthonie Lawranc s of Thomas
 Priscilla Begrave d of Roberte
 3 Katherin Miller d of Andrew
 7 Samuell Lecy s of Francis
 Avelyn Freborne d of John
 Agnes Cooke d of Nicholas
 13 Edmund Camerridge s of
 Thomas
 Alice Carter d of Roberte
 14 Ann Flower d of Thomas
 16 Jone Harrison d of William
 Ann Adams d of Francis
 21 Thomas Nightingale s of Wil-
 liam
 28 John Stokes s of Simonde
 James Parcall s of William
 Courte Powell s of Evan

March.

- 3 John Penock s of John
 7 John Jones s of Robert
 Katherin Burnet d of Henry
 Margaret Johnson d of William
 9 Thomas Smith s of Nicholas
 10 Phillipp Rogers s of Thomas
 12 Thomas Piercie s of William
 20 Ann Robertes d of John
 21 Agnes Bittinson d of John
 William Davys s of John
 22 Edward Broughton s of Tho-
 mas
 23 Susanna Throgmorton d of
 Fredericke

¹ Altered from "P...."² Blank in original.³ Possibly "d"; the one altered from the other.⁴ This entry appears in the original between 26 and 27 September.⁵ Altered from "S...."⁶ Altered from "Anaman."⁷ Entered also under 13 December 1591 and there erased.⁸ Altered from "Dorothie."

1591.

- 25 John Clark s of John
28 Nehemiah Bedhowse s of John
31 Thomas Eglesfeild s of William¹

April.

- 1 Dorothy Gosling d of William
2 John Bethell s of John
John Heigham s of Ewan
5 Henry Clarke s of Thomas
10 Mary North d of Thomas
11 Audry Heydon d of William
13 Margaret Westborow d of John
18 Mary Nevell d of James
Jone Hancock d of Richard
Roberte Walker s of Roger
Izabell Jones d of John
20 William Mylls s of Francis
21 William Brumsonn s of William
Edward Webb s of Ralf
22 Grace Davys d of John
25 Edward Vicars s of Edward

May.

- 2 Marke Fletcher s of Thomas
5 Elizabeth Guye d of Richard
8 Lucy Croft d of Francis
9 Henry Wheale s of Thomas
Martha Woodward d of William
Francis Aman s of Nicholas
13 Roberte Hill s of Andrew
John Munday s of John
Jane White d of Ralf
22² Margaret Symnell d of Mychell
23 Edmund Harrison s of John
24 Mychell Tomson s of James
26 Ann Austyn d of Richard
27 Francis Hopton d³ of John
30 Marmaduke Wylkinson s of John

June.

- 4 William Butcher s of John
5 Amy Smyth d of —⁴
6 Christian Hobatch d of Josias
Katherin Drue d of John
9 Elizabeth Lee d of John
Nicholas Clarke s of Richard
12 Elizabeth Latham d of John
13 Jane Huson d of John
Ann Love d of John
15 Sara Cycill d of John
23 John Yong s of Hugh

July.

- 4 Sara Whyte d of William
11 Marmaduke Feild s of Edward
Georg Leach s of Robert
Rebecca Gregory d of Regnold
17 Elizabeth Tompson d of Thomas

¹ Entered also under 16 March and there erased.

² A space is left blank between 13 and 22 May.

³ Altered from "s."

1591.

- 19 William Sarraat s of John
24 Thomas Antle s of Thomas
28 Barnard Cooke s of John

August.

- 2 Ann Devys d of Lawnclett
4 Alice Proctor d of —⁴
8 Elizabeth Loder d of Christopher
13 John Kelly s of Conaway
14 Georg and Elizabeth Salway s and d of Georg
15 Adam Kaye s of Ralf
William Prichett s of William
17 Samuell Kettlewood s of Henry
22 Thomas Balingsley s of John
24 Bartholomew Broome s of John
Judith Stillingfleete d of Cutbert
28 James Atterby s of James
Amy Lugg d of John

September.

- 1 Harry Goulding s of Roberte
Phanenna Harding d of William
2 William Richardson s of John
Georg Cox⁵ s of Mathew
4 Walter Singleton s of John
Alice Pemberton d of Hugh
5 Edmund Langar s of Edward
Ann Glover d of Symond
8 Richard —⁴
10 Thomas Davys s of Hugh
Jone Curtise d of William
12 Edward Hierom s of William
19 Thomas Mychell s of Thomas
Anne Palmer d of John
Margaret Mayre d of James
21 Edmonde Price s of Edward
26 Mathew More s of John
Robert Fyshe s of Hughe
Oliff Wardner d of William
27 Elizabeth Hayle d of Robert

October.

- 3 Michaell Bounde s of Thomas
Martha Parker d of John
5 Arnold Johnson s of Angell
Margery Stanlake d of William
8 Richard Blackwell s of Thomas
9⁶ Elizabeth —⁴
11 John Browne s of John
12 William Wheeler s of Richard
17 John Thomas s of John
24 Rebecca Georg d of John
James Woodshire s of William
Alice Fisher d of William
Elizabeth Floode d of Roger
Margarett Dress d of John
Roberte Snoe s of Roberte
Jane Jones⁷ d of Griffin
30 Susan Collens d of William
31 Hester Medley d of Roberte

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "Mathew."

⁶ Altered from "11."

⁷ Altered from "Joh...."

⁸ Altered from "Joh[n]."

1591.

November.

- 1 William Hatton s of Robert
7 Elizabeth Griffyn d of John
10 Samuell Hollinshed s of Umffrey
11 Robert Witewick s of Richard
13 Babington Fyaunt s of Roberte
14 William Coleridge s of William
Beniamyn Johnson s of Jasper
Joan⁸ Jones d of Griffyn
22 Edmund Numan s of John
Edward Farriar s of George
Jane Prater d of Roberte
24 Alice Saywell d of Francis
29 William Davis s of William

December.

- 5 John Bell s of Richard
Allen Medley s of William
7 Margaret Dobleday d of Edmund
19 Ann Norris d of James
21 William Pearson s of Georg

1592.

January.

- 3 Edward Dove s of Francis
9 Alice —⁴
Elizabeth Webber d of Thomas
Alice Brandon d of Richard
10 Edward Deane s of Francis
16 Elizabeth Gerlin d of Thomas
20 Sara Genings d of Thomas
Izabell Joones d of William
John Osburne s of George
24 John Fisher s of Richard
Mary Latham d of Robert
26 Sara Bottomley d of Edward
30 Ann Heraft d of Richard⁹

February.

- 2 Thomas Lewes s of William
4 William White s of Walter
9 Drew Hooper s of Edmund
Katherin Katre s of John
13 Christian Jones d of William
14 Leonard Kytter s of Richard
17 Bassett Ayre d of Edward
19 Edmund Bladder s of Henry
20 Margery Bryant d of Richard
Agnes Kydder d of John
22¹⁰ Jone Harrison d of Richard
23 Connaway —⁴
Richard Sudbery s of James
27 Katherin Lake d of John
Elizabeth¹¹ Sawyer d of Alexander
Elizabeth Wyat d of Francis

⁹ Entered also under 26 January and there erased.

¹⁰ Altered from "20."

¹¹ Altered from "Alexander."

1592.

March.

- 1 Grave Woodward s of William
- 2¹ Edward Daniell s of John
- 3 Mary Hope *d* of Cudberd
- 4 Edward Hussy s of Edward
- 5 Fardynando Paterson s of Charles
- Richard Hammond s of Wyl-
liam
- Wylmott Huggyns *d* of An-
thony
- 12 Thomas Hammond s of Tho-
mas
- Priscilla Griphyn *d* of Henry
- Christian Harrison *d* of Jefferay
- 19 Ralf Bytтын s of William
- Elizabeth Mowbray *d* of ———²
"a bastard"
- 20 Georg Stone s of Edwarde
- 25 "Easter day." Richard Gate-
fall s of Wyllyam
- 27 John Freeborne s of John
- Richard Rowary s of Myles
- 28 Alice Hollwell s of John

April.

- 2 John Higham s of Yowan³
- 3 Elizabeth Rowles *d* of Roger
- 6 Harry and Ann Case, twins,
s and *d* of Roberte
- 9 Elizabeth Thornton *d* of Tho-
mas
- 11 Joyce Browne *d* of Richard⁴
- 16 Beatrix King *d* of Robert
- Thomas Orwyn s of Wyllyam
- 20 Elizabeth Mulkaster *d* of Wyl-
liam
- 23 Thomas "a bastard"
- 25 Georg Messam s of John
- Clemenc Bawgh *d* of Nicholas
- 26 Richard Dainger s of Richard
- 28 Roger Kemp s of John
- 29 Nathaniell Hill s of John

May.

- 3 Thomas Odell s of Nicholas
- 4 Agnes Feldey *d* of Robert
- Katheryn Wolley *d* of James
- Agnes Walker *d* of Bryan
- 5 Thomas Clarke s of Thomas
- 7 Mychaell Samon s of Georg
- 9 Izabell Hanmer *d* of Daniell
- Edmund Spark s of John
- 14 John Jackson s of Thomas
- 16 Mabell Wyggyns *d* of ———²
- 21 James Cry s of Morris
- Matthias Story s of John
- 25 Ellen Evans *d* of Wyllyam
- 26 Ann Lord *d* of Henry
- 28 Elizabeth Egleston *d* of Robert
- Elizabeth Gothorne *d* of Ed-
ward
- Elynor Harrison *d* of Thomas

June.

- 11 Richard Thistlethawyt s of
Myles
- 14 Wyllyam Kyng s of Henry

¹ Altered from "4."² Blank in original.

1592.

- Ann More *d* of Thomas
- 18 Judyth Gregory *d* of Wyllyam
- 19 William Alley s of Hugh
- William Adsoll s of William
- 21 Susanna Newway *d* of Ny-
cholas
- 25 Wyllyam Hatton s of Ran-
dolph
- Richard Slay s of John
- Richard Austyn s of Richard
- 28 Georg Ivory s of Symon

July.

- 1 Ann Haydon *d* of Wyllyam
- Robert Hatley s of Robert
- 5 John Cycell s of Edward
- 8 Magdalen Brownbill *d* of John
- 9 Jane Marchaunt *d* of Wyllyam
- Honor Corbett *d* of Georg
- 11 John Edwards s of Renolds
- 15 Mary Aman *d* of Ralf
- 16 Jone⁵ Larkyn *d* of Thomas
- 17 Ann Bamfeld *d* of Thomas
- John Jones s of Griphyn
- 20 John Whitney s of Thomas
- 21 Penelope Collyns *d* of Thomas
- 23 Thomas Odell s of Thomas
- 26 Katherin Vankyn *d* of Charels
- 27 Dorothie Tenche *d* of Robert
- 28 James Marshall
- Mary Poell *d* of Hugh
- Katherin Edlyn *d* of Wyllyam
- 30 Elizabeth Slye *d* of Thomas

August.

- 6 Edward Scoller s of Thomas
- Thomas and Elizabeth Lewes,
twins, s and *d* of Edward
- 7 John Whytnall s of John
- 11 Elizabeth Andrew *d* of Davy
- Sara Bedell *d* of Arthure
- 13 Thomas Harrys s of Barnes
- 16 Ellen Yorke *d* of Edwarde
- Tomazin Griphyn *d* of John
- Katherin Dredg *d* of John
- 17 Jone Gelstrop *d* of Harry
- Edward Ladloe s of John
- 18 John Patten s of John
- 19 James Rose s of Rychard
- 20 Wyllyam Marrow s of Sampson
- 26 Georg Stansmore s of John

September.

- 10 Henry Stockdall s of Mychaell
- 13 Mathew Richardson s of John
- Wyllyam Gryphyn s of Ellys
- 17 Wyllyam Gowlding s of Robert
- Georg Stacy s of Georg
- Sara Medcalf *d* of John
- 20 Roberte Horne s of Thomas
- John Wayte s of Wyllyam
- 22 Jane Browne *d* of John
- John Bond s of Thomas
- 23 Henry Trashlow s of Henry
- 24 Richard Graunger s of Richard
- 26 Samuel Tayler s of John
- 30 Ann Head *d* of Mathew

³ Altered from "Evan."⁴ Altered from "John."

1592.

October.

- 1 Ann Devett *d* of Randall
- 6 Jane Gyllett *d* of John
- 7 Jane Poyner *d* of Thomas
- 8 Elizabeth Symons *d* of John
- Jone Tucker *d* of Thomas
- Richard Huskyn s of Walter
- 9 Ann Flood *d* of Owen
- 20 Jane Corbett *d* of Edward
- 26 John Raddish s of Andrew "a
bastard"
- 28 Mary Husan *d* of Davy
- 29 Elizabeth Kay *d* of Ralf
- 30 Frauncis and Dorothy Powell
s and *d* of Wyllyam
- 31 Elizabeth Mychell *d* of James

November.

- 1 Alice Browne *d* of Georg
- Edward Jones s of Henry
- Davy Whyte s of Renold
- Thomas Gale s of Thomas
- Jone Symnell *d* of Mychaell
- 5 Elizabeth Wytewick *d* of Ri-
chard
- Wyllyam Harrison "a bastard
s to Wyllyam"
- 12 Ann White *d* of Bartholmew
- 19 Mary Clark *d* of Richard
- 22 Gilbert Wright s of Richard
- Margery Burrose *d* of Leonard
- Ann Cooke *d* of Richard
- 25 Davy Price s of Davy
- Roberte Peart s of Richard
- 26 Ambrose Sebrock s of Chris-
topher
- Thomas Jones s of Bevys
- Mary Greene *d* of Wyllyam
- 30 John Crompton s of Andrew
- Elizabeth Pearson *d* of Richard

December.

- 3 Georg Clare s of Richard
- John Lee s of Robert
- 10 Christopher Tompson s of
James
- Umfrey Walker s of Thomas
- Sybell Whelpdall or Whelpley
d of Andrew⁶
- 17 Katherin ———²
- 21 Mary Garrett *d* of Angell
- 25 Christopher Jackson s of John
- 29 Ellen Eglestone *d* of Wyllyam
- 31 Jasper Norrison s of John
- Blaunch Bradshaw *d* of Wyl-
liam

1593.

January.

- 3 Arthure Briggs s of Richard
- 6 Thomas Cobham s of Georg
- John Luson s of Frauncis
- 7 Samuel Bigrave s of Roberte
- Thomas Clarke s of Thomas
- Elizabeth Wyllyams *d* of John
- 21 Henry Parkall s of Richard

⁶ Altered from "Mart . . ."

1593.

- Edward Vincent s of John
 Rachel Parkall *d* of Richard
 27 Wylliam Dore s of John
 28 Edward Evans s of —¹
 Thomas Stock s of Daniell
 30 Ann Carter *d* of Roberte
 31 Sysalay Symons *d* of John
 Elizabeth Edwards *d* of Edmund

February.

- 4 Ann Butler *d* of Renolds
 Sybell Atkyns *d* of Edward
 7 Ann Newmann *d* of John
 Elizabeth Lyghtfoote *d* of Richard
 Wylliam Watts s of John
 11 Wylliam Butcher s of John
 Jone Crockett *d* of Stephen
 Agnes Fletcher *d* of Thomas
 14 Edward Harrison s of John
 Dennys Galloway *d* of Thomas
 Alexander Flood s of Wylliam
 17 Nycholas Burnell s of Harry
 18 Katherin Yong *d* of Georg
 Alice Hobatch² *d* of Josias
 Peter Wyggen s of Thomas
 Thomas Davys s of John
 21 Daniell Terry s of Wylliam
 24 Elner Wyld *d* of John
 25 Henry Bladder s of Harry³
 Elizabeth "a bastard"
 26 Mychaell Smyth s of Wylliam
 28 Edmund Hooper s of Edmund
 Georg Lancaster s of John

March.

- 4 Katherin Welsh *d* of James
 5 Phillip Alcocke *d* of William
 Jane Edwards *d* of John
 Alice Simons *d* of Simon
 6 Mathew Rainold s of Edward
 Elisabeth Garland *d* of Patrick
 9 John Martin s of John
 Wylliam Davies s of John
 Alice Davies *d* of John
 10 Grisill Singleton *d* of John
 Thomas Evans s of Griffin
 13 James Wheatcom⁴ s of Peter⁵
 14 Dorotheie Acrman *d* of William
 Alice Sharp *d* of John
 Gillman Doncalf *d* of John
 15 Agnes Jones *d* of Mereddith
 17 Elisabeth Hills *d* of Thomas
 Luce Westberie *d* of John
 Margrett Lakon *d* of William
 Patricke Kaine s of John
 20 William Persey s of William
 22 Dorotheie Attkinson *d* of Edward
 25 Charles Lacie s of John
 William Phillips s of Robert
 Sara Austin *d* of John
 26 William Phillips s of Francis
 Humfrey Decker s of Roger

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Hebytych."³ Altered from "Joh[n]."

1593.

April.

- 1 Margrett Comton *d* of John
 5 Emanuell Drew s of John
 8 Richard Barnard s of Adams
 Alice Chambers *d* of George
 9 Margery Sawier *d* of Alexander
 11 Nicolas Brown s of Edmund
 12 Elisabeth Holiman *d* of John
 15 James Pinocke s of John
 22 William Harison s of William
 Richard Anyon s of Edward
 Barnaby Benell s of Christopher⁶
 Richard Collins s of William
 25 Isabell Robinson *d* of William
 29 Katherin Mountjoy *d* of Thomas

May.

- 4 Margrett Sarret *d* of John
 5 An Malbery *d* of John
 Francis Broughton s of Thomas
 6 John Shaw s of John
 Georg Seb s of John
 9 Martha Greete *d* of John
 13 Jois Marcum *d* of Jerom
 Alice Layland *d* of Thomas
 18 Margrett Cobbham *d* of Richard
 19 Richard and Robert ss of Edward⁷
 22 Alexander Mancaster s of William
 27 John Lewes s of William
 30 Marye⁸ *d* of Merediff⁷

June.

- 9 Elisabeth Peché *d* of Hugh
 10 Marye Flood *d* of Roger
 Jane Norris *d* of John
 17 Sissely Jolif *d* of Francis
 Mary Garrett *d* of Florence
 Daniell Clerke s of John
 Roger French s of Charles
 20 Alexander Philips s of John
 24 An Briant *d* of Fouke

July.

- 2 Morris Doblday s of Edmund
 4 — — —¹
 8 John Osborn s of Georg
 9 Tymothi Warner s of Nycolas
 15 Elisabeth Larence *d* of Nycolas
 21 Humfrey Doman s of Richard
 22 Elisabeth Jones *d* of Griffin
 28 An Williams *d* of Thomas
 Peter King s of Henry
 Magdalen —¹
 An Mortimer *d* of William
 Margrett Underwood *d* of William
 26 Thomas Stanlake s of William
 29 Judith Writt *d* of Rauff
 Savery Bowdrye *d* of Thomas

⁴ Altered from "Wheatman."⁵ Altered from "James."⁶ Altered from "Charles."

1593.

- 30 William Woodward s of Richard
 31 Elisabeth Georg *d* of John
 Francis Clifton *d* of Thomas
 Robert Powell s of Hugh

August.

- 4 Richard Wellsborn s of John
 Barbara Wellsborn *d* of John
 5 Francis Bartlett s of Francis
 Mary Eversall *d* of Edward
 7 Elisabeth Bylly *d* of Hugh
 8 Elisabeth Chambers *d* of John
 Alice Ward *d* of Georg
 12 Christian Webb *d* of Rauff
 18 Denis Pinock *d* of John
 22 Elnor Brown *d* of Richard
 25 Elisabeth Byttain *d* of William
 26 James Bowdridg s of Thomas
 31 Anna Harwood *d* of Robert

September.

- 2 Mychaell Turpin s of John
 5 Elisabeth Sladon *d* of Robert
 9 Thomas Adams s of Simon
 William Backhowse s of Marks
 —⁹ Mary Eaton *d* of Valentine
 13 Barthomew "a bastard"
 14 David North s of Thomas
 15 Robert Bird s of William
 Christian Steps *d* of John
 An Pattin *d* of John
 17 Elisabeth Johnson *d* of Robert
 21 Elisabeth Gaze *d* of Adam
 22 Mathew Williams s of John
 Jane Ivor *d* of Georg
 23 Isabell Androws *d* of Davyd
 27 William and Nathaniell Pickering ss of Richard
 30 Agnes Russell *d* of Henrye

October.

- 2 Agnes Hollandshed *d* of Humfrey
 3 Elisabeth Ratcliff *d* of Robert
 7 Clacey Freeboorn *d* of John
 14 Nycolas Godman s of Davie
 15 Margery Torner *d* of Tomas
 17 Jone Raye *d* of Gawin
 20 Elisabeth Tailor *d* of Jenkin
 21 William Jordan s of Oliver
 Daniell Nycolson s of Benjamin
 Elin Davies *d* of John
 28 Hester Odiam *d* of Nycolas

November.

- 3 Edward Rogers s of Tomas
 Alice Green *d* of William
 4 Robert Grig s of Tomas
 5 William Stillingfleet s of Cuttbert
 6 Avice Comton *d* of Andrew
 7 William Harison s of Jeffrey
 9 Susan Draper *alias* Farmer *d* of William

⁷ Sic.⁸ Altered from "Merridaye."⁹ Date torn.

1593.

- 11 An Edwards *d* of John
 11¹ Susan Medcalf *d* of John
 14 Elizabeth Hatton *d* of Robert
 Georg Hutchinson *s* of Georg
 Elisabeth Prise *d* of Tomas
 Henry Edsall *s* of William
 18 Nycolas Clarke *s* of Richard
 Andrew Hatton *s* of William
 20 Jonas Curll *s* of Tomas
 21 Madlin Harding *d* of William
 24 Jone Edwards *d* of John
 25 An Woodsha *d* of William
 Margrett Brodsha *d* of Nycolas

December.

- 2 An Collins *d* of Tomas
 9 Joise Neale *d* of Walter
 Rebecca Bond *d* of Thomas
 John Weaver *s* of John
 11 Elin Sewell *d* of Francis
 12 Georg Morgan *s* of John
 15 Edmund Cooke *s* of John
 Margrett Barnes *d* of Francis
 26 Agnes Westcote *d* of Humfrey
 Lucy Davies *d* of Thomas
 Thomas Gray *s* of Tomas
 Edward Stanfield *s* of ———²
 29 Jane Forde *d* of Henry

1594.

January.

- 2 John Prichard *s* of William
 7 Thomas Kent *s* of John
 9 Thomas Finch *s* of Thomas
 13 Susana Green *d* of Robert
 18 Margery Madoxe *d* of William
 20 John Heath *s* of Edward
 23 Martha³ Avance *d* of William
 26 Thomas Betts *s* of Nycolas
 Richard Medley *s* of William
 Jane Roberts *d* of Henry
 28⁴ Jane Ellis *d* of Simon

February.

- 1 Elisabeth Davies *d* of Hugh
 2 Martin Redgrove *s* of John
 An Clare *d* of Richard
 4 William Loder *s* of Christofer
 John Albone *s* of ———²
 5 John Thwaites *s* of William
 8 [William Fisher *s* of Richard]⁵
 9 Jane Vahane *d* of Humfrey
 10 An Hayton *d* of William
 16 Henry Banbery *s* of Henry
 Elisabeth Richardson *d* of John
 20 Roger Davies⁶ *s* of Edward

March.

- 3⁷ Prudence Gray *d* of John
 4 Anthonie Fearborne *s* of Richard
 14 Roger Rowles *s* of Roger

¹ Entered below among entries for November.

² Blank in original.

³ Altered from "Mathew."

⁴ Date partly obliterated.

1594.

- 16 Rebecca Moore *d* of Thomas
 24⁸ Thomas and Mary Sutton *s* and
d of John
 24 Catherin White *d* of Edward

April.

- 1 Humphrie Brummett *s* of John
 2 Avis Ivery *d* of Simon
 4 Anne Phillips *d* of Frauncis
 7 John Raynolds *s* of Edward
 Mary Daunger *d* of Richard
 Robert Feldy *s* of Robert
 10 Margett Marchaunt *d* of William
 13 Bride Gardener *d* of Richard
 14 Elnor Austen *d* of Richard
 17 Dorithie Snellgar *d* of Nicholas
 20 Honor Holbourne *d* of Anthonie
 21 Anne Harvy *d* of Richard
 22 Bethiah Monkester *d* of Thomas
 25 Thomas Cleere *s* of John
 Gartred Ally *d* of Hugh

May.

- 1 Anne Poole *d* of William
 2 Ales Brummtott⁹ *d* of Robert
 5 Jane Golding *d* of Robert
 9 Dennis Ricroft *d* of Christopher
 15 John Goseling *alias* Goosland
s of William
 William Pierson *s* of George
 17 Clemence Whelpdale *d* of Androwe
 21 Bridgett Colloway *d* of Mathewe
 27 Richard Curtis *s* of William
 Edward Langer *s* of Edward
 Richard Browne *s* of Barnard
 Ales Crookes *d* of Edward

June.

- 1 Nathaniell Martin *s* of Richard
 Anne Parks *d* of John
 9 Joseph Cheyny *s* of Richard
 John Hope *s* of Cutberd
 15 Mary Allin *d* of Robert
 16 Peter Jenkins *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Cox *s*¹⁰ of Mathewe
 19 Randall Richbell *s* of William
 23 Robert Clarif *s* of William
 Mawdlin Biddinson *d* of John
 30 Elizabeth Davis *d* of John
 Jane Morris *d* of Hugh

July.

- 7 Roger Egerton *s* of John
 Stridwicke Moore *s* of Mathewe
 Elizabeth Wellatt *d* of William
 Bettris Proctor *d* of James
 Isabell Parsons *d* of John
 10 Anne Schollars *d* of Thomas
 20 John Evly *s* of Henry
 Dorithie Gibbins *d* of Jedion
 21 John Davis *s* of Griffin

⁵ Erased.

⁶ Altered from "Davies."

⁷ Here appears the following entry:
 "This 3 daie of March came in one
 William Draper *alias* Farmer petti-
 cannon of St. Peters Westminster to be

1594.

- John Parkall *s* of Richard
 Joane Jones *d* of Richard
 25 Susan Harrison *d* of Bryan
 Anne Clarke *d* of Thomas
 Peter Swaine *s* of Thomas

August.

- 3 Margett Devis *d* of Launcelott
 4 Edward Leeth *s* of Robert
 Jane Vause *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Hill *d* of James
 5 Nicholas Weston *s* of William
 John Butcher *s* of John
 Mary Horne *s* of Thomas
 10 Dorithie Wilkinson *d* of John
 17 Richard Stockdall *s* of Michael
 19 Bridgett Hopton *d* of George
 22 Dorithie Kelly *d* of Connaway
 Margett Welch *d* of Lauraunce
 25 Anthonie Tucker *s* of John

September.

- 1 Henry Mersam *s* of John
 3 William Billy *s* of Hugh
 5 Elizabeth Greene *d* of George
 7 Thomas Hales *s* of Robert
 Mary Yet *d* of John
 Nicholas Stepps *s* of John
 Ellin Garrett *d* of Florence
 11 Elizabeth Ossom *d* of George
 12 Dorithie Dobleday *d* of Edmund
 18 Nicholas Burrowes *s* of Leonard
 19 Ralf Wighill *s* of John
 Elizabeth Keyes *d* of Ralf
 29 Elizabeth Jennings *d* of William
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Thomas

October.

- 2 Thomas Powell *s* of John
 Anne ———² *d* of George
 Edward Stasy *s* of George
 Sicily Godman¹¹ *d* of Bryan
 3 Phillippe Mowles *s* of Adam
 4 Daniell Osborne *s* of Georg
 6 Annis Branden *d* of Richard
 Thomas Thomas *s* of John
 8 Mary Yewe *d* of Daniell
 12 Dorithie Woode *d* of Ralf
 13 Samuall Newecom *s* of ———²
 William Hickson *s* of Richard
 "baseborn"
 Phellis Ammon *d* of William
 16 Henry Webber *s* of Thomas
 17 Nicholas Daniell *s* of Thomas
 Joane Higham *d* of Roger
 Margett Callis *d* of William
 20 Henry Cleysure *s* of Martin
 27 Edward Welch *s* of Richard
 Joseph Deane *s* of Bennett
 Sara Clarke *d* of John
 29 John Lankester *s* of William

vicar of St. Margerets Church in Westminster."

⁸ Altered from "23."

⁹ Altered from "Brummtott."

¹⁰ Sic.

¹¹ Altered from "Goodman."

1594.

- 30 Anne Edwards *d* of Edmund
Alexander Lewes *s* of Richard
Nowell Whitney *s* of Thomas
31 Frauncis Smith *s* of —¹

November.

- 3 Thomas Griffin *s* of John
Ja neJerom *d* of William
Mary Thissillthwaight *d* of
Miles
Thomas Flood *s* of Owin
Robert Singlton *s* of John
6 Richard Hattson *s* of Robert
10 Robert Huicke *s* of William
13 Ralf Addams *s* of Simon
16 Elizabeth Kitchin *d* of John
17 Henry Bludder *s* of Henry
John George *s* of John
Davy Owin *s* of Griffin
Elizabeth Treslowe *d* of Henry
24 Thomas Leyland *s* of Richard
Ellin Swallowe *d* of Thomas
Joane Moore *d* of Thomas
25 Ales Williams *d* of Thomas
27 Mary Shoulder *d* of John
Robert Joanes *s* of William
28 Mawdlin Weaver *d* of Thomas
Robert Windor *s* of Robert
29 Elizabeth "baseborne"

December.

- 1 Richard Seabrooke *s* of
Christopher
Winnifred —¹
6 John Sharpe *s* of John
11 Elizabeth Seywell *d* of Frauncis
12 Sara Bannister *d* of Georg
22 Susan Hooper *d* of John
Ellin Bond *d* of Thomas
John Keere *s* of Edward
Mathias Davis *s* of Richard

1595.

January.

- 5 William Waterton *s* of William
11 Barbara Giles *d* of Thomas
12 Thomas Hooper *s* of Edmund
Phillip Dodd *s* of Phillip
Devorex Atkins *s* of Edward
Anne Clarke *d* of Austin
14 Peter Stone *s* of Edward
19 Joane Coddling *s* of John
21 Henry Eversall *s* of Edward
22 John Manfyeld *s* of John
24 Daniell Cantwell *s* of Edmund
27 Mary Lee *d* of George
Catherin Bell *d* of Richard
28 Isabell Lewes *d* of William
30 Jane Booker *d* of Edmund
William Harding *s* of William
William Fletcher *s* of John

¹ Blank in original.² Altered later from "Haymoore."³ Partly tom away; possibly "Haward."⁴ Partly tom away; possibly "Rogers."⁵ S. of Sir John Trevor, knt. (M.P.

1595.

February.

- 2 Edward Cartwright *s* of
Launclot
3 John Mortimer *s* of William
Thomas Lee *s* of Robert
Jane Turner *d* of William
Jane Highmoore² *d* of Thomas
Anne Walker *d* of Brian
9 Robert Austin *s* of John
10 Thomas Thompson *s* of Robert
Thomas Bartlett *s* of Richard
11 Fortune Heywood *d* of William
17 John Lacy *s* of John
Robert Huse *s* of Robert
Mary King *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Steynsmoore *d* of
John
22 William Dormar *s* of Jasper
23 Edward Joanes *s* of Owin
Mary Brigges *d* of Richard
27 Joane Clarke *d* of Thomas

March.

- 4 Thomas Lankester *s* of John
6 John Compton *s* of John
William Gardiner "baseborne"
9 Elizabeth —¹
Elizabeth Haw . . *d*³ *d* of
John
Margett Roge . . ⁴ [*d* of]
Thomas
Dowglesse Brittan *d* of Wil-
liam
Repentance Russell *d* of Ed-
ward
13 Annis Peake *d* of Edward
18 John Arne *s* of John
Margery Aleway *d* of John
John Garrett *s* of William
19 Isabell Persy *d* of William
23 Richard Machim *s* of Richard
William Denforth *s* of Henry
John Denson *s* of William
29 John Evans *s* of John
Richard Chissell *s* of John
John Basforth *s* of John
Ales Harvy *d* of Christopher

April.

- 1 Catherin Cogdall *d* of Thomas
George Wickliff *s* of James
7 William Yorke *s* of Robert
Robert Collins *s* of William
10 Elizabeth Robinson *d* of An-
drowe
Anne Bradshawe *d* of Nicholas
13 Christian Gray *d* of John
14 Owin Say *s* of John
Frauncis Trever⁵ [*s*] of John
17 Amy Pelles *d* of Thomas
18 Margett Hasellwood *d* of Tho-
mas
Avis Addison *d* of Phillippe

for Reigate, 1590-3, for Bletchingly, 1597-8, for Reigate, 1601, for Bletchingly, 1604-11, for Bodmin, 1620-1, and East Looe, 1625) who must not be confused with Sir John Trevor of Trevallyn (father of Sir John Trevor, Secretary of state to King Charles I.) whose

1595.

- 20 Margett Eves *d* of Peter
Mary Cave *d* of John
27 Elizabeth Morris *d* of Hugh
Thomas Ratcliff *s* of Robert

May.

- 11 Joseph Maddoxs *s* of Edward
Roger Armour *s* of John
Elizabeth Bottomley *d* of Ed-
ward
14 John Dickars *s* of Roger
15 James Turner *s* of Richard
16 George Bayly *s* of John
20 Ales Harrison *d* of Jeffery
Catherin Poyner *d* of Thomas
25 William Essex *s* of William
Georg Curtis *s* of William
William Bush *s* of Richard
Henry Thwaits *s* of William
26 Davy Hunnywell *s* of Richard
29 Constaunce Ambrose *s* of
William
Henry Burnell *s* of Heniy

June.

- 1 Peter Harding *s* of Roger
6 George Betts *s* of Nicholas
10 Thomas Horsnaile *s* of Thomas
22 Frauncis Court *s* of Alexander
23 Robert Webbe *s* of Ralf
29 Beniamine Brimnett *s* of John
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Hugh

July.

- 13 Michael Archall *s* of Richard
Henry Cote *s* of Thomas
Samuell Cooke *d* of John
19 Margett Hale *d* of Robert
Anne Robinson *d* of William
20 Hugh Peachy *s* of Hugh
Anne Blackman *d* of John
24 Elizabeth Collins *d* of John
27 Robert Corbett *s* of Georg
Richard Palmer *s* of John
William Garland *s* of Pattrick

August.

- 7 John Crockson *s* of Robert
William Harris "blackamoore
baseborne"
9 Richard Tiddar *s* of Henry
10 Sence Clarke *d* of Richard
Thomas Gibbins *s* of John
William Oxley *s* of Henry
Zachary Wilson *d* of John
13 Joseph Bart *s* of Nicholas
17 Joane Stanlak *d* of William
20 William Taylor *s* of William
Elizabeth Bannister *d* of
Henry
23 William Herne *s* of William

knighthood dates only from 1618, and who, moreover, in the parliament of 1625, in which he represented Flint, is expressly described as "Sir John Trevor, jun. knight" to distinguish him from his namesake who sat in the same parliament for East Looe.

1595.

- 24 William Clifford s of Henry
Edward Machim s of John
31 C . . . [l] . . . yes¹ d of Ralf²

September.

- 7 William Edsoll [s of]²
Thomas B [s of H]enry²
Elizabeth Beard d of Peter
Henry and Gawin Greenland ss
of Richard
William Pickett s of William
Robert Austin s of John
9 Elizabeth Case d of Robert
14 William Alcocke s of William
John Davison s of John
Mary Farthing d of John
21 Anne Hull d of William
24 Dennis Kettlewood d of Henry
John Stile s of Henry
27 John Reynolds s of Edward
28 William Cleere s of John
Henry Battie s of William
John Shawe s of William
Nicholas Gotherne s of Edward

October.

- 3 William Gouldinge s of Robert
5 Ames Davison s of James
6 John Toft s of John
Georg Williams s of Thomas
12 John Gattfold s of William
Mary Ward d of George
18 Sara Richardson d of William
Thomas Thompson s of Robert
26 John³ Finch s of Thomas⁴
Joseph Androwe s of Davy
Jane Newman d of John

November.

- 4 John Reade s of Tristram
9 John Hebson s of John
Jerom Rogers s of John
10 Amy Stidman d of Thomas
—⁵ Higham s of Roger
22 Richard Goughe s of Samuell
23 Emanuell Ponder s of Henry
John Harrison s of John
Thomas Clasy s of John
Edeth Pert d of Richard
24 Richard Shawe s of John
25 William Boyer s of William
26 Elnor Bigges d of Robert
30 Anne Benyell d of Christopher
Ellin Edmill d of William
Anne Androwe d of John

December.

- 7 Christian Rowles d of Roger
10 John Lawne s of John
13 Margett Royall d of Richard
Ellin Edwards d of William
Anne Bell d of Christopher
Mary Jeffry d of Henry

¹ Altered from "John Denson."

² Partly torn away.

³ Altered from "Rob."

⁴ "Kt" added in later hand.

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Altered from "Thomas Banbery."

⁷ Altered from "Georg."

⁸ Altered from "Fayreplace."

1595.

- 21 Charles Adams s of Simon
John Hollinshead s of Hum-
phrie
Thomas Leaver s of John
Sara Prise d of Richard
23 July Drewer s of John
24 Margery Sweeting d of Thomas
Diggory Hendar s of Diggory

1596.

January.

- 3 Richard Dodde s of Phillippe
4 Richard Onnyon s of Edward
5 Edward Gifford s of John
10 George Essam s of Georg
Thomas Jones s of Jeffery
14 Ales George s of John
17 Rachell Paine s of Ralf
Robert Powell s of Hugh
31 Henry Bedridg s of Thomas

February.

- 3 Audry Crosse d of Paule
Thomas Lee s of Georg
6 Elizabeth and Francis Warrin
dd of Thomas
12 Anne Woodward d of Henry
14 Elizabeth Goddard d of John
16 Joice Munkester d of William
27 Mary Litchpoole d of John
29 Susan Bayle d of Richard

March.

- 7 Elizabeth Smith d of William
17 Thomas Johnson⁶ s of Robert
29 Robert Proctor s of Robert
John⁷ Gregory s of William
Artaxerxes Fairebrother⁸ s of
Richard
Elizabeth Cranfyeld d of Georg
Mary Moore d of Thomas

April.

- 2 Abigaall Horne d of Thomas
4 John Goddard s of Thomas
Elizabeth Langham d of Ed-
ward
Elizabeth Musgrave d of Isaach
Jane and Christian Gaskoyne
dd of Richard
11 Nicholas Snellgar s of Nicholas
12 Robert Bond s of Thomas
14 William Pitts s of William
Miles Copes s of Mathewe
Avis Harrison d of Richard
15 Thomas Stone s of Edward
Christian Ricord d of John
Hugh Keere s of Edward⁹
18 Susan Jones d of Owyn
Elizabeth Neale d of Water
21 Elizabeth Bartlett d of Richard

⁹ Entered also under 21 February
and there erased.

¹⁰ Altered from "Reygowne."

¹¹ This entry appears in the original
before the last entry dated 30 June.

¹² Partly torn away; possibly
"White."

¹³ Partly torn away.

1596.

- 25 Edward Hely s of Cutberd
John Mortimer s of William
Dennis Tapt s d of Thomas
Eve Hewes d of Robert

May.

- 1 Georg Browne s of Georg
2 Henry Drewe s of John
Awdry Robinson d of Edward
Maudlyin Androse d of Edward
8 Ales Rey¹⁰ d of Gawin
9 Anthony Deane s of Bennett
14 Elizabeth Edsall d of William
23 Thomas Stillingfleete s of Cut-
bert
24 Katherin Dabscott d of Henry
25 Elizabeth Medly d of William
27 Thomas Pattinson s of Charles
Barbara Robinson d of Robert

June.

- 2 John Smart s of Michael
Mary Parkall d of Richard
11 Isaach Hill s of Phillippe
13¹¹ Anne Fletcher d of John
20 John Welsbourne s of John
Savery Perry d of Christopher
Sicily Wh¹² d of Raynolde
26 John Wa¹³ s of James
28 Anne G¹³ [A]dam
30 John G¹³ s of Peter
.¹³ Edward
Robert Evered s of Edward

July.

- 4 Thomas Sharpe s of John
7 George Allin s of Thomas
11 John Norden s of Edward
Richard Edwards s of John
Ales Collins d of Henry
18 Anne Cheslee d of John
Anne Tench d of Richard

August.

- 6 James Lucas s of William
Joane Walker d of William
7 David Prize s of David
9 Thomas¹⁴ Pattison s of Charles¹⁵
Barbara Robinson d of Robert
15 James Griffin s of Richard
Joseph Robinson s of John
Elizabeth Carter d of William
28 Joane Walker d of Bryan
29 Joane Prize d of Davy
30 Thomas Seywell s of Francis

September.

- 1 Ellin Marbewry d of John
Mathe Browne d of Edmund¹⁶
5 Androwe Godman s of Bryan
Richard Williams s of John
11 Marmeduke Draper *alias* Far-
mer s of William "curat"¹⁷

¹⁴ Altered from (a) "David," (b)
"Charles."

¹⁵ Altered from "T"

¹⁶ Altered from "Mathew Browne s of
Edmund."

¹⁷ Entered also under 1 October and
there erased.

1596.

- 22 Susanna Sharpe *d* of John
25 Mathewe Warren *s* of Nicholas
27 Christian Stanlake *d* of William
Margett Willson *d* of Thomas
Joane Evans *d* of William
29 John Rowell *s* of James
30 Michael Beadle *s* of Arthur

October.

- 1 Hewe Morgan *s* of John
Edward Norris *s* of Thomas
5¹ Anne Davison *d* of James
6 William Hull *s* of William
Steven Fanne *s* of²
Puladia³
Elizabeth²
Dorothie Moore *d* of James
Anthony Hammon *s* of Thomas
7³ Richard White *s* of Thomas
10 Joane Garrett *d* of Florence
Elner Chambers *d* of Thomas
10⁴ Mary Simpson *d* of Richard
Mary Taylor *d* of John
14 Ales Singlton *d* of John
Anne Spearwick *d* of Thomas
25 Barnard Suite *s* of Robert
John Griffin *s* of Thomas
Richard Croxon *s* of Robert
Grace Evory *d* of Thomas

November.

- 1 Thomazin Fettiplace *d* of Richard
2 Susanna Joanes *d* of Owin
Elizabeth Neale *d* of Water
3 Ales Turner *d* of Richard
6 Ibbett Browne *d* of John
Dorethie Holborne *d* of Anthony
7 William Greene *s* of Thomas
13 Margett Doore *d* of John
21 Jane North *d* of James
Clement Kitchin *d* of John
24 Ales Marcus *d* of John

December.

- 4 Thomas Taft *s* of John
William Sergeaut *s* of Georg
5 Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas
Margett Prize *d* of Phillip
9 Marget Joanes *d* of David
19 Edmund Thissilltwhait *s* of Miles
Androwe Barton *s* of John
Ellin Davis *d* of Edward
20 Mercury Pattin *s* of Mercury
25 Anne Freeborne *d* of John

1597.

January.

- 8 Elizabeth Fryar *d* of Richard
13 Thomas Dyer *s* of Allexander

¹ Sic; possibly for "25" as this entry appears in the original between 25 October and 1 November.

² Partly torn away.

1597.

- 19 Thomas Akers *s* of Richard
Susan Harding *d* of William
Isabell Treslowe *d* of Henry
20 Anne Knight *d* of Robert
Edmund⁵
23 Robert Morris *s* of Hugh
24 Jane Munke *d* of Robert
25 Isabell Bigges *d* of Thomas
30 Thomas Longe *s* of Thomas
H[enry]s⁶ *s* of William
.....⁷ *d* of Thomas

February.

- 2 James Pearce *s* of William
3 John Pierson *s* of Georg
Nicholas Chanler *s* of John
6 Susanna Langton *d* of Edward
Catherin Hunnywell *d* of Richard
Anne White *d* of Edward
Richard Freeman *s* of Thomas
"base"
9 Anne Burrowes *d* of Leonard
14 Francis Webber *d* of Thomas
Rose Davis *d* of John
"Elizabeth baseborne"
16 Henry Johnson *s* of William
18 Edward Edwards *s* of Reynold
Margett Golding *d* of Robert
20 William Parry *s* of Robert
Lilly Welch *d* of Richard
21 Robert Bonnicke *s* of John

March.

- 5 John Hill *s* of Thomas
Margery Browne *d* of John⁸
Joane Caldicote *d* of Clement
13 Thomas Eaton *s* of Vallentine
Anne Williams *d* of John
Joane Browne *d* of Alexander
18 Thomas Foster *s* of Francis
23 Rachell Richardson *d* of William
25 John Stockdall *s* of Michael
Gamaliell Thimbleby *s* of Robert

April.

- 1 Anne Freeborne *d* of John
2 Ellin Davis *d* of Edward
Edmund Thistlthwaite *s* of Miles
10 Robert Greene *s* of William
Roger Lewes *s* of John
Elizabeth Giles *d* of Steven
12 Mary Rowry *d* of Miles
13 William Carlesse *s* of John
Christopher Gardiner *s* of Christopher
George Doobscott *s* of Henry
Anne Price *d* of Lewes
16 Margett Jones *d* of Davy
23 Elizabeth Nevell *d* of Thomas

³ This entry appears in the original amongst those for 6 October.

⁴ These entries occur between 5 and 6 October.

⁵ Blank in original.

1597.

May.

- 1 Mary Bartlett *d* of Richard
Rachell Richardson *d* of Richard
William Maddox *s* of William
John Hewes *s* of Laurence
5 Christover Gardner *s* of Christover⁹
16 John Drewes *s* of John
22 Christopher Wilson *s* of Hugh
Thomas Scholler *s* of Thomas
26 Henry Crowdy *s* of Robert
27 Francis Robinson *d* of Thomas
Hester Willis *d* of Henry
29 Richard Arneway *s* of Richard
Henry Drewe *s* of John

June.

- 5 Edmund Doblday *s* of Edmund
Thomas Rowles *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Ritchanan *d* of Peter
Joane Williams *d* of Fooke
12 William Ellis *s* of William
William Swan *s* of Thomas
Thomas Charlton *s* of Thomas
17 John Paine *s* of Richard
18 Lewes Watkins *s* of John
Mary Thomas *d* of John
19 Edward Romney *s* of Richard
Georg Webster *s* of John
Margerett Lanchester *d* of John
Elizabeth Hammon *d* of Thomas
26 Charles⁶ *s* of⁶
Martha Ely *d* of Richard
Sibill Eves *d* of William
Hester Lowder *d* of Robert
Christian Chapman *d* of John
William Heyward *s* of William
29 Thomas "a baseborne child"

July.

-⁷ *s* of Alin
17 Elizabeth "a base borne child"
24 John Loader *s* of Christopher
Elizabeth Ethersole *d* of Edward
25 Dorethie Collins *d* of Henry
John "a foundling"

August.

- 7 Margett Pettit *d* of John
Edmund Edwards *s* of Edmund
11 John Sommersfyeld *s* of William
20 Jane Cooke *d* of Edward
Bartholomewe Medcalf *s* of John
22 John Sharpe *s* of⁸
24 Richard Greete *s* of John
29 John "a baseborne child"

⁶ Partly obliterated.

⁷ Torn away.

⁸ Altered from "Thomas."

⁹ This entry evidently inserted later; cf. 13 April.

1597.

September.

- 7 Robert Lewes s of Griffin
Mary Fotheringham d of Christopher
7 —¹
17 Prudence Milles d of John
Thomas Kelly s of Connaway
22 Richard Crompton s of Andrewe
25 Martin Roundell s of John
Elizabeth Mowlom d of Rodger
29 Elizabeth Newson d of Edmund
John Oster s of Thomas

October.

- 7 William Hewett s of William
9² Elizabeth Bennell d of Christopher
9 Margett Bannister d of Harry
18 John Ofer s of Thomas
William Hewett s of William
23 Gartruid Burnell d of Henry
Jane Myles d of Edward
Agnes Williams d of Thomas
Hugh "a baseborne child"
24 Elizabeth Newman d of John
30 Anne Reynolds d of John³

November.

- 1 Tobias Bygood s of Nicholas
5 Catherin Taylor d of Thomas
6 Henry Sutton s of Henry
Margett Edwards d of John
Dorethie Moore d of James
11 Anne Everett d of Edward
13 Thomas Woodward s of Richard
John Collins s of William
Susan Saxon d of Henry
20 Edmund Stidman s of Thomas
Abigaell Edlin d of Edward
Saunders Lewes s of —¹
21 Elizabeth Fyeld d of Thomas
27 Margett Garrett d of Florence

December.

- 2 Harry Ratcliff s of Robert
4 Cutbert Harvis s of Christopher
Edward Wickliff s of James
Abraham Gardiners s of Nicholas
18 Edward Bettie s of Robert
19 Ales and Ursly Booker dd of Edward
23 Roger Clare s of Richard
26 Annis Lucas d of William
29 Anne Trever⁴ d of John

1598.

January.

- 1 John Stampe s of Thomas
9 William Carter s of William
Catherin Dunne d of John
Ellin Williams d of Thomas
10 William Smith s of Edward

¹ Blank in original.

² Altered from "2."

³ Altered from "Thomas."

⁴ See her brother's C 14 April 1595, and note thereto.

1598.

- 15 Elizabeth Deane d of Bennett
18 John Thomas s of Thomas
Susan Clifton d of John
Ellin Williams d of Thomas
20 Mary Allett d of Robert
26 Richard Taylor s of Richard
"base"
John Palmer s of John
29 John Sweeting s of —¹
John Pound s of John
Ales Sherley d of John
Dorethie Bradley d of Richard
William Carter s of William⁵
Margett Ferris d of Thomas
Edward Pattison s of John⁶
30 Hester Loader d of —¹

February.

- 5 Abraham Thorne s of John
Catherin Davis d of John
12 John Morell s of Alexander
13 Francis Style d of Henry
Avis Devis d of Launcelott
18 Thomas Eveley s of Henry
Hester Wayte d of Richard
24 Elizabeth Wyatt d of Francis
25 John Halton s of Robert
26 Georg Aldred s of Nicholas
Ambrose Bradly s of Ambrose
Margett Harrison d of William
Lettis Tarrant d of John
27 Thomas Thimblebes s of Robert
20 Anne Crafyld d of George

March.

- 5 Thomas Freeborne s of John
Katherin Harrison d of Jeffery
Dorothie Walker d of Thomas
Gavin Foane s of William
11 Margett Richardson d of William
18⁷ Elizabeth Lambert d of Roger
22 Sara Sharpe d of John
Edward Joanes "his supposed
father John Chidwick"
25 John Stansmore s of John
Rose Hare d of Luke
29 Elizabeth Davis d of Edward
Elizabeth Reade d of William
31 James Mortimer s of William

April.

- 1 Robert Robinson s of John
Elizabeth Moses d of John
John Collins s of Thomas
9 Isabell Price d of John
11 Abraham Rockaback⁸ s of Paul Rocaback
13 Joseph Davis s of Joseph
14 Judith Lauraunce d of Isaack
18 Samuell Hevised s of Henry
Hester Atkins d of Edward
20 Anna Keete d of Reynolde⁹
23 Dennis Hollywell d of Robert

⁵ Entered also under 10 January and there erased.

⁶ Entered also under under 9 January and there erased.

⁷ Altered from "21."

1598.

- Margaret Haward d of John
Thomazin Judson d of John
25 Sara Addison d of Philip
27 Howell Burrowes s of Leonard
Fookes Burrowes s of Leonard

May.

- 7 Philip Davis s of Richard
13 Richard Jones s of Richard
14 Margaret Browne d of Robert
21 Thomas Haslewood s of Thomas
Avelin Grace d of Humphrie
Delbora Brandon d of Richard
31 Walter Ward s of William

June.

- 4 Samuell Anyon s of Edward
6 Mathew Rudkin s of John
Alice Musgraue d of Isaack
9 Francis Pitte d of William
14 Thomas Thimblebie s of Robert
Anna Kranfield d of George
18 Henry Morgaine s of Lewis
23 Elizabeth Bedle d of Arthure
Jone Peachie d of Hugh
25 Grace Ashbrooke d of William

July.

- 1 John Beast s of George
Elizabeth Taps d of Henry
3 Margaret Isahack d of Robert
Joane Colly d of Richard
John Yeats s of William
9 Richard Parcall s of Richard¹⁰
Katherin Done d of John
James Nicholas s of Anthony
16 William Hull s of William
Martha Hawod d of William
Joane Homely d of William
Joane Davis d of Richard
17 Cesar Malin s of Andrew
23 Margaret Wats d of John
Delbora Mason d of William
28 Henry Edsoll s of William
29 Robert Shawe s of John
30 Nicholas Gardiner s of John

August.

- 2 Katherin Watkins d of John
6 Dennis Questenborow d of John
11 James Oxley s of Henry
14 William Wake s of William
22 Arnold Banberie s of Henry
27 William Heyes s of Thomas
31 Mary Molchaster d of William

September.

- 1 Richard Hollwell s of John
3 Georg Garland s of Patrike
6 Anne Hewes d of Phillip
William Sowtherne s of Anthony

⁸ Altered from "Rockabat."

⁹ "Esq. vid[e] Mar." added in later hand.

¹⁰ "Bohemia" added in later hand.

1598.

- 9 Hugh Chamberlayne s of Thomas
 14 Samuell Fox s of Roger¹
 17 William Gray s of John
 17 Joseph Green s of William
 20 John Norris s of Thomas
 23 John Shewt s of Robert
 24 Margaret Keys d of Ralph
 John Norres s of John
 Edward Hill s of Christopher
 William Clerkson s of William
 30 Thomas . uldar² s of Richard

October.

- 1 Agnes Johnson d of John
 3 Benedict Miles s of John
 4 John Bentley s of Francis
 Anna Ta . . .³ d of John
 8 Elizabeth Saterfield d of William
 12 Richard Price s of Richard
 Thomas Cragge s of David
 18 Sara Banister d of Henry
 — Elizabeth Cooke d of Thomas
 20 William Boyer s of Henry
 21 John Aldredg s of Thomas
 22 Francis Merrick d of Edward
 24 John Walford s of Richard
 25 Thomas Hollinshead d of Umphrie
 Nelleodillior Billy d of Hugh
 Alfonsus Carpenter s of John
 29 Leonard Willson s of Hugh
 Anna Griffin d of John

November.

- 2 Nicholas Johnes s of Umphrie
 8 John Braffe s of Nicholas
 9 Robert Powlson s of Robert
 George Banister s of Thomas
 William Sergeant s of George
 16 Francis Watson d of John
 19 Marie Howbich d of Josias
 20 Dorithie Answorth d of Henry
 26 Thomas Shawe s of Morrice
 28 John Crosse s of William

December.

- 2 Susan Peak d of Edward
 Richard Harding s of William
 Odillia Lanieri d of Alphonso
 3 John "b s to a pudding-man"
 10 John Crompton s of Andrew
 Margaret Thurman⁵ d of Robert
 Agnes More d of James
 Henry Hodersall s of Richard
 16 Anna Kocket d of Edmund
 Cyprian Edling s of Richard
 17 John Augustin s of Richard
 Edward Perte s of Richard
 Margery Blackman d of John
 Margaret Walle d of Nicholas
 Elizabeth Williamson d of Vincent

¹ "Roger" written over an erasure.
² Surname partly obliterated; possibly "Huldar."
³ Surname partly obliterated.
⁴ Date obliterated.

1598.

- 20 Addam Thorntom s of Thomas
 27 Richard Thomas s of John
 28 William Pierson s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Haward d of William⁶
 29 Rose Sutton d of John

1599.

January.

- 3 Francis Lancaster d of William
 7 John Bruer s of Edward
 Rachell Brasbie d of Thomas
 8 Margaret Storie d of John
 10 Jone Ewer d of Robert⁷
 12 Richard Jones s of John
 Marie Shawe d of William
 14 John George s of John
 William Williams s of John
 Mary Medley d of William
 15 Elizabeth Jobson d of Thomas
 19 Anna Bond d of Robert "b"
 William Evans s of William
 "b"
 21 Richard Natte s of Rowland
 22 Miles Ackers s of Richard
 Alice ———⁸
 26 Henry Griffin s of John
 27 Francis Witney s of Tomas
 28 Henry Jones s of Griffith
 Elizabeth Newman d of John
 Susan Kake d of Robert
 29 Edward Boughton s of William
 Elizabeth Atkins d of Robert

February.

- 3 Alice Smith d of Richard
 Jone Deane d of Bennet
 4 Susan Smith d of William
 5 James Bittiman s of George
 12 John Fisher s of Hugh
 Mary Norrice d of Abraham
 Margaret Lealand d of Richard
 14 Marie Johnson d of Robert
 Peter Loue⁹ s of John
 15 Anna King d of Phillip
 17 Ellin Collins d of John
 Marie Ward d of George
 19 Jone Pierson d of Roger
 21 Elizabeth Geninges d of William
 25 Arthur Morgane s of Henry
 Susan Slinger d of Martin
 Alice Waterton d of William
 Dorithie Hunywell d of Richard

March.

- 3 William Hooker s of Thomas
 4 John Malin s of John
 William Duncas s of John
 5 John Bennet s of Richard
 7 Henry Makepeace s of Henry
 10 Lewis Owin s of Richard
 11 Ralph Machin s of Richard

⁵ Altered from "Thurland."
⁶ This entry appears between 29 December and 3 January.
⁷ Altered from "John."
⁸ Blank in original.

1599.

- Elizabeth Woodward d of Henry
 William Stile s of William
 Marie Jhoson¹⁰ d of Thomas
 18 Richard Howell s of David
 William Johnson s of Jerome
 John Hoskin s of Walter
 Judith Sperwigge d of Thomas
 19 Elizabeth ———⁸ "b"
 20 Dennis Lewes d of John
 21 John Langridge s of Nicholas
 23 Katherin Bentley d of Richard
 Anna Pierson d of George
 24 Rowland Merridith s of Edward
 Elizabeth Jarvase d of Thomas
 25 Peter Robinson s of Andrew
 Anne Smith d of William
 27 Richard Williams s of John
 28 William Bentley s of William
 29 Gabriell Poyner s of Thomas
 Henry Browne s of Edmund
 Dorithie Davis d of John

April.

- 4 Sara Browne d of Edmund
 5 James Welch s of Peeter
 7 Francis Bancks [s of] Steeven
 Katherin Lucker d of Bartlemew
 9 James Tedder s of Henry¹¹
 Katherin Floode d of Lewis
 Joane Care d of Edward
 Dorithe Gothere d of Edward
 10 Hester Marshall d of William
 15 John Davis s of Robert
 John Owin s of William
 16 Richard Guie s of Richard
 22 Thomas Edwards s of John
 Katherin Greet d of John
 Nicholas Singleton s of John
 Elizabeth Kempton d of Robert
 29 Richard Avasson s of Richard
 Elizabeth Lowry d of Thomas
 Ellinor Green d of Thomas

May.

- 2 Samuell Borrowes s of Leonard
 4 William Brommet s of John
 6 Anne Hulse d of Peeter
 9 Joane Grainger d of Richard
 13 Thomas Bartlet s of Richard
 17 Oliver White s of Thomas¹²
 Samuell Frier s of Richard
 20 Oliver Fayer-Brother s of Richard
 Richard Flacknoll s of John
 Elizabeth Webber d of Thomas
 23 Mathew Goddurt s of Thomas
 24 Richard Rookes s of Richard
 Owen Jones s of Owen
 27 William Talbut s of Robert
 28 Anna Bond d of Thomas
 29 Elizabeth Ollife d of Abell

⁹ Possibly "Lone."
¹⁰ Sic; possibly for "Johnson." Altered, possibly from "Cosen."
¹¹ Altered from "Lewes."
¹² Altered from "Richard."

1599.

June.

- 2 Elizabeth Gardiner *d* of Richard
 3 Johana [and] Giles Davis¹ *d*
 [and] *s* of John
 Thomas Dubblea *s* of Ed-
 munde
 10 William Bachin *s* of John
 Eliza Welseborne *d* of John
 12 Thomas Godwin *s* of Thomas
 17 William Williams *s* of Griffin
 21 Mary Dod *d* of Phillip
 24 Christian Floode *d* of William
 Cadwallider Hughes *s* of Ro-
 bert
 29 Thomas Golding *s* of Robert
 Dennis Sanders *d* of Thomas

July.

- 1 William Walker *s* of Brian
 8 Henry Lewis *s* of William
 Fardinando Foord *s* of Henry
 Jone Lee *d* of Robert
 Jane Clerke *d* of Richard
 9 Roger Hale *s* of Robert
 William Hunt *s* of William
 13 Thomas Mongomry *s* of Tho-
 mas
 15 John Brown *s* of John
 Henry Neale *s* of Walter
 Jane Lanckester *d* of John
 19 Amie Bleather *d* of Henry
 22 Alice Gatefull *d* of William
 24 Alice Hanforde *d* of Adrian
 25 Mary Charter *d* of William
 Anna Bradshawe *d* of Nicholas
 29 Anna Wakelin *d* of Richard
 Alice Mortimere *d* of Richard

August.

- 1 Edward Parker *s* of Nicholas
 5 Steven Aldredg *s* of Nicholas
 Owen Browne *s* of John
 12 Edmund Assonn *s* of George
 Humphrie Johnson *s* of Wil-
 liam
 13 Katerin Norris *d* of Richard
 15 Thomas Judson *s* of John
 19 Elizabeth Roules *d* of Roger
 Johane Adams *d* of William
 23 Thomas Wilson *s* of Hugh
 Walter Lewis *s* of Griffith
 Bartlemew Prater *s* of Robert
 "b"
 26 John Giles *s* of Steeven
 Joseph and Nicholas Rayment,
 twins, *ss* of Edmund?
 William Gardiner *s* of John
 Hugh Clifton *s* of John

¹ "Gyles Davis *s* of John" inserted
 later.

² Blank in original.

³ Surname partly obliterated.

⁴ Date omitted.

⁵ The entry in the original is as
 follows:—"Marie Fostescue the 4th
 daughter of Francis Fostescue Esquire
 and Grace his wyfe borne in Sir Thomas
 Parrie knight his house within y^e Kings
 pallace at Westminster on Thursday the
 4 day of October 1599 betwixt 12 and 1

1559.

- 29 Anna Rudkin *d* of John
 31 Susanna Pattin
 Francis Jobson *s* of ———²

September.

- 2 Rachell Sanders *d* of Jhon
 4 Thomas Allin *s* of Thomas
 5 Elizabeth Harys *d* of Edward
 Harris, esq.
 7 Elizabeth Adams *d* of Magnus
 Anna ———²
 Umfrie Crouder *s* of Robert
 9 Nicolas Chapman *s* of Clement
 Mihell Stockden *s* of Mihell
 Rebecca Green *d* of William
 16 Richard Loader *s* of Christo-
 pher
 Elizabeth Swan *d* of William
 Anna Andrews *d* of Eward
 21 Georg Hollies *s* of Georg
 23 Jane Fells *d* of Thomas
 John Waker *s* of Thomas
 Nicholas Warne³ *s* of Nicholas
 29 Benedict Carre *s* of William
 30 Elizabeth Varnam *d* of William
 Robert Richdale *s* of Edward
 Katherin Godhurt

October.

- ⁴ Jone Addams *d* of William
 5 Margaret Sharp *d* of John
 Mary Davers *d* of William
 6 Elizabeth Rowles *d* of Robert
 Thomas Ackerman *sof* William
 7 Herrie Giles *s* of Thomas
 12 Anna Mede *d* of Jeffrey
 15 Katherin State *d* of Thomas
 Edward Hall *s* of Thomas
 17 Ellinor Osborne *d* of Georg
 18 Marie Fostescue *d* of Francis
 Fostescue, esq.⁵
 20 Prudence Jones *d* of Davie
 24 Odillia Killigrew *d* of John
 28 Henry Charue *s* of Henry
 William Laurence *s* of Henry
 Katherin Gaine *d* of William
 30 John Briggs *s* of Thomas
 William Saxton *s* of Henry

November.

- 1 Margaret Sherley *d* of John
 2 Susan Turner *d* of Thomas
 4 Daniel Beddle *s* of Arthur
 Christopher Large *s* of Thomas
 Andrew Leech *s* of Robert
 Elizabeth Laurence *d* of Esay
 5 Anna Baker *d* of William "b"
 7 Margery Collins *d* of William
 11 Thomas Juden⁶ *s* of Thomas
 12 Thomas ap Richard *s* of John

of y^e clock in y^e afternone, and was
 baptized by y^e Ladie Elizabeth Maners,
 M^{rs} Elinor Hubert, and Sir Arthur
 Caple knight at the parish church of
 Saint Margarets within the Cittie of
 Westminster on Thursday the 18 day
 of October Anno supradicto Annoque
 Regni Domina⁷ Regina⁸ nostre Eliza-
 bethae serenissimae quadragesimo
 primo." Mary Fortescue (*dau.* of Sir
 Francis Fortescue, of Salden, Bucks,
 K.B., 1603, M.P., Buckingham, 1592,

1559.

- 18 George Wadd *s* of Thomas
 Francis Clarke *d* of Robert
 Ellin Eaton *d* of Valentine
 19 Margery Lyedes
 Elizabeth Williams *d* of Em-
 manuel
 26 John Thomas *s* of John
 Mary Boyer *d* of Henry
 27 Margery Tayler *d* of Thomas
 29 Anna Clarke *d* of Richard
 30 Rose Edwards *d* of John

December.

- 2 Christopher Lacy *s* of John
 3 Elin Newson *d* of Edmund
 Mable Salter *d* of Robert
 Thomas Yeat *s* of John
 9 George Jones *s* of John
 12 William Gardiner *s* of Peter
 John Bets *s* of Nicholas
 13 Anna⁷ Hethersall *d* of Edward
 14 Odillia Furnace *d* of Robert
 Thomas Kirkham *s* of William
 19 Anna "B"
 Thomas Harrison *s* of Antony
 22 John Rolfe *s* of Edmund
 23 Ursula Yuer *d* of George
 25 George Stockdale *s* of Daniell
 Edward Woodward *s* of Wil-
 liam
 26 William Richmund *s* of Peter
 Jane Sowthwell *d* of Anthony
 28⁸ Elizabeth Vause *d* of ———²
 28 Margaret Okye *d* of Roger
 30 Radie Egerton *d* of John
 31 Elizabeth Branch *d* of Lionell

1600.

January.

- 1 Thomas Norden *s* of Edward
 2 George Hare *s* of Richard
 5 Parnel Will[ia]mson *d* of Vin-
 cent
 12 Anna Hoigh *d* of John
 13 Richard Carpenter *s* of John
 14 Mary Carter *d* of Daniell
 17 Margaret Bingham *d* of John
 18 Antony Deane *s* of Bennit
 20 Margarit Britten *d* of Ewin⁹
 22 John Gill *s* of John
 27 Robert Bacon *s* of Thomas
 Alice Winford *d* of Roger
 30 Jane Cranfield *d* of Georg

February.

- 2 Umfrie Stile *s* of Umfrie
 3 Wylliam Gyncks *s* of Edward
 Gartred Daus *d* of William

1597, by Grace *dau.* of Sir John Manners,
 2nd *s.* of Thomas, Earl of Rutland)
 m. John (Talbot) 10th Earl of Shrews-
 bury, and was the mother of Francis
 (Talbot) 11th Earl of Shrewsbury, who
 d. 1668 of wounds received in a duel
 with the Duke of Buckingham, the
 paramour of his notorious wife.

⁶ Possibly "Inden."

⁷ Altered from "J . . ."

⁸ Altered from "27."

⁹ Altered from "William."

1600.

- Cristian Comins *d of* —¹
 Agnes Cuddington *d of* John
 William Boughton *s of* William
 5 Arthur Loadar *s of* Robert
 6 Elizabeth Lybb *d of* John
 10 Blanch Williams *d of* Thomas
 John Harris *s of* Geoffrey
 Marie Banister *d of* —¹
 12 William Rowles *s of* Roger
 13 Jone Flecher *d of* Edward
 14 Jacob Forester *s of* William
 17 Margaret Bigs *s of* Robert
 Katherin Stanlake *d of* William
 John Baker
 20 Mollinax Crotes *d of* John
 22 Johan Rawlings *d of* Christopher
 23 Richard Parkall *s of* Richard
 24 Thomas Abraham² *s of* Thomas
 Anna Hone³
 Gyles Lewis *s of* John
 Jone —¹

March.

- 2 Elizabeth Clarkson *d of* William
 Richard Evans *s of* Walter
 5 Davie Pricket *s of* Owin
 9 Katherin Stedman *d of* Robert
 Robert Edwards *s of* John
 Edward Gould *s of* John
 13 George Mousley *s of* Richard
 18 Alice Shawe *d of* Morris
 23 Thomas Alderson *s of* Andrewe
 Mary Rider *d of* William

April.

- 2 William Hodges *s of* —¹
 4 Anna Robinson *d of* Lewis
 Lettice Musgrave *d of* Isahac
 6 Richard Robinson *s of* Lewis
 Francis Gayton *d of* Thomas
 Ellin Waterton *d of* William
 John Huskin *s of* Walter
 7 William "b"
 9 Anna Neewman *d of* John
 Ellin Paynter *d of* Peter
 John Thimbleby *s of* Robert
 13 William Allway *s of* John
 Elizabeth Hunt *d of* Steeven
 Jane Conniars *d of* Henry
 14 Mary Clarke *d of* John
 Anna Geffry *d of* Henry
 Thomas Rolfe *s of* Robert
 15 Mary Jobson⁴ *d of* Thomas
 Jobson
 Cary Fitch *s of* Robert
 18 Elizabeth Willeams *d of* John
 20 Sara Reynolds *d of* John
 Nicholas Rockabeck *s of* Paule
 25 Robert Tarrant *s of* John
 Elizabeth Bennet *d of* Christopher
 26 William Anion *s of* Edwarde

¹ Blank in original.² Sic; possibly for "Abrahay," altered from "Abraham."³ Possibly "Houe."⁴ Altered from "Robson."

1600.

May.

- 1 Anna Ackars *d of* Richard
 4 Samuell Qvestonborugh *s of* John
 Henry Davis *s of* William
 7 Randall Ward *s of* Georg
 8 Mary Dubleda *d of* Edmund
 10 Michell Gy *s of* Richard
 Margaret Wood *d of* William
 14 Anna Hewes *d of* William
 15 Nathaniell Sex *d of* William
 18 Anna Pase *d of* William
 22 Ellin Darlow *d of* William
 25 Phillip Woodward *s of* Laurence
 Elizabeth Mount *d of* Isahac
 27 James Marshall *s of* Georg

June.

- 1 Cuthbert Sturton *s of* John
 Johan Cooke *d of* Richard
 Agnes White *d of* Thomas
 Ellin Morris *d of* Hugh
 Isahac Parker *s of* John
 2 Henry Dabscot
 15 Anna Cranch *d of* John
 18 Katherin Dethick *d of* Richard
 Elizabeth Langar *d of* Edward
 23 Anna Hill *d of* Thomas
 Christian Floud *d of* William
 Elizabeth Forster *d of* Francis
 25 Alice Tanner *d of* Richard
 30 Katherin Butler "b"

July.

- 1 James Nat *s of* Rowland
 Robert White
 5 Perrigrine Pettit *s of* John
 6 Christian Witt
 Joyce Bavington *d of* William
 8 Elizabeth Pitts *d to* Mr. Pitts
 "of y^e receipt"
 11 Owin Powell *s of* John
 14 Thomas Whyte *s of* John
 Rebecka Gaylard *d of* William
 20 Guartred Whelpdale *d of* Andrew
 22 John Chamberlayne *s of* Thomas
 Thomas Durling *s of* Richard
 27 Miles Wheatley *s of* John
 29 Jone Edling *d of* William
 31 William Williams *s of* Thomas
 Susan Sonds *d of* Robert

August.

- 2 Mary Whytney *d of* Thomas
 3 Thomas Hull *s of* William
 Katerin Ives *d of* Phillip
 Elizabeth Powell *d of* John
 6 John Porter *s of* John
 Katerin Moyes *d of* John
 8 John Turner⁶ *s of* John
 James Davis *s of* Richard
 9 Hester Newcom *d of* John

⁵ Possibly "d."⁶ Altered from "Tunder."⁷ "Esq." added in later hand.⁸ Altered from "Norton."

1600.

- 12 Thomas Clark *s of* John
 Mary Ebbs *d of* Bartlomewe
 13 Briget Keat *d of* Reginold, esq.⁷
 Marie Hakins *d of* Roger
 14 Margaret Shawe *d of* William
 17 Samuell Foster *s of* Thomas
 18 Ysabel Ashbrooke *d of* Bartlomew
 19 John Norton *s of* John⁸
 Giles Eaton *s of* John
 20 Charles Kelly *s of* Connavoy
 Ellin Danne *d of* Lionell
 23 Simon Peake *s of* Richard
 30 May Sweeting *d of* Thomas
 Ellinor Fling *d of* Martin
 31 John Horne *s of* Thomas
 Dorithe Asson *d of* Richard
 Edith Colingwood *d of* John
 John Chessell *s of* John

September.

- 2 Richard Ratcliffe *s of* Robert
 3 Sara Bellami *d of* Mathewe
 Margaret Talbot *d of* Robert
 4 Alice Keddoc *d of* Richard
 5 Georg Honywell *s of* Richard
 Robert⁹ Bucher *s of* John
 7 Georg Emerson *s of* Robert
 Henry Banester *s of* Henry
 John Chandler *s of* John
 13 John White *s of* John
 14 Alice Swallow *d of* Thomas
 16 Anthonie Browne *d of* George
 17 William Mortimer *s of* William
 19 Tobias Norton *s of* John
 21 Mathew Macham *s of* Richard
 Jane Austine *d of* John
 Margaret Stanesmore *d of* John
 28 Roger Chantrell *s of* Roger
 John Clifton *s of* John
 William Green *s of* William
 Jane Fells *d of* Thomas
 Anna Benson *d of* Thomas
 Elizabeth Banks *d of* Agustine

October.

- 5 John More *s of* James
 Dorithie Plumber *d of* Heugh
 8 Thomasin Small *d of* Richard
 12 James Godwin *s of* Thomas
 Marie Dobson *d of* William
 Marie Baughan *d of* John
 14 Sara Hays *d of* Robert
 Margaret Bradley *d of* Thomas
 Sara Hays¹⁰ *d of* Robert
 15 Elizabeth Yreland *d of* John
 16 Mary Harvie *d of* Christopher
 18 Georg Mason *s of* William
 Margaret and Ellinor *dd of* John
 Godhurt
 19 Margerie Sumoner *alias* Miles¹¹
d of Edward
 20 "October Palle Aleworth¹² *s of*
 Humphrie"
 21 Edmund Smith *s of* Nicholas

⁹ Altered from "Richard."¹⁰ Altered from "Hall."¹¹ "Alias Miles" inserted later.¹² Sic; possibly for "Palle Aleworth."

1600.

- 22 Elizabeth Trott *d* of Nicholas
 Anna Hamon *d* of John
 Joseph Payne *s* of Richard
 23 Elizabeth Mott *d* of Adriane
 28 Richard Riall *s* of Richard

November.

- 1 Grace Prater *d* of Robert,
 "bastard"
 2 Mathew Pierson *s* of George
 Mathew Brian *s* of Thomas
 9 Dorithie Pamer *d* of —¹
 John Fysher *s* of Henry
 Rice Haman *s* of Thomas²
 Nathaniell Wrey *s* of Gawin³
 16 John Cox *s* of John
 Johane Barton *d* of Robert
 Alice Godhurt *d* of Thomas
 Umphrie Yets *s* of William
 17 Ellin Flood *d* of Lewis
 Augustin Smith *s* of William
 Foster Smith *s* of William
 Jone Homly *d* of William
 Martha Bale *d* of Thomas
 20 Dorithie Haman *d* of William
 John Price *s* of Thomas
 23 Sara Thurman *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Hughes *d* of Lewes
 Sibell Slater *d* of John
 24 Elizabeth Bowyer *d* of Wil-
 liam
 28 Jane Thornton⁴ *d* of Thomas
 30 Thomas Harison *s* of John

December.

- 2 Mary Thomas *d* of John
 Mathias Chappington⁵ *s* of
 Samuell
 3 Katerin Otwood *d* of John
 Elizabeth Cundell *d* of Ar-
 thure
 Fracis⁶ Parlor *d* of Heugh
 7 Agnes Pennard *d* of Thomas
 William Hatton *s* of Robert
 9 George Whitrents *s* of John
 10 Thomas Garret *s* of William
 William Hall *s* of John
 13 Richard Hale *s* of Richard
 14 Anna Fookes *d* of John
 Joane Havarde *d* of John
 21 Alice Godfree *d* of Brian
 Agnes Adams *d* of Walter
 26 Richard Wattey *s* of Henry
 27 Edward White *s* of Reynold
 Rychard Wassington *s* of
 William
 Joane Lanckaster *d* of John
 28 William Johnson *s* of William
 29 Elizabeth Bacon *d* of Thomas
 Anna Keyes *d* of Ralfe
 30 Martha Twisdall *d* of John
 31 Christopher Bentley *s* of Fran-
 cis
 Christian Sherley *d* of John

¹ Blank in original.² Entered above (as "Robert Haman
s of Thomas") and there erased.³ Entered also under 5 November (as
 "Daniell Wraye *s* of Gawin") and there
 erased.

1601.

January.

- 4 Mary Watkins *d* of John
 Emme Jobson *d* of Francis
 6 Thomas Roberts *s* of John
 8 John Persons *s* of John
 14 Joane Cheefe *d* of Thomas⁷
 15 Rebecca Boyer *d* of Henry
 16 Christian Alsam *d* of George
 Richard Arton *s* of Bartlemew
 17 Abraham Simons *s* of John
 18 William Robinson *s* of Andrew
 Elizabeth Blackman *d* of Johan
 Mary Cobham *d* of John
 20 Elena Wright *d* of William
 21 Thomas Whetley *s* of William
 22 Amour Bradford *d* of Edward
 Steven Hurston *s* of William
 24 Katherin Webber *d* of Thomas
 William Dowsing *s* of Thomas
 28 Agnes Adkins *d* of Robert
 29 Robert Kyng *s* of Phillip

February.

- 1 Lettice Mott *d* of Thomas
 Susanna Karter *d* of James
 2 John Kebble *s* of William
 Christopher Haman *s* of Tho-
 mas
 William Vanderstickle
 Elizabeth⁸ "a basterd"
 4 Charles and Elizabeth Davis *s*
 and *d* of Thomas
 9 Thomas Baker *s* of Thomas
 10 Walter Bille *s* of Hewgh
 12 Robert Leed *s* of Henry
 John Batt *s* of John
 William Sturrop *s* of Mathewe
 Jane Keyes *d* of Robert
 15 John Brasbee *s* of Thomas
 Jone Prise *d* of Edward
 20 William Lowe *s* of Georg
 Katherin Yewer *d* of Robert
 22 Hugh DAVIS *s* of Edward
 28 Mathias Jones *s* of Lewis

March.

- 1 John Blackborne *s* of John
 2 Angnes Smith *d* of Thomas
 4 Elizabeth Parry *d* of Thomas
 5 Mihil Dense *d* of William
 7 Humfrie Brumet [*s* of] John
 Anna Marshall *d* of William
 John Jones *s* of Thomas
 Nathaniell Comyns *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Isabell Lore *d* of Thomas
 Anna Bucley *d* of Walter
 10 Edmund Shoredich *s* of Ed-
 mund
 Anna Whyte *d* of Edmund
 13 Elizabeth Jones *d* of John
 14 Richard Tisdale *s* of John
 Mary Gotherne *d* of Edward
 John Burnell *s* of Henry

⁴ Altered from "Thomas."⁵ Sic; possibly for "Chappington."⁶ Sic; evidently for "Frances."⁷ Altered from "John."

1601.

- Agnes Walfort [*d* of] Richard
 Grace Huson *d* of John
 17 Alice Lee *d* of Roberts
 20 Steven Judson *s* of John
 23 John Kempton *s* of Robert
 25 Elizabeth Morice *d* of Richard
 27 Mary "b"
 Sara Emps *d* of Thomas
 28 Jacoment Ponder *d* of Henry
 29 John Jones *s* of Umfrie
 Margaret Browne *d* of —¹
 30 James Friar *s* of —¹ "dead
 in chrisom"⁸
 31 Thomas and Margaret Carter
s and *d* of William

April.

- 1 Mabell Larance⁹ *d* of Esay
 5 Thomas Denis *s* of Robert
 Thomas Burgis *s* of John
 Jone Flewellin *d* of Griffith
 Cislle Williams *d* of John
 Edith Roberts *d* of Thomas
 6 Margaret Lancaster *d* of Wil-
 liam
 7 Jone Gargus "borne at Green-
 wich"
 13 Fortune and Thomas Furnys
d and *s* of Robert
 John Moland¹⁰ *s* of Robert
 14 Margaret Ferris *d* of Thomas
 Catherin Baldredg *d* of Thomas
 15 Isabell Magnus *d* of John
 John Harrison *s* of John
 19 Hester Reading *d* of Thomas
 Christian Kirkham *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Elizabeth Kare *d* of Edward
 29 William Hayes *s* of Thomas

May.

- 1 Richard Turner *s* of Thomas
 3 Thomas Griffin *s* of Thomas
 4 Francis Lancaster —¹ of
 Francis
 9 Elizabeth Dubleday¹¹ *d* of Ed-
 munde
 11 Elizabeth Tooley *d* of Robert
 Alice Newsum *d* of Edmund
 13 Agnes Nicholas *d* of Anthonie
 17 Joseph Evans *s* of Thomas
 21 Anna Adams *d* of Magnus
 23 Edmund Lee *s* of George
 24 Thomas Edmunds *s* of Wil-
 liam
 28 Mortimer Kendall *s* of William

June.

- 6 Mercury Pattin *s* of Mercury
 Agnes Morris *d* of —¹ "b"
 William Davis *s* of William
 Elizabeth, "a fondlyng"
 Elizabeth Williams *d* of John
 11 Jeames Large *s* of Thomas
 16 Katherin Makepeace *d* of
 Henry

⁸ Cf. B 16 April 1601.⁹ Altered from "Iorans."¹⁰ Altered from "Molans."¹¹ Altered from "Dubleda."

1601.

- 20 John Welch s of Peeter
 21 William Griffin s of John
 Marie Stuffin *d* of Jeames
 24 John Dodd s of Phillip
 An Wilson *d* of Richard
 29 John Battersbe s of Umphrie
 Joane Bennet *d* of Richard
 Ellin Gray *d* of John

July.

- 2 John Marshall s of George
 Margaret Wall *d* of Antonie
 3 Abraham Grigorie s of William
 4 William Warde s of George
 5 Mary Hyll *d* of Christopher
 Elizabeth Hont *d* of —¹
 11 Henry Banister s of Henry
 12 Elizabeth Sheute *d* of John
 14 James Bombie
 15 Thomas Smith s of William
 17 Marie Chamberlin *d* of Thomas
 19 John Baldrie s of Robert
 Francis Powell *d* of John
 23 Robert Hulbert s of —¹
 25 Briggess Crosse s of Edmund
 28 Alice Shriffe *d* of Henry

August.

- 6 Edmund Bookar s of Edmund
 Marie Warren *d* of Nicholas
 8 Robert Somerset s of Robert
 9 Elizabeth Natt *d* of Rowland
 William and Steeven Gyles
 ss of Steeph
 William Wassdale s of Nicholas
 Hugh Deare s of Thomas
 Clemence Bartlet *d* of Richard
 Augustine Cowell "b"
 16 Roger Ludkin [s of] Thomas
 19 Elinor Cotton *d* of —¹
 21 Henry Morgane s of Henry
 22 Robert Foset s of Robert
 Ellin Johnson *d* of Thomas
 23 Ciprian Banberie [s of] Henry
 William Rennolds s of John
 27 Christopher Bradley s of Richard
 Elizabeth Clarke [*d*] of John

September.

- 6 Dorothe Stanlake *d* of William
 7 Elizabeth Clement *d* of Nicholas
 8 Bridget Sherwood *d* of Richard
 9 Francis Yorke s² of Richard
 12 John Husk s of John
 13 Judith Banister s² of Henry
 Anna Crompton³ *d* of Andrew
 14 Richard Peper s of John
 Thomas Walker s of Thomas
 20 Jane Lee *d* of Thomas
 23 Laurence Willis s of Thomas

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "d."³ Altered from "Glover."

1601.

- 24 Edmund Browne s of Edmund
 25 Thomas Sharp s of John
 27 Agnes Witt *d* of Thomas
 Nicholas Thorne⁴ s of Nicholas

October.

- 3 Lewis Gwin s of Thomas
 4 Thomas Gayton s of Thomas
 Christian Ages *d* of Adam
 Susan Spark *d* of Richard
 7 Anna Racey *d* of John
 11 Daniel Harding s of Richard
 Elline and Elizabeth Perwick
dd of Thomas
 18 John Newcom s of John
 Elizabeth Charue *d* of Henry
 22 Mary Langridg *d* of Nicholas
 25 John Aldridg s of Nicholas
 Arthur Johnson s of Thomas
 Thomas Hatton s of Mathew
 Thomas Peart s of Richard
 29 Gilbert Powson s of Robert

November.

- 1 Margaret Jones *d* of Owin
 Margery Hunt *d* of William
 2 Vincent Glover s of Alexander⁵
 4 Andrew Dale s of Phillip
 8 Richard Chapman s of Clement
 William Lobleys of Meridith
 10 John Bie s of Nemo
 12 Thomas Pits s of William
 Mary Hethersall *d* of Edward
 Anna Bennell *d* of Christopher
 20 Phillip Davie s of Thomas
 22 Nicholas Smith s of Nicholas
 Ellin Severy *d* of Abraham
 Elizabeth Haile *d* of Antonie
 26⁶ John Williams s of John
 Margerie "B"
 Chedwick —¹
 30 Richard Eliot s of William

December.

- 6 Alexander Branden s of Richard
 Dorithie Hedsall *d* of William
 8 William Parks s of William
 9 Elizabeth Nelson *d* of William
 10 Susanna Adams *d* of Rychard
 13 William Allison s of William
 Agnes Bowyer *d* of William
 Anna Juers *d* of George
 14 Margaret Gardner *d* of Peter
 15 Elizabeth Flinger *d* of Martin
 16 Walter Roph s of Robert
 17 Steeven Gilford s of Thomas
 20 Grace Mount *d* of Isahac
 Elizabeth Ward *d* of Charles
 22 Mary Parker *d* of Brian
 Elizabeth Tremell *d* of Richard
 26 Anna Wilson *d* of Hugh
 28 John Asam s of George
 31 Elizabeth Strensam⁷ *d* of Nicholas
 Strensam

⁴ Altered from "Thomas."⁵ Sic; evidently for "Alexander."

1602.

January.

- 1 Jeames Harrison s of John
 3 Thomas Medley s of William
 5 Alice Osburne *d* of George
 6 Margaret Birkhead *d* of Owen
 Edith Colton *d* of Abraham
 9 Mary Pennard *d* of Thomas
 10 Barbara Gatefeeld *d* of John
 17 Thomas Evered s of Edward
 An Howell *d* of David
 20 William Monsie s of Richard
 Phillip Gardiner s of Nicholas
 25 Susan Fletcher *d* of Edward
 William Whitney s of William
 Alice Whyte *d* of —¹
 26 Mathias and Georg Bacon ss of Thomas
 27 Edward Williams s of John
 30 Dorithe "B"
 31 William Grubbe s of John

February.

- 4 William Carpenter s of John
 5 Thomas Haifoord s of William
 8 Rychard Browne s of Robert
 Ann Jonson *d* of William
 Katheren Jones *d* of William
 13 Bryan and Ann Taishe s and *d* of Bryan
 Prudence Kitchen *d* of Anthny
 14 Edward Hibb s of Bartelmew
 16 Martha Bowdler *d* of William
 19 John Johnson s of Robert
 Elyzabeth Haire *d* of Rychard
 21 Elyzabeth "B"
 22 Mary Oxley *d* of Robert
 23 Fraunces Deemes *d* of William
 24 Thomas Saxon s of Henry
 25 Ann Lewes *d* of John
 27 Margaret Turner *d* of William
 28 Elyzabeth Dabsscott *d* of Henry
 Rychard Godwin s of Thomas
 Robert Swan s of Thomas

March.

- 3 William Whitte s of William
 John Hone s of John
 10 Jone Gardner *d* of Rytchard
 14 Henry and Elyzabeth Gad s and *d* of Georg
 Jane Harrison *d* of George
 16 Dorrety Talbott *d* of Robart
 17 Mary Gye *d* of Rychard
 John Newsham s of Edmund
 21 Olyffe Newsham *d* of Edmund
 Katheren Green *d* of Thomas
 John Streton s of John
 Jane Clare *d* of Rychard
 24 Elyzabeth Phillipps *d* of Henry
 "christened in this parishe
 and borne in —¹"
 Mary Vase *d* of Thomas
 28 Fraunces Alwoorthe *d* of Humfrie
 Mary Gyles *d* of Henry

⁶ A space is left blank between 22 and 26 November.⁷ Altered from "Fremson."

1602.

April.

- 3 Rychard Hunniwell¹ s of Rychard
 5 William Truman s of William
 6 Christopher Collins s of William
 Hester Moore s of James
 8 Margaret Wrinkmoore [*d of* Edward
 Jone "B"]
 11 Henrie Gyles s of Thomas
 Marye Haward *d of* William
 12 William Plimton s of John
 13 Thomas Mowghton s of John
 20 Ann Lankester [*d of*] William
 24 Roger Smythe s of Roger
 30 Fraunces Heron *d of* Edward

May.

- 2 Jone Sherley *d of* John
 3 Rychard Ryce s of John
 5 Nicholas Lucase s of Thomas
 Thomas Oxleye s of Henrye
 Rychard and Mary Naishe s and *d of* John
 6 Eedeth Ackers *d of* Rychard
 9 Isaacke Robinson s of Lewes
 14 Elyzabeth Shorditch *d of* Edmund
 16 Steeuen Hamman s of Thomas
 Martha Crooke *d of* John
 20 Grace Feeldust *d of* Henry
 22 Margaret "B"
 24 John Fabian s of —²
 Jane Ockye *d of* Roger
 25 Martha Rytchmund *d of* Peeter
 30 Frauncis Yett³ s of John

June.

- 3 Margerett Hall *d of* John
 8 Ellyn Salter *d of* Robert
 9 Mary Welch *d of* Jeames
 10 Kateren Copeland *d of* Walter
 13 Barnaby Knyght s of Robert
 John Cundall s of Clement
 14 Elyzabeth } Carter *d of*
 18 Kateren } William
 19 Jane Jones *d of* Humfry
 20 Richard Qestionbury s of Robert
 Margaret Turpin *d of* William
 26 John Wakelin s of Rychard

July.

- 4 Henry Jackson s of Robert
 Jacobe Kinge s of John
 Rebecca Davys *d of* John
 Mary Barffe *d of* Nycholas
 7 Peter Gryffyth s of Thomas
 10 Brydgett Morwyn [*d of*] John
 11 Tomasin Harrys *d of* Valentyne
 13 Anns Person *d of* Thomas
 Thomas Peake s of Rychard
 14 Margery Rychardson *d of* Thomas
 18 Elyzabeth Ryall *d of* Rychard
 Elyzabeth Poulter *d of* John

1602.

- 21 William Woode s of John
 29 William Clarkson s of William
 George Davys s of John
 30 Jane Jacksonne *d of* John

August.

- 2 Robert Mumby s of Chrystopher
 5 Mary Anthony *d of* Edward
 8 Thomas Perry s of Jeames
 15 John Williams s of John
 17 John Godman s of Bryan
 19 Margaret Davys *d of* Rychard
 20 Elyzabeth Barker *d of* Marmaduke.
 22 Edmund Alwyth s of John
 29 John Freake s of Thomas
 30 Hugh Bentley s of Rychard

September.

- 1 Jane Wood *d of* William
 5 Margery Mauborne *d of* Jeames
 Rose Large *d of* Thomas
 Jone Faune *d of* William
 8 John Tooley s of Robert
 9 Margaret Rudkin *d of* John
 12 Jane Bruer *d of* Edward
 Martha Lane *d of* Benjamin
 13 George Mason s of William
 15 Jone Farechylde *d of* John
 19 Elyzabeth Flatnall *d of* John
 Jone Tarrant *d of* John
 Marye Blackman *d of* John
 Anne Rods *d of* Phillippe
 21 John Hiller s of Symon
 Mary Dabson *d of* William
 22 Jone Ryder *d of* William
 23 Ales Ludkin *d of* Thomas
 26 Roger Gryffin s of John
 Elyzabeth Powell *d of* Davyd
 Constance Jackson *d of* Gregory
 27 Jane Dearelinge *d of* Rychard
 29 Robert Southhouse s of Robert

October.

- 2 Rychard Boke s of Andrew
 Jane Homeley *d of* William
 3 Morris Bankes s of Steeuen
 Humfry Shawe s of Morris
 John Eaton s of Valentyne
 Margaret Ashly *d of* Thomas
 Dorrety Collins *d of* John
 5 Thomas Coddinton s of John
 9 Jane Rochdell *d of* Edmund
 10 Edmund Longe s of John
 12 Thomas Emersonn s of Robert
 14 Henry Cooke s of John
 17 Daniell Creak *s of* Robert
 Rychard Dickinson s of Anthony
 Margaret Harris *d of* Richard
 Kateren Baylye *d of* John
 19 John Tyley s of John
 22 Kateren Hoigh *d of* John
 23 Jane Crosse *d of* Edmund
 24 John "B"

1602.

- Winnifred Stimsonn *d of* Thomas
 Isabell Muskgrove *d of* Isaack
 27 Mary Plummer *d of* Hugh
 28 George Oldum s of John
 Ursley Patten *d of* Mercury
 Ellin Brydges *d of* Thomas
 31 William Wheatley s of William
 Henry Burrowes s of Lenard

November.

- 1 Henry Ashbrooke s of Barthomew
 2 Rychard Parson s of John
 Porrety "B"
 3 Elizabeth Bowman *d of* Peter
 7 Katerin Taylor *d of* Phillippe
 Davye Heydon s of William
 Katerin Colvin *d of* Rychard
 8 Samuell Lasye s of John
 8 Thomas Dore s of John
 13 Ann Loeder *d of* Robert
 14 Thomas Lewes s of John
 Richard Jonsonn s of William
 Katerin Greene *d of* George
 18 Mary Walker *d of* William
 25 Elyzabeth Glassinton⁴ *d of* Richard
 28 Margaret Norden *d of* Edward
 Bethia Wood *d of* Henry
 Goldfine Barnes *d of* John⁵
 Ales Endinge *d of* Thomas
 29 Elyzabeth Cotten *d of* Robert
 30 Humfry Person s of Roger
 John Bellamy s of Mathew

December.

- 1 John Comen s of John
 Rose Powell *d of* John
 5 Nicholas Johnson s of William
 Margaret Haward *d of* John
 Susan Drake *d of* Francis
 9 Ann Lee *d of* Thomas
 10 William Nelson s of William
 Mary Ruffe *d of* Robert
 12 Judith Dubbledaye *d of* Edmund
 Richard Webe s of Roger
 13 Ellinor Palmer *d of* John
 17 Dorety Thornton *d of* Thomas
 19 Jone Jones *d of* Owin
 Jone Blackburne *d of* John
 Phillis Byggs *d of* —²
 22 Richard Smith s of Nicholas
 26 Friswid Kercome *d of* William

1603.

January.

- 1 Mary Browne *d of* Robert
 2 Elyzabeth Smyth *d of* Edmund
 5 William Williams s of Thomas
 Humfry "B"
 9 John Hill s of Thomas
 Elyzabeth Gardner *d of* John
 Dyana Tomson *d of* George
 12 Weston Sandes *d of* Robert

¹ Altered from "Honniwell."² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Fraunces Yett *d of* John."⁴ "Glassinton" written after an erasure.⁵ "John" written over an erasure.

1603.

- 13 Phillipe "B" Robinson
21 Ruth Collinson *d* of John
23 Francis Chantrell *s* of Roger
William Cooke *s* of Rycharde
Edward Cranfeild *s* of George
Elyzabeth Browne *d* of John
26 Thomas Tayler *s* of William
29 Ellin Ratlyffe *d* of Robert
30 Saynse Poe *d* of Robert
Elyzabeth Whicher *d* of George
Kateren Cutler *d* of Christopher.

February.

- 1 Elyzabeth Hill *d* of Thomas
2 John Clare *s* of Robert
3 Thomas Bridges *s* of Robert
6 Jeames Battersbys *s* of Humfery
Mary Singleton *d* of John
Parnell Hewes *d* of Laurence
9 Phillipe Warren *s* of William
13 Richard Pare *s* of John
Thomas Loesson *s* of George
John Preston *s* of Richard
Elyzabeth Grene *d* of Thomas
18 Thomas Lewes *s* of William
20 William Chandler *s* of John
22 George Pixe *s* of George
23 Alyce Assam *d* of George
24 Martin Hopper *s* of Thomas
William Cox *s* of John
Margaret Allyn *d* of Amyse
25 Ursly Moyes *d* of John
26 Richard Davys *s* of William
27 Jone Wake *d* of William

March.

- 2 Robert Allin *s* of Savin
Elyzabeth Inington *d* of Robert
4 William Key *s* of Robert
5 Richard Edwards *s* of John
6 Elyzabeth Newcome *d* of John
10 Marye Peachy *d* of Henry
13 Harry Forsett *s* of Robert
Francis Drew *s* of John
Jane Mounte *d* of Isacke
Ann Harvey *d* of Christopher
20 William Deemes *s* of William
Richard Brasby *s* of Thomas
Jane Robinson *d* of Andrew
21 Edward Ball *s* of Thomas
24 Mary Peachy *d* of Hugh
Isaacke Robinson *d* of John
25 Elyzabeth —¹
Christian Tysdale *d* of John
26 Edward "B"
27 Sara Lever *d* of John
Jeames Clarke *d* ² of John
Amye Marschall *d* of William
Susan Barsley *d* of John
Ellynor Foster *d* of Francis
29 Mary Godwin *d* of Thomas

April.

- 3 Robert Byggs *s* of Robert
Nicholas Lucas *s* of William
John Carter *s* of Jeames
Ann Browne *d* of Richard

1603.

- 5 John Cundall *s* of John
7 Thomas Davis *s* of Robert
9 Elyzabeth Newsam *d* of Edmund
Ann Netherwood *d* of William
Abraham Arnold *s* of Cyprian
10 Elyzabeth Hewes *d* of John
11 Ann Fabian *d* of John
15 Alexander Glover *s* of Alexander
17 Ellin Harris *d* of George
Jone Moore *d* of Jeames
22 Ann Rowles *d* of Roger
26 Rycharde Allen *s* of Robert
Margaret Hilliard *d* of Robert
27 Dority Fisher *d* of John

May.

- 1 Thomas Hull *s* of William
Jane Prince *d* of Marcus
5 Alice Troke *d* of Richard
8 John Foorde *s* of Henry
9 William Thurman *s* of Robert
13 Jane Walker *d* of Cutchbert
15 Francis Euans *s* of Francis
17 Ellin Ewer *d* of Robert
21 Elyzabeth Mundy *d* of William
22 William Bromely *s* of Thomas
27 Henry Wellington *s* of George
28 Elyzabeth Carter *d* of William
Katheren Robinson *d* of Lewis
29 Frisswith Lambe *d* of Richard
Alice Bell *d* of William
Elyzabeth Suthwicke [*d* of]
Francis

June.

- 2 Thomas White *s* of Thomas
Ann Gally *d* of Richard
4 Thomas Herys *s* of Sir Hugh
5 Annys Prichard *d* of John
Ellyn Glorye *d* of Thomas
7 Frances Hewes *d* of Henry
9 Richard Morris *s* of Richard
12 Fardynando Tedder *s* of Henry
13 Ann Robinson *d* of John
14 John Hatton *s* of Robert
16 Elyzabeth Binnyan *d* of John
17 Robert Makepeace *s* of Henry
19 Henry Booth *s* of Henry
Thomas Dyer *s* of Roger
23 Thomas Deane *s* of Bennet
24 William Blackman *s* of John
John Fluellin *s* of Griffin
Margarett Oxley *d* of Robert
26 John Hawkins *s* of Roger
30 William Pyts *s* of William

July.

- 3 Christopher Hatten *s* of Matha
John Sherryn *s* of Francis
6 Katterin Talbute *d* of Robert
Margaretasuanna Skipworth *d*
of —¹
7 Vincent Harrison *s* of William
9 William Salisbury *s* of William
10 George Allin *s* of George
John Ranckmore *s* of Edward

1603.

- Elyzabeth Gayle *d* of Thomas
Susan Johnes *d* of Thomas
William Johnes *s* of —¹
14 Edith Collinwood *d* of John
15 Ralph Keyes *s* of Ralph
17 Ann Snelling *d* of William
18 Mary Stainshmoore *d* of John
Bridget Lee *d* of Robert
20 Fortune Griffin *d* of Ellis
21 Joice Banister *d* of Harry
22 Johane Harrison *d* of Geffery
John Sipryan *s* of John
24 Elyzabeth Bathred *d* of Robert
26 Rebecca Sauery *d* of Abraham
Anis Bremyt *d* of John
27 Thomas Sterrupe *s* of Mathew
30 Dorithie Turpin *d* of Pascall
John Fulke *s* of John
31 Johane Gatton *d* of Thomas
Peter Kinge *s* of John

August.

- 7 Edward Heasy *s* of Roger
10 Jeames Lankester *s* of William
Dorithie Jenings *d* of William
14 Sara Flude *d* of William
21 William Higgins *s* of John
Edmund Johnes *s* of Lewis
22 Christopher Bennell *s* of Christopher
Alice Gaskell *d* of John
Ann Robinson *d* of John
24 Ellin Small *d* of Richard
25 Thomas Harris *s* of Valentyne
28 Henry Adames *s* of Walter
30 Ann Bradley *d* of Thomas
Ann Chisweeke *d* of John
31 William But "*alias* a bastard *s* to Thomas But"

September.

- 4 Mary Blomston *d* of Robert
9 Robert Heawoode *s* of Peoter
11 Agnes Coffin *d* of William
Richard Luckett *s* of Barthelme
Joell Shawe *s* of Morris
15 Margaret Homley *d* of William
17 Abraham Orrell *s* of Owen
18 Dorithy Jackson *s* of Robert
Jeremy Wilstreame *s* of Robert
Ann Glasse *d* of Micheas
19 Richard Lewes *s* of John
21 Dorothe Heathersall *d* of Edward
Mathew "B"
22 Thomas Laurence *s* of Esaye
25 Elyzabeth Penson *d* of Thomas
26 Judith and Alice Large *dd* of Thomas
28 Thomas Whyte *s* of Thomas
Nicholas Nicholas *s* of Anthony
Jeanne Bartlett *d* of Richard
30 Richard Baffin *s* of John
Ellyn Smyth *d* of William

October.

- 2 Margaret Smyth *d* of Robert
Dennis Reddinge *d* of Thomas

¹ Blank in original.² Sic.

1603.

- 5 Annys Whitney *d* of William
 8 Jamys Banister *s* of Henry
 9 Margaret Woodhouse *d* of John
 Elizabeth Hardinge *d* of William
 22 Agnes Naish *d* of William
 23 Richard Dipper *s* of Walter Thomas Kempton *s* of Robert Hezekia Hardinge *s* of Richard Ann Okeley *d* of Henry
 27 Johane and Johane Firris *dd* of Thomas
 30 William Flude *s* of Lewis
 31 Annis Boygh *d* of Andrewe

November.

- 6 John Charnes *s* of Henry
 13 Nicholas Champnes *s* of Robert
 16 Amey Adames *d* of Magnes
 17 Margaret Manley¹ *d* of Richard Ann Thorne *d* of Thomas
 20 Mary Aldridge *d* of Robert Alice "B"
 27 John Davis *s* of Edwarde
 Jeane Wakefeilde *d* of Robert
 30 Samuell Gye *s* of Richard

December.

- 4 Roger Bedowes *s* of Roger Morgan Vachan *s* of John Ann Cartwright *d* of Daniell Frances Powell *d* of John
 6 Christian Evans *d* of John
 7 William Newman *s* of Richard
 10 Katherin Walker *d* of Thomas Edee Greene *d* of Thomas
 11 Henry Oldham *s* of George
 18 Elyzabeth Roffe *d* of Robert
 19 Margaret Copeland *d* of Walter Richard Hammon *s* of Thomas
 22 Richard "B"
 25 Walter Gwilliams *s* of William
 26 Ellin Judson *d* of John
 29 William Williams *s* of John

1604.

January.

- 8 Henry Poulter *s* of John Richard Warren *s* of Nicholas Steephon Bancks *s* of Steephon Thomas Baldridge *s* of Thomas
 18 Obedience Lealand *s* of Richard
 22 Jeames Webbe *s* of Robert
 27 Thomas Williams *s* of John

February.

- 2 Fraunces Forrest *d* of John Honor Cheiffe *d* of Thomas Ann Williams *d* of Thomas
 12 Samuell Graye *s* of John Mary Hattfeyld *d* of Anthony

¹ *Dau.* of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; see her father's M 4 February 1602, and note thereto; see also her own B 3 August 1604.

1604.

- Jeane Turner *d* of Thomas
 Sara Price *d* of William
 15 John Warde *s* of George
 17 Christian Mousley *d* of Richard
 22 George Peper *s* of John
 26 Jeames Weber *s* of Thomas William Freake *s* of John

March.

- 1 Richard Brocke *s* of Nicholas Richard Smyth *s* of Thomas
 4 John Burges *s* of John Christopher Plumton *s* of John Oliver Porter *s* of Robert Mary Taylor *d* of Robert
 7 Davy Steevens "found by Chauny"
 11 John Lee *s* of Thomas John Harris *s* of Thomas John Riall *s* of Richard Hester "B"
 12 Fraunces Palmer *d* of Thomas
 13 Rebecca Tomson *d* of Richard
 14 Elizabeth Lobley *d* of Merideth
 18 John Wilson *s* of Hugh
 25 Thomas and Elyzabeth Merryman [*s* and *d*] of Jeames Agnes Edmunds *d* of William

April.

- 1 John Glassington *s* of Richard
 8 Thomas Wilson *s* of Harry
 9 Margaret Faunstone *d* of John Mary Gyles *d* of Thomas
 13 Winnifrid Allen *d* of Amys
 15 Margaret Euans *d* of John
 17 John Forset *s* of Robert
 18 George Austen *s* of George
 20 Humphery Branden *s* of Richard
 22 Annys Doore *d* of John Mary Pearse *d* of George Katherin Mingis *d* of John
 28 Alice Spencer *d* of Hector
 29 Margery Furnace *d* of Robert

May.

- 1 Ann Binckes *d* of Nathaniell Grace Mounte *d* of Isaacke
 3 Charles Trever² *s* of Sir John John Cooke *s* of John
 4 Elyzabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
 5 Ann "borne in the churchyard"
 6 William Hull *s* of William
 8 John Tisdale *s* of John
 10 George Flude *s* of Richard Richard Patten *s* of Richard
 13 Jeames Evans *s* of Thomas Mary Price *d* of Thomas Katherin Walker *d* of William
 15 Jane Browne *d* of Robert
 17 David Benet *s* of John John Molton *s* of John Joseph Howell *s* of David

² See his brother's C 14 April 1595 and note thereto.

³ *Dau.* of William Barlow, preben-

1604.

- 22 Edwarde Middlemoore *s* of Robert
 26 Grace Manninge *d* of Thomas
 27 Peeter Bright *s* of Bilson
 Dorithy Dowsinge *d* of Thomas
 28 William Talcoate *s* of Jeremy
 29 Alice Smyth *d* of Thomas
 31 John Glover *s* of Alexander

June.

- 1 Nicholas Griffin *s* of John
 2 Alice Barlowe³ *d* of William
 3 Sara Norton *d* of John Agnes Southwoode *d* of John
 4 Katherin Smyth *d* of John Christopher Cooper *s* of Edmund
 6 Mary Toolye *d* of Robert
 12 Steephon Peachy *s* of Hugh
 17 Thomas Fabian *s* of John Jeames Greene *s* of Thomas
 19 Katherin Johnson *d* of William
 24 Elysabeth Cundall *d* of Clement
 26 John Biggs *s* of Robert
 27 Elizabeth Pringell *d* of Alexander
 30 Sara Easton *d* of George

July.

- 5 Susan and Elyzabeth Bartlet *dd* of Richard
 7 Robert Carter *s* of William
 8 Jeames Burnell *s* of Harry Christopher Spelsworth *s* of John
 Nicholas Gatefeyld *s* of William
 Katherin Banister *d* of Thomas
 Ann Parker *d* of Barthelmew
 14 Ralph Partridge *s* of Myles
 16 Ralph Force *s* of Edwarde
 19 Margaret Hayes *d* of Thomas
 20 Alice and Sara Baudry *dd* of Robert
 29 Thomas Roberts *s* of Evan

August.

- 5 Alice Hedge *d* of John
 9 William "B"
 13 Christopher Jeames *s* of John
 19 John Yorkinge *s* of Richard Susan Robinson *d* of Richard
 22 Elizabeth Powell *d* of John
 23 Thomas Browne *s* of Robert
 25 William Eaton *s* of Thomas
 26 Ann Parsons *d* of John
 29 Ann Lewis *d* of William Ann Fells *d* of Thomas Mary White *d* of Edward

September.

- 2 John Hall *s* of John Frances Maulberry *d* of John Sara Sperwige *d* of Thomas
 5 William Hambelton *s* of John
 8 Edeth Sharpe *d* of John

dary of Westminster 1601-13, bishop of Rochester 1605-8, and bishop of Lincoln 1608-13.

1604.

- 9 Nicholas Mortimers *s* of William
 Thomas Arnold *s* of John
 Elizabeth Deemes *d* of William
 Elizabeth Flud *d* of Lewis
 Grace Rice *d* of John
 15 Ann Lynds *d* of Michell
 16 Thomas Feyldust *s* of Henry
 Elizabeth Dyer *d* of Roger
 19 Abigayle Renolds *d* of John
 Margaret Johnson *d* of William
 21 William Hardinge *s* of William
 23 Benet Mason *s* of Zachary
 Henry Rudkin *s* of John
 Ann Britayne *d* of Hewin
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Barnaby
 26 Ann Eaton *d* of Valentine
 Edeth Harris *d* of Valentine
 30 Walter Barton *s* of John
 Margaret Callender *d* of Paule
 Ann Handford *d* of Adrian

October.

- 3 Thomas Gall *s* of Thomas
 Rebecka Magnus *d* of John
 6 Nevell Sawyer *s* of William
 7 Mary Taylor ¹ *d* of Phillipe
 Katherin Jackson *d* of Gregory
 14 Thomas Morris *s* of Hugh
 Edeth Lawson *d* of George
 Dorothy Collins *d* of John
 Ann Haward *d* of William
 Cassandra Harris *d* of George
 17 Winnifred Harrison *d* of John
 Cassandra Lynn *d* of John
 William Warde *s* of George
 George "B"
 19 Jone Hollaway *d* of John
 John Hooman *s* of Robert
 21 Henry Jones *s* of Thomas
 Edward Catsby *s* of John
 Steephens Palmer *s* of John
 Peter Collins *s* of George
 24 Elizabeth Bennell *d* of Christopher
 28 William Gyles *s* of Henry
 31 Argburne Manwoole *s* of John

November.

- 1 John Parry *s* of Thomas
 3 Ann Porter *d* of Thomas
 4 John Hethersall *s* of Edward
 Thomas Medley *s* of William
 Edward Tomson *s* of John
 Thomas Sadler *s* of Edmund
 Margery Allen *d* of George
 Fraunces Cutler *d* of Christopher
 6 Fraunces Suthwicke *d* of Francis
 7 Thomas "B"
 Elizabeth Brenden *d* of Henry
 8 Penelope Seamer *d* of Robert
 9 Winnifred Lancaster *d* of William
 10 Edward Rose *s* of Francis
 11 Edward Browne *s* of Richard
 Richard Ludkin *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Clifton *d* of Robert

1604.

- 14 Elizabeth Comings *d* of William
 17 Edward Bouer *s* of Thomas
 18 Christian Banister *d* of Charles
 Margaret Wicking *d* of Thomas
 Ann "B"
 23 John Gonastone *s* of Luke
 24 Nicholas Flinger *s* of Martin
 Ann Holdich *d* of John
 25 Charles "a child which was
 found in the Lyttle Sanctuary"
 William Wilson *s* of John
 Isabell Chiswick *d* of John
 Argentyne Turner *d* of William
 Ann Jenings *d* of William
 Alice Jones *d* of Edward
 30 Margaret Fitz *d* of Richard
 Mary Carpenter *d* of John

December.

- 2 John Hewes *s* of John
 Maudlen Browne [*d* of] Robert
 Katherin Clarke *d* of John
 Elizabeth Sandy *d* of Richard
 Marmaduke Gardner [*s* of]
 John
 8 James Morgan *s* of Henry
 9 Narne Alway *s* of John
 John Collison *s* of John
 Robert Kerkam *s* of William
 Elizabeth Rey *d* of Gawen
 Alice and Jone Bayton *dd* of John
 12 Elizabeth Adams *d* of Walter
 George Williams *s* of Nicholas
 16 Humphery Elstone *s* of John
 John Emerson *s* of Robert
 Margaret Hellous *d* of Robert
 18 Francis Kerton *s* of Josias
 19 Symon Clarke *s* of Richard
 Jane Dowton *d* of Nicholas
 23 Thomas Thourougwood *s* of John
 Anna Fixer *d* of Henry
 26 Thomas Bellamys *s* of Mathew
 27 Mary Worth *d* of Edward
 28 George Williams *s* of Nicholas
 29 William Oldham *s* of John
 30 James Key *s* of John
 Thomas Bowyer *s* of William
 Jane Jerman *d* of Robert
 Margaret Smyth *d* of Robert
 Margaret Burrowes *d* of Leonard

1605.

January.

- 1 Mathew Sly *s* of Edward
 Elizabeth Lealman *d* of William
 2 Alice Warren *d* of William
 5 Katherin Copeland *d* of Walter
 6 Henry Gawdren *s* of Richard
 Thomas Jones *s* of Owen
 Richard Wills *s* of Edward
 Elizabeth Fookes *d* of John

1605.

- 9 Jane Williams *d* of John
 12 William Blackman *s* of John
 Thomas Barowes *s* of Robert
 13 Phillipe Rodes *s* of Phillipe
 Thomas Myles *s* of Edward
 Mary Everid *d* of Edward
 Susan White *d* of Thomas
 14 Annys Tickoridge *d* of Thomas
 16 Richard Hinde *s* of Richard
 20 Haniball Sellicke *s* of John
 John Allen *s* of Steephens
 Edmund Coulson *s* of Abraham
 Katherin Somerset *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Floyd *d* of Lewis
 Elin Ashbrooke *d* of Barthelmew
 Theophile Cranfeyld *d* of George
 23 Rose Nash *d* of John
 26 Sara Sinkings *d* of Thomas
 27 Amye Bell *d* of William
 Mary Ardington *d* of William

February.

- 1 James Hill *s* of Hugh
 John Wells *s* of Thomas
 George Turner *s* of Anthony
 2 Elizabeth Pichford *d* of Richard
 3 Jeremias Clarkson *s* of William
 Robert Dobson *s* of William
 John Wats *s* of John
 Elizabeth Gibson *d* of Richard
 Ann Dollam *d* of John
 7 Thomas Manley² *s* of Richard
 8 Isabell Hamon *d* of Jeffery
 10 Symon Gash *s* of Adam
 Richard Starkey *s* of John
 Mary Androwes *d* of Ambrose
 13 Margaret Atkings *d* of Robert
 15 Margaret Stockdell [*d* of] Michael
 Susan Evans *d* of John
 16 Nowell Floyd *s* of Randolph
 Rose Vauce *d* of Thomas
 17 John Davis *s* of Robert
 20 Edward Clarkson *s* of Robert
 Robert Kinge *s* of Phillipe
 Ketlet Gayton *s* of Thomas
 22 Margaret Pattin *d* of Baldwin
 23 John Cooper *s* of William
 24 John Keare *s* of Edward
 Mathew Almon *s* of Ralph
 Sibell Popkinge *d* of John
 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of Anthony
 27 Jone Barrowes *d* of William

March.

- 1 Jane Corkerke *d* of Robert
 Jane "a foundlynge"
 2 Henoe Bell *s* of Symon
 John Turpin *s* of William
 Ann Taylor *d* of Henry
 3 Georg Edgley *s* of William
 Lewis Powell *s* of William
 Margaret Doncast *d* of Rowland

¹ Altered from "Tolor."² S. of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; see his father's M 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

1605.

- 4 Christopher Brickhead s of Gabriell
6 Alexander Jacke s of John
10 Thomas Shawe s of William
Robert Robinson s of Androe
Zakary Coddington s of John
Ann Hall *d* of Robert
11 Dorothy Booker *d* of Edmund
13 Robert Webb s of Roger
James Varnon s of Hugh
Elizabeth Hooper *d* of Edmund
Alexander Newland *d*¹ of Richard
Ellin Betterton *d* of Robert
14 Alice Poultney² *d* of Sir John, knt.
17 Grace Sands *d* of Robert
Mary Thorncome *d* of Thomas
22 Thomas Price s of David
John Davis s of Edward
Margaret Cruse *d* of Humphery
24 Clemence Pattinson *d* of John
27 Jacomyne Harrison *d* of John
Ellin Nelson *d* of William
Robert Daniell s of John
30 Henry Clarke s of John
31 John Haward s of Peter
John Godward s of John

April.

- 1 Elizabeth Sharpe *d* of Roger
2 Henry Allen s of Henry
Susan Woode *d* of Edward
3 Thomas Trevor³ s of Sir John, knt.
4 Elizabeth Durham *d* of John
6 Thomas Hinton s of Thomas
7 John Moore s of John
Thomas May s of Henry
John Davis s of John
Alice Wakerell *d* of Richard
10 John Layne s of Beniamin
12 Richard Towers s of John
13 Edward Edgcome s of Thomas
Sara Thorning *d* of Roger
17 Margaret "B"
19 William Johnson s of John
24 Bartholmew Beninge [s of] William
25 Mary Pyts *d* of William
Elizabeth Powell *d* of John
26 Ellinora Wallin
27 Margaret Edlin *d* of William
Nursella "B"
28 Henry Evans s of John
Mary Price *d* of John
Margaret Moore *d* of John
Isabell Loeder *d* of Robert

May.

- 3 Margaret "B"
5 Mathew Sturrupe [s of] Mathew
James Albert [s of] James
9 Richard Oldridge s of William
10 Dorothy Edsall *d* of William

1605.

- 12 Thomas Watson s of Samuell
James Lucas s of John
Jone Drew *d* of John
15 John Mathews s of John
Francis Browne s of Robert
19 Alexander Deby s of Alexander
Edward Welsboorne s of John
24 Henry Troke s of Richard
John Hunte s of John
25 Henry Coffin s of Daniell
26 James and Elizabeth Ferne s and *d* of Edward
Ellin Lee *d* of Robert
29 William Cartwright s of Daniell

June.

- 2 John Woodarte s of John
Julian Webber *d* of Thomas
Alice Weeden *d* of Jeromie
5 Richard Walker s of Thomas
Elizabeth Vaughan *d* of John
9 Robert Tomson s of Francis
Ann Lee⁴ *d* of Sir Francis
11 Ann Darlinge *d* of Richard
16 Alice Symonds *d* of Richard
Mary Marshall *d* of William
Richard Riall s of Richard
23 John Granger s of John
26 Edward Carew Skipwith s of Henry
28 Henry Williams s of Nicholas
30 Ann Langeredg *d* of Nicholas
Dorothy Laurence *d* of John

July.

- 3 Gedion and Thomas Muskgrave ss of Isacke
John Gibbreath s of John
John Bridges s of Thomas
6 Elizabeth Dwelly *d* of George
Fraunces Edghoge⁵ [*d*] of Sir Francis
7 George Marscall s of George
Daniell Hoge s of Richard
Thomas Mumby s of Christopher
Ann Gibbs *d* of Thomas
9 William Rowden s of John
Katherin Godlye *d* of Richard
14 Jhoane Clarke *d* of John
Ann Baly *d* of Robert
Alice Mounte *d* of Isaacke
18 Nicholas Flye s of Nicholas
19 Fraunces Pearson *d* of Thomas
20 Bernard "B"
24 Jhoane Colvin *d* of Richard
Alice Ossiter *d* of Thomas
25 Ann Leonard *d* of Sampson
27 Henry Mousley s of Richard
Robert Gyles s of Thomas
28 James Wilstreame s of Robert
Dorothy Edsall *d* of Gawin
Dorothy Bartlet *d* of Richard
30 Mary Glassington *d* of Richard

1605.

- 31 William Murrey s of Gregory
Katherin Edwards *d* of William
James Asam s of George

August.

- 2 John Tarrant s of John
Phillippe "B"
3 John Faunstone s of John
Ellinor Strahan *d* of David
4 Edward Fells s of Thomas
George Jones s of George
Margaret Dowgall *d* of Dunkin
Isabell Parr *d* of John
10 Affra Harrison *d* of William
11 David Clare s of Richard
Margaret Fabian *d* of John
Christian Baudry *d* of Robert
13 Agnes Garret *d* of William
Olive Schoule *d* of Samuell
14 Jhoane Poulter *d* of John
15 John Cooper s of Edmund
Margery Daysh *d* of Thomas
17 Mary "B"
18 William Dunsby s of Thomas
Mabell Woode *d* of William
21 "John B to Pemerton"
Fraunces Chaindler⁶ *d* of Robert
25 Nicholas Brinte s of Richard
Raphell Wyate s of John
Katherin Harrison s of Jeffery
27 Anne Merricke *d* of John
28 Ellin Roberts *d* of Thomas
Richard Hatton s of Mathew
29 Olyffe "B alias Lacy"
31 Thomas Leeke s of Robert

September.

- 1 Richard Persivall s of Luke
Barthelmew Martin s of John
George and Martha Hatton s and *d* of Robert
2 Elizabeth and Anne Davis *dd* of Richard
7 Edmund Rate s of Renold
8 Richard Savaker s of John
Eumen Jones *d* of John
11 George Smyth s of William
John Jones s of Nicholas
John "B"
14 Thomas Benet s of John
Thomas Baysly s of John
Thomas Read s of James
15 Mary and Martha Woode *dd* of Henry
18 William Turpin s of William
Joyce Warde *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth St. Albones *d* of George
21 Margaret Gray *d* of John
22 Arthur Norminson s of William
John Kemington s of John
Elizabeth Banckes *d* of Henry
Elizabeth Royden *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Barffe *d* of Nicholas

⁵ Presumably a *dau.* of Francis Egcock, of co. Worcester, knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603.

⁶ Sic; possibly for "Chaundler."

¹ Sic.
² *Dau.* of Sir John Poultney, of Mistr-ton, knt., by Margery, *dau.* of Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, knt.; see p. 80, note 2.

³ See his brother's C 14 April 1595, and note thereto.

⁴ *Dau.* of Sir Francis Leigh, K.B. (s. of Sir William Leigh, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, knt.), by Mary, *dau.* of Thomas (Egerton) 1st Viscount Brackley, lord chancellor of England; sister of Francis (Leigh) 1st Earl of Chichester.

1605.

- 25 Jeremy Sutton *s* of Nicholas
Ann Talbote *d* of Robert
26 Elizabeth Makepeace *d* of
Henry
29 Steeven Whitmore *s* of Owyn
Christopher Hull *s* of William
John Corbet *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Thomas
Jone Odell *d* of John

October.

- 1 Hugh "B"
8 Katherin Godwin *d* of Thomas
9 Anne Palmer *d* of Thomas
Sara Reade *d* of William
12 James Newcome *s* of John
13 Sara Ethersall *d* of Edward
Robert Thynne *s* of John
Thomazin Colesonne *d* of
Henry
20 Richard Laurence *s* of Esaue
Jone Parret *d* of William
23 Kidwell Nevill *s* of Edward
Katherin Handlye *d* of Ed-
warde
Elizabeth Cundall *d* of Arthur
27 Humphery Tew *s* of Thomas

November.

- 3 James Browne *s* of John
Rice Hamon *s* of Thomas
Francis Osborne *s* of George
Joseph Evans *s* of Thomas
Anne Mauburne *d* of James
Jone Okinge *d* of William
5 Elizabeth "B"
6 Francis "B"
Elizabeth Stukley *d* of Richarde
8 Abraham Simnell *s* of John
9 Isabell Blomestone *d* of Robert
10 Robert Whitney *s* of Thomas
Henry Lewell *s* of Richard
15 Margaret Jones *d* of William
17 Thomas Aldridge *s* of Nicholas
Edward Lancaster *s* of John
Thomas Daniell *s* of John
23 Ann Hull *d* of Thomas
24 Zacarias Litherland *s* of Ni-
cholas
Christian Browne *d* of Robert
Fraunces Gye *d* of Richarde
Katherin Laurence *d* of Tho-
mas
Humphrey "B *alias* Cooper"
30 Margaret Plimton *d* of John
Ann Janssone *d* of Robert

December.

- 1 Thomas Hamon *s* of Thomas
Margaret Greene *d* of Phillipe
Ursley Goodakers *d* of Thomas
Winnifred Creaque *d* of Robert
2 Christian Cannon *d* of Paule

1605.

- 4 William Sallet *s* of Henry
Margaret Lealman *d* of Wil-
liam
8 Jone Haward *d* of Thomas
11 Garrett Johnson *s* of William
15 Frauncis Burgis *s* of John
Robert Jerman *s* of Robert
Richard Williams *s* of Thomas
Dorothy North *d* of Robert
18 Jone Brewer *d* of Richard
20 William Stroud *s* of Gregory
21 John Wryght *s* of William
22 Edmund Harrison *s* of John
Thomas Heja¹ *d* of William
John Brock[e] *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Go... *d* of Henry
Johne Flude *d* of Lewis
25 Valentyne Barrowes *s* of Henry
Mary Lealand *d* of Richard
26 Thomas Hunnewell *s* of Ri-
chard
Margery Copeland *d* of Walter
27 Francis Godolphin³ *s* of Sir
William
29 William Tickoridge *s* of Tho-
mas
Edward Sperwigge *s* of Tho-
mas
William Parsons *s* of John
Steeven Sayntiones *s* of Tho-
mas
Thomas Evans *s* of Frauncis
Rebecka Peaslye *d* of William
Isabell Sayer *d* of Thomas

1606.

January.

- 1 Jone Lyllye *d* of Thomas
5 Edward Linzey *s* of John
Katheryn Sharpe *d* of John
Mary Comeings *d* of William
Edward Price *s* of Richarde
Frizwith Carlton *d* of Thomas
8 William Banister *s* of Henry
11 Cordell Lancaster *d* of William
George Rusher *s* of George
12 William Stanlake *s* of William
Davide Howell *s* of Davide
Samuell Pearson *s* of George
Annis Baxster *d* of Alexander
Mary Mason *d* of Richard
15 James Peeters *s* of John
John Biggs *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Nicholas *d* of An-
thony
17 Katheryn "B"
19 John Makinter *s* of Daniell
22 Valentyne Harris *d* of Valen-
tyne
24 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of John
Winnifred Newman *d* of Ri-
chard
Luce — ⁴

1606.

- 26 Margery Cooper *d* of William
Mary Haward *d* of John
29 Ann Mynis *d* of John

February.

- 1 Susan Orrell *d* of Owyn
2 Robert Ewer *s* of Robert
John Oxley *s* of Henry
Katherin Gyles *d* of Steeven
Elizabeth Morris *d* of Robert
5 Dorothy Paule *d* of Walter
Walter Jemisson *s* of John
7 John Allin *s* of Amys
9 Elsabeth Runham *d* of Edward
Henry Bruninge *s* of Henry
12 Magdalen Lattimer *d* of Tho-
mas
Susan Carswell *d* of Phillipe
14 Rosamon Caton *d* of John
16 Em Thurman *d* of Robert
Sislye Lewis *d* of Davide
Elsabeth Kinge *d* of Phillipe
Annis Wall *d* of Samuell
19 George Aleway *s* of John
21 Elizabeth Henn *d* of Ralph
22 George Bradford *s* of Edward
23 Thomas Price *s* of Andrew
Margaret Lewis *d* of Marke
24 Mathias Bowyer *s* of Jeffery
Francis Wells *s* of Roger
28 Mary Mathews *d* of Tobye
Richard Freeburne *s* of John

March.

- 2 Thomas Collins *s* of Georg
William Norris *s* of Genkin
Bridget Moore *d* of Charles
Mary Salisbury *d* of William
Clacye Hilliard *d* of Mathew
5 Mary Peere *d* of Ralph
7 Arthur Wakefeyld *s* of Nicholas
Margaret Taylor *d* of Thomas
8 Margaret Walters *d* of Morris
9 David Linzey *s* of Barnet
Anne Collins *d* of William
11 Bridget Harris *d* of John
12 John Mason *s* of John
Francis Newland *s* of Richard
16 Margaret Martin *d* of — ⁴
Kidwell Whitfeild *s* of John
John Catlin *s* of George
Grace Harward *d* of Robert
Dorothy Smyth *d* of John
19 Henry Anderson *s* of George
Jhoane Moulton *d* of John
23 Thomas Carte *s* of William
Mary Hersey *d* of Roger
25 William Morris *s* of Francis
Thomas Gilman *s* of John
26 John Kellawaye *s* of John
28 Isabell "B."
30 Robert Brewer *s* of Edwa
James Starkey *s* of John
Mary Wilson *d* of John

¹ Partly obliterated.

² Partly obliterated; possibly "God-
dard."

³ El. s. of Sir William Godolphin,
of Godolphin, Cornwall, knt., by
Thomasine, dau. and h. of Thomas
Sidney of Wrighton, co. Norfolk; ma-

tric. Oxford 1624; M.P., Helston, 1626,
St. Ives, 1628-9, Cornwall, 1640, Hel-
ston, 1640-44, 1660; K.B., 1661; bro. of
Sidney Godolphin the poet, who was
killed in the king's service at Chagford,
1642; m. Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir
Henry Berkeley, of Yarlington, co.

Somerset, knt.; his el. s., William, cr.
a baronet 1661; his 3rd s., Sidney (the
celebrated lord high treasurer and prime
minister) cr. Earl of Godolphin 1706;
his will pr. 31 May 1667.

⁴ Blank in original.

1606.

April.

- 2 Isabell Hughes *d* of Edward
 3 James Dicke *s* of Henry
 William Wotton *s* of Richard
 5 Jane Barlow¹ *d* of William,
 bishop of Rochester
 Elizabeth Borde² *d* of Hugh²
 6 Hersey Normanville *s* of William
 Margaret Falye *d* of John
 8 Rose Coole *d* of —³
 Pearsivall Shearigould *s* of
 Edmund
 13 Dorothy Jones *d* of Edward
 14 Elizabeth Coxie *d* of Richard
 16 "John B *alias* Holdcraft"⁴
 Jhoane Harris *d* of George
 17 Lancelot Ellam *s* of Robert
 21 Bryan Warde *s* of George
 22 Alexander Allin *s* of George
 Richard Pearsivall *s* of John
 26 Jhoane Haeman *d* of Robert
 27 Jhoane James *d* of John
 29 Henry Smyth *s* of Henry

May.

- 1 Christopher Shute *s* of Robert
 Emande Foster *s* of Francis
 3 Henry Symonds *s* of Richard
 4 William Arnet *s* of William
 George and John Doore *ss* of
 John
 7 Sisley Brittain *d* of Uwyn
 9 George Clare "*alias* B *s* of
 John"
 10 Susan Lovearede *d* of Daniell
 11 Robert Blackman *s* of John
 Thomas Cooper *s* of William
 Judith Hayre *d* of Richard
 14 George Thomson *s* of George
 18 Thomas Robinson *s* of Varnysh
 Anne Cooke *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of John
 21 Edward Phillips "*alias* B *s* of
 Robert"
 22 Elizabeth Benion *d* of John
 23 Francis "B"
 25 Mary Harper *d* of Edmund
 29 Martha Cootes *d* of Thomas

June.

- 1 Anne Dubbleday *d* of Edmund
 Richard Davis *s* of Symon
 4 Ellin Francklyn *d* of William
 13 Mary Cromolincke *d* of Peter
 "at the age of 24 years when
 she was baptized"
 15 John Jhonson *s* of George
 Dorothy Phillips *d* of William
 18 George Manley⁵ *s* of Richard
 22 Thomas Skinner *s* of John
 Anne Pope *d* of Richard
 Ellin Dobson *d* of William
 23 Henry Achison *s* of James
 24 Zacharias Stonye *s* of James
 27 Henry Davis *s* of Robert
 28 Francis Steeuens *s* of Gyles

¹ See her sister's C 2 June 1604, and
 note thereto.

² "Borde" and "Hugh" written
 over erasures.

³ Blank in original.

1606.

July.

- 29 Anthony Ingrom *s* of John
 John Morgan *s* of Gawyn
 Sibble Ludkin *d* of Thomas
 William Clarkson *s* of William
 John Blith *s* of Richard
 5 Richard "a foundlinge"
 Judyth Richardson *d* of An-
 thony
 6 Abraham Becke *s* of Thomas
 Peter Atkinson *s* of Edward
 Sibble Lawson *d* of George
 Winifred Bryer *d* of Henry
 7 Thomas Brasbye *s* of Thomas
 12 Steephen "B"
 13 Nicholas Cyles *s* of Henry
 15 Mathew Armore *s* of John
 James "B"
 20 Richard Clarke *s* of Richard
 Anne Banton *d* of John
 21 Thomas Whitfeild *s* of Law-
 rence
 Ursley Warcus *d* of Ralph
 23 Susan Keane *d* of William
 27 Audrian Handford *s* of Audrian
 Andrew Gayton *s* of Thomas
 Robert Browne *s* of John
 Agnes Swane *d* of Thomas

August.

- 3 Robert Browne *s* of Robert
 Jhoane Jefferdson *d* of Symon
 Grace Browne *d* of Richard
 6 Edward Hunte *s* of John
 10 Elizabeth and Susan Edwards
dd of John
 Katherin Flud *d* of Richard
 Alice Fells *d* of Thomas
 13 Elizabeth Stranson *d* of Nicho-
 las
 Mary Brasey *d* of Richard
 15 Thomas Atkings *s* of Robert
 16 Margaret Chapman *d* of Cle-
 ment
 24 Elizabeth Hollyday *d* of James
 Ellinor Rowe *d* of Randall
 26 Alice Thomson *d* of William
 Mary Fanstone *d* of John
 27 Abigall Browne *d* of Robert
 29 Anne Alman *d* of Henry
 31 John Miller *s* of John
 Thomas Mullet *s* of William
 Elizabeth Hage *d* of Richard

September.

- 2 Elinor Deane *d* of Thomas
 7 Edward Savaker *s* of John
 Alice Gall *d* of Thomas
 10 Dorothy Pelytre *d* of Abraham
 13 John Newton *s* of John
 Elizabeth Lloyde *d* of William
 15 Ann Williams *d* of William
 17 Edward Southwoode *s* of John
 Thomas Smyth *s* of John
 21 Steephen Hall *s* of Walter

⁴ Sic; evidently for "Holdcraft."
⁵ S. of Sir Richard Manley, knt.;
 see his father's M 4 February 1602, and
 note thereto.

1606.

October.

- Elizabeth Thomas *d* of William
 25 Richard Glassington *s* of Ri-
 chard
 26 Owyn Adamson *s* of George
 28 Francis Fabyan *s* of John
 29 Thomas Laurence *s* of John
 Agnes Robinson *s* of John
 John Mounte *s* of Isacke
 Jeane Colvin *d* of Richard
 2 William Parker *s* of Barthol-
 mew⁶
 Katherin Willis *d* of Edward
 6 Sainte Christopher *d* of Edward
 John Williams *s* of Nicholas
 9 John Benell *s* of Christopher
 12 Robert Fletcher *s* of Edward
 Isaacke Gardner *s* of John
 Anne Thynne *d* of John
 15 Elizabeth Prater *d* of Robert
 Anne Kerkeham *d* of William
 17 David Barnes *s* of John
 19 Thomas "a foundlinge"
 22 [John]⁷
 Isabell and Anne Wilmote *dd*
 of John
 24 Edward Fulham *s* of Edward
 26 Morris Austen *s* of Morris
 Elizabeth Ticknar *d* of William
 31 Thomas "B *alias* Smyth *s* of
 David"

November.

- 2 William Glover *s* of Alexander
 Thomas Stiffe *s* of Thomas
 Barbara Bromley *d* of George
 Alice Browne *d* of Robert
 Walter Walker *s* of Robert
 5 Robert Sharpe *s* of Robert
 Joyce Hanmer *d* of Jeffery
 James Bough *s* of Thomas
 Nicholas Cundall *s* of Clement
 Francis Gibbs *s* of Francis
 Edward Hammon *s* of Griffith
 9 Griffin Bellamy *s* of Mathew
 Joyce Oldham *d* of John
 Anne Granger *d* of John
 Anne Rowe *d* of William
 Katherin Miller *d* of James
 12 Edward Garton *s* of Edward
 Thomas Taylor *s* of Phillipe
 Mary Richardson *d* of Anthonye
 14 Peter Garret *s* of Peter
 John Warren *s* of John
 Mary Beterton *d* of Robert
 16 Robert Whitakers *s* of Thomas
 William Adlington *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Jhoane Nelson *d* of William
 Richard Creak *s* of Robert
 19 Katherin Gates *d* of William
 21 Richard Madisson *s* of Guye
 22 Clement Forman *s* of —³
 23 Thomas Poulson *s* of Robert
 Anne Peachy *d* of Hugh

⁶ "Bartholmew" altered from

"W . . ."

⁷ Erased.

1606.

- Anne Dowsing *d* of Thomas
 Ellin Cutler *d* of Christopher
 25 Bridget Bisset *d* of William
 27 Sara Peper *d* of John
 28 Anne Hughes *d* of Lawrence
 29 John Eastman *s* of John
 30 William Singey *s* of Edward
 Christian Heathersall *d* of
 Edward
 William Strayne *s* of William

December.

- 3 John Baxster *s* of James
 Margaret Rogers *d* of William
 5 Anne Nicholson *d* of Edmund
 7 Edmund Towers *s* of John
 Richard Lawson *s* of Richard
 13 Henry Walker *s* of Thomas¹
 14 John Jhones *s* of Frauncis
 17 Katherin Chamberline *d* of
 Bernard
 William Moulsey *s* of Richard
 18 William Poulter *s* of John
 19 Sara Edsall *d* of William
 21 Agnes Wyan *d* of Evan
 24 William Galbrith *s* of James
 26 William Shawe *s* of William
 Sara Godard *d* of John
 27 Roger Banister *s* of Charles
 28 Trustam Whitmore *s* of Owyn
 Fraunces Norman *d* of Richard
 31 Katherin Spencer *d* of Hector

1607.

January.

- 1 John Deemes *s* of William
 John Flye *s* of Nicholas
 Mary White *d* of Edward
 Jhoane Cooleman *d* of Jeremye
 3 Elizabeth Gibbs *d* of Robert
 5 Anne "B *alias* Gosnowle *d* of
 Robert"
 6 Elizabeth Jhones² *d* of Griffith
 7 Margaret "B *alias* Hill *d* of
 Richard"
 9 Robert Williams *s* of John
 Owyn Brewer *s* of Richard
 John Slye *s* of Edward
 Ellin "B"
 11 Cutbert Harrison *s* of Cutbert
 Alice Vauce *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Frisall *d* of David
 Grace Jackson *d* of Robert
 14 Henry Talcoate *s* of Jeremye
 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Richard
 17 William Gardner *s* of Sir
 William³
 Symon Spelsworth *s* of John
 18 John Wingrave *s* of John
 Henry Jhones *s* of Lewis
 Anne Norton *d* of John
 Elizabeth Hall *d* of Robert
 23 John Kingsohn *s* of Richard
 24 Mary Taylor *d* of John

¹ "Thomas" written over an erasure.

² "Jhones" written over an erasure.

³ Knighted at the Tower 13 May 1603.

1607.

- 25 Vezie Palmer *d* of John
 Henry Banister *s* of Henry
 27 Elizabeth "B"
 28 Gyles Clarke *s* of Frauncis
 Elizabeth Binckes *d* of Nathaniel
 29 Frauncis Persivall *s* of Luke⁴
 31 Elizabeth Bromley *d* of Jarret
 Martha Cranfeyld *d* of George

February.

- 1 Symon Winch *s* of Symon
 Bartholmew Lewis *s* of Richard
 Joyce White *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Parrye *d* of Thomas
 2 John Lee *s* of William
 Charles Joyce *s* of Robert
 Joane Pere *d* of Ralph
 4 Anthony Fookes *s* of John
 Joan Smyth *d* of Thomas
 5 Susan Whyniard *d* of John
 6 Ellin Gardner *d* of Owyn
 8 James Carpenter *s* of John
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of William
 11 Ellin Lawrence *d* of Esaye
 15 William Lynde *s* of Michael
 Margery Baffin *d* of John
 18 Harry Price *s* of William
 Edward Filkinson *s* of Edward
 Margaret Benet *d* of John
 19 John Pyts *s* of William
 22 Edmund Cooper *s* of Edmund
 William Burnet *s* of Henry
 Thomas Morris *s* of Thomas
 Myles Jackson *s* of Peter
 Katherin Fabyan *d* of John
 Elizabeth Gibson *d* of Thomas
 25 John Odell *s* of John
 Anne Barton *d* of Walter
 Richard Flye *s* of Richard
 27 Elizabeth Layne *s* of John
 28 William Seabrooke *s* of Henry

March.

- 1 William Thomas *s* of John
 Thomas Hughes *s* of John
 Robert Small *s* of Richard
 Fraunces Varman *d* of John
 Mary Hughes *d* of Marmaduke
 Elizabeth Beddoe *d* of Roger
 Mary Popkings *d* of John
 4 Mary Harvey *d* of Clement
 Annis Jackson *d* of William
 7 Henry Gibson *s* of Richard
 8 Nicholas Sutton *s* of Nicholas
 10 Henry Browne *s* of Thomas
 11 John Colson *s* of Abraham
 Alexander Maxfeylde *s* of John
 Sara Parke *d* of William
 Mary Runham *d* of Edward
 14 Charitye Lucas *d* of John
 15 Dyna Arnole *d* of John
 19 Anne and Elizabeth Bowyer
dd of William
 21 Ellin Clemente *d* of Joseph

⁴ "Luke" written over an erasure.

⁵ Altered from "s."

⁶ Written "Katherin B *alias* [inserted] Ralph Dobbins."

1607.

- 22 John Hunnings *s* of Robert
 Thomas Leeke *s* of Robert
 Richard Moore *s* of John
 Fraunces Allen *d* of Frauncis
 Anne Benson *d* of Thomas
 Mary Jhones *d* of William
 Margaret Gibson *d* of Symon
 25 Elizabeth Coole *d* of Michael
 Grace Leeke *d* of Ralph
 29 Mary Langridge *d* of Nicholas
 Mary Eares *d* of Hercules
 Alice Bell *d* of William

April.

- 1 Jeane Seaton *d* of George
 5 Henry Layne *s* of Richard
 6 Thomas Thomson *s* of Richard
 Dorothy Stroude *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Lawrence *d* of John
 Jeane Greene *d* of Thomas
 7 Dorothe Bigs *d* of Robert
 Anne Horne *d* of John
 Alice Jhones *d* of James
 8 Isabell Gatley *d* of Thomas
 10 Hugh Handley *s* of Edward
 12 John Serringe *s* of Fredericke
 John Hayden *s* of William
 John Angell *s* of William
 Susan Strongman *d* of George
 15 Abraham Jeames *s* of William
 Katherin B *alias* Dobbins [*d* of]
 Ralph⁶
 16 Margaret Tooley *d* of Robert
 18 Isabell Bradfoord *d* of Edward
 James Howell *d* of Davide
 19 John Gilman *s* of John
 Alice Starkey *d* of John
 22 Mary Medley *d* of William
 25 John Newcome *s* of John

May.

- 6 William Sparkes *s* of Thomas
 9 Elizabeth Haward *d* of Peter
 10 Thomas Joyce *s* of William
 Thomas Ladyman *s* of William
 Margery Bowyn *d* of Thomas
 12 Katherin Manley *d* of Richard
 17 William Dyer *s* of Roger
 Elizabeth Ludell *d* of John
 20 John Powell *s* of Richard
 Griffin Dalley *s* of William
 Anne Nason *d* of Symon
 24 Elizabeth Jhones *d* of Nicholas
 25 Elizabeth Homeley *d* of William
 James Sparkes *s* of Thomas
 Richard Dune *s* of Robert
 27 Barbara Peters *d* of John
 Margaret Clarke *d* of John
 30 Robert Morgan *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Taylor *s* of Anthonye
 31 William Kinge *s* of Phillipe
 John Graunte *s* of William

⁷ Sic.

⁸ *Dau.* of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; see her father's M 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

1607.

June.

- 2 James Gibbins s of Orlando
 3 John Appleyarde s of John
 John Brookes s of Thomas
 4 William Copeland s of Walter
 7 Sara Sperwige d of Thomas
 8 Charles Lewis s of William
 14 Margaret Tickridge d of Thomas
 Alice Jackson d of Richard
 Elizabeth Oliffe d of Francis
 Ellin Audrell d of William
 15 Jane Astone d of Sir Arthur
 17 William Marshall s of George
 19 Anne Turner d of Richarde
 21 John Nenolande s of Richarde
 Robert Stanismoore s of Christopher
 Agnes Lee d of Robert
 Frances Gye d of Richarde
 23 John Reynolds s of John
 24 Thomas Soret s of Henry¹
 William Godly s of Richarde
 Margery Hewstys d of Raphe
 25 John Warner s of John
 John Jenyns s of William
 Margaret Felton d of William
 29 Margaret Trolopp d of Andrewe

July.

- 5 Emlyn Austyn d of Barnett
 13 Penelope Goddolphin² d of Sir William
 15 Thomas Lyster s of Ambrose
 Elizabeth Lee³ d of Sir Francis
 17 Francys Blyth s of Richarde
 19 Anne Meredith d of John
 22 Richard Gyles s of Henry
 Elizabeth Cartwright d of Danyll
 24 Lucretia Bayesley⁴ d of John
 25 Mary Hanforde d of Adrian
 26 Katren Burgis d of John
 Agnes Lane d of Beniamon
 Elizabeth Hoskyns d of Walter
 28 Joane Benyon d of John
 29 William Bytten s of William

August.

- 2 William Weaver s of William
 Thomas Cakeweeks s of Hughe
 5 Ellin Moore d of John
 7 George Smyth s of Roger
 9 Jone Evans d of John
 11 John Barton s of John
 12 Phillippe Hunter s of Samuel
 16 William Bankes s of Henry
 Elizabeth Davis d of John
 17 Frances Braysey d of Richard
 19 Thomas Reade s of William
 Alice Bosswell d of Nicholas
 22 Anne "B"
 23 Roger Bremytt s of John

¹ "Was Alderman of London" added in later hand.

² See her brother's C 27 December 1605, and note thereto; m. Charles (Berkeley) 2nd Viscount Fitz-Hardinge; her will *pr.* 18 May 1669.

1607.

- Raphe Robinson s of John
 Hanna Davis d of Gryffyn
 Alice Brewer d of Henry
 Stephin Blackwell s of Andrewe
 26 Bartholomewe Farlyman s of Thomas
 30 John Forest s of George
 Thomas Colson s of Henry
 Elizabeth Cooke d of Thomas

September.

- 2 Taylor Bayles s of Richard
 3 Robert Marshall s of Robert
 6 Ellyner Whitt d of John
 Hanna Wilkinson d of Jamys
 Anne Catlyn d of George
 Roger Ellys s of John
 Anne Reade d of Jamys
 9 Margaret Powell d of Davye
 Elizabeth Rowlls d of Roger
 10 Jamys Terrell s of Jamys
 Dorythy Kirton d of Josyas
 11 John Barton s of Richard
 12 Susan Smyth d of Robert
 13 John Fookes s of Parry
 Richard Pirryman s of Thomas
 Richard Cooke s of Henry
 Elizabeth Walker d of Henry
 20 Virgin Price d of Andrewe
 21 John Greene s of John
 22 Charles Levyston s of Thomas
 24 William Bennett s of Roger
 25 Dorrythy Cator d of John
 27 Elizabeth Sheregowld d of Edmond
 Douglas Collyns d of John
 Jane Blumsteed d of Robert
 Anne Chambers d of John
 Dorrythy Heaward d of William

October.

- 2 John Arondall s of Jamys
 Jone Hawle d of John
 Dennys Cotes d of John
 Alice "B bastard"
 4 William Smyth s of William
 Thomas Dyer s of Henry
 Jone Wedyn d of William
 Margaret Flud d of Lewes
 Ellyn Welsborne d of John
 7 John Fell s of Thomas
 Alice Lego d of John
 Margaret Hooper d of Jamys
 9 Anne "B bastard"
 10 Thomas Lawrence s of Thomas
 11 Thomas Smyth s of Edward
 Jamys Davyes s of William
 William Cooper s of William
 Jane Rolffe d of John
 14 George Harryson s of Jeffery
 17 Daniell Coffyn s of Danyell
 Brigitt Smyth d of Henry
 18 Walter Wilson s of Hughe

³ See her sister's C 9 June 1605, and note thereto.

⁴ Altered from "Baylesley."

⁵ Possibly "Jugia."

⁶ Blank in original.

1607.

- Dorytye Feilde d of Thomas
 21 Olyffe Langton d of Thomas
 30 Walter Thomson s of Francis

November.

- 1 Winnyfreed Pointon d of William
 Susan Moris d of Ingia⁵
 4 John Sterope s of Mathewe
 5 Elizabeth Goldinge d of Robert
 6 John Newton s of Thomas
 8 Thomas Chapman s of —⁶
 Martha Lawrett d of Thomas
 11 William Bromley s of Thomas
 Annys Stevinson d of Davy
 14 Elizabeth Haddocke d of Thomas
 15 Jamys Harryson s of William
 William Clinton s of Richard
 Edmond Parry s of John
 Anne Hawle d of John
 Anne Allyn d of Gerge
 Margaret Watts d of John
 Elizabeth Edwards d of William
 Ellynor Nickolls d of Edmond
 18 Thomas Elfingston s of Thomas
 Catherine⁷ Skeite d of Henry
 20 Thomas Alway s of Thomas
 Frances Gardner d of Nicholas
 22 John Woode s of Edward
 25 Thomas Nickolls s of Richard
 27 Thomas Glover s of Alexander
 29 Margaret Bradshaw d of William
 30 May Pitchforde d of Richard

December.

- 2 Edmonde Udwyn s of Roger
 Catherine Peircifall d of John
 Elizabeth Sorley⁸ d of John
 Catherine Browne d of Robert
 5 William Ticknell s of William
 Anthony Williamson s of Bartholomewe
 Elizabeth Wilyams d of Thomas⁹
 12 Anne Lamporde d of William
 14 John Rushen s of George
 Margaret Powell d of John
 Anne Perrye d of Raphe
 16 William Gilbert s of John
 18 Lusie Turner d of William
 20 Robert Lyne s of John
 Peoter Chiswicke s of John
 Elizabeth Broire d of Jamys
 21 Ellyn Rignell d of Richard
 Raphe Phillipp s of William
 23 Margaret Sprill d of George
 Anne Powell d of George
 24 Thomas Lasie s of Norman
 26 Henry Collwin s of Richard
 Edward Sanders s of Thomas
 27 Alice Ecton d of Vallentyne

⁷ Altered from "Katheme."

⁸ Altered to "Shorley" in later hand.

⁹ Entered also under 2 December, and there erased.

1607.

- Rebecca Bennett
 29 Liddia Polter *d* of John
 30 Harmon Atwood *s* of Jamys
 Anne Swainsonn *d* of Robert
 31 Saroe Daintie *d* of Richard
 Agnes Renolds *d* of Richard

1608.

January.

- 1 John Baxster *s* of Alexander
 2 James Arnote *s* of John
 Mary Hamon *s* of Thomas
 3 Hanna Keare *d* of Edwarde
 Thomas Salter *s* of William
 Anne Gibbs *d* of John
 5 Alice Granger *d* of John
 John Williams *s* of John
 6 Richard Stanlakes *s* of William
 John Bandon *s* of John
 Ellin Jones *d* of William
 10 Alexander Inocentius Achison
s of James
 Magdalen Chandler *d* of John
 Gilbert —¹
 15 Bartholmew Graye *s* of John
 17 Trebar Taylor *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Sandes *s* of Robert
 Henry Laurence *s* of John
 Katherin Morris *d* of Patricke
 20 John Wells *s* of Roger
 Jarvis Whitackres *s* of Thomas
 Robert Brocke *s* of Nicholas
 Robert Garlicke *s* of John
 21 Henry Benson *s* of John
 23 William Kerkham *s* of George
 William Fabian *s* of John
 24 Richard Robinson *s* of Var-
 nishe
 Elizabeth Shewell *d* of George
 27 Elizabeth Gyles *d* of John
 George Perry *s* of James
 30 John Froste *s* of John
 Thomas Robinson *s* of Richard
 Mary Martin *d* of Mary
 John and Margery "base borne"
 31 Richard Foster *s* of Francis
 Edward Pope *s* of Richard
 Mary Hooper *d* of Edmund
 Margaret Aldridge *d* of Walter
 Anne Newman *d* of Richard
 Hester Saunders *d* of Richard

February.

- 2 John Banberie *s* of Henrie
 Elizabeth Mason *s* of John
 Joane Bundye *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Harris *d* of George
 5 Margaret Nelson *d* of William
 6 Anna Palmer *d* of John
 7 Christopher Lancaster *s* of
 Richard
 William Adames *s* of George
 Joane Hewes *d* of Larence
 Jone Miller *d* of John
 Anne Bartlett *d* of Richard

1608.

- Emlyn Russell *d* of William
 9 John Bannyster *s* of John
 10 Jarell Smyth *s* of William
 Charles Parkinson *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Margerie Pitt *s* of John
 12 Thomas Allin *s* of Sowche
 13 Joane Caswell *d* of Phillipp
 14 Jamys Weddripp *s* of —¹
 Nicholas Felkin *s* of Edwarde
 John Sen Jones *s* of Thomas
 Roger Ludkin *s* of Thomas
 Patricke Watts *s* of Richard
 16 Hughe Morris *s* of William
 17 Elizabeth Walden *d* of Jamys
 19 John Molton *s* of John
 20 Andrewe Shawe *s* of Henrie
 21 William Newton *s* of John
 Fraunces Edsall *d* ² of William
 William Gibbs *s* of Thomas
 24 Petternell Collins *d* of George
 Zacharias Lunday *s* of Nicho-
 las
 28 Elizabeth Mingis *d* of John
 Issabell Brittan *d* of Vuin

March.

- 1 Susan Sebrooke *d* of Henrie
 Isabell Stockdell *d* of Michael
 4 Jone Taylor *d* of John
 7 John Sollyer *s* of Charles
 Thomas Connstable *s* of Robert
 Marie Whitfeilde *d* of Law-
 rence
 Jone Saviker *d* of John
 9 Edwarde Clarke *s* of George
 Anne Morgan *d* of John
 Elizabeth Munby *d* of Chris-
 topher
 11 Christopher Willer *s* of Roger
 13 Francis Weller *s* of Roger
 Richard Harrolde *s* of Robert
 Marie Donkin *d* of Dogald
 Anne Parker *d* of Bartholo-
 mew
 20 Robert Morris *s* of Edward
 Sarai Dwellings *d* of George
 John Eliat *s* of William
 22 Robert Ossiter *s* of Thomas
 Bennet Winche *s* of Symon
 John Thayer *s* of Thomas
 25 Richard Willis *s* of Edwarde
 26 Margaret Kingham *d* of John
 27 Nicholas Galle *s* of Thomas
 28 Rebecka Clinch *d* of Thomas
 29 John Hill *s* of John
 30 Richard Boorrowes *s* of Leo-
 nard
 Margaret Gienckins *d* of Ed-
 warde

April.

- 1 Alce Transam *d* of Nicholas
 3 Robert Allin *s* of Robert
 Hector Spencer *s* of Hecktor
 John Skynner *s* of John
 Hester Bridgis *s* of Thomas

1608.

- Alce Daniell *d* of John
 5 Anthony Fildust *s* of Henrie
 10 Margaret Manley³ *d* of Richard
 Marie Hinchin *d* of Darby
 15 Alexander "B B"
 17 Willyam Dennys *s* of William
 William Lawson *s* of George
 Agnes Clarke *d* of Richard
 18 Elizabeth Head *d* of Matthewe
 20 William Chocke *s* of Francis
 Margaret "B B"
 21 Robert Clarkson *s* of Robert
 24 Robert Hope *s* of John
 William May *s* of Henrie
 Susan Nasson *d* of Symon
 Margaret Starkey *d* of John
 29 Anne Becke *d* of Thomas

May.

- 1 George Roffe *s* of Robert
 Richard Oxley *s* of Henrie
 Dorothy Skott *d* of Dennys
 Anne Cheeffe *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Shipman *d* of Wil-
 liam
 5 George "B Base"
 Dorothy Baker *d* of Hughe
 Anne Jones *d* of Owen
 6 William Hunny *s* of Robert
 8 Henrie Lyverland *s* of Nicholas
 Thomas Studamore⁴ *s* of Hake
 Josephe Goddard *s* of John
 Fraunces Gibson *d* of Richard
 Issabell Wakelin *d* of Richard
 Barbera Hardinge *d* of Clement
 Ehedborowe Hadinett *d* of
 William
 11 Jone "B B"
 15 Elizabeth Rodes *d* of Phillipp
 16 Marie Lam *d* of Richard
 17 William Marshall *s* of William
 22 John Browne *s* of John
 29 Elizabeth Jones *d* of William

June.

- 1 Henrie Teanch *s* of William
 3 Dorithie Robinson *d* of Giles
 Richard Ammon *s* of William
 5 Anthony Jamys *s* of John
 Richard Robinson *s* of Richard
 Anne Watts *d* of William
 Anne Bough *d* of Andrewe
 12 Susan Taylor *d* of William
 Alce Peirson *d* of Roger
 15 Humfrie Partridge *s* of John
 Thomas Coole *s* of Mychell
 17 David Vaughan *s* of David
 Alce Edlyn *s* ⁵ of William
 19 John Jones *s* of Robert
 Susan Carte *d* of William
 22 Elizabeth Hardinge *d* of John
 24 Katheren Price *d* of Richard
 26 Raphe Godly *s* of Richard
 Elizabeth Banyster *d* of Henry
 Anne Davis *d* of Homfray
 29 John Browne *s* of Robert
 Alce Bathin *d* of John

¹ Blank in original.² Possibly "s"; the one written over the other.³ Dau. of Sir Richard Manley, knt.; see her father's M 4 February 1602, and note thereto.⁴ Altered from "Studmore."⁵ Sic.

- 1608.**
July.
- 6 William Zoouch s of Robert
George Turpyn s of William
9 William Marsh s of Edward
10 Elizabeth Lewes d of Marke
13 Elizabeth Sute d of Nicholas
Sabrian Kerlton d of Thomas
15 Marie Popkyn d of John
17 Anne Swan d of Walter
24 Robert Paulters s of John
Elizabeth Pirryman d of John
Anne North d of Robert
25 Richard Glassington s of Ry-
chard
Edmond Taylor s of John
27 Samuell Allonbrigg s of Henrie
31 Ame Blacklocke d of Thomas

- August.**
- 1 Elizabeth Winn d of Rowlande
5 Richard Lowre s of Thomas
Fraunces Bower d of Henry
Fraunces Gilbert d of John
7 Perce Harryes s of John
Jone Renham d of Edward
14 John Parry s of John
Pennwarren Troocke s of Ri-
chard
Dorrithy Chamberlin s of Bar-
nard
19 Roger Woolmett s of John
Katheren Sonnett d of Mathewe
John Hersy s of Roger
21 John Fisher s of Richard
John Brodeyard s of John
Susan Brunt d of Robert
24 Edward Bennell s of Christo-
pher
26 John Kirckcom s of William
28 Christopher Saunsberie s of
John
Richard Browne s of Richard
Dorriithe Dobson s of William
30 Jozias Kirkcom s of Jozias
31 John Stansmoore s of Chris-
topher
Fraunces Browne d of Richard

- September.**
- 2 Agnes Chin d of William
George Win s of Edward
William Penvin s of Saunders
4 Jone Harley d of Robert
7 Jamys Hawle s of Robert
9 Elizabeth Andros d of Robert
Robert Howell s of David
11 Fredericke Galbreh s of Jamys
Elizabeth Brickus d of John
Thomas Coleman s of Richard
John Angell s of William
Jamys Evans s of John
14 Mary Wootton d of William
21 Marie Styffe d of Thomas
23 Elizabeth Williams d of John
24 Elizabeth Walker d of Thomas
25 Owen Davis s of Symon
George Katlyn s of George
27 Elizabeth Monntague d of Wil-
liam
Marie Copeland d of Walter

- 1608.**
October.
- 2 Anne Lellman d of William
Marie Browne d of John
Marie Sayer d of Thomas
5 Abell Dyttman s of Ellyard
Doritie Wheelstringe d of
Robert
6 Elizabeth Haryes d of Vallen-
tine
9 Marie Whit d of John
Elizabeth Sparks d of Thomas
11 Frauncis Gibbson [s] of Anthony
15 Anne Warde d of Henrie
Margerie Gayton d of Thomas
16 Richard Fells s of Thomas
Robert Condalle s of Robert
Sara Horne d of Gilles
19 William Appleyarde s of John
Elizabeth "B B"
21 Elizabeth Cooper s of William
23 Richard Heywoode s of Tho-
mas
Richard Fludd s of Lewes
George Forest s of George
Elizabeth Prosse d of Thomas
Rose Jefferson d of Symon
26 Raphe Oldham s of John
30 Thomas Wydon s of Willyam

- November.**
- 1 Margaret Morris d of Francis
Dudley Wyott s of John
2 Anthony Willyams s of An-
thonie
6 "Fraunces netio"
Gwalter Ollyver s of Richarde
Edward Whit s of Edward
Heugh Jinkins s of Thomas
Raphe Smyth s of John
Ellyn Jones d of Henrie
12 Katheren Bromley d of Garett
13 Phillippe Jones s of Edward
Thomas Weaver s of William
Margerie Dunne d of John
Margarett Fookes d of John
Jane "bastard B"
16 Annanyas Allyn s of Francis
18 Jamys Martyn s of —¹
William Harrison s of William
20 Edward Hilton s of William
John Udwin s of Roger
Avis Heade d of William
Agnes Thomson d of Richard
26 Stephin Halsey s of William
Jane Rowe d of Randall
27 John Jackson s of Robert
Alce Chawkhill d of Thomas
Margarett Evans d of Fraun-
cis
29 Richard Burgis s of John
30 Alce Tooly d of Robert

- December.**
- 4 Henry Newland s of Richard
Houmfry Davis s of William
9 William Homeby s of William
11 Thomas Ffuellin s of Griffin
Raphe Whiteilde s of John
14 William Barnes s of Niccolas

- 1608.**
- 16 Edwarde Farrant s of Jeffery
17 Roger Elliott s of Robert
Jone Newcom d of John
18 Frauncis Gibbs s of Thomas
Elizabeth Lloyd d of Ran-
dolph
21 Allexander Carnes s of William
23 Ester Turvax d of Thomas
26 Thomas Momford s of George
Elizabeth Hewes d of Marma-
duke
Jone² Atkins d of Robert
27 William Thomson s of John
Elizabeth Joyce d of Robert
30 Anne Gilbert d of Dennys
Mary Spruell d of George
Elizabeth Yonge d of John

- 1609.**
January.
- 1 Margerie Roberts d of Evan
5 Fraunces Seamor [d] of Robert
6 Henry Bromley s of Thomas
11 Dorrytie Wymberly d of Ed-
ward
Pawle Badger s of Rauphe
15 Thomas Marshall s of George
Michell Lane s of John
John Fly s of Richard
Martha Sutton d of Niccolas
16 Richard Dalle s of William
18 Jane Baxster d of Jamys
20 Elizabeth Bellamy d of Ma-
thewe
22 Jone Goddarde d of John
25 Marie Wood d of William
29 John Pepper s of John
John Winterflood
Robert Soothwoode s of John
Ame Price d of William
Susanna Strongman d of
George
Jane Jones d of Roger
Anne Guy d of Richard
30 Robert Terrell s of Jamys

- February.**
- 2 William Browne s of Robert
4 Katheren Peachie d of Hugh
5 Jone Mason d of Richard
Fraunces Rossendall [d] of
Edward
Katheren Lane d of Richard
12 William Varnham s of John
19 Thomas Jackson s of Richard
Edward Fletcher s of Edward
20 Thomas Henchen s of Thomas
23 George Fabyan s of John
Phillipp Bowde s of John
William Allyn s of Amysse
Margaret Sewell d of George
26 Henry Boyse s of Jamys
John Davys s of Richard
Thomas Tue s of Thomas
Barbera Thomas d of John
Anne Brocke d of Nicolas

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Jane."

1609.

March.

- 1 Elizabeth Ellans *d* of Robert
- 3 Jamys Byssett *s* of William
- Alce Fuller *d* of Lanslett
- 4 Richard Grymes *s* of Thomas
- "Edwarde Bastard"
- 5 Marie Clarke *d* of Richard
- 10 Magdalin Poulson *d* of Robert
- 12 John Samway *s* of Toby
- Thomas Woollox *s* of John
- William Cobbam *s* of George
- Cisley Skynner *d* of John
- Mary Wood *d* of Edward
- 15 Thomas Seringe *s* of Fred
- Robert Lee *s* of Robert
- Martha Davis *d* of Francis
- 17 John Whitfeilde *s* of Larence
- Elizabeth Kelley *d* of William
- 18 Dorritie Stephins *d* of Giles
- 19 Thomas Burthson *s* of Richard
- Isabell Creak *d* of Robert
- 22 John Keine *s* of William
- 26 Alfoncis Boyer *s* of William
- Ellin Cooper *d* of Edward
- Susanna Pattis *d* of John
- Elizabeth Fly *d* of Nicolas
- 29 Pawle Taylor *s* of Thomas
- 31 Carewe Apsley ¹ *s* of Allyn

April.

- 2 John Jennyns *s* of John
- Thomas Vauce *s* of Thomas
- Jane Powlett *d* of John
- Mabell Taylor *d* of Phillipp
- Jane Gaitley *d* of Thomas
- 5 Edwarde Bitton *s* of John
- Jane Powell *d* of John
- 7 Francis Gaebreh *s* of —²
- 12 William Hamon *s* of Thomas
- 13 Elizabeth Jones *d* of —²
- 14 Margaret Hassett *d* of Arthur
- 15 Elizabeth Adkyns *d* of Edward
- 16 Marie Browne *d* of Robert
- 18 Isabell Boye *d* of John
- Ann Farrington *d* of William
- 19 Jamys Browne *s* of James
- 22 James Erwin *s* of Sir William,
- knt.
- Henrie Thoyd *s* of Thomas
- 23 Ann Cox *d* of Mathewe
- Ann Powell *d* of George
- Grace Joice *d* of William
- Alce Hawle *d* of Robert
- Marie Howarde *d* of Peoter
- Elizabeth Porter *d* of Henrie
- 26 John Barber ³ *alias* Howson *s* of
- John
- Marie Parry *d* of Thomas
- 30 Anys Buncley *d* of John

May.

- 3 Isabell Clement *d* of Josephe
- Dorathie Amon *d* of —²
- 7 John Flower *s* of John
- Thomas Evans *s* of Thomas
- Marie Bennett *d* of John
- 10 Edward Kiffin *s* of Edward

¹ S. of Sir Allen Apsley, knt., lieutenant of the Tower (by Ann *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Peter Carew, knt.), and half-brother of Sir Allen Apsley, knt., the royalist leader.

1609.

- Ann Saint Christopher *d* of Edward
- Hester Hiwoode *d* of John
- 14 Elizabeth Henges *d* of John
- 21 Robert Whitackers *s* of Thomas
- Ellin Giles *d* of Josyas
- Sara Wynn *d* of Evan
- 28 Charls Banyster *s* of Charls
- 31 Jane Browne *d* of George

June.

- 4 Henrie Austen *s* of Barnard
- 5 Jone Hamoor ⁴ *d* of Jefferie
- 7 Larence Dobledeais *s* of Edmond
- 8 Elizabeth Bynion *d* of John
- 11 Alice Cundayle *d* of Arthur
- Ellin Morris *d* of Robert
- 17 Marie Heckter *d* of John
- 18 Richard Rutland *s* of John
- Marie Pirryman *d* of Thomas
- Elizabeth Farleman *d* of Thomas
- Agnes Ryce *d* of Anthony
- 19 Margaret Snodon *d* of Thomas
- 21 Thomas Sute *s* of Nicholas
- Thomas Parsons *s* of John
- 24 Richard Singellton *s* of John
- Dudly Rogers *s* of Bartholomew
- 25 Jane Edsoell *d* of William
- 26 Richard Trollope *s* of Andrew
- 28 Mathewe Simson *s* of Gorge

July.

- 2 John Flud *s* of William
- 7 Anne Johnes *d* of John
- 9 Henrie Garvie *s* of Owen
- Penelope Robinson *d* of Robert
- 13 John Thyn *s* of John
- 16 Mathewe Becke *s* of Thomas
- John Awdrie *s* of William
- Fraunces Lawne *d* of Bryan
- 19 Nicholas Smyth *s* of Henrie
- Moysis Collman *s* of Jeram
- Fraunces Ladyman *d* of William
- 23 Anne Webb *d* of Thomas
- Anne Gibb *d* of Robert
- Jane Lawrence *d* of John
- 24 Teder Trever ⁵ *s* of Sir John,
- knt.
- 25 Ann Betterton *d* of Robert
- 28 Jane Robinson *d* of Roger
- 29 Thomas Melton *s* of Thomas
- 30 Ananyas Pecke *s* of Richard
- Clement Gray *s* of John
- John Calvey *s* of Richard
- Phillipe Chisweike *s* of John

August.

- 2 Margaret Hayes *d* of Thomas
- Elizabeth Nicholas *d* of Edmond
- 4 "Dorothy Basterd"
- 5 Roger Welde *s* of Roger

² Blank in original.

³ "Barber *alias*" inserted later.

⁴ Possibly "Hameer."

1609.

- Tobys Banbery *s* of Thomas
- Rebecka Weaver *d* of Edward
- 9 William Turner *s* of William
- 11 Barbera Byndinge *d* of Richard
- 13 Anne Ticknall *d* of William
- 18 Elizabeth Vaughan *d* of Roland
- 19 John Reynold *s* of Richard
- 20 Jone Howse *d* of John
- 24 Edward Blackman *s* of Thomas
- Robert Stapleto *s* of William
- 25 Anne Peare *d* of Raphe
- 27 Henrie Smyth *s* of Raphe
- 31 Alce Davyes *d* of John
- Ann Reade *d* of Jamys

September.

- 2 Nicholas Roberts *s* of Gryffyth
- Elizabeth Greenland *d* of Thomas
- 3 Thomas Turppyn *s* of William
- John Walker *s* of Henrie
- Beniamyn Williams *s* of —²
- Ellyn Arnolle *d* of Syprian
- 6 Jane Morgan *d* of Thomas
- William Tomson *s* of Thomas
- 10 Ane Taylor *d* of William
- Ane Fyshe *d* of Rychard
- Elizabeth Morris *d* of Thomas
- 13 William Parke *s* of William
- Pawle Wood *s* of John
- Edward Man *s* of Stephin
- Thomas Blyth *s* of Rychard
- 16 Roger Classington *s* of Richard
- 17 Jone Wells *d* of Roger
- Elizabeth Mount *d* of Isaacke
- 22 Robert Blomsteed *s* of Robert
- 24 Thomas Clarke *s* of John
- Thomas Harryson *s* of Cuth-
- burd
- 27 Thomas Bancks *s* of Henrie
- Elizabeth Harryes *d* of William
- 28 Marie Lucas *d* of John

October.

- 1 Christopher Cutler *s* of Christo-
- pher
- Anthony Watts *s* of Nicholas
- Thomas Dally *s* of William
- Marie Norris *d* of Edward
- 3 Robert Jackson *s* of Robert
- 6 Dorriethy Hawle *d* of Gowter
- 8 Margaret Wilson *d* of Henrie
- Robert Win *s* of Robert
- George Larence *s* of John
- Anthony Wyllox ⁶ *s* of Mames
- 11 Richard Oxley *s* of Henrie
- 12 Ane Huskyns *d* of Walter
- Anne Williams *d* of Nicholas
- 14 William Woolnet *s* of John
- 15 Robert Este *s* of Robert
- Nicholas Walker *s* of Thomas
- Susanna Gilbert *d* of John
- Jone Bennet *d* of Roger
- 17 John Overa *s* of Bartholomewe
- Martha "B B"
- 18 Jamys Hunt *s* of Samuel
- Anne Spyrwigg *d* of Thomas

⁵ See his brother's C 14 April 1595 and note thereto.

⁶ Altered from "Wollox."



1609.

- 20 Elizabeth Shilborne *d* of Ry-
chard
John Copeland *s* of Walter
Thomas Mason *s* of Symon
Robert Bullman *s* of Richard
Josephe Harper *s* of Edmound
Kattren Gibson *d* of Thomas
Richard Leike *s* of Robert
25 Jane Chappman *d* of John
29 John Bell *s* of William
Elizabeth Thurman *d* of Robert
Fraunces Dyer *d* of Henrie
31 Thomas Burgis *s* of Walter

November.

- 1 John Gardner *s* of Nicholas
Rebecka Carter *d* of William
Thomas Percivall *s* of Marke
Christopher Pricket *s* of Tho-
mas
5 William Hewes *s* of Gryffin
Isabell Buckhorne *1 d* of Walter
8 John Hewes *s* of John
Humpherie Landon *s* of John
William ———²
10 Jane Browne *d* of Thomas
David Galbreath *s* of James
11 Joyce Coomes *d* of Richard
13 Richard "a bastard"
Joyce Harrison *d* of William
Anna Lynn *d* of Robert
Marie Davis *d* of Thomas
Marie Evanns *d* of John
Ellynor Orrell *d* of Owen
15 Robert Marshalle *s* of Robert
17 Robert Gibson *s* of Anthony
19 William Leytherland *s* of Ni-
cholas
21 Dorrethey Thurrall
Elizabeth Edmund
22 Margaret Mar *d* of William
Jane Lacky *d* of John
Elizabeth "a foundlinge"
Ezechell Uden *s* of William
Kattren Joones *d* of William
Annys Harloe *d* of John
25 Anne Strowde *d* of Thomas
26 Fraunces James [*d*] of Thomas
Judeeth Brewer *d* of Rycharde
29 Kattren Read *d* of William
30 Rose Handford *d* of Adryan

December.

- 3 Lewes Lipsie *s* of Anthonie
Mathewe Dittman *s* of Ellard
Ales Hooper *d* of Edmound
Elizabeth Douglas *d* of Go-
therne
8 Hoinfry Scellman *s* of William
9 Lewes Poynter *s* of William

1609.

- 10 Marie Hardinge *d* of John
Anne Barton *d* of John
Kattren Ashley³ *d* of Sir John
16 Ellin Booen *d* of Thomas
17 Allexander Graye *s* of John
Jamys Ewstys *s* of Raphe
Elizabeth Dewelley *d* of George
Marie Harryson *d* of John
Anne Fabyan *d* of Thomas
Mabell Blackwell *d* of Adryan
24 Phillipe Warwicke⁴ *s* of Tho-
mas
Margaret Forsive *d* of John
27 Daniell Basseley *s* of John
Elizabeth Leveston *d* of Tho-
mas
William Partridge *s* of John
31 Thomas Senson *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Taylor *d* of John
Christyan Cooper [*d*] of Wil-
liam
Jone Stanesmore *d* of Christo-
pher
Robert Morgayn *s* of Thomas

1610.

January.

- 1 John Badger *s* of Raphe
5 Allexander Seaton *s* of George
8 Elizabeth Acheson *d* of Jamys
9 Thomas Tenshe *s* of William
10 Margaret Moris *d* of Jamys
14 John Townsen *s* of Roger
George Popleman *s* of Hans
Edmound Fabian *s* of John
17 Susan Flude *d* of Randolphe
19 Beniamyn Howell *s* of David
20 Alice Dickes *d* of John
21 John Sayer *s* of Thomas
23 Thomas Soothwoode
24 Emrie Hill *s* of John
Margarett Baffin *d* of John
28 John Sargent *s* of John
Archball Richard *s* of William
Elizabeth Lydes *d* of Henrie
Briget Lynes *d* of William
31 Agnes Marshall *d* of George
Henrie Martin *s* of ———²

February.

- 2 Peoter Garrett *s* of Peoter
8 Sophia Carewe *d* of Sir George
11 Frauncis Whitefeld [*s*] of Law-
rence
14 Heugh Tailor *s* of Thomas
17 Henrie Seamor *s* of Robert
18 Bartholomew Bainton *s* of
John

1610.

- Elizabeth Hill *d* of John
21 Saroe Locke *d* of John
Scibell Jonson *d* of Roger
William Rignoell *s* of Richard
23 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Thomas
24 Joane Banister *d* of Henrie
Elizabeth Graves *d* of Jonas
Elizabeth Roosell *d* of Thomas
25 Fraunces Sanbury *d* of John
William Maie *s* of Henrie
Elizabeth Medley *d* of William
Marie Carpinter *d* of John
28 Robert Taberer *s* of Robert

March.

- 2 Robert Jones *s* of William
Leonix Leveston [*s*] of Dennys
4 Elizabeth Fletcher *d* of Edward
Grace Blackman *d* of John
7 Walter Tamwort *s* of Christo-
pher
"John Basteard"
10 Edward Tawlton *s* of Richard
14 Julyan Leigh⁵ *d* of Sir Frauncis,
knt.
18 Homfrie Dodd *s* of John
Jone Sparkes *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Swainson *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Strongman *d* of
George
21 John Edwards *s* of John
24 Dorrithe "B"
25 Judith Usherwood *d* of Roger
Dennys Smyth [*s*] of Edward
26 Marie Tirrill *d* of James
Jane Win *d* of Rowland
28 Jane Trewe *d* of Nicholas
30 Margaret Brewyer *d* of Henry

April.

- 1 Edward Marsh *s* of Edward
Richard Towrs *s* of John
Kathren Garland *s* of John
Marie Walker *d* of John
6 Thomas Udinge *s* of Roger
"Anable Basterd"
7 Dorrethie Manners⁶ *d* of Sir
Charles
"Anne Basterd"
9 John Browne *s* of Jamys
Dorrethie Chakehill *d* of
Thomas
11 Kattren Browne *d* of Richard
15 Richard Grynell *s* of Bryan
Nicholas Stevens *s* of John
Hester Bradshawe *d* of Wil-
liam
18 William Turner *s* of William
Marie Downynge *d* of Robert
21 Christopher Roote *s* of Henrie

Westminster; M.P. for Radnor, 1640-4, for Westminster, 1661-78; secretary to Charles I. at Hampton Court, 1647, and at Newport, 1648; imprisoned as a suspect, 1655; knighted, 1660; managed the treasury for Thomas (Wriothesley) 4th Earl of Southampton, 1660-7; m. 1stly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hutton of Marsk, Yorks, by whom he had an only s. Philip (see his C 7 December 1640, and note thereto); m. 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Fan-

shawe of Ware Park, and widow of Sir William Boteler, bart.; d. 15 January 1683; his "Memoires" appeared 1701.

⁵ See her sister's C 9 June 1605, and note thereto.

⁶ Dau. of Sir Charles Manners, only s. of Thomas Manners, to whom his father Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland, bequeathed, in 1543, the manors of Turnham Hall and Cliff, in the parish of Hemingborough, co. York.

1610.

- 22 Jone Bensone [d] of Jone
Hester Reyman¹ d of Richard
Marie Roote d of Henry
25 Annys Jamys d of John
26 Alice Clarke d of John
29 Allexander Straughton s of
David
Christopher Bedowes s of
Roger
Anys Warrine [d] of George

May.

- 1 Edward Heathsall s of Edward
2 William Moulton s of John
Fraunces Jones s of Nicholas
Elizabeth Woodgate d of Wil-
liam
3 William Lasye s of William
4 Samuel Michell s of John
5 Christian Cooper [d] of Ed-
mund
6 Allexander Bower s of Jamys
Thomas Burbud s of Thomas
Ales Plumpton d of John
Rebecka Bayley d of Richard
Rebecka Gallaway d of Fraun-
cis
13 George Ludkin s of Thomas
Thomas Ward s of Peoter
Elizabeth Browne d of Robert
Chrystyan Jackson [d] of
George
17² Fraunces Freake d of John
Saroe Fynckly d of Richard
20 Elizabeth Amon d of William
23 Elizabeth Weedon d of Wil-
liam
27 Anthony Parry s of Hugh
28 William Stamcforth s of Wil-
liam
Oysley Pressen [s] of John
29 William Smyth s of William

June.

- 1 Ane Brenett d of John
3 John Elwood s of Anthony
6 Stephin Baker s of Hugh
8 Marie Willeys d of Jamys
9 Isaacke Tyler s of Isaacke
10 John Willeams s of Anthony
13 Richarde Wilson s of George
17 Anne Toynson d of John
Anne Woodes d of Edward
Margerie Whitakars d of
Thomas
Marie Fells d of Thomas
Dorretthie Lane d of Richard
23 John Clarke s of Richarde
24 Thomas Browne s of John
Margaret Hix d of Henrie
Anne Sanacker d of John

¹ Altered from "Rayman."

² The following memorandum ap-
pears on a strip of parchment bound up
with the Register:—

"Memorandum that John Poultney
the sonne and heire of Sir John Poultney
Knight was baptized in the Collegiate
Church St. Peeter in Westminster by
Doctor Neale Bishopp of Rochester, the

1610.

- Frysswith Bale [d] of Peoter
27 Margerie Randall d of James
29 Jone Kellet d of Willyam

July.

- 1 Richard Jenynges s of William
Nathanaell Stoner s of Natha-
naell
7 Marie Forrest d of George
8 Saroe Chinn d of William
13 Edward Coope s of Thomas
14 Thomas Greene s of Thomas
15 John Hill s of Richarde
Thomas Varnsey s of Robert
Joane Wargen d of Richard
18 William Mason s of John
Thomas Morris s of Frauncis
20 Arone Robinson s of Richard
21 Briget Burges d of John
22 Thomas Redram s of William
Elizabeth Glover d of Alexan-
der.
Dorrathie Felton³ d of Richard
25 Jone Gerthion d of Thomas
29 Robert Harris s of George
John Allin s of Emrye

August.

- 3 Alice Martin d of William
8 Elizabeth Griffith d of Renolds
10 Susan Ranham d of Edward
12 Jane Watts d of Richard
15 Hughe Mage s of Hughe
16 James Hawle s of James
18 Fraunces Clements [d] of Jo-
sephe
19 Elizabeth Horne d of Gyles
23 Thomas Thoede s of Thomas
26 William Styffe s of Thomas
John Turpen s of William
William Brittin s of Ewen
Marie Dobleaie d of Ed-
mounde
Marie Stricke d of Beniamyn
31 Dorrathie Edsall d of William

September.

- 2 John Collyns s of John
Robert Davis s of John
Jone Kerkham d of William
Sara Myller d of James
5 Elizabeth Beale d of Symond
Isabell Lilly d of Thomas
9 Robert Jonson s of William
Joyce Hearne d of Roger
Margaret Benson d of Thomas
11 Sarae Jenynges d of —⁴
13 Jearame Powtler s of John
14 Roger Harvie s of Clement
16 Anthony Waeklin s of Richard
Elizabeth Weaver d of William

17th of Maye 1610. And was registred
here at the earnest request of the sayde
Sir John Poultney, by the Consente of
Doctor Mountaigne the Deane of West-
minster at the date hereof, In the presence
of us whose names are here unto sub-
scribed.

Dated the 12th of Aprill 1612.

[Signed] Will: Murrey Minister

1610.

- Grace Thynn d of John
19 Margaret Cutbert d of John
23 Robert Tromble s of John
William Smyth s of William
Marie Roe d of Christopher
Ayme Snoden d of Thomas
Marie Jones d of William
28 George Lawson s of George
29 Edward Masson s of Hugh
30 John Flacke s of John
Edmunde Mumby s of Christo-
pher

October.

- 3 Richard Knight s of Richard
7 George Chapman s of Clement
John Waine s of Evan
Betteris Caes d of John
10 Ann Tanner d of William
Katherin Roodes d of Phillipp
13 Alice Newland d of —⁴
14 Wetherfeelde Gibson s of Ri-
chard
Marie Pilkinson d of Edward
Amye Williams d of Thomas
Margaret Fillings d of Edward
Ann Dodeswell d of John
Isabell Haille d of Darbie
17 Anthony Doliver s of Anthony
18 James "B B"
Ellen Perke d of Henrie
21 William Mountaigne s of Wil-
liam
Henry Burgis s of Robert
Jone Adames d of John
24 Blainshe Kircom d of George
25 Thomas Watts s of Richard
26 Walter Morice s of John
27 John Ockin s of William
John Smyth s of John
28 Fraunces Shelton [d] of Francis
Jamys Durrett s of Thomas
29 Lancelot Lankester s of Wil-
liam

November.

- 1 Marie Gaingham s⁵ of John
2 Ann Wyet d of John
3 Thomas Walners s of Thomas
4 Hugh Turner s of Richard
Anna Bingley d of John
Ann Philpot d of Thomas
7 Judith Gilliard d of Dennys
Ann Cordyer d of Mychell
Susan Pensson d of Peoter
10 Thomas Jones s of Lewes
Anne "B B"
11 Peoter Haward s of William
John George s of Thomas
16 Patience a "bastard"
18 Elizabeth Shelton s of Thomas
Eme "a basterd B"

William } Clerke the marke of
Ireland } Mathew MH Head
Paule } James Stynte
Rocabacke } Sexten Churchwardens."

See "Westminster Abbey Registers,"
p. 64, note 4.

³ Written over an erasure.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Sic.

1610.

- 24 John Scatlyffe s of John
William Weekes s of William
William Dunn s of John
Margaret Devis d of Robert
28 Thomas Handford s of Adryan
John Collson s of Abraham
30 Robert Warren s of William

December.

- 1 Arthur Hammon s of Larence
2 William Robert s of Giles
8 Margaret Gibson d of Anthony
9 Elizabeth Fintch ¹ d of Thomas
Marie Morgan d of Gowen
Elizabeth Amery d of James
10 Edward Smyth s of Henrie
11 Elizabeth Powlson d of Robert
12 John Homley s of Edward
William Dycke s of John
Ellin Gartlyffe d of John
Jane Moore d of John
16 William Shute s of Nicholas
Martine Sceringe s of Fredericke
John Bowe s of Francis
Peoter Calvin s of Richard
John Lawrence s of John
19 Margaret "B bastard"
21 George Marshall s of Robert
John Cragge s of John
John Jones s of Roger
Elisabeth Alewaye d of John
22 Margaret Hewes d of John
23 Dorrathie Sceringe d of John
Katherin Bell d of John
Elisabeth Tomson d of Richard
24 Prudence Hardinge d of John
26 Elizabeth Browne d of William
27 Roger Rogers s of Bartholomewe
Pawle Baker s of Thomas
29 Thomas Garland s of Thomas
Marie "a bastard"
30 Henrie Cleere s of John
Marie Owdham d of John

1611.

January.

- 1 Susan Joyse d of William
9 James Bennet s of John
11 John Boswell s of Nicholas
William Arnold s of John
George Copland s of Walter
William Popkin s of John
12 Pawle Butler
13 Dorrathie Parssons d of John
Elizabeth Greenwaie d of James
16 Mathewe Lane s of John
William Loggain s of George
Elles Briggs d of Charles
Elizabeth Barber d of John
19 Barnard Austen s of Barnard
20 Lawrence Cobham s of George
Dorrathie Gybbes d of Marcy
Elizabeth Walker d of Thomas
23 Thomas Coffin s of Daniell
26 Henrie Bitton s of William

¹ Altered from "Finch."² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Fraunces."

1611.

- 27 Thomas Bridges s of Thomas
Katherin Osborne d of Robert
Prudence Harford
Ann Pyrryman d of John
29 Robert and James Cobreath
ss of James
Elizabeth Schoner d of Martin

February.

- 1 James Martin s of Allexander
2 Robert Griffin s of William
3 Ambrose Hull s of Anthonie
Hester Odwell d of John
6 Ellynor "B bastard"
Jone Evans d of Thomas
8 Fraunces Boswell s of John
10 Elizabeth Graye d of John
Susan Cobreath d of John
Marie Windor d of John
Thomas Abrickcon s of John
13 John — ² s of Henrie
Alice "B bastard"
Alice Jones
16 Jane Walters d of John
Margaret Ward d of William
17 Abraham Cox s of James
Robert "B bastard"
Margaret Wilstrem d of Robert
20 Robert Baxter s of Allexander
George Hill s of John
Josephe Lewes s of Marke
23 Sara Evans d of John
Margery Bearcrofte d of John
John Boone s of James
24 Hughe Williams s of Hughe
Katherin Yorke d of Richard
Mary Hollaway d of Stephin
27 Elizabeth Broddeck d of William

March.

- 1 Gabriell Dalley s of William
Philadelphia Swaland s of
Edward
2 John Smyth s of William
Jone Hopkyns d of James
3 William Coells s of Edward
Josephe Shingelton s of John
Alice Godwin d of Thomas
8 Robert Taylor s of Thomas
9 William Pope s of Richard
Barbara Davis d of Humfrye
10 Francis³ Shepperd s of Henrie
Katherin Hope d of John
Katherin Browne d of Jamys
11 William Russell s of Thomas
13⁴ Nycholas Achison s of James
17 William Creeke s of Robert
Elizabeth Cooke d of Francis
24 Robert Grome s of Gabrell
Anne Jones d of Richard
26 William Browne s of William
Thomas Arrundell s of James
28 Elizabeth Bickarstafe d of
Richard
29 Elizabeth Brockcus d of John
30 Jerman Robasie [s] of Oc-
tauias

⁴ Possibly for "23," since this entry occurs in the original between 17 and 24 March.

1611.

- 31 John Skyenner s of John
William Flud s of William
Margaret Hewes d of Evan
Jane Gardener d of John

April.

- 3 John Lewes s of Thomas
Richard Newman s of Richard
Jane Younge d of John
4 James Jacke s of — ²
7 Frauncis Bromley [s] of Tho-
mas
Lettis Fooke d of John
10 Margaret Bomby d of Robert
William Jones s of William
12 Annis "B bastard"
13 Henrie Scebrooke s of Henrie
14 Frauncis and Ellinor Kelsey
s and d of John
Margaret Badger d of Ralphe
19 Marie Renowlds d of John
21 John George s of — ²
Robert Cole s of John
John Roberts s of Evan
Dorathie Flud d of Lewes
Marie Lam d of Richard
John Yonge s of Robert
25 Jone Raine d of Robert
27 James Banton s of James
28 Nicholas Strensom s of William
Thomas Eaton s of Vallentine
John Fletcher s of William
Margaret Case d of Bryan
Elizabeth Vause d of Thomas
Philadelfia Strensom [d] of Wil-
liam

May.

- 1 Elizabeth Rasell d of Francis
2 William Cools s of William
Elizabeth Gill d of Randall
Ellinor Thomsen d of John
5 Thomas Price s of William
Hugh Williams s of Nicholas
Elizabeth Sutton d of Nicholas
9 John Leigh⁵ s of Sir Francis
Edward Cotterell s of James
12 Thomas Drake s of John
13 Rowland Weaver s of Edward
15 John "B bastard"
Daniell Coonies s of William
17 John Turpine s of William
19 Henrie Willyams s of John
Richard Whitmore s of Owen
Avis Lumber d of Henrie
22 Leveine Cool — ² of Thomas
23 Prudence Bridges d of — ²
24 John Coelbie s of Richard
25 Christian Cooper d of Edmund
26 Thomas Croft s of Edward
Ursley Fabb d of Thomas

June.

- 2 William Richardson s of John
Rebecka Richardson d of An-
thony
5 Richard Mounford s of George

⁵ See his sister's C 9 June 1605, and note thereto.

1611.

- Ann Williams *d* of Davie
William Howell *s* of Davie
9 Richard Gaell *s* of Thomas
Thomas Peryman *s* of Thomas
Porshia Turner *d* of Ralphe¹
Richard Rignell *s* of —²
14 John Symson *s* of John
16 Nicholas Brocke *s* of Nicholas
Ann Willson *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Roger
19 Dorathie Morgan *d* of Richard
22 Ellin Hewes *d* of Edward
23 Thomas Banyster *s* of Henrie
Wymon Gilbert [*s*] of Henrie
John Childe *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Dadsley *d* of William
24 Zacharie Davis *d* of Symon
26 Thomas Clebbie *s* of Ascoe
28 Thomas Coomes *s* of Richard
29 Phillipp Whit *d*³ of Richard
George Steaward *s* of William
30 Daniell Kellet *s* of William
Hugh Marshall *s* of George

July.

- 2 Thomas Ashley⁴ *s* of Sir John,
knt.
John Fitten⁵ *s* of Sir Edward
7 Thomas Greenland *s* of Thomas
Katherin Becke *d* of John
Ellin Pennell *d* of Jobe
Katherin Burt *d* of John
Anne Armestronge *d* of Thomas
Susan Inckins *d* of Thomas
9 Marie Greene *d* of Phillippe
10 Anne Crosley *d* of Anthony
Margerie Straughton *d* of David
12 George Ellms *s* of Robert
Margaret Levenger *d* of Daniell
14 Jane Whitfeild *d* of Lawrence
Jone Marshe *d* of Edward
19 William Strongmans *s* of George
21 Robert Tyers *s* of Edward
Rachell Parker *d* of Bartholomewe
Katherin Chiswicke *d* of John
24 William Greenawaie *s* of Edmond⁶
Richard Pawlin *s* of Walter
25 Alexander Baker *s* of Alexander
Thomas Mason *s* of Vinson
26 John Wilson *s* of George
28 William Foster *s* of William
Barbara Blomson *d* of Robert
31 Hughe Bakere *s* of Hughe

August.

- 2 David Hauncsoone *s* of Albrecht
Sibbell Homly *d* of William
7 Thomas Weller *s* of Roger
Daniell Bishope *s* of Robert

¹ Altered from "Raphe."² Blank in original.³ Sic.⁴ See his sister's C 10 December 1609, and note thereto.⁵ S. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gaws-
worth, co. Chester, 1st bart. (grandson

1611.

- Winnifred Emerson *d* of Ellis
11 Thomas Bellamy *s* of Mathewe
Barbara Sawyer *d* of Thomas
14 Francis Owine [*s*] of William
Katherin Owine *d* of William
Anne Blackwell *d* of Andrewe
17 Avis Thoede *d* of Thomas
18 John Rewe⁷ *s* of Randolphe
Randole Jones *s* of William
Fraunces Keere *d* of Edward
19 Thomas Renowlds *s* of Ed-
ward
21 Jone Panter *d* of John
23 Margaret Saywell *d* of George
24 John Warwick⁸ *s* of Thomas
25 Thomas Johnson *s* of Roger
Simond Feringe *s* of Symond
Robert Farrington *s* of William
Roger Walker *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Glassington *d* of
Richard
27 Michaell and Elizabeth More
s and *d* of John
28 Edward Hamone *s* of Thomas
31 Elizabeth Corderoy *d* of Thomas

September.

- 1 John Brotherstenes *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Morgayn *d* of Thomas
Anne Dyare *d* of John
4 Elizabeth Evans *d* of Edward
7 Clement Best [*s*] of Thomas
John Fisher *s* of James
John Thomson *s* of Francis
8 Ellynor Boorthon *d* of Richard
10 Grivell Warwick⁸ [*s*] of Thomas
12 Thomas Hoiskines⁹ *s* of Walter
Susan Hoyskines *d* of Walter
14 John Bullman *s* of John
15 William Gylles *s* of Richard
17 Anne Bennell *d* of Christopher
Edward Bennet *s* of Roger
Marie Mason *d* of Symond
18 Christopher Brooks *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Harwood *s* of Thomas
Fraunces Turner *s* of William
Jone Shelborne *d* of Richard
Marie Rowell *d* of John
20 Robert Smyth *s* of Robert
22 Edward Latham *s* of Francis
Thomas Parkes *s* of Thomas
22 Jone Morgan *d* of Hughe
Margaret Jones *d* of Edward
23 Lonyst Carew *d* of Sir¹⁰ George
25 Edward Knight *s* of Richard
Avis Ditman *d* of Ellard
Anne Brodley *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Mylton *d* of James
29 George Browne *s* of Thomas
Margerye "B Base"
Jane Bradshawe *d* of John

of Sir Edward Fitton the elder—see p. 8,
n. 1), by Anne *da.* and *c.-h.* of James
Barret of South Wales.⁶ Altered; possibly from "Edward."⁷ "Rewe" written over an erasure.⁸ See his brother's C 24 December
1609, and note thereto.

1611.

October.

- 5 John Goodden *s* of James
6 Ellinor —²
James Munney *s* of Edward
Marie Lane *d* of Beniamyn
7 Elizabeth Barlowe *d* of Richard
Thomas Maunde *s* of Phillipp
9 Anne Gardner *d* of Nicholas
10 Annys Howse *d* of John
John Whitfeild *s* of John
12 Jone Boddington *d* of John
13 John Glover *s* of Alexander
Thomas Jeames *s* of Thomas
Anne Flye *d* of Nicholas
Elsabeth Powell *d* of Hughe
16 Hugh Gardiner *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Flude *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Becke *d* of Thomas
18 Elizabeth "B B"
20 John Hilliard *s* of Robert
Jane Wallum *d* of John
Katherin Carte *d* of William
23 Marie Lancastre *d* of Wil-
liam
Grace Hector *d* of John
Marie Birde *d* of Thomas
27 Roger Townynge *s* of Roger
Fraunces Chapman *d* of
Clement

November.

- 1 George Tomson *s* of Thomas
Henrie Hewes *s* of Henrie
2 Stephin Pett *s* of Stephin
3 William Ladman *s* of William
Richarde Lame *s* of James
William Clinton *s* of Richard
Margaret Collman *d* of Ri-
chard
5 John Byndinge *s* of Richard
Anthonie Marsie *s* of Rowland
James Bony *s* of John
Henrie Wilson *s* of Henrie
Margaret Dodwell *d* of John
Alce Dodwell *d* of John
Marie Filkins *d* of Edward
16 Margaret Bowyer *d* of Henrie
Magdalen Owyn *d* of Lewes
William Stapleton *s* of Wil-
liam
Michaell Bennoll *s* of Nicholas
18 John Manley¹¹ *s* of Richard
Edward Russell *s* of John
19 Stannapp Win *s* of Rowland
James "B B"
Fraunces "B B"
20 Skeere Morley [*s*] of Cuthbert
Mathewe Clarke *s* of Richard
John Maie *s* of Henrie
Arthur Condall *s* of Arthur
Elizabeth Gatton *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Welles *d* of Francys
John Flud *s* of Randall
William Walker *s* of John
Marie Gardener [*d*] of Thomas

⁹ Altered from "Hoskines."¹⁰ "Sir" inserted later.¹¹ S. of Sir Richard Manley, knt.;
see his father's M 4 February 1602, and
note thereto.

1611.

- William Michell s of Samuel
 21 John Lyde s of Henrie
 22 Christopher Morris
 24 William Wimberley s of Edward
 William Moore s of John
 Jone Varnam d of John
 27 James White s of Edward

December.

- 1 Edmund Dubledaie s of Edmund
 Thomas Stanley s of William
 Marie Preston d of John
 2 Thomas Allin s of Walter
 Margaret Webb d of Thomas
 3 Elizabeth Bowyer d of William
 4 Alexander Bruyer s of Richard
 Fraunces Blaeds [d] of Anthonie
 6 Isabell Handley d of Edward
 7 Katherin Allin d of Edward
 8 John Anderson s of George
 Theodosia Shelton d of Francis
 Anne Bechime d of Stephin
 Ellinor Wayden d of William
 11 Izacke Mount s of Izacke
 John Morris s of Robert
 Dorothe Neile d of William
 Elizabeth "B B"
 14 Marye Poultney d of John
 15 Thomas Williames s of Jeromey
 17 Elizabeth Powell d of John
 18 Rycharde Jenyngs s of Henrie
 20 Gabriell Ranckings s of William
 John Sute s of Nicholas
 Jone George d of Thomas
 Richard Presson s of Richard
 27 Henrie —¹ s of Homfrie
 Margaret "B B"
 Susan Bruninge d of Mathewe
 Margaret Allinbrigg d of Henrie
 29 Anne Ellyat d of Robert
 31 Jone Marshawll d of Robert

1612.

January.

- 1 Theodelfia Usherwood [d] of Roger
 5 James Blackelocke s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Gray d of John
 Myldred Allin d of Emrie
 6 Robert Kidwell s of Robert
 William James s of John
 8 Margaret Persone d of Roger
 9 Katherin Nevell² d of Sir Henrie
 10 Katherin Gillyort d of Dennys
 12 William Godlie s of Richard
 William Ticknall s of William

1612.

- John Hardinge s of John
 13 John Leake s of Sir John
 15 Thomas Pratt s of Henrie
 Barbaroe Hamelton d of Thomas
 18 John Browne s of George
 19 William Owine s of William
 Henry Marshe s of John
 Ellin Daie d of Robert
 Marie Hetley d of John
 Jone Smyth d of Roger
 22 Fraunces Smyth d of Raulfe
 23 Precilla "B B"
 26 Anne Walker d of Henrie
 Prudence Jenyngs d of John
 Sara Evans d of John
 Elizabeth "Base B"
 28 James Partridge s of John
 Ellin Sakell d of Edward
 30 John Hooper s of Edmund
 31 Brigett Barefoote d of John

February.

- 2 Robert Gilbert s of Robert
 Samuel Fearn s of Thomas
 Thomas Tailor
 Margaret Frissell d of David
 Elizabeth Tetford d of Richard
 7 John "Base B"
 8 John Houlfoord s of John
 Rose Davies d of William
 9 John Tue s of Thomas
 James Britten s of Ewyn
 Craine Cartrid [s] of Daniell
 Ann Worsley³ d of Sir Richard
 Sara Becke d of Thomas
 Marie Calvin d of Richard
 Anne Catlin d of George
 12 Alce Daie d of Thomas
 14 George Yvine s of Henrie
 Alphonsies Tarbacke [s] of Thomas
 16 Thomas Savedge s of John
 Robert Duglas s of Mathewe
 Marie Clarke d of William
 17 Ann Rogers d of Bartholomewe
 18 James Waide s of John
 Margaret Hix d of Henrie
 19 Robert Byrde s of John
 21 Thomas Haddocke s of Thomas
 Jane "Base B"
 23 William Swainstone s of Robert
 William Browne s of James
 Richard Daie s of Edward
 Anne Larence d of John
 24 Anne Styffe d of Thomas
 25 Richarde Banfeild s of William

March.

- 1 William Keene s of William
 Amey Fletchere d of Edward
 Elizabeth Slie d of Richard
 4 Charles Jones s of William

1612.

- Robert Burrowes s of Nicholas
 Doratheye Pecke d of Christopher
 5 Dorratheye Cewe d of William
 Marie Adams d of James
 8 William Horne s of Geills
 Pattricke Masterson s of Robert
 15 John Sowthwoode s of John
 Susan Kerke d of John
 16 Marie Michell d of Larence
 18 William Evans s of Frauncis
 20 Arthur Bedheade s of Robert
 William Reade s of William
 21 John Furleymane s of Thomas
 Thomas "Base B"
 22 John Gallaway s of Frauncis
 Jasper Butler s of Nicholas
 Susan Cowslon *alias* Abraham
 Elizabeth Pekinges d of John
 24 Thomas Dowinge s of Roberte
 25 Marie Cripps d of John
 26 Anne Leuistone d of Thomas
 29 Grace Bell d of Thomas
 Ellin Clipsye d of Thomas

April.

- 3 John Webb s of Edward
 James Brough s of Lancelott
 5 John Burges s of John
 Elizabeth Coales d of William
 Peter Butcher s of Rychard
 8 Robert Snowe s of Blayse
 Edmund Symons s of Ralphe
 Margery Swaine d of Walter
 13 John Wilkinson s of James
 Katherine Cooke d of Leonard
 Tomazen Heys d of Thomas
 Jentell Kellaway d of Walter
 15 William Flacke s of John
 16 Hester d of "John Joanes the supposed father"
 18 Arthur Joyce s of William
 19 William Lee s of William
 Robert Shepheard s of Robert
 Margaret Lawe d of Rychard
 22 Robert Nicholas s of Thomas
 John Colfyae s of Garrett
 26 Thomas Day s of Lewes
 Susan Adams d of John
 29 Thomas Hammon s of Thomas
 Thomas Ellyott s of James

May.

- 1 Elizabeth Hewes d of Griffin
 2 Penelope Pryce d of Henery
 3 Thomas Walker s of John
 Symon Baylie s of Rychard
 Edward Colmon s of Jerome
 10 David Gybb s of Robert
 13 Anne Pattinson d of John
 14 Flower Bingley d of John⁴
 17 William Bell s of William
 Elizabeth Wade d of Ezeochiell
 Zachery Hill []¹ of Rychard
 18 Katherin Soothweke d of Frances

¹ Blank in original.² *El. dau.* of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingbere, co. Berks, knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Smith, of Ostenhanger, Kent, knt.; sister of Henry Nevill, political and miscellaneous writer; M.P., Reading, 1658; *m.*, 1640, Sir Thomas Lunsford, knt., lieutenant of the Tower 1641, by whom she had 3 *dd.*; *d.* 1649.³ *El. dau.*; see her sister's C 22 April 1621, and note thereto; *m.* Sir John Leigh, of Bury, co. Suffolk, knt.; *d. s. p.*
⁴ Of Temple Coombe, co. Somerset, knighted 10 January 1618.

1612.

- 20 Mary Leonard *d* of Samson
31 William Apsey *s* of Thomas
Elynor Turner *d* of William

June.

- 2 Katherin Udinge *d* of Roger
3 William "B"
Wilks Fisher *s* of William
7 John Fludd *s* of Walter
Thomas Cooper *s* of William
10 Alice Arnould *d* of John
14 Rychard Graye *s* of John
Ralphe Wilmore *s* of Rychard
Elizabeth Jones *d* of William
Ellen Hall *d* of Robert
17 John Jessopp *s* of Thomas
Jane Forrest *d* of George
19 Abigall Glover *d* of John
20 Izabell Rogers *d* of John
21 Mary Ronham *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Baxter *d* of Christopher
24 James Hewes *s* of John
Henery Wafer *s* of John
27 Frances Vauce *d* of Thomas
28 William Jones *s* of John
Hersey Bell *s* of Rowland
John Taverner *s* of Ralph
29 Elizabeth Burbidge *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Pincke *d* of Timothy

July.

- 1 Robert Stainsmor *s* of Christopher
4 John Browne *s* of John
5 John Curtice *s* of John
William Louledge *s* of Nicholas
8 Tawlbett Cobrethe¹ [*s* of] James¹
Hester Rychardson *s* of Anthony
Anne Whitakers *d* of Thomas
10 Margaret Brockas *d* of John
12 Thomas Blackman *s* of John
15 Mary Wedone *d* of Jerome
Hester Powlter *d* of William
16 Katherin Coomes *d* of Rychard
18 Ellenor Adkinson *d* of Edward
19 David Marr *s* of William
Robert Robinson *s* of Varnish
Thomas Somers *s* of William
Thomas Stony *s* of Nathaniell
Edward Stevens *s* of William
22 George Bitton *s* of John
25 Thomas Dugles *s* of William
Thomas Wrightington *s* of John
26 Francis Hope []² of John
28 Mary Stile *d* of Thomas
29 Henery Prumlett *s* of John
Sara Winn *d* of Edward
Margerett Bigs *d* of Charles

August.

- 2 Obadia Barnes *s* of Marke
Robert Myles *s* of John

1612.

- Elizabeth Amon *d* of William
3 William Gray *s* of John
Julian Adkinson *d* of George
5 Anne Jones *d* of Thomas
Christian Cutbert *d* of John
Elizabeth Powell *d* of George
Mary Empe *d* of William
6 Katheren Clarke *d* of Richard
9 Edward Jenins *s* of William
Alice Horton *d* of James
Susan Snell *d* of William
11 Elizabeth Gearinge *d* of Simon
Roger Powell *s* of William
12 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Robert
14 Edward Harris *s* of William
Jacob Sutton *s* of Henery
17 Mary Weekes *d* of Henery
Ellen Percy *d* of Thomas
Ruth Inman *d* of John
19 George Kente *s* of Walter
Mawdelin Harvey *d* of Clement
21 John Smithe *s* of William
23 William Tayler *s* of William
Anne Davis *d* of Ferdinando
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Anthony
Anne Carter *d* of Ralphe
Judith Sell *d* of John
24 Agnes Bishopp *d* of Robert
26 Elizabeth Buckley *d* of William
Jeane Thomson *d* of William
Elizabeth Bruton *d* of William
29 Walter Copelane *s* of Walter
30 Mary Dyrkson *d* of John
Sara Hopkins *d* of James
Katheren Haward *d* of Thomas
31 Anne Barber *alias* Howsson *d* of John

September.

- 2 Henery Thynne *s* of John³
Mary Seawell *d* of George
Rychard Joanes *s* of Rychard
5 Mawdelin Fludd *d* of Henery
6 Elizabeth Parks *d* of John
Anne Hill *d* of John
9 Elizabeth Aptell *d* of Frances
11 Thomas Bryce *s* of Ralphe
Edward Hartley *s* of George
Thomas Aldrewe *s* of William
12 Elizabeth Meggs *d* of Hughe
13 James Latham *s* of Frances
John Oase *s* of John
Rychard Martin *s* of William
Martha Stewkley *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Nevell *d* of William
Mary Paine *d* of Robert
14 Elizabeth Osborne *d* of Robert
15 Mary Sutton *d* of John
16 Hugh Craincke *s* of Samuall
22 Frances Aston *s* of Hughe
25 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of John
27 Ellynor Fynche *d* of Thomas
Paule Cane *s* of Thomas
29 Howforde Pawlmer *s* of John
Elizabeth Saynsley *d* of John
30 James Reade *s* of James

1612.

October.

- 4 John Powell *s* of Robert
Ellen Glover *d* of Alexander
7 Phillipp Baeslye *s* of John
Elizabeth Crose *d* of Nicholas
8 Henery Gibson *s* of Rychard
9 David Chambers *s* of Charles
Elizabeth Caese *d* of Bryan
11 Garthered Stanborowe *d* of William
Jone Browne *d* of Rychard
Elizabeth Bayll *d* of Anthony
Katheren Alford *d* of Clement
Rose Banks *d* of John
14 Annah Whitfeild *d* of Lawrence
Mary Hooper *d* of Richard
16 Mary Leake *d* of Thomas
21 Henery Michell *s* of Samuall
William "a foundlinge"
Annah "B"
22 Susan Brabend *d* of John
23 Mary Ripper *d* of George
25 Rychard Shephard *s* of Henery
William Evans *s* of Edward
James Hewes *s* of John
Jone Wever *d* of William
Susan Wakline *d* of Rychard
26 William Squibb *s* of Arthur
28 John Emerson *s* of Ellis
Cornelius Bayll *s* of Peter
Susan Durham *d* of John

November.

- 1 Dorethie Granger *d* of John
Constance Whyte *d* of William
4 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of Wyman
Margery Pue *d* of Evan
5 John Harrison *s* of William
6 Elizabeth Jones *d* of William
8 William Wade *s* of John
John Hambleton *s* of George
Mary Lynn *d* of John
Elizabeth Mason *d* of Rychard
Jone Fyshe *d* of James
11 Annah Galreth *d* of John
12 Ralphe Worsley *s* of O⁴
14 Henery Armiger *s* of Henery
15 Anthony Haward *s* of Peter
Fryzwith Kellett *d* of William
Frances Wells *d* of Francis
17 Charles Smithe *s* of John
18 Elizabeth Barton *d* of John
Sara Coale *d* of James
21 Mary Agar *d* of William
22 Annah Cooper *d* of Edmund
Rebecca Jones *d* of William
25 Jone Wargen *d* of Rychard
26 Leonard and Ralphe Nason⁵ *ss* of Simon
27 Mary Adams *d* of William
29 John Sparkes *s* of John

December.

- 4 Jone Bowles *d* of Thomas
6 James Lyttle *s* of Hughe
Jane Loggens *d* of George
9 Thomas Lawrence *s* of George

¹ Written over an erasure.² Apparently "a" has been erased.³ "This Jno was son to Sir Thomas" inserted in later hand in the margin.⁴ Sic.⁵ Altered from "Mason."

1612.

- Thomas Kerkeham *s* of George
 Margery Cobham *d* of Peter
 Izabell and Garthered Banister
dd of Henery
 Barbara Glassington *d* of Richard
 Dorethie Francke ¹ *d* of Sir
 Leventhorpp, knt.
 Thomas Badger *s* of William
 William Filkings *s* of Edward
 Andrewe Grace *s* of Nathaniell
 Thomas Elwoode *s* of — ²
 Margaret Shute *d* of Nicholas
 Ellen Burde *s* of — ²
 James Jones *s* of Henery
 Thomas Fludd *s* of Rondall
 Michael Clarke *s* of Leonard
 Tomasin Warwicke ³ *d* of Thomas
 William Jones *s* of Rychard
 John Strike *s* of Benjamin
 Walter Pope *s* of Rychard
 Anne Banister *d* of Thomas
 Zachery Knight *s* of Rychard
 Elizabeth Hutchinson *d* of John
 George Hatton *s* of Robert

1613.

January.

- William Strange *s* of William
 Robert Stewkley *s* of Peter
 Mary Beddowes *d* of Roger
 Peter "B"
 Christopher Rowe *s* of Christopher
 Robert Betterton *s* of — ²
 Thomas Browne *s* of — ²
 Elizabeth Gabrell *d* of Thomas
 John Roberts [*s* of] Griffith
 Jane Seringe *d* of John
 Phillipp Griffith [*s* of] William
 Mathew Walker [*s* of] Thomas
 Elizabeth Burt *d* of John
 Margery Norke *d* of Henery
 Elizabeth "B"
 Susanna Mackoneded *d* of Bryan
 George Dubbledday *s* of Edmund
 Elizabeth Scatell *d* of John
 Jane Cooke *d* of Francis
 Anne Dodd *d* of John
 Phillip Maund [*s* of] Phillip
 Frances Darke *d* of John
 Mary Wilson *d* of James
 Anne Andrewes *d* of Edward
 Bridgett Smithe *d* of Henery
 John Mumford *s* of George
 Susanna Sheld *d* of Francis
 Scisley Robinson *d* of John

1613.

Elizabeth Browne *d* of Robert
 Margaret Muggatts *d* of John
 Susan Murfild *d* of John

February.

- Rycharde Jones *s* of William
 James Crage *s* of John
 Alice Mericke *d* of Rychard
 Elizabeth Thinne ⁴ *d* of Sir
 Thomas, knt.
 John Winter *s* of Gregory
 Dorotheie Trevillian *d* of William
 Jane Gilliard *d* of Dennis
 Elizabeth and Mary Brocke *dd*
 of Nicholas
 Alexander Lyll *s* of Thomas
 John Hamelton *s* of John
 Francis Mountague *s* of William
 Edward Thicknes *s* of Edward
 Ellinor Browne *d* of George
 Rachell Coldocke *d* of Thomas
 Thomas Parr *s* of John
 Jane Maister *d* of Steven
 William Brooke *s* of Leonard
 Symon Daye *s* of Thomas
 Triamor Smyth *s* of Thomas
 Samuell Leonard *s* of George
 Elizabeth Williams *d* of Hugh
 Elizabeth Digline *d* of Gilbert
 Ittarey Hodgkins *s* of Henery
 Annah Bohon *d* of Walter
 John Turner *s* of Rychard
 Henery Newsham *s* of William
 Silvester Roote *s* of Henery
 Avelin Daye [] ² of Samuell

March.

- Jone Hanford *d* of Audrion
 John Hamelton *s* of Glowde
 John Wats *s* of Rychard
 John Burton *s* of Edward
 Katheren Popkins *d* of John
 Elizabeth Oripes *d* of Mathew
 Robert Atkinson *s* of James
 Edward Castle *s* of John
 Amey Buridge *d* of Jesper
 Charles Seringe *s* of Fredericke
 Lawrence May *s* of Henery
 John Preston *s* of John
 John Davis *s* of John
 William Rayne *s* of Robert
 Daniell Alwaye *s* of John
 Grace Glouer *d* of William
 Thomas Byrde *s* of John
 Thomas Wilson *s* of Thomas
 Samuell Smithe *s* of Edward
 Margaret Freinde *d* of Roger

twice Lord Mayor of London), by Catherine (and wife), *dau.* and *co-h.* of Charles Howard (yr. *s.* of Thomas, 1st Viscount Howard of Bindon); *sis.* of Henry Frederick Thynne, who was *cr.* a baronet, 1641, and whose son, Thomas Thynne, was *cr.* Viscount Weymouth (see his C 8 September 1640, and note thereto); *m.* Sir Thomas Nott, of Richmond, Surrey, knt.

⁵ Only *surv.* *s.* of Sir Edward Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, knt., king's champion at coronation of James I. (*el. s.* of Sir

1613.

- Marye Ludkinne *d* of Thomas
 Rychard Newman *s* of Rychard
 John White *s* of John
 Henery Symcockes *s* of William
 John Rowley *s* of Robert
 Anne Dodeley *d* of William
 Fredericke Prymrose *s* of James
 Katherin Dycke *d* of John
 Frances Ashton *d* of Thomas

April.

- Nicholas Groome *s* of Gabryell
 Thomas Burges *s* of Thomas
 Roger Thraile *s* of Ellis
 William Felton *s* of John
 Walter Morris *s* of Lewes
 Anne Clarke *d* of Peter
 Erasmus Stanley *s* of John
 Anthony Lamkind *s* of William
 Rychard Peake *s* of Christopher
 Elizabeth Davies *d* of Simon
 Thomas Boys *s* of Thomas
 Garthered Abercrome *d* of John
 Debora Cottrell *d* of Rychard
 Thomas Hull *s* of Anthony
 Frances Dune *d* of John
 Mary Yoxall *d* of John
 Elizabeth Coale *d* of John
 Christian Pickinge *d* of John
 Anne Younge *d* of Charles
 Peter Woode *s* of Edward
 Francis Ferne *s* of Thomas
 William Denton *s* of John
 Frances Pattericke *d* of John
 Jone Seabrooke *d* of Thomas
 Charles Dimmocke ⁵ *s* of Sir
 Edward, knt.
 Bartholomew Rogers *s* of Bartholomewe
 Margaret Morgann *d* of Thomas
 Robert Win *s* of Edward
 John Gryffin *s* of Renold
 Penelope Mayor *d* of Michell

May.

- Elizabeth Jones *d* of Robert
 Jone Skynner *d* of John
 Jone Lawrance *d* of John
 Frances Kercome *d* of Rychard
 Mary Pennall *d* of Jobe
 Ellen Roderam *d* of William
 Paule Neale ⁶ *s* of Richard,
 bishop of Coventry and
 Lichfield
 Elizabeth Nevell ⁷ *d* of Sir
 Henery
 Thomas Munday *s* of Christopher

Robert Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, knt., by Bridget, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln), by Mary, *dau.* of Gabriel Poultny of Misterton; a zealous supporter of Charles I.; *d.* unm. at Oxford, 1644.

⁶ Only *s.* of Richard Neile, archbishop of York (see his C 11 March 1562, and note thereto); knighted 27 May 1633; father of William Neile, F.R.S., the mathematician.

⁷ See her sister's C 9 January 1612, and note thereto.

¹ *Dau.* of Sir Leventhorpe Franck, of Essex, knt. (*s.* of Richard Franck, sheriff of Essex, 1602, by Dorothy, *dau.* and *h.* of John Leventhorpe of Albury, Herts) by — *dau.* of Sir Thomas Cottel, knt.

² Blank in original.

³ See her brother's C 24 December 1609, and note thereto.

⁴ *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Thynne, of Longleat, Wilts, knt. (*el. s.* of Sir John Thynne, of Longleat, knt., by Joan, *dau.* of Sir Rowland Hayward, knt.,

1613.

- John Hanmer s of Jefferey
 John Younge s of John
 Henery Turner s of Christo-
 pher
 19 Sarah Hewston d of Ralphe
 20 Luce Lane d of Henery, esq.
 21 Lydia Clarke d of Lewes
 24 Margaretta Reversa d of Octa-
 vius
 25 Thomas and Anne Willie s and
 d of James
 Elizabeth Treslowe d of Henery
 26 Elizabeth Harrison d of John
 26¹ Anne Belcher d of Thomas
 29 Arthur "a foundlinge"
 30 Blaynche Whitakers d of
 Thomas

June.

- 5 Frances Marshall
 6 William Badger s of Ralph
 Elizabeth Parker d of Barthol-
 mew
 Sara Smith d of Thomas
 7 Joane Edmundes d of Henery
 9 Andrewe —²
 12 Sara Burges d of John
 13 John Evans s of Griffin
 Mable Coomes [d of] John
 17 Robert Seymor s of Robert
 18 Barnaby Webster [s of] Peter
 19 Jeames True s of Nicolas
 20 Jeames Banton s of John
 Hester Browne [d of] William
 23 John Abner s of Walter
 Katheren Thodia [d of] Tho-
 mas
 Barbara Lever d of John
 27 Rychar Jackson s of Gregory
 Barbara Wyan d of Evan
 Joan Smith d of John
 Elizabeth Smith d of Robert

July.

- 3 Henery Younge s of Theophilus³
 William Pryce s of William
 4 Ellen and Joyce Chubb dd of
 Thomas
 10 Jeames Heate s of John
 11 Hughe Evans s of Thomas
 Nathaniell Colson s of Abra-
 ham
 Elizabeth Meddes d of Peter
 14 Dennis Barley d of Rychar
 George Sempley⁴ s of Sir
 Jeames, knt.
 15 Rychar Irelande s of William
 17 William Kewe s of William
 18 Thomas Tyas s of Edward
 Mary Cordwell d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Watkin d of Walter
 Dennis Taylor d of John
 25 Thomas Chalkwell s of Tho-
 mas
 Jeames Tandyforde s of Wil-
 liam
 Jane Pennicooke d of Jeames

¹ Entered between 29 and 30 May.² Blank in original.³ "Theophilus" written over an erasure.

1613.

- 28 Owen Evans s of Edwarde
 30 John Glover s of John

August.

- 1 Henery Chissweeke s of John
 Joyce Hunte d of Joshua
 Elizabeth Steevens d of Wil-
 liam
 4 Elizabeth Lashley d of Norman
 5 Alice Gibbings d of Orlando
 Anne Horsley d of William
 6 Francis Geninges []² of Henery
 Agnes Robinson d of John
 8 Thomas Bell s of William
 William Carte s of William
 Walter Elbye s of Thomas
 Annable Atkinese [d of] Ed-
 ward
 Marie Mathewe d of James
 11 Elizabeth Abicrome d of John
 Dorethie Williams d of Thomas
 13 Elizabeth Wynne d of Edward
 15 Thomas Fawlkner s of Robert
 Mary Reames d of Rychar
 Elizabeth Tlosonne d of John
 18 John Lucas s of John
 Henery Levensone
 20 William Heade s of Mathewe
 Elizabeth Lane d of Beniamen
 Elizabeth Nicolas d of Francis
 22 Richard Elmery s of Richard
 Thomas Hill s of Roger
 James Peryman [s of] Thomas
 John Frizwell s of David
 Susan Dodswell d of John
 Jane Rawlins d of Nicolas
 25 Alexander Jacke s of John
 29 Richard Andrewes s of John
 William Wittim s of John
 Samuel Grey s of John
 Peter Tomsonne s of Richard

September.

- 1 Symon Echill s of William
 Annis Huchins d of John
 William Brumyniam s of Ro-
 bert
 2 Douglas Sell d of Henery
 4 Katheren Byttnye d of Wil-
 liam
 5 Thomas White s of Edward
 Margaret Tomsonne d of
 Thomas
 6 James Bradshawe d⁵ of James
 7 Luce Jones d of Roger
 10 Hughe Jackson s of Hughe
 12 John Russell s of John
 Jeane Gobreath d of James
 Annis Russell d of John
 Susan Downinge d of Robert
 15 Joane Browne d of Thomas
 William Hope s of John
 19 James Ellyott s of James
 Thomas Gearinge s of Thomas
 Joane Evans d of John
 21 George Lancaster s of William
 24 Robert Bawdery s of Robert

⁴ 2nd s. of Sir James Sempill, of Bel-
 trees, knt. (James VI.'s agent in London),
 by Egidia, yr. dau. of George Elphin-
 stone, of Blythswood; d. young.

1613.

- 26 William Ratley s of John
 William Farrington s of Wil-
 liam
 Judith Anna d of William
 28 Henery Fowler s of William

October.

- 1 John Farlement s of Thomas
 John Thorke s of Richard
 Jeane Hill d of Richard
 3 Thomas Oden s of John
 Gyles Dalley s of William
 Jeames Dalley s of William
 William Evans s of Edward
 Sara Shelborne d of Richard
 4 Elizabeth Manley⁶ d of Richard
 6 David Egerton s of John
 8 Mary Lambert d of John
 10 William Peor s of William
 William Greatrake s of James
 Thomas Colvin s of Richard
 Thomas Emerson s of Ellis
 Robert Lester s of Lawrence
 Elizabeth Dyar d of Roger
 Ellinor Lloyd d of Evan
 Annis Waller d of Nicolas
 13 Alexander Hunte s of William
 16 Duncombe Mathewe s of Fran-
 cis
 17 Mary Greenland d of Thomas
 Margaret Phillips d of John
 Jeane Cleare d of John
 Elizabeth —²
 Barbara Brothersteens [d of]
 Robert
 18 Ralphe and John Fayrcliffe ss
 of William
 20 Barnard Johnson s of Richard
 Francis Blachford s of Henery
 Christian Shephard d of Henery
 22 George Dwelley s of George
 23 Robert Keile s of Thomas
 24 Elizabeth Strowde d of Thomas
 Joane Leedes d of Humfery
 28 Margaret Webster d of Nicolas
 Roger Browne s of James
 29 Dorethie Chadborne d of Nico-
 las
 31 Robert Brasswell s of Morris
 Pattericke Lambe s of James
 Susanna Latham d of Francis
 Nicola Furzie d of John
 Judith Clynton d of Richard

November.

- 1 Grace Wisdom d of Richarde
 3 Anne Leighe d of Robert
 6 Anne Spilney d of Thomas
 7 Samuel George s of Thomas
 John Fabb s of Thomas
 Alice Harold d of Thomas
 Diana Robinson d of Rychar
 13 Rice Steevens s of —²
 Jane Rainkett d of William
 14 Humphrey Farley s of William
 16 Vincent Pettey [s of] John
 Elizabeth Snowe "B"

⁵ Sic.⁶ See her brother's C 2 March 1615,
 and note thereto.

1613.

- Judith Haward *d* of William
George Walker *s* of John
17 John Garland *s* of Thomas
18 William Parsons *s* of John
19 Anne Turner *d* of Thomas
Alice Caffowld *d* of Edmond
21 John Gallowaie *s* of Francis
23 Anne Payne *d* of Robert
24 Susanna Battin *d* of Thomas
Margarett "B"
25 Frances Kroome [*d* of] John
Rowlande Graves *s* of Jonas
26 John Clyford *s* of John
Dorethie Haynes *d* of John
27 Thomas Duning *s* of Thomas
William Charles *s* of Lawrence
28 Thomas Clarke *s* of Henery
Sarah Millington *s* of Henery
Alice Ladyman *d* of William
Sarah Catlin *d* of George
Joane Louledge *d* of Nicolas

December.

- 1 Elizabeth Cheefe *d* of Thomas
5 Christopher Milson *sof* Thomas
William Atclee *s* of John
Katheren Bennett *d* of Roger
8 Richard Boothe *s* of Richard
John Cell *s* of John
9 Edwarde Bunday *s* of Robert
11 Robert Cooper *s* of Edmund
Rebecca Prychard *s* of William
12 William Garrett *s* of Peeter
George Cane *s* of Thomas
John Hayles *s* of John
Christian Shephard [*d* of]
Robert
14 Anne Mansell *d* of Solomon
15 Richard Pryce *s* of William
Philadelphia Case [*1* of] Bryan
Thomas Alisbery *2* *s* of Thomas
17 Agnis Beste *d* of Thomas
18 Katheren Medcalfe
19 William Bromeham *s* of Gyles
Thomas Varnan *s* of John
26 Alice Adamson *d* of George
27 Hannah Swaine *d* of Walter
29 Elizabeth Chime
31 Hester Hughes *d* of William
Elizabeth Blade *d* of John
George Chambers *s* of Charles

1614.

January.

- 1 John Shenton *s* of Francis
Robert Chalke *s* of John
2 Mathew Ungle *s* of Mathew
Jeane Cragill [*d* of] John
Annis Battey *d* of William
6 Mary Hixe *d* of Henery
Joane Bennett *d* of John
7 William Turvin *s* of William
Elizabeth Pudsey *d* of Edward
10 Charles Hunte *s* of Francis

¹ Blank in original.² See his sister's C 25 August 1617, and note thereto; probably *d*. young.³ El. *s*. of Sir Walter Alexander, knt. (see his B. 5 April 1637, and note thereto), by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Alphonsus

1614.

- Susanna Tickner *d* of William
Richard Glover *s* of Alexander
12 Robert Arindall *s* of Jeames
John Rogers *s* of Richard
Gilbert Atkinson *s* of George
14 Thomas Hickman *s* of Leonard
16 Augustine Rowe *s* of Henery
John Geninges *s* of John
Phillipp Tomson *s* of Thomas
17 Elizabeth Whitinge *d* of John
19 Dorethie Marshall *d* of John
Katheren Burt *d* of George
Joane Tayler *d* of William
23 William Goade *s* of Nicolas
26 Adryan Davis *s* of Gryffin
Anne Bryce *d* of Ralphe
Michael Cordyer *s* of Michael
Mary Fynche *d* of Thomas
Bridgett Dawlton *d* of Calebb
28 Phillip "B"
Avis Andrewes *d* of Edward
29 Grace Hygs *d* of John
30 John Leighe *s* of William
John Wayfer *s* of John

February.

- 2 John Lake *s* of Thomas
Anne Lewes *d* of Marke
4 Charles Alexander *3* *s* of Walter
John Bearde *s* of Richard
5 John Birde *s* of Thomas
John May *s* of John
Ralphe Burges *s* of Robert
6 Henery Pratt *s* of John
Anne Myhill *d* of John
Dennis Becke [*d* of] John
9 Joane Cape *d* of John
10 Robert Smithe *s* of Henery
11 Siceley Yarde *d* of George
12 Hughe Clarke *s* of John
13 Ollife Spickmay [*1* William
Anne Powlter *d* of John
Susann Powell *d* of Thomas
14 Elizabeth Warricke *d* of Thomas
16 Alexander Clarke *s* of Alexander
Christian Crose [*d* of] Nicolas
17 Barbara Copeland *d* of Walter
18 Susanna Twimihoe *d* of Charles
19 Joane Downinge *d* of George
20 Thomas Lewes *s* of Owen
Elizabeth Jones *d* of David
21 Frizwith Winge [*d* of] Thomas
26 John Lavinder *s* of Thomas
27 Thomas Creak *s* of Robert
Ellen Fletcher *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Hanforde
Elizabeth Gilbert *d* of Henery

March.

- 1 Joane Hatton *4* *d* of Sir Christopher, knt.
2 Joane Hunte *d* of Silvester
6 Thomas Adicke *s* of John

Fowles, of St. James's, Westminster, J.P.; *d*. unm.; see his B 23 March 1640.⁴ *Dau.* of Sir Christopher Hatton, K.B. (cousin and eventually *k.* of Sir Christopher Hatton, the famous lord chancellor), by Alice, *dau.* of Thomas

1614.

- John Meeche *s* of John
11 Anne Brente *d* of Robert
Susanna Barker *d* of John
13 John Runham *s* of Edward
Richard Munke *s* of John
William Tarbucke *s* of Thomas
Richard Oldham *s* of John
Robert Barrowes *5* *s* of Robert
Jeane Hoskins *d* of Walter
Elizabeth "a foundlinge"
14 John Geaton *s* of Thomas
16 William Sandes *s* of Henery
Elizabeth Lande *d* of John
18 Priscilla Atkinson *d* of Robert
20 Thomas Mountague *s* of William
Anne Bruer *d* of William
Elizabeth Ayre *d* of Martin
23 Frances Neyle *d* of William
Mary Powell *d* of —¹
25 Erasmus Bodington *s* of John
Jone Maklyne *d* of Clatume
27 Henery Hill *s* of John
Richard Lloyd *s* of Nicolas
Margarett Greenway *d* of James
30 John Snowden *s* of Thomas
Edwarde Maunder *s* of Richard

April.

- 1 Gilbert "B"
3 John Coale *s* of Augustine
Henery Hughes *s* of James
Henery Hawkes *s* of Henery
Martha Bennald *d* of Nicolas
6 Mary Robinson *d* of Varnish
10 William Cole *s* of George
Edward Miller *s* of James
Richard Turpen *s* of William
Sarah Barneby *d* of William
Margarett Mytchill *s* of Michael
13 Richard Williams *s* of James
16 Elizabeth Middlebrooke *s* of Alexander
17 Wynnifryth Williams *d* of Hughe
Mary Pattison *d* of Thomas
18 Anthony Crosse *s* of Anthony
Margarett Jones *d* of William
20 John Browne *s* of Francis
23 James Laine *s* of Richard
Mary Edwards *d* of William
25 Thomas Pattison *s* of James
Katheren Rowe *d* of Rondall
26 Horacio Robazzi *s* of Octavio
27 Thomas Dubleday *s* of Edmund
28 Amey Case *d* of John
29 Thomas Weaver *s* of Edward

May.

- 1 Anne Morgan *d* of Hughe
Anne Austine *d* of Barnard
3 Mary Gyll *d* of Roger
4 Margarett Tayler *d* of Robert
William Newland *s* of Richard
6 Mary "a foundlinge"

Fanshawe, of Ware Park, Herts; *sis.* of Christopher (Hatton), 1st Baron Hatton; *bur.* at Barking, 1614.⁵ "Barrowes" written over an erasure.

1614.

- Richard Palmer s of Peter
 8 Robert Wright s of Robert
 Frances Lenshawe *d* of Dennis
 Elizabeth "B"
 11 Jeane and Anne Murrey *dd* of
 Walter
 Joane Canninge *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Thomas *d* of Hughe
 14 Dorethie Webbe *d* of Phillippe
 15 Thomas Price s of Phooke
 John Shelby s of Henery
 Thomas Free s of Peeter
 Joane Woolmer *d* of Richard
 Katheren Rignall *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Mumforde *d* of
 George
 18 Mary Gylliard *d* of Dennis
 22 Francis Weste s of Francis
 Anne Kellett *d* of William
 Leonard Childe s of Thomas
 28 Susanna Haywood *d* of Peeter
 29 Richard Douglas s of William
 Joane and Katheren Browne
dd of Richard
 Pallas Nusome *d* of Nicolas
 31 John Steevens s of John

June.

- 2 Symoun Rose¹ s of Jeremy
 George Younge s of Charles
 5 James Horton s of James
 Amey² Williams *d* of Anthoney
 Joane Seyre *d* of Thomas
 10 Francis Gardiner [s of] Thomas
 Margaret Hamelton *d* of
 Clewed
 Thomas Hamelton s of Thomas
 11 William Waddon s of William
 12 Henry Lake s of James
 Mary Allen *d* of Emerey
 14 Anne Colley *d* of Michill
 Joane Lines *d* of Michill
 Ellen Robinson *d* of John
 15 Frances Squibb *d* of Arthur
 17 Owen Thomas s of John
 Sarah Lupo *d* of Thomas
 19 Richard Lambert s of Henry
 Elizabeth Kith *d* of John
 Ellen Jones *d* of Edward
 20 Elizabeth Dorrell *d* of —³
 22 Martha Heade *d* of Alphonso
 26 Bartholomew Rogers s of Bar-
 tholomew
 Frances Raddall *d* of Edward
 Mary Day *d* of Samuel
 28 Mary Cundall *d* of Arthur
 29 Alice Adams *d* of John
 Mary Beane *d* of William
 Margaret Williams *d* of Ni-
 colas
 30 Margaret Brigham *d* of John

July.

- 3 Mary Thicknes⁴ *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Burtch *d* of —³
 Mary Girdler *d* of John
 Clem Marriner []³ of Thomas

¹ "Symoun Rose" written over an erasure.

² Altered from "Amey."

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Altered from "Thickins."

⁵ Altered from "Cawley."

⁶ "B. alias s. of Thomas" written over an erasure.

1614.

- 6 Elizabeth Lampley *d* of Wil-
 liam
 8 John Powell s of Hughe
 Martha Clarke *d* of John
 10 James Whitfeild s of Lawrence
 Hughe Cobreath s of Jeames
 Joane Harcke *d* of George
 Joane Flacke *d* of John
 Samuel Bowlinge s of Edward
 13 Elizabeth Brookes *d* of Nicolas
 15 Francis Stockwood s of Jona-
 than
 16 Rose Pryce *d* of —³
 Jane Trollopp *d* of Andrewe
 Edward Symons s of Thomas
 Francis Jones s of Roger
 17 Edward Cooke s of John
 William Hardinge s of John
 18 Fredericke Seeringe s of
 Fredericke
 21 John and Mary Greene s and
d of Fredericke
 22 Richard Hipwell s of William
 24 Thomas Turner s of John
 Dorethie Heathe *d* of George
 Anne Hewes *d* of John
 Mary Frinde *d* of Roger
 25 John Walker s of John
 Eliza Evans *d* of Thomas
 26 Pattericke Wooddall s of John
 Thomas Moore s of John
 George Starkey s of Francis
 31 Henry Dillon s of Robert
 Thomas Procter s of Richard

August.

- 3 George Williams s of Barthol-
 mew
 Elizabeth Gylbert *d* of John
 James Marr s of William
 5 Joane Bitten *d* of John
 7 William Jessett s of Thomas
 Agmondesham Glassington s
 of Richard
 John Hooper s of Jeames
 Anne Mande *d* of Phillip
 Sarah Fludd *d* of —³
 10 Simon "B"
 13 Julian Gray *d* of John
 14 Richard and Margaret Good-
 day s and *d* of Jeames
 Mary Howe *d* of William
 21 Joane Lawrence *d* of John
 24 Jaell Travilian *d* of William
 Margaret and Dorethie Coole-
 docke *dd* of Thomas
 28 Amey Cawle⁵ *d* of Mathew
 Katheren Horne *d* of Gyles
 Ellenor Fipps *d* of Thomas
 31 Thomas Murrey s of William
 Mary Whitworth *d* of Natha-
 niell

September.

- 2 Abigall Noone [*d* of] Anthony
 Mary Sadler *d* of Edmonde
 John Welsh s of Thomas

1614.

- 4 Jeane Larkland *d* of John
 Susanna Hall *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Rogers *d* of John
 6 William "B alias s of Thomas
 Wilson"⁶
 7 Joseph —³
 Peter Medine s of Peter
 John Rose s of David
 Dorethie Harvey *d* of Clement
 Simon Jeninges s of Simon
 9 Hugh Veare s of Robert
 Thomas de Camps s of Francis
 Mary Bradshawe *d* of James
 10 Richard Storey s of John
 11 Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas
 11 Anne Coaleman *d* of William
 12 Robert Packer s of John
 Grace Ruppeth *d* of George
 15 Elizabeth Lile *d* of John
 16 Mary Jackson *d* of Hughe
 John Jacob s of Augustine
 18 Thomas Perriman s of Thomas
 Christian Jones *d* of William
 Jone Mathewes *d* of Rowland
 21 Francis Simcocke s of William
 Rebecca Weekes *d* of Henery
 Jane McRethie *d* of William
 22 Henery Baker s of Alexander
 24 William Horsley s of William
 Thomas Atkins s of William
 25 Edmund Weldie s of Steeven
 Jane Gybson *d* of Richard
 26 Elizabeth Nicolson *d* of Tho-
 mas
 28 Jone Robinson *d* of Richard
 29 William Coale s of William
 30 Ellen Thomson *d* of William
 Thomas McConnan s of Bryan

October.

- 1 Gryffin Mason s of Gryffin
 2 George Hooper s of Edmund
 Gabriell Thrall [s of] Elias
 5 John Bradford s of Leonard
 William Tomson s of Daniell
 Elizabeth Godden *d* of Thomas
 Wynnifryth Stocke *d* of John
 8 Abraham "B"
 Comfort Waller [*d* of] George
 9 John Williams s of John
 Joane Bowman *d* of John
 Winifryth Ierland *d* of John
 Elizabeth Kellum *d* of William
 Sybbell Fossett *d* of Edward
 Jane Coomes *d* of Richard
 10 Anna Dodington *d* of Sir
 William, knt.⁸
 11 Anne Turner *d* of Christopher
 12 John Dixon s of John
 15 Mary Hilliard *d* of William
 16 Thomas Parker s of Barthol-
 mew
 Anne Evans *d* of Edward
 18 Mary Butts *d* of John
 19 Tobias Brocke s of Nicolas
 21 Ellen Hamelton *d* of George
 22 Jeames Greatrake s of Jeames
 23 Sara Geringe *d* of Symon

⁷ Altered from "10."

⁸ Of Dorset, Hants, knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603.

1614.

- Anne Partridge *d* of John
Joane Hunte *d* of Josua
Ellen Jones *d* of John
Joane Copson *d* of William
Ellenor Vaughan *d* of Walter
26 Thomas Browne *s* of Jeames
Elizabeth Davies *d* of John
John Pitts *s* of John
27 Amos Wormingham *s* of Thomas
John Norton *s* of ——— 1
29 Elizabeth Walker *d* of Henery
Thomas Burges *s* of Thomas
30 William Ducke *s* of Francis
John Hadley *s* of Mathew

November.

- 2 Lucie Gumbleton *d* of William
Elizabeth Watts *d* of Richard
Thomas Fisher *s* of Richard
Godfrey Davies *s* of Robert
5 Dorethie Jacke *d* of John
Joane Miskyne *d* of Richard
William Wynne *s* of Edward
6 Richard Downinge *s* of Robert
William Bellamy *s* of Mathewe
John Castle *s* of Richard
Susan Blackwell *d* of Andrewe
11 Nicolas Brazington *s* of Nicolas
John Blumson *s* of Robert
13 John Powell *s* of John
Charytie Day *d* of Edward
Margarett Michill *d* of Hugh
14 Anne Trasey *d* of Paule
15 Jeane Hadlande *d* of William
16 John Allen *s* of Jeames
19 Edward Ellyott *s* of John
20 Mary Weaver *d* of William
Elizabeth Howley *d* of Richard
23 Hugh Wilson *s* of George
25 John Seymer *s* of Robert
Margarett and Jeane Jewell *dd*
of Edward
26 John Duninge *s* of Thomas
27 Jeremy Day *s* of Thomas
Thomas and Elizabeth Chris-
topher *s* and *d* of James
Mary Hughes *d* of Griffith
Elizabeth Neale *d* of Steeven
30 Katheren Bradshawe *d* of John

December.

- 1 Katheren Brookes *d* of Leonard
2 Thomas Gybbe *s* of John
4 David and Daniell Nicolson *ss*
of Thomas
George Bayley *s* of Richard
John Coomes *s* of Thomas
Jeane Burte *d* of John
Ellen Shute *d* of Nicolas
Margery Coffin *d* of Richard
Joane Ditcher *d* of William
5 Margarett Man *d* of Jeames
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Leonard
9 John Nutt *s* of John
Jeane Brockas *d* of John
Katheren Dennis *d* of John

1614.

- 11 Phillippe Jones *s* of William
14 Lawrence Dodson *s* of John
Jeames Foster *s* of Isaacke
Elizabeth Francklyn *d* of
Henery
Ferdinando Brwer *s* of Ri-
charde
16 Annah Wilforde *d* of John
18 Joseph Alforde *s* of Clement
George Cumber *s* of William
William Pryce *s* of William
Jeane Baker *d* of Hughe
Amye Sparkes *d* of Thomas
20 Anne Walters *d* of Henery
21 Sarah Tew *d* of John
Joane Chipsey *d* of Thomas
Carue Lancaster []¹ of Ro-
bert
Hester Standon *d* of Lawrence
23 Fredericke Tunstall *s* of John
Elizabeth Wilsonne *d* of Tho-
mas
Elizabeth Froome *d* of John
Richard Leonard *s* of Richard
Mary Hamond *d* of Thomas
26 Thomas Eberley *s* of John
Fortune Smith *d* of Sir Ed-
ward, knt.
27 Archibald Cambay *s* of Archi-
bald "the supposed father"
William Powell *s* of Hughe
Mary Stapleton *d* of William
Ellen Skynner *d* of Walter
28 Thomas Roper *s* of Arthur
30 Morris Lyde *s* of Henery
31 William Badger *s* of William
Abraham Alberry *s* of Thomas

1615.

January.

- 1 Mauryan Goodsonne *d* of
Fredericke
Samuell Glover *s* of Alexander
Arthur Beadle *s* of Arthur
2 Mary Byngley *d* of John
3 Ellen Quarryer *d* of Robert
6 Jane Sayntiohn *d* of Thomas
7 Henery Woode *s* of Henery
8 James Howson *s* of John
Mauryan Leeche *d* of Daniell
Joone Sancebery *d* of John
Anne Burges *d* of John
9 Jasper Leake² *s* of Sir John,
knt.
11 Thomas Buckley *s* of William
Francis Titford *s* of Richard
John Bell *s* of John
Robert Abercummey *s* of
John
14 Thomas Morgan *s* of Thomas
15 Mary Paskall *d* of John
Anne Steevens *d* of Henery
Anne Turner *d* of Ralphe
18 Ellen Renouldes *d* of William
Katheren Hicckes *d* of Henery
19 Mary Thorne *d* of Robert
21 John Turner *s* of William

1615.

- 22 Symon Scatley *s* of John
Amos Godley *s* of Richard
Isabell Edwardes *d* of John
25 Daniell Sentley *s* of James
Susann Wollockes *d* of Maunce
26 Francis Brookes *s* of Richard
28 Thomas Jones *s* of Thomas
29 Henery Gyles *s* of Henery
Joane Searle *d* of William
Mary George *d* of Thomas

February.

- 1 Richardina Reade *d* of Wil-
liam
Margarett Williams *s*³ of Tho-
mas
2 John Pressonn *s* of John
George Jones *s* of John
Martha Hunte *d* of William
Henery Andrewes *s* of Edward
Jeane Spilman *d* of Thomas
4 John "a foundlinge by y^e
church-style."
5 Bartholomew Pudifarte *s* of
Roberte
Humphery Fisher *s* of James
Edward Arnolde *s* of Henery
Zacheus Johnson *s* of Francis
Katheren Neale *d* of Jeremy
Katheren Colman *d* of Jeremy
Jeane Fitz *d* of John
8 Henery Glouer *s* of John
Alice Tucker *d* of John
10 George Handley *s* of Edward
12 William Michell *s* of William
John Theare *s* of John
John Whitacres *s* of Thomas
Martha Caine *d* of Thomas
Amphilus Blowyn *d* of Tho-
mas
16 Jeane Clifton *d* of Thomas
17 John Jeames *s* of John
18 Katheren Greene *d* of John
19 Charles Atkynson *s* of Robert
John Bodington *s* of John
John Granger *s* of John
Margarett Fusser *d* of John
20 Robert Byttertton *s* of Jeames
Susann Walker *d* of William
22 Alice Stafford *d* of John
23 Dorethie Parsons *d* of John
24 Anne Clarke *d* of Lewes
Anna Bowles *d* of Thomas
25 Isabella Warwicke *d* of Tho-
mas
26 Cæsar ——— 1

March.

- 1 Mathewe Arnould *s* of John
George Watsonne *s* of Richard
2 Richard Manley⁴ *s* of Richard
5 Penelope Tayler *d* of Robert
William and John Shingleton
ss of John
Robert Blackforde *s* of Henery
Margarett Davies *d* of William
Mary Lewes *d* of Robert
8 William and Agnis Stoninge *s*
and *d* of William

¹ Blank in original.² See his B 2 December 1616.³ Sic.⁴ 2nd s. of Sir Richard Manley, of Westminster, knt. (see his M 4 February 1602, and note thereto); matric. Ox-

ford, 1633, B.A. 1634; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1642.

1615.

- 10 Garrett Doulton s of Thomas
 11 William Skynner s of John
 12 John Clyant s of William
 John Walker s of Thomas
 John Smithe s of John
 Elizabeth Elbee d of Thomas
 Mary Bell d of —¹
 Audrey Ayres d of Andrewe
 15 Richard Dodd s of William
 16 Dorethie Hull d of Anthoney
 19 John Waller s of Nicolas
 William Wynter s of Richard
 Leonarde Weddon s of Ralphe
 Ellen Gardner d of Thomas
 22 Thomas Tayler s of Thomas
 Anne Payne d of Robert
 23 Robert Grymsdyche s of Thomas
 24 Joane Gyll d of Rondall
 25 Thomas Parker s of Thomas
 Anthoney Ayers s of Martinne
 26 William Mathieson s of James
 Margaret Vause d of John
 Susan Warren d of William
 Mary Butcher d of Richard
 27 Margaret Welbeloue d of Thomas
 28 Richard Higgins s of William
 29 Thomasin Webster d of Nicolas
 Richard Webster s of Thomas

April.

- 1 John Boulton s of Adam
 Bridgett Case d of Bryan
 2 Richard Curson s of Richard
 Garthrite Smithe d of Thomas
 3 Douglas Lathom d of Francis
 4 William Lanye s of Edwarde
 6 Robert Simmons s of Ralphe
 Elizabeth Fludd d of Rondall
 7 Elizabeth Rodney² d of Sir
 Edward, knt.
 Elizabeth Fawne d of William
 Cornelius Shenton s of Francis
 9 Edward Gothorne s of William
 10 John Keane s of William
 11 Mary Poulter d of John
 Elizabeth Innynon d of John
 12 Priscilla Aylsworth d of Richard
 John Feylde³ s of Theophilus
 doctor of divinity
 14 Francis Hatton s of Devorax
 16 Henery Penell s of Jobe
 Edward Baysley s of John
 18 Thomas Hatton⁴ s of Sir
 Christopher, knt.
 19 Thomas Warden s of Christopher
 John "B William Bowyer the
 supposed father"
 20 James Chappell s of James

¹ Blank in original.² *El. dau.* and eventually *co-h.* of Sir Edward Rodney, of Rodney Stoke, co. Somerset, knt. (great grand-uncle of the famous admiral George Brydges, 1st Baron Rodney), by Frances, *dau.* of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, Norfolk, knt.

1615.

- John and Hughe Heskett ss of Thomas
 30 John Pryce s of Phillippe

May.

- 1 Mary Leonard d of George
 Susanne Keane d of William
 Clement Thinne s of John
 5 Richarde Cruatt s of Henery
 Anne Burges d of Peter
 Alice "B"
 7 William Crofte s of William
 Bettris May d of Richarde
 Anne Sutton d of Henery
 Margaret Richardson d of Anthony
 8 Mary Hall s of John
 10 Leonard Stanniforth s of William
 11 Frances Whitney d of Thomas
 13 Ralphe Meggs s of Hughe
 Andrew Morganne s of Edward
 14 William Dubbleday s of Edmund
 Jane Taverner d of Ralphe
 16 Richard Windebanck⁵ s of —¹
 18 Mary Morrys d of Robert
 21 John Hooper s of Richard
 Thomas Gallowaye s of Francis
 Barbara Snell d of William
 26 Thomas Clarke s of Thomas
 John Smithe s of William
 28 Joane Byrde d of John
 29 Anne Nicolstone d of Amos
 30 Jane Turner d of Richard
 Julyan Wakelyn d of Richard
 31 Martha Bridges d of Wyman⁶

June.

- 4 John Winche s of John
 John Snellinge s of Richard
 Christian Bishopp d of Robert
 Martha Horton d of John
 Rachell Whitfeild d of John
 William "B"
 5 Alexander Wright s of Robert
 6 Edward Henry s of Timothie
 John Aylwoth s of John
 Elizabeth Tayler d of William
 Anne Hipwell d of William
 Mary Foster d of Thomas
 12 John Lyon s of Richard
 14 Richarde Maunder s of Richard
 16 John Playne s of Parker
 17 John Adicke s of John
 18 John Burche s of John
 22 Elizabeth Phillips d of John
 23 Henry Morris s of John
 24 Julyan Willis s of William
 Thomas Cooper s of Edmund

³ S. of Theophilus Field (*el. s.* of John Field, rector of St. Giles's, Cripplegate), bishop of Llandaff 1619, of St. Davids 1627, and of Hereford 1635.⁴ See his sister's C 1 March 1614, and note thereto; *bur.* at Barking, 1618.⁵ S. of Sir Francis Windebank, knt.,

1615.

- 25 William Varley s of William
 28 Sarah Fludd d of Edmund
 29 Mary Elsing⁷ d of Henery
 Gyles Wigmore s of Andrew
 Robert Marram s of Robert
 James Kyth s of John

July.

- 2 George Hollandhead s of Hamlett
 5 Katherin Wrongrey d of Beamis
 7 Thomas Hill s of Richard
 11 Richard Cooke s of Richard
 12 William "B"
 15 William Chalkwell s of Thomas
 16 Robert Gyles s of Richard
 Ralphe Bryce s of Ralphe
 Margaret Buttery d of Richard
 18 Jane Clarke d of Richard
 19 John Jones s of John
 23 John Newland s of Richard
 Lewes Hughes s of Gabriell
 Frances Browne d of Thomas
 Brigett Fisher d of John
 24 Isabell Cooke d of Francis
 Richard Stevens s of John
 26 Hughe Stringar s of Hughe
 28 Edward Evans s of Edward
 29 Melior Smithe d of Henery
 Katherin May d of John
 30 John Strange s of William
 Anne Smithe d of Ralphe
 Iszard Joanes d of Gabriell
 Margaret Fayrclyffe d of William
 Ollife Pryce d of Richard

August.

- 1 Anne Chadborne d of Daniell
 2 William Kilner s of Edward
 Daniell Whiteheade s of Thomas
 3 Millisent Rogers s of Bartholomew
 6 Hughe Rigbie s of John
 Mary Bullinge d of Edward
 7 Thomas Meddine s of Peter
 9 Roger Bromham s of Gyles
 Alice Trueman d of William
 10 Frances Agar d of Thomas
 11 Ellen Marshall d of Thomas
 William Hopkyns s of James
 John Hayse s of John
 12 Alice Arnould d of Henery
 Mary Huatt d of Thomas
 13 Henery Porter s of Henery
 Robert Fletcher s of Edward
 Thomas Roberts s of Gryffith
 Thomas Hay s of John
 John Crypps s of Daniell
 Jane Rowland d of Hughe

secretary of state to Charles I.; see his brother's C 3 June 1616, and note thereto.

⁶ Altered from "Wayman."⁷ See her brother's B 30 September 1656, and note thereto.



CHRISTOPHER GIBBONS

MUS. DOCT. OXON.

MDCLXIV.

From an original Painting in the Music-School, Ox.

1615.

- 14 Thomasin Wilson *d* of James
 15 Margaret Hiccocke *d* of Edward
 16 Katherin Kyrkcam *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Howell *d* of David
 18 Dorethie Cotterell *d* of Richard
 Ellen Lacke *d* of John
 20 Thomas Walker *s* of Edward
 Margaret Woode *d* of William
 22 Christopher Gybbons¹ *s* of Orlando
 23 Atto Thomson *d* of Thomas
 27 Fredericke Searinge *s* of John
 Thomas Bannister *s* of Thomas
 30 John Beaton *s* of John
 William Griffyth *s* of Renold

September.

- 2 William Palmer *s* of John
 3 Susanne Atkinson *d* of George
 Rose Panter *d* of John
 Jane Coffinne *d* of Thomas
 Dorethie Watstone *d* of Roberte
 6 Joane Girdler *d* of John
 8 Anne Shepheard *d* of Robert
 John Becke *s* of Thomas
 10 Thomas Towers *s* of John
 John Jackson *s* of John
 Elizabeth Baker *d* of Moses
 Sarah Brotherston *d* of Robert
 11 Elizabeth Whitfeild *d* of Lawrence
 12 Thomas and Richard Brewar
ss of Richard
 13 Anne Cooke *d* of Thomas
 Annah Searinge *d* of Fredericke
 Katherin Bruton *d* of William
 14 John Robinson *s* of John
 17 Robert More *s* of Thomas
 John and Solomon Jessett *ss* of Thomas
 Avelyn Harryott *d* of William
 Anne Clinton *d* of Richard
 Susan Joanes *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Bell *d* of Thomas
 24 Thomas Carter *s* of Thomas
 William Britten *s* of Thomas
 Richard Reanoldes *s* of Edward
 Richard Allen *s* of George
 Thomas Davies *s* of John
 Robert Fisher *s* of William
 Anne Popkyn *d* of John
 Avis Penne *d* of Richard
 25 Richard Fowle *s* of John
 Thomas Fynche *s* of Thomas
 28 Joseph Mitch *s* of John
 29 Francis Lambert *s* of — ?

¹ *El. surr.* *s.* of Orlando Gibbons, organist of Westminster Abbey and musical composer, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of John Patten, one of the yeomen of the vestry of the Chapel Royal; educated in Exeter choir; organist of Winchester Cathedral, 1638–1661, and of the Chapel

1615.

Thomas Browne *s* of Richard
 Anne Veasey *d* of Richard

October.

- 1 Peeter Yoxall *s* of John
 Richard Larkine *s* of James
 Margaret Carte *d* of William
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of George
 Margaret Wilson *d* of Henry
 4 Robert Wafer *s* of John
 Elizabeth Shaw *d* of Launcelet
 James Marshall *s* of John
 7 Mary Boothe *d* of Robert
 8 John Benboe *s* of Robert
 Richard Thomson *s* of Thomas
 Katherine Evans *d* of John
 Anne Semper *d* of Robert
 Katherine Wade *d* of Ezechiell
 9 Samuell Hazard *s* of Edward
 14 Joseph Stockwood *s* of Nathaniel
 Mary Twinnyhoe *d* of Charles
 15 Gabriell Mason *s* of Richard
 21 Elizabeth Pace *d* of Christopher
 22 George Mayne *s* of John
 Abraham Beck *s* of John
 Frances Willmott *d* of Richard
 Anne Greenland *d* of Thomas
 Nicholas Warton *s* of Richard
 Willyam Pope *s* of William
 Margaret Wooton *s* of William

November.

- 1 Francis Cross *s* of Humphrye
 Margaret Chapman *d* of James
 Lewis "B"
 Susan Cole *d* of Austine
 2 Thomasin Hope *d* of John
 4 Edward Watkins *s* of Edward
 5 Jane Turner *d* of John
 7 Robert Mathew *s* of Francis
 8 John Strickland *s* of Thomas
 11 John Barton *s* of Robert
 Susan Weauer *d* of Willyam
 Amye Betterton *d* of Robert
 12 Grace Burnell *d* of Nicholas
 Margaret White *d* of William
 14 Clement Middlebrook *s* of Alexander
 Robert Smith *s* of Christopher
 George Dauys *s* of John
 15 Arthur Squib *s* of Arthur
 16 Elizabeth Eliot *d* of James
 Elizabeth Buchannon *d* of James
 19 Willyam Dodsley *s* of Willyam
 Willyam Watts *s* of Willyam
 Robert Rawlins *s* of Nicholas
 Thomas Renolds *s* of Thomas
 Prudence Hanford *d* of Adrian
 Ellen Millington *d* of Henry

Royal and Westminster Abbey after the Restoration; D.Mus. (Oxford) 1664; *m.* 1646, Mary, *dau.* of Robert Kercher, prebendary of Winchester, who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 1662; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 24 October and his will *pr.* 6 November 1676.

1615.

- Annis Ratlif *s* of John
 20 Joane Sanders *d* of Daniell
 21 Elizabeth Butler *d* of Gregorie
 22 John Best *s* of Francis
 23 Thomas Murrey *s* of Patrick
 24 George Buchannon *s* of Walter
 26 Faragus Jekin *s* of James
 John Jeffery *s* of Roger
 Bartholmew Mande *s* of Phillip
 Elizabeth Lorde *d* of Willyam
 27 Richard Steuens *s* of John
 29 George Primrose *s* of James
 30 John Coe *s* of John

December.

- 1 Anne Ludgins *d* of George
 2 Mary Wisdome *d* of Richard
 John Copland *s* of Walter
 Mary Jenings *d* of Willyam
 Joyce Burges *d* of John
 3 Elizabeth Heatly *d* of John
 Dorathy Michell *d* of John
 Anne Dallam *d* of John
 4 Walter Aston *s* of Hugh
 9 Elizabeth Ladyman *d* of Willyam
 10 Samuell Tailor *s* of John
 James Evans *s* of Thomas
 Charles Treslow *s* of Henry
 Anne Johnson *d* of Roger
 Mary Rotharom *d* of Willyam
 Mary Morris *d* of Theophilus
 Frances Baxter *d* of Christopher
 13 Willyam Sute *s* of Nicholas
 15 Anne Roe *d* of Christopher
 17 Willyam Sanderson *s* of James
 Grace Riddle *d* of Edward
 Mary Joyce *d* of Willyam
 18 Thomas Lampley *s* of Willyam
 22 Mary Fox *d* of James
 Anne "B"
 23 Izabell "B"
 24 Richard Frinde *s* of Roger
 26 Dameris Gibbs *d* of Robert
 Barbara Silke *d* of Thomas
 27 Mary Mercer *d* of Willyam
 Mary Patrick *d* of John
 28 Barbara Pinckney *d* of Timothy
 George Younge *s* of John
 Anne Alisbury⁴ *d* of Thomas
 Susanna Vanson *d* of Abraham
 30 Francis Jearfill *s* of Richard
 31 Henry Dyer *s* of Roger
 Mary Lamb *d* of James

1616.

January.

- 1 John Ierland *s* of John
 Henry Treeves *s* of Alexander
 2 Martha Larence *d* of John
 3 James Browne *s* of James

² Blank in original.

³ Sic.

⁴ See her sister's C 25 August 1617, and note thereto; probably *d.* in infancy.

1616.

- Henery Sells *s* of Henery
 Thomas Birde *s* of Thomas
 Margaret Miskin *d* of Richard
 5 Sibbell Fauckner *d* of Robert
 George Estland *s* of George
 6 Thomas Brookes *s* of Nicholas
 7 John Hanes *s* of John
 9 Richard Hunt *s* of Francis
 10 Katherine Glasington *s* of Richard
 Thomas Melson *s* of Thomas
 Willyam Gramett *s* of William
 14 Edward Calvin *s* of Richard
 Thomas Sittiann *s* of Thomas
 Hugh Morris *s* of Hugh
 John Wellings *s* of Francis
 Margaret Parne *d* of Nicholas
 Gilbert Thomson *s* of Daniell
 Albert Blackwell *s* of Andrew
 17 Elizabeth Pritchers *d* of William
 18 James Kilboy *s* of Henery
 19 Peeter Bedowes *s* of Roger
 21 Abraham Peirson *s* of John
 Edward Filkins *s* of Robert
 Bridget Bond *d* of Thomas
 Frances Rind *d* of James
 23 Joane Gilbard *d* of Jeffery
 Ellen Burt *d* of John
 25 Bridget Bower *d* of John
 26 Robert Felton *s* of John
 27 Adryan Burbedg *s* of Thomas
 Prissilla Froome *d* of —¹
 28 Edward Snell *s* of John
 George Frye *s* of Peeter
 Anne Morris *d* of Thomas
 Mary Fossat *d* of Edward
 Grace and Anne Chapman *dd*
 of William

February.

- 2 Willyam Boormar *s* of Thomas
 3 Margaret Wullet *d* of Christopher
 4 Robert Steward *s* of James
 Robert Clarke *s* of John
 6 Margaret Ranham *d* of Edward
 7 Osea Edwards *s* of Willyam
 9 Edward Orurcke *s* of Teage²
 11 John Ewer *s* of John
 Jeramy Packer *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Bout *d* of John
 14 James Harison *s* of John
 16 Katherin Hoskings *d* of John
 18 John Michell *s* of William
 Humphry Loundon *s* of John
 Anne Ratcliffe *d* of William
 Elizabeth Parker *d* of Thomas
 Marye Skinner *d* of Walter
 21 Francis Chiswicke *s* of John
 Debora Smith *d* of Thomas
 Thomas Abercromey *s* of John
 David Alexander *s* of James
 22 Orvine Reade *s* of John
 23 Robert Downes *s* of William
 Richard Leighton *s* of Robert

¹ Blank in original.² "Teage" written over an erasure.³ Altered from "25."⁴ See his sister's C 10 October 1614, and note thereto.

1616.

- 24 Agnis Cleare *d* of John
 Mary Hignett *d* of Ralphe
 25 George Coale *s* of George
 Evan Hunt *s* of Elyas
 William Rippey *s* of George
 Mary Clarke *d* of Andrew
 Mary Atkyns *d* of William
 Margaret Mercy *d* of Rowland
 Mary Bonde *d* of Robert
 28³ Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Hughe

March.

- 1 James Lee *s* of John
 Edward Munkey *s* of Christopher
 Jeane Fludd *d* of William
 2 John Cooper *s* of Richard
 3 Robert Pewsey *s* of Francis
 Rose Lane *d* of John
 4 John Huntley *s* of William
 8 John Andrewes *s* of John
 9 Mary Carr *d* of Richard
 10 Bartholomew Parker *s* of Bartholomew
 John Brumley *s* of Thomas
 John Breningam *s* of Gyles
 Anne Romkyn *d* of William
 13 Thomas Goethornes of William
 14 Elizabeth "B"
 17 Frances Lombard *d* of Henry
 22 Thomas Haddyway *s* of John
 Paule Chicke *s* of John
 24 James Pratt *s* of Henery
 Thomas Sandes *s* of Henry
 Maudlyn Watkyns *d* of James
 26 George Boucher *s* of Thomas
 Edward Dorington⁴ *s* of Sir
 William, knt.
 Richard Corbin *s* of Thomas
 28 John Casse *s* of Bryan
 30 George Wilson *s* of George
 31 Edward Eastdall *s* of William
 James Wells *s* of Francis

April.

- 1 John Gearinge *s* of Symon
 John Glover *s* of William
 Elizabeth Dodd *d* of William
 2 Anne Crockford *d* of Christopher
 Ellen Walker *d* of John
 Francis Birde *s* of Francis
 Michael Coale *s* of Michael
 Joseph Lane *s* of Benjamin
 Anne Hudson *d* of Edward
 Jane Chubb *d* of Thomas
 5 Nathaniell Carter *s* of Ralphe
 7 Henery Pattison *s* of James
 Abraham Crouder *s* of Richard
 George Burt *s* of George
 Margaret Hunte *d* of Silvester
 9 Ralphe Mynton *s* of Richard
 10 Richard Usherwood *s* of Roger
 Richard Kinge *s* of William
 William Cragge *s* of John
 William Boswell *s* of Nicolas

⁵ See his sister's C 7 April 1615, and note thereto; see his own B 11 May 1616.⁶ *Dau.* of George Darell, D.D., prebendary of Westminster, by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of — Eton.

1616.

- 14 Richard Greeneslade *s* of Maximilian
 James Latham *s* of Francis
 Solomon Bennold *s* of Nicolas
 Lettice Williams *d* of Thomas
 15 Jane Parkall *d* of James
 18 Edward Howard *s* of Edward
 19 James Allen *s* of Thomas
 20 Emlyne Outtinge *d* of William
 21 Robert Michill *s* of Hughe
 Richard Nescio "a foundlinge"
 23 George Lyle *s* of John
 24 John Fryar *s* of Henery
 Anne Tylman *d* of Thomas
 William Crosse *s* of Nicolas
 Luce Olliver *d* of Rondall
 Phillippe Furwell *s* of John
 25 Lodowicke Fletcher *s* of Henery
 Henery Glover *s* of Alexander
 28 Thomas Burton *s* of Edward
 Katheren Best *d* of Thomas

May.

- 1 Thomas Dale *s* of John
 Margaret Haywood *d* of Peter
 5 William Inman *s* of John
 William Barrall *s* of William
 Mary Sinckler *d* of Thomas
 Susan Newman *d* of Richard
 8 John Footes *s* of Thomas
 9 John Cragill *s* of John
 Josephe Rayner *s* of William
 William Lavender *s* of Thomas
 Edith Cowell *d* of Henery
 10 Elizabeth Hazard *d* of Robert
 John Rodney⁶ *s* of Sir Edward, knt.
 12 Peter Wrinche *s* of Peter
 Judith Winterflud *d* of Thomas
 Casandra Bodley *d* of Richard
 16 Henery Hipwell *s* of —¹
 17 James Tomson *s* of Richard
 John Grace *s* of Nathaniell
 18 Elizabeth Leake *d* of Thomas
 22 Elizabeth Hill *d* of Roger
 24 Anne Darell⁶ *d* of George
 26 James Dundas *s* of Lawrence
 Robert Bundye *s* of Robert
 Thomas Seabrooke *s* of Thomas
 Frances Powell *d* of Thomas
 Mary Sugar *d* of John
 Amey Pattison *d* of Thomas
 Mary Watkyns *d* of Walter
 29 Margaret Richardson *d* of John
 Richard Steevens *s* of Gyles
 Anne Bushe *d* of Isaacke
 Margaret Russell *d* of John
 30 Paule Swallowe *s* of Thomas
 31 Clement Rasbrooke *s* of John
 Anne Howe⁷ *d* of William⁸
 Anne Duke *d* of Francis

June.

- 2 Francis Boyse *s* of Thomas
 Anne Woodhouse *d* of John

⁷ See her brother's C 20 December 1618, and note thereto.⁸ "M.D." added in later hand.

1616.

- Christyan Browne *d* of John
 3 Christopher Winnybancke ¹ *s* of Francis
 5 Christian Odell *d* of John
 Thomas Batten *s* of Adryan
 6 Robert Gyllyard *s* of Dennis
 7 James Dugglas *s* of William
 8 Amye White *d* of Edward
 Katherin Winge *d* of Thomas
 9 William Gramett *s* of William
 David Firsell *s* of David
 William Ellams *s* of Robert
 John Edgeon *s* of John
 Anne Heade *d* of Mathewe
 Ann Maple *d* of Roger
 10 William Finche ² *s* of John
 15 John Price *s* of Phooke
 16 Henery Girton *s* of Thomas
 Sara Thicknes *d* of Edward
 18 Jane Masterton *d* of Robert
 19 Robert and Frances Leighe *s*
 and *d* of William
 23 John Wayde *s* of John
 Mary Saynsberry *d* of John
 24 Elizabeth Willis *d* of William
 29 Anne Huxley *d* of William
 30 Leonard Gaton *s* of Thomas

July.

- 1 Frances Sturton ³ *d* of Mr. Wil-
 liam
 3 Mary Rosse *d* of David
 5 Anne Sayntbeard *d* of William
 7 Jeane Wall *d* of Alexander
 Anne Caue *d* of John
 Ellen Strawhand *d* of Robert
 10 Solomon Mansell *d* of Solomon
 John Davis *s* of John
 Fredericke Evans *s* of Thomas
 Joane and Margaret Sawyer
dd of Thomas
 Frances Beamond *d* of Francis
 12 John Poulter *s* of John
 13 Thomas Blades *s* of Anthony
 Elizabeth Packer *d* of John
 Elizabeth Coombes *d* of Ri-
 chard
 14⁴ Henry Mountague *s* of William
 14 Avelin Camell *d* of Thomas
 17 William Jackson *s* of Gregory
 Henry Francklyn *s* of Henery
 William Myles *s* of John
 Robert Neile *s* of William
 19 George Willey *s* of James
 21 Beniamyn Stryke *s* of Benia-
 myn
 Mary Duninge *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Acley *d* of John
 Frizwith Robinson *d* of Varnis
 Anne Canons *d* of Thomas
 Grace Pouke *d* of Robert

¹ S. of Sir Francis Windebank, knt., secretary of state to Charles I.; matric. Oxford 1630, demy 1630-5; lived at Madrid with English ambassador, Sir Arthur Hopton; subsequently reduced to poverty.

² S. of John (Finch) 1st Baron Finch of Fordwich (speaker of the House of Commons 1628, chief justice of the common pleas 1634, lord keeper 1640); matric. Oxford, 1634; *d.* young.

³ Yr. dau. of William (Stourton)

1616.

- 25 Charles Thynne ⁵ *s* of Sir Tho-
 mas, knt.
 27 Elizabeth Wynn *d* of Edward
 28 Edmund Bateman *s* of Ed-
 mund
 John Warden *s* of Ralphe
 Michill Chyne *s* of William
 Morris Mateere *s* of Filkly

August.

- 4 Walter Watts *s* of Richard
 Fredericke Evans *s* of Thomas
 Frances Rogers *d* of Bartholo-
 mew
 Mary Granger *d* of Edward
 7 William Hambey *s* of Richard
 Dorothe Kinge *d* of Richard
 Robert Williams *s* of John
 Jeane Bodley *d* of John
 Avis Dennis *d* of John
 Jeane and Alice Mackarell *dd*
 of William
 11 Grace Bonde *d* of William
 Susanna Lewes *d* of Marke
 Margaret Allen *d* of James
 12 Bridges Goodwin *d* of Thomas
 17 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of John
 18 John Tramplett *s* of John
 20 Sibilla Masters *d* of Christo-
 pher
 21 Rebecca Taylor *d* of William
 24 Richard Axtell *s* of James
 Michill Braford *s* of Leonard
 25 Honor Godly *d* of Richard

September.

- 1 Bartholomew Howard *s* of
 Thomas
 Edward Dallye *s* of William
 Dorothe Charles *d* of Law-
 rence
 2 Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Edward
 4 Roger Jones *s* of Phillipp
 Elizabeth Cordwell *d* of Tho-
 mas
 Dorothe Melton *d* of James
 8 Stephen Smithe *s* of Henery
 John Gray *s* of John
 Richard Brayne *s* of William
 Thomas Pynke *s* of Robert
 Jasper and Susan Little *s* and
d of Hughe
 9 Thomas Parteridge *s* of James
 10 Mary Blague *d* of Edward ⁶
 John Haughton *s* of James
 Gabryell Pedwell *s* of Thomas
 Anne Kellett *d* of Christopher
 15 James Gray *s* of John
 18 Thomas Reade *s* of William

11th Baron Stourton (in whose lifetime Stourton House was garrisoned for the king and ravaged by the regicide General Ludlow) by Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Moore, of Odiham, co. South-ampton, knt.; became a nun at Cambray.

⁴ "14." written over an erasure.

⁵ See his sister's C 3 February 1613, and note thereto; see also his own B 25 July, 1616.

⁶ "Gen^l. of the Rebell. 1641, etc." added in later hand.

1616.

- Johanna Whitley *d* of Thomas
 Mary Baysley *d* of John
 21 Robert Gyll *s* of Roger
 Francis Shelborne *s* of Richard
 Thomas Coale *s* of John
 Bridgett Roper *d* of Thomas
 22 Roger Renoulds *s* of William
 Richard Moates *s* of Roger
 Walter Sherley *s* of Henery
 Elizabeth Sparkes *d* of Thomas
 24 Margaret Gallaway *d* of Wal-
 ter
 25 Anne Cougharan *d* of Thomas
 27 Isabell Dixson *d* of John
 Mary Parsons *d* of John
 29 Elizabeth Haward *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Michill Snell *s* of Richard
 Jane Hambleton *d* of Glowde
 Elizabeth Snowden *d* of Tho-
 mas
 Audery Lawrence *d* of Nicolas

October.

- 3 Elizabeth Williams *d* of Tho-
 mas
 Edward Haughton *s* of Ri-
 chard
 6 James Syms *s* of John
 Thomas Pottye *s* of Robert
 Hughe Morris *s* of Lewis
 9 John Steevens *s* of John
 11 Rachell Turner *d* of John
 12 Mary Jeames ⁷ *d* of Gualter
 13 Ralphe Hunte *s* of Josua
 Hughe Chadburne *s* of Nicolas
 Susanna Wilson *d* of James
 Henery Smithe *s* of Christopher
 Peter Varnam *s* of John
 15 Johanna Ellyott *d* of Martyn
 18 Alice Dodd *s* of William
 Sydracke Foule *s* of Myzacke
 19 John Chilton *s* of Henery
 20 John Weaver *s* of Edward
 Francis Allen *s* of Emary
 Thomas Burch *s* of John
 Julian Manneringe *d* of Ran-
 doll
 23 Elizabeth Lovett *d* of John
 Mary Pays *d* of Christopher
 24 Margery Gowen *d* of George
 25 Isabell Brotherston *d* of Robert
 Jeane Fludd *d* of Rondall
 Elizabeth Smithe *d* of John
 27 Arthur Roper *s* of Arthur
 John Williams *s* of Hughe
 Joane Walker *d* of Henery
 Ellen Hanley *d* of Edward
 Anne Brunkard ⁸ *d* of Sir Wil-
 liam, knt.

⁷ El. dau. of Walter James (see his B 21 November 1634, and note thereto) by Anne, dau. of William Boulton; m. — Fox, by whom she had two ss; bur. in Westminster Abbey, 8 April 1687, and her will *pr.* 29 March 1688.

⁸ Dau. of William (Brouncker) 1st Viscount Brouncker, by Winifred, dau. of Sir William Leigh, of Newnham, co. Warwick, knt.; see her B 28 October 1616.

1616.

- 31 Julian Fenn *d* of William
Grace "B"
Briggett Griffith *d* of William

November.

- 2 John Jones *s* of Thomas
Richard Wrongreys *s* of Beamis
3 Andrewe Howse *s* of John
Grace Valentine *d* of John
Mary Standley *d* of John
Margery Reynoldes *d* of William
4 Richard Greene *s* of Richard
5 Isaacke Downes *s* of William
6 Jeane Whitfield *d* of Lawrence
8 Bridgett Anderson *d* of Edmund
10 Elizabeth Hartley *d* of George
Thomas Hopton *s* of Abraham
Richard Wilson *s* of Thomas
William Birde *s* of John
John Fisher *s* of Henery
Katheren Hunt *d* of John
Anne Creak *d* of Robert
12 Mary Wilson *d* of John
13 Anne Brangman *d* of John
Anne Godfry *d* of James
Mary Champs *d* of Francis
Sara Hall *d* of Thomas
Anne Frinde *d* of John
20 Julyan Hughes *d* of Evan
Parnell Peachie *d* of Hughe
22 William Bradshawe *s* of John
Mary Dwelley *d* of George
23 Abraham Allen *s* of Elyas
24 Thomas Archpoole *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Griffyth *d* of Robert
Margery Hill *d* of Thomas

December.

- 1 George Childe *s* of Thomas
Rose Hanford *d* of Adryan
Hester Gallaway *d* of Francis
4 James Pryce *s* of Philipp
Henery Garvill *s* of Henery
Anne Vause *d* of Thomas
Mary Ashton *d* of Hughe
Thomas Wright *s* of William
6 Mary Plumbley *d* of Christopher
8 Rowland Whitworth *s* of Nathaniell
Frances Worsley *d* of Ottonwell
Elizabeth Ayre *d* of Adryan
Margaret Humber *d* of Philipp
Mathewe Stanton *s* of William
10 Anne Moyle *d* of John
11 Jeane "B"
13 Robert Lyon *s* of Richard
15 Elizabeth Jones *d* of William
Joane Catlynn *d* of George
18 Mary Barbara *alias* Howson *d* of John
20 William Fludd *d* of Lewis
Joane Moore *d* of Thomas

¹ *Dau.* of Edward (Gorges) 1st Baron Gorges of Dundalk, by Katherine (1st wife), *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Robert Osborne,

1616.

- 21 Anne Bytten *d* of John
22 Richard Swayne *s* of Walter
John Drake *s* of John
Rebecca Sallett *d* of Henery
25 Sara Anthony *d* of William
26 Edward Riche *s* of Josuah
Elizabeth Jones *d* of Richard
Anne Langton *d* of Edmund
27 Ellenor Whittakers *d* of Thomas
28 William Wilson *s* of William
29 Elizabeth Tarbocke *d* of Thomas
Wynnifryth Weedon *d* of Ralph
Julyan Fossett *d* of Edward
Henery Martyn *s* of Thomas
31 Elizabeth Thomson *d* of William
Anne Wynche *d* of John

1617.

January.

- 1 Anne Fortune *d* of John
3 John Hiccocke *s* of Edward
4 Alice Warton *d* of Robert
Umphery Bryse *s* of Ralph
5 Elizabeth Chalkhill *d* of Thomas
6 William Rogers *s* of John
Elizabeth Maunder *d* of Richard
8 Dorothie Dybbs *d* of Lawrence
11 Henery Maconell *s* of Bryan
12 William Flye *s* of Nicolas
Anne Marr *d* of William
Mary Heskett *d* of Thomas
14 Elizabeth Crumwell *d* of John
18 Thomas Spillings *s* of Thomas
19 Thomas Quarryer *s* of Robert
Richard Procter *s* of Richard
Christopher Woodd *s* of Edward
Sara Powell *d* of William
Mary Roote *d* of Henery
20 Elizabeth Badger *d* of William
James Michill *s* of Edmund
22 Ellena Cowell *d* of John
Dorothie Laude *d* of Rowland
24 Jeane Chappell *d* of James
26 Richard Hilton *s* of Richard
Augustine Coale *s* of Augustine
Robert Payne *s* of Robert
27 Sara Wargent *d* of Richard
Thomas Marryner *s* of Thomas
30 Julian Squibb *d* of Arthur

February.

- 1 Umphery Fareclyfte *s* of William
John Murrey *s* of James
Edward Fletcher *s* of Edward
2 Hughe Clarke *s* of Richard
Morris Michill *s* of William
Ellenor Robinson *d* of John
Elizabeth Powell *d* of Roger

of Kelmars, Northants, knt., and widow of Edward Haselwood.

1617.

- Susanna Jackson *d* of James
Pattericke Jacke *s* of John
4 Barbara Hawkes *d* of John
5 Margaret Debaisloree *d* of Maryn
6 John Wilson *s* of John
Anne Pryce *d* of Richard
7 John Clarke *s* of John
8 Mary Cley *d* of Nicolas
9 William Persey *s* of Thomas
John Finche *s* of Thomas
William Jackson *s* of Hughe
Anne Carpenter *d* of John
Katheren Norris *d* of William
12 John Barnes *s* of John
15 Sophia Shelton *d* of John
16 Katheren Hooper *d* of Edmund
Margery Dyar *d* of Roger
Mary Goodman *d* of John
Susanna Wiltshire *d* of Lawrence
Susanna Wormington *d* of Thomas
17 Francis Batt *s* of John
18 Bridgett Froome *d* of John
19 William Snowe *s* of Blase
Sara Lambert *d* of John
21 Grace Mason *d* of Griffith
22 Thomas Blundell *s* of Francis
23 Thomas Taylor *s* of William
William Hopkyns *s* of Samuell
Elizabeth Parkall *d* of James
Sara Hersey *d* of Roger
26 William Marshall *s* of John
Joane Elismaughe *d* of Oswell
Sara Saunders *d* of William

March.

- 2 Thomas Grimsdall *s* of James
Robert Nayle *s* of Jeremy
Ellen Heade *d* of Alfonsus
Joane Younge *d* of Thomas
William Adams *s* of William
5 Lewis Watkyns *s* of Robert
7 Margaret Hambleton *d* of Thomas
Robert Shakilford *s* of Nicolas
Adam Burges *s* of Thomas
William Calver *s* of Richard
9 James Gybb *s* of John
Robert and Nicolas Hicks *ss* of Henery
John Bull *s* of Deacons
William Davis *s* of John
John Hunt *s* of Elyas
William Barnes *s* of Robert
Thomas Greene *s* of John
Amye Myntorne *d* of Richard
Eadith Wafer *d* of John
Henery Flacke *s* of John
12 John Hipwell *s* of William
Anne Roberts *d* of William
14 Bruges Gorges¹ *d* of Sir Edward, knt.²
16 Anne Searles *d* of William
Mary Prychard *d* of Robert²
19 Margaret Harrett *d* of William

² This entry is written over an erasure.

1617.

- 21 Anne Terey *d* of Leonard
 23 John Burt s of John
 Clement Wakelyn s of Richard
 William Phillips s of Robert
 25 Josuah Geering s of Symon
 Phillip Rowe s of Randall
 26 Dorathy Hodshen *d* of Robert
 28 Danyell Thompsonn s of Dan-
 yell
 30 Thomas Knight s of Richard
 John Remnant s of John
 Thomas¹ Cartright s of
 Thomas
 Grace Medwen *d* of Peeter
 Dorothy Thrayle *d* of Ellis
 Margaret Pettye *d* of Thomas
 George Rankine s of Archibald

April.

- 2 Ann Gardiner *d* of Thomas
 5 Elizabeth "B"
 6 William Hammon s of Tho-
 mas
 Richard Bell s of Thomas
 Ann Thomas *d* of Digory
 Edith Rick *d* of John
 Mary Fletcher *d* of Henery
 Joyce Puddiford *d* of Robert
 Margaret Bell *d* of John
 11 Christopher Littleton s of Wal-
 ter
 Thomas and Ann French s and
d of John
 13 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Roger
 Jaïne Dauiēs *d* of Robert
 15 Elizabeth Lee² *d* of Sir Francis,
 knt.
 16 Joane Blumsonn *d* of Robert
 17 John Everett s of John
 18 John Kilpaterick s of John
 21 Joan Sknowe³ *d* of Thomas
 22 Bartholmew Cole s of Michell
 Elizabeth Hill *d* of Richard
 Thomazen White *d* of Thomas
 23 Ann Jhones *d* of Henery
 25 Mathew Ellam s of Robert
 26 Nicholas Michell s of Laurence
 27 John Porter s of Henery
 Mary Beadle *d* of Arthur
 Fayth Burbridge *d* of Thomas
 Isabell Martyne *d* of James
 Elizabeth Bowen *d* of Henery
 Frances Woodhouse *d* of John
 28 Lucretia Bouchier *d* of Tho-
 mas
 30 George Dunn s of John

May.

- 1 George Griffith s of Thomas
 John Kildare s of John
 2 John Kinge s of Nicholas
 3 Samuel Burges s of Robert
 4 Patterick Murrey s of Walter
 Robert Figg s of Edward
 John Clarke s of Samuel

1617.

- 7 William De-la-court s of
 Charles
 Richard Bulmer s of Edward
 Jeane Treaver⁴ *d* of John
 Christopher Stoney s of Wil-
 liam
 8 George Multrom s of William
 11 Arthur Bodely s of Richard
 Andrew Hudson s of John
 Mary Humphery *d* of John
 Ann Martyne *d* of Robert
 12 Dorothy Lamplugh *d* of Wil-
 liam
 14 Ann Pudsey *d* of Edward
 16 Anthony Bartholmew s of Ro-
 bert
 Margaret Meazon *d* of Thomas
 Francis Hewes s of John
 Thomas Atkinson s of Edward
 Ann Fabb *d* of Thomas
 19 Deantrie Clay s of Thomas
 21 Edward Lambert s of Charles
 25 Richard Gibson s of Richard
 John Burkott s of Edward
 John Prince s of Woolstone
 28 John Burt s of George
 Magdalen Lasleley *d* of Nor-
 man
 29 Thomas Austein s of Barnard

June.

- 4 Paule Jarrett s of Anthony
 Joseph Rausone s of Joseph
 John Martin s of Willyam
 Phillip Walker s of John
 5 Jane Copeland *d* of Walter
 6 John Candey s of Richard
 7 Penelope Brenn *d* of George
 8 Willyam Froggetts s of Wil-
 liam
 Joane Bird *d* of Francis
 9 John Condall s of Arthur
 11 Willyam "B"
 Sarah Perimane s of John
 12 Edward Loughton s of Robert
 13 Willyam Wilson s of John
 John Jennings s of John
 15 Thomas Flowerdew s of Tho-
 mas
 Nicholas Chick s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Thomas *d* of John
 18 Ellenor Joseph *d* of Peeter
 Sarah Kellett *d* of William
 Francis Downes s of William
 21 Joyce Warricke *d* of Thomas
 22 John Cole s of Michael
 Arthur Boddington s of John
 Elizabeth Edwards *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Myles "B"
 24 Thomas Willyams s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Waters *d* of William
 Susanna Birde *d* of John
 27 George Hawen s of Roger
 29 Thomas Bell s of —⁵
 John Highland s of Richard
 Alice Plucknett *d* of John

1617.

July.

- 2 Margaret Medcalf *d* of Anthony
 3 Mary Eagles *d* of Theodore
 6 Willyam Cooke s of John
 7 Hugh Grimswich s of Hugh
 8 Richard Todd s of John
 9 Lucretia Hilton *d* of Natha-
 niell
 11 Ann Hammon *d* of Thomas
 13 Julian Dubleday *d* of Edmund
 Edward Barnebay s of William
 14 Samuel Clynton⁶ s of Richard
 15 Anna Corbett *d* of Thomas
 16 Elizabeth Sanderson *d* of Tho-
 mas
 Margaret Partridge *d* of John
 Margaret Gramett *d* of Wil-
 liam
 19 Thomas Sapperton "B y^o sup-
 posed s of Beale, 3 years
 when he was christned"
 20 John Girdler s of John
 Thomas Baker s of Thomas
 John Baker s of Moyses
 Ann Chapman *d* of Edward
 23 John Smith s of Henery
 27 Thomas Clarke s of Thomas
 Ann Robinns *d* of John
 30 John Manley⁷ s of Richard

August.

- 1 Willyam Lambards s of Henery⁸
 John Brockast s of John
 2 Joane Hayes *d* of John
 3 Henery Millington s of Henery
 Robert Watts s of William
 Ann Tayler *d* of Thomas
 4 Joane Maskall *d* of Roger
 5 Elizabeth Reeuefly *d* of Henery
 Thomas, Laurence and Ann
 Sutton ss and *d* of Nicholas
 Thomas Dunning s of Thomas
 George Bond s of William
 6 William Chauner s of William
 Margaret Witham *d* of Francis
 7 Alice Waterton *d* of John
 9 Dorothy Reade *d* of Robert
 10 John Hutchine s of John
 Robert Hacker s of Robert
 William Wilson s of George
 Dorathy Edwards *d* of James
 Julian Atkins *d* of William
 13 Frances Euans *d* of Edward
 George Clarke s of Thomas
 Katherine Smith *d* of George
 Albertus Hazard s of Robert
 15 John Johnson s of Willyam
 16 Alexander Ratliffe s of William
 17 John Buttery s of Richard
 Mary Granger *d* of John
 20 Henery Turner s of Christopher
 22 John Greenwood s of William
 John Woodhall s of John
 Alice Stockwood *d* of Natha-
 niell
 Henery Ellyett s of James

¹ Written over an erasure.² See her sister's C 9 June 1605, and note thereto.³ Altered from "Snowe."⁴ Dau. of Sir John Trevor, of Tre-

valyn, co. Denbigh, knt. (1618); see her brother's C 23 August 1624 and note thereto; cf. B 18 February 1623.

⁵ Blank in original.⁶ Altered from "Clinton."⁷ See his brother's C 2 March 1615, and note thereto.⁸ "Henery" written over an erasure.

1617.

- John Stafford s of Walter
 Henery Fellduse s of Henery
 23 Elizabeth Walker s of Edward
 24 Francis Daus d of Ferdinando
 Nathaniell Price s of William
 Leonard Turner s of Richard
 Elizabeth Latham d of Francis
 25 Frances Alsburys¹ d of Thomas
 Ann Atkinson d of William
 27 Rawley Emerson d of Ellis
 28 Ann Martyn d of George
 29 Willyam Willmore s of Bartholmew
 Thomas Gyles s of Richard
 30 Ellein Jeffery d of Robert
 31 Bartholmew Powell s of Thomas
 Richard Weekes s of Henery
 Henery Chebsey s of Thomas
 Bartholmew Lee s of John
 Sarah Maund d of Phillip
 Ann Day d of Thomas

September.

- 1 Elizabeth Samwayes d of Hugh
 5 John Euans s of John
 6 Ambrose Meech s of John
 7 John Willmote s of Richard
 James Browne s of Thomas
 John Kellet s of Christopher
 Stephen Jackson s of John
 Thomas Skinner s of Walter
 John Harris s of John
 Elizabeth Deluer d of John
 8 Andrew and Elizabeth Bird s
 and d of Thomas
 10 Ellenor Kitche d of John
 Julian Hunte d of Willyam
 12 Frederick Goodwine s of Thomas
 13 Frederick Seringe s of Frederick
 14 Robert Hixe s of Robert
 Dorothy Lathriss d of David
 Susan Whitehead d of Thomas
 Ellein Hayle d of John
 15 Edward Lenyne s of Edward
 16 Ann Duke d of Francis
 17 John Bowmane s of John
 19 Ann Headly s of John
 21 Margaret Bowcher d of John
 Thomas Brewton s of William
 Thomas Buttrie s of Thomas
 William Kathorne s of Henery
 Thomas Castle s of Richard
 Grace Bell d of Rowland
 Katherin Waller d of Nicholas
 Beatrix Shilton d of Thomas
 24 Robert Mathewsons s of James
 Katherin Harrison d of Leonard
 25 Henery Hooper s of Richard
 28 Willyam Woollett s of Christopher
 Peeter Greatrake s of James
 Diana Euans d of Edward

¹ *Dau.* and eventually sole *h.* of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, 1st bart. (patron of mathematical learning, and master of the mint, 1627) by Anne, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Francis Denman, rector of West

1617.

- Jeaine Brathat d of William
 Marye Sampson d of David
 29 John "a foundling"

October.

- 1 Thomas Chapmane s of James
 John Levar s of John
 Elizabeth Lee d of Willyam
 2 Ann Gooderick d of Henery
 3 James Skoogwell s of David
 Jeane Lee d of Willyam
 5 Nathanyell Cross s of Robert
 Mary Laurance d of John
 Ann Higgins d of William
 Winnifreth Walker d of Thomas
 7 Thomas Butler s of Thomas
 8 Dorothy Burges d of John
 Elizabeth Sinkeque d of Abraham
 11 William Ireland s of William
 Marye Greene d of John
 12 Jesper Jardfeild s of Richard
 John Dauies s of John
 Ann Hopton d of Richard
 Susann ———²
 Marye Taper d of Edward
 14 Ann Hughes d of Charles
 Roger Joanes s of Phillip
 17 Mary Huxley d of William
 19 Isaack Lord s of William
 Richard Barker s of John
 Margaret Boughannan d of Walter
 Dorothy Haywood d of Willyam
 Margaret Elsbye d of Thomas
 Ann Browne d of William
 20 Judeth Morris d of Hugh
 25 Raph Morris s Thomas
 27 John Sheppherd s of Robert
 Francis Pitts s of John
 Margaret Rowberie d of Benjamin
 Frances Mackrell d of Francis
 Susann Pickerine d of Robert
 Joane Alford d of Clement
 Marye Tasker d of Edward
 27³ Elizabeth Fisher d of Willyam
 28 Thomas Foots s of Thomas
 29 Sampson Cooper s of John
 John and Ann Pyme s and d
 of Richard
 Elizabeth Whitley d of Thomas
 31 William Feelde s of Thomas

November.

- 2 William Bennett s of Raph
 Ellein Rykard d of Robert
 Margaret Crost d of Raph
 Lettis Edwards d of David
 Elizabeth Butcher d of Richard
 Ann Farmer d of Willyam
 Ann Bohannan d of James
 4 Francis Rogers s of John
 5

Retford, Notts, and widow of William Darell; see her M 10 July 1634, and note thereto; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 17 August 1667.

1617.

- Katherin Tarrey d of William
 Ann Lovell d of Thomas
 6 Richard Barrett s of John
 7 Peeter Hyde s of Willyam
 8 George Shaw s of George
 9 Robert Marton s of Leonard
 Margaret Webb d of Edward
 Alice Dale d of John
 Julyan Wyne d of Henery
 10 Ann Beck d of John
 12 Mary Cross d of Nicholas
 13 Ann Runnham d of Edward
 Jeane Manners d of Henery
 14 William Ball s of Richard
 John Dauies s of Myles
 15 Elizabeth "B"
 16 Mathyas Bennett s of William
 Robert Dixon s of John
 Thomas Purdey s of Thomas
 Richard Steuans s of Henery
 Richard Brickston s of Henery
 Andrew Forrest s of George
 Lucey Hadwell d of Andrew
 17 John Tilcock s of Thomas
 19 Allexandix Woollox s of Mannes
 Ann Swaine d of Thomas
 Ann Rhoderann⁴ d of Willyam
 Katherin Glassington d of Richard
 Allexander Lyall s of Danyell
 21 Henery Sparks s of Thomas
 23 John Stryborne s of Jasper
 Francis Whittacres s of Thomas
 Susan Walker d of Robert
 Margaret Brocke d of Richard
 24 Hugh Kilner s of Edward
 26 Susann Euans d of Leison
 29 Frances Thompson s of Richard
 John Streat s of Willyam
 Ann Grace d of ———²
 John Stephens s of William
 30 Bridget Leake⁵ d of Sir John, *knt.*
 Edmund Harrington s of Edmund
 Epaphroditus Cooke s of Bernard
 Thomazin Bludwort d of Thomas
 Susann Cart d of Willyam
 Alice ———²
 Elizabeth Bishope d of Robert
 Frances Whitacres d of Thomas

December.

- 1 Mathew Loggins s of Richard
 3 William Chaundler s of Robert
 Dorothy Seers d of James
 6 Walter Baker s of John
 7 Francis Hart s of Mathew
 Thomas ———²

² Blank in original.

³ Altered from "28."

⁴ Altered from "Roderam."

⁵ See her brother's C 9 January 1615.



FRANCES, COUNTESS OF CLARENDON.

From the original painting at The Grove.

(By permission of the Earl of Clarendon.)

1617.

- John Baylye s of Richard
Edward Keape s of John
William Brookes s of Nicholas
Margaret Erwin d of John
Mary Titford d of Richard
10 James Lamplough s of Nicholas
12 Agnes Coets¹ d of William
14 William Hunt s of Silvester
Hugh Rowland s of Hugh
Isaac Larkin s of James
Samuell Cheritree s of George
Ellein Smith d of Henery
Ann Shockledge d of John
17 Alce Lightfoote d of Thomas
19 Hugh Hewes s of William
Katherin Hopkins d of Laurence
21 Nicholas Sawyer s of Thomas
Francis Harding s of John
Willyam Francin s of Henery
Fayth Johnson d of Thomas
Alice Maye d of Richard
26 James Cooper s of Edmund
Margaret Edgar d of James
28 Thomas Latchford s of Henery
Thomas and Jacob Filkins ss of Edward
Mary Huthwitt d of Robert
Jeane Bolt d of Henery
Christian Rawe d of Henery
29 Jeane Veasy d of Richard
30 Alice Bruges² d of Wyman
31 Henery Marshall s of John

1618.

January.

- 4 Walter Best s of Thomas
Thomas and Ann Horseley s and d of William
Jeane Handley d of Edward
6 Richard Wright s of John
Jeane Morris d of Daue
Mary Dowling d of John
Mary Clarke d of John
8 Bridgett Hopton d of Abraham
Sarah Jones d of Lewis
9 Christian Webster d of Nicholas
11 John Huit s of Thomas
Mathew Stacey s of George
John Canninge s of Thomas
Ann Wilson d of William
Mary Tayler d of Robert
14 Thomas Marram s of Robert
15 Ann Brigham d of John
Margaret Taylor d of John
18 William Tucker s of John
19 Thomas Banister s of Thomas
20 Ann Hayward d of Edward
21 Margaret Powell d of Hugh
Martha Weauer d of William
22 John Hartley s of George
23 John Willyamson s of Archibell
Alice Adkinson d of Robert

1618.

- 25 John Braine s of William
John Wyatt s of John
Mary Sanders d of Danyell
28 Jedian Beary s of John
Gyles Barram s of William
Repentance Gray d of William
31 Henery Draper s of Henery

February.

- 1 George Chitney s of Thomas
Hellen Brainch d of Richard
Jaine Ross d of David
Susanna Ridyard d of Thomas
2 John and Dorothy Bradshaw s and d of Leonard
5 Elizabeth Winter d of Gregory
Willyam Smith s of Christofer
7 James Richardson s of Anthony
8 Ellis Fisher s of John
Rebecca Vause d of Thomas
10 James Gauthorne s of William
11 Elizabeth Wrong d of Dennis
13 Gregory Savyle s of John
15 Frederick Hunt s of Josuah
Georg Watson s of Henery
Willyam Banger s of Edward
Edward Morrice s of Erasmus
Alice Fletcher d of Edward
17 Thomas Taylor s of John
18 Frances and Joane —³ dd of Thomas
19 Margaret Shipman d of Willyam
Cristian Emanns d of Abraham
Thomas Hamp s of Francis
22 Leonard and Willyam English ss of Edmund
Thomas Jhones s of Edward
Griffin Varley s of William
Thomas Watkins s of Walter
Margaret Loe d of Mathew
24 Elizabeth "B"
25 Susann —⁴
26 Sarterit Ashton d of Hugh
27 William Herick s of William

March.

- 1 John Daunson s of William
John Mousdale s of John
Ann Burch d of John
3 Edward Mitchell s of Edward
6 Magdalyne Cottrell d of Richard
John "B"⁵
8 Anthony Wiggens s of Anthony
Mary Lane d of Richard
9 Ann Cradock d of John
10 Jeane Edmunds d of Hugh
11 Thomas Crispin s of John
Francis Brice s of John
12 Ann Alexander d of Walter
15 Duglas Broomeham d of Gyles
Margaret Price d of Richard
Elizabeth Pennell d of Jobe
Mary Hambleton d of George
16 Elizabeth "B"
17 Jane Edmonds d of Hugh

1618.

- 18 John Copson s of William
Annis Foster s of Robert
Amie Lee d of John
20 John Sturton s of Robert
William Blanie s of John
21 Thomas Wall s of Alexander
22 Henry Clarke s of Mathew
George Wormington s of George
John Gunnell s of John
Mary Ruske d of Thomas
Elizabeth Pharao d of Jacob
Garterite Shute d of Nicholas
Elizabeth Smyth d of James
23 Roger Yong s of Edward
24 Thomas Pedle s of Thomas
25 William Andrewes s of John
26 Letice Mansfeld d of Salomon
Willyam Burge s of John
27 John Ashell s of John
28 Phillip Lee s of Thomas
29 John Blackwell s of Andrew
Ann Warner d of Ralph
Margaret Mulford d of George
30 William Demontafilan s of Danyell
31 Alice Boyce d of Hugh

April.

- 1 Mary Ladyman d of William
Gyles Dodd s of William
Grace Nashe d of Edward
2 Grace Bond d of William
3 Frances Butt d of John
6 Phillip Fysher s of Paine
John Renche s of Peeter
7 William Lawrance of Nicholas
William Rawlins s of Nicholas
Jeremias Johnson s of Francis
Thomas Bowdrey s of Christofer
Elizabeth Wilmore d of John
8 Thomas Emms s of John
Frances Walker d of Clement
10 John Phipps s of Thomas
Thomazin Smyth d of John
12 Henry Greenslade s of Maxemilian
Edward Cooke s of Peeter
Alice Moore d of Thomas
Sara Carpenter d of John
13 Francis Chappell s of James
17 Richard Strange s of William
Adam Chapman s of William
19 John Beck s of John
Richard Cooper s of Richard
Elizabeth Lurkepoole d of John
Mary Croford d of Christofer
Elizabeth Ditcher d of William
Elnour Bedford d of Thomas
Mary Clarke d of John
Edith Lane d of Nathanyell
20 Beniamine Geare s of John
22 John King s of Richard
26 Francis Inman s of John
John Hough s of John
Dorothy Free d of Peeter
Ellnor Tyres d of Edward

¹ Altered from (a) "Coetes" (b) "Coetts."
² M., at St. Bartholomew the Less,
13 July 1648 (as 3rd wife), Dr. Gilbert

Wymberley (see his B 25 November 1653,
and note thereto); bur. at St. Margaret's,
Westminster, 2 March 1695.

³ Surname omitted.

⁴ Blank in original.
⁵ "Memor[andum]" entered in the margin.

1618.

- George Twist s of James
29 Margaret Roynnd d of James

May.

- 1 Henry Morgan s of David
3 Mathew Hill s of Richard
George Reade s of William
Ann Twynihoe d of Charles
5 John Weaver s of Edward
6 Ann Ibbotton d of Robert
7 Charles Barkley s of Morrice
10 Thomas Hypwell s of William
Ann Reynolds d of William
Dorothy Gylhard d of Dennis
Ann Wade d of Ezekieil
15 Sara Gomeldon d of William,
gent.
16 Elizabeth Dondasse d of Law-
rance
17 John Straughan s of Robert
20 Elizabeth Joanes d of Philip
Hanna Chernsyde d of George
Wymond Barker s of Natha-
niell
22 John and Judith Taylor s and
d of William
23 Gryffith Evans s of Thomas
24 Jane Mathew d of Phaniell
27 Lodouike Somerville s of John
Margaret Sheldon d of William
28 Francis Brooks s of Leonard
30 Jane Evans d of John
31 Aholyub King s of Nicholas
John Mydlebrooke s of Alex-
ander
John Baxter s of Christofer
Thomas Standon s of Law-
rance
Frances Cooke d of Thomas
Elizabeth Spencer d of Ralph
Elizabeth Pemerton d of Ri-
chard
Maudlin Coleman d of Richard

June.

- 2 Ann Tanner d of William
4 Margaret Gearing d of Symon
Katherine Wilson d of John
7 Thomas Tanner s of Roger
8 Ellin Palmer d of John
10 James Heskott s of Thomas
11 John Wyndebancke¹ s of Fran-
cis
Judith Smyth d of Samuell
Lucie Gaynes d of Thomas
12 Cicily Costen d of George
Richard Wynder s of John
Constance Russell d of George
13 James Morgan s of Thomas
William "B"
14 Rebecka Hamby d of Richard
17 Ann Prichard d of William
Elizabeth Dodshon d of John

¹ 4th surv. s. of Sir Francis Winde-
bank, knt., secretary of state, 1632-40;
matric. Oxford, 1634, B.A., 1638, fellow,
1642; D.Med., 1654; hon. fellow, college
of physicians, 1680; practised at Guild-
ford; m. Susanna, dau. of John Hollo-
way of Oxford; bur. in Westminster
Abbey, 16 August 1704; his will, as of
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, pr. 15 August

1618.

- Margaret Bennett d of John
Francis Hatton² s of Sir Chris-
topher, knt.
21 Walter Wallopp s of Robert
Thomas Sherly s of Henry
Hanna Abercromey d of John
Isabell Williams d of Owen
Mary Fearn d of Thomas
Ellynor Turnor d of James
25 Mary Byrde d of Thomas
26 Katherine Litle d of William
Susan Wynche d of John
28 Andrew Pattenson s of John

July.

- 6 Mary Batt d of John
7 Elizabeth Smyth d of Thomas
8 Christofer Day s of Samuell
9 Katherine Parcall d of James
10 Frances Cox d of Richard
Frederick Woolfe s of John
Robert Hambleton s of Tho-
mas
11 John Patten s of Richard
12 Silvanus Landon s of John
John Spyre s of Arnold
Mary Laughton d of Robert
Elizabeth Freind d of Roger
15 Elizabeth Kercombe d of Wil-
liam
John "B"
16 Henry Hunt s of John
Christian Ints d of Richard
17 John Wargent s of Richard
William Rawlins s of Gyles
19 Ann Tuckie d of Henry
Martha Seabrooke d of Thomas
Mary Barrett d of Nicholas
Dorothy Jeffs d of John
Mary Austen d of Richard
20 Ralph Millisen s of Sir Ralph,
knt.
22 Edward Foxe s of Danyell
24 Elizabeth Kebre d of ———³
John Hamon s of Thomas
Thomas Underwood s of Wil-
liam
26 Robert Loggin s of George
Joane Snagg d of ———³
29 Edward and Richard Myskin
ss of Richard
John Breingman⁴ s of John
Susan Padgett d of Richard
Frances Absolon d of Philipp

August.

- 1 Elizabeth Vincent d of John
2 Francis Latham s of Francis
John Swayne s of Walter
Henry Greene s of John
Edward Welsborne s of John
Christian Gramett s of Wil-
liam

1704, by his dau. Frances Loveday,
widow, his residuary legatee.

² See his sister's C 1 March 1614, and
note thereto; bur. Westminster Abbey
16 February 1642.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ See his brother's C 7 June 1621, and
note thereto.

1618.

- Ann Hopkins d of James
3 James Baudridge s of James
4 Lyonell Dowbleday s of Ed-
mund
Francis Paramoure s of Ri-
chard
6 Ann Hooper d of Gabriell
8 Nicholas Darby s of Thomas
9 John Browne s of James
Ralph Grymsditch s of Hugh
10 Yeluerton Kildaire s of John
Mary Fludd d of Isaacke
11 Jane Willis d of William
14 Thomas "B B"
Thomas Wardner s of William
John Elsing⁵ s of Henry
15 Frances West d of Thomas
16 Gyles Mychell s of Adam
James Allyn s of James
Margarett Musgrove d of
Henery
22 Phillipp Downes s of William
23 Richard Caluile s of Richard
James Sands s of Henery
Mary Taylor d of John
Frizwith Goff d of David
Grace Walker d of Abner
Elizabeth Owtinge d of Wil-
liam
Margarett Roberts d of Grif-
fith
25 Mary Griffen d of Henery
26 Thomas Becke s of Thomas
29 William Flowerdew s of Tho-
mas
John Gramett s of William
30 John Gaule s of Thomas
Thomas Williams s of Thomas
Mary Austin d of Barnard
Mary Tarbucke d of Thomas

September.

- 1 John Sherley⁶ s of Sir Thomas,
knt.
2 Lawrance Dybbs s of Law-
rance
Gartherite Burges d of Edward
Ralph Smith s of Ralph
3 Penelope Newton d of Nicholas
4 Paule Boucher s of Thomas
6 Thomas Jenings s of William
9 John Southorne s of John
Elizabeth Dauis d of Thomas
Dorothie Hazard d of Edward
10 John Shelton s of Francis
Barnaby Gough s of John
11 Mary and Martha Sutton dd of
Nicholas
Thomas Robinson s of John
William Remnant s of John
13 John Prickfote s of John
Dorothie Sadler d of Edward
John Meesom s of Thomas

⁵ See his brother's B 30 September
1656, and note thereto.

⁶ El. s of Sir Thomas Sherley the
younger (M.P. for Hastings, 1604) by
Judith (2nd wife), dau. of William Ben-
net of London; half-bro. of Sir Thomas
Sherley, knt., one of the gentlemen of
the privy chamber, 1660.

1618.

- 15 Elizabeth Thacker *d* of Gylbert
Grace Shellie *d* of Peeter
16 Margaret Halsey *d* of Tryam-
mour
17 William Howard *s* of William
18 Charles Hazard *s* of Robert
19 James Berwis *s* of Richard
20 Edward Allyn *s* of George
Lawrance Roper *s* of Thomas
Thomas Nicks *s* of Edward
Hester Meeche *d* of John
21 Anna Sewell *d* of George
23 James Williams *s* of Thomas
Margarett Thompson *d* of
Daniell
Jane Makartney *d* of Robert
24 William Axtell *s* of James
Thomazin Parsons *d* of John
27 Phillipp Carter *s* of Thomas
Sara Ellyott *d* of Martin
Mary Hadskin *d* of John
29 George Maye *s* of William
Samuell Fludd *s* of Randolph
William Cole *s* of George
Margarett Gabriell *d* of Tho-
mas
30 Robert Ramsey *s* of Robert
Henery Knight *s* of Richard

October.

- 4 Richard Banister *s* of Aaron
John Piper *s* of John
John Morris *s* of John
Katharin Abercromie *d* of
John
Gracie Williams *d* of Bartho-
lomew
5 Elizabeth Wafer *d* of John
6 Ann Gybbons *d* of Orlando
Mary Craford *d* of John
7 Martyn Turnor *s* of John
Ann Marsh *d* of Erasmus
9 William and Jane Roper *s* and
d of Arthur
Ann Banfield *d* of Sir William,
knt.
10 Edward Braford *s* of John
11 Humphrey Leonard *s* of Ri-
chard
Michael Brydle *s* of John
Roger Johnson *s* of Roger
Henery Richeson *s* of Peeter
John Strecher *s* of Robert
Ann Euared *d* of Edward
Frances Rogers *d* of John
Ellin Gallowaie *d* of Francis
Joane Jefforie *d* of Roger
12 John Fisher *s* of William
William "B"
14 John Fortune *s* of John
William Hughes *s* of Charles
Thomas Parker *s* of Thomas
Margarett Fludd *d* of Lewis
Anthonie Maunder *s* of Richard
18 John Willmott *s* of Richard

1618.

- Richard Mayne *s* of William
Mary Grace *d* of Anthonie
Mary Saunders *d* of Richard
19 Elizabeth Black *d* of Hoseah
21 Margaret Deschamps *d* of
Francis
John Mychell *s* of Henery
Thomas Partridge *s* of John
Penelope Smith *d* of Thomas
Edward Lycence *s* of John
Thomas Whitworth *s* of Na-
thaniell
21¹ John Bingley² *s* of Sir John,
knt.
22 Elizabeth Sheeres *d* of George
23 Richard Haryson *s* of Leonard
24 Julian Smyth *d* of Jeromye
Mary Bromly *d* of Thomas
Hanna Vallentine *d* of John
Elizabeth Wells *d* of Francis
Alice Dodswell *d* of Robert
26 Edward and Ann Powell *s* and
d of Robert
28 Daniell Ross *s* of Archibauld
29 John Warren *s* of Thomas
31 Elizabeth Blackman *d* of John

November.

- 1 Margaret Cragen *d* of John
Ann Glassington *d* of Richard
Ann Broomingham *d* of Gyles
James Willson *s* of John
2 Abbigall Parker *d* of Thomas
Margarett Glassington *d* of
Roger
4 Rogier Coulson *s* of Abraham
Ann Waterton *d* of John
5 Ralph Loe *s* of Leonard
Beniamine Blyth *s* of John
Elizabeth Harper *d* of John
Elizabeth Kinge *d* of John
6 Lebbeus Powell *s* of Hugh
7 Jane Copeland *d* of Walter
9 Gabriell Eagle *s* of Theodore
11 Henery Whytlee *s* of Thomas
Thomas Maye *s* of John
Humphrey Dodd *s* of William
Sara Webb *d* of Edward
12 Ann Painter *d* of Leonard
13 Ann Chapman *d* of James
15 William Finch *s* of Thomas
Henery Gyles *s* of Henery
Anthonie Wood *s* of Edward
William Crowder *s* of Richard
17 Ann Aylesburie³ *d* of Thomas
Margarett Loggins *d* of Ri-
chard
John Lambe *s* of James
Elizabeth Deboyslore *d* of
Marin
18 John "B"
19 James Atchison *s* of William
20 Elizabeth Medwin *d* of Peeter
22 Sara Bennitt *d* of Edward
23 Joane Field *d* of John

1618.

- 25 Nicholas Bennell *s* of Nicholas
26 Margaret Holborne *d* of Ri-
chard
29 Margaret Clarke *d* of Thomas
George Strongman *s* of George
Edmund Marriner *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Mercer *d* of William
Margarett Jones *d* of William

December.

- 2 George "B"
4 Richard Shepheard *s* of Robert
6 George Makebeath *s* of James
John Scuggall *s* of David
Dorothe Wayd *d* of John
Elizabeth Redding *d* of Henery
Katharin Jacson *d* of John
7 William Hudson *s* of Edward
9 John Estridge *s* of Michael
Susanna Hill *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Euans *d* of Lysence
10 Gualter Venables *s* of Richard
George Hoppton *s* of Richard
13 John Marshall *s* of John
Perthenia Taylor *d* of William
Margarett Baker *d* of Hugh
John Stowrton⁴ *s* of Sir Wil-
liam, knt.
14 Katharin Handford *d* of Adrian
15 Walter Clapham *s* of William
16 Sara Palmer *d* of John
Alice Hickman *d* of Leonard
Ann Hull *d* of Anthonie
17 William Styles *s* of Christopher
Ann Vaughan *d* of Thomas
19 James Hambleton *s* of Gloud
20 William Howe⁵ *s* of William
William Dugles *s* of William
21 Ann "B"
23 Ann Atkins *d* of William
Grace Goodricke *s* of Henery
27 Arthur Reamon *s* of Jacobb
John Sainesburie *s* of John
Katharin Cleere *d* of John
28 Thomas Stanton *s* of William
29 John Cooke *s* of John

1619.

January.

- 1 Margaret Sankie *d* of Walter
3 Ann Newland *d* of Richard
Joane Tasker *d* of Edward
6 John Mayne *s* of John
James Cranston *s* of George
Abraham Gyles *s* of John
11 Robert Rankin *s* of Archibauld
13 Thomas Bartholomews *s* of Ro-
bert
Richard Moore *s* of Henery
14 William Ritts *s* of George
John Mynterne *s* of Richard
15 Anthonie Haselyn *s* of Richard
16 James Sandersonn *s* of James

¹ Partly obliterated; possibly "22."² S. of Sir John Bingley, of Temple Combe, knt.; matric. Oxford, 1633; student Middle Temple, 1635.³ See her sister's C 25 August 1617, and note thereto; see also her own M 24 April 1637.⁴ See his sister's C 1 July 1616, and note thereto; *d.* unm.⁵ S. of William Howe, M.D. of London; *adm.* to Merchant Taylors' school, 1620; matric. Oxford, 1637, B.A. 1641, M.A. 1644; captain of a troop of horse in royalist army; an eminentbotanist and medical practitioner; *d.* 31 August 1656, and by his own directions *bur.* at the left side of his mother in the churchyard of St. Margaret's at 10 o'clock at night; his will *pr.* by his widow, Elizabeth, as sole executrix, 22 September 1656.

1619.

- 17 Isabell Braford s of Leonard
Patterick Clarke s of Andrew
Denis Brotherston s of Robert
Mary Spillings d of Thomas
Annable Lane d of John
Ann Seers d of James
18 Alice Corbin d of Thomas
20 William Bell s of William
23 Alice Gylbirde d of Richard
24 Patterick Bunting s of Archibald
James Reynolds s of William
Richard Joanes s of Richard
26 George Mynn s of Thomas
Sara Butler d of Gregorie
27 Elizabeth Acclee d of John
28 Sheffield Warrick s of Thomas
31 Lawrance Mountague s of William
Thomas Williams s of Jeromy
William Scutt s of John
Jane West d of William
Abigale Yoxall d of John

February.

- 2 Rachell Euans d of Edward
3 Elizabeth Townsend d of Thomas
Alice Morris d of Rosamond
Elizabeth Woolley d of John
Abigaile Browne d of Robert
4 Francis Daus s of Robert
Mary Grymsditch d of John
5 Edward Dauisonn s of Edward
Isabell Gryme d of Edward
Ann Bennett d of William
7 Edmund Bolt s of Henery
William Harwood s of Thomas
Katharin Watkins d of Robert
Elizabeth Wall d of Alexander
Sara Graye d of John
Ann Weedon d of Ralph
William Mules s of John
8 Phillipp Reade s of Henery
Joan Daus d of Ferdinando
9 Anthonie Browne s of Anthonie
10 Mary Crought d of Ralph
12 Alexander Hogg d of Robert
13 William "B"
Elizabeth Clarke d of Richard
14 Jeromy Smyth s of Henery
Margerie St. John d of Thomas
Margarett Ellis d of Walter
Mary and James Bateman d and s of Stanton
17 Elizabeth Kirbye d of Anthonie
18 John Wilson s of —¹
20 William Joanes s of William
21 Thomas Bodley s of Richard
Robert Locar² s of Robert
Mary Patison d of James
23 Elizabeth Goodman d of John
24 Thomas Trotter s of Hercules
25 William Loffton s of Edmund
Elizabeth Bittermie d of Paule

¹ Blank in original.² "Locar" written over an erasure.³ "Reueley" written over an erasure.⁴ S. of Sir William St. John, of Heighley, Glamorgan, knt. (d. at Battersea 1641), by Eleanor, dau. of Sir John

1619.

- 26 Ann Dear [d of] Thomas
28 William Erwin s of John
Edmund Moore s of James
William Becke s of John
Ann Person d of Symond
Alice Burton d of Edward

March.

- 1 Thomas and William Sanders ss of Daniell
2 David Gallowaie s of Walter
Margarett Hudson d of John
4 Thomas Gerton s of Thomas
5 Robert Basley s of John
Ann Smyth d of William
6 Francis Palmer s of Richard
7 Richard Cross s of Nicholas
George Uffman s of George
John Parrant s of John
Mary Perycote d of William
Mary Sterdifall d of Josuah
Sara Franck d of John
10 Thomas Clapp s of Thomas
Ellin Reeueley³ d of Henery
13 Elizabeth Watkins d of Henery
Ann Lambert d of John
14 William Gybson s of Richard
Edward Powell s of Thomas
John Plaile s of Robert
Frances Harrison d of John
15 Edmund Morrice s of Thomas
16 Thomas Norton s of Thomas
17 John Routh s of Gabriell
Mary Loue d of Moses
Edith Lake d of James
18 John Glascocke s of Andrew
Richard Bowyer s of Hughe
19 Elizabeth Baxter d of Lyseley
21 John Richardson s of Richard
Mary Wollett d of Christopher
Ann Barker d of Robert
Susan Fryer d of Henery
22 John Byttine s of John
Robert "B"
23 Ann Burke d of Walter
24 Susan Foxx d of James
25 Isabell Pearsy d of Thomas
27 Katharin Blakdon d of John
29 Mathew Hassupp s of Samuell
30 Francis Ashton s of Hugh
Edward Brock s of Nicholas
Thomas Richardson s of John
Joane Marchant d of James
31 John Dowsinge s of John
Elizabeth Herrick d of William

April.

- 3 John Hart s of John
4 Margarett Bell d of William
Hester Michell d of William
Susan Sturlin d of James
Mary Cooke d of Peeter
Elizabeth Farryer d of Thomas
Mary Froggett d of William

St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, knt.; see his B 7 April 1619.

⁵ "Joyles" written over an erasure.
⁶ Dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford-on-Avon, knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle,

1619.

- Margarett Hughes d of Owen
John Powell s of Edward
5 Martha Penn d of Humphrey
6 William St. John⁴ s of Sir William, knt.
9 Diana and Parnell Williams dd of Thomas
Nathaniell Slanning s of Nathaniell
11 John Jacson s of John
Susanna Martyn d of James
Alice Taylor d of Thomas
Grace Pudsey d of Edward
Grace Wrexam d of William
13 Thomas Berkley s of Maurice
Thomazin Strikland d of Thomas
16 Rebecka Dodswell d of John
Mary Bartlett d of William
18 Ralph Carter s of Ralph
Henery Laypitch s of William
Thomas Gurnell s of John
Joane Daus d of Robert
Jane Vesey d of Richard
Susanna Robinson d of George
Thomas Lynton s of James
21 Thomas Milson s of Thomas
Ann Purden d of Thomas
Ursley Heynes d of John
25 John Burd s of Francis
James Daus s of John
John Naylor s of Robert
Christian Roberts d of William
Mary and Martha Shilborne dd of Richard
28 Magdalen Gough d of Robert
29 William Hartley s of George

May.

- 1 Elizabeth Purryer d of John
2 Frances Person d of John
Ann Graygoose d of Richard
4 George Darrell s of George
5 Thomazin Daus d of Jenkin
Susan Stoninge d of William
6 Christabell Heires d of Robert
8 Sara Byrche d of Tymothie
9 Ann Costen d of Alexander
John Burbidge s of Thomas
Eldred Pickauance s of Robert
Katharin Hill d of Richard
11 Nicholis Jacc d of John
George Lock s of Thomas
12 George Joanes s of Jenkin
14 Cislle Morris d of Lewis
15 Elizabeth Rawlins d of Joyles⁵
Dorothie Cawe⁶ d of Sir Thomas, knt.
16 John Powell s of Roger
Constance Russell d of George
17 Richard Turnidg s of William
John Euans s of John
Thomas Chittie s of Thomas
Ann Moore d of William
19 Anthonie Blunt s of William
Mary Bennell d of William

Hereford, knt.; m. Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, knt.; her bro, Thomas, having distinguished himself in the civil wars, was cr. a baronet, 1641.

1619.

- 21 William Hall s of William
 22 Ann Smith d of Henery
 23 John Chappell s of James
 Martin Millis s of Tobias
 Thomas Kalfie s of Richard
 Ann Stapleton d of William
 Elizabeth Haukes d of John
 30 Thomas Wygg s of Thomas
 Thomas Hercules s of William
 William Burges s of Peeter
 Edward Swayne s of Thomas
 Margaret Edsall d of William
 31 Sara Wright d of William

June.

- 2 Margaret Towers d of Charles
 Ann Michell d of Edward
 6 Elinor Brewer d of Henery
 Elizabeth Bates d of William
 Alice Shockleidge d of John
 Ibbatt Whitehead d of Thomas
 Ann Chislett d of George
 9 Jane Pew d of Mathew
 11 Elizabeth Mathewes d of Phannuell
 12 Gyles Kinge s of Richard
 James Locketh s of Robert
 13 Richard Howse s of John
 Thomas Hill s of Thomas
 Mary Snell d of John
 18 Mary Moore d of Thomas
 Bridgett Someruille d of John
 Elizabeth Good d of Thomas
 19 Hanna and Katharin Cliffe dd of Henery
 20 William Barley s of John
 John Strange s of William
 Ann Huskett d of William
 27 John Smith s of Robert
 John Fisher s of Henry
 Dorothe Plucknett d of Robert
 Mary Morris d of David
 30 William and Hugh Wormington ss of Thomas
 Ann Tuck d of John

July.

- 2 Judeth Sollace d of Richard
 3 Peeter Walker s of John
 Sara Clarke d of John
 4 Edward Norris s of Thomas
 John Chaundrell s of Robert
 6 John Mousdall s of John
 Ann and Dorothy Badger dd of William
 10 Robert Bowman s of John
 11 Christian Parcall d of James
 Alice Little John d of Patterick
 Ann Gardner d of Thomas
 14 Jane Medcalf d of Anthony
 Frizwith Aksworth d of Richard
 18 Margaret Dalley d of William
 Joane Clarke d of Samuel
 19 Arundell Puddifoot s of Robert

¹ El. s. of Sir Greville Verney, knt., de jure 7th Lord Willoughby De Broke (see his M 21 May 1618, and note thereto); m. Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-h. of Thomas (Wenman) 2nd Viscount Wenman, of Tuam; d. 9 December 1648 leaving a posthumous s., Greville (see his C 28 January 1649, and note thereto).

1619.

- Thomas Shipward s of Thomas
 21 Thomas Gray s of William
 Ann Taylor d of John
 Margaret Granger d of Edward
 25 Hugh "B"
 Felix Gosse s of John
 William "B"
 Hugh Morgan s of Hugh
 Elizabeth Euered d of John
 28 Lucrecia Bromley d of John

August.

- 1 Howard Brocke s of Richard
 Katherine Spier d of Arnold
 Griuell Varney¹ s of Sir Griuell, knt.
 4 Mary Cockin d of Mr. Thomas
 5 Thomas Chalkwell s of Thomas
 6 Prudence Joce d of Lewis
 7 William Jardefeld s of Richard
 Henry Thomas s of William
 8 William Tavernor s of Ralphe
 William Younge s of John
 Alice Tanton d of John
 11 John Baker s of Moses
 13 John Masden s of John
 14 Richard Stanworth s of Richard
 Clement Warner s of Ralph
 15 James Thompson s of Thomas
 Rard Lewis s of Marke
 17 Richard Thorne s of William
 18 Roger Freind s of Roger
 Katherine Uuedall d of Anthony
 20 Sara Joanes d of Phillipp
 Alexander Fludd s of Isaack
 21 William Hatton² s of Sir Christofer, knt.
 22 Richard Warner s of Michael
 Edward Bell s of Thomas
 Robert Hale s of John
 Thomas Filkins s of Edward
 Hester "B"
 24 Henry Newton s of Francis
 Thomas Hill s of Richard
 John Bogg s of James
 John Fipps s of Thomas
 Frances Williams d of Hugh
 25 Paule Lanion s of Edward
 28 Henry Block s of Henry
 Elizabeth Pettie d of Thomas
 29 James Sadler s of Edward
 Margaret Baxter d of Henry
 31 Thomas Jay s of Thomas

September.

- 1 John Clarke s of John
 Richard Hilton s of James
 Richard Squibb s of Arthur
 5 Joane Greenwood d of William
 7 Amie Geeringe d of Symon
 8 Robert Pitterd s of Paule
 10 Ann Asson d of Francis

1619.

- 11 Joane Batt d of John
 Susanna "B"
 13 John Clarke s of George
 Thomas White s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Haughton d of Nicholas
 Bridgett Rickett d of Robert
 Joane Norris d of William
 15 William Cole s of Augustine
 17 George Case s of Bryan
 Henry and Thomas Higgs ss of Thomas
 18 Martha Heywood d of Peeter
 19 Edward Nash s of Edward
 Christopher Roote s of Henry
 Frizwith Sutton d of Henry
 21 Mary and Martha Johnson dd of William
 Katherine Allin d of Thomas
 22 Robert "B"
 Thomas Dalley s of Jacques
 Philadelphia Newsam d of William
 23 William Jackson s of John
 24 Peeter Lampley s of Nicholas
 25 Jane Tylcock d of Thomas
 Edmund Gifford s of John
 26 Thomas Barker s of William
 James Williams s of William
 Isabell Nicholson d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Loggins d of George
 Richard Kinge s of Nicholas
 27 Edward Birche s of John
 Elizabeth Joanes d of David
 29 Elizabeth Thorougood d of Nicholas
 Elizabeth Stowrton d of Robert

October.

- 2 Elizabeth Tarrie d of William
 3 Thomas Girdler s of John
 Everadt Kelloway s of William
 John Webster s of Nicholas
 Mary Bludworth d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Merrideth d of James
 6 Joseph Matteere s of Phinley
 Judeth Snoe d of Blase
 7 Francis Dowbleday s of Edmund
 Cuthbert Stillingflett s of Samuel
 9 Elizabeth Jolliffe d of Ralphe
 10 Alfonsus Nicks s of Edward
 Daniell Vennables s of Richard
 William Hamp s of Francis
 12 John Fisher s of William
 13 Nathaniell Joanes s of Phillipp
 William Hipwell s of William
 15 William Garrett s of Robert
 Robert Winch s of Robert
 17 Arthur Cundall s of Arthur
 John Pincke s of Robert
 Joyce Cragg d of Edward
 20 Thomas Eales s of John
 22 William Fletcher s of Henry
 23 Daniell Demountafillian s of Daniell

² See his sister's C 1 March 1614, and note thereto.

1619.

- 24 Arthur Lane *s* of Nathaniell
Edward Crofts *s* of William
Ralph Wilsheire *s* of Lawrence
Thomas Davis *s* of James
Edith Day *d* of Thomas
Ellin Sharpe *d* of William
Katherine Gattlin *d* of Richard
25 Christofer and Edward Weete
ss of Thomas
27 Aron Cole *s* of Michael
John Wheeler *s* of William
Thomas Sadler *s* of Thomas
Anna Seringe *d* of John
28 George Charles *s* of Lawrence
John Robinson *s* of John
29 Maudlin Younge *d* of David
30 William Pitcher *s* of William
31 Sara Head *d* of Alfonsus
Ann Danson *d* of William
Alice Austin *d* of Barnard

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Carr *d* of Thomas
2 Edward Feake *s* of Henry
5 William Knowles *s* of John
6 Martha Cooke *d* of Francis
7 John Sparkes *s* of Thomas
Thomas Rick *s* of John
Henry Traslow *s* of Henry
Hanna Lyon *d* of Daniell
Elizabeth Hunt *d* of Helias
George Hill *s* of John
8 John Nashe *s* of William
9 John Brockas *s* of John
10 Elizabeth Lyson *d* of John
Ann Shaw *d* of William
Henry Bartholmew *s* of John
11 Nicholas Hambleton *s* of Cloud
Katherine Norden *d* of John
12 Bethiah Burges *d* of John
Austin Laughton *s* of Robert
Mary Cage "the supposed *d* to
Anthony Cage"
13 Frederick Etherick *s* of Stephen
14 William Hathorne *s* of Robert
Thomas Steile *s* of John
Ann Caluill *d* of Richard
Ann Elie *d* of James
Alice Hennould *d* of John
16 James Chambers "the sup-
posed *s* to James Chambers"
17 James Alcock *s* of Henry
Isabell "B"
18 Grace Hudson *d* of John
20 Thomas Williams *s* of John
21 Edward Taylor *s* of Robert
Mary Griffith *d* of Owen
26 Sara "B"
28 Richard Lynley *s* of Peeter
Sidrake Caue *s* of William
James Axtill *s* of William
Ann Hambleton *d* of George
30 John Hadwell *s* of Andrew

December.

- 1 Mary Morgan *d* of Francis
2 Clipbie Manneringe *s* of Ran-
dolph

¹ *S.* of Sir Theobald Gorges, of Asley, Wilts, *knt.* (*bro.* of Edward, 1st Baron Gorges of Dundalk), by Anne,

1619.

- Honora Furley *d* of Helias
3 Anne Burthum *d* of David
Dorcas Dasset *d* of John
4 Christofer and Margaret
Hooper *s* and *d* of Edmund
5 Alexander Farecliff *s* of Wil-
liam
William Rotheram *s* of Wil-
liam
Henry Watkins *s* of Walter
Symon and William Cawood
ss of Anthony
Jane Wilson *d* of Thomas
8 Jane Fisher *d* of Henry
Henry Pagitt *s* of Richard
9 Francis Randolph *s* of Olyuer
10 Grace Crisley *d* of Christofer
11 Ann Graye *d* of Richard
12 Thomas Beast *s* of Thomas
Margarett Smith *d* of Ralph
Margarett Bradley *d* of Richard
Sara Forrest *d* of George
Joane Burkham *d* of William
Susan Hughes *d* of Gabrill
Margarett Canings *d* of Tho-
mas
14 Edmund Brigham *s* of John
Damaris Bouchier *d* of Tho-
mas
19 Francis Dodsworth *s* of George
James Prince *s* of Woolston
Hellen Cleggorne *d* of James
Ann Skinner *d* of Walter
21 Charles Clarke *s* of Thomas
Paule Pennell *s* of Jobe
22 James Edwards *s* of Thomas
23 Robert Gorges' *s* of Sir Theo-
balde, *knt.*
26 Robert Mullinax *s* of Thomas
Mary Musgrau *d* of Henry
Rebecka Ellyote *d* of Martyn
27 Henry Coomes *s* of Thomas
John Haule *s* of John
George Rosse *s* of Daniell
26 Mary "B"
Elizabeth Greenehowse *d* of
John
31 Christian Price *d* of Phillipp

1620.

January.

- 1 Jane Moorton *d* of Leonard
2 Bartholomew Wood *s* of Ed-
ward
John Blackwell *s* of Andrew
Maudlin Bowles *d* of Anthony
5 Mary Cooper *d* of Mathew
6 Elizabeth Martin *d* of George
Joseph Knott *s* of Theophilus
Joane Wilson *d* of George
9 Henry Weeks *s* of Henry
Thomas Feild *s* of John
John Taylor *s* of William
Thomas Haule *s* of John
Henry Bowen *s* of Henry
Richard Hiatt *s* of Thomas
Sara Weauer *d* of William

dau. of Sir Henry Poole, of Saperton,
Glos., *knt.*; *d.* young.

1620.

- Joane Buttery *d* of Richard
Bridgett Chauner *d* of Richard
Sara Fauler *d* of Edward
Katherine Maund *d* of Phillipp
Ann "B"
10 Elizabeth Francklin *d* of Henry
12 Mary Butler *d* of Gregorie
Mary "B"
13 William Bedwell *s* of William
14 Elizabeth "B"
16 Thomas Haward *s* of William
George Lee *s* of Thomas
Joane Wattmore *d* of Barnard
Grace Walters *d* of William
Agnes Buntinge *d* of Gawen
17 Robert Rycrofte *s* of Samuell
19 John Gregorie *s* of William
Dorothy Fludd *d* of Randolph
Mary Charnock *d* of George
21 Robert Bennie *s* of Henry
Thomas Heatly *s* of John
Joyce Lawrence *d* of John
22 Mabel Day *d* of Samuell
23 John Boucher *s* of William
Christian Joanes *d* of Henry
Katherine Crosse *d* of William
Elizabeth Clynton *d* of Richard
24 Jane Mansfeld *d* of Samuell
William Butts *s* of John
26 Edward Davis *s* of Robert
Obadia and Dorothy Symes *s*
and *d* of John
John Plucknett *s* of John
John Cole *s* of John
Elizabeth Buckman *d* of John
27 Alice "B"
Thomas Gladwine *s* of Thomas
28 Thomas Radram *s* of John
29 Paule Dyar *s* of Roger
Sara and Francis Browne *s* and
d of Adam
30 Robert Geynes *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Hunt *d* of Joshua
Mary Greaterick *d* of James

February.

- 2 Katherine Day *d* of Thomas
Evarad Watson *s* of Thomas
William Davis *s* of John
Thomas Rosse *s* of David
John Barnes *s* of Richard
Ann Handford *d* of Adryan
Bridgett Stafford *d* of Walter
Bridgett Plumley *d* of Christo-
fer
3 William Hawkins *s* of William
4 William Clarke *s* of Richard
Elizabeth "B"
6 Edmund Dodd *s* of William
Michael Finch *s* of Thomas
Joane Shering *d* of Henry
7 Thomas Pattin *s* of Richard
8 Charles Pauley *s* of Walter
9 Joane Jarrett *d* of Anthony
Mary Cooper *d* of Edmund
Francis Wallopp *s* of Robert
Margarett Trevor *d* of Sir John
Andrew and Elizabeth Anthony
s and *d* of William

² See her brother's C 23 August 1624,
and note thereto.

1620.

- Susan Bodlie *d* of Richard
 10 Mary Hazard *d* of Robert
 Mary Heulte *d* of Paule
 11 Edward Fillmor¹ *s* of Sir Robert
 12 John Millington *s* of Henry
 George Taylor *s* of John
 Mary "B"
 Mary Griffith *d* of Edward
 13 Thomas Hooper *s* of Richard
 Ralph Smith *s* of Mathew
 Thomazin Lord *d* of William
 Elizabeth Peache *d* of Hugh
 Elizabeth Gylbert *d* of Thomas
 14 Ann Ritch *d* of George
 Ann Wafer *d* of John
 Margaret "B"
 16 Margaret Barwick *d* of William
 17 John Thompson *s* of William
 19 Elizabeth Tislington *d* of John
 20 Joseph Budd *s* of Joseph
 Francis Morison *s* of Griffin
 Elizabeth Morris *d* of Rosamond
 21 Thomas Duning *s* of Thomas
 23 Dorothy Dodd *d* of John
 24 William Marshe *s* of William
 25 John Reames *s* of Richard
 Elizabeth Wetherell *d* of Thomas
 27 Nicholas Reade *s* of William
 Thomas Barnett *s* of George
 Julyan Pattinson *d* of Thomas
 Blanch Rosse *d* of Archeball
 28 Robert Smith *s* of Robert
 Richard Vaughan *s* of Walter

March.

- 1 Bridgitt Hopton *d* of Abraham
 George Hambleton *s* of Thomas
 2 Roger Reuill *s* of William
 William Spencer *s* of Ralph
 3 Rachell Bauldedge *d* of John
 5 Edward Inman *s* of John
 Samuell Grace *s* of Anthony
 Robert Lane *s* of Beniamine
 Henry Edgar *s* of James
 Robert Browne *s* of Robert
 John Jackson *s* of John
 Thomazin Fosse *d* of Edmund
 Ann Thomas *d* of John
 Mary Rogers *d* of John
 Elizabeth Brinsmead *d* of Thomas
 Alice Jackson *d* of John
 8 Henry Smith *s* of Henry
 John Pickering *s* of Robert
 Richard Smith *s* of James
 10 Mary Abbott *d* of Thomas
 William Burke *s* of Walter
 11 Sara Fludd *d* of Phillip

¹ *El. s.* of Sir Robert Filmer, of Sutton, Kent, *knt.* (political writer, and great sufferer for his loyalty to Charles I.), by Anne, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Martin Heton, bishop of Ely; *matric.* Oxford, 1636; student of Gray's Inn, 1639; gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II.; knighted, 1641; *d. unm.* in France, 1669; *see* his brother's C 28 February 1622, and note thereto.

1620.

- John Cartwright *s* of John
 12 James Ruske *s* of Thomas
 William Wiggins *s* of Anthony
 John Marshe *s* of Erasmus
 John Harrison *s* of Leonard
 Prisilla Bennett *d* of Roger
 William Stewart *s* of Alexander
 13 Jane Durdane *d* of William
 14 Mary Joanes *d* of Lewis
 15 Elizabeth Booth *d* of John
 Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Hugh
 16 Ann Hunnis *d* of William
 17 William Willcocks *s* of Robert
 Margaret Marchant *d* of James
 James Low *s* of Leonard
 Mary Penny *d* of John
 19 Nicholas "a negro of unknown
 parents was baptized at the
 age of three years or there-
 abouts"
 Francis Powell *s* of Euan
 Robert Peedle *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Marshall *s* of John
 John Symmons *s* of Richard
 Isabell Child *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Bayeley *d* of Richard
 Ann Freame *d* of John
 20 Richard Clapp *s* of Thomas
 Ann Euorick *d* of Francis
 John Mynn *s* of Thomas
 22 Mary Ellyott *d* of James
 Hugh Michell *s* of Lawrence
 25 Richard Loggins *s* of Richard
 Mary Read *d* of Christofer
 26 Elizabeth Sherley *d* of James
 Sara Williams *d* of Bartholomew
 27 Robert Browne *s* of Robert
 James Shelton *s* of Francis
 29 Peeter Medwin *s* of Peeter
 Edward Whithers *s* of Thomas
 Thomas "B"
 31 Katherine Gylbert *d* of Richard
 Dyana Goering² *d* of Sir
 George, *knt.*

April.

- 1 Mary Hales *d* of Richard
 George Webb *s* of George
 2 Robert Birde *s* of John
 John Watkins *s* of James
 Richard Boyce *s* of Thomas
 4 Ann Cooke *d* of Robert
 5 Margaret Bartholomew *d* of Robert
 Margaret Holborne *d* of Richard
 6 Francis Foster *s* of William
 7 Elizabeth Boddam *d* of William
 9 Basano Hix *s* of Henry

² 3rd *dau.* of George (Goring) 1st Earl of Norwich (royalist, one of James I.'s three "chief and master fools," impeached for high treason 1644, sentenced to death, but respited by casting vote of Speaker, 1649), by Mary, 2nd *dau.* of Edward (Nevill) Lord Abergavenny; sister of Charles (Goring), 2nd Earl of Norwich (*see* his C 23 October 1624, and note thereto); *m.* 1stly Thomas

1620.

- Richard Huthwith *s* of Robert
 Judith Hix *d* of Henry
 Susana Willmott *d* of John
 12 Charles Lee *s* of John
 Jane Browne *d* of John
 Robert Smith *s* of Christopher
 Margaret Whittakers *d* of Thomas
 13 Edward Brooks *s* of Nicholas
 Cordelia Foote *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Thomas
 Sara Evans *d* of Lyson
 15 William Ashton³ *s* of Sir
 Arthur, *knt.*
 Margerie Euans *d* of Thomas
 Jason Theaker *s* of Edward
 18 John Glassington *s* of Robert
 Isabell Marr *d* of William
 19 Martha Crooks *d* of Thomas
 Ann Cheife *d* of William
 Elizabeth Milson *d* of Thomas
 James Browne *s* of James
 William Butts *s* of William
 Bridgitt Dybbs *d* of Lawrence
 20 Lawrence "B"
 21 Robert Chelton *s* of Henry
 William "B"
 22 Sara Hoult *d* of Edward
 23 William Burges *s* of Thomas
 Leonard Braford *s* of John
 Susana Marshall *d* of Robert
 Katherine Tyers *d* of Edward
 Rachell Iuery *d* of Robert
 26 Sara Thicknes *d* of Edward
 Christian Murrey *d* of Walter
 John Beadolph *s* of Arthur
 John Rabbins *s* of John
 27 Barbra Coppinger *d* of Thomas
 29 William Mathewes *s* of George
 30 Barbara Lawrence *d* of Nicholas

May.

- 1 William Lee *s* of John
 2 John Collyson *s* of John
 Mary Morgan *d* of Robert
 3 Alice Wright *d* of John
 6 Margaret Brayn⁴ *d* of William
 7 John Chace *s* of Stephen
 Thomas Smith *s* of John
 John and Euan Alford *ss* of Clement
 10 Henry Younge *s* of John
 Mary Nobbs *d* of Edward
 12 Rebecca Merwin *d* of Francis
 Thomas Latham *s* of Francis
 14 John Crockford *s* of Christofer
 Ellis Walker *s* of David
 Ann Osburne *d* of Thomas
 Alice Lee *d* of Mathew
 15 Dorothy Inglesbie *d* of Nicholas

Covert of Slaugham, Sussex; *m.* 2ndly George, *el. s.* of Endymion Porter, lieutenant-general in the western army.

³ *S.* of Sir Arthur Aston, of Fulham, Middlesex, *knt.*, and *bro.* of Sir Arthur Aston, *knt.*, the royalist general, who was killed at the capture of Drogheda by Cromwell.

⁴ Altered from "Braye."

1620.

- 16 Carey Gomeldon *d* of William
 17 William Blyth *s* of John
 18 Amos Felton *s* of John
 Ann Bonner *d* of Richard
 20 John Wood *s* of Robert
 Alexander Jack *s* of John
 21 Ralph and William Croft *ss* of
 Ralph
 William Auery *s* of William
 James Parteridge *s* of James
 Joane Gassard *d* of Thomas
 Alice Clisbie *d* of John
 22 Bridgitt Watkins *d* of Henry
 24 William Powell *s* of Robert
 Robert Blunt *s* of John
 25 William Greeneslade *s* of Maxe-
 millian
 26 Amie Wynde *d* of Henry
 Ann Miller *d* of Henry
 27 Sara White *d* of Edward
 28 Hester Elsbie *d* of Thomas
 Alice Searles *d* of William
 Penelope Mayne *d* of William
 Alice Sturdfall *d* of Jasuah
 Ann Ashton *d* of Jasper
 30 James Fortune *s* of John
 31 Maudlin Lumbard *d* of Henry
 William Buntinge *s* of Archi-
 ball

June.

- 1 Thomazin Lambert *d* of John
 2 Matthew Atkinson *s* of Ro-
 bert
 Katherine Baldwin *d* of Ri-
 chard
 Elizabeth Euans ¹ *d* of Edward
 3 Rebecka Younge *d* of Ed-
 mund
 5 Thomas Blunt *s* of William
 6 Patterick Hercules *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Sara Smith *d* of Roger
 9 Jane Taylor *d* of William
 10 Richard "B"
 11 Margaret Harding *d* of John
 14 William Whetely *s* of Thomas
 Osberte "B"
 William Feildin *s* of Henry
 15 Jane Sanderson *d* of James
 18 John Stoe *s* of Stephen
 19 Thomas Penn *s* of Humphrey
 Gylbert Thacker *s* of Gylbert
 21 Katherine Shippman *d* of Ri-
 chard
 23 Frances Symonds *d* of Wil-
 liam
 25 Margaret Bell *d* of William
 Amie Bennell *d* of William
 Ann Hammond *d* of John
 Ann Neile *d* of Jeremy
 26 James Atkins *s* of William
 George Haye *s* of Daniell
 28 Thomas Forsithe *s* of John
 Ann Griffin *d* of Reynold
 Henry Medly *s* of Clement
 29 Dunkan Sans *d* of Henry
 Christofer Galbreth *s* of James
 Martha Haward *d* of Edward
 Amie Roe *d* of Henry

1620.

July.

- 2 William Chug *s* of Christofer
 Mathew Hiblewith *s* of Mathew
 Joane Newman *d* of Richard
 Grace Tarbock *d* of Thomas
 3 John Costen *s* of George
 5 William Smith *s* of John
 Katherine Seabrooke *d* of Tho-
 mas
 7 Joyce Kildare *d* of John
 8 Thomas Beck *s* of John
 9 George Gilliard *s* of Dennis
 Ann Crofte *d* of John
 Joane Joyce *d* of Lewis
 12 Robert Lockoe *s* of Robert
 Lodowick Bennett *s* of Ralph
 Richard Boeman *s* of John
 13 Jane Sankie *d* of Walter
 14 Joane Cooke *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Remnant *d* of John
 16 Richard Baker *s* of Thomas
 John Norman *s* of John
 Robert Hughes *s* of George
 Anna Coleman *d* of Arthur
 Frances Pitts *d* of John
 Joane Euan *d* of Howell
 Winefrid Gothorne *d* of Wil-
 liam
 18 David Deschnips ² *s* of Francis
 19 Barbara Euans *d* of Thomas
 Barnard Sharpe *s* of John
 Hanniball Mathewes *s* of Pha-
 nuell
 Robert Bruton *s* of William
 20 Katherin Shepphard *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Thomas Sheppard *s* of Tho-
 mas
 23 Daniell Cuttrisse *s* of Richard
 John Trencher *s* of John
 Agnes Wilmore *d* of Richard
 24 Ann Jordan *d* of John
 25 Elizabeth Blunt *d* of John
 Elizabeth May *d* of John
 26 Veare and George Riuers *ss* of
 George
 30 Robert Someruill *s* of John
 Robert Bradshawe *s* of Leonard

August.

- 1 Ann Butler *d* of John
 2 John Lane *s* of William
 Katherin Mumforth *d* of George
 Sara Greeneland *d* of Thomas
 Dorothe Wilson *d* of John
 Joane Bennett *d* of Edward
 3 Henry Frost *s* of John
 John Daus *s* of John
 5 Alice Burton *d* of Henry
 6 John Price *s* of William
 Henry Langton *s* of Edmund
 Elizabeth Delahayse *d* of
 Phillipp
 9 Alice Allison *d* of William
 Dowglas One *s* of Mathew
 11 Charles Sanford *s* of George
 12 Grace Harrington *d* of Edmund
 Nicholas Hinchley *s* of Henry
 13 Ezekieil Wade *s* of Ezekieil

1620.

- Richard Emis *s* of Walter
 Nicholas Strongman *s* of
 George
 17 William Bale *s* of John
 19 Edward Dobson *s* of Edmund
 Margaret Woolie *d* of Thomas
 20 John Wall *s* of Thomas
 Vryan Spillings *s* of Thomas
 John Sanger *s* of Abraham
 Christian Gabrill *d* of Thomas
 Annis Hughes *d* of Griffin
 23 John Henly *s* of William
 24 Elizabeth and Ann Free *dd* of
 Peeter
 25 Thomas Jacobb *s* of Richard
 27 Thomas and William Berkhead
ss of William
 Bartholomew Gryme *s* of Tho-
 mas
 Joane Payne *d* of Robert
 Ann Smith *d* of Thirston
 30 Ralph Gylbert *s* of Jefferey
 Dorothe Foxe *d* of Roger
 31 Elizabeth Dakers *d* of Robert

September.

- 1 Jane Waller *d* of Thomas
 3 Mary Cole *d* of George
 Mary Haward *d* of Thomas
 5 Susana Sarratt *d* of Henry
 6 Ann Myles *d* of Henry
 John Layton *s* of Francis
 Annis Ladiman *d* of William
 7 Ann Eagles *d* of Theodore
 10 Symon Euans *s* of John
 John Absolon *s* of Phillipp
 Ann Harlinge *d* of Edward
 Francis Hunt *d* of Siluister
 Mary Marram *d* of Robert
 Mary Hudson *d* of Edward
 Joane "B"
 Susana Chapman *d* of Robert
 John and Elizabeth Meeson *s*
 and *d* of Thomas
 12 William Painter *s* of Leonard
 13 James Dowglas *s* of William
 Margaret Hutcheson *d* of
 Rowland
 Katherin Hipwell *d* of William
 15 George Bauldridge *s* of James
 16 Susana Bartlitt *d* of William
 Mary "B"
 17 William Williames *s* of Robert
 Thomas Morris *s* of David
 Ann Clarke *d* of John
 Ann Pym *d* of William
 Ann Roberts *d* of John
 20 Isabell Joanes *d* of Edward
 Thomas Pudsey *s* of Edward
 Mary Smith *d* of John
 21 Henry Charles *s* of Thomas
 Hugh Hutchins *s* of Hugh
 Sara Birch *d* of Timothie
 Dorothe Chermes *d* of John
 22 Paule Packer *s* of Nathaniell
 23 John Rashleigh *s* of Thomas
 William Vennables *s* of Ri-
 chard
 Frances Morgan *d* of Thomas

¹ "Elizabeth Evans" written over an erasure.² Sic; evidently for "Deschamps."

1620.

- 24 Pendry Lucas s of John
George Robinson s of George
Francis Clarke s of Thomas
Henry Sherley s of Henry
25 William Euans s of Richard
27 Grace Waneright d of Richard
29 George Henman s of Tobias
30 Mary Joanes d of John

October.

- 1 Richard Wormington s of George
Arnold Spyer s of Arnold
Thomas Biggs s of Gryffin
Edward Phipps s of Thomas
Arabella Carlile d of Robert
Mary Johnson d of Francis
Joane Wall d of Alexander
Mabell Wall d of Nicholas
Hanna Mason d of William
4 Alexander Skoggall s of David
Thomas Maye s of William
Thomas Parker s of Thomas
Mary Birde d of Thomas
5 Hellen Boucher d of Robert
7 George Sauvage s of George
8 William Tanton s of John
Ann Lambe d of James
Ann Joanes d of Phillipp
Ann Morgan d of Maurice
Alice Ball d of Tymothie
Mary Bryan d of Henry
9 Walter Browne s of Walter
William Battie s of Thomas
11 Joseph Clarke s of John
Charitie Higgins d of William
Elizabeth Malldin d of Lewis
Hellen Bartholmew d of John
13 James Parkall s of James
15 Thomas Uffman s of George
William Webb s of William
Elizabeth Warner d of Ralph
Dorothie Nicks d of Edward
17 Peeter Bland s of William
18 Lucie Caue¹ d of Sir Thomas, knt.
Joane Batt d of John
Joyce Dallen d of Jaques
19 Katherine Deboyslore d of Marynda
20 Jane Graye d of John
Margery Lynsey d of David
22 Dennis Graygoose s of Richard
Jane Glouer d of John
24 Alexander Welche s of Alexander
25 William King s of Nicholas
Elizabeth Broome d of William
Michell Neile s of Daniell
26 Elizabeth Vallentine d of John
27 Margaret Downes d of William
29 Nathaniell Hastings s of Richard

1620.

- Edward "B"
Ann Hawen d of Roger
Elizabeth Morris d of John
Elizabeth Foxe d of Daniell
Susan Barrett d of John
31 Charles Byron² s of Sir John, knt.

November.

- 1 Joane Lawrence d of John
2 Robert Joanes s of George
4 Robert Shakleford s of Nicholas
Dorothie Hughes d of William
5 Ann Smith d of Henry
William Stanton s of Edward
William Dodswell s of Robert
Katherin Fludd d of Humphrey
Alice Lane d of Nathaniell
6 Jonathan West s of William
10 Samuel Rotheram s of Humphrey
12 Agnes Hogg d of James
15 Elizabeth Wennam d of William
16 Thomas Dunscombe s of William
Constance Astonn d of Edward
18 Charles Colwell s of James
19 Margaret Wade d of John
Elizabeth Gunnill d of John
Jane Mansfield d of Christofer
20 George Weldon³ s of Sir Anthony, knt.
22 William Faulkner s of Gyles
William Rose s of Robert
Francis Duke s of Francis
Katherine Dais d of Myles
23 Alexander and John Fludd ss of Isaack
Henry Gytins s of Phillipp
25 Robert Mason s of Robert
26 John Tucker s of John
David and Mary Barran s and d of William
Martha Mathew d of John
28 Daniell Richerd s of John
29 Edward Patterick s of Richard
Richard Burke s of Francis
30 John Cole s of John

December.

- 1 Edward Gubbins s of Edward
2 Michell Peirson s of Symond
3 John Leonard s of Richard
Ann Frye d of John
Thomazin Wilson d of William
5 John George s of John
6 Howard Kellett s of William
7 Henry Warren s of Thomas
10 William Beetson s of Robert
Joseph Collins s of John
Thomas Hopkins s of James

1620.

- Thomas Dais s of Robert
Thomas Farryer s of Thomas
Judith Marshe d of —⁴
Mary Cole d of John
Elizabeth Cole d of Augustine
12 John Bennett s of William
13 Elizabeth Easton d of John
Hellen Maunder d of Richard
16 Ann Cray d of John
17 Henry Bradly s of Richard
Anthony Whitworth s of Nathaniell
Richard Weedon s of Ralph
Sara Glouer d of Alexander
Elizabeth Turnor d of Christofer
20 Elizabeth Gramett d of William
22 Henry "B to John Bonner"
James Marsh s of Anthony
23 Dorothie Plucknett d of Robert
24 Andrew Catline s of George
Richard Carter s of Thomas
Richard Moore s of William
Alice Jey d of William
Pillena Hooper d of Gabriell
25 Thomas Cammell s of Thomas
26 John Aclee s of John
Henry Blant s of George
Mary Woodland d of William
27 Katherine —⁴ d of Roger
Elizabeth Manley⁵ d of Richard
Peeter Moore s of John
Mary Peircy d of Thomas
28 Isabell Sanders d of Alexander
29 Barbara Atchison d of William
Elizabeth Shelton d of Thomas
30 Elizabeth Dasset d of John

1621.

January.

- 1 John Mantle s of James
Rose Vanner d of Joseph
Joane Moncke d of William
3 John Dallie s of William
6 John Squier s of Edward
Elizabeth Loe d of William
7 John Hawkins s of William
James Stuely s of Peeter
Robert Ram s of Anthony
Jerom Mullins s of John
Thomas Godfrey s of Robert
Ann Powell d of Thomas
Elizabeth Murrey d of Thomas
8 Barbara Mackartey d of Robert
10 Audrie Watchett d of Richard
Carie "B"
11 Andrew Cooke s of Richard
Robert Cannon s of Richard
Robert Filmer⁶ s of Sir Robert, knt.
12 John Dowsinge s of John

¹ See her sister's C 15 May 1619, and note thereto; d. young.

² S. of Sir John Byron, K.B., of Newstead, Notts, by Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, 1st bart.; bro. of John, 1st Baron Byron; d. young.

³ Yr. s. of Sir Anthony Weldon, of

Swanscombe, Kent, knt. (well-known historical writer, clerk of the kitchen to James I., 1604, clerk of the Green Cloth, 1609, subsequently parliamentary), by Elinor, dau. of George Wilmer; m. Lucy Necton; father of Ralph Weldon, Benedictine monk, compiler of

A Chronicle of the English Benedictine Monks.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ See her brother's C 2 March 1615, and note thereto.

⁶ D. in infancy; see his brother's C 28 February 1622, and note thereto.

1621.

- Richard Padgitt¹ s of Richard
 Purbeck Barrett s of John
 Grace Euerett d of Edward
 14 Arthur Crispine s of John
 John Watkins s of Rice
 Jane Browne d of Robert
 Alice Higgs d of Thomas
 15 Francis Joanes s of Symon
 16 Ann Gallaway d of Walter
 20 Thomas Moore s of Mathew
 21 John Braford s of Leonard
 Richard Test s of Nicholas
 Ellis Williams s of Thomas
 28 William Boucher s of William
 James Gregory s of William
 Thomas Jacson s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Stockwood d of Nathaniell
 31 Lewis Tomson s of Lawrence

February.

- 1 Sara Tewell d of Robert
 2 Mary Reynolds d of Edward
 Ellinor Blackdon d of John
 William Danson s of William
 Margaret Freame d of John
 4 Winifred Bowlin d of Edward
 Andrew Hogg s of Thomas
 Thomas Grymsditch s of Hugh
 Richard Williams s of Owen
 Thomas Hilton s of John
 Henry ———²
 Elizabeth Michell d of Addam
 Elizabeth Gryme d of Symon
 7 Robert Lane s of Robert
 John Hill s of Roger
 Margaret Crosse d of Nicholas
 Frances Smith d of William
 Mary Beaton d of George
 9 Joyce Bowitt d of Anthony
 11 Barbara St Johns³ d of Sir
 William
 William Hayward s of William
 Clement Dixon s of John
 John Lane s of Richard
 James Morris s of Robert
 Lawrence Standon s of Lawrence
 Katherine Myles d of John
 Margaret Pincke d of Robert
 13 George Bonde s of Nathaniell
 14 John Thale s of Ellis
 Ann Morgan d of John
 Mary Jenings d of William
 Ann Heath d of William
 Mary Daus d of Fardinando
 John Robinson s of John
 15 Margaret Harkis d of James
 Bartholomew Kinrosse s of
 Alexander
 16 Margaret Gradle d of Robert
 17 Martha Tasker d of Edward
 18 Thomas Straughan s of Robert
 Jane Bludworth d of Thomas

1621.

- Ann Ricard d of Robert
 Rebecka Russell d of George
 19 Katherine Billie d of William
 21 Margaret Russell d of Christoler
 24 Jane Mynn d of Thomas
 John Reynolds s of William
 Katherine Osborne d of John
 25 Edward Birde s of Edward
 Mathew Keyes s of John
 John Chaundler s of Robert
 Ann Lewis d of Thomas
 Julyan White d of Mathew
 Ann Poke d of Arthur
 26 Elizabeth Nearne d of Alexander
 Elizabeth Morris d of Thomas
 28 Rose Coker d of Robert

March.

- 4 Thomas Hambleton s of George
 Richard Sheeres s of James
 Thomas Dodd s of William
 Robert Greene s of John
 Bartholomew Bower s of Edward
 John Lewis s of John
 Richard Tattnall s of Richard
 Margaret Dowbleday d of Edmund
 Abigale Hamon d of Thomas
 Frizwith Daus d of Roger
 Hellen Snagg d of Lewis
 7 Thomas Jodderell s of James
 Ann Meeche d of John
 8 Katherine Warder⁴ d of Sir Edward
 William Martin s of George
 9 George Woollett s of Christofer
 Christofer Rycroftes of Samuell
 Samuell Shelton s of Francis
 11 John Butts s of William
 Thomas Kerbie s of William
 Thomas Dowglis s of William
 Amie Sheringe d of Henry
 Joane Englishe d of Edmund
 14 Ann Vaughan d of Lewis
 William Dickenson s of William
 16 Ann "B"
 17 John Tislington s of John
 Thomas Tooley s of Christofer
 Ann Glassington d of Roger
 Mary Taylor d of William
 18 Thomas Shute s of Nicholas
 Dennis Knight s of Richard
 19 Richard Burke s of Walter
 Erasmus Morris s of Erasmus
 20 Mary Clayse d of Bartholomew
 Ann Glassington d of Richard
 Francis "B"
 21 Agnes Emerson d of Ellis
 Thomas Hutchins s of John

1621.

- Margery Parker d of James
 Mary Brevingam d of Gyles
 22 Ann How d of William
 23 Thomas Lampleigh s of Nicholas
 George Sewell s of George
 Mary Cooper d of Richard
 25 Robert Hedgeman s of Bazill
 Michael Allein s of James
 Dennis Hill s of Richard
 Elizabeth Streete d of William
 Ann Humphrey d of Richard
 26 Richard Bibbie s of Richard
 27 Mary Brigham d of John
 28 William Daus s of Edward
 Peeter Pharrow s of Jacobb
 29 Elizabeth "B"

April.

- 2 Joane Reeue d of William
 Thomas Powell s of Roger
 Jane Nicholls d of Francis
 3 James Mansell s of Solomon
 4 Mary Johnson d of Adam
 5 Katherin Thornton d of Thomas
 6 Elizabeth Clapp d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Brooke d of Leonard
 7 Robert Booth s of John
 Samuell Smith s of Samuell
 Ellinor ———²
 8 Thomas Taylor s of John
 Jane Ruske d of Thomas
 Margaratt Parteridge d of Hugh
 Alice Ward d of Robert
 Hester Chittie d of Thomas
 9 Mary Gibbons d of Orlando
 Sibbell Burton d of Edward
 10 John Taylor s of John
 Lydia Blunt d of William
 Elizabeth Barnes d of Richard
 12 Mary Cleggorne d of James
 13 Sara Collins d of William
 Thomas Allen s of Thomas
 14 William Walker s of Clement
 Richard Hardinge s of Mardache⁵
 Hester Lathriske d of David
 15 Henry Williames s of Thomas
 Thomas Smith s of Henry
 Thomas Chilton s of Henry
 Owen Merricke s of Edward
 Margaret Purdue d of Thomas
 Mary Cartwright d of William
 18 John Steele s of John
 20 Tryamor Halsey s of Tryamor
 21 James "B the supposed s to James Batty"
 22 Thomas Gybson s of Richard
 Anthony Hughes s of Owen
 George Roberts s of William
 Richard Arthur s of Richard
 Moses Baker s of Moses

¹ S. and h. of Richard Pagitt, of Westminster, by Susan, *el. dau.* of William Pelsant, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, prebendary of Lincoln; *m.* 1stly, in Westminster Abbey, 23 September 1656, Grace, *el. dau.* of Lyming

Dickenson, of St. Martin in the Fields, who was *bur.* in New Chapel, Westminster, 1670; *m.* 2ndly, 1687, Elizabeth Sands, widow; his will *pr.* 3 July 1696.

² Blank in original.

³ See his brother's C 6 April 1619, and note thereto.

⁴ See her brother's C 21 September 1622, and note thereto.

⁵ Altered from "Mardche."

1621.

- Dorothy Worsley¹ *d* of Sir Richard, knt.
 Mary Hunt *d* of Josuah
 Ann "B., Robert Browne the supposed father"
 Martha Stanton *d* of William
 Elizabeth Gallowaie *d* of Francis
 Joane Emery *d* of Thomas
 25 Thomas Cheicke *s* of John
 Mary Abbotts *d* of Thomas
 27 Ann Laughton *d* of Tymothie
 28 Alice Hodshon *d* of John
 29 John Joanes *s* of Richard
 Jane Fookes *d* of William
 30 Ratleiff "B the supposed *s* of Thomas Johnson"

May.

- 1 Edward Furlie *s* of Elias
 4 Jane Feake *d* of Henry
 5 Mary Pittar *d* of Paule
 6 Marke Langton *s* of John
 Henry Castle *s* of Richard
 Ann Price *d* of Richard
 Ann Hodshon *d* of John
 Joane Readin *d* of Henry
 Abigale Bibbs *d* of Thomas
 7 Frances Watkins *d* of John
 8 Elizabeth ———²
 Elizabeth Trasloe *d* of Henry
 9 Mary Garrett *d* of Henry
 Magdalen Williams³ *d* of Sir John, knt.
 10 John Whitehead *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Ballam *s* of Thomas
 13 William Sherlie *s* of James
 Mathew Watkins *s* of Walter
 16 Elizabeth Edmunds *d* of Henry
 Dorotheie Beicher *d* of George
 17 Robert Fludd *s* of John
 Katherin Norton *d* of Francis
 Edwin Sadler *s* of Thomas
 19 Robert Michell *s* of Henry
 Dorotheie Pie⁴ *d* of Robert
 Mary Nash *d* of William
 21 Thomas Copinger *s* of Francis
 John Howldinge *s* of John
 Richard Bonner *s* of Richard
 Ann Watkins *d* of Henry
 Ann Wyatt *d* of Francis
 22 George Patten *s* of Richard
 Ann Thorne *s* of Roger
 Josiagh Bodley *s* of ———²
 23 Mary Stillingfleet *d* of Samuel
 Thomas Jardfeild *s* of Richard

June.

- 1 Lawrence Tomson *s* of John
 3 Elizabeth Renche *d* of Peeter
 Ann Fludd *d* of Henry

¹ Yr. dau. of Sir Richard Worsley, of Apuldercombe, Isle of Wight, 1st bart. (M.P. Newport 1614 and 1621, sheriff of Hants 1616-1617), by Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbeare, Berks, knt.; *d.* unm.

² Blank in original.

³ Of Northampton, knighted at the Tower 14 March 1604.

1621.

- 7 Richard Bridgman⁵ *s* of John, bishop of Chester
 Dorotheie Gomeldon *d* of William
 9 Ann Sheires *d* of George
 10 Thomas Walford *s* of John
 William Cheife *s* of William
 Judeth Griffeth *d* of Owen
 Joane Turnor *d* of James
 12 Richard Fennell *s* of John
 13 Samuel Etherington *s* of John
 Ann Stoneinge *d* of William
 Phillip Hill *s* of John
 14 Edward Wykes *s* of Aquilla
 17 Mary Pye *d* of Richard⁶
 Christian Newsam *d* of William
 18 William Powell *s* of Robert
 19 Elizabeth Draper *d* of Thomas
 22 Joyce Samwayes *d* of Hugh
 John ———² *s* of John
 24 Philipp Roberts *s* of John
 Rebecka Knowles *d* of John
 26 John Twinihoe *s* of Charles
 28 John Ireland *s* of William
 Grace Kelloway *d* of Thomas
 30 John Dyer *d* of Edward
 Alice Iury *d* of Robert

July.

- 1 Hope Mountague *s* of William
 John Primer *s* of John
 4 Ann Gybb *d* of John
 Christofer Smith *s* of Christofer
 8 Ann Terrie *d* of William
 Nicholas Burnell *s* of Nicholas
 James Kellett *s* of Christofer
 John Flowerdew *s* of Samuel
 Henry Johnson *s* of Edmund
 9 Robert Eured *s* of John
 Thomas Boyce *s* of John
 Henry Banister *s* of Aron
 Susanna Hunnis *d* of William
 11 Gabriell Remnant *s* of John
 Joane Nicholls *d* of John
 12 Leonard Crague *s* of Edward
 Josuah Geeringe *s* of Symon
 15 William Chessus *s* of William
 John Mannaringe *s* of John
 Henry Nott *s* of Godfrey
 Jane Harrison *d* of William
 Rose Ram *d* of John
 18 Mary Pattisall *d* of Francis
 Ursula Hilton *d* of James
 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Mathew
 Elizabeth Charnock *d* of George
 19 Lucie Tuggie *d* of Ralphe
 20 Edward Signe *s* of Edward
 Jane Prince *d* of Woodeson
 22 William Staniford *s* of William
 David Archer *s* of Lee

⁴ See her brother's C 18 May 1624, and note thereto.

⁵ 4th *s.* of John Bridgeman, bishop of Chester, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Helyar, canon of Exeter; merchant at Amsterdam, and afterwards of Combes Hall, Suffolk; *m.* Catherine Watson, by whom he had an o. s., William, who was sec. of state for northern department,

1621.

- Hellen Vaughan *d* of Walter
 23 Alexander Cheesonn *s* of Alexander
 25 Roger Roper *s* of Thomas
 Robert Daus *s* of Symon
 Richard Price *s* of John
 26 Mary Medly *d* of Clement
 29 John Burnham *s* of William
 Dennis Relton *s* of Henry
 Ann Blatcheford *d* of Henry

August.

- 1 Edward Dallidowne *s* of William
 Thomas Hollowaye *s* of John
 Jane Sheppard *d* of William
 5 Ann Abrie *d* of William
 7 John Prowtinge *s* of John
 9 Dennis Hyppwell *d* of William
 11 Elizabeth Rankin *d* of Archiball
 12 Lyson Evans *s* of Lyson
 Debora Williams *d* of Thomas
 John Powell *s* of Thomas
 Dorotheie Wilson *d* of George
 13 Thomas Day *s* of Thomas
 14 Mary Waugh *d* of Hugh
 15 Alice Case *d* of Francis
 19 John Hughes *s* of Abraham
 Henry Reade *s* of Henry
 Mercie Day *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Loggins *d* of Richard
 Mary Hale *d* of John
 22 Isabell Willmote *d* of Thomas
 Jane Manneringe *d* of Alexander
 23 Amie Garrett *d* of Robert
 24 Henry Hollyman *s* of Thomas
 Jane Titford *d* of Richard
 26 John Smith *s* of John
 Lawrence Branton *s* of William
 Ralph Tauernor *s* of Ralphe
 Symon Purrior *s* of John
 Bartholomew and Katherine
 Goodman *s* and *d* of John
 29 Penelopie Woolfe *d* of William
 Ann Bateman *d* of Stanton
 Jane Frizell *d* of David
 Elizabeth Towers *d* of Charles
 31 Thomas Pennell *s* of Jobe
 Ann Smith *d* of Jacobb
 Thomas Swebee *s* of William

September.

- 2 Alice Bateman *d* of Luke
 3 John Costen *s* of George
 5 Bridgitt Bennett *d* of Edward
 7 Christofer Masden *s* of John
 Mary Harrington *d* of Edmund
 8 Richard Batten *s* of Adryan
 Ann Rydiard *d* of Thomas

1682-97, and sec. of admiralty, 1694-5; bro. of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 1st bart. (lord chief-justice of common pleas, 1660-8, and lord keeper of great seal, 1667-72), of Henry Bridgeman (bishop of Sodor and Man, 1671-82), and of Sir James Bridgeman, knt.

⁶ "The 1st of this name in o^r. Reg[ister]" added in margin in later hand.

1621.

- 9 Nathaniell Greenehill s of Nathaniell
- Richard Taylor s of Thomas
- Edward Roberts s of Martin
- Katherine Hill d of Alexander
- Mary Edsall d of William
- 11 Sara Lee d of Thomas
- 12 William Fludd s of Hugh
- William Webb s of William
- James Blunt s of Christofer
- 14 Edward Aston s of Hugh
- Henry "B"
- 15 Isabell "B"
- 16 Jason Reeulie s of Henry
- Mary Parrant d of John
- 17 Elizabeth Norman d of John
- 19 Auis Rooke d of Edward
- James Hersey s of Thomas
- 20 Dennis Fludd d of Thomas
- 23 Thomas Eagles s of Thomas
- Mathias Thompson s of Henry
- 25 Agnes Whiteley d of Thomas
- 26 Martha Rogers d of Lambert
- John Butler s of Gregorie
- 27 Mathew Mathewes s of Phannuell
- 29 William Haywood s of Peeter
- John Carr s of Robert
- 30 Thomas Berkhead s of William
- Joseph Beast s of Thomas
- Thomas Wyinch s of Thomas
- Margarett Marshall d of John

October.

- 3 Humphrey "B s of John Brangwen"
- 4 John Burrell s of Andrew
- John Charleton s of John
- Prissilla Clay d of John
- Audrie "B"
- 5 Michaell Carwardine s of William
- 6 Ann Moore d of James
- 7 John Cole s of Michaell
- James Martin s of James
- William Welsborne s of John
- James Johnson s of Roger
- Francis Axtell s of James
- Margarett Blackman d of John
- 9 Thomas Laccocke s of Thomas
- Susanna Rogers d of Humphrey
- William Joanes s of William
- 10 William Pennie s of Richard
- 12 William Kempton s of Edmonde
- 13 Edward Dobson s of Edmonde
- 14 Andrew Boddington s of John
- Tobias Brasbie s of John
- Kemilian Parker d of Thomas
- 17 George Middleton s of John
- Anna Birde d of John
- 19 Thomas Ason s of Francis
- 20 Lucretia "B"
- 21 Henry Rust s of Leonard
- Jane Nayler d of Robert
- 22 Millicent Rogers d of Bartholomew
- 23 Sara Zanke y d of Walter
- 24 Elizabeth Rawlison d of John

¹ Blank in original.

² Altered from "io."

³ Dau. of Sir Thomas Walmesley, of

1621.

- Elizabeth Staynings d of Charles
- 25 Margarett Hymorth d of Thomas
- 26 Henry Hutchins s of Hugh
- Richard Greeneway s of William
- 27 Mary Bathurst d of James
- 28 Thomas Pemerton s of Thomas
- Luke Browne s of William
- John Wiltshire s of Lawrence
- Edward Michell s of William
- Richard Fryer s of Henry

November.

- 1 Randolph Evans s of Maurice
- 2 Elizabeth Kelloway d of William
- Elizabeth Murrey d of Andrew
- Margerie Clarke d of John
- 4 Richard Roberts s of John
- Robert Tryott s of Robert
- Charles Hughes s of Charles
- Richard Daus s of James
- Jane Tanton d of John
- Isabell Gyrdler d of John
- Isabell —¹
- 5 Richard Palmer s of Richard
- William Robinson s of William
- 7 Anna Bell d of David
- Sara Durden d of Daniell
- Joane Crowder d of Richard
- 8 Ann Shawe d of William
- 10 Auis Smith d of William
- Margaret "B"
- 11² Gregorie Powell s of Hugh
- John Clarke s of Andrew
- Henry Jeffery s of Roger
- John Williames s of William
- Elizabeth Roweley d of Robert
- Margaret Cocke d of John
- 13 Mary Layton d of Francis
- 14 Richard —¹
- Henry and Ann Borodale s and d of William
- 17 Judith Bland d of William
- Magdalen Elyott d of James
- 18 Henry James s of John
- Henry Rogers s of John
- John Moyce s of John
- Abigale Lane d of Nathaniell
- Elizabeth Blokes d of Henry
- Katherine Fludd d of John
- Audrie Loggins d of George
- 19 Edward Browne s of Walter
- 20 John Fotherley s of Thomas
- 21 Gordon Daus s of Rice
- 23 John Gryme s of John
- John Gough s of Robert
- John Parker s of Thomas
- 25 Nathaniell Mathewes s of John
- William Wilson s of John
- John Hanson s of John
- Jane Wormington d of Thomas
- Lydia Buckman d of John
- Susanna Sympson d of John
- 27 William Burton s of David
- Martha West d of William

Dunkenhalgh, Lancs., knt., by Juliana, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, Lancs., 1st bart.; d. unm. 1644.

1621.

- 28 Susan Cooke d of Thomas
- 30 William Lane s of John
- Francis Beale s of Francis
- Margarett Hazelwood d of Richard
- Mary Boreman d of Stephen

December.

- 1 Alice Dodsworth d of George
- Charles Orsborne s of Thomas
- 2 Augustine Becke s of Thomas
- Katherine Peachie d of Hugh
- Elizabeth Hobbs d of William
- Bridgitt Wall d of Thomas
- 9 Thomas Cannon s of Thomas
- John Browne s of William
- Elizabeth Peirson d of John
- Mary Bennell d of William
- Elizabeth Barleigh d of John
- Ann Malyn d of Anthony
- 11 Ann Waumsley³ d of Sir Thomas
- John Terrill s of Henry
- 12 William Bredestreete s of William
- Temperance Herward d of Thomas
- John Sanderson s of John
- Ann Weauer d of Edward
- 14 Charles Banister s of Thomas
- 16 Richard Puddifoote s of Robert
- Ann Partridge d of James
- Rebecca Wallen d of Thomas
- Elizabeth "B"
- 18 Sara Dunley⁴ d of Andrew
- 19 Elizabeth Joanes d of Symon
- John Haukes s of John
- 20 Elizabeth Gryme d of Robert
- Elizabeth Norgate d of Thomas
- Elizabeth Pudsey d of Edward
- 21 Edward Sandie s of Richard
- 23 Nicholas Kinge s of Nicholas
- Elizabeth Williams d of Robert
- 26 Bridgitt Lambert d of John
- Margarett Darbie d of Henry
- 27 William Reade s of William
- 28 Elizabeth Bradley d of Richard
- 29 Ann Marchant d of James
- William James s of Walter
- Roger Hassard s of Edward
- 30 Grace Browne d of John

1622.

January.

- 1 Ann "B"
- 2 Thomas Allen s of George
- 3 Samuell and Elizabeth Ry-crofte s and d of Samuell
- 6 Margarett Swaine d of Thomas
- 9 Mary Carter d of Ralph
- Elizabeth Adis d of John
- George Kinrosse s of Alexander
- 10 Hester Thornton d of Trystian
- Mary Collier d of Robert
- 12 John Grymes s of William
- Mary Sellwood d of Edmund
- 13 Mary Griffith d of John

⁴ Altered from "Dul. . . ."

1622.

- John Weekes *s* of Henry
 William Hardings *s* of William
 William Moore *s* of William
 Johnathan Mace *s* of Thomas
 Mary Dye *d* of George
 Joane Brotherstones *d* of Robert
 14 Ann Turner *d* of John
 15 Robert Mason *s* of Christofer
 16 Thomas Browne *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Henshaw *s* of —¹
 Elizabeth Demountafilian *d* of Daniell
 18 Elizabeth Heacockes *d* of Edward
 Ann Chaukill *d* of Thomas
 19 William and Elizabeth Clarke
s and *d* of Thomas
 Charles Marshe *s* of William
 20 John Wilson *s* of John
 Daud Maye *s* of John
 Thomas Walker *s* of Thomas
 22 Henry Webster *s* of Nicholas
 James George *s* of John
 23 Jobe Bale *s* of John
 James Barber *s* of John
 Mary Mann *d* of Thomas
 24 Cordelia Grace *d* of Anthony
 25 Mary Barwicke *d* of William
 27 Edward Clarke *s* of George
 Faith Chissell *d* of Francis
 28 Mary Salkeld *d* of Henry
 29 Mary Symonds *d* of William
 30 Abraham Daus *s* of John
 Ellin Powell *d* of Euan
 Sara Crosse *d* of William
 Jane Peirsie *d* of Thomas

February.

- 2 John Kilner *s* of Edward
 3 Henry Morgan *s* of Hugh
 Elizabeth Sheppard *d* of Robert
 Mary Roe *d* of Henry
 Elizabeth Stepps *d* of Nicholas
 Elizabeth Hawkins *d* of Henry
 4 James Budd *s* of Joseph
 6 Silvester and John Smyth *ss* of John
 Thomas Butts *s* of William
 Luce Wigg *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Burges *d* of Thomas
 9 William Storie *s* of Daniell
 Jane Ashfeild *d* of John
 Godlie Eaton *d* of John
 Ann Younge *d* of John
 10 Robert Howe *s* of William
 Daniell Sadler *s* of Edward
 John Cubbidge *s* of Lambert
 Edmund Wrxam *s* of William
 Mary Newton *d* of Francis
 Maryna Lycence *d* of John
 Ann White *d* of William
 13 Prudence Myles *d* of Edward
 14 Richard Flowerdue *s* of Thomas
 16 Magdalen Hambleton *d* of Glowde

1622.

- 17 Elizabeth Capell *d* of Jacobb
 18 Edward Harbert *s* of Sir Arnold,
 knt.²
 20 Rice Hopkins *s* of Lawrence
 24 Thomas Fisher *s* of John
 Ralphe Lee *s* of John
 Richard Bartlett *s* of William
 Mary Baxter *d* of Christofer
 Ellin Chadborne *d* of Nicholas
 27 Sara Dawlin *d* of Jaques
 28 Robert Fillmer³ *s* of Sir Robert,
 knt.
 William Girton *s* of Thomas

March.

- 1 Elizabeth Orsborne *d* of John
 2 Elizabeth Hornesbie *d* of John
 3 Phillipp Clarke *s* of Thomas
 Paule Rooth *s* of Paule
 William Garner *s* of Thomas
 Sara Snell *d* of John
 4 Emblem Blackdon *d* of John
 5 John Guye *s* of John
 6 Robert Mowberie *s* of Robert
 Richard Clarke *s* of Richard
 Joane Tarrie *d* of William
 Elizabeth Greenehouse *d* of John
 William Porter *s* of William
 Augustine Mauyer *s* of John
 Richard Kinge *s* of Richard
 8 Barbara Washington *d* of Richard
 Thomas Beck *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Test *s* of Nicholas
 9 Thomas Farren *s* of William
 Ann Poulwhee *d* of William
 10 Thomas Gramett *s* of William
 John Tislington *s* of John
 James Carr *s* of Thomas
 Ann Morgan *d* of Robert
 11 Elizabeth Bathurst *d* of Lance-
 lott
 John Batt *s* of John
 John Reeke *s* of John
 12 Richard "B"
 Hanna Daus *d* of Paule
 Judeth and Sara Glassington
dd of Richard
 13 Thomas Boune *s* of Thomas
 Grace Conway *d* of Reynold
 14 Sara Symms *d* of John
 Richard Taylor *s* of Richard
 16 Elizabeth Gybbons *d* of Or-
 land
 17 James Jacobb *s* of Richard
 Jane Puddifoote *d* of Jeremye
 Grace Collmer *d* of William
 19 Edward Aston *s* of Edward
 Elizabeth Boucher *d* of Wil-
 liam
 20 Ann Coleman *d* of Arthur
 Jasper Walker *s* of Edward
 Richard Skipwith *s* of Richard
 Margaret and Dorothie Blanie
dd of John
 21 Christofer Feilde *s* of John
 22 William Seth *s* of William

1622.

- 23 George Parteridge *s* of James
 24 John Joanes *s* of Henry
 Ann Waters *d* of Francis
 27 John Stamps *s* of John
 William Walsam *s* of Robert
 28 John Mateere *s* of Phinley
 30 Mary Crooche *d* of Francis
 31 Edward Drinkwater *s* of John
 Thomas Bishopp *s* of Robert
 Robert Geare *s* of Richard
 William Elliott *s* of Martyn
 Sara Wade *d* of Ezekieil
 Elizabeth Beetson *d* of Robert
 Audry Euans *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Duck *d* of William

April.

- 3 Elizabeth Maune *d* of Patter-
 rick
 Elizabeth Euerad *d* of Edward
 4 Elizabeth Aberie *d* of George
 5 Vernon "B the supposed *s* to
 John Goffe"
 6 Jane Elseinge *d* of Henry
 William Byttin *s* of John
 7 Thomas Bell *s* of William
 William Lord *s* of William
 James Seeres *s* of James
 William Reynolds *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Anthony Hudson *s* of Chris-
 tofer
 Elizabeth Brayne *d* of William
 Elizabeth Froggett *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Joane Hall *d* of John
 8 Edmund Taylor *s* of Edmund
 9 Jane Maunder *d* of Richard
 12 Honor Burke *d* of Walter
 Henry Carter *s* of John
 14 William Williames *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Martha Weauer *d* of William
 Grace Hall *d* of John
 Mary Tuck *d* of John
 Mary Wheately *d* of Robert
 15 Humphrey Powell *s* of Thomas
 17 Ann Fotherly *d* of George
 Joane Monck *d* of William
 18 William Hedgeman *s* of Bazell
 22 Francis Allen *s* of Hugh
 James Waker *s* of Richard
 Mary Owtinge *d* of William
 Elizabeth Barnett *d* of George
 24 Robert Horsley *s* of William
 Jane Watkins *d* of Robert
 Ann Barnes *d* of Richard
 25 Richard Brooke *s* of John
 Grace Parks *d* of Thomas
 27 Margaret Wilson *d* of Tho-
 mas
 Flowrie —¹
 28 Joseph Bonner *s* of Richard
 Charles White *s* of Thomas
 Gabreill Caue *s* of William
 Elizabeth Collwell *d* of James
 Elizabeth Haslin *d* of Richard
 29 Hester Squier *d* of William

¹ Blank in original.² A "gentleman pensioner," knighted at St. Andrews 17 July 1617.³ 2nd *surv.* *s.* of Sir Robert Filmer,knt.; see his brother's C 11 February 1620, and note thereto; matric. Oxford 1639; barrister-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1651; *cr.* a baronet, 26 December 1674; *m.* 1648Dorothy, *dau.* of Maurice Tuke of Layer Marney, Essex; *d.* 1676, and *bur.* at East Sutton; *succ.* by his *el. s.* Robert; his *y. s.* Edward, a dramatist of some note.

1622.

May.

- 1 Mary Baker *d* of Hughe
- Mary Clarke *d* of John
- 2 Thomas Masfeild *s* of Sollomon
- 5 John Mountacue *s* of William
- Joane Baley *d* of Richard
- 6 James Cooke *s* of John
- 7 Lawrence Lacy *s* of John
- 8 Ann Hayward *d* of William
- 9 Robert Bowles *s* of John
- 10 Martha Neile *d* of Peirse
- 11 Thomas Dunscombe *s* of William
- Mary Butt *d* of John
- 12 Alice Knight *d* of Richard
- 15 Grace Edmunds *d* of Richard
- 16 Ann Vennables *d* of Richard
- 17 Robert Claridge *s* of John
- William "a foundlinge"
- 18 Ann Hickman *d* of Leonard
- 19 Francis Scutt *s* of John
- Ann Balaam *d* of Thomas
- Margarett Hall *d* of Thomas
- Elizabeth Crockford *d* of Christofor
- 20 Ann Aston *d* of Robert
- 21 Constance Shelton *d* of Francis
- 24 Patterick Guyle *s* of Roger
- 25 William and Joshey Dodshon *s* and *d* of Robert
- Benjamin Scandour *s* of Asay
- Ann Smyth *d* of Robert
- 26 John Fisher *s* of Henry
- Mary Reddie *d* of Henry
- Bridgett Geazard *d* of Thomas
- 29 William Huntley *s* of William
- 30 Micha Milson *s* of Thomas
- Frances Mann *d* of Francis
- 31 John Gryme *s* of William

June.

- 2 William Cole *s* of John
- John Wiggins *s* of Antony
- 5 Edward Walker *s* of David
- 6 John Wall *s* of Alexander
- 7 Mary Partridge *d* of John
- 9 Francis Ennis *s* of Walter
- 10 John Tufton¹ *s* of Richard, esq.
- Joseph Burbidge *s* of Thomas
- William Wells *s* of Francis
- Margarett Hamby *d* of Richard
- Elizabeth Hope *d* of John
- Elizabeth Garnett *d* of Thomas
- 11 Roger Hawen *s* of Roger
- 12 Humphrey Thomson *s* of John
- Joane Cole *d* of Augtine²
- 13 John Deschamps *s* of Francis
- 14 William Lucas *s* of William
- Arthur Sheppard *s* of William
- Margarett Bludworth *d* of Thomas

¹ Only *surv.* *s.* of Richard Tufton of Tothill St., Westminster (4th *s.* of Sir John Tufton, bart., and *bro.* of Nicholas, 1st Earl of Thanet), by Chrisogon, *yr. dau.* and *c.-h.* of Herbert Morley of Glynde, Sussex; *matric.* Oxford, 1636, student of Lincoln's inn, 1640; *d.* 24 January 1650.

² *Sic.*

³ *S.* of Sir Arthur Ingram, of York and Temple Newsam, *knt.* (M.P. for Stafford 1609, Romney 1614, Appleby

1622.

- 15 Elizabeth Hough *d* of Arthur
- 16 Richard Reeue *s* of William
- 17 Bridgett Birche *d* of John
- Lewis Morris *s* of David
- 19 Alice Merwin *d* of Francis
- Agnes Flint *d* of Thomas
- William Chapman *s* of James
- Ralphe Sadler *s* of Thomas
- 20 James Vaughan *s* of Euan
- 21 Susana Mathewes *d* of Francis
- 23 Jane Whitworth *d* of Nathaniel
- Joane Farleman *d* of Thomas
- Margarett Sadgely *d* of James
- Mary Biggs *d* of Griffin
- 24 Ellin Graye *d* of Archibald
- 26 Mary Robins *d* of John
- Robert Squibb *s* of Arthur
- 28 Elizabeth Buckland *d* of Jeromy
- 30 Godfery Gybson *s* of Richard
- Robert Dalley *s* of William
- Amie Daye *d* of Samuell
- Margarett Forest *d* of George
- Margerie Waters *d* of William
- Prudence Jackson *d* of John

July.

- 3 Bridgett Greeneslitt *d* of Maxemillian
- Edward Moore *s* of William
- Ann Riuers *d* of George
- Elizabeth Atkins *d* of Robert
- 5 Sara Holland *d* of Stephen
- Elizabeth Heywood *d* of Peeter
- 6 Lyonell Ingrom³ *s* of Arthur, *knt.*
- 7 William Staniford *s* of William
- William Tresloe *s* of Henry
- Francis Boddley *s* of Richard
- 10 Robert Clare *s* of John
- Judeth Feake *d* of Henry
- 11 Elizabeth Atomor *d* of John
- 12 Frances Thorrowgood *d* of Nicholas
- 13 Richard Granger *s* of John
- 14 George Vine *s* of Christofer
- John Pattisall *s* of Francis
- Robert Loe *s* of Leonard
- Rachell Harris *d* of John
- Katherin Iuers *d* of Robert
- 15 Sara Loggins *d* of Richard
- 18 William Fletcher *s* of Marke
- 19 Dorotheie Farnefeld⁴ *d* of Sir Thomas
- Ann Ratcliffe *d* of Siluester
- 20 Margarett Myles *d* of Robert
- Mary Hudson *d* of John
- 21 Christofer Rcheson² *s* of Richard
- William Swebee *s* of William

1620, and York 1623), by Mary (3rd wife) *dau.* of Sir Edward Grevile, of Milcote, co. Warwick, *knt.*; *d. young.*

⁴ See her father's M to June 1616, and note thereto.

⁵ *Yr. s.* of Henry (Montagu), 1st Earl of Manchester (chief-justice of the king's bench 1616, lord high treasurer of England 1620, *cr.* Viscount Mandeuvre 1620, and one of the guardians of the realm during the king's absence 1641), by Margaret (3rd wife), *dau.* of John Crouch

1622.

- Susan Graygoose *d* of Richard
- 23 John Fennell *s* of John
- 25 Arthur Hawkins *s* of Humphrey
- 28 George Montague⁵ *s* of Henry
- Vicont Mandeuil
- William Hiller *s* of John
- Margarett Huett *d* of Thomas
- Sara Nicholson *d* of Thomas
- Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas
- Elizabeth Plaile *d* of Robert
- Mary Ashton *d* of Jasper
- 29 William Bollwell *s* of Aron
- 31 Frances Johnson *d* of William
- Mary "B"

August.

- 2 Julius Croft *s* of John
- Ann Bennett *d* of Roger
- 3 James Matheson *s* of James
- 4 John Goff *s* of John
- Joane Hipwell *d* of William
- Hanna Hughes *d* of William
- 7 Thomas Jeffs *s* of John
- 9 Christofer Thomas *s* of William
- Henry "B"
- 11 Katherin Greene *d* of John
- Isabell Bowen *d* of Henry
- 14 William Larkin *s* of William
- Robert Tue *s* of Arthur
- Constance Merrie *d* of Francis
- Judith Gabrill *d* of Thomas
- Grace Cartwright *d* of William
- John Durden *s* of William
- 17 George Tilcock *s* of Thomas
- Samuell Katherins *s* of William
- 18 Thomas Parsons *s* of James
- Mary Hawkins *d* of William
- Mary Bower *d* of Edward
- Elizabeth Coxewitt *d* of John
- Elizabeth Steele *d* of John
- Mary Gaswaie *d* of Thomas
- Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Richard
- 25 Robert Lamdon *s* of John
- Richard Silke *s* of Thomas
- Thomas Shipman *s* of Richard
- 26 Mary Ballowe *d* of John
- 30 Roger Andrewes *s* of John
- Thomas Mercer *s* of Lawrence
- Humphrey Smith *s* of Jacobb
- Grace Gybb *d* of ———⁶

September.

- 1 John Jordaine *s* of John
- Elizabeth Higgins *d* of William
- 4 Stephen Euanes⁷ *s* of Thomas
- George Fisher *s* of William
- Effa Stoye *d* of John

of Combury, co. Hereford, and widow of John Hare; *m.* Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Anthony Irby, *knt.*; father of Charles' (Montagu) 1st Earl of Halifax, K.G. (chancellor of the exchequer 1694, M.P. for Westminster 1695, and first lord of treasury 1699) and of Sir James Montagu, first baron of the exchequer, 1722.

⁶ Blank in original.

⁷ "Euanes" written over an erasure.

1622.

- 5 Theophilus Aleiff¹ s of Sir William, knt.
 Robert Mortimer s of John
 6 Christofer Halsey s of Tryamore
 7 Foulke Cooper s of Richard
 8 George Atkinson s of George William Clarke s of William John Garner s of William Mary Millington d of Henry Elizabeth Norton d of William
 9 Susanna Batten d of Thomas
 10 Margaret Cooper d of Richard
 11 Mary Skinner d of Richard
 12 John Fentham s of Henry Rose Rogers d of Lambert
 13 Robert Scoolie s of John Martin Browne s of Robert Auelin Grimes d of John Ann Haskins d of Michael
 14 Mathew Moore s of Mathew Thomas Browne s of John Ann Belton d of William Margaret Robinson d of George
 Winifred Tyres d of Edward
 17 Henry Johnson s of James Daniell Day s of Thomas Margaret Remnant d of John Richard Higgins s of Walter
 20 William Warder² s of Sir Edward, knt.
 Jane Greeting d of Alexander
 22 John Locker s of Robert Thomas Lane s of William Phillipp Hales s of Richard
 25 Henry Harrington s of Edmund
 26 Millicent Warren d of John
 27 Oliue Brock d of Richard Peeter Hamon s of Thomas Walter Webb s of Edward Elizabeth Holland d of John Thomas Dauison s of Edward Dorothe Pew d of Thomas Elizabeth Ruske d of Thomas

October.

- 1 Manasses Bolt s of Henry Ann Harrison d of Edward
 4 Ann Lyster d of William
 6 William Dowsinge s of John John Stewart s of William John Mullinex s of Robert George Moore s of William Bridgitt Ladyman s of William Joane Reeue d of William
 7 Robert Scuggall s of Dauid
 9 Alexander Cliff s of Henry Frances Smith d of Roger Richard Gylbert s of Thomas Nicholas Clarke s of Nicholas
 10 Elizabeth Varney³ d of Sir Greuill
 11 John Charles s of Lawrence
 12 Richard Rogers s of Christofer

¹ S. of Sir William Ayloffe, of Braxted Magna, Essex, 1st bart. (M.P. for Stockbridge 1621-2), by Alice (3rd wife), dau. of James Stokes of Stoke, Coventry.

1622.

- 13 Rowland Hutcheson s of Rowland
 William Gunnell s of John Elizabeth Hamon d of John Christian Euan d of Owen
 Jane Rust d of Leonard
 18 John Haines s of John
 20 Robert Buckley s of Robert Robert Blackwell s of Andrew Tobias Brasbie s of John Luke Cole s of William Oliue Price d of Richard Joane Cragg d of John Ellin Murrey d of Walter Elizabeth Allen d of Henry
 22 Thomas Harding s of John
 24 Henry Beecher s of George Sara Morgan d of Thomas Robert Broome s of Robert Frances Euans d of Dauid
 26 Robert Plucknett s of Robert John Ram s of Anthony Dorothe Shute d of Nicholas
 27 Lawrence Tomson s of Lawrence
 28 Alexander Ramsey s of Robert

November.

- 2 Dauid Strickland s of Thomas
 3 Thomas Whitakers s of Thomas
 George Blackman s of John Thomas Euarid s of John
 5 William Burkitt s of William
 6 George Peedle s of Thomas William Bradnam s of Edmund
 8 Barbara Huettson d of John
 10 John Hodgskin s of John William Leitchfeild s of George Richard Smith s of John Lewis Bryan s of Henry William "B"
 Elizabeth Caluile d of Richard Joane Eagles d of Thomas Dorothe Edgar d of James Margaret Tarboxe d of Thomas
 Joane Robinson d of Peeter
 13 John Snell s of Thomas Mary Younge d of John
 15 William Boweman s of John John Hogg s of Thomas John Thacker s of Gylbert
 16 Anthony Sturton s of Robert Richard Pollard s of Richard Thomas Holden s of John George Martin s of George Joane Hyatt d of Thomas Alice Marshe d of Erasmus Jane Richeson d of Anthony Joane Carter d of Ralph Margaret Samesmoore d of John
 18 Edward Durden s of Daniell Margaret Laboune d of John
 20 Hoswell Whittakers s of Thomas

² 2nd s. of Sir Edward Warder (or Wardour) of Westminster, knt. (M.P. for Malmesbury, 1621-2, 1624-5, and 1626); matric. Oxford, 1640; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1641.

1622.

- Jane Neile d of Daniell
 Mary Hamlin d of John
 22 Jane Dabbie d of Thomas
 23 Thomas Norton s of Tobias
 24 William Cockle s of William Grace Louekin d of William Florance Harrison d of William Margery Goodman d of John
 28 Ellinor Cornish d of John Elizabeth Kinge d of Thomas

December.

- 1 Richard Winch s of Thomas Richard Newitt s of Richard Dorothe James d of Phillipp Grace Hathorne d of Robert
 2 Edward Rickard s of Robert Thomas Shephard s of William
 4 William Sutton s of Nicholas Richard Wood s of Richard Alice Thomas d of John Ann Harris d of Richard
 5 Isacke Brooke s of Nicholas
 7 George Cooper s of Mathew Sara Blackman d of William
 8 Elizabeth Whitehead d of Thomas
 10 Oliuer Patten s of Richard
 11 Edward Jackson s of Arthur Sara Baker d of Moses Alice Bartholomew d of John
 13 John Hilton s of John
 14 Addam Vallett s of Addam James Williames s of Jeromy
 15 John Fildust s of Henry Anthony Lamplugh s of Nicholas
 Henry Seabrooke s of Thomas Elizabeth Daus d of Roger Rebacka Ashton d of Francis Christian Clarke d of Thomas Elizabeth Norman d of Thomas Elizabeth Chandler d of Thomas
 18 Samuell Cooper s of Robert Mary Taylor d of John James Hughes s of Valentine Nicholis Hamelton d of Thomas
 21 Edward Duckett s of Owen
 22 William Williams s of Hugh George Kinge s of Nicholas John Roper s of Arthur Abraham Norris s of William John Styles s of John Grace Catline d of George Ann Taylor d of John Joane Dewer d of Robert
 26 Jane Macketh d of James Susan Marchant d of James Mary Clarke d of Thomas Elizabeth Cragg d of John Ann Smith d of Robert Joane Dalliedowne s of William
 27 Ann Jarfeild d of Richard Margaret Lee d of William

³ Only dau. of Sir Greville Verney, knt., de jure 7th Lord Willoughby de Broke; see her brother's C 1 August 1619, and note thereto; m. William Peyto, of Chesterton, co. Warwick.

1622.

- 28 Dennes Blumbie *s* of James
James Hardinge *s* of John
29 Frances Looker *d* of John
James Pew *s* of Mathew
Susanna Horne *d* of Thomas
Demoris Wannam *d* of Wil-
liam
Rebecka Harris *d* of Thomas
30 Dorothe Wykes *d* of Aquilla
31 Edward Oldnall *s* of Clement

1623.

January.

- 1 George Gregorie *s* of William¹
Clement Nott *s* of Godfrey
Margarett George *d* of John
Ann Joyce *d* of John
Katherin Dodson *d* of William
Susan Powell *d* of Thomas
2 Loduick Cleggorne *s* of James
Ann Fludd *d* of Randolph
3 Ann Pattison *d* of Thomas
William Watkins *s* of ———²
5 John Hughes *s* of John
Francis Manneringe *s* of John
6 Penelope Spencer *d* of George
8 Gloude Alen *s* of Edward
9 William Tuggie *s* of Ralphe
12 Abraham Russell *s* of George
Marke Bateman *s* of Luke
William Gryme *s* of William
Dorothe Burton *d* of Henry
Margarett Vuffman *d* of
George
Dorothe Tucker *d* of William
Elizabeth Leonard *d* of Ri-
chard
15 Richard Clapp *s* of Thomas
Gloude Malden *s* of Lewis
16 Edward Bargaue³ *s* of Isaack,
"B of Deunitie and Minister
of this Church"
Susan Sackuile⁴ *d* of Sir Tho-
mas, knt.
17 John Jarrett *s* of Anthony
19 Richard Lyster *s* of Francis
James Humphrey *s* of Hum-
phrey
Ann Foxe *d* of John
21¹ Thomas Bromley *s* of John
Bridgitt and Judeth Padgett
dd of Richard
22 James Birch *s* of Timothie
Thomas Danson *s* of William
23 Margarett Harkis *d* of James
24 Thomas Poynter *s* of Gyles
William Searinge *s* of John
25 Elizabeth Prichard *d* of Wil-
liam
26 Thomas Edwards *s* of Thomas
Elinor Chapman *d* of Robert
Christian Chittie *d* of Thomas
Ann Newsam *d* of William
31 Jane "B"

¹ "Buried in the chancell" added in later hand and erased.

² Blank in original

³ S. of Isaac Bargrave (rector of Chartham, Kent, chaplain to Prince Charles, "minister" of St. Margaret's, and subsequently dean of Canterbury)

1623.

February.

- 2 Edward Sadler *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Cole *d* of Michael
Bridgitt Hudson *d* of John
3 Joane Harrison *d* of James
5 Ralphe Morrice *s* of Thomas
Thomas Bollwell *s* of Moses
6 Jehue Clarke *s* of Walter
Jane Case *d* of Bryan
7 John and Robert Crasford *ss*
of Andrew
John Hudson *s* of Andrew
8 Nicholas Shackelford *s* of Ni-
cholas
9 Edward Wade *s* of John
John Chinn *s* of Christopher
Mary Whitehead *d* of John
Hanna Bennell *d* of William
Christofer Dowell *s* of Edward
11 Jane Treuor⁵ *d* of Sir John, knt.
Humphrey Rotheram *s* of
Humphrey
12 Henry Woodward *s* of Edward
Euan Fludd *s* of Richard
Mary Merrideth *d* of James
14 Mary Clarke *d* of John
15 Richard Heywood *s* of Peeter
Mary Coxie *d* of Richard
16 Josuah Hunt *s* of Josuah
Charles Hescott *s* of Thomas
William Waller *s* of Nicholas
Joice Willmott *d* of Richard
Sara Gylbert *d* of Richard
19 Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of John
Rebecka Sanford *d* of George
20 Margarett Brigham *d* of John
Mary Sewell *d* of George
Roger Aston *s* of Hugh
Henry Layton *s* of Francis
22 John Wall *s* of Thomas
23 Thomas Accle *s* of John
Joseph Flower *s* of William
John Osburnes of Thomas
Stephen Reede *s* of Henry
John Bell *s* of Thomas
John Purrior *s* of John
Jane Lewis *d* of Marke
Ann Cannon *d* of Nicholas
26 Thomas Lyall *s* of Daniell
Christian Hobkins *d* of Chris-
tofer
Mary Sawyer *d* of John
Mary Euans *d* of Morrice
Anna Mewes *d* of John
George "B"
27 Jane Weauer *d* of William
28 Thomas Ridgeway *s* of George
George Shephard *s* of George

March.

- 1 Ann Peirson *d* of Francis
2 George Presseie *s* of Richard
Ann Loue *d* of Isbrand
Mary Manneringe *d* of Alex-
ander

by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir John Dering, of Pluckley, knt., and first cousin of the eccentric Sir Edward Dering.

⁴ *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Sackville, of Selscombe, Sussex, knt., by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of Samuel Boys of Hawk-hurst, Kent.

1623.

- Katherin Burton *d* of Edward
3 Jane Moore *d* of James
4 David Mackartney *s* of Robert
Elizabeth Holcraft⁶ *d* of Sir
Henry, knt.
5 Thomas Knowles *s* of John
Elizabeth Braford *d* of Leonard
6 Sara Dauis *d* of Jinkin
Clemant Walker *s* of Clemant
7 Phillipp Rose *s* of Cromwell
Thomas Collins *s* of Hugh
John Beaton *s* of George
9 John Vallentine *s* of John
Elizabeth Moore *d* of Nicholas
Dorothe Roberts *d* of John
Margarett Sands *d* of Henry
Mary Dauis *d* of James
Elizabeth Griffith *d* of Oowen
Bridgitt Lucas *d* of Robert
Ann Humphrey *d* of Richard
10 Margarett Burke *d* of Walter
11 Frances Bettermie *d* of Paule
12 Margery Carter *d* of John
Elizabeth Lloyd⁷ *d* of Lewis
13 Elizabeth Ricroft *d* of Samuel
14 Elizabeth Hinchborne *d* of
Henry
16 Jacob Crispin *s* of John
Hugh Cutteris *s* of Richard
Sisley Alford *d* of Clement
Mary Watkins *d* of James
Elizabeth Hughes *d* of Charles
Jane Rosse *d* of Archibald
Jane Croope *d* of Hellebrand
Robert Puddiford *s* of Robert
17 Jane Warr *d* of James
18 Christian Dibbs *d* of Lawrence
22 Peeter Frye *s* of Peeter
23 Robert Parcall *s* of James
Nicholas Barrett *s* of John
Henry Chilton *s* of Henry
Ann Perryman *d* of John
Prudence Jackson *d* of John
25 Thomas Walker *s* of John
Elizabeth Costen *d* of George
Ellinor Doilie *d* of John
26 Sara Uswell *d* of John
27 Francis Henshaw *s* of Samuel
Elizabeth Currior *d* of John
28 Rebecka Bennett *d* of Edward
Francis Lacy *s* of John
29 Joane Rose *d* of Robert
30 John Frye *s* of John
Frances Wheath *d* of Thomas
Sara Dauis *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Watchett *d* of Ri-
chard
31 Mathew Bishopp *s* of Robert

April.

- 1 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Lewis
George Lambe *s* of James
2 Lewis Roberts *s* of William
John Rotheram *s* of William
Sara Greenehowse *d* of John

⁶ See her brother's C 23 August 1624, and note thereto; cf. B 18 February 1623.

⁷ *Dau.* of Sir Henry Holcroft, of East Ham, co. Essex, knt., by Lettice, *dau.* of Francis (Aungier) 1st Baron Aungier.

⁷ "Lloyd" written over an erasure.

1623.

- 3 Thomas Stradlinge s of Thomas
 4 James Elliott s of James
 Richard Browne s of Adam
 William Hughes s of Owen
 5 Arthur Leafe s of John
 6 William Stepps s of Nicholas
 Martha Boston s of Josuah
 8 William Morrice s of Daud
 12 Edward James s of Walter
 13 Richard Wormington s of George
 14 Joane Lane d of John
 Ralphe Beaste s of Thomas
 Lambert Springerfeld s of Robert
 Mary Lambert d of John
 Henry "B y" supposed s to Thomas"
 15 Joseph Bradshawe s of Joseph
 Elizabeth Greeneland d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Snell d of John
 16 Richard Streete s of William
 Joane Shewerke d of Richard
 18 Thomas Palmer s of Richard
 Elizabeth Porter d of Henry
 John Dawlin s of James
 Frances Draper d of Thomas
 19 Mary Chamberlaine d of Thomas
 Ann Wither d of George
 20 Phebe Gearinge d of Symon
 24 Mary Dillin d of William
 26 Jenkin Beere s of William
 27 James Hilton s of James
 Thomas Hutchins s of Hugh
 Elizabeth Meech d of John
 30 Robert Purdee s of Thomas

May.

- 1 Stephen Whitehead s of Thomas
 Robert Williames s of Robert
 2 Barbara Harlinn d of Edward
 4 John Heywood s of John
 William Thomson s of John
 Daud Walker s of Edward
 Richard Trauis s of Richard
 Edward Collison s of John
 Elizabeth Child d of Thomas
 Joyce Browne d of Thomas
 11 Henry Chittie s of Henry
 Thomas Boyce s of Thomas
 Elizabeth Bruton d of William
 12 Sibbell Swartinge d of Robert
 Margaret Griffin d of Reynold
 14 Phillipp Connowaie s of Reynold
 Jane Ritts d of George
 Ann Bird d of John
 Margaret Bullerie d of James
 Margerie Lawrence d of John
 16 Ann Hanmer d of John
 17 Margaret Hamblon d of George
 18 James Smith s of Thomas
 Joane Stanton d of Edward

1623.

- Elizabeth Flowerdew d of Samuel
 Mary Foxe d of Daniell
 19 Mary Someruille d of John
 20 Dorothe Medley d of Clement
 21 John Sanger s of Abraham
 William Crosse s of William
 Elizabeth Teagle d of James
 Debora Mathewes d of John
 22 Thomas Walker s of Thomas
 Thomas Willson s of Richard
 Mary Stogdell d of John
 Hester Worthington d of Roger
 25 Tymothie Preston s of John
 Frances Streete d of William
 27 William Ware s of Thomas
 Alexander Waff s of Hugh
 28 Elizabeth Euans d of Thomas
 Thomas Deane s of Thomas
 30 Elizabeth Wiseman d of John
 Bererdine Perch s of John Baptista

June.

- 1 William Hawkins s of Henry
 Mary Webb d of William
 3 John Breame s of William
 4 Ralphe Bishopp s of Robert
 Edward Walters s of Francis
 George Sculthorpe s of Christopher
 Margaret Meesam d of Thomas
 6 Abraham Kellett s of William
 8 Gabel¹ Jackson s of John
 11 Henry Sutton s of Henry
 15 James Mortimer s of William
 Elizabeth Trayte d of William
 16 Peeter Heywood s of Peeter
 18 Ann Branton d of William
 21 James Gryme s of William
 22 James Hobbs s of William
 24 Thomas Vesey s of Richard
 Mary Awbery d of George
 25 Ann Territt d of William
 Isabell Atkinson d of George
 26 Ellin Furlay d of Elias
 Mary Lawnce d of John
 27 Elizabeth Cole d of Anthony
 29 John Marshall s of John
 John Bartlett s of William
 30 Abigale Broome d of William

July.

- 1 Richard Eaglestone s of John
 2 Mary Knight d of Richard
 Henry Strange s of William
 Judith Turnor d of John
 George Fludd s of Isaack
 4 Thomas Charleton s of John
 Thomas Fludd s of John
 6 Henry Roades s of Richard
 Arthur and Elizabeth Pettie s and d of Edward
 Thomas Hales s of John
 Petronylla Boreman d of Steuon
 9 Susanne Bewmont d of Thomas
 Margerie Smith d of William

1623.

- 11 John Attcheson s of William
 12 William Gramett s of William
 Jane Gallowaie d of Walter
 13 Elizabeth Fisher d of John
 14 Peirce Plumlie s of Christofer
 16 John Pharrowe s of Jacobb
 17 Thomas Couldock s of Thomas
 Hennadage Cliffe s of Anthony
 18 Samuel St. John s of Thomas
 20 John Anguish s of Daud
 Margaret Hawkins d of William
 Mary Straugh d of Robert
 Ann Foxe d of Sollomon
 22 Ann Gough d of John
 23 Samuel Eakins s of Henry
 25 Elizabeth Hercules d of William
 27 Clement Haselwood s of Richard
 Susana Buckocke d of Daniell
 30 Phanuell Mackcreth s of William
 31 Beniamine Crimslogh s of Bryan

August.

- 3 Richard Hill s of Richard
 Hugh Owen s of Henry
 Charles Nicks s of Edward
 Solomon Coates s of John
 Oliver Graule s of Henry
 Elizabeth Grymes d of William
 5 John Chaffie s of John
 John Goodman s of John
 Elizabeth Symson d of John
 6 Walter Knott s of Thomas
 Anna Beale d of Francis
 7 Phillipp Corney s of William
 10 Thomas Staniforth s of William
 13 William Garnett s of Thomas
 14 Thomas Nicholson s of Thomas
 15 Elinor Scallia d of Francis
 William Mansfeld s of Solomon
 17 John Parks s of Thomas
 Thomas Brewer s of Henry
 Isaack Parteridge s of James
 Joane Girdler d of John
 18 Henry Haward s of William
 18² Mary Peirse d of Thomas
 19 John Wasey s of Robert
 20 Peeter Sankey s of Walter
 22 Thomazin Smith d of Jacob
 24 James Harper s of Henry
 Rebecca Tue d of Arthur
 Margerie Neile d of Stephen
 Gabreill Remnant s of John
 27 Thomas Twyford s of William
 Jane Swinscoe d of William
 Mary Teake d of Henry
 Constance "B"
 28 Ann Bauldridge d of James
 29 Margaret Seild d of William
 John Chessam s of Alexander
 Henry Yoward s of Ralphe
 John Toms s of John
 Orlando Gybbons s of Orlando

¹ Sic.² Sic; possibly for "8," since this entry appears in the original between 7 and 10 August.

1623.

- 30 Dorothe Spraggen *d* of Raulph
 31 John Tapperto *s* of George
 Elizabeth Euarid *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Dowsinge *d* of John

September.

- 3 Robert Laughton *s* of Robert
 Foulke Lynn *s* of Alexander
 4 Peeter Norris *s* of Thomas
 5 Robert Tooly *s* of Christofer
 6 Elizabeth Squire *d* of Edward
 7 John Gubbins *s* of Edward
 John Bower *s* of Edward
 Isabell Test *d* of Nicholas
 Frances Postle *d* of Robert
 9 Ellin Taylor *d* of Richard
 10 Sara Feild *d* of John
 14 Thomas Brookes *s* of John
 Sara Grace *d* of Anthony
 15 Hester Thornton *d* of Thomas
 17 John Hill *s* of Thomas
 Margerie Baker *d* of Hugh
 Mary Brangman *d* of John
 18 Thomas Osburne *s* of John
 21 William Plaile *s* of Robert
 George Busse *s* of Thomas
 John Bolwell *s* of Aron
 Leonard and Mary Wall *s* and
d of Alexander
 Jane Fortune *d* of John
 Joane Williams *d* of Owen
 Alice Vine *d* of Christofer
 Dauid Lewis *s* of Robert
 24 Elizabeth Mealy *d* of Jeromy
 Katherine Gubbins *d* of Richard
 28 John Jacob *s* of Richard
 William Slater *s* of Roger
 Thomas Ward *s* of Thomas
 Richard Power *s* of William
 Dorothe Cheffe *d* of William
 Susan Butcher *d* of Richard
 Mercie Terrill *d* of John

October.

- 3 Ellinor Cole *d* of John
 5 Richard Wilson *s* of William
 Katherine Grymsditch *d* of
 Hugh
 Barbara Belton *d* of William
 Elizabeth Church *d* of Henry
 7 Ann Gillinge *d* of William
 8 Elizabeth Eagles *d* of Theodora
 9 James Rankin *s* of Archibald
 12 William Powell *s* of Roger
 Ann Boucher *d* of William
 Elizabeth Budd *d* of Joseph
 14 Sibbell Neile *d* of William
 16 Mary Brookes *d* of Leonard
 17 John Sherlie *s* of James
 Elizabeth Burrell *d* of Andrew
 19 John Atkins *s* of William
 William Redwood *s* of Edmund
 John Dennis *s* of Thomas
 Mary Banister *d* of Aron
 Lettitia Morris *d* of John
 20 Lettice Williams *d* of Thomas
 21 James Stukeley *s* of Amram
 22 Silvester Ratliff *s* of Silvester
 Katherine Harris *d* of Barnard

1623.

- Ann Fletcher *d* of Hugh
 Elizabeth Taunton *d* of John
 24 John Willie *s* of Thomas
 25 Charles Lawson *s* of Thomas
 Mary Watkins *d* of Henry
 26 William Boucher *s* of Fanston
 Elizabeth Marram *d* of Robert
 28 Tryamore Halsey *s* of Tryamore

November.

- 2 John Shute *s* of Nicholas
 John Mason *s* of William
 William Hill *s* of Roger
 Stephen Smith *s* of John
 Sara Collins *d* of John
 Sara Knifton *d* of Walter
 Alice Ireland *d* of Edward
 4 Robert Maning *s* of Bartholomew
 5 Tobias Joanes *s* of William
 Rachell Terrill *d* of Henry
 8 Ann Balie *d* of Francis
 9 Ralph Dickson *s* of John
 Henry Fentam *s* of Henry
 George Norton *s* of William
 Jane Gray *d* of Archibald
 Margaret Fletcher *d* of Marke
 Mary Towers *d* of Charles
 11 Prudence Greene *d* of John
 12 Elizabeth Allen *d* of James
 14 Ann Squibb *d* of Arthur
 16 Edward Boobie *s* of Nicholas
 Dorothe Gybb *d* of John
 Dorothe Bird *d* of Edward
 17 Blandina Middleton *d* of John
 Mary Hopton *d* of Richard
 18 Margaret Sheeres *d* of George
 19 Mary Cubbidge *d* of Lambert
 Mary Henman *d* of Tobitt
 22 George Michell *s* of Edward
 23 Robert Reynolds *s* of William
 Elizabeth Brock *d* of Richard
 24 Susanna Warren *d* of Thomas
 26 Dauid Scuggall *s* of Dauid
 28 William Langton *s* of William
 James Gray *s* of John
 Jane Joanes *d* of Phillipp
 29 Mary Sybbia *d* of Philadelphius
 30 Ralph Powell *s* of Hugh

December.

- 1 Christofer Greene *s* of Christofer
 2 Charles Ireland *s* of William
 3 William Malin *s* of Anthony
 Mary Carter *d* of Thomas
 6 William Loggins *s* of Richard
 Phebee Patteson *d* of James
 7 Thomas Twoine *s* of Thomas
 Richard Peate *s* of John
 Mary Latham *d* of Francis
 Dorothe Primer *d* of John
 9 Katherine Tuggie *d* of Ralph
 12 Richard Pemerton *s* of Richard
 13 Jane Hanlie *d* of Hugh
 14 John Plucknett *s* of Robert
 James Roe *s* of Henry
 Stephen English *s* of William
 Robert Hilton *s* of John
 Hugh Reynolds *s* of William
 Maudlin Morrice *d* of Lewis

1623.

- 16 Elizabeth Humes *d* of Tobias
 17 Thomas Bibbe *s* of Richard
 Elizabeth Sparkes *d* of William
 Archibald Bewlie *s* of John
 Mary Euarid *d* of Edward
 Susan Sutlife *d* of John
 18 Frances Shephard *d* of John
 20 Luce Luse *d* of John
 21 Henry Gyles *s* of Walter
 John Stoye *s* of John
 John Mason *s* of John
 Martha Browne *d* of Walter
 Katherine Hudson *d* of Edward
 23 Mary Browne *d* of Edward
 26 William Benson *s* of William
 James Harskins *s* of Phillipp
 28 Samuel Kinge *s* of Nicholas
 James Clarke *s* of James
 30 Ann Bower *d* of John

1624.

January.

- 1 Ann Kelloway *d* of Richard
 John and Barbara Cliffe *s* and
d of Barnard
 Vernon Morgan *s* of Robert
 2 John White *s* of John
 3 Mary Daus *d* of John
 4 Mary Shipton *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Graye *d* of William
 6 Elizabeth Hall *d* of John
 Jane Mawer *d* of John
 8 John Rawlison *s* of John
 9 Margaret Sanderson *d* of
 James
 Joane Pitts *d* of Anthonye
 10 Katherin Crauen *d* of Edward
 Thomas Cragg *s* of John
 11 Anthony Kellett *s* of Christofer
 John Coale *s* of William
 Sara Maund *d* of Phillipp
 Mary Pitcher *d* of Thomas
 William "B"
 12 Mary Warren *d* of John
 15 Dorothe Higgs *d* of James
 16 Joyce Batt *d* of John
 Elizabeth Barebone *d* of William
 17 Jane Boyes *d* of Richard
 18 John Kirbie *s* of William
 Ann Bartholmew *d* of John
 Ann Lamplough *d* of Nicholas
 Jane Steele *d* of John
 Margaret Harrison *d* of William
 21 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of John
 William Ewester *s* of William
 James Dyer *s* of Edward
 22 Samuel Katherine *s* of William
 23 Abraham and Mary Warner
s and *d* of Ralph
 Thomas Pew *s* of Thomas
 Henry Browne *s* of Henry
 25 Richard Wallopp *s* of Robert
 Elizabeth Burnham *d* of William
 26 Elizabeth Collier *d* of Robert

1624.

- 27 Ann Baddam *d* of William
 28 Cleere Caue *d* of Thomas
 Jane Swetnam *d* of John
 Frances Morgan *d* of Hugh
 Dorothe Garrett *d* of Robert
 Mary Crosse *d* of Nicholas
 Isaack Hodson *s* of John
 Nicholas "B"
 31 Henry Ellery *s* of Robert
 Frances Larder *d* of Henry

February.

- 1 Elizabeth Godfrie *d* of Robert
 Ellin Snowe *d* of Thomas
 2 Ellinor and Jane Maye *dd* of
 William
 4 William Thomson *s* of Thomas
 Tobias Norton *s* of Tobias
 Alice Neile *d* of Daniell
 5 Edward Weekes *s* of Aquilla
 6 William Hankin *s* of John
 John and Joane Percie *s* and *d*
 of John
 John Hounsfeild *s* of John
 7 Elizabeth Jodrell *d* of Edmund
 8 John Bargaue¹ *s* of Isaack,
 "Dr. of Deuinitie and Min"
 [of] this church"
 Thomas Jerdie *s* of John
 John Tucker *s* of William
 William Smith *s* of Richard
 Richard Gouch *s* of John
 Peeter Prichard *s* of William
 Sara Rogers *d* of Jeromy
 Sara Pinke *d* of Robert
 9 Mary Lawrence *d* of John
 Francis Rawlins *s* of Gyles
 11 John Applegreth *s* of Thomas
 Mercie Bridgell *d* of Gyles
 Ann Clegorne *d* of James
 14 Peeter Heywood *s* of Peeter
 John and Ann Penny *s* and *d*
 of John
 James Byran *s* of William
 Ann Pitts *d* of John
 15 Thomas Alcock *s* of Henry
 Clement Halsey *s* of William
 William Martin *s* of James
 Dorothe Loe² *d* of Richard
 Audrie Barnes *d* of Richard
 18 William Reade *s* of William
 William Gough *s* of Robert
 20 John Dais *s* of Rice
 21 Mabel Clarridge *d* of John
 John Wilson *s* of John
 22 John Good *s* of Addam
 Patterick Woolfe *s* of William
 John Norman *s* of John
 Bethia Brewster *s* of Andrew
 23 Anthony Godart *s* of Harmon
 24 Elizabeth Villers³ *d* of Sir Ed-
 ward

¹ See his brother's C 16 January 1623, and note thereto.

² "Loe" written over an erasure.

³ *Dau.* of Sir Edward Villiers, knt. (master of the mint, comptroller of the court of wards, M.P. for Westminster, president of Munster, and half-brother of George, 1st Duke of Buckingham) by Barbara, *dau.* of Sir John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoz, knt., and niece of Oliver

1624.

- 25 Susan Emery *d* of Thomas
 26 John Brooke *s* of Robert
 Charles Greenehill *s* of Na-
 thaniell
 Joane Harrison *d* of John
 Mary Burton *d* of David

March.

- 3 Susan Beaste *d* of George
 Joane Longe *d* of Constantine
 4 Leonard and Ann Saxbie *s* and
d of Paswater
 5 John Crafte *s* of John
 6 James Hambleton *s* of Thomas
 7 John Standon *s* of Lawrence
 Mary West *d* of John
 Margaret Spier *d* of Arnold
 8 Mathew Birch *s* of John
 10 John Duckett *s* of Owen
 13 Luce Fotherlie *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Fitten⁴ *d* of Sir
 Edward, knt.
 14 Elizabeth Glassington *d* of
 Roger
 Godlife Horne *d* of Francis
 Faith Todd *d* of James
 Ann Langton *d* of John
 Margerie Russun *d* of John
 17 James Thomson *s* of Francis
 William Addis *s* of John
 Susanna Grimes *d* of Robert
 Judith Whittakers *d* of Francis
 19 Mathew Bryan⁵ *d* of John
 20 John Demountafillian *s* of
 Daniell
 21 Audrie Heugh *d* of Arthur
 22 Thomas Betterton *s* of Mathew
 24 Arthur Cockett *s* of William
 25 Thomas Blumston *s* of Daniell
 Elizabeth Deakes *d* of Henry
 Ann Bolwell *d* of Moses
 26 Barbara Pulford *d* of John
 29 George Steuenson *s* of Andrew
 John Hall *s* of Henry
 Dorothe Ward *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Moore *d* of John
 31 Hester Tilt *d* of John
 George Valleton *s* of Addam
 Richard Hardinge *s* of Jarrett

April.

- 1 Edward Harrison *s* of James
 2 William and Thomas Killnor
s of Edward
 Ralph Sandie *s* of Richard
 4 Ann Watson *d* of John
 Hester Copley *d* of John
 5 Mary Clarke *d* of William
 7 John Tanner *s* of John
 Mary Hughes *d* of William
 11 Lawrence Riggs *s* of John
 Richard Swebie *s* of William

(St. John) 1st Viscount Grandison; *d.* young.

⁴ *Dau.* of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, 2nd and last bart., by Jane (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir John Trevor, of Plas Teg, co. Denbigh, knt.

⁵ Sic.

⁶ See her brother's C 11 February 1620, and note thereto.

⁷ and *s.* of Sir Robert Pye, of Faring-

1624.

- Margarett Hamon *d* of Tho-
 mas
 14 Jessett Potter *d* of William
 Jonathan Neile *s* of Peirce
 Andrew Painter *s* of Leonard
 Ann Godson *d* of William
 16 Thomas Dickman *s* of Edward
 Ann Butler *d* of Gregorie
 Katherine Downes *d* of William
 17 John Story *s* of Thomas
 18 Robert Balam *s* of Thomas
 Edward Brasbie *s* of John
 Maxe Clarke *s* of George
 David Bell *s* of David
 Melyor Smith *d* of Roger
 20 Ann Hoerin *d* of William
 21 Ann Whitle *d* of Thomas
 Joane James *d* of Phillipp
 22 Mansfeild Deschampe *s* of
 Francis
 Elizabeth Philmer⁸ *d* of Sir
 Robert, knt.
 24 Mary Corbett *d* of Thomas
 Amie Cooke *d* of Thomas
 James Turpin *s* of Richard, esq.
 25 Thomas Daye *s* of Thomas
 Richard Pewe *s* of Mathew
 Alexander Parrant *s* of John
 Robert Hill *s* of Thomas
 Mary Bonner *d* of Richard
 Ann Naylor *d* of Robert
 28 Thomas Beck *s* of John
 Mary Wigg *d* of Thomas

May.

- 1 John Sheltrum *s* of John
 2 Elizabeth Newton *d* of Francis
 David Gothorne *s* of William
 Joane Holloway *d* of John
 4 Dorothe Knocks *d* of Patterick
 Mary Wells *d* of John
 6 Henry Clarke *s* of John
 9 Thomas Wood *s* of Richard
 Richard Mann *s* of Francis
 Rowland "B"
 12 William Smith *s* of Robert
 15 John Swindell *s* of William
 16 Thomas Drinkwater *s* of John
 John Locker *s* of Robert
 John Trott *s* of Robert
 18 John Pye⁷ *s* of Sir Robert, knt.
 19 Dorothe Parsley *d* of Andrew
 Mary Case *d* of Francis
 William Miles *s* of Robert
 20 Bridgett Pattisall *d* of Francis
 Anthony Haward *s* of Edward
 21 Isaack Charles *s* of Lawrence
 Elizabeth Pollard *d* of Richard
 22 John Birch *s* of Robert
 Ann Wiseman *d* of John
 23 David Allen *s* of Hugh
 Elizabeth Frizwell *d* of Andrew

don, Berks, knt., auditor of the exchequer (*d.* 1662), by Mary, *dau.* and *c.-h.* of John Croker, of Battisford, Glos.; *cr.* a baronet 13 January 1665; sheriff of Derbyshire 1678; *m.*, 27 February 1649, at St. Mary's Aldermanbury, Rebecca, *dau.* of Nicholas Raynton, of Enfield, Middlesex (nephew of Sir Nicholas Raynton, lord mayor of London 1622-3); see his *el. son's* C 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

1624.

- Ann Daus *d* of Roger
 25 Flower Henshawe *d* of Samuell
 26 Anthony Aires *s* of Robert
 John Joanes *s* of Symon
 28 Thomas Betts *s* of Richard
 29 William Murrey *s* of Patterick
 George Sadler *s* of Edward
 30 Elizabeth Dallum *d* of John
 Euan Joanes *s* of Lewis
 Bartholmew Binks *s* of Bartholmew

June.

- 1 Charles Leonard *s* of Richard
 Phillippa Colman *d* of Robert
 2 Bostock Breerton *s* of Benjamin
 Edward Hambie *s* of Richard
 3 Ann Ashton *d* of Edward
 6 Mary Norman *d* of John
 Elizabeth Copson *d* of Thomas
 Ann Groser *d* of Phillipp
 7 John Stock *s* of John
 8 Susanna Padgitt *d* of Richard
 12 Margaret Shawe *d* of William
 13 Ann Hollman *d* of Robert
 John and Mary Butts *s* and *d* of John
 John Barron *s* of William
 John Sanders *s* of William
 Mary Filliskirke *d* of John
 Mary Cuttler *d* of Thomas
 14 William Grimes *s* of John
 15 Thomas Flowerdew *s* of Samuell
 16 Jane Theaker *d* of Edward
 Rebecca Bradlie *d* of Richard
 Phillippa Mannell *d* of Roger
 17 George Beecher *s* of George
 20 Thomas Beadolph *s* of Arthur
 Robert Dunn *s* of Robert
 Ralphe Reynolds *s* of Edward
 Elizabeth Hansonn *d* of John
 Susanna Paine *d* of Robert
 22 Margerie Jack *d* of John
 23 Michael Cole *s* of William
 Thomas Harding *s* of — 1
 26 Lawrence Hill *s* of Robert
 James and John Forse *ss* of Edmund
 28 Luce St. John ² *d* of Sir William, knt.
 29 Joane Pemerton *d* of Thomas
 30 Lawrence Duncombe *s* of John

July.

- 2 William Roberts *s* of Thomas
 4 Bartholomew Tarbuck *s* of Thomas
 James Butts *s* of William
 Margaret Hersie *d* of Thomas
 Prudence Freind *d* of Roger
 5 Blanch Bagnoll *d* of Ralphe
 7 Thomas Langson *s* of William
 8 William Morrice *s* of Thomas

¹ Blank in original.

² See her brother's C 6 April 1619, and note thereto.

³ 2nd but *el. surv.* *s.* of Sir John Trevor, of Trevallyn, Denbighshire, knt. (M.P. for Denbighshire 1620, Flintshire 1624 and 1625, and Great Bedwin 1628), by Margaret, *dau.* of Hugh Trevannion of

1624.

- 10 Richard Webster *s* of Nicholas
 Mary Younge *d* of John
 11 Thomas Guilliams *s* of William
 Lawrence Grauenor *s* of Robert
 13 Magdalen Blithe *d* of John
 Thomas Margyson *s* of John
 14 Leonard Pettie *s* of Edward
 Nathaniell Turnor *s* of John
 17 Adam Manneringe *s* of Alexander
 18 Elizabeth Chittie *d* of Henry
 Jane Fotherlie *d* of George
 Dorothe Fryer *d* of Henry
 20 Edward Bennett *s* of Edward
 21 Elizabeth "B"
 Susanna Wenham *d* of William
 Mary Heywood *d* of Peeter
 Patience Troite *d* of William
 William Heydon *s* of John
 23 John Morgan *s* of John
 Margaret Varney *d* of Thomas
 24 Dyanna Bludworth *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Belcher *d* of Oswell
 25 John Atkinson *s* of George
 John Nott *s* of Godfery
 Christian Jameson *d* of William
 William Leuer *s* of John
 Ann Rench *d* of Peeter
 Susanna Hardinge *d* of William
 28 Thomas Champion *s* of Thomas
 29 Alexander Jefforde *s* of John
 30 John Clarke *s* of John
 William Shephard *s* of William
 Ann Hull *d* of Anthony
 31 Sara Costen *d* of — 1

August.

- 1 George Joanes *s* of Thomas
 Anthony Higgs *s* of Thomas
 Ann Dowsinge *d* of John
 Mary Hardinge *d* of John
 2 Arthur Aston *s* of Arthur
 4 Ann Lee *d* of John
 Frances Twyford *d* of William
 5 Elizabeth Casselton *d* of Samuell
 Elizabeth Bateman *d* of Luke
 6 Frances Dickson *d* of John
 7 Sara Mountague *d* of William
 8 Edward Barnes *s* of John
 William Worrell *s* of John
 Margaret Danson *d* of William
 Margaret Michell *d* of William
 9 Sara Preston *d* of John
 Susan Ratcliffe *d* of Roger
 Henry Brett *s* of Henry
 11 Margaret Greene *d* of Thomas
 12 Thomas Pemell *s* of John
 13 Susanna Gylham *d* of Thomas
 15 Susanna Partridge *d* of Hugh
 Ann Burnam *d* of Robert

Trevannion, Cornwall; M.P. for Flintshire, 1646 and 1654, Arundel in Convention parliament, and Great Bedwin in Long parliament; commissioner for forests, 1657; admitted to Monck's council, 1660; knighted and appointed secretary of state, 1668; *m.* Ruth, 4th *dau.* of John Hampton of Great Hampton, Bucks, by

1624.

- 16 John Bishopp *s* of Robert
 18 Dennis Finch *d* of John
 Mary West *d* of Anthony
 19 Dorothe Higgins *d* of Richard
 20 Winefride and Jane Reddinge
dd of Henry
 Elizabeth Cobden *d* of Bartholomew
 21 Rice Powell *s* of Rice
 Roger Hutchins *s* of Hugh
 22 Jenkin Clarke *s* of Richard
 23 John Treuor ³ *s* of Sir John, knt.
 William Hawkins *s* of William
 25 Edward Twinihoe *s* of Charles
 26 Thomas Lawrence *s* of Peeter
 29 Mary Hobbs *d* of William
 Ann Robinson *d* of John
 Martha Keyes *d* of John
 30 Mabel Hardie *d* of Nicholas

September.

- 1 William Loggins *s* of George
 2 John Winter *s* of Richard
 Bridgitt Bones *d* of Robert
 3 Elizabeth Thomas *d* of Richard
 4 Sara Norman *d* of Thomas
 5 Nicholas Haughton *s* of Nicolas
 William Tauernor *s* of Ralph
 Mica Williames *s* of William
 8 Sara Hamblton *d* of Gloude
 Frances Hassard *d* of Edward
 9 Winifred Furney *d* of Elias
 10 William Ganyott *s* of William
 Nicholis Younge *d* of David
 12 Ann Gallowaie *d* of Francis
 George Rickard *s* of Robert
 13 Elizabeth Colchester *d* of Richard
 15 John Harris *s* of Thomas
 William Vaughan *s* of Thomas
 Mary Hardger *d* of Nathaniell
 Walter Bedford *s* of Thomas
 19 Edward Nicks *s* of Edward
 Roger Williames *s* of Owen
 William Shelton *s* of Henry
 20 Joane Pittard *d* of Paule
 21 John Sheppard *s* of John
 Ann Hollman *d* of Thomas
 Susan and Elizabeth "B"
 22 Dorothe Smith *d* of Thomas
 Mary Ennis *d* of Walter
 24 William Pewe *s* of Thomas
 Edward Crosse *s* of William
 Thomas Osburn *s* of John
 26 Alexander Purdee *s* of Thomas
 Paule Rosse *s* of Archibald
 29 William Willmott *s* of Richard
 30 Mary Powers *d* of John

October.

- 1 Thomazin Wells *d* of William
 Mathew Clarke *s* of John
 3 Charles Rogers *s* of Richard

whom he had 5 *ss.* and 1 *dau.*; his 2nd *s.* Thomas (chief-justice of the common pleas 1701, lord privy seal 1726-30, and president of the council 1730) was *cr.* Baron Trevor of Bromham, 1712; *d.* 28 May 1672, and *bur.* at St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield.



SIR JOHN TREVOR, KNT.

From the original painting by Lely at Glynde Place.

(By permission of Admiral the Hon. Thomas Brand.)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY
100 S. FAY AVENUE
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90024

1624.

- Hugh Younge s of John
John Morgan s of Thomas
Dorothe Vennables d of Richard
Ann Goodman d of John
Edith Charles d of William
4 Thomas Peirce s of Thomas
Mary Tittford d of Richard
6 Katherin Chipp d of William
Rebecca Clarke d of Nicholas
8 Richard "B"
9 Nicholis Stewart d of Lodouick
10 Peeter Cornish s of John
Richard Masters s of Stephen
Alexander Pare s of Mathias
Edward Merrick s of Edward
Elizabeth Browne d of Robert
Elizabeth Couldock d of Thomas
Mary Barnett d of George
12 Joane Parker d of Thomas
Charles Dodson s of Mathew
13 Henry Porter s of Henry
John Shelton s of Thomas
Dorotheie Stanlake d of Jabes
15 Ann Keltett s of William
17 Robert Boucher s of William
Francis Carter s of Ralph
Ann Cutters d of Richard
Elizabeth Euarid d of William
18 Alice Briggs d of Thomas
20 Ann Axtil d of James
Frances Croote d of Francis
22 Martha Boreman d of Stephen,
gent
23 Charles Goringe¹ s of Sir
George
Olliuier Broderick s of Thomas
25 Katherin Mountague d of Edward
William Finley s of John
Maximillian Greeneslade s of
Maximillian
Thomas Richeson s of David
William Foster s of Samuel
Thomas Cooper s of Robert
Mary Plater d of Thomas
Katherin Colliner d of William
26 Mary Nixon d of David
27 Alexander Leuwingstone² s of
Sir Henry, knt.
Lucretia Baker d of Moses
28 John Bonde s of John
Ralph Mercer s of Lawrence
31 David Daye s of Samuel
James Keepe s of Jarvis

November.

- 1 Thomas Busse s of Thomas
2 Robert Carr s of Thomas
3 Elizabeth Morgan d of Thomas
Elizabeth Forreste d of George
5 Ann Morgan d of Agustin

¹ 2nd but only surv. s. of George (Goring) 1st Earl of Norwich (see his daughter's C 31 March 1620, and note thereto); succ. to the peerage on his father's death. 6 January 1663; m. Alice dau. and c.-h. of Robert Leman of Ipswich, and widow of Robert Barker of Fressingfield, Suffolk; d. s.p. 3 March, and his will pr. 15 March 1671.

1624.

- Elizabeth Nicholls d of ———³
Ann Wignoll⁴ d of Sir Edward,
knt.
6 John Grettton s of Alexander
7 Anthony Tilcock s of Thomas
John Harrison s of Edward
James Walker s of James
10 James Powell s of Thomas
Penelope Higgins [d of] Walter
Jane Bankes d of Bartholo-
mew
11 Randolphe Fludd s of Ran-
dolph
Frances Hedgeman d of Bassill
13 John Langson s of John
George Powell s of Euan
14 John Hilton s of James
William Latham s of Francis
Nicholas Crossdell s of Jarvis
Amie Warfe d of Hughe
Hanna Maddonnell d of Mau-
rice
Charles French s of Siluanus
16 Jane Alesburie⁵ d of Thomas
17 Cornelius Price s of John
Joane Rotheram d of Roger
John Fennell s of John
20 Gilbert Palmer s of Thomas
21 John Euans s of Morris
Margarett Hamon d of John
22 Mathia Barebone d of William
Christian Carr d of Thomas
23 Thomas Jackson s of Edward
24 Katherin Bartelett d of Wil-
liam
Ann Tue d of Arthur
Thomas Drapier s of Thomas
Hester Pudsey d of Edward
25 Beniamye Bradshawe s of Jo-
seph
Ann Broome d of Robert
26 Thomas Masie s of John
28 John Gunnell s of John
Alice Lycence d of John
Alice Crockford d of Christofer
Alice Edmunds d of Richard
29 Frances Ashton d of Francis
30 Theodora Smith s of James
Susan Greene d of Christofer

December.

- 1 Thomas Kennell s of John
Jane Mansfeild d of Solomon
Grace Grimes d of William
2 Dorotheie Whitehead d of John
John Cliffe s of Anthonie
4 Nicholas Nelham s of Edmund
John Harris s of Henry
Mary Roberts d of Foulke
Elizabeth "a foundlinge"
5 Ann Baldwin d of Richard
Richard Price s of Richard
Ralph Ufman s of George

² 3rd s. of Sir Henry Livingston, knt. (captain of a company of the Scots brigade in Holland, 1607), by Johanna Turk.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Dau. of Sir Edward Widnell, of Tandridge, Surrey, knt., by Winifred, dau. of Alexander Baker of Westminster.

1624.

- Nicholas Lawrence s of Ni-
cholas
Paule Smith d of Thomas
6 Margaret Rooke d of Edmund
7 Mary Cole d of William
8 Dorotheie Daus d of John
9 Josephe Braford s of Leonard
11 Nicholas Shute s of Nicholas
12 Edmund Hunte s of Josuah
Thomas Foxx s of John
Edmund Tucker s of John
Katherin Norris d of Thomas
Dorotheie Jackson d of John
Sara Abrie d of William
Margarett Fantam d of Henry
15 Joane Wileden d of Morris
Margarett Thornton d of Tris-
tram
Richard Sibberrie s of Martin
19 Anthony Stamps s of John
William Cannings s of Thomas
20 William Boxx s of William
21 Mabel Gennings d of Henry
Thomas Harris s of Richard
Katherin Hellen d of Owen-
sifferus
22 Thomas Batten s of Thomas
Alexander Morfutt s of Alex-
ander
24 Nathaniell Aleiff⁶ s of Sir
William
Thomas Dodsworth s of
George
26 Robert Burges s of Thomas
27 Samuel Roper s of Arthur
Martha Laboune d of John
28 Price Crosley s of Adam
William Gregorie s of William
Sara Mesecue d of Clemente
29 William Tapperto s of George
30 Ann Newell d of John
31 Edward Dibbs s of Lawrence
Fortune Baskerfeild d of Ro-
bert
Jane Goodrick d of Henry

1625.

January.

- 1 Robert Marsh s of Erasmus
Nicholas Boobie s of Nicholas
Grace Johnson d of Roger
Anthonie "B"
2 William Samson s of William
John Nicholls s of William
Mary Barlow d of William
Edward Aston s of Sir⁷ Hugh
4 Susan Villers⁸ d of Sir Edward
5 Mary Loe d of Edmund
6 Allen Richeson s of Richard
Mary Moore d of Nicholas
7 Edward Lyon s of Daniell

⁵ See her sister's C 25 August 1617, and note thereto.

⁶ See his brother's C 5 September 1622, and note thereto.

⁷ "Sr" added in later hand.

⁸ See her sister's C 24 February 1624, and note thereto.

1625.

- 9 John Taunton s of John
Elizabeth Hudson d of John
Thomas Bryan s of John
12 Francis Joanes s of Lewis
James Greygoose s of Richard
John Peache s of Hugh
Thomas Chappell s of Thomas
Christian Abrie d of George
13 William Thomas s of Richard
14 Thomas Daus s of Jenkin
15 Elizabeth "B"
Mary Stocke d of Richard
16 Robert Froggett s of William
John Symms s of John
William Reeue s of William
Richard Morris s of John
William Leister s of William
Jane Ladyman d of William
Susan Camshall d of William
18 Thomas "B"
20 John Browne s of Robert
Thomas Gardner s of Henry
22 William Norgate s of Edward
23 Edward Chandler s of Robert
Francis Tresloe s of Henry
John Fortine s of Thomas
Vincent Hyatt s of Thomas
Thomas Loggins s of Richard
Robert Coudey s of Thomas
Barbara Douglas d of Robert
Judith Robinson d of George
Ellin Reeue d of William
Dennis Jefforie d of Roger
24 Jeromy Bassone s of Henry
26 Elizabeth Browne d of John
Mary Joseph d of Peeter
28 Richard Carwardine s of Richard
Richard Yoward s of Ralph
Ann Wynche d of Thomas
Jane "B"
30 Samuell Hoskins s of Phillip
Annis Pattisson d of Thomas
Jane Hughes d of Charles
Elizabeth Taylor d of Richard
31 Frances Ireland d of William

February.

- 2 John Lynn s of Alexander
Francis Lord s of William
Sissely Henrick d of John
3 Elizabeth Mackbeth d of James
4 Elizabeth Allen d of Thomas
6 William Partridge s of James
Thomas White s of Thomas
Susanna Duck d of William
11 Richard Whitehead s of Thomas
12 Charles "B"
13 Joseph Euans s of Thomas
William Guile s of Roger
Daniell Russell s of George
Robert Brockas s of John
Robert Burton s of Henry
Roger Bryan s of Henry
John Clarke s of William
Joseph Foxe s of Daniell
Margarett Keneston d of Robert

¹ This entry written over an erasure.
² S. of Sir John Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby, knt. (half-brother of

1625.

- Elizabeth Bently d of Thomas
Sara Daus d of James
Rebecca Mills d of Richard
15 Mansfeild Malden s of Lewis
16 Richard Hambleton s of Richard
James Hamon s of James
Ann Taylor d of Richard
17 Elizabeth Tuggie d of Ralph
19 John Stanhope² s of Sir John, knt.
Richard Sherley s of James
20 George Peate s of John
Mary Blatchford d of Henry
Ann Lufkin d of William
Constance Barne d of Richard
21 Elizabeth Hambelton d of George
23 Richard Watchette s of Richard
Edward Sutton s of Richard
Alice Sleepe d of John
Mary Grime d of William
24 Ann Mills d of Tobias
27 Thomas Gallowaie s of Thomas
Christofer Gilbert s of Thomas
Edmund Whitehead s of Thomas
Elizabeth Lee d of William
Ann Pace d of Thomas
Margarett Brand d of Alexander
28 Frances Birkett d of William

March.

- 4 Howell Fludd s of Howell
Nicholas Milson s of Thomas
Thomas Baily s of Francis
Elizabeth Kellowaie d of William
5 Richard Tufton³ s of Richard
6 Ann Cooper d of Joseph
Ann Fisher d of John
Jane Ewster d of William
8 Henry Heywood s of John
Mary Maunder d of Richard
Thomas Rogers s of Lambert
9 Henry Millington s of Henry
Ellin Euarid d of Edward
10 Mary Bemont d of Thomas
13 Moses Mansfeild s of Christofer
Arthur Catlin s of George
Sara Mason d of John
Elizabeth Goare d of William
Dorothie Kindelmarsh d of Nicholas
14 John Peirson s of Edward
Mary Vallett d of —⁴
16 Paule Williames d of Oliuer
Mary Crispin d of John
Jane Cunstable d of Marma-
duke
Ann Seabrooke d of Thomas
20 Richard Morris s of David
John Langson s of Tymothie
Dorothie Johnson d of James
Sibbell Plucknett d of John
Ann Tislington d of John

Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield), by Mary (2nd wife), dau. of Sir John Radcliffe, of Ordsal, Lancs., knt.; d. in infancy.

1625.

- Elizabeth Cartwright d of Richard
21 Ann Cooke d of Anthony
22 John Rickard s of Charles
23 Ellin Cooper d of —⁴
James Beeden s of Jasper
24 Elizabeth Grace d of Anthony
Margarett "B"
25 Sara Meech d of John
26 Thomas Croft s of John
27 Thomas Powell s of Thomas
Jeromie Streete s of Jeromie
Patience Perryman d of John
Elizabeth Ireland d of Edward
30 John Cliffe s of Barnard
Symon Wilson s of Richard
Mary Euarid d of John

April.

- 1 John Worthington s of Roger
Alice Hughes d of John
3 Henry Burnell s of Nicholas
John Woodrifle s of John
Ellinor Buckman d of John
Elizabeth Johnson d of John
4 Robert Stokes s of John
6 Thomas Robbins s of John
Frances Partridge d of Henry
8 Richard Moore s of William
Charles Hughes s of Vallentine
Edward Bitternie s of Paule
9 Suzanna Norrs d of Richard
Elizabeth Holland d of Stee-
phen
10 Phillipp Lincolne s of John
13 Henry Hudson s of Andrew
14 Aquilla Weekes s of Aquilla
Ellinor Pew d of Thomas
15 Ann Greene d of Robert
16 Charles Gilbie s of William
17 Theodora Brookes s of Leonard
18 Paule Chaukin s of Nicholas
William Owting s of William
John Sayer s of John
Richard Hutcheson s of Row-
land
Mary Betterton d of Mathew
Ann Vine d of Christofer
19 Steeppen Aston s of Jasper
Thomas Deane s of Peeter
Gartheritt Dowson d of Francis
22 Ann Poynter d of Gyles
24 Robert Barrie s of Robert
Edward Woodward s of Ed-
ward
John Joanes s of Michael
Richard Boone s of Thomas
Elizabeth Heywood d of Peeter
Mary Ellerie d of Robert
Elizabeth Beaste d of Thomas
25 James Wright s of John
28 James George s of John
Robert Quiddington s of Wil-
liam
29 Ann Henshaw d of Samuell

May.

- 1 Thomas Cornish s of Henry
John Adams s of Thomas

³ See his brother's C 10 June 1622, and note thereto.

⁴ Blank in original.

1625.

- John Cole s of Michael
 Anne Croome d of John
 4 Elizabeth Mathewes d of Francis
 5 Alice Shackelford d of Nicholas
 8 Steephen Williames s of Henry
 Thomas and Beniamine Lyster ss of Francis
 Sara Balye d of Richard
 Mercie Harris d of James
 Margaret Jarrett d of Ralph
 10 George Brookes s of Nicholas
 11 Margaret Thacker d of Gylbert
 12 Alice Boweman d of John
 13 Ellinor Bower d of John
 15 Thomas Burrowes s of John
 Mabell Hoales d of James
 Mary Test d of Nicholas
 Elizabeth Hill d of Thomas
 18 Theodor Hankin s of John
 Robert and Walter Burton ss of Henry
 Richard Landon s of John
 21 Edward Laycock s of Thomas
 22 Mary Stanniforth d of William
 Josuah Ellis s of Josuah
 Randolph Cockell s of William
 William Browne s of William
 William Carter s of Richard
 Perseda Fludd d of Thomas
 23 Elizabeth James d of Walter
 27 John Loue s of William
 29 Henry Cooke s of John
 George How s of William¹
 Richard Asson s of Thomas
 Dennis Norton s of William

June.

- 4 Margaret Grimes d of Samuel
 5 Elizabeth Wade d of Ezechiell
 6 William Branch s of William
 Alice Copson d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Baly d of Joseph
 7 Thomas Johnson s of John
 8 Mary Beard d of Mathew
 Edward Wasie s of Robert
 12 William Branch s of William
 John Walker s of David
 Jane Staniesmore d of John
 Katherin Marlowe d of Alexander
 Elizabeth Chaulkehill d of Richard
 18 Mary "a foundlinge"
 19 John Edwards s of Richard
 John Gillinge s of William
 Rebecca Binkes d of Bartholomew
 Elizabeth Boyce d of Thomas
 22 Ellinor Gouldinge d of William
 25 Jane Hill d of Robert
 26 John Acclee s of John
 Richard Jacobb s of Richard
 Thomas Goudge s of John
 Alexander Barrick s of John
 Elizabeth Knowles d of John
 29 John Jennings s of Richard
 Frizwith Manneringe d of John
 30 Ann Dally d of William
 Margaret Griffith d of Owen

1625.

July.

- 1 William Ginger s of Micah
 Susan Robinson d of John
 3 James Grey s of Archibauld
 John Scutt s of John
 Mary Pressey d of Richard
 Judeth Scarr d of Roger
 Deborah Whittakers d of Francis
 5 Susanna Hopton d of Goodyeare
 Ann "B"
 8 Elizabeth Butts d of John
 Robert Daus s of Robert
 10 Mary Horne d of Francis
 Mary Pardoe d of Richard
 13 ———² Euaritt d of Thomas
 Ann Anderson d of Alexander
 18 John Bolte s of John
 Hughe Jackson s of Hughe
 Katherin Knifton d of Walter
 Joane Williames d of John
 Samuell Glassington s of Richard
 20 Isabell Markham d of Nathaniell
 Jane Daus d of Abraham
 Robert ———² s of Robert
 21 Frances Sankie d of Walter
 22 Henry Cooke s of Thomas
 23 Susan Powell d of Roger
 24 Mary Benson d of John
 John Lawlie s of Launcelott
 William Terrin s of William
 William Williams s of William
 Gylford Grimes s of John
 Ann Mantell d of James
 Ann Jackson d of John
 27 George Cooper s of William
 James Powell s of Thomas
 George "a foundlinge"
 30 Margery Forbes d of Alexander
 ———² Bonde
 31 Anthony Silke s of Thomas
 Isabell Osburne d of Thomas

August.

- 1 Dorothe Remnant d of John
 3 William Wormington s of George
 Thomas Warner s of Ralph
 Thomas Tuckfeild s of Thomas
 Sara Reeuey d of Henry
 5 Katherin Smith d of Thomas
 Elizabeth ———² d of William
 7 John Price s of William
 8 Ellin Atcheson d of William
 10 George Elliott s of Martin
 James "B"
 Mary Harrison d of James
 12 Mathew Abrie d of William
 14 Mary Pee d of Edward
 16 Elizabeth Beaton d of George
 21 Thomas Ashmoore s of Humphrey
 Robert Rose s of Cromwell
 23 Foulke Dashfeild s of John
 24 William Fludd s of Henry
 Joane Morgan d of John

1625.

- Susan Faireclough d of Samuel
 27 John Sleigh s of John
 28 Francis Webb s of William
 Henry Chittie s of Thomas
 Mary Eagles d of Thomas
 30 Thomas Slater s of Roger

September.

- 3 William Gassard s of Thomas
 William Fortune s of John
 Richard Powell s of Richard
 Frizell Griffin d of Reynold
 4 William Lane s of William
 Peeter Kettelwood s of Samuel
 Elizabeth Joanes d of Phillipp
 Rebecca ———² d of ———²
 5 Thomas Hawkins s of William
 7 Mary George d of Thomas
 Charles Smith s of Charles
 8 Joane Rogers d of Christofer
 Margaret Jackson d of John
 9 Thomas Ossen s of William
 Adryan Bolwell s of Aron
 Katherin Hill d of ———²
 11 John Swift s of John
 Beniamine Yates s of Beniamine
 John Twyfor s of William
 Elizabeth Goodhall d of John
 George Thomas s of ———²
 14 John Adamson s of John
 John Reynolds s of William
 18 Debora Plaile d of Robert
 20 William Stoneinge s of William
 22 Mathew Hide s of William
 Henry and Phillipp Chissus ss of William
 25 Thomas Nicks s of Edward
 26 John Maure s of John
 28 Mary Harris d of William
 29 Henry Fetters s of Nicholas

October.

- 3 John Hopkins s of James
 5 Richard Wakeley s of Edward
 Edward Ramsey s of Jonas
 9 George Hawkins s of Henry
 Dennis Lynsey d of Thomas
 11 John Marrison s of John
 12 Rebecca Buckley d of Brandon
 16 Alice Lamplugh d of Nicholas
 Ellinor Maunder d of Arthur
 Elizabeth Thomas d of John
 Martha Mathewes d of John
 19 John Caue s of John
 23 Ann Eakins d of Henry
 Alice Hickman d of Symon
 28 Christofer Martin s of George
 Jane Haward d of Thomas
 Charles Babbidge s of Gregory
 30 William Galloway s of Francis
 George Costen s of George
 John Barrett s of John
 Elizabeth Shipman d of Richard
 31 Mathew Brewton s of William

November.

- 4 Theophilus Richards s of Nathaniell

¹ "M.D." added in later hand² Blank in original.

1625.

- 6 Elizabeth Latham *d* of Francis
Edith Robinson *d* of Peter
9 Ann Cotterill *d* of Richard
16 Elizabeth —¹ *d* of —¹
20 William Butcher *s* of William
Francis Barrett *s* of Ephraim
Francis Edger *s* of James
23 Ann Someruile *d* of John
24 John Dungen *s* of John
25 Thomas Euans *s* of Thomas
27 Henry Porter *s* of Henry
Henry Iues *s* of William
Lettice Cleuer *d* of Edward
Mary Sutton *d* of Henry

December.

- 4 Elizabeth Blitch *d* of John
11 John Bosten *s* of Josias
Thomazin Girdler *s* of John
Ann Wade *d* of John
Mary Cubbidge *d* of Thomas
12 John and Ann Peirse *s* and *d* of
Thomas
14 John Merrideth *s* of John
16 Alice Gaunte *d* of Thomas
Richard and Katherin Gled-
ston *s* and *d* of —¹
17 Frances Dallidowne *d* of Wil-
liam
Sara Greene *d* of Christofer
18 Mary Bartlett *d* of William
Zachary Pemerton *d* of Richard
19 John George *s* of William
21 Margaret Mortimer *d* of Wil-
liam
26 Thomas Bittaine *s* of John
John Sainford *s* of William
Elizabeth Gaile *d* of John
27 Robert Clarke *s* of Thomas
Joane Clarke *d* of Thomas
30 Bridgitt Copson *d* of Henry
31 Mary Neile *d* of Francis
Frances Owen *d* of Daniell

1626.

January.

- 1 Daniell Ward *s* of Thomas
Thomas Baxter *s* of William
Joice Gasway *d* of Thomas
4 Abraham Cowdrie *s* of Robert
6 Roger Freind *s* of Steeph
7 Frances Teagle *d* of James
8 John Turnor *s* of John
Rachell Horen *d* of William
Elizabeth Tooth *d* of Edward
9 William Duncombe *s* of John
11 Christofer Sanders *s* of John
13 Mary Harrison *d* of Henry
Ann Beuerly *s* of Charles
15 Gartherite Baule *d* of Tymoathy
16 Richard Parker *s* of —¹
18 Arthur and Jane Milson *s* and *d*
of Thomas
19 Thomas Bond *s* of John
20 William Swindell *s* of William
21 Katherin Partridge *d* of Hugh
22 Nathaniell Wells *s* of Marke
Joseph Kinge *s* of Nicholas

1626.

- Dennis Smith *d* of William
26 Steeph Squibb *s* of Arthur
Jane Younge *d* of Dauid

February.

- 3 Mary Cray *d* of John
Isabell Nichollson *d* of Thomas
5 William Moore *s* of John
Ellin Rauens *d* of Jeremiah
Elizabeth Hobbs *d* of William
Elizabeth Cheife *d* of William
7 Grace Tappertoe *d* of George
8 Katherin Hill *d* of Alexander
Henry Mason *s* of William
Mary and Elizabeth Girton *dd*
of Henry
10 Anthony Stepps *s* of Nicholas
12 William Loe *s* of Richard
Edward Stanton *s* of Edward
Mary Murrey *d* of Patterick
Mary Hill *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Gauntlett *d* of
George
13 Charles Claridge *s* of John
17 Elizabeth Cragg *d* of Edward
19 William Belton *s* of William
Lancelott Walker *s* of Thomas
John Filkins *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Dunscombe *d* of
William
21 Francis Presson *s* of George
24 Elizabeth Candell *d* of Nicho-
las
26 Robert Tackley *s* of Robert
Thomas Carter *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Durden *d* of Daniell

March.

- 1 Mathew Keele *d* of Richard
John "B"
5 William Duck *s* of Gylbert
Thomas Balam *s* of Thomas
Daniell Atkinson *s* of Hugh
6 Richard Meakins *s* of Richard
8 Joane Morris *d* of William
10 Walter Glasse *s* of Joseph
12 John Robbins *s* of Richard
Josuah Neil *s* of Peirse
16 Frances Vincent *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Hough *d* of Arthur
17 Elizabeth Twinyhoe *d* of
Charles
19 Elizabeth Ireland *d* of William
Phillipp James *s* of Phillip
Alexander Kinrosse *s* of Alex-
ander
Thomas Barnett *s* of Thomas
Thomas Padge *s* of Richard
John Milles *s* of Robert
Margerie Whittley *d* of Tho-
mas
20 "Ann "B"
Ann "B"
24 Mary Cartwright *d* of William
26 Symon Sanders *s* of William
Andrew Hughes *s* of William
James Murrey *s* of James
Ann Cordeere *d* of John
Frances Haelinge *d* of John
Frances Lander *d* of Mungoe

1626.

- 31 Mary Daus *d* of Symon
John —¹
Alexander Hambleton *s* of
Alexander
Robert More *s* of Henry

April.

- 1 Katherin and Mary Dyer *dd*
of Edward
2 Henry Lambe *s* of James
Nicholas Ackareed *s* of Chris-
tofer
Alice Armestronge *d* of Francis
3 Arthur Norgate *s* of Edward
5 Thomas Pinke *s* of Robert
Ann Lewis *d* of Marke
6 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Edward
Thomas George *s* of John
7 Richard Jardfeild *s* of Richard
9 Margaret Terrill *d* of Thomas
10 William Parkinson *s* of Tho-
mas
Mary Ball *d* of Michaell
Constance Crick *d* of Richard
11 Mary Howlie *d* of Richard
13 Rebecka Robinson *d* of George
16 John Browne *s* of John
Magdalen Hamon *d* of Thomas
Dorothie Dewer *d* of Robert
Ann Marlowe *d* of William
18 Elinor Johnson *d* of James
Mary Motten *d* of John
20 George Apelgirth *s* of Thomas
22 Ann Stock *d* of Richard
23 Hester Sauidge *d* of Peeter
24 James and Margaret Mardock
s and *d* of Oliuer
28 Elizabeth Norman *d* of Edward
22 James Wynn *s* of William
30 Ann Hathorne *d* of Robert
Mary Sheild *d* of Richard

May.

- 4 William Crake *s* of Michall
7 Richard Fisher *s* of Henry
Edward Babtesto *s* of John
William Thorowgood *s* of
Thomas
Margarett Thomas *d* of Ri-
chard
Mary Wilson *d* of William
9 Moses Barnes *s* of John
11 Margarett Norris *d* of Thomas
Isabell Smith *d* of Jacob
14 Nicholas Taplin *s* of Oliuer
21 Margerie Hore *d* of James
Susanna Williams *d* of Hugh
Susanna Parsons *d* of Thomas
29 Jacob Greeneslade *s* of Maxe-
millian
30 William Bower *s* of John

June.

- 4 William Barnett *s* of George
Sara Pinden *d* of John
Adam Vallett *s* of Adam
5 Anthony Sturton *s* of Robert
Mary Woodson *d* of George
6 Sara Newton *d* of Francis

¹ Blank in original.

1626.

- Robert Coulchester *d* of Richard
 7 Barbara Dutton *d* of Richard
 11 Anthonie ———¹
 John Westell *s* of William
 12 Lettice Bonner *d* of Richard
 18 Lawrence Helden *s* of Onisiphirus
 Arthur Blisse *s* of Robert
 21 Ann Hercules *d* of William
 24 Sipprian Hitchcock *s* of John
 25 John Snell *s* of John
 Thomas Cholmley *s* of Peeter
 Mary Waff *d* of Hugh
 Elizabeth Rawlison *d* of John
 28 William Newbie *s* of John
 30 William Gylbert *s* of William

July.

- 1 Ann Weauer *d* of John
 2 John Jacobb *s* of Richard
 Lyddia Burton *d* of Henry
 Ellin Cole *d* of John
 4 Mary Broome *d* of Robert
 5 Mary Hersey *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of John
 9 Leonard Braford *s* of Leonard
 John Shephard *s* of John
 John Smith *s* of John
 John Baile *s* of Joseph
 Judeth Wright *d* of Henry
 12 Thomas Brute *s* of Tymothie
 16 Allen Kenestone *s* of Robert
 Allen Tarbuck *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Cooper *s* of Robert
 19 Elizabeth Hierman *d* of Henry
 23 Peeter Sallaway *s* of Thomas
 Nicholas Thomas *s* of William
 25² William Owtinge *s* of William
 27 Katharin Kerton *d* of ———¹
 30 Symon Taylor *s* of Thomas
 Jonathan Backston *s* of William
 Hanna Harrison *d* of Edward
 31 Elizabeth "a foundlinge"

August.

- 1 James Steward *s* of Lodouick
 2 Jane Brangman *d* of John
 William Thacker *s* of Gylbert
 Dorothe Cole *d* of Robert
 6 Henry Fortune *s* of Thomas
 Edward Ingelton *s* of William
 Samuel Grimes *s* of Samuel
 Mary Stookes *d* of John
 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Michael
 9 Katharin Ricard *d* of Robert
 10 Katharin Burnham *d* of William
 11 Mary Steele *d* of John
 15 Ann Tuck *d* of John
 18 Martha Hall *d* of James
 20 James Lawley *s* of Lancelott
 Mary Powell *d* of Thomas
 24 Katherin Godwin *d* of Richard
 25 Nathaniell Dowglas *s* of Nathaniell
 Thomas Creede *s* of Francis
 Adrian Barnes *s* of Richard
 Phillis Tresloe *d* of Henry

1626.

- 26 Ann Murrey *d* of John
 27 George Hyatt *s* of Thomas
 Edward Evans *s* of John
 Katharin Brewster *d* of Andrew
 28 Elizabeth "B"
 30 Dorothe Laboune *d* of John

September.

- 3 Richard Hambie *s* of Richard
 Thomas Meech *s* of John
 Edward Harrison *s* of Leonard
 Edward Sandie *s* of George
 Katharin Cole *d* of William
 6 Margerie Graygoose *d* of Richard
 7 Thomas Kellett *s* of William
 10 Ralphe Tauernor *s* of Ralphe
 Samuel Foxeley *s* of Thomas
 Margaret Clarke *d* of Richard
 Ciseley Bishop *d* of Robert
 Mary Edwards *d* of David
 11 Margaret Norton *d* of Tobias
 13 Francis Faibrebrother *s* of Arthix
 Ellinor Ram *d* of Anthony
 Frances Vincent *d* of Abraham
 16 Margaret Pollicott *d* of Francis
 17 John Wells *s* of John
 George Innis *s* of Walter
 William Abrie *s* of William
 Robert Nooke *s* of William
 Susan Silke *d* of Thomas
 Ann Leeke *d* of Ralphe
 20 John Roberts *s* of Thomas
 Walter Aton *s* of Edward
 Rowland Daye *s* of Thomas
 21 Richard Tuggie *s* of Ralphe
 John Clarke *s* of Nicholas
 Mary Bincks *d* of Bartholomew
 22 Mary Waineright *d* of William
 Elizabeth Carter *d* of Richard
 Richard Patten *s* of Richard
 Ann Lumsden *d* of Robert
 24 John Goudge *s* of John
 Richard Silbie *s* of Robert
 Jane Hogg *d* of Thomas
 Ann Moore *d* of James
 25 Bridgett Pennell *d* of Jobe
 27 John Higgins *s* of Walter
 Henry Manley *s* of Richard
 William Grey *s* of William
 Sara Grace *d* of Anthony
 28 Richard Case *s* of Bryan
 29 Wilks Purde *s* of Thomas
 Jeromie Williams *s* of Jeromie
 Elias Furley *s* of Elias
 Frizwais Boreman *d* of Steephenn

October.

- 1 John and Thomas Neale *ss* of Stephen
 James Hudson *s* of Edward
 2 Henry Rawlins *s* of Giles
 3 Margaret Burley *d* of James
 6 Joseph Roundell *s* of Marmaduke
 Lettice Aleife *d* of John

1626.

- 7 Isabell Barrey *d* of Robert
 Ann Feilde *d* of Richard
 8 Jone Russell *d* of George
 Thomazine "B"
 10 Bridgett Cliffe *d* of Bernard
 11 Robert Waller *s* of Nicholas
 Robert Thomas *s* of Richard
 Nicholas Case *s* of Francis
 Elizabeth Bittermey *d* of Paule
 14 Katharen Whith *d* of Thomas
 15 Christofer and Harbert Coluill
 ss of Richard
 William Michell *s* of William
 Mary Tylte *d* of John
 16 Henry Boone *s* of Thomas
 17 Katharin Whale *d* of Robert
 18 John Crockford *s* of Christofer
 Barbara Cornish *d* of John
 Rachell Fairecliff *d* of Samuel
 Frances Pulford *d* of John
 19 Lucretia Farmer *d* of Obediah
 James Hixx *s* of Robert
 20 Lawrence Shawe *s* of William
 William Williams *s* of Robert
 John Price *s* of John
 21 Mary Weedon *d* of Edward
 22 Elin Wright *d* of Thomas
 John Jennings *s* of Richard
 Mary Lee *d* of John
 Elizabeth Heath *d* of William
 Jane Haifould *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Tue *d* of Arthur
 23 Henry Crosse *s* of William
 25 Ellin Mewe *d* of John
 29 Ellis Hudson *s* of Andrew
 Katharin Malin *d* of Anthony
 Katharin and Sara Robinson
 dd of John
 Sibella Grosyer *d* of Phillipp
 30 Margaret Sheppard *d* of Robert
 31 John Copson *s* of Thomas
 Ann Millington *d* of Henry

November.

- 1 John Graue *s* of Charles
 Jane Roper *d* of Arthur
 Ann Burrowes *d* of Robert
 Mary Katherine *s* of William
 Mary Gregorie *d* of Abraham
 2 Michael Bradley *s* of Richard
 4 Christian "B"
 5 Elizabeth Andrewes *d* of John
 Rose Trencher *d* of John
 Lucretia Chaundler *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Loggins *d* of Richard
 7 Elizabeth Fatherston *d* of William
 8 Thomas Chare *s* of Abraham
 10 Elizabeth Graydon *d* of John
 11 Lawrence Fowler *s* of John
 Thomas Daus *s* of Thomas
 12 William Brasbie *s* of John
 Robert Rogers *s* of Christofer
 Martha Jones *d* of John
 14 Theophilus Boucher *s* of Thomas

¹ Blank in original.² Altered, possibly from "23."

1626.

- John Ramsey s of Robert
 15 Peeter Tucker s of William
 Thomas Constable s of Mar-
 maduke
 19 Charles Euans s of Morrice
 Ann Williams d of Griffin
 Sara Wickins d of Edward
 Alice Maunder d of Arthur
 Sara Hardinge d of John
 20 Margaret Thorowgood d of
 Nicholas
 21 William George s of William
 23 Ann Horton d of Marmaduke
 Thomas and Mary Hollman
 s and d of Robert
 26 Daniell Chilton s of Henry
 Ahn Wilcox s of John
 Elizabeth Gibson d of Thomas
 Ann Fillis d of Anthony
 29 Francis Merrill s of Francis

December.

- 1 William Morgan s of Thomas
 2 Sara Kirke d of Henry
 3 Sackuill Farrell s of Garrett
 4 Richard Farnfould¹ s of Sir
 Thomas, knt.
 6 William Miles s of William
 Elizabeth Trantham d of John
 Ann Pewe d of Thomas
 7 Ann Powell d of Rice
 8 Henry Forrest s of George
 Thomas Liuerd s of William
 10 Mary Kellett d of Christofer
 Samuell Merrick s of Rowland
 11 John —² s of —²
 12 Robert Fisher s of Robert
 13 Ann Coates d of Samuell
 Isabell Wynnatt³ d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Andrewes d of Ran-
 doll
 Joane "B"
 17 Richard Darke s of Richard
 James Barker s of James
 Thomas Lucas s of Robert
 John Moore s of John
 William Prymmer s of John
 Mary Jones d of William
 Joyce Colledge d of Francklin
 20 Alice Chessus d of William
 21 Richard Goodgroome s of
 Ralph
 Nicholas Wheatley s of James
 Thomazin Euarid d of Ed-
 ward
 22 Mary Dauenport d of Hum-
 phrey
 24 Thomas Hoskins s of Phillip
 Mary Locker d of Robert
 Elizabeth Plucknett d of Ro-
 bert
 Elizabeth Langton d of Wil-
 liam
 27 Dorothy Kellett d of Richard
 31 John Hodgskins s of Thomas
 Nicholas Clarke s of Mathew
 Ann Welsburne d of John

¹ See his father's M 10 June 1616, and
 note thereto.

² Blank in original.

³ Altered in later hand, possibly to
 "Wynniard."

1627.

January.

- 2 Edward Harrison s of Edward
 3 John Crewe⁴ s of Sir Clipsbey
 4 Elizabeth Saire d of Richard
 5 Bridgitt Hurst d of William
 Prudence Willis d of Thomas
 7 Edward Bower s of Thomas
 Richard Merrideth s of James
 10 Grace Webster d of Nicholas
 Katharin Worthington d of
 Roger
 Mary Lancaster d of Roger
 James Black s of Mathew
 Jane Andrewes d of John
 12 Edward Belcher s of Oswell
 13 Roger Glassington s of Roger
 Katharin White d of Robert
 Mary Beck d of John
 14 Henry Swinscoe s of William
 John Morgan s of Robert
 Mary Beste d of Thomas
 15 John and Henry Reading ss of
 Henry
 17 Elizabeth Dalley d of James
 Chambers Mackdonell s of Coll.
 Samuell Fludd s of Randall
 18 Grace Stallingbrooke d of
 Christofer
 21 Francis and Adrian Walters ss
 of Francis
 George and William Norman
 ss of Thomas
 William Taunton s of Thomas
 Joane Egerton d of John
 Elizabeth Foxx d of John
 Elizabeth Cooper d of William
 John Foxx s of Daniell
 24 Elizabeth Dye d of George
 Rose Langson d of Tymothie
 Robert Fawconbridge s of Tho-
 mas
 Lambert Rogers s of Lambert
 25 Elizabeth Simpson d of John
 Elizabeth Copson d of William
 28 Richard Holdinge s of John
 Robert Bemberton s of Thomas
 William Dennis s of Thomas
 William Varney s of Thomas
 Thomas Gregorie s of David
 Alphonso Marsh s of Robert
 Joyce Sherman d of Christofer
 Alice Cornishe d of Henry
 Ann Symonds d of William
 Susan Blaney d of John
 29 Jane Sheeres d of George
 30 Thomas Sankie s of Walter
 31 John Powell s of Richard
 Mary Aston d of Hughe
 Mary Hopton d of Goodyear
 Edward "B"

February.

- 1 Nathaniell Bull s of Christofer
 George Taunton s of John
 2 John Taylor s of John
 Jasper Beedon s of Jasper
 3 John Beard s of Thomas

⁴ El. s. of Sir Clipsby Crewe, knt.
 (see his M 7 June 1625, and note thereto);
 b. 20 December 1626; m. Carew, el. dau.
 of Sir Arthur Gorges, of Chelsea, knt.;

1627.

- 4 Anthony Murwin s of Thomas
 William Taylor s of Richard
 Thomas Oakey s of Ralph
 Israell Smith s of Israell
 Friswith Sanfer d of William
 5 John Maure s of John
 Richard Rowland s of William
 6 Martha Oglebey d of Gilbert
 7 John —² s of —²
 Symon Hare s of George
 John Cooke s of John
 Susanna Symonds d of Thomas
 9 Mary "B"
 10 Elizabeth Perriman d of Ri-
 chard
 11 Jane Pye⁵ d of Sir Robert, knt.
 Bridgitt Wood d of Thomas
 12 Charles Wheeler s of Ambross
 14 Phillpp Alden s of Charles
 15 Edmund Berte s of John
 Elizabeth Greene d of William
 16 Parnell Breerton s⁶ of Benia-
 mine
 17 William Bridgell s of Giles
 Alice Kindlemarshe d of Nicho-
 las
 18 Elias Williams s of Thomas
 Charles Nickes s of Edward
 Emma Pressey d of Richard
 Latherin⁶ Ireland d of Edward
 Susan Tislington d of John
 Lettice Champion d of William
 Ann Meakins d of —²
 John Daus s of Jenkin
 19 William Ricofte s of Samuell
 20 Barbara Wiseman d of Thomas
 21 William Costen s of George
 Nicholas English s of Anthony
 Thomazin Luce d of John
 Elizabeth Greene d of William
 24 Robert Bartley s of Morris
 Ann Bradley d of John
 Elizabeth "B"
 25 John Drinkewater s of John
 Christofer Pudsey s of Edward
 William Hill s of Thomas
 William Sneade s of Samuell
 Joane Bryan d of Henry
 28 Edward Futter s of William

March.

- 1 Ann Herrick d of John
 4 James Cleggorne s of James
 John Dyton s of William
 Thomas Tooth s of Edward
 Joane and Mary Aston dd of
 Francis
 Jane Mercer d of Lawrence
 Susanna Rooke d of Edmund
 Alice Euans d of James
 7 George Perkins s of Searles
 Jane Lewis d of William
 David "B"
 8 Mary Hill d of John
 9 Lambert Maye s of William
 10 Francis Peate s of John
 Mary Skinner d of Richard

d. 13 February and bur. in Westminster
 Abbey 22 February 1684.

⁵ See her brother's C 18 May 1624,
 and note thereto.

⁶ Sic.

1627.

- 11 Walter Uffman s of George
Zacharie Soane s of Alexander
Andrew Ramsey s of William
Ann Griffen d of Owen
- 14 Katherin "B"
- 17 John Lindridge s of John
Elizabeth Grimes d of Thomas
- 18 Elias Rogers s of Elias
John Kinge s of Nicholas
Roger Clarke s of William
Joseph Mouldham s of John
John Coulson s of William
Alice Fletcher d of Markes
Alice Smith d of William
- 21 William Warden s of William
Joseph Watson s of John
William Ramsey s of David
Symon Prickells s of Symon
Ellin Cotten d of John
- 23 Richard "B"
- 24 Richard Franckling s of John
Daniell Snell s of Thomas
Mary Seeles d of Thomas
- 26 Lettice Stokedale d of Thomas
Richard Wilson s of Richard
Edward Burges s of Edward
Samuell Lamplugh s of Nicholas
- 27 William Crofte s of Vincent
Ann Hoare d of John
Bartholomew and Ralphe Barnett ss of Bartholomew
Grace Clarke d of Francis
- 28 Elizabeth Whitehead d of Thomas
John Butts s of John
John Floyd s of John
Dynah Whitworth d of Nathaniel

April.

- 1 Richard Gascoine s of George
Thomas Fludd s of Thomas
Elizabeth Rowe d of Henry
Mary Crofte d of John
- 2 Susan Wildinge d of Morris
Mary Brett d of Henry
- 3 Elizabeth Willis d of Richard
- 4 Nicholas Steephens s of Thomas
William Treate s of William
Amie Williames d of Henry
Mary Castle d of John
- 6 Elizabeth Wright d of James
- 8 Joseph Taylor s of William
Joseph Reynolds s of William
Henry Kidley s of Robert
Suzana Harper d of Henry
Mary Collinson d of Richard
Abegeill and Alice Orton dd of William
Michael Lewin s of Walter
- 10 Ann Flyncorn d of Henry
- 11 ———¹
- 13 Joane Bradnam d of Edmond
Christofer Vines s of Christofer
Sara Browne d of Adam

¹ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

² Blank in original.

³ See her sister's C 25 August 1617, and note thereto; d. *unm.* at Antwerp 1652.

1627.

- Martha "B"
- 14 Richard Dowseing s of John
Mary Gretton d of Alexander
Elizabeth Ison d of Olliuer
- 15 Thomas Stronard s of Thomas
Amos Whitehead s of Thomas
Margaret Turnor d of Richard
Ann Burgo d of John
Elizabeth ———² d of ———²
- 19 Anthony Brookes s of William
- 20 James Axetell s of James
Ann Sauadge d of John
- 22 Ralphe Powell s of Thomas
Robert Banister s of Aron
Honor Fotherley d of George
Ann Kempe d of James
Mary Coluill d of Christofer
Alice Adams d of Thomas
Ann Baley d of Richard
Ann Langson d of William
- 24 Grace Johnson d of Gyles
- 25 Elizabeth Bishopp d of William
Richard Carr s of Thomas
Margarett Webb d of Edward
- 27 Mary Lawrence d of ———²
Carlile Treswell s of Robert
Elizabeth Bolwell d of Aron
- 29 Thomas Fearn s of Thomas
Jane Tanner d of John
Margarett Ibbotson d of Richard
Dorothe Smith d of Nicholas

May.

- 1 Mary Henwood d of John
- 2 Henry Collingame s of John
Ann Burrowe d of John
- 3 Elizabeth Bradshawe d of Joseph
- 4 Thomas Ballett s of Robert
Mary Pearse d of Vincent
- 5 Mary Rongrie d of Beauis
- 6 Thomas Perciuall s of Thomas
Thomas Hamon s of Robert
John Beck s of John
Robert Jones s of Rodrick
Jane Burkett d of William
Elizabeth Younge d of Leonard
- 8 Thomas Crossmans s of William
- 9 Barbara Alesbury³ d of Sir Thomas
Nathaniell Gilbert s of Allin
Henry Baskeruill s of Wroughton
- 10 Mary Squibb d of Arthur
- 11 Elizabeth Smith d of Robert
- 14 Robert Jeffes s of John
Katherin Harrison d of William
- 15 Ann Baker d of Richard
John Benson s of John
William Bunting s of John
Richard Litler s of Richard
- 16 Elizabeth Strange d of ———²
- 17 Walter Wells s of William
Martha Gould d of Symon

⁴ "John" written over an erasure.

⁵ Though not included in Shaw's *Knights of England*, "Sir Henry Fynes, kt." is referred to as being party to a suit

1627.

- Katherin "B"
- 19 William Grouer s of William
Katherin ———²
- 20 William Cragg s of John
John Buckman s of John
John Macey s of John
William Atmere s of John
Elizabeth Winsor d of Clemente
Ann Harrison d of James
Ann Smith d of Thomas
- 21 John Arnold s of Michael
William Powell s of Raphaell
Elizabeth Lancaster d of Edward
- 25 Francis Frye s of John
Rose Bryttaine d of George
James "B"
- 27 Joseph Walker s of John
Henry Margeson s of John⁴
Elizabeth Webb d of Richard
Ann Browne d of Edward
Elizabeth Sherman d of Robert
- 28 Elizabeth Fairebrother d of Olliuer
- 29 Thomas Vennables s of Richard
- 30 Penelope Fines d of Sir Henry, knt.⁵
Elizabeth Macey d of Robert
- 31 John Perkinson s of John

June.

- 2 Frances Kellowaie d of Richard
- 3 Roger Parkes s of Thomas
Edward Wilson s of John
Thomas Hillior s of Walter
Marcie Grigson d of William
Ann Curuet d of Acton
- 5 Elizabeth Woodson d of George
- 6 Lewis Heydon s of John
Ann Cliffe d of Anthony
Dorothe Bower d of John
- 7 Martin Phillmere⁶ s of Robert
Alice Crowe d of Robert
- 8 Thomas Frizell s of John
- 10 John Wells s of Marke
Robert Keynell s of John
- 14 Katherin Watts d of ———²
Katherin Harris d of Barnard
- 17 Thomas Lyne s of Thomas
Thomas Stanton s of Edward
Symon Beuerly s of John
Grace Preist d of Richard
- 20 Katherin Lisle d of Thomas
Jane Hardger d of Nathaniell
Mary Smith d of William
- 22 Francis Burgis s of Thomas
Mary Bennell d of William
Mary Standley d of William
- 24 William Bradley s of William
William Browne s of Thomas

in the Star Chamber, 1625.—Eg. MS. 2596.

⁶ See his brother's C 11 February 1620, and note thereto.

1627.

- 26 Elizabeth Shackelford *d* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Steeuenson *d* of Andrew
Elizabeth Ellis *d* of John
27 John Gates *s* of John
Robert Smith *s* of Thomas
William Ware *s* of John

July.

- 1 Margaret Euans *d* of Abell
Elizabeth Daye *d* of William
Mercy Hughes *d* of Abraham
2 Ann Bream *d* of William
6 Mary Ward *d* of William
8 Arthur Hambleton *s* of Gloude
William Acclee *s* of John
Nicholas Bartlett *s* of William
Jane Hooper *d* of Robert
10 Edward Ewback *s* of John
11 Margaret Stanton *d* of Thomas
Mary Clarke *d* of Thomas
Bridgett Newton *d* of John
14 Hugh Butterworth *s* of Francis
Amie Cavworth *d* of William
15 John Buckcock *s* of Daniell
Ann Gunnell *d* of John
16 Elizabeth Thomas *d* of William
Mary Armstrong *d* of Archi-
uill
18 William Horrid *s* of Thomas
Richard Betts *s* of Richard
19 James Parteridge *s* of James
James Man *s* of James
22 Leonard Braford *s* of Leonard
Arthur Girton *s* of Henry
Arthur Merrill *s* of Edmund
29 Robert Dewer *s* of Robert
John Middleton *s* of John
Jacob Williams *s* of William
Joane Buller *d* of Ralph
Ann Hooper *d* of John
Katherin Sawyer *d* of John
31 George Penny *s* of John
Joseph Coleman *s* of Richard

August.

- 3 Henry Jacobb *s* of Richard
5 Sara Atkinson *d* of William
6 Mary Goade *d* of Thomas
8 Joseph Dickinson *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Hall *d* of William
Thomas Morgan *s* of Thomas
9 William Clarke *s* of William
11 John Moore *s* of William
Ann Marsh *d* of Richard
Charitie Ward *d* of Robert
12 William Euans *s* of Thomas
Anthonie Hardinge *s* of Wil-
liam
Richard Cuttris *s* of Richard
Nicholas Simpson *s* of Anthony
Phillipp Dodsworth *s* of George

¹ Blank in original. "Lord Corke" added in later hand.

² See her sister's C 21 January 1635, and note thereto.

³ See her sister's C 4 March 1623, and note thereto.

1627.

- 16 Elizabeth Hutcheson *d* of Robert
Margarett Neale *d* of Pearse
17 Edward Harte *s* of William
19 James Whitte *s* of Walter
Elizabeth Boothe *d* of Samuel
Elizabeth Lumsden *d* of Alexander
Jane Grymes *d* of William
Margarett Morrell *d* of Robert
20 Sophia Douglas *d* of —¹
Thomas "B"
21 Thomas Moulden
22 William "B"
24 Rebecca Beard *d* of Mathew
26 William Nore *s* of Anthony
Nicholas Berepaw *s* of Nicholas
Roger Warner *s* of Ralph
Henry Coulson *s* of John
Katherin Forgison *d* of Wil-
liam
Joane Smith *d* of John
Ann Whitehead *d* of John
27 John Taylor *s* of John
29 Thomas Bradshawe *s* of Jobe
Elizabeth Trott *d* of Bauldwin
Sara Wheateley *d* of Zabulon
Elizabeth Bridges *d* of William
31 Francis Teeleinge *s* of Francis

September.

- 2 Thomas Williams *s* of Hugh
Hugh Waffe *s* of Hugh
Henry Finley *s* of John
John Seele *s* of John
William Brackstone *s* of Wil-
liam
3 Thomas Lewis *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Punall *d* of Robert
5 John Newbie *s* of John
7 Samuel Hilton *s* of John
Ann Wallinger *d* of John
9 Alice Morris *d* of David
Mary Weale *d* of John
Katherin Marlow *d* of Alex-
ander
11 Ellin Ireland *d* of William
Alice Fische² *d* of Sir Edward
12 Edward Taylor *s* of Richard
14 Richard Addis *s* of John
16 John Linsey *s* of Thomas
Charles Cundell *s* of Nicholas
Johanna Doule *d* of Rowland
Bridgett Fludd *d* of Henry
19 Joane Courte *d* of Francis
Ann Collsore *d* of William
20 Ellin Bonde *d* of John
21 John Crispine *s* of John
Ann Ellis *d* of Josuah
Elizabeth Faroe *d* of Jacobb
22 William Clarkson *s* of Ed-
ward
Douglas Holecrafte³ *d* of Sir
Henry
23 William Guttrick *s* of William
Austin Moore *s* of Christofer

⁴ *Dau.* of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and Middleton, co. Warwick, knt., by Cassandra, *dau.* of Thomas (Ridgeway) 1st Earl of Londonderry; see her B 1 March 1628.

1627.

- Tabitha Kenistone *d* of Robert
Dorothie Williams *d* of Ed-
ward
Julian Horner *d* of Thomas
Mary Branch *d* of Richard
25 George Cragg *s* of Michael
Richard Grey *s* of William
Philadelphia Warton *d* of Gil-
bert
26 Jane James *d* of Leonard
Susanna Baylie *d* of Lyonell
28 Hugh Parteridge *s* of Hugh
29 Endymion Grimes *s* of Edward
30 Elizabeth Hobbes *d* of William
Elianor Giles *d* of William

October.

- 4 Mary Craford *d* of Patrick
6 Margarett Stogdaell *d* of John
Margarett "B"
7 John Bonner *s* of Richard
Jonas Gillinge *s* of William
Ann Harrison *d* of George
Margarett Garraway *d* of Wil-
liam
Margarett Howlett *d* of James
Jane Hughes *d* of William
10 Mary Merrideth *d* of John
Alice Waker *d* of Thomas
Ann Shipwaie *d* of Robert
12 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Tho-
mas
14 Margarett Willoughby⁴ *d* of
Sir Francis
Susan Browne *d* of John
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Ralph
Mary Cragg *d* of Edward
15 Ann Combes *d* of Thomas
Frances Jones *d* of Lewis
16 Ellinor Morrey *d* of Patrick
17 Alexander Haddon *s* of Tho-
mas
Meliora Beale *d* of Francis
18 Chrisagion Tufton⁵ *d* of Ri-
chard
Peeter Douse *s* of Peeter
John Heaton *s* of William
19 John Eynes *s* of Richard
William Cundey *s* of Clement
Frances Jesuer *d* of John
20 Thomas Nicholls *s* of William
William Hickes *s* of Robert
Beniamine Seawell *s* of Richard
John Maior *s* of Abraham
Richard Harding *s* of John
William Shipham *s* of William
Mary Plucknett *d* of John
Rebecca Tuckfeild *d* of Tho-
mas
Phillipp Hoaringe *d* of William
Margarett Acclee *d* of William
Parnell Daus *d* of Roger
Ann Bye *d* of John
Margarett Boulten⁶ *d* of John
22 Wyniefred Stock *d* of Richard
23 Mary Smith *d* of Samuel

⁵ See her brother's C 10 June 1622, and note thereto.

⁶ Altered from "Boulte."

1627.

- George Plucknett s of George
 24 Jarrett Hanson s of John
 27 Kathain¹ Greene d of Edward
 28 Thomas Aldridge s of John
 John Smith s of Jacobb
 Barnard Harrison s of Leonard
 Richard Duck s of William
 Ann Thomas d of Richard
 30 Richard Brigham s of John
 Anthony Hollyman s of Thomas
 31 Barthshua Bittermey d of Paule

November.

- 1 Gabriell Biscoe s of John
 William Wilson s of William
 Phillipp Wormeington s of George
 4 Mary Leeke d of Ralphe
 Mary David d of Griffith
 Susanna Johnson d of Thomas
 Thomas Fisher s of Robert
 5 Elizabeth Michell d of Edward
 7 Mary Hopkin d of Thomas
 Ann Steephens d of Thomas
 John Mathewes s of John
 Elizabeth Tappertoe d of George
 8 Thomas Manley s of Thomas
 9 Thomas Howard s of William
 Thomas Nicholls s of Francis
 Robert Hollidaie s of John
 10 Katharin Heywood d of Peeter
 11 Richard Price s of Richard
 Henry Newport s of John
 Elizabeth Gylbie d of William
 Frances Williams d of Edward
 14 Edward "B"
 17 Amie ———²
 Rose Skipwith d of William
 18 John Eastman s of John
 John Tucker s of John
 John Morgan s of Hugh
 Thomas and Elizabeth Sturging
 s and d of Christofer
 Elizabeth Lane d of William
 Margery Smith d of Edward
 Jane Moncke d of Richard
 19 Hanna Kinge d of John
 20 William Atchison s of William
 21 ———² "B"
 24 Robert and Sabina Dutton s
 and d of Richard
 25 Henry Hawkins s of Henry
 Elizabeth Gastor d of Robert
 Jane Tue d of Arthur
 Elizabeth Woorrell d of John
 27 George Hinde s of Gilbert
 28 ———³
 30 Elizabeth Pullenn d of Thomas
 Jane Heateley d of James

December.

- 2 Robert Grimes s of William
 John Herringman s of Henry
 Henry Coker s of Robert

¹ Sic.² Blank in original.³ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1627.

- Moses Binckes s of Bartholomew
 Francis Barnes s of Richard
 4 John Colebeck s of Richard
 George and Anne Bishopp s
 and d of Robert
 Katharine Gardner d of John
 5 James and Thomas Cockett ss
 of William
 8 Mary Tuggie d of Ralphe
 Mary Perriman d of Richard
 9 Richard Howse s of Francis
 Winifred Allen d of James
 Ellin Duffe d of James
 Susanna Shalkhill⁴ d of Richard
 Sara Perkinson d of Thomas
 11 Charles Bruncker⁵ s of Sir William
 12 John Bell s of William
 Mary Pattison d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Girdler d of John
 Susanna Lasley d of Robert
 14 John Pulford s of John
 15 Robert White s of Thomas
 Ann Parsons d of Richard
 16 William Vaughan s of William
 John Siluey s of Robert
 Richard Pritchard s of John
 Ellianor Johns d of Phillipp
 Phebe Judd d of Joseph
 Joane Reepe d of Jeruis
 19 Robert Cooper s of William
 21 Thomas Thornton s of Edward
 Elizabeth Collier d of Anthony
 23 Margaret Groome d of Daniell
 25 Ann Poke d of Arthur
 26 John Daus s of James
 Elizabeth Scriuen d of Lawrence
 Elizabeth Gabriell d of ———²
 30 Josephe Glasse s of Joseph
 Michell Maddoxe s of William
 Henry Cheife s of William
 Grace Heyes d of William
 Mary Betterton d of Mathew
 Jane Fetter d of Nicholas
 Mary Tatnam d of Josephe

1628.

January.

- 1 Sarah Steele d of John
 2 Hannah ———² d of ———²
 3 Anne Norgate d of Edward
 4 Thomas Kinrosse s of Alexander
 5 Jane Callender d of John
 6 Josephe Butcher s of William
 Richard Latham s of Samuel
 Mary Patten d of Richard
 Dorothie Williams d of Griffith
 Elizabeth Hale d of Thomas
 Margaret Moore d of William
 12 Arthur Katherins s of William

⁴ Altered, possibly from "Hill."⁵ See his sister's C 27 October 1616, and note thereto; d. young.

1628.

- 13 John Egglestone s of John
 Elizabeth Bentley d of Thomas
 Katherin Neill d of David
 Elizabeth Smith d of John
 Elizabeth ———² d of ———²
 Alice Warde d of Thomas
 Charles Farnfould⁶ s of Sir Thomas
 14 William Smith s of Henry
 16 Jasper Beadon s of Jasper
 20 Nathaniell Shute s of Nicholas
 Ceasar Carter s of Richard
 Elizabeth Bristoe d of Barnard
 22 Hester Humes d of Tobias
 23 Daniell Lisle s of Daniell
 Elizabeth Shelley d of Sampson
 William Symonds s of Thomas
 26 John "B"
 27 Elizabeth Gattenbey d of Richard
 Hannah White d of Christofer
 Dorcas Robinson d of George
 Mary Yates d of Beniamine
 28 Ann Euarid d of John
 29 Mary George d of William
 30 Thomas Raphe s of Richard
 John Gubbins s of Edward
 31 Elizabeth Froggett d of William

February.

- 1 Thomas Magwick s of Thomas
 2 James Teagle s of James
 3 Thomas Belton s of William
 Francis Stamps s of John
 Ann Egglestone d of John
 4 Elizabeth Smith d of Alexander
 Robert Dickson s of George
 6 Robert Rogers s of Lambert
 Elizabeth Sandy d of George
 Richard Croute s of Richard
 10 Thomas and Mathew Fullpott
 ss of John
 Abraham Worrell s of Thomas
 George Stoneham s of Christofer
 13 Ann Bedford d of Thomas
 15 Robert Somes s of William
 17 James Norris s of Thomas
 John Gauill s of William
 Joseph Williams s of Owen
 Abigell Wilson d of William
 20 Mary Rowndell d of Marmaduke
 21 Samuel Knowles s of Tobias
 22 Morgain Thomas s of Morgan
 Robert Sankey s of Walter
 23 Ralphe Griffith s of Edward
 Richard Price s of William
 Godlife ———² d of ———²
 Susanna Sleigh d of John
 24 Arthur Hughes s of John
 Margery Pemmerton d of Richard
 Amie Hill d of Peeter
 Elizabeth Browne d of Robert

⁶ See his father's M 10 June 1616 and note thereto.

1628.

- Lettice Fairecliffe *d* of Samuel
Elizabeth Burton *d* of Edward
25 Edmond Barney¹ *s* of Sir Ri-
chard
27 Hugh Gregorie *s* of Abraham
Frances Hopewell *d* of Thomas
Francis ———²
Ann Froste *d* of Roger
28 Arthur Weauer *s* of John

March.

- 1 Jane Watson *d* of James
———² *d* of ———²
2 Arthur Grimes *s* of Robert
John Grouer *s* of Richard
William Rogers *s* of Robert
John Gritton *s* of James
Ellin Grime *d* of Samuel
Amie Smith *d* of Richard
Mercy Barnes *d* of John
4 Bethshuah Meakins *d* of ———²
5 Joane Williamson *d* of John
Richard Graygoose *s* of Ri-
chard
Mary Stanismore *d* of John
Constantia Furbush *d* of Wil-
liam
7 Hanna Grace *d* of Anthony
Lawrence Faulconbridge *s* of
Thomas
9 Richard Roberts *s* of John
John Wxam *s* of William
Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas
Joice Euarid *d* of Edward
Judith Lane *d* of Richard
Ann Trantam *d* of John
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Humphrey
Ann Malin *d* of Anthony
12 Susan Cornish *d* of John
Mary Valentine *d* of James
John Leuerland *s* of Zacheus
Jane Cole *d* of Robert
Robert "a foundlinge"
John Sheeres *s* of Samuel
John Earle *s* of Peeter
14 Richard White *s* of Rowland
15 William Trotter *s* of Robert
16 Leonard Morris *s* of William
James Mendowess *s* of Thomas
Joane Pardoe *d* of Richard
19 William Elliott *s* of Nicholas
20 Mary Fairefaxe *d* of Edmond
21 John "B"
23 William Acres *s* of Christofer
John Downs *s* of Thomas
24 Dudley Hill *s* of Edward
25 John Hambleton *s* of Richard
Ann Anthony *d* of William
Mary Marley *d* of William
26 William Watkins *s* of Row-
land
Marie Head *d* of Thomas

¹ S. of Sir Richard Berney, of Parke-
hall, co. Norfolk, 1st bart., by Anne, dau.
of Michael Smallpage of Chichester,
Sussex; *d.* young.

² Blank in original.

³ *El. surv.* s. of Patrick Ruthven (5th
s. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie) by
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Woodford of
Brightwell, co. Buckingham, and widow
of Thomas (Gerard) 1st baron Gerard of

1628.

- John Puckmore *s* of Walter
William Stanley *s* of Richard
27 John Thorne *s* of John
30 Thomas Beck *s* of John
Richard Hilton *s* of Richard
Charles Taylor *s* of William
Elizabeth Moore *d* of Edward

April.

- 2 Robert Hill *s* of Alexander
4 Ann Hill *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Peedle *d* of Thomas
Margarett Smith *d* of William
6 Bridgitt Lea *d* of John
Joane Rixon *d* of Roger
Dorothie Swindell *d* of William
Mary Harbert *d* of William
Elizabeth Browne *d* of John
7 Elizabeth ———² *d* of ———²
8 Robert Claridge *s* of John
10 Francis Tooley *s* of Robert
Elizabeth ———² *d* of ———²
12 John Barnett *s* of Richard
14 John Brewer *s* of Henry
Mary May *d* of William
Ann Tredue *d* of James
Elizabeth Tuck *d* of John
Mary "B"
15 John Mason *s* of John
Ellin Witherington *d* of Wil-
liam
Isabell Marshe *d* of Erasmus
16 Edward Taunton *s* of John
Susanna Houldinge *d* of John
17 Morgan Castle *s* of John
20 William Webb *s* of William
21 John Willian *s* of Richard
Ann Prickles *d* of Symon
22 Elizabeth Cliffe *d* of Bernard
Ambros Rowland *s* of William
23 James Wragg *s* of John
24 Judith Cottman *d* of Francis
27 John Reeue *s* of William
John Daus *s* of Nicholas
Susan Browne *d* of John
Mary Chessu *d* of William
28 Robert Seale *s* of Thomas
30 Frances Shelton *d* of Francis

May.

- 1 James Meakins *s* of Robert
Ann Hadwell *d* of John
Sara Willis *d* of Thomas
4 William Carpenter *s* of William
John Pettitt *s* of John
Ann Butts *d* of William
Elizabeth Jarett *d* of Ralphe
7 Margarette Keith *d* of William
9 John Evans *alias* Bull *s* of
John
James Smith *s* of James

Gerards Bromley; lived in Sweden;
"a solicitor to the King of Scotland,"
1650; *m.* 1stly, at St. Martin's in the
Fields (as "Patrick, Lord Ruthven"),
14 July 1656, Sarah Head; with his
wife, petitioned the lord protector for
the restoration of the forfeited barony
of Ruthven, which it was alleged had
been restored to his father by the
Scottish parliament in 1641, or failing

1628.

- Thomas Carr *s* of Thomas
11 Frances Lewis *d* of Samuel
12 Edmond Williames *s* of John
Patrick Ruthen³ *s* of Patrick,
esq.
14 Dorothie Acton *d* of Richard
Thomazine Norman *d* of Ed-
ward
William "B"
Frances Dowse *d* of John
18 John Giles *s* of Stephen
Edward Welsborne *s* of John
Peter Smith *s* of William
Elizabeth Turnor *d* of John
Mary Beck *d* of John
19 Frances Dormine *d* of Patrick
21 Anne Tomkins *d* of Nathaniell
Ruthe Ramsden *d* of Jonas
22 Anthony Burkett *s* of William
Tobias Pilgrim *s* of Peeter
Ann Clinckard⁴ *d* of Gabriell
Katharine Lister *d* of William
Elizabeth Hambey *d* of Ri-
chard
25 Thomas Gaswaie *s* of Thomas
Mary Goodhall *d* of John
Ellinor Prew *d* of John
Elizabeth Purden *d* of Thomas
28 Lyonell Morrice *s* of Thomas
30 Ellin Biswick *d* of John

June.

- 1 Henry Atkinson *s* of George
John Wilson *s* of Thomas
Raphe Worthe *s* of Richard
2 William Crochey *s* of William
Sara Stoner *d* of Thomas
Margarett Greenehill *d* of Na-
thaniell
3 William Iues *s* of William
Elizabeth Buntinge *d* of John
William Symson *s* of William
5 Robert Woolsey *s* of Robert
6 Barbara Horton *d* of Marma-
duke
8 John Vennables *s* of Richard
Nathaniell Barnes *s* of John
Thomas Clarke *s* of Francis
William Elliott *s* of William
11 Jeromie Painter *s* of Thomas
Ann Heydon *d* of John
15 William Fisher *s* of John
Thomas Robinson *s* of Adam
John Williames *s* of John
Mary Rooke *d* of Edmond
Suzan Emerson *d* of Thomas
Ruthe Thornton *d* of Trustram
Elizabeth Eakins *d* of Henry
16 Fardinando Hankin *s* of John
Ann Gale *d* of John
18 Suzan Beard *d* of William
20 William Mullett *s* of Thomas

this to grant him "such a subsistence
as may not altogether misbecome the
quality of a Gentleman, Honour and
Beggary being an unsupportable afflic-
tion"; *m.* 2ndly, 1667, Jane MacDannell,
widow.

⁴ "of Clinkards Alley" added in
later hand.

1628.

- 22 Henry Kinge s of Henry
Suzan Balum d of Thomas
Rebecka Charleton d of John
Frances Feild d of Richard
Margarett Drewry d of John
24 Cornelius Cason s of William
26 Beniamine Monger s of George
Nicholas Mann s of James
Ann Betts d of Richard
29 Thomas Lamplugh s of Nicholas
Ellin Naylor d of Robert
Ann Mayne d of John
Mary Englishe d of Anthony
Ann Gabbett d of Robert

July.

- 1 Elizabeth Vidgdun d of Richard
2 Sarah Vyne d of Christofer
6 John Hutchesen s of Rowland
Ann Jacobb d of Richard
Mary Baly d of Walter
Joice, "B"
9 Mary Halton d of Francis
Katherine Pinner d of Hugh
William Harrison s of Edward
John Hedgeman s of Bassell
10 Henry Chock s of Allexander
11 Michael Robinson s of Peeter
12 Josias Bankes s of William
13 James Bauldridge s of James
Ralphe Johnson s of Roger
Sara Cleggorne d of James
Frances Sauage d of John
Ann Robinson d of William
Sara Whitlie d of William
16 Ralphe Howe s of Edward
Henry Hough s of Arthur
18 Ann Moore d of John
Richard Nicholas¹ s of Edward,
esq.
19 Charles Goodwin s of Edward
20 Arthur Maunder s of Arthur
Maurice Eastwood s of Henry
Allexander Hudson s of Andrew
John Helden s of Onisipherus
John Marchant s of William
Margarett Frye d of John
23 William Lyuerd s of William
25 Ralphe Felkins s of Ralphe
26 Beniamine Brockett s of Beniamine
27 Richard Clarke s of Richard
John Smithe s of John
Thomas Coulson s of Thomas
Thomas Ferris s of John
Zacharie Terrell s of Robert
28 Ann Smithe d of Robert
30 John Bliethe s of John
Marie Turnor d of John
William Fisher s of William

August.

- 1 Edward Griffith s of Edward
William Williames s of William

¹ S. of Sir Edward Nicholas, knt. (secretary of state to Charles I. and Charles II.) by Jane, 3rd dau. of Henry Jay of Holston, Norfolk.

1628.

- 2 Robert Harrison s of Robert
3 John Rankin s of William
Gabriell Hayfould s of James
Marie Wardour d of Chiswick
Hannah Goare d of Antony
Ellin Gollledge d of Francklin
Suzan Wraye d of Christofer
6 John Burgin s of Thomas
Henry Allin s of Samuell
7 Anthony Beadle s of Thomar²
Jane Page d of Henry
9 Sara Bowers d of Thomas
10 Robert Walker s of Christofer
Lettice Constaple d of Marma-
duke
11 Bryan Tucker s of William
12 Elizabeth Roper d of Arthur
13 Sara Rauston d of Richard
15 George Younge s of John
Richard Skirman s of Antony
17 Owen Barker *alias* Richardson
s of John
Beniamine Smithe s of Beniamine
John Newton s of Nicholas
20 Elizabeth Greene d of Thomas
21 Mildred Byland d of Walter
24 John Allin s of Henry
Francis Prymer s of John
Katharin Bush d of Edward
Rebecka Maize d of John
Elizabeth Carroll d of Sebastian
27 Henry Tauernor s of Ralphe
29 Elizabeth Wilson d of Richard
Alice Cundell d of Nicholas
30 Frances Ramsey d of David
Nicholas Berry s of Nicholas
31 John Tacklie s of Robert
Thomazine Barrett d of John
Penelope Ellis d of John

September.

- 2 Mary Mantell d of James
John Monke s of Richard
Joseph Buckcock s of Daniell
3 Thomas Hill s of Roger
Richard Latham s of Henry
Dorothe Burton d of David
Ann Price d of William
Grace "B"
6 Elizabeth Gomeldon d of William
7 John Gledstone s of William
Mathew Barnard s of Bartholomew
Ann Wilcockes d of John
10 Joane Tirrill d of Thomas
Elizabeth Welden d of John
11 Suzanna Vause d of George
14 John Johnson s of John
Richard Stanton s of Edward
Thomas Baites s of Richard
17 Francis Trauerse s of William
Phillipp Armestronge s of Archibauld
18 Ann Fennell d of John

² Sic.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ 5th s. of Sir Francis Howard, knt. (2nd s. of Sir William Howard, of Ling-

1628.

- 19 Margarett Goodgroome d of Ralphe
21 Lawrence Ducke s of ———³
Thomas Higgins s of Walter
James Price s of Walter
Elizabeth Kelley d of James
Elizabeth Sandy d of Richard
Ann Euanes d of Francis
Marie Harrison d of William
24 Richard Daniell s of Nicholas
William Lile s of Videous
Robert Gaunt s of Richard
Marie Flowerdue d of Samuell
25 Nicholas Braford s of Leonard
26 Lawrence "B"
28 James Smithe s of John
Henry Burrowes s of Robert
Thomas Wood s of Thomas
Marie Butcher d of Funston
Eithe² Wenham d of William
Grace Mercer d of William
29 Ann Care d of James
Elizabeth Hósier d of Stephen

October.

- 3 Katharine Howard d of Anthony
5 Charles Plucknett s of George
Richard Darke s of Richard
Henry Rawlinson s of John
Mathias Morgan s of Robert
John Applegarth s of Thomas
Marie Kynaston d of Robert
Ann Horne d of Francis
Ann Hutcheson d of Robert
7 John Hill s of John
8 George Elsdon s of John
10 John Smith s of Thomas
12 Tobyas Feasey s of Samuell
Jane Stanley d of William
15 John Robinson s of John
William Weedon s of Edward
17 Frances Brooke d of John
18 Andrew Loason s of Thomas
Barbara Berkley d of Morrice
19 Dorothe Treslowe d of Henry
Barbara Moore d of Christofer
21 Frances Jolley d of Edward
22 Henry Lawes s of John
Elizabeth Hooper d of Robert
23 Charles Pulford s of John
Elizabeth De Vall d of John
Allexander Gretton s of Allexander
24 Barbara Horton d of Nicholas
Charles Hopton s of Good-
yeare
25 David Lumsden s of Robert
Marie Twittyte d of William
26 Richard Thomas s of William
Edward Brackston s of William
Thomas Eagleton s of William
Sophia Parrett d of William
Barbara Hutton d of Anthony
Ann Taylor d of Jeromie
28 Edward Howard⁴ s of Sir Francis, knt.

field, knt., and g. s. of William, 1st Baron Howard of Effingham, K.G.) by Jane (2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Monson, of Kinneresley, knt.

1628.

- Gillian Clarke *d* of Richard
 29 Normand Murrey *s* of John
 30 Anthony Brock *s* of Richard
 Ann Laughton *d* of Thomas
 Mary and Alice Milton *dd* of Thomas
 31 ———¹ Mycatenye *d* of Robert

November.

- 1 Jobe Pennell *s* of Jobe
 Adrian Joanes *s* of William
 2 Henry Drinkewater *s* of John
 Thomas Lee *s* of John
 Margaret Newton *d* of Richard
 3 Hugh Daus *s* of Giles
 7 Rowland Foxe *s* of John
 9 Charles Perrie *s* of Michael
 William Brockas *s* of John
 William Gates *s* of Robert
 Katharine Walters *d* of Francis
 Thomazine Taunton *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Mynton *d* of Roger
 10 Elizabeth Potts *d* of Randolphe
 12 John Peirsey *s* of John
 Dorothy Whetely *d* of ———¹
 Marie Crosman *d* of William
 13 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
 14 Hannah Chapman *d* of Peeter
 16 David Weldon *s* of Morrice
 John Lord *s* of William
 Robert Gilbey *s* of William
 Thomas Farrier *s* of Thomas
 John Clarke *s* of Thomas
 William Daus *s* of Griffith
 Hughe Steward *s* of John
 Ann Gregorie *d* of David
 Elizabeth Robins *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Willames *d* of Griffin
 James Enfeild *s* of Robert
 19 Elizabeth Carrick *d* of William
 20 Robert Whaley *s* of Robert
 22 Dorothy Thorowgood *d* of Thomas
 Grace Morgan *d* of Thomas
 23 Arthur Wheeth *s* of Thomas
 Robert Wigge *s* of Thomas
 Marie Tue *d* of Arthur
 Elizabeth Thomson *d* of Edward
 25 Robert Gifford *s* of Joseph
 Elizabeth Merrideth *d* of John
 Thomas Macham *s* of Thomas
 26 William Groue *s* of William
 Elizabeth Wells *d* of Marke
 Elizabeth Bellney *d* of Robert
 28 Henry "B"
 30 Thomas Powell *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Moulton *s* of John
 Nicholas Mathewes *s* of John
 William Nicholls *s* of Francis
 John Hyett *s* of Thomas
 Frances Bull *d* of Deacons
 George Hare *s* of George
 Elizabeth Heathe *d* of Bartholomew

1628.

December.

- 1 Thomas Ginge *s* of Hughe
 3 William Hott *s* of William
 Henry Case *s* of Francis
 Daniell Crofte *s* of John
 Edward Katherines *s* of William
 4 Margerie Holland *d* of James
 5 John Laboune *s* of John
 Robert Smithes *s* of Nicholas
 7 Robert Punner *s* of Robert
 Richard Clarke *s* of Thomas
 Cuthberd Daus *s* of Miles
 Katharine Powell *d* of Thomas
 Dorothie Eyte *d* of Francis
 Sarah Thorowgood *d* of Edward
 8 Sarah Dennis *d* of Henry
 9 Paule Bittermey *s* of Paule
 10 Margaret Clarke *d* of Mathew
 Margery Hersey *d* of Thomas
 12 Elizabeth Furley *d* of Elias
 14 John Thaire *s* of John
 John Collier *s* of Anthony
 Thomas Hodgeskins *s* of Thomas
 Francis Dowsinge *s* of John
 Dorothie Tucker *d* of William
 Marie Bailey *d* of Joseph
 Marie Barrett *d* of John
 Margaret Weste *d* of William
 15 Frances Stoney *d* of William
 Margaret Goade *d* of Thomas
 17 Abraham Miles *s* of Robert
 Elizabeth Carter *d* of Thomas
 18 James Lomsden *s* of Alexander
 James Younge *s* of David
 19 John Clarke *s* of William
 21 John Pinke *s* of Robert
 Peeter Beard *s* of Mathew
 Ann Waindricht *d* of William
 Ann Blaney *d* of John
 23 Charles Bonus *s* of Robert
 John Jolley *s* of Alexander
 27 Thomas Walker *s* of John
 Marie Burte *d* of John
 28 Joshua Hunt *s* of Joshua
 Robert Macey *s* of Robert
 Randolphe Cooper *s* of Richard
 Grace Burden *s* of William
 29 Marie Barnard *d* of John
 30 Mathew Betterton *s* of Mathew
 31 Mary Mathewes *d* of Samuel

1629.

January.

- 1 William Ballett *s* of Robert
 Thomas Keiquick *s* of Thomas
 John Winter *s* of Francis
 Ann Miles *d* of William
 Joane Neale *d* of Stephen
 3 George Manley *s* of Thomas
 4 Thomas Baker *s* of Thomas
 Henry Hamond *s* of Thomas
 John Spencer *s* of Thomas
 William Boeyer *s* of Stephen

¹ Blank in original.

1629.

- Hugh Moore *s* of John
 William Cicell *s* of Walter
 Christian Tayler *d* of John
 5 John Harper *s* of Henry
 6 Thomas Hutcheson *s* of Ralph
 John Aliffe *s* of John
 Judith Harrison *d* of Robert
 Bridgett Kellett *d* of Richard
 Suzanna Woodson *d* of George
 7 Edward Eley *s* of George
 8 Elizabeth Cayworth *d* of William
 9 John "B"
 Mary "B"
 11 George Heathe *s* of James
 William Rowe *s* of Henry
 Edward "B"
 Elizabeth Claye *d* of John
 Hester Hudson *d* of Edward
 14 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of John
 Elizabeth Howe *d* of William
 John Mayler *s* of James
 Gerrard Bartlett *s* of William
 15 Marie Andrewes *d* of Thomas
 John Weekes *s* of Aquilla
 16 Robert Maure *s* of John
 18 John Tislington *s* of John
 Richard Preist *s* of Richard
 Thomas Pulford *s* of John
 James Hoskins *s* of Phillipp
 William Loyde *s* of Roger
 Thomas Harrison *s* of Leonard
 Margaret Cragg *d* of John
 Elizabeth Harris *d* of John
 Sara Vins *d* of Richard
 Ann Brooke *d* of Robert
 20 Joane Bond *d* of John
 21 Elizabeth Paye *d* of John
 22 Bartholomew Clarkson *s* of Edward
 23 James "B"
 Frances Gosse *d* of John
 25 William Grime *s* of Samuel
 Joshua Worthington *s* of Roger
 Richard Blissitt *s* of Mathew
 Elizabeth Blatchford *d* of Henry
 Mary Middleton *d* of John
 Jane Stubbs *d* of Henry
 Frances Cornish *d* of William
 Elizabeth Hooke *d* of Edward
 Oliuer and Joane Younge *s* and *d* of Samuel
 26 Isabell Dunn *d* of John
 28 Edward Hayes *s* of William
 30 Sara Barnes *d* of Richard
 31 Robert Betts *s* of Silvester
 Katharin Mase *d* of John

February.

- 1 Jane Snape *d* of John
 2 Joseph Smith *s* of Israel
 Francis Wescott *s* of James
 Elizabeth Deane *d* of Thomas
 3 Samuel Rothram *s* of Roger
 4 Jane Waineright *d* of William
 Trothe Thacker *d* of Gilbert
 Joane Willames *d* of Hugh

1629.	1629.	1629.
5 George Smith s of William	6 John Addis s of John	15 Jane Booth <i>d</i> of Samuel
6 William Giffith ¹ s of Owen	William Wood s of Beniamine	Margarett Corney <i>d</i> of Andrew
7 Ralphe Mason s of Michael	Robert Carr s of Thomas	16 Elizabeth Cockett <i>d</i> of William
Ann "B"	8 Robert Bateman s of Stanton	17 John Woodford s of John
8 Thomas Ashley s of Thomas	John Willcoxe s of Bassill	Roger Betts s of Richard
Jane Sheppard <i>d</i> of Robert	Hugh Sturton s of Robert	Mary Fisher <i>d</i> of Henry
Mary Steevenson <i>d</i> of Christo- fer	William Wilson s of William	19 John Williames s of Henry
9 Bartholomew Giles s of Wil- liam	Thomas Graues s of Charles	21 Anthonie Hunte s of Nicholas
11 Francis Boys s of Thomas	Edward Lewis s of Nicholas	Ellin Trevor ⁴ <i>d</i> of Sir John, knt.
Ann Taylor <i>d</i> of John	Elizabeth Lanion <i>d</i> of Edward	Elizabeth Wood <i>d</i> of Patterick
Francis Norman s of Humphry	Lucretia Russell <i>d</i> of John	Daniell Brookes s of Daniell
John Thomson s of Andrew	10 William Hollowaie s of Hum- phry	Elizabeth Hughes <i>d</i> of Anthony
Mary Bradley <i>d</i> of William	Cassandra Whitehead <i>d</i> of Thomas	25 Francis Westell s of William
12 Richard "B"	11 John Stepps s of Nicholas	Henry Ketcher s of Robert
13 John Burman s of William	12 Sara Gotheridge <i>d</i> of William	Margarett Needham <i>d</i> of Henry
Margery Glassington <i>d</i> of Roger	15 Thomas Grigson s of William	29 Richard Tatnam s of Joseph
Thomas Steeunson s of An- drew	John Thomas s of William	30 Henry Huges s of Thomas
15 John Rawlins s of Hugh	Heaster Cooper <i>d</i> of Robert	
William Goold s of Roger	Margarett Powell <i>d</i> of Richard	
Ruthe Tuckfeild <i>d</i> of Thomas	Katharine Bassantoine <i>d</i> of Lawrence	May.
Margarett Lucas <i>d</i> of Robert	16 Elizabeth Tuggie <i>d</i> of Ralphe	1 Mary Swettenham <i>d</i> of Law- rence
16 Elizabeth Robinson <i>d</i> of Ri- chard	17 Ann Grace <i>d</i> of Anthonie	2 John Haukeings s of William
19 Alice Warden <i>d</i> of William	Richard George s of William	William Nott s of Godfery
20 Elizabeth Collins <i>d</i> of John	21 Martha Nicholls <i>d</i> of John	3 Thomas Smith s of Thomas
Katharin Grimes <i>d</i> of John	22 William Daus s of Edward	Patterick Coker s of Robert
21 Nicholis Stewart <i>d</i> of Lodo- vick	Katharin Smith <i>d</i> of John	Alexander Gwinn s of John
Pattrick Claruetto s of Guli- elmo	Mary Kerchifall <i>d</i> of William	Rebecka Bullitoute <i>d</i> of John
22 Henry Brickned s of Mathew	Alice Bowers <i>d</i> of Thomas	5 Ralphe Whittakers s of Francis
Andrew Taylor s of Richard	Elizabeth Rogers <i>d</i> of Christo- fer	6 John Ennys s of Walter
Henry Lucas s of Christofer	Sara Badger <i>d</i> of William	Elizabeth Worthe <i>d</i> of Richard
Grace Easton <i>d</i> of Robert	Edward Moore s of Edward	Clemente Wynn s of Robert
Ann Owtin <i>d</i> of William	25 William Fairebrother s of Ar- thixie	7 Ann Manssell <i>d</i> of Anthony
Ann Crosby <i>d</i> of Sir William, knt.	26 Christian Washam <i>d</i> of Robert	Emma Ogleby <i>d</i> of Gilbert
Constance Hardinge <i>d</i> of Wil- liam	27 Beniamine "a foundlinge"	8 Elizabeth Bradshaw <i>d</i> of Jobe
23 Abraham Buss s of Thomas	29 Mary Burtch <i>d</i> of Tymothie	9 Ann Evans <i>d</i> of Thomas
Elizabeth Douer <i>d</i> of Henry	Clare Stanley <i>d</i> of Charles	Abigaell Browne <i>d</i> of Wil- liam
William Hayward s of John	Ann Huckwell <i>d</i> of Edward	10 Sara Dowle <i>d</i> of Thomas
William Panton s of Richard		Elizabeth Wells <i>d</i> of William
24 Maurice Jennings s of Richard		Barbara James <i>d</i> of Leonard
William Poke s of Arthur		Joane Hilgrove <i>d</i> of William
25 Margarett Hathorne <i>d</i> of Ro- bert		11 Robert Crosse s of Humphry
Margarett Glass <i>d</i> of Joseph		Penelopie Bennell <i>d</i> of Wil- liam
Sara Greene <i>d</i> of Christofer		13 Henry Readinge s of Henry
26 Elizabeth Biscoe <i>d</i> of Thomas		William Walker s of Charles
28 Thomas Benson s of John		14 Margarett Bishopp <i>d</i> of Wil- liam
		Thomas Sutton s of Richard
		15 Henry Holliman s of Thomas
		James Miller s of James
		Robert Watts s of Thomas
		16 John Carpenter s of Joshua
		17 Henry Alcock s of Henry
		John Lightfoote s of Thomas
		Ann Coulson <i>d</i> of John
		Elizabeth Boxe <i>d</i> of Robert
		19 Robert Grundy s of Edward
		20 Leonard "B"
		24 John With s of Walter
		25 George Browne s of Edward
		George Barwick s of Thomas
		Francis Beesley s of Francis
		Barbara Bell <i>d</i> of David
		William Couell s of George
		26 James Atley s of John
		27 Robert Tapperto s of George
		28 Susanna Willis <i>d</i> of Richard

March.

April.

¹ Sic; possibly for "Griffith."² "John" written over an erasure.³ Blank in original.⁴ See her brother's C 23 August 1624, and note thereto.

1629.

- Margarett Boyle¹ *d* of William,
earl of Corke
29 John Boxe *s* of John
31 Robert Percivall *s* of Thomas
John Dure *s* of Robert
Ellin Reade *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Nicholls *d* of William

June.

- 1 Mary Meakins *d* of Richard
3 William ———²
Susan ———²
Ann Taylor *d* of William
5 Ellin Butcher *d* of William
6 William Roberts *s* of John
Ann Alley *d* of Jeremie
7 John Stewart *s* of William
John Brasbie *s* of John
Edith Caue *d* of John
Grace Steeuens *d* of Thomas
Winifride Ducke *d* of William
11 Rose Fortie *d* of Thomas
Richard Vine *s* of Christofer
12 Thomas Dutton *s* of Richard
Ann Jennings *d* of Richard
14 John Abbason *s* of John
Thomas Coates *s* of Samuell
Anne Fairebothor *d* of Olliuier
Dorothie Hall *d* of William
15 Douglas Stone *s* of Richard
Robert Harris *s* of Edward
17 Elizabeth Gray *d* of Samuell
William Cliffe *s* of Anthony
Richard Arnold *s* of Michael
21 Thomas Campe *s* of James
Robert and Rebecka Lambert
s and *d* of John
Suzan Ferris *d* of John
Ann Bagnoll *d* of Henry
22 Elizabeth Lock *d* of Thomas
24 Mary Fossee *d* of John
26 Linnioxe Skinner *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Pitts *d* of Charles
27 William Sherman *s* of Christo-
fer
28 John Marshall *s* of Christofer
Andrew Kindlemarsh *s* of Ni-
cholas
Mary Fludd *d* of Thomas
Jane Gilford *d* of William
29 Mary Hilton *d* of John

July.

- 2 Ann Perryman *d* of Richard
Mary Stock *d* of Richard
3 Elizabeth Hopkins *d* of Robert
4 Ann Colebanck *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Snowden *d* of John
5 Andrew Waffe *s* of Hughe
Sara Benson *d* of William
Joyce Chaundler *d* of Robert
6 Joane Gunn *d* of Richard
7 Elizabeth Play *d* of John

¹ 8th and last *dau.* of Richard (Boyle) 1st Earl of Cork (called the "great earl," one of the lords justices of Ireland, and subsequently lord high treasurer) by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, knt. (principal secretary of state in Ireland); *b.* in Channel Row, Westminster, 30 April 1629; sister of

1629.

- 8 John Charelton *s* of John
William Haskitt *s* of Henry
9 Abraham and Suzan Stanford
s and *d* of James
10 Alexander Grimes *s* of Robert
Walter and Joane Reyman *s*
and *d* of Walter
11 Ann Dyer *d* of Edward
Dennis Clarkson *d* of John
12 George Lupoe *s* of Ambrose
John Liverd *s* of William
William Moore *s* of James
Elizabeth Wrighter *d* of Tho-
mas
Ellin Baylie *d* of Walter
13 Elizabeth Daus *d* of Jenkin
15 William Hilton *s* of John
Edward Bradly *s* of Richard
19 Francis Shaw *s* of William
James Wilson *s* of William
Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of Ro-
bert
Anna Beale *d* of Francis
Lewis Euans *d* of Maurice
20 Nathaniell Foxx *s* of Daniell
21 George Ireland *s* of William
22 Thomas Mullett *s* of Thomas
Adam Butts *s* of William
25 Martha Lewis *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Fencott *d* of Ralphe
Mary Robinson *d* of John
26 William Morris *s* of David
Elizabeth Bryan *d* of Henry
27 George Lynsey *s* of Thomas
29 Richard Lyne *s* of Thomas
Robert "B"
31 Edward Taylor *s* of John

August.

- 1 Henry Eastmond *s* of John
2 William Gasker *s* of Robert
Arthur Jarrett *s* of Ralphe
William Cornish *s* of Henry
Thomas Pattisson *s* of Thomas
James Heyfould *s* of James
Jane Letherland *d* of Zachary
Bethia Watson *d* of John
Jane Lambe *d* of Richard
Mary Woodford *d* of John
5 Margaret Webster *d* of Nicholas
Thomas Vennables *s* of Ri-
chard
Harbert Pelham *s* of Harbert
7 Lawrence Stogdell *s* of John
8 Ann Crewe³ *d* of Sir Clipsbie,
knt.
9 Thomas Gunnell *s* of John
Margarett Webb *d* of Richard
Katharin Shipman *d* of Ri-
chard
Ann Winckfeild *d* of Thomas
12 Charles Gould *s* of Thomas
William Allexander *s* of Alex-
ander

Lewis (Boyle) 1st Viscount Boyle, of Roger (Boyle) 1st Earl of Orrery, of Francis (Boyle) 1st Viscount Shannon, and of Robert Boyle, the celebrated natural philosopher and chemist; *d.unm.* and *bur.* at Youghal.

² Blank in original.

1629.

- John Hickman *s* of John
James "B"
15 Elizabeth Wright *d* of Richard
16 Richard Cutler *s* of Christofer
John Aliffe *s* of Richard
Charles Kinge *s* of Nicholas
Robert Winch *s* of Thomas
18 George Babbington *s* of ———²
19 Ellinor Price *d* of Olliver
Mary Morgan *d* of Thomas
21 William Rankin *s* of William
23 Tobias Henman *s* of Tobias
Mary Rogers *d* of Elias
24 William Brooke *s* of William
Mary Higgs *d* of James
25 Edward Lancaster *s* of Edward
26 Mary Bowringe *d* of John
27 Walter Marsh *s* of Richard
28 Suzan Lewis *d* of Edward
30 Phillipp Johns *s* of Phillipp
John Steele *s* of John
Lodowick Adams *s* of Thomas
Richard Orchard *s* of Richard
Samuell Fairecliffe *s* of Samuell
Richard Wenham *s* of William
Ellin Tanner *d* of John
Ann Parkes *d* of Thomas
Martha Cragg *d* of Edward
Joane Carter *d* of Richard

September.

- 2 Mary Hill *d* of Alexander
Thomas Poole *s* of Thomas
Suzanna Holland *d* of Corne-
lius⁴
4 Ann Cambridge *d* of John
5 Robert Smith *s* of Robert
6 James Euans *s* of James
Isabell Ap Richard *d* of John
9 James Finley *s* of John
Thomas Norris *s* of Thomas
10 Thomas Axedale *s* of James
11 Rachell Lathum *d* of Henry
13 Edward Nicks *s* of Edward
Ann Uffman *d* of George
Mary Taylor *d* of Oswell
14 Joane Shackelford *d* of Nicholas
15 Elizabeth Seemely *d* of Mathew
16 William Smith *s* of William
Ann Grimes *d* of Edward
Christian Treion *d* of Chris-
tofer
—————⁵
17 Anthony Lewis *d* of Anthony
18 Katharin Guye *d* of John
Joseph Knowles *s* of Tobias
Mary Freeman *d* of Thomas
20 John Spurlinge *s* of Randolphe
John Marritt *s* of Francis
Sara Warren *d* of John
Ann Coulson *d* of William
21 Phillipp Clarke *s* of William
22 Elizabeth Jacobb *d* of Richard
23 Mabel Rich *d* of George

³ See her father's M 7 June 1625, and note thereto.

⁴ M.P. for New Windsor, 1640; member of the council of state, 1649; regicide.

⁵ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1629.

- 26 Hugh Hickman s of Samuell
- 27 Valentine Girdler s of John Joseph Judd s of Joseph Ann Deacon d of William Mary Vezie d of Samuell
- 28 John Jenkin s of John
- 29 Peeter Wallowe s of Peeter Sara Fisher d of Robert James Turnor s of John

October.

- 1 James Ramsey s of Robert
- 2 John Anworth s of Richard Elizabeth Newporte d of John William Harte s of William
- 4 Stephen Lucas s of Stephen Hugh Morgan s of Foulke Mary Greeneslade d of Maxemillian
- 7 John Eastwood s of Henry Allexander Seele s of John Ann Kellett d of William Elizabeth English d of Anthony
- 8 Myriell Vause d of George
- 10 Charles Tooley s of Robert
- 11 Thomas Kelsey s of Thomas John Bromfeild s of Edward William Keynnell s of John Henry Ward s of Thomas Sense Pudsey d of Edward
- 13 John Crake s of Michael Jane Cliffe d of Bernard
- 14 John Merrick s of Edmond
- 15¹ Elizabeth Cary² d of Henry Lord Cary
- 16 Bridgitt Gottery d of Patrick
- 16 Thomas Reymes s of Thomas
- 18 Isaack Smith s of Samuell Mary Baylie d of George Ann Garroway d of William
- 20 Roger Pye³ s of Sir Robert, knt. Thomas Morrice s of Thomas
- 21 John Compton s of William Martha Euarid d of Edward Burbidge Hoerin s of William Ann Bezweeke d of John
- 22 Thomas Houldinge s of John
- 23 John Henwood s of John
- 25 John Plummer s of Thomas Richard Dunscombe s of William
- John Saywell s of Richard William Hopkins s of Thomas Richard Ellis s of John Mary Cooper d of William Dorothe Ramm d of Anthony
- 28 Perrigreene Blackman s of Robert
- Judith Bower d of Thomas
- 29 Elizabeth Price d of William

November.

- 1 Thomas Snell s of Thomas Thomas Walker s of James Mary Stanley d of William Elizabeth Moleham d of John

1629.

- Elizabeth Standen d of Lawrence
- 3 Judith Dowse d of John
- 4 John Spencer s of William
- 6 Nicholas Royse s of Mathew Henry Wharton s of Gilbert Patience Helen d of Onisipherus
- Mary Harris d of John
- 8 William Clarke s of William George Banbury s of Tobyas Ann Midburne d of George Elizabeth Tryott d of William Ann Aliffe d of William
- 9 William Sauile s of George Christian Bibbie d of Richard
- 10 John Bradshawe s of Joseph
- 11 Sara Pattison d of James Elizabeth Knight d of Thomas
- Grace Oney d of Nathaniell John Taylor s of William Elizabeth Squibb d of Arthur
- 12 Charles Finley s of Michael Charles Webb s of Joseph
- 13 Mary Wells d of Marke Elizabeth Michell d of William
- 14 Edward and Thomas Plucknett ss of George
- 15 Arthur Forgison s of William William Barry s of Robert John Gyllman s of John Alice Aleworth d of John
- Rebecca Cole d of William Mary Browne d of John Dorothe Hill d of Thomas Mary Wells d of Thomas Thomazin Wrightson d of Roger
- 16 Ann Michell d of Edward Sara Vincent d of John
- 18 Ann "B"
- 20 Mary Ellis d of Robert.
- 22 Thomas Hitchcock s of John John Hollidaie s of John John Sturrope s of John Isabell Wheeler d of Henry Florence Daus d of Roger Ann Comber d of William
- 23 Patience Feters d of Nicholas
- 25 Sara Newby d of John Margaret Dowse d of Peeter Gabriell Gray s of Robert George Tunstall s of John
- 29 John Osbon s of Edward

December.

- 1 Giles Bridges s of William Rebecca Sankey d of Walter
- 2 Abigale Minton d of Roger
- 4 John Brittain s of George Elizabeth Hill d of John Jobe Beddall s of Gilbert Abigale Neile d of Peirce David Douglas s of David
- 6 Henry Roundell s of Marmaduke

1629.

- Robert Kynaston s of Robert Ann Twiddey d of William
- 7 Margaret Wilson d of Thomas
- 9 Rebecca Tyball d of Peeter Isabell Townsend d of Anthony
- 10 Henry Aisgill s of Joshua Richard Bridgell s of Giles
- 11 Francis Aston s of Francis Adam Robinson s of Adann⁴
- 12 John Ward s of John
- 13 Richard Smith s of Richard Bartholomew Ostler s of Thomas
- Frances Sauadge d of John Elizabeth Glest d of James John Braby s of James Mary Scampion d of Samull Daniell Andrewes s of John
- 18 Ann Wright d of Robert
- 20 Richard Reeue s of William Gregorie Charmside s of Robert
- Bridgitt Charleton d of Henry Sibbell Marlow d of Allexander Elizabeth Fludd d of Henry Phillis Kemmet d of George
- 21 Garrett Gilbert s of Allin Robert Sawyer s of Richard Martha Hill d of Edward Joane Vidgdowne d of Richard John Nicholson s of Edmund
- 22 Auis Maria Hall d of Edward
- 23 Frances Pollicott d of Francis
- 26 John Peirse s of John
- 27 Robert Hix s of Robert Christian Drewry d of John Margaret Sanford d of William
- Mary Hall d of Samuell
- Elizabeth Groome d of John
- 31 John Eakins s of Henry

1630.

January.

- 1 Bartholomew and William Andrews ss of Randolph Bartholomew Edwards s of David
- Thomas Russell s of George Allegunda Cooper d of Christopher
- Lucretia Rickard d of Robert
- 2 John Nicholson s of Thomas Ellinor Riddle d of Edward
- 3 John Bennett s of John Gartharitt Taunton d of Thomas
- Dorothe Jordan d of John
- 4 Robert Ruthuen⁵ s of Patrick, esq.
- 5 Mary Taylor d of John William Page s of Henry Honor Wysome d of William
- 6 Mary Cooke d of Robert Frances Reynolds d of William

¹ Altered, possibly from "14."
² Dau. of Henry (Carey) 2nd Earl of Monmouth, by Martha, *el. dau.* of Lionel (Cranfield) 1st Earl of Middlesex.

³ See his brother's C 18 May 1624, and note thereto.
⁴ Sic.
⁵ See his brother's C 12 May 1628,

and note thereto; referred to in his brother's petition as the "sonne in a very poore and lamentable condition"; living in 1660.

1630.

- 7 William —¹ s of William
 8 David Kinge s of Richard
 Sara Cuddon d of John
 9 Edward Whitehead s of John
 10 Anthony Wattson s of William
 Mary Dodsworth d of George
 Mary Hawkins d of Henry
 Elizabeth Clothier d of Ambrose
 Elizabeth Cheife² d of William
 Frances Speck d of Richard
 13 Sara Lyall d of Daniell
 14 Aron Marshall s of Moyses
 Robert Twedall s of William
 15 Robert "B"
 16 Christofer Peckham s of John
 17 Stephen Selbie s of Robert
 John Stoner s of Edward
 John Buckmaster s of John
 Katharin Clinckard d of Gabriell³
 Elizabeth Morgan d of Robert
 Katharin Taylor d of William
 18 Elizabeth Heskett d of Nicholas
 William Cammell s of Dunkin
 20 Katharin Weekes d of —¹
 Richard Lewis s of Allexander
 William Robbins s of William
 Arrabella Maisters d of —¹
 Beniamine Hare s of George
 John Arthur s of Edward
 21 Charles Falconbridge s of Thomas
 23 John Daniell s of Nicholas
 Frances "B"
 24 Henry Aires s of Adrian
 Allexander Wilson s of William
 Robert Bond s of Robert
 John Grimes s of William
 Josephe Carpenter s of John
 Samuell Rysell s of John
 Ann Fisher d of John
 Elizabeth Solloway d of Thomas
 26 Suzanna Darninge d of Patrick
 27 Elizabeth Armestronge d of William
 Mary Harris d of William
 Daniell Katharins s of William
 29 Mary Williames d of Robert
 Margaret Jones d of Edward
 Marrian Dorney d of Richard
 31 William Jefford s of Walter
 John Pickstock s of Thomas
 Francis Ryme s of James

February.

- 2 John Fuller s of Ralphe
 John Gregorie s of Abraham
 Thomas Wormington s of George
 Effa Capps d of John
 Elizabeth Bennett d of David
 3 Richard Kellowaie s of Richard

¹ Blank in original.² Altered, possibly from "Cheafe."³ "of Clinkards Aley" added in later hand.

1630.

- John Joanes s of James
 5 George Wheale s of John
 Thomas Mullinex s of Alexander
 Mary Pullen d of Thomas
 7 Henry Merridith s of John
 Peeter Homestede s of John
 Christofer Dudleys s of Gabriell
 Elizabeth Robinson d of George
 Frances Nelson d of John
 Judith Cooke d of Robert
 10 John Hambleton s of Richard
 Joane Arthur d of Henry
 11 Peeter Guilliams s of Peeter
 12 Robert Younge s of John
 John Peck s of Christofer
 13 John Walker s of Robert
 John —¹
 14 Edward Eaues s of Edward
 Robert Bullard s of Ralphe
 John Whiteley s of William
 Parnell Cole d of Edward
 16 Joane Dowell d of Mortogh
 17 Thomas and Edward Engleton
 ss of William
 John Norris s of Richard
 Thomas Wood s of Richard
 19 Mary Wilson d of Thomas
 20 Archibauld Atkinson s of William
 21 Thomas Hankin s of John
 Walter Mackbeth s of James
 Robert Browne s of Robert
 Ellis Walters s of Richard
 Ann Pyndon d of John
 23 John Stretton s of Cuthbert
 24 Archiball Kallender s of John
 25 Joane Kyckwick d of Thomas
 28 Edward Pettitt s of John
 Grace Graygoose d of Richard
 Alice Collinson d of Richard
 Elizabeth Younge d of John
 Douglas Benson d of Peeter

March.

- 3 Richard Rothram s of Roger
 Francis "B"
 Josephe White s of Christofer
 Elizabeth Stoiner d of Thomas
 Alice Acclee d of William
 5 Margaret Williames d of Robert
 Ann Witherington d of William
 7 William Hobbs s of William
 Elizabeth Myles d of Edward
 Jane Clarke d of Richard
 Margaret Lawse d of John
 8 John Aliffe s of William
 10 Anthony Ayres s of Robert
 Israell Woodstock s of Peeter
 Frances Roberts⁴ d of Thomas
 Joane Fludd⁵ d of Rowland
 11 William Hardinge s of William
 Thomas Hutchinson s of Robert

⁴ "Roberts" written over an erasure.⁵ "Fludd" written over an erasure.

1630.

- 12 Hugh Waterman s of Thomas
 14 Robert Frizell s of John
 Joane Morgan d of Augustine
 Isabell Cooper d of William
 16 Endimyan George s of William
 17 Bethia Braunch d of Richard
 Elizabeth Tompson d of Thomas
 Henry Weeden s of William
 18 Anne Fludd d of William
 Robert Weltch s of David
 19 Mary Moore d of Henry
 20 George Grymes s of John
 Mabell Carradine d of Richard
 Mary Joanes d of Rotherick
 21 Mathew Houldinge s of Mathew
 Frauncis Jeromie s of Edward
 Mary Hamon d of Thomas
 Matilda Pemberton d of Richard
 23 Frauncis Varney s of Sir Richard, knt.
 24 Christofer —¹ s of —¹
 William Peachey s of Hugh
 26 John Egleston s of John
 Martha Lullow d of William
 27 George "B"
 Elizabeth Bouchier d of Richard
 James Loggins s of Richard
 29 Elizabeth Lamplugh d of Nicholas
 Joane Fowler d of James
 John Baskerville s of Raughton
 Patience Halton d of Frauncis
 30 Elizabeth Drinkwalter d of Arthur
 31 Elizabeth Raworth d of Richard

April.

- 3 Sara Robinson d of —¹
 Rebecka Boulst d of John
 4 Ralphe and John Pyson ss of Ralphe
 Charles Greene s of Thomas
 Thomas Dunn s of William
 Thomas Farryott s of Thomas
 Isabell Chock d of Allexander
 Anne Horton d of Marmaduke
 Constant Pyme d of Robert
 Anne Egglestone d of John
 Elizabeth Moore d of William
 Mary Burton d of Edward
 5 Christofer Lane s of William
 Dennis Shouter d of John
 7 Patterrick Johnson s of Patterrick
 Joseph Hilton s of Richard
 8 Bryan Walker s of Ralphe
 10 Robert Wraye s of John
 Alice Chamber d of Nathaniell
 Elizabeth Camell d of John
 11 —⁶
 Richard Howse s of Frauncis
 William Snell s of Thomas

⁶ Blank in original. Two entries evidently omitted.

1630.

- John Glouer s of Richard
 Jonathan Gyfford s of George
 Jane Burnell d of Nicholas
 Anne Williams d of Edward
 Mary Grime d of John
 Joane Thorney d of John
 12 Thomas Crowe s of Robert
 John Hopkins s of Robert
 Margaret Vaughan d of William
 13 Sara Panton d of Richard
 15 Anne Carrick d of William
 16 Robert Hill s of Robert
 Anne Horner d of Thomas
 Anthonie Skirman s of Anthonie
 Richard Lovett s of Vincent
 17 Sophia Smith d of William
 18 Thomas Nethercliffe s of Anthonie
 Alice Sherman d of Robert
 Sara Howlett d of James
 21 John Tuck s of John
 John Wheatly s of Ralphe
 Mary Hust d of —¹
 John Lyn s of Peeter
 Fraunces Lyford d of Henry
 23 Sara Panton d of Richard
 Margaret Herringman d of Henry
 Anne Pegler d of Thomas
 William Chalkhill s of Richard
 Mary Skrymsder d of Gerrard
 John Bucknam² s of John
 25 George Bradstreete s of Henry
 Richard Pemberton s of Thomas
 John Bartlett s of William
 Mary Griffin d of Robert
 Margaret Jackson d of Thomas
 27 Anne Appleyard d of John
 Arthur Roper s of Arthur
 28 George Monckes s of William
 Thomas Holloway s of Humphrey
 29 William Anthonys of William
 30 Margaret Ware d of Orlando Furiosoe

May.

- 2 John Russon s of John
 Rice Griffith s of Rice
 Thomas Grocer s of Phillipp
 William Elliott s of William
 Lambert and Ann Barnes s and d of William
 James Geldard s of James
 3 John "B"
 4 John Welden s of John
 Fraunces Robinson d of John
 5 John Turnor s of John
 6 Mathias Stiles s of Mathias
 Fraunces Pilgrim d of Peeter
 7 Francis Taunton s of John
 9 George Williams s of William
 Ambrose Clarke s of John
 Anne Iues d of William
 Elizabeth Breame d of William
 12 James Moore s of John

1630.

- Lettice White d of Thomas
 14 Mary Martin d of John
 Anne Grace d of Anthony
 18 Anne Spencer d of Giles
 19 Richard Naylor s of Robert
 21 Christofer Stoneham s of Christofer
 John Durden s of Thomas
 Richard Heath s of James
 28 Elizabeth Younge d of Frauncis
 Thomas Hull s of Anthonie
 Jane Purden d of Thomas
 30 James Higgins s of Walter
 Martha Ellis d of John
 31 Phillipp Smith s of Henry

June.

- 2 Thomas Day s of William
 5 Frauncis Styles s of John
 6 John Smith s of John
 Isabell Scarthe d of John
 Katharine Browne d of William
 8 James and William Meech ss of John
 9 Thomas Browne s of John
 Jane Troe d of Richard
 Hugh Watts s of Patterick
 Lettice Dowsing d of John
 11 Elizabeth Luckman d of John
 Anna Furlay d of Elias
 13 Mary Holloway d of Lawrence
 14 James Hudson s of Andrew
 17 Elizabeth Williames d of Edward
 18 George Shell s of William
 Jane "B"
 James Halsey s of William
 19 Henry Armestronge s of Robert
 Letticia Fish³ d of Sir Edward, knt.
 Bassill Clarke s of William
 Elizabeth Poulter d of Christofer
 20 John Dun s of John
 William Allin s of Henry
 Mary Martin d of Roger
 21 Ann Rogers d of Lambert
 Robert Norgate s of Thomas
 23 Amie Chaundler d of Jeromie
 Richard Streete s of Richard
 24 William Blundell s of William
 John Huffett s of William
 25 George Horne s of Thomas
 27 Nathaniell Feild s of Nathaniell
 William Harrison s of William
 Mary Tempus d of Thomas
 29 Lake Tuggie d of Ralphe
 30 Peeter Stirrell s of William

July.

- 1 John Briscoe s of John
 4 John Moore s of George
 Peeter Butcher s of William
 Joane Hughes d of Thomas
 Sara Taylor d of William
 Elizabeth Chaundler d of Henry

1630.

- 5 Anne Wootton d of John
 6 Elizabeth Birte d of John
 Jane Evarid d of John
 Thomas Lawlie s of Launce-lott
 7 William Browne s of William
 Frizwell Haines d of John
 8 Christofer —¹
 11 William Lister s of William
 Addam Hardinge s of John
 Mary Dennis d of John
 12 Sara Chapman d of James
 13 Elizabeth Manley d of Thomas
 Mary Teagle d of James
 15 John Betterton s of Methew
 18 Christofer Beech s of Christofer
 Marke Perkins s of Thomas
 Rebbecca Harris d of James
 19 Alice Soane d of Samuel
 21 Thomas Cotterell s of William
 James Thomas s of Morgan
 Anne Alcherne d of Richard
 23 Elizabeth Mercer d of Laurence
 Anne Aclee d of John
 25 Woodlas Keyworth s of William
 Amie Gilbie d of William
 Mary Beedon d of Jasper
 28 Mary —¹ d of William
 29 Richard Meakins s of Richard
 30 James Robbinson s of John
 Barbara Palmer d of Edmond
 Jane Smith d of Robert
 31 An Armestronge d of Archibald
 Martha Cole d of John

August.

- 1 John Keepe s of Jarvis
 Thomas Shalard s of Thomas
 James Fotherley s of George
 John Grimes s of Arthur
 Olive Gifford s of William
 Elizabeth Tarrant d of Robert
 Margaret Naylor d of John
 Anne Stone d of John
 4 Thomas Padge s of Robert
 5 Elizabeth Walker d of John
 6 John Scriven s of Lawrence
 Anne Weaver d of John
 8 Jacob Tarren s of Josephe
 Richard Masey s of Robert
 11 Richard Spurlin s of Randalph
 Mary Bye d of John
 Anne Farrant d of John
 12 Roger Kercherfeld s of William
 13 Robert Ingalls s of Thomas
 14 Henry Addams s of Henry
 15 Francis Maunders s of Arthur
 Margaret Corral d of Sebastian
 Christian Cole d of Thomas
 18 Jane Rogers d of Christofer
 Henry Willis s of Thomas
 Dorothea Sisill d of Christofer
 20 Elizabeth Johnson d of Thomas
 22 Augustine Howard s of William
 Ann Elizabeth Merredith d of James

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Buckanan."³ See her sister's C 21 January 1635, and note thereto.

1630.

- Elizabeth Smith *d* of James
Suzana Bailey *d* of John
24 Rebecca Jolley *d* of Edward
Katharine Pitts *d* of Robert
John Pritchett *s* of John
Elizabeth Pitches *d* of John
25 John Waffe *s* of Hugh
27 Anne Cole *d* of Sollomon
29 Nathaniell Harris *s* of Leonord
Richard Baites *s* of Robert
Margarett Watkins *d* of Row-
land
Katharine Jeffery *d* of John
30 Bartholomew Miller *s* of Ri-
chard

September.

- 1 Richard Whitehead *s* of John
Anne Tyll *d* of Richard
Katharine Stockwell *d* of John
Joyce Griffith *d* of Roger
3 Mary Dyke *d* of John
Samuell Sperowigg *s* of Ed-
ward
John Bagnoll *s* of Henry
John Berry *s* of Nicholas
Suzanna Kinge *d* of Nicholas
Katharine Stedall *d* of John
6 Francis Teeleinge *s* of Francis
8 Bartholomew Fletcher *s* of
Francis
Mary Browne *d* of William
9 Thomas Wheteley *s* of Zabu-
lon
10 Richard Grover *s* of William
Elizabeth Ducke *d* of —¹
12 Edward Waller *s* of Henry
Josephe Wilson *s* of Richard
Henry Tislington *s* of John
Mary Griffin *d* of William
15 Mary Elston *d* of John
Katharine Hamon *d* of Tho-
mas
Alice Knowles *d* of John
17 Abraham Greene *s* of John
William Gefford *s* of John
Hester Salisbury *d* of Hughe
Anne Graye *d* of William
19 Henry Liverd *s* of William
William Bishopp *s* of William
Robert Beeteson *s* of Robert
Anne Southell *d* of Thomas
Joane Huckwell *d* of Edward
Dorothie Ward *d* of Thomas
21 Elizabeth Beck *d* of John
23 Edward Johnson *s* of Edward
26 Mathew Horne *s* of William
Joseph Danson *s* of Richard
Thomas Smithe *s* of John
William Smithe *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Brewer *d* of William
Alice Pettit *d* of Robert
Anne Hutton *d* of James
29 Fairefaxe Whale *s* of Robert
30 Ellin Vickars *d* of William

October.

- 1 Mary Prestwood *d* of John
3 Elizabeth Painter *d* of Richard
Hannah Bonner *d* of Richard

¹ Blank in original.

1630.

- Alice Howe *d* of Edward
Suzanna Stanley *d* of Richard
6 Richard Maye *s* of William
Marty Cragge *s* of John
Alice Harrison *d* of Edward
Elizabeth Balam *d* of Thomas
Martha Greenoway *d* of Walter
Anne Whith *d* of Walter
Frances Grover *d* of James
Charlote Forsey *d* of John
7 Elizabeth Tompson *d* of An-
drew
Henry Lyde *s* of Henry, junior
William Ingham *s* of John
8 John Ramage *s* of Thomas
Anne Browne *d* of John
10 Thomas Hunt *s* of Joshua
Jobe Johnson *s* of Roger
Thomas Berd *s* of John
John Crofte *s* of Vincent
Thomas Harley *s* of Peeter
Elnor Moore *d* of William
Katharine Goodman *d* of John
13 Elizabeth Griffin *d* of Thomas
14 Mary Waidon *d* of Chidoocke
Theophilus Morrice *s* of Theo-
dotius "B"
Maudlin Clarkson *d* of Edward
15 Katharine Miller *d* of James
Elizabeth Cornish *d* of John
Elizabeth Hilton *d* of John
17 John Smithe *s* of William
William Gunell *s* of John
Fanston Wood *s* of Thomas
Richard —¹
20 Alexander Poppleman *s* of
George
Barnard Addams *s* of Anthony
Elizabeth Bettermey *d* of Paule
Alice Meece *d* of Gilbert
21 Elizabeth Millington *d* of
Henry
22 Thomas Evans *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Smithe *d* of Nicho-
las
23 Elizabeth Swettnam *d* of Law-
rence
24 Thomas Giles *s* of Stephen
Jane Winche *d* of Richard
Mary Toope *d* of Thomas
27 Cicely Bull *d* of John
Marmaduke Thorrowgood *s* of
Thomas
28 Thomas Seafe *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth March *d* of Richard
John Boulst *s* of Roger
Amy Fisher *d* of Robert
31 Richard Nicholls *s* of Francis
Elizabeth Lucas *d* of Christofer

November.

- 1 Sollomon Burrowes *s* of Ro-
bert
Ann Barnett *d* of Bartholomew
Archibauld Harper *s* of Henry
3 John Lylley *s* of Richard
4 William Price *s* of William
7 Paule Armynt *s* of Richard
Elinor Northe *d* of John
Mary Fulford *d* of John

1630.

- 8 Edward Parrie *s* of Thomas
Thomas Savile *s* of George
10 Alice Rankin *d* of William
Elizabeth Wyer *d* of John
James Crosse *s* of William
12 John "B"
Anne Hill *d* of John
John Darrett *s* of Sistuanus
13 Edward Lake *s* of Edward
14 John Carrey *s* of John
William Wallis *s* of Dunkin
John Williams *s* of John
Edward Dyer *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Allexander *d* of Da-
vid
17 Hanna Ashe *d* of Thomas
19 Edward Walker *s* of Edward
Edward Briscoe *s* of William
Margerie Lewis *d* of Nicholas
James Nicholls *s* of John
21 Mary Fairecluffe *d* of Samuell
Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Henry
Bennett Seabrooke *s* of Josephe
Jane Gayle *d* of Robert
26 Robert Mendus *s* of Richard
28 Gilbert Burkitt *s* of William
Margarett Terrill *d* of Robert
Bennett Dutton *d* of William
Margarett Davis *d* of Miles
Mary Smiley *d* of Mathew
Elizabeth Steward *d* of John
30 Francis Beasley *s* of Francis
John Clatterey *s* of Francis

December.

- 2 Amie Mann *d* of James
Lodovick "B"
Aviernon Tobey *s* of Edward
5 Peeter Newton *s* of Richard
Francis Gifford *s* of Joseph
Nathaniell Creech *s* of Natha-
niell
Robert Campsey *s* of William
Abigale Minton *d* of Roger
Frances Taylor *d* of Jeromie
Anne Ward *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Owen
Elizabeth Corbitt *d* of Wil-
liam
7 Elizabeth Pew *d* of Ferdinando
8 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Edmond
10 Andrew Tavernor *s* of John
12 Walter Millis *s* of John
Edward Russell *s* of Edward
William Busse *s* of Thomas
Alice Dowle *d* of John
Jane Heyfould *d* of James
Anne Allexander *d* of Richard
Joane Atkinson *d* of James
Jane Thorpe *d* of John
Elizabeth Jones *d* of Evan
Isabell Wood *d* of Henry
15 Sipriam Isom *s* of Roger
Elizabeth Larkarell *d* of Wil-
liam
16 —²
17 Anne Lumsden *d* of Allexander
18 Mary Gunn *d* of Richard
Thomas Chiswick *s* of Gabriell
19 Thomas Bower *s* of Thomas

² Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1630.

- James Smith s of Roger
 Phillipp Nevett s of William
 Alice Reade d of Robert
 Elizabeth Mayne d of John
 21 Elizabeth Walters d of Francis
 Joane Sparkes d of James
 Peeter Heywood¹ s of Peeter,
 esq.²
 Thomas Stanger s of Edward
 22 Richard Helden s of Onisi-
 pherus
 Bridgitt ———³
 Richard Burrell s of Richard
 Anne Whitehead d of John
 26 Lewis Bamberie s of Tobias
 William Mercer s of William
 John Hill s of Thomas
 Ann Rookes d of Marke
 Alice Lindrige d of John
 27 Thomas Jacob s of Richard
 William Hillday s of John
 29 Edward Morley s of William

1631.

January.

- 1 Suzanna Axtill d of James
 Thomas Gavill s of William
 William Walker s of James
 Jane Evans d of James
 2 David Johnson s of Symond
 John Garner s of Francis
 William Parrett s of William
 Henry Sherman s of John
 Alice Cuttrice d of Richard
 Mary Bateman d of Stanton
 William Tucker s of Natha-
 niell
 Mary Hill d of Richard
 6 Thomas Garey s of Thomas
 Peeter Ramsden s of Johan
 Francis Smith s of Thomas
 Jane Heydon d of William
 Mary Dewer d of Robert
 Margaret Dorunte d of Ri-
 chard
 Arthur Stephens s of William
 7 Christian Groate d of Malcony
 9 Samuell Brickell s of Thomas
 Margaret Bellamie d of Tho-
 mas
 Elizabeth Bull d of Deacons
 10 Henry Kirke s of Henry
 13 Peeter Prickles s of Symon
 15 John Milton s of Robert
 16 Robert Rayment s of John
 John Nott s of Godfrey
 John Collins s of Thomas
 Christofer Daus s of Roger
 Elizabeth Brackstone d of
 William
 Mercie Daus d of Nicholas

¹ See his brother's C 23 April 1633, and note thereto; cf. B 16 July 1644.

² "Esq." added in later hand.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ See her brother's C 28 October 1628, and note thereto; d. 25 June 1632, and bur. in the chancel of Great Bookham church.

⁵ See her brother's C 15 October 1638, and note thereto; m. 1stly, Richard Rogers, of the Middle Temple;

1631.

- Mary Ireland d of William
 22 John Pennye s of John
 Elizabeth Pelzant d of John
 23 John Wood s of Henry
 Jobe Hawkins s of Henry
 Judith Mantill d of James
 Anne Nicks d of Edward
 25 John Crake s of Michael
 26 Sara Daus d of James
 27 James Enfield s of Robert
 28 Alice Booth d of Samuell
 Charles Hedgman s of Bassill
 Mary Geninges d of Richard
 Hester Ashton d of Baldwin
 30 Henry Snowsden s of William
 Richard Haskins s of Phillipp

February.

- 2 Agnes Wood d of Thomas
 Elinor Grime d of Samuell
 Frances Howard⁴ d of Frances,
 knt.
 3 Charlot Murrey d of John
 6 Roger Slater s of Roger
 Emanuell Lewis s of Samuell
 William Jaye s of Thomas
 7 Arthur Ward s of William
 Elizabeth Hutcheson d of
 Ralphe
 Charles Champernon s of John
 8 Sara Gabriell d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Castle d of John
 9 Agnes Watts d of William
 Mary Heiley d of Jasper
 10 Christabella Sherley⁵ d of
 Thomas
 11 Thomas Ritcheson s of Tho-
 mas
 12 Mary Steward d of Robert
 13 Henry Lawes s of John
 John Hodgkins⁶ s of Thomas
 Ralphe Stanton s of Edward
 Timothie Greene s of George
 John Covell s of William
 Elizabeth Malin d of Stephen
 16 Dorothe Applegirth d of
 Thomas
 William Griffith s of John
 Katharine Tooley d of Robert
 Edward Darke s of Richard
 17 Mary Chambers d of James
 Mathew Nichollis s of Edward
 James Ogleby s of Gilbert
 18 Amie Ayliffe d of John
 20 Tobiath Knowles s of Tobias
 Anne Medburne d of George
 Alice Hye d of John
 Elizabeth Cliver d of William
 21 Dorothe Riven d of Andrew
 23 Isabella Blithe d of John
 Elizabeth Clarke d of William
 Margaret Deemor d of Henry

m. 2ndly, Walter Bethell, of Ellerton, co. York.

⁶ "John Hodgkins" written over an erasure.

⁷ Altered from "24."

⁸ El. dau. and c.-h. of Henry (Pierrepoint) 1st Marquess of Dorchester (M.P., Notts, as Viscount Newark, 1628-9, summoned to the House of Lords as Baron Pierrepoint, 1641, succ. his father as 2nd Earl of Kingston, 1643, F.R.S.,

1631.

- Elizabeth Maunde d of Jeremie
 Anne Allin d of Samuell
 William Betts s of ———³
 24 Elizabeth Methwood d of
 Thomas
 25⁷ Elizabeth Smithe d of John
 25 Katharine Macharill d of Cuth-
 bert
 27 Thomas Gould s of Thomas
 John Jackson s of John
 Henry Plucknett s of Robert
 John Wigington s of Richard
 Arthur Tue s of Arthur
 Robert Clarke s of Thomas
 John Aldridge s of John
 Elizabeth Marshall d of Chris-
 tofer
 William Hilton s of William
 Sibbell Grimes d of Robert

March.

- 2 Leonard White s of Nathaniell
 6 George Cooper s of Josephe
 Anne Worthinge d of Roger
 9 Anne Pyerporte⁸ d of Henry
 Pyerport, Lord Newarke
 William Redhall s of John,
 esq.²
 10 Mary Charleton d of John
 11 Mary Robbins d of John
 Elizabeth Harris d of Henry
 12 Elizabeth Tackley d of Robert
 13 Alexander Baker s of Thomas
 William Boston s of Silvester
 Henry Jeffs s of Thomas
 Henry Wayneright s of Wil-
 liam
 John Leeson s of William
 Elizabeth Haskin d of Henry
 Margaret Gaskoine d of
 George
 Anne Hanford d of Audry
 Mary Coker d of Robert
 Sara Taylor d of Richard
 Richard Griffin s of William
 16 Elizabeth Skinner d of Ri-
 chard
 18 Thomas Gretton s of Alex-
 ander
 19 John and Alice Uttinge s and
 d of Nathaniell
 20 Peeter Miller s of John
 Richard Phillipp s of John
 Robert Walker s of John
 Anne Kynneston d of Robert
 Rebecca ———³ d of ———³
 Mary Smith d of Edmund
 Mary Swetenham d of William
 21 Deborah Morgan d of Thomas
 23 John Head s of Thomas
 John Doe s of John
 Anne Waterman d of Thomas

1663, privy councillor, 1660-73), by Cecelia (1st wife), dau. of Paul (Bayning) 1st Viscount Bayning; m. 15 July 1658 John (Manners) 1st Duke of Rutland, which marriage was dissolved by the ecclesiastical court, 1666, and her issue bastardised by Act of Parliament, 1668; said to have m., 2ndly, — Vaughan, who was wounded in a duel with the Earl of Pembroke, 1677.

1631.¹

[December.]

- ² Thomas
 -² George
 -² Robert
 -² John
 -² John
 -² [R]ichard
 -² [H]enery
 -² John
 -² Phillipp
 -² Nathaniell
 -² [Jo]hn
 -² Edmund
 -² of Tymothie
 -² s of John
 -² s of Paule
 -² d and s of Hugh
 -² len s of Thomas
 -² ington s of Francis
 -² s of William
 -² s and d of William
 -² d of Robert
 -² on .. of Thomas
 -² of Thomas
 -² d of Edward
 -² Robert

1632.

January.

- 1³ John Forgison s of William
 Richard Fludd s of Richard
 Gartheritt Taylor d of Wil-
 liam
 2 Frances Wignoll⁴ d of Sir Ed-
 ward, knt.
 Cassandra Caquick d of Tho-
 mas
 3 John Filliskirke s of John
 Soloman Cole s of Soloman
 4 Martha Harris d of John
 Roger Bassano s of Henery
 5 James Blundell s of Richard
 6 Leonard Hott s of William
 Georg Heath s of James
 Elizabeth Vines d of Christo-
 pher
 Abraham Wilson s of Richard
 Marryan Edge d of —⁵
 8 John Norman s of John
 John Pemerton s of Richard
 Margerie Laward d of Thomas
 Mary Price d of Richard
 11 Mary Mullett d of Thomas
 13 Ann Cooper d of Robert
 15 Jane Ingleton d of Richard
 Mary Noore d of An⁶
 Mary Smi[t]he d of Thomas
 Elizabeth Johnson d of Nicho-
 las
 18 Francis Streete s of Richard
 Nathaniell Locker s of Robert
 19 Jane Burton d of David

¹ The folio has been reversed in binding, and the date torn away. The following entries, however, are probably in December 1631.

² Date torn away.

³ About twenty entries immediately preceding this one have been torn away.

⁴ See her sister's C 5 November 1624, and note thereto.

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Partly obliterated; possibly "Anthony."

⁷ Original torn.

⁸ Partly obliterated; evidently "Neile."

1632.

- Edward Simpson s of Edward
 "Dr. of Deuentie"
 -²⁷ N[e]ile⁸ d of Peirce
 -² [W]illiam Cooper s of William
 -² [W]illiam Taylor s of William
 -² William Coulson s of Thomas
 -² ... a⁹ Campsey s of William
 -² ... nna Nuf[tk]in⁹ d of William
 -² ... y Bea[r]d⁹ d of John
 -² ... ll... Y.....⁹ d of Alex-
 ander
 -² ... ie⁹ Clarke d of Mathew
 -² [Eli]zabyth Bridgell d of Giles
 -² ...¹⁰ Aliffe d of R[i]chard
 -² ... ha ... atdall ...⁹
 -² [El]izabeth Rich ...⁹ [d of]
 ...¹⁰
 -² Mary Sherlie¹¹ d of Thomas
 -² Paule and Charles Cleere ss of
 Am[brose]⁹
 -² [S]ara Strowde d of William
 -² Alice Alderley d of John
 -² [W]illiam ... s⁹ of John

February.

- 1 Jane Wilkinson d of David
 2 John Pettie s of John
 William Brewer s of William
 Frances Whittakers d of
 Francis
 Patient Pison d of Ralph
 3 John Bradfuth s of Symond
 5 John Molam s of Thomas
 William Mathewes s of John
 Joane Bradley d of William
 Elizabeth Bludworth d of
 Martin
 7 Rachell Demibelle d of Symond
 8 Mary Ingham d of John
 12 Benjamin Baylies of Benjamin
 Christopher Wood s of Tho-
 mas
 Thomas Hardinge s of John
 Dorothe Stooone d of John
 Richard Gould s of Roger
 Elizabeth Stowe d of Alex-
 ander
 13 Katharin Mann d of James
 15 Edward Stockley s of William
 Elizabeth Williams d of Grif-
 fin
 Thomas Frith s of Thomas
 16 Nicholas Butler s of Nicholas
 19 John Finler s of John
 Marke Fletcher s of Marke
 Thomas Attomie s of John
 Robert Silbie s of Robert
 William Lambe s of Richard
 Alice Carter d of Richard
 Susan Cragg d of John
 Audrie Marlowe d of Alex-
 and[er]⁷
 Rebecka Browne d of John
 20 Henery Colepepper s of Wil-
 liam

1632.

- 21 George Welden s of John
 22 Elizabeth Armstrong d of
 Arch[ibald]⁷
 Thomas Coates s of William
 25 Mary Hopkins d of Edward
 Elizabeth Drinckwater d of
 Arthur
 26 Mary Scutt d of Richard
 Richard Webb ...⁷
 Thomas Percie ...⁷
 William Robins ...⁷
 John Hutchins[o]n ...⁷
 28 Sala Haire d of ...⁷
 29 Alexander Gilb ...⁷
 William Turk ...⁷
 John Birde ...⁷
 Elizabeth Ho ...⁷
 Grissell Lis[te] ...⁷
 Ann Betterton ...⁷
 George Mungor ...⁷
 Folliatt Uttinge s of ...⁷

March.

- 2 Mary Russell d of ...⁷
 Richard Greene s of ...⁷
 3 Alice Maxfeil[d] ...⁷
 4 James Dunn s of ...⁷
 Mary Newman ...⁷
 Elizabeth Wi ...⁷
 Hann ... C ...⁷
 18¹² Elizabeth Hall d of John
 Margaret Smithe d of Richard
 Sara Browne d of Thomas
 21 Mary Hitchmough d of Tobyas
 Godfrey Pitts s of Robert
 22 Henery Laughton s of Thomas
 23 Mathew Harper s of Henery
 25 William Hill s of Alexander
 John Ruthen s of Andrew
 Nicholas Dyer s of Edward
 Elizabeth Spaldin d of Peeter
 Jane Silke d of Thomas
 Lea Pettitt d of John
 26 Mary Lewis d of Thomas
 29 Martha Williams d of Peeter
 Edward Medcalfe s of William
 30 Elizabeth Pernill d of William

April.

- 2 Mary Waterman d of Thomas
 Ann Dausi d of James
 Ralph Marsh s of Ralph
 Richard Whitehead s of John
 John Crispin s of John
 3 Christian Candouer d of Asa
 John Newton s of Francis
 Katharin Benson d of Peeter
 4 Ciscillia Carpenter d of Josuah
 Elizabeth Meekins d of Robert
 5 Margaret Miles d of Edward
 6 John Royce s of Mathew
 7 Winifride Nottinge d of Wil-
 liam
 8 Tymothie Peachie s of Hughe

⁹ Partly obliterated.

¹⁰ Christian name indecipherable.

¹¹ See her brother's C 15 October 1638, and note thereto; m. George Feilding, of Solihull, co. Warwick.

¹² About fifteen entries between 4 and 18 March have been torn away.

1632.

- Thomas Lindridge s of John
Elizabeth Mackbeth d of James
Elizabeth Smith d of Edmund
Elizabeth Ryne d of James
9 William Jackson s of William
11 William Griffin s of Howell
Hester Ward d of John
12 Mary Price d of William
Elizabeth Frith d of William
13 Francis Elsdon s of John
Mary Gutteridge d of William
15 Francis Sterlinge s of Thomas
Thomas Parks s of James
Richard Bilson s of Thomas
Anthonie Hutton s of Anthonie
Charles Nicholls s of Francis
Edward Huckwell s of Edward
Margerie Harrison d of Wil-
liam
Mary Thomson d of Andrew
16 William Mathewes s of Euse-
bius
17 Charles Buterwick s of Row-
land¹
18 Thomas Cartwright s of Abra-
ham
George Plukenett s of George
20² Frances Pidgeon s of Francis
22 Thomas Brasbie s of John
William Payne s of Edmund
George Cartwright s of George
Mary Belcher d of Richard
Mary Gregorie d of Abraham
Mary Robinson d of John
25 Mary Tucker d of William
26 Elizabeth Prickles d of Sy-
mond
Jonathan Clarke s of John
28 Margaret Beck d of —³
29 Edward Russell s of Edward
Henery Doyle s of Morte
William —³
William Smith s of John
George Hopkins s of Thomas
Elizabeth Berrie d of Nicholas
Margarett Fairecliff d of Sam-
uell

May.

- 1 David Norris s of Thomas
2 Christian Tuggie d of Ralph
4 Elizabeth Rickard d of Robert
Thomas Biscoe s of John
5 Grace "B"
6 Lucey Jacobb d of —³
Thomas and Mary Finch s and
d of Thomas
James Ashley s of James
Elizabeth Bartlett d of Wil-
liam
Alice Whitehead d of John
Mary Eate d of Francis
Frances Coxx d of George

¹ This entry written over an era-
sure.

² Sic; possibly for "30," since this
entry appears in the original after
29 April

³ Blank in original.

⁴ S. and H. of Sir Robert Honeywood,
of Pett's Court, Charing, Kent, knt.
(steward to the queen of Bohemia, 1625,
member of council of state, 1659), by

1632.

- Margarett Armestronge d of
Alexander
8 Alexander Soane s of Alex-
ander
10 Ralph Beard s of John
Jane Smith d of Samuell
Elizabeth Alliffe d of John
12 Robert Adams s of William
13 Ellis Keneston s of Robert
Edward Nourry s of Nicholas
Richard Phesy s of Samuell
John Cragg s of Gilbert
John Browne s of John
Peeter Penn s of Peeter
Nicholas Harper s of Joseph
John Townsen s of Anthonie
William Kennott s of George
Elizabeth Wainderight d of
William
18 Amphilis Wally d of William
20 Richard Daus s of Robert
Richard Huffitt s of William
21 James Ratcliff s of Thomas
Margarett Dennaes d of Ri-
chard
23 Jonathan Nicholson s of Ed-
mund
25 George Blackman s of Robert
27 John Morgan s of Robert
Nicholas Adis s of John
Elizabeth Cave d of John
Mary Powell d of Thomas
Ann Tislington d of John
Auerin Waineham d of Wil-
liam
28 Jonathan Stott s of David
Robert Hunnywood⁴ s of Sir
Robert, knt.
—⁵ Edward Hall s of Edward

June.

- 2 Elizabeth Paye d of John
3 Thomas Sturnethawte s of Ed-
ward
Peeter Howe s of Hughe
Joane Sauaide d of Thomas
Katherin Powell d of John
Susan Dunn d of William
Margerie Cooper d of William
Margaret Williams d of Walter
4 George Woorley s of George
Margarett Pyke d of George
7 Mary Prichard d of John
8 Phillipp Staniforth s of James
Thomas Marshall s of George
9 Dennis Seale d of Phillipp
10 Robert Gatefeld s of Nicholas
William Harrison s of Leonard
James Grigson s of William
Frances Drewitt d of Giles
Katharin Adams d of Thomas
Margarett George d of David
11 Roger Woorley s of Roger

Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Vane the
elder (secretary of state, 1640-1); served
in the army of Holland; failed to obey
the proclamation of 1666 recalling Eng-
lishmen, thereby forfeiting his property
to the crown.

⁵ Date obliterated.

⁶ See his brother's C 18 July 1628,
and note thereto.

⁷ Posthumous dau. of Dudley (Carle-

1632.

- Dorothie Hippiasley d of Tho-
mas
15 Margarite Caworth d of Wil-
liam
16 Richard Cross s of Richard
17 Aeoplas Fox s of Oaniell
20 Ralph Lawlie s of Launcelott
24 John Fleshware s of Francis
John Beck s of John
Joane Iues d of William
Thomazin Cooper d of John
25 Henery Nicholas⁸ s of Edward
27 Frances Carleton⁷ d of the
Right Hon^{ble} Sir Dudley
Carleton, Viscount Dorches-
ter
29 Peeter Keynell s of John
Elizabeth Neynem d of Wil-
liam

July.

- 1 Robert Allen s of Henery
Francis Aires d of Adrian
Elizabeth Hilton d of John
4 Richard Branch s of Richard
William Judd s of Joseph
5 Benjamin White s of Christo-
pher
Sara Plukenett d of Robert
6 Ann Ogden d of John
Ann Aldride d of Richard
Joseph Rea s of Joseph
7 Elizabeth Pollard d of Roger
8 Rebecka Eaues d of Edward
Elizabeth Ostler d of Thomas
Alice Bradshawe d of Follyott
Jane "a foundling"
11 William Lashlie s of Christo-
pher
Ralph Stoneham s of Christo-
pher
Elizabeth Smith d of Nicholas
Mary Chapman d of Peeter
14 William Daus s of Edmund
15 Edward Smith s of Thomas
Mary Court d of Francis
18 Hester Hefkins d of Michael
19 Judeth Drewrie d of John
20 Henery Wood s of Henery
Elizabeth Bell d of Henery
21 Charles Stanhope s of Thomas
22 Richard Capps s of John
James Rickett s of Ralph
Patterick Rooke s of Edmund
Jane Marchant d of William
Susan Chapman d of Jeremiah
Margaret Startup d of William
Mary Pytt d of John
Rebecka Horne d of William
23 John Wilkinson s of Robert
24 Jane Gorges⁸ d of John
25 Sara and Rebecka Bennett dd
of John

ton) 1st Viscount Dorchester (ambassador
to Venice, 1610-15, and to the Hague,
1616-25, secretary of state, 1628) by
Anne (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Henry
Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suffolk, knt.,
and widow of Paul (Bayning) 1st
Viscount Bayning of Sudbury; bur. at
St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 2 Janu-
ary 1633.

⁸ Altered, possibly from "George."

1632.

- 26 Elizabeth Armestronge *d* of William
 27 Bridgett Cuddon *d* of John
 29 Sara Williamson *d* of Francis
 Margaret Martin *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Peacock *d* of George
 Dorothe Prower *d* of Robert

August.

- 1 George Godway *s* of Gabriell
 Mary Doe *d* of Richard
 4 Mary Bower *d* of Thomas
 5 Thomas Woodward *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Bell *d* of William
 Ellin Maior *d* of Abraham
 Sara Wheeler *d* of Henry
 Ann Filkins *d* of Nicholas
 Mary Browne *d* of William
 6 Elizabeth Crowe *d* of Robert
 Thomas Mackquin *s* of Patterick
 9 David and Ann Atcheson *s* and *d* of William
 10 George Lullo *s* of William
 Thomas Dickins *s* of Thomas
 11 Ann Durninge *d* of Patterick
 12 Richard Snell *s* of Thomas
 Ann Whitley *d* of William
 Annis Grymes *d* of Robert
 Rachell Barry *d* of Robert
 13 Charles Wiseman ¹ *s* of Sir Richard, knt.
 15 Adam Crosbie *s* of Adam
 Mary Bowden *d* of William
 16 Jane Wilson *d* of Thomas
 James George *s* of William
 17 John Neile *s* of Francis
 Elizabeth Watts *d* of William
 Mary Mount *d* of Thomas
 Robert Francis *s* of Mathew
 19² Walter Barton *s* of Walter
 19 John Caton *s* of John
 Joane Braxton *d* of William
 Ann Greeneslade *d* of Maxemillyon
 Susanna Lambert *d* of John
 22 Oliuer Thomson *s* of Andrew
 Robert James *s* of Leonard
 Elizabeth Moore *d* of George
 23 Mary Hamond *d* of Thomas
 26 John Bailye *s* of George
 Robert Lightfoote *s* of Thomas
 Ann Hamon *d* of Thomas
 Sara Mathewes *d* of Thomas
 29 Anthony Blee *s* of John
 Francis La . . . ³ *s* of John
 30 Anne Cross *d* of Francis
 John Hart *s* of William
 31 Bartholomew Williams *s* of Griffith
 Elizabeth Appleyard *d* of John

September.

- 2 Mary Evans *d* of Richard
 3 Dudley Rawlins *s* of Gyles
 William Wells *s* of William

¹ S. of Sir Richard Wiseman, of Lincoln's Inn, London, knt., by Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Griffin, of Braybrook, Northants, knt.; *d.* young.

1632.

- Frances Croft *d* of John
 4 Arthur DAVIS *s* of Arthur
 6 Elizabeth Macham *d* of Abraham
 Thomas Tackley *s* of Robert
 7 Philip Grimes *s* of Samuell
 9 Edward Boston *s* of Silvester
 John Comben *s* of William
 William Clarkson *s* of John
 William Brimingham *s* of Gyles
 Mary Tyler *d* of Henry
 Anne Knight *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Jackson *d* of Martin
 11 Henry Hantsby *s* of Henry
 12 Ann Spencer *d* of William
 Hugh Gange *s* of Hugh
 13 Bartholomew Pitman *s* of Bartholomew
 16 Francis Grimes *s* of Arthur
 Peeter Cornish *s* of Henry
 William Langson *s* of William
 Jane Limberie *s* of John
 Ann Corran *d* of Sebastian
 18 Walter Rancken *s* of William
 19 Abraham Lewis *s* of Samuell
 Margaret Guye *d* of John
 Robert Carne *s* of William
 Mary Kellett *d* of Richard
 23 Edward Chandler *s* of Jeromie
 Elizabeth Eagleston *d* of John
 Ann Needham *d* of Henry
 25 Dorothe Hedgman *d* of Bazell
 26 Francis Douglas *s* of William
 28 Elizabeth Bunting *d* of John, minor
 30 Thomas Willcocks *s* of Bazill
 Robert Whaffe *s* of Hugh
 John Batt *s* of Robert
 Edward Withrington *s* of William
 Daniell Barker *s* of Thomas
 William and Ellin Stephens *s* and *d* of William
 Elizabeth Slator *d* of Robert

October.

- 1 Edward Claye *s* of Edward
 7 Katharine Jerman *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Lucas *d* of Robert
 Parnell Thornell *d* of John
 Sarah Smith *d* of Samuell
 8 Ann Blyth *d* of John
 10 Henry Charleton *s* of Henry
 Barbara Hamond *d* of William
 Roger Williams *s* of Hugh
 12 Ralph Rowndell *s* of Marmaduke
 13 Elizabeth Armestrong *d* of Robert
 Charles Bushir *s* of William
 14 Walter Baker *s* of Walter
 Ann Sanford *d* of William
 John Ellis *s* of Thomas
 Ann Mouldham *d* of John
 Mary Westell *d* of William
 Mary Clarke *d* of Richard
 15 William Clarke *s* of Henrie

² Altered from "17."
³ Blank in original.

1632.

- Ruthyna Holland *d* of Arbellen
 17 Henry Roe *s* of Francis
 Suzanna Smith *d* of William
 Jane Greene *d* of John
 18 Dorothy — ³ *d* of — ³
 19 John Hildrop *s* of John
 John Pike *s* of Thomas
 21 John Manley *s* of Thomas
 John Wilson *s* of William
 Thomas Carpenter *s* of William
 Ann Tucker *d* of Nathaniell
 Margaret Harrison *d* of Edward
 22 Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Thomas
 23 Elizabeth Buckmaster *d* of John
 John Grymes *s* of John
 Anna Swetenham *d* of Lawrence
 24 Nathaniell Kinge *s* of Richard
 Charles Jennowaie *s* of Robert
 Dorothy Smith *d* of Henry
 Ann Jackson *d* of Abraham
 26 Alice Andrewes *d* of John
 28 Joane James *d* of Anthony
 John Forseth *s* of John
 William Russell *s* of Georg
 William Pittie *s* of William
 Sara Acclee *d* of William
 Tabitha Ferris *d* of John
 31 Elizabeth Masie *d* of John

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Taunton *d* of Thomas
 2 John Baker *s* of Michael
 Effa Gibson *d* of Thomas
 3 James Butts *s* of William
 4 John Griffith *s* of John
 Margaret Cooke *d* of Richard
 Mary Lyde *d* of Georg
 Arbella Lewis *d* of Thomas
 5 Katharine Lumsden *d* of Robert
 6 Richard Pew *s* of Ferdinando
 Georg Freeman *s* of Thomas
 9 Harecourt Steeuenson *s* of Anthony
 Dorothe Kellet *d* of William
 11 Henry Owen *s* of Henry
 John Walker *s* of John
 Thomas Thorne *s* of John
 Robert Bulletout *s* of John
 Ann Hilton *d* of John
 Elinor Gyles *d* of Stephen
 Elizabeth Reeue *d* of William
 Edith Bowring *d* of John
 Jane Welfard *d* of John
 14 Mary Ferris *d* of Edward
 15 Margaret Vincent *d* of Edward
 16 Mary Kenington *d* of John
 Jane Robinson *d* of William
 17 William — ⁴ *s* of — ⁴
 Mouno Murray *s* of Mouno
 18 John Harding *s* of William
 William Tanner *s* of William
 Joane Ducke *d* of William
 John Harris *s* of William
 19 Jerman Sanders *s* of William
 21 Elizabeth Newbee *d* of John
 Christopher Morton *s* of John

⁴ Blank in original. This entry evidently inserted later.

1632.

- 24 Frances Weelkes *d* of Aquilla
Thomas Ireland *s* of William
25 Richard Straughon *s* of Robert
Richard Minton *s* of R —¹
John North *s* of John
John Peirsie *s* of John
Bridgett Flewellin *d* of Walter
Mary Sherman *d* of Robert
26 Ann Hodder *d* of Robert
Thomas Wheatlies *s* of Thomas
28 John Trigian *s* of Christopher
Katharine Connoway *d* of
Nicholas
29 Elizabeth Hutchison ² *d* of Sir
Thomas
Jane Rodderford *d* of James
30 Edward Bromfield *s* of Edward
Mary Chapman *d* of James

December.

- 2 William Watts *s* of Patrick
Abraham Gifford *s* of William
Ann Lee *d* of John
Grace Goodman *d* of John
3 Michael Morrall *s* of Michael
Suzan —³ *d* of —³
5 Ann —³ "a foundling"
Alexander David *s* of Alex-
ander
John Pardey *s* of Richard
6 Robert Terrell *s* of Robert
Ellin Hutcheson *d* of Ralph
Ann Dimmocke *d* of Edward
Thomas Euelyn *s* of Georg
7 John Darke *d* of Richard
Edward Harvey *s* of Cuthbert
8 Elizabeth Stookes *d* of John
9 Hugh Williams *s* of John
William Holding *s* of Mathew
Henry Arthur *s* of Henry
Thomas Ashe *s* of Thomas
Mary Creech *d* of Nathaniell
Jane Williams *d* of Edmund
Ann Hanckin *d* of John
Alice Parrett *d* of Silvanus
10 Robert "B B"
Elizabeth Dennis *d* of Henry
William Hart *s* of Henry
12 Elizabeth Parry *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Helden *d* of Onece-
phorus
Mildred Robinson *d* of John
13 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of Wil-
liam
Thomas White *s* of Thomas
16 Frances Sneezbee *d* of Francis
Mary Harwood *d* of Arthur
Mary Atkinson *d* of Thomas
18 Georg Weale *s* of Samuel
Daniell Turvill *s* of Daniell
Edward Hunsdon *s* of Roger
Margaret Slawter *d* of Thomas
19 Mary Gresning *d* of Nathaniell
20 William Whale *s* of Robert
21 Sara Shaylord *d* of Thomas
22 Isack Scroope *s* of Edward

¹ Blank in original. Possibly for
"Roger," *cf.* C 5 December 1630.

² *Dau.* of Sir Thomas Hutchinson,
of Owthorpe, Notts, *knt.*, by Catherine
(2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir John Stanhope, of
Elvaston, co. Derby, *knt.*

1632.

- 23 Georg Worthington *s* of
Roger
Richard Rushin *d* of Thomas
Martha Beard *d* of William
Hester Lucas *d* of Christofer
26 Ann Enfeild *d* of Robert
27 Thomas Kallender *s* of John
Thomas Salisbury *s* of Hugh
Ann Abbot *d* of Thomas
Alice Lingley *d* of Thomas
28 Frances Duckett *d* of Thomas
Issabella Babbington *d* of Uri
30 John Griffin *s* of Humphery
John Flowerday *s* of Thomas
Thomas Smith *s* of William
Peeter and Thomas Gale *ss* of
Thomas
Christopher "a foundling"
Mary Boulst *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Dawson *d* of Daniell
Elizabeth Stone *d* of John

1633.

January.

- 1 William —³ *s* of —³
Alice Betts *d* of Richard
Mary Danson ⁴ *d* of Richard
Jane Mercer *d* of Georg
Dorothie Elliot *d* of Henry
3 Thomas Ware *s* of John
4 Robert Walker *s* of John
6 Thomas Hughes *s* of Thomas
Robert Emmet *s* of William
Richard —³ *s* of —³
Henry Howe *s* of William
Frances Rooke *d* of Marke
Suzanna Busbye *d* of Edmund
Alice Kellum *d* of Richard
7 Ellin Blyth *d* of Alexander
Mary Floyd *d* of Richard
9 Richard Bradley *s* of Richard
10 Elizabeth Wood *d* of Walter
11 Ann Willis *d* of Thomas
12 Henry Ward *s* of Robert
13 William Daus *s* of Robert
John Lamplugh *s* of Nicholas
Christofer Thorneton *s* of
Christofer
Edward Simpson *s* of Mathew
Judeth Jenkins *d* of Walter
Mary Haire *d* of John
14 John Drue *s* of Thomas
15 John Burnell *s* of Robert
Mary Mougrau *d* of William
Rebecka Tyler *d* of Edward
Georg Hughes *s* of Thomas
17 Bartholomew Caquick *s* of
Thomas
18 Nathaniell Patteson *s* of Tho-
mas
20 Rosamon Griffin *s* of William
Thomas Liuer *s* of William
John Holt *s* of Edward
Ellin Bridge *d* of Robert

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Possibly "Dauson."

⁵ Altered from "Mary."

⁶ Sic.

⁷ See her brother's C 13 April 1635,
and note thereto.

1633.

- Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Robert
22 John Browne *s* of John
23 Robert Tottenham *s* of Joseph
24 Sara Grace *d* of Anthony
27 Thomas Gibson *s* of Henry
Ellin Burrell *d* of Richard
28 Rebecka Deaxe *d* of Samuel
29 Elizabeth Floyd *d* of Rowland
30 Elizabeth Graye *d* of Robert

February.

- 1 Thomas Watson *s* of James
Isabella ⁵ Prichard *d* of John
Phillip Turvele *s* of William
2 Thomas Arthur *s* of Edward
Margaret Byrch *d* of Tymothy
3 Walter Stretton *s* of Cuthbert
Richard Guy *s* of John
Mary Williams *d* of Edward
Bridgett Charleton *s* ⁶ of John
Bettrice Butcher *s* ⁸ of Hunston
5 Anna Wade *d* of Ezekiel
6 James Sturton *s* of Robert
Beniamin Horner *s* of Thomas
Anna Cox *d* of Robert
Ann Middleton *d* of Henry
Ann Greene *d* of Thomas
7 Jane Nicholas ⁷ *d* of Sir Oliuer,
knt.
Mary Dowse *d* of Peeter
8 Rebecka Ryvers *d* of Richard
Simon Colebecke *s* of Samuel
Rebecka Snape *d* of John
10 William Turnor *alias* Umbles
s of Robert
Thomas Loader *s* of John
Elizabeth Mercer *d* of William
11 John Snoden *s* of John
Simon Hobbs *s* of William
13 Patrick Butler *s* of Patrick
Humphery "B B"
Jane Prestwood *d* of John
14 Thomas Howlett *s* of James
Elizabeth Naylor *d* of James
15 William Phillips *s* of John
16 John Mills *s* of John
17 Hugh Yard *s* of Edward
Thomas Fuller *s* of Ralph
Mathew Seemely *s* of Mathew
Lettice Bonner *d* of Richard
Susanna Watkins *d* of Row-
land
Sara Bull *d* of Deconie
Elizabeth Baylye *d* of Walter
Richard Hilgrove ⁸ *s* of John
20 William Spooner *s* of Phillip
Elizabeth Carthridg *d* of —³
William Vallentine *s* of —
Francis Pigeon *s* of Francis
21 William Gilbert *s* of Allen
22 Elizabeth Grigorie *d* of Walter
William Frost *s* of Roger
24 William Osborne *s* of John
Mathias Wiginton *s* of Richard
Robert Hollyday *s* of William ⁹

⁸ Altered; possibly from "Hal-
grove" or "Hulgrove."

⁹ "William" written over an era-
sure.

1633.

- Richard Mathews s of Richard
Sara Welles d of John
Ann Ramsey d of Richard
Mary Sparke d of Thomas
25 Hugh Smith s of Francis
William Haukins s of William
26 Margaret Birt d of John
27 William Harrison s of Edward
28 Elizabeth Cliff d of Anthony

March.

- 2 Henrietta Maria Maule¹ d of Patrick
Francis Floyd s of Phillip
Susanna Spurling d of Randolph
Jane Vicars d of Robert
Elizabeth Drayton d of John
6 Audriana Heighter d of Michael
Susanna Loughton d of Francis
7 Georg Medburne s of Georg
10 Wilkes Maunder s of Arthur
Thomas Powell s of Anthony
John Fuller s of James
Tobias Garret s of Anthony
John Shipman s of Richard
Jane Jennings d of Richard
Bryan Catchfull s of William
Jeffery Bellamy s of Thomas
15 Thomas Gethinge s of Henry
Hellin Graye d of William
Abraham Heminge s of Humphery
16 Ellinor Groome d of Daniell
17 Mary Taylor d of Jeromie
Ann Turner d of John
Phillip Harbert² s of Thomas
19 Richard Dorney s of Richard
20 Thomas Roberts s of Thomas
Elizabeth Holmestead d of John
Jane Browne d of Georg
Ann Proudlove d of Hugh
22 Dorothy Watterman d of Thomas
23 Judeth Wardour d of Chidiocck
Ellenor Swaine d of William
Thomas Marsh s of Richard
24 John Miller s of Edward
William Conquer s of William
Samuell Pelham s of William
John Hart s of John
Henrietta Maria Goulding d of Edward
Elizabeth Sellers d of Thomas
Katharine Stanton d of Edward
25 Thomas Marshall s of Moses
Tobias Clarke s of John
Clement Milton s of Henry
Sibbilla Burrough d of Robert

¹ *Dau.* of Patrick (Maule) 1st Earl of Panmure; see her brother's C 29 February 1636, and note thereto; d. young.

² See his brother's C 19 March 1639, and note thereto; d. young.

³ See her sister's C 2 September 1629, and note thereto.

⁴ "28" written over an erasure.

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Sic.

1633.

- Ellenor Willis d of Mr. Richard
26 Elizabeth Holland³ d of Cornelius
27 Thomas Powell s of Thomas
John Walters s of Francis
28⁴ Francis Crack s of Michael
29 William Garrowaye s of William
31 John Cordeere s of John
John Steddell s of John
Reynald Beast s of Reynald
Thomas Fortune s of Thomas
Euan Jefferie s of John
William Paine d of Richard
Joane Horton d of Marmaduke

April.

- 1 Ann Bell d of Henry
Charles Bennett s of Georg
Robert Dunscombe s of ———⁵
2 Charles "B B"
3 Elizabeth Merridey d of Nathaniel
Amye Barnesby d of Bryan
Susanna Coale d of Georg
4 Georg Soadmore s of Richard
5 John Hannam s of Robert
Ellyn Gabrell d of James
7 Phillip Hoskins s of Phillip
Thomas Hodskins s of Thomas
Ann Eastland d of James
Blanch Hurst d of Edward
Sara Gyles d of Georg
Ann Price s⁶ of Thomas
9 John Johnson s of Symon
10 Ann Toope d of Thomas
12 Robert Bastard s of Leonard
13 Richard Atkinson s of Henrie
14 Henry Williams s of Henry
Francis Martin s of Richard
15 Elizabeth and John Morgan s and d of Robert
16 Ann Dodson d of Roger
Ann Underhill d of Thomas
17 Margaret Reynald d of John
Margaret Kemp d of Richard
William Jhonson s of Georg
18 James Jolley s of Edward
Mary Delabarre d of Vincent⁷
Cherstobella Willmot d of Nicholas
21 John Mathews s of John
22 Frances Ebbotson d of Richard
Sara Abbot d of John
Nathaniell Uttin s of Nathaniell
Richard Righter s of Thomas
William Norris s of Francis
23 William Claye s of John
Robert Heywood⁸ s of Peeter
Ann Thornton d of Jeromie
24 Ann "B B"

⁷ This entry evidently inserted later. It had been inserted between "William Jhonson" and "James Jolley," and there erased.

⁸ *El. surv.* s. and h. of Peter Heywood of Heywood Hall, co. Lancaster (s. and h. of Robert Heywood, the poet, whose bro., Peter Heywood, the celebrated "topcliffzere," was stabbed in Westminster Hall, 1640), by Alice, *dau.* of John Greenhalgh of Brandlesome, co.

1633.

- Thomas ———⁵ s of Henry
Clement Ebbotson s of Percivall
Francis Wormington s of Georg
Margery Laud *alias* Laward d of Thomas
25 Henry Betterton s of Henry
26 Jane Wrey d of John
28 Hugh Whiffin s of David
Georg Aldridg s of John
Symon Wilcocks s of Richard
William Tompson s of Thomas
Edward Turre s of Robert
Ann Gylder d of James
30 Ann Gretton d of Alexander

May.

- 1 Henry Shackelford s of Nicholas
Turlott Troe d of Richard
2 Mary Strnguide d of Richard
5 Thomas Johnson s of Thomas
Marke Burton s of Edward
John Naylor s of John
Richard Ablestone s of John
Elizabeth Gyles d of Nicholas
Margarett Daus d of Roger
Elizabeth Tompson d of James
Mary Lilly d of Richard
6 Margaret Armstrong d of Archibald
7 William Stanley s of William
8 Ann Balme d of John
Honne Radcliff d of Thomas
Mary Wisesam d of William
12 John Daull s of Robert
James Wood s of Thomas
Ellyn Wood d of Henry
15 Elizabeth Beck d of Richard
16 Abraham Bradshaw s of Abraham
Phillipa Kirke d of William
17 Ann Bridgman⁹ d of John
bishop of Chester
Frances Bell d of David
18 Drue Sterrell s of Drue
19 Thomas Purdey s of Thomas
Henry Worrall s of Richard
Thomas Ellis s of Barnabye
Thomas Bull s of John
Bridgett Grymes d of Edward
Margarett ———⁵ d of ———⁶
Sara Gouell d of William
Elizabeth Whitehead d of John
20 Frances Hubbert d of Nathaniel
22 Charles Ross s of Hugh
Thomas Grover s of James
Anthony Reekes s of Robert
Elizabeth and Frances Cowley dd of Roger
23 Elizabeth North d of Richard

Lancaster, and widow of Theophilus Holt of Griselhurst, co. Lancaster; clerk of the green wax for the co. Palatine of Lancaster; governor of the Isle of Man; m. at Rochdale, 20 December 1660, Mary, sister and h. of John Haslam of Rochdale; d. 7 January 1690, and bur. at Castletown, Isle of Man.

⁹ See her brother's C 7 June 1621, and note thereto.

1633.

- 24 Jane Browne *d* of Francis
 26 John Eastman *s* of John
 John Woodfoord *s* of John
 Andrew Morgan *s* of John
 30 Nicholas Ham *s* of Nicholas
 John Catt *s* of John
 Peeter de Bollioun *s* of Peeter
 Elizabeth Hanford *d* of Audrey
 Mary Becke *d* of Abraham

June.

- 2 Peeter Harley *s* of Peeter
 John Nicholls *s* of John
 10 Mary and Elizabeth Ellyot *dd*
 of William
 11 John Tarrent *s* of Robert
 Roger Gavell *s* of William
 Thomas Harris *s* of James
 Herrick Fulford *s* of John
 Elizabeth One *d* of Nathaniell
 12 Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Thomas
 13 Edmund Woodriff *s* of Edmund
 14 Henry Chalkwell *s* of Richard
 Bridgett Cragg *d* of Richard
 16 Thomas Lumsden *s* of Alexan-
 der
 Edward Greenwood *s* of
 Phillip
 Hugh Higgins *s* of Walter
 Robert Phillipp *s* of Myles
 Parnell Calvyn *d* of Richard
 Annis Howard *d* of Edward
 17 Ellyn Heath *d* of James
 18 Walter Holmes *d* of Walter
 19 Sara Granger *s* of Robert
 Ann Ingham *d* of John
 Frances Turnor *d* of John
 William Pope *s* of William
 Robert Willson *s* of Thomas
 Jane Shawe *d* of William
 20 Thomas Weaver *s* of Thomas
 Sara Ballet *d* of Robert
 22 Thomas Molam *s* of Thomas
 23 James Morgan *s* of James
 William Griffin *s* of Roger
 Thomas Allynson *s* of John
 Ann Walters *d* of Edward
 Ann Holt *d* of Richard
 Bridgett Walter *d* of Roger
 27 Clement Sankie *s* of Walter
 30 John Bishopp *s* of William
 Egerton Joanes *s* of Roderick
 Elizabeth Welch *d* of Robert

July.

- 3 Peeter Williams *s* of William
 Rose Clarke *d* of John
 Maudlin Williamson *d* of Fran-
 cis
 4 Katharin Finch *d* of William
 5 Georg Perry *s* of Georg
 7 Henry Osborne *s* of Henry
 Henry Wyne *s* of Henry
 Margaret Powell *d* of Richard
 Sara Love *d* of Richard
 8 John Woorth *s* of Richard
 Ann Shute *d* of Nicholas
 9 Mary Turner *d* of John
 10 Henry Joanes *s* of Lewis

1633.

- Peeter "BB"
 Henry Bassanad *s* of Henry
 12 John Rumball *s* of Anthony
 Jane Bennell *d* of William
 Winnefred Ireland *d* of John
 Elizabeth Grover *d* of William
 13 John King *s* of Richard
 14 Hugh and John Ashton *ss* of
 Francis
 Margaret Browne *d* of Thomas
 Sara Armstrong *d* of William
 Alice Wheelding *d* of Bartholo-
 mew
 15 John Whitfeild *s* of Jos¹
 Thomas Sayer *s* of Ralph
 Ellyn English *d* of Anthony
 17 Robert Ouldham *s* of Robert
 John Lelham *s* of Henry
 Charles Luce *s* of John
 18 William Lewis *s* of Anthony
 19 Margaret Bashford *d* of Robert
 21 Phillip and Isabell Georg *s* and
d of John
 John Hart *s* of William
 William Williams *s* of Hugh
 James Nott *s* of Godfrey
 Rowland Georg *s* of David
 Jane Kennistone *d* of Robert
 Isabell Potter *d* of Symon
 Margaret Fludd *d* of Henry
 24 Margaret Turnor *d* of Thomas
 Richard Gascoyne *s* of Georg
 25 Ann Hamby *d* of Richard
 27 John Richardson *s* of Henry
 Richard Charnick *s* of Richard
 Barbara Bishopp *d* of Thomas
 28 John Higinson *s* of Robert
 Owen Gilbye *s* of William
 Elizabeth Rutham² *d* of Patrick
 30 Lewis Felsant *s* of John
 Mary Joanes *d* of Richard

August.

- 4 Mary Castle *d* of Richard
 Sara Billson *d* of Thomas
 Wilmott Lippincott *d* of Arthur
 5 Ann Cole *d* of William
 7 John Primmer *s* of John
 8 Edmund Teagle *s* of James
 10 William Horyng *s* of William
 11 John Daffe *s* of James
 Edward Gardiner *s* of Arnold
 Susanna Wentworth *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Elizabeth Harper *d* of Phillip
 Ann Swettenham *d* of William
 13 Henry Burkett *s* of William
 Sara Smith *d* of John
 14 Ann Scott *d* of Richard
 15 John Wattson *s* of William
 Jane Kirke *d* of Henry
 16 Richard Carr *s* of William
 William Placknett *s* of Robert
 18 Joane Roberts *d* of Thomas
 Mary Harding *d* of William
 Elizabeth Currey *d* of Alexan-
 der
 Catharine Lawler *d* of William
 20 James Melume *s* of Georg
 21 Dorothy Heywood *d* of Peeter

1633.

- Ellyn Price *d* of William
 John Huff *s* of Arthur
 22 Nehemiah Arnold *s* of Michael
 23 Charles Stevens *s* of —³
 24 Elizabeth Galbreth *d* of John
 25 Nicholas Wilkinson *s* of John
 Elizabeth Tyson *d* of John
 28 John and Ann Higgins *s* and *d*
 of Richard
 Susanna Pegler *d* of Thomas
 Mildred Rogers *d* of Thomas
 Jefferie Mills *s* of William
 William Crockford *s* of Chris-
 tofer
 30 William Morgan *s* of Edward
 31 Richard Carne *s* of William
 Edward Thornell *s* of Marke

September.

- 1 William Gyles *s* of William
 Elizabeth Benson *d* of William
 Elizabeth Beck *d* of John
 3 Susanna Hudson *d* of Michael
 Mary Grannums *d* of Richard
 4 Edward Neyle *s* of John
 Thomas Woodman *s* of Tho-
 mas
 Jane Pope *d* of William
 5 Mary Atkins *d* of Richard
 8 John Robinson *s* of Humphery
 Ann Till *d* of Richard
 Ann Serfe *d* of John
 9 Sara Bunnell *d* of William
 10 Elizabeth and Mary Clarke *dd*
 of William
 11 Mary Haynes *d* of John
 William Parsons *s* of Edward
 12 Margaret Forseth *d* of John
 13 Susanna Fencott *d* of Ralph
 Dorothy Davis *d* of Jenkin
 14 Susanna Davis *d* of Griffin
 William Lewis *s* of William
 15 James Gulson *s* of John
 Ralph Pitt *s* of John
 William M —³ *s* of William
 Henry Symonds *s* of John
 William Hutchin⁴ *s* of John
 Henry Hollyday *s* of Robert
 Thomas Boyden *s* of Reynold
 17 Mary Ogleby *d* of Gilbert
 David Williams *s* of Edward
 18 John Price *s* of Tymothy
 Phillipp Smith *s* of Roger
 John Carter *s* of Phillip
 John Tuckfeild *s* of Thomas
 19 Joane Harrison *d* of William
 Ann Chapman *d* of Jeromy
 Peeter Holland *s* of Peeter
 20 Henry Myles *s* of Thomas
 John Hopkins *s* of Christofer
 Thomas Harper *s* of Henry
 21 John Kendall *s* of William
 Hugh Hamnett *s* of Hugh
 22 Joseph James *s* of Phillip
 William Caworth *s* of William
 Edward Nilson *s* of William
 John Jellico *s* of John
 25 Ann Goodgroome *d* of Ralph
 26 Ann Metholl *d* of Thomas
 Isabell Slater *d* of Roger

¹ Sic.² See her brother's C 12 May 1628,and note thereto; said to have been
bur. at Gogerddan, co. Cardigan.³ Blank in original.⁴ Altered from "Huthin."

1633.

- Mary Allen *d* of Robert
 Alice Pickstock *d* of Thomas
 27 Richard Ludby ¹ *s* of Peeter
 John Smith *s* of John
 Griffin Parker *s* of John
 Frances Beedon *d* of Jasper
 29 John Parrock *s* of Richard
 Philbert Fintley *s* of Michael

October.

- 2 Robert Rankin *s* of William
 4 Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas
 6 Robert Bewick *s* of Robert
 Auelina Durden *d* of John
 9 Robert Cragg *s* of Gilbert
 Mary "B B"
 Robert Cuttirige *s* of Richard
 10 Mary Hatcher *d* of Nicholas
 Elizabeth White *d* of Nathaniel
 13 Marke Blisset *s* of Mathew
 John Cornish *s* of William
 Joane Gothery *d* of Patrick
 14 Sara Biscoe *d* of John
 15 Ellenor Hollyman *d* of Thomas
 16 Robert Clarkson *s* of Edward
 John Cole *s* of Robbert
 Mary Daus *d* of Gyles
 17 Robert Cragg *s* of Edward
 18 Rebecka Deane *d* of Robert
 20 Samuel Farecluffe *d* of Samuel
 James Wheatley *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Baytes *d* of Robert
 Joane Smith *d* of Richard
 Ann Smith *d* of John
 Ann Stonsmore *d* of John
 Philadelthia Swayne *d* of Al-
 bion
 Ann Deereing *d* of Richard
 21 Frances Genings *d* of Richard
 Jerimiah Harris *s* of Joseph
 22 Katharine Langton *d* of Thomas
 23 Jane Hollowaye *d* of Thomas
 27 Robert Pettitt *s* of Robert
 John Ninum *s* of William
 Cuthbert Joanes *s* of Nicholas
 Frances Fleshware *d* of Frances
 Elizabeth Feneham *d* of Henry
 28 Margaret Aliff *d* of William
 30 Richard Barrett *s* of Edward
 31 Hester Wotton *d* of John

November.

- 1 Ann Frye *d* of John
 Margaret Hitchcoke *d* of John
 Frances Bennet *d* of Francis
 Georg Bould *s* of Jeffery
 2 Sara Humble *d* of William
 3 William Scooley *s* of Judean
 John Kenington *s* of John
 Thomas Moore *s* of Henry
 Margery Euers *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Moyle *d* of Thomas
 4 Ann "B B"
 6 Charles Hill *s* of Peeter

¹ Altered from "Lunby."
² Blank in original.
³ Altered from "28."

1633.

- Edward Brickell *s* of Thomas
 8 Mary Johnson *d* of Samuel
 10 Richard Martin *s* of Edward
 Richard Cooper *s* of William
 William Emmerson *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Chalke *s* of Alexander
 William Hunt *s* of William
 12 Mary Nicholls *d* of John
 13 Charles Burford *s* of Charles
 14 Malcomb Crayford *s* of Georg
 15 John Ward *s* of William
 Morgan Baldrig *s* of James
 17 Jeremie Nicholson *s* of Edward
 Humphery Spalding *s* of Peeter
 John Brett *s* of Nicholas
 Temperance Fargyson *d* of William
 Temperance Beard *d* of John
 Mary Fancourt *d* of William
 18 Georg Dynnion *s* of John
 19 Edward Rogers *s* of Lambert
 Bridgett Nicholls *d* of William
 Ann Cliff *d* of Barnard
 John Ray *s* of John
 20 Sara Longley *d* of Abraham
 Rebecka Thomas *d* of William
 Mary "a foundling"
 — ² Willson *s* of John
 Mary King *d* of Nicholas
 Hester Weale *d* of Samuel
 23 Mary Colebanck *d* of Richard
 24 Elizabeth Drakeford *d* of Edward
 Edmund Bartlett *s* of William
 Ralph Singleton *s* of Christofer
 William Churchis *s* of Thomas
 Sara Hunt *d* of Josuah
 Ann Bower *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth — ² *d* of Marmaduke
 Katharine Fisher *d* of Henry
 Joane Croswell *d* of Anthony
 25 Isabell Gyng *d* of Hugh
 26 Henry Francis *s* of Mathew
 27 Mary Styles *d* of John
 28 Sara Girdler *d* of John
 29 ³ Isabell Smith *d* of Thomas
 Jane Cornish *d* of John
 George Fearnefould *s* of Sir
 Georg, ⁴ *knt.*
 30 John Murry *s* of Mungo, esq. ⁵
 Mary Nicholson *d* of John

December.

- 1 William Stevens *s* of Thomas
 Richard Minton *s* of Tymo-
 thy
 Richard Steevens *s* of William
 William Clarke *s* of Henry
 Ann Russell *d* of John
 Ann Lincolne *d* of John
 Elizabeth Newberrie *d* of John
 Mary Barrie *d* of Phillipp
 3 William Edward *s* of Roger
 Nathaniell Smith *s* of — ²
 4 Isake Hopkins *s* of Robert

⁴ The father's christian name was "Thomas," not "George" (see his M to June 1616, and note thereto).

1633.

- 6 Tobias Mendos *s* of William
 8 John Bradley *s* of William
 Christopher Morgan *s* of Foulk
 Alexander Nutkin *s* of William
 John Jefford *s* of Walter
 William Morley *s* of William
 Samuel Martyn *s* of Anthony
 11 Rebecka Grigorie *d* of Abraham
 15 Mathew Brewer *s* of William
 Robert Gardner *s* of Francis
 Nicholas Aldridg *s* of Thomas
 Georg Daus *s* of Howell
 Robert Debbitt *s* of John
 Sara Purcell *d* of Patrick
 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Thomas
 19 Charletta Maria Wyndham *d* of Edmund
 20 Elizabeth Stone *d* of Phillipp
 Thomas Wilford *s* of Thomas
 21 William Moore *s* of William
 22 Robert Angwoss *d* of Georg
 Robert Read *s* of Robert
 John Boxx *s* of Robert
 John Peacock *s* of Georg
 Mary Huthinson *d* of Ralph
 Mary Carter *d* of Richard
 27 William Law *s* of William
 John Whitcomb *s* of Roger
 Margaret Dickins *d* of William
 Elizabeth Yeates *d* of Benjamin
 Alice Gibson *d* of Thomas
 28 William — ² *s* of William
 29 James Brasbie *s* of John
 William Bleeze *s* of John
 William Daniell *s* of Nicholas
 John Spencer *s* of Gyles
 Elizabeth Armor *d* of Richard
 Mary Branch *d* of John
 30 Mary Hill *d* of Edwyn

1634.

January.

- 1 Henry Steward *s* of William
 Christian Pechey *d* of Hugh
 Temperance Nilson *d* of John
 Frances Fenner *d* of Francis
 Sara Stanford *d* of James
 Katharine Lynes *d* of William
 Mary Harrison *d* of Edmund
 3 Lucretia "B B"
 Margaret Hookes *d* of Thomas
 Mary Smith *d* of Thomas
 5 William Trantam *s* of William
 William Syms *s* of Henry
 Jane Coulson *d* of John
 Jane Tapperto *d* of Georg
 Elizabeth Huckwell *d* of Edward
 Jane Nuttall *d* of Francis ⁶
 8 Thomas Shelton *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Mullett *d* of Thomas

⁵ "Esq.," possibly added in later hand.
⁶ Sic.

- 1634.
- 10 Elizabeth Wynn *d* of Valli-phen
Penelope Vines *d* of Christofer
Peeter Bunoff *s* of Peeter
Mary Darke *d* of Richard
Edward Ingleton *s* of Richard
12 Thomas Ward *s* of Christofer
Elizabeth Eley *d* of Georg
Olliff Mascall *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Tarbuck *d* of William
Ellyn Leete *d* of Samuell
13 Griffith Shepperd *s* of William
14 Francis Whith *s* of Thomas
15 Thomas Chamber *s* of Nathaniell
16 Georg Woodson *s* of Georg
Ann Maure *d* of Robert
17 Elizabeth Price *d* of William
Elizabeth Braley *d* of Henry
John Plucknett *s* of Georg
Elizabeth Bridge *d* of Robert
18 John Wells *s* of Nicholas
19 Jeffery Parkinson *s* of Thomas
John Allen *s* of Henry
Georg Clark *s* of Francis
John Nicks *s* of Edward
Jasper Barnat *s* of William
Ann Kinge *d* of Robert
Mary Parment *d* of Ralph
Acmetue Sheereman *d* of Christofer
20 Robert Hodder *d* of Robert
21 William Godfrey *s* of John
Elizabeth Hatton *d* of William
22 Prudence "B B James Holland
sup[posed] fa[ther]"
John Addice *s* of John
Dorothy Lyde *d* of Georg
23 John Nicholls *s* of Francis
Jane Applegarth *d* of Thomas
John Elsdun *s* of John
24 Charles Coverley *s* of Hugh
25 Edward Nott *s* of Christofer
Thomas "a foundling"
Issabella Pritchard *d* of —¹
26 John Jerrome *s* of Edward
John James *s* of Anthony
Ralph Howlett *s* of James
Lewis Griffin *s* of Howell
John Price *s* of Evan
Henry Springall *s* of Thomas
27 Sara Johnson *d* of Edward
29 Edward Skirman *s* of Anthony
Joseph Hazards *s* of Thomas
Rose Ennis *d* of Walter
30 Francis Musshot *s* of Georg
Cissilia Rawlins *d* of Gyles
31 John Storie *s* of James
Sara White *d* of Robert
Ann Lewis *d* of Nicholas

February.

- 2 John Barnard *s* of John
Alexander Nash *s* of Thomas
Georg Land *s* of Thomas

¹ Blank in original. This entry added later.

² S. of Sir John Cremer, of Secketh, co. Norfolk, knt., by Sarah, *dau.* of Sir Edward Filmer, of East Sutton, co. Kent, knt.; *d.* young.

- 1634.
- 4 Edward Slater *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Beddall *d* of Gylbert
Ranulph Cremer ² *s* of John
5 Joane Eete *d* of Francis
Edward Dauye *s* of Edmund
Elizabeth Turuey *d* of Daniell
6 Mary Robinson *d* of John
7 William Wattson *s* of John
Elizabeth Benson *d* of John, junior
9 John Cross *s* of Francis
Mary Dodson *d* of William
Grace Aliff *d* of Richard
Dorothy Cooper *d* of Richard
Dianna Croffts *d* of Grigory
10 James "B B"
John Weatherell *s* of John
12 William Fludd *s* of Thomas
Lady Mary Gray ³ *d* of Henry
earl of Stanford
Barbara Burton *d* of John
Sara Smith *d* of Isaell
13 Leonard "B B"
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Thomas
14 Peregrinus Nott *s* of John
Jane Morgan *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Georg *d* of John
Ann Smith *d* of Nicholas
Samuell Boothe *s* of Samuell
James Arnold *s* of John
15 Ambrose Jewres *s* of Ambrose
Ann Darbie *d* of Henry
16 William Evans *s* of Edward
Cornelius Bredgman *s* of Robert
Valentine Euans *s* of Thomas
Richard Mathewes *s* of John
Mary Butcher *d* of Fanstone
Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Georg
Margarett Guynn *d* of John
Ruth Lymberie *d* of John
Ann Gifford *d* of William
18 Ceaser Croft *s* of John
19 William Gledstone *s* of William
Mary Gyll *d* of Henry
Georg Jerman *s* of Robert
20 Edmund "B B"
21 Francis Caton *s* of John
Mary Medcalfe *d* of Phillipp
22 William Mekyn *s* of Robert
23 Jaruis Craft *d* of Vincent
Thomas Cooke *s* of Thomas
Henry Barton *s* of Andrew
Mary Kent *d* of William
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas
Margarett Parrot *d* of William
24 Alice Haruey *d* of Cuthbert
26 James Turuile *s* of Frederick
Ann Lupoe *d* of Ambrose
Ann Pullen *d* of Thomas
Archibalde Saunders *s* of William
27 Elizabeth Walley *d* of William
28 Sara Franklin *d* of Richard

³ *Dau.* of Henry (Grey) 1st Earl of Stamford (parliamentarian general, and commander-in-chief of counties Hereford, Gloucester, Salop, and Worcester, 1642-5) by Anne, 3rd *dau.* of William (Cecil) 2nd Earl of Exeter; *d.* unm.

1634.
March.
- 2 James Hooper *s* of John
Edward Starathwayt *s* of Edward
James Berry *s* of Nicholas
William Bucknor *s* of William
Elizabeth Norman *d* of John
Alice Younge *d* of John
3 Anthony Martyn *s* of Henry
4 Jane Ebbotson *d* of Perciuall
Sara Hilton *d* of John
5 Anna Blauge *d* of George
Mary Carrack *d* of William
Ansilla Stanley *d* of Richard
Mary Tompson *d* of John
7 John "a foundling"
9 Michael Hei — ^s of Michael
Phillipp Smith *s* of Roger
William Hyllyer *s* of Henry
Joane Evans *d* of Francis
10 John Fettiplace *s* of Grigory
11 Nicholas Gasway *s* of Thomas
Thomas Neyle *s* of Peirce
12 Edward Mayne *s* of John
13 Mary Nicholas ⁵ *d* of Sir Olliuier, knt.
14 Elizabeth Startupp *d* of Robert
15 Phillipp Gliste *s* of James
16 Anthony Page *s* of Thomas
Peeter Hobbs *s* of William
Jouis Evans *s* of Jouis
Peeter Belgrais *s* of Richard
William Lyle *s* of John
Dorothy Carter *d* of William
19 Christopher Payne *s* of Edmund
Elizabeth "B B"
Randolph Marsh *s* of Richard
Walsingham Smith *d* of William
Mary "B B"
20 William Marlowe *s* of Alexander
23 John Dabson *s* of Georg
Georg Wilknes *s* of Thomas
William Arrowsmith *s* of Ralph
Mary Balam *d* of Thomas
25 Robert Angell *s* of Robert
27 Francis Thornetone *s* of Richard
28 Robert "B B"
30 Frances Fenton *d* of James
Charles Hanns *s* of Edward
Richard Nore *s* of Anthony
Joane Dowzing *d* of John
31 John Steevens *s* of William
Jasper Barnet *s* of William

April.

- 1 Patrick Willson *s* of Patrick
2 Katharine Worley *d* of —⁶
Edmund Douer *s* of Henry
Mary Haire *d* of Georg
3 Barbara Buckoke *d* of Daniell

⁴ Blank in original; *cf.* "Heightier."
⁵ See her brother's C 13 April 1635, and note thereto.

⁶ Blank in original.

1634.

- 4 Mary Dawson *d* of William
 7 Richard Price *s* of Richard
 Joane Baylie *d* of Joseph
 Thomas Honner *s* of John
 Martha Leuerland *d* of Zach-
 cheus¹
 8 Ann Treur² *d* of Sir John,
 knt.
 William Browne *s* of Luke
 9 Ralph Hodgekiss *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Katharine Mazy *d* of John
 Susanna Frith *d* of Thomas
 Mary Wheeler *d* of Henry
 11 Sara Heely *d* of Jasper
 Andrew Middleton *s* of Henry
 12 Frances Penny *d* of Thomas
 Blanch Newton *d* of Francis
 13 John Taylor *s* of William
 William Stafford *s* of John
 William and Mary Treuett *s*
 and *d* of Marmaduke
 William Monkes *s* of William
 John Scarr *s* of John
 Ellin Connowaie *d* of Nicho-
 las
 Susanna Isam *d* of Roger
 Joane Harrison *d* of Leonard
 14 Edward Taylor *s* of Edward
 Joane S—³ *d* of William
 16 Thomas Browne *s* of Georg
 18 Walter Prichett *s* of John
 Hester Wheatly *d* of Zabulon
 Charles Bickerstaffe *s* of Ho-
 ward
 19 Henry Faulconbridge *s* of Tho-
 mas
 20 Henry Wilson *s* of William
 John Horne *s* of William
 Sara Blumstone *d* of Robert
 20⁴ Henery Haynes *s* of Henery
 23 Ann Martin *d* of Robert
 24 Georg Ross *s* of Hill[ary]
 25 Robert Montegue *s* of Edward,
 Lord Mandevile
 Elizabeth Rea *d* of Isaack
 Henery Hooke *s* of James
 Alexander Hanny *s* of Sir
 Robert, knt.
 26 Elizabeth Fludd *d* of Walter
 27 Walter Kilburne *s* of John
 Nathaniell Masie *s* of Robert
 Henery Johnson *s* of Edward
 Robert Pettitt *d* of John
 Arthur Hartgill *s* of Arthur
 Mary Callow *d* of Roger
 Joane Browne *d* of Robert
 Joane Hyatt *d* of Thomas
 Mary Symson *d* of Mathew
 28 Anne Halle *d* of Edward
 30 Joane Newman *d* of George

1634.

John Machame *s* of Alexander
 Elizabeth Roundell *d* of Mar-
 maduke

May.

- 1 Peter Plommer *s* of John
 John Haskin *s* of Henery
 William and Anne Carter *s* and
d of James
 3 John Webb *s* of Richard
 4 John Williams *s* of Peter
 William Blackstone *s* of Wil-
 liam
 William Whitefield *s* of George
 Mary Lacy *d* of William
 Elizabeth Fletcher *d* of Thomas
 5 Margaret Arther *d* of Henery
 Joane Walker *d* of John
 7 Henery Stott *s* of David
 8 William Matthewes *s* of Euse-
 bius
 John Glass *s* of Joseph
 10 Charles Pattridge *s* of Hugh
 John Champernoone *s* of John
 12 Anne Smith *d* of John
 14 Thomas Horley *s* of Thomas
 16 Lucius Fulwood *s* of Hum-
 phrey
 17 Lady Mary Hollis *s* of John
 Lord Haughton
 Susanna Garrett *d* of Richard
 18 John Cleydon *s* of John
 John Dowell *s* of Morto
 John Powell *s* of John
 John Coale *s* of John
 Alice Cooke *d* of Robert
 Melior Pasie *d* of William
 21 John Harris *s* of Christopher
 John Battersby *s* of Edward
 Rose Leoneuell *d* of William
 23 Lettice Snelgrau *d* of Robert
 26 Thomas Lewis *s* of Samuell
 William Sanford *s* of William
 Patience Browne *d* of John
 Edward Colson *s* of Thomas
 27 Alce Corbett *d* of John

June.

- 1 Sara Sledge *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Steele *d* of John
 3 Comfort Jones *d* of William
 4 James Dauiess *s* of James
 5 Elizabeth Herringman *d* of
 Henery
 Elizabeth Bolt *d* of John
 7 Anne Derken *d* of —³
 8 William Royse *s* of Matthew
 11 John Carter *s* of Thomas
 John and Mary High *s* and *d*
 of John

1634.

- 12 Teretia Harbert *d* of Thomas
 13 Patrick and James Mawle *s* ss
 of Patrick
 Katherine Ham *d* of Nicholas
 15 William Dodsworth *s* of Georg
 John Joanes *s* of Thomas
 Francis Howse *d*¹⁰ of Francis
 16 Issabell Charleton *d* of John
 18 Richard Specke *s* of Richard
 John Mills *s* of John
 20 Elizabeth Williams *d* of Row-
 land
 Dorcas Euans *d* of Richard
 21 Edmond Palmer *s* of Edmond
 Thomas Hambleton *s* of Ri-
 chard
 22 John Riuers *s* of Richard
 Anne Ireland *d* of Edward
 24 Thomazin Walters *d* of Ed-
 mond
 William Collyer *s* of Antonie
 Elizabeth Bradshaw *d* of Fol-
 liatt
 25 Mary Crosby *d* of Henery
 James Radclyffe *s* of Thomas
 26 Nathaniell Wade *s* of Ezekiel
 Margery Young *d* of David
 29 William Whitley *s* of William
 Richard Wood *s* of Henery
 Mary Blomer *d* of John

July.

- 1 Christian Murrey *d* of Patrick
 2 Dorothy Richard *d* of Robert
 Anne Robinson *d* of Richard
 3 Anne Stogdell *d* of John
 Martha Graye *d* of William
 6 John Farrow *s* of John
 William Robinson *s* of John
 Elizabeth Worthington *d* of
 Roger
 Mary Uttinge *d* of Nathaniell
 7 Walter Napper *s* of William
 8 Ambrose Nicholis *s* of Arthur
 Thomas Head *s* of Thomas
 9 Rebecka Hilton *d* of John
 William Lawes *s* of John
 Joane Hyldrop *d* of John
 10 Mary Engham *d* of Thomas
 Joyce Featly *d* of John
 11 Steeuen Betterme *s* of Paule
 12 Anthony Bickerton *s* of Kath-
 rin Johnes
 13 Anne Hilman *d* of George
 Elizabeth Grymes *d* of Samuell
 14 Anthony Betterton *s* of Mat-
 thew
 Benjamin Nichols *s* of Fran-
 cis
 17 Margrett Ingham *d* of John
 Henry Parker *s* of Henry

¹ Altered from "Zackeus."

² See her brother's C 23 August 1624, and note thereto; *m.* Robert Weldon of London.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ This entry appears in the original between 23 and 24 April.

⁵ Altered from "Hayenes."

⁶ *S.* and *h.* of Edward (Montagu) and Earl of Manchester, K.G. (general of the parliamentary army during the civil wars, speaker of the house of lords

1646, 1647–8, one of the commissioners of the great seal and lord chamberlain 1660) by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Robert (Rich) and Earl of Warwick; M.P. for co. Huntington, 1660–71; gentleman of the bedchamber, 1666–81; *succ.* his father as 3rd Earl, 1671; lord lieutenant of co. Huntingdon, 1671–81; *m.*, 27 June 1655, at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, Anne, *dau.* of Sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton Manduit, co. Northampton, 1st bart.; *d.* at Montpelier, France, 14 March

1683, and *bur.* at Kimbolton; his will *pr.* 1684.

⁷ Presumably *s.* of Sir Robert Han-
 nay, of Mochrum, co. Kirkcudbright,
 1st bart.

⁸ *Dau.* of John (Holles) and Earl of
 Clare, by Elizabeth, *el. dau.* and *co.-h.*
 of the famous soldier, Horace (Vere), 1st
 Baron Vere of Tilbury.

⁹ See their brother's C 29 February
 1636, and note thereto.

¹⁰ Sic.

1634.

- 19 Alice Hubbins *d* of John
 20 Mary Johnson *d* of George
 Francis Butts *s* of Robert
 Rose and Mary Addams *dd* of
 Henery
 Grace Sampson *d* of John
 Hanna Newland *d* of Henry
 Mary Joanes *d* of Robert
 21 Charles Molins *s* of Alexander
 Nicholas Bowman *s* of Nicholas
 John Prickells *s* of Simon
 25 William Tvadwell *s* of Wil-
 liam
 James Page *s* of Robert
 27 Thomas Stanton *s* of Edward
 Bartholomew Cooekoo *s* of
 William
 William Dunbar *s* of Alex-
 ander
 Richard Collinson *s* of Richard
 Charles Butler *s* of William
 Jane Pyke *d* of Thomas
 Mary Bell *d* of Rowland
 Christian Ayleworth *d* of John
 George Carr *s* of William
 30 Mary Haward *d* of James
 Joane Merrydeth *d* of Natha-
 niell
 James "B B"
 Henery Manyeare *s* of John

August.

- 1 Mary Taylor *d* of Robert
 Joane Betts *d* of Richard
 Anne Taunton *d* of John
 2 John Henerick *s* of John
 John Hott *s* of William
 3 Edward Capps *s* of John
 John Bryan *s* of Henery
 Elizabeth Cocker *d* of Robert
 6 Robert Whittakers *s* of Francis
 7 Margery Mouldham *d* of John
 John Weauer *s* of John
 8 Elizabeth Pilgrim *d* of Peter
 9 Robertus Cooper *s* of Robert
 Mary Young *d* of Francis
 10 Henery Waller *s* of Henery
 Edward Coleman *s* of Thomas
 Samuell Eland *s* of Samuell
 Elizabeth Trauis *d* of William
 Margrett Wells *d* of William
 Alce Palmer *d* of Henery
 15 John Aston *s* of Francis
 17 James Walker *s* of John
 William Bromley *s* of Francis
 Sara Brightee *d* of John
 Frances Gunnell *d* of John
 Anne Harryson ¹ *d* of George
 Hester Waynham *d* of William
 Katherine Sowne *d* of James
 18 Mary and Ann Lewin *dd* of
 Thomas
 20 Martha Pycroft *d* of George
 21 Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Richard
 23 John Sparkes *s* of Thomas
 24 Peter Aliff *s* of William
 Ann Bonner *d* of Thomas

¹ Altered from "Harrison."² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Butts."⁴ S. of Gilbert Wymberley, D.D. (see his B 25 November 1653, and note there-

1634.

- Thomazin Stooner *d* of Ed-
 ward
 Isabell Forsethe *d* of John
 26 Thomas Brooke *s* of William
 Anne Packe *d* of Matthew
 27 Grysell Cooke *d* of John
 31 Bartholomew Taylor *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Thomas Ratherum *s* of Roger
 Margrett Smith *d* of Robert
 Ellenor Styles *d* of William
 Dorothy Hutcheson *d* of John

September.

- 2 John Pittman *s* of Bartholo-
 mew
 John Birt *s* of John
 3 Elizabeth Ansell *d* of Robert
 4 George Whiting *s* of Thomas
 Susanna Butler *d* of George
 5 Abigaill Kennell *d* of John
 6 Baltasar Marchantmignon *s* of
 Alexander
 7 Walter Gennoway *s* of Robert
 Henery Bright *s* of Robert
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Samuell
 Jane Cooke *d* of Francis
 Katharin ———²
 8 Jane Ince *d* of James
 9 Henry Littielbery *s* of Humfry
 11 Bartholomew Ellis *s* of Bar-
 nard
 Adoniram Granger *s* of Robert
 12 John Hollowell *s* of John
 14 Thomas Busby *s* of Edmund
 Mary Bull *d* of Myles
 Alce Ramsey *d* of Richard
 Anne Williams *d* of William
 16 Frances Seeres *d* of Steeuen
 17 Thomas Chapman *s* of Jeremy
 21 John Curroll *s* of Sebastian
 Samuell Fesey *s* of Samuell
 Julian Hardinge *d* of John
 Isabell Robinson *d* of Hum-
 phrey
 24 Martha Drayton *d* of John
 Jana Withe *d* of John
 Martha and Kathrin Prickett
dd of William
 25 Thomas Robinson *s* of Thomas
 Mathew Caquicke *s* of Thomas
 26 Alphonsus Fowles *s* of Alpho-
 nus
 Mary Gregory *d* of John
 29 Anne Daus *d* of Nicholas

October.

- 1 Peeter Balls *s* of Thomas
 Alce Gurley *d* of William
 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Thomas
 Judith Lyndridge *d* of John
 2 Cary Louinge *s* of William
 5 James Armestronge *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Henery Cox *s* of George
 Joane Morris *d* of John

to), by Martha (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir William Welby, K.B.; see his own B 13 December 1649.⁵ Altered from "Guin."

1634.

- Susanna Spencer *d* of Thomas
 Susanna Phillipp *s* of Thomas
 6 Elizabeth Carne *d* of William
 Margaret Smith *d* of James
 7 Richard ———² *s* of ———²
 8 Anna Brock *d* of Richard
 10 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Mathew
 12 Michael Rawlins *s* of Hughe
 Francis Hopkins *s* of Thomas
 Jane Bolton *d* of Richard
 14 George Stoughton *s* of George
 Elizabeth Hudson *d* of Michael
 15 Judith Stock *d* of Richard
 16 Richard Hall *s* of Edward
 17 John Holmes *s* of Mathew
 Rebecka Crispin *d* of John
 18 Ellinor Stooe *d* of John
 19 William Accle *s* of William
 William Harding *s* of John
 Robert Keyes *s* of Walter
 Mary Baylie *d* of Walter
 20 John Gunell *s* of Randolph
 21 Mary Record *d* of William
 ———² Butes³ *d* of William
 22 Edward Wineall *s* of Christo-
 pher
 Frances Gunn *d* of James
 23 Alce Coleman *d* of Thomas
 24 Elizabeth Peryn *d* of Richard
 25 Ralph Tyrrell *s* of Thomas
 26 Julian Tyrrell *d* of Thomas
 William Bayly *s* of Beniamyn
 John Ray *s* of John
 Joane Box *d* of John
 Anne Lawrence *d* of Thomas
 Anne Williams *d* of Henry
 Rebecka Morgan *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Jones *d* of Francis
 Robert Lyndsey *s* of Robert
 27 John Mortymer *s* of Luke
 28 John Wood *s* of Walter
 Francis Harryson *s* of Edward
 30 Thomas Wymberley⁴ *s* of Gil-
 bert
 Elizabeth Gretton *d* of Alex-
 ander

November.

- 2 John Hollowaie *s* of John
 John Gray *s* of Samuell
 Katharin Guyn⁵ *d* of Christo-
 pher
 Frances Bowman *d* of William
 4 James Mann *s* of Alexander
 5 Jone Forty *d* of Thomas
 John Wootton *s* of John
 Tymothy Hygbee *s* of John
 Edward Townesend *s* of An-
 thony
 Ursula Marshall *d* of William
 6 Humphrey Laward *s* of Tho-
 mas
 7 Deborah Baines *d* of Jeremy
 Symone Smith *s* of Francis
 Elizabeth Page *d* of Henry
 8 Grace Perpoynt⁶ *d* of Henry
 Perpoint, Lord Newarke

⁶ See her sister's C 9 March 1631, and note thereto; *d. unm.* 25 March, and *bur.* at St. Anne's, Soho, 1 April 1703; her will *pr.* 26 March 1703.

1634.

- 9 John Younge s of John
Richard Belcher s of Richard
Ralph Loader s of John
Mary Austin d of William
Mary Perry d of Thomas
Elioner Harding d of Nathaniel
Joane Cole d of Robert
Margrett Cragge d of Edward
Jane Linley d of Thomas
14 Lucy Scott d of Richard
16 James Blye s of James
Nicholas Burton s of David
Elizabeth Abelston¹ d of John
Tomazin Drury d of John
17 James Doltton s of Morrise
George Castle s of George
George Willson s of John
19 Joanna Welding d of John
Elizabeth Trowe d of Richard
21 Mary Lewis d of William
23 Richard Ingrum s of Edward
John Watts s of Patrick
John Clarke s of John
Myllescent Couch d of Gilbert
Jane Styles d of James
24 Hester Lynes d of William
26 Katherine Styles d of John
28 Alce Edwards d of Hugh
30 John Neile s of John
Elizabeth Keneston d of Robert
Frances Reekes d of Robert
Audrie Browne d of John
Grace Pottinger d of William
Elizabeth Ward d of John
Dorothe Grimes d of Arthur
Winifride Sweeting d of Bartholomew
Andrew Coue² s of William

December.

- 1 Margrett Clayefield d of Josias
3 Alexander Snape s of John
4 Ellen Watkins d of William
7 Richard Pitts s of John
Richard Hughes s of John
William Browne s of Edward
Anne Partridge d of James
8 Mary Naylor d of James
10 William Jackson s of Thomas
Mary Gwynn d of John
14 Thomas Buckston s of Richard
John Sellick s of James
15 Patricke Fanning s of John
John Stone s of John
16 Katherine Kyrke d of William
18 Mary Laughton d of Thomas
19 Roger Arnold s of Edward
Thomas Bassett s of Edmond
21 Joseph Martyn s of Edward
Symon Snell s of Thomas
Thomas Jackson s of Thomas
Audrey Nube³ d of John
Anne Clarkson d of Edward
Joane Woodward d of George
Susanna Hoskins d of Phillipp

¹ "Abelston" partly written over an erasure.

² Possibly "Cone."

³ Altered from "Nub..."

⁴ Altered from "Dennyson."

⁵ This entry written over an erasure.

1634.

- Elizabeth White d of Richard
Elizabeth Blackston d of Lionell
22 James Bassano s of Henry
23 Thomas Weaver s of Thomas
Lorenzo Elliot s of James
25 Margrett Pitt d of Charles
26 Richard Tyson s of John
Elizabeth Chamberlaine d of David
Elizabeth Page d of Ambrose
27 Anne Daus d of Robert
Mary Goodman d of John
28 James Makene s of Canath
Alce Bostock d of John
Isabell Startop d of William
Thomas Darney s of Richard
29 Elizabeth Marshall d of Moses
30 Katherine Swettenham d of Lawrence
31 Henry and Bryan Tobie ss of Edward
Alice Atcheson d of William

1635.

January.

- 1 William Moore s of George
Anne Striton d of Cuthbert
Ursula White d of Percy
Grace Kennidar d of William
William Kercherfull s of William
2 Peeter Spauldinge s of Peter
Mary Sterrill d of Drue
3 John Macquin s of Patrick
Bridgett Stephens d of John
4 Charles Pollard s of Roger
Joseph Man s of Joseph
Susanna Bennell d of William
Alce Love d of Richard
6 Peter Cooke s of William
John Judd s of Joseph
Anne Allen d of Robert
Anne Ouldman d of Robert
7 Frances Coleman d of William
9 Elizabeth Brockas d of John
Elizabeth Knipe d of Thomas
Cassandra Woosley d of Robert
11 Mathew Bevin s of Mathew
Marmaduke Dennis s of Henry
Catherine Lucas d of Christopher
Elizabeth Elsdon d of John
Jane Oney d of Nathaniel
Elizabeth Hart d of John
12 Margrett Dynnnon⁴ d of John
13 Ferdinando Pewe s of Ferdinando
14 Sara Bower d of Thomas
Rothericke Pritchard s of Cadwallader
15 Elioner Kempe d of Richard
Richard Prichard s of John
17 Robert Lewis s of Robert
18 John Rooke s of Marke

⁶ Dau. of Sir Edward Fish, of South-hill, Beds., 2nd bart., by Elizabeth, dau. and co-h. of Martin Heton, bishop of Ely; m. Sir James Wilsford, of Ileden, Kent, knt.

1635.

- Richard Quiddington s of Thomas
Hugh Williams s of Huget
Nicholas Adams s of Nicholas
Elizabeth Kemett d of George
Mary Ancor d of Robert
19 Ann Rogers d of Edmund⁵
Mary Walton d of Henry
Edward Bashan s of Edward
20 Prudence Willie d of Richard
21 Boud Davis s of Edward
Elizabeth Bishard d of Richard
Elizabeth Fish⁶ d of Sir Edward, knt.
22 Henry Walton s of William
25 Thomas Archer s of Richard
John Evans s of Edward
Ann Cooke d of Peter
Margarett Langlie d of John
John and Jonas "B Bs"
27 William Parker s of William
28 Margrett Burnell d of Nicholas
30 Elizabeth Wood d of Thomas
Peter Dicarrowne⁷ s of Peter
Margrett "B"

February.

- 1 John Gladestones s of John
Francis Thorney s of John
Edward Duer s of Robert
Henry Addams s of Anthony
2 Daniell Cooper s of John
Gryzell Atkins d of Richard
Edward Pue s of Rowland
4 Elizabeth Emmett d of William
6 Samuel Gryffin s of Howell
Thomas Pullen s of Thomas
7 Thomas Pye⁸ s of Sir Robert, knt.
Alexander Cavell s of Richard
8 Mary Windham d of Edmund
William Stevens s of William
Richard Wilcocks s of Richard
Thomas Homes s of —⁹
Elizabeth Beard d of John
9 Richard Carter s of Phillipp
10 Elizabeth Wortman d of Richard
Suzanna Cornish d of John
George Ball s of Richard
Hanna Turuill d of Daniell
11 Elizabeth Purslow d of Nicholas
12 William Granger s of William
John Prestwood s of John
Elioner Hamnett d of Hugh
Frances Cliff d of Barnard
13 John Myles s of Thomas
14 Elizabeth Collingridge d of George
William Lettice s of Thomas
Hanna Daniell d of William
John Debbott s of John
15 James Gynge s of Hugh
Ephraim Mynton s of Roger

⁷ Altered from "Dicall..."

⁸ See his brother's C 18 May 1624, and note thereto.

⁹ Blank in original.

1635.

- Tomazin Bates *d* of Josias
 Anne Taunton *d* of John ¹
 Anne Mercer *d* of George
 Elizabeth Neavison *d* of John
 Robert Nesbit *s* of James
 16 Mary Armstronge *d* of Anthony
 17 Blandina Garfoot *d* of Thomas
 19 James Grynes *s* of John
 Cornelius White *s* of Nathaniell
 20 Guy Scoggin *s* of Tobias
 Anthony Hancock *s* of Anthony
 21 Margaret Crake *d* of Michael
 22 William Smith *s* of Thomas
 Edward Moory *s* of Hugh
 William Cooper *s* of William
 John Abell *s* of Richard
 Marke Powell *d* of Marke
 Bridgett Randall *d* of Joseph
 25 William Grygson *s* of William
 Theodora Coysh *d* of John
 Anne Wilford *d* of Thomas
 Joane Neddest *d* of Gyles
 26 Elizabeth Ruddall *d* of John,
 esq.
 28 Joane Prymmer *d* of John
 Thomas Gardiner *s* of Thomas

March.

- 1 John Buggy *s* of Symon
 Rebecka Tucker *d* of Nathaniell
 Mary Carpenter *d* of William
 Mary Bunnell *d* of William
 4 Elizabeth Gybson *d* of Henry
 Daniell Glover *s* of John
 Lyllias Robinson *s* of John
 5 Mary Gyllet *d* of Richard
 6 John Galbreth *s* of John
 Mary Medburne *d* of George
 7 John Deane *s* of Thomas
 8 William Hemings *s* of Humphrey
 Mathias Boston *s* of Silvester
 Francis Pattison *s* of Thomas
 Alice Finley *d* of John
 Mary Roe *d* of Francis
 Elizabeth Roe *d* of Thomas
 9 Samuell Fyrebrass *s* of Bryanne
 10 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Thomas
 Henry Jones *s* of Thomas
 11 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of John
 12 Ellis Hookes *s* of Thomas
 13 Christopher Hopkins *s* of Christopher
 15 Roger Rea *s* of Joseph
 John Danford *s* of William
 Jane Norris *d* of Francis
 Elizabeth Dodsworth *d* of Oliver
 16 Edmond Williamson *s* of Francis
 Elizabeth — ² *d* of — ²
 17 John Andrewes *s* of John
 19 William Ureing *s* of William
 Martha Gilber *d* of William
 Mary Marsh *d* of Richard

¹ Altered from "Thomas."² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Wheele."⁴ 10th s. of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, of Franckley, co. Worcester, 1st bart. (M.P. for co. Worcester 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1640; knighted at Whitehall 1618,

1635.

- 20 William Carr *s* of Thomas
 Dorothy Pulford *d* of John
 21 Elizabeth Sydwell *d* of Hugh
 22 Edward Cleever *s* of Edward
 Edmund Gyles *s* of Nicholas
 Alice Bull *d* of Deacons
 Elizabeth Tarpley *d* of Thomas
 Bridgett Steevens *d* of John
 Mary Whale *d* of Robert
 24 Elisha Biscoe *s* of John
 Frances Turville *d* of Frederick
 25 Hugh Gryffith *s* of John
 26 Charles Cholwell *s* of John
 Goodith Osborne *d* of Christopher
 27 John "B"
 Edward Wallies *s* of John
 30 William Powell *s* of Thomas
 31 Alexander Grime *s* of William
 William Plucknett *s* of George
 Francis Pettifoot *s* of Richard
 Deborah Scooper *d* of Michael
 Frances Glover *d* of Richard

April.

- 1 Alexander Carrick *s* of William
 3 Dorothy Lyde *d* of Henry
 Mary Bayly *d* of Toby
 5 John Feters *s* of Nicholas
 Thomas Jeffs *s* of Thomas
 Christopher Gryffith *s* of Humphrey
 Julian Willson *d* of John
 Anne Holt *d* of Edward
 Mary Hooper *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Hughes *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Barker *d* of Thomas
 8 Elizabeth Davis *d* of William
 Martha Wheeler ³ *d* of John
 Mary Platts *d* of — ²
 9 Lucretia "B"
 10 Elizabeth Martin *d* of Edward
 Mary Harris *d* of Joseph
 11 Arthur Littleton ⁴ *s* of Sir Thomas, knt.
 Katharin Stonire *d* of Thomas
 12 Margrett Morgan *d* of James
 John Hughes *s* of John
 William Colcombes of William
 Mary Dun *d* of William
 13 Oliver Nicholis ⁵ *s* of Sir Oliver, knt.
 14 Kathrin Nicke *d* of Edward
 Margrett Ayres *d* of Audrie
 15 Dorothy Arthur *d* of Henry
 17 Humphrey Hughes *s* of Hugh
 Richard Smith *s* of John
 18 Thomas Cocke *s* of Robert
 19 James Tompson *s* of James
 Robert Hostler *s* of Thomas
 Henry Grunhill *s* of Nathaniell
 Elizabeth Gavell *d* of William
 Elizabeth Greene *d* of Thomas
 Mary Baker *d* of John
 Judeth Griffin *d* of Roger

royalist colonel 1642, imprisoned in the Tower 1644-6), by Catherine, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffild, co. York, knt.; *d.* young.⁵ S. of Sir Oliver Nicholis, of Manningford Bruce, Wilts, knt., cupbearer to James I. and carver to Charles I.

1635.

- 22 Richard Armstrong *s* of George
 Francis Jarman *s* of Robert
 24 Thomas Wiseman *s* of John
 26 Elizabeth Buckell *d* of John
 Caleb Houlding *s* of Charles
 27 William Perry *s* of George
 27 — ²
 29 William "B"
 Frances Barnby *d* of Bryan
 30 Geofery Lyuard *s* of William
 Laurance Webb *s* of Richard
 Anne Thoishcross ⁴ *d* of Josuah

May.

- 1 Mary Whiffin *d* of David
 Elizabeth Hayward *d* of Edward
 3 William Flud *s* of Henry ⁷
 Thomas Lucas *s* of Thomas
 Mary Mullens *d* of Laurance
 Margrett Richardson *d* of Humphrey
 Susan — ² *d* of — ²
 5 George Nicholas ⁸ *s* of Edward
 Richard and Edward Rowse *ss* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of John
 7 Kathrin Pegler *d* of Thomas
 8 Richard Forman *s* of Richard
 10 John Warberton *s* of John
 Robert Ashley *s* of Richard
 11 Anne Spencer *d* of Francis
 12 Ann Gorge *d* of John
 Margrett Hunter *d* of William
 13 Nathaniell Bradshaw *s* of Abraham
 15 Thomas Royston *s* of Richard
 William Gardner *s* of Arnold
 17 Edith — ² "B"
 18 John Walker *s* of Adam
 Mary Pelsainte *d* of John
 Elinor Creech *d* of Nathaniell
 21 Mary S — ² *d* of James
 Thomas Mathews *s* of John
 22 Magdalen Chambers *d* of George
 24 Thomas Hancocks *s* of Walter
 Edward Hopkins *s* of Edward
 Margrett Eastland *d* of John
 26 Mary Sheeringe *d* of Robert
 27 Dorothy Turtle *d* of Richard
 Robert Whitcombe *s* of Roger
 Kathrin Middleton *d* of Henry
 29 John Hilton *s* of John
 31 John Howe *s* of Edward
 Thomas Morris *s* of David
 John Needham *s* of Henry
 Mary Charter *d* of John
 Anne Faithfeild *d* of Richard

June.

- 3 Thomas Kyle *s* of Andrew
 4 Dorothy Groome *d* of John
 5 George Watkins *s* of Rowland
 Alice Jones *d* of John

⁶ The surname evidently added later.
⁷ "Flud" and "Henry" evidently added later.⁸ See his brother's C 18 July 1628, and note thereto; *m* Anne, only *dau.* and *h.* of William Denton, M.D.

1635.

- 7 Cockin Charleton s of Henry
Henry Joanes s of Henry
8 Richard Bickerton s of James
Elizabeth Ward *d* of Robert¹
10 Mary Williams *d* of Steeven
Anne Barton *d* of Walter
John Palmer s of John
12 Mary Pritchard *d* of William
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Edward
13 John "a foundlin"
14 Phillipp Greenwood s of Phil-
lipp
Richard Sparkes s of James
William Aldridge s of John
Fortune Frye *d* of Humphrey
16 John Arkinstall s of John
Sara Ryme *d* of James
17 Mary Carter *d* of William
John Reignolds s of Richard
19 Frances Glinn² *d* of John
Charles Bunnells s of William
21 Charles Henwood s of John
Robert Blackman s of Robert
James Kellum s of Richard
Cassandra Davis *d* of Roger
Catherine Thornell *d* of John
Alce Bowell *d* of Lewis
23 Mary Handford *d* of Adrian
24 Mary Faulconbridge *d* of Ed-
ward³
26 Barbara Becke *d* of Abraham³
28 Thomas Bartlett s of William³
29 Ann Knowles *d* of John³
Mary George *d* of David

July.

- 1 Mary Williamson *d* of Robert
John Davis s of Jenkin
2 Ann Fludd *d* of Edward
3 William Browne s of William
Elizabeth Mager *d* of Thomas
Susanna Hargell *d* of Arther
4 John Greenowaie s of John
5 Hanna Bonner *d* of Richard
Winnifred Fox *d* of Daniell
8 John Taylor s of Samuel
10 Charles Lampley s of Nicholas
11 Ruth Peake *d* of William
Christopher Euans s of Morris
12 John Stoneham s of Christo-
pher
Joane Sparks *d* of Ralph
Grace Williams *d* of Samuel
13 James ———⁴
15 Jane Hill *d* of John
16 Thomas Woodcocke s of
George
17 Joyce Thomson *d* Andrew
18 James Philipps s of John
19 Mary Harrison *d* of John
Susanna Knight *d* of Thomas
21 George Hodder s of Robert

¹ "Robert" written over an erasure.² See her brother's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto; cf. B 17 November 1646.³ This entry written over an erasure.⁴ Blank in original.⁵ See her brother's C 23 August 1624, and note thereto; m. Lieut.-General Sir Francis Compton, knt., 5th s. of Spencer (Compton) 2nd Earl of Northampton.⁶ *El. surv.* s. of Mathew Betterton of Westminster, by Frances (2nd wife),

1635.

- 26 Isabell Hillgroue *d* of John
28 Ann Clarke *d* of William
29 Henry Boulter s of Robert
Margrett Heath *d* of James
30 Mary Hazard *d* of Thomas
31 William Clifton s of William

August.

- 1 Jane Trevor⁵ *d* of Sir John, knt.
Mary "B"
Ann Pike *d* of Thomas
2 Andrew Mackey s of Henry
John Gyfford *alias* Jefford s of
Walter
William Powell s of William
Phillipp James s of Leonard
Dorothy Grymes *d* of Stephen
Elioner Hastings *d* of Richard
5 John Gray s of John
6 Martha Young *d* of Anthony
Elizabeth Gassaway *d* of Ri-
chard
7 Elizabeth Wormington *d* of
George
Samuell Skrymsheir s of Gerard
8 John Proudlove s of Hugh
9 Joseph Nicholls s of Francis
William Finch s of Thomas
John Welch s of Richard
Margrett Tuggle *d* of Steeven
11 Margrett Cole *d* of William
Thomas Betterton⁶ s of Mathew
12 Thomas Richson s of Thomas
13 John English s of Anthony
14 Ann Pennen *d* of Henry
16 Thomas Prowde⁷ s of John
Joseph Worth s of Richard
17 Nicholas Kidwell s of Nicholas
Thomas Francis s of Mathew
Martyn Fountayne s of Thomas
18 Steephon Halloway s of Stee-
phen
Richard Browne s of William
19 Henry Gatefeld s of Nicholas
Nicholas Jackson s of Ralph⁸
21 Walker Neile s of Francis⁶
23 Martin Roberts s of Thomas
Thomas Lyde s of George
Samuell Wentworth s of Wil-
liam
William Puffitt s of William
Robert Ellis s of William
Hester Masie *d* of Robert
Susanna Churches *d* of Thomas
24 Peter Evers s of Richard
James Etherington s of James
———⁴ Spurling *d* of Randolph
Robert "B. John Shuter y^e sup-
posed father"
25 Thomas Thornton s of Jeremie
Elizabeth Harbert *d* of Thomas
26 William Rose s of Hugh

dau. of Thomas Flowerdew, of Westmin-
ster, vintner; b. in Tothill Street, West-
minster; early apprenticed to a book-
seller, who turned theatrical manager;
made his first appearance as an actor,
1659; joined Sir John Davenant's com-
pany at Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre,
1661; sent to Paris by the King to
report on dramatic representation in
France, 1661; joined in management
of Dorset Garden Theatre, 1671; opened

1635.

- John Smith s of John
Sarah Wade *d* of Ezekieil
27 Katherine Lambeth *d* of John
Kathrin Hill *d* of Walter
Mary Dickens *d* of William
28 Bridgett Gowin *d* of William
Anna Armstrong *d* of Archi-
bould
29 William Elvin s of William
30 Alce Walters *d* of Edmond
John Phage s of Thomas
John Bawdry s of Robert
Lawrence Lewis s of Thomas
Walter Williams s of Walter
Anthony Steevens s of Anthony
Bethia Hobbs *d* of William
Frances Pitts *d* of Francis
Penelope Harwood *d* of Wil-
liam
31 John Skippe s of John

September.

- 2 Bartholomew Cornish s of Wil-
liam
Gamaliell Ipsley s of Edward
John Gregory s of Walter
Alexander Browne s of Alex-
ander
Mary Lovall s of John
3 Thomas Bittermie s of Paul
4 Robert Linley s of Thomas
Grizell Pinsent *d* of John
Richard Sneasbie s of Francis
John Willson s of Richard
John "B B"
6 Patience Johnson *d* of John
Thomas Tanner s of William
Henry Miles s of William
Thomas Parkinson s of Thomas
Robert Welch s of Robert
George Richeson s of Isaac
Joane Jones *d* of John
Elizabeth Huggins *d* of Ri-
chard
Thomas and Alce Leppincot
s and *d* of Arthur
8 Sara Ellis *d* of Josuah
9 Henry Golding s of ———⁴
Mary "B B"
10 Thomas Gregory s of William
Richard Colebecke s of Samuel
11 Dorothy Blackbeard *d* of John
Thomas Sanctacillia s of Lu-
cian
13 Owen and John Jones ss of
Thomas
William Pettet s of John
Thomas Seemely s of Matthew
Vincent and Anne Harrison s
and *d* of Edward
Richard Hitcham s of James
William Morgan s of William

a theatre in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 1695;
as an interpreter of Shakespeare, worked
on the lines of the great master's contem-
poraries, and handed down the earliest
traditions of the English stage; m. 1662
Mary Saunderson, a well-known actress,
who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey,
13 April 1712; d. s.p. 28 April, and *bur.*,
in Westminster Abbey, 2 May 1710.

⁷ Altered in a later hand to "Prude."⁸ This entry written over an erasure.



THOMAS BETTERTON.

From the original painting by Kneller in the National Portrait Gallery.

1635.

Elizabeth Powell *d* of Anthony
 Mary Springall *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Sheppey *d* of Henry
 Elizabeth Startup *d* of Robert
 14 Justinian Angell *s* of Robert
 15 Harbert Catt *s* of John
 16 Giles Daus *s* of Giles
 17 John Lee *s* of John
 18 James Moulton *s* of John
 Roger and Michael Harley *ss*
 of Peter
 Cordelia Mansill *d* of Richard
 Pollexina Woodriff *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Richeson *d* of Har-
 bert
 20 Thomas Steeuens *s* of Thomas
 Anthonie Smith *s* of William
 John Steward *s* of Richard
 Jane Osborne *d* of John
 Anne Read *d* of Robert
 Katherin Coulson *d* of John
 21 Joane Tarbuck *d* of William
 John Forseth *s* of John
 23 Thomas Younge *s* of Thomas
 25 Mary Milton *d* of Henry
 26 Ralph Parker *s* of John
 Thomas "B B"
 Joane "B B"
 27 Adrian Marchant *s* of William
 Amie Garrett *d* of Anthony
 29 George Mathewes *s* of Thomas
 Grace Lewlin *d* of Walter
 30 Thomas Smith *s* of Anthony
 Angell Fells *d* of John
 Anne Grimes *d* of Thomas
 Edward Taylor *s* of Edward
 John Kyllingworth *s* of Christo-
 pher

October.

1 Robert Notting *s* of William
 Thomas Woodhouse *s* of Phil-
 lipp
 Mary Smith *d* of Henry
 John Higgins *s* of John
 2 Godfrey Austinson *s* of Godfrey
 Richard Aston *s* of Francis
 3 Stephen Blumston *s* of Robert
 4 Mary Marshall *d* of Marmaduke
 Thomas Medcalfe *s* of Phillipp
 Owen Owens *s* of Edward
 Salamon Cole *s* of Salamon
 Daniell Fairecluff *s* of Samuell
 Mary Flower *d* of Thomas
 Mary Enfeild *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Wood *d* of Thomas
 5 Richard Palmer *s* of Richard
 6 Miles Stamforde *s* of Giles
 9 Jane Guilliams *d* of William
 10 Sara White *d* of Christopher
 11 John and Elizabeth Parrock *s*
 and *d* of Richard
 Jeremy Wells *s* of John
 Alexander Rankin *s* of William
 John Raye *s* of George
 Charles Redman *s* of Christo-
 pher

1635.

Mary Grover *d* of Thomas
 Sara Peirse *d* of John
 Dorothy Hughes *d* of William
 William Smythes *s* of William
 14 Thomas Goodgrome *s* of Ralph
 William Riuers *s* of Richard
 Zacheriah Bird *d* of Thomas
 Alce Vines *d* of Christopher
 John Gilbert *s* of Allen
 15 Elenor Phillippis *d* of John
 16 Benjamin "B B"
 Elenor Ellis *d* of John
 Archibalde George *s* of John
 18 Thomas Clarke *s* of Richard
 Henry Crosley *s* of Adam
 William Harryson *s* of Edmund
 John Cragg *s* of Richard
 Edward Hollis *s* of Robert
 Thomas Pittman *s* of Thomas
 Susanna Camsey *d* of William
 Elizabeth Symson *d* of Mathew
 24 Elizabeth White *d* of William
 25 Henry Stranguidge *s* of Ri-
 chard
 John Shippam *s* of Richard
 Anne Fletcher *d* of Thomas
 Margrett Watson *d* of John
 Sybbell Williams *d* of William
 26 Edward Newbery *s* of John
 27 Margarett Wilcocks *d* of Robert
 28 Evan Bottom *s* of William
 30 Elizabeth Russen *d* of John

November.

1 Robert Wine *s* of Henry
 3 Susanna Heather *d* of William
 4 Jane Morgan *d* of John
 Henry Adams *s* of Henry
 5 James Paggett *s* of Richard
 Orlando Heath *s* of Paule
 Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas
 6 Bridgett Hand *d* of James
 Mary Brabant *d* of George
 Edward Steward *s* of William
 7 Suzanna Wells *d* of William
 8 William Swayne *s* of William
 Beniamyn Thomas *s* of Wil-
 liam
 Thomas Downham *s* of Robert
 Denuis Lucas *s* of Robert
 Thomas Jones *s* of Roddrick
 Frances Coles *d* of John
 Joyce Hart *d* of Henry
 9 Margrett Prickell *d* of Symon
 10 Elizabeth Butts *d* of William
 11 William Aldridge *s* of Thomas
 Richard Fludd *s* of Richard
 James Miles *s* of Thomas
 12 William Evans *s* of Jouis
 Margrett Beedon *d* of Jasper
 Elizabeth Phillippis *d* of Ed-
 ward
 13 William Johnson *s* of Thomas
 15 Elizabeth Box *d* of Robert
 George Harwood *s* of Arthur
 Richard Cooke *s* of Robert
 Alexander Robinson *s* of John

1635.

Jane Hodgins *d* of Henery
 John Philliskirke *s* of John
 16 Ann Gregory *d* of Abraham
 17 Sara Gretton *d* of Alexander
 18 Frances Carter *d* of John
 20 Barbara Cannon *d* of John
 21 Ann Wheeler *d* of Christopher
 22 William Tanner *s* of William
 Henry Tysey *s* of William
 Edward Jerome *s* of Edward
 25 Susanna Perryman *d* of Tho-
 mas
 29 Robert James *s* of Anthonie
 Margaret Mitcheny *d* of John
 Joane Daus *d* of Robert
 Sara Williams *d* of William
 30 Anthony Parsons *s* of John

December.

2 Anne Arthur *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Danson *d* of Wil-
 liam
 Elizabeth Austin *d* of William
 4 Jane Carne *d* of William
 Elizabeth Arnole *d* of John
 Mercie Smith *d* of William
 5 Bridgett Steeuens *d* of John
 Thomas Palmer *s* of John ²
 George Newton *s* of Nicholas
 Edmund Pope *s* of William ²
 6 Frances Witherington *d* of
 William
 Anne Maunder *d* of Arthur
 8 John Ennis *s* of John
 Anne Lloyd *d* of Rowland
 9 Mary Stone *d* of John
 Alce ³ Kennington *d* of John
 11 Christabella Brayly *d* of Henry
 12 Patience Terrey *d* of Francis
 Mary Shawe *d* of William
 — ⁴ Joanes *d* of William
 Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Edward
 13 Henery Cowley *s* of Morris
 Thomas Thomas *s* of Morgan
 Darcas Collett *d* of John
 Mary Filkins *d* of Nicholas
 Jane Deppatie *d* of John
 15 ⁵ Anne Joanes *d* of William
 17 Dorothy Smith *d* of William ⁷
 Lord Strangford, decd.
 19 Walter Fludd *s* of Walter
 20 Samuell Blayton *s* of Samuell
 Mary Spooner *d* of Phillipp
 Barbara Hunter *d* of Mathias
 21 Edmond Williams *s* of John
 23 Winifrid Lewis *d* of Anthony
 23⁸ Thomas Bishop *s* of William
 24⁹ Henery Fanning *s* of John
 25 James Gothery *s* of Patrick
 26 Henery Ham *s* of Nicholas
 Thomas and John Stanley *ss* of
 William
 27 John Slater *s* of John
 Mary Tarrent *d* of Robert
 Anne Hardie *d* of William
 Ellenor Fludd *d* of Phillipp
 Robert Pudsey *s* of Edward

¹ Possibly "Dauson."

² Date torn; evidently 5 or 6 De-
 cember.

³ Altered from "Alee."

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "13."

⁶ 2nd *surv.* and posthumous *dau.* of
 Thomas (Smythe) 1st Viscount Strang-
 ford, by Barbara, *dau.* of Robert (Syde-
 ney) 1st Earl of Leicester, K.G.

⁷ Sic; should be "Thomas."

⁸ Altered from "24."

⁹ Altered from "25."

1636.

January.

- 1 Alce Uttinge *d* of Nathaniell
Anna Scandauer *d* of Asa
Elizabeth Farnham *d* of John
Anna Guynn *d* of John
Mary Arnold *d* of Michael
Josuah Hunt *s* of Josuah
- 2 William "B B"
- 3 William Filkinson *s* of William
Mary Shelord *d* of Thomas
Mary Linley *d* of John
Christian Harrison *d* of James,
decd.
- 4 Anne Bold *d* of Sterley
John Lord *s* of Nicholas
Thomas Cradle *s* of Robert
Stephen Belfield *s* of Richard
Mary Wray *d* of John
Sara Smith *d* of Israell
Charles Whittakers *s* of Francis
- 7 Mary Johnson *d* of George
Charles Howston *s* of John,
esq.
- 8 John Mosse *s* of John
- 10 John Nutkin *s* of William
Robert Tacker *s* of William
William¹ Hollyday *s* of Robert
Ralph Wood *s* of Henry
Henry Cleere *s* of Henry
Ralph Hart *s* of Nicholas
Elizabeth Burrowes *d* of Robert
- 13 Edward² Rogers *s* of Edward
- 17 Thomas Platt *s* of Edward
William Carpenter *s* of William
Margarete Ithan *d* of Roger
Elizabeth Hart *d* of William
Mary Craig *d* of Gil...³
Elizabeth Williams *d* of Hugh
- 18 Elizabeth Prince *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Yates *d* of Benjamin
- 20 John Yates *s* of Benjamin
- 21 Ralph Hurst *s* of Ralph
- 22 James Pursell *s* of Patrick
- 24 Thomazin Greensleete *d* of Maximilian
Mary Biggrae *d* of William
Alice Daus *d* of Thomas
- 27 Walter Benson *s* of John
James Watson *s* of James
Suzanna Bingham *d* of Edward
Edward Deare *s* of Peirce
John Boden *s* of William
Sara Forgison *d* of William
Suzanna Browne *d* of John
- 23 Walter Wood *s* of Walter
John Piggott *s* of Richard
- 29 Peter Watkins *s* of William
- 30 Ellin Riggs *d* of Robert
- 31 Lawrence ———⁴ *s* of John
Daniell Armin *s* of Richard
Margrett Meredith *d* of Nathaniell

¹ "William" written over an erasure.

² "Edward" written over an erasure. Also "s" altered, probably from "d."

³ Evidently "Gilbert"; partly erased.

⁴ Blank in original.

1636.

February.

- 2 Ellin Heywood *d* of Roger
William Ayliffe *s* of William
- 3 Robert Mercer *s* of William
- 4 Elizabeth Gethings *d* of Henry
John Feilding *s* of Cuthbert
Anne Burgis *d* of William
- 5 Phebe Johnson *d* of Samuel
- 7 Arthur Nicholson *s* of Arthur
Thomas Holding *s* of Mathew
Henry Chapman *s* of Henry
John Arrowesmith *s* of Ralph
John Thornehill *s* of Marke
Elizabeth Connaway *d* of Nicholas
- Thomas Willson *s* of Humphrey
- Hanna Ashlie *d* of Steeuken
- Ann Braisbie *d* of John
- Hanna Bailly *d* of George
- 8 George Moore *s* of George
- 9 Thomas Kirke *s* of William
- 10 William Mullett *s* of Thomas
Jane Ayliffe *d* of Richard
Wilbert Watts *s* of Patrick
Benjamin Wilford *s* of Thomas
- 11 Rowland Case *s* of Thomas
- 12 Mary Burden *d* of William
- 13 Anne Ivie *d* of Thomas
- 14 William Spencer *s* of Thomas
Thomas Turner *s* of John
George Iley *s* of George
Mary Peachy *d* of Hugh
Suzanna Bromley *d* of Francis
- 15 Syssilia Perpoint⁵ *d* of Henry
Lord Newarke
- 17 Sara Eaton *d* of William
- 18 Thomas Bower *s* of Thomas
- 19 Martha Wheeler *d* of Henry
Mary Eastland *d* of James
- 20 Henry Jewers *s* of Ambrose
- 21 Steeuken Brickhill *s* of Thomas
John Horner *s* of Thomas
Elioner Westell *d* of William
Joane Daus *d* of Edward
Sara Sellers *d* of Thomas
Mary Wilkins *d* of Thomas
Jane Clarke *d* of Phillip
Ann Day *d* of John
- 23 John Mawra *s* of Robert
Ralph Hill *s* of Richard
- 24 Anne Whitfeild *d* of George
Grace Barnes *d* of John
Rebecka Busby *d* of Edmund
Angell Deniun *d* of John
- 25 Thomas Matthewes *s* of Eusebeus
Elizabeth Poulter *d* of William
Mary Knipe⁶ *d* of Thomas
Jane Bolte *d* of Roger
- 26 Joseph Hickman *s* of John
- 28 John Beard *s* of John
Dorothy Bridgman *d* of Robert
Anne "B B"

⁵ See her sister's C 9 March 1631, and note thereto.

⁶ Sis. of Thomas Knipe, head master of Westminster School, 1695-1711; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 7 June 1685.

⁷ 6th s. of Patrick (Maule) 1st Earl of Panmure (gentleman of the bed-

1636.

March.

- 29 John Newman *s* of John
Sara Gledstone *d* of William
Patrick Mawle⁷ *s* of Patrick,
esq.
- Elizabeth Tramper *d* of William
- Catherine Martyn *d* of Edward
- 2 Robert Caton *s* of John
Amos Echeridge *s* of Ralph
Robert Wilkinson *s* of John
Hanzwillian Yates *s* of George
Richard Duncombe *s* of William
- 3 Lawrence Mullins *s* of Alexander
- 4 Mary Dowlton *d* of Walter
Mary Balls *d* of Thomas
- 5 John Picroft *s* of George
Francis Peirce *s* of Francis
John Brewer *s* of William
- 6 Francis Methew *s* of Francis
William Hiccocks *s* of Thomas
Katherin Waller *d* of Francis
Margrett Cole *d* of Robert
- 7 Anne Howson *d* of Thomas
- 8 Mary and Margaret Sanckye
dd of Walter
- 9 Mary Wootton *d* of Thomas
- 10 John Williams *s* of Gilbert
Elizabeth Carter *d* of William
- 13 Daniell Currey *s* of Alexander
Thomas Robinson *s* of John
Dauid Prichard *s* of Robert
Henry Dauell *s* of Robert
William and Elizabeth Belgrae *s* and *d* of Richard
- 14 Anne Bastard *d* of Leonard
- 15 Michael Hudson *s* of Michael
Edward Williams *s* of Edward
- 16 Rebecka Smith *d* of John
Nathaniell Butler *s* of William
Nathaniell Natt *s* of Christopher
- Mary Wilcocks *d* of John
Mary Abbot *d* of Thomas
Elizabeth Carter *d* of James
Mary Mynton *d* of Roger
- 17 Richard Stocke *s* of Richard
- 18 Catherine Williams *d* of Gryffin
Humphrey Warde *s* of John
- 20 Andrew Griffin *s* of Hugh
John Hust *s* of Edward
Mary Beck *d* of John
William "a founding"
- 21 Jane Johnes *d* of John
Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Thomas
- 22 Luesa Rawkins *d* of Giles
Thomas Goodridge *s* of Thomas
- Anne Golding *d* of John
- 23 George Dormer *s* of Francis

chamber, 1603, keeper of Eltham and sheriff of Forfarshire, 1625) by Mary Waldrum (2nd wife), one of the maids-of-honour to Queen Henrietta Maria; d. young.

1636.

- Jane Taylor *d* of Robert
 Ann Rawlins *d* of William
 25 Mary Collingridge *d* of George
 Ann Bennett *d* of Thomas
 Ann Simpson *d* of William
 27 Thomas Peirson *s* of John
 William Cooper *s* of William
 Suzanna Treuis *d* of William
 Mary Coverley *d* of Hugh
 Penelope Sherwood *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Man *d* of Alexander
 30 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of William
 31 Bartholomew Milson *s* of William

April.

- 1 Anne Reade *d* of Valentine
 Mary Ashley *d* of Nathaniell
 3 Robert Brackston *s* of Robert
 John Bradshaw *s* of Job
 William Hopkins *s* of Christopher
 Thomas Smith *s* of Richard
 Richard Safe *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Pelham *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Pawle *d* of Henry
 Dorothy Coulson *d* of Thomas
 4 William Armstrong *s* of William
 6 Edmund Russin *s* of Thomas
 Mary Ennis *d* of Walter
 John Lewer *s* of John
 8 Edward Emverson *s* of ———¹
 10 William Rooke *s* of Marke
 Elizabeth Carmoole *d* of Thomas
 Richard "a B B"
 11 Mary Dykinson *d* of George
 Elizabeth Kinnersley *d* of Thomas
 13 Richard Carlesse *s* of Richard
 Anne Woodson *d* of George
 Margaret Thompson *d* of John
 14 Dorothy Cackwick *d* of Thomas
 18 Elizabeth Smith *d* of John
 Anne Steeuens *d* of William
 19 George Cornish *s* of John
 Prudence Slingsby *d* of Daniell
 William Johnson *s* of Edward
 Charles Phillipps *s* of John
 Alexander Chock *s* of Alexander
 Grace Rowndall *d* of Marma-
 duke
 Thomas Harte *s* of John
 Mary Robinson *d* of John
 Joane Startup *d* of William
 20 Ursula Salter *d* of Edward
 Grace Shelley *d* of Mathew
 21 Frances Wiseman *d* of John
 Ann Russell *d* of James
 22 Henry "B B"
 John Ashton *s* of Baldwin
 23 John and Mary Paine *s* and *d*
 of Edmond
 24 Mary Lewes *d* of John
 25 Jeremiah King *s* of Richard

¹ Blank in original.² "Esq." added in later hand.

1636.

- Jane Hooper *d* of Robert
 Ann Reason *d* of George
 27 Ann Willmott *d* of William
 28 Thomas Benbo *s* of Thomas
 George Bouker *s* of James
 29 Sara Walker *d* of Anthony
 30 Alexander Atcheson *s* of William
 Susanna Evans *d* of Richard

May.

- 1 Nathaniell and John Hayes *ss*
 of Godfry
 Robert Brockas *s* of John
 Stephen Blackwell *s* of Stephen
 Owen Williams *s* of Hugh
 Robert Lowler *s* of William
 Anne Bellamy *d* of Thomas
 Mary Lyndser *d* of Richard
 4 Richard Capper *s* of Richard
 Katherin Elliott *d* of Roger
 Mary Harding *d* of Nathaniell
 6 George Applegarth *s* of Thomas
 7 William Bayly *s* of William
 8 Michael Abbot *s* of Nicholas
 John Lymbrey *s* of John
 10 Richard Glassington *s* of Richard
 11 Henry Mallard *s* of Henry
 Richard Pettyfere *s* of Richard
 13 William Pope *s* of William
 Sara Plukenett *d* of George
 14 Joane and Margrett Hopkins *dd*
 of Thomas
 15 Samuel North *s* of John
 Thomas Creswell *s* of Anthony
 17 Thomas Danson *s* of Richard
 James Murrey *s* of Mungo, esq.²
 18 John Braysgirdle *s* of Richard
 20 Westo Fish *s* of Sir Edward,
 knt.
 Hugh Wright *s* of Hugh
 22 Edmund Morgan *s* of Fulke
 John Russell *s* of William
 John Bowman *s* of William
 Marthan Fancourt *d* of William
 Mary Bucknor *d* of William
 Anne Mason *d* of Thomas
 23 Sara Yelverton *d* of Robert
 26 Sara Perry *d* of George
 Steephon Brabey *s* of James
 28 Elizabeth Turville *d* of Frederick
 29 Leonard Fowles *s* of William
 Elizabeth Norton *d* of Robert
 Catheryne Wennam *d* of William
 Joane Hands *d* of Edward
 30 John Stone *s* of John
 31 Mary Holmestede *d* of John

June.

- 5 Mary Anstead *d* of John
 Joane Browne *d* of William
 6 Lyon Cheseden *s* of Anthony

³ See his sister's C 21 January 1635, and note thereto; bur. at Finchley 10 September 1639.

1636.

- Ursula Daus *d* of Humphrey
 Elizabeth Mazy *d* of John
 7 Thomas Hale *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Radford *d* of Gillam
 Michael Fynteyson *s* of Michael
 John Dappa *s* of John
 Anne Armstrong *d* of Henry
 9 Thomas Wise *s* of Ralph
 10 Mary Eeues *d* of Edward
 11 Bridgett Howe *d* of Edward
 Edward Weeth *s* of Thomas
 12 Mathias Writer *s* of Thomas
 13 William Bull *s* of Myles
 15 Anne Bell *d* of Rowland
 Hugh Godfrey *s* of Hugh
 Elizabeth Martin *d* of Henry
 17 Elizabeth Callender *d* of John
 19 Thomas Ayliffe *s* of William
 Edward Pegler *s* of Thomas
 John Ash *s* of Thomas
 Judith Williams *d* of Thomas
 21 Mary Gennoway *d* of Robert
 John Plucknett *s* of John
 22 William Price *s* of Richard
 26 Robert Warde *s* of Robert
 Thomas Todd *s* of Robert
 29⁵ Thomas Perkins *s* of Thomas
 29 William Rellis *s* of William
 Joseph ———¹ *s* of Joseph
 30 Francis Olston *s* of Peter

July.

- 1 Alce Cholkwell *d* of Richard
 Susanna Whale *d* of Robert
 Mary Butler *d* of Henry
 Susanna Bartlett *d* of William
 3 John Ouldham *s* of Robert
 William Howlett *s* of James
 4 Richard Newton *s* of Francis
 6 John Burton *s* of John
 7 Ann Harris *d* of Henry
 Thomas Hollyman *s* of Thomas
 8 Margaret Beddell *d* of Gilbert
 10 William Johnson *s* of William
 Thomas Gowin *s* of Richard
 Catheryne Bayly *d* of Walter
 13 Gerard Alcock *s* of Henry
 Elizabeth Baites *d* of William
 Frances Garrett *d* of Thomas
 16 Rebecka and Susanna Wanh-
 am *dd* of William
 17 Henry Nutley *s* of Henry
 Dorothe Charles *d* of Edward
 Katherine Fisher *d* of Henry
 18 Jane Brewer *d* of Henry
 20 Thomas Browne *s* of Alexander
 George Battersby *s* of Edward
 21 William Bleese *s* of John
 24 William Vesey *s* of William
 Christopher Franklin *s* of Richard
 Francis Williams *s* of Edward
 Ann Baite *d* of Robert
 Ann Scooly *d* of Gedion
 25 Elizabeth Holmes *d* of Richard
 Mary Johnson *d* of Robert

⁴ Blank in original; an entry evidently omitted, 11 June.⁵ Altered from "26."⁶ Altered from "Desey."

1636.

- 27 Charles Hilton s of John
John Allen s of William
29 Elizabeth Steeuens *d* of Thomas
Henry Richeson s of Edward
31 Thomas Hott s of William
Richard More s of Henry
Catherine Northorp *d* of Henry

August.

- 1 Edward Grimes s of Robert
3 Mildred Addice *d* of John
Jane Wainwright *d* of William
Ann Hutcheson *d* of Ralph
5 Grace Hartwell s of Peter
William Henrick s of John
Anthonius Petrevina s of Anthonius, a Spaniard
7 William Young s of John
Elizabeth Silbee *d* of Robert
Ann Pitts *d* of Francis
8 Mary Scott *alias* Scutt *d* of Richard
10 Roger Farrington s of Thomas
John "B B"
Judith Price *d* of Timothy
Joane Hall *d* of Edward
11 Isabell Gibson *d* of Henry
Cuthbert Harvey s of Cuthbert
Martha Neale *d* of Peirce
Richard Farthing s of Trystrum
13 William Morgan s of Robert
14 George Ince s of James
James Winch s of Thomas
Lucretia Wyatt *d* of John
Christian Watson *d* of William
Alce Lynesey *d* of Thomas
Sarah Parsons *d* of Erstance
15 Bartholomew Brooke s of Thomas
16¹ Phillis Baylie *d* of John
19 Frances Evans *d* of Thomas
John Smith s of Nicholas
William Jarman s of Robert
20 John Milson s of John
21 John Carter s of William
—² Evans s of John
—² Boston *d* of Silvester
— [Jones³ *d* of Thomas
24 John Whitcombe s of Roger
Bartholomew Watson s of John
Dorothy Bagley *d* of Anthony
Bartholomew Belch s of Robert
John Plummer s of John
Phanuell Wilbert s of Thomas
Elizabeth Barfort *d* of William
27 Susanna Chapman *d* of James
28 Elizabeth Crosby *d* of Anthony
Katherine Atkinson *d* of Thomas
Anne Taylor *d* of John
Elizabeth Bright *d* of Robert
Hanna Brightee *d* of John
30 Ann Gray *d* of Clement
31 Elizabeth Foxley *d* of Edward
Allen Warde s of William
Henry Laughton s of Francis

1636.

September.

- 2 Sara White *d* of Christopher
4 Daniell Fargison s of Daniell
Dorothie Birkenhead *d* of William
Dorothie Stansmore *d* of John
8 Elizabeth Radley *d* of Henry
9 Elizabeth Roope *d* of Nicholas
11 John Buckoke s of Lewis
Elizabeth Morris *d* of John
Katherine Maudus *d* of Thomas
Susanna Specke *d* of Richard
12 Jane Mayne *d* of John
13 Debora Kercherfeilde *d* of William
14 Jane Gassaway *d* of Thomas
Mary Mascall *d* of —⁴
16 John Hilton s of John
Elizabeth Crosse *d* of Richard
Joane Homes *d* of Thomas
18 John Wells s of Marke
Robert White s of Peirce
John Page s of Ambrose
Anne Ballard *d* of Ralph
Grace Clarke *d* of Francis
19 Joane Plucknett *d* of Robert
Nicholis Monke *d* of Richard
21 Thomas Curren s of James
Thomas Thornton s of Jeremie
23 Barbara Deacon *d* of William
25 Anne Gryme *d* of Samuell
28 Susanna Neale *d* of John
29 Elizabeth Shering *d* of Robert
Judith Basford *d* of Robert
30 John Drinkwater s of Arthur
Thomas Grimes s of Arthur

October.

- 1 Frances Leppington *d* of Robert
William Kempe s of William
2 Daniell Bewick s of John
John Hilliard s of Henry
William Lymes s of William
Martha Blake *d* of George
Katherine Lewis *d* of John
4 Ann Bishop *d* of William
John Tyson s of John
Ann Guilliams *d* of Peter
5 Francis Stattard s of John
Thomazin Robinson *d* of Richard
Richard Parker s of William
Margaret Duffe *d* of Thomas
7 Richard Hill s of John, decd.
Ellinor Nicholls *d* of Francis
Roger Griffin s of Roger
16 Joseph Aliff s of John
Francis Cartwright s of Henry
Thomas Willson s of William
Lyonell Langford s of Luke
Ann Hughes *d* of Thomas
Christabell Newland *d* of Henry
18 Elizabeth Thorne *d* of John
21 Thomas Walters s of Edmond

1636.

- 22 Mary White *d* of John
Jane "B B y^e *d* of Bettrice
Daus"
23 Edward Price s of Richard
Robert Blumson s of Robert
John Heathcott s of John
James Harwood s of Edward
Ann Reson *d* of William
Ann Luen *d* of Thomas
24 Christian Lambert *d* of John
Margret "B B y^e *d* of Mary
Woodriffe"
25 Mary Leckewell *d* of William
27 Ann Norre *d* of Anthony, decd.
28 Emery Hill s of Emery
Mary Harley *d* of Peter
Elizabeth Farrow *d* of John
Mary Vaux *d* of Robert
30 Barbara Box *d* of Robert
Robert Stanthwaight s of Edward
John Dorney s of Richard
31 Sara Godard *d* of Anthony

November.

- 1 Ann Couper *d* of Robert
Elizabeth Royle *d* of Mathew
2 Francis Gardner s of Arnoll
Ann Scarre *d* of John
William Blackett s of Henry
3 Thomas Browne s of Thomas
4 William Mecham s of Abraham
6 William Giles s of Nicholas
Thomas Wells s of Thomas
7 Mary Withers *d* of William
8 George Thorpe s of Robert
9 Edward Mynham s of William
10 John Hunte s of William
Christian Lumsden *d* of Alexander
George Charlton s of John
Elizabeth Hazard *d* of Thomas
11 John Luck s of William
Mary Roades *d* of William
12 Judith Daniell *d* of William
Thomas More s of Richard
13 Millicent Huggs *d* of Francis
Hester Daniell *d* of Nicholas
14 Walter Barefoote s of —⁴
15 Francis Preswood s of John
16 Ann Patrick *d* of John
Mary "B B *d* of Elizabeth
Stanley"
18 Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Moyses
David Burton s of David
20 Thomas Hildrop s of John
Mary Boulton *d* of Richard
21 Robert Clyfford s of Thomas
22 Joane "B B"
24 Susanna Bowman *d* of Nicholas
26 John Wells s of William
27 Francis Nicholls s of Francis
John Bostell s of John
Jane Fletcher *d* of Thomas⁵
Sara Townesend *d* of Anthony
Frances Powell *d* of John
Mathias Webb s of William

¹ Altered from "14." This entry appears in the original between 14 and 15 August.

² Christian name indecipherable.

³ Partly obliterated. Possibly "Elizabeth Jones."

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ This entry written over an erasure.

1636.

- Ann Scoggin *d* of —¹
 29 Henry Morrison *s* of Richard
 30 William Weauer *s* of Thomas

December.

- 4 William Perryn *s* of Richard
 6 Joseph Woodward *s* of George
 Mary Filpott *d* of Richard
 7 Henry —¹ *s* of Francis
 Roger Solears *s* of Roger
 Richard Drury *s* of John
 11 Phaniel Willson *s* of William
 Henery Wheatly *s* of Thomas
 John Fenton *s* of James
 William Hughes *s* of John
 Jane Pursloe *d* of Robert
 Liddia Handford *d* of Adrian
 Joane "B B *d* of Joane Pewell"
 12 Edmond Seemely *s* of Mathew
 Thomas Killingworth *s* of Jeffery
 14 John Hubbart *s* of William
 John Troe *s* of Richard
 17 Elizabeth Fairecluphe *d* of James
 18 Charles Barbon *s* of Nicholas
 Richard Gifford *s* of William
 Anne Johnns *d* of Philipp
 19 Annis Joanes *d* of Evan
 21 Margaret Scoper *d* of Michael
 Edmund Smith *s* of Edmund
 John "a foundling"
 Sara Man *d* of Robert
 Frances Jellico *d* of John
 24 Elizabeth Case *d* of Richard,
 decd.
 26 John Whitlach *s* of John
 Samuell Harrison *s* of George
 John —¹ *s* of Francis
 Valentine Girdler *s* of John
 Ann Evans *d* of William
 John Hawkins *s* of John
 27 William King *s* of William
 William Sherley *s* of William
 Thomas Nott *s* of Godfrye
 28 Stephen Leverlande² *s* of Zachheus
 29 Thomas Hammon *s* of Thomas
 30 John Wager *s* of Abraham
 John Loope *s* of John

1637.

January.

- 1 William Bloyes *s* of William
 Hugh Twigden *s* of Mathew
 Elizabeth Coleman *d* of William
 6 Mary "B B *d* of Christian
 Blackman"
 Edward Willson *s* of Richard
 Katherine Dennis *d* of Henry
 Elizabeth Carr *d* of William
 John Beard *s* of John
 7 Elizabeth "B B *d* of Elizabeth
 Perry"
 Elizabeth Armstrong *d* of Edward

1637.

- 8 Katherine Lowuering *d* of John
 Mabel Guyann *d* of John
 11 Grace Aleworth *d* of John
 William Arnold *s* of Michael
 13 Elizabeth Pope *d* of William
 14 Mary Huff *d* of George
 Robert Ward *s* of Robert
 15 John Emmetts *s* of William
 John Debbitt *s* of John
 Elizabeth Stuard *d* of William
 18 William Trantum *s* of John
 Amy Clarke *d* of John
 Susanna Ansell *d* of Robert
 Helen Palmer *d* of Edmond
 20 Nicholas Heather *s* of Nicholas
 Richard Willis *s* of Richard,
 esq.
 22 William Wormington *s* of George
 Margaret Warnock *d* of James
 Mary Prude *d* of John
 Ann Laude *d* of Thomas
 25 Dorothy George *d* of John
 Margaret Bower *d* of Thomas
 26 William Nicholls *s* of Richard
 Susanna Neile *d* of Francis
 27 Barbara Evans *d* of Jovis
 Thomas Parrye *s* of Thomas
 29 Walter Lucas *s* of Thomas
 William Walter *s* of Roger
 George Raye *s* of George
 George and Margaret Marshall
s and *d* of George
 30 Marke Galbreth *s* of John

February.

- 1 Richard Ross *s* of Christopher
 2 Charles Best *s* of Charles
 Mary Greenwood *d* of Philipp
 Joane Knight *d* of Symon
 3 David Capps *s* of John
 James Butler *s* of Richard
 4 Ann Bradforth *d* of Symon
 Jane Walley *d* of William
 5 Robert Williams *s* of Henry
 Elizabeth Loader *d* of John
 Joyce Fencott *d* of Ralph
 Joane Daus *d* of Henry
 6 Alice Partridge *d* of James
 8 Thomas Gunnell *s* of Reighnold
 9 Henry Middleton *s* of Henry
 10 Robert "B B *s* of Mary Westcott"
 11 William "B"
 Edward Millar *s* of Edward
 12 James Allen *s* of Henry
 Richard White *s* of Richard
 John Dunbarr *s* of Alexander
 16 Gilbert Wimerley³ *s* of Gilbert, D.D.
 17 John Hancock *s* of Anthony
 Gregory Barton *s* of Walter
 Thomas "B B *s* of Mary Hudson"
 18 John Abelson *s* of John
 19 William Wormington *s* of Roger

1637.

- Steeuen Bennell *s* of William
 Arthur Trie *s* of Arthur
 Peter Barton *s* of Andrew
 Thomas Ellyott *s* of William
 John Scarfe *s* of John
 20 George Rogers *s* of Dudley
 Elizabeth Woodcock *d* of George
 Mary Gassinghurst *d* of Thomas
 22 Margaret —¹ *d* of —¹
 23 Nicholas Ham *s* of Nicholas
 Francis "a bastard *s* of Grace Fisher"
 24 Marye Greene *d* of John
 Edward Wilson *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Gardner *d* of Thomas
 26 James Hookes *s* of James
 Thomas Mercer *s* of George
 Marye Farding *d* of Thomas
 Joan Howe *d* of Edmund
 27 Thomazin Addams *d* of Nicholas, decd.

March.

- 1 John Turvile *s* of William
 2 Edward Sterrill *s* of Drue
 3 Francis Morgen *s* of William
 4 John and Margaret Broughton
s and *d* of Thomas "baptized
 and their mother buried"
 5 William Walker *s* of John
 Susanna Smith *d* of Thomas
 Marye Richeson *d* of Thomas
 6 Elizabeth Bourman *d* of Stephen
 Robert Stocks *s* of Robert
 7 Marye Aires *d* of Edward
 8 Robert Rossington *s* of Francis
 Rachell Spurling *d* of Randolph
 Susanna Rigges *d* of Robert
 Marye Knowles *d* of John
 10 William Barneby *s* of Bryan
 Anne Glover *d* of John
 12 James Kenniston *s* of Robert
 William Hart *s* of Henry
 William Wild *s* of John
 Marye George *d* of Jefferye
 Jane Buggey *d* of Symon
 14 Robert Wood *s* of Walter
 Samuell Johnson *s* of Edward
 16 John Bradshawe *s* of Follio
 17 Margaret Nutkin *d* of William
 Jane Keneday *d* of William,
 decd.
 18 Sara Browne *d* of Samuell
 William Dodson *s* of William
 Edward English *s* of Anthonye
 Thomas Pettitt *s* of John
 Henrye Austin *s* of Thomas
 John Lewis *s* of Thomas
 William Browne *s* of William
 Thomas Ridge *s* of Thomas
 Marye Read *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Mouldham *d* of John

dau. of Sir William Welby, K.B.; *bur.*
 at Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, 26 April
 1659.

¹ Blank in original.

² "Leverlande" written over an erasure.

³ S. and h. of Gilbert Wymberley, D.D. (see his B 25 November 1653, and note thereto), by Martha (2nd wife),

1637.

- 22 Hanna Loe *d* of John
James Murrey *s* of Charloe
Marye Tubbye *d* of John
Elizabeth Judd *d* of Joseph
Frances Loue *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Atkins *d* of John,
decd.
Marye Feild *d* of Henrye
Annis Bittermey *d* of Paul
23 Ann Greenslade *d* of Maximilian
24 Frances Bennitt *d* of Thomas
26 John Gee *s* of William
Alexander Lyon *s* of William
Mathias Robinson *s* of Humfrye
James "a foundling in y^e
Cloysters"
28 Dorelicia "B B *d* of Ann
Dennis"
29 Jesper Carre *s* of William
William Francklin *s* of William
31 Elizabeth Cuckoe *d* of William

April.

- 1 Kimborough Panton *d* of Benjamin
2 Margaret Armstrong *d* of Robert
Mary Holdbacke *d* of Thomas
Alice Gill *d* of Henrye
4 Anne Knoyses *d* of John
5 James Styles *s* of Richard
Elizabeth Crofts *d* of John
Anne Clarke *d* of John
6 Peter Watkins *s* of William
Anne Slator *d* of Roger
7 William Cooper *s* of Giles
8 Rice Tuggie *s* of Stephen
10 John Templer *s* of Anthonye
11 John Ginge *s* of Hugh
Edward Cleere *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Taunton *d* of Thomas
12 Mary Evans *d* of Hugh
13 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of William
14 Robert Twittye *s* of William
15 John Austinson *s* of Godfrey
16 James Mackey *s* of George
James Tucker *s* of Nathaniell
Peter Wood *s* of Henry
Robert Jones *s* of Robert
Bridgett Walker *d* of John
Marye Boyden *d* of Edward
17 Elizabeth Tuckfeild *d* of Thomas
"baptized in y^e Abbye
and the father buried"¹
18 George Francklin *s* of George
19 Austin Metcalf *s* of Phillip
20 Ellin Cutridge *d* of John
22 Marye Bedford "a B B *d* of
Ellin"
23 Richard Lucas *s* of Christopher
William Younge *s* of Anthony
Frances Wormington *d* of George
25 Mary Toms *d* of William
26 John Pursloe *s* of John

¹ This baptism is not recorded in the registers of Westminster Abbey.

1637.

- 28 John Draiton *s* of John
Marye Beard *d* of William
Anne "B B"
29 Anne Evans *d* of Hugh
30 Anne Casuah *d* of Walter
Margarett George² *d* of John

May.

- 3 William Lyste *s* of Daniell
John Beaumont *s* of John
Jane Browne *d* of Edward
4 Valentine Read *s* of Valentine
5 Anne Hockenmidd *d* of Richard
7 Thomas Loughton *s* of Thomas
William Case *s* of Thomas
9 Mary White *d* of John
10 Andrew Davis *s* of Francis
Anne Haward *d* of Edward
13 John Hobeart *s* of John
14 Richard Gigner *s* of Thomas
Marye Peacocke *d* of George
Anne Spooner *d* of James
Elizabeth Brickhill *d* of Thomas
Bridgett Gregorie *d* of John
16 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of Samuel
18³ "baptized at Knightsbridge"
18 Katherin Stone *d* of John
Phillip Bold *s* of Strellye
20 Thomas Greene *s* of Thomas
21 Anne Price *d* of Rowland
Thomas Griffin *s* of Thomas
"baptized at Knightsbridge"
Isaacke Mynton *s* of Roger
John Harison *s* of John
John Hatcombe *s* of Edward
22 Marye Nott *d* of Christopher
24 Anne Goodgroome *d* of Ralph
28 Thomas Sleddell *s* of Thomas
Dorothee ———⁴
29 Francis Marloe *s* of Alexander
31 Anne Turckle *d* of Richard
George Wiatt *s* of George

June.

- 1 Elizabeth Hase *d* of John
James Butler *s* of James
Roger Molines *s* of Alexander
3 Joseph Biscoe *s* of John
4 John Langson *s* of William
Edward Jones *s* of Edward
5 Marye "B B *d* of Margaret
Lewis"
7 Ellin Johnson *d* of ———⁴
12 Gilbert Coke *s* of Gilbert
13 Charitye "B B *d* of Elizabeth
Hornby of Knightsbridge"
14 Elizabeth Williamson *d* of Robert
15 John Pinsent *s* of John
16 Susanna Harwood *d* of John
17 Mathewe Medburne *s* of George
18 Joane Finch *d* of Thomas
20 Marye Stevenson *d* of Charles
21 Anne Gregory *d* of Walter
Judith Purton *d* of William
Thomas Young *s* of Thomas
24 Robert Makye *s* of Henrye
25 Lionell Hitcham *s* of James
Thomas Baylye *s* of Beniamyn

² "Not Gorges" added in margin in later hand.

1637.

- Symon Guidington *s* of Thomas
Dionisia Wivell *d* of Christopher
27 Susanna Vangenny *d* of John
Edward Martyn *s* of Edward
Christopher Knipe *s* of Thomas
28 George Lindridge *s* of John
29 John Styles *s* of John

July.

- 1 Margaret Thompson *d* of Morgan
Mary Waker *d* of Anthonye
2 William Hambleton *s* of Richard
Amye Staple *d* of Thomas
4 Katherine Guye *d* of Stephen
5 Marye Fisher *d* of John
Thomas Thraile *s* of Gabriell
William Elsdon *s* of John
7 William Harper *s* of Henrye
8 John "B B"
9 Richard Allen *s* of William
11 Frances Duckett *s* of Richard
12 Robert Speade *s* of Robert
Marye Ray *d* of Joseph
Anne Wheeler *d* of William
Samuell Griffith *s* of Samuel
13 Robert Prator *s* of Robert
John Todd *s* of Robert
15 Johanna March *d* of Richard
16 Nicholas Stuart *d* of John
Marye Ingram *d* of Edward
Margarett Lamplugh *d* of Nicholas
Hester Wattson *d* of William
19 John Bryan *s* of Henrye
20 Jone Carter *d* of William
Isabell Pittman *d* of John
21 Anne Smith *d* of John
23 John North *s* of John
Andrew Fife *s* of Andrew
Margarett Wiggins *d* of John
Elizabeth Neile *d* of Thomas
24 Aubery Kellett *s* of Richard
25 Marye Brundridge *d* of Robert
Anne Hobbs *d* of William
John Taylor *s* of Jeremye
26 Alice Harison *d* of Austinson
Frances Crusscross *d* of Josuah
27 Lodowicke Acheson *s* of William
29 Anne Ward *d* of John
30 James Heath *s* of James
Henry Hopkins *s* of William
John Nowell *s* of Christopher
31 Fardinando Pew *s* of Fardinando, decd.

August.

- 1 Anne Worrall *d* of Thomas
2 William ———⁴ *s* of William,
decd.
4 Margaret Goldsmith *d* of Fulke
5 John Grover *s* of Thomas
6 Francis Howell *s* of Robert
Henry White *s* of Thomas
Andrew ———⁴ *s* of ———⁴
Margerie Parkall *d* of John

³ Sic.⁴ Blank in original.

1637.

- Phillis Coleson *d* of John
 Frances Smith *d* of Francis
 7 Robert Harwood *s* of William
 11 Margaret Eastman *d* of John
 12 Elizabeth Bridgeman *d* of William
 13 Lewis Griffith *s* of John
 George Holding *s* of George
 John Smallbent *s* of Richard
 Anne Golding *d* of John
 Cornelia Barker *d* of Thomas
 Anne Watts *d* of Patricke
 Margaret Browne *d* of John
 Mary Harwood *d* of Arthur
 14 Anne Rogers *d* of Edward
 16 Elizabeth Fortune *d* of Andrew
 17 Walter Pitts *s* of Francis
 20 Thomas Marney *s* of James
 John Hodgins *s* of Phillip
 William Caldwell *s* of William
 23 Marye Harding *d* of John
 24 Thomas Nicholson *s* of Arthur
 27 Henry and Mary Genoway *s* and *d* of Robert
 Sara Chiselden *d* of Anthony
 31 Adrian Pilkins *s* of William
 Charles Brownlowe *s* of Hugh

September.

- 3 James Burges *s* of Thomas
 Thomas Carpenter *s* of William
 Christian Knight *d* of Thomas
 Sara Hatcombe *d* of Edward
 6 Mary Newbey *d* of John
 9 Henrietta Maria Wynn *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Eliott *d* of John
 John Golding *s* of Edward
 10 John Pitt *s* of John
 John Castledine *s* of John
 George Cook *s* of Thomas
 Henrye Walker *s* of Adam
 Thomas Smith *s* of Thomas
 Frances Smith *d* of William
 Ann Edwards *d* of William
 15 Alice Snape *d* of Andrew
 17 Joice Goddard *d* of John
 George Beard *s* of John
 20 Susanna Williams¹ *d* of Thomas
 Marye Poole *d* of Richard
 21 Thomas Pearson *s* of John
 22 Katherin Philkins *d* of Nicholas
 24 Thomas Powell *s* of Marke
 Robert Harris *s* of Edward
 William Carter *s* of William
 Christian Bocock *d* of Lewis
 Joyce Callaway *d* of Roger
 26 John and Katherin Hands *s* and *d* of Edward
 Anne Sherley² *d* of Thomas³
 David Gibson *s* of Thomas
 28 Jane Allen *d* of Robert
 29 James Wheatlye *s* of James
 Elizabeth Branch *d* of William

¹ "Susanna Williams" written over an erasure.

² See her brother's C 15 October 1638, and note thereto; *d*. young.

³ "Esq." added in later hand.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Possibly "Shoey."

1637.

October.

- 1 Richard Braysberry *s* of John
 John Hope *s* of John
 John Parsons *s* of Eustance
 John Davis *s* of Humfrye
 Sarah Goodman *d* of John
 Anne Armstrong *d* of ———⁴
 Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Thomas
 5 William Kirke *s* of William
 6 Walter Covell *s* of William
 Richard Lyon *s* of John
 8 Thomas Radley *s* of Henry
 William Tilly *s* of William
 Thomas Cole *s* of John
 Richard Harrison *s* of Edmund
 Marye Johnson *d* of John
 Anne Richardson *d* of Humfrye
 10 Thomazin Stretton *d* of Cuthbert
 Elizabeth Connoway *d* of Nicholas
 11 John Hughes *s* of Hugh
 13 Richard Gundie *s* of Thomas
 15 Stephen Hand *s* of John
 17 Susanna Harding *d* of Nathaniell
 18 Frances Harris *d* of Edward
 20 Robert Hooper *s* of Robert
 Robert Hix *s* of Robert
 21 Emrye Hill *s* of Emrye
 Anne Dudleye *d* of Richard
 22 John Frinn *s* of John
 John Smith *s* of Robert
 Richard Hodges *s* of Francis
 Sara Himmings *d* of Humfry
 Zacharias Horner *d* of Thomas
 23 William Shory⁵ *s* of Hugh
 24 Abraham Benson *s* of John
 25 Thomas Vynes *s* of Christopher
 27 John Newberry *s* of John
 28 Hester Shering *d* of Robert
 29 Luke Fludd *s* of Walter
 Anne George *d* of David
 Marye Macham *d* of Abraham, decd.

November.

- 1 Margaret Sherman *d* of William
 John Fry *s* of John, decd.
 Elizabeth Brimingham *d* of Giles
 Dorothy Moore *d* of Henrye
 Elizabeth Cuckoe *d* of Edward
 2 William Grymes *s* of Richard
 3 John Broughton *s* of John
 4 Elizabeth Richeson *d* of Henrye
 Alice Willmott *d* of Richard, decd.
 5 Robert Whitcombe *s* of Roger
 8 Mary Corbett *d* of John
 Elizabeth "a B B *d* of Jane Webber"
 10 Abigail Tompson *d* of Andrew
 Joice Lawes *s* of William

⁶ S. of Thomas Chiffinch (page of the bedchamber to Charles I., keeper of the private closet to Charles II., and receiver-general of the revenues of the plantations); became one of the searchers at Gravesend; *d*. 31 January 1681.

1637.

- 11 John Coulson *s* of Thomas
 12 Richard Arnold *s* of Richard
 John Cleere *s* of Ambrose
 Joseph Bromeley *s* of Francis
 Emery Oney *s* of Nathaniell
 David Allaway *s* of David
 Elizabeth James *d* of Anthony
 13 John Lippingcott *s* of Arthur
 14 Fortune Baldin *d* of Thomas
 15 John Joanes *s* of John
 18 Sara Rowne *d* of Robert
 19 Robert Hare *s* of John
 22 Robert Beckerton *s* of James
 23 John Detollett *s* of John
 Rose Dinion *d* of John
 24 William Sanders *s* of William
 Mary Mills *d* of John, decd.
 Elizabeth Pycroft *d* of George
 Annis Nurse *d* of Samuell
 Sara "a B B *d* of Elizabeth Arter"
 Diana Piggott *d* of Richard
 25 Thomas Cheefinch⁶ *s* of Thomas³
 26 John Springall *s* of Thomas
 George Cooper *s* of George
 Anne Parrock *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Taylor *d* of Robert
 27 Margaret Elising *d* of Henry
 28 Merabella Sparks *d* of Nathaniell

December.

- 17 Martin Fish⁷ *s* of Sir Edward
 1 Anna Scutt *d* of Richard
 Amye Peachye *d* of Hugh
 2 Mary Lide *d* of George
 3 James Grymes *s* of William
 Allen Marlowe *s* of William
 John Watkins *s* of John
 Edmund Richeson *s* of John
 Frances Blackbeard *d* of John
 Elizabeth Baker *d* of Samuell
 5 Dorothy Hilton *d* of John
 6 John Tugguie *s* of John
 Thomas Boddington *s* of John
 Grace Foster *d* of Robert
 7 George Shirley⁸ *s* of Sir Henry
 8 Thomas Saunders *s* of Thomas
 James Baylye *s* of Tobith
 Elizabeth Tapping *d* of Robert
 9 John Angell *s* of John
 10 Bartholomew Burd *s* of Richard
 Thomas Gleadstone *s* of William
 Margaret Claydon *d* of Thomas
 Alice Macey *d* of Robert
 Mary Thomas *d* of Humfry
 Ellinor Shippey *d* of Henry
 Mary Groves *d* of William
 Francis Stevens *d* of Thomas
 Francis Berry *d* of Nathaniell
 Barbara Brooker *d* of John
 Samuell Welch *s* of Robert

⁷ Sic; cf. B 30 November 1637.

⁸ See his sister's C 21 January 1635, and note thereto; see also his own B 30 November 1637.

⁹ See his B 8 June 1648.

1637.

- Anne Johnson *d* of Thomas, decd.
 Mikell Dangerfeild *s* of Mikell [of] Knightsbridge
 11 Jane Harcutt ¹ *d* of Sir Symon, knt.
 Joseph Cragg *s* of James
 13 Peter Wentworth *s* of William Elizabeth Careles *alias* Carnes *d* of William
 Richard Watson *s* of Roger
 14 William Cheltman *s* of Nicholas
 15 Susanna Sanctacilia *d* of Lucian
 16 Richard Woodson *s* of George
 17 Harman Harris *s* of Joseph Izabella Forty *d* of Thomas Sara Grymes *d* of Symon
 18 William Carter *s* of Thomas
 20 William Felps *s* of William
 21 Thomas Hammon *s* of Thomas Francis Hazard *s* of Thomas George Hamden *s* of Richard
 23 Christopher Monkes *s* of William
 Peter Faircloth *s* of Samuell Elizabeth Lucie *d* of John
 24 John Peters *s* of John William Webb *s* of Richard John Worth *s* of Richard John Kirke *s* of James John Watson *s* of John Elizabeth Impson *d* of Roger Marye Morgan *d* of John Elioner Harrison *d* of William
 26 Anne Fosseth *d* of John William and Joane Macie *s* and *d* of Vincent Elizabeth Seaton *d* of John
 27 Elizabeth Jennings *d* of Thomas
 Ralph Raising *s* of William Anthony Hart *s* of William Elizabeth Forgunson *d* of William
 Arthur Partridge *s* of Hugh
 28 William Wyatt *s* of William
 29 Amos "a B B *s* of Sara Turnor"
 Richard "a B B *s* of Jane Humfrys"
 Elizabeth Allen *d* of William Elizabeth King *d* of Chadd
 31 John Nicholls *s* of Francis Anne Lanion *d* of Edward

1638.

January.

- 1 William Boaden *s* of William John Box *s* of Robert

1638.

- Katherine Wootton *d* of Thomas
 Katherine Davis *d* of Nicholas Mary Deane *d* of Thomas
 3 John and Edward Oarde *ss* of Marnaduke
 Burre Harris *s* of Cuthbert
 6 Edward Cogger *s* of George
 7 Abigail Pike *d* of Thomas Elizabeth Stevens *d* of William Anne Symson *d* of Mathew
 Mary Higgs *d* of John
 8 Mary Cordier *d* of John
 9 John Woodbridge *s* of Thomas
 10 Radolfe Callicom *s* of William Elizabeth Evans *d* of Edward John Hunney *s* of Oliver Henry Watkins *s* of John
 11 Edward Kequicke *s* of Thomas
 12 Rose Burrill *d* of Richard
 14 Richard Osbond *s* of John Richard Gibson *s* of Henry Dorothy Newton *d* of Francis Anna Whiffin *d* of David
 15 Mary Kinlaugh *d* of James
 17 John Parker *s* of William John Beasley *s* of Thomas
 18 Margaret Greene *d* of John
 19 Leonard English *s* of John Francis Woodcocke *d* of Francis
 20 Mary Smith *d* of Thomas William Glynne² *s* of Sir³ John Frances Wray *d* of John Thomas Wilkinson *s* of Richard
 21 Walter Benson *s* of William Thomas Woodall *s* of Thomas Mikell Walford *s* of Edward Elizabeth Waters *d* of Edmund Francis Floud *d* of Richard
 23 Marye Jarman *d* of Robert
 24 Elizabeth Ellett *d* of Roger Lucretia Twininghoe *d* of Charles
 27 Elizabeth Copplestone *d* of Ambrose
 28 Elizabeth Cox *d* of Robert John Enfeild *s* of Robert Francis Biggraue *s* of William William Bruer *s* of William John Tomson *s* of James Charles Bayley *s* of George Elizabeth Inings *d* of Thomas Laurence Charles *s* of Edward John Russell *s* of William Edmond Busbye *s* of Edmond William Porringer *s* of William
 29 Mary Jordan *d* of William Jane Hurst *d* of Edward
 31 Anne Guilliams *d* of William

1638.

Thomas Powell *s* of Walter John Snisbye *s* of Francis John Kedwell *s* of Nevill

February.

- 4 Edward Gregorie *s* of Edward Thomas Cooke *s* of William Thomas Lucas *s* of John Jane Hill *d* of Alexander Jane Gauell *d* of William
 5 William Watson *s* of James
 6 Anne Lambert *d* of John
 7 Christopher Read *s* of Robert Rachell Bleece *d* of John Margaret Davis *d* of Griffin Elizabeth Rankin *d* of William Elizabeth Thornton *d* of Jeremy
 9 Richard Barefoot *s* of George Mary Lee *d* of Henrye
 11 John Anstee *s* of John John Firth *s* of John Thomas Davis *s* of Robert Christopher Snell *s* of Thomas⁴ Elizabeth Ayliffe *d* of William Hester Lewis *d* of Samuell Jane Hancock *d* of Walter Marye Hall *d* of Edward
 14 Anne Prince *d* of Richard Grace Porter *d* of Richard
 15 Elizabeth Knott *d* of John Loddowick Phillips *s* of John
 16 Anne Aldridge *d* of Thomas Elizabeth Wilcocks *d* of Richard
 Anne Becford *d* of Samuell
 18 Marmaduke Truehitt *s* of Marmaduke William Marchant *s* of William Bartholomewe Grigson *s* of William
 Richard Bolton *s* of Richard Marye Phillips *d* of John Elizabeth Stoner *d* of Edward Elizabeth Hanson *d* of Andrew
 20 Richard Davis *s* of Roger
 21 Margaret Savile⁵ *d* of John
 23 James Higgs *s* of James Bridgett West *d* of Symon
 25 Thomas Fludd *s* of Phillip Anne Fetter *d* of Nicholas Christian Blumsted *d* of Robert Elizabeth Winde *d* of Henrye Alice Clarke *d* of John Sara Beene *d* of Thomas
 27 Anne Kenniston *d* of Robert Perrigreen "a bastard *s* of Mary Hattfeild"
 28 Margaret Ward *d* of Francis Elizabeth Belgrove *d* of Richard

¹ *Dau.* of Sir Simon Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, knt. (governor of Dublin, 1641, mortally wounded by rebels at Kilgobbin Castle, 1642), by Anne, *dau.* of William (Paget) 4th Baron Paget; see her B 12 December 1637.

² *El. s.* of Sir John Glynne knt. (recorder of London, 1643-9, and chief-justice of the upper bench, 1655-59) by Frances (1st wife), *dau.* of Arthur Squibb, Clarencieux king-of-arms; matric. Ox-

ford, 1654, B.A., 1656; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1652; M.P. for co. Carmarthen, 1659, and 1660; *cr.* a baronet, 1661; high-sheriff of co. Oxford, 1668-9, of co. Flint, 1672-3, and of co. Oxford again, 1688-9; *m.*, at St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 12 July 1659, Penelope, *el. dau.* of Stephen Anderson, of Eyworth, Beds. and sis. of Sir Stephen Anderson, 1st bart.; *d.*, in London, 6 September 1690.

³ "Sir" inserted later.

⁴ "Thomas" written over an erasure.

⁵ Altered from "22."

⁶ *El. dau.* of John Savile of Methley, co. York, by Margaret (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Henry Garraway, lord mayor of London; *m.* Sir William Ingleby, of Ripley, co. York, 2nd bart.; *d.* 9 November 1697, and *bur.* at Ripley.



HENRY, SECOND EARL OF CLARENDON.

From the engraving by P. Audinet after Lely.

1638.

March.

- 1 Judith Williamson *d* of Francis
Nicholas Clyffe *s* of Antony¹
- 4² Elizabeth Wilkinson *d* of Ri-
chard
Thomas Walters *s* of Thomas¹
- 5³ Frances Burrell *d* of Robert
- 6⁴ Elizabeth Charleton *d* of John
Ann Johnson *d* of Edward
Katherin Robinson *d* of Thomas
- 8 Anne Buggin *d* of William
- 9 Thomazin Darke *d* of Richard
- 11 John Thorpe *s* of Robert
John Cooper *s* of John
William Shepherd *s* of William
Jane Baker *d* of John
Judith Wood *d* of Thomas
Nicholas Lewis *s* of Nicholas
John Collett *s* of John
Hester Young *d* of John
- 12 Elizabeth Francis *d* of Mathew
- 14 Thomas Luin *s* of Thomas
John Wife *s* of Ralph
- 15 John Galloway *s* of John
- 16 Anne and Grace "bastards *dd*
of Anne Lewis"
Robert Godfrey *s* of Patrick
John Ibbott *s* of Edmund
Nathaniell Cole *s* of Nathaniell
- 17 Jane Lucie *d* of Thomas
- 18 Nicholas Baldrie *s* of Robert
Peter Cooke *s* of Peter
Richard Brookes *s* of Richard
Anne Reames *d* of Thomas
Anne Kellocke *d* of John
- 19 Thomas "a bastard to Kathe-
rine Hales"
- 21 John Faulkner *s* of James
Margarett Whitfeild *d* of George
William Bates *s* of William
- 23 Phebe Wilding *d* of John
- 25 Thomas Woodhouse⁵ *s* of Phil-
lip, esq.
- 26 Mathew Mullett *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Betterton *d* of Ma-
thew
- 27 John Casrey *s* of Phillip
- 28 Francis Hookes *s* of Thomas
Grizill Watson *d* of James
- 29 John Goodman *s* of John
- 30 Robert Hardye *s* of Robert
Richard ——— *s* of ———⁶
Elizabeth Cuttris *d* of John
- 31 James "a bastard *s* of Alice
Robinson"

April.

- 1 John Peirce *s* of John
Samuell Blayton *s* of Samuell
Margarett Carey *d* of Peter

¹ This entry evidently inserted later.² Altered from "1."³ Altered from "3."⁴ Altered from "4."

⁵ S. and h. of Sir Philip Wodehouse, of Kimberley, 3rd bart., by Lucy, *dau* of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Conington, 2nd bart., and widow of Christopher Peyton; *m.* Anne, *dau.* and h. of Sir William Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, 2nd bart.; knighted, at Whitehall, 18 November 1666; *d.* v.p. 29 April 1671.

1638.

- Alice Cuncker *d* of William
Jane Davis *d* of John
Hester Prichard *d* of William,
decd.
- 2 Charles Windham *s* of ———⁶
- 3 Sara Holland⁷ *d* of Cornelius,
esq.
Anne Merriday *d* of Nathaniell
- 4 Elioner Mason *d* of Thomas
- 5 Margaret Man *d* of Alexander
Elizabeth Udall *d* of Robert
- 6 Margaret Boules *d* of John
William Williams *s* of Walter
John Prickett *s* of William
Anthony Caton *s* of John
- 7 Ferdinando "a B B *s* of Jone
Clarke"
- 8 Mathew Shelley *s* of Mathew
John Pellson *s* of John
John Hollis *s* of Robert
Lionell Thomas *s* of William
Mary Wenham *d* of William
Anne Ayres *d* of Edward,
decd.
- 10 John Barnebye *s* of Bryan
- 11 Christian Jacob *d* of William
Daniell Shawe *s* of James
Rebecka Knevit *d* of Phillip
- 13 John Morrice *s* of Rice
Anne Arnold *d* of John
- 15 Thomas Fludd *s* of Roger
William Foxley *s* of Edward
Thomas Evans *s* of Rice
Christopher Hunt *s* of William
Dorcas Coaker *d* of Robert
Anna Buckberrie *d* of John
- 18 William Ellis *s* of Josuah
- 19 Ellinor Archerd *d* of Richard
- 22 Abraham Lewis *s* of John
Jane Browne *d* of William
Joanna Eete *d* of Francis
Elizabeth Cox *d* of William
- 23 John Poore *s* of Murrey
Mary Bennett *d* of George
William Lovelidges *s* of William
- 24 John Cornish *s* of John
Elizabeth Belcher *d* of Richard
Sarah Maure *d* of Roberte
- 25 George Symons *s* of John
Marye More *d* of Michael
- 26 Diana Wilcocks *d* of John
Joice Clapton *d* of Rouse
Hanna White *d* of Christopher
- 28 Arabella Sands *d* of William
- 29 Henry Denny *s* of Henry
Henry Smith *s* of Thomas
Edward Hutcheson *s* of John
John Abbett *s* of Nicholas
Jaue Wood *d* of Thomas
Joane Evans *d* of John
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Robert

⁶ Blank in original.⁷ See her sister's C 2 September 1629 and note thereto.

⁸ E. *s.* and h. of Edward (Hyde) 1st Earl of Clarendon (see his M 10 July 1634, and note thereto); M.P. for Lyme Regis, 1660, and for Wilts, 1661-74; K.B., 1661; P.C., 1680; F.R.S., 1684; lord privy seal, 1685-6; lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1685-6; high steward of Oxford University, 1686-1709; imprisoned in the Tower, 1690, and again 1691; succ. as 2nd earl, 1674; *m.* 1stly,

1638.

May.

- 4 ———⁶ Hodder *s* of Robert
- 5 Marye Asson *d* of Francis
- 6 Elizabeth Betts *d* of Richard
Anne Morris *d* of Henry
Marye Syms *d* of Henry
- 7 John Elzing *s* of Symon
Henry Babourne *s* of Henry
- 9 Charles Hambye *s* of Richard
Marye Corbett *d* of John
Elizabeth Judd *d* of Joseph
- 13 Alexander Cogburne *s* of Fran-
cis
- 14 John Turnor *s* of John
Katherine Norton *d* of Robert
Henry Davis *s* of Henrye
Marye Leatherland *d* of Za-
cheas
- 15 James Evenson *s* of Richard
- 16 Margaret Royse *d* of Mathewe
Christian Hallowell *d* of Ni-
cholas
William Osburne *s* of Richard
Joane Mountayne *d* of Richard
- 17 William Mathew *s* of David
- 18 Sara Evans *d* of Jovis
- 20 Rose Hanford *d* of Audrie
- 21 William Gawen *s* of William
- 23 Joseph Brewer *s* of Henry
Jane Wright *d* of James
- 26 Ellin Slator *d* of Roger
- 27 Margaret Laughton *d* of Ri-
chard
- 28 Joseph Milson *s* of William

June.

- 1 Anne Taylor *d* of William
- 3 Margaret Morris *d* of John
Thomas Day *s* of John
Robert Mayhu *s* of Francis
John Hughes *s* of John
Mathew Troe *s* of Richard
William Osburne *s* of William
Lancelot Powell *s* of John
Abraham Bell *s* of Thomas
Annis Laccavell *d* of William
Annis Wheeler *d* of Henry
Marye Writer *d* of Thomas
- 4 Prudence Harris *d* of Henry
- 5 John Emerson *s* of John
- 6 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Henrye
Marye Dixon *d* of Henrye
- 7 Jacob Andrews *s* of Abraham
- 8 Thomas Floud *s* of Edward
- 9 Margaret Spencer *d* of Richard,
esq.
- 10 Alexander Herron *s* of John
Jone Careles *d* of Richard
- 11 William Knowles *s* of John
Henrye Hide⁸ *s* of Edward, esq.

Theodosia (a famous beauty), 3rd *dau.* of Arthur (Capell) 1st Baron Capell of Tewkesbury, who was *bur.* at Little Hadham 22 March 1662; *m.* 2ndly, Flower, *dau.* and h. of William Backhouse, of Swallowfield, Berks, and widow of Sir William Backhouse of London, 1st bart.; *d.* 31 October, and *bur.* 4 November 1709 in Westminster Abbey; his history of Winchester Cathedral published 1715, and his *Diary and Correspondence*, 1828.

1638.

- 13 Richard Welch s of Richard
Katherine Watkins d of Row-
land
14 Phillip Edwards s of John
15 William Lawlie s of Lancelot
17 Richard Ingleton s of Richard
Thomas Harrison s of Ralphe
Richard Harding s of William
19 John Harris s of John
22 Marye Howse d of Francis
George Gourdon s of George
23 Drue Allin s of William
24 Richard Dickens s of William
John Garrett s of Anthony
Thomas Richeson s of Thomas
29 Anne Holmes d of Richard
Margarett Fencott d of Ralphe
Marye ———¹ d of ———¹

July.

- 1 Thomas Harvie s of Cuthbert
John Lawler s of William
Henrye Hoskin s of Henry
Dorothy Broughton d of Tho-
mas
2 Marye Duvhurst² d of William
Lawrence Bull s of Miles
3 Elizabeth Stephens d of Edward
Richard Proud s of John
4 Susanna "B B d of Annis
Tomson"
Anne Jennings d of Symon
John Parker s of Samuel
6 William Page s of Ambrose
8 John Moyes s of John
William Waldatt s of John
William Bennell s of William
Henry Bryan s of Henry
Mary Hollis d of George
Audrey Eetts d of John
Katherine Smith d of Thomas
9 John Todd s of Robert
Margarett Knowles d of Wil-
liam
Henrye Sauage s of Henry
11 Robert Jobson s of Christopher
Walsingham Gardner d of Ar-
nold
Marye Braylye d of Henry
Thomas Taylor s of Richard
12 Avis Foord d of John
13 John Price s of Tymothy
Sarah Whitley d of Thomas
William Carter s of Phillip
14 Jane Wheeler d of Phillip
15 Charles Grymes s of Thomas
Robert Plevin s of Thomas
Richard Piggott s of Robert
Anthonye Collier s of Anthony
Marye Hoffer d of Henry
Katherine Fox d of Daniell
Thomas Jones s of Thomas
Dorothy and Marye Trevis dd
of William
16 Elizabeth Bettermy d of Paul
Thomas Prickles s of Symon
17 Mabel Girdler d of John

1638.

- 18 Jane Norman d of Francis
22 John Gascoigne s of Henry
Mary Clarke d of Phillip
23 William Homes s of Thomas
24 Thomas White s of John
25 James Herring s of Mathew
26 Elizabeth Howell d of Hugh
28 William Prescott s of Richard
Thomas Robinson s of Thomas
William Man s of Thomas
Grace Mercer d of William
29 David Hillyard s of Henry
Robert Read s of Robert
Nicholas Langley s of Nicholas
Elizabeth Whittakers d of John
Elizabeth Evans d of William
30 Elizabeth Fletcher d of Thomas
Marye English d of Francis
31 Edward Soaker s of Henry

August.

- 1 Lidia Hill d of Richard
Elizabeth Couley d of Morris
Francis "B B d of Grace Ded-
man"
2 James Parks s of James
4 John Smith s of John
5 James Lucas s of Robert
Reynold Hulford s of Thomas
William Ouldham s of Robert
John Lee s of John
8 Joyce Tooth d of Ambrose
Allexander Bowers s of Thomas
William Cross s of Richard
John Carre s of John
10 Phelix Miller s of Edward
11 Elizabeth Wetherley d of John
12 George Price s of Richard
Jane Finien d of Phillip
13 Anne Drue d of John
14 Mary Watkins d of John
Margarett Rose d of Hugh
15 Alice Beck d of John
Anne Ramsey d of William
17 Elizabeth Scoper d of Michael
Richard Peirson s of John
18 Jane Willmott d of Nicholas
19 John Burges s of Thomas
Rachell Scoggin d of Tobias
20 Elizabeth Dupper d of John
22 Marye Mathews d of Jethro
Thomas Giles s of Nicholas
Martha Goldsmith d of Foulk
23 Richard Morrison s of Richard
24 Mary Jennings d of Zachary
25 Marye "a bastard d of Eliza-
beth Gutteridge, the supposed
father Phillip Phipps"
26 John Russell s of James
Francis Duck s of William
Elizabeth Tubby d of John
Anne Baylye d of Walter
Mary Benson d of John
Susanna Rooke d of Marke
27 Tobias Prater s of Robert
29 Margaret Armstrong d of ———¹
30 Anne Hutchinson d of Ralphe

1638.

September.

- 2 Ralph Fuller s of Ralph
John Powell s of John
John Bellamy s of Thomas
Joane Addams d of Thomas
5 Elizabeth Swayne d of William
6 Anne Hatcombe d of Edward
9 Frances Reddman d of Chris-
topher
Susanna Strettin d of William
10 Katherin Jones d of Henry
11 Edward Winton s of Edward
12 George Perkins s of Thomas
Marye Lord d of Nicholas
13 Beniamyn Jackson of Abraham
14 Joseph Bird s of Thomas
Anne Buckner d of William
15 Thomas Kennington s of John
16 John Fleming s of John
John Fancourt s of William
John Davis s of Samuel
18 Elizabeth Ashby d of Richard
19 John Robinson s of William
Anne Cook d of John
21 William Hooper s of William
William Whittakers s of Fran-
cis
23 Thomas Woodriffes of Edmund
George Argus s of John
Erasmus Browne s of Alex-
ander
Anne Welsby d of Tobias
Marye Hamon d of William
Jane Sedwell d of Hugh
25 James Nelson s of John
Jane Gassaway d of Richard
26 William Lake s of David
Edward Philipps s of Edward,
esq.
Edward Masye s of Edward
William Aylyffe s of William
28 Dorcas Ellis d of John
Marye Pitts d of Francis
Katherin Box d of Henry
29 John Best s of James

October.

- 2 Robert Bowman s of Nicholas
3 Charles Rosse s of John³
4 Marye Dilling d of Anthony
5 Thomas Metcalfe s of Phillip
Marye Farrington d of Thomas
6 Bridgett Sterhill d of Drue
Francis Strangnidge s of Ri-
chard
7 Henry Eves s of Edward
Francis Foster s of John
Elizabeth Watson d of Richard
Susanna Williams d of Thomas
9 Thomas Grace s of Edward
Elizabeth Neale d of Thomas
10 Thomas Wood s of Walter
12 John Coles s of John
14 Edsall Martin s of Edward
Abraham Houlin s of Richard
15 Thomas Sherley⁴ s of Sir
Thomas, knt.

¹ Blank in original.² "Duv . . ." written over an erasure.³ This entry evidently inserted later.⁴ S. of Sir Thomas Sherley, of Wiston, Sussex, knt., by Anne, dau. of Sir John

Blundell, of Cardington, Beds., knt.; became physician in ordinary to Charles II.; imprisoned by order of the house of commons, 1675; m. 1stly, Hannah, dau. of John Harlefe of Fleet, Kent, by whom he had 2 dd.; m. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau.

of Captain Richard Baskett, of Appes, Isle of Wight, by whom he had 2 ss. and 1 dau.; d. 5 August, and bur. 7 August 1678 in St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street.

1638.

- 14 Elizabeth Ranger *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Evan
Hana Howe *d* of Edmond
Marmaduke Hutton *s* of James
Marye Abell *d* of Richard
15 Thomas Johnson *s* of Thomas
Thomasin Penn *d* of John
16 Daniell Slingsbye *s* of Daniell
17 Edward Peircie *s* of Francis
Thomas Grove *s* of Roger
Thomas Pullin *s* of Thomas
Thomas Balls *s* of Thomas
20 Mary "a bastard *d* of Ann
Easters, the supposed father
Thomas Keyes"
21 Anna Smith *d* of Thomas
Lucretia Danell *d* of Nicholas
Anne Dant *d* of John
George Cooper *s* of George
23 John Maunder *s* of Arthur
26 John Jerome *s* of Edward
Elizabeth Tompson *d* of John
27 William Bellamy *s* of William
28 William Wells *s* of Thomas
Daniell Blayse *s* of William
John Boston *s* of Silvester
Elizabeth Tucker *d* of Nathaniel

November.

- 1 Myles Walker *s* of John
John Hart *s* of Henry
2 Robert Hill *s* of Walter
4 Allen Hamon *s* of Thomas
William Bottom *s* of William
Rachell Glass *d* of Joseph
Anne Farginson *d* of Daniell
Elizabeth Lewis *d* of Anthony
6 Elizabeth Newman *d* of Urellis
Elizabeth Loope *d* of John
8 Edwin Browne *s* of Luke
John Vaux *s* of Robert
11 Walter Godfrye *s* of Hugh
Anne Lane *d* of William
Frances White *d* of Peircy
12 John Tymeman *s* of John
13 William Jewers *s* of Ambrose
14 Margaret Walker *d* of Anthony
15 Francis Laund *s* of Thomas
16 Bridgett Clarke *d* of James
17 Anne Wimberley ¹ *d* of Gilbert,
D.D., "and minister of this
church"
18 Wilfrid Best *s* of Charles
Thomas Ash *s* of Thomas
Thomas Evans *s* of George
Edward Andrews *s* of Thomas
Elizabeth Williams *s* of Edward
Marye Holding *d* of Mathew
Anne Knight *d* of John
Jone Reynolds *d* of John
George Marloe *s* of Allexander
John Handy *s* of John
20 Thomas Turvy *s* of Thomas
Frances Pagett *d* of Richard
21 Margaret Shelton *d* of Thomas
23 Valentine Fayrcliffe *s* of Humfrye

1638.

- Rice James *s* of Leonard
Samuell Gryme *s* of Samuell
24 Francis Plumer *s* of John
25 Anne Bushop *d* of William
Marye Phillips *d* of Thomas
27 Anne Limbery *d* of John
Richard Tyson *s* of John

December.

- 2 Thomas Eldsen *s* of John
Roger Walter *s* of Roger
7 William Ellis *s* of Thomas
8 Elizabeth Evans *d* of John
Walter Lewlin *s* of Walter,
decd.
9 John Hooper *s* of Robert
William Kingston *s* of Thomas
Marye Colson *d* of Thomas
Robert Loame *s* of Anthonye
William Thraile *s* of Gabriell
John Bradoway *s* of Nicholas
Anne Billing *d* of John
12 Margaret Pope *d* of William
John Vincent *s* of John
George Humphries *s* of Ralph
Katherin Turnor *d* of John
John Turnor *s* of John
16 Thomas Jennings *s* of Thomas
William Pettit *s* of John
Henry Arnold *s* of Michael
17 John Turner
George Dibbit *s* of John
19 Frances Warberton *d* of Richard
Thomas Burgis *s* of William
Anne West *d* of William
Henry Johnson *s* of David
Anne Lewin *d* of Thomas
21 John Cornish *s* of Richard
23 Jordan Spurling *s* of Randolph
Thomas Bagley *s* of Anthony
Thomas Johnson *s* of Thomas
Robert Knight *s* of Thomas
Mary Ansell *d* of Robert
24 Ester Murrye *d* of Mongoe, esq.²
25 Mary Ward *d* of William "the
father and mother both
dead"
26 Elizabeth Arter *d* of Daniell
29 Marye Owin *d* of Jefferye
30 Thomas Sellers *s* of Thomas
Thomas Kerknes *s* of James
Rhoda Jegnor *d* of Thomas
Philadelphia Bolt *d* of John

1639.

January.

- 1 Thomas King *s* of Thomas
Margarett Hasell *d* of Thomas
3 Elizabeth George *d* of John
4 John Vaughenn *s* of John
Marye Owen *d* of Henrye
5 Lettice Wilson *d* of Richard
John Heath *s* of Paul
Amos Pitt *s* of John
Marye Vesey *d* of William
Alexandria Chiselden *d* of
Anthonye

1639.

- Margarett Sherman *d* of Christopher
7 James Maine *s* of Peter
9 Anne Jarrett *d* of Edmond
13 James and William Jones *ss* of
Rhoderick
Thomas Worth *s* of Richard
Anne Mascall *d* of Robert
Susanna Cleere *d* of Ambrose
Lettice Utting *d* of Nathaniell
Anne Wheatly *d* of James
14 Elizabeth "B B *d* of Elizabeth
Allison, John Bradley
ye supposed father"
15 Martha Dennis *d* of Godfrye
16 Bridgett Symball *d* of James
Joyce Roundall *d* of Marmaduke
17 Elizabeth Price *d* of —³
18 Alice Smith *d* of Thomas
19 William Maddox *s* of Lewis
Katherine Hott *d* of William
Anna Lindridge *d* of John
George Goodman *s* of George
Marye "a bastard *d* of Jone
Coles; the supposed father
was Richard Turner"
William Kirkham *s* of William
John Johns *s* of Phillip
John Capps *s* of John
Robert Harwood *s* of Edward
Richard Taylor *s* of John
Abra Winn *d* of Richard
Dorothy Webb *d* of Richard
Annis Annour *d* of Richard
William Welding *s* of Bartholomew
21 Abigail Biscoe *d* of John
22 John Davis *s* of Francis,
decd.
25 George Cowlie *s* of George
Charles Ennis *s* of Walter
Rebecca and Grace Corke *dd*
of Richard
27 Arthur Hope *s* of John
Nicholas Tuggy *s* of John
Marye Cooke *d* of Robert
Dorothy Barbon *d* of Nicholas
Anne Killingworth *d* of Jefferye
30 Thomas Grundie *s* of Edward,
decd.
Anne Price *d* of Rowland
Phillip Duiardin *s* of Phillip

February.

- 2 William Packwood *s* of William
George Cogger *s* of George
Christian Winch *d* of Thomas
3 John Evans *s* of Hugh
John Mansfield *s* of Richard
Marye Nicholls *d* of Francis
Patrick Capherye *s* of Phillip
Alice Chamsey *d* of William
Susanna Coles *d* of William
4 Dorothy Dure *d* of Robert
5 Dorothy Fanning *d* of John
Elizabeth Dennyson *d* of John
John Thomas *s* of Morgan

¹ See her father's B 25 November 1653, and note thereto.

² "Esq." added in later hand.

³ Blank in original.

1639.

- 7 Marye Stephens *d* of Thomas
 8 Richard "a bastard *s* of Jane Furriers; the supposed father is Richard Burch"
 Anne Kent *d* of William
 10 Robert Parker *s* of Thomas
 John Parsons *s* of John
 Jane Nicholas *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Bonner *d* of Richard
 Margaret Clarke *d* of Francis
 Dorcas Armeson *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Pyke *d* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Bocock *d* of Lewis
 Elizabeth Ryman *d* of Edward
 11 John Hitton *s* of John
 12 Thomas Greenaway *s* of Robert
 14 Jane Hutcheson *d* of Ralph
 15 William Ayleworth *s* of John
 James Moone *s* of James
 16 Thomas Jennaway *s* of Robert
 17 George Bustard *s* of Richard
 Anne Emmet *d* of William
 Tabitha Haukins *d* of William
 20 Judith Elye *d* of George
 21 Samuel Carthage *s* of Samuel
 23 Reignold Smith *s* of Reignold
 24 James Spalding *s* of Peter
 Robert Thorney *s* of John
 John Lawrence *s* of John
 Margaret Harwood *d* of Arthur
 Mary Johnson *d* of William
 25 John Ince *s* of James
 26 Edward Powell *s* of David
 27 Mary Floyd *d* of Thomas, decd.

March.

- 2 Thomas Boyer *s* of Thomas
 Elizabeth Pursloe *d* of Robert
 3 Robert Bright *s* of Robert, decd.
 Anne Dunbarr *d* of Alexander
 Elizabeth and Joane Fortune
dd of Andwe
 Hanna Rogers *d* of Edmund
 4¹ Margaret Burganie *d* of John
 8 James Addice *s* of John
 10 Thomas Drayton *s* of John
 William Stephens *s* of William
 David Flower *s* of Thomas
 Dorothy Rankin ² *d* of William
 Anne Harperley *d* of Anthony
 Margaret Radley *d* of Edward
 15 Katherine Taylor *d* of Robert
 Marye Shadbolt *d* of William
 17 Martin Harrison *s* of Martin
 John Drewrie *s* of John
 Mathias Bewicke *s* of John
 John Jobson *s* of John
 Elizabeth Danson *d* of Richard
 18 Susanna Luddington *d* of Marke

¹ Altered from "3."² Possibly "Raukin."

³ 2nd but only *surv.* *s.* of Sir Thomas Herbert, of Tinterne, co. Monmouth, 1st bart. (author, traveller, and groom of the bedchamber to Charles I.) by Lucia (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir William Alexander, gentleman usher to the king; *m.* 1stly, July 1659, Anne, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Harrison, of Copgrave, co.

1639.

- Mary Fenner *d* of Francis
 Mary Robinson *d* of Richard
 19 Henrye Harbert ³ *s* of Sir ⁴ Thomas
 20 Francis Pettiferre *s* of Richard
 Anne Gassaway *d* of Thomas
 James Caquick *s* of Thomas
 21 John Udall *s* of Robert
 22⁵ Roger Whitcombe *s* of Roger
 22 John "B B"
 24 William — ⁶ *s* of — ⁶
 Lawrence Mould *s* of Samuel
 William Fudge *s* of William
 James Mathews *s* of James
 Susanna Wash *d* of Peter
 Elizabeth Phillips *d* of John
 25 Phillip and Elizabeth Goddard
s and *d* of Anthony
 26 John Johnson *s* of John, decd.
 29 Ralph Martyn *s* of Ralph
 30 William Beale *s* of John
 Lucie Staple *d* of Thomas
 31 Thomas Osler *s* of Thomas
 William Smith *s* of Edmond
 Thomas Wescott *s* of Thomas
 Marye Simson *d* of Mathew

April.

- 3 John Weaver *s* of Thomas
 5 Ellinor Jones *d* of William
 6 Elizabeth Nicholl *d* of Andrew
 7 John Coleman *s* of Thomas
 Anne Choldwill *d* of William
 Anne Branch *d* of William
 Thomas Tholatt *s* of John
 Anne Johnson *d* of George
 8 Elizabeth Evans *d* of John
 9 Margaret Nicholis ⁷ *d* of Sir Oliver, knt.
 10 Marye Gittericke *d* of Thomas
 11 Francis Sherley *s* of William
 14 Henrye Radley *s* of Henry
 15 Marye Nickson *d* of William
 Frances Luck *d* of William
 Mary "a bastard *d* of Elizabeth Tanners; the supposed father is Augustin Morgan"
 16 Amye Colderidge *d* of George
 Margaret Davis *d* of John
 19 Richard Gillman *s* of John
 Elizabeth Anderson *d* of Thomas
 Susanna Marshall *d* of John
 21 Henrye Burgis *s* of Thomas
 John Wilkinson *s* of John
 Elizabeth Parrey *d* of Thomas
 24 Elizabeth Neale *d* of John
 25 Marke Dorley *s* of Richard
 Edward Roberts *s* of Daniell
 27 Elizabeth Trunplett *d* of John
 28 Margaret Pope *d* of William
 Ellen Bowlter *d* of Robert
 Maerye Ward *d* of Christopher
 29 William Bushop *s* of William

York, knt., who *d.* s.p. July 1670; *m.* 2ndly, 28 March 1671, Anne, 2nd *dau.* of Sir George Vane, of Long Newton, knt.; *succ.* his father as 2nd baronet 1 March 1682; *bur.* at Wath 13 August 1687.

⁴ "Sir" added in later hand.⁵ Possibly "23."⁶ Blank in original.⁷ See her brother's C 13 April 1635, and note thereto.

1639.

May.

- 1 Jane Northrepp *d* of Henry
 Elizabeth Bent *d* of Robert
 Robert Ashden *s* of Baldin
 Mathewe Shelley *s* of Mathew
 Lettice Marsh *d* of Richard
 Elizabeth Phillips *d* of John
 5 William Jackson *s* of William
 John Barton *s* of Andrew
 Thomas Wells *s* of Rosamond
 Christopher Payne *s* of Edmund
 John Michell *s* of Miles
 Jane Harrison *d* of William
 Jane Tickpenne *d* of John
 8⁸ John Gardener *s* of John
 8 Margaret Maynerd *d* of John
 9 William Greenwood *s* of Philip
 11 Henrye Mosse *s* of John
 12 Marye Chocke *d* of Alexander
 Audrye Wood *d* of John
 Susanna Marshall *d* of Moyes
 13 Marye Willis *d* of Richard, esq.
 14 Barbarie Hodder *d* of Robert
 15 Nowell Kellett *s* of Richard
 18 Sarah Greene *d* of William
 19 Richard Baylye *s* of Symon
 John Morgan *s* of Fulke
 Elizabeth Burroughs *d* of Robert
 Elizabeth Sanders *d* of Martin
 Charles Weston ¹⁰ *s* of Jerome, Earl of Portland
 23 Jane Crofts *d* of John
 Jane Reason *d* of George
 Elizabeth Davis *d* of Edmond
 26 Richard Carpenter *s* of Nicholas
 Richard Mullett *s* of Thomas
 Margaret Connaway *d* of Nicholas
 28 Robert Jerman *s* of Robert
 30 Rebecia Coburne *d* of Francis
 John Cowdrie *s* of John

June.

- 2 Margaret Boulten *d* of Richard
 3 William Howard *s* of William
 Ralph Emmerson *s* of John
 Richard Huntsman *s* of John
 Marye Owen *d* of Edward
 Margerie Nash *d* of Edward
 4 Alexander Lumsdell *s* of Alexander
 6 Bridget Parrat *d* of John
 Jane Man *d* of Robert
 Henrye Poore *s* of Murrey
 8 John Cuddon *s* of John
 9 Thomazin Lucas *d* of Thomas
 11 Ralph Mathews *s* of Ralph
 12 Anne King *d* of Ralph
 16 Sherley Mawdett *s* of Thomas
 Jeremy Weaver *s* of Henry

⁸ Altered from "5."⁹ "Esq." added in later hand.

¹⁰ Only *s.* and *h.* of Jerome (Weston) 2nd Earl of Portland (lord president of Munster, 1644–60), by Frances, 2nd *dau.* of Esme (Stuart) 3rd Duke of Lennox; *succ.* as 3rd earl, 1663; killed in one of the naval actions with the Dutch at Texel, 3 June 1665; his will *pr.* 23 February and 2 March 1666.

1639.

- Susanna Hughes *d* of John
 Dorcas Loader *d* of John
 Alice Killocke *d* of John
 22 Susanna Stocke *d* of Richard
 Paul Saunders *s* of Thomas
 23 Thomas Yates *s* of Thomas
 Marye Gowland *d* of William
 24 Beniamyn Smith *s* of Israell
 25 John Woodcocke *s* of George
 26 John Turnor *s* of Francis
 Jane Hare *d* of George
 28 Katherin Smith *d* of Symon
 29 Mary Roane *d* of Robert
 30 William Hewes *s* of William
 Bridgett Newberrye *d* of Thomas
 Susanna Casteldine *d* of John

July.

- 5¹ Sarah Clarke *d* of John
 Mary Evans *d* of Hugh
 7 John Morris *s* of John
 Mary Marloe *d* of James
 Alice Farthing *d* of Thomas
 8 Stephen Miller *s* of Stephen
 10 Jane Grymes *d* of Symon
 Thomas Jenkins *s* of Thomas
 11 Hester Middleton *d* of Henry
 Marye Procter *d* of Thomas
 12 Edward Skippe *s* of John
 Marye Watkins *d* of William
 14 Anne Francklin *d* of William
 Elizabeth Gouge *d* of Henry
 17 Katherin Colson *d* of John
 18 George Cole *s* of Nathaniell
 19 Edward Rellinson *s* of Humphrye
 20 John Bell *s* of Edward
 21 John Ross *s* of Richard
 John Harper *s* of John
 John Ward *s* of John
 Edmund Wilson *s* of Humfry
 Emme Garrett *d* of Thomas
 Katherine Holland *d* of Humphrie
 23 Nicholas "a bastard *s* of Katherine Collinwood, the supposed father being Gregory Moone"
 24 Frances Penn *d* of John
 John Shackle *s* of Michael
 Anne Holmesteed *d* of John
 William Mould *s* of James
 26 William Walley *s* of William
 27 Thomas Bruxed *s* of Henrye
 28 Ellis Kenniston *s* of Robert
 29 John Waller *s* of Jefferye
 30 Lucretia White *d* of Richard
 31 Richard Hardman *s* of Josias
 Bridgett Griffin *d* of John

August.

- 2 Marye Morris *d* of John
 4 John Cox *s* of George
 Humfrye Bugey *s* of Symon
 Elizabeth Lacie *d* of William

1639.

- 5 Marye Fish² *d* of Sir Edward, kn.
 6 Thomas Ashton *s* of Francis
 Sebastian Brother *alias* Brown³ *s* of Edward
 8 Judith Strayne *d* of Richard
 Anne Worrell *d* of Thomas
 9 Elizabeth Worsley *d* of Edward
 Elizabeth Austinson *d* of Godfry
 Robert Ellett *s* of Roger
 10 Elizabeth Fludd *d* of Rowland
 Richard Rayner *s* of Henry
 11 John Hollowell *s* of Nicholas
 John Tomkins *s* of John
 Sara Dennis *d* of Henry
 Richard Eldridge *s* of Ambrose
 14 Ralph Johnson *s* of Barnard
 15 Anne Angell *d* of Robert
 18 John Reeves *s* of John
 Elizabeth Cornish *d* of John
 Sarah Greeneslade *d* of Maximillian
 Ellin Clarke *d* of John
 Joane Davis *d* of John
 Anne Davis *d* of Jenkin
 19 Anne Philliskerke *d* of John
 Elioner Borthwicke *d* of James
 20 Anne Hanford *d* of Thomas
 21 William Brooch *s* of William
 Elizabeth Sallers *d* of Roger
 23 Dorothy Castle *d* of John
 Thomas Lambe *s* of Thomas
 Henry Woodman *s* of Thomas
 Robert Sherwood *s* of Robert
 24 John Ayres *s* of John
 25 Thomas Hamond *s* of Thomas
 James Fenton *s* of James
 John Austin *s* of Thomas
 Roger Cole *s* of John
 Edward Richeson *s* of Symon
 26 Hester Moyses *d* of John
 27 Margaret Fauconberge *d* of Thomas
 28 Marye "a bastard *d* of ——" ⁴
 Richard and Ellen Nuby *s* and *d* of John
 29 Mary Wade *d* of Ezechiell

September.

- 1 Ralph Fencott *s* of Ralph
 Robert Dodson *s* of William
 Richard Lewis *s* of John
 Thomas Harrison *s* of George
 Thomas Nowell *s* of Christofe
 John Beard *s* of John
 Elizabeth Wonham⁵ *d* of William
 Elizabeth Baley *d* of George
 3 Elizabeth Hookes *d* of Thomas
 Robert Payne *s* of John
 4 Jane Best *d* of Thomas
 Henrye and Elizabeth Lampley *s* and *d* of Nicholas
 6 Sarah Farmer *d* of Robert
 7 Thomas Shippey *s* of Peter

1639.

- 8 Richard Cross *s* of Richard
 William Jones *s* of John
 John King *s* of John
 William Richeson *s* of Thomas
 Henry Turnor *s* of John
 Joane Pardoe *d* of Richard
 Sarah Pheasey *d* of Samuel
 Margaret Moore *d* of John
 Elizabeth Browton *d* of Thomas
 11 Nathaniell Tue *s* of Arthur
 Olife Bourman *d* of John
 John Wilson *s* of John
 12 Rebecca Poole *d* of Edward
 13 Frances Betterton *d* of Mathew
 14 Elizabeth Savile⁶ *d* of John, esq.⁷
 15 Frances Bird *s* of Thomas
 Margaret Lucas *d* of Christopher
 16 Thomas Jordan *s* of Thomas
 18 William Watkins *s* of William
 Lewis Savige *s* of John
 19 Henrye Burghill *s* of Robert
 20 William Huntley *s* of Nicholas
 22 John Fylkins *s* of William
 William Hartrey *s* of Walter
 Margaret Prestwood *d* of John
 Bridgett Synckler *d* of Charles
 Elizabeth Boyden *d* of Edward
 24 Alice Heyborne *d* of Robert
 25 John Wappshott *s* of John
 William Joyner *s* of Richard
 26 Elizabeth Lawe *d* of William
 27 John Heath *s* of James
 28 Sarah March *d* of Ralph

October.

- 6 Margaret Jobson *d* of ——" ⁴
 Marye Withrington *d* of William
 Sarah Hayward *d* of John
 Grizell Higgs *d* of Richard
 8 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of George
 9 Marye Bowers *d* of Thomas
 John Daynes *s* of Richard
 10 Elizabeth Owen *d* of David
 Elizabeth Wheeler *d* of William
 11 John Howe *s* of Edward
 13 Richard Wood *s* of Thomas
 Anne Gething *d* of Henry
 Anne Burd *d* of Thomas
 Margaret Harrison *d* of Austin
 Elizabeth Morgen⁸ *d* of William
 16 Hugh Middleton *s* of Hugh
 Henrye Davis *s* of Humfrye
 Anne Davis *d* of Griffin
 18 Katherine Alcock *d* of John
 Marye Prince *d* of Richard
 Martha Dudley *d* of Richard
 Marye "a foundling"
 20 Anne Wise *d* of Ralph
 Richard Carker *s* of Robert
 23 Walter Smith *s* of Walter
 25 Margaret Caton *d* of John
 Grace Vynes *d* of Christofer
 Symon Davis *s* of Owen
 26 Francis Webb *s* of Francis

¹ These two entries occur under the heading "June," but evidently belong to "July."

² See her sister's C 21 January 1635, and note thereto.

³ "Alias Brown" added later.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Sic; evidently for "Wenham."

⁶ See her sister's C 23 February 1638,

and note thereto; *m.* Leonard Wastell, of Scorton, co. York.

⁷ "Esq." added in later hand.

⁸ "Morgen" written over an erasure.

1639.

- 27 Edward Balye s of Edward
Edward Firth s of William
John Phillips s of John
Robert Fowler s of Robert
Ralph Jackson s of Ralph
Richard Troe s of Richard
William Burton s of William
Margarett Young d of Anthony
Rebecca Perry d of Michael
Mary Wilcocks d of Bazill
28 Anne Dorrell d of George
Anne Box d of Henrye
30 William Battersbey s of Ed-
ward
Edward Ingeham s of Thomas

November.

- 1 Peter Nutkin s of William
2 Martha Stone d of John
3 Thomas Fynch s of Thomas
John Grove s of John
Anne Sands d of James
John Dowe *alias* Doe s of Wil-
liam
5 Margaret Cooke d of William
6 John Sterill s of Drue
Joseph Wood s of Edmond
Joyce Hobcroft d of Richard
7 Judith Case d of Thomas
8 Richard White s of Ralph
Jeremy Clarke s of Jeremy
10 James Saunders s of Thomas
Christian Hall d of Anthony
Elizabeth Clyffe *alias* Clyfton
d of Thomas
Joane Greene d of John
13 Robert Lewis s of Rice
Jane Young d of John
Bridgett Crawley d of James
14 John Rooke s of Marke
Marye Crake d of Michael
Henry Daluuant s of John
15 Thomas Rogers s of Elias
Anne Creamer¹ d of John and
Sarah
17 Richard Smith s of Edward
and Anne
John Belson s of John and
Marye
Dorothy Loe d of John and
Jane
Jone Bryan d of Henrye and
Marye
Mary Wheatlie d of William
and Jone
20 Symon Fairbrother s of ———²
and Elizabeth
Jane Kingston d of John and
Katherine
William Blancherd s of Ri-
chard and Rebecka
21 John Fountayne s of Michael
and Anne
24 William Blumsted s of Robert
and Dorcas
Thomas Jennivere s of John
and Margerie
John Plant s of Thomas and
Margarett

1639.

- Marke Powell s of Marke and
Elizabeth
Thomas Perryman s of Thomas
and Anne
Humphrie Richeson s of Hum-
phry and Jane
Margarett Davis d of George
and Bettrice
Magdalene Rance d of Thomas
and Elizabeth
25 William Johnes s of John and
Sarah
26 Constance Francis d of Ma-
thew and Elizabeth
27 Phillip Hart s of Stephen and
Elizabeth
John Hall s of George and
Jane
Silvanus Heathcott s of John
and Isabell
Elizabeth Percie d of Francis
and Ellin
Marye Wilkinson d of Richard
and Katherine
28 Phillipp Bickerstaffe³ s of Ho-
ward and ———²

December.

- 1 Phillip Grymes s of William
and ———²
Henry Mawburne s of William
and Mary
Thomas Shipham s of Richard
and Margarett
Richard and Thomas Collcome
ss of William and Anne
Thomas and Elizabeth Lynes
s and d of William and
Katherine
William Beard s of John and
Mary
Marye Hickes d of Francis and
Jane
Elizabeth Boston d of John and
Rose
2 Charles Marratt s of Daniell
and Sarah
Richard Trye s of James and
Jane
Alice Gynge d of Hugh and
Ann
Beniamyn Butler s of Joseph
and Susanna
8 Thomas Davis s of Henry and
Katherine
Martha Seaton d of John and
Rebecca
Grace Sandsberrye⁴ d of Tho-
mas and Marye
Sara Harrison d of Edmund
and Anne
Elizabeth Baylye d of Benia-
myn and Elizabeth
9 Elizabeth Elmer d of Edward
and Elizabeth
10 Robert Bickerton s of Robert
and ———²
11 Hanna Knott d of John and
Hanna

1639.

- Elizabeth Johnson d of Edward
and Elizabeth
Marye Glassington d of Ri-
chard, junior, and Elizabeth
12 Richard Griffin s of Richard
and Susanna
Dorothy Stanley d of Edward
and ———²
William Smith s of John and
Jone
13 Cristopher Poole s of Richard
and Elizabeth
15 John Robinson s of James and
Dorothy
Susanna Richeson d of John
and Margerie
18 Marye Bound d of Nicholas
and Marye
Mary Eastmond d of John and
Christian
19 William Hanning s of William
and Elizabeth, *decd.*
William Smith s of William
and Elizabeth
20 Elizabeth Bancks d of Robert
and Joane
Marye Metcalfe d of Phillip
and Joane
21 Peter Hall s of William and
Katherine
Thomas Scutt s of ———² and
———²
22 William Wormington s of
George and Joane
John Kirbye s of John and
Christian
Margarett Williams d of Tho-
mas and Anne
Marye Powell d of Walter and
Anne
Christopher and Anne God-
dard s and d of Richard and
Abigail
26 Dorothy Stretton d of William
and Dorothy
27 Walter Mouldham s of John
and Margerie
Elizabeth Fox d of Arthur and
Bridgett
28 Katherine Child d of Charles
and Susanna
29 Elizabeth Hickey d of James
and Sarah

1640.

January.

- 1 Elizabeth Medburne d of
George and Anne
Agnes Watson d of William
and Joane
2 Thomas Williams s of Ed-
ward and Judith
3 John Ayleway s of David and
Jane
William Reeves s of William
and Ursula
Thomas Bennett s of Thomas
and Anne

¹ See her brother's C 4 February
1634, and note thereto.
² Blank in original.

³ "Phillip Bicker . . ." written over
an erasure.

⁴ Altered from "Sands."

1640.	1640.	1640.
4 Margaret Burgis <i>d</i> of William and Joane	Robert Rosebey <i>s</i> of William and Priscilla	Katherine Godfrey <i>d</i> of Hugh and Elizabeth
5 Edward Chout <i>s</i> of Edward and Jane	26 John Boston <i>s</i> of Silvester and Dorothy	Thomas Hindmore <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth
John Wilcockes <i>s</i> of Richard and Martha	William Busbye <i>s</i> of Edmund and Rebecca	10 Anthony Blake <i>s</i> of William and Marye
Ambrose Baylie <i>s</i> of Ambrose and Susan	Dorothy Johnson <i>d</i> of Robert and Jane	11 William Andrewes <i>s</i> of Abraham and Joane
Stephen Mory <i>s</i> of Hugh and Marye	Elizabeth Oxton <i>d</i> of Thomas and Katherin	12 Charles Norton <i>s</i> of Robert and Marye
Elizabeth Turnor <i>d</i> of Richard and Joane	Elizabeth Lucas <i>d</i> of John and Margaret	Thomas and Elizabeth Wyate <i>s</i> and <i>d</i> of George and Jane
7 William Baber <i>s</i> of William and Katherine	Thomazin Parrock <i>d</i> of Richard and Joane	Anne Joanes <i>d</i> of John Jones, esq., and Honor
Abraham Gretton <i>s</i> of Abraham and ——— ¹	Alice Harley <i>d</i> of Peter and Christian	13 Charles Jennye ³ <i>s</i> of Sir Arthur, knt., and Katherine
Elizabeth Pell <i>d</i> of John and ——— ¹	Marye Harris <i>d</i> of John and Amye	14 Judith Bennett <i>d</i> of George and Judith
9 Anne Robinson <i>d</i> of William and Ellinor	Joane Jeames <i>d</i> of Anthony and Annis	16 John Wilson <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth
Magdalen Water <i>d</i> of Edmond and Thomazin	Marye Price <i>d</i> of Henrye and Grizell	Welden Tagg <i>s</i> of Ralph and Anne
12 Vincent Browne <i>s</i> of William and Jane	Elizabeth Milpley <i>d</i> of Robert and Frances	John Druerye <i>s</i> of John and Ellen
Prudence Hancocke <i>d</i> of Anthony and Martha <i>alias</i> Mathew	28 John and William Prude <i>ss</i> of John and Marye	Nicholas Carter <i>s</i> of Tymothie and Anne
Mary Lane <i>d</i> of William and Alice	29 John Spencer <i>s</i> of Thomas and Ursula	John Beaumont <i>s</i> of John and Marye
Magdalin Nichollson <i>d</i> of Arthur and Margerie	James Oliver <i>s</i> of James and Joane	Walter Baylye <i>s</i> of Walter and Grace
Sarah Leppincott <i>d</i> of Arthur and Hester	30 Marye Kendall <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	Wynifride North <i>d</i> of John and Elioner
13 William Rogers <i>s</i> of Edward and Anne	31 Maunce Davis <i>d</i> of Roger and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Hugill <i>d</i> of Thomas and Ellen
14 Agrippina Umphry <i>d</i> of Ralph and Sarah	John "base <i>s</i> of Joane Plaice, the supposed father being John Barnes"	Jane Carter <i>d</i> of William and Micklin
15 Marye Hickman <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	William Ward <i>s</i> of William and Anne	Anne Bocock <i>d</i> of Lewis and Mary
16 Fredericke Dinley <i>s</i> of John, esq., and Penelope		18 Martha Currall <i>d</i> of Sebastian and Martha
17 Thomas Jerome <i>s</i> of Edward and Margaret		19 Jane Etherington <i>d</i> of James and Margaret
Richard Draper <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth		Jane Brice <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth
Anne Bridge <i>d</i> of Robert and Jone		21 Anne Hamond <i>d</i> of William and Lettice
Carlelia Bartley <i>alias</i> Barclay <i>d</i> of William, esq., and Elizabeth		Christopher White <i>s</i> of Christopher and ——— ¹
19 Nicholas Cheltman <i>s</i> of Nicholas and Elizabeth		22 Frances Joanes <i>d</i> of Hugh and Anne
Nicholas Davis <i>s</i> of Nicholas and Jane		Frances Palmer <i>d</i> of Henry and Frances
Elizabeth Bewicke <i>d</i> of John and Margerie		23 Alice Read <i>d</i> of Robert and Bridgett
Anne Curtis <i>d</i> of Henry and Alice		Rowland Boulter <i>s</i> of Richard and Abigail
20 James Allen <i>s</i> of Robert and Sislye		John Johnson <i>s</i> of John and Sisley
23 Katherin Larmitt <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Nowell		Anne Vaughan <i>d</i> of Roger and Alice
24 Robert Luddington <i>s</i> of Robert and Christian		Anne Cooke <i>d</i> of William and Alice
William Watson <i>s</i> of James and Fraunces		Francis Colemer <i>s</i> of Elias and Sarah
Jane Hamon <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret		Sarah Bates <i>d</i> of Robert and Elizabeth
25 Avis Laycocke <i>d</i> of Jefferye and Alice		25 Elizabeth Evans <i>d</i> of Edward and Jane
		Richard Glover <i>s</i> of Richard and Elizabeth

February.

1 Marye Scoales <i>d</i> of William and Dorothy	
Amye Hall <i>d</i> of John and Mary ²	
2 John Bennell <i>s</i> of William and Anna	
John Colvert <i>s</i> of William and Joane	
Katherine Hubbert <i>d</i> of John and Dorothy	
Marye Cuckoe <i>d</i> of Edward and Elizabeth	
3 George Eete <i>s</i> of John and Susanna	
4 Elizabeth Masterton <i>d</i> of James and Alice	
5 Dorothy Hooper <i>d</i> of William and Anne	
Andrew Price <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	
Marye Draper <i>d</i> of Richard and Martha	
7 Frances Taylor <i>d</i> of Richard and Frances	
8 Elizabeth Lacie <i>d</i> of John and Marye	
9 Susanna Hopkins <i>d</i> of Robert and Elizabeth	

¹ Blank in original.² "Mary" written over an erasure.³ S. of Sir Arthur Jenney, of Knoddisshall, co. Suffolk (sheriff of Suffolk, 1645,and of Norfolk, 1654), by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir John Porter, knt.

1640.

- Susanna Arden *d* of John and Dorothy
 27 Richard Drayton *s* of John and Martha
 29 Marmaduke Owen *s* of Henry and Mary

March.

- 1 License Mansell *s* of Richard and Marye
 Charles Gatefeild *s* of Nicholas and Cicelye
 Elioner Phillips *d* of Thomas and Elioner
 Jane Harrison *d* of Edward and Jane
 Frances Covell *d* of William and Jane
 Marye Gwatkin *d* of Richard and Marye
 3 Thomas Ball *s* of Richard and Jane
 John Jackson *s* of John and Jane
 4 Randoll Walker *s* of Randoll and Elizabeth
 Sarah Hanleye *d* of George and Elizabeth
 5 Richard Furnis *s* of Richard and Anne
 Edward Brabson¹ *s* of Edward (Lord Brabson) and Mary
 7 Diana Greene *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 8 John Clapham *s* of John and Marye
 Thomas Dangerfeild *s* of Michael and Elizabeth
 11 Thomas Murrey *s* of Charles and Elizabeth
 Thomas Holding *s* of Charles and Bridgett
 12 Ambrose Cleere *s* of Ambrose and Alice
 13 John Higbye *s* of John and Marye
 Henry Braley *s* of Henny and Elizabeth
 Frances Taylor *d* of John and Frances
 14 Patience Newland *d* of Henrye and Elizabeth
 15 Mathewe Cooper *s* of John and Katherine
 John Phillips *s* of Robert, decd., and Elizabeth
 Myles Fargyson *s* of Daniell and Alice
 Elizabeth Davis *d* of Robert and Margaret
 Margaret Baylye *d* of William and Anne

1640.

- Beatrice Corbett *d* of John and Jane
 Marye Lincolne *d* of John and Frances
 17 Katharine Parker *d* of William and Lettice
 Frances Colman *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Grace Gutteridge *d* of John and Elizabeth
 18 William Kidwell *s* of Nevill and Joane
 Charitye Arnoll *d* of John and Anne
 Anne Johnson *d* of William and Anne
 20 Thomas Peachie *s* of Hugh and Marye
 John Brumfeild *s* of Robert and Margaret
 Marye Robinson *d* of Thomas and Ursula
 22 John Taylor *s* of Michael and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Pryce *d* of Rowland and Anne
 Joane Foxley *d* of Edward and Margaret
 Jane Skynner *d* of Thomas and Anne
 Mary Cooper *d* of Mathew and Marye
 Anne Smith *d* of John and Ellen
 25 Ferdinando Storie *s* of Ferdinando and Sara
 26 Richard Wichaels *s* of Richard and Jane
 27 Rosamond Saywell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 28 Alice "B B *d* of Mary Frye"
 Jane Benson *d* of John and Ellen
 29 John Jackson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Thomas Gothrey *s* of Patrick and Diana
 Elizabeth Land *d* of Thomas and Anne
 Anne Roe *d* of Thomas and Lucie
 Sara Callaway *d* of Roger and Joice
 Mary Smith *d* of William and Anne
 Constance Faulkener *d* of James and Anne
 Edith Pendleton *d* of Henry and Ellin
 Katherine Fludd *d* of Richard and Frances
 30 Frances Ross *d* of Hugh and Katherine

William and Anne; a commissioner of the great seal (Ireland), 1693 and 1697; *m.* 1stly, Cecilia, *dau.* of Sir William Brereton, of Honford, 1st bart., who *d.* 12 July 1704; *m.* 2ndly, 22 September 1704, Dorothea, *dau.* of James Stopford, of Tara Hill, co. Meath; *d. s.p.* 12 February and *bur.* 26 February 1707 at St. Catherine's, Dublin.

² This entry appears in the original between 4 and 6 April.

1640.

- 31 Anne Sneshby *d* of Francis and Anne

April.

- 3² Alexander Wish *s* of John and Elizabeth
 4 Thomas Pitts *s* of Thomas and Jone
 Ursula Padmore *d* of Arthur and Elizabeth
 6 George Pattison *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Charles Baker *s* of John and Ursula
 Anne Hooper *d* of Robert and Jane
 Anne Miles *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Frances Carye *d* of Peter and Susan
 7 Edward Stephens *s* of Edward and Jane
 Marye Sheppherd *d* of William and Grace
 Jane Rigges *d* of Robert and Anne
 8 Griffin Worth *s* of Richard and Anne
 9 Thomas Taylor *s* of Richard and Eusibie
 Elizabeth Beckeford *d* of Samuel and Ellin
 Sarah Barmbye *d* of Bryan and Amye
 Edward Hyde³ *s* of Edward, esq., and ———⁴
 10 Lucretia "B B *d* of Joane Lyons, the supposed father John Tuggey
 12 Elizabeth Grover *d* of Thomas and Denis
 Millicent Warren *d* of Anthony and Sarah
 Dorothy Seemelye *d* of Mathewe and Frances
 Frances Osburne *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Bohannan *d* of John and Jane
 14 Thomas Burnifords of William and Susanna
 15 Bridgett Girdler *d* of John⁵ and Martha⁵
 17 Henry Foster *s* of Robert and Jaine
 Elizabeth Bashford *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 John "B B *s* of Judith, the supposed father Robert Cooke"
 19 Bartholomew Hooke *s* of James and Dorothy
 Henry Allen *s* of Henry and Katherin

³ See his father's *M* 10 July 1634, and note thereto; *d.* in infancy, and must not be confused with Lord Clarendon's younger *s.*, Edward, who was baptized in All Souls' College chapel 1 April 1645, and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 13 January 1665.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ "John" and "Martha" evidently added later.

¹ 2nd *surv. s.* of Edward (Brabazon), 2nd Earl of Meath, by Mary, *yr. dau.* of Calcot Chambré of Denbigh; *M.P.* for Wicklow, 1666; *succ.* his brother, William, who *d. s.p.* 1685, as 4th earl; attainted by James II.'s parliament, 1689, his estates being sequestered; fought, in command of a regiment, against that king's troops at Carrickfergus, at the Boyne, and at Limerick, where he was wounded, 1690; *P.C.* to

1640.

- William Neale *s* of William and Judith
 Thomas Righter *s* of Thomas and Jane
 John Muncks *s* of William and Anne
 Wynifride Whitfeild *d* of George and Rebecca
 Wynifride Moore *d* of John and Izly
 Mary Fargison *d* of William and Alice
 21 Daniell Scandiver *s* of Asa and Jane
 Edward Maddison *s* of William and Ellinor
 Thomas Stoner *s* of Edward and Mary
 22 Penelope Cornish *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Artur *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Margaret Bygrave *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Jeffery Davis *s* of John and Margaret
 Henry Whitley *s* of Thomas and Sarah
 23 John ———¹ *s* of John and Anne
 24 Jeffery George *s* of Jeffery and Katherine
 Martha Rason *d* of Thomas and Sarah
 26 Elizabeth Harwood *d* of Arthur and Edith
 Elizabeth Mullins *d* of William and Sarah
 Isabell Hilton *d* of John and Frances
 Margaret Atkinson *d* of Francis and Susan
 Richard Blany *s* of James and Martha
 28 James Nayler *s* of Lawrence and Anne
 29 John Bisco *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Piggott *d* of Richard and Anne
 30 William Gee *s* of William and Frances

May.

- 1 Dorothy Welch *d* of Robert and Mary
 2 Thomas Mathewes *s* of William and Olliff
 3 Robert Hatly *s* of John and Mary
 John Braford *s* of John and Anne
 Dorothy Fountayne *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Jane Beckerton *d* of James and Margaret
 Mary Price *d* of William and Mary
 Henry Mausford *s* of Bernard and Mary
 7 Anne Baker *d* of Samuella and Anne

1640.

- Elizabeth Arnold *d* of Michael and Mary
 Bridgett Sutton *d* of Richard and Thomazin
 8 Christopher Allen *s* of William and Cislye
 Elizabeth Harvy *d* of William and Dorothy
 10 Marke Petit *s* of John and Joane
 Edward Luck *s* of Robert and Mary
 Stephen Inglish *s* of Anthony and Ellen
 Joane Busby *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Christian Robson *d* of Elias and Christian
 11 Richard Bleese *s* of John and Susanna
 William Reeue *s* of Robert and ———¹
 John Howsden *s* of John and Leweria
 12 Lawrance Butler *s* of Robert and Mary
 Elizabeth Nicholls *d* of Ralph and ———¹
 13 William Ramsey *s* of William and Alice
 14 William Martin *s* of Edward and Francis
 17 Thomas Townsend *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Anthony Floud *s* of Phillip and Silvester
 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Anne Baldrey *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Gray *d* of William and Anne
 John "a bastard *s* of Margery Bellamy's, the supposed father being John Stanbrooke"
 20 Thomas Langson *s* of William and Mary
 Elizabeth Gifford *d* of Thomas and Grace
 John Tooley *s* of Robert and Margaret
 Mary Wray *d* of George and Sara
 22 Thomas Aldridge *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 Samuella Tucker *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
 Jane Cordier *d* of John and Mary
 Elizabeth Hill *d* of Emmerey and Elizabeth
 Shadrach Harrison *s* of William and Barbara
 25 Joice Knight *d* of John and Barbara
 26 William Williams *s* of William and Katherine
 27 John Lawley *s* of Lanslott and Elizabeth
 28 Andrew Cole *s* of William and Anne

1640.

- 29 Elizabeth Styles *d* of John and Prudence
 Richard Bustard *s* of Richard and Susanna
 John Harrise *s* of John and Joane
 30 Anne Bewit *d* of John Kenry and Margaret his wife
 31 Francis Greene *s* of Robert and Isabell
 Samuella Stephens *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 John Gaskin *s* of Henry and Isabell
 Zachary Mason *s* of William and Margaret
 Richard Holmes *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

June.

- 2 William Tollat *s* of John and Anne
 3 Elizabeth Swettenham *d* of Lawrance and Mary
 Christian Harris *d* of Joseph and ———¹
 John "B B *s* of Mathew ———¹ y^e supposed father"
 William Langford *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 John Harding *s* of John and Mary
 4 Anne Cooke *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 5 Mary Powell *d* of John and Ellinor
 Thomas Powell *s* of John and Jane
 6 Hastings Dubbleday *s* of Thomas and Frances
 7 Roger Smith *s* of Thomas and Selina
 Phillip Finian *s* of Phillip and Blanch
 Elizabeth Wenham *d* of William and Susan
 Frances Peachy *d* of Hugh and Ellen
 8 Henry Lindsey *s* of John and Jane
 9 Elizabeth Studman *d* of James and Dorcas
 Mary "a bastard *d* of Elizabeth Hoades, the supposed father being ———¹ Taylor"
 10 Martha Thompson *d* of William and Martha
 John "a bastard *s* of Anne Whitehornes, the supposed father being Robert Hudson"
 Richard Burhill *s* of Richard and Jane
 Thomas Maudett *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 12 Jane Oldham *d* of Robert and Ellinor
 Anne Herbert² *d* of Thomas, esq., and Lucye
 14 Francis Galloway *s* of John and Mary

¹ Blank in original. ² See her brother's C 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *bur.* at St. Crux, Fossgate, York, 25 March 1681.

1640.
 James Baylye s of George and Margaret
 John Williams s of Griffin and Katherine
 William Welton s of William and Anne
 Elizabeth Mascall *d* of Robert and Mary
 Margaret Fells *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 15 Hellena Arney *d* of Henry and Anne
 17 Isaack and Rebecca Charlton s and *d* of John and Bridgett
 18 Elizabeth Nicholls *d* of Francis and Mary
 19 Hanna Bolton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Anne Hudson *d* of John and Frances
 Ann Ellett *d* of Roger and Jane
 21 Mary Sterne *d* of William and Mary
 22 Thomas Ellis s of Thomas and Mary
 Francis Drinckwater s of John and Francis
 23 Ball Fanning s of John and Dorothy
 24 Katherine Thropham *d* of Christopher and Margaret
 Dorothy "a bastard *d* of Margaret Waynwrites, the supposed father Francis Marhood"
 John Ingram s of Edward and Anne
 John Harding s of Nathaniell and Bridgett
 Sarah Anstead *d* of John and Frese
 26 Henry Thomas s of Henry and Dorothy
 Alice Deanes *d* of William and Margaret
 John Knowles s of John and Anne
 27 Thomas Careless s of Richard and Alice
 28 Charles Pagett s of Charles and Margaret
 Thomas Morgan s of Owen and Margaret
 Henry Pinkard s of Henry and Elizabeth
 Robert Gowland s of William and Margaret
 Jane Moore *d* of Thomas and Frances
 Elizabeth Faircliffe *d* of Samuel and Alice
 29 Richard Ellaton s of Richard and Margaret
 Joane Gyles *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 Anne Mercer *d* of Phillipp and Joane

1640.
 July.
 1 Mary Smith *d* of William and Anne
 Ann Tooth *d* of Ambrose and Joyce
 William Reason s of George and Anne
 2 Richard Smith s of Thomas and Sarah
 Francis Walsall¹ s of Francis (D.D.) and Lidia
 Peter Powell s of Hugh and Jane
 Mary Henrick *d* of John and Magdalen
 3 Gideon Cordiell s of Godfrey and Mary
 Mary "a bastard *d* of Bridgett Richers, the supposed father being Thomas Stott"
 5 Mary Hobson *d* of John and Emlin
 6 Susanna Johnes *d* of Thomas and Ellen
 9 Dorothy Bent *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 12 Thomas Gregory s of Thomas and Lyne
 John White s of John, decd., and Margaret
 Samuel Cartleech s of Samuel and Mary
 Jane Bibby *d* of Richard and Grace
 John Penn s of John and Katherine
 14 Mary Elsdon *d* of John and Elizabeth
 15 John Pitt s of John and Jane
 John Webb s of John and Winifrid
 Elizabeth Roberts *d* of Daniell and Frances
 Thomas Shelton s of Thomas and Anne
 16 John Bull s of Myles and Grace
 17 Mary Fox *d* of Daniell and Mary
 19 Thomas Graves s of William and Elizabeth
 Anna Nott *d* of Godfrey and Dorothy
 Jane Joanes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Grace Pitts *d* of Francis and Grace
 21 Thomas Hemmings s of Henry and Anne
 John Wilcocks s of John and Joane
 23 Anne Pettyward *d* of Simon and Mary
 24 Mary Brewer *d* of Henry and Frances
 25 Katherine Turvyne *d* of Thomas and Elinor
 26 Phillipp Truhitt s of Marmaduke and Mary

1640.
 Richard Eeves s of Edward and Isabell
 Mary Blackston *d* of Lionell and Sarah
 27 Elizabeth Tillett *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 28 Rebecca Jennings *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 29 Michael Langley s of Nicholas and Margery
 Richard ThrushCrosse s of Josua and Margery
 30 Mary East *d* of Francis and Sarah
 Joyce Cave *d* of Shidrake and Joyce
 31 William Osburne s of William and Margaret

August.

2 Robert Whitney s of John and Elizabeth
 Barnard Whittaker s of John and Jane
 James Mason s of Robert and Elizabeth
 Joseph Clarke s of Phillipp and Sibbill
 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Sarah Box *d* of Robert and Bridgett
 Mary Hart *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 3 Fridiswith Savery *d* of Timothy and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Thomas *d* of Morgan and Judith, decd.
 4 William Angell s of Robert and Francis
 5 Anne Read *d* of Walter and Alice
 Elizabeth Griffin *d* of Humfry and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Argis *d* of John and Anne
 Jane Creke *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Bunker *d* of Lewis and Elizabeth
 George Woodcocks of George and Rebecca
 7 William Leighton s of William and Frances
 8 Anne Spurlin *d* of Randall and Mary
 9 Christopher Morley s of William and Anne
 John Jones s of Charles and Clemens
 John Miller s of John and Joice
 Josias Jorden s of Phillipp and —²
 Alice Joanes *d* of Henry and Katherine
 Elizabeth Mathewes *d* of John and Katherine

¹ S. of Francis Walsall (rector of Great Wigborough, Essex, 1636, of Sandy, Beds., 1639, archdeacon of Co-

ventry, 1642, and prebendary of Westminster, 1660); matric. Oxford (Magd. Hall) 1656; B.A. Cambridge (Pembroke

Coll.) 1660; vicar of Laventon with Brayfield, Bucks, 1670.

² Blank in original.

1640.

- Elizabeth Staynbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Sarah Gwyn *d* of John and Dorcas
 Anne Hunt *d* of William and Katherine
 Mary Adams *d* of Thomas and Anne
 Elizabeth Collinggridge *d* of George and Joane
 Elizabeth Prickett *d* of William and Anne
 11 Elizabeth Taverner *d* of William and Katherin
 12 Martha and Penelope "bastard *dd* of Mary Redrid, the supposed father being John A Gardiner"
 William Wilson *s* of William and Frances
 Thomas Eates *s* of Francis and Anne
 Wilbert Harvey *s* of Cuthbert and Mary
 Thomas Francklin *s* of Francis and Katherin
 13 Mathew Kequicke *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
 14 Thomas Cornish *s* of Richard and Alice
 16 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of John and Joane
 Mary Wood *d* of Henry and Alice
 19 Elizabeth Brasbey *d* of Edward and Christian
 Tobiah Baylye *s* of Tobiah and Abigail
 Jane Partridge *d* of Hugh, decd., and Anne his widow
 20 Thomas Weatherly *s* of John and Mary
 Jane Price *d* of Thomas and Sarah
 Dorothy Whitell *d* of John and Dorothy, decd.
 22 Thomas Fletcher *s* of Thomas and Anne
 William Osburne *s* of Daniell and Anne
 23 Thomas Smith *s* of Christopher and Beatrice
 Thomas Love *s* of Richard and Elioner
 Mary Robinson *s* of Humfry and Joyce
 24 William Day *s* of John and Anne
 26 Edward Harrison *s* of William and Joane
 Mary Dixter *d* of John and Mary
 Ann Atkins *d* of Richard and Grizell
 27 Anna White *d* of John and Mary

1640.

- 28 John Throckmorton *s* of John and Dorothy
 William Gentleman *s* of Samuell and Mary
 Ralph and Richard Parsons *ss* of John, decd., and Jane
 30 Hugh Ash *s* of Thomas and Sarah
 Jane Blundell *d* of John and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Porter *d* of George and Mary

September.

- 4 Elizabeth Leno *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Richard "a BB *s* of Katherine Hales"
 6 John Ellis *s* of Joshua and Margaret
 Edmund Robinson *s* of John and Susan
 Lewis Davis *s* of Lewis and Anne
 Anthony Bagley *s* of Anthony and Mary
 Jane Price *d* of Richard and Magdalin
 Margaret Guyn *d* of John and Margaret
 Mary Holdbecke *d* of Thomas, decd., and Elizabeth
 7 Mary Smith *d* of John and Mary
 Mary Middleton *d* of Henry and Hester
 8 Thomas Thyn¹ *s* of Mr. Henrick, esq., and Mary
 9 Thomas Stevens *s* of Thomas and Afra
 11 Peter Stretch *s* of Nicholas and Alice, decd.
 12 Katherine Fox *d* of Francis and Joanna
 13 George Terry *s* of John and Mary
 Elioner Garrett *d* of Anthony and Lewis
 Sarah Griffin *d* of Roger and Susan
 Magdeline GayCroft *d* of John and Magdeline
 14 Richard Browne *s* of Samuell and Hester
 William "BB *s* of ——" ²
 15 Mary Maure *d* of Robert and Sarah
 20 Thomas Holmes *s* of Thomas and Anne
 Ralph Little *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 William Taylor *s* of William and Martha
 Thomas Aynord *s* of William and Elizabeth

1640.

- William Heather *s* of Nicholas and Mary
 Francis Morris *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 Elizabeth Williams *d* of Walter, decd., and Ellin
 Mary Lewis *d* of ——" ² and ——" ²
 23 Anne Jelkes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Nathaneell Meryday *s* of Nathaneell and Joane
 24 Anne Threwlyn *d* of John and Margaret
 25 Elizabeth Jarrard *d* of Edmund and Thomazin
 Jane Boyden *d* of Edmund and Elizabeth
 27 William Read *s* of William and Clary
 Richard Browne *s* of John and Hannah
 Dorothy Hancocke *d* of Walter and Joane
 Samuell Bolton *s* of Richard and Jane
 Susanna Higgins *d* of John and Priscilla
 29 Mary Gardiner *d* of Peter and Margerie
 30 Elizabeth Peirce *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

October.

- 1 William Tooley *s* of William and Anne
 Thomas Walker *s* of Anthony and Hester
 2 Margaret Dalton *d* of Maurice and Elizabeth
 Fortune Linney *d* of Symon and Martha
 George Johnston *s* of William and Barbara
 3 Josias Terrey *s* of Roger and Elizabeth
 4 Anne Butler *d* of Julius and Anne
 Katherine Carpinter *d* of William and Cassandra
 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Alexander and Frances
 Joana Prickells *d* of Simon, decd., and ——" ²
 Mary Morison *d* of Oliver and Sarah
 6 John Osborne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 John Denyon *s* of John and Rose
 7 Mary Mannering *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
 Robert Travis *s* of William and Henry

¹ *El. s. and h.* of Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, of Kempsford, co. Gloucester, 1st bart., by Mary, *dau.* of Thomas (Coventry) 1st Baron Coventry of Aylesborough; educated at Winchester and Oxford (matric. Ch. Ch. 1657); F.R.S., 1664; envoy to Sweden, 1666; M.P. for

Oxford University, 1674-8, and Tamworth 1678-81; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart., 1681; became possessed of Longleat on the murder of his cousin Thomas Thynne ("Tom of Ten Thousand") in the Pall Mall at Westminster, 1682; *cr.* Baron Thynne and Viscount Weymouth,

1682; *m.* Frances, *el. dau.* of Heneage (Finch) 3rd Earl of Winchilsea, by Mary (2nd wife), 2nd *dau.* of William (Seymour) 2nd Duke of Somerset; *d. s.p.* 28 July 1714.

² Blank in original.

1640.

- Elizabeth Morris *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 10 Anne Roundall *d* of Marmaduke and Joane
 11 Thomas Rooker *s* of Richard and Alice
 Edward Woodgate *s* of Edward and Anne
 Richard Jennings *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Lucy Gennoway *d* of Robert and Mary
 Jane Bellgrau *d* of Richard and Michael
 12 Henry Harrison *s* of John and Alice
 13 George Gunter *s* of George and Anne
 14 Thomas Gawen *s* of William and Anne
 Humphry Blase *s* of William and Anne
 18 John Gee *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Isabella Burrowes *d* of Gilbert and Mary
 Elizabeth Todd *d* of John and Ellen
 19 Robert Brunsurd *s* of William and Anna
 Elioner Lyon *d* of John and Thomazin
 James "a BB *s* of Alice Salter, Richard Craycroft the supposed father"
 21 Simon Smith *s* of Henry and Lady
 Elizabeth Creamer¹ *d* of John, esq., and Sarah
 Jane Bowman *d* of Nicholas and Susanna
 James Pullyn *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 23 John Frayle *s* of Thomas and Alice
 Dorcas Plummer *d* of John and Sarah
 24 Mary Knott *d* of John and Jane
 25 John Burgingham *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 William Stubbins *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Sarah Allen *d* of Robert, decd., and Jane
 Christian Turnor *d* of Robert and Dubre
 Elizabeth Jobson *d* of John and Katherine
 Mary Pycroft *d* of George and Anne
 28 Thomas Jackson *s* of William and Elizabeth

1640.

- 29 Mary Man *d* of Alexander and Elin
 31 Katherine Savill² *d* of John, esq., and Margaret
 George Elsdon *s* of Henry and Margaret

November.

- 1 Humphry Arter *s* of Daniell and Joane
 Edmund Rossell *s* of John and Ellen
 Elizabeth Stephens *d* of William and Ellen
 Hanna Joanes *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
 Christian George *d* of John and Susan
 4 Elizabeth Seny *d* of Edward and Anne
 5 John Perry *s* of George and Margaret
 6 Edward "a bastard *s* of Hester Rudds, the supposed father Richard ———"³
 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Robert and Mary
 John Payne *s* of James and Anne
 Peter Humes *s* of Thomas and Margerie
 7 Anne Mountayne *d* of Richard and Susan
 Elizabeth Powell *d* of David and Alice
 8 Henry Cole *s* of John and Frances
 Elizabeth Peirce *d* of John and Phillipp
 Elizabeth Trantor *d* of James and Clement
 Dorothy Walclott *d* of John and Edith
 9 Elizabeth Golding *d* of Edward and Dorothy
 10 James Lambe *s* of Richard and Sarah
 Richard Thompson *s* of John and Dorothy
 John "a bastard *s* of Dorothy Browns, the supposed father John Holland."
 11 Elizabeth Whitley *d* of Thomas and Anne
 Samuel Wilkinson *s* of Richard and Alice
 Mary Sterrill *d* of Drue and ———³
 13 Thomas Nott *s* of Thomas and Dame Elizabeth
 John Nash *s* of Phillipp and Martha

1640.

- 14 Anne Hambleton *d* of John and Mercy
 15 James Gladston *s* of William and Jane
 William Statterd *s* of John and Elizabeth
 William Moore *s* of Henry and Mary
 Richard Brock *s* of Tobias and Elioner
 Margaret Howse *d* of Francis and Joane
 Sarah Foster *d* of John and Christian
 Elioner Hands *d* of Edward and Joane
 Anne Harrison *d* of John and Anne
 17 John Hookes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 18 Rachell Wentworth *d* of William and Suzan
 19 Francis Perkins *s* of Thomas and Frances
 Thomas and Hester Stockdale *s* and *d* of Edward and Constance
 20 Thomas Heath *s* of James and Joane
 Elizabeth Wilburne *d* of John and Anne
 22 John Tanton *s* of Thomas and Margery
 Thomas Fleet *s* of Thomas and Elioner
 Myles Michell *s* of Miles and Anne
 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas and Joane
 Mary Broughton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 24 Ann Radley *d* of Henry and Katherine
 25 William and Dorothy Poore *s* and *d* of Murrey and Elizabeth
 27 Katherine Price *d* of John and Grace
 Barbara Villiers⁴ *d* of William, Viscount Grandison
 William Jennings *s* of Zachary and Mary
 Jordan Langdell *s* of Jordan and Katherine
 29 George Enfeild *s* of Robert and Margaret
 Rose Harrison *d* of George and Dennis
 Elizabeth Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
 Elizabeth Lewis *d* of John and Elizabeth

¹ See her brother's C 4 February 1634, and note thereto.

² See her sister's C 23 February 1638, and note thereto; *m.* 1stly, 1657, Sir William Cholmley, of Whitby Abbey, co. York, 2nd bart., who *d.* 11 October 1663; *m.* 2ndly Sir Nicholas Strode, of Clipstod House, Kent, knt.; *d.* 1710.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ *Dau.* and *h.* of William (Villiers) 2nd Viscount Grandison (see his M 37 October 1639, and note thereto); *m.*

1stly, 14 April 1659, at St. Gregory's, by St. Paul's, London, Roger (Palmer) 1st Earl of Castlemaine, whom she deserted the following year; mistress of Charles II., over whom she exercised a pernicious and almost uncontrolled influence, 1660-70; to the king's lasting disgrace, appointed a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Catherine, 1662; effected the dismissal of Sir Edward Nicholas, 1662, of Clarendon, 1667, and of Ralph Montagu, 1678; *cr.* Duchess of Cleveland,

given various grants of lands, and pensions for herself and her illegitimate children, 1670; *m.* 2ndly, 25 November 1705, Major-general Robert Fielding ("Beau Fielding"), whom she divorced 23 May 1707; *d.* at Chiswick, Middlesex, 9 October, and *bur.* there 13 October 1709; her will *pr.* 10 October, 1709, by Charles, Duke of Grafton, her grandson and residuary legatee.



BARBARA, DUCHESS OF CLEVELAND.
From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery.

1640.

- Mary Lawler *d* of William and Ellin
 30 Elizabeth Oliver *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 John Tilly *s* of William and Christian
 Thomas Debbett *s* of John and Alice

December.

- 2 Henry Sands *s* of William, esq., and Cisly
 3 Anne Clarke *d* of —¹ and Ann
 4 Rebecca Midlemore *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 Grace Danckester *d* of Richard and Arabella
 William Webb *s* of Francis and Mary
 Anne Hodder *d* of Robert and —¹
 Frances George *d* of John and Frances
 5 Isaack "a bastard *s* of Cisly Sheppard, the supposed father William Williams"
 Elizabeth Leddall *d* of Gowen and Elizabeth
 Margery Emlen *d* of Richard and Margaret
 6 Edward Cole *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Joseph Rogers *s* of Edmund and Elizabeth
 Anne Carter *d* of William and Deborah
 Dorothy Box *d* of Henry and Jane
 Mary Child *d* of Humphry and Mary
 Mary Bylling *d* of John and Susanna
 Dorothy "a bastard child"
 7 Phillip Warwick² *s* of Phillip, esq., and Dorothy³
 8 John Hill *s* of John and Jane
 10 Robert Mathewes *s* of Eusebius and Jane
 Lawrence "a bastard *s* of Elizabeth Marshall, the supposed father Roger —¹"
 Anne Phillipp *s* of John and Audrey
 11 James Straughan *s* of James and Elizabeth
 Alice Utting *d* of Nathaniell and Mary
 Elizabeth "a bastard *d* of Mary Rosses, the supposed father David Forrest"
 Robert Evans *s* of George and Anne
 13 John Kendall *s* of John and Ann
 William Brightey *s* of John and Ellen

¹ Blank in original.² See his father's C 24, December 1609, and note thereto; *m.*, 18 Sept. 1661, Elizabeth, 2nd *dau.* and *co-h.* of John (Frescheville) Baron Frescheville of Staveley; envoy to Sweden 1680; *d. s.p.* at Newmarket 12 March 1683.³ The following note is added in the margin in a later hand:—"This Philip the father was an Excellent fellowe and a great sufferer in the Reb[ellious] war also and was in the K.'s Defence."

1640.

- John Loe *s* of John and Jane
 Edward Benson *s* of Edward and Mary
 John Wilson *s* of Humphry and Joane
 William Gifford *s* of William and Anne
 Parnell Cornish *d* of Thomas and Melior
 14 George Dickenson *s* of George and Anne
 16 Thomas and Frances Hodgekins *s* and *d* of Francis, decd., and Katherine
 William Strangnidge *s* of Richard and Anne
 17 John Woodson *s* of John and Margaret
 20 Charles More *s* of Michael and Jane
 William Westcott *s* of Gregory and Elizabeth
 John Davis *s* of Jenkin and Ellen
 Mary Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret
 Anne Strayne *d* of Richard and Anne
 Francis Baylye *d* of George⁴ and Dorcas
 Cordelia Wood *d* of Thomas and Lea
 Jane Morgan *d* of John and Jane
 21 Sarah Scutt *d* of Richard and Mary
 William Pell *s* of John and Ithamar
 22 John Synpe *s* of Samuel and Ann
 Grace "a bastard *d* of Joane Yynns, the supposed father Barnard Aiffe"
 23 Samuel Nurse *s* of Samuel and Elizabeth
 Richard Cooper *s* of George and Anne
 24 Jane Clutterbucke *d* of John and Elizabeth
 27 Audrian Hanford *s* of Audrian and Anne
 John Morris *s* of John and Ann
 Mary Nash *d* of Edward and Dorothy
 Charles Lane *s* of William and Alice
 29 Thomas Harrison *s* of Robert and Margaret
 Ann Willis *d* of Richard, esq., and Prudence
 Edward Sanctecillia *s* of Lucian and Anne
 Edward Johnson *s* of Thomas and Ellinor
 Katherine Lester *d* of John and Isabell

1640.

- 30 Martha Win-Stanley *d* of Edward, esq., and Dorothy
 31 Honora Mac-Carthy *d* of Daniell and Jane
 George Dawcrey *s* of Thomas and Mary

1641.

January.

- 1 Thomas Marshall *s* of John and Elizabeth⁵
 2 Martin Mathews *s* of Jethro and Mary
 3 Nicholas Tuggin *s* of John and Sarah
 Mary Branch *d* of William and Dorothy
 Mary Caston *d* of Thomas and Mary
 4 Dorothy —¹ *d* of —¹
 5 William Jarman *s* of Robert and Katherine
 6 Elizabeth "a B B *d* of Ellen Marshall, the supposed father Nicholas —¹"
 Paul Heath *s* of Paul and Ann
 Edward Sheppey *s* of Henry and Ellin
 Elizabeth Burnham *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Gardiner *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Margaret Clark *d* of Francis and Isabell
 8 John Elderwell *s* of Robert and Joyce
 Katherine Prince *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Sarah Weaver *d* of Thomas and Martha
 9 Robert Nicholas⁶ *s* of Sir Oliver, knt., and —¹
 10 Francis Hart *s* of William and Alice
 Thomas Moyses *s* of John and Sibbell
 John Hughes *s* of George and Elizabeth
 Alice Hill *d* of Alexander and Anne
 Margaret Hamon *d* of Thomas and Anne
 12 Jeffery Laycocke *s* of Jeffery and Alice
 Symon Osburne *s* of —¹ and Joane⁷
 Donnat Robinson *s* of James and Elizabeth
 Fitzwilliam Masterton *s* of James and Alice
 Mary Bingham *d* of Nicholas and Alice
 13 William Savidge *s* of Henry and Katherine

⁴ "George" written over an erasure.⁵ "Elizabeth" evidently added later.⁶ See his brother's C 13 April 1635, and note thereto.⁷ "Joane" written over an erasure.

- 1641.
- Mathew Beck s of Thomas and Alice
- 14 Mary Boughton *d* of Stephen and Anne
Margaret Smith *d* of Edmund and Margaret
- 15 Fredericke Lucas¹ s of Sir Thomas, knt., and Dame Ann
- 16 George Lloyd s of George and Elizabeth
- 17 John Conway s of John and Jane
John ———² s of ———² and ———²
Hester Blanckett *d* of John and Joane
- 18 Dorothy Oakely *d* of Francis and Elianor
- 19 Frances Fleming *d* of Hugh and Margaret
Mary Wheeler *d* of William and Anne
Francis Eason s of Thomas and Alice
- 20 Mary Tomkins *d* of Hugh and Margaret
Mary Dickison *d* of Henry and Margaret
Grace Cornelius *d* of Peter and Dennis
- 24 Nicholas Browne s of William and Joane
Nicholas Lee s of John and Ann
Stephen Wheatly s of William and Jane
Palina How *d* of Edmund and Palina.
Judith Harrison *d* of Edward and Frances
Jane Kenniston *d* of Robert and Jane
Prisca Thraill *d* of Gabriell and Katherine
- 25 Arthur Robinson s of Richard and Alice
- 27 Robert Boston s of Silvester and Dorothy
William Greene s of John and Elizabeth
Richard Bishopp s of William and Hester
Frances Goddard *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
Frances Illedge *d* of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Fudge *d* of William and ———²
- 28 George Marrett s of Thomas and Margaret
Mary Phillipps *d* of John and Sarah
Judeth Williams *d* of ———² and ———²
- 29 William Inman s of William and Joane
Ann Marchant *d* of John and Jane
- 31 William Emson s of Roger and Frances

- 1641.
- Humphry Newby s of John and Margaret
Margaret Bellomy *d* of Thomas and Susan
John Reynolds s of John and Alice
Richard Lacy s of John and Mary

February.

- 2 Edward Cole s of Richard and Joyce
Susanna Eastman *d* of John and Christian
Margaret Church *d* of John and Joane
- 3 Mary Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Westcott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
- 5 Sarah Cook *d* of William and Margery
- 6 John "a foundling"
- 7 Edward Blackwell s of Robert and Anne
William Fox s of Daniell and Mary
Thomas Clyffe s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Vaughan *d* of Daudid and Martha
- 9 Phillip Gauill s of William and Margaret
Edith Teritt *d* of Richard and Joane
Elizabeth Daus *d* of Samuell and Jane
Mary Gowen *d* of Phillip and Mary
- 11 Frances Roberts *d* of William and Mary
- 12 Henry Flowre s of Thomas and Rebecca
John Price s of John and Mary
- 13 John Hawes s of John and Martha
Lidia Palmer *d* of Henry and Frances
- 14 Thomas Lewin s of Thomas and Damaris
Ann Williams *d* of William and ———²
- 15 Elizabeth Cheeke *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 16 Nicholas Lanier s of John and ———²
Anthony Joanes s of Edward and Alice
- 17 William Dowglas s of James and Christian
Miles Tomkins s of John and Anne
Elizabeth Birkinhead *d* of William and Joane
- 18 Robert Taylor s of Robert and Elizabeth
Thomas Bancks s of ———² and Ann

- 1641.
- 19 Ann Maule *d* of George and Margaret
Mary Betterton *d* of Mathew and Frances
James Chuter s of Robert and Isabell
- 20 Ann Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth
- 21 Richard Lacy s of William and Elizabeth
Henry Curtis s of Henry and Alice
Ann Watson *d* of Richard and Joane
Elizabeth Kenton *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
Margaret Morgan *d* of Thomas and Alice
- 22 Mary Worth *d* of Henry and Christian
- 24 Mathias Cox s of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Anna Lake *d* of Robert and Joane
- 25 Elizabeth Lewis *d* of Charles and Elizabeth
Ralph Marsh s of Ralph and Annis
- 27 William Baylys s of Symon and Jane
Dorothy Dodson *d* of William and Dorothy
Susanna Fauconberge *d* of Thomas and ———²
Elizabeth Westell *d* of William and Sarah
- 28 John Beard s of John and Joane
Tracy Caton s of Henry and Elizabeth
Charles Marshall s of Moyeses and Elizabeth
Valentine Holland s of Humfry and Ann
Rachell Smith *d* of Leonard and Rachell
Isabell Malyn *d* of Stephen and Cisly
Katherine Limbrey *d* of John and Jeronomy

March.

- 1 Alice Stone *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 2 John Bigg s of John and Elizabeth
- 3 Walter Dike s of Walter and Alice
- 5 William Bonny s of George and Martha
- 7 Nicholas Drinckwater s of Arthur and Friswid
Robert Bayly s of Beniamyn and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Harley *d* of Peter and Christian
Amy Payne *d* of Phinees and Mary

¹ S. of Sir Thomas Lucas, of Lexden, Essex, knt. (*el.* but illegitimate bro. of John, 1st Baron Lucas of Shenfield)

by Anne, *dau.* of Sir John Byron, of Newstead, Notts, K.B.; bro. of Charles and Robert Lucas, successively 2nd and

3rd Barons Lucas by special remainder; see his B 16 January 1641.

² Blank in original.

- 1641.
- 8 Frances Johnson *d* of Edward and Mary
- 12 William Robinson *s* of Thomas and Ursula
- 13 John Wancklin *s* of Henry and Sibbill
- 14 Elizabeth Quidington *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Lindridge *d* of John and Ann
- 15 Ann Michell *s* of John and Sarah
James Cragg *s* of James and —¹
- 17 Robert Oade *s* of Marmaduke, decd., and Margaret
- 18 Mary Todd *d* of Robert and Barbara
- 19 Elizabeth Micheburne *d* of Richard and Isabell
Isaac Garth *s* of Ralph and Mary
- 21 Joseph Dunbar *s* of Alexander and Wynifrid
Leonard Pawling *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Susanna Neale *d* of John and Audrey
Margaret Thorney *d* of John and Anne
- 22 Ann Denton *d* of William and Katherine
- 24 Elizabeth Scott *d* of Samuel and Mathew
William Glass *s* of Joseph and Margaret
Margaret Wheatlye *d* of Ralph and Ann
- 25 Ann Bowyer *d* of Thomas and Katherine
Thomas Giles *s* of Thomas and Sarah
William "a bastard *s* of —¹ Singell, the supposed father being Thomas Waggett"
Henry Northropp *s* of Henry and Katherine
- 26 Charles Foster *s* of John and Jane
- 27 Lodowicke —¹ *s* of —¹ and —¹
- 28 Gabriell Shelburne *s* of William and Elizabeth
William Williamson *s* of Robert and Joane
George Browne *s* of Francis and Alice
Ann Kellett *d* of Daniell and Ann
- 29 Robert Dodson *s* of Caleb and Penelope
Georg Kirke *s* of Henry and Anne
- 31 George Manley *s* of George, esq., and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Morgan *d* of Christopher and Elizabeth
Katherine Willson *d* of John and Grace

- 1641.
- April.
- 1 John Griffin *s* of Thomas and Frances
Edward Ofeild *s* of Samuel, esq., and Katherine
- 3 Dorothy Dennis *d* of Henry and Mary
Richard "a bastard *s* of Mary Hawkins, the supposed father Richard Castle"
- 4 Edmund Ryley *s* of Edmund and Anne
William Nicholas *s* of Thomas and Ann
Charles Hughes *s* of John and Sarah
Tobias Owen *s* of Henry and Mary
Jonathan and Sarah Corker *s* and *d* of John and Frances
Sarah Coleman *d* of Thomas and Alice
Dorothy Johnson *d* of William and Isabell
Anne Finch *d* of Thomas and Anne
- 6 Mary and Ann Day *dd* of Francis and Mary
- 7 Grace Reaues *d* of Robert, esq., and Mary
- 8 Joseph Sheppard *s* of Silvester and Jane
William Hill *s* of John and Margaret
Ellen Linsey *d* of James and Ellen
- 9 Susan Webb *d* of Richard and Susan
John Cooper *s* of Richard and Alice
John Playsted *s* of Richard and Jane
- 11 Robert Farmer *s* of Robert and Mary
William Greenwood *s* of Philip and Mary
Adam Joanes *s* of John and Thomazin
John Prude *s* of John and Mary
John Middleton *s* of John and Mary
- 12 Godfry —¹ *s* of Godfry and Ann
- 13 Elizabeth Cox *d* of George and Margery
Jeronime Hutton *d* of David and Julian
Elizabeth Rayner *d* of Henry and Katherine
Edmund Blackwall *s* of Edmund and Mary
- 14 John Mansell *s* of Richard and Mary
Mary Eldridge *d* of Griffin and Jane
Elizabeth Handley *d* of George and Elizabeth

- 1641.
- William Bennell *s* of William and Ann
- 15 Sarah Gretton *d* of Abraham and Grace²
- 16 Samuel Price *s* of Timothy and Ann
- 17 Ephraim Archerd *s* of Richard and Ellen
- 18 Vincent Macy *s* of Vincent and Ann
William Sanders *s* of Martin and Susan
Anne Welsby *d* of Tobias and Margaret
Dorothy Davis *d* of John and Margaret
Margaret Spoton *d* of Robert and Ann
Jane Scott *d* of John and Ann
- 19 John Wilcocks *s* of Martha and Richard, decd.
- 20 Martha Moore *d* of George and Elizabeth
- 22 Peter Basiere *s* of Isaack and Frances
- 25 Mary Patrick *d* of William and Hannah
George Cornwallis³ *s* of Sir Frederick and Elizabeth
- 26⁴ Mary Pell *d* of Edward and Dorothy
- 27 William Mercer *s* of William and Isabell
Henry Foxwell *s* of Arthur and Bridgett
Beniamyn Hilton *s* of Beniamyn and Alice
Ann Blumson *d* of Robert and Dorcas
Christian Buggy *d* of Symon and Margaret
Robert "a BB *s* of Dorothy Jones; the supposed father is at Yorke"
James Parker *s* of William and Dorothy
- 28 Mary Morgan *d* of James and Margaret
- 30 Ellen Juers *d* of Ambrose and Martha

May.

- 1 Thomas Morris *s* of John and Christian
Edward Poole *s* of Edward and Rebecca
- 2 Henry Atkinson *s* of William and Alice
William Benson *s* of John and Frances
Elizabeth Daniell *d* of Nicholas and Ann
- 4 Edward Cole *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Frances Drayton *d* of John and Martha

¹ Blank in original.² "Grace" written over an erasure.³ S. of Frederick (Cornwallis) 1st Baron Cornwallis of Eye (M.P. for Eye

1640-2 and for Ipswich 1660-1, treasurer of the household and P.C. 1660), by Elizabeth (and wife), dau. of Sir Henry Crofts, of Saxham, knt., and half-sister

of William (Crofts) 1st Baron Crofts of Saxham; *d.* young.⁴ This entry appears in the original between the two entries, 25 April.

1641.	1641.	1641.
5 Hester Shelton <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mary	Richard Bond <i>s</i> of John and Mary	Mary Garland <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Whadley <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	28 Robert Johnson <i>s</i> of Edward and Elizabeth	16 Anne Loope <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth
6 James Bland <i>s</i> of Mihill and Mariana	29 Venetia Skipwith <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth	Mary Williams <i>d</i> of John and Mary
7 Ambrose Cooke <i>s</i> of Robert and Elizabeth	30 ² Ann Burrard <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	17 Prudence Slingsby <i>d</i> of — ¹ and Mary
Elizabeth Sewell <i>d</i> of John and Abigail, <i>decd.</i>	30 John Rutter <i>s</i> of John and Ellen	James Barton <i>s</i> of James and Ellen
Richard Knightly <i>s</i> of Richard and Elizabeth	John Bruxhead <i>s</i> of Henry and Margaret	19 Mary Becker <i>d</i> of Henry and Anne
9 George Richeson <i>s</i> of Thomas and Julian	31 Mary Robinson <i>d</i> of James and Dorothy	20 Daniell Reaues <i>s</i> of Richard and Ann
Thomas Walter <i>s</i> of Roger and Mary	Dorcas Thomas <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	Thomas Ward <i>s</i> of Thomas and Emmelin
James Chapman <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth		Thomas Springall <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary
Elizabeth Walker <i>d</i> of Adam and Joane		Robert Wright <i>s</i> of Richard and Jane
Jane Masey <i>d</i> of Robert and Diana		Samuell Beard <i>s</i> of John and Mary
Hanna Bonner <i>d</i> of Richard and Ann		Judith Fines <i>d</i> of Henry and Ellen
Ann — ¹ <i>d</i> of Robert and Dorothy		23 John Allin <i>s</i> of John and Alice
13 Grace Draper <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth		Elizabeth Bartly <i>d</i> of Isaac and Ursula
14 John Elder <i>s</i> of William and Ellin		Thomas Ince <i>s</i> of James and Katherine
Peter Fudd <i>s</i> of Joseph and Elizabeth		24 Henry Jones <i>s</i> of Evan and Elizabeth
Henry Mausford <i>s</i> of Barnard and Mary		William Corrington <i>s</i> of Henry and Bridgett
16 Elizabeth Biggrove <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth		Edward Kennington <i>s</i> of John and Elianor
17 Vincent Ingeham <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary		26 Thomas Blague <i>s</i> of William and Mary
19 Winifrid Metcalfe <i>d</i> of Francis and Jane		27 John Evans <i>s</i> of Roger and Ann
Elizabeth Canniere <i>d</i> of James and Dorothy		Richard Slinger <i>s</i> of William and Ann
21 Elizabeth Brumfeild <i>d</i> of Edward and Joane		William Clarke <i>s</i> of William and Alice
Arthur Bartlet <i>s</i> of Arthur, <i>esq.</i> , and Elizabeth		Thomas Lawrence <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth
23 Godfry Smith <i>s</i> of Thomas and Hester		Elizabeth Holding <i>d</i> of Mathew and Elizabeth
Arthur Kingston <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary		Sarah Plant <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret
Elizabeth Page <i>d</i> of John and Jane		Hester Gilbert <i>d</i> of John and Mary
Mary Foster <i>d</i> of Leonard and Penelope		29 Rebecca Hogg <i>d</i> of James and Audrey
Elizabeth Hutton <i>d</i> of James and Dorothy		30 James Fox <i>s</i> of Daniell and Mary
Ann Walker <i>d</i> of John and Dorothy		
Elizabeth Pettit <i>d</i> of John and Joan		
Mary Curtis <i>d</i> of William and Margaret		
Thomazin Holmes <i>d</i> of Richard and Elizabeth		
Margaret "a foundling"		
24 Dorothy Cross <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Ellinor		
26 Solina Russell <i>d</i> of George and Jone		
John — ¹		

June.

- 2 Ann Ash *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
- 3 Samuell Poole *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
- Thomas Furnis *s* of Richard and Ann
- Elizabeth Tayler *d* of Richard and Eusebia
- 4 Bartholomew Walker *s* of John and Joane
- 5 John Packer *s* of George and Blanch
- George Brabson³ *s* of the Rt. Hon. Edward, Lord Brabson and Dame Mary
- Joane Massam *d* of William and Elizabeth
- 6 Thomas —¹ *s* of —¹ and —¹
- William Bettridge *s* of Henry and Ann
- Lettice Scriven *d* of Christopher and Alice
- Rebecca Collett *d* of Hugh and Mary
- Elizabeth Tralopp *d* of Thomas and Mary
- 8 John Nutbrowne *s* of John and —¹
- 9 Abraham Brice *s* of Robert and Margerie
- Christian Robinson *d* of William and Dorothy
- 10 Margaret Richeson *d* of Isaack and Sarah
- 11 John Smith *s* of Thomas and Jane
- Alice Rich *d* of Thomas and Alice, *decd.*
- 13 William Deane *s* of William and Dorothy
- Abraham Johnson *s* of John and Anne
- 14 John Butler *s* of Robert and Mary
- Anne Langton *d* of Richard and Joan
- Mary Tibby *d* of Edward and Ann
- 15 Thomas Case *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

July.

- 1 Edward Dolton *s* of Edward and Ann
- Thomas Udall *s* of Robert and Margaret
- 2 Rebecca Boulter *d* of Richard and Abigaile
- Mary Skinner *d* of Richard and Ann
- 3 Henry Balls *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 4 Mary Dier *d* of Henry and Katherine

¹ Blank in original.² Sic; possibly for 3, since this entry

appears in the original between 3 and 4 May.

³ See his brother's C 5 March 1640, and note thereto; *d.* young.

1641.

- 5 Margaret Blayton *d* of Samuell and Margaret
 7 Elianor Acmeson *d* of Thomas and Jone
 8 Francis Hanley *s* of Thomas and Lettice
 Edward Cooke *s* of Edward and Mary
 9 James Blackman *s* of Robert and Ann
 10 Katherine Peyton¹ *d* of Sir Thomas, knt. and bart., and Dame Elizabeth
 11 William Stanniford *s* of James and Jane
 Henry Hambleton *s* of Richard and Prudence
 Katherine Oxton *d* of Thomas and Katherine
 Elizabeth Braford *d* of John and Anne
 Mary Winter *d* of William and Thomazin
 14 Joseph Heale *s* of Robert and Margaret
 Thomas Jones *s* of Rhoderick and Joane
 Elizabeth Fencott *d* of Ralfe and Rose
 17 John Crofts *s* of John and Frances
 Jane Serby *d* of Charles and Dorothy, decd.
 18 Ann Filkinson *d* of Nicholas and Joane
 Anthony Horner *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Samuell Duppa *s* of John and Christian
 Thomas Penn *s* of John and Katherine
 Richard Johnson *s* of John and Cisley
 Melior Blees *d* of John and Susan
 Mary Collett *d* of John and Dorcas
 21 Mary Moore *d* of John and Mary
 Mary Neale *d* of Thomas and Grace
 Silvester Morgan *s* of William and Mariery
 22 John Blackbeard *s* of John and Hellen
 Bethia Nicholson *d* of Ralph and Elizabeth
 Unity Baker *d* of Edward and Mary
 25 John Wheatly *s* of James and Susan
 Katherine Watts *d* of Bartholomew and Ann
 Elizabeth "a bastard"
 Jane White *d* of Richard and Jane
 26 Edward Nott *s* of Christopher and Elizabeth

1641.

- 28 Ann Ramsey *d* of William and Alice
 29 Nathaniell Offeild *s* of John and Ann
 Justinian Rosingrave *s* of Edward and Sarah
 Anna Cooper *d* of Thomas and Mary
 30 Jane Bowers *d* of Thomas and Ann

August.

- 1 George Faircliffe *s* of Samuell and Alice
 Jeffery Aylworth *s* of John and Phillip
 Elizabeth Carter *d* of William and Micklyn
 5 Charles Pratt *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 William Walton *s* of William and Ann
 7 Ann Ostler *d* of Thomas and Ann, decd.
 8 William Lucke *s* of William and Katherine
 Beniamyn Relison *s* of Humphry and Elizabeth
 John Becks *s* of William and Ann
 John Browne *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Katherine Beale *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Jane Sweet *d* of Bartholomew and Alice
 9 Elizabeth Banister *d* of John and Jane
 Henry Wood *s* of John and Audry
 Martha Lambe *d* of Patricke and Martha
 10 Peter Cornish *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
 11 Elizabeth "a bastard *d* of Ellin Barker, the supposed father Ellis Wyn *alias* Guyn"
 Samuell Hawes *s* of Thomas and Alice
 13 Mary Young *d* of ———² and Mary, decd.
 Martha Henson *d* of Andrew and Elinor
 Anne Richeson *d* of Thomas and Mary
 14 Anthony Stevenson *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
 Sarah Robbins *d* of Thomas and Christian
 15 John Bustard *s* of Richard and Susan
 Stephen Symson *s* of Mathew and Dorothy
 John Marshall *s* of John and Martha
 William Emmitts *s* of William and Ann

1641.

- James Garroway *s* of Gabriell and Susan
 John Howard *s* of Richard and Ann
 Edward Wood *s* of Edward and Ann
 Nathaniell Jackson *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 James Harrison *s* of Edmund and Ann
 Jane Charlton *d* of John and Bridget
 Joane Partridge *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Sence Trauntor *d* of John and Annis
 17 John Elliott *s* of Roger and Jane
 Jane Williams *d* of William and Margaret
 18 John Stevenson *s* of Christopher and ———²
 Mary Bingham *d* of Edward and Katherine
 20 Griffin Glin *s* of Griffin and Ann
 22 John Worth *s* of Richard and Annis
 James Gun *s* of James and Ann
 Elizabeth Webber *d* of Clement and Katherine
 Elizabeth Lewin *d* of William and Hester
 24 Francis Wilson *d* of Thomas and Jane
 25 William Cave *s* of Sidrake and Jone³
 Sarah Cooke *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 27 Thomas Plukenett *s* of George and Elizabeth
 29 Anna Brettridge *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Hester Arrowsmith *d* of Ralph and Hannah
 Alice Young *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
 Bartholomew Taylor *s* of Richard and Francis
 30 Ann Osborne *d* of John and Jane
 Rachell Hovell *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 31 Penelope Griffin *d* of John, esq., and Mary

September.

- 1 Martha Godfrey *d* of Hugh and Elizabeth
 2 Thomas Boarman *s* of Stephen and ———²
 Ann Sands *d* of Thomas and Mary
 5 Francis Cornish *s* of Richard and Alice
 John Payne *s* of John and Elizabeth

¹ 2nd dau. and c.-h. of Sir Thomas Peyton, of Knowlton, co. Kent, 2nd bart. (M.P. for Sandwich, 1640-44, for Kent, 1661-79), by Elizabeth (1st wife) dau. of Sir Peter Osborne, of Chicksand,

Beds, knt.; *m.* (as 2nd wife) at Monken Hadley, Middlesex, 7 May 1685, Sir Thomas Longueville, of Wolverton, Bucks, 2nd bart., who *d.* of a broken neck a week after his marriage; *d.* s.p.

30 December 1715 and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 7 January 1716.

² Blank in original.

³ "Jone" evidently added later.

1641.	1641.	1641.
John Gates s of John and Susan	6 Diana Win d of Richard and Elizabeth	Margaret Branch d of William and Sarah
Jane Neale d of William and Judeth	8 William Parker s of Thomas and Judith	29 William Watkins s of William and Mary
6 William Turner s of John and Christian	David Owen s of David and Bridgett	Godfrey Richardson s of Herbert and Katherine
Elizabeth Boden d of William and Bridget	10 William Downham s of Robert and Mary	Thomas "a bastard s of Margaret Floyd "
7 Abigail Benbo d of Thomas and Abigail	Susanna Belgrove d of Richard and Mihill	31 John Whitney s of John and Elizabeth
8 Honor Parker d of Thomas and Magdalen	Katherine Mayne d of Henry and Sarah	
Anna Fauconberge d of Edward and Mary	Christian Packer d of John and Ann	November.
12 Thomas Fountayne s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Joane Knight d of Henry and Ann	3 Elizabeth Huit d of John and Ann
Henry Nicholls s of Francis and Mary	12 David Buxtone s of Henry and Joane	Martha Thompson d of John and Margery
Symeon Dowty s of Symeon and Ann	Mary Ward d of John and Cordelia	Martha Richardson d of John and Margaret
Ann Colson ² d of Thomas and Alice	Alice Shelley d of Mathew and Alice	5 Elizabeth Martin d of Edward and Frances
Elizabeth Farrington d of Thomas and Katherine	13 William Tempest s of William and Elizabeth	7 Daniell Wynspurr s of Thomas and Ann
Audrian Oldham d of Thomas and Margaret	Susan Ralph d of John and Sarah	Margarett Dauis d of George and Elizabeth
Ann — ¹ d of — ¹ and — ¹	William Castledine s of John and Elizabeth	Mary Wiggins d of William and Rebecca
14 Mary Bisco d of John and — ¹	16 James Stidman s of James, decd., and Dorcas	8 Elizabeth Child d of — ¹ and — ¹
17 John Bletsley s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Lewis Rogers s of Elias and Katherine	11 Mathew Norton s of Robert and Mary
19 John Pitts s of Francis and Grace	17 John Frye s of Thomas and Grace	14 Mathew Burniford s of William and Susan
Thomas Cleverne s of John and Ann	Henry Pottifor s of Richard and Mary	William Williams s of Henry and Sarah
Flower Stanbrooke d of John and Elizabeth	Thomas Austin s of Thomas and Ann	Susanna Philkins d of William and Elizabeth
Margaret Wood d of Edmund and Elizabeth	Thomas Plowwright s of John and Christian	Susanna Hill d of Moyses and Margaret
26 Ellen Warren d of Christopher and Margaret	William Boulton s of Richard and Jane	16 John Harvy s of John and Dorothy
Joane Farthing d of Thomas and Alice	Cadwalider Tedder s of Tobias and Ann	Deborah FitzJames d of John and Elizabeth
Martha Cogger d of George and Martha	Elizabeth Witherington d of Simon and Joane	18 Alexander Jorden s of William and Margery
27 Ann Hutcheson d of Ralph and — ¹	Sarah Coleman d of Elias and Sarah	19 Katherine Elsdén d of John and Elizabeth
Brian Mole s of Samuëll and Elizabeth	Annis Phiuián d of Phillip and Blanch	Katherine Payn d of Edmund and Elizabeth
28 Frances Turxon d of Samuëll and Elizabeth	Margaret Hitrum d of John and Margery	Michael Halsey s of John and Bridgett
29 James Aston s of John and Rebecca	18 Elizabeth Waters d of Edmund and Thomazin	John Bradshaw s of William and Ann
	19 John Knowles s of John and Ann	21 Thomas Grover s of Thomas and Dennis
October.	Thomas Parry s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Georg Harper s of John and Bridgett
1 Robert Martin s of Robert and Margaret	22 Mary Dodd d of John and Ann	Christopher Harvy s of Cuthbert and Mary
3 Charles Garner s of Adrian and Margaret	John Arkinstall s of John and Julian	Lawrence Grigson s of William and Joane
Elizabeth Harrison d of Martin and Bridget	24 James Hopkins s of William and Jane	Richard Braddicke s of Edward and Jane
Elizabeth Hall d of Anthony and Ann	Susan Eaton d of William and Mary	Jane Johnson d of Robert and Jane
Ann Johnson d of Barnard and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Gold d of Roger and Joane	Mary Bayly d of George and — ¹
4 Jane Pitt d of John and Joane	27 William Roane s of Robert and — ¹	24 Christopher Judd s of Christopher and Rose
5 George Martin s of Ralph and — ¹	28 Martha Mary d of John and Alice	26 Richard Draper s of Richard and Katherine
Thomas Parkes s of James and Susan		

¹ Blank in original.

² At the foot of this page is written in later hand "My Lord Coulson."



1641.

- Jane Johnson *d* of Roger and Elizabeth
 28 James Loader *s* of John and Barbara
 Thomas Bennett *s* of Tymothy and Grace
 30 Richard Stubbins *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

December.

- 1 Abigail Jarrett *d* of Thomas and Abigail
 2 Margaret Steward *d* of John and Cicily
 3 Margaret Hughes *d* of Hugh and Gayner
 William Phesey *s* of —¹, decd., and Alice
 William Hamond *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 Mathew Roys *s* of Mathew and —¹
 5 Thomas Spencer *s* of Thomas and Ursula
 Stephen Lucas *s* of Christopher and Suzan
 Richard Turnor *s* of John and Dorothy
 David Burrowes *s* of Gilbert and Mary
 James Sands *s* of James and Margaret
 Roger Best *s* of Charles and Mathew
 Christian Bayly *d* of William and Ann
 Joane Hancott *d* of William and Dorothy
 8 Martin Barbon *s* of John and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Mathews *d* of Jethro and Mary
 9 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Jeremy and Elizabeth
 10 Katherin Moore *d* of Richard and Katherine
 12 Margaret Pagett *d* of Charles and Margaret
 Ann Blaney *d* of James and Martha
 13 Alexander Herbert² *s* of Thomas, esq., and Lucy
 14 Ellis Glist *s* of Ellis and Mary
 15 William Gybson *s* of Henry and Mary
 Gerrard Vanginna *s* of John and Elizabeth
 16 John Spratt *s* of Roger and —¹
 Susanna Gardiner *d* of Peter and Margaret
 Henry Savil³ *s* of John, esq., and Margaret

1641.

- 17⁴ Barbara Rouf *d* of John and Elizabeth
 19 David Teversham *s* of David and Joane
 John Fary *s* of Nicholas and Ann
 Sarah Ashton *d* of Baldwyn and Sarah
 Isabell Byne *d* of —¹ and Elizabeth⁵
 Isabell Revington *d* of Robert and Mary
 Judith Brice *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Magdaline Thomas *d* of David and —¹
 Elizabeth Dent *d* of John and Mary
 20 Phranseria Gibson *d* of Thomas and Jane
 John Farthing *s* of Tristram and Thomazin
 Mary James *d* of Thomas and Barbara
 21 Edward Arden *s* of John and Dorothy
 Anne Fletcher *d* of Thomas and Ann
 23 Thomas Ford *s* of John and Elizabeth
 George Throckmorton *s* of John and Dorothy
 Mathew Tubby *s* of John and Elizabeth
 24 Margaret Scott *d* of Edward and Sarah
 26 Richard Dudley *s* of Richard and Dorcas
 27 John Dudley *s* of Julius and Jane
 Thomas Conway *s* of Hugh and Katherine
 28 William Brookes *s* of John and Joane
 29 Ann Bryan *d* of John and Jane
 Elizabeth Hott *d* of William and Cicilye
 Godfrey Cordwell *s* of Godfrey and Mary
 30 Sophia Willis *d* of Richard and Prudence
 William Gavis *s* of Roger, decd., and Ann

1642.

January.

- 1 Elianor Baker *d* of Samuell and —¹
 John Madox *s* of Lewis and Ann
 Mary Harwood *d* of Edward and Ann

1642.

- Ann Sheppard *d* of William and Grace
 2 William Elliott *s* of William and Dorothy
 John Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Alice Merne *d* of William and Ellianor
 3 Elizabeth Freake *d* of Ralph and Dorothy
 4 Leonard Plucknett⁶ *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 5 John Boone *s* of Nicholas and Mary
 Robert Manyeard *s* of John and Elizabeth
 6 John Hacke *s* of John and Jane
 Elizabeth Hadcum *d* of —¹ and —¹
 Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Edward and Ann
 George Bent *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 John Ogleby *s* of —¹ and —¹
 Pentecost Blund *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
 7 Christian Masterson *d* of John and Elizabeth
 8 Elizabeth Haywood *d* of Peter and Mary
 9 William Wenhan *s* of William and Suzan
 Edmund Hooper *s* of William and Ann
 Elizabeth Moore *d* of John and Izly
 Mary Keele *d* of Tobias and Ann
 Hellen Davis *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 Mary Man *d* of Robert and —¹
 10 Edward Midleton *s* of —¹ and —¹
 William Phillips *s* of John and Audry
 13 Rebecca King *d* of Morgan and Dorothy
 14 William Nickson *s* of William and Mary
 15 William Gennoway *s* of Robert and Mary
 16 Rebecca Busby *d* of Edmund and Rebecca
 Elizabeth Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Unity Baker *d* of Robert and Margaret
 Elizabeth Raynor *d* of Thomas and Annis
 Bridgett Staple *d* of Thomas and Grace

¹ Blank in original.² See his brother's C 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *bur.* at St. Crux, Fossgate, York, 29 January 1669.³ See his sister's C 23 February 1638, and note thereto; *bur.* 20 December 1642.⁴ This entry occurs in the original among entries for 16 December.⁵ "Elizabeth" written over an erasure.⁶ Matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 1662; practised as a physician at St. Margaret's Lane, Old Palace Yard, Westminster, where he had a small botanic garden; published many works on botany; appointed superintendentof the royal gardens at Hampton Court; *m.* 1669 Letticia Manley; *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 12 July 1706; his herbarium forms part of the Sloane Collection at the British Museum, where also some of his manuscripts are preserved.

- 1642.
- 17 Thomas Kings of Thomas and Katherine
- 19 Elizabeth Burton *d* of William and Ann
Katherine Taylor *d* of John and Mary
- 21 Clement Alcocke *s* of John and Lucy
- 22 Ann Estingud *d* of John and Christian
- 23 Thomas Todd *s* of John and Ellen
John Hicke *s* of Thomas and Margery
Daniell Dalley *s* of Barnard and Rose
Edward Cooper *s* of William and —¹
Elizabeth Lewis *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Snell *d* of Thomas and Ann
- 26 Mary Hubert *d* of John and Dorothy
- 27 Elizabeth Curtis *d* of John and Elianor
- 28 Margaret Barnett *d* of William and Mary
- 30 John Hayle *s* of Arnold and Mary
Thomas Linsey *s* of John and Elianor
Henry Burgis *s* of Thomas and Jane
Ann Seamer *d* of Daniell and Ann

February.

- 1 Ellis Warren *s* of Robert and Dorothy
Susanna Key *d* of Ralph and Susanna
- 2 John Whittaker *s* of John and Jane
Elizabeth Ozgood *d* of Adam and Martha
Charles Whittiyars² *s* of Charles and Elizabeth
- 3 Elizabeth Tooth *d* of Ambrose and Joyce
Elizabeth Hodder *d* of Robert and —¹
Ann Ewing *d* of Robert and Frances
Christopher Cluck *s* of Humfry and Ann
- 6 John Baker *s* of John and Ursula
Richard Flud *s* of Richard and Frances
Samuell Loame *s* of Anthony and Margaret
Barbara Camshey *d* of William and Hanna
Jane Buckner *d* of William and Sarah
Susanna Ivery *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Hanna Foxley *d* of Edward and Margaret

¹ Blank in original.

- 1642.
- 7 Pomery de Meery *s* of Pomery and Jane
- 9 John Wilkinson *s* of John and Mary
- 10 Thomas Loe *s* of John and Jane
- 12 Robert Burghill *s* of Robert
"Captayn of Westminster"
and Elizabeth
Grizell Mawditt *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Humphrey Sanctecilia *d* of Lucian and Ann
- 13 James Stoker *s* of James and Ann
George Cooke *s* of Thomas and Frances
Robert Jenniver *s* of John and Mary
Valentine Wells *s* of Thomas and Margaret
Thomas Roe *s* of Thomas and Lucy
William Nutkin *s* of William and Phillip
Mary Kenniston *d* of Robert and Jane
Mary Nicholson *d* of Arthur and Margery
- 16 Mary Prowdlove *d* of Hugh and Jone
Susanna Billey *d* of John and Susan
Lawrence Squibb *s* of —¹ and Dorothy
- 20 Isaack Symbol *s* of James and Jane
Nicholas Burch *s* of Nicholas and Margaret
Edward Browne *s* of Edward and Margaret
Charles Jones *s* of Charles and Clemens
William Corbett *s* of John and Jane
Nicholas Allen *s* of Henry and Katherine
Ann Williams *d* of Thomas and Ann
Ann Woodhouse *d* of Edward and Dowsabella
Elizabeth Wood *d* of Thomas and Margaret
- 21 Richard Pamphlyn *s* of Robert and Joyce
- 22 Jane Wheeler *d* of William and Jane
Kymmilla Clarke *d* of James and Ann
- 24 Thomas Maxwell *s* of Harbert and Ann
George Couley *s* of Morris and Alice
Richard Samson *s* of Richard and Isabell
Mary Hughes *d* of William and Anne
- 27 John Nowell *s* of Christopher and Audrey
Robert Limbrey *s* of John and Jeronomy

² Altered, possibly from "Whit-teyars."

- 1642.
- Richard Cooper *s* of Richard and Cisly
William Hawlings *s* of Mathew and Elizabeth
Katherine Hilliard *d* of Henry and Ann

March.

- 1 Magdalen Stanieere *d* of Robert and Hester
- 2 Frances Day *d* of John and Katherine
- 3 Penelope Madison *d* of William and Elianor
Thomas Woodcocke *s* of George and Rebecca
Elizabeth Damson *d* of James and Jane
- 4 Ellinor Price *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 5 Anne Greene *d* of Thomas and Anne
- 6 John Wood *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
Robert Chandler *s* of Robert and Mary
Mary Browne *d* of William and Joane
Mary Westcott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Hester Maid *d* of Edward and Mary
- 7 Ann Green *d* of Robert and Isabell
- 8 Elizabeth Jennings³ *d* of Sir John and —¹
Elizabeth Gough *d* of Thomas and Welthian
- 9 William Halley *s* of William and Barbara
Elizabeth Eatherington *d* of James and Jane
Roger Jackson *s* of John and Jane
- 10 John Osborne *s* of Symon and Joane
Henry Dodd *s* of Nehemiah and Elizabeth
William and John Man *ss* of Alexander and —¹
Hugh Tomkins *s* of Hugh and Margaret
- 11 John Brian *s* of Henry and Mary
Elizabeth Lion *d* of John and Thomazin
- 12 Margaret Lewis *d* of John and Mary
Amy Lamb *d* of Richard and Sarah
- 13 Hugh Baynbrigg *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Thomas Gowland *s* of William, decd., and Margaret
Robert Bayly *s* of Walter and Grace
Francis Masters *s* of Robert and Frances
Margaret Dant *d* of John and Elizabeth

³ See her father's B 27 July 1642, and note thereto; *d. unm.*



LAWRENCE, FIRST EARL OF ROCHESTER, K.G

From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery.

1642.

- Rebecca Blanchard *d* of Richard and Rebecca
Ann Ansell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
15 Lawrence Hyde¹ *s* of Edward² and Frances
16 Jane Mathews *d* of Eusby and Jane
Susan Kendall *d* of John and Ann
18 Elizabeth Meadows *d* of Peter and Margery
19 Robert "B B *s* of William Bream (the supposed father)"
20 John Doe *s* of William and Margaret
Joane Gee *d* of William and Frances
Elizabeth Fox *d* of Ellis and Mary
22 Robert Reeues *d* of Robert and —³
23 Elizabeth "a foundling in y^e churchyard"
24 Alexander Browne *s* of Alexander and Frances
Elizabeth Cornish *d* of Thomas and Melior
Hester Playsted *d* of Richard and Jane
25 Henry Powell *s* of John and Ellioner
Gwalter Powell *s* of Gualter and Ann
John Fanning *s* of John and Dorothy
27 John Mallett *s* of Stephen and Katherine
Thomas Broughton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Robert Cox *s* of Robert and Joane
Richard Rooke *s* of Marke and Joane
Thomas Osborne *s* of William and Elizabeth
30 Robert Reeue *s* of John and Joane⁴
Henry Halsey *s* of Richard and Ann

April.

- 2 Sarah Henricke *d* of John and Magdalen
3 John Bromfeild *s* of Richard and Sarah
James Hare *s* of George and Mary
Thomas Millerd *s* of John and Joyce
Elizabeth Gwatkin *d* of Richard and Mary

1642.

- Alice Stone *d* of Robert and Margaret
John Hazard *s* of Thomas and —³
5 Jane Gentleman *d* of Samuell and Mary
6 Francis Elway *s* of David and Jane
Richard Price *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
James Waimblett *s* of Robert and Susan
Edward Stanton *s* of Edward and Ann
Ann Joanes *d* of Thomas and Frances
7 William Jorden *s* of Thomas and Mary
Sarah Elsmar *d* of James and Katherine
Jane Sherley *d* of —³ and —³
Leonard Crossum *s* of John and Abigail
Thomas Moeger⁵ *s* of William and —³
Ann Smith *d* of William and Jane
9 John Welsburne *s* of John and Isabell
10 Roger Clapton *s* of Rowse and —³
11 Ann Tucker *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
Thomas Walker *s* of Hastings and Margaret
Nathaniell Cooke *s* of Richard and Katherine
John Cragge *s* of John and Grace
12 Judith Cranwell *d* of —³ and Judith
Rebecca Hunsted *d* of George and Fridwith
Mary Witherley *d* of John and Mary
13 Mary Ellis *d* of —³ and Ann
14 Jane Clarke *d* of Thomas and Jane
16 Thomas Jenkin *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Sarah "a foundling *alias* Newcome (but Elizabeth it was christened agayne March 23th)"
17 John Mardell *s* of Thomas and Barbara
18 Edward Monnox *s* of Morley and Cisly
19 Judith Bennam *d* of John and Judith
Jane Jarman *d* of Robert and Katherine
20 John Griffin *s* of John and Ann

1642.

- 21 Symon Trelawney *s* of Robert, esq., and Ann
Elizabeth Frame *d* of Adam and Ann
Elizabeth Nutt *d* of William and Elizabeth
22 Richard Scutt *s* of —³ and —³
24 Thomas Flower *s* of Thomas and Jane
Moyses Baker *s* of Moyses and Bridgett
Frances Basford *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Rose Reemes *d* of Thomas and Rose
Hannah Story *d* of James and Katherin
Jane Jobson *d* of Thomas and Rose
Winifride "a bastard *d* of Grace Ingletons, the supposed father Henry Crosby"
25 Elizabeth Brownfeild *d* of Robert and Margaret
26 Elizabeth Willayne *d* of Leonard and Mary
29 Sabath Hayes *d* of Robert and Theodosia

May.

- 1 Elizabeth Crake *d* of Michael and Mary
Ellen Stephens *d* of William and Ellen
Margaret Jerard *d* of Edmund and Thomazin
3 Katherine Johnson *d* of William and Ann
4 Hugh Rosse *s* of Hugh and Katherin
5 George Kempe *s* of William and Ellianor
Robert Roberts *s* of William and Mary
Mary Purpet *d* of Edmund and Agnes
Anna Turner *d* of John and Elizabeth
6 Elizabeth Creamer⁶ *d* of John, esq., and Sarah
Prudence Hall *d* of William and Katherine
7 Mary Hazell *d* of William and Elizabeth
8 James Heath *s* of Paul and Ann
Bridget Bacham *d* of John and Elizabeth
Alice Page *d* of John and Jane
Mary Richeson *d* of Thomas and Julian
Dorothy Newton *d* of Bryan and Margaret

¹ and *surv.* *s.* of Edward (Hyde) 1st Earl of Clarendon (see his *M* 10 July 1634, and note thereto); M.P. for Newport (Cornwall), 1660, for Oxford University, 1661-79, and for Wootton Bassett, 1679-81; ambassador extraordinary to Poland, 1676; chancellor of the exchequer, 1679; first lord of the

treasury, 1679-84; *cr.* Earl of Rochester, 1682; lord president of the council, 1684-5, and 1710-1; lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1685-6, and 1701-2; K.G., 1685; lord treasurer, 1685-7; *m.* 1665, Henrietta, 5th *dau.* of Richard (Boyle) 1st Earl of Burlington; *d.* 2 May, and *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 10 May 1711.

² Altered from "Lawrence" in later hand.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Altered from "Jane."

⁵ "Moeger" written over an erasure.

⁶ See her brother's *C* 4 February 1634, and note thereto.

- 1642.
- 11 Frances Barnaby *d* of Brian and Margaret
Robert Key *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Margarett Maxfeild *d* of John and Mary
Mary Hooke *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 12 Thomas Booth *s* of Thomas and Sarah
- 13 Margaret Lindsey *d* of James and Hellen
Thomas Kidwell *s* of Nevill and Jane
- 15 James Platt *s* of James and Alice
Beniamin Phillips *s* of John and Elizabeth
William Hughes *s* of William and Isabell
Thomas Browne *s* of John and Susan
Anne Skillen *d* of Nicholas and Ann
Rebecca Kingston *d* of John and Katherine
Sarah Cooper *d* of John and Katherine
Mary Drury *d* of John and Margaret
- 16 Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 17 Ralph King *s* of Ralph and Parthenia
- 19 William Lee *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Thomas East *s* of Francis and Sarah
Elizabeth Fancourt *d* of William and Margaret
John Knight *s* of John and Barbara
- 19¹ Francis Castle *s* of Bartholomew and Elizabeth
- 20 William Eaton *s* of Mathew and Ann
- 22 Mary Sinclin *d* of Robert and Mary
Robert Lockwood *s* of Robert and Ann
- 24 Ann Exila *d* of Daniell and Dorothy
- 25 Jane Macham *d* of Rowland and Jane
Joane Gyles *d* of Nicholas and —²
- 27 Glemham Wheatcroft *s* of Glemham and Frances
Ann Cave *d* of William and Jone
Margaret Wright *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
- 28 Mary —² *d* of Thomas and Fortune
- 29 Brian Laicocke *s* of Jeffery and —²

- 1642.
- 30 James Francklyn *s* of Richard and Mary
William Hill *s* of John and Jane
John Bocock *s* of Lewis and Mary
- 31 Margaret Gledston *d* of William and Jane
Robert Udall³ *s* of Robert and Margaret
Elizabeth Cuckoo *d* of John and Ann
Mary Hooper *d* of John and Amie

June.

- 1 Richard Pyper *s* of John and Joane
Francis Francklin *s* of Francis and Katherine
Mary Corke *d* of Richard and Alice
- 4 Nicholas Baggett *s* of John and Mathew
Mary Long *d* of —² and —²
Dorcas Thomas *d* of John and —²
- 5 James Nelson *s* of John, decd., and Joyce
Ann Connoway *d* of Nicholas and Jane
- 8 Fridiman Tuggey *d* of John and Sarah
- 9 Thomas Blake *s* of Thomas and Cislye
George Wormington *s* of George and Jone
- 10 Mary Emlin *d* of Richard and Margaret
- 11 Francis Medburne *s* of George and Ann
- 12 John and George Stroud *ss* of John and Ann
Mary Elliott *d* of William and Frances
Sarah Grover *d* of John and Margaret
Jane Proud *d* of Jeremy and Jane
- 19 Richard Wilcocks *s* of Ralph and Ann
Richard Wilkinsons of Richard and Katherine
John Wray *s* of George and Sarah
Mary Fludd *d* of Rowland and Ann
- 21 Sarah Frith *d* of William and Sarah
- 23 William Elsdon⁴ *s* of Henry⁵ and —²
- 24 John Burrowes *s* of John and Jane
- 26 Penelope Heburne *d* of Robert and Alice

- 1642.
- Elizabeth Hutcheson *d* of John and Joane
Elizabeth Harding *d* of John and Mary
- 27 William Baudry *s* of William and Joyce
- 28 Elizabeth Austinson *d* of Godfry and Amy
- 29 Katherine Debitt *d* of John and Alice

July.

- 1 Elizabeth Sheyne *d* of John and Millicent
Frances Turnor *d* of Francis and Ann
Adam Beamont *s* of John and Mary
Katherine Perkins *d* of Richard and Martha
- 3 Robert Maywell *s* of William and Alice
Anne Bromley *d* of Francis and Alice
Joane Hunt *d* of William and Katherine
Mary Barker *d* of Thomas and Joane
- 5 William Dunstan *s* of William and Katherine
Elizabeth Parker *d* of William and Elizabeth
- 6 Sarah Preistwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 7 John Osborne *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
Isabella Griffin *d* of Richard and Susanna
- 8 Ann Church *d* of John and —²
- 9 William Forgison *s* of William and Alice
- 10 Robert Wilcocks *s* of Basill and Alice
Henry Young *s* of Henry and Mary
John Enfeild *s* of Robert and Margaret
John Mouldham *s* of John and Margery
Jane Woodyar *d* of Nathaniell and Suzan
Susan Smith *d* of Samuel and Elizabeth
- 11 Elizabeth Lanier *d* of John and Ellen
Ann London *d* of Silvanus and Ann
- 12 Margaret Coles *d* of John and Joane
- 13 Priscilla Gyfford *d* of Thomas and Grace
Frances Littlero *d* of Lawrence and Agatha
Mary Miller *d* of Edward and Mary

¹ Sic; possibly for "29," since this entry occurs between 29 and 30 May in the original.

² Blank in original.

³ Educated at Westminster School and Cambridge (fellow, 1664, M.A.,

1666, LL.D., 1682); master of a school at Enfield, 1664; non-resident rector of Orpington, 1696; a learned botanist, in whose collection were some of the choicest and rarest exotics in the country; m. Mary, 2nd dau. of Edward Stephens,

of Charrington, co. Gloucester; *d.* at Enfield 17 August 1722; his herbarium forms part of the Sloane collection.

⁴ Altered to "Elsding" in later hand.

⁵ "Esq." added in later hand.

Univ Calif - Digitized by Microsoft®

1642.	1642.	1642.
Margaret Evans <i>d</i> of George and Ann	Lettice Hamond <i>d</i> of William and Lettice	Joyce Lacye <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth
Alice Bagley <i>d</i> of Anthony and Mary	Susan Bushopp <i>d</i> of William and Hester	17 Anne Gibson <i>d</i> of Charles and Meriell
George Bennett <i>s</i> of Thomas and Ann	October.	18 Robert Pelsant <i>s</i> of — ¹ and — ¹
Ann Craycroft <i>d</i> of John and Magdalen	2 John Warwicke <i>s</i> of Samuell and Mary	Samuell Burrell <i>s</i> of Samuell and Mary
15 Mary Day <i>d</i> of Francis and Mary	Edward Carter <i>s</i> of John and Mara	Edward Dench <i>s</i> of Edward and Anne
Mathew Blundell <i>s</i> of John and Dorothy	Ann Knott <i>d</i> of John and James	19 Edward Scriven <i>s</i> of Edward and Dorothy
James Harbin <i>s</i> of James and Jane	Elizabeth Inkersell <i>d</i> of Henry and Martha	20 Robert Littler <i>s</i> of Robert and Mary
16 Peter Richardson <i>s</i> of Henry and Lidia	Elizabeth Blayton <i>d</i> of Samuell and Margaret	Edmund Pullen <i>s</i> of Thomas and Margaret
Thomas Caton <i>s</i> of John and Jennet	Winifrid Smith <i>d</i> of Thomas and Hester	Parniah Brish <i>d</i> of John and — ¹
Susanna Arnold <i>d</i> of John and Ann	Mary Bustard <i>d</i> of Richard and Susanna	Bathshua Pell <i>d</i> of John and Ithamar
Rose Fencott <i>d</i> of Ralph and Rose	5 Susanna Fuller <i>d</i> of James and Elizabeth	John Lacy <i>s</i> of John and Mary
17 Ann Allis <i>d</i> of Jacob and Philadelphia	John Smith <i>s</i> of Henry and Lady	22 Bartholomew Danellett <i>s</i> of John and Mary
18 Henry Masey <i>s</i> of Robert and Diana	6 Robert Mawre <i>s</i> of Robert and — ¹	23 William Oney <i>s</i> of John and Ursula
William Boules <i>s</i> of Robert and Mary	7 Elizabeth Fells <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	Richard Swayne <i>s</i> of Robert and Bridgett
John Murrey <i>s</i> of Nicholas and Elizabeth	Samuell Mould <i>s</i> of Samuell and Mary	Mary Price <i>d</i> of Mary ⁴ and Katherin
Mary Plumer <i>d</i> of John and Mary	8 Jane Bohanan <i>d</i> of John and Jane	Elizabeth Gold <i>d</i> of Roger and Joane
Thomas Symson <i>s</i> of William and Mary	Henry Betts <i>s</i> of Richard and Elizabeth	27 Lucy Angell <i>d</i> of — ¹ and — ¹
Audry Hanford <i>d</i> of Thomas, decd., and Frances	9 Thomas and George Wiltshire <i>ss</i> of Walter and Elizabeth	28 George ⁵ <i>s</i> of — ¹ and — ¹
Elizabeth Harrison <i>d</i> of William and Joane	Elizabeth Gwyn <i>d</i> of John and Margaret	Thomas Wootton <i>s</i> of Thomas and Ellen
Henrica Davis <i>d</i> of John and Margaret	Jane Box <i>d</i> of Robert and Bridgett	William Furnace <i>s</i> of Richard and Ann
20 William Flood <i>s</i> of George and Elizabeth	Ann Smith <i>d</i> of Thomas and Joane	Hester Hugginson <i>d</i> of Henry and Hester
21 John Stevens <i>s</i> of Edward and Jane	11 William Hawkins <i>s</i> of William and Sarah	29 John Rodley <i>s</i> of Henry and Katherine
William Elder <i>s</i> of William and Ellin	12 John Worsley <i>s</i> of Edward and Sarah	Margaret Cooke <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret
22 Mary Taylor <i>d</i> of Richard and Euseba	Margarett Gilbert <i>d</i> of John and Mary	30 Robert Butler <i>s</i> of Robert and Mary
23 John White <i>s</i> of — ¹ and Elizabeth	Anne Filkinson <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth	Susanna Stanbrack <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Fowler <i>d</i> of Robert and Alice	Samuell Peck <i>s</i> of Samuell and Jane	Barbara Gale <i>d</i> of Robert and Rosey
24 Arthur Jennings ² <i>s</i> of Sir Arthur, knt., and — ¹	Elizabeth Inman <i>d</i> of William and Jone	31 Mary Ermitage <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Dutches <i>d</i> of William and Edith	Richard Miller <i>s</i> of John and Sarah	November.
Margaret Dickinson <i>d</i> of Henry and Margaret ³	13 Mary "B B <i>d</i> of Sybell and Thomas — ¹ as shee saith"	1 Jane Davis <i>d</i> of Owen and Alice
25 John Browne <i>s</i> of James and Joane	14 Richard Doncaster <i>s</i> of Richard and Arrabella	2 Phillip Braylye <i>s</i> of Henry and Elizabeth
Mary Hickman <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	Sarah Sutton <i>d</i> of Richard and Thomasin	3 Mary Ryland <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Cook <i>d</i> of Edward and Elizabeth	Henry Harman <i>s</i> of Joseph and Elizabeth	4 Anne Hitchman <i>d</i> of Edward and Anne
Margaret Morgan <i>d</i> of Thomas and Ann	16 William Smith <i>s</i> of William and Ann	Hugh Magdanell <i>s</i> of Hugh and Mary
26 Amy Sawyer <i>d</i> of Richard and Joane	Hugh Collett <i>s</i> of Hugh and Mary	5 Winifride Jarrett <i>d</i> of Richard and Dorothy
29 Grace Roundall <i>d</i> of Marmaduke and Joane	William Thorpe <i>s</i> of Robert and Elizabeth	6 William Galloway <i>s</i> of John and Mary
		John Watson <i>s</i> of Richard and Joane

¹ Blank in original.² See his brother's C 13 February 1640,

and note thereto; see also his own B 27 September 1642.

³ This entry written over an erasure.⁴ Sic.⁵ Surname omitted in original.

1642.

- Stephen Harley s of Peter and Christian
Jane Hancocke *d* of Walter and Joane
Margaret Lond *d* of William and Alice
Ralph and Joane Warner s and *d* of John and Annis
9 Katherine Rayner *d* of Henry and Katherine
Edward Lewyn s of Thomas and Damaris
Thomas Hayle s of Thomas and —¹
10 Mary Buck *d* of Thomas and Annis
Sarah Harris *d* of Cuthbert and Sarah
11 Thomas Parr s of Thomas and Annis
John Foster s of John and Jane
12 Elizabeth Stradling *d* of John and Joyce
13 John Grymes s of Symon and Douglas
Mathew Watkins s of Mathew and Anne
Griffith Prickett s of William and Anne
Nathaniell Utting s of Nathaniell and Mary
Dorcas Baldry *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Dennis Kellett *d* of John and Anne
15 Elioner Vynes *d* of Christopher and Elioner
16 Edward Boyden s of Edward and Elizabeth
John Goodchild s of John and Elizabeth
Mary London *d* of Humphrey and Mary
17 William Gardener s of John and Elizabeth
18 John Loope s of William and Frances
Alexander Humes s of —¹ and —¹
20 William Sterne s of William and Mary
Bryan Dianna s of Brian and Mary
Sarah Carter *d* of William and Deborah
Anne Nicholls *d* of Francis and Mary
Bridgett Ewans *d* of Roger and Ann
21 Sarah Humphry *d* of Ralph and Sarah
22 Charles Roane s of Robert and —¹
23 Joseph Bridge s of Robert and Jone
Elizabeth Morgan *d* of James and Margaret
27 Timothy Thunder s of Timothy and Sarah
Randolph Griffin s of Thomas and Katherine

1642.

- William Cole s of John and Frances
Elizabeth Mushey *d* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Wood *d* of Henry and Alice
Amy Peachy *d* of Hugh and Ellin
Alice Clifton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Grizell Edwards *d* of Jonathan and Joane
Francis Charlton s of John and —¹
28 John Goodman s of John and Margaret
Elizabeth Wentworth *d* of Peter D.D. and —¹
Susanna Wise *d* of Ralph and Elizabeth
29 Edmund Tybby s of Edmund and Anne
William Toakefeild s of George and Dorothy
30 William Jennings s of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hughes *d* of George and Elizabeth
Joane Mullett *d* of Thomas and Anne
Uriah Robinson s of Thomas and Frances

December.

- 1 Thomas Smith s of Edmund and Margaret
2 Dorothy Winter *d* of William and Katherine
Thomas Bowton s of Stephen and Anne
4 William Edwards s of William and Anne
John Forth s of John and Sara
John Bloes s of John and Ellen
Dorcas Tiley *d* of William and Christian
Abigail Bocke *d* of Henry and Jane
Elizabeth Gee *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Browne *d* of Francis and Alice
Rachell Gwyn *d* of John and Dorcas
5 Ralph Atkins s of Ralph and Margaret
6 Alice Fountayne *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Atkins s of Ralph and Mary
7 William Freeborne s of William and Joyce
George Orpe s of Francis and Faith
Hester Winsparre *d* of John and Anne
Martha Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret

1642.

- Henry Cooke s of Henry and Elizabeth
Anne Harris *d* of Edward and Ann
8 Robert Stapleton s of Robert and —¹
9 Martha Mathews *d* of William and —¹
Anne Johnson *d* of Thomas and —¹
11 William Smith s of Richard and Rachell
John Jackson s of William and Elizabeth
Henry Humber s of Edward and Joane
Gabriell Collett s of John and Dorcas
Ann Hathorne *d* of William and Mary
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
12 Thomas Wood s of Samuell and Julian
Adrian Gardener s of Adrian and Margaret
Humphry Smith s of Humphry and Bridgett
13 Sarah Rosingrave *d* of Edward and Sarah
14 Robert Gibbon s of John and Elizabeth
Mary Ellis *d* of John and Dorothy
Jane Falknor *d* of William and Ann
Mary Mayo *d* of John and Mary
Mary Lewis *d* of John and Susan
16 John Morris s of John and —¹
Edmund Wyn-Stanly s of Edmund and Dorothy
Humphry Smith s of Humphry and Bridgett
17 Thomas Whaley s of Walter and Elioner
Robert Hawkins s of William and Martha
18 William Read s of Robert and Jane
Edward Mathews s of Patricke and Jertrude
Thomas Shute s of John and Ellen
Alice Maunder *d* of Phillip and Jane
Anne Wood *d* of Thomas and Leah
Martha Hancocke *d* of Anthony and Martha
Margaret Nicholson *d* of John "Dr of y^e Civill Law" and Mary
21 John Haully s of John and Martha
Anne Powell *d* of Marke and Elizabeth²
Ann Johnson³ *d* of Dennis and Anne

¹ Blank in original.² "Elizabeth" written over an erasure.³ "Johnson" written over an erasure.

1642.

- 24 Christian Hill *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 26 Hester Gassoway *d* of Thomas and Ann
 James Godfry *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
 Rebecca Brock *d* of Tobith and Ellen
 27 Amy Roberts *d* of John and Sarah
 Phillis Dennis *d* of Henry and Mary
 John Williams *s* of Edward and Judith
 28 John Cox *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
 John Read *s* of Robert and Bridget
 Richard Oxtan *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 Anne Duglas *d* of James and Wilsiebar
 29 Diana Jones *d* of John and Isabell
 Henry Bourne *s* of Gualter and Elizabeth
 30 Hanna Smith *d* of Thomas and Ann
 Francis Shelton *s* of Thomas and Anne

1643.

January.

- 1 Samuell "a bastard *s* of Margaret Lewis in Chequer Alley"
 Thomas Cullam *s* of Francis and Frances
 Thomas Slingsby *s* of Daniell and Mary
 John Baker *s* of John and Ruth
 Thomas Shell *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Williams *d* of Thomas and Anne
 3 Josias Browne *s* of Gabriell and Hellen
 4 Elizabeth Sheppard *d* of —¹ and Jane
 Ann Faircliffe *d* of Humphry and —¹
 John Phillips *s* of John and Audry
 5 Marmaduke "a bastard *s* of Margery Gourdens and Edward Ferrell"
 6 Mary Baylye *d* of Beniamyn and Elizabeth
 Margaret Glyn ² *d* of John and Frances
 Robert Thurlby *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Harise *d* of John, esq., and Mary
 8 Alphonso Bogingam *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 Elizabeth Bayly *d* of Ambrose and Susan

¹ Blank in original.

1643.

- Rebecca Lerner *d* of John and Leonard
 Alice Currall *d* of Sebastian and Martha
 Anne Hill *d* of Ferdinando and Anne
 12 John Cheverell *s* of John and Alice
 15 Robert Ward *s* of Christopher and Mary
 Robert Chapman *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Floud *d* of Phillip and Priscilla
 Judeth Neale *d* of John and Audry
 Margaret Pitts *d* of Francis and Grace
 Mary Beale *d* of John and Elizabeth
 17 John Cornish *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
 Henry Wright *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
 19 Ambrose Page *s* of Ambrose and Elizabeth
 21 Christian Packer *d* of John and Ann
 Sara Cawson *d* of Thomas and Sarah
 22 John Lyncoln *s* of John and Frances
 Robert Davis *s* of Jenkin and Ellen
 John Swynbury *s* of John and Joane
 Margaret Blaxton *d* of Lionell and Sarah
 Elizabeth Dorrington *d* of Francis and Anne
 Abigail Cooper *d* of Richard and Alice
 23 John Janes *s* of John and Elizabeth
 24 Montgomery Herbert³ *s* of Thomas Herbert, esq., and Lucy
 Suzanna Pomphrett *d* of Lawrence and Suzanna
 Henry Buewer *s* of Henry and Frances
 Mary Burghill *d* of Richard and —¹
 25 Thomas Heton *s* of William and Fridiswid
 26 Hellen "BB *d* of Mary by Thomas Crabbtos ut fatetur"
 William Turvy *s* of Thomas and Elioner
 Elizabeth Dower *d* of John and Ann
 27 John Fenwicke *s* of Ralph and Mary
 Joane Nobbe *d* of Robert and Joane
 28 Rebecca Nash *d* of Edward and Dorothy
 29 William Reason *s* of George and Ann

² See her brother's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto; *d*. in infancy.

1643.

- John Habrun *s* of John and Dorothy
 William Chapman *s* of William and Anne
 Ann Tomkins *d* of John and Ann
 Mary Hart *d* of Nicholas and Anne
 Frances Proud *d* of Henry and Mary

February.

- 1 John Coney *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 2 Ann Holmes *d* of John and Ann
 Richard Hawes *s* of Christopher and Anne
 Mary Eeds *d* of Francis and Ann
 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Barnard and Elizabeth
 William Shaw *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Mary Higgs *d* of Richard and Katherine
 Elizabeth Kellett *d* of Daniell and Ann
 Francis Cass *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Weekls *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 5 William Mullins *s* of William and Sarah
 Maximilian Price *s* of John and —¹
 Nicholas Heale *s* of Nicholas and Anne
 Edward Braford *s* of John and Ann
 Alice Todd *d* of John and Ellen
 Josua Elsdan *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Ogle *d* of Timothy and —¹
 Anne Ravner *d* of Edward and Ellen
 Hester Cary *d* of Peter and Suzan
 Grace Foster *d* of John and Alice
 7 John Elliott *s* of Roger and Jane
 8 John Pottechary *s* of Roger and Jane
 9 Valentine Ellis *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Rowland Burghill *s* of Robert, gent., and Elizabeth
 Richard Austin *s* of William and Anne
 12 Charles Marshall *s* of John and Martha
 Thomas Blech *s* of John and Susanna
 Cornelius Loue *s* of Richard and Elioner
 John Morris *s* of John and Anne

³ See his brother's C 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *d*. young.

1643.	1643.	1643.
Roger and Elizabeth Browne s and <i>d</i> of Samuell and Anne	John Giles s of Thomas and Sarah	Mary Kent <i>d</i> of John and Margaret
Alice Adams <i>d</i> of Thomas and Ann	Ann Clarke <i>d</i> of Richard and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Scott <i>d</i> of Robert and Bridgett
Margaret Marsh <i>d</i> of John and Ann	Ellen Hall <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth	Ann Hatcum <i>d</i> of Edward and Mary
13 Dorothy Heywood ¹ <i>d</i> of Peter and Alice	Mary Lewis <i>d</i> of Charles and Elizabeth	14 George Picroft s of George, defunct, and Anne
Edward and Thomas Wells ss of John and Isabell	27 Joanna Cliffe <i>d</i> of Anthony and Elizabeth	Anne Williams <i>d</i> of John and Mary
14 George Butler s of Edward and Elizabeth	28 John Jolly s of Edward and Hester	15 John Walford s of — ² and — ²
Elizabeth Howlin <i>d</i> of Richard and Anne		James Ogle s of — ² and —
15 John Boxly s of Thomas and Johan	March.	16 Elizabeth Bacon <i>d</i> of William and Ellen
John Clarke s of — ² and — ²	1 John Maguire s of John and Ursula	17 John Jones s of John and Ellen
Elizabeth Moore <i>d</i> of James and Elizabeth	2 Beniamyn West s of Beniamyn and Frances	Prudence Cater <i>d</i> of Henry and Elizabeth
16 John Vaughan s of Walter and Anne	Francis Palmer s of Francis and Elizabeth	18 Thomas Greene s of John and Joane
Thomas Hooke s of James and Anne	3 Sarah King <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	19 Thomas Morgan s of Thomas and Alice
17 Bridgett Gray <i>d</i> of George and Elizabeth	Ann Peirce <i>d</i> of John and Phillis	Edward Miles s of Thomas and Elizabeth
18 Magdalen Willis <i>d</i> of Richard, esq., and Prudence	Margaret Howard <i>d</i> of John and Margaret	Jordan Langdeil s of Richard and Sara
Thomas Woodgate s of Ed- ward and Ann	4 Elizabeth Mason <i>d</i> of William and Margaret	Edward Watkins s of William and Margaret
Stephen Beverley s of Robert and Mary	Samuell Ball s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Ann Evans <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elioner Eldridge <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Chanderel <i>d</i> of Ro- bert and Mary	William Smith s of James and Elizabeth
19 Mary Hawkins <i>d</i> of George and Alice	5 Mary Squibbe <i>d</i> of John and Mary	22 Elizabeth Philliskirk <i>d</i> of James and — ²
Edward Wilson s of John and Mary	Mathias Wilson s of William and Elioner	Daniell Fox s of Daniell and Mary
Thomas Mercer s of William and Isabell	Edward Brasby s of Edward and Christian	25 Richard Gutteridge s of John and Elizabeth
Joseph Thrayle s of Gabriell and Katherine	John Warren s of Anthony and Sarah	26 Charles Hether s of Richard and Isabell
Robert Fisher s of John and Margaret	Frances Wilkins <i>d</i> of John and Winifride	Mary Smith <i>d</i> of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Wilkinson <i>d</i> of William and Margaret	Sarah Becks <i>d</i> of William and Anne	Francis Cooke s of Thomas and Francis
Sarah Baylye <i>d</i> of George and Dorcas	Ellen "a bastard <i>d</i> of Mrs. Jewell widow"	John Smith s of John and Elizabeth
John Giles s of Thomas and Sarah	7 Margaret Holmes <i>d</i> of Richard and Elizabeth	Sarah Smith <i>d</i> of William and Sarah
21 Ann Stevenson <i>d</i> of Christo- pher and Margery	8 Elizabeth Pitt <i>d</i> of Robert and Katherine	Mary Sayven <i>d</i> of Cristouer and Alice
22 William Mansell s of Richard and Mary	Alice Prude <i>d</i> of John and Alice	John Broughton s of Thomas and Elizabeth
23 Mary — ² <i>d</i> of Davy and — ²	9 Lawrence Dibs s of Lawrence and Amy	Elizabeth Baylye <i>d</i> of Symon and Jane
Thomas Browne s of Alexander and Frances	Robert Seale <i>d</i> of Robert and — ²	Isabell — ² <i>d</i> of — ² and — ²
24 Jone Speke <i>d</i> of George and Mary	Hester Bourne <i>d</i> of William and Bridgett	27 Joshua Benstead s of Peter and Anne
Elizabeth Stevens <i>d</i> of Thomas and Anne	James Crew s of James and Sarah	28 Casandra Ashworth <i>d</i> of — ² and — ²
Anne Cheltman <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Elizabeth	10 Thomas — ² s of — ² and — ²	30 John Parkehurst s of Robert and Silence
26 Thomas Charlton s of Abraham and Mary	11 Phillip Nicholis s of Thomas and — ²	31 Anne Lucke <i>d</i> of William and Katherine
James Trotter s of Thomas and Elizabeth	12 George Browne s of William and Jane	
John Robinson s of John and Mary	Christopher Kirby s of John and Christian	
William Biggs s of Richard and Dorothy	Ann Mayne <i>d</i> of Henry and Anne	

¹ See her brother's C 23 April 1633, and note thereto.² Blank in original.

1643.	1643.	1643.
Anne Browne <i>d</i> of John and Hanna	Edmond Purpett <i>s</i> of Edmond and — ¹	Joyce Weare <i>d</i> of John and — ¹
Joane Turner <i>d</i> of Thomas and Isabell	21 Peter Andrew Smith <i>s</i> of Andrew and Margaret	Jane Baylye <i>d</i> of Walter and Grace
Elizabeth Prince <i>d</i> of John and Alice	23 George Bonney <i>s</i> of George and Martha	Anne Warham <i>d</i> of John and Anne
James "B B"	John and Mary Land <i>s</i> and <i>d</i> of Thomas and Anne	Anne Hatton <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth
4 Zorobabell Oliuer <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	Mary Read <i>d</i> of Walter and Alice	11 Sense Marshall <i>d</i> of Thomas and Sense
5 Elizabeth Geeve <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth	Mary Blanchard <i>d</i> of Richard and Rebecca	Rebecca Smeaton <i>d</i> of Thomas and Alice
Rebecca Weauer <i>d</i> of Thomas and Martha	Anne Price <i>d</i> of Rowland and Anne	Mary Gurney <i>d</i> of Walter and Mary
6 Charles Owen <i>s</i> of David and Bridgett	Anne Wells <i>d</i> of William and Hester	Jane Trainter <i>d</i> of James and Clement
7 John Styles <i>s</i> of John and Prudence	26 Margaret Tomkins <i>d</i> of Hugh and Margaret	12 Anne Saloway <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret
Frances Beale <i>d</i> of John and Anne	John Newcombe <i>s</i> of John and Mary	Anne Mallard <i>d</i> of — ¹ and Dorothy
Elizabeth Tooley <i>d</i> of William and Anne	Jane Robinson <i>d</i> of Joseph and Sarah	14 William Battisson <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
8 Robert Riggs <i>s</i> of Robert and Anne	27 Lætitia Ersby ⁴ <i>d</i> of Sir Anthony and Katherin	William Annott <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth
9 William Welsby <i>s</i> of Tobias and Margaret	Martha Middleton <i>d</i> of Henry and Hester	Millisent Mase <i>d</i> of Thomas and Joane
William Webster <i>s</i> of William and Alice	John Louicke <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	Anne Hudson <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth
Maryan Bick <i>d</i> of Augustine and Jane	28 Jeofrey Owen <i>s</i> of Jeofrey and Mary	Elizabeth Weauer <i>d</i> of Henry and Parnell
Elizabeth Read <i>d</i> of William and Clarye	James Dunbar <i>s</i> of Alexander and Mary	17 John Packwood <i>s</i> of John and Alice
Mary Peirce <i>d</i> of Walter and Jone	30 Henry Blaney <i>s</i> of James and Martha	Thomas Burrud <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
10 Elizabeth Price <i>d</i> of Richard and Grace	John Collins <i>s</i> of Robert and Hanna	19 Mary Bachiler <i>d</i> of John and Anne
11 Richard Farthing <i>s</i> of Richard and Anne	Jane Gerrard <i>d</i> of Thomas and Abigail	Baldon Cooper <i>s</i> of William and Mary
12 Mary Bugry <i>d</i> of Symon and Margaret	Anne Charleton <i>d</i> of George and Anne	21 Christian Grigory <i>d</i> of Walter and Ursuley
Elizabeth Meeze <i>d</i> of John and Alice	Joane Goddard <i>d</i> of Christopher and Anne	Margaret Fernoll <i>d</i> of Richard and Joane
John Morgisson <i>s</i> of John and — ¹	Mary Bellamy <i>d</i> of Thomas and Susann	22 Anne Herring <i>d</i> of Mathew and Katherin
Frideswide Sauery <i>d</i> of Tymothy and Elizabeth		Anne Buckeridge <i>d</i> of Edward and Anne
13 Jacob Lollar <i>s</i> of Wencelough and Margaret	May.	23 John Cogger <i>s</i> of George and Martha
16 Christopher Rogers <i>s</i> of Edwin and Margaret	1 Mary Feild <i>d</i> of — ¹ and Katherin	Dionis Jones <i>d</i> of Thomas and Dorothy
John Knowles <i>s</i> of William and Hester	3 Thomas Jersey <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	Philladelphia Cross <i>d</i> of Francis and Philladelphia
Sarah Harrison <i>d</i> of Edmund and Ann "deceased 1639" ²	Frances Whitmore <i>d</i> of Francis and Anne	24 Anne Boswell <i>d</i> of William and Joane
Henry North <i>s</i> of John and Elenor	5 Mary Jennings <i>d</i> of John and Katherin	Robert Richardson <i>s</i> of Isack and Frances
George Ashton <i>s</i> of Baltwyn and Sarah	John Gardion <i>s</i> of John and Katherin	30 Margaret Rice <i>d</i> of Mathew and Elizabeth
Henry Dannolson <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary	Thomas Gotherey <i>s</i> of Patrick and Diana	31 Henry Northropp <i>s</i> of Henry and Katherine
Mary Vaux <i>d</i> of Robert and Mary	6 John Beynham <i>s</i> of John and Judith	Anne Harte <i>d</i> of Henry and Grace
Ellin Johnson <i>d</i> of Edward and Elizabeth	7 Thomas Nikols ⁵ <i>s</i> of Thomas and Anne	
Margaret Reeus <i>d</i> of Robert and Alice	William Baker <i>s</i> of John and Ursulla	June.
17 John Nicholas ³ <i>s</i> of Sir Oliver and Mary	John Loader <i>s</i> of John and Barham	2 Robert Blackwell <i>s</i> of Thomas and Brigett
20 William Ince <i>s</i> of James and Katherin	William Wickendine <i>s</i> of William and Anne	4 John Morrisby <i>s</i> of Charles and Wynifrid

¹ Blank in original.² This entry evidently inserted later.³ See his brother's C 13 April 1635, and note thereto.⁴ *Dau.* of Sir Anthony Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln, knt., by Katherine (4th wife), *dau.* of William (Paget) 5th Lord Paget de Beaudesert.⁵ "Nikols" written over an erasure.

1643.	1643.	1643.
Hugh Piper s of John and Joane	July.	30 Tabitha Kennaston <i>d</i> of Robert and — ¹
Phillis Tranter <i>d</i> of John and Anne	2 Marmaduke and Elizabeth Trew hitt s and <i>d</i> of Marmaduke and Elizabeth	John Daues s of John and Margaret
5 Augustine Blake s of Thomas and Grissell	Elizabeth Farr <i>d</i> of John and Barbora	Sarah Little <i>d</i> of Robert and Elizabeth
6 Charles Swetnam s of Lawrence and Mary	Elizabeth Righter <i>d</i> of Thomas and Jane	31 John Dauson s of — ¹ and — ¹
7 John Bayley s of William and — ¹	John Archcroft s of John and Margaret	
Rose Reade <i>d</i> of Valentine and Elizabeth	5 Darcas Edwards <i>d</i> of James and Anne	August.
11 James Twiss s of Richard and Anne	6 Edward Beast s of Charles and Martha	1 Elizabeth Faldo <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
Richard Clarke s of Phillip and Sibbell	8 Thomas Page s of Thomas and Anne	Mary Dodson <i>d</i> of Caleb and Penellape
Alice Parker <i>d</i> of Richard and Mary	9 Nicholas Bingham s of Nicholas and Alice	2 Anthony Hall s of Anthony and Christian
Martha Page <i>d</i> of Christopher and Elizabeth	James Allen s of James and Jane	3 Francis Marsh s of Ralph and Anne
Anne Harrison <i>d</i> of John and Jane	John Gilbert s of Symon and Judith	4 Henry Dickson s of Henry and Margaret
Jane Powell <i>d</i> of John and Francis	Anne Austin <i>d</i> of William and Jane	6 William Payne s of John and Elizabeth
15 Sarah Taunton <i>d</i> of William and Joane	10 Mary Scandiuer <i>d</i> of Asa and Jane	Henry Gilbert s of Samuell and Katherin
Anne Bennell <i>d</i> of William and Anne	12 Robert Osbolston s of Robert and Jane	Jane Allen <i>d</i> of John and Anne
Margaret Harding <i>d</i> of Nathaniell and Bridgett	16 Elizabeth Burchell <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Margaret	Elizabeth Kae <i>d</i> of Robert and Brigett
17 Edward Merne s of William and Hellen	Frances Crofts <i>d</i> of John and Frances	Margarett Tayler <i>d</i> of Lawrence and Anne
18 John Timberley s of James and Rebecca	Mary Coleman <i>d</i> of Thomas and Alice	7 Mary Page <i>d</i> of John and Briggett
Thomas Lovett s of Jeofrey and Mary	Hannah Melyn <i>d</i> of Thomas and Hanna	Charitie Cassell <i>d</i> of Pasiverie and Dorothy
Anne Roe <i>d</i> of Miles and Anne	Jane Marshall <i>d</i> of William and Jane	8 Edward Fencotts of Ralph and Rose
Katherin Wheatley <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	Rebecca Hicks <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margery	William Dyer s of Henry and Katherin
Margarett Merridith <i>d</i> of William and Anne	18 Margarett Nelson <i>d</i> of James and Mabell	11 Hugh Relison s of William and Ellinor
20 Abegall Yates <i>d</i> of Benjamin and Francis	19 Edward Martyn s of Edward and Frances	13 Thomas Boyer s of Thomas and Briggett
21 Elizabeth Haynes <i>d</i> of John and Millisent	Amey Little <i>d</i> of Archey and Elizabeth	Thomas Jenby s of William and Elizabeth
Mary Lea <i>d</i> of John and Rose	20 Thomas Warren s of Thomas and Hester	Dorothy Fanning <i>d</i> of John and Dorothy
Anne Ashton <i>d</i> of Frances and — ¹	22 Hanna <i>alias</i> Anna Hooke <i>d</i> of — ¹ and — ¹	Elizabeth Huntsman <i>d</i> of John and Anne
23 Edmund Greenwood s of Phillip and Mary	23 Thomas Hauskin s of Henry and Margarett	Elizabeth Jackson <i>d</i> of Ralph and Elizabeth
George Wright s of Richard and Jane	George Russell s of George and Jane	Rebecca Clarke <i>d</i> of Oliuer and Katherin
24 Alice Hill <i>d</i> of Emorie and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Child <i>d</i> of Humphrey and Elizabeth	Thomas Egleston s of Thomas and Frances
25 William Harrison s of John and Anne	25 Mary Arched <i>d</i> of Richard and Ellin	14 William Steevens s of Thomas and Katherin
Thomas Wright s of Ambrose and Grace	Henry Parker s of Thomas and Judith	William Bland s of Michael and Maryana
Jane Webb <i>d</i> of John and Winnifred	Margarett Sterrill <i>d</i> of Drew and Mary	16 Edward Barton s of Walter and Katherin
26 Susanna Hodder <i>d</i> of Robert and Audrey	26 Anne Bogg <i>d</i> of James and — ¹	17 George Eliott s of Richard and Anne
27 Jacob Withers s of Jacob and Elizabeth	27 William Smith s of Thomas and Sarah	18 Mary Middleton ² <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mary
Mary Pope <i>d</i> of Thomas and Sarah	Susanna Hollis <i>d</i> of Richard and Anne	19 Mary Lock <i>d</i> of John and Joane
Peter Clerke s of Jeremy and Elizabeth	28 Sibell Cooper <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mary	20 William Bellimie s of William and Jane
29 Mary Robinson <i>d</i> of Robert and Hellen		William Lewin s of William and Hester

¹ Blank in original.² "Mary Middleton" written over an erasure.

1643.

- William "a foundling upon the Mill Banck"
 Richard Hyde s of Robert and Jane
 Margaret Long d of Robert and Elizabeth
 Mary Cole d of Thomas and Mary
 Elizabeth Castelee d of Bartholomew and Elizabeth
 21 James Wapshott s of John and Margaret
 James Hooper s of William and Agnes
 22 Anne Martin d of Henry and Frances
 Martha Ingham d of Thomas and Mary
 23 Emerie Argus s of John and Anne
 Thomas Baker s of Edward and Mary
 William Price s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Bedford d of Samuel and Hellen
 24 John Spencer s of Thomas and Ursula
 Frances Leacock d of Jeofrey and Alice
 25 John "a B B of Elizabeth Harte"
 26 Thomas Goddard s of Anthony and Elizabeth
 Thomas Ford s of James and Briggett
 27 Thomas Powell s of Thomas and Jane
 Robert Hunt s of William and Katherin
 John Fancott s of Samuel and Winifred
 Elizabeth Harrison d of Edmond and Anne
 Alice Tompson d of William and Martha
 Joane Hogg d of James and Adria
 29 Martha Brice d of William and Elizabeth
 Thomas and John Elsing s of Henry, esq., and Margaret¹
 30 Thomas Cordall s of Godfrey² and Mary
 John Gulston s of John and Elizabeth
 31 Walter Osborne s of John and Jane

September.

- 1 John Bennet s of Thomas and Frances
 Briggett Head "BB d of —³ and Captain Knuckles"
 3 Steeven Tuggey s of Steeven and Anne
 John Mendus s of Gyles and Joane

1643.

- Mary Kingston d of Thomas and Mary
 Mary Tagg d of Ralph and Anne
 Elizabeth Yonge d of John and Anne
 Mary Cole d of Edward and Mary
 4 George Watkins s of John and Elinor
 Anne Piggott d of Richard and Anne
 6 Adam Belgroue s of Richard and Michael
 Barbra Rainger s of Mathew and Elizabeth
 8 John Pope s of William and Judith
 John Hawes s of Thomas and Alice
 10 Elizabeth Dauies d of Griffin and Elizabeth
 Anne Josline d of John and Anne
 11 Thomas Poole s of Edward and Rebecca
 13 Judith Wright d of Edward and Katherin
 14 George Cremor⁴ d of John, esq., and Sarah
 17 Richard Botson s of Richard and Margery
 Mary How d of Edmond and Palina
 20 Elizabeth and Mary Ridgway dd of Edward and —³
 21 Thomas Francklin s of Francis and Katherin
 22 Elizabeth Hayes d of Richard and Jane
 24 Anne Wood d of Edward and Anne
 Audrea Bibbye d of Richard and Grace
 Mathew Hopkins s of Christopher and Hanna
 25 William Parker s of William and Lettiss
 26 Susanna Hughs d of Thomas and Anne
 Mary Ridgway d of Thomas and Hellen
 28 Elizabeth Clarke d of James and Anne
 29 Henry Heath s of James and Joane
 Susanna Darbye d of Edward and Elizabeth
 Sarah Moyses d of John and Sibbell
 Leonard —³ s of Thomas and —³
 30 Edward Green s of John and —³
 Edward and Leonard Bowman ss of Nicholas and —³
 Silvester Boston s of Silvester and Joane

1643.

October.

- 1 James Bickerton s of James and Margaret
 Morgan Cooper s of Richard and Cislely
 Ralph Jarrett s of Richard and Dorothy
 5 Thomas Tooth s of Ambrose and Anne
 Elizabeth Panton d of James and Anne
 6 Mary Kerke d of Henry and Anne
 7 Thomas Jennings⁵ s of Sir Arthur and —³
 8 Elizabeth Paulin d of Richard and Elizabeth
 William Ashenden s of William and Mary
 Marten Blumson s of Robert and Darcas
 Elizabeth Grigory d of John and Lyne
 Judith Marshall d of John and Elizabeth
 9 Thomas Sunds s of Thomas and Mary
 Essex Blackwell d of Robert and Anne
 10 Joseph Boulton s of Richard and Jane
 Mary Gentleman d of Samuel and Mary
 12 Joseph Amstead s of William and —³
 John Wentworth s of William and Susanna
 13 Elizabeth Roe d of Henry and Mary
 15 Phillippa Gowen d of Phillip and Mary
 Mary Masey d of Vincent and Anne
 Anne Snell d of James and Frances
 Joane Ingram d of Edward and Anne
 16 Frances Worrall d of Thomas and Anne
 17 Mary Weelkes d of Richard and Lucy
 Elizabeth Morris d of Henry and Elizabeth
 18 Peter Price s of Peter and Mary
 Joane Mickelman d of Malcum and Anne
 Constance Penne d of John and Katherine
 Margaret Vessey d of James and Elizabeth
 19 John Turner s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 20 Lucretia Wood d of Alexander and Elizabeth
 Henry Huggenson s of Henry and Hester

¹ "Margaret" inserted later.² "Godfrey" written over an erasure.³ Blank in original.⁴ See his brother's C 4 February 1634, and note thereto.⁵ See his brother's C 13 February 1640, and note thereto; d. s.p. 1675.

1643.

- 20¹ Elizabeth Barrington *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 22 Henry Swebye *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Rebecca Prestwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Pickering *d* of John and Mary
 William Exall *s* of William and Mary
 Henry Hanley *s* of George and Elizabeth
 24 John Dods *s* of William and Mary
 25 Anne Doughtye *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 Robert Plucknett *s* of Robert and —²
 26 Elizabeth Mersam *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Nicholas Edlin *s* of Nicholas and Alice
 27 Martha Sadler *d* of Richard and Martha
 Phillip Wright *s* of Thomas and Anne
 28 Martha Draper *d* of Richard and Martha
 29 John Sares *s* of John and Frances
 John Allen *s* of John and Alice
 Katherin Cox *d* of George and Margery
 Comfort Lockwood *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 30 Katherin Osborne *d* of Symon and Joane
 Ralph Jackson *s* of Raph and Jane

November.

- 1 Margaret Allen *d* of William and Cisley
 James Kelley *s* of Collins and —²
 2 Dorothy Tayler *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 3 Katherin Vivian³ *d* of Phillip and Blanch
 5 Martha Morgan *d* of Mathew and Mary
 Lettis Duppa *d* of John and Christian
 7 Henry Duell *s* of Henry and —²
 8 Thomazin Flecher *d* of Thomas and Annis
 9 Elizabeth Brigham *d* of John and —²
 12 John Sheyne *s* of John and Millicent
 Walter Thomas *s* of William and Joyce
 William Blackberd *s* of John and —²
 Zachery Shewer *s* of Edward and Katherin
 Jeremy Hall *s* of Richard and Elizabeth

1643.

- John Foster *s* of John and Christian
 Elizabeth Larkin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Martha Phipps *d* of Edward and Rebecca
 Anne Cooke *d* of Richard and Katherin
 13 Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of George and Elizabeth
 14 Mary Gretton *d* of Abraham and Grace
 17 Sarah Winder *d* of John and Alice
 18 Anne Daus *d* of Henry and Anne
 19 William Busbey *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Mary Johns *d* of Richard and —²
 Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Anne Howes *d* of Edward and Frances
 Sarah Juers *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Bennet *d* of Richard and Anne
 William Tayler *s* of William and Elizabeth
 22 John Bennet *s* of William and —²
 Lucretia Loe *d* of John and Jane
 24 Elizabeth King *d* of John and Joane
 Elizabeth Dexter *d* of John and Mary
 Alexander Ramsey *s* of William and Alice
 Mary Gynnoway *d* of John and Mary
 26 Elias Coleman *s* of Elias and Sarah
 Robert Nicholson *s* of Arthur and Margery
 Richard Birde *s* of Thomas and Katherin
 Thomas Fraile *s* of Thomas and Alice
 Anne Cassell *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Sarah Quidington *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 27 Thomas Day *s* of Francis and Mary
 28 John Hilton *s* of Benjamin and Alice
 Mary Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha⁴
 30 Anne Furnace *d* of Richard and Anne
 Robert Todd *s* of Robert and Barbora

December.

- 2 Edward Upton *s* of Thomas and Joane
 3 Richard Martin *s* of Robert and —²

1643.

- Robert Fillkenson *s* of Nicholas and Joane
 Charles Johnson *s* of Robert and Jane
 William Rolles *s* of Nicholas and Jane
 Mary Grigson *d* of William and Joane
 4 Charles Lyon *s* of John and Thomazin
 Richard Martin *s* of Robert and Margaret
 5 Serles Perkins *s* of Richard and Martha
 6 Samuella Nutts *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Winifred Teuersham *d* of David and Joane
 7 Henry Turner *s* of John and Christian
 8 Alexander Wray *s* of Richard and Anne
 10 Thomas Warren *s* of Christopher and Margaret
 Elizabeth Hathram *d* of John and Margery
 11 William Woodward *s* of William and Mary
 Humphrey Wirley *s* of —² and —²
 13 Sarah Talman *d* of William and Sarah
 14 John and Joell Snowe *ss* of Joell and Mary
 15 Gabriell Williams *s* of —² and —²
 Elizabeth Combes *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Steeuken Upman *s* of Nicholas and Alice
 16 Gratiana Farrell *d* of Arthur and Anne
 17 John Vather *s* of Robert and Mary
 Prissilla Dynnier⁵ *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 18 Mary Osborne *d* of Henry and Alice
 20 Mary Chowland *d* of Steeuken and Elizabeth
 21 Elizabeth Carless *d* of Richard and Alice
 Charles Anstead *s* of Richard and Anne
 Mary Osborne *d* of John and —²
 24 Thomas Richardson *s* of Symon and Elizabeth
 John Carter *s* of John and Margaret
 John Lucas *s* of Christopher and Susann
 John Curtiss *s* of William and Margaret
 26 Steeuken Warren *s* of Thomas and Anne
 Richard Eetts *s* of Richard and Dorothy
 John Farthing *s* of Thomas and Alice

¹ This entry occurs in the original between 27 and 28 October.

² Blank in original.

³ "Vivian" written over an erasure.

⁴ This entry evidently inserted later.

⁵ Altered from "Dyrner."

1643.

- 28 Amey Clerke *d* of Thomas and Joyce
 29 John Clerke *s* of Mathew and Audrey
 31 Katherin Lane *d* of William and Anne
 Sarah Pelley *d* of Thomas and Alice

1644.

January.

- 1 Briggett Baker *d* of John and Ruth
 "Margarett *d* of Katherin Aldridge by an unknowne father"
 2 William Aston *s* of William and Mary
 3 Thomas Rowell *s* of Thomas and Anne
 4 Katherin Kempe *d* of William and Ellinor
 5 Mary Hall *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 6 Roger Merritt *s* of John and Mary
 7 James Lewis *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Anne Ings *d* of Richard and Anne
 Mary Stone *d* of Robert and Margaret
 9 Anne Hooper *d* of Robert and Jane
 14 Abdia Fayrcluffe *s* of Samuall and Alice
 James Kenton *s* of John and Martha
 Katherin Beck *d* of Thomas and Anne
 Anne Oakeley *d* of Rowland and Alice
 Prissilla Smith *d* of ———¹ and ———¹
 Mary Presgraue *d* of Robert and Anne
 Lidia Smith *d* of William and Mary
 15 John Tilston *alias* Tilson *s* of John and Elizabeth
 John and William Vaughan *ss* of Charles and Sarah
 19 George Benruderne "*s* of George, esq., and the Lady Ursula Bartus his wife"
 Andrew Whaley *s* of Walter and Elanor
 Margaret Haborne *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 21 Francis Galloway *s* of John and Mary
 Walter Orton *s* of John and Sarah
 Elizabeth Gaitte *d* of Robert and Rose
 Mary Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
 27 Kinborough Williams *d* of William and Katherin

¹ Blank in original.

1644.

- Susannah Pharoh *d* of ———¹ and Anne
 28 George Fox *s* of Ellis and Mary
 Cornelious Bustard *s* of Richard and Susanna
 Elizabeth Haruey *d* of Cuthbert and Mary
 30 Robert Fairecliff *s* of Humphrey and ———¹
 31 Robert Rogers *s* of Elias and Briggett

February.

- 2 Jane Ellis *d* of Issabell
 Fardinando Awdley *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Sarah Cacoll *d* of Cornelius and Elizabeth
 3 Susanna Roane *d* of Robert and Mary
 4 Thomas Rayner *s* of Thomas and Anne
 Edward Stretton *s* of William and Dorothy
 Anne Burniford *d* of William and Susann
 Elizabeth Skinner *d* of Thomas and Anne
 5 Tymothy Hoyle "*s* of Mr. Thomas (one of the Burgesses to y^e Parliament for Yorke) and Susan"
 7 Thomas Key *s* of Gabriell and Susann
 Theophilus Atkinson *s* of William and Alice
 8 John Pell *s* of John and Thamer
 9 Elizabeth Warde *d* of John and Cordelia
 11 Edward Wetsburne *s* of John and Isabell
 Martha March *d* of John and Alice
 Elizabeth Barbone *d* of Nicholas and Dorothy
 Mary Hancock *d* of William and Dorothy
 Hester Reade *d* of James and Mary
 14 Frances Locker *d* of Robert and Sence
 Christian Allingham *d* of John and Christian
 17 Susanna Hand *d* of Richard and Katherine
 18 Martha Pitts *d* of Francis and Grace
 Robert Noble *s* of Robert and Joane
 John Shepherd *s* of William and Grace
 John Geece *s* of William and Ellen
 John Benneit *s* of John and Mary
 Peter Bygraue *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Doniell Exler *s* of Daniell and Dorothy

² "Christofer" (*Expofer*) and "Elizabeth" inserted later.

1644.

- John Benson *s* of John and ———¹
 Elizabeth Robbins *d* of Thomas and Christian
 Samuall Matynus *s* of Samuall and Katherine
 21 Hester De Chare *d* of Peter and Susanna
 22 George Harris *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
 Mary Ralph *d* of John and Sarah
 23 Alice Dewer *d* of John and Anne
 25 John Colson *s* of Thomas and Alice
 Barnard Tyreman *s* of Christopher and Elizabeth
 John Maskall *s* of Thomas and Alice
 John Cooke *s* of Jasper and Elliner
 27 Susanna Woodcock *d* of George and Rebecca
 John Baggett *s* of John and Martha
 Anne Tuke *d* of Bryan and Elizabeth
 28 Elizabeth Brewer *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 29 Mary Fox *d* of Francis and Mary
 Elizabeth Brewer *d* of Henry and Frances

March.

- 1 John Scriueing *s* of Christopher and Alice
 3 Lawrence Hack *s* of John and Jane
 Robert Welth *s* of Robert and Mary
 William Hopkins *s* of William and Jane
 Mary Smith *d* of William and Jane
 Margaret Wood *d* of Mathewe and Margaret
 Elizabeth Stinger *d* of William and ———¹
 Issabella Ellis *d* of Adam and Mary
 4 Edward Cooper *s* of John and Katherine
 5 Anne Tibbye *d* of Edward and Anne
 9 Jane Throkorton *d* of John and Dorothy
 10 Edward Kem *s* of William and Christian
 Samuall Freeburne *s* of William and Joyce
 Avis Yonge *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
 15 William Limbcee *s* of John and Hieronoing
 Barnard Tiremond *s* of Christopher and Elizabeth²
 16 Anne Nicholas *d* of Frances and Mary

⁶ See her B¹⁰ June 1644, and note thereto.

1644.

- Margarett Jones *d* of Euan and Elizabeth
 Anne Ashton *d* of John and —¹
 Elizabeth Bryan *d* of John and Jane
 Ellen Miller *d* of John and Joyce
 Alice Bringwell *d* of Anthony and Margaret
 Anne Wilcocks *d* of Ralph and Anne
 3 James Fawconberdge *s* of Edward and Mary
 Thomas Powell *s* of Phillipp and Anne
 7 Jane Moore *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Eusebia Ball *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 8 Elizabeth Jelley *d* of Alexander and Anne
 10 Elizabeth Cable *d* of Bryan and Elizabeth
 Sarah Debett *d* of Joan and Alice
 11 Dauyd Tucker *s* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
 Sarah Lewis *d* of John and Grace
 Edward Harrison *s* of Martin and Bridgett
 13 Robert Greene *s* of Thomas and Anne
 14 Mathew Barker *s* of Mathew and Rebecca
 15 Anne Golding *d* of Edward and Dorothy
 16 Samuell Warwick *s* of Samuell and Mary
 John Walker *s* of John and Joane
 Grace Rountrey *d* of Ralph and Susann
 Ursula Oney *d* of John and Ursula
 Susanna Rouse *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 17 Elizabeth Harding *d* of Ralph and Joyce
 19 Anne Hott *d* of William and Sisly
 20 Elizabeth Tuttell *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 21 Anne Gaseaway *d* of Thomas and Anne
 Anne Glyn² *d* of John, esq., and Fraunces
 22 James and Margaret Eaton *s* and *d* of John and —¹
 23 Sibbella Cooper *d* of Christopher and Mary
 23 Elizabeth Walker *d* of Hastings and Margaret
 24 Sarah Jewers *d* of Ambrose and Martha
 25 David and Thomas Crake *ss* of Michaell and Mary

1644.

July.

- 26 John Terrey *s* of John and Mary
 Elizabeth Parock *d* of Richard and Joane
 7 Alexander Dunbar *s* of Alexander and —¹
 Elizabeth Farthing *d* of Richard and Anne
 9 Thomas Harbert⁴ *s* of Thomas, esq., and —¹
 10 Charles Murrey *s* of George and Mary
 14 Susanna Venstrobella *d* of Hans George and Anne⁵
 Zachary Jennings *s* of Zachary and Mary
 Anne Broughton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Thomas and Hester
 16 Elizabeth Grover *d* of Thomas and Dennis
 Isabell Sybolls *d* of —¹ and —¹
 17 Theodore Trumbell *s* of William and Elizabeth
 19 Mary Butt *d* of William and Mary
 21 John Hunt *s* of John and Susann
 John Page *s* of John and Jane
 James Smith *s* of James and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Walker *d* of Randolph and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Wormington *d* of George and Joane
 Ellen Eaton *d* of William and Mary
 Julian Marchant *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Penelope Fry *d* of Thomas and Grace
 23 Martha Cooke *d* of Thomas and —¹
 24 Barbora Cormell *d* of Samuell and Anne
 Cawdina Macham *d* of Rowland and —¹
 28 Robert Charlton *s* of Abraham and Mary
 Alexander Martin *s* of John and Alice
 Mary Lucas *d* of John and Margaret
 30 William Middleton *s* of Henry and Mary
 Mary Manyers *d* of John and Elizabeth
 31 Margaret Underwood *d* of William and Julian

August.

- 2 Robert Twyford *s* of Robert and Mary

1644.

- 6 Elizabeth Smart *d* of Solomon and Elizabeth
 Richard Willis *s* of Richard, esq., and Prudence
 7 Elizabeth Harding *d* of John and Dorothy
 William Sherle *s* of George, knt.,⁶ and Anne
 8 Elizabeth Cragmyne *d* of John and Anne
 11 William Enfield *s* of Robert and Margaret
 Dorothy Mountaine *d* of Richard and Susann
 12 Margaret Arnold *d* of John and Mary
 Mary Lloyd *d* of Hugh and Alice
 14 Robert Cleues *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 William "B B"
 16 William Harrison *s* of John and Alice
 18 John Hewes *s* of Charles and Elizabeth
 Daniell Arthur *s* of Daniell and Joane
 Grace Wilson *d* of John and Grace
 Mary Price *d* of Richard and Sarah
 20 John Michael *s* of Robert and Dorothy
 21 William Smith *s* of Humphrey and Bridgett
 23 Samuell Harkestell *s* of Samuell and Margaret
 [Peter C[arke] *s* of . . . and . . .]⁷
 24 Katherine King *d* of Edward and Lucy
 25 John Lacy *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Anne Carter *d* of William and Deborah
 Frances Benson *d* of John and Frances
 Dorothy Hill *d* of John and Jane
 29 John Flood *s* of Phillipp and Mary
 30 Francis⁸ Campion *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Aldom Frame *s* of Aldome and Ann

September.

- 1 Elizabeth Oxtou *d* of Thomas and Katherine
 Mary Dauies *d* of Thomas and Lucy
 3 John Dorrington *s* of Francis and Anne
 4 Henry Roberts *s* of William and Mary
 Barbora Prince *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

¹ Blank in original.
² See her brother's *C* 20 January 1638, and note thereto; *m*. Sir John Evelyn, of Godstone, knt.

³ Altered, possibly from "22."

⁴ See his brother's *C* 19 March 1639, and note thereto; *d*. young.

⁵ "Anne" written over an erasure.

⁶ "Knt." evidently inserted later.

Sir George Shirley, chief justice of Ire-

land, who was knighted 2 March 1620, appears to be the only knight of this name, and he is stated to have *d*. unm.

⁷ This entry erased.

⁸ Altered from "Frances."

1644.	1644.	1644.
George Dodd s of John and Anne	Elizabeth Drury d of John and Ellin	28 Elizabeth Breach d of William and Dorothy
5 Anne Timberley d of James and Rebecca	October.	30 Mary Ketcher d of Thomas and Mary
Robert Bogg s of John and Dorothy	2 Thomas Watson s of Richard and Joane	November.
6 Margaret Browne d of Edward and Margaret	Anne Fencott d of Ralph and Rose	3 John Goldwin s of John and Anne
7 William Faning s of Dorothe and — ¹	John Pearch s of John and Ellin	Jerome Sanders s of Martyn and Susann
Mary Johnson d of George and Elizabeth	Thomas Throuer s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Samuel Lane s of Thomas and Mary
8 Henry Palmer s of Francis and Elizabeth	4 Elizabeth Griffin d of Thomas and Katherin	Joane — ¹ d of Richard and Joane
Robert Hollyfax s of Robert and Elizabeth	5 Olaue Pagett d of Charles and Margaret	5 William Wells s of William and Hester
Anne Watkins d of John and Dennis	Anne Hunt d of John and Mary	John Payne s of Phynies and Mary
Elizabeth Hawlins ² d of Mathew and Elizabeth	6 Ruth Shipton d of Arthur and Ruth	7 Henry Gill s of Henry and Anne
Elizabeth Watkins d of Mathew and Anne	Anne Lewis d of Charles and Elizabeth	Tobias Joyce s of George and — ¹
11 Susanna Learner d of John and Leonard	7 Jacob Cawell s of Jacob and Alice	8 Robert Pye ³ s of Sir Robert, junior, and — ¹
12 Richard Hooke s of James and Amey	8 Winifred Day d of Andrew and Lucretia	Samuell Baker s of Samuell and — ¹
John Callaway s of Roger and Frances	9 Robert Playsted s of Richard and — ¹	10 Austin Beck s of Augustin and Jane
15 John Wood s of Thomas and Margaret	10 Hanah Bodett d of William and Bridgett	Edward Harrison s of Edward and Frances
Thomas Tootell s of James and Dorothy	11 Thomas Phesant s of Henry and Elioner	Elizabeth Genoway d of Robert and Mary
Anne Stanbrooke d of John and Elizabeth	13 William Stephins s of William and Ellin	Susanna Wilson d of Thomas and Mary
Alice Grymes d of Francis and Mary	Elizabeth Harrison d of Morgan and Elizabeth	Mary Dodd d of Edward and Lettice
Mary Snype d of Samuell and Anne	Joane Box d of Henry and Jane	Elizabeth Phillipps d of John and Elizabeth
Mary Smith d of Humphrey and Anne	James Fuller s of James and Elizabeth	John George s of Jeofrey and Katherin
17 Edward Barkclay s of Colonel Alexander and Lucretia	14 Alexander Hamond s of John and — ¹	11 William Loppe s of William and Frances
18 Jasper and Elizabeth Fisher s and d of Steephen and Margery	16 Mary Eldridge d of William and Elizabeth	13 Edward Allen s of Edward and Elizabeth
Hanah Clarke d of Thomas and Jane	17 Anne Pullen d of Thomas and Margaret	14 Thomas Martyn s of Robert and Margaret
20 Hicks Corke s of Richard and Alice	20 Thomas Relison s of Humphrey and Elizabeth	17 Martha Casteldine d of John and Elizabeth
Thomas Clarke s of Jeremy and Elizabeth	Daniell Hall s of Anthony and Christian	Richard Griffin s of Richard and Mary
22 Robert Hancock s of Walter and Joane	Margery Dibbs d of Lawrence and Amey	18 William Fountaine s of Thomas and Alice
Anne Wilson d of William and Ellen	Hellen Osborne d of Symon and Joane	21 Charles Finch s of Thomas and Anne
Margarett Udale d of Robert and Margaret	23 Alexander Harrison s of Cuthbert and Susann	22 Elizabeth Smith d of Richard and Rachell
Katherin Griffin d of Walter and Dorothy	Thomas Bedford s of Thomas and Eline	24 Thomas Rose s of Hugh and Katherine
25 Edward Wayte s of John and Ellinor	Anna Seney d of James and — ¹	Jane Sandley d of Beniamyn and Katherin
Sophia Robinson d of John and Mary	27 Thomas Harper s of John and Bridgett	26 William Smith s of Jerrill and Susann
26 Elizabeth Jennings d of Thomas and Mary	Robert Jones s of Charles and Clement	Rebecca Knowles d of William and Hester
27 Barbora Lewis d of Samuell and Mary	William Lyncolne s of John and Frances	29 Anne Hammond d of Gyles and Anne
29 Anne Moore d of Henry and Margaret	Mary Beck d of Thomas and Alice	December.
		1 Nathaniell Creed s of Nathaniell and Jane

¹ Blank in original.

² "Hawlins" written over an erasure.

³ S. of Sir Robert Pye, of Faringdon, co. Berks, knt. (parliamentarian colonel of horse under Essex and Fairfax,

M.P. for Berks 1654 and 1658), by Anne, dau. of John Hampden of Hampden, co. Buckingham.

1644.	1644.	1645.
George Baldry s of Robert and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Swybrye d of Thomas and Elizabeth	Ralph Watkins s of William and Mary
Margarett Lawler d of William and Ellen	Mary Cole d of John and ——— ¹	Margarett Oldham d of Thomas and Margarett
Anne Guttridge <i>alias</i> Cuttridge d of John and ——— ¹	Ellen Ridgway d of Thomas and Ellin	Francis Kemewse s of John and Julian
4 Nathaniell Gilbert s of Samuell and Katherine	Jane Yonge d of John and Anne	21 Robert West s of Robert and Margarett
Elizabeth Sousson d of Robert and Mary	1645.	Francis Nuttkin d of William and Phillip
William Nicholson s of Arthur and Margery	January.	Ellin Bacon d of William and Ellin
8 Richard Payne s of Edmund and Elizabeth	1 Mickell Haruey s of John and ——— ¹	Charles Lovell s of Charles and Ellin
John Griffin s of John and Anne	Symon ² Smith s of Robert and Anne	22 William Sterrill s of Drew and Mary
James Twiss s of Richard and Anne	William Warner s of William and Anne	John Shawler s of Walter and Hester
Anne Russell d of George and Jane	William Price s of John and Katherine	23 Anne Neale d of Andrew and Adrye
Elizabeth Hogg d of James and Audrey	Frances Cook d of Thomas and Margarett	26 Mary Heale d of Nicholas and Anne
Frances Bellenge d of Henry and Margarett	2 Christopher Gaurdiner s of Christopher and Anne	Diana Mersam d of Phillip and ——— ¹
11 Anne Fencott d of Symon and Winifred	3 Christian Cox d of George and Margery	Katherine Coleman d of Thomas and Alice
Mary Braford d of John and Anne	5 Daniell Wells s of William and Jane	Anne Markoome d of Samuell and Alice
13 Archibald Waddell s of Archibald and Elizabeth	Anthony Peirce s of Walter and Joane	27 Francis and Anne Powell s and d of Francis and Debora
Anne Ellis d of John and Jane	Margarett Parks d of Thomas and Jane	Samuell Michael s of Miles and ——— ¹
Grace Thraile d of Gabriell and Katherine	Dorothy and Mary Baylye dd of Walter and Grace	28 Robert Johnson s of Thomas and Elonor
15 John Gayne s of John and Margarett	Alice Steeuenson d of Christopher and Grace	29 Nicholas Jackson s of William and ——— ¹
John Jobson s of William and Mary	Alice Mullett d of Thomas and Anne	30 Phillippa Hilton d of Jeromye and Jane
Edmund Draper s of Richard and Martha	7 William Manley s of George and Elizabeth	31 Elizabeth Bennell d of William and Anne
Elizabeth Webb d of John and Winifred	9 Robert Faulkner s of William and Anne	
Anne Cuthbert d of Symon and Elionor	11 Mary and Martha West dd of Thomas and Anne	February.
Margaret Fargison d of William and Alice	12 Walter Loader s of John and Barbora	1 Robert Perkins s of Richard and Martha
19 Thomas Dayly s of John and Mary	William Blayton s of Samuell and Margarett	Jonothan Browne s of William and Joane
Rosomon Rollett d of Daniell and Anne	Francis Palmer s of Henry and Frances	2 Francis Sayer s of John and Frances
21 James Hoakes s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Thomas Clymer s of John and Anne	Henry Kenton s of Joseph and Elizabeth
22 Vallantine Reade s of Vallantine and Elizabeth	Mary Day d of John and Anne	Josuah Green s of Josuah and Elizabeth
Thomas Cadwell s of Richard and Mary	Elizabeth Leonard d of Humphrey and Anne	Ann Bagingham d of Thomas and Katherine
23 Anne Shipper d of Henry and Elionor	13 Prudence Roe d of Henry and Mary	Elizabeth Crowland d of Steeven and Elizabeth
24 Anne Marshall d of Thomas and Sence	Robert Turner s of John and Mary	Faith Marshall d of William and Jane
26 Elizabeth Warren d of Thomas and Hester	John Lyon s of John and Thomazin	Mary Neale d of John and Audrey
Elizabeth Gretton d of ——— ¹ and Grace	17 Bridgett Storye d of John and Katherin	Elizabeth Joslin d of John and Anne
Frances Woodward d of William and Mary	19 James Miller s of John and Elizabeth	3 Francis Willstanley s of Edmond and Dorothy
27 Anne Maye d of George and Margarett	William Ward s of Christopher and Mary	6 William Maure s of Robert and Sarah
28 Mary Hawes d of Christopher and Anne	John Meekin s of John and Elizabeth	Mary Cooper d of Thomas and Mary
29 John Daues s of John and Margarett	William Penbridge s of William and Anne	9 John Adkinson s of Ralph and Susanna
William Osborne s of William and Elizabeth		

¹ Blank in original.² "Symon" written over an erasure.

1645.

- William Coke¹ s of Thomas and Anne
 John Wilson s of John and Jane
 Susanna Duppa *d* of Edward and Anne
 10 Elizabeth Price *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 12 Leucey Boyer *d* of Thomas and Katherine
 13 Richard Tayler s of Richard and Elizabeth
 Mary Gurden *d* of William and Anne
 14 Sarah Beard *d* of ———² and Joane
 Francis Hodges s of Francis Mary
 16 Barбора Langdell *d* of Richard and Sarah
 John Harrison s of John and Anne
 John Rioker s of Richard and Alice
 Elizabeth Longe *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Joane Roundall *d* of Marma- duke and Joane
 18 John Laycock s of Jeofrey and Alice
 19 William Berks s of William and Anne
 20 Elizabeth Ellis *d* of Thomas and Mary
 23 Thomas Bradshaw s of Thomas and Lydia
 Walter Tomkins s of Thomas and Winifred
 Elizabeth Steele *d* of John and Elizabeth
 25 Susanna Jennings *d* of Richard and Frances
 26 Habacuck "a foundling"
 28 Mary Griffith *d* of John and Mary

March.

- 2 Graye Fudge s of William and Grace
 Thomas Smith s of Thomas and Joane
 Margaret Newton *d* of Bryan and Margaret
 3 William Powell s of John and Elonar
 5 Jane Carr *d* of James and Anne
 Hanna Wilkenson *d* of Richard and Alice
 Elizabeth Little *d* of George and Maryan
 Mary Guyllingham *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 7 Sarah Bavington *d* of Christopher and Mary³
 9 James Staniford s of James and Jane

¹ Altered, possibly from "Cooke" or "Cocke."

² Blank in original.

³ "Sarah," "Christopher" and "Mary" written over erasures.

1645.

- William Tagg s of William and Joane
 Steeven Foulser s of Robert and Alice
 George Whitmore s of John and Alice
 Jane Poulter *d* of William and Anne
 James Benson s of ———² and ———²
 10 Anne Heath *d* of Paule and Anne
 11 Anne Child *d* of Charles and Susann
 13 Elizabeth Jackson *d* of George and Elizabeth
 16 Edward Worseley s of Edward and Sarah
 Peirce Grymes s of Symond and Duglas
 John Reade s of William and ———²
 James Spencer s of Thomas and Ursula
 Edward Bingham s of Edward and Katherine
 Thomas Harrison s of Edmund and Anne
 William Harden s of John and Mary
 Margaret Robinson *d* of Richard and Alice
 Jane Winter *d* of William and Dorothy
 Anne Hillyard *d* of Henry and Anne
 17 Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Humphrey and Anne
 18 John Woodgate s of Edward and Anne
 19 Elizabeth Harvey *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
 20 Anne Langley *d* of Nicholas and Margery
 Mary Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 21 William Whitwood s of Francis and Elizabeth
 Thomas Wraye s of Richard and Anne
 22 John Davis s of Morgan and Ellinor
 23 Nathaniell Mase s of Thomas and Joane
 Robert Bowles s of Robert and Mary
 Thomas Burgess s of Thomas and Jane
 Henry Hutchinson s of John and Joane
 Elizabeth Godfrey *d* of Hugh and Elizabeth
 Margaret Moodey *d* of Robert and Dorothy
 Ellen Blackston *d* of Lyonell and Anne

⁴ Christian name partly obliterated; possibly "Magdalen."

⁵ "Esq." inserted in later hand.

⁶ Altered from "Bridgett."

⁷ Dau. of Sir Martin Lister, knt., by Susanna (and wife), dau. of Sir Alexander

1645.

- Martha Hunt *d* of Henry and Martha
 26 Richard Ingram s of Richard and Judith
 27 en⁴ Bennett *d* of Thomas and Alice
 28 Elizabeth Bryte *d* of John and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Elsing *d* of Henry, esq.,⁵ and Margaret
 30 William Merrick s of William and Frances
 Elizabeth Reade *d* of Walter and Alice
 Anne Wood *d* of Thomas and Lea
 31 Reynolph Nash s of Phillipp and Martha

April.

- 2 Ann Kendall *d* of ———²
 Margaret Smyth *d* of Michael and Elizabeth
 4 Marke Noble *d* of Robert and Joane⁶
 5 Robert Boxe s of Robert and Bridget
 Ann Phillippis *d* of John and Audrey
 6 John Fenton s of Richard and Ann
 Mary Hancott *d* of Anthony and Martha
 Elizabeth Martin *d* of Levinus and Elizabeth
 7 Robert Lewin s of Thomas and Damariske
 John Corbett s of John and Jane
 Ann Louell *d* of John and Mary
 10 Suzan Bullock *d* of Henry and Ellinor
 13 Katherine Wilcocks *d* of Bazill and Alice
 Elizabeth Biggs *d* of Richard and Dorothy
 Mary Hatcombe *d* of Edward and Mary
 14 Jane Dynnnon *d* of John and Joane
 15 John Greenaway s of John and Suzan
 17 Jane Lister⁷ *d* of Sir Martin, knt., and ———²
 20 Robert Lawrence s of John and Elizabeth
 John Harwood s of John and Ann
 John Filkins s of William and Elizabeth
 21 Ann Wight *d* of Daniell and Ann
 27 Emanuell May s of John and Sybella

Temple, of St. Mary's Hoo, co. Kent, knt., and widow of Sir Geoffrey Thornhurst, of Agnes Court, co. Kent, knt.; sister of Dr. Martin Lister, the eminent zoologist and botanist; m. Hugh Allington of Lincoln.

1645.

- Robert Morgan s of Owen and Rose
 John Stymson s of William and Joane
 Margaret Hymore d of John and Elizabeth
 Thomas Harris s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Goode d of William and Dorcas
 Sarah Kelley d of Eustace and Mary
 28 Georg Farrell s of Mr. Arthur and Ann
 29 Alexander Grene s of John and Ann
 30 Margery ———¹ d of ———¹ and ———¹
 Dorothie French d of John and Mary

May.

- 2 John Kempe s of John and Ann
 4 William Powell s of William and Ann
 Margery Aylward d of William and Elizabeth
 Joyce Davis d of George and Elizabeth
 Katherine Browne d of Samuell and Ann
 Dorothy Louett d of John and Elizabeth
 John Denington s of Richard and Elizabeth
 7 Joseph Draper s of Joseph and Avarina
 Margaret Snow d of Joell and Mary
 11 Thomas Jarrett s of Thomas and Abigall
 Richard Screven s of Edward and Dorrothy
 Thomas Brumfelds s of Richard and Sarah
 Joane Greene d of Henry and Abygall
 17 Sybell Green d of John and Jane
 18 Margrett Foxley d of Edward and Margrett
 20 Mary Thomas d of William and Sarrah
 21 James Garrett s of Anthony and Mary
 Elizabeth Gee d of William and Frances
 23 Rebeca Hawthorne d of William and Mary
 Thomas Pittett s of Edward and Ann
 25 Richard Sawyer s of Richard and Margery
 Elizabeth Holmes d of Ralph and Katherin
 28 Thomas Islage s of Thomas and Mary
 29 Edward Dodson s of Caleb and Penellopie

¹ Blank in original.

1645.

- 30 Ann Page d of Thomas and Ann
 31 John Allen s of Richard and Ann

June.

- 1 Hester Price d of Daniell and Margrett
 Elizabeth Olmond d of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Blackwell d of Thomas and Bridgett
 4 Mary Blanchard d of Richard and Rebecca
 5 Ann Childed d of Ralph and Ann
 6 Charles Gardener s of John and Elizabeth
 8 John Morgen s of Thomas and Ann
 John Williams s of John and Mary
 William Merne s of William and Ellen
 Henry Reames s of Thomas and Rose
 Ralph Wheatley s of Ralph and Ann
 Alice Bartram d of Joseph and Suzan
 12 Jeconiah Abercromey s of Jekaniah and Suzanna
 Mary Cooke d of Jesper and Elinor
 14 Charles Troe s of Richard and Margery
 15 John Wescott s of Henry and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Spycer d of Zachery and Sarah
 Elizabeth Smyth d of William and Ann
 16 William "B"
 Mary Brice d of William and Elizabeth
 17 Robert Imps s of Thomas and Mary
 Elizabeth Chandler d of Thomas and Dyanae
 18 Georg Euens s of George and Ann
 20 Thomas Furner s of Thomas and Mary
 William Smyth s of William and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Rawley d of Samuell and Lucy
 22 Robert Ogle s of Tymothie and Grace
 Edward Beale s of John and Elizabeth
 Christofer Symes s of Henry and Ellen
 Edward Wenham s of William and Magdalen
 William Hickman s of John and Elizabeth
 Christian Boydon d of Edward and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Eates d of Francis and Ann

² See her brother's C 7 April 1649, and note thereto.

1645.

- 23 Gravely Langley s of Andrew and Margrett
 24 Georg Webb s of Hugh and Ann
 Sarah Williams² s of Sir Abram, knt., and Rebeccae
 26 John Rogers s of Joseph and Isabell
 Edward Wright s of Edward, esq., and Katherin
 Elizabeth Midleton d of Thomas and Mary
 27 Humphrey Baynham s of John and Judith
 28 Frances Elliott d of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 29 Petronella Rellison d of William and Ellinor
 Ellinor Vaughan d of Richard and Fortune
 John Peachy s of Hugh and Elioner

July.

- 1 Elizabeth Cawson d of John and Abygall
 Elizabeth Hewes d of Rice and Ann
 2 John Skutt s of Richard and Mary
 William Higham s of William and Hanah
 3 Francis Hand s of Richard and Katherine
 6 Joseph Weauer s of Thomas and Martha
 Thomas Asabie s of Nicholas and Joane
 Isabella Luke d of William and Katherine
 Elizabeth Carey d of Peter and Suzan
 Mary Beard d of John and Mary
 7 Ann Hopkins d of William and Ellen
 9 Grace Clarke d of William and Dorrothy
 Beavis Powell s of William and Ann
 10 Frances Pitts d³ of Francis Grace
 11 Dorothy Best d of Charles and Mathew
 13 Frances Francklin d of Francis and Katherine
 Ann Anstead d of Richard and Ann
 Jane Smeaton d of Thomas and Alice
 20 Walter Gurnell s of Walter and Mary
 Ann Mickelman d of Malkan and Ann
 22 Joane Pettett d of John and Joane
 24 John Bohanan s of John and Jane
 Mary Hoyle d of Edmund and Mary

³ Altered from "s."

1645.

- 25 Henry Gyles s of Thomas and Sarah
 27 John Jackson s of William and Grace
 John Read s of Robert and Joane
 George Reason s of George and Ann
 Margarete Richeson *d* of Symon and Elizabeth
 Barbara Strangway *d* of Richard and Ann
 Ann Austin *d* of Thomas and Ellen
 30 Adam Evens s of John and Joane
 Mary Blumstead *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Samuell Shelton s of Thomas and Ann
 Symon "a B B child of Elizabeth Frost"

August.

- 3 James Tymberley s of James and Rebecca
 4 Bourcher Vaughan s of Walter and Ann
 5 Suzan Harloe *d* of Richard and Suzanna
 6 John and Abigall Parkes s and *d* of James and Suzan
 7 Bryan Knight s of John and Barbara
 8 Charles Bennett s of John and Mary
 9 William Wilkinson s of William and Alice
 10 Alice Bennett *d* of William and Alice
 Mathew Wilshier *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
 Ellinor Staples *d* of Thomas and Grace
 Mary Gould *d* of Christofer and Elizabeth
 Ann Williams *d* of Arthur and Ann
 15 Judeth Clement *d* of Richard and Margrett
 17 William Sewell s of William and Mathew
 Myles Roe s of Myles and Ann
 Dorothy Wilding *d* of Bartholmew and Alice
 18 Jane Maguire *d* of Redman and Mary
 19 Jane "B B of Ann Lewes"
 William Taunton s of William and Joane
 20 Jessyne Euins *d* of Robert and Frances
 Phillip Plant s of Thomas and Sarah
 22¹ Alice Browne *d* of Edward and Alice
 24 John Harris s of John and Isabell
 Thomas Gardener s of Thomas and Margarete

1645.

- 25 Patrick Thunder s of Patrick and Sarah
 26 Mary Kem *d* of Henry and Mary
 Sarah Hunt *d* of John and Suzan
 27 Frances Beedham *d* of Francis and Ann
 Penelopy Humes *d* of Thomas and Margery
 29 Dorothy Hawes *d* of Thomas and Alice
 31 William Westell s of William and Sarah
 Ann Bickerton *d* of James and Margarete
 Sarah Holt *d* of Oliver and Sarah

September.

- 2 Georg Holmes s of Thomas and Ann
 4 Henry Smyth s of Henry and Lady
 6 George "a foundlin in y^e Sanctuary"
 7 Elizabeth Ings *d* of Richard and Ann
 Elizabeth Wheatley *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Loame *d* of Anthony and Margrett
 11 George Belgrae s of Richard and Michell
 Mary and Elizabeth Kallaway *dd* of William and Ann
 12 Rebecca Cogger *d* of George and Martha
 Ann and Elizabeth Firth *dd* of William and Sarah
 14 Richard Carter s of John and Margarete
 William Baker s of Robert and Margarete
 Ann Denton *d* of Peter and Margrett
 Elizabeth Reeue *d* of John and Elizabeth
 17 William Springall s of Thomas and Mary
 18 Henry Higgins s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Edward Cookoe
 19 Alice Crookes *d* of John and Joyce
 21 Thomas Bensted s of Peter and Ann
 Richard Kent s of John and Margrett
 Mary Tuggey *d* of Stephen and Ann
 Nicholas Whitmore s of Nicholas and Mary
 Margrett Skarrett *d* of Richard and Joane
 22 Mary Ryly *d* of Edward and Ann
 24 Christian Newland *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 Lodowick Hanly s of Georg and Elizabeth

1645.

- 25 Richard Lewes s of John and Grace
 28 Thomas Turner s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Abraham Williams s of Thomas and Margrett
 29 Ann Roberts *d* of Thomas and Ann

October.

- 1 Ann Dorrington *d* of Francis and Ann
 2 George Snell s of James and Frances
 3 Elizabeth Ingam *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Margery Sandey *d* of Richard and Hanah
 Benjamin Yates s of Benjamin and Frances
 William Howard s of William and Frances
 5 Margaret Rowndtree *d* of Ralph and Suzan
 Mary Chandler *d* of Robert and Mary
 Martha Cole *d* of Edward and Mary
 6 John Twiford s of Edward and Mary
 10 Edward Parkes s of Edward and Martha
 12 Joane Marshall *d* of Moses² and Elizabeth
 Richard Desbrough s of Richard and Frances
 Gamaliell Watkins s of William and Margaret
 Elizabeth Adcock *d* of William and Frances³
 Elizabeth White *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Castle *d* of Thomas and Mary
 14 Elizabeth Wyatt *d* of Georg and Jane
 19 Robert Phillipps s of Thomas and Katherine
 John Bird s of Thomas and Margaret
 Andrew Gee s of John and Elizabeth
 Joane Davis *d* of Aaron and Ellin
 Luke Hayre s of George and Mary
 20 Samuell Robinson s of Thomas and Frances
 21 Mary Smyth *d* of James and Elizabeth
 23 Thomas Gill s of Henry and Ann
 Ann Gilbert *d* of John and Mary
 24 Elizabeth Jenings *d* of Thomas⁴ and Elizabeth
 Daniell Clarke s of Thomas and Joyce
 25 John Garrall s of Cornelius and Elizabeth

¹ Altered from "20."² Altered from "Mosey."³ "Frances" written over an erasure.⁴ "Thomas" written over an erasure.

1645.

- 26 John Gandor *s* of Thomas and Katherine
David Morrisby *s* of Charles and Winnefrett
Thomas Jenings *s* of Thomas and Mary
John Denier *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Cole *d* of Thomas and Mary
28 Alexander Cooper *s* of Thomas and Jane
29¹ Henry George *s* of John and Suzan

November.

- 1 William Emerson *s* of Robert and Martha
2 Samuel Day *s* of William and Margarete
Elizabeth Ashcroft *d* of John and Margarete
4 Henry and Robert Prestgraue *ss* of Robert and Ann
Ann Clarke *d* of Jeromy and Elizabeth
5 John Pullin *s* of Thomas and Margarete
Elizabeth Watkins *d* of William and Suzan
6 Frances Brawton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
7 Margarete Norton *d* of John and Grace
Elizabeth Scott *d* of Peter and Jane
8 Edward Grice *s* of Nicholas and Mary
9 William Davis *s* of William and Mary
Christofer Argus *s* of John and Ann
Edward Jeromy *s* of Edward and Margaret
Humphrey Gallaway *s* of John and Mary
Jane White *d* of Robert and Ann
11 Elizabeth Gentleman *d* of Samuel and Mary
12 Tabitha Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret
Henry Haruey *s* of Cuthbert and Mary
16 Edward Sidwell *s* of Hugh and Joane
John Buggy *s* of Symon and Margaret
Thomas Smyth *s* of William and Mary
Jane Beggett *d* of Henry and Margaret
William Lord *s* of William and Elizabeth
18 Thomas Nickolls *s* of Thomas and Julian
Hannah Child *d* of Humphrey and Elizabeth

1645.

- 19 Robert Tilson *s* of John and Elizabeth
20 Elither Euens *s* of William and Alice
23 John Benton *s* of John and Alice
26 Mary Hutchens *d* of Thomas and Joane
William Roafe *s* of John and Elizabeth
William Paynter *s* of William and Tomazin
27 Elinor Spilman *d* of John and Eliner
30 Elizabeth Bigg *d* of John and Elizabeth
Richard Fearth *s* of John and Sarah

December.

- 1 John Marsh *s* of Ralph and Ann
2 Frances Glyn² *d* of John, esq., and Frances
Elizabeth Hinde *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
7 Ann Bredock *d* of Edward and Jane
Elizabeth Prude *d* of John and Alice
Sarah Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
Ellin Foster *d* of John and Alice
14 Mary Oakley *d* of Rowland and Alice
Flora Thurlbey *d* of Thomas and Mary
Dennis Wright *d* of Arthur and Ann
17 Ann Dancaster *d* of Richard and Arabella
19 John Dennis *s* of John and Grace
21 William Boulton *s* of William and Sarah
Mary Knight *d* of Edward and Martha
22 Alice and Margaret Cooper *dd* of Christofer and Mary
25 Thomas Philkins *s* of Nicholas and Joane
David Bruce *s* of Thomas and Prudence
26 Ann Hunt *d* of Edward and Ann
27 Elizabeth Plucknett *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
28 Gabraell Key *s* of Gabrell and Suzan
Thomas Chiswick *s* of William and Margery
Ann Dower *d* of John and Ann
Mary Loader *d* of John and Barbara
Elizabeth Browne *d* of William and —³
Elizabeth Windor *d* of John and Alice

1645.

- Dorothy Hyatt *d* of Robert and Jane
Alice Merrick *d* of Edward and Alice
Ellen Skinner *d* of Thomas and Ann
Ann Gatefeld *d* of Nicholas and Brittin
29 Alexander Buckley *s* of Alexander and Lucesia
30 Thomas Hazell *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

1646.

January.

- 1 John Stevens *s* of Richard and Ann⁴
Georg Grittan *s* of Alexander and Margery
Richard Affett *s* of Richard and Ann
Mary Luck *d* of Edward
4 Ralph Harbone *s* of Thomas and Margaret
Richard Lane *s* of William and Ann
Jane Hutton *d* of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Tyly *d* of William and Christian
Martha Baggott *d* of John and Martha
Wimefrett⁵ Riggs *d* of Robert and Ann
5 Thomas Parker *s* of Thomas and Judeth
6 Elizabeth Lee *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
8 Ann Courtney *d* of John and Philip
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Robert and Ann
9 John Burrard *s* of John and Elizabeth
11 John Coockoe *s* of John and Ann
John Parkeson *s* of John and Sarah
Edward Weekes *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
John Smyth *s* of Jerrell and Suzan
Ann Orton *d* of John and Sarah
Mercy Frost *d* of Christofer and Rebecca
12 Mary Carter *d* of Richard and Ann
14 Abraham Palmer *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
16 Gilbert Crooch *s* of Gilbert and Dorothy
18 Christofer Owen *s* of David and Bridget
Thomas Phelly *s* of Thomas and Alice
George Vaux *s* of Robert and Mary

¹ Altered from "28."² See her brother's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto; cf. B 17 November 1646.³ Blank in original.⁴ This entry evidently inserted later.⁵ Sic; evidently for "Winnefrett."

1646.

- John Dyer s of Henry and Katherine
 Mary Cragmild d of John and Ann
 Sara Lewes d of Richard and Sara
 Ann Buck d of Richard and Phillis
 Mary Harbert d of Thomas, esq., and Ursula
 21 William Harding s of Ralph and Joyce
 Richard Falcon s of Richard and Elizabeth
 25 William Cooper s of William and Mary
 Agnes Morton d of John and Jane
 George Dod s of George and Elizabeth
 Grace Land d of Thomas and Ann
 28 Samuel Ray s of Georg and Sara
 Thomas Todd s of Richard and Katherine

February.

- 1 William Lucas s of Christofer and Suzan
 Mary Hewes d of Charles and Elizabeth
 Alice Macey d of Robert and Diana
 Frances Windwood d of Christofer and Constance
 Grace Barker d of Thomas and Joane
 Dorothy Bagly d of Anthony and Mary
 Frances Kirby d of John and Christian
 Ann Baylis d of William and Anne
 2 Nicholas Fancott s of Ralph and Rose
 3 Mary and Ann Gilbert dd of Symon and Judith
 Robert and Joyce Williams s and d of Ralph and Mary
 6 Sara Hampton d of John and Jane
 7 George Stavers s of Edward and Alice
 8 Joseph Smyth s of Francis and Mary
 Richard Hum s of James and Tomazin
 Thomas Frye s of Thomas and Grace
 Margarete Peirce d of John and Phillis
 10 Philip Osburne s of Henry and Alice
 Thomas Snape s of Thomas and Ann
 11 Mary Morris d of —¹ and Edith

¹ Blank in original.
² Sic; evidently for "Melior Cornish"; cf. C 24 March 1642.

1646.

- Phillis Allison d of John and Jane
 15 Thomas Corish s of Thomas and Melion²
 Mary Bennett d of John and Mary
 Henry Louell s of Charles and Ellen
 Margaret Inman d of William and Joane
 Joane Hatton d of Richard and Ane³
 Ann Evans d of Edward and Bridgett
 17 John Edlyn s of Nicholas and Alice
 19 John Over s of John and Ann
 22 Thomas Clarke s of Phillip and Sybell
 John Burniford s of William and Suzan
 Elizabeth White d of William and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Mackmurrige d of John and Mary
 Sara Harison d of John and Jane
 Bridgett Wood d of Edward and Ann
 24 Elizabeth Johnson d of Christofer and Katherine
 Elizabeth Bard d of John and Jane
 25 Mary Streton⁴ d of John and Alice
 26 Sarah Parratt d of Richard and Joane
 Richard Grimes s of —¹
 27 Elizabeth Flendors d of Henry and Elizabeth
 Joane Blurrard d of James and Mary
 28 Ann Child d of Charles and Bridgett

March.

- 1 John Hankin s of John and Ann
 William Wood s of Mathew and Margaret
 6 Mary Warner d of John and Anna
 Hester Middleton d of Henry and Hester
 8 Richard Richison s of John and Ellen
 Amos Browne s of John and Ellen
 Edmund Harris s of Edmund and Mary
 Ann Rayner d of Thomas and Ann
 Mary Truitt d of Marmaduke and Mary
 9 Ann Adams d of Richard and Jane
 12 Sara Bradford d of John and Sarah⁵

³ Altered from "Jane."

⁴ Altered from "Stratan."

⁵ Altered from "Saray."

1646.

- 15 Henry Sands s of Thomas and Mary
 Frances Walter d of Roger and Mary
 Edmund Draper s of Richard and Martha
 16 George Parker s of —¹
 20 Christian Lewes d of William and Christian
 22 David Denjorden s of Philip and Jane
 Isaack Hall s of John and Jane
 Robert Hooper s of Robert and Jane
 Elizabeth Harris d of Henry and Elizabeth
 Jane Smyth d of William and Jane
 Alice Nutt d of William and Elizabeth
 Joane Stanbrooke d of John and Elizabeth
 24 Beatrix —¹ d of Christofer and Beatrix
 25 Ann May d of Edward and Katherine
 28 Elizabeth Willis d of Richard, esq., and Prudence
 29 Walter Cooper s of Thomas and Mary
 Edward Sheward s of Edward and Katherine
 Frances Fenton d of James and Ann
 31 Ann Mazoone d of John and Elizabeth

April.

- 2 John Wilkes s of John and Elizabeth
 Suzanna Greenaway d of John and Suzan
 3 Joseph Heath s of James and Joane
 Margaret Mountague⁶ d of George, esq., and Elizabeth
 5 John Varnoun St. Oliuer s of Oliuer and Elizabeth
 Robert Sheene s of John and Elizabeth
 Richard Michell s of Robert and Dorothy
 Henry Moore s of Henry and Margaret
 Alice Elder d of William and Ellin
 Elizabeth Sande d of James and Margaret
 Mary Oney d of John and Ursula
 George Parker s of Thomas and Magdelen
 8 Henry Heskein s of Henry and Margaret
 9 Ann Joyce d of Georg and Jeane
 Francis Bowman s of Nicholas and Suzanna

⁶ Dau. of George Montagu, of Horton, co. Northampton (see his C 28 July 1622, and note thereto); d. in infancy.

1646.	1646.	1646.
10 Berkley Sawyer s of John and Frances Elizabeth Payne <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth Augustin Baxter s of Augustin and Alice	Ann Gordell <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mathew Joane Bygrove <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth	John Wilson s of John and Sarah Christian Harison <i>d</i> of Martin and Bridgett
12 Henry Hacke s of John and Jane James Curtis s of William and Margaret Thomas Preston s of Thomas and Alice Thomas Jackson s of Thomas and Margaret Edward Hatcombe s of Edward and Mary Mary Read <i>d</i> of William and Clary Jane Merriday <i>d</i> of Nathaniell and Joane Mary Turner <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	5 John Moore s of Thomas and Elizabeth 10 Roger Hatrum s of John and Margery William Franklins of William and Elinor Dorothy Avenier <i>d</i> of Edward and Ellen 13 Humphrey Haland s of Humphrey and Anna 14 Katherine Johnson <i>d</i> of Richard and Anna Stephen Flexney s of Francis and Friswith 16 George Mountague s of George and Elizabeth 17 John Smyth s of Fardinando and Frances 18 John Rowland s of William and Elizabeth 20 John Davis s of William and Alice William Marshall s of Alexander and Alice Thomas Kegwick s of Thomas and Judeth 22 Tomazin Walker <i>d</i> of Adam and Joane Robert Cox s of George and Mary Peter Jackson s of John and Ann John Cooke s of Richard and Katherine 24 Grissell Mingas <i>d</i> of John and Jane Elizabeth Dixon <i>d</i> of Peter and Sarah Margarett Burch <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Margaret Anna Wharton <i>d</i> of Charles and Elizabeth 25 John Hoskins s of Edward and Alice 26 Elizabeth Whitworth <i>d</i> of Francis and Elizabeth 28 Elizabeth Dawson <i>d</i> of Stephen and Mary 31 "John Swayne s of Bridgett" Thomas Jefford s of Andrew and Jane Nicholas Predee s of Nicholas and Jane Margarett Baker <i>d</i> of Moses and Bridgett	8 Sebastian Carrall s of Sebastian and Martha 14 William Bonner s of Joseph and Joane Margarett Collett <i>d</i> of Hugh and Mary Sarah Parker <i>d</i> of Richard and Judith Elizabeth Freeburne <i>d</i> of William and Joyce 16 Blanch Oxtond <i>d</i> of Thomas and Katherine 18 Mathew Turner s of John and Christian 20 Anthony Louett s of Jeffry and Mary 21 Elizabeth Lewin <i>d</i> of Thomas and Domerus Thomas Glimson s of William and Joane Edward Hill s of William and Anne 27 Alice James <i>d</i> of Thomas and Magdelen 28 Zakarias Jenings s of Zacarias and Mary William Jolley s of Edward and Hester William Bowles s of — ¹ Katherine Younge <i>d</i> of John and Ann Elizabeth Holsey <i>d</i> of Clement and Alice Barbara Burton <i>d</i> of William and Lyna
15 William Roberts s of William and Mary Elinor Potteccary <i>d</i> of Roger and Jane Anna Drayton <i>d</i> of John 16 Thomas Dodson s of William 17 Foster-Clynkerd Audley s of Thomas and Mary Alice Plucknett <i>d</i> of George and Elizabeth 18 Phillip Bening s of Phillip and Mary 19 Daniell Maywell s of William and Alice Nicholas Walker s of John and Margaret Margarett Davis <i>d</i> of John and Margaret Suzanna Middleton <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth Mary Holmes <i>d</i> of Richard and Elizabeth 21 Sarah Spencer <i>d</i> of Edward and Mary 22 Stephen Warren s of Christofer and Joane 26 Robert Dixon s of Henry and Margaret James Gundell s of William and Ann Nicholas Harte s of Nicholas and Ann 28 Robert Stone s of Robert and Margaret Lettis Manly <i>d</i> of George, esq., and Elizabeth 29 James Foard s of James and Bridgett	June. 2 Ann Batts <i>d</i> of William and Suzan 3 Godfrey Austeson s of Thomas and Mary 4 Thomas Cooper s of Thomas and Mary 5 Mary Williams <i>d</i> of William and Mary 7 George Wormington s of George and Joane	July. 2 Mary Levvis <i>d</i> of John and Mary 3 Marian Little <i>d</i> of Georg and Marian John Bullock s of Henry and Rachell Samuel Browne s of Edward and Alice Christofer Screven s of Christofer and Alice 5 Alexander Smyth s of Thomas and Hester Richard Busbey s of Edmund and Rebecca Robert Cooke s of Robert and Elizabeth Mary Welsborne <i>d</i> of John and Isabell Peter Bond s of Nicholas and Mary 7 Mary Mason <i>d</i> of Robert and Elizabeth Mary Dewes ² <i>d</i> of Sir Symond and Elizabeth 12 Francis and William Bustard s of Richard and Susanna John Euans s of John and Elizabeth Peter Stedman s of Peter and Mary
May. 3 John Gunstall s of Gamaliell and Sara Peter Dupper s of Edward and Ann Margarett Ingram <i>d</i> of Edward and Ann Sarah Portius <i>d</i> of Patrick and Alice		

¹ Blank in original.² See her brother's C 7 March 1650, and note thereto; bur. at Stowlangtoft, co. Suffolk, 12 September 1647.

1646.

- Elizabeth Price *d* of Daniell and Margaret
 Ann Lewes *d* of John and Elizabeth
 15 Ann London *d* of Humphrey and Mary
 17 Jane Borne *d* of Tymothy and Rebecca
 19 William Stevens *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 Edward Floyd *s* of Phillip and Prissilla
 Darquis Worrold *d* of Thomas and Ann
 Elizabeth Macham *d* of Rowland and Jane
 22 Elizabeth Owen *d* of Jeffry and Mary
 Elizabeth Ramsey *d* of William and Alice
 Richard Manly *s* of Richard and Ann
 23 Ann Clarke *d* of Mathew and Audrea
 Ann Hunt *d* of John and Suzan
 26 Ellin Anderson *d* of James and Jane
 William Pickerington *s* of John and Mary
 Thomas Larkin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 29 Stephen Perkins *s* of John and Penelopy
 Mary Muncaster *d* of Thomas and Mary
 31 William Hill *s* of John and Joane

August.

- 2 Robert Dunbarr *s* of Alexander and Winnefrett
 John Box *s* of Henry and Jane
 Joane Hamilton *d* of John and Ellin
 Mary Carter *d* of William and Debora
 5 John Tylly *s* of Eutas¹ and Mary
 Thomas Knowles *s* of John and Anna
 8 Judeth Snowden *d* of Scroope and Elizabeth
 9 John Browne *s* of Francis and Alice
 John Webster *s* of John and Ann
 Robert Woodham *s* of Robert and Ann
 Henry Gregson *s* of William and Joane
 Judeth Gunn *d* of James and Ann
 Margaret Wray *d* of John and Mary
 14 John Lyndesay *s* of John and Jane
 Richard Watson *s* of Henry and Mary
 John Denton *s* of Peter and Margaret

¹ Sic.

1646.

- 16 Robert Atkins *s* of Richard and Suzanna
 John Corke *s* of Richard and Alice
 Ann Foster *d* of John and Christian
 Katherine Beale *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Frances Ridgway *d* of Thomas and Ellinor
 18 Dorothy Milson *d* of Michell and Ann
 Henry Cannon *s* of Henry and Katherine
 Henry Clarke *s* of Thomas and Jane
 20 Mary Mabbott *d* of Gilbert and Martha
 William Hutchen *s* of William and Anna
 21 Edward Freind *s* of Edward and Alice
 22 Elizabeth Price *d* of John and Katherine
 John Christofer Jackson *s* of Mr. Andrew and August[a]
 23 William Cottrill *s* of William and Mary
 Peter Clisbey *s* of Symon and Elizabeth²
 Elizabeth Cheese *d* of William and Ellinor
 Elizabeth Hilton *s* of Jeromy and Jane
 24 Richard Mansfeld *s* of Richard and Mary
 John Hammon *s* of John and Alice
 25 Margaret Stevenson *d* of Charles and Ann
 Ann Warner *d* of Thomas and Ann
 27 John Smyth *s* of John and Rebeca
 30 Joane Bellamy *d* of Thomas and Suzan
 Elizabeth White *d* of Richard and Jane
 31 Margaret Ellyott *d* of Nicholas and Mary
 Katherin Baldin *d* of George and Blanch²

September.

- 6 Lavinus Martin *s* of Lavinus and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Hall *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Richeson *d* of Isack and Elizabeth
 Frances Powell *d* of James and Cassander
 7 Martha Dibbs *d* of Lawrence and Amey
 8 Dorothy Johnson *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Thomas Castill *s* of Thomas and Ursula
 Robert Tirrell *s* of Robert and Dusabella

² This entry evidently inserted later.

1646.

- 9 Richard Jackson *s* of William and Grace
 William Cooke *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
 Frances¹ Cooke *s* of Thomas and Abigall
 Lawrence Bennett *s* of Thomas and Ann
 10 Mary Tocker *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
 Jeromy Jadwin *s* of Robert and Alice
 11 Susanna Perkins *d* of Richard and Martha
 13 Phillipp Prince *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 John Philipps *s* of John [and] Awdrea
 Ann Banfield *d* of William and Joane
 Francis Hall *s* of Francis and Ellin
 Clement Piggsdell *s* of Clement and Katherine
 14 Herbart Sommer *s* of William and Martha
 Katherine Parker *d* of Thomas and Mary
 18 Joseph Phells *s* of John and Elizabeth
 20 Thomas Impps *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Dorothy Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherine
 21 John Hooke *s* of James and Annis
 Patrick Williams *s* of William and Katherine
 24 Owen and Mary Margan *s* of *d* of Owen and Rose
 25 Martha and Mary Barkers *dd* of Matthew and Rebecca
 Elizabeth Page *d* of John and Bridgett
 James Morgan *s* of James and Margaret
 27 Henry Younge *s* of Henry and Mary
 John Allen *s* of John and Ann
 John Duldne *s* of Francis and Joane
 Frances Chifferell *d* of John and Alice
 Margaret Daus *d* of Thomas and Lucy
 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth
 29 Joyce Wellet *d* of Agri[cola] and Joyce
 Robert Walford *s* of Edward and ———³
 Dorothy Fraile *d* of Gabrell and Katherine

October.

- 1 Sarah Day *d* of Francis and Mary
 3 Charles Harvey *s* of John and Dorothy
 4 John Marsh *s* of John and Anna

³ Blank in original.

1646.

- John Joanes s of Evan and Elizabeth
 Michell Ma[r]shall s of Myles and Ann
 William Mullins s of Cornelius and Margaret
 6 Mathew Watkins s of John and Dorothy
 7¹ John Webb s of John and Winnefrett
 10 Sarah Powell d of Thomas and Ann
 Edward Mutus s of Edward and Elizabeth
 Nicholas Sheltnam s of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 Christofer Page s of John and Jane
 Charles Younge s of Richard and Joane
 Michell Dodd s of John and Ann
 Rebeca How d of Edmund and Palina
 Ann Coles d of John and Frances
 Katherine Jenings d of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Tuggey d of John and Sarah
 15 Haniball Powell d of Walter and Ann
 Michael Arnold s of Michael and Jane
 George Speake s of George, esq., and Mary
 16 George Blundell s of William and Mary
 Lawrence Grenewood s of Philip and Mary
 17 Thomas Syblye s of John and Mary
 18 John Crookes s of John and Joyce
 20 John Gardiner s of Christofer and Ann
 21 Anna Perry d of William and Anna
 25 Edward Bayleys of Walter and Grace
 John Watkins s of John and Denis
 Thomas Knowles s of William and Hester
 Charles Blayton s of Samuel and Margaret
 Richard Bennett s of Richard and Ann
 John and Lucy Duglas s and d of James and Wilsib
 Margaret Bridge d of Robert and Joane
 Elizabeth Braburne d of Stephen and Suzan
 Henry Playford s of Samuel and Sibbella
 30 Elizabeth Hart d of Louell and Margaret

1646.

- Edward Thomkans s of Thomas and Winifrett
 Rachell Smyth d of Richard and Rachell
 Dorothy Hill d of John and Dorothy
November.
 1 Elizabeth Twist d of Richard and Ann
 2 Richard Tarlidor s of Richard and Anna
 3 Thomas Wilson s of Thomas and Mary
 4 Robert Pricewort s of ———²
 5 Ralph Barebone s of Raph and Ursula
 6 Mary Hinkley d of John and Mary
 7 Elizabeth Sadge d of Anthony and Sara
 8 William Wales s of Thomas and Bridgett
 John Lucas s of John and Mary
 Mary Hanley d of Math: and Elizabeth
 Anna Collett d of John and Darquis
 Joseph Hetts s of George and Elizabeth
 Dorothy Lindridg d of John and Anna
 10 William Eldridges of William and Elizabeth
 11 John Spencer s of Lawrence and Mary
 12 Richard Lennard s of Humphrey and Ann
 Millicent Fencott d of Simon and Winefred
 15 Jane Marr d of James and Edith
 Ann Fudge d of William and Grace
 Ann White d of Robert and Ann
 Mary Divinnion d of Isaack and Mary
 John Dutton s of Henry and Ann
 16 Arthur Dickester s of John and Mary
 19 Katherine Kilson d of John and Elizabeth
 22 Richard Farding s of Thomas and Alice
 Robert Johnson s of Robert and Jane
 Thomas Hunt s of Henry and Mathew
 Elizabeth Joanes d of Charles and Clement.
 Margaret Williams d of Griffin and Isabell
 23 Hugh Lownes s of John and Ann
 Robert Bufton s of Charles and Winefrid

1646.

- 25 Thomas "a bastard son to Alice Thomas"
 Prissilla Farthing d of Richard and Anna
 26 Elizabeth Howard d of Robert and Elizabeth
 27 Elinor Turvey d of Thomas and Elinor
 Anna Smyth d of Robert and Anna
 29 William Thomas s of William and Ann
 Henry Finch s of Richard and Elizabeth
 Richard Guatquin s of Richard and Mary
 John "a bastard by Joane Hand"
 Elizabeth Browne d of Samuel and Ann
 Mary Caue d of William and Joane
 Peter Whaley s of Walter and Ellin

December.

- 4 William Ryley s of William and Hester
 Euphrata Crosse d of Francis and Phidel³
 6 Thomas DAVIS s of Georg and Elizabeth
 Thomas Jones s of Edward and Ann
 John Atkeson s of William and Alice
 William Hunt s of William and Joane
 Mary Wilton d of Walter and Mary
 Elizabeth Sanders d of Richard and Elizabeth
 Margaret Watson d of George and Joane
 Isabell Camm d of William and Christian
 Rachell Graygoos d of Richard and Jane
 Ann Greene d of Josua and Elizabeth
 Samuel Baker s of Samuel and Elizabeth
 8 Daniell Benson s of John and Ellen
 Margaret Bennett d of William and Alice
 10 Robert Brookes s of Randolph and Frances
 Alice Chandos⁴ d of the Rt. Hon. George Lord Chandos and Suzan
 11⁵ William Bacon s of William and Hellen
 13 Lyonell Blackston s of Lyonell and Ann
 Sarah Mullens d of William and Sarah

¹ Altered from "6."² Blank in original.³ Sic; evidently for "Philadeipha"; cf. C 23 May 1643.⁴ El dau. of George (Brydges) 6th Baron Chandos, by Susan, dau. of Henry (Montagu) 1st Earl of Manchester.⁵ This entry appears in the original between 8 and 10 December.

1646.

- Jane Hayle *d* of Arnold and Mary
 Jane Brumfeild *d* of Edward and Joane
 14 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Walter and Christian
 15 Valentina Bassilia Parauisina *d* of Paruasino de Paruasini and Sibella
 16 Ralph Best *d* of Charles and Martha
 17 John Bedford *s* of Thomas and Ellinor
 Jane Mawre *d* of Robert and Sarah
 20 Walter Capell *s* of Brian and Elizabeth
 Thomas Griffin *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 Anthony Wells *s* of William and Hester¹
 Ann Outing *d* of Nathaniel and Alice
 Ellin Gould *d* of Roger and Joan
 Dorothy Cooke *d* of William and Dorothy
 21 Mary Young *d* of William¹ and Grissill
 24 Jane Crookeshanck *d* of James and Grissell
 25 Adrian Faircloth *d* of Humphrey and Ann
 Anna Tooth *d* of Ambros and Joyce
 27 James Abram *s* of James and Darquis
 Rachell Reeues *d* of Robert and Alice
 Mary Davis *d* of Edward and Lucy
 29 Elizabeth Osborne *d* of Symon and Joane

1647.

January.

- 3 William Russell *s* of Georg and Jane
 Mary Dunn *d* of John and Katherine
 Suzan Sanders *d* of Martin and Suzan
 Joane Pettett *d* of John and Joane
 Elizabeth Jenner *d* of Robert and Sybell
 5 Edward Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
 7 Joseph Sherwood *s* of Robert and Mary
 Phillipp Rayner *s* of Henry and Katherine
 8 Jane Ramsey *d* of Robert and Ann

1647.

- Frances Ellis *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Elizabeth North² *d* of Sir Dudley, knt.
 10 Richard Wormington *s* of Phillip and Jane
 Elizabeth Gates *d* of Thomas and Ann
 Ann Champion *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 John "a basterd"
 11 Suzanna Tipping *d* of William and Lucy
 12 Casander Naper *d* of Vallentine and Sarah
 14 Margaret Wyatt *d* of Awdrea and Joane
 Henry Rogers *s* of Edward and Ann
 William Barks *s* of William and Anna
 Robert "a B B by Suzana Smyth"
 17 Edward and John Harryson *ss* of Edmund and Ann
 Samuel Cooke *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Diana Guttrick *d* of Patrick and Diana
 Mary Knott *d* of John and Joane
 Joanna Howard *d* of Nathaniell and Martha
 18 Fanwell Mathews *s* of William and Olliffe
 20 Mary Cadwell *d* of Richard and Mary
 21 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Thomas and Jane
 24 John Sparkes *s* of Thomas and Jane
 William Barebone *s* of Nicholas and Dorothy
 Suzana Wells *d* of William and Jane
 Honor Dower *d* of John and Ann
 26 Ann Haile *d* of Robert and Margaret
 Anna Lacells³ *d* of Francis, esq., and Frances
 28 Richard Gardiner *s* of Awdrean and Margaret
 29 Jane Kellett *d* of Daniell and Ann
 31 Richard Desbery *s* of Richard and Frances
 Samuel Williams *s* of John and Mary
 Andrew Phillips *s* of Thomas and Katherine
 Ann Martin *d* of Henry and Joane
 Judith Louett *d* of John and Elizabeth

1647.

February.

- 2 Ellinor Kellett *d* of Hugh and Frances
 Anna Tounge *d* of Nicholas and Dorothy
 Anna Cragmyle *d* of John and Ann
 Elizabeth Marsh *d* of Ralph and Ann
 3 Mary Gaile *d* of Robert⁴ and Rose
 4 Mary Bowman *d* of Richard and Suzan
 Jane Russell *d* of Christofer and Margaret
 Hugh Forngenson *s* of William and Alice
 Ann Whitlock *d* of Richard and Joane
 Wyatt Palsgroue *s* of Thomas and Alice
 Richard Pitts *s* of Francis and Grace
 Charles Fleming⁵ *d* of Sir Oliuer, knt., and Elizabeth
 5 Jane Murray *d* of Georg and Mary
 7 Thomas Stevens *s* of William and Ellen
 Margaret Harris *s* of John and Isabell
 Mary Gostidge *d* of Richard and Alice
 Bridgett Owen *d* of David and Bridgett
 9 Ann Stevens *d* of Richard and Ann
 10⁷ Margaret Tarry *d* of Roger and Elizabeth
 Richard Tuck *s* of Richard and Ellinor
 William Hookes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 12 Mary Ayton *d* of William and Mary
 14 John Learner *s* of John and Lennard
 Katherine Palmer *d* of Henry and Frances
 Ann Dinnion *d* of John and Rose
 Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sence
 Elizabeth Coppleston *d* of Ambrose
 17 Grace Fluellin *d* of Jenkin and Grace
 Ann Edwards *d* of Thomas and Ann
 John Sheltrum *s* of John and Sarah
 19 Sarah Price *d* of Richard and Grace
 Mary Beard *d* of John and Joane

¹ Altered from "James."² 3rd *dau.* of Dudley (North) 4th Baron North, by Ann, 2nd *dau.* and co-h. of Sir Charles Montagu, knt. (*bro.* of Henry 1st Earl of Manchester); *m.* 1stly, Sir Robert Wiseman, knt., dean of the arches; 2ndly, 1687 (as 2nd

wife), William (Paston) 2nd. Earl of Yarmouth.

³ *Dau.* of Colonel Francis Lascelles (M.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire, 1653, 1654, and 1656) by Frances, 2nd *dau.* of Sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, co. York, 1st bart.⁴ Altered from "T. . . ."⁵ See his father's M 18 May 1639, and note thereto.⁶ Sic.⁷ Altered from "20."

- 1647.
- 21 John Steele s of John and Elizabeth
Ann Fowler *d* of Robert and Alice
- 22 Elizabeth Porter *d* of Thomas and Joane
- 24 Mary Cope *d* of Robert and Mary
- 26 Christofer Hudson s of William and Alice
- 27 Mary Johnes *d* of Samuell and Mary
- 28 Bryan Corbett s of John and Jane
Roger Harryson s of John and Alice
Edward Drury s of John and Ellen
Ann Togg *d* of George and Joane
Richard Lennard s of John and Ann

March.

- 2 Diana Chandler *d* of Thomas and Dyana
Charles O'Harry s of Charles and Joane
Sara Eastlander *d* of John and Rebecca
- 7 Margaret Bell *d* of George and Mary
Ann Shinkfeild *d* of William and Joane
- 10 Elizabeth Mace *d* of Thomas and Joane
Elizabeth Greene *d* of ———¹ and Elizabeth
- 12 Francis Lutrell s of Francis and Katherine
- 13 Nicholas Ashcroft s of John and Margaret
- 14 Suzana Carter *d* of John and Dorothy
Ann Braford *d* of John and Ann
Dorothy Breach *d* of William and Dorothy
Ellen Hopkins *d* of William and Ellin²
- 15 Hanah and Constance Dod *dd* of William and Hanah
- 17 Samuell White s of Robert and Elizabeth
Robert Benwell s of Thomas and Joane
- 18 George Houlton s of Edward and Elizabeth
- 19 Thomas Parker³ s of William and Lettis
Sara Flood *d* of George and Elizabeth
- 20 Nathaniell Hubbard s of Ephraim and Elizabeth
- 21 William Marshall s of William and Jane
Robert Lucas s of Christofer and Suzan

- 1647.
- John Castledine s of John and Elizabeth
- Sollomon Smyth s of Ralph and Edith
- Ann Lacy *d* of William and Elizabeth
- Rebecca Kendall *d* of John and Ann
- 22 Elizabeth Walter *d* of William and Mary
- Judeth Morgan *d* of Griffen and Lowry
- 24 Martha Nutkin *d* of William and Phill:
Henry Kemin s of Henry and Mary
- 26 Elizabeth Tayler *d* of Richard and Eusebia
James Emmett s of James and Frances
Amev Astinson *d* of Godfrey and Amev
- 28 John Trawton s of John and Ann
James Faning s of James and Fortune
Morrice Luke s of William and Katherine
Elizabeth Varney *d* of John and Mary
Alice Smyth *d* of William and Mary
- 31 Frances Spencer *d* of Thomas and Ursula
Mary Reade *d* of Robert and Joane
Elizabeth Champernoone⁴ *d* of Amos and Dorothy

April.

- 1 Mary Michebarnd *d* of Joseph and Margaret
Mathew Dutton s of Thomas and Katherine
Mary Smyth *d* of Richard and Mary
John Hewes s of John and Anna
- 2 Denis Hawes *d* of Christofer and Ann
- 4 Francis⁵ Watkins s of John and Joyce
John Guy s of John and Mary
William Merrick s of William and Frances
Thomas Timberley s of James and Rebecca
Elizabeth Evans *d* of Roger and Ann
- 6 Henry Hacke s of John and Jane
Thomas Price s of Henry and Grissell
- 7 Edward Morrise s of John and Ann
- 9 Katharine Forbes⁶ *d* of Alexander Lord Forbes and Dame Elizabeth

- 1647.
- Elizabeth Hamon *d* of Georg and Audre
- 11 Thomas Rafton s of Thomas and Margaret
- 13 Thomas Todd s of Robert and Barbara
- 18 Morrice Davis s of Morgan and Elinor
Elizabeth Ewen *d* of John and Judith
- 19 Robert Thornton s of Robert and Sarah
- 20 Henry Bowman s of Andrew and Mary
William Hawkins s of John and Sarah
Elinor Baites *d* of James and Ellen
Richard Walker s of Alice and Mary
- 21 Ann Walker *d* of Randolph and Elizabeth
- 22 George Sincher⁷ s of Arthur and Joyce
Rebecca Williams⁸ *d* of Sir Abram, knt., and Rebeca
Margarett Farington *d* of Thomas and Katharine
William Powell s of William and Anna
- 23 Mary Suinkfeild *d* of Robert and Alice
Margarett Beck *d* of Thomas and Alice
Charles Hatton s of Thomas and Margaret
William Greenaway s of John and Suzan
Elizabeth Lowe *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 25 William Clarke s of William and Dorothy
George Rymes s of Thomas and Elizabeth
William Rooker s of ———¹ and Alice
Margery Coneale *d* of Daniell and Ann
- 26 Edward Stavers s of Edward and Alice
Arthur Mawle s of Thomas and Lettis
- 27 Mary Wharton *d* of John and Katherine
Ingham Blades s of Raph and Martha
- 28 William Watkins s of Math:
and Ann
Ann Litle *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Thomas Hancock s of Walter and Joane
- 29 Elizabeth Winstanley *d* of Edmund and Dorothy
Thomas Dutton s of Thomas and Sara
John Robinson s of Samuell and Margaret

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Dellin."³ Possibly "Packer."⁴ Altered from "Campernoone."⁵ Altered from "Frances."⁶ Dau. of Alexander (Forbes) 11th Lord Forbes, by Elizabeth (2nd wife), dau. of Robert Forbes, of Rires, Fife.⁷ Sic; possibly for "Sincleer."⁸ See her brother's C 7 April 1649, and note thereto.

1647.

May.

- 1 John Williams s of Edmund and Jane
- 2 Margaret Rholes d of Edward and Joane
Richard Hutcheson s of John and Joane
Henry Ashton s of Baldwin and Sarah
Hanah Fisher d of Thomas and Alice
Mary Godfrey d of Hugh and Elizabeth
Sarah Drackford d of Edward and Sarah
Grace Ogle d of Timothy and Grace
- 4 Anna Clarke d of James and Anna
John "a B B of Mary Nash"
- 6 Thomas Nicholson s of Thomas and Anna
- 7 John Smyth s of John and Joan
- 9 John Exell s of William and Mary
Richard Higgs s of Richard and Jane
John Reynolds s of Robert and Sara
Jane Hallifax d of Robert and Bethia
Elizabeth Browne d of John, esq., and Elizabeth
- 11 Richard Barnes s of Thomas and Marg:
- 13 Francis Dorington s of Francis and Ann
Margarett Loaden d of John and Barbara
- 14 Alice Presson d of William and Suzan
- 16 Edward Weaver s of Henry and Parnell
Ralph Wilcocks s of Raph and Ann
John Bird s of Thomas and Mary
Suzana Bowles¹ d of Robert and Mars
Hester Linley d of Richard and Mary
- 17 Lydya Abrice d of David and Elizabeth
- 18 Ann Watkins d of William and Mary
- 20 Anna Anstead d of John and Friswid
- 21 Elizabeth Wassey d of James and Elizabeth
Christian Maxwell d of William and Margaret
- 23 John Moore s of Edward and Elizabeth
William Firth s of William and Sara
Edward Box s of Robert and Bridgett
Richard Greene s of Henry and Abigale

1647.

- Mary Dover d of Richard and Mary
John Turner s of John and Dorothy
Thomas² Fry s of Thomas and Grace
- 26 Sarah Wood d of William and Mary
 - 27 Edward Scott s of John and Joane
 - 29 John Crispin s of Arthur and Jane
Edward Robinson s of Edward and Katharine
 - 30 Edward Daye s of William and Margaret
John Marchnt³ s of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Osburne d of William and Elizabeth
Mary Bridges d of James and Dorothy
 - 31 John Lord s of William and Elizabeth

June.

- 3 Thomas Roane s of Robert and Sara
Graucier Sursbey s of Francis and Ann
- 4 Elizabeth Johnson d of Thomas and Ellinor
- 5 William Busbey s of William and Elizabeth
- 6 John Davison s of William and Mary
Robert Ginnaway s of Robert and Mary
- 7 William Peters s of William and Ann
- 8 Margaret Sweby d of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 9 Mary Kerpartrick d of George and Elizabeth
William Scholes s of William and Ellinor
- 10 Mary Clarke d of Geramy and Elizabeth
Charles Betterton s of Mathew and Frances
- 11 Thomas Skynner s of Thomas and Ann
- 12 Elizabeth Parruck d of Richard and Joane
Jane Gwilliams d of Stephen and Jane
- 13 Henry Carter s of John and Margaret
Reinold Batt s of Richard and Mary
John Mobbs s of William and Margaret
Judeth Ball d of Thomas and Judeth
- 18 Lucy Cox d of John and ———⁴
- 19 Ellen Browne d of Alexander and Frances
- 20 Elizabeth Launder d of Thomas and Martha

1647.

- 23 Charles Wood s of Henry and Alice
- 24 Hugh Smyth s of John and Elizabeth
- 27 Christofer Poulter s of John and Joane
Andrew Parsons s of John and Elizabeth
Robert Doulton s of Robert and Ann
James Walker s of John and Joane
Margarett Stone d of Robert and Margaret
- 28 Thomas Morgan s of Walter
- 30 Elizabeth Price d of Robert and Ann
Richard Screven s of Christofer and Alice
Thomas Lynes s of Thomas and Grace

July.

- 1 John Smyth s of John and Suzan
Henry Wynn s of Richard and Elizabeth
Anthony Gurney s of Walter and Mary
- 3 Isbell Duncce d of Robert and Isbell
Francis Johnson s of John and Mary
- 4 Henry Hilliard s of Henry and Ann
Richard Staunton s of John and Mary
Thomas Robins s of Thomas and Christian
John Hitchcock s of John and Sarah⁵
Sarah Holmes d of Raph and Katharine
Grace Coleman d of Ely and Sara
Ann Knype d of Samuel and Ann
- 5 John Heaboard s of John and Thomazin
- 6 Grace Gulson d of John and Elizabeth
Joane Dodson d of Caleb and Penellopy
- 8 Christofer Chapman s of Christofer and Melior
- 9 Mary Hadcombe d of Edward and Mary
- 11 Benjamin Grouer s of Thomas and Dennis
John Faroe s of John and Margaret
- 12 John Keynell s of Robert and Mary
- 15 Elizabeth Sherwin d of Richard and Ursula
- 16 Thomas Blackwell s of Thomas and Bridgett
Nicholas Hill s of William and Mary

¹ Altered from "Bawles."² Altered from "Garvas." This entry is undated.³ Sic.⁴ Blank in original.⁵ Altered from "Mary."

- 1647.
- 18 Nicholas Templeman s of Stephen and Elizabeth
Sara Gilbert *d* of Richard and Ann
Elizabeth Holland *d* of Humphrey and Ann
- 19 Margery Clarke *d* of Henry and Margaret
- 21 George Freind s of Richard and Dorothy
- 23 Elizabeth Anstee *d* of Richard and Ann
John "a foundling"
Richard Hall s of Thomas and Mary
- 25 Mary Smyth *d* of Humphrey and Margaret
Davyd Sandes s of William and Ann
Elizabeth Wynn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Davis *d* of George and Beatrice
- 26 Even Joanes s of John and Thomazin
- 28 Jone Hicks *d* of John and Margery
Elizabeth Storey *d* of James and Katharine
- 29 Penelophe Porter *d* of Richard, esq., and Gryzell
- 31 Margaret Buchanen *d* of John and Jane

August.

- 1 William Webb s of Francis and Ann
Samuell Neale s of Alexander and Sibbella
Sarah Westell *d* of William and Sara
Jane Bayly *d* of George and Dorcas
- 4 Elizabeth Clayton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
James Parley s of Thomas and Jane
Richard Carter s of Richard and Ann
- 5 Sara Gayne *d* of Robert and Ann
- 6 Henry Udall s of Robert and Mary
- 7 Elizabeth Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
- 8 Thomas Hunt s of John and Suzan
Margarett Painter *d* of William and Tomazin
Mary Stretton *d* of William and Dorothy
Mary Lane *d* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Deacon *d* of William and Lucy
Ann Stanton *d* of William and Ann
Isbell¹ Mose *d* of John and Elinor
- 9 Margaret Hooper *d* of William and Agnes

- 1647.
- John Wilson s of John and Sara
- 10 Sarah Hamond *d* of William and Lettice
- 12 Thomas Swetnam s of Lawrence and Mary
- 12 Charles Angell s of Robert and Frances
- 13 Georg and Rebecca Hunt s and *d* of John and Sara
- Rosamond Fencott *d* of Ralph and Rose
- 15 John Bayly s of Ambrose and Suzan
- 16 Joseph Sayer s of Richard and Margery
John Bennett s of John and Mary
- 18 Jane Wenklen *d* of Thomas and Jane
Mary Winter *d* of William and Dorothy
- 19 Alexander Long s of Robert and Grace
- 22 John Beckett s of John and Elizabeth
Alice Harwood *d* of Edward and Ann
Frances Vaux *d* of Robert and Mary
- Jane Warren *d* of Christofer and Jane
- Thomas Symons s of Thomas and Ann
- 25 —² Luce []² of John and Mary
- 27 Mary Joning *d* of Thomas and Mary
Myles Roe s of Myles
- 29 Mary Sayer *d* of John and Frances
- 31 Hopewell Turpin s of John and Martha
Stephen Palmer s of Francis and Elizabeth
Prissilla Thunder *d* of Patrick and Sara

September.

- 2 Thomazin Frizill *d* of Major Thomas and Mary
Mary Grynself *d* of Walter and Mary
- 3 Thomas Fletcher s of Thomas and Ann
- 5 William Lee s of Thomas and Jane
Suzanna Ouldham *d* of Thomas and Margaret
Frances Shepheard *d* of William and Grace
Elizabeth Lewes *d* of John and Christian
Mary Gardner *d* of William and Mary
Rosabella Tarrant *d* of John and Edith
- 8 Thomas Hoggens s of Thomas and Dorothy
Adrian Bowlis s of Adrian

- 1647.
- 9 Cordelia Shepperson *d* of William and Cordelia
Mary Elsing *d* of Henry, esq., and Mary
- 11 Ann Ogleby *d* of Gilbert and Ann
- 12 Thomas Scola s of William and Lettice
Ellen Cole *d* of Thomas and Mary
- 17 Elizabeth Snowe *d* of Joell and Mary
Ann Walker *d* of William and Ann
- 19 George Jackson s of George and Elizabeth
Daniell Coleman s of Thomas and Alice
John and Ann Beale s and *d* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Smyth *d* of Jerrell and Suzan
Frances Mearne *d* of William and Elinor
- 20 Thomas Harburne s of Thomas and Margaret
- 21 Valentine Harford s of Valentine
- 22 John Nightingale s of John and Frances
- 23 William Salisbery s of William and Rebecca
- 26 Martha Beedle *d* of Richard and Martha
Thomas Smyth s of James and Elizabeth
Dorothy Denton *d* of Peter and Dorothy
Stephen Bourne s of Phillipp and Elizabeth
- 29 Thomas Price s of Thomas and Alice
Elizabeth Carew *d* of Peter and Suzan

October.

- 3 Marmaduke Morgan s of Thomas and Ann
John Prentice s of Henry and Elizabeth
Joane Lewes *d* of John and Ellen
Elizabeth Brett *d* of John and Katharine
- 4 Ann Mole *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
- 7 Peter Fuller s of James and Elizabeth
- 8 Herbert Boyle s of Joseph and Margaret
- 10 Hester Cox *d* of Georg and Margery
Stephen Mayner s of Edward and Katharine
Amie Ince *d* of James and Ann
- 11 George Powell s of George and Margaret
- 12 Jane Parker *d* of William and Jane

¹ "Isbell" written over an erasure.² Blank in original.

1647.

- Richard Radley s of Henry and Katharine
 13 Barbara Perch *d* of John and Ellen
 14 Thomas Weblin s of Martin and Elizabeth
 John Bruce s of Thomas and Prudence
 John Snell s of James and Frances
 15 Emry Argus s of John and Ann
 17 Christian Castell *d* of Thomas and Ursula
 Martha Hadley *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Mayne *d* of Henry and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Delamace *d* of John and Joyce
 Mary Hinde *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 19 Margaret Child *d* of Charles and Suzan
 20 Thomas Harris s of Cuthbert and Suzan
 21 Nathaniell Feild s of Hedgefeild
 Ann Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth¹
 22 Lambert Rogers s of Thomas and Sarah
 23 Susan Afflatt *d* of Richard and Ann
 24 William Trayle s of Gabrell and Katharine
 Robert Clarke s of Robert and Jane
 Michael Muckley s of Michael and Frances
 Jane Creed *d* of Nathaniell and Jane
 Mary Poulter *d* of William and Anne
 26 John Beming s of Phillip and Mary
 Suzanna Stevens *d* of Richard and Phillipe
 27 Henry Hall s of Henry and Suzan
 Ellinor Beckford *d* of Samuel and Ellinor
 30 Roger Owen s of John and Joane
 31 Mary Price *d* of John and Katharine
 Thomas Betts s of Humphrey and Suzan
 Tremar Dawson s of Stephen and Mary
 John Lowe s of Edward and Mary
 John Tuggey s of John and Sara
 Roger Dyer s of Paule and Joane
 Mary Michell *d* of Nicholas and Mary
 Ann Talman *d* of William and Sara
 Roger Ellis *d* of Thomas and Mary

1647.

November.

- 3 Anne Wellbroham *d* of Henry and Winefrett
 6 Mary Heath *d* of Paule and Ann
 7 John Prince s of John and Alice
 Thomas Bell s of Thomas and Ann
 Joanna Cox *d* of Roger and Joanna
 9 Elizabeth Wilkinson *d* of William and Alice
 11 John Willis s of Richard, esq., and Prudence
 14 Deborah Emmett *d* of Stephen and Mary
 16 Mary Perkins *d* of John and Penelopy
 Mary Payne *d* of Feinnis and Mary
 17 Robert Browne s of Robert and Elizabeth
 18 Robert Corral s of Cornelius and Elizabeth
 19 Sara Fudge *d* of William and Grace
 Jeromy Taylor s of Jeromy and Ann
 21 John May s of John and Sibbell
 Ann Beck *d* of Augustine and Jane
 Barbara Braughton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Stevenson *d* of William and Joane
 24 Ellen Beckford *d* of Samuel and Ellen
 Ellen Davis *d* of John and Margaret
 Mary Fysher *d* of Stephen and Margery
 25 Alice Read *d* of Walter and Alice
 28 Nicholas Keys s of Nicholas and Suzan
 John Eslin s of John and Elizabeth
 Nathaniell Harding s of Nathaniell and Bridgett
 Richard Worsley s of John and Sara
 Alice Wescott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth

December.

- 1 Roger Parkes s of Edward and Martha
 5 Edward Cole s of John and Mary
 Jeromy Teversham s of David and Joane
 Mary Mazoone *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Hoollett *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Hugh Coppin s of John and Jane

1647.

- 7 Edward Sterbong s of Robert and Jane
 9 Ann Scutt *d* of Richard and Mary
 Martha Heywood *d* of William and Mary
 12 Augustin Ludgate s of John and Winefrett
 John Welsbune s of John and Isabell
 Ann Ryley *d* of Edward and Ann
 13 Martha Hawkins *d* of William and Martha
 16 Mary Hooper *d* of Robert² and Frances
 17 Margery Somerville *d* of Lodowick and Jane
 19 John Inman s of William and Joane
 Augustin Stradlin s of Robert and Joyce
 Sarah Rich *d* of Richard and Ann
 Elizabeth Martin *d* of Robert and Margaret
 20 Joane Wright *d* of Ambros and Grace
 John Rowse s of Richard and Margaret
 21 Edward Hudson s of Captain Georg and Agnes
 22 Elizabeth Hinckley *d* of John and Mary
 23 Francis Balls s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 25 Joseph Wall s of Richard and Frances
 26 Charles Cotton s of John and Milbrough
 Stephen Piercevall s of John and Ann
 Elizabeth Bromfeild *d* of Richard and Sarah
 Michael Nicholson s of Arthur and Margery
 27 Elizabeth Tomkins *d* of Rowland and Alice
 Elizabeth Williams *d* of John and Ellenor
 William Moore s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 31 John Ward s of Richard and Suzanna

1648.

January.

- 1 Edward Knight s of John and Barbara
 George Sybley s of John and Mary
 Christofer Copland s of Christofer and Tymothy
 2 Thomas Cooke s of Thomas and Abigaile
 Ann Straughan *d* of John and Margaret
 Frances Atkins *d* of James and Isabell

¹ This entry evidently inserted later.² "Robert" written over an erasure.

1648.

- Sara Daniell *d* of James and Grace
 Elizabeth Woodward *d* of Hugh and Jane
 6 Bridgett Bennett *d* of William and Alice
 Sara Perkinson *d* of John and Sara
 Barbara Foster *d* of Robert and Mary
 Thomas Hunt *s* of Edward and Ann
 9 Robert Poyton *s* of Edward and Mary
 Thomas Luffe *s* of William and Jane
 John Quidington *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Richard Hand *s* of Richard and Katherin
 Elizabeth Marshall *d* of Alexander and Alice
 Elizabeth Heale *d* of Nicholas and Ann
 Mary Smyth *d* of Henry and Suzan
 13 Samuell Gilbert *s* of Samuell and Ann
 14 John Hill *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 John Kempe *s* of John and Elizabeth
 16 Robert Browne *s* of Henry and Frances
 John Mason *s* of William and Margaret
 Francis Hack *s* of John and Margaret
 Joane Payne *d* of John and Katharine
 Martha Eets *d* of Francis and Ann
 Ann Lane *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Younge *d* of John and Ann
 Mary Ryly *d* of Charles and Mary
 Priscilla Moss *d* of Walter and Ann
 Grace Allen *d* of Richard and Ann
 Mary Jening *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Cuthbert *d* of Symon and Elinor
 21 Jane Swendell *d* of William and Sarah
 Robert Baldwin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Jacob and Elizabeth Brice *s* and *d* of William and Elizabeth
 22 Henry Aldridg¹ *s* of Henry and Judith
 Robert Holland *s* of Robert

1648.

- 23 John Oliuer *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Thomas Smyth *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Thomas Best *s* of Walter and Luce
 Deborah Franck *d* of Daniell and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Masters *d* of Robert² and Frances
 Margaret Lacells³ *d* of Francis and Frances
 24 William Thornton *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Christian North⁴ *d* of Sir Dudley, knt., and Dame Ann
 25 John Sollomon *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Henry Dawson *s* of James and Ellen
 26 Roger Dyer *s* of Thomas and Mary
 28 John Butterrell *s* of John and Mary
 Georg Morisby *s* of Charles and Winnefrett
 30 John Richeson *s* of John and Ellen
 Mary Killdale⁵ *d* of Isaack and Edith
 Mary Wood *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 31 Thomas and Thomazin Lyon *s* and *d* of John and Thomazin

February.

- 1 Christofer Cooper *s* of Major Christofer and Mary
 Arthur Midleton *s* of Col. Henry and Hester
 2⁶ Martin Joyce *s* of George and Jane
 3 Robert Rayner *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Gilbert Mabbott *s* of Gilbert and Martha
 Francis Case *s* of John and Margery
 6 Richard Browne *alias* Busted *s* of Richard and Mary
 Katharine Bucknay *d* of William
 Richard Allen *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Robert Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
 Marmaduke Scott *s* of Peter and Jane
 Math: Collyns "a bastard to John by ——" ⁷
 7 Jonathan Jackson *s* of Jonathan and Grace
 13 Sarah Masey *d* of Robert and ——" ⁷

1648.

- Suzan Read *d* of Robert and Joane
 15 William Walter *s* of William and Mary
 Hercules⁸ Cockains *s* of Thomas and Rachell
 Henry Vaughan *s* of Rice and Katharine
 20 John Eliott *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
 Henry Eastlands *s* of Henry Morgan James *s* of Rowland and Ellen
 Mary Gould *d* of Christofer and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Robinson *d* of Michell and Ellen
 Mary Cogger *d* of George and Martha
 Joane Large *d* of John and Mary
 ——" ⁷ Perkins *d* of ——" ⁷
 William Andrew *s* of George and Ann
 21 Alice Powell *d* of John and Alice
 Sara Prestgraue *d* of John and Ann
 23 ——" ⁷ Hotham *s* of John and ——" ⁷
 25 Jane Cambell *d* of Archiball and ——" ⁷
 Stephen Marsh *s* of Ralph and Ann
 Elinor Payne *d* of John and Mary
 27 Richard Fenton *s* of Richard and Ann
 Sarah Watkins *d* of William and Margaret
 Sarah Streete "taken upp"
 Hugh Conner *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth

March.

- 1 Elizabeth Burne *d* of Tymothy and Rebecca
 Jonathan Clarke *s* of David and Sara
 2 Elizabeth Shelton *d* of Thomas
 5 Thomas Diu Jarden *s* of Phillip and Jane
 John Day *s* of John and Ann
 Christian Childs *d* of Ralph and Ann
 Charles Best *s* of Charles and Mathew
 10 Hester Hart *d* of James and Elinor
 12 John Mickleman *s* of Malkam and Anne
 Edward Curtis *s* of William and Margaret
 Edward Ethrington *s* of John and Margery

¹ Educated at Westminster school, and Oxford (matric. 1662, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, D.D. 1682); dean of Christ Church, 1689; vice-chancellor, 1692-5; said to have designed Trinity College chapel, All Saints' church, and the towers of All Souls' College, Oxford; author of *Artis Logice Compendium*,

published 1704; composer of several anthems and songs; *d.* at Oxford 14 December 1710, and *bur.* in Christ Church; his will *pr.* at Oxford 5 January 1712.

² "Robert" written over an erasure.

³ See her sister's C 26 January 1647, and note thereto; *bur.* at Sigston 4 April 1667.

⁴ See her sister's C 8 January 1647, and note thereto; *m.* Sir George Wynne, of Brettenham, co. Suffolk, knt.; *d.* 13 April 1708.

⁵ Altered from "Kindale."

⁶ Altered from "3."

⁷ Blank in original.

⁸ Sic.



HENRY ALDRICH, DEAN OF CHRIST CHURCH.

From the engraving by J. Smith, after Kneller.

1648.

Hestran Curtis *d* of Henry and Sarah
Barbara Castsell *d* of Thomas and Mary
23 Michell Scott *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Dorothy Stepps *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
24 Margaret Griffin *d* of John and Ann
25 Ann Henry *d* of Ralph and Mary
Katharine Hall *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Harrison *s* of John and Ann
28 Nicholas Tounge *s* of Nicholas and Dorothy
Saba Kennington *d* of John and Theadocea
Winefrett Morgan *d* of Mathew and Mary
29 Edward Mugford *s* of Edward and Ann
31 Robert White *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Henry Sadler *s* of Mr. Anthony and Blanch

June.

4 Henry Osgood s of Henry and Elizabeth
Thomas Phillippis s of Thomas and Katharine
George Walker s of Richard and Dorothy
Barbara Browne *d* of Samuella and Ann
Dorothy Hopkins *d* of Charles and Ann
7 Mary Mathewes *d* of Thomas and Judith
8 Jane Foster *d* of John and Jane
10 Judith¹ Kequick *d* of Thomas and Judith¹
11 Samuella Weaver s of Thomas and Martha
12 Robert Rawson s of Robert and Mary
Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Mathew and Audrey
18 Robert Fourth s of James and Bridgett
James Browne s of John and Edith
Rebecca Lambert *d* of John and Jane
Elinor Kent *d* of John and Margrett
Samuella Langley s of Richard and Margarett
19 Elizabeth Watkins *d* of William and Suzan
22 Richard Cunington s of Robert and Ann
William Dodd s of William and Hanah
Frances Smyth *d* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth

¹ Altered from "Judeth."

1648.

- 25 John Busby s of Edmund and Rebecca
Richard Rogers s of Evan and Katharine
John Spilman s of John and Elinor
Andrew Baxter s of John and Joane
Katharine Lucas d of John and Margaret
Elizabeth Oney d of John and Ursula
27 Francis Clarke s of James and Ann
28 Joseph Bartram s of Joseph and Suzanna

July.

- 2 Nicholas Worrall s of Valentine and Cassandria
Edward Lane s of John and Alice
John Page s of John and Jane
John Knatchball s of John and Margaret
John Allen s of John and Sisley
Mary Mudford d of John and Ann
3 Elizabeth Baker d of Richard and Margery
4 Margrett Charlton d of Abraham and Christian
9 George Prestwood s of John and Elizabeth
Christofer Bull s of John and Mary
Dorothy Clarke d of William and Dorothy
Mary Joanes d of Thomas and Ellen
11 Ann Kelley d of John and Margaret
13 Moses Guine s of John and Margaret
Devarex Draper s of Richard and Martha¹
Dorothy "a B B"
14 Ann Bayly d of Henry and Elizabeth
Cornelius Auery s of Cornelius and Ann
16 Nicholas Tillett s of Thomas and Margaret
Christian Wells d of Walter and Elizabeth
Judeth Danire d of Robert and Elizabeth
Ann Lewes d of Richard and Sara
17 George Johnson s of Edward and Elizabeth
Sarah Robbins d of Anthony and Sarah
18 Jane Hilton d of Jeromy and Jane
21 William Lane s of William and Alice
23 John Browne s of William and Joane

1648.

- John Davis s of John and Margaret
26 Sarah Hatcombe d of Edward and Mary
30 Richard Gallaway s of John and —²
Thomas Ellis s of Thomas and Alice
Margarett Speed d of Mathew and Ann
Joane Hancock d of Anthony and Martha

August.

- 1 James Maxwell s of William and Margaret
2 Elizabeth Osburne d of Henry and Alice
3 Francis Louell s of George and Ellinor
6 Thomas Tyly s of William and Christian
Mary Godden d of Daniell and Amey
Anna Windsor d of William and Elizabeth
Mary Kent d of William and Mary
7 John Arnold s of Michael and Jane
8 Winefrett Callaway d of Richard and Katharine
12 Nathaniell Snowden s of Scroope and Elizabeth
13 John Pickering s of John and Douglas
William Wonnams s of William and Magdalen
William Varney s of John and Mary
Margery Hatrum d of John and Margery
John English s of John and Anne
Benjamin Plummer s of John and Elizabeth
Deborah Hawkins d of Phillip and Margaret
14 Richard Greenaway s of John and Suzan
15 Mary Russell d of Francis and Sarah
James Tootall s of James and Dorothy
17 John Rathwood s of Andrew and Mary
20 William Burton s of William and Lyna
Francis Munck s of William and Mary
William Sanderson s of John and Margery
John Prude s of John and Alice
William Godbeare s of William and Elizabeth
Dorothy Evans d of Edward and Bridgett
Christian Harrett d of Thomas and Isabell

1648.

- Samuell Cracke s of Michael and Mary
21 Sara Grouer d of Thomas and Dennis
James Ramsdell s of James and Joane
24 Richard Higgs s of Richard and Jane
Ellen Bullock d of Henry and Rachell
George Blague s of George and Jane
27 James Gabrell s of Robert and Elizabeth
Rebecca Reynolds d of Robert and Sara
Ellen Leonard d of Humphrey and Ann
Joane Kingston d of Thomas and Mary
Ellen Browne d of John and Katharine
30 John Drue s of Humphrey and Lydia

September.

- 3 Stephen Crowland s of Stephen and Elizabeth
Jacob Hale s of Arnold and Mary
5 Eastmond Humber s of Edward and Joane
9 James Hitchens s of William and Jane
10 Henry Pegg s of John and Ann
Sara Enfield d of Robert and Margaret
Mary Lawrence d of William and Mary
Francis Hart s of Francis and Ann
11 John Whitfeild s of Robert and Katharine
15 Frances Ingham d of Thomas and Mary
17 Edward Hopkins s of Edward and Alice
William Hutton s of William and Elizabeth
Thomas Anderson s of James and Jane
Mary Birch d of Nicholas and Margaret
John Holder s of John and Melior
18 Arthur Godwin s of John and Alice
20 James Godwin s of James, junior, and Ann
William Farrington s of William and Ruth
21 Mary Roberts d of John and Mary
24 John Crockford s of William and Frances
Adam Dowers s of John and Ann
Annis Hanley d of George and Elizabeth

¹ Altered from "Devarene Draper, d. of Richard and Martha."² Blank in original.

1648.

- Mary Lane *d* of Thomas and Mary
 25 Alice Parker *d* of Thomas and Judith
 Martha Ware *d* of William and Elizabeth
 27 Thomas Harding *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Mille Moore *d* of John and Margaret
 28 Elizabeth Bogg *d* of John and Dorothy
 29 Elizabeth Froggett *d* of Robert and Bridgett
 John Redduck *s* of Henry and Mary

October.

- 1 Robert Kelloway *s* of Edward and Mary
 Arden Plant *s* of Thomas and Sara
 Mary Willett *d* of John and Ann
 6 Alice Wheeler *d* of William and Elizabeth
 8 Mary Gilbert *d* of John and Mary
 John Oxton *s* of Thomas and Katharine
 Thomas Austin *s* of Thomas and Elinor
 9 Suzana Chitts *d* of John and Jane
 15 Ann Merrick *d* of William and Frances
 Thomas Myles *s* of John and Ann
 Thomas Stanley *s* of Patrick and Suzan
 Daniell Jackson *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Katharine Price *d* of Daniell and Margaret
 Margery Hall *d* of Richard
 Dorothy Hodson *d* of William and Alice
 Ellen Moulton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Carroll *d* of Cornelius and Elizabeth
 Sybbell Bigroffe *d* of William and —¹
 17 Margaret Allen *d* of Col. Edward and Elizabeth
 Ann Hott *d* of William and Cisly
 19 Thomas Gates *s* of Thomas and Ann
 22² Febvonia Paravicina *d* of Paravicino and Sibell
 23³ Katherine Winstanley *d* of Edmund and Dorothy
 28 Judith Carter *d* of William and Deborah
 29 Hester Lewes *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Hampton *d* of John and Jane

1648.

- Elizabeth Baker *d* of Moyses and Bridgett
 Season Smyth *s* of Thomas and Hester
 Richard Pagett *s* of Charles and Margaret
 30 Elizabeth Myatt *d* of Richard and Sara

November.

- 2 James Feild *s* of James and —¹
 Suzanna Talman *d* of William and Sara
 5 Thomas Seales *s* of William and Alice
 Joseph Ellett *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Eldridge *d* of John and Jane
 Mary Barton *d* of Andrew and Mary
 6 Grace Wood *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Alice Thurloe *d* of Barnaby and Millicent
 8 Francis Whitwood *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
 9 Joane Smyth *d* of Thomas and Joane
 Juliana Sherwin *d* of Richard and Ursula
 11 Bridgett White *d* of Robert and Jane
 Charles Grouer *s* of John and Elizabeth
 15 Robert Sterill *s* of Drue and Prudence
 16 Francis Crosley *s* of Richard and Isbell
 17 Elizabeth Marsh *d* of Alfonso and Mary
 19 Henry Robinson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Joane Straughan *d* of John and Margaret
 Elinor Garrett *d* of Anthony and Dorothy
 Mary Larkin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 20 Sara Clark *d* of Jeromy and Elizabeth
 22 Edmund Lechmere⁴ *s* of Nicholas, esq., and Penelope
 23 Mary Cole *d* of Humphrey and Mary
 25 Elizabeth Loader *d* of John and Barbara
 26 John Sterne *s* of William and Mary
 John Warner *s* of Robert and Katharine
 Symon Asaby *s* of Nicholas and Joane
 Magdalin Jenning *d* of Thomas and Mary
 29 Elizabeth Murrey *d* of Mungo and Joane

1648.

- John and Elizabeth Robinson *s* and *d* of John and Elizabeth
 30 Martha Liueing *d* of James and Ann
 Ann Hamond *d* of John and Alice

December.

- 1 John Perkins *s* of John and Pettronella
 2 Paule Turner *s* of Thomas and Frances
 4 Rebecca Walker *d* of Joseph and Anne
 7 Ann Bambridge *d* of Thomas and Anne
 8 Elizabeth Godin *d* of James and Jane
 James Furner *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Margaret Throwley *d* of John and Margaret
 9 Elizabeth Heywood *d* of William and Mary
 10 Nicholas Hopkins *s* of William and Ellen
 Charles Loe *s* of Edward and Mary
 Thomas Boddington *s* of Thomas and Katharine
 Dyana Dunn *d* of Robert and Sybbella
 Ann Williams *d* of Morris and Jane
 14 Thomas Williams *d* of John and Elinor
 15 John Frame *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Frances Bening *d* of Phillip and Mary
 16 William Holland *s* of Humphry and Ann
 17 Thomas Marshall *s* of John and Mathew
 Thomas Halls *s* of Thomas and Palyna
 Jane Moore *d* of Gabrell and Amy
 Ann Staple *d* of Thomas and Grace
 Charles Medburne *s* of George and Ann
 24 Richard Hammond *s* of Mathew and Elizabeth
 Mary Wood *d* of Math: and Margaret
 Katherine Watkins *d* of Morgan and Margaret
 26 William Brush *s* of William and Thomazin
 Elizabeth Coombs *d* of Richard and Dorothy
 27 Cassandra Inwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
 John Read *s* of William and Clare
 28 Mary Brewer *d* of John and Mary

¹ Blank in original.

² Altered from "21."

³ Altered from "22."

⁴ S. and h. of Sir Nicholas Lechmere,

knt. (puisne baron of the exchequer, 1689-1700) by Penelope, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys, of Northborne, co. Kent, knt.; m. Lucy, dau. of Sir Anthony Hunger-

ford, of Farley, co. Somerset, knt.; his 2nd s. Nicholas, cr. Baron Lechmere of Evesham, 1721; d. 1703.

1648.

- 31 Richard Harris s of Henry and Elizabeth
William Marrett s of Richard and Frizwid
Charity Wormington d of George and Joane

1649.

January.

- 1 Patrick and Henry Lumley ss of John and Joyce
Jane May d of William and Jane
William Havard s of Roger and Augustina
3 Daniell Kellett s of Daniell and Ann
Peter Johnson s of Dennis and Ann
4 George Broughton s of Hugh and Mary
Elizabeth Baldry d of Robert and Elizabeth
5 John Anstead s of Richard and Ann
Grace Ansell d of Robert and Elizabeth
Robert Dodson s of Kaleb and Penelope
6 William Powell s of John and Elizabeth
7 Katharine Duglas d of James and Wilsey
Sense Griffin d of Walter and Dorothy
Nicholas Moore s of Nicholas and Margery
Mary Baker d of Samuell and Elizabeth
8 Alice Morgan d of James and Mary
12¹ Peter Peirce s of John and Phillis
14 Thomas Hill s of John and Jane
Thomas Roberts s of Thomas and Ann
Richard Smyth s of William and Mary
Anna Guatkin d of Richard and Mary
15 John Gale s of Robert and Rose
John Campion s of Edmund and Elizabeth
John Parsons s of John and Sarah
19 Isabell Stephenton d of Phillipp and Elizabeth
21 John Younge s of Anthony and Elizabeth
Richard Atkinson s of William and Alice
William Atkinson s of Edmund and Ann
Martha Benton d of John and Alice

1649.

- Margarett Sherwood d of John and Frances
Mary Sands d of Thomas and Mary
Sarah Sheltrum d of John and Sarah
Richard Wells s of William and Hester
John Harris s of John and Sarah
22 Mary Mullens² d of William and Sarah
23 Oliver Tomkins s of Thomas and Winnefrett
28 Grevill Verney³ s of Grevill, esq., and Elizabeth
Thomas Sheeres s of Nicholas and Lowry
Elizabeth Joanes d of Thomas and Elizabeth
Frances Wormington d of Phillipp and Jane
Ann Morgan d of William and Ann
29 Charles Ramsey s of William and Alice
Mary Kirton d of James and Alice
30 Elizabeth Tilston d of John and Elizabeth
31 Francis Dudeney s of Francis and Hannah
Ann Hebard d of John and Thomazin

February.

- 1 Margarett Hewes d of Edward and Anne
2 Sarah Presgraue d of Robert and Anne
John Hadley s of Richard and Joane
4 Samuell Morris s of Samuell and Alice
Daniell Watkins s of Mathew and Ann
Edward Ryles s of William and Hester
Margery Cox d of George and Margery
Mary Ingrum d of Richard and Judith
Joane Graygoose d of Richard and Jane
Elizabeth Moore d of Henry and Margarett
Jane "a basterd at Careles his house in y^e N. Pallace"
5 Suzanna Wheatley d of James and Suzanna
Ann Poulter d of John and Joane
8 Sarah Greenwood d of Phillip and Mary
Frances Ohara d of Charles and Joane
Ann Gayne d of Robert and Ann

1649.

- 11 Elizabeth Sallaway d of Peter and Jane
Martha Flower d of Thomas and Elizabeth
Rebecca Hunt d of Henry and Martha
12 Mary Marshall d of William and Suzan
14 John Tayler s of Richard and Eusevia
Alice Drayton d of John and Martha
18 Edward Finch s of Richard and Elizabeth
William Sparrow s of William and Dennis
Mary Williams d of John and Mary
19 Charles Page s of Robert and Amy
Elizabeth Angell d of Robert and Frances
20 Thomas Evans s of Rice and Mary
Georg Todd s of Robert and Barbara
25 Isaack Fawsett s of Thomas and Mary
Ellen Batts d of James and Ellen
Ely Scarett s of Richard and Joane
28 Thomas Davis s of Thomas and Mary

March.

- 1 Richard Wilson s of Richard and Elizabeth
Sarah Wilkinson d of Richard and Alice
4 James Sanford s of John and Joane
John Griffin s of Thomas and Katharine
Hester Day d of William and Margarett
7 Mathew Holland s of Mathew and Elizabeth
8 William Knowles s of John and Ann
10 Moyses Gee s of William and Frances
11 John Powell *alias* Booth⁴ s of James and Cassandra
Gamaliell Gunston s of Gamaliell and Sara
Bridgett Bassett d of Richard and Bridgett
Christian Sheene d of John and Millicent
Richard Farthen s of Richard and Margarett
16 Samuell Davis s of Thomas and Lucy
18 William Knowles s of William and Hester
Richard Watkins s of John and Dennis

liam (Russell) 1st Duke of Bedford; d. in London 23 July 1668.

⁴ "Alias Booth" interlined.

¹ "12" written over an erasure.
² "Mary Mullens" written over an erasure.

³ Posthumous s. and h. of Greville Verney, *de jure* 8th Lord Willoughby de

Broke (see his C 1 August 1619, and note thereto); b. 26 January 1649; *de jure* 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke; K.B., 1661; M.A., Oxford, 1663; m. 29 August 1667, Diana, 2nd dau. of Wil-

1649.

- Elizabeth Ryme *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 20 Ann Alwyn *d* of Richard and Ann
 21 John Boulton *s* of John and Joane
 22 Hilliard Mabbett *s* of Gilbert and Martha
 23 Grace Herring *d* of Samuel and Grace
 24 Jeffry Fleetwood *s* of Edward and Margaret
 25 John Sibley *s* of John and Mary
 Adrian Harris *s* of John and Isabell
 Henry Vanjunue *s* of John and Elizabeth
 26 Sarah Dinian *d* of John and Rose
 28 Mary Coppleston *d* of Ambrose and Elizabeth
 James Sheppard *s* of James and Margery
 30 Robert Read *s* of Robert and Joane
 Richard Taylor *s* of Richard and Mary
 Barbara Robinson *d* of Richard and Margaret

April.

- 1 Nicholas Beale *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Ellen Buggey *d* of Symon and Margaret
 Jane White *d* of Richard and Jane
 Dorothy Pepper *d* of Georg and Judith
 2¹ Sarah Walford *d* of Edward and Joane
 3 Mary Chandler *d* of Thomas and Diana
 7 Abram Williams² *s* of Sir Abraham, knt.
 8 John Barnard *s* of John and Mary
 Richard Abram *s* of James and Dorcas
 Sollomon Larnar *s* of John and Leonard
 Margaret Foxley *d* of Edward and Margaret
 Ann Skinner *d* of Thomas and Ann
 William ap Thomas Herbert *s* of Thomas and Lucy
 Anthony and Elizabeth Tingle *s* and *d* of Anthony
 10 Ann-Elizabeth Winter *d* of Edward and Martha
 12 John Bond *s* of John and Joane
 14 James Browne *s* of Francis and Joane
 15 John Wood *s* of Peter and Winefrett

¹ Possibly "3."
² S. of Sir Abraham Williams, of Doddington, co. Somerset, knt. (agent for the Queen of Bohemia, and clerk of

1649.

- Ann Heckford *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Cox *d* of Robert and Mary
 16 Swinfin Collins *s* of Jesper and Sisly
 Margaret Crofts *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 20 Ann Marsh *d* of Ralph and Ann
 21 Dorothy Denut *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 22 Margaret Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
 Mary Harris *d* of Richard and Judeth
 Ann Rich *d* of Richard and Ann
 William Powell *s* of Walter and Ann
 24 Mary Jackson *d* of Alexander and Mary
 26 William Cadwell *s* of Richard and Mary
 29 Peter Barmsfoot *s* of William and Suzan
 Elizabeth Bethell *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Grace Prickett *d* of William and Ann

May.

- 2 William Hunt *s* of William and Frances
 Mary Freind *d* of Robert and Fortune
 6 Mary Canaby *d* of Walter and Mary
 John Bayly *s* of Georg and Dorcas
 William Luffe *s* of William and Jane
 Richard Russell *s* of James and Isabell
 7 John Hye *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 8 John Holmes *s* of Ralph and Katharine
 13 Edward Joanes *s* of Edward and Alice
 Alexander Staunton *s* of William and Ann
 14 Isabella Lewes *d* of Math: and Katherine
 Robert Masse *s* of Thomas and Joane
 Rebecca Grouer *d* of William and Mary
 18 Bridgett Blackwell *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
 19 Ann Inman *d* of William and Joane
 20 Thomas Lewes *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Charles Lee *s* of Thomas and Katharine
 Thomas Corke *s* of Richard and Alice

the signet); matric. Oxford (Balliol College) 1673, scholar (Wadham College) 1676, B.A. 1677.

1649.

- Elizabeth Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Elinor Clifford *d* of William and Elinor
 Ann Michell *d* of Miles and Ann
 Anna Anderson *d* of James and Audre
 24 William Smart *s* of William and Elizabeth
 27 William Fluellin *s* of Jenken and Grace
 Frances Capell *d* of Brian and Elizabeth
 28 Charles Udall *s* of Robert and Margaret
 30 Thomas Banwell *s* of Thomas and Joane
 John Warr *s* of John and ———³
 Margaret Speed *d* of Matthew and Ann

June.

- 2 William Pullen *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 3 Nathaniell Merrideth *s* of Nathaniell and Joane
 4 Mary Croney *d* of George and Joane
 5 Andrew Jackson *s* of Andrew and Augusta
 10 Walter Flower *s* of Robert and Alice
 Hugh Emmett *s* of James and Frances
 John Dupper *s* of Edward and Ann
 Margaret Smyth *d* of William and Jane
 Mary Hinmore *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Holmes *d* of William and Amey
 Abigaile Atkins *d* of James and Isabell
 14 Frances Reames *d* of Thomas and Rose
 William Palmer *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
 15 Elizabeth Whiting *d* of Robert and Martha
 Cardinall Wolssey *s* of Robert and Abigaile
 16 Ann Fenton *d* of James and Ann
 17 Anne Aldurne *d* of John and Ann
 20 John Browne *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Jeffery⁴ Lovett *s* of Jeffrey and Mary
 Joane Johnson *d* of Walter and Christian
 23 Nathaniell Sayer *s* of John and Frances
 24 John Minns *s* of John and Jane
 Henry Kemm *s* of Henry and Mary

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Sic.

1649.

- 28 Ann Slayd *d* of John and Ann
29 Katharine Dodson¹ *d* of William and Margaret

July.

- 3 Mary Wightman *d* of George and Mary
4 Edward Pagett *s* of John and Ann
Mary Geese *d* of William and Ellen
5 Ann Cooke *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
8 Theodor Guttry *s* of Patrick and Diana
15 Richard Thomas *s* of William and Ann
Thomas Coleman *s* of Elias and Sarah
Azarioth Hart *s* of Captain James and Elinor
20 John Johnson *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
22 John Rice *s* of Mathew and Goodith²
23 Dorothy Horsington *d* of Gyles and Sibil
26 Thomas Baldwin *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Cordley *d* of Thomas and Martha
28 John Ayres *s* of John and Elizabeth
29 James Murrey *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Grace Knight *d* of Edward and Mary
William Butler *s* of John and Lucy
30 Ann Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth

August.

- 2 Frances Bacon *d* of William and Elinor
3 Rebecca Adams *d* of Samuell and Ellin
5 James Bennett *s* of Thomas and Ann
John Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
Elizabeth Duglas *d* of Richard and Mary
6 Thomas Gunnett *s* of William and Mary
Jane White *d* of Symon and Jane
Benjamin Davis *s* of Benjamin and Margery
8 Mary Nickson *d* of William and Mary
12 Thomas James *s* of Robert and Thomazin
Margaret Gilbert *d* of Richard and Ann
Ann Pratt *d* of Edmund and Wilmott

¹ Altered from "Jodson."² "Goodith" written over an erasure.³ Possibly "16"; the one written over the other.

1649.

- 14 Thomas Richards *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
16 Francis Dorington *s* of Francis and Ann
18 Grace Jackson *d* of William and Grace
19³ Richard Gostidge *s* of Richard and Alice
19 James Godfrey *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Thomas Darnell *s* of Ralph and Elizabeth
Richard Sayer *s* of Robert and Margery
Ann Freake *d* of James and —⁴
Francis Day *s* of Francis and Mary
21 Margaret Stone *d* of Robert and Margery
25 John Bledwell *s* of John and Martha
26 Isaack Kildare *s* of Isaack and Edith
Thomas Eastland *s* of John and Elizabeth
Thomas Preston *s* of Hugh and Elizabeth
Charles Hewes *s* of John and Ann
Sarah Reinolds *d* of Robert and Sarah
Sarah Wilmott *d* of William and Elizabeth
27 —⁴ Ellis *d* of Thomas
28 Mary Bennett *d* of William and Elizabeth
John Foster *s* of John and Elizabeth
30 Jane Oxtou *d* of Thomas and Katharine
31 Ann Munger *d* of Nicholas and Ann
Isaac Mansell *s* of Richard and Mary

September.

- 2 Aaron Withers *s* of Moyses and Mary
Elizabeth Hancock *d* of Walter and Joane
Suzanna Cooke *d* of Thomas and Annis
Bridgett Dickonson *d* of Henry and Margaret
6 Richard Leigh⁵ *s* of Col. Edward, esq., and Elizabeth
Hannah Mullinex *d* of Dennis and Allen
9 William Radford *s* of Robert and Ann
Sara Labar *d* of James and Allen
Angellett Gary *d* of Christofer and Audrey
14 William Stephens *s* of William and Ellen
Bridgett Smyth *d* of Humphrey and Bridgett

⁴ Blank in original.⁵ Yr. s. of Colonel Edward Leigh of Rushall, co. Stafford; matric. Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 1666, B.A., 1669; actor in

1649.

- 16 William Tappin *s* of William and Lucy
Elizabeth Chappell *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Mary Dod *d* of George and Elizabeth
17 Edwin Templeman *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
18 John Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
21 Elizabeth Maltus *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
Lettice Gibbons *d* of Henry and Ann
22 Charles Hatcombe *s* of Edward and Mary
23 Wilbert Roberts *s* of Giles and Ann
Elizabeth Hoare *d* of Anthony and Joyce
Alice Scryven *d* of Christofer and Alice
24 Ann Euans *d* of John and Elizabeth
Henry Charlton *s* of Abram and Christian
26 Richard Atkins *s* of Richard and Suzan
28 Edward Woodward *s* of William and Mary
30 Frances Durbin *d* of Christofer and Margaret
Thomas Sheene *s* of Edward and Merrell
Ann Smyth *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Dorothy Sprason *d* of William and Grace

October.

- 4 Arthur Roper *s* of Samuell and Ellen
7 Thomas Cooke *s* of Thomas and Abigaile
John Loggins *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Ann Farthing *d* of Richard and Ann
Bridgett Owen *d* of Edward and Frances
Prudence Watson *d* of William and Ann
10 Rebecca Walker *d* of Henry and Mary
13 Samuell Snowden *s* of Scroope and Elizabeth
John Joanes *s* of William and Ann
14 Joane Rayner *d* of Thomas and Ann
Thomas Thurlbey *s* of Thomas and Mary
William Dow *s* of William and Margaret
15 Robert Bruce *s* of Thomas and Prudence
17 Elizabeth Brett *d* of John and Katharine

London; author of *A Censure of the Rota*, published 1673, and of *Poems upon Several Occasions and to Several Persons*, published 1675.

1649.

- Thomas Mawer *s* of Robert and Sarah
 20 Elizabeth Fleetwood ¹ *d* of Col. Charles and Frances
 21 Charles Benson *s* of John and Ellen
 Mary Moore *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Elizabeth Chauner *d* of John and Joane
 Mary Smyth *d* of William and Mary
 Mary Weekes *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 George Castle *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Richard Gurney *s* of Walter and Mary
 24 Margaret Whitewood *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
 26 Judith Lyon *d* of John and Thomazin
 27 Mary Welsburne *d* of John and Isabell
 Martha Loe *d* of John and Elizabeth
 28 William Kem *s* of William and Christian
 29 William Denton *s* of Peter and Margaret
 30 Ann Bagster *d* of Augustin and Alice
 Ann Price *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

November.

- 1 Hellen Greenaway *d* of John and Suzanna
 William Aunger *s* of John and Margaret
 2 Samuel Bernard *s* of John and Isabella
 Mary Gibbs *d* of John and Mary
 4 Margrett Tommas *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Richard Weaver *s* of Richard and Joane
 Sarah Bradshawe *d* of Clement and Ann
 Mary Biggs *d* of Richard and Dorothy
 Ann Dow *d* of Robert and Mary
 10 William Taylor *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
 11 John Blackston *s* of Lyonell and Anne
 13 Robert Spencer *s* of Robert and Hannah
 14 Charles Hewes *s* of Charles and Alice
 15 Charles Grunsell *s* of Walter and Mary
 16 Elizabeth Kendall *d* of John and Ann
 17 Margaret Mould *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth

1649.

- 18 Ralph Smyth *s* of Thomas and Jane
 John Lucas *s* of Christofer and Suzan
 John Good *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Ann Fisher *d* of Richard and Anne
 Winnefrett Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
 19 John Moss *s* of John and Elizabeth
 21 Mary Read *d* of Robert and Joane
 Margaret Evans *d* of William and Ann
 24 Alice "a B B of Alice"
 Robert Bercher *s* of Osna and Ann
 Amie Joanes *d* of Edward and Ann
 Joseph Barker *s* of Mathew and Rebecca
 25 Thomas Thomson *s* of William and Ann
 Ann Whitmore *d* of Francis and Mary
 Thomas Fort *s* of John and Sarah
 29 John Fogg *s* of Capt. Henry and Margaret
 John May *s* of John and Sybell

December.

- 2 Lewes Lacy *s* of John and Mary
 John Rogers *s* of Thomas and Sara
 Anna Osburne *d* of William and Elizabeth
 John Lloyd *s* of John and Frances
 3 John Cheesman *s* of John and Suzanna
 Lucretia Scott *d* of Brian and Anne
 5 Ann Cuttrice *d* of Edward and Grace
 6 Markham Carter *s* of Markham and Bridget
 9 Jane Riggs *d* of Robert and Ann
 11 Thomas Aldun *s* of Thomas and Ann
 13 Thomas Ap Thomas *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 16 Richard Downes *s* of Richard and Grace
 John Dalamore
 Ann Cooke *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 20 John Lewes *s* of Edward and Katharine
 Hannah Cause *d* of Richard and Ann
 23 George Hunt *s* of Edward and Ann
 Prudence Allen *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

1649.

- 24 Humphrey Drew *s* of Humphrey and Lydia
 John and Mary Stanton *s* and *d* of John and Mary
 25 John Cooper *s* of Christofer and Mary
 Thomas Kelley *s* of Usteed and Mary
 27 Anna Pouncefote *d* of Tracy and Mary
 28 Frances Snell *d* of James and Frances
 29 Thomas Titman *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 30 William Browne *s* of John and Edith
 Martha Bonner *d* of Joseph and Joane
 John Younge *s* of John and Ann
 Daniell Coomes *s* of Georg and Ann
 31 Henry Hotham *s* of John and Mary
 John Godden *s* of John and Alice

1650.

January.

- 1 Diana Ellis *d* of Thomas and Alice
 2 Thomas Manley *s* of Thomas and Ann
 William Astley ¹ *s* of William and Prudence
 3 Charles Carter *s* of Richard and Ann
 Ann Limbrey *d* of John and Jeromy
 4 Mary Varny *d* of John and Mary
 Sara Powers *d* of Richard and Elinor
 James Usher *s* of George and Mary
 6 Peter Para *s* of Peter and Joane
 John Hambleton *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Daniell Phikins *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Francis Moulton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Ann Webb *d* of John and Winefrid
 James Lenneerd *s* of James and Julian
 9 William Nutt *s* of William and Elizabeth
 12 Henry King *s* of John
 13 Bartholomew Stavers *s* of Edward and Alice
 Richard Evans *s* of John and Elizabeth
 14 Edward Curtis *s* of Henry and Sara
 15 John Tycer *s* of William and Elizabeth

¹ *Dau.* of General Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated parliamentarian commander (whose 2nd wife, Bridget, was *el. dau.* of Oliver Cromwell) by Frances

(1st wife), *dau.* of Thomas Smith, of Winston, Norfolk; *m.* 8 November 1666, at Feltwell, Norfolk, Sir John Hartopp, of Buckminster, co. Leicester, 3rd bart.

(M.P. for Leicester, 1679-81); *bur.* at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 26 November 1711.

² Altered from "Ashley."

1650.

- Christian Clifton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 17 Margaret Heather *d* of Richard and Ann
 19 Ann Jefford *d* of John and Dorothy
 20 Mary Henry *d* of Ralph and Mary
 Elias Carey *s* of Peter and Suzan
 Mary Sweby *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 John Price *s* of John and Katharine
 Elizabeth Beckett *d* of John and Elizabeth
 22 Robert Balam *s* of Thomas and Mary
 25 William Winter *s* of William and Dorothy
 Ann Cogger *d* of George and Math:
 26 Margaret Greene *d* of Henry and Abigal
 Thomas Sayer *s* of Ambrose and Alice
 27 Robert Mason *s* of John and Thomazin
 James Desbore *s* of Richard and Frances
 John Evett *s* of John and Rebecca
 Elizabeth Cole *d* of Edward and Mary
 Elizabeth Maw *d* of Robert and Margaret
 William Burdoda *s* of Hugh and Jane
 29 Elizabeth Aldridge *d* of George and Sara
 31 Henry Brundrick *s* of Henry and Joane
 Richard Perkins *s* of Richard and Martha

February.

- 1 Hannah Boston *s* of Jos: and Hannah
 2 Elizabeth Leaper *d* of Jonas and Mary
 3 Symon Foster *s* of John
 Francis Scowfeild *s* of Francis and Katharine
 Paule Mawell *s* of William and Alice
 Ann Ryly *d* of Charles and Mary
 4 Thomas Heale *s* of Nicholas and Ann
 Thomas Perkins *s* of John and Petronella
 5 Elizabeth Dunbarr *d* of Alexander and Winnefrid
 6 Anna Tufton *s* of John, esq., and Frances
 7 Lucy Powle *d* of John and Mary

¹ This entry evidently inserted later between 28 February and 1 March.

² Sic.

³ Sic; evidently for Jonas.

⁴ Only *s.* and *h.* of Sir Simonds D'Ewes, of Stow Hall, co. Suffolk, 1st

1650.

- Emlin Ellis *d* of David and Elizabeth
 Abraham Rice *s* of Nicholas and Mary
 10 Dorothy Cheney *d* of George and Elizabeth
 Stephen Dawson *s* of Stephen and Mary
 Thomas Lacy *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 Daniell Price *s* of Daniell and Margaret
 Christofer Hunt *s* of Henry and Martha
 Thomas Jegner *s* of Thomas and Christian
 Penelopy Staple *d* of Thomas and Grace
 Ann Walker *d* of Joseph and Ann
 Abigeill Ravenor *d* of Edward and Ellen
 Elizabeth Cogdale *d* of Philip and Ann
 11 Margaret Powell *d* of Walter and Sage
 15 John Benson *s* of William and Ann
 16 Mary Millett *d* of William and Margery
 17 William Jackson *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 Nathaniel Watkins *s* of John and Dorothy
 Ann Porter *d* of Nicholas and Ann
 17¹ Mary Nutbrowne *d* of John and Mary
 18 Elizabeth Stafford *d* of Thomas and Ann
 19 Francis Linley *d*² of Richard and Mary
 Mary Hibington *d* of John and Margaret
 20 Mary Lumley *d* of John and Joyce
 23 Edward Teddar *s* of William and Ann
 Mary Peirch *d* of John and Elinor
 24 William Smyth *s* of Cuthbert and Elizabeth
 John Allen *s* of John and Sarah
 Mary Gallaway *d* of John and Mary
 Ann Armstrong *d* of John and Ann
 Mary Withrington *d* of Symon and Joane
 Ann Dolton *d* of Robert and Anne
 25 Alethia Mudford *d* of John and Ann
 Hannah Dodd *d* of William and Hannah
 27 Thomas Middleton *s* of Henry, esq., and Hester

bart., the eminent antiquarian writer, by Elizabeth (2nd wife), 5th *dau.* and *co.-h.* of Sir Henry Willoughby, of Risley, 1st bart.; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart. 18 April 1650; *matric.* Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 1664; *sheriff* of Suffolk, 1677-8; *Em.*

1650.

- Mary Joanes *d* of John and Katharine
 28 George Heath *s* of Paule and Ann

March.

- 1 Mary Scott *d* of Thomas and Mary
 2 Elizabeth Leapar *d* of Janas³ and Mary
 Edmund Atkinson *s* of Edmund and Ann
 3 William Breach *s* of William and Dorothy
 William Payne *s* of John and Katharine
 Ambrosse Tontall *s* of James and Dorothy
 Ann Allen *d* of John and Ann
 4 John and Ann Price *s* and *d* of Richard and Grace
 6 Richard Harrison *s* of John and Ann
 7 Elizabeth Sibley *d* of John and Mary
 Dorothy Thanberlin *d* of James and Dorothy
 Willowby Dewes⁴ *s* of Sir Symon and Dame Elizabeth
 10 James Redd *s* of James and Alice
 Alice Bowles *d* of Robert and Mary
 Frances Wheatley *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 11 John Allison *s* of John and Rachell
 12 Frances Juice *d* of Robert and Isabell
 Jane Monke *d* of William and Mary
 14 Peter Fuller *s* of James and Elizabeth
 15 Charles and James Lloyde *ss* of George and Elizabeth
 16 Thomas Hitchman *s* of Edward and Ann
 17 Richard Speede *s* of Math: and Ann
 Henry Gubbins *s* of John and Isabell
 Abraham Wetherhead *s* of Abram and Alice
 Sara Pabley *d* of James and Mary
 Suzanna Stevens *d* of George and Jane
 Mary Castleden *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Martha Crispe *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Suzanna Browne *d* of John and Mary
 19 John Fitzjarratt *s* of Gerrard and Ellen
 20 Mary Killaway *d* of Everitt and Mary

Priscilla, *dau.* of Francis Clinton, of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln; *d.* at Stow Hall 13 June, and *bur.* at Stowlangtoft, 16 June 1685.

- 1650.
- 22 Thomas and James Powle ss of Edward and Frances
Mary Ryland *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 23 Margaret and Margery Marshall s¹ and *d* of George and Margaret
- 24 Samuel Lambert s of Samuel and Dorothy
Tymothy Bromfeild s of Richard and Sarah
Francis Gilgrace s of John and Elizabeth
- 26 Jonatius Glascock s of William and Elizabeth
- 29 William Afflett s of Richard and Ann
Margrett Scott *d* of Peter and Jane²
Thomas Morgan s of Owen and Mary
- 31 Rebecca Saunders *d* of William and Ann
Ann Hutchens *d* of William and Jane

April.

- 1 Elizabeth Winckfeild *d* of Robert and Alice
John Inwood s of John and Elizabeth
- 2 Katharine Leichmeare³ *d* of Nicholas, esq., and Penellopy
- 4 Robert Aldridge s of Henry and Judeth
- 7 Richard Horne s of Richard and Elizabeth
Robert Gouge s of Robert and Ann
William Larke s of Ashfeild and Sarah
Mary Dowers *d* of John and Ann
Grace Bennett *d* of James and Elizabeth
- 8 William Noyse s of Edward and Mary
- 10 Phillipp Farwell s of Arthur and Ann
- 11 Frances Clarke *d* of William and Christian
- 14 Thomas Williams s of Griffin and Issabell
Susanah Browne *d* of Samuel and Ann
Mary Hallyfax *d* of Robert and Bethia
- 15 Isaace Moore s of Isaace and Jone
- 17 Elinor Richardson *d* of Abell and Elinor
- 18 William Bedford s of Thomas and Ellinor
- 21 Sydnam Higgins s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Blayne *d* of James and Martha
John Styles s of John and Elynor

¹ Sic.² "Jane" written over an erasure.

- 1650.
- 25 John Roades s of John and Joyce
- 26 Robert Forster s of George and Margery
- 28 Hugh Jones s of Hugh and Rose
John Watby s of William and Ann
William Wilkeson s of William and Jone
Abraham Kirbey s of John and Christian
Ann Bassett *d* of Richard and Bridgett
Anna and Garthright Martin *dd* of Lavenas and Elizabeth
- 29 Elizabeth Payne *d* of Phenias and Mary
Virgin Genor s of Robert and Sybella

May.

- 4 Jane Argus *d* of John and Ann
- 5 Gabrell Key s of Gabrell and Ann
Charles Tymberley s of James and Rebecca
Thomas Darbey s of Thomas and Elynor
Anna Wilkeson *d* of Richard and Katherine
Ann Thunder *d* of Patricke and Sarah
Frances Butler *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Babbs *d* of John and Ann
- 9 Robert Garrett s of Robert and Ann
- 10 Rebecca Wilkeson *d* of William and Alice
- 12 Joseph Sheltrum s of John and Alice
Mary Worsley *d* of Thomas and Sarah
- 14 Mary Pye⁴ *d* of John, esq., and Rebecca
Jacob Younge s of William and Olliffe
- 19 John Richards s of Richard and Mabell
- 20 Elizabeth Griffine *d* of Thomas and Fayth
- 24 Henry Kyllaway s of Henry and Judith
Alexander Turner s of Alexander and Olliffe
Jane Roberts *d* of Edward and Dorothy
Robert Kennell s of Robert and Mary
- 25 Arthur Nicholson s of Arthur and Margery
Ann Hawes *d* of Christofer and Ann
- 26 Elinor Apleton *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Dennidge *d* of John and Jane

³ See her brother's C 22 November 1648, and note thereto.

- 1650.
- Ann Lancaster *d* of Ollyver and Susan
- Ann Moore *d* of Francis and Rose
- 27 Elizabeth Tasbury *d* of William and Elynor
Katharine Webster *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Samuell Herring s of Samuel and Grace
Elizabeth Winn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 29 John Adcock s of William and Frances
Mary Heale *d* of Robert and Margrett
Zacarias Harbotle s of Steven and Ann

June.

- 2 Ann Cooke *d* of Joell and Phillis
- 3 Fredrick Dunckly s of Francis and Ann
- 4 Annah Eldridg *d* of John and Jane
- 7 Mary Fysher *d* of Steven and Margery
- 8 Edward and Margery Price s and *d* of Edward and Marg:
- 9 Elizabeth Corbett *d* of John and Jane
Jane White *d* of John and Margrett
John Lee s of John and Julyan
- 10 Margrett Clarke *d* of Steeven and Margarett
Ann Harryson *d* of Edmund and Ann
John Burdurdoe s of Griffith and Mary
- 12 Susanna Willis *d* of Richard and Prudence
- 13 Margrett Roe *d* of Thomas and Margrett
Elizabeth Hampton *d* of John and Jane
- 14 Mary Wynne *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
- 16 Charles Wharfe s of Charles and Dorothy
Henry Wescott s of Henry and Elizabeth
William Boulds s of William and Johan
Thomas Lawrence s of Thomas and Susan
Susannah Wells *d* of William and Hester
- 20 Dorothy Fulford *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
Georg Vaux s of Robert and Mary
Mary Fencott *d* of Ralph and Rose
- 21 Elizabeth Nonneyly *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
- 23 John Norman s of William and Ann

⁴ See her brother's C 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

1650.

- Mary Whitehorne *d* of William and Jone
 24 Ann Ayliffe *d* of John and Alice
 25 Faythfull Butler *s* of Thomas and Katharine
 27 Georg Wharton *s* of Thomas and Ann
 29 Nathaniell Jennings *s* of Theodor
 Arthur Richardson *s* of Isaace and Elizabeth
 30 Thomas Hidgcock *s* of John and Sarah
 Elizabeth Vincent *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Etheldred¹ Davis *d* of John and Margrett
 James Powell *s* of Thomas and Jane

July.

- 1 Frances Scott *d* of John and Jone
 2 Mathew Clarke *s* of Mathew and Audry
 3 Anna Lyttle *d* of Georg and Maryan
 7 Richard Browne *s* of John and Grace
 Charles Knowles *s* of John and Ann
 John Lambe *s* of Mychaell and Frances
 Mary Evans *d* of Roger and Ann
 Ann Smyth *d* of William and Dorothy
 8 Ann Bacon *d* of Francis and Mary
 14 Elizabeth Sydbury *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Sadd *d* of Henry and Mabel
 15 Ann Sutton *d* of William and Hellen
 John Kirby *s* of Christofer and Jone
 16 Charles Dawson *s* of Henry and Hellen
 17 Martha Pitts *d* of Francis
 19 Holland Sympton *s* of Holland and Frances
 20 Ann Smyth *d* of William [and] Ann
 21 Benjamin Buckmaster *s* of Nathaniel and Elyzabeth
 Susanah Stone *d* of Richard and Mary
 Ann Knowles *d* of William and Hester
 Ann Mascall *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Judith Dent *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Hewes *d* of John and Katharine
 22 Thomas Pritchard *s* of John and Mary
 24 Ann Brewer *d* of Edward and Ann

¹ Sic.

1650.

- 25 James Lucas *s* of John and Margrett
 28 Ann Broughton *d* of Hugh and Mary
 Ralph Blaydes *s* of Ralpe¹
 Jane Cooper *d* of Thomas and Frances
 Jane Mewse *d* of George and Constance
 Ann Abbott *d* of Robert and Rebecca
 Magdalen Morgan *d* of William and Ann
 Elizabeth Hayes *d* of Henry and Sarah
 29 Robert Fetherston *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
 31 William Browne *s* of Henry and Frances

August.

- 1 Thomas Smyth *s* of Henry and Susan
 4 Thomas Page *s* of John and Jane
 John Dextor *s* of John and Mary
 Elizabeth Burges *d* of Thomas and Jane
 5 Elizabeth White *d* of Thomas and Mary
 7 Davyd Price *s* of John and Ellin
 Frances Palmer *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
 8 Mary Mallerd *d* of Thomas and Mary
 9 Judeth Wheeler *d* of Thomas and Frances
 John Hilton *s* of Jeromy and Jane
 11 Ellen Warner *d* of Robert and Katherin
 Elizabeth Martin *d* of Edward and Hester
 13 Edward Larke *s* of John and Ann
 John Myller *s* of John and Joyce
 14 Elizabeth Lee *d* of Robert and Mary
 15 Roger Powell *s* of Nicholas and Ann
 16 Susannah Bewchampe *d* of Thomas and Susan
 18 Mary Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sence
 Frances Clift *d* of Francis and Ann
 Mary Mallerd *d* of Henry and Katherin
 Henry Beale *s* of John and Elizabeth
 20 Elizabeth Hand *d* of Richard and Katherin
 22 Elizabeth Fells *d* of John and Elizabeth
 23 John Johnson *s* of William and Ann
 Richard Arnorld *s* of Mychaell and Jane

1650.

- 25 John Bradesby *s* of John and Ann
 Arthur Johnson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Thomas Tame *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Hamond *d* of Mathew and Elizabeth
 Robert Presgraeue *s* of Robert and Ann
 26 Ann Jones *d* of William and Ann
 27 Ann Cole *d* of John and Frances

September.

- 1 Abraham Webb *s* of Abraham and Katharine
 Richard Gilbert *s* of Richard and Ann
 Mary Holmes *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Elizabeth Moore *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Ann Mugford *d* of Edward and Ann
 Abygall Barton *d* of Andrew and Mary
 2 Mary Furner *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Moyses Gwynn *s* of John and Margrett
 Abigall Morrice *d* of James and Wynnyfrett
 Margrett Brayford *d* of John and Ann
 7 Davyd Price *s* of Thomas and Alice
 8 Georg Kerpatridge *s* of Georg and Elizabeth
 John Gilbert *s* of John and Mary
 Ann Boord *d* of Thomas and Ann
 John Lindridge *s* of John and Ann
 10 Sarah Alsopp *d* of Mathew and Frances
 11 Johnathan Moore *s* of Jonathan and Jane
 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of John and Sarah
 12 Sarah Skyppe *d* of Edwin and Sarah
 Cassandra Goodwyn *d* of James and An
 14 Elizabeth Gunn *d* of William and Mary
 15 Elizabeth Dunston² *d* of John and Ruth
 21 Robert Greene *s* of Robert and Grace
 22 William Yorke *s* of William and Ann
 Henry Stanbrooke *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Frances Gabrill *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Smyth *d* of Samuel and Mary
 23 Georg Farrington *s* of George and Ann

² Altered from "Gunston."

1650.

- Humphrey Betts s of Hum-
phrey and Suzan
24 John Willmott s of William
and Mary
28 Elizabeth Kequick¹ d of Tho-
mas and Judith
29 Frances Wormington d of
Phillip and Jan[e]
William Osgood s of Henry
and Elizabeth
30 Richard Davies s of Morgan
and Ellenor

October.

- 1 Frances Belgrau d of John and
Sarah
3 Mathew Mabbott d of Gilbert
and Martha
6 Henry Burton s of William and
Lyna
John Keive s of Nicholas and
Elizabeth
Jane Roe d of Myles and Ann
8 John Perry s of William and
Frances
9 Ann Kellaway d of Richard
10 Lucrecia Prior d of Georg and
Elizabeth
Henry Phillipps s of John and
Audrey
Samuell Jolley s of Alexander
and Hester
Richard Lowell s of Charles
and Ellen
12 Mary Evans d of Rice and
Mary
Christian Prince d of Richard
and Elizabeth
13 Mary Wiltshier d of Walter and
Elizabeth
Georg Myller s of John and
Bettrice
William Baker s of William
and Mary
14² Michael Tanner s of Edmond
and Jane
14 Susanna Cranmore d of Steeven
and Ann
Mary Spykemore d of William
and Jone
17 Lucy Haborne d of Robert and
Alice
18 Robert Fleetewood³ s of Ed-
ward and Margaret
19 Nicholas Ball s of Thomas and
Elizabeth
20 Georg Michell s of Robert and
Dorothy
William Manyard s of William
and Phillis
Thomas Wayte s of Thomas
and Mary
Frances Cooper s of John
and Mary
Gamaliell Middleton s of John
and Elizabeth
Margrett Newman s of Thomas
and Katharine
William Poke s of William
and Elizabeth

1650.

- 22 John March s of John and
Suzan
27 John Copin s of John and Jane
Elizabeth Willmore d of Wil-
liam and Elizabeth
Elinor Holmes d of Austin and
Jone
31 Thomas Zakarie s of Thomas
and Dorothy

November.

- 3 Nathaniell Peachy s of Hugh
and Mary
Charles Morgan s of Charles
and Mary
Johanes Boultee s of Adrianus
and Suzannah
Edward Sinckfeild s of William
and Jone
Sarah Curtis d of William and
Margrett
6 Robert Stirnes of John and
Ann
7 Judith Higtree d of John and
Margrett
8 John Marington s of John and
Deborah
Elizabeth Hussey d of Henry
and Judith
10 Thomas Walker s of Randolph
and Elizabeth
John Pigg s of John and Ann
Georg Fyssh s of Georg and
Elizabeth
11 Ann Hall d of John and Eliza-
beth
13 Thomas Raymant s of John
and Isabell
Robert Barton s of Robert and
Mary
14 Elizabeth Grinsell d of Walter
and Mary
Ann Ward d of John and
Ann
15 Thomas Hatcome s of Edward
and Mary
16 James Stamplin s of James and
Sarah
17 John Greenaway s of John and
Suzan
John Richardson s of John and
Sicely
Mary Early d of Thomas and
Lettice
Mary Jones d of Edward and
Alice
Comfort Fassett d of Thomas
and Mary
19 Bridgett Morgan d of Mathew
and Mary
20 Audry Anderson d of James
and Audrey
21 Katherin Ellyot d of William
and Elizabeth
Mary Harvey d of Cuthbert
and Mary
22 Charles Mawer s of Robert and
Sara
Mary Tylston d of John and
Elizabeth

1650.

- 24 Richard Ansted s of Richard
and Ann
Jane Hyatt d of Robert and
Jane
Ann Bannkes d of Richard and
Ellinor
26 Mary Croft d of William and
Elizabeth
27 James Cadwell s of Richard
and Mary
28 Henry Bennett s of John and
Mary
Mary Cutts d of Henry and
Mary
Sarae Farthing d of Richard
and Margaret

December.

- 1 John Bird s of Thomas and
Mary
Henry Dixon s of Henry and
Margrett
William Talman s of William
and Sibell
Henry Downes s of Richard
and Sibell
2 Richard Crankes s of Richard
and Elizabeth
3 Edward Baldwyn s of Thomas
and Elizabeth
6 Elizabeth Roemount d of Ed-
ward and Mary
8 Robert Roades s of Robert and
Margrett
John Powell s of John and
Elizabeth
Ellen Davis d of Benjamin and
Margery
Richard Smyth s of William
and Elizabeth
Mary Page d of Robert and
Amey
14 Mary Fream d of William and
Mary
15 Mary Hopkins d of Edward
and Alice
Mary Addams d of William
and Angell
Margrett Smyth d of James
and Elizabeth
16 Elizabeth Owen d of Fellemon
and Elizabeth
17 Robert Bawling s of Ambrose
and Suzan
18 Edward Harman s of John and
Jone
William Carter s of William
and Deborah
19 Joseph Gardnor s of Richard
and Mary
20 Ann Rawson d of Robert and
Mary
John Imps s of Thomas and
Mary
22 William White s of William
and Elizabeth
William Ware s of William
and Elizabeth
Alice Powell d of Richard and
Ellyn

¹ "Kequick" written over an era-
sure.

² This entry inserted among those
for 13 October at the foot of a page.

³ Altered from "Freetewood."

1650.

- Dulcebelah Hathrone *d* of John and Margery
Ann Holmes *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
23 Christofer Hunt *s* of William and Katherin
26 Ann Sadler *d* of John and Ann
Mary Smyth *d* of William and Mary
Francis Roberts *s* of William and Frances
27 Elizabeth Hutton *d* of Jeoffry and Mary
28 Robert Hoy *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Kemm *d* of Henry and Mary
29 William Smyth *s* of William and Mary
Daniell "a foundlin"
Pawle Eates *s* of Francis and Ann
Mary Rogers *d* of Robert and Mary
Elizabeth Dniere ¹ *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
30 Elizabeth Freind *d* of Edward and Alice
Humphrey Forester *s* of William, esq., and Elizabeth

1651.

January.

- 3 Dorothy Hunt *d* of Thomas and Sarah
5 John Oney *s* of John and Ursula
Michael Box *s* of Robert and Bridgett
Mary Dodd *d* of John and Mary
Sara Hudson *d* of Henry and Bridgett
Elizabeth Watkins *d* of Mathew and Ann
7 Edward Goodman *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Sarah Swendale *d* of William and Sarah
Charles and Katherin Justice *s* and *d* of Love and Elizabeth
8 James Browne *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
10 Georg Fayre *s* of Humphrey and Joyce
12 Thomas Udall *s* of Robert and Margrett
15 John Best *s* of Charles and Martha
16 Mary Cooke *d* of John and Mary
19 Mary Robinson *d* of Michael and Ellin
20 James and Edmund Pawlyn *ss* of Richard and Elizabeth

1651.

- 21 Mary Dowrey *d* of John and Elizabeth
Rice Hewes *s* of Rice and Ann
23 Susanna Barnard *d* of John and Isabella
Alexander Burton *s* of Alexander and Elizabeth
25 Fardinando Clarke *s* of Fardinando and Jone
26 William Grymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
27 Mathew Garrett *s* of Mathew and Ann

February.

- 2 Judith Jackson *d* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Saule *d* of Robert and Jane
Grace Rawlins *d* of Thomas and Ann
Edmund Page *s* of John and Bridgett
2² Benjamyin Browne *s* of William and ———³
4 John Kent *s* of John and Margrett
Gideon Weever *s* of Thomas and Martha
5 Rebecca Stangor *d* of William and Jane
Ursula Sherwyn *d* of Richard and Ursula
7 Oriana Fox *d* of John and Angelique
8 Jane Marshall *d* of Alexander and Alice
9 Richard Humphrey *s* of Jacobe and Ann
Ann Jones *d* of Thomas and Ellyn
Mary Birch *d* of Ewyn and Ellyn
Frances Whitwood *d* of Francis
Christian Handley *d* of Georg and Elizabeth
11 Suzana Scola *d* of William and Lettice
12 John Lowe *s* of John and Elizabeth
Jone Humber *d* of Edward and Jone
Richard Smyth *s* of Walter and Rebecca
16 Richard Royse *s* of Mathew and Goodwith
18 John and Richard Pimlott *ss* of Thomas and Ellyn
20 Thomas Wood *s* of John and Awdry
Katherin Nickolls *d* of William and Frances
23 Robert Richardson *s* of John and Ellyn
William Browne *s* of John and Hanah

1651.

- Hester Varney *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
Christian Austin *s* of Nicholas and Alice
24 Thomas Wilson *s* of John and Mary
Anthony Tingle *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
25 Steven Godwin *s* of Daniell and Amey
27 Daniell Baning *s* of Daniell and Elizabeth
Henry Burton *s* of William and Lyna

March.

- 2 Francis Porter *s* of John and Joannah
Mary Dunn *d* of Robert and Sybella
4 Rose Froggett *d* of Robert and Bridgett
5 John Cole *s* of Edward and Mary
6 Thomas Lea *s* of Thomas and Mary
Jane Porter *d* of Thomas and Margarett
8 Susanna Williams *d* of John and Hellin
9 Henry and Elizabeth Smyth *s* and *d* of Thomas and Hester
Steven Prentice *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Etherington *d* of John and Margerie
Frances Martin *d* of Henry and Jone
16 Nathaniell Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
Ann Maybanck *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
17 Samuall Morrisby *s* of Charles and Winnefrett
Hannah Lowdan *d* of Charles and Ellen
Thomas Engham *s* of Thomas and Mary
20 John Price *s* of Davyd and Katherin
23 Elizabeth Edwards *d* of John and Garthett
Alice Burcher *d* of John and Sarah
23⁴ Elizabeth Clifton⁵ *d* of Clifford, esq., and Frances "baptized the 25th day"
24 Thomas Carr *s* of Thomas and Katherin
Ann Stenning *d* of John and Ann
25 John Tucker *s* of John and Sara
28 Margrett Lyon *d* of Peter and Sisley
30 Thomas Tomkins *s* of Thomas and Winefrett

¹ Sic; possibly for "Deniere."² Altered from "4."³ Blank in original.⁴ "23" written over an erasure. The

entry appears in the original between 24 and 25 March.

⁵ *Dau.* of Sir Clifford Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, knt., by Frances, *dau.* of

Sir Heneage Finch (recorder of London, 1620, and speaker of the house of commons, 1626); sister of Sir William Clifton, 3rd bart. Cf. B 15 November 1651.

1651.

- William Jones s of Humphrey and Alice
Ann Shackmaple *d* of Thomas and Mary
31 John Lane s of Robert and Elizabeth
John Poulter s of John and Jone
Elizabeth Owen *d* of Edward and Frances
Robert Stevenson s of William and Elizabeth
John Webb s of -John and Audry
Margrett Deakins *d* of Francis and Elizabeth

April.

- 1 Bartholmew Walker s of Jos[eph] and Ann
3 Robert Reynolds s of Robert and Sara
4 Grace and Jane Tayler *d* of William and Elizabeth
5 Thomas Reuham s of John and Katherine
6 Henry Browne s of Henry and Sisly
Elizabeth Jaile *d* of Robert and Rose
Walter Karnaby s of Walter and Mary
8 Ann Williams *d* of John and Alice
Alice Bacon *d* of Jonas and Alice
Katherine Roper *d* of Samuel and Elinor
9 William Wilkeson s of John and Mary
10 William Cockerton s of William and Elizabeth
11 Sarah Cooper *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
13 John Snowe s of John and Dorothy
Christian Harper *d* of John and Bridgett
Johana Heale *d* of Nicholas and Ann
14 Ann Feild *d* of William and Mary
Robert Nutkin s of William and Phillip
15 Elizabeth Mann *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
16 John Clemens s of John and Elizabeth
17 Elizabeth Carroll *d* of Cornelious and Elizabeth
18 Henry Rymes s of Thomas and Elizabeth
23 Richard Loggins s of Thomas and Dorothy

¹ S. of Charles (Stanley) 8th Earl of Derby, by Helena, *dau.* of John, Baron de Rupa; *d.* young, and must not be confused with his younger *bro.* James, who was b. 1664, and who *succ.* as 10th earl in 1702.

² Blank in original.

³ S. of John Aungier, M.P. for Westminster; *matric.* Oxford (Ch.Ch.), 1666;

1651.

- 26 James Stanley¹ s of the Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Stanley, and the Lady Hellen
27 James Tyley s of William and Christian
Edward Gates s of Thomas and Ann
John Beck s of Thomas and Alice
Elizabeth Harwood *d* of Edward and Ann
Sarah Croney *d* of Georg and Jone
Thomas Merrick s of William and Frances
Walter Tayler s of Walter and Elizabeth
28 Georg Watson s of Georg and Jone
Ann Warr *d* of John and ———²

May.

- 1 Thomas Jenings s of Thomas and Elizabeth
2 Elizabeth King *d* of William and Katherin
4 John Crispin s of Jacob and Ann
Samuell Price s of Edward and Ellin
Deborah Wilcox *d* of Ralph and Ann
6 John Evett s of John and Rebecca
Bararah Fann *d* of John and Ann
10 Paule Day s of Rowland and Christian
11 John Anger³ s of John and Margrett
Thomas Roberts s of Giles and Ann
Thomas Loe s of Edward and Mary
Thomas Tomkins s of Rowland and Alice
Francis Browne s of John and Edith
Margrett Marriott *d* of Richard and Frideswid
13 John Duglas s of James and Willie
16 Alexander "B B"
18 Thomas Larkin s of Thomas and Elizabeth
19 Henry Brombrick s of Henry and Jone
Richard Cope s of Thomas and Ann
20 Thomas Millington⁴ s of Thomas and Jone
John Bartrum s of Joseph and Suzanna

barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), 1675; *m.* 1stly, at St. Margaret's Patten, London, 1676, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Clutterbuck Deane, of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester; *m.* 2ndly, at Westminster Abbey, 6 May 1684, Anne, *dau.* of Thomas Tyther, of Northaw, Herts.; *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 11 November and his will *pr.* 12 November 1713.

1651.

- 22 Susanna Greene *d* of John and Dorothy⁵
George Cox s of George and Margery
25 Richard Graygoose s of Richard and Jane
Elizabeth Ravenor *d* of Edward and Elinor
26 Mary Smyth *d* of Richard and Rachell
29 Bridgett Bruce *d* of Thomas and Prudence
Wymond Willis⁶ of Richard, esq., and Prudence

June.

- 1 Rebecca⁷ Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
Martha Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
4 Hannah Richeson *d* of Abell and Elinor
5 Benjamin Thornton s of Henry and Martha
8 Francis Marriott s of Francis and Sarah
John Price s of John and Elinor
Elizabeth Busby *d* of Edmund and Rebeca
13 Robert Plucknett s of Robert and Elizabeth
15 Ann Hardin *d* of Nathaniell and Bridgett
Ann Labor *d* of James and Ellin
Elizabeth Skinner *d* of Thomas and Ann
Mary Scarrett *d* of Richard and Jone
16 William Luke s of William and Katherin
19 Robert Pratt s of Edmond and Willmort
21 Howell Jones s of Howell and Cristian
22 John Lambert s of Samuel and Dorothy
William Sanford s of John and Jone
Margrett Litle *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
26 Elizabeth Watson *d* of Marmaduke and Elizabeth
29 William Millett s of Alexander and Katherin
Elizabeth Luffe *d* of William and Jane
Lidyah Rolfe *d* of Symon and Ann
Parthenia Turner *d* of Edmund and Parthenia
30 Dorothy Mayne *d* of Henry and Dorothy

⁴ S. of Sir Thomas Millington, *knt.*, M.D. (see his M 15 May 1649, and note thereto).

⁵ This entry evidently inserted later.

⁶ Altered from "*d.*"

⁷ "Rebecca" written over an erasure.

1651.

Peter Parker *s* of Thomas and Judith

July.

- 1 Henry Duar *s* of Edward and Mary
- 6 Thomas Davis *s* of Humphrey and Dorothy
- Nicholas Adams *s* of Nicholas and Dorothy
- Debora Smyth *d* of John and Rebecca
- 8 John Templeman *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
- Elizabeth Lambe *d* of Patrick and Martha
- 13 John Doe *s* of Robert and Mary
- Phillipp Watkins *s* of Morgan and Margret
- 15 Mary Taylor *s* of Thomas and Mary
- 18 Windebanck Webb *d* of John and Ellinor
- Manwering Hammond *s* of Manwering and Margaret
- 20 Raph Rowland *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
- Elizabeth Sidberry *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
- Maleor Cornish *d* of Thomas and Malior
- Mary Myott *d* of Richard and Sarah
- Lawrence Holmes *s* of James and Mary
- Jane Braughton *d* of Hugh and Mary
- Ann Wharton *d* of Thomas and Ann
- Sarah Hawkins *d* of Phillip and Margaret
- 24 Thomas Lewes *s* of Mathew and Hester
- 25 William Fewell *s* of William and Isabell
- 27 William Gotkin *s* of Richard and Mary
- Mathew Cooter *s* of Mathew and Grace
- Susannah Molder *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
- Richard Biggs *s* of John and Elizabeth
- 29 Elizabeth Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
- 31 Ann Jones *d* of Allen and Elizabeth
- Henretta-Maria Terrill *d* of John and Henretta-Maria

August.

- 1 Alexander Oxford *s* of Wendy and Elizabeth
- 3 John Fletcher *s* of Thomas and Mary
- William Read *s* of Robert and Jone
- Alice James *d* of Rowland and Ellin

1651.

- 4 Ann Whitfeild *d* of Robert and Katherin
- 5 John Howlett *s* of John and Elizabeth
- Ellin Middleton *d* of Henry, esq., and Hester
- 7 Elizabeth Rodus *d* of Theoball and Elizabeth
- 10 Thomas Ingleton *s* of William and Jone
- William Lewis *s* of Thomas and Mary
- Abraham Harvey *s* of Abraham and Margrett
- Rodiah Lewis *d* of John and Mary
- Jane Griffin *d* of Thomas and Katherin
- Henry Smyth *s* of Thomas and Jane
- Charles Sawyer *s* of Richard and Margery
- 14 Edward Scofeild *s* of Francis and Katherin
- 16 Edward Townsend *s* of Edward and Rebecca
- 17 George Stearne *s* of William and Mary
- Susannah Michell *d* of Miles and Ann
- Elizabeth Osgood *d* of Robert and Dorothy
- John and Richard Phells *s* of John and Elizabeth
- 23 Oliuer Gunn *s* of William and Mary
- 24 Elizabeth Locker *d* of John and Elizabeth
- Elizabeth Baldrey *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
- Katherin Morris *d* of Samuell and Alice
- 25 Ashfeild Clarke *s* of Ashfeild and Elizabeth
- 27 Charles Bacon *s* of William and Ellin
- 30 Ann Powell *d* of Peter and Bridgett
- 31 Ellin Barnett *d* of John and Mary
- Elizabeth Dyde *d* of John and Elizabeth
- Thomas Durbin *s* of Christofer and Margrett
- Jane Deane *d* of John and Jane
- Ralph Tuggy *s* of Richard and Amey

September.

- 2 Martha Perkins *d* of John and Petronella
- 4 Susannah Burdurda *d* of William and Alice
- 7 James Afflick *s* of James and Ann
- John Hopkins *s* of John and Annah
- Dorothy Blundell *d* of William and Mary

1651.

- Frances Mullett *d* of Thomas and Katherin
- Ann Hewes *d* of Charles and Alice
- Dorothy Allen *d* of John and Ann
- 8 Richard Sheppard *s* of Thomas and Frances
- 9 Aron Baker *s* of Moses and Bridgett
- James Becketh *s* of John and Elizabeth
- 14 Richard Harris *s* of Richard and Judith
- Anthony Price *s* of Daniell and Margrett
- Thomas Clarke *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 17 Charles Farwell *s* of Arthur and Ann
- Henry Walker *s* of John and Alice
- Thomas Morgan *s* of James and Margrett
- 18 James Cassell *s* of Thomas and Mary
- 21 Elizabeth Seers *d* of Nicholas and Lowdy
- Barbarah Tobey *d* of John and Mary
- 22 Thomas Morris *s* of Thomas and —¹
- 24 Ann Braisby *d* of John and Ann
- 25 Robert Gunnett *s* of Robert and Mary
- Dorothy Adams *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
- 26 Elizabeth Anderson *d* of James and Jane
- 29 Mathew Learner *s* of John and Lennard

October.

- 2 Elizabeth Johnson *d* of William and —¹
- 3 Charles Forde *s* of James and Bridgett
- 5 John Long *s* of John and Elizabeth
- Henry Asson *s* of Edward and Rebecca
- Thomas Kilday *s* of Isaack and Edith
- William Spencer *s* of Lawrence and Mary
- Suzannah Atkins *d* of James and Isabell
- Thomas Phillipp *s* of Edward and Mary
- 10 Elizabeth Benson *d* of William and Ann
- Christopher Scriven *s* of Christofer and Alice
- Arrundell Kerke *s* of Henry and Ann
- 12 Ann Flewellin *d* of Jenkin and Grace
- Mary White *d* of Richard and Jane

¹ Blank in original.

1651.

- Elinor Cutbert *d* of Symon and Elinor
Margrett Deering *d* of William and Margery
14 Mary Dorrington *d* of Francis and Ann
John Browne *s* of John and Grace
15 Elizabeth Betts *d* of James and Elynor
16 Thomas Fynell *s* of Thomas and Alice
Margrett Jarrett *d* of William and Margrett
18 Mary Symcall *d* of Richard and Ann
19 Ann Varney *d* of John and Mary
Elizabeth Benton *d* of John and Alice
Sarah Gavell *d* of John and Hester
George Millett *s* of William and Margery
22 John Warwick *s* of John and Margrett
24 Alman Day *d* of Thomas and Mary
Isabella Allen *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
25 Gabriell Gunston *sof* Gamaliell and Sarah
26 John Smart *s* of John and Ann
Robert Cox *s* of Robert and ———¹
Alice Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah
27 John Johnson *s* of William and Ann
30 Ann Mosse *d* of Thomas and ———¹
Francis Butler *s* of William and Jane²

November.

- 2 Suzanna Hunt *d* of Edward and Ann
Elizabeth Baker *d* of William and Mary
3³ John Cooke *s* of Roger and Barbarah
5 William Gitway *s* of William and Martha
6 John Jorden *s* of James and Jennett
7 Elizabeth James *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Owen *s* of Thomas and Ann
8 Nathaniell Coombes *s* of George and Ann

1651.

- Jane Bowden *d* of John and Jane
Thomas London *s* of Richard and Mary
9 Elizabeth Atkeson *d* of William and Alice
Elizabeth Knowles *d* of John and ———¹
10 Elizabeth Morrice *d* of Leonard and Deborah
13 Elizabeth Fillipps *d* of Henry and Mary
14 Thomas Browne *s* of Henry and Frances
15 ———⁴ Humphrey *d* of Robert and Ann
Jerrard Gibson *s* of Robert and Jane
16 Peter Wood *s* of Peter and Winefrett
19 Tracy Pansford *s* of Tracy and Mary
22 Nicholas Berry *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
23 Ambros Walter *s* of Roger and Mary
Mary Beale *d* of Eliazer and Ann
25 Henry Ambrose *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Straton *d* of John and Alice
Jane Steevens *d* of George and Jane
26 William Geese *s* of William and Ellin
27 Jane Price *d* of Richard and Grace
Edward Williams *s* of Stephen and Mary
Rubina Parkes *d* of Edward and Martha
28 John Braford *s* of John and Ann
30 James Andrewes *s* of James and Awdre
John Wormington *s* of George and Jane

December.

- 1 Mary Cambridge *d* of Edward and Mary
2 Robert Dibbs *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
Milcent Ford *d* of John and Amey
Penelopy Harbart⁵ *d* of James, esq., and Dame Jane
3 John Dwaris *s* of John and Prudence
Mary Bunny *d* of Richard and Elizabeth

1651.

- 7 James Fowler *s* of Robert and Alice
John Ellyott *s* of John and Ann
Davyd Jones *s* of John and Barbarah
Charles Gubbins *s* of John and Isabell
Frances Blackwell *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
Ann Asaby *d* of Nicholas and Jone
Adrian Farthen *d* of Richard and Margrett
9 Mary Berwick *d* of Edward and Sarah
Thomas Vane⁶ *s* of Sir Henry, knt., and Dame Frances
11 Mary Davis *d* of William and Katherin
12 Ellin Ramsey *d* of William and Alice
14 Christopher Toppin *s* of William and Lucy
James Clarke *s* of Job and Elizabeth
16 Richard Scutt *s* of Henry and Mary
17 Robert Bouldrey *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
Thomas Seers *s* of Thomas and Ann
John Moore *s* of Henry and Margaret
William Frigion *s* of Raph and Charity
18 Hugh Over *s* of Hugh and Katherin
19 Francis Knight *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
20 Charles Pye⁷ *s* of John, esq., and Rebecca
21 Mary Gurney *d* of Walter and Mary
Elizabeth Gostidge *d* of Richard and Alice
Rebecca Judd *d* of Christopher and Rose
Richard Dannett *s* of Richard and Berseba
23 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of James and Dorothy
Jane Largeby *d* of Anthony and Bridget
24 Mary Hinderson *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
26 Dorothy Aliffe *d* of John and Alice
Christopher Watkins *s* of John and Denis
John Ellis *s* of John and Rachell

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "C"³ This entry appears in the original between 5 and 6 November.⁴ Christian name obliterated; possibly "Mary."⁵ See her brother's C 27 April 1660, and note thereto.⁶ *El. surv.* *s.* of Sir Henry Vane the younger, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, knt. (governor of Massachusetts 1636-7, treasurer of the navy 1639-41, memberof the parliamentary council of state 1649, commissioner of the navy and virtual foreign minister 1659, executed on Tower Hill 1662), by Frances, *dau.* of Sir Christopher Wray, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, bart.; M.P. for co. Durham, 1675; *m.* 1675 Frances, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth, co. Durham, 1st bart.; *d.* 25 June 1675, and *bur.* at Staindrop; his widow *m.* 2ndly Sir John Bright, of Badsword, co. York, 1st bart.
⁷ Only *surv.* *s.* and *h.* of Sir JohnPye, of Hone, co. Derby, 1st bart., by Rebecca, *dau.* of Nicholas Raynton, of Enfield, Middlesex; *matric.* Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 1669; *succ.* his father as 2nd bart.; M.P. for Derby, 1700-1; purchased the estates of Clifton Camville and Houghton, co. Stafford; *m.* 1stly, 1680, Philippa, *el. dau.* of Sir John Hobart, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, 3rd bart.; *m.* 2ndly, 1685, Anne, *dau.* of Richard Stevens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester; *d.* at Clifton Camville, 12 February 1721.

1651.

- 26¹ Timothy Mitchell s of William and Margret
Jacob Greenwood s of Phillip and Mary
28¹ William Hatcombe s of Edward and Mary
Elizabeth King d of John and Elizabeth
Micklin Jackson d of Erasmus and Ann
Alice Ellis d of Thomas and Alice
Mary Reeue d of Robert and Alice
William Norman s of William and Ann
30¹ Mary Warner d of Robert and Katherin
Dorothy Tootell d of James and Dorothy
31 Nicholas Read s of William and Clary
Edward Smyth s of Cuthbert and Elizabeth

1652.

January.

- 1 Georg² Stearne s of William³ and Mary
Susannah Blackwell d of Edmond and Ellin
4 William Hancock s of Walter and Jone
George Neale d of George and Elizabeth
Stephen Wells s of William and Hester
6 Elizabeth Hayler d of Roger and Mary
Robert Sanger s of Richard and Ann
Jane Callaway d of Everard and Mary
7 William Wythers s of Moses and Mary
11 Thomas Cooper s of Christofer and Mary
Thomas Johnson s of Thomas and Katherin
Susan Cooke d of Joell and Phillis
Thomas Castle s of Thomas and Ursula
12 Ann Loyd d of Richard and Ann
15 John Hercastell s of John and Christian
Charity "a foundlin"
George Usher s of George and Mary
16 Christopher Richardson s of Isaac and Elizabeth
18 John Salaway s of Peter and Jane
John Staple s of Thomas and Grace
John Russell s of John and Mary
20 Elizabeth Whitmore d of Francis and Mary

1652.

- 24 Abigall Payne d of Thomas and Margrett
John Humphreys s of John and Sarah
25 Georg May s of Richard and Alice
29 Dianah Mabbott d of Gilbert and Martha
Joseph Turner s of Thomas and Elizabeth
30 Mary Baggott d of John and Martha
31 Frances Holmes d of Ralph and Katherin

February.

- 1 John Bryan s of John and Jane
William Bennett s of William and Alice
John Powers s of Richard and Ellinor
Peter Greenaway s of John and Susan
John Parrock s of Richard and Jane
Anna Boston d of Josuah and Anna
3 Tymothy Turner s of Thomas and Frances
4 Elizabeth Bell d of John and Jone
Sarah Chandler d of Thomas and Joane⁴
Andrew Lennard s of Henry and Bridget
6 Hanna Kem d of Henry and Mary
7 William Fisher s of Richard and Ann
Ann Hitchman "B B"
8 Henry Malyn s of William and Frideswid
Joseph Ramsbottom s of Joseph and Ann
Georg Dudeny s of Francis and Hanah
Elizabeth Garrett d of Anthony and Dorothy
9 Edward Beare s of Edward and Elizabeth
Sarah Loyd d of Richard and Frances
10 Dennis English d of John and Ann
11 Sarah Day d of William and Mary
13 Sarah Holmes d of Thomas and Sarah
Symon White s of Symon and Jane
15 Dorothy Thomas d of William and Elizabeth
16 Elizabeth Morgan d of James and Elizabeth
Mathew Litleton s of George and Katharine
Richard Turner s of Alexander and Mary
Alice Flewellen d of Richard and Alice

1652.

- 22 Mary Flinders d of Henry and Elizabeth
James Browne s of Samuelli and Ann
23 Elizabeth Evans d of John and Elizabeth
24 Thomas Cogger s of Georg and Martha
26 Sarah Harrison d of Cuthbert and Susanna
John Roberts s of Thomas and Ann
Judith Wilson d of John and Mary
27 Henry Heyburne s of Robert and Alice
28 Elizabeth Wilson d of Stephen and Katherin
29 Robert Bayly s of William and Ann
Elizabeth Minnis d of John and Jane
Sarah Wonham d of William and Marlen
Elizabeth Eaton d of William and Mary
Thomas Harrison s of Andrew and Sarah

March.

- 1 Margrett Downes d of Richard and Elizabeth
2 Alice Williams d of John and Mary
Isaack Smyth s of William and Mary
3 Hester Hillyard d of Thomas and Sarah
Arthur Smyth s of William and Ann
4 Edmund Tomes s of Richard and Elizabeth
5 John Abraham s of James and Dorcas
John Johnson s of John and Elizabeth
7 Georg Price s of William and Deborah
James Robins s of Thomas and Christian
8 Dorothy Nalbrough d of William and Elizabeth
14 Henry Curtis s of Henry and Sarah
Mary Campyan d of Edward and Elizabeth
15 Elizabeth Brewer d of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Webb d of Abraham and Katherine
16 John Butts s of Robert and Penelopy
18 Richard Smyth s of Reinold and Jone
20 Henry Broughton s of Thomas and Elizabeth
21 Jeremiah Roe s of Henry and Mary
Thomas Desborah s of Richard and Frances

¹ Date written over an erasure.² Altered from "John."³ Altered from "R"⁴ This entry evidently inserted later.

1652.

- Richard Bassett *s* of Richard and Bridgett
 24 William Doncaster *s* of William and Ann
 25 Lewis Fetherston *s* of Henry and Ann
 James Younge *s* of John and Ann
 Mary Desheer *d* of John and Mary
 John Tyson *s* of John and Ann
 26 John Martin *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 28 Thomas Dallyson *s* of Thomas and Susan
 30 Mary Perking *d* of Richard and Martha
 31 Sarah Watson *d* of John and Sarah¹

April.

- 1 Charles Finch *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Mary Price *d* of John and Elizabeth
 3 Frances Abington *d* of Georg and Jone
 4 Humphry Goffe *s* of Humphry and Margaret
 John Coggin *s* of Humphry and Margaret
 Mary Clarke *d* of Phillipp and Sibell
 Elizabeth Hutton *d* of Leonard and Elizabeth
 6 Richard Eldridge *s* of John and Jane
 8 Jane Larewick *d* of Adrianus and Sophia
 Frances Plummer *d* of Thomas and Frances
 14 John Snell *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Ann Goddin *d* of James and Ann
 17 John Anwicke *s* of Joseph and Jane
 18 John Worrall *s* of Valentine and Cassandra
 Richard Maybanke *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 William Perry *s* of William and Frances
 19 Elizabeth Dyer *d* of Henry and Katherin
 Mary Flint *d* of George and Ann
 Sibella Harvey *d* of John and Dorothy
 Henry Finchley *s* of Thomas and Bridgett
 Hanah Aliffe *d* of John and Naomy
 20 Vince Williams *d* of David and Elizabeth
 21 Elizabeth Browne *d* of Francis and Alice
 Ann Mawe *d* of Robert and Margaret

1652.

- 25 Henry Aldin *s* of Thomas and Annis
 Robert Curtis *s* of William and Margaret
 Hester Saunders *d* of Martin and Susan
 Hecster² Knight *d* of Edward and Mary
 Thomas Terry *s* of Roger and Elizabeth
 26 Elizabeth Snell *d* of James and Frances
 Daniell Dent *s* of John and Mary
 29 James Powell *s* of Walter and Ann
 Henry Milton *s* of Robert and Susan
 30 Frances Furnis *d* of William and Joane

May.

- 1 Jane Craggmile *d* of John and Ann
 2 Zacariah Clarke *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Dorothy Pickerin *d* of John and Douglas
 Thomas and Mary Clarke *s* and *d* of Thomas and Joyce
 3 John Wilson *s* of Henry and Margaret
 4 Mary Drew *d* of Humphry and Lidy
 Thomas White *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
 6 Benjamin Barker *s* of Mathew and Rebecca
 Marchamout Needham *s* of Marchamout and Lucy
 9 Henry Filkeson *s* of Nicholas and Jone
 Richard Gregory *s* of William and Jone
 Richard Tysor *s* of William and Elizabeth
 William Kelley *s* of Eustus and Mary
 11 Elizabeth Foxley *d* of Edward and Margaret
 John Roe *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 Mary Twyn *d* of William and Dorothy
 Mary Somerfeild *d* of William and Mary
 16 Richard Moulton *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Jane Rayner *d* of Thomas and Ann³
 Elizabeth Graygoose *d* of Richard and Jane
 Ann Roach *d* of William and Ann
 Mary Wood *d* of Randolph and Ann
 17 John Jones *s* of Edward and Alice

1652.

- 19 Ellen Batt *d* of Richard and Mary
 William Roe *s* of William and Dorothy
 20 Humphry Smyth *s* of Humphrey and Bridgett
 21 David Hubbard *s* of Thomas and Susan
 22⁴ Thomas Wood *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 23 John Dawson *s* of Stephen and Mary
 George Capell *s* of Bryan and Elizabeth
 27 Mihitobell Harbottle *d* of Stephen and Ann
 30 Sarah Butler *d* of John and Lucy

June.

- 1 Katherin Winckles *d* of William and Jane
 2 Susanah Blackburne *d* of Robert and Ann
 3 Mary Bennett *d* of Thomas and Hanah "late of Solhurst in Sussex"
 4 Mary Arnold *d* of Michael and Jane
 Francis Gregory *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
 5 Thomas Webster *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 6 Edward Hawes *s* of Christopher and Ann
 Malior Chapman *d* of Christopher and Malior
 Susanah Wadley *d* of William and Abigall
 Ann Martin *d* of Robert and Margaret
 8 Elizabeth Pearse *d* of Edward and Elinor
 9 Ann Gibb *d* of John and Mary
 11 Francis Goldsmyths of Francis and Mary
 William and Frances Atkins *s* and *d* of Richard and Susanah
 13 John Bromfeild *s* of Richard and Sarah
 Ann Pittman *d* of Robert and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Loggins *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
 Bridgett Payton *d* of Arthur and Katherin
 18 William Neckord *s* of William and Mary
 James Emott *s* of James and Frances
 20 John Harris *s* of John and Margaret
 John Cooke *s* of Robert and Margaret
 William Lyall *s* of Edward and Ann
 Sarah Presgraue *d* of Robert and Ann

¹ This entry evidently inserted later.² Sic.³ Altered from "El . . ."⁴ Altered from "21."

1652.

- 23 Georg Ware s of George and Jane
James Linnitt s of James and Alice
25 Dillan Smyth s of William, esq., and Grace
27 William Clifford s of William and Ellen
Paule Hunt s of William and Frances
Sarah Chanare *d* of John and Johan
28 William Jenner s of Robert and Sibella
29 Mary Brewer *d* of Edward and Ann

July.

- 1 Elizabeth Badland *d* of Henry and Mary
4 Arthur Williar s of John and Ann
Ann Parkes *d* of William and Mary
5 Ann Tyres *d* of Nathaniell and Ann
7 Frances Hall *d* of John and Elizabeth
8 Mary Dibbs *d* of Lawrence and Amy
Humphry Clarke s of Henry and Margaret
Richard Hardin s of Richard and Rebecca
William Chichester¹ s of Arthur Lord Chichester and Dame Lititia
9 Joseph Styles s of John and Ellen
11 Thomas Lawrence s of Thomas and Susan
12 Henry Webb s of Thomas and Ann
14 Elizabeth Welsborne *d* of John and Isabell
Ann Ramy *d* of Luke and Mary
Francis Galton s of Reinold and Jane
Grace Blewitt *d* of William and Grace
15 John Kequick² s of Thomas and Judeth
16 William Millard s of John and Joyce
18 Thomas Powell s of Nicholas and Ann
Elizabeth Keefe *d* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
Edward Hillington s of John and Margaret
William Godfrey s of Hugh and Elizabeth
20 Joyce Joyce Jones³ *d* of Edward and Ann
23 Thomas Garrett s of Robert and Ann

¹ Only *surv. s.* and *h.* of Arthur (Chichester) 1st Earl of Donegall, by Lætitia (3rd wife), *el. dau.* of Sir William Hicks, of Beverston, co. Gloucester, 1st bart.; *bur.* (as "The young Lord Chi-

1652.

- 24 Christopher Johnson s of Den-
nis and Ann
25 Samuells White s of John and Ann
Edward Page s of John and Jane
John Sandes s of Thomas and Mary
Edward Noyse s of Edward and Mary
Sylas Townsend s of Edward and Rebecca
Richard Read s of Jamas³ and Alice
Mary Newman *d* of Thomas and Katherin
Ann Hopkins *d* of Charles and Ann
Hester Stamford *d* of Jacob and Alice
26 Elizabeth Heath *d* of Paule and Ann
27 Ann Osborne *d* of William and Elizabeth
Mary Skynner *d* of Robert and Margret
30 John Ashley s of Abraham and Judith
Ann Kelley *d* of Ewstice and _____⁴

August.

- 1 Phillip Rogers s of Thomas and Sarah
Alice Armstrong *d* of John and Ann
Jane Elps *d* of Edmond and Jane
Elizabeth Wheatley *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Skinner s of John and Margrett
2 Ann Watkins s of William and Susanah
3 Elizabeth Wells *d* of Roger and Sarah
Elizabeth Eldridge *d* of William and Elizabeth
4 Thomas Duhurst s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Phillipps Farwell s of Arthur and Ann
5 Robert Grim s of Robert and Ann
8 William Bous s of Robert and Mary
Charles Ryley s of Charles and Mary
Jane Greene *d* of William and Mary
Chester Kirby s of James and Jone
11 Edmond Thomas s of Robert and Rose
John Lee s of Thomas and Katherin
15 James Larder s of James and Ellen

chester") at Leyton, Essex, 24 December 1660.

² "Kequick" written over an erasure.

³ Sic.

1652.

- Nathaniell Swendell s of William and Sarah
Phillip Flood s of Phillip and Ann
William Wescott s of Henry and Elizabeth
Margarett Bagley *d* of Anthony and Mary
Margarett Vincent *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
17 Charles Enfeild s of Robert and Margaret
22⁵ Samuells Perrey s of Thomas and Judith
22 Jane Ellis *d* of David and Elizabeth
Mary Spickins *d* of Richard and Ann
Joannah Etherington *d* of John and Margery
William Gunn s of William and Mary
Elizabeth Rogers *d* of Thomas and Ann
24 John Sweby s of John and Elizabeth
26 John Rice s of Nicholas and Mary
Thomas Sawyer s of Richard and Margery
28 Mabel Chilingworth *d* of Thomas and Judith
29 Christian Watkins *d* of Mathew and Ann
Elizabeth Jackson *d* of Gabrell and Patornella
30 John Horloe s of John and Elizabeth
Ruth Hynde *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Babington s of Edwin and Barburah

September.

- 1 John Meredith s of Thomas and Alice
2 William Jopson s of Thomas and Sarah
3⁶ John Lindsey s of John and Jane
5 Richard Lovell s of John and Mary
Elizabeth Williams *d* of John and Dorothy
Dyna Price *d* of John and Jane
Mary Paveley *d* of James and Mary
Jane Horne *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
James Walby s of William and Ann
9 Jemuell Jenings s of Theodore and Christian
11 Jone Herring *d* of Samuells and Grace
12 Ann Hermon *d* of John and Jone

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "20."

⁶ This entry appears in the original between 1 and 2 August.

1652.

- Elizabeth Bond *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 13 Benjamin Cadwell *d* of Richard and Mary
 16 Emery Taylor *s* of Richard and Eusebius
 17 Sara Taylor *d* of James and Hester
 Martha Clarke *d* of Fardanando and Jone
 Elizabeth Mosse *d* of John and Elizabeth
 18 Thomas Oxtou *s* of Thomas and Katherin
 19 Michael Willis *s* of Richard and Alice
 Thomas Mason *s* of John and Thomasin
 William Griffith *s* of William and Alice
 Edward Duppah *s* of Edward and Ann
 Richard Marvell *s* of John and Joyce
 20 Elizabeth and Sarah Inman *dd* of William and Jone
 24 Elizabeth Gardner *d* of Richard and Mary
 26 William Lewis *s* of Richard and Sarah
 John Wood *s* of Thomas and Magdalen
 Ann Parker *d* of William and Elizabeth
 28 Isaack Lindsay *s* of Bryan and Mary
 29 Humphrey Ferris ¹ *s* of John, esq., and Ann
 Elizabeth Saunders *d* of Marmaduke and Jane

October.

- 1 Ann Lovett *d* of Jeoffry and Mary
 3 Robert Cordley *s* of Thomas and Martha
 Lucy Best *d* of Walter and Lucy
 Dorothy Stanbrooke *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Ann Page *d* of John and Bridgett
 4 Susannah Smyth *d* of Walter and Rebecca
 5 Hanah Hyron *d* of Thomas and Ann
 6 Elizabeth Sanderson *d* of John and Margery
 Mary Bloyes *d* of Thomas and Abigail
 7 John Roper *s* of Samuel and Ellinor
 8 Israel Hatt *s* of Israel and Martha
 9 James Cooke *s* of Roger and Barbara
 10 William Hitchcock *s* of John and Sarah
 Dorothy Hewes *d* of William and Ann

¹ S. of John Ferris, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, by Ann, *dau.* of Richard Cole.

1652.

- Elizabeth Masey *d* of Robert and Mary
 Mary Baker *d* of William and Mary
 John Garlick *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 12 Thomas Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
 15 Jane Blundell *d* of William and Mary
 17 Rebecca Timberly *d* of James and Rebecca
 Dorothy Phillips *d* of John and Amy
 Jane Browne *d* of John and Mary
 18 Mary Farrington *d* of George and Ann
 20 Isabell Crosley *d* of Rice and Isabell
 21 Richard Betts *s* of Humphry and Susan
 Moses Johnson *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 22 Thomas Smeton *s* of Thomas and Jone
 Isabell Walker *d* of John and Alice
 24 John Moore *s* of Richard and Mary
 Anthony Godman *s* of Randolph and Phillis
 Jacob Lee *s* of Robert and Mary
 Dorathy Buckmaster *d* of Nathaniel and Elizabeth
 Alice Saule *d* of Robert and Jane
 28 Elizabeth Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
 Sarah Beck *d* of Augustin and Jane
 Magarett and Dorothy Murrey *dd* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 31² Thomas Burnly *s* of Henry and Emmah
 31 Elias and Phillip Wormington *ss* of George and Jone
 Robert Grymes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Isabell Prickett *d* of William and Ann
 Frances Dunage *d* of John and Jane
 Thomas and Ann Gale *s* and *d* of Robert and Rose
 Thomas Jones *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Symon Clisbey *s* of Symon and Elizabeth³

November.

- 1 Margaret Whitwood *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
 Sarah Rodley *d* of Robert and Ann
 2 Audrie Burrowes *d* of Giles and Elizabeth
 3 Mary Davis *d* of Thomas and Frances

1652.

- 4 William Millaway *s* of William and Tomasin
 7 William Tedder *s* of William and Ann
 John Payne *s* of John and Katherin
 Elizabeth Gilbert *d* of Richard and Ann
 Henry Winter *s* of William and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Bennett *d* of Thomas and Mary
 9 Michael Bishopp *s* of John and Margrett
 12 James Osgood *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
 13 Abraham White *s* of Richard and Jane
 14 Thomas Crispe *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 John Greene *s* of Henry and Abigail
 Jonas Kingham *s* of Thomas and Ruth
 15 Richard Darnall *s* of Ralph, esq., and Elizabeth
 Mary Newman *d* of John and Jane
 16 Robert Browne *s* of John and Mary
 17 Sibellah Talman *d* of William and Sibellah
 Sarah Crosse *d* of Anthony and Sarah
 19 Elizabeth Yates *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 21 Anthony and Thomas Allen *ss* of John and Ann
 Thomas Dike *s* of Samuel and Margaret
 23 Mary Dunkley *d* of Francis and Ann
 24 Edith Morgin *d* of William and Ann
 Walter Browne *s* of Walter and Sarah
 28 John Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
 John Sanders *s* of John and Jane
 John Hyatt *s* of Robert and Jane
 Mary Kendall *d* of Robert and Mary
 Margaret Long *d* of Edward and Martha
 29 John Wiggins "sons" of John and Sarah
 30 John Clare *s* of John and Susan

December.

- 1 Bridgett Chandler *d* of Thomas and Dina
 Ralph Grimes *s* of George and Mary
 2 Charles Powell *s* of Phillip and Ellin
 John Cooper *s* of John and Mary

³ This entry evidently inserted later.

1652.	1652.	1653.
5 Robert Armsted s of Robert and Jone Elizabeth Jones d of John and Katherin Elizabeth Bird d of Thomas and Mary Barbarah Knight d of John and Barbara Mary Finall d of Thomas and Alice	Thomas Froggott s of Robert and Bridgett John Lewes s of John and Elizabeth Amy Page d of Robert and Amy 20 Joseph Jincks s of Peter and Amy Henry Martin s of Henry and Jone	William Ward s of John and Ann John Farthing s of Richard and Margret 8 George Wood s of William and Constance 9 Henry Skinner s of Thomas and Ann Jane Broome d of William and Mabell
7 Charles Dinion s of John and Rose Jane Hill d of John and Jane	21 Robert Stanton s of John and Mary 22 Elizabeth Parker d of Thomas and Judith	12 Hester Pease d of Lancelott and Margret 13 Mary Thurloe d of Barnaby and Millicent
8 Mary Andrewes d of George and Ann Frances Humble d of Stephen and Katherin David Powell s of John and Elizabeth	23 Ann Dawson d of Henry and Ellen 26 Samuel Morton s of Robert and Martha John Hodgson s of William and Alice Susannah Webb d of William and Ann Dorothy Moore d of Robert and Ann	14 Raph Stapleton s of William and Ann 15 John Williams s of John and Ellinor 16 John Argus s of John and Ann Phillipp Price s of Daniell and Margaret Susanah Woodington d of Perigrin and Elizabeth Jane Sinkfeild d of William and Jone
9 Phenis Payne s of Phenis and Mary Thomas Grinsell s of Walter and Mary Ellinor Wilkeson d of William and Alice	27 ³ Elizabeth Davy d of Francis and Alice 28 Mary Carter d of Malcome and Bridget Alice Harvy d of Cuthbert and Mary Lucy Roche d of Bryan and Lucy Elizabeth Russell d of Francis and Sara Mary Hopton d of Rice and Alice	Henry Bakon s of William and Ellen Thomas Crockford s of William and Sarah Richard Mugford s of Edward and Ann Edward Lamme s of Michael and Frances ⁴
11 Richard Hewes s of Charles and Alice	29 Elizabeth Lindley d of Richard and Mary Elizabeth Howard d of Martin and Bridget Thomas Worthen s of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Miller d of James and Mary	22 John and Magdalen Bonham s and d of Roger and Frances Richard Tetman s of Thomas and Elizabeth 23 Jacob Wood s of Isaack and Jane Thomas Cockin s of Robert and Frances Jone Marriott d of Francis and Sarah Anthony Jones s of Howell and Christian Bridgett Long d of John and Mary George Sheppard s of Silvester and Jane Edward Sadler s of Anthony and Blanch
12 Charles Morrice s of Thomas and Ann John Lewes s of Thomas and Ann Robert Straughan s of John and Margret Jonathan Johnsons s of Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas Hewes s of John and Ann John Williams s of John and Alice Thomas Walter s of Thomas and Alice Ann Evens d of Roger and Ann Ann Boulton d of William and Alice Jane Little d of Robert and Elizabeth Mary High d of Robert and Elizabeth Ann Portus d of Patrick and Alice Grace Pierce d of Thomas and Grace Rose Terrold d of John and Henretta-Maria	1653. January. 2 Solomon Gunnett s of Robert and Mary Edward Godsby s of Thomas and Katherin Sara Sweby d of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann Weekes d of Edward and Elizabeth Mary Dunston d of John and Ruth 3 Elizabeth Richason d of Abell and Ellinor 5 Thomas Mallard s of Thomas and Mary 6 Wilsifered Duglas d of James and Wilsifrid Elizabeth Cornish d of John and Judith	24 Henry Hutchins s of Henry and Elizabeth 26 Jone Jonyngs s of Thomas and Mary John Browne s of Robert and Mary 29 Jacob Wiltshire s of Walter and Elizabeth Joseph Neale s of William and Mary Richard George s of Marke and Jane 30 Thomas Marshall s of Alexander and Alice

¹ Minister of St. Faith under St. Paul's; member of Westminster assembly; rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 1645; canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1648-60; D.D., 1649; Margaret professor of divinity,

1652-60; commonly called "Long Harry" to distinguish him from his namesake, Henry Wilkinson, principal of Magd. Hall, 1648-54; became a nonconformist preacher at Clapham, where he d. 1675.

² This entry evidently inserted later.

³ Altered from "26."

⁴ Sic; evidently for "Frances."

1653.	1653.	1653.	
Thomas Humphry s of Jacob and Ann	26 Thomas Scott s of Thomas and Mary	19 Jane Kindrick d of William and Jane	
Sarah Bestley d of John and Elizabeth	Mary Flinders d of Hersy and Ann	20 Ann Crispin d of Jacob and Ann	
31 Prudence Wise d of Stephen and Hanah	27 Robert Osgood s of Robert and Dorothy	Margarett Owens d of Thomas and Ann	
February.			
2 Jane Varney d of John and Mary	Thomas Pickett s of John and Sarah	Frances Woodruffe d of William and Ellin	
Grevell Clarke s of William and Christian	Richard Seers s of Nicholas and Lowdy	Elizabeth Atkins d of James and Isabell	
4 Muse ¹ Walford s of Edward and Jone	Grace Downes d of Richard and Grace	25 Mary Smyth d of John and Rebecca	
Dorothy Banford d of Richard and Ann	William Larke s of Ashfeild and Elizabeth	27 Ambrose Moore s of Edward and Elizabeth	
Lott Smith s of Edward and Katherin	Elizabeth Stepps d of Anthony and Elizabeth	Edward Cookue s of Robert and Elizabeth	
Thomas Adams s of Richard and Sarah	March.		
6 Thomas Carter s of William and Deborah	1 Joseph Day s of William and Margrett	Raph Jackson s of Thomas and Mary	
Henry Haythorne s of John and Margery	2 Ann Marven d of George and Ann	Elizabeth Davis d of Benjamin and Margery	
Edward Jenings s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Joyce Kennett d of Thomas and Ann	Ann Lamme d of Anthony and Margaret	
Francis Castle s of Thomas and Mary	6 John Robinson s of Humphrey and Susan	Robert Deuoreux s of Simion and Joane	
Elizabeth Croney d of George and Jone	Thomas Cooler s of Thomas and Rebecca	30 Susanah Brinks d of John and Susanah	
10 Elizabeth Oxtan d of William and Katherin	Lettice Bonner d of Joseph and Jone	31 Richard Gilbert s of John and Mary	
Margrett Williamson d of Richard and Elizabeth	Ann Watkins d of John and Dorothy	April.	
13 Elizabeth Bennett d of William and Alice	Sarah Bond d of John and Hester	3 Charles Netley s of Nicholas and Chara-Diana ²	Jane Webb d of Edward and Mary
Priscilla Mascall d of Thomas and Elizabeth	Katherin Bradshaw d of Thomas and Margret	Margarett Lovell d of James and Mary	
Mary Harwood d of Thomas and Jane	Rachell Alleson d of John and Rachell	James Plumer s of Thomas and Frances	7 Thomas Latham s of Thomas and Sarah
Ellen Powell d of Richard and Ellen	Thomas Deane s of John and Mary	Kympton Mabbott s of Gilbert and Martha	
17 Elizabeth Nickolls d of Arthur and Margery	7 Elizabeth Fuller d of James and Elizabeth	10 John Allen s of John and Ann	Richard Millington s of Edward and Elizabeth
John Elliston s of Francis and Mary	Sarah Wightman d of Roger and Ellis	Magdalin Browne d of John and Hanah	
18 Nathaniell Cooper s of William and Mary	Mary Savage d of Bryan and Margery	Mary Hanley d of George and Elizabeth	Edmond Udall s of Robert and Margrett
19 Thomas Porter s of Thomas and Margrett	9 John Eastman s of John and Priscilla	John Luther s of Thomas and Magdalen	
20 Anthony White s of Anthony and Rebeca	10 Nicholas Greenaway s of John and Susan	11 Walter Allis s of Walter and Mary	12 Josua Gray s of Thomas and Mary
Ann Birch d of Edwin and Ann	12 Mary Martin d of Edward and Hester	Dorothy Stanlacke d of Richard and Sarah	
Ann Long d of Thomas and Ann	13 William Chylde s of Ralph and Elizabeth	15 John Farrow s of John and Margrett	17 Thomas Smyth s of William and Mary
John Merrick s of John and Susan	John Emps s of Thomas and Mary	Nathaniell Oney s of John and Ursula	
Christian Walker d of Henry and Mary	Sarah Bacon d of Francis and Mary	Robert Denyere s of Robert and Elizabeth	Suzan Blany d of James and Martha
23 Edward Williams s of John and Mary	Mary Salwood d of John and Elizabeth		
Mary Juce d of Robert and Isabell	14 John Moore s of William and Durance		
24 William Russell d of John and Mary	16 Elizabeth Lucas d of Thomas and Susanah		
Ann Jones d of Humphry and Alice	Elizabeth Maydwell d of Henry and Elizabeth		
John Price s of John and Jane	Katherin Hatcombe d of Edward and Mary		
	17 Elizabeth Callaway d of Richard and Katherin		

¹ Possibly "Meise."² Sic.

1653.

- Elizabeth Scola *d* of William and Lettice
 Elioner Joanes *d* of William and Katherin
 William Thunder *s* of Patrick and Sara
 18 Susanna Hanson *d* of John and Margery
 19 Christian Templeman *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Tompson *d* of John and Elizabeth
 21 Sary Smyth *d* of Joseph and Mary
 24 Phillipp Wormington *s* of Phillipp and Jane
 Christopher Babington *s* of Christofer and Mary
 Mary Beasby *d* of John and Ann
 Katherin Williams *d* of William and Katherin

May.

- 1 John Best *s* of Charles and Mathew
 2 James Sumers *s* of Francis and Oliue
 3 Joseph Greenwood *s* of Phillip and Mary
 John Roberts *s* of Giles and Ann
 5 Robert Eliott *s* of John and Ann
 8 Samuell Gibson *s* of Robert and Jane
 Abraham Edwards *s* of John and Gartwrite
 Alice Seares *d* of Thomas and Ann
 11 Mary Greene *d* of John and Prudence
 14 Thomas Gunn *s* of John and Margret
 15 Robert Price *s* of John and Ellen
 Grace Lindred [*d*] of Ala:¹ and Rebecca
 Joane Morgan *d* of Richard and Mary
 Mary Kimster *d* of William and Mary
 James Therington *s* of James and Sara
 16 Elizabeth Barnes *d* of Michael and Rebecca
 19 Ann Rogerson *d* of George and Amy
 Samuell Serles *s* of Samuell and Sara
 21 Nathaniell "a foundlin"
 22 John Jacob *s* of John and Ann
 John Jerratt *s* of John and Margaret

¹ Sic; evidently for "Alexander."² Altered; possibly from "4."³ Blank in original.⁴ Younger *s.* of Montague (Bertie) 2nd Earl of Lindsey, K.G., by Bridget (2nd wife) *suo jure* Baroness Norreys, only *dau.* and *h.* of Edward Wray, groom of the bedchamber to James I.; *succ.* his mother as 5th Baron Norreys,

1653.

- Phebe Baker *d* of Joseph and Frances
 Richard Flenders *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
 25 Ellen Hutchins *d* of William and Jane
 26 Mary Feild *d* of John and Barbary
 29 William Kent *s* of John and Margaret
 William Ware *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Josiah Dun *d* of Josiah and Jane
 Thomas Norris *s* of Thomas and Katherin

June.

- 1 Sara Raymond *d* of John and Joane
 3² Francis "B B"
 3 Ann Bennett *d* of Thomas and Hanah "late of Solhurst in Sussex"
 5 Richard Cooper *s* of Thomas and Frances
 6 Phillip Hawkins *s* of Phillip and —³
 Mary Royston *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 9 Sarah Chaukwel *d* of Thomas and Julian
 12 Heritage Blancherd *s* of Richard and Rebecca
 Hanah Peat *d* of Thomas and Isabell
 Elizabeth Ward *d* of Henry and Ann
 16 James Beartie⁴ *s* of Mountague Bearty, earl of Lindsey, and Dame Bridgett
 Edward Pierce *s* of Edward and Elinor
 17 John Hidden *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Jane Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 John Legar *s* of Henry and Mary
 18 Thomas Newman *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Judith Aldridge *d* of Henry and Judith
 19 Thomas and Mary Peachey *s* and *d* of Hugh
 Edward Wells *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
 Edmond Cambridge *s* of Edmond and Mary
 John Bennett *s* of John and —³
 23 William Dyed *s* of John and Elizabeth
 24 Amy Pratt *d* of Edmond and Wilmott

1657; summoned to parliament, "as a peer by descent," 1675, 1679, and 1680; lord-lieutenant of Oxfordshire, 1674-87, and 1689-97; *cr.* Earl of Abingdon, 1682; *m.* 1stly, 1 February 1672, at Adderbury, co. Oxford, Eleanor, *el. dau.* and eventually sole *h.* of Sir Henry Lee, of Quarendon, 3rd bart.; *m.* 2ndly, 1698, Catherine, *el. dau.* and co-*h.* of Sir

1653.

- 25 Katherin Middleton *d* of Henry, esq., and Hester
 26 Thomas Speed *s* of Mathew and Ann
 Paule Para *s* of Peter and Jone
 Ann Constertine *d* of Darby and Elizabeth
 Mary Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
 28 Thomas Maurisby *s* of Charles and Mary
 John Johnson *s* of William and Ann
 Mary Nedham *d* of Marchemount and Lucy

July.

- 3 John Bethell *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Dorothy Davis *d* of Morgan and Ellin
 Suzannah Bane *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Katherin Bradley *d* of John and Alice
 5 Thomas Lane *s* of Abraham and Frances
 Richard Radley *s* of Marmaduke and Ann
 7 Elizabeth Orton *d* of John and Elizabeth
 10 Thomas Ryter *s* of Thomas and Martha
 Samuell Bayly *s* of John and Mary
 Christopher Durbin *s* of Christopher and —³
 Hester Knowles *d* of William and Hester
 Mary Charles *d* of George and Mary
 Prudence Smyth *d* of Thomas and Jone
 John Coacheron⁵ *s* of Sir John and Dame Gratianah
 Elizabeth Broughton *d* of Hugh and —³
 11 Francis Chethero *s* of Ephraim and Grace
 13 Henry Sadd *s* of Henry and Mabell
 15 Aaron Langston *s* of Aaron and Ann
 Isabellah Cooper *d* of Randolph and —³
 17 Richard Holmes *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Ann Heale *d* of Robert and Margrett
 Elizabeth Frame *d* of John and Elizabeth
 19 Katherin Allen *d* of John and Mary

Thomas Chamberlayne, of Wickham, co. Oxford, 2nd bart.; *d.* in Dean's Yard, Westminster, 22 May, and *bur.* 29 May 1699 at Rycote, co. Oxford.⁵ See his father's B 1 February 1658, and note thereto; see also his own B 4 December 1654.



JAMES, FIRST EARL OF ABINGDON.
From the original painting in Wytham Abbey.
(By permission of the Earl of Abingdon.)

- 1653.
- 22 Elizabeth Tokefeild *d* of George and Dorothy
- 24 Thomazin Nutkin *d* of Thomas and Frances
- 25 William Steevens *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
- 26 Henry Drue *s* of Humphry and Lidea
- Richard Vaughlan *s* of Richard and Fortune
- 27 Thomas Washington *s* of William and Susanah
- James Poulter *s* of John and Jone
- 28 Henry Bullock *s* of Henry and Rachell
- Sarah Dorrington *d* of Francis and Ann
- Elizabeth Williams *d* of Edward and Katherin
- 30 Robert Cooke *s* of Robert and Ann
- 31 Francis Beale *s* of Eliazar and Ann
- John Bradshaw *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
- William Bromfeild *s* of Richard and Sara
- Nicholas Gray *s* of Robert and Ann
- Thomas Pew *s* of Thomas and Ann
- Christabella ———¹ *d* of ———¹

August.

- 1 Ann Reason *d* of Gyles and Lowry
- 2 Thomas Stevens *s* of George and Jane
- John Ramsey *s* of William and Alice
- 5 Mary Gregory *d* of Mr. Francis and Mary
- 7 Jacob Kildale *s* of Isaack and Edith
- Henry Lane *s* of Thomas and Ann
- 9 Richard Pearkins *s* of Richard and Martha
- 11 Emanuell Bedford *s* of Thomas and Ellen
- Ann Broughton *d* of Piercevall and Elizabeth
- 13 Joanna Harmon *d* of John and Joane
- 14 Robert Warner *s* of Robert and Katherin
- Rachell Forty *d* of Barnard and Joane
- Ellen Rogers *d* of Robert and Mary
- Thomas Wheeler *s* of Thomas and Frances
- 15 Francis Lynn *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 17 Edward Peck *s* of William and Elizabeth

- 1653.
- Mary Hart *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 20 Margrett Morgan *d* of James and Margaret
- 21 Charles Webb *s* of John and Ellinor
- George Pryor *s* of George and Elizabeth
- Robert Humphryes *s* of John and Sarah
- 21² Thomas House *s* of Adam and Elizabeth
- 23 Elizabeth Merrick *d* of Thomas and Mary
- 25 Sarah Roper *s* of Samuel and Ellinor
- 27 John "B B"
- 28 Henry Babington *s* of Edwin and Barbara
- Thomas Crowland *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
- Elizabeth Roadas *d* of Theobald and Elizabeth
- Mary Smyth *d* of Reynold and Jone
- Ann Watkins *d* of Mathew and Ann
- Ann Richardson *d* of John and Elinor
- Elizabeth Briggs *d* of Samuel and Susan
- Mary Adams *d* of Isaack and Mary
- 29 Elizabeth Ayliff *d* of John, junior,⁴ and Alice
- 30 Morrice Moorer *s* of Morrice and Mary
- 31 Anthony Goodman *s* of Randolph and Phillis

September.

- 2 Thomas Browne *s* of John and Palina
- 3 Joane Stoaker *d* of John and Ann
- 4 Dyanah Inman *d* of William and Elizabeth
- Elizabeth Ange *d* of John and Ann
- Bethia Straine *d* of Richard and Ann
- 5 James Burch *s* of James and Margrett
- Phillipp Guinn *s* of Richard and Sarah
- Margarett Cooper *d* of Christopher and Mary
- 11 John King *s* of John and Elizabeth
- Richard Dawson *s* of Stephen and Mary
- Adam Noyse *s* of Edward and Mary
- Sarah Pittnam *d* of Robert and Dorothy
- Amy Neale *d* of George and Elizabeth

- 1653.
- Alice Dickonson *d* of Henry and ———¹
- Anthony Worroll *s* of William and Ellen
- 13 Elizabeth Newman⁵ *d* of Richard and Ann
- 14 Thomas Grosvener *s* of John and Elizabeth
- 15 John Strutton *s* of John and Mary
- John Barnett *s* of John and Elizabeth
- Sarah Cartwright⁶ *s* of Thomas and Sara
- 18 Robert Bleech *s* of John and Dorothy
- Mary Jones *d* of John and Barbara
- Judith Michell *d* of Miles and Ann
- Elizabeth Shipley *d* of Thomas and Mary
- 20 Georg Chawner *s* of John and Jone
- John Hubbard *s* of John and Ellinor
- 23 Elizabeth Done *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 24 Ambrose Deakins *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
- 25 Nathaniell Ony *s* of Edward and Frances
- 26 Mary Bradshaw *d* of Clement and Ann
- 27 Alice Plucknett *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
- Grace Adams *d* of Nicholas and Dorothy

October.

- 1⁷ Steuen Emmett *s* of Steuen and Elizabeth
- 3⁷ Elizabeth Whitfield *d* of John and Rebecca
- 5⁷ John Barmby *s* of Francis and Frances
- 7⁷ James Scot *s* of John and Joane
- Peter Salloway *s* of Peter and Jane
- 8⁷ Mary Joyce *d* of John and Mary
- 9⁷ Dorothy Griffith *d* of William and Alice
- Anne Millett *d* of William and Margery
- Magdalen Marshall *d* of John and Elizabeth
- Jane Robinson *d* of Michael and Jane
- Thomas Daus *s* of Thomas and Frances
- 10⁷ Bernard Anger *s* of John and Margaret
- 15⁷ Frances Taylor *d* of Richard and Eusebius
- 18⁷ Judith Perry *d* of Thomas and Judith

¹ Blank in original.² This entry appears between 31 August and 2 September.³ Sic.⁴ "Junior" evidently inserted later.⁵ *Dau.* of Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dorset, by Anne, *el. dau.* of Sir Charles Harbord, knt.; *m.*, at Westminster Abbey, 18 July 1672; Thomas Warre, of Swell, co. Somerset;*bur.* at Shepton Beauchamp church, co. Somerset.⁶ Sic; evidently for "Cartwright."⁷ Date of birth or entry of birth.

1653.

- 19¹ Ellen Sealy *d* of Richard and Tomazin
Mary Taylor *d* of William and Elizabeth
20¹ Sarah Genn *d* of Robert and Anne
23¹ Thomas Harrison *s* of John and Alice
Sydrack Harwood *s* of Edward and Anne
Thomas Cawdreys *s* of Thomas and Martha
Jane Millet *d* of Alexander and Katherine
Margery Griffin *d* of George and Deborah
24¹ Abraham Wethered *s* of Abraham and Alice
26¹ Elizabeth Norton *d* of Thomas and Katherine
28¹ Steuen Cromall *s* of Thomas and Lettice
Edmond Caroll *s* of Cornelius and Elizabeth
29¹ Joanna Beckett *d* of John and Elizabeth
30¹ Darcas Burton *d* of Richard and Mary
Katherine Wright *d* of John and Katherine
Richard Symcall *s* of Richard and Anne
Samuell Baker *s* of Samuell and Frances

November.

- 6¹ Danniell Gryffin *s* of Thomas and Katherine
Christian Maulton *d* of Ephrim and Hester
Amey Tuggy *d* of Richard and Amey²
Ruth Hollind *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Ruth Farrington *d* of William and Ruth
7¹ John Tudy *s* of Richard and Edith
Thomas Nichold *s* of William and Frances
9¹ James Wood *s* of John and Lucy
11¹ Sarah Sanford *d* of John and Joane
12¹ Isack Ashe *s* of Abraham and Judith
13¹ John Moore *s* of Richard and Sarah
Christian House *d* of Bernard and Margaret
Elizabeth Good *d* of John and Elizabeth
15¹ Elizabeth Blackborne *d* of George and Frances
Frances Eldridge *d* of John and Jane
Samuell Gunne *s* of William and Mary

1653.

- 17¹ Robert Rallinson *s* of Henry and Frances²
Robert Benson *s* of William and Anne
Charles Perkins *s* of John and Petronella
20¹ Richard Nonnulla *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
21¹ Mary Harlow *d* of Fanuell and Margaret
Ursula Castell *d* of Thomas and Ursula
25¹ James Wood *s* of John and Lucey
26¹ Anne Sydbottome *d* of Henry and Priscilla
27¹ Robert Jordan *s* of Robert and Frances
George Fuller *s* of George and Ellen
Christian Tylly *d* of William and Christian
Susanna Norris *d* of Jonathan and Jane
Elizabeth Rice *d* of Mathew and Goodeth
28¹ Elizabeth Seale *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
James Michell *s* of William and Margeritt

December.

- 1¹ Francis Whitmore *s* of Francis and Margaret
2¹ Jane Walker *d* of Randelph and Elizabeth
Thomas and James Walker *ss* of Thomas and Anne
4¹ Sarah Blackwell *d* of Thomas and Bridget
Anne Rumsey *d* of Thomas and Joane
Elizabeth Loggins *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
5¹ Faith Webster *d* of Edward and Faith
Anne Holmes *d* of William and Amy
6¹ John Smyth *s* of Benjamin and Mary
Margaret Harlow *d* of Samuell and Margaret
7¹ James Weaver *s* of Thomas and Martha
8¹ Samuell Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
George Harris *s* of John and Margery
9¹ Anne Kem *d* of Henry and Mary
Anthony Stepps *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
10¹ Francis Moson *s* of John and Hester
11¹ Frances Goffe³ *d* of William and Frances
12¹ Anne Adams *d* of William and Angell

1653.

- 13¹ Elizabeth Winnington *d* of Thomas and Rosomond
Mary Witherdin *d* of William and Mary
Frances Freeman *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
18¹ Ruth Aldin *d* of Thomas and Amis
John Dod *s* of John and Mary
Edward Batt *s* of William and Parnell
19¹ Isaack Hunt *s* of Isaack and Jane
Thomas Mullett *s* of Thomas and Katharine²
Mary Luke *d* of William and Katherine
20¹ Elizabeth Gregory *d* of William and Jane
21¹ Benjamin Unkles *s* of William and Ann⁴
22¹ Elizabeth Clarke *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
25¹ John Browne *s* of John and Edith⁵
Alice Jackson *d* of Erasmus and Anne
Elizabeth Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah
Roger Cooke *s* of Roger and Barbary
29¹ William Smeeton *s* of Thomas and Joane
Elizabeth Smyth *d* of John and Bettris
31¹ Judeth Wood *d* of Thomas and Magdalen
Anne Taylor *d* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Slyfield *d* of Lucke⁶ and Mary
Katherine Richardson *d* of Isaack and Elizabeth

1654.

January.

- 1¹ James Welby *s* of William and Hester
Robert Prince *s* of John and Alice
John Lees *s* of John and Anne
William Ralfe *s* of Symon and Anne
2¹ Elizabeth Beard *d* of William and Hester
3¹ Gartharite Hayles *d* of Nicholas and Ann
5¹ Margaret Farthing *d* of Richard and Margaret
Thomas Glasard *s* of Thomas and Temperance
6¹ Martha Wiledoke *d* of Ralphe and Ann
Mary Locker *d* of John and Judeth
8¹ John Tanner *s* of John and Margaret

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² This entry evidently inserted later.³ *Dau.* of William Goffe (lieut.-general in the parliamentary army,and regicide) by Frances, *dau.* of Major-general Whalley, parliamentary and regicide.⁴ This entry evidently inserted later. It

appears in the original between 22 and 25 December.

⁵ Altered from "Mary."⁶ "Lucke" written over an erasure.

1654.

- William Bunnells *s* of Arthur and Mary
 John Besley *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Stone *d* of Richard and Mary
 9¹ Walter Streton *s* of Nathaniell and Grace
 10¹ Katherine Stowell *d* of John and Sarah
 11¹ Adrian Bacon *s* of William and Ellen
 13¹ John Grayne *s* of Thomas and Anne
 15¹ Nathaniell Higginson *s* of Nicholas and Mary
 William Wood *s* of William and Margaret
 Margaret Tootle *d* of James and Dorothy
 Mabel Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sense
 Petronella Jackson *d* of Gabriell and Petronella
 William Wood *s* of Peter and Winefred
 15² Robert Penwarne³ *s* of Richard, esq., and Ann⁴
 17¹ Mary Bragg *d* of John and Joane
 18¹ Elizabeth Blunden *d* of John and Joane
 Henry Pinhorne *s* of Henry and Abigail
 Thomas Perry *s* of William and Frances
 19¹ Henry Cox *s* of Robert and Mary
 Benjamin Sadler *s* of John and Anne
 22¹ Joseph Keefe *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 William Hopkins *s* of John and Ann
 Katherine Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherine
 Dorothy Spykins *d* of Richard and Ann
 Mary King *d* of John and Katherine
 23¹ Margaret Swift *d* of John and Anne
 Frances⁵ Benson *d* of John and Frances
 24¹ Margaret Joanes *d* of Richard and Sarah
 26¹ Mary George *d* of Marke and Jane
 29¹ Steuen Prentis *s* of Henry and Elizabeth
 Henry Haynes *s* of Henry and Sarah
 Abraham Cooper *s* of Michael and Hester

1654.

- Saint George Griffin *s* of Thomas and Faith
 30¹ Sophia Edlyn *d* of Nicholas and Sophiah
 Philadelpha Salloway *d* of Thomas and Margaret

February.

- 2¹ Robert Callaway *s* of Euered and Mary
 Ann Fountaine *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Grace Lewis *d* of John
 5¹ Richard Lyngham *s* of Richard and Alice
 John Harrison *s* of Philip and Annis
 Mathew Lewis *s* of Mathew and Hester
 George Clements *s* of William and Sarah
 Elizabeth Harding *d* of Nathaniel and Bridget
 Margaret Frayle "a foundling"
 John Drew *s* of John and Rebecca
 7¹ Richard Masy *s* of Richard and Alice
 Frances Baggett *d* of John and Martha
 8¹ Mary Anderson *d* of James and Jane⁶
 Elizabeth Notborough *d* of William and Elizabeth
 9¹ Henry Pinhorne *s* of Henry and Abigail
 12¹ Francis Fox *s* of Francis and Lucy
 Richard Veare *s* of Alexander and Mary
 Elizabeth Curtis *d* of Henry and Sarah
 Susanna Graygoose *d* of Richard and Jane
 Jacob Watkins *s* of Morgan and Margrett
 Mary Masse *d* of Thomas and Joane
 Sarah Holmes *d* of Solomon and Sarah
 13¹ Joane Snell *d* of Thomas and Alice
 16¹ John Arnold *s* of Michael and Jane
 Ann Dorrington *d* of John and Fortune
 18¹ Mary Heywood *d* of John and Mary
 19¹ Susanna Euans *d* of Roger and Ann
 Dorothy Greenyway *d* of Thomas and Dorothy

1654.

- Alice Walker *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 John Weaver *s* of John, gent., and Ann
 20¹ Elizabeth Bost *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Charnell Higer *s* of John and Elynor
 23¹ Ruth Luellin *d* of Jenkin and Grace
 Mary Wiggins *d* of John and Sarah
 William Chapman *s* of Christopher and Metior⁶
 Theophilus Sanders *s* of Marmaduke and Jane
 26¹ Edward Gubins *s* of John and Isabell
 Mary Tomkins *d* of Thomas and Wenifrid
 John Man *s* of John and Dorcas
 Robert Delabarr *s* of James and Elinor
 William Knight *s* of Thomas and Ann
 27¹ Robert Packer⁷ first-born *s* of Phillip, esq., and Isabella
 Ann Howard *d* of Martin and Bridgett
 James Kequick *s* of Thomas and Judith
 28¹ John Grinsell *s* of Walter and Mary
 Susanna Darnell *d* of Ralph, esq., and Elizabeth

March.

- 1¹ Ann Forrester *d* of William, esq., and Elizabeth
 4¹ Elizabeth Gifford *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
 William and John Westell *ss* of William and Mary
 5¹ Jasper Lane *s* of Jasper and Joane
 Frances Harris *d* of Richard and Judith
 Thomas Peirce *s* of Thomas and Grace
 Mary Daus *d* of John and Jane
 Amey Lyall *d* of Edward and Ann
 8¹ Ann Wilkinson *d* of John and Mary
 Sarah White *d* of William and Elizabeth
 9¹ Judeth Winthrop⁸ *d* of Steuen and Judeth⁹
 George Wilkenson *s* of William and Ann
 11¹ Mary Hodylow *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth

chusetts), recorder of Boston, colonel in parliamentary army, M.P. for cos. of Banff and Aberdeen, whose will was *pr.* (P.C.C.) 19 August 1658; *m.*, 1677, Richard Hancock, of London, cloth-worker; said to have *d.* s.p.

⁹ This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original between 5 and 8 March.

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

² Apparently date of birth, as "Bor[n]" appears in the original before date.

³ *El. s.* and *h.* of Richard Penwarne of Penwarne, Cornwall, by Ann Robinson; *m.* Margery —; *bur.* at Mawnan, Cornwall, 25 March 1726.

⁴ This entry evidently inserted later.

⁵ Altered from "Francis."

⁶ Sic; evidently for "Melior," *cf.* C 6 June 1652.

⁷ *El. s.* of Philip Packer of Groombridge, Kent, by Isabella (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, knt.; *d.* in infancy.

⁸ *Dau.* of Stephen Winthrop (4th *s.* of John Winthrop, governor of Massa-

1654.

- 12¹ William White s of John and Rebecca
Margrett Moore *d* of Henry and Margrett
Dorcas Abraham *d* of James and Dorcas
Elizabeth Walker *d* of Thomas and Ann
Ann Rimes *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
13¹ Elizabeth Cadwell *d* of Richard, decd., and Jane
15¹ Daniell Arnold s of Daniell and Ann
17¹ Jane Williams *d* of Richard and Jane
18¹ John Mabbott s of Gilbert and Martha
19¹ ———²
William Hewes s of William and Ann
James Tomlin s of James and Sarah
Hannah Campion *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
20¹ James Singelton s of Steuen and Jane
21¹ Elizabeth Turner *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
22¹ Elizabeth Drayton *d* of Reynold and Elizabeth
23¹ Grace Carter *d* of Daniell and Mary
26¹ John Bray s of Nicholas and Sarah
Robert Franklin s of Randolph and Ann
Edward Joanes s of Thomas and Jane
28¹ Mary FurLoss *d* of John and Susanna
29¹ George Usher s of George and Mary
William Beets s of William and Mary
30¹ Elizabeth Warren *d* of William and Rebecca
Andrew Metburne s of Georg and Susanna
Judith Deleau *d* of Abraham and Mary
Arthur Squibb s of Arthur and Ann

April.

- 1¹ Henry Camball s of Archiball and Julian
2¹ John Walker s of Roger and Mary
Hester Larkin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Henry Backer s of William and Katherin
Rebecca Williams *d* of Stephen and Mary
Mary Fenton *d* of James and Ann

1654.

- 5¹ Angelique Soames *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
7¹ Thomas Blackwell³ s of John, esq., junior, and Elizabeth
8¹ Henry Leopold Blackwell s of Edmund and Ellen
9¹ Richard Basett s of Richard and Bridget
Thomas Cooke s of Thomas and Ann
11¹ John Woodroff s of John and Joane
Mary Powell⁴ *d* of James and Cassandra
13¹ Elizabeth Wollens *d* of Meshach and Margrett
Katherin Cooke *d* of Thomas and Margrett
14¹ Sarah Blackwell *d* of Richard and Jane
16¹ Matthew Alsopp s of Matthew and Frances
Katherin Langford *d* of Anthony and Mary
Mary Bolson *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Sarah Osburne *d* of William and Elizabeth
17¹ Thomas Worrall s of Ualentine and Casandra
Mary Greene *d* of Henry and Abigaile
20¹ William Ford s of John and Amey
Mary West *d* of John and Jone
21¹ Thomas Dudeney s of Francis and Hannah
22¹ Matthew Wright s of Matthew and Mary
23¹ Richard Donnason s of Thomas and Susanna
Michael Bagley s of Antony and Mary
Ann Sanger *d* of Richard and Ann
Susanna Oldsworth *d* of John and Susanna
Elizabeth Pennock *d* of Arnold and Ann
25¹ Alice Tabor *d* of Richard and Katherin
27¹ Jeremy Bodley s of Jeremy and Susanna
28¹ John Frazer s of Daniell and Ann
30¹ Alexander Watson s of George and Joane
Elizabeth Netley *d* of Nicholas and Clara Diana
Mary Bankes *d* of Richard and Ellen
Arabella Cole *d* of Edward and Mary
Isaac Tapin s of William and ———⁵
George Fidge s of Georg and Rebecca

1654.

May.

- 1¹ Symon Hollyfax s of Robert and Bethia
Frances Barwis *d* of Antony and Elizabeth
3¹ Joane Mugford *d* of Edward and Ann
4¹ James Cope s of James and Alice
George Euins s of John and Elizabeth
6¹ Edward Bodingam s of Thomas and Katherine
Ann Norman *d* of William and Ann
7¹ Hester Ramsbottom *d* of Joseph and Ann
Grace Alsobey *d* of Nicholas and Joane
Faith Mallen *d* of William and Friswith
Elizabeth ———⁵
Humphrey Boston s of Josias and Hannah
9¹ Sarah Bakeman *d* of John and Leah
10¹ Ann Carpatricke *d* of George and Elizabeth
11¹ John Joyce s of George and Jane
William and John Rayner ss of Thomas and Ann
William Rogers s of Thomas and Ann
Francis Moore s of Francis and Grace
15¹ Mary Roberts *d* of William and Margrett
18¹ Thomazina Whitworth *d* of John and Mary
Robert Maclellon s of William and Gyles
Jane Jones *d* of David and Margrett
Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Peregrin and Mary
21¹ Edward Ledbetter s of Edward and Ann
Christopher Tailor s of John and Elizabeth
William Holland s of William and Mary
22¹ Charles Sauedge s of Bryan and Margery
26¹ Ann Hallawell *d* of Edward and Mary
27¹ Hellen Smith *d* of John and Hellen
28¹ John Barnett s of William and Elizabeth
Thomazin Tomppin *d* of Thomas and Alice
Ann Armsteed *d* of Robert and Abigaile
Ann Joanes *d* of Edward and Ann

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² An entry evidently omitted.³ S. of Captain John Blackwell, of Mortlake, co. Surrey (an officer in the parliamentary army, 1650-8, and after-wards governor of Pennsylvania), by Elizabeth, *da.* of James Smithsby; *bro.* of Sir Lambert Blackwell, of Sprowston Hall, co. Norfolk, 1st bart.⁴ "Alias Booth" added later.⁵ Blank in original.

1654.

- 30¹ Nicholas Pye ² s of John, esq.,
and Rebecka

June.

- 1¹ Sarah Martin *d* of Thomas
and Lydia
Rebecca Bamford *d* of Richard
and Ann
Richard Sydbery s of Richard
and Elizabeth
3¹ Henry Wind s of Henry and
Sarah
4¹ Rodah Knight *d* of Edward
and Mary
Mary Pudsey *d* of Christopher
and Elizabeth
6¹ Elizabeth Pansfort *d* of Tracy
and Mary
7¹ John Flacknalle s of Francis
and Elizabeth
William Griffith s of William
and Ann
10¹ Honner Creed *d* of Nathaniell
and Jane
11¹ John Morris s of Samuella and
Alice
Charles Willis s of Richard
and Alice
Edwin Burchall s of Edwin
and Ann
John Joanes s of Humphrey
and Alice
Mary Gayne *d* of Robert and
Rose
Elizabeth Hill *d* of Robert and
Elizabeth
Alice Matthews *d* of William
and Ann
12¹ Elinor Tingle *d* of Anthony
and Elizabeth
15¹ Rebecca Harding *d* of Richard
and Rebecca
17¹ John Basley s of William and
Dorothy
Orlando Heath s of Paule and
Anne
18¹ Thomas Staple s of Thomas
and Grace
Francis Palmer s of Richard
and Frances
John Sanders s of Thomas and
Mary
Mary Allen *d* of John and Ann
Ann Huckwell *d* of Edward
and Alice
Katherine Sawyer *d* of John and
Elizabeth
19¹ Jonathan Blunt s of Francis
and Ann
23¹ Mary Howlett *d* of John and
Elizabeth
25¹ Hester Geece *d* of John and
Susan
Jane Williams *d* of John and
Ellen

1654.

- 28¹ Mary Wiggins *d* of Henry and
Mary
29¹ Mary Willis *d* of Richard, esq.,
and Prudence

July.

- 2¹ Katherine Mabbut *d* of John
and Elizabeth
5¹ John Gilbert s of Richard and
Ann
7¹ Elizabeth Buck *d* of Thomas
and Mary
9¹ John Inwood s of John and
Elizabeth
John Haylor s of Roger and
Mary
Anna Flemming *d* of ———³
and Sarah
Brian Barmbey s of Francis
and Frances
John Pacey s of Hugh and
Ciscilly
Margaret Woodman *d* of John
and Mary
William Taylor s of William
and Elizabeth
Ann Leno *d* of Thomas and Ann
10¹ Mary Baldwin *d* of William
and Mary
13¹ Robert Butcher s of Thomas
and Ann
Arabella Kenricke *d* of William
and Jane
16¹ Susanna Armstrong *d* of John
and Ann
Elizabeth Bernard *d* of Edward
and Susanna⁴
Edward Westcott s of Henry
and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Finall *d* of Thomas
and Alice
John Burges s of William and
Elizabeth
17¹ Margaret Braford *d* of John
and Ann
Margery Nedham *d* of Marcha-
mount and Lucey
Katherine Roch *d* of William
and Ann
23¹ Thomas Bench s of John and
Ann
24¹ Ann Kea *d* of Gabriell and Ann
25¹ Hugh Blake s of Hugh and
Margaret
Mary Furnis⁵ *d* of William
and Joane
26¹ John Garroway s of John and
Susanna
William Garway s of William,
gent., and Ann
Elizabeth White *d* of Francis,
esq., and Mary
27¹ Adam Osgood s of Adam and
Martha
28¹ Richard Adams s of Richard
and Sarah

1654.

- 30¹ John Larnar s of John and
Jane
John Newman s of John and
Jane
Talbut Knot s of Edward and
Susanna
Darquis Larnar *d* of John and
Leonard
Arabella Peat *d* of Thomas
and Isabell
Ann Maydwell *d* of Henry and
Elizabeth
31¹ Ann Roundall *d* of Henry and
Elizabeth
Barberry Watson *d* of John
and Sarah⁴
Theophilus Greene *d* of Theo-
philus and Elizabeth

August.

- 2¹ Jane Nutkin *d* of William and
Frances
4¹ Nathaniell Barton s of Robert⁶
and Ursula
5¹ William Richardson⁷ s of Tho-
mas Lord Richardson and
Ann, "born 2 August, bapt.
5 August"
6¹ John Rea s of John and Ann
Richard Bennet s of William
and Alice
William Newman s of Thomas
and Katherine
John Horne s of Richard and
Elizabeth
Jane Stubbin *d* of Adam and
Joane
Mary Adams *d* of Thomas and
Ann
7¹ Ann Marriner *d* of William
and Amy
Mathew Roberts s of Mathew
and Jane
13¹ Stephen Garret s of Mathew
and Ann
George Emet s of Steuen and
Elizabeth
John Knight s of John and
Olfie
William Frogget s of Robert
and Bridget
Mary Partridge *d* of Richard
and Elizabeth
An Lawrence *d* of Henry and
Julyan
Mary Powers *d* of Richard and
Elinor
16¹ Edward Brewer s of Edward
and Ann
18¹ John Gulstone s of Daniell
and Mary
20¹ William Gostidge s of Richard
and Alice
James Varney s of John and
Mary

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

² See his brother's C 20 December
1651, and note thereto.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ This entry evidently inserted later.

⁵ Altered from "Furnes."

⁶ "Robert" inserted later.

⁷ 2nd surv. s. of Thomas (Richardson)
2nd Baron Cramond, by Ann, 2nd dau.
and co-h. of Sir Richard Gurney, of
Totteridge, Herts, 1st bart., lord mayor
of London; educated at Cambridge,
M.A., 1671; succ. his brother as 4th
baron, 1701; m. 1stly, Elizabeth, dau. of

Robert Barkham, of Southacre, Norfolk,
who d. s.p. 1712; m. 2ndly, 9 February
1714, at Ringland, Norfolk, Elizabeth,
dau. and h. of James Daniel of Norwich;
d. 7 March 1719, and bur. at East Walton,
co. Norfolk; his will pr. 5 June 1719.

1654.

- Roger Bonner s of Roger and Frances
 Thomas Rowlands s of Thomas and Ellinor
 Rosamond Younge d of Robert and Rose
 Mary Desbora d of Richard and Frances
 21¹ Robert Eues s of John and Hester
 John Wood s of Thomas and Margaret
 Katherin Stone d of Robert and Margret
 John Longe s of John and Mary
 24¹ George Flint s of Georg and Mary
 John Throwly s of John and Margaret²
 27¹ Richard Hackersteed s of John and Christian
 Martha Mourton d of Robert and Martha
 Ann Slater d of John and Alice
 Hester Smith d of Thomas and Hester
 Sarah Humphrey d of John and Sarah
 29¹ Joane Allen d of Richard and Elizabeth
 31¹ Katherin Birkenhead d of Randolph and Amey
 John Hartlib s of Samuell and Mary

September.

- 3¹ William Ouerton s of Thomas and Alice
 Jane Sanders d of John and Jane
 Ann Gauell d of John and Hester
 4¹ Elizabeth Tanner d of Edmond and Jane²
 6¹ Ann Cowhead d of Georg and Dorothy
 Ann Sexton d of Thomas and Audrey²
 Bartholomew Euans s of John and Elizabeth
 7¹ Edward Aldridge s of Henry and Judilith
 Ann Berrey d of John and Ann
 Nicholas Wanley s of Andrew and Ann
 James Dynion s of John and Rose
 John Fawkes s of John and Jane
 8¹ Adam Harebottle s of Stephen and Ann
 9¹ John Morton s of Stephen and Mary
 10¹ John Hill s of John and Jane
 Thomas Lewis s of Thomas and Ann
 Richard Gabrill s of Robert and Elizabeth

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

1654.

- Elizabeth Eaton d of John and Ann
 Margerey Neuell d of Robert and Ann
 14¹ Stephen Williams s of Robert and Mary
 John Hobbs s of William and Elizabeth
 15¹ Elizabeth Hye d of Robert and Elizabeth
 16¹ Elizabeth Hooper d of Thomas and Mary
 17¹ James Myngist s of John and Jane
 Katherin Webb d of Abraham and Katherin
 Elizabeth Bayly d of John and Mary
 Mary Herringman d of John and Mary
 18¹ Stephen Fisher s of Stephen and Margery²
 21¹ Jane Sumers d of Andrey and Jane
 22¹ John Jackson s of William and Susan
 Elizabeth Tanner d of Edmond and Jane
 24¹ Anthony Welton s of Antony and Hellen
 John Fowle s of John and Elizabeth
 John Hunt s of Edward and Ann
 Clementia Gardiner d of Samuell and Clementia
 John Lisson s of John and Margaret
 28¹ Thomas Richeson s of John and Cyseley
 John Joanes s of Howell and Christian
 Frances English d of John and Ann
 30¹ Ann Gardiner d of Richard and Mary
 Elizabeth Coruinion d of Georg and Alice

October.

- 1¹ John Locker s of John and Elizabeth
 Humphrey Eldridge s of William and Elizabeth
 Edward Rous s of Edward and Joane
 Melior Hudson d of Henry and Bridgett
 Rebecca Renolds d of Robert and Sarah
 Rebecca Coggin d of Humphrey and Margret
 Mary Denton d of Henry and Jane
 Mary Austin d of Nicholas and Alice
 Frances Hammond d of John and Cyseley
 Thomas Holmes s of Ralph and Katherine

² This entry evidently inserted later.

1654.

- 2¹ Ann Bauldin d of Thomas and Joane
 Robert Betts s of Humphrey and Susan
 4¹ Elizabeth Tycknoll d of Henry and Constance
 5¹ Sarah Smith d of Samuell and Mary
 8¹ John Deakins s of Francis and Elizabeth
 William Carral s of William and Abigaile
 Thomas Bull s of Thomas and Frances
 Georg Wadley s of William and Abigaile
 Cornelius Snell s of James and Frances
 Frances Harlow d of John and Elizabeth
 Ann Mayd d of Edward and Mary
 Susanna Dore d of Thomas and ———³
 Mary Martyn d of Henry and Joane
 9¹ Walter Smith s of Walter and Rebecca
 Mary Allen d of George and Susan
 12¹ Thomas Finchley s of Thomas and Bridget
 John Gasner s of John and Elizabeth
 15¹ Dulce Burch d of Richard and Susan
 Elizabeth Tompson d of Robert and Margaret
 Katherin Moore d of William and Durance
 18¹ Charles Holmes s of Thomas and Sarah
 Walter Hilliard s of Thomas and Sarah
 Henry Burnley s of Henry and Emmah
 19¹ Henry Allen s of John and Ann
 20¹ Henry Pratt s of Bartholomew and Grace
 21¹ Ann Wright d of Daniell and Ann
 22¹ William Browne s of Francis and Alice
 Elinor Pryer d of Thomas and Emerey
 Mary Tomkins d of Rowland and Alice
 Christian Burton d of William and Lyna
 Elizabeth Clerke d of William and Elizabeth
 28¹ Jane Carter d of Malcolme and Bridget
 Symon Fincksley s of Ambrosse and Elizabeth
 29¹ Wilbert Taylor s of Joseph and Alice
 Thomas Child s of Ralph and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Gerrard d of Henry and Elizabeth

³ Blank in original.

1654.

- Edith Joanes *d* of John and Katherin
 Margery Hunt *d* of William and Frances
 Elizabeth Plummer *d* of Thomas and Frances
 Rebecca Dunston *d* of John and Katherin
 30¹ Elizabeth Holmes *d* of James and Elizabeth
 31¹ Onesiporous Rood *s* of Onesiporous and Mary
 Ann Callaway *d* of Richard and Katherine

November.

- 1¹ Mary Rawson *d* of Georg and Anne
 2¹ George Stanton *s* of William and Anne
 4¹ Ann Hanson *d* of Thomas and Jane
 5¹ Edmond Webb *s* of John and Winckfeild
 Frances Howard *d* of Renold and Elizabeth
 Mary Day *d* of William and Mary
 Elizabeth Robins *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Katherine Haynes *d* of Tobias and Elizabeth
 6¹ Richard Stanlake *s* of Richard and Sarah²
 Margret Beddow "*d*," *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Maison "*d*," *d* of Rowland and Jane
 Thomas Joanes *s* of Nicholas and Easter
 Ursula Tipen *d* of William and Elizabeth
 7¹ Robert Tedder *s* of William and Ann
 8¹ Marmaduke Fortys of Bernard and Joane
 Elizabeth Haydon *d* of John and Elizabeth
 13¹ Mary Fisher *d* of Arthur and Mary
 Thomas Hassal *s* of George and Sarah
 14¹ Thomas Gunn *s* of William³ and Mary
 15¹ Elizabeth Thomas *d* of William and Elizabeth
 17¹ George Neale *s* of George and Elizabeth "*d*"
 19¹ John Hickman *s* of John and Mary "*d*"
 Elizabeth Cooke *d* of John and Susanna "*d*"
 Margret Veasey *d* of Antony and Ellen
 Robert Gray *s* of John and —⁴
 21¹ Robert Fudge *s* of Robert and Hannah
 22¹ Elizabeth Weauer *d* of Thomas and Martha

1654.

- 25¹ Daniell Jeffrey *s* of Daniell and Mary
 26¹ John Williams *s* of John and Margret
 John Bradshaw *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
 Dorothy Price *d* of John and Ellen
 Elizabeth Mascall *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Knight *d* of Thomas and Grissill
 28¹ Sarah Clerke *d* of Matthew and Andrey
 Antony and Elizabeth Butler *s* and *d* of John and Lucey
 Margret Isman *d* of John and Priscilla
 29¹ Dorothy Price *d* of Edward and Elinor
 30¹ William Galhampton *s* of William and Judith

December.

- 1¹ Mary Morgan *d* of Richard and Mary
 3¹ George Smith *s* of John and Mary
 Andrew Gurney *s* of Walter and Mary
 Christian Bilinghurst *d* of Richard and Christian
 Sarah Dunn *d* of John and Margret
 Thomas Chakehill *s* of Thomas and Julian
 5¹ Letitia Ayliff *d* of John and Alice
 10¹ Ann Whitton *d* of William and Ann
 Joseph Beden *s* of Jasper and Jane
 Edward Webb *s* of Edward and Mary
 Ann Hutton *d* of Leonard and Mary
 11¹ Rebecca Cotton *d* of Charles and Mary
 13¹ John Weston *s* of John and Mary
 Ann Mawle *d* of Thomas and Læticia
 14¹ Jane Humber *d* of Edward and Joane
 17¹ Oliuer Joanes *s* of John and Barbara
 Elizabeth Farmer *d* of Thomas and Ann
 Mary Oney *d* of Edward and Frances
 Martha Hodgson *d* of William and Alice
 18¹ Robert Presgraue *s* of Robert and Ann
 William Joanes *s* of William and Katherin
 19¹ Hanah Sawyer *d* of Richard and Margerey
 Robert Gathrom *s* of Robert and Mary

1654.

- 21¹ Sarah Worthen *d* of Thomas and Sarah
 William Morris *s* of William and Katherin
 24¹ John Higgin *s* of John and Mary
 Edward Smith *s* of William and Mary
 Bridget Chapman *d* of Edward and Ann
 Mary Nudum *d* of Antony and Mary
 Elizabeth Osgood *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 26¹ Katherin Thorpe *d* of Robert and Leah
 Mary "a B B of Ellen Browne y^e father a Souldyer"
 John Thurlow *s* of Bartholomew and Millicent
 27¹ Mary Ogleby *d* of James and Elizabeth
 Ann Griffin *d* of Charles and Margrett
 28¹ William Hyron *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Emm Douglas *d* of James and Wiltsey
 29¹ Elizabeth Lindridg *d* of Alexander and Rebecca
 Elizabeth Wilkenson *d* of William and Joane
 Mary Payne *d* of John and Mary
 Christopher Sheene *s* of Thomas and Ann
 30¹ Mary Winchester *d* of Thomas and Margrett
 31¹ Thomas Longe *s* of Thomas and Christian
 Elizabeth Roberts *d* of Charles and Elizabeth
 Sarah Farrow *d* of John and Margrett
 Elizabeth Curtis *d* of William and Margrett

1655.

January.

- 1¹ Ann Harman *d* of John and Joane
 4¹ Edward Harrington *s* of William and Elizabeth
 William Moore *s* of John and Mary
 7¹ Thomas Brasby *s* of John and Ann
 John Wise *s* of Stephen and Ann
 Thomas Portus *s* of Patricke and Alice
 Elizabeth Pease *d* of Lancelot and Margaret
 8¹ Francis Whitwoode *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
 10¹ Mary Prowse *d* of John and Joane
 12¹ John Hampton *s* of John and Faith

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth:² "Sarah" written over an erasure.³ "William" written over an erasure.⁴ Blank in original.

- 1655.
- 13¹ Elizabeth Roberts *d* of Philip and Ann
- 14¹ Francis Porter *s* of Richard and Mary
Edward Searle *s* of Robert and Ann
John Stallet *s* of Antonye and Elizabeth
Martha Arnold *d* of William and Elizabeth
- 15¹ Cassandra Oney *d* of John and Ursula
Antony Sibley *s* of John and Mary
- 16¹ Mary Clerke *d* of Fardinando and Joane
- 18¹ William Byton *s* of William and Sarah²
- 19¹ William "a foundlin *alias* Feild"
Joseph Wilson *s* of William and Judith
John Larke *s* of Ashfeild and Elizabeth
- 21¹ John Eueson *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Baylye *s* of John and Elizabeth
Rebecca Eaton *d* of William and Mary
Susanna Osgood *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Joell and Phillis
Elizabeth Chamberlyne *d* of James and Dorothy²
Jane Morgen *d* of William and Ann
Sarah Cambridge *d* of Edmund and Mary
- 22¹ Dorcas Smith *d* of Joseph and Mary
- 23¹ Mary Bishop *d* of Thomas and Thomasin
Francis Summers *s* of Francis and Oliff
- 24¹ William Smith *s* of William and Mary
Bryan Taylor *s* of James and Margrett
- 25¹ Gyles Roberts *s* of Gyles and Ann
- 28¹ Francis Martyn *s* of Lauinus and Elizabeth
Mary Powell *d* of Richard and Elinor
Nicholas Charlton *s* of Nicholas and Mary
John Goufe *s* of Robert and Ann
- 30¹ Oliuer Joanes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Alexander Turner *s* of Alexander and Thomasin

February.

- 2¹ Edward Medburne *s* of Georg, senior, and Anne
Judith Srouley³ *d* of William and Lettis

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² This entry evidently inserted later.

- 1655.
- Benjamin and Elizabeth Cooke *s* and *d* of Robert and Ann
- 4¹ Mary Frame *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 7¹ Elizabeth Bowes *d* of Robert and Frances
- 8¹ Elizabeth Teague *d* of James and Margrett
Mary Butts⁴ *d* of Robert and Penelope
- 11¹ Thomas Perrey *s* of Thomas and Judith
Richard Smith *s* of John and Rebecca
Ann Tipladge *d* of Nicholas and Jane
Grace Owen *d* of Thomas and Ann
Robert Lauender *s* of Robert and Mary
William Selve *s* of John and Elizabeth
- 12¹ John Wood *s* of Hugh and Ann
- 14¹ Mary Manning *d* of John and Bridget
- 15¹ Hannah Cunger *d* of Francis and Alice
- 16¹ Lettice Newton *d* of William and Thomasin
- 18¹ Francis Sego *s* of Francis and Margery
Bridget Harper *d* of John and Bridget
Rose Croney *d* of Georg and Jone
Mary Cooper *d* of Edward and Amey
Margerey Ireland *d* of Roger and Margerey
Ellen Harper *d* of Joseph and Katherine
- 19¹ Richard Calloway *s* of Richard and Katherine
- 21¹ Rebecca Cook *d* of John and Frances
- 22¹ Mary Higgs *d* of Roger and Mary
Mary Fountaine *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Richard Guynn *s* of Richard and Sarah
Elizabeth Row *d* of William and Dorothy
- 23¹ Henry Genn *s* of Robert and Amey
- 25¹ Frances Kedwell *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Webb *s* of William and Ann
Thomas Bedford *s* of Robert and Ann
Peter Ockely *s* of Rowland and Ellen
Thomas Walker *s* of Thomas and Margrett
Thomas Newby *s* of John and Sarah
- 26¹ Roger Phillips *s* of Thomas and Elinor

³ Sic.

- 1655.
- 27¹ Susanna Host *d* of John and Elinor
Ann Hide *d* of John and Sarah

March.

- 3¹ Georg Ouldfeild *s* of John and Mary
- 4¹ James Taylor *s* of John and Easter
Richard Capell *s* of Bryan and Elizabeth
Thomas Cooke *s* of Tobyas and Margrett
Rebecca Louell *d* of James and Mary
Elizabeth Bane *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 7¹ Mary Smith *d* of William and Ann
Christian Salloway *d* of Peter and Jane
- 11¹ Phenias Screuen *s* of Christopher and Alice
Thomas Tomlin *s* of James and Sarah
Samuell Roper *s* of Samuell and Elinor
Mary Watkins *d* of John and Dennis
Ruth Hopkins *d* of Edward and Alice
Rebecka Smith *d* of John and Dyana
- 12¹ Charles Williams *s* of William and Katherine
- 15¹ Mary Miller *d* of James and Mary
Francis Whitmore *d* of Francis and Mary
- 18¹ John Carter *s* of William and Deborah
Richard Kinge *s* of George and Grace
George and Anne Cogger *s* and *d* of George and Martha
Elizabeth Prentice *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Katherine Wood *d* of John and Katherine
Mary Skinner *d* of John and Margaret
- 22¹ Ann Nonula *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
- 24¹ Elizabeth Ouldham *d* of Ralph and Susanna
- 25¹ Robert Juce *s* of Robert and Isabell
Walter Masey *s* of Robert and Mary
Ellias Payne *s* of Ellias and Susanna
Ellinor Williams *d* of David and Mary
Margery Moore *d* of Edw: and Margery
Joseph Smeton *s* of Thomas and Jone
- 27¹ William Croft *s* of William and Elizabeth

⁴ Altered from "Butt."

1655.

- 29¹ Sarah Blackwell² *d* of John, junior,³ esq., and Elizabeth Mary Russell *d* of John and Mary
30¹ Elizabeth Powell *d* of Phillip and Elinor
31¹ Sarah Hooper *d* of Nathaniell and Katherine

April.

- 1¹ Benjamin Everet *s* of George and Hester
Mary Parker *d* of Robert and Joyce
Elinor Ingleton *d* of William and Jane
2¹ Mary Baldwin *d* of Thomas and Mary
Jane Eldridg *d* of John and Jane
5¹ Bartholomew Cooper *s* of Christopher and Mary
Elizabeth Brinan *d* of Christopher and Mary
5⁴ Robert Penwarne *s* of Richard, esq., and Anne
5¹ Katherine Penwarne *d* of Richard, esq., and Anne
6¹ John Ruthin *s* of John and Jane
7¹ Robert Lambert *s* of John and Katherine
8¹ William Weathered *s* of Abraham and Alice
Frances Little *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Long *d* of Thomas and Anne
Mary Banckes *d* of Richard and Ellen
Elizabeth Taball *d* of Richard and Katherine
Theodolia Coope *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Bowring *d* of William and Joane
Sarah Gough *d* of Humphrey and Margaret
Mary Davis *d* of William and Elizabeth
14¹ John Sturlin *s* of Archibauld and Elizabeth
15¹ Easter Hollis *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Hester Shaw *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
Mary Powell *d* of John and Elizabeth
Frances Eates *d* of Francis and Anne
Mary Cooke *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
16¹ Richard Bromes *s* of Robert and Mary
John Castle *s* of Thomas and Ursula
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Dennis and Anne

1655.

- 17¹ George Bragg *s* of Charles and Margaret
Anne Watson *d* of William and Anne
Anne Panate *d* of Simon and Mary
Anne Chandler *d* of Thomas and Dyna
22¹ William Spiking *s* of Richard and Anne
John James *s* of Rowland and Ellen
Margarett Sanger *d* of Richard and Anne
Edward Eatherington *s* of James and Sarah
Elizabeth Sands *d* of Thomas and Martha
Elizabeth Bennell *d* of Thomas and Sarah
24¹ William Halsey *s* of William and Alice
25¹ James Ramsey *s* of Robert and Anne
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Edmund and Elizabeth
26¹ Susanna Seares *d* of Thomas and Anne
28¹ Robert Bishopp *s* of Robert and Margaret
29¹ John Charles *s* of George and Mary
Caleb Batt *s* of William and Parnell
William Lawrances of William and Susanna
Susanna White *d* of Joseph and Susanna
Joanna Porter *d* of John and Joanna
Alice Scott *d* of Thomas and Mary
Mary Tappitt *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
George Hammon *s* of George and Mary
Dorcas Dorer *d* of George and Mary

May.

- 1¹ Letitia Day *d* of Thomas and Sarah
6¹ James Gibson *s* of James and Anne
Elizabeth Snell *d* of Thomas and Alice
John Read *s* of John and Lucey
Rebecka Farthing *d* of Richard and Margaret
William Tuttle *s* of James and Dorothy
8¹ Frances Goffe *d* of William, esq., and Frances
9¹ Thomas Boast *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
12¹ John Sprigg *s* of Edward and Mary
13¹ Elizabeth Whithead *d* of James and Rebecka

1655.

- Anne Moore *d* of Robert and Anne
Dorothy Hickey *d* of Richard and Emme
Joane Whitehouse *d* of Edward and Judith
Edward Stepps *s* of Anthony and Elizabeth
15¹ Martin Edlin *s* of Nicholas and Sophiah
16¹ Mary Basley *d* of William and Dorothy
17¹ George Day *s* of George and Margaret
Mary Joyce *d* of William and Mary
20¹ Edward Dunn *s* of Joshuah and Jane
Samuell Weathers *s* of Moses and Mary
Elizabeth Jenkes *d* of Peter and Amey
23¹ Thomas Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
Talbut "a B B child of Elizabeth Dickinson"
27¹ John Younge *s* of Richard and Joane
Robert Smith *s* of John and Elizabeth
John Margett *s* of Francis and Sarah
Mary Mylls *d* of John and Susanna
Henry Lyde *s* of John and Jane
28¹ Mary and Frances Cooke *dd* of Richard and Mary
30¹ John Affleck *s* of James and Anne

June.

- 1¹ Mary Martin *d* of William and Mary
2¹ John Done⁵ *s* of John and Elizabeth
3¹ William Millington *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
William Munck *s* of William and Mary
Ralph Wells *s* of William and Sisley
Rebecka Kildall *d* of Isack and Edith
Mary Warren *d* of James and Ann
4¹ Henry Pennell *s* of Henry, decd., and Jane
6¹ William Fabian *s* of William and Mary
Abraham Crockford *s* of William and Sarah
8¹ Ellen Wood *d* of William and Joane
11¹ Mathew Bolton *s* of William and Alice
Edmund Bayly *s* of John and Elizabeth

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² See her brother's C 7 April 1654, and note thereto.³ "Junior" inserted later.⁴ Apparently date of baptism, as "Bap" appears in the original before date.⁵ Possibly "Doue."

1655.

- 6¹ William Humble s of Stephen and Katherin
Anne Harrison d of Thomas and Mary
7¹ Susanna Clerke d of Richard and Anne
9¹ Jane Cartwright d of Thomas and Sarah
Elizabeth Hanley d of Georg and Elizabeth
10¹ Elizabeth Mydhope d of James, esq., and Elizabeth
Jehoshebah Gayne d of John and Sarah
13¹ Ann Lawriston d of John and Anne
14¹ Dorcas Walker d of Henry and Mary²
Sarah Baker d of John and Anne
16¹ William Perry s of William and Frances
Mary Hayes d of Henry and Sarah
Mary Brundish d of Thomas and Joyce
Mary Eatherington d of John and Margery
Elizabeth Nicholson d of Arthur and Margery
19¹ Elizabeth Stauker d of Robert and Margery
23¹ James Lewis s of Thomas and Anne
Stephen Johnson s of Thomas and Katherin
John Slater s of John and Alice
Nathaniell Edwards s of John and Cartwright
Anne Bunnell d of Arthur and Mary
24¹ John Stimson s of Antony and Jane
Mary Hickee d of John and Ann
25¹ John and Elizabeth Duhurst s and d of John and Elizabeth
28¹ John Noldro s of William and Elizabeth
29¹ John Michell s of William and Elizabeth
30¹ John Bradshaw s of Thomas and Margaret
Elizabeth Caseldine d of John and Isabella
Rebecca Pulcher d of Stephen and Elizabeth

October.

- 2¹ John Baldwin s of William and Mary
3¹ Richard Sanders s of Marlyn and Susan
5¹ Jeremiah Hilton s of Jeremiah and Jane
7¹ John Hills s of Robert and Elizabeth

1655.

- Henry Holder s of Henry and Frances
Erasmus Jackson s of Erasmus and Ann
Susanna Scovill d of Francis and Katherin
Elizabeth Pratt d of Edmond and Wilmot
William Presbury s of Joseph and Isabell
8¹ Frances Glover d of Francis and Frances
Margrett Dunton d of Walter and Willmot
9¹ Judith Bleach d of John and Dorothy
11¹ Susanna Bodley d of Jeremiah and Susan
14¹ Thomas Norman s of William and Ann
John Oldsworth s of John and Susan
Sarah Marshall d of Alexander and Alice
Margrett Smith d of Jerrill and Margrett
15¹ John Brace s of John and Mary
16¹ William Poole s of John and Mary
17¹ Susanna Coleman d of Elias and Sarah
18¹ Thomas Neild s of Thomas and Alice
20¹ John Day s of Rowland and Christian
Elizabeth Corell d of John and Mary
21¹ Anthony Drew s of Humphry and Lidia
Margrett Reinolds d of Robert Sarah
Anne Robinson d of Thomas and Anne
Mary Cooper d of John and Katherin
22¹ Henry Wheeler s of Thomas and Frances
23¹ Christian Glazard d of Thomas and Temperance
24¹ Mary Barnett d of William and Elizabeth
25¹ Robert Charlnak s of Robert and Anne
27¹ Rebecca Hooper d of Georg and Joane
Thomas Doeman s of Thomas and Anne
28¹ Henry Linley s of Richard and Mary
Elizabeth House d of Bernard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Bucher d of Thomas and Ann
29¹ Edward Sadler s of Richard and Joane
30¹ Francis Baker s of Samuell and Frances
Prisca Locker d of Nathaniell and Elizabeth

1655.

November.

- 1¹ Mary Shelton d of Richard and Mary
2¹ Caleb Bruce s of Thomas and Prudence
Mary Owbridge d of Henry and Susanna
4¹ Richard Kinsington s of John and Anne
Elizabeth L.yall d of Edward and Anne
Mary Watson d of Eusebius and Elizabeth
6¹ Richard Saye s of Richard and Ann
7¹ James Gunn s of William and Mary
Samuell Brown s of Samuell and Ann
Dorothy Logings d of Thomas and Dorothy
9¹ Rose Morres d of Richard and Sarah
10¹ Mary Wooder d of Thomas and Margery
11¹ Peter Lee s of Dennis and Margaret
Peter Carey s of Peter and Susanna
Nicholas Atkins s of James and Isabell
William Wood s of William and Margrett
Elizabeth Gasner d of John and Elizabeth
Anne "a foundlin in Wisers Alley"
12¹ Anne Shildrack d of Phillip and Farnell
13¹ Jane Summers d of Avery and Jane
15¹ Thomas Newsum s of Robert and Sarah
Mary Villers³ d of Robert, esq., and Elizabeth
18 Robert Sall s of Robert and Jane
Elizabeth Greenway d of John and Sarah
Mary Babington d of Christopher and Mary
Hannah Belson d of Thomas and Elizabeth
20¹ Nathaniell Perkins s of Thomas and Petrenella
24¹ Anne Pemberton d of Richard and Anne
25¹ William Beale s of Eleazer and Anne
John Dod s of John and Mary
William Knight s of Edward and Mary
Susanna Moulton d of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Weekes d of Edward and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Day d of William and Margaret

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² This entry evidently inserted later,

and appears in the original after the first entry dated 14 September.

³ See her brother's C 14 March 1657, and note thereto; m. (as 2nd wife) Sir William Wogan, knt., serjeant-at-law.

1655.

- Elizabeth Austin *d* of William and Katherin
 Zelotes Roffe *s* of Simon and Anne
 Henry King *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Efra Benson *d* of John and Frances
 27¹ Sarah Kelloway *d* of Edward and Mary
 Susannah Vertue *d* of John and Ann
 Jane Prie *d* of John and Katherin
 29¹ Morrice Moorer *s* of Morrice and Mary
 30¹ Henry Berdo *s* of William and Alice
 Christabella Cooke *d* of John and Frances

December.

- 2¹ Obadiah Bedoes *s* of William and Amey
 Thomas Rigges *s* of Robert and Anne
 William Johnson *s* of Francis and Anne
 Frances and Margret Mascall *dd* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Anne Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherine
 Elizabeth Lewes *d* of Mathew and Hester
 Phillip Gauell *s* of Thomas and Susanna
 3¹ John Harington² *s* of William, esq., and Elizabeth
 John Taylor *s* of William and Elizabeth
 5¹ Mary Sydbottom *d* of Henry and Priscilla
 7¹ William Mansfeild *s* of Arthur and Anne
 8¹ Peter Lisson *s* of John and Margrett
 9¹ James Ware *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Dennis Beck *d* of Augustine and Alice
 Jane Harbutt *d* of John and Martha
 Griffith Downes *s* of Richard and Grace
 10¹ John Inman *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Mary Holmes *d* of John and Mary
 12¹ John Turner *s* of Alexander and Mary
 Sarah Pitcher *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
 Elinor Summons *d* of Jenken and Anne
 13¹ Prudence How *d* of John and Prudence
 Millicent Lewer *d* of John and Millicent

1655.

- 14¹ Anne Sibley *d* of John and Mary
 Mary Justice *d* of William and Anne
 15¹ William Joanes *s* of William and Anne
 Elizabeth Whaley *d* of Edward,³ esq., and Katherine
 16¹ Honor Bonham *d* of Roger and Frances
 John Chawner *s* of John and Jane
 Dorothy Wood *d* of Thomas and Margrett
 Elinor Haruey *d* of Abraham and Margrett
 Mary Williams *d* of Robert and Mary
 Elizabeth Capell *d* of Gyles and Mary
 17¹ John Knight *s* of Thomas and Anne
 18¹ Dorothy and ———⁴ Scutt *d* and *s* of Charles and Jane
 Arthur Coe *s* of Arthur and Anne
 20¹ Moses Hawthorne *s* of William and Margaret
 21¹ Sarah Arden *d* of John and Frances
 Elizabeth Emmett *d* of Stephen and Mary
 22¹ Robert Cross *s* of Robert and Isabella
 23¹ Anna Wiggins *d* of Henry and Mary
 Susanna Harres *d* of John and Milkah
 Mary Chaplane *d* of Henry and Margaret
 26¹ Joane Varney *d* of John and Mary
 Elizabeth Wiliakes *d* of Francis and Mary
 27¹ Alice Nevell *d* of Robert and Anne
 Martha Pearce *d* of Edward and Elinor
 Mary Ridley *d* of Marmaduke and Anne
 Hester Beard *d* of William and Hester
 Henry Bacon *s* of William and Ellen
 Grace Higgs *d* of William and Laetitia
 Abigail Boston *d* of Josiah and Hannah
 Elizabeth Palmer *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 28¹ Anne Hoddlylo *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
 Matthew and Elizabeth Joanes *s* and *d* of Edward and Alice
 29¹ Anne Allen *d* of John and Margaret
 30¹ Thomas Barrett *s* of Benjamin and Joane

1655.

- Elizabeth White *d* of John and Rebecca
 Elizabeth Tanner *d* of John and Margaret
 William Marshall *s* of John and Elizabeth

1655.

January.

- 1¹ Francis Wake *s* of Francis and Alice
 Jane Baggett *d* of John and Jane
 4¹ Frances Heath *d* of Robert, esq., and Frances
 5¹ James Levestone *s* of James, esq., and Mary
 6¹ John Ramsbottom *s* of Joseph and Anne
 James Anderson *s* of James and Jane
 Mary Hudson *d* of William and Anne
 7¹ William Whrighter *s* of William and Martha
 8¹ George Davis *s* of Thomas and Frances
 George Stanlake *s* of Richard and Sarah
 9¹ William Duncaster *s* of William and Anne
 10¹ Susanna Furnis *d* of William and Joane
 Elizabeth Deakins *d* of Francis and Elizabeth
 12¹ Roger Rea *s* of Joseph and Jeane
 William Taylor *s* of John and Mary
 13¹ Penelope Brookes *d* of John and Susanna
 Johannah Burr *d* of Thomas and Anne
 Martha Woodroff *d* of Peter and Frances
 Thomas Kirke *s* of Henry and Anne
 14¹ Joane Argus *d* of John and Anne
 15¹ John Langley *s* of Thomas and Jane
 16¹ William Apelton *s* of Isaac and Margaret
 Susanna Kelsall *d* of Humphry and Anne
 17¹ Elizabeth Sawyer *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Rebecca Smith *d* of William and Elizabeth
 John Nedham *s* of Marahamont and Lucy
 Thomas Unckell *s* of William and Anne
 18¹ Nicholas Debely *s* of John and Anne
 19¹ Elizabeth Cooke *d* of Richard and Mary

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² See his father's M 30 March 1654, and note thereto.³ The well-known parliamentarian general, and regicide.⁴ Blank in original.

1656.

- 20¹ John White s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Richard Fynell s of Thomas and Alice
William Kemp s of William and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Merrick *d* of William and Frances
21¹ William Eliott s of John and Anne
25¹ John Jonston s of Thomas and Mary
Mary Griffith *d* of William and Anne
26¹ Sarah Butler *d* of John and Lucy
Henry Lewis s of William and Alice
27¹ Jeremiah Roadus s of Theobald and Elizabeth
John Pearson s of William and Mary
Richard Ryland s of Edward and Katherine
Hester Wells *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
Mary Bedingfeild *d* of James and Margerey
Mary Bragg *d* of Samuel and Susanna
Elizabeth Read *d* of William and Katherine
John New s of John and Elizabeth
29¹ William Smith s of William and Mary
Elinor Poell *d* of Phillip and Elinor
30¹ Phillip Bubbrick s of Phillip and Rose
31¹ Anne Paner *d* of William and Grace
Charles Ramsey s of William and Alice

February.

- 1¹ Elizabeth Ofeild *d* of John and Elizabeth
2¹ John Dowers s of John and Elizabeth
3¹ Margrett Richards *d* of Samuel and Joane
John Allen s of John and Anne
George Murrey s of Nicholas and Elizabeth
William Hill s of Thomas and Sarah
Anne Rogers *d* of Thomas and Anne
5¹ Jane Farmer *d* of Thomas and Anne
8¹ Michael Lawrence s of William and Elizabeth
9¹ John Jenings s of Theodore and Christian
Elizabeth Wilkinson *d* of John and Mary
10¹ John Colt s of John and Ursula

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

1656.

- Hamlett Tudg s of Richard and Edith
Thomas Watkins s of Thomas and Winifred
Katherin Gregory *d* of William and Jane
Susanna and Mary Dyde *dd* of John and Elizabeth
William Hathorne s of John and Margrett
11¹ Elizabeth Reinolds *d* of John and Mary
Edward Williams s of Edward and Katherine
12¹ Thomas Bayly s of John and Mary
14¹ Henry Jagger s of Henry and Margrett
17¹ Edward Parrey s of Edward and Sarah
Christopher Nutall s of Lawrence and Hannah
Robert Phessey s of Anthony and Ellen
Anne Smith *d* of James and Jane
Elizabeth Trevert *d* of John and Alice
Anne Hart *d* of John and Winifred
18¹ Elizabeth Cooper *d* of William and Mary
20¹ Sarah Richardson *d* of John and Ciceley
22¹ Joseph Kequick s of Thomas and Judeth
24¹ John Flemmen s of John and Sarah
Thomas Lewis s of James and Mary
William Allen s of William and Magdalen
Katherin Warner *d* of Robert and Katherine
Margrett Hall *d* of Thomas and Dorothy
25¹ Valentine Moore *d* of William and Durance
Mary Chapman *d* of Edward and Anne
David Rawlinson s of Henry and Frances²
26¹ Edward Cooper s of William and Jane
Mary Browne *d* of Henry and Frances

March.

- 2¹ Dorothy Desbera *d* of Richard and Frances
Anne Seeley *d* of Richard and Thomazin
Elizabeth Black *d* of Hugh and Margret
Anne Spragon *d* of Bartholomew and Margret
3¹ Elizabeth Tyckman *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ellin Marlyn *d* of Henry and Joane

² This entry appears in the original between 26 February and 2 March.

1656.

- 4¹ Katherin Davis *d* of Abraham and Katherin
Thomas Clark s of Thomas and Anne
5¹ Anne May *d* of Richard and Alice
6¹ Edmund Mabbot s of Gilbert and —³
Anne Grinsell *d* of Walter and Mary
7¹ Jane Newman *d* of John and Jane
9¹ Thomas Larney s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Thomas Joanes s of John and Barbary
Elizabeth Packwood s of John and Elizabeth
Mary Nutt *d* of William and Elizabeth
10¹ Steven Steen s of Edward and Merrill
11¹ Steven Brabant s of Michael and Alice
Georg Allen s of George and Mary
Mary Godfrey *d* of Thomas and Griszell
12¹ Robert Adams s of Thomas and Ann
13 Martha Griffith *d* of Christofer and Elinor
Mary Hartley *d* of Richard and Jane
Audrian Jacob s of John and Anne
15¹ Sarah Bench *d* of John and Ann
Elizabeth Raynor *d* of John and Hannah
16¹ Thomas Billingham s of Richard and Christian
William Harris s of John and Margaret
Elizabeth Kent *d* of —³ and Margaret
William Tedder s of William and Anne
William Clark s of Henry and Anne
Sarah Proger *d* of William and Susanna
John Man s of John and Dorcas
Michael Penney s of Michael and Frances
17¹ Francis Laine s of Abraham and Frances
18¹ William Benton s of John and Alice
Michael Allen s of John and Ann
20¹ Elizabeth Flayle *d* of William and Dorothy
Benjamin Smith s of Benjamin and Mary
21¹ Rowland Kingston s of John and Christian
Charles Throwly s of John and Margaret
23¹ William Blackwell⁴ s of Thomas and Bridgett

³ Blank in original.⁴ Altered from "Blakwell."

1656.

- John Screven *s* of Christofer and Alice
 James Knott *s* of Edward and Susan
 Sarah Scowley *d* of William and Lettice
 John Birt *s* of John and Elizabeth
 James Roach *s* of William and Anne
 24¹ John Roberts *s* of Phillip and Anne
 William Clagat *s* of William and Elizabeth
 26¹ Jenkin Fluellin *s* of Jenkin and Grace
 Peter Wyott *s* of Richard and Sarah
 27¹ Ralph Mugford *s* of Edward and Ann
 28¹ Richard Skerman *s* of Richard and Mary
 Elizabeth Turner *d* of Joseph and Margaret
 30¹ Mary Hickson *d* of Georg and Margaret
 Mary Keddell *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Hanna Gibbins *d* of John and Isabell
 Robert Prison *s* of Edward and Ann
 31¹ Elizabeth Arnold *d* of Michael and Jane

April.

- 2¹ Mary Allison *d* of John and Rachell
 4¹ John Stigdwel *s* of ———² and Bridgett
 Joyce Joye *d* of Thomas and Joyce
 James Smith *s* of John and Elizabeth
 5¹ Mary Hill *d* of Thomas and Mary
 7¹ Sarah Farthing *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Simon Beald *s* of Edward and Anne
 Aaron Heringman *d* of John and Mary
 8¹ John Bagley *s* of Anthony and Mary
 John Greene *s* of John and Dorothy³
 9¹ Daniell Frazer *s* of Daniell and Anne
 10¹ Anne Allen *d* of John and Anne
 11¹ Katherin Addersuch *d* of Thomas and Martha
 Thomas Chandiler *s* of Thomas and Dinah
 12¹ Elizabeth Mabbot *d* of John and Mary
 Francis Barnaby *s* of Francis and Frances
 13¹ Alexander Millet *s* of Alexander and Katherin

1656.

- Margrett Bragg *d* of Charles and Margrett
 16¹ Margrett Veasey *d* of Thomas and Mary
 Isabella Bourne *d* of Thomas and Susanna
 18¹ Robert Cooker *s* of Robert and Mary
 Joshua Foxley *s* of Joshua and Mary
 19¹ Bridgett Bawcocke *d* of William and Mary
 Elizabeth Allington *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 20¹ Georg Strahan *s* of John and Mary
 Thomas Gibson *s* of James and Anne
 Mary Spencer *d* of Lawrence and Mary
 Henry and John Mosley *ss* of John and Winifred
 Alice Marshall *d* of Edward and Jane
 24¹ Roger Weaver *s* of Thomas and Martha
 Richard Shutt *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Gilbert "B B" *s* of Hester Griffith
 Mary Foxe *d* of John and Frances
 25¹ Rebecca Smith *d* of John, decd., and Rebecca
 26¹ Robert Nicholas *s* of William and Frances
 Obadiah Routhwell *s* of Daniell and Frances
 27¹ William Burrow *s* of Thomas and Anne
 Sarah Wood *d* of Richard and Charity
 Margrett Styles *d* of John and Elinor
 Joyce Higgins *d* of John and Mary
 29¹ Sarah-Gideon Arnold *d* of Dr. John and Medicis
 30¹ Mary Hollis *d* of Robert and Elizabeth

May.

- 1¹ William Powell *s* of Ralph and Mary
 2¹ Elizabeth Armsteed *d* of Robert and Abigaill
 4¹ Sarah Bower *d* of Jeremiah and Katherin
 Jane Harper *d* of Joseph and Susanna
 Jane King *d* of Georg and Grace
 Joane Marlin *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Anne Rason *d* of Georg and Anne
 Frances Scott *d* of Jonathan and Mary
 8¹ Thomas Gadyner *s* of Bartholomew and Anne

1656.

- 10¹ Samuel Rix *s* of John and Deborah
 Sarah Adams *d* of Richard and Sarah
 Ellen Rouse *d* of Abraham and Anne
 11¹ Richard Gaynes *s* of John and Elinor
 Joseph Davis *s* of Morgan and Ellen
 Thomas Sares *s* of James and Mabell
 Christian Kyldall *d* of Isaac and Edith
 Elizabeth Savidge *d* of Bryan and Margery
 15¹ John Kallaway *s* of Richard and Katherin
 17¹ Elizabeth Clark *d* of Henry and Margrett
 18¹ John Browne *s* of John and Mary
 Richard Rayner *s* of Thomas and Amey
 Thomas Smith *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Sebyna Sanders *d* of John and Jane
 Elizabeth Hill *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 19¹ Steven Singleton *s* of Steven and Jane
 20¹ Jane Scott *d* of Peter and Jane
 21¹ Sarah King *d* of William and Sarah
 25¹ William Lyvard *s* of Thomas and Isabell
 John Perry *s* of Thomas and Judith
 John Cracknell *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Mark Garrett *s* of Matthew and Anne
 27¹ Elizabeth Alman *d* of Thomas and Thomazin
 28¹ Elizabeth Duffin *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 John Gyles *s* of Ralph, gent., and Elizabeth
 Henry Dove *s* of Humphrey, gent., and Elizabeth

June.

- 1¹ Thomas Forty *s* of Barniby and Joane
 Elizabeth Cogger *d* of Georg and Martha
 Frances Dallanson *d* of Thomas and Susanna
 John Brice *s* of John and Jane
 3¹ John Cooper *s* of Edward and Amey
 Henry Cocco *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 4¹ Andrew Barton *s* of Andrew and Mary
 5¹ Francis Cooke *s* of Thomas and Margrett
 6¹ John Joanes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² Blank in original.³ This entry appears in the original between 9 and 10 April.

1656.

- Dauid Wheeler s of Robert and Ann
 8¹ William Kennett s of Thomas and Ann
 Thomas Varges s of Thomas and Arabella
 Alexander Carter s of Malcomb and Bridgett
 Elizabeth Fisher d of Arthur and Mary
 Thomas Hilliard s of Thomas and Jane
 Moses Mathew s of Moses and Joane
 9¹ John Stockes s of John and Ann
 Sarah Houlding d of Henry and Isabella
 12¹ Jacob Ashley s of Abraham and Judith
 Francis Williams s of Francis and Ann
 Hannah Smith d of John and Ellen
 13¹ Robert Trahern s of Robert and Susanna
 15¹ John Grimes s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Charles Wood s of John and Katherin
 Randolph Adamson s of Nicholas and Dorothy
 Mary Franklin d of Randolph and Ann
 Elizabeth Yeoul d of William and Mary
 John Webb s of John and Ellinor
 16¹ Elizabeth Wood d of Christofer and Katherin
 17¹ Mary Woods² d of Samuell and Mary
 18¹ Andrew Webster s of Andrew and Elizabeth
 19¹ Mary Browne d of Thomas and Margerey
 20¹ Michael Robinson s of Michael and Ellen
 Richard Harridg s of Ralph and Ann
 Hannah Kippin d of Thomas and Lucey
 22¹ Cutbert Stretton s of Walter and Mary
 John Fulford s of John and Elizabeth
 Richard Williams s of John and Friswid
 Lawrence Fynes³ s of Col. John and Susanna
 24¹ John Symco s of Richard and Ann
 26¹ Mary Abington d of Georg and Joane
 28¹ John Shipman s of John and Abigail
 29¹ Edward Williams s of William and Katherin

1656.

- Mary Morgen d of Richard and Mary
 30¹ John Silbey s of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Lattermore s of Thomas and Elinor
 Mary Hickman d of John and Mary

July.

- 3¹ Joon Alderton s of John and Joane
 Isabella Sadler d of John and Ann
 4¹ Ann Row d of John and Margaret
 Thomas Stanbrook s of John and Elizabeth
 5¹ Mary Smith d of Thomas and Mary
 6¹ Mathews Watkins s of Mathew and Francis
 John Smith s of John and Beatrice
 John Hayward s of John and Ann
 Isaac Berkinhead s of Randolph and Amey
 Dorothy Beasley d of Thomas and Dorothy
 Edward Birchall s of Edwin and Ann
 Mary Gerrard d of Henry and —⁴
 Richard Marlyn⁵ s of Henry and Frances
 7¹ Edmond Barow s of Christofer and Sarah
 10¹ Francis Bridges s of William and Elizabeth
 Victoria Ayloff d of Benjamin and Victoria
 11¹ James Strachan s of Robert, esq., and Elizabeth⁶
 Katherin Luck d of William and Katherin
 12¹ Frances Bowes d of Robert and Frances
 John Brookes s of John and Katherin
 13¹ Elizabeth Taylor d of James and Hester
 Mary Merrick d of John and Susanna
 Mary Harkerstill d of John and Christian
 Sarah Read d of William and Clary
 Philadelphia Taplin d of James and Sarah
 15¹ Elinor Edward d of William and Elizabeth
 William Partridges s of William and Margrett
 William Clark s of William and Elinor

1656.

- 18¹ Elizabeth Thorne d of William and Isabell
 20¹ Sarah Turner d of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Edward Browne s of John and Hannah
 Ann Pharow d of John and Margaret
 21¹ William Beard s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Martha Hedger d of William and Mary
 22¹ Elizabeth Blundell d of William and Mary
 24¹ Mary Carr d of James and Ann
 25¹ Mary Williams d of Stephen and Mary
 27¹ John Harrison s of Augustin and Jane
 John Hillington s of John and Margaret
 James Stanton s of William and Anne
 Susanna Day d of Charles and Susan
 Elizabeth Watson d of George and Joane
 Katherin Pryor d of Georg and Elizabeth
 29¹ John Ward s of John and Ann
 30¹ Grace Frenchman d of Henry and Grace
 Magdalen Bodley d of Christofer and Magdalen
 William Browne s of William and Ann
 31¹ Ann Spikein d of Richard and Ann

August.

- 2¹ Thomas Bramston s of Thomas and Susanna
 3¹ Richard Stone s of Richard and Mary
 Elizabeth Bewick d of John and Joyce
 4¹ James Duglas s of James and Wilsiberd
 John Ambler s of Richard and Hellen
 5¹ Richard Farthing s of Richard and Margaret
 Isaiah Clarke s of Renold and Margaret
 William Twine s of William and Dorothy
 6¹ Thomas Ramsey s of Thomas and Joane
 Sarah Ouldham d of Ralph and Susanna
 Cicilia Brookes d of William and Annis
 9¹ Elizabeth Martin d of Edward and Hester
 10¹ Thomas Alman s of Thomas and Mary

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² Altered from "Wood."³ 5th but only *surv.* s. of Colonel John Fiennes (and s. of William 1st Viscount Saye and Sele), by Susanna, *dau.*and h. of Thomas Hobbs, of Great Amwell, Herts.; *succ.* his cousin as 5th Viscount Saye and Sele, 2 January 1710; *d. unm.* 27 December 1742, and his will *pr.* 5 January 1743.⁴ Blank in original.⁵ Altered from "Malyn."⁶ This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original between 7 and 10 July.

1656.	1656.	1656.
Joseph Curtis s of Henry and Sarah	Sarah Frost d of William and Sarah	Mary Smith d of John and Diana
Ann Mullett d of Thomas and Katherin	10 ¹ John Duckworth s of George and Alice	Thomas Eaton s of William and Elizabeth
13 ¹ John Cook s of John and Mary	Ann Wall d of William and Elizabeth	6 ¹ Thomas Robinson s of Thomas and Mabella
John Hurst s of William and Lætitia	12 ¹ Thomas Allen s of Richard and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Fabian d of William and Mary
Anthony Johnson s of William and Ann	13 ¹ John Buller s of Anthony, esq., and Ann	Alice Blackshaw d of Jeffrey and Jane
17 ¹ Thomas Bauldwin s of Thomas and Elizabeth	14 ¹ Thomas Newman s of Thomas and Katherin	Edward Page s of William, gent., and Abigaile
Edmund Hobman s of William and Elizabeth	Anne Cole d of Arthur and Anne	8 ¹ Henry Afflick s of James and Ann
Margrett Jennings d of Thomas and Joane	15 ¹ Antony Newman s of John and Sarah	9 ¹ Richard Clay s of Robert and Margrett
Edward Fox s of Francis and Lucey	Elizabeth Humble d of Stephen and Katherin	Mary Worrell d of Valentine and Cassandra
19 ¹ Mary Teague d of Georg and Jane	Joseph Walker s of Joseph and Anne	12 ¹ John Dunston s of John and Ruth
Richard Burrowes s of Robert and Katherin	William Burnley s of Henry ³ and Emma	Bryan Scott s of John and Ann
Clement Keene s of Clement and Mary	18 ¹ William Nunala s of Richard and Elizabeth	Edward Doe s of John and Ann
21 ¹ Mary Butler d of William and Joane	21 ¹ Robert Heardman s of Robert and Katherin	John Cooper s of Michael and Elizabeth
22 ¹ Susanna Miller d of James and Mary	Thomas Sheene s of Thomas and Elizabeth	Mary Ayliff d of John and Alice
John Ayers s of John and Elizabeth	William Francklin s of William and Elizabeth	Ann Croseley d of Rice and Isabell
Jane Pryn d of William and Mary	Elizabeth Newell d of John and Mary	13 ¹ Christian Long d of Thomas and Christian
23 ¹ Mary Wade d of Thomas and Abigaile	Sara Sheers d of Nicholas and Lowdey	14 ¹ William Howard s of William and Elizabeth
Joanna Thirkittle d of John and Elizabeth	Barbara Whiten d of William and Ann	15 ¹ Ann Kate d of Georg and Margrett
24 ¹ John White s of Joseph and Susan	22 ¹ Joane Mace d of Thomas and Joane	16 ¹ Isaac Prichard s of Georg and Hannah
Mary Joanes d of Richard and Sarah	William Barker s of William and Katherin	Joseph Taylor s of William and Elizabeth
Dorothy Powers d of Richard and Elinor	25 ¹ Elizabeth Wright d of Richard and Anne	17 ¹ William Hooper s of Georg and Joane
Margrett Hopkins d of John and Ann	Thomas Blunck s of Thomas and Katherin	19 ¹ Thomas King s of John and Elizabeth
25 ¹ Francis Blunck s of Francis and Emma	26 ¹ Jane Cooper d of William and Susanna	Mary Moore d of Edward and Elizabeth
30 ¹ Elizabeth Joanes d of Evan and Margaret	Georg Edsall s of Garret and Dorothy	Dorothy Guyne d of Richard and Sarah
31 ¹ Thomas Peele s of William and Mary	27 ¹ Ann Snell d of Thomas and Alice	Ann Healle d of Nicholas and Ann
Richard Peirceye s of Richard and Sarah	Sarah Man d of Thomas and Mary	Susanna Thorp d of Robert and Leah
William Horne s of Richard and Elizabeth	28 ¹ Edmond Bedford s of Thomas and Elinor	Elizabeth Carter d of Felix and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Osbond d of William and Elizabeth	Robert Barnett s of Nicholas and Mary	Phillip Watkins s of Morgan and Margrett
Ann Holmes d of Ralph and Katherin	William Webb s of William and Elizabeth	21 ¹ Mary Loe d of Danyell and Mary
	Thomazin Barnard d of James and Joane ⁴	Mary Dorrill d of Richard and Christian
	Ann Osgood d of Robert and Dorothy	22 ¹ Emma Turner d of Richard and Elizabeth
		William Crafford s of James and Elizabeth
		Mary Hauke d of Henry and Frances
		Ann Moore d of John and Mary
		25 ¹ John Fardinando Tanner s of Edmond and Jane

September.

- 7¹ John Wilson s of Abraham and Ann
 Mary Copin d of John and Jane
 Elizabeth Matthews d of Richard and Perseue
 8¹ Ann Pryer d of Thomas and Margaret
 9¹ Elizabeth Spark d of —² and Susan

October.

- 2¹ Jacob Rocketts s of Henry and Elizabeth
 5¹ Jacob Wormington s of Phillip and Jane
 Charles Taylor s of William and Elizabeth

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² Blank in original.³ "Henry" written over an erasure.⁴ "James" and "Joane" written over erasures.

1656.

- Jane Brennell *d* of Christofer and Mary
 Richard "B B by Ann Willis"
 26¹ Robert Jackson *s* of Hugh and Mary
 Thomas Parker *s* of John and Ruth
 John Thornton *s* of Henry and Debora
 Elizabeth Younge *d* of Robert and Rose
 Jane Mourton *d* of Robert and Martha
 27¹ Judith Bray *d* of William and Mary
 28¹ John Griffin *s* of George and Deborah
 29¹ Clare Fisher *d* of Lawrence and Joane
 30¹ Elizabeth Smith *d* of William and Ann
 31¹ Thomas Lancaster *s* of Richard and Margrett
 Mary Smith *d* of Joseph and Mary
 Dorothy Poulter *d* of John and Joane

November.

- 2¹ Ann Moore *d* of Richard and Ann
 Elizabeth Smith *d* of Robert and Frances
 Ann Coole *d* of John and Frances
 Lucy Joanes *d* of Ayliff and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Hill *d* of John and Jane
 Jane Parker *d* of Robert and Joyce
 6¹ Ann Evans *d* John and Elizabeth
 Susanna Allein *d* of George and Susanna
 8¹ Henry Jarvis *s* of Henry and Mary
 Edward Dountane *s* of Walter and Wilmot
 9¹ John Okeley *s* of Rowland and Ellen
 Mathew Dudney *s* of Francis and Ann
 Edward Harris *s* of Phillip and Ann
 Hannah Michel *d* of Gilbert and Ann
 Margrett Lacey *d* of Thomas and Margrett
 Edmond Dobson *s* of Edmond and Margrett
 11¹ Henry Mathews *s* of John and Sarah
 Robert Stone *s* of John and Margrett
 13¹ Jane Mead *d* of John and Margrett
 16¹ John Westell *s* of William and Mary

1656.

- Edward Frogett *s* of Robert and Bridgett
 Margrett Hampton *d* of John and Faith
 17 Elizabeth Coleman *d* of William and Rebecca
 Samuell Cooper *s* of Thomas and Frances
 Richard Walker *s* of Isaac and Margrett
 William Hunt *s* of John and Elizabeth
 18 ———²
 19¹ Christopher Smetton *s* of Thomas and Joane
 23¹ Ann Walker *d* of Mathew and Hannah
 Penelope Webb *d* of William and Ann
 John Gearing *s* of William and Margrett
 24¹ Sylvester Betts *s* of Humphry and Susanna
 26¹ Robert Harris *s* of Evan and Martha
 27¹ James Ramsey *s* of Robert and Ann
 28¹ John Dunn *s* of Joshua and Jane
 Elizabeth Chapman *d* of Christofer and Melior
 Edward Hye *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 29¹ Danyell Muke *s* of Enoch and Ann
 Mary Watson *d* of Richard and Sarah
 30¹ James Moore *s* of Francis and Grace
 John Ouldsworth *s* of John and Susanna
 Priscilla Roberts *d* of Gyles and Ann
 Alice Evans *d* of Roger and Ann
 Elizabeth Beckwith *d* of New-work and Elizabeth

December.

- 2¹ Thomas Cappatricks *s* of Georg and Elizabeth
 4¹ John Houldbridg *s* of John and Ann
 Mary Newbey *d* of John and Sarah
 John Mark *s* of John and Ann
 7¹ Christopher Purdey *s* of Christofer and Elizabeth
 Thomas and Henry Hudson
 ss of Henry and Bridgett
 William Allday *s* of Francis and Hester
 Mary Gardyner *d* of John and Elizabeth
 8¹ Jeremiah Flexon *s* of Francis and Friswid
 9¹ Richard Mawbank *s* of Richard and Mary

1656.

- 12¹ Wilburt Holmes *s* of Thomas and Sarah
 Elizabeth Webb *d* of Edward and Mary
 14¹ John Cook *s* of John and Susanna
 John Gostridge *s* of Richard and Alice
 John Thomas *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Sarah Gunston *d* of Gamaliel and Sarah
 Barbara Scott *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 Mary Beasley *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Emma Fowler *d* of Robert and Alice
 Katherin Hart *d* of ———³ and Mary
 Thomas Clark *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Sarah Tounslen *d* of William and Mary
 15¹ Martha Osgood *d* of Adam and Martha
 16¹ John Flecher *s* of Marke and Mary
 Amey Whitworth *d* of John and Mary
 18¹ Bridgett Day *d* of William and Margaret
 19¹ Mary Stepps *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
 21¹ John Bayly *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Christopher Tompson *s* of Robert and Margrett
 Anthony Mayd *s* of Edward and Mary
 24¹ Mary Dickenson *d* of Henry and Margaret
 Casandra Wright *d* of "Wy" and Alice
 25¹ Jane Anderson *d* of James and Jane
 Petronella Perkins *d* of John and Petronella
 26¹ Thomas Wiggins *s* of John and Sarah
 Hannah Harriott *d* of John and Hannah
 Elizabeth Barringer *d* of John and Rose
 27¹ William Foot *s* of Andrew and Elinor
 Mary Gaulton *d* of Reynold and Jane
 28¹ Joseph Preest *s* of James, esq., and Elisabeth⁴
 29¹ William and Elizabeth Wilson
s and *d* of Peter and Mary
 Pullen Lewis *s* of John and Mary
 30¹ Nathaniell Gilhamton *s* of William and Judith
 Ann Gerdler *d* of John and Ann
 Edward Roundall *s* of Henry and Elisabeth

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.³ Blank in original.⁴ "Long" written in margin above "Elisabeth."

1656.

Mary Cooke *d* of Tobias and Margaret
Sara Hudson *d* of John and Frances

1657.

January.

- 1¹ Thomas Bury *s* of William and Elizabeth
Alban Robinson *s* of George and Ann "borne att Knights-bridg"
4¹ Mary Benson *d* of John and Frances
Mary Downes *d* of Richard and Grace
Ellen Stonne *d* of Robert and Margrett
Penelope Hathorne *d* of William and Margrett
5¹ Pohn Pye ² *s* of John, esq., and Rebecca
6¹ Charles Saunders *s* of Samuel and Mary
Mary Burrows *d* of John and Mary
James Tiplaydy *s* of Nicholas and Jane
7¹ Samuel Wood *s* of William and Alice
8¹ Ann Oglebey *d* of James and Elizabeth
Mary Bird *d* of Richard and Alice
11¹ Georg Riley *s* of Charles and Margarett
Joseph Oney *s* of John and Ursula
Alice Harman *d* of John and Joane
Mary Denner *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
13¹ Mary Waterhowse *d* of Thomas and Mary
14¹ Edmund Howard *s* of Capt. George and Alice
15¹ Thomas Nicholes *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
16¹ Elizabeth Morgan *d* of William and Ann
Elizabeth Fisher *d* of John and Alice
Mary Boast *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
17¹ Thomas Smith *s* of Robert and Sarah
18¹ William Eueratt *s* of Georg and Hestar
Ann Harding *d* of William and Sarah
19¹ Mary Mason *d* of John and Thomazin
Sarah Lawrence *d* of Henry and Julian
20¹ Jonas Arskin *s* of Jonas and Jane

1657.

- Edward Wykes *s* of Aquila and Mary
Margrett Burch *d* of James and Margrett
21¹ John Alldin *s* of Thomas and Anne
Jonas Grauerer *s* of John and Elizabeth
Ellen Ingelsby³ *d* of Francis, esq., and Lettice
Isaac Richardson *s* of Isaac and Katherin
22¹ Ann Knight *d* of Thomas and Grizell
Mary Hackleton *d* of Richard and Mary
24¹ Ann Devenish *d* of John and Alice
25¹ Richard Greenvp *s* of Thomas and Dorothy
Margrett Anger *d* of John and Margrett
Mary Buckley *d* of James and Joane
28¹ John Gould *s* of Edward and Susanna
Francis Clifford *s* of William and Elinor
29¹ Henry Emmett *s* of Morrice and Elizabeth
30¹ Edward Harris *s* of John and Alice
Robert Wilson *s* of Robert and Margery
Katherin Michell *d* of William and Margrett

February.

- 1 John Andrews *s* of James and Audrey
William Long *s* of Thomas and Ann
Robert Edmunds *s* of Robert and Mary
Thomas Rupert *s* of Thomas and Sarah
Sarah Leonard *d* of John and Sarah
Nazaritt Sawyer *d* of John and Elizabeth
Sarah Sheers *d* of John and Elizabeth
Mary Nutkin *d* of William and Frances
Samuell Coe *s* of Arthur and Ann
2¹ Elizabeth Finchley *d* of Ambrose and Elizabeth
3¹ William Williams *s* of John and Margarett
5¹ Peregrine Palmer *s* of Peregrine and Mary
6¹ William Cadwell *s* of William and Susanna
Elizabeth Heyburne *d* of Robert and Alice
John Tilly *s* of John and Sarah

1657.

- 7¹ Jane Heath *d* of Robert and Frances
Elizabeth Worthen *d* of Thomas and Sarah
8¹ Richard Willis *s* of Richard and Alice
Edward Joanes *s* of Humphrey and Alice
Tobias Haynes *s* of John and Elinor
Grace Staples *d* of Thomas and Grace
Ann Lindridge *d* of Alexander and Rebecca
Mary "a foundlin child"
10¹ Stephen Winthrop⁴ *s* of Stephen, esq., and Judith
11¹ William Hanmore *s* of William and Kathrin
12¹ Edward Harinon *s* of Francis and Mary
Ralph Hutchinson *s* of Thomas and Joane
13¹ Elizabeth Vanley *d* of Andrew and Ann
15¹ Henry and Peter Browne *ss* of John and Palynna
Peter Palmer *s* of Peter and Elizabeth
William Moore *s* of Robert and Ann
Jane Williams *s*⁵ of John and Jane
18¹ Jane Buckhurst *d* of Phillip and Elizabeth
20¹ Milicent Dowty *d* of Peter and Grace
22¹ Elizabeth Blackmoor *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ann Wright *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ann Booker *d* of Thomas and Margerey
24¹ Elizabeth Storrey *d* of Cutbert and Elizabeth
Thomas Greenaway *s* of John and Susan
25¹ John Boyse *s* of Richard and Barberry
Hannah Searle *d* of Samuel and Frances
26¹ Sarah Dodd *d* of William and Hannah
Grace Finckley *d* of Thomas and Bridgett
Elizabeth Wood *d* of William and Joane

March.

- 1¹ William Sanderson *s* of John and Margery
Cornelius Nouth *s* of John and Susanna
Richard Thomas *s* of John and Amey
Richard Tuttle *s* of James and Dorothy

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

² See his brother's C 20 December 1651, and note thereto.

³ El. dau. of Francis Ingoldsby, of Lethenborough, co. Buckingham (M.P.

for Buckingham, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659, and bro. of the celebrated Sir Richard Ingoldsby, K.B., parliamentarian and regicide), by Lettice, dau. of Graveley Norton, of Offley, co. Hertford.

⁴ See his sister's C 9 March 1654, and note thereto.

⁵ Sic.

1657.

- 2¹ Purden Hilton s of Edward and Jane
Moses Greenaway s of Thomas and Dorothy
Martha Grimes d of Thomas and Elizabeth
John Smith s of John and Mary
4¹ Edward Axford s of Edward and Prudence
Frances Stansbridg d of Georg and Ann
5¹ William Hawkins s of Thomas and Frances
8¹ William Vincent s of Edward and Elizabeth
James Bodgingham s of Thomas and Katherin
Henry Segoe s of Frances and Barberry
Margrett Jones d of Edward and Alice
Susanna Overton d of Thomas and Alice
Margrett Beden d of Jaspar and Jane
12¹ Marian Winwright d of Nicholas and Elizabeth
14¹ Robert Danvers² s of Robert of Bassett Bury, co. Bucks., esq., and Elizabeth "borne in Tuttle Street"
15¹ John Smith s of Henry and Elizabeth
Mary Michborne d of Moses and Margrett
Arnold Pennock s of Arnold and Ann
John Parkhurst s of John and Judith
William Flemmen s of John and Sarah
Katherin Booker d of Henry and Ann
Thomas Arnold s of Michael and Jane
Richard Mason s of William and Alice
16¹ Henry Presgraue s of Robert and Ann
18¹ Susanna Fudge d of John and Grizagon
Ann James d of John and Margrett
19¹ Jane Morgan d of James and Margrett
Lucey Tompson d of Nathaniell and Mary
20¹ Ann Heading d of John and Ann
21¹ Ann Meu d of William and Elizabeth
22¹ William Atkinson s of William and Margery

1657.

- Edward Charles s of George and Mary
Katherin Probert d of Steven and Elizabeth
23¹ Ann Wells d of John and Elizabeth
Alexander Tutt s of Alexander and Susanna
Margrett Stuart³ d of Alexander Earl of Murry and Emila "borne in Channell Row"
25¹ Joseph Clisby s of Symon and Elizabeth
Isabell Blumsted d of Robert and Elizabeth
27¹ Ann Newman d of Robert and Julian
Mary Tyrwhite d of John and Mary
29¹ Humphrey Seayes s of Thomas and Ann
Edward Oney s of Edward and Frances
Robert Gabriell d of Robert and Elizabeth
Sarah Barlow d of William and Jane
30¹ Ann Elton d of Richard and Ann
John Watson s of William and Ann
31¹ Elizabeth Bilson d of Thomas and Elizabeth
Ann Clements d of William and Sarah
Elizabeth Loyd d of John and Elizabeth

April.

- 1¹ Griffith —⁵ s of Rowland and Elizabeth
2¹ Alice Kent d of John and Elizabeth
3¹ Margrett Brown d of William and Ann
4¹ Richard Tuggy s of Richard and Susanna
5¹ Adam Walker s of John and Mary
Steven Ayes s of Steven and Elizabeth
John Batt s of William and Parnell
Ann Morris d of Samuell and Alice
6¹ John Ellyott s of William and Elizabeth
John Haruy s of Fredrick and Mary
John Wright s of John and Katherin
William Moore s of William and Durance

1657.

- William Kerchervall s of Roger and Margarett
8¹ Lancilott Colley s of Lancelott and Elizabeth
11¹ Margarett Joanes d of John and Martha
12¹ John Pope s of John and Rachell
Elizabeth Reynolds d of Robert and Sarah
Frances Bonham d of Roger and Frances
Elizabeth Mills d of John and Susan
Elizabeth Barr d of Thomas and Ann
15¹ Mary Bolton d of William, decd., and Mary
Mary Boulton d of William and Mary
John Gardyners s of Richard and Mary
17¹ Ann Monument d of John and Mary
Mary Mathews d of Moses and Joane
18¹ William Stanlake s of Richard and Sarah
19¹ John Jackson s of Thomas and Mary
Ellinor Handerson d of Daniell and Isabell
21¹ Thomas Warren s of William and Elinor
22¹ Rosamond Scott d of Thomas and Mary
23¹ John Ouldfeild d of John and Mary
24¹ Katherin Abbott d of Robert and Rebecca
26¹ Elias Carroll s of Cornelius and Elizabeth
Christopher Smith s of Benjamin and Mary
Elizabeth Marshall d of Alexander and Elizabeth
Susanna Wood d of Peter and Winifred
Mary Richards d of Henry and Emma
John Baynes s of John and Elizabeth
Dorothy Austin d of Edward and Rebecca
30¹ Mary Norton d of John and Elizabeth

May.

- 1 Victoria Snoden d of Scrope and Elizabeth
3 John Little s of Robert and Elizabeth
John Preson s of John and Elizabeth

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

² El. s. and h. of Robert Danvers, alias Wright, alias Villiers (illegitimate s. of Frances, wife of John, 1st Viscount Purbeck, and dau. of Sir Edward Coke, lord chief justice of England), by Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-h. of Sir John Danvers, knt., regicide; assumed the title of

Viscount Purbeck on the death of his father who had disclaimed the peerage, and had sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Westbury; m. Margaret, only dau. and h. of Ulick (de Burgh) 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and widow of Charles, Viscount Muskerry; killed in a duel fought at Liège with Colonel Lutterell, 1684;

his widow m., 3rdly, Colonel Robert Fielding ("Beau Fielding") and d. 1698

³ Dau. of Alexander (Stewart) 5th Earl of Moray, by Emilia, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, knt., lieutenant of the Tower of London.

⁴ This entry evidently added later.

⁵ Blank in original.

1657.

- John Lee s of John and Margaret
Elizabeth Kent *d* of William and Elizabeth
5¹ Thomas Manley s of Thomas, gent., and Margrett
6¹ Ann Russell *d* of John and Mary
8¹ Martha and Mary Parrey *dd* of William and Joane
Elizabeth Slater *d* of John and Alice
9¹ William Mallen s of William and Friswith
Thomas Slaterfor s of Michell and Rebecca
10¹ Frances Osgood *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Mugford *d* of Edward and Ann
Dorothy Unkles s² of William and Ann
Mary Wooddoe *d* of William and Ann
Andrew Bonner *alias* Borier s of Andrew and Elizabeth
12¹ Ann Camfeild *d* of Jeremiah, esq., and Sarah
17¹ Jonathan Wyrts s of John and Hannah
Naomi Wilcocks *d* of Ralph and Ann
Hannah Woodrof *d* of John and Mary
Mary Richardson *d* of John and Elinor
Mary Beder *d* of William and Amey
Anne Acors *d* of John and Mary
19¹ William Tappitt s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Mary Beamont *d* of John and Ursula
20¹ Martha Sibley *d* of John and Mary
22¹ John Hankins s of Thomas and Agnes
23¹ Joseph Chamberlin s of James and Dorothy
26¹ Elizabeth Allen *d* of Georg and Margrett
Elizabeth Barwis *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
27¹ Elizabeth Blayton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
28¹ Daniell Wright s of Daniell and Ann
29¹ Frances Woodcock *d* of Robert and Tabitha
30¹ Mary Whitakers *d* of Samson and Mary
31¹ Henry Oubridge s of Henry and Susanna
Mary Sinkfeild *d* of William and Joane
Edmund Pollard s of Nicholas and Mary

June.

- 1¹ Georg Weldon s of Ralph,³ esq., and Elinor

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

1657.

- 4¹ William Farley s of William, esq., and Mary
6¹ Anne Bealle *d* of Edward and Ann
7¹ John Hall s of Thomas and Dorothy
Jane Millert *d* of William and Margerey
11¹ Thomas Smith s of William and Mary
13¹ Elizabeth Ford *d* of William and Margaret
14¹ John Sanger s of John and Ann
Elizabeth Sands *d* of Thomas and Mary
Christopher Attford s of John and Margarett
18¹ William Southall s of Thomas and Elizabeth
21¹ Ralph Wilcocks s of Francis and Mary
Mary Bayle *d* of John and Judith
Bridgett Browne *d* of John and Edith
Mary Titley *d* of William and Mary
22¹ Robert Browne s of Robert and Mary
25¹ John Wilkinson s of William and Alice
Thomas Burt s of William and Ann
28¹ Nicholas Keyes s of Gabriell and Ann
Richard Eldridge s of William and Elizabeth
John Burrows s of Joyler and Elizabeth
John and William Scouler ss of Thomas and Rebecca
John Robinson s of Michael and Ellen
Elizabeth Penne *d* of Georg and Elizabeth

July.

- 1¹ John Flinders s of Hersey and Ann
Henry Raven s of Roger and Mary
2¹ Margaret Lawrence *d* of William and Elizabeth
3¹ John Dallison s of Thomas and Susan
Elizabeth Sunman *d* of Thomas and Frances
5¹ Edward Skerman s of Richard and Mary
Francis Wallis s of Hugh and Elizabeth
Charles Bauldrey s of Robert and Elizabeth
Oliver Howard s of Martyn and —⁴
John Bond s of John and Ann
Elizabeth Austin *d* of William and Katherin
Henry Thomas s of Thomas and Margrett

² Sic.³ Of Swanscombe, co. Kent.

1657.

- 9¹ John Scarfe s of John and Jane
Edward Drew s of Humphrey and Lidia
10¹ Thomas Savory s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Jane Salloway *d* of Peter and Jane
William Roe s of William and Dorothy
11¹ Mary Butterworth *d* of Arthur and Mary
Elizabeth Mercer *d* of Justinian and Margrett
12¹ Sarah Grinsell *d* of Walter and Mary
Jane Ireland *d* of Roger and Margery
Nathaniell Noyce s of Edward and Mary
14¹ Elizabeth Kennell *d* of Robert and Mary
19¹ John Dodd s of John and Mary
William Cartwright s of John and Elizabeth
20¹ Joyce Roe *d* of Robert and Ann
Elizabeth Davise *d* of Edward and Mary
22¹ Mary Kendall *d* of John and Ann
23¹ Elizabeth Bragg *d* of Charles and Margrett
John Ayliff s of John and Naomi
26¹ Thomas Rymes s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Hoddilow *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
Alice Tompkins *d* of Rowland and Alice
Susanna Bird *d* of William and Alice
27¹ William Crockford s of William and Sarah
30¹ Thomas Saunders s of Samuel and Mary
Robert Roberts s of Phillip and Ann
Robert Sparke s of Robert and Mary
31¹ Robert Souldyer s of Henry and Elizabeth
Mary Martin *d* of Edward and Hester

August.

- 1¹ Edward Sanders s of Martin and Jane
Elizabeth Hayes *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Georg Bradshaw s of Georg and Elizabeth
2¹ James Hewes s of John and Ann
Simon Armstrong s of John and Ann
William Whaley s of Thomas and Frances
John Holmes s of John and Mary

⁴ Blank in original.

1657.

- Elizabeth Bonner *d* of William and Joane
 Mabella Balden *d* of Ambrose and Susan
 3¹ John Eaton *s* of John and Ann
 4¹ John Wilson *s* of Abraham and Ann
 5¹ Penelope Lambert *d* of John and Katherin
 9¹ Elizabeth Nusum *d* of Robert and Sarah
 Rebecca Bennett *d* of Richard and Ann
 John Morgan *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Katherin Luck *d* of William and Katherin
 10¹ Susanna Tynell *d* of Thomas and Ann
 Frances Beckett *d* of John and Elizabeth
 11¹ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Sarah Joanes *ss* and *d* of Edward and Alice "borne att one birth in the long Woolstaple. The mother dyed in child-bed."
 Elizabeth Fletcher *d* of Robert and Mary
 12¹ William Crockford *s* of John and Frances
 13¹ William Becke *s* of Austin and Alice
 Thomas Powell *s* of Rice and Margery
 Thomas Kent *s* of Abraham and Ann Elizabeth
 15¹ John Dove *s* of Humphrey, gent., and Elizabeth
 16¹ Jane Person *d* of William and Margrett
 Jane Robins *d* of Thomas and Christiana
 18¹ Sarah Knowles *d* of Abraham and Sarah
 Mary Barmby *d* of Francis and Frances
 20¹ Ann Ardin *d* of John and Frances
 21¹ Recaba Vaughun *d* of Richard and Fortune
 23¹ Cornish Hills *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 William Draycott *s* of Fardinando and Elizabeth
 25¹ Mary Gartley *d* of William and Elinor
 Elizabeth Arnold *d* of Dr. John and Medices
 27¹ Thomas Merrick *s* of Thomas and Mary
 28¹ Daniell Booker *s* of Daniell and Mary
 Joseph Tanton *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Mary Bennet *d* of Jarvis, esq., and Elizabeth
 30¹ Jane Cooper *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

1657.

- Margrett Darney *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 William Wescott *s* of William and Ann
 John Gosford *s* of Richard and Martha

September.

- 1¹ Mary Pearce *d* of Edward and Elinor
 Sibilla Shreen *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Ann Christiana Newman ² *d* of Richard, esq., and Ann
 6¹ John Done *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Thomas Pyte *s* of Georg and Hannah
 John Wye *s* of Mathew and Dorothy
 Hester Darney *d* of John and Mary
 Sarah Mansfeild *d* of Arthur and Ann
 8¹ John Bumpass *s* of Robert and Jane
 John Brich *s* of John, decd., and Winifrid
 11¹ Stephen Crowland *s* of Steven and Elizabeth
 Thomas Ward *s* of Marke and Elizabeth
 12¹ Phinees Brooks *s* of Robert and Mary
 13¹ Edward and John Bull *ss* of Thomas and Frances
 Edward Lested *s* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Mary Smith *d* of William and Mary
 Elizabeth Chapman *d* of Edward and Joane
 18¹ Mary Stogdell *d* of John and Grace
 Jane Freind *d* of John and Elizabeth
 20¹ Sarah Cart *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Richard Spiking *s* of Richard and Ann
 John Collens *s* of Nicholas and Ann
 John Locker *s* of John and Elizabeth
 John Talman *s* of William and Sibilla
 21¹ John Whiting *s* of John and Martha
 22¹ Elizabeth Green *d* of John and Elizabeth
 23¹ Georg Ruberey *s* of Thomas and Sarah
 25¹ Elizabeth Feild *d* of John and Barbary
 Elizabeth Fudge *d* of Robert and Hannah
 27¹ John Edwardson *s* of Michael and Joane

1657.

- John Cooper *s* of John and Katherin
 Mary Masey *d* of Robert and Mary
 Ann Tanner *d* of Robert and Joane
 29¹ Edward Michell *s* of Robert and Dorothy
 30¹ Joseph Coxie *s* of Robert and Mary
 Oliver Horington ³ *s* of John and Mary

October.

- 1¹ Francis Alsop *s* of Mathew and Frances
 4¹ John Leese *s* of John and Ann
 Elizabeth Phillips *d* of Morgan and Grizell
 Dorothy Brasby *d* of James and Elinor
 Elizabeth Lawrence *d* of Leonard and Ann
 7¹ Alexander Drummen *s* of William and Elizabeth
 8¹ Robert Sallaway *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 Mary King *d* of Georg and Grace
 10¹ Rodulphus Games *s* of John and Elinor
 11¹ Robert Perrey *s* of Thomas and Judith
 Susanna Clagett *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Cordelia Juyce *d* of Robert and Isabell
 Anne Screven *d* of Christofer and Alice
 Mary Hopkins *d* of Charles and Ann
 Katherin Stevenson *d* of Anthony and Jane
 12¹ Henry and Alice Banckes *s* and *d* of Richard and Ellen
 13¹ Henry Ticknall *s* of Henry and Grace
 Gartwrite Bodley *d* of Jerome and Susanna
 14¹ Mary King *d* of William and Sarah
 Henry Blanke *s* of Hugh and Margaret
 15¹ William Kindredge *s* of Thomas and Jane
 William Greenhill *s* of Symon and Katherin
 Margaret Wells *d* of William and Cisle
 16¹ Robert and John Hichcocke *ss* of John and Elizabeth
 Margrett Webster *d* of Edward and Faith
 Thomas Hill *s* of Thomas and Elinor
 17¹ Steven Humbell *s* of Steven and Katherin
 John Joanes *s* of John and Jane

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² See her sister's C 13 September 1653, and note thereto; *m.* at WestminsterAbbey, 15 July 1675, Sir William Honeywood, of Evington, 2nd bart.; *d.* 26 October 1736, and *bur.* at Elmstead.³ Possibly "Herington."

1657.

- 18¹ John Mabanke s of Richard and Elizabeth
John Beck s of William and Mary
Dorothy Heard *d* of Robert and Dorothy
Garthwrite Keniggston *d* of John and Ann
Susanna Garrett *d* of John and Susanna
19¹ Francis Dorington s of Francis and Ann
John Reynolds s of John and Mary
Katherin Milton² *d* of John, and Katherin "This is Milton Oliver's secretary"³
20¹ Edward Woodford s of Edward and Hester
Thomas Shipman s of John and Abigail
Priscilla Sherwood s of Thomas and Mary
21¹ Phillip Watkins s of Phillip and Elizabeth
Thomas Purcas s of William and Frances
22¹ Elizabeth Johnson *d* of William and Anne
Sarah Wilkins *d* of Henry and Mary
Elizabeth Locker *d* of Nathaniell and Elizabeth
25¹ William Bridges s of William and Elizabeth
Georg Robinson s of George and Joane
James Baudwins s of John and Sarah
Ann Spyer *d* of John and Margrett
Margarett Evans *d* of John and Anne
26¹ Edward Barnes s of William and Susanna
27¹ Thomas Joanes s of William and Alice
28¹ John Bennett s of John and Jane
Henry Sandes s of Thomas and Martha
Sarah Bench *d* of John and Ann
29¹ Mary English *d* of Anthony and Rose
30¹ Anne Charlton *d* of Edward and Susanna

November.

- 1¹ John Eatherington s of John and Margerey
John Neale s of Thomas and Alice
William Baldwin s of William and Mary
Joseph Duglas s of James and Wilsebert

1657.

- Thomas Moore s of Henry and Ann
Dorothy Ward *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Fisher *d* of Richard and Martha
Ann Winn *d* of Richard and Margrett
2¹ Anne Mason *d* of Robert and Anne
3¹ Bartholomew Browne s of John and Mary
4¹ Thomas Osbond s of Edward and Ann
William Hurst s of William and Læticia
5¹ John Doe s of Robert and Katherin
Mary Barton *d* of James and Anne
Martha Baulden *d* of Thomas and Joane
William Gallaway s of Everitt and Mary
John Cambridge s of Edmund and Mary
8¹ Katherin Doe *d* of John and Ann
10¹ Emma Frame *d* of John and Ann
12¹ Nicholas Webb s of William and Elizabeth
Mary Clarke *d* of Henry and Anne
15¹ James Skinner s of John and Margrett
Thomas Gavell s of Thomas and Susanna
Edward Maning s of John and Bridgett
Margrett Gough *d* of Humphrey and Margrett
Anne Jackson *d* of Erasmus and Ann
16¹ William Boulton s of William and Alice
17¹ Mary Lightbould *d* of Thomas and Margrett
22¹ Christopher Heath s of Paul and Anne
Jenkin Fluellin s of Jenkin and Grace
23¹ Elizabeth Martyn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
26¹ Jenkin Symons s of Jenkin and Anne
27¹ Katherin Martyn *d* of Henry and Joane
28¹ Georg Foxley s of Josuah and Mary
29¹ Richard Persey s of Richard and Sarah
Elizabeth Hatt *d* of Joseph and Mary
30¹ Mary Holmes *d* of Soloman and Sarah
Mary Ridsen *d* of Jeremiah and Margarett

1657.

December.

- Margrett Parrey *d* of Edward and Sarah
3¹ Margrett Joanes *d* of Jacob and Sarah
4¹ Deborah Cooke *d* of Roger and Barbara
Elizabeth Hind *d* of William and Joane
5¹ Thomas Harper s of Joseph and Susanna
6¹ Penelope Prentis *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
Penelope Fulford *d* of John and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Brasbey *d* of John and Anne
Anne Gibson *d* of James and Anne
Frances Bilinghurst *d* of Richard and Christian
Mary Bundell *d* of Robert and Mary
Mary Parker *d* of John and Mary
7¹ Elizabeth Hauleigh *d* of William and Sarah
8¹ Thomas Morgen s of George and Mary
9¹ Evan Joanes s of Evan and Margrett
Richard Cooper s of Edward and Anne
11¹ Benjamin Palmer s of Benjamin and Mary
Sarah Varges *d* of Thomas and Arabella
12¹ Frances Colemer *d* of Elias and Sarah
13¹ Jane Gregory *d* of William and Jane
Lidia Tamplin *d* of James and Sarah
Elizabeth Allen *d* of Francis and Ellen
Ann Porter *d* of Patrick and Alice
Elizabeth Scott *d* of Charles and Joane
14¹ Jane Smith *d* of Hugh and Jane
20¹ Mary Highter *d* of John and Elinor
Alexander Bird s of Richard and Alice
Titus Warne s of William and Mary
John Wilkinson s of Richard and Sarah
Mary Baudey *d* of John and Mary
Sarah Moores *d* of Richard and Sarah
Frances Callis *d* of William and Agnes
Margrett Hart *d* of Thomas and Sarah

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² *Dau.* of John Milton, the poet, by his 2nd wife, Katherine (see her B 10 February 1658, and note thereto), *dau.* of Captain Woodcock, of Hackney; see her own B 20 March 1658.³ Added in later hand. Being blind, the poet, who became Latin secretary to the council of state, 1649, and subsequently private secretary to the lord protector, was assisted in his secreta-

rial duties successively by Georg Rudolph Weckherlin, Philip Meadows, and Andrew Marvell.

1657.

- Katherin Hill *d* of Thomas and Sarah
 Sarah Carter *d* of Felix and Elizabeth
 Sarah Dunn *d* of Joshuah and Jane
 23¹ Josiah Harrison *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 25¹ Mary Smith *d* of Richard and Rachel
 William Barber *s* of William and Katherin
 Mary Moulton *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 26¹ John Maulberry *s* of John and Jane
 27¹ Benjamin Arnold *s* of William and Elizabeth
 James Michell *s* of James and Margrett
 Elizabeth White *d* of Joseph and Susan
 Anne Hart *d* of Valentin and Ann
 Richard Downes *s* of Richard and Grace
 29¹ Agnes Crane *d* of William and Christian
 31¹ Richard Tilliard *s* of Richard and Mary
 Mary Lawrance *d* of Thomas and Susanna
 Elizabeth Cole *d* of Georg and Jane

1658.

January.

- 1¹ John Reaue *s* of John and Blanch
 2¹ Joseph Newman *s* of John and Jane
 Robert Needham *s* of Marchamout and Lucey
 3¹ Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Francis and Cicely
 Petronella Wells *d* of William and Hester
 Anne Tomes *d* of John and Anne
 Mary Wheeler *d* of Thomas and Frances
 4¹ Seth Sherman *s* of William and Temperance
 Christian Allen *d* of John and Anne
 5¹ Thomas Hesbeth *s* of Thomas and Joane
 7¹ John Bennet *s* of John and Anne
 8¹ Ralph Gentle *s* of Ralph and Mary
 9¹ Mary Herbert *d* of John and Martha
 10¹ John Rogers *s* of Robert and Mary
 Richard Reason *s* of Georg and Anne

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.

1658.

- Randolph Birkenhead *s* of Thomas and Amey
 Sarah Lee *d* of Thomas and Katherin
 Anne Wood *d* of William and Margrett
 Martha Carter *d* of Mathew and Ann
 Danyell Myard *s* of Richard and Sarah
 11¹ Elinor Watson *d* of Eusebius and Elizabeth
 Mary Man *d* of Thomas and Mary
 William Porter *s* of William and Alice
 John Brooke *s* of John and Susanna
 15¹ Richard Sadler *s* of Richard and Joane
 Carthrite Draper *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 17¹ Jasper Andrews *s* of James and Audrey
 18¹ William Chapman *s* of William and Mary
 Margret Day *d* of William and Margarett
 19¹ Anne Joanes *d* of Timothy and Ann
 20¹ Thomas Haslam *s* of James and Susan
 Ignatius Ambler *s* of Richard and Ellen²
 21¹ Adam Osgood *s* of Adam and Martha
 22¹ Nathaniell Tylly *s* of John and Sarah
 23¹ Sarah Bowyer *d* of Edmund and Mary
 24¹ John Aldridg *s* of John and Elizabeth
 26¹ Emma Green *d* of John and Dorothy
 27¹ Frances Turner *d* of Thomas and Frances
 Alice Berrey *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Sarah Bodley *d* of Christofer and Magdalin
 Francis Twine *s* of William and Dorothy
 28¹ Anne Penrose *d* of Capt. Thomas and Anne
 Judith Gilhamton *d* of Capt. William and Judith
 Margrett Tingle *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
 29¹ Ellen Howse *d* of Bernard and Margarett
 31¹ William Dunfers *s* of William and Katherin
 Alexander Gubbins *s* of John and Isabella
 Thomas Pharo *s* of Thomas and Margarett
 Mary Goffe *d* of Robert and Ann
 Katherin Watkins *d* of Thomas and Winefride

² This entry has also been inserted between 24 and 26 January, and there erased.

1658.

- Susanna Hayes *d* of Henry and Sarah
 Mary Hooper *d* of Christopher and Mary
 William Throwley *s* of John and Margerett

February.

- 1¹ Anne Brabant *d* of Nicolas and Alice
 Henry Willett *s* of Henry and Mary
 2¹ Bevill Hirst *s* of John and Elizabeth
 3¹ Margrett Williams *d* of William and Margrett
 4¹ Ralph Powell *s* of Ralph and Mary
 5¹ Richard Tudge *s* of Richard and Lidia
 Frances Downing *d* of Georg and Frances
 6¹ Mary Readman *d* of Christofer and Alice
 John Charnock *s* of Robert and Ann
 John Poole *s* of John and Joane
 7¹ Thomas Ramsbottom *s* of Joseph and Ann
 Anne Brundish *d* of Thomas and Joyce
 Dorothy Wrighter *d* of Richard and Martha
 Elizabeth Chapman *d* of Edward and Ann
 8¹ Zacharias Palmer *s* of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth
 9¹ William Eason *s* of John and Priscilla
 11¹ Susanna Osbond *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 13¹ Francis Watts *s* of Francis and Hannah
 14¹ Ann Hankinson *d* of John and Elizabeth³
 Symon Roffe *s* of Symon and Ann
 Georg Hickman *s* of John and Mary
 William Langley *s* of Thomas and Jane
 Elizabeth Skeers *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Ann Beard *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Walter Webb *s* of Edward and Mary
 Francis Harres *s* of William and Mary
 15¹ Robert Marshall *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 18¹ James Holmes *s* of Ralph and Katherin
 John Lingham *s* of John and Edith
 19¹ Sarah Griffith *d* of William and Ann

³ This entry evidently inserted later, and appears in the original between 11 and 13 February.

1658.

- 20¹ Mary Prince *d* of John and Alice
 21¹ Elizabeth Burnett *d* of John Joane
 Katherin Powell *d* of John and Elizabeth
 22¹ Edward Fisher *s* of Lawrence and Joane
 24¹ William Blundell *s* of William and Mary
 27¹ Patrick Warren *s* of James and Anne
 28¹ Gerald Smith *s* of Gerald and Margaret
 Benjamin Bond *s* of John and Hester
 Elizabeth Typlayde *d* of Nicolas and Jane
 Anne Sheene *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Ewle *d* of William and Mary

March.

- 4¹ Nathan Bird *s* of Nathan and Sarah
 7¹ Anne White *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Amey Jenkes *d* of Peter and Amey
 Abraham, Isaac and Sarah Martin *ss* and *d* of Lavinus and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Waynright *d* of Nicolas and Elizabeth
 Susanna Chritchley *d* of Gilbert and Margaret
 9¹ Rebecca White *d* of John and Rebecca
 12¹ Anthony Palmer *s* of Peregrin and Mary
 Sense Proufe *d* of John and Joane
 13¹ William Clark *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Mary Martin *d* of Benjamin and Katherin
 John Huckwell *s* of Edward and Alice²
 14¹ Thomas Symons *s* of Richard and Dorothy
 John Neall *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Sarah Ruck *d* of Thomas and Mary
 16¹ John Rogers *s* of Thomas and Anne
 18¹ Samuell Dodd *s* of William and Hannah
 Nehemiah Stanton *s* of John and Mary
 William Frost *s* of William and Sarah
 19¹ William Sparks *s* of Edward and Ellinor
 21¹ Ellen Denton *d* of Henry and Jane
 Francis Yearley *d* of Francis and Beatrice

1658.

- 25 Martha Alsobey *d* of Nicolas and Joane
 William Ellis *s* of William and Elizabeth
 27¹ Mary Smitton *d* of Thomas and Joane
 Mary Munday *d* of John and Elizabeth
 28¹ Walter Downton *s* of Walter and Anne
 Nathaniell Smith *s* of Thomas and Hester
 Mary Sudall *d* of William and Mary
 Alice Thomas *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Thomas Hilton *s* of John and Alice
 31¹ Henry Garraway *s* of John and Susanna
 John Rose *s* of John and Katherin

April.

- 3¹ Thomas William *s* of John and Mary
 4¹ Edward Joanes *s* of Edward and Alice
 Elizabeth Dagley *d* of Henry and Alice
 Edward Bird *s* of William and Margaret
 Margerey Rouse *d* of Abraham and Anne
 5¹ Lawrence Singleton *s* of Steven and Jane
 6¹ Abigaile Rigbey *d* of Alexander and Anne
 7¹ Jonathan Hawkes *s* of Mathew and Martha
 John Bumstead *s* of Adam and Joane
 8¹ Margrett Weblin *d* of Henry and Margrett
 11¹ James Bradshaw *s* of Thomas and Frances
 William Minnis *s* of John and Jane
 Alice Norman *d* of William and Anne
 Elizabeth Cooper *d* of William and Jane
 Elizabeth Huckerbey *d* of John and Anne
 Charles Vertue *s* of John and Anne
 Elinor Dorrell *d* of Mathew and Jane
 12¹ Richard Mathews *s* of Richard and Frances
 John Dunn *s* of John and Margrett
 16¹ Mary Hayler *d* of Roger and Mary
 William Sydbottom *s* of Henry and Priscilla
 Thomas Lee *s* of Thomas and Mary
 17¹ Honor Cruice *d* of Constantine and Joane

1658.

- 18¹ Henry Browne *s* of Henry and Sarah
 Nicholas Crosley *s* of Rice and Isabell
 19¹ Stephen Pulcarr *s* of Stephen and Elizabeth
 22¹ Nathaniell Clarke *s* of Thomas and Anne
 23¹ Katherin Gayle *d* of Robert and Rose
 24¹ John Weston *s* of John and Mary
 John Hill *s* of John and Ellen
 Alured Clifton³ *s* of Clifford, esq., and Frances, "and baptized the 29 day"
 25¹ Elizabeth Coole *d* of John and Frances
 Margrett Ryland *d* of Edward and Katherin
 Jane Atkinson *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth

May.

- 2¹ Katherin Tomes *d* of Thomas and Judith
 Thomas Bourne *s* of Thomas and Susanna
 4¹ Isaac and Abednego Taylor *ss* of James and Hester
 6¹ John Edwards *s* of John and Gartred
 Manuell Wescott *d* of Emerey and Elizabeth
 William Stevens *s* of William and Ellen
 8 John Babington *s* of Christofer and Mary
 Sarah Wormington *d* of Philip and Joane
 9¹ Daniell Hickers *s* of Richard and Amey
 Elizabeth Hosyer *d* of Mark and Maudlin
 10¹ Margrett York *d* of Robert and Frances
 Anthony Phesey *s* of Anthony and Ellen
 11¹ Sarah Edge *d* of John and Elizabeth
 13¹ Ferdinando Penn *s* of William and Joane
 14¹ Mary Walton *d* of Richard and Mary
 Frances Bouth *d* of Richard and Frances
 16¹ John Spragon *s* of Bartholomew and Margaret
 17¹ Sarah Smith *d* of Robert and Susanna
 19¹ Jane Seeley *d* of Richard and Thomazin
 23¹ Katherin Watkins *d* of Mathew and Frances
 Ann Cooper *d* of William and Ann
 Isabell and Jane Elliott *d* of John and Ann
 Elizabeth Ballard *d* of Richard and Margaret

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² This entry evidently inserted later,

and appears in the original between 14 and 16 March.

³ See his sister's C 23 March 1657, and note thereto.

1658.

Mary Wells *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Margaret Mountague¹ *d* of the Hon. George Mountague, and Elizabeth
 24² Elizabeth Furnis *d* of William and Joane
 30² Michael Hatcomb *d*³ of Edward and Joyce
 Elias Bennett *d*³ of William and Alice
 Ann Marshall *d* of Thomas and Sense
 Elizabeth Feild *d* of Benjamin and Mary
 Edward Robinson *s* of Richard and Triphosa
 Mary Benney *d* of John and Ann

June.

1² Thomas Lewis *s* of John and Mary
 Joseph King *s* of John and Elizabeth
 John Fabian *s* of William and Mary
 3² Margrett Sela *d* of Garrett and Alice
 6² Oliver Peele *s* of William and Mary
 William Woodriff *s* of William and Ellen
 Elizabeth Furness *d* of William and Joan
 John Covell *s* of John and Mary
 Joane Price *d* of Daniell and Margaret
 9² Robert Doue *s* of Francis and Elizabeth
 Mary Mugford *d* of Capt. Edward and Ann
 Mary Bray *d* of William and Mary
 10² Elizabeth Foot *d* of Andrew and Elinor
 Elizabeth Garrard *d* of Henry and Elizabeth
 13² John Mills *s* of John and Susan
 Mary Walker *d* of Isaac and Margaret
 Thomas Dunston *s* of John and Ruth
 15² Thomas Clifford *s* of William and Ellen
 16² Margrett Gibson *d* of Edward and Margrett
 Anne Higham *d* of Thomas and Ann
 17² Susanna Hall *d* of Walter and Ann
 Edward and Mary Ray *s* and *d* of Roger and Mary
 Elizabeth Eathridge *d* of Steven and Margaret
 20² James Grace *s* of James and Frances

1658.

Susanna Wright *d* of Adam and Mary
 21² Hester Knott *d* of Edward and Susanna
 Jane Ensall *d* of Edward and Dorothy
 24² Nicholas Steden *s* of John and Ann
 Thomas Mace *s* of Thomas and Joane
 Hester Worthen *d* of Thomas and Sarah
 26² Samuel Ogleby *s* of James and Elizabeth
 William Genings *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 28² Symon Penread *s* of Robert and Margerett

July.

1² Margerett Homan *d* of John and Katherine
 3² John Linsey *s* of John and Mary
 4² John Longfield *s* of John and Ellen
 Henry Marshall *s* of Francis and Margerett
 Judith Hudson *d* of Francis and Mary
 5² Peter Reyner *s* of Thomas and Ann
 6² Margerett Watson *d* of William and Ann
 Richard E Eaves³ *s* of John and Hester
 7² Edward Osbond *s* of William and Elizabeth
 8² Elizabeth Askew *d* of John and Ann
 Barbery Franklin *d* of Robert and Alice
 9² Sophiah Stone *d* of Thomas and Prisilla
 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of Thomas and Ann
 10² Elizabeth Urwin *d* of Robert and Lucey
 11² Thomas Roffe *s* of William and Elizabeth
 Richard Boulton *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
 Jeremie Lewis *s* of Mathew and Hester
 Jane Boyle *d* of James and Katherin
 Elizabeth Probert *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
 Mary Alerentia *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Ann Whitaker *d* of Francis and Ann
 Robert Dengey *s* of Robert and Jane
 12² Edward Aston *s* of Edward and Rebecca
 Sarah Reaves *d* of Thomas and Frances
 13² Francis Pitcher *s* of Francis and Elizabeth

1658.

Ann Hargraue *d* of William and Ann
 15² Eve Walker *d* of John and Mary
 16² Henery Martin *s* of John and Sisley
 17² Elizabeth Boston *d* of Josiah and Hannah
 18² Thomas Tompson *s* of Thomas and Jane
 Alice Hughes *d* of John and Ann
 Lidiah Peele *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Ann Richmond *d* of Duell and Sarah
 19² William Perkins *s* of John and Petrenella
 22² Margerett Stanlake *d* of Richard and Sarah
 John Steden *s* of John and Elizabeth
 23² George White *s* of Richard and Sarah
 24² John Elee *s* of John and Sarah
 25² Thomas Lewis *s* of Thomas and Ann
 Elizabeth Burrowes *d* of Gyles and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Carr *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 Margerett Watts *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 26² Thomas Watson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 27² Jacob Smyth *s* of Edward and Frances
 29² Christian Russell *d* of John and Mary
 30² Joseph Fieldinge *s* of John and Ellen
 31² Elizabeth Joanes *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth

August.

1² William Renolds *s* of Robert and Sarah
 James Osgood *s* of Robert and Dorothy
 William Michael *s* of Gilbert and Hannah
 3² Hester Martin *d* of Edward and Hester
 4² William Smyth *s* of William and Elizabeth
 5² John Drew *s* of Humphrey and Lidiah
 William Truman *s* of William and Mary
 6² Elizabeth Hodgkinson *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Benjamin Smyth *s* of Humphrey and Brigett
 7 Elizabeth Brookes *d* of William and Ann
 8² John Keeve *s* of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 Samuel Roberts *s* of Samuel and Ann

¹ *Dau.* of George Montagu of Horton, Northants (see his C 28 July 1622, and note thereto); see her B 26 March 1660.

² Date of birth or entry of birth.

³ Sic.

1658.	1658.	1658.
10 ¹ Margaret Probert <i>d</i> of Charles and Margrett Rodah Dandey <i>d</i> of Ser ^t Edward Dandey, esq.	Robert Barnes <i>s</i> of Robert and Alice Throwgood Meawtys <i>s</i> of Arthur and Elizabeth	Daniell Harding <i>s</i> of William and Sarah John Moore <i>s</i> of John and Anne
12 ¹ Medices Sibley <i>d</i> of John and Mary	10 Phillip Lyuer <i>s</i> of Thomas and Isabella Susanna Genn <i>d</i> of Robert and Anne	7 Joseph Child <i>s</i> of Humphrey, decd., and Alice 9 Elizabeth Whit <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
14 ¹ Ann Allen <i>d</i> of John and Ann	11 Mary Wood <i>d</i> of Richard and Charitie Martha Arnold <i>d</i> of Michael and Jane	10 Thomas Robinson <i>s</i> of Thomas and Ellen James Atkins <i>s</i> of James and Isabell
15 Anne Auldem <i>d</i> of Thomas and Anne Mary Pollard <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Mary Mary Whitehouse <i>d</i> of Edward and Judeth	12 Edward Jones <i>s</i> of Lewis and Ursula Peter Eaton <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth John Boughton <i>s</i> of John and Bridgett John Simcott <i>s</i> of George and Mary Mary Braisbie <i>d</i> of Thomas and Dorothy John Wolland <i>s</i> of John and Rebecca	11 Hester Gostridge <i>d</i> of Richard and Alice 13 William Buck <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary 14 Elias Poultier <i>s</i> of John and Joane William Jenkin <i>s</i> of Euan and Cicilia
16 Thomas Hill <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary	13 Mathew Emery <i>s</i> of Mathew and Susanna	16 John Ford <i>s</i> of Richard and Thomazin
18 Susanna Braughton <i>d</i> of Thomas and Susanna	14 Mary Watson <i>d</i> of John and Mary	17 John Parsons <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth Anne Webb <i>d</i> of William and Anne
20 Peter Barton <i>s</i> of Peter and Alice	16 William Burt <i>s</i> of William and Jane Elizabeth Nuttle <i>d</i> of Thomas and Dorothy	Rebecca Barnet <i>d</i> of Richard and Alice Mary Smith <i>d</i> of Robert and Judith Dorothy Mare <i>d</i> of William and Jane Elizabeth Watters <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth Anne Belson <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
21 John Smith <i>s</i> of John and Betterice	19 Elizabeth Waller <i>d</i> of Richard and Ellis Katharine Stifney <i>d</i> of Herman and Margery	20 John Bennet ² <i>s</i> of James, esq., and Elizabeth
22 John Stinton <i>s</i> of William and Mary John Woodroffe <i>s</i> of John and Joane Martha Barnard <i>d</i> of James and Joane David Hunt <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth Francis Bunney <i>s</i> of Wilfiam and Mary	23 Sarah Birch <i>d</i> of James and Margarett Thomas Blayton <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	24 Bridget Howard <i>d</i> of Martin and Bridget
24 Bartholomew Logings <i>s</i> of Thomas and Dorothy Anne Hedge <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	24 Richard Bennet <i>s</i> of Richard and Anne	25 Robert Moore <i>s</i> of John and Mary John Ward <i>s</i> of John and Joane
26 Edmond Tanner <i>s</i> of Edmond and Jane	26 William Powell <i>s</i> of Rice and Margery Unitie Pratt <i>d</i> of Edmond and Willmot	26 Margaret Manley <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret 27 Alice Sadler <i>d</i> of John and Anne Mathew Bradshawe <i>s</i> of Robert and Anne
28 Katharine Smith <i>d</i> of John and Ellen Peter Snowe <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	28 Henery Richards <i>s</i> of Henery and Emme	28 Samuel Warner <i>s</i> of Robert and Katharine
31 Gartrude Greene <i>d</i> of Capt. William and Gartrude Thomas Batt <i>s</i> of William and Parnell	29 Elizabeth Sauery <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	29 Thomas May <i>s</i> of Thomas and Deborah Thomas Bowman <i>s</i> of Thomas and Rebecca 30 Elizabeth Borer <i>d</i> of Andrew and Elizabeth 31 Elizabeth Wallis <i>d</i> of Hugh and Elizabeth Katharine Brookes <i>d</i> of John and Katharine
September.		
1 Elizabeth Storie <i>d</i> of Cuthbert and Elizabeth William Clarke <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth Anne Honey <i>d</i> of Samuella and Frances	October.	
5 John Spiking <i>s</i> of Richard and Anne Mary Cooper <i>d</i> of William and Mary Margarett Croney <i>d</i> of George and Joane Hannah Burchell <i>d</i> of Euen and Anne Susanna Michell <i>d</i> of Myles and Anne Anne Browne <i>d</i> of William and Anne	2 Thomas Grunsell <i>s</i> of Walter, decd., and Mary 3 John Greenup <i>s</i> of Thomas and Dorothy William Slater <i>s</i> of John and Alice Augustin Harrison <i>s</i> of Augustin and Jane John Rumbull <i>s</i> of Edward and Elizabeth James Richardson <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	
6 Darquis Adersuch <i>d</i> of Thomas and Martha	4 Ellen Chickering <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mary	
9 John Benson <i>s</i> of John and Frances	6 Mary Page <i>d</i> of John and Ellen Thomas Smith <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary	

¹ Date of birth or entry of birth.² Educated at Westminster and Oxford (matric., 1676, B.A., 1680, M.A., 1683); published a pamphlet, entitled *Constantius the Apostate*, in reply to Samuel Johnson's *Julian the Apostate*, 1683; *d.* 6 October 1686, and bur. in Christ Church cathedral, Oxford; his will *pr.* 11 October 1688.

1658.

Frances Hervey *d* of Samuel
and Mary
John Mazon *s* of John and
Margarett
Frances Gee *d* of John and
Susan
Mary Carrall *d* of Cornelius
and Elizabeth

November.

- 1 William Hilton *s* of Edward
and Jane
William Michell *s* of Robert
and Dorothy
- 4 Thomas Morris *s* of Thomas
and Anne
- 5 Anne Darvell *d* of Richard and
Christian
- 6 Lucy Butler *d* of John and
Lucy
- 7 Mary Blux *d* of Thomas and
Katharine
Anne and Isabella Teague *d* of
James and Isabella
Christopher Tolman *s* of Wil-
liam and Isabella
- 9 Joanna Rea *d* of Joseph and
Jane
- 11 George Evans *s* of John and
Elizabeth
- 13 Susanna Lynn *d* of John and
Susanna
- 14 Elizabeth Charlton *d* of Henry
and Isabell
Richard Ward *s* of Richard
and Elizabeth
Simon Cooper *s* of Michael and
Hester
Elizabeth Verney *d* of John
and Mary
John Lidse *s* of John and Milli-
cent
- 15 Rose and Anne Euersden *dd* of
William and Anne
- 16 Robert Williams *s* of Robert
and Mary
- 18 Henry Allin *s* of William and
Magdalen
- 21 Samuel Horner *s* of Stephen
and Jane
Randall Francklin *s* of Randall
and Anne
Susanna Rix *d* of John and
Elizabeth
Dorothy Betts *d* of Humphrey
and Susanna
- 23 Honor James *d* of Christopher
and Elizabeth
Dorothy Booker *d* of George
and Sarah
- 24 Barton Day *s* of Thomas and
Sarah
- 25 Anne Damant *d* of John and
Susanna
- 27 Rachell Saunders *d* of Martin
and Jane
Thomas Gwyn *s* of Richard
and Sarah

1658.

28 Mary Harris *d* of Phillip and
Anne
Anne Clarke *d* of Alexander
and Mary
Elizabeth Francklin *d* of Wil-
liam and Elizabeth
John Emmet *s* of Stephen and
Mary

December.

- 1 John Bourne *s* of Henery and
Elizabeth
Zachariah Harris *s* of John and
Margaret
- 3 Susanna Taylor *d* of William
and Elizabeth
- 4 Frances Clarke *d* of Richard
and Anne
- 5 Abraham Miles *s* of John and
Elizabeth
William Laurance *s* of Henery
and Julian
Bridget Morris *d* of Jenkin and
Mary
Anne Grymes *d* of John and
Phebe
Robert Loane *s* of Thomas
and Bridgett
Christopher Watkins *s* of John
and Denis
- 6¹ Anne Hart *d* of John and
Winifrid
- 6 Avey Hous *d* of Barnard and
Margaret
Priscilla Feters *d* of Henery
and Elizabeth
- 8 Elizabeth Hamond *d* of Tho-
mas and Susanna
- 9 Mary Merricke *d* of Thomas
and Mary
- 12 Richard Wright *s* of Richard
and Margaret
Richard Tutle *s* of John and
Elizabeth
John Beale *s* of Eleazar and
Anne
Katharine Lewin *d* of William
and Elizabeth
Sarah Barret *d* of Benjamin
and Joane
Elizabeth Crosse *d* of Robert
and Isabell
Susanna Kibbin *d* of Thomas
and Lucy
- 13 Charles Hill *s* of Walter and
Anne
- 15 Thomas Hitchin *s* of Richard
and Mary
- 16 Richard Yates *s* of Richard
and Elizabeth
- 18 Katharine Tidmoore *d* of Tho-
mas and Elizabeth
- 19 Alice Mason *d* of William and
Alice
- 22 Isaac Wells *s* of William, decd.,
and Hester
- 23 Sarah Mort *d* of Adam and
Elizabeth

1658.

26 Frances Skerman *d* of Richard
and Mary
Elizabeth Bellamy *d* of James
and Anne

28 Sarah Maynard *d* of William
and Phillis

30 Christopher Vines *s* of Thomas
and Elizabeth
John Heard *s* of John and
Alice

30² William Garret *s* of William
and Elizabeth

31 Frances Herbert³ *d* of the
Hon. James and Jane
Elizabeth West *d* of John and
Joane
Joane Hickson *d* of George and
Margarett
Katharine Oxtou *d* of William
and Katharine

1659.

January.

- 2 John Vincent *s* of Edward and
Elizabeth
Anne Horrup *d* of Robert and
Penelope
Anne Burre *d* of Thomas and
Anne
Thomas Kent *s* of John and
Margaret
- 3 John Ramsbottom *s* of Joseph
and Anne
- 4 Robert Armsted *s* of Robert
and Abigaile
- 5 Sarah Richardson *s* of Isaac
and Katharine
- 7 Joseph Stawker *s* of Robert
and Margery
Stephen Williams *s* of Stephen
and Mary
- 8 Laud Grimsdale *s* of George
and Susanna
- 10 William Matthews *s* of Richard
and Pascoe
- 11 Mary Harmer *d* of John and
Joane
- 12 Rebecca Pye⁴ *d* of John, esq.,
and Rebecca
- 16 Joseph Skinner *s* of John and
Margarett
Richard Rabutts *s* of Richard
and Joane
Richard Bankes *s* of Richard
and Joane
- 20 Elizabeth Bridges *d* of William
and Elizabeth
John Finely *s* of Thomas and
Bridgett
- 21 Cesely Wood *d* of Thomas,
decd., and Margaret
- 22 Elizabeth Bailly *d* of John and
Judeth
- 25 William Tompkins *s* of Tho-
mas and Elizabeth
- 27 Edmond Palmer *s* of Benia-
min⁵ and Mary

¹ Altered from "5."² Altered from "31."³ See her brother's C 27 April 1660,
and note thereto.⁴ See her brother's C 20 December
1651, and note thereto.⁵ "Benjamin" written over an era-
sure.

1659.

- James Robinson s of Michael and Ellen
Edwin Vyne s of Richard and Elizabeth
28 Bridgett Head *d* of William and Joane
30 Thomas Moy s of William and Alice
Elizabeth Tedder *d* of William and Anne
Ellenor Washington *d* of Henery and Susanna

February.

- 2 Faith, Hope and Charite Caloway *dd* of Richard and Katharine
3 Martha Perry *d* of Thomas and Judeth
Henery Hewitt s of Andrew and Mary
4 Thomas Morgan s of Christopher and Margery
5 Thomas Mathewes s of John and Sarah
6 Sarah Hopkins *d* of John and Anne
7 John Lee s of John and Margaret
13 John Thompson s of James and Sarah
John Seirs s of James and Mabel
Mary Lockwood *d* of John and Mary
14 Sophia Hooper *d* of Thomas and Mary
15 Abigaill Holland *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
Ralph Bowring s of Ralph and Elizabeth
16 Mary Toms *d* of John and Anne
Joane Ayliffe *d* of John and Alice
17 Margaret Anderson *d* of James and Audre
John Brockett s of Charles and Anne
Mary Hallibred *d* of James and Mary
Heneag Conway¹ s of the Right Hon. Edward Viscount Conway and Kilulto and Anne
20 John Smith s of Joseph and Mary
Richard Scouler s of Thomas and Rebecca
Edward Munnings s of Edward and Mary
Anne Hugitt *d* of James and Elizabeth
John Underhill s of John and Elizabeth
21 Nathaniell Peirson s of William and Margaret
22 John Jones s of Timothy and Mary
Martha Hobley *d* of Edward and Mary

1659.

- 24 Anne Gilhamton *d* of William and Judith
John Long s of Thomas and Christian
Anne Stanbridge *d* of George and Anne
Katharine Brochhurst *d* of Phillip² and Elizabeth
Archiball and Jane Lowerston s and *d* of John and Anna
26 Mary Frogett *d* of Robert and Bridgett
Sarah Smith *d* of John and Diana
27 William Scoley s of William and Mary
William Wotton s of Thomas and Anne
Elizabeth Styles *d* of John and Ellenor
John Bouden s of John and Frances
28 Nathaniell Bickeriffe s of Francis and Mary
Elizabeth Ambler *d* of Richard and Ellen

March.

- 1 Abraham Bell s of William and Anne
4 Elizabeth Taylby *d* of Bartholomew and Sarah
Thomas Hill s of Thomas and Sarah
Elizabeth Adams *d* of Richard and Sarah
James Hauleigh s of William and Sarah
6 Rose Turner *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
Susanna Locker *d* of John and Elizabeth
Katharine Bayly *d* of William and Frances
7 Elizabeth Badingfeild *d* of James and Margery
8 Jeremiah Camfeild s of Jeremiah and Sarah
Alexander Ebb s of Alexander and Hester
John Chittam s of John and Judeth
9 Elizabeth Walley *d* of William and Elizabeth
William Burt s of William and Anne
13 Thomas James s of Thomas and Katharine
Margaret Chaundler *d* of Thomas and Dinah
Anne Clement *d* of William and Sarah
Arthur West s of Thomas and Frusanna
14 Thomas Famer s of Thomas and Anne
15 Alice Hale *d* of John and Anne
John Etherington s of James and Sarah

1659.

- 16 Elizabeth Doane *d* of John and Elizabeth
John Wicklesse s of William and Anne
18 Martha Buddle *d* of Robert and Mary
Benjamin Kaquicke s of Thomas and Judith
20 Anne Kirby *d* of Robert and Anne
21 William Wood s of William and Joane
22 Anne Carterett *d* of John and Elizabeth
24 William Greene s of William and Margaret
25 Jane Scarfe *d* of John and Jane
26 Mary Hill *d* of John and Jane
Martha Lyde *d* of John and Mary
27 John Moore s of Robert and Anne
Mary Harrison *d* of Francis and Mary
John Willson s of Robert and Mary
Jacob Dowte s of Peter and Grace
Margarett Heath *d* of Paul and Anne
28 Sarah Astly *d* of John and Mary
29 Jane Hinchcliffe *d* of Josuah and Joane

April.

- 1 John Hoskins s of John and Elizabeth
3 Thomas Beard s of Thomas and Elizabeth
Silvester Ray s of Silvester and Mary
4 William Wood s of William and Elizabeth
5 Thomas Hawke s of Henery and Frances
6 Hester Rumsey *d* of Thomas and Joane
Elizabeth Rayner *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
8 Mary Moore *d* of Richard and Anne
John Bissacar s of Thomas and Anne
10 Margaret Long *d* of Thomas and Anne
Sarah Stanton *d* of John and Penelope
14 Francis Alling s of John and Anne
John Raulinson s of Henery and Frances
Elizabeth Browne *d* of George and Sarah
16 Anne Wright *d* of Richard and Anne
Mary Scott *d* of Peter and Jane
17 Josuah Watts s of Richard and Anne

¹ Only s. of Edward (Conway) 1st Earl of Conway, by Anne (1st wife), dau.

of Sir Heneage Finch, knt., recorder of London; *d.* in infancy.

² "Phillip" written over an erasure.

1659.

- Edward Lee s of Dennis and Margaret
 Thomas Craford s of James and Elizabeth
 Robert Goff s of Robert and Anne
 Mary Anger *d* of John and Margaret
 Anne Bisshop *d* of William and Sarah.
 Mary Price *d* of John and Anne
 Susanna Dallison *d* of Thomas and Susanna
 19 Elizabeth Austinson *d* of Godfrey and Susanna
 21 Elizabeth Avis *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Tailor *d* of John and Jane
 23 Mary Capell *d* of —¹ and Mary
 24 James Mascall s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Sarah Nusam *d* of Robert and Sarah
 Anne Bennett *d* of John and Jane
 Margaret Buick *d* of John and Jane
 29 Roger Ashley s of Abraham and Judith
 Mary Nash *d* of Thomas and Mary
 30 Sarah Dicas *d* of John and Mary
 Anne Pike *d* of Robert and Embleme
 Richard Atkinson s of Anthony and Elizabeth

May.

- 1 John Hill s of John and Mary
 Anne Pew *d* of Roger and Mary
 2 Susanna Fisher *d* of John and Sarah
 Robert Presgrave s of Robert and Anne
 4 Richard Elton s of Richard and Anna
 8 Robert Norman s of William and Anne
 John Fullfar s of John and Elizabeth
 John Windoe s of Thomas and Hannah
 Ellenor Webb *d* of John and Ellenor
 Katharine Michell *d* of Miles and Joane
 9 William Hescott s of Thomas and Joane
 William Lloyd s of Richard and Frances
 10 Rose Hughes *d* of Edward and Katharine
 13 Mathias Broome s of Mathias and Jane
 14 Thomas Loggins s of John and Elizabeth

¹ Blank in original.² Sic.³ This entry evidently added later.

1659.

- 15 John Osgood s of Henery and Elizabeth
 James Braisbie s of John and Jane
 Peter Farwell s of Peter and Johanna
 George Bane s of John and Elizabeth
 Thimithy Hill s of Henery and Isabell
 Martha Holmes *d* of Thomas and Sarah
 William Tingle s of Anthony and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Ware *d* of William and Elizabeth
 16 Elizabeth Cooper *d* of Edward and Ame²
 Thomas Knight s of Thomas and Grishild
 18 Richard Hartly s of Richard and Jane
 Robert Young s of John and Anne
 19 Thomas Found s of William and Margaret
 22 William Lee s of Thomas and Katharine
 John Burnly s of Henery and Emme
 James Pauely s of James and Mary
 George Herne s of Robert and Martha
 23 Mary Edmondson *d* of Michael and Joane
 24 Edward Sheene s of Edward and Merald
 25 Sarah Turner *d* of Alexander and Mary
 26 David James s of Rowland and Jane
 27 Elizabeth Wright *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Thomas Osgarbe s of Robert and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Gastner *d* of John and Elizabeth
 29 Ambrose Gibson s of James and Anne
 William Browne s of John and Edith
 Mary Gryffyth *d* of George and Deborah
 Allin Wright s of John and Anne
 Sarah Keene *d* of Clement and Mary

June.

- 1 Elizabeth Saunderson *d* of John and Margery
 2 William Richardson s of John and Ellen
 3 Christiana Lilly *d* of George and Joane
 5 Christopher and Thomas Grymes ss of Thomas and Elizabeth

⁴ See her sister's C 13 September 1653, and note thereto; m. 1stly, at Westminster Abbey, 6 January 1676, John

1659.

- Margarett Wadley *d* of William and Abigail
 Elizabeth Did *d* of John and Elizabeth
 John Williams s of John and Jane
 Mary Gray *d* of Henery and Mary
 6 Mary Ruthin *d* of William and Margery
 7 John Morgan s of Richard and Mary
 Anne Phraser *d* of Daniell and Anne
 Mary Sumner *d* of William and Martha
 12 Rachell Parker *d* of John and Ruth
 Margaret Humber *d* of Edward and Joane
 Thomas Everingham s of Thomas and Sarah
 Isaac Broome s of Robert and Mary
 13 Mary Frost *d* of William and Sarah
 Elizabeth Wright *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 15 Nathaniell Overton s of Nathaniell and Hanna
 Sara Jackson *d* of Ralph and Mary
 19 William Martin s of Henery and Joane
 22 Joseph Holding s of Joseph and Mary
 24 Elizabeth Fisher *d* of John and Joane
 26 Joseph Charnocke s of Benedict and Elizabeth
 Thomas Oates s of Ralph and Katharine
 Thomas Cooke s of Roger and Barbara
 Martha Lewes *d* of Cornelius and Martha
 27 Mary Watts *d* of Thomas and Martha
 30 William Harris s of William and Anne
 Katharine Knight *d* of Thomas and Anne³

July.

- 3 Katharine Day *d* of Charles and Susanna
 Elizabeth Hilton *d* of Jeremiah and Elizabeth
 4 Dorothy Davis *d* of Humphrey and Dorothy
 Elizabeth Colle *d* of Lancelott and Elizabeth
 5 John Clifford s of William and Ellen
 Elizabeth Boast *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 8 Frances Newman *d* of Richard, esq., and Anne

Oxenham, of South Tawton, co. Devon, who *d.* 14 October 1680; m. 2ndly, Edward Scott.

- 1659.**
- 10 William Akans s of John and Mary
Thomas Cooke s of John and Susan
Sarah Burrowes *d* of Gyles and Elizabeth
- 15 Justinian Feild s of Thomas and Margaret
- 16 Presilia Rudd *d* of Robert and Bridgett
- 17 John Arnold s of Thomas and Anne
Elias Teeling s of Francis and Susanna
- 21 Gartride Davies *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
- 24 Elizabeth Emmett *d* of Morris and Elizabeth
- 25 John Eaton s of John and Margaret
Grace Stockdell *d* of John and Grace
- 26 Robert Urwin s of Robert and Luce
- 29 William Whitter s of John and Katharine
Mary Douglas *d* of James and Wilzeverd
- 31 Richard George s of David and Alice
Mary Robinson *d* of Thomas and Mabell
Jane Thomlinson ¹ *d* of Sir Mathew, knt., and Pembroke
William Tanner s of Edmond and Jane ²

August.

- 1 John Perkins s of Richard and Martha
- 2 John Booker s of Daniell and Mary
- 4 Elizabeth Osbiston *d* of John and Joanna
Margery Blake *d* of William and Anne
Christian Higgs *d* of Edward and Joane
- 7 Henery Varges s of Thomas and Arbella
Sarah Watkins *d* of Mathew and Frances
Mary Jones *d* of Rowland and Elizabeth
- 8 Jane Heimer *d* of George and Honor
Margarett Morgan *d* of William and Anne
- 10 Robert Gridley s of Ambrose and Ellen
- 13 Katharine Hanmar ³ *d* of William and Katharine
- 14 William Allin s of Francis and Ellen
Sarah Wigin *d* of John and Sarah
Judeth Barton *d* of James and Anne

¹ *El. dau.* of Sir Matthew Thomlinson, knt. one of the officers presenting the remonstrance to parliament, 1647, and member of the council of state on

- 1659.**
- 15 Francis Abdie s of Francis and Hester
- 18 Anne Moseley *d* of John and Winifrid
Richard Greene s of Richard and Katharine
- 19 William Nutt s of William and Elizabeth
- 20 Charles Girdler s of John and Anne
- 21 Anne Spencer *d* of John and Margaret
Daniell Mugford s of Edward and Mary
Mary Hampton *d* of Thomas and Sarah
Katharine Tetala *d* of Gabriell and Joane
- 22 Elizabeth King *d* of John and Elizabeth
- 24 Sarah Williams *d* of Edward and Katharine
- 25 "Ernestus, Byron, Knight, s of Thomas and Elizabeth"
- 27 Zachariah Bishop s of Thomas and Thomazin
- 28 Suzanna Skepper *d* of Christopher and Mary
Richard Dounton s of Walter and Anne
Thomas Baron s of ——— ⁴
Elizabeth Okley *d* of Rowland and Ellin
- 29 Thomazin Allin *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
- 30 Mary Gospar *d* of Robert, decd., and Mary
- 31 Anne Sewell *d* of Samuell and Mary

September.

- 2 Francis Nedham s of Marchamount and Lucy
- 4 Edward Gill s of Henery and Elizabeth
Elizabeth Johnson *d* of Thomas and Katharine
Anna Denny *d* of Francis and Hannah
Mery Atey *d* of Marmaduke and Elizabeth
Mary Scasbrooke *d* of John and Anna
Thomas Davies s of Thomas and Mary
Robert Tanner s of Robert and Joane
- 5 Emmanuell Heydon s of William and Alice
- 8 Anne Clapton *d* of George and Anne
John Watkins s of Howell and Mary
- 10 Elizabeth Coleman *d* of Elias and Sarah
Joseph Hatts of Joseph and Mary
- 11 Richard Cullington s of Richard and Anne

expulsion of the Long Parliament), by Pembroke, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir William Brooke, of East Malling, Kent, knt.; *m.* Philip Owen; *d.* 1703.

- 1659.**
- Elizabeth Parry *d* of Edward and Sarah
Martha Peele *d* of Edmond and Elizabeth
Dorothy Smith *d* of Samuell and Mary
- 12 Mary Gregory *d* of William and Jane
Peter Snow s of Thomas and Elizabeth
- 13 William Hardeman s of John and Mary
- 14 Alice Lindridge *d* of Alexander and Rebecca
Richard Kennard s of Richard and Joane
- 15 William Beddo s of William add Anne
- 16 Mary Rodus *d* of Thebal and Elizabeth
Mary English *d* of Anthony and Rose
Thomas Humble s of Stephen and Katharine
- 18 Thomas Wheatley s of Thomas and Frances
William Hudson s of Henery and Bridgett
- 20 Barbara Wright *d* of John and Katharine
- 23 Susanna Parker *d* of John and Mary
James Barringer s of John and Rose
- 24 Henery Johnson s of William and Mary
- 25 Alice Brace *d* of John and Mary
Thomas Hough s of John and Ursula
Robert Noyse s of Edward and Mary
- 26 John Hairebottle s of John and Margaret
- 30 John Bosse s of Thomas and Sarah
Mary Anthony *d* of John and Grace ⁵

October.

- 1 Humphrey Bennett s of William, decd., and Alice
William Rogers s of Thomas and Sarah
- 2 Richard Spikeing s of Richard and Anne
Robert Rason s of John and Joane
Joseph Breame s of Thomas and Mary
John Berry s of John and Anne
Robert Watts s of Richard and Anne
Lydia Kirke *d* of Stephen and Ellenor
Mary Moore *d* of Leonard and Lowery

² This entry evidently added later.

³ Possibly "Hamnar."

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ This entry inserted in another hand.

1659.

- 3 Mary Jones *d* of Charles and Joane
 9 Jane Long *d* of William and Jane
 John Nixon *s* of John and Anne
 Elizabeth Dagley *s* of Robert and Elizabeth
 12 Thomas Phillipp *s* of Thomas and Margaret
 John Thompson *s* of Robert and Margaret
 15 John Scott *s* of John and Hester
 16 Edward Jackson *s* of Erasmus and Anne
 Katharine Sanger *d* of Richard and Anne
 Rebecca North *d* of John and Susanna
 Elizabeth Murrey *d* of Edward and Anne
 Sarah Panton *d* of Nathaniell and Katharine
 17 Margaret Esme *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Sarah Muclyn *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 19 Richard Child *s* of Richard and Sarah
 Thomas Prude *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 23 Sarah Drew *d* of Humphrey and Lydia
 Elizabeth Tidle *d* of William and Mary
 Mary Smith *d* of Benjamin and Mary
 25 William Hobman *s* of William and Elizabeth
 26 John Scriven *s* of John and Jane
 Elizabeth Rily *d* of Charles and Mary
 28 Robert Bennetts *s* of Jarvis, esq., and Elizabeth
 30 Elizabeth Roundall *d* of Henery and Elizabeth
 Dorothy Gregory *d* of Robert and Martha

November.

- 1 Daniell Reinold *s* of Robert and Sarah
 2 Anne Banghun *d* of John and Susanna
 4 Elizabeth Graues *d* of John and Mabell
 Thomas Roberts *s* of Edward and Mary
 5 William Barley *s* of William and Jane
 Elizabeth Pen *d* of William and Joane
 Elizabeth Fuller *d* of George and Ellen
 7 Thomas Meredith *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 8 Rebecca Hooper *d* of George and Joane
 10 James Huckerby *s* of John and Anne

1659.

- 11 Frances Michell *d* of Giles and Anne
 12 Mary Probert *d* of Stephen and Elizabeth
 Benjamin Phillipp *s* of Margen and Grissell
 Sarah and Mary Bland *dd* of Arthur and Elizabeth
 13 Peter Salloway *s* of Peter and Jane
 16 Jane Newman *d* of John and Jane
 Phillipp Pilkington *s* of Hugh and Mary
 Anthony Wells *s* of Richard and Elizabeth
 18 Alice Davis *d* of Phillipp and Elizabeth
 20 Dorothy Norton *d* of John and Elizabeth
 John Jones *s* of John and Barbara
 21 James Haines *s* of John and Ellenor
 Dorothy Stanlake *d* of Richard and Sarah
 22 Christopher Wood *s* of Christopher and Katharine
 24 Anne Tamplin *d* of James and Sarah
 Solomon Crosley *s* of Henery and Rebecca
 John Hichcocke *s* of John and Elizabeth
 25 John Groves *s* of William and Mabell
 27 Benjamin Overton *s* of Thomas and Alice
 Francis Oney *s* of Edward and Frances
 William Lees *s* of John and Anne
 Arthur Crosley *s* of Arthur and —¹
 Anne Chapman *d* of Christopher and Melior
 Henery Willis *s* of Thomas and Jane
 30 Elizabeth Michell *d* of Robert and Dorothy

December.

- 1 Anne Barton *d* of Peter and Elizabeth
 2 Thomas Shaw *s* of Robert and Sarah
 4 John Barnard *s* of John and Jane
 Edward Sinco *s* of Richard and Anne
 6 Daniell Foxley *s* of Josuah and Mary
 7 Christian Biggs *d* of John and Christian
 8 Joseph Thaire *s* of Humphrey and Martha
 11 Josiah Cubidge *s* of Josiah and Mary
 Mary Syms *d* of William and Mary

1659.

- Nathaniell Ward *s* of Marke and Elizabeth
 Thomazin Waters *d* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 14 Thomas Wright *s* of Thomas and Willmot
 Hannah Mayor *d* of John and Elizabeth
 15 Margaret Vines *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Blanford *d* of Robert and Margaret
 Walter Boulton *s* of Walter and Elizabeth
 18 Elizabeth Buckley *d* of James and Joane
 Frances Tribitt *d* of William and Alice
 Mary Lilly *d* of William and Joane
 Charles Cheife *s* of William and Alice
 21 Elizabeth Maubanke *d* of Richard and Elizabeth
 22 Mary Stone *d* of Thomas and Priscilla
 23 Thomas Kirke *s* of Thomas and Judith
 25 Robert Staple *s* of Thomas and Grace
 26 Mary Harris *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Stephen Dancy *s* of John and Margaret
 Richard Moores *s* of Richard and Sarah
 Dionitius Brookes *s* of William and Anne
 27 Mary and Martha Wood *dd* of William and Margaret
 Mary Shaw *d* of Thomas and Mary
 31 Joseph Sheeres *s* of Nicholas and Lore
 Mary Palmer *d* of Peregrine and Mary

1660.

January.

- 1 William Sudall *s* of William and Mary
 John Bromehall *s* of Richard and Dorothy
 James Harding *s* of Nathaniell and Sarah
 Dorothy Andello *d* of Joseph and Elizabeth
 3 John Billinghamurst *s* of Richard and Christian
 4 Lettice Powle *d* of John and Mary
 5 Isabella Gibson *d* of Edward and Margaret
 6 Thomas Parker *s* of Thomas and Anne
 8 Frances Jones *d* of Evan and Margaret
 Ellenor Sadler *d* of Richard and Joane

¹ Blank in original.

1660.
 John Charles s of George and Mary
 John Bowrow s of William and Joane
 Elizabeth Webb d of William and Elizabeth
 10 Anna Jarrett d of Henery and Elizabeth
 11 Timothy Hall s of Peter and Elizabeth
 13 Margaret Barnes d of William and Susanna
 John Grushey s of John and Mary
 14 Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah Turner dd of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Mary Probert d of Charles and Margaret
 15 George Everett s of George and Hester
 Mary Strutton d of Walter and Mary
 Mary Richmond d of Duell and Sarah
 Hanna Ireland d of Roger and Mary
 Elizabeth Learner d of John and Jane
 Thomas Greenaway s of Thomas and Dorothy
 16 Robert Pye¹ s of John Pye, esq., and Rebecca
 17 John Atkins s of James and Elizabeth
 Mary Berry d of Richard and Anne
 John Gentle s of John and Susanna
 18 John Howell s of William and Rose
 Felix Carter s of Felix and Elizabeth
 Anne Smith d of William and Anne
 19 Thomas Merricke s of Thomas and Mary
 20 Elizabeth Hudson d of Elias and Katharine
 22 Anne Roundell d of Ralph and Amie
 Joseph Booth s of Richard and Frances
 Roger Baily s of Walter and Ellinor
 John Bobby s of Robert and Joane
 Daniell Selenant s of Daniell and Barbara
 26 Elizabeth Manering d of James and Margaret
 Ellinor Roe d of John and Ellinor
 29 Cornelius Keife s of Nicholas and Elizabeth
 Mary Myne d of Richard and Margaret
 John Pinnocke s of Arnall and Anne

1660.
 Edward Hoas s of Bernard and Margaret
 Robert Smith s of John and Mary
 30 Sarah and Elizabeth James dd of Nicholas and Sarah
 Samuel Osgood s of Adam and Martha
 31 Josuah Johnson s of Francis and Anne
 John Smith s of John and Diana

February.

1 Thomas Williams s of Thomas and Mary
 2 Walter Newell s of John and Mary
 Edward Swann s of Edward and Mary
 4 Susanna Holesworth d of John and Susanna
 5 Elizabeth Daukins d of Philipp and Ellenor
 7 Elizabeth Needle d of Thomas and Alice
 12 John Evans s of Roger and Anne
 Henery and Anne Redman s and d of Christopher and Alice
 Frances Mellin d of William and Joice
 13 John Watson s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 15 Alice Elton d of Edward and Mary
 16 Edward Clarke s of Thomas and Anne
 John Presberry s of Joseph and Isabella
 19 William Smith s of James and Jane
 Arabella Hill d of Robert and Elizabeth
 Jane and Mary Treswell dd of Carlile and Susan
 Elizabeth Cox d of William and Ellinor
 22 Mary Hye d of Robert and Elizabeth
 John Fletcher s of Robert and Mary
 23 Margaret Pittman d of Bartholomew and Mary
 John Townsend s of Edward and Rebecca
 Judith Smith d of Richard and Margaret
 25 Hugh Robinson s of Robert and Deborah
 Martha Wrighter d of Richard and Martha
 Susanna Genn d of Robert and Anne
 26 William Pudsey s of Christopher and Elizabeth
 William Aulartio s of William and Anne

1660.
 John Draycot s of Ferdinando and Elizabeth
 Anne Holmes d of John and Mary
 Anne Foster d of George and Anne
 Sarah Blayton d of Thomas and Elizabeth
 27 Arbella Hooper d of Thomas and Mary
 Francis Willcox s of Francis and Mary
 28 Josias and Benjamin Drayton ss of George and Luce
 29 Jane Roper d of Samuel and Ellenor
 Nicholas Spilman s of Nicholas, esq.,² and Martha

March.

4 Tobias Clarke s of John and Elizabeth
 Mary Barnes d of Robert and Alice
 Sarah Hathorne d of William and Margaret
 8 Mary Clarke d of William and Elizabeth
 William Jones s of Timothy and Anne
 10 William Hill s of Thomas and Mary
 11 Richard Scarrett s of Richard and Joane
 William Burniford s of William and Alice
 Leticia Durrifall d of Obediah and Luce
 Richard Savery s of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Thomas Downes s of Richard and Grace
 Mary Dann d of John and Margaret
 13 Jeremiah Geering s of William and Margaret
 Anthony Newman s of Anthony and Elizabeth
 14 Thomas Palmer s of Benjamin and Mary
 Alice Liver d of Thomas and Isabella
 John Fisher s of John and Alice
 Elizabeth Jones d of John and Jane
 15 Francis Williamson s of Edmond and Anne³
 17 Ambrose Finchley s of Ambrose and Elizabeth
 18 John Alman s of Thomas and Mary
 Anne Slater d of John and Alice
 John Gilhamton s of John and Judith
 Robert Boyce s of Richard and Barbara
 21 John Jones s of Thomas and Elizabeth

¹ See his brother's C 20 December 165r, and note thereto.

² "Esq." inserted later.

³ This entry evidently inserted later.

1660.	1660.	1660.
22 Frances Hall <i>d</i> of Hugh and Frances	Henery Wheeler <i>s</i> of Thomas and Frances	John, Sheeres <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth
25 John Moy <i>s</i> of William and Alice	Priscilla Millat <i>d</i> of Alexander and Katharine	Phillipp Lesteed <i>s</i> of Edward and Elizabeth
Barbara Smith <i>d</i> of Robert and Sarah	18 William Harcliffe <i>s</i> of Samuel and Mary	17 Elizabeth Gyles <i>d</i> of Edward and Anne
27 Robert Barker <i>s</i> of Robert and Mary	20 Richard Atkinson <i>s</i> of Anthony and Elizabeth ¹	18 Mary Lane <i>d</i> of Abraham and Frances
28 James Bridges <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth	21 John Dixon <i>s</i> of Nicholas and Anne	Jane Bayly <i>d</i> of John and Mary
29 Isabella Creak <i>d</i> of Edward and Anne	22 Hugh Jackson <i>s</i> of Hugh and Mary	20 Elizabeth Gurney <i>d</i> of Walter and Mary
Frances Cooke <i>d</i> of John and Frances	23 John Hayes <i>s</i> of John and Anne	Abram Savara <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary
Margarett Henderson <i>s</i> of Daniell and Isbell	24 Edward Hilton <i>s</i> of Edward and Jane	Frances Nest <i>d</i> of John and Anne
30 Joseph Raunson <i>s</i> of George and Anne	Katharine Mullett <i>d</i> of Thomas and Katharine	21 Charles Uncles <i>s</i> of William and Anne
Richard Walton <i>s</i> of Richard and Anne	26 John Chapman <i>s</i> of Edward and Susanna	James Arnold <i>s</i> of James and Elizabeth
31 Thomas Hanking <i>s</i> of Thomas and Anne	Elizabeth Sydenham <i>d</i> of Hugh and Mary	Henery Benson <i>s</i> of John and Frances
	27 John Sparrows <i>s</i> of Thomas and Anna	22 Mary Watkins <i>d</i> of Thomas and Winifride
	James Herbert ² <i>s</i> of the Hon. James and Jane	24 Alice Wormington <i>d</i> of Phillip and Jane
April.	Mary Oxton <i>d</i> of William and Katharine	27 John Hall <i>s</i> of William and Jane
1 Thomas Phesey <i>s</i> of Anthony and Ellen	28 John Wrighter <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Jennings <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret
Jane Oney <i>d</i> of John and Ursula	29 Thomas Holland <i>s</i> of Thomas and Anne	Sarah Knight <i>d</i> of Thomas and Grisell
Hannah Smith <i>d</i> of William and Mary	John Lyde <i>s</i> of John and Jane	Mary Hardie <i>d</i> of Isaac and Mary
2 William Day <i>s</i> of William and Margaret	Henery Browne <i>s</i> of Henery and Frances	Charles Platt <i>s</i> of Richard and Frances
Susanna Wheatly <i>d</i> of Thomas and Ellen		28 Charles Cambell <i>s</i> of John and Alice
3 William Robinson <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth	May.	29 Mary Fisher <i>d</i> of Laurance and Elizabeth
4 Thomas Powell <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary	1 Mary Smeton <i>d</i> of Thomas and Joane	
5 Mary Lockwood <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	Thomas Tailor <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth	June.
7 Jeremiah Pope <i>s</i> of John and Rachell	Charles Wynyarde <i>s</i> of John and Margaret	3 Anne Forrest <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mary
8 Humphrey Beard <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	2 Roger Sellen <i>s</i> of Thomas and Anne	Charles Webb <i>s</i> of William and Anne
Anne Etherington <i>d</i> of John and Margery	4 Thomas Hayler <i>s</i> of Roger and Mary	5 Anne Toms <i>d</i> of John and Anne
9 Anne Cooke <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret	6 Elizabeth Evans <i>d</i> of Thomas and Alice	Richard Francklin <i>s</i> of Richard and Elizabeth
John Buick <i>s</i> of John and Joice	9 James Bolton <i>s</i> of Peter and Isabella	6 Elizabeth Feild <i>d</i> of John and Barbara
10 Thomas Whitaker <i>s</i> of Sampson and Mary	10 Elizabeth Wickersham <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	7 Edward Holland <i>s</i> of Edward and Elizabeth
James Cooper <i>s</i> of William and Jane	Elizabeth Bennett <i>d</i> of Richard and Anne	Elizabeth Kennington <i>d</i> of John and Anne
Phillipp Loggins <i>s</i> of Thomas and Dorothy	John Greene <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	10 John Walker <i>s</i> of John and Mary
12 Robert Clay <i>s</i> of Robert and Margaret	11 Mary Humphreys <i>d</i> of William and Comfort	Richard Powell <i>s</i> of Rice and Margery
15 Diana Jennings <i>d</i> of William and Diana	13 John Varney <i>s</i> of John and Mary	Dorothy Lauriston <i>d</i> of John and Anne
John Scott <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	Thomas Horne <i>s</i> of Richard and Elizabeth	17 Frances Fry <i>d</i> of William and Sarah
William Sherman <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth	Micklen Froget <i>d</i> of Robert and Bridgett	Susanna Gavell <i>d</i> of Thomas and Susanna
17 Edward Nest <i>s</i> of Edward and Susan	Mary Beck <i>d</i> of William and Mary	18 Elizabeth Wells <i>d</i> of Walter and Elizabeth
John Cellars <i>s</i> of John and Margaret	Margarett Watts <i>d</i> of Robert and Elizabeth	21 Elizabeth Stevenson <i>d</i> of John and Margaret
Robert Goff <i>s</i> of Robert and Anne		

¹ This entry evidently inserted later.² S. of James Herbert, of Kingsey, Bucks (2nd surv. s. of Philip, 4th Earl of

Pembroke, K.G.), by Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Spiller, of Laleham, co. Middlesex, knt.; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1685, and

for Aylesbury, 1702; m. Catherine, 4th dau. of Thomas (Osborne) 1st Duke of Leeds; d. 1709.

1660.	1660.	1660.
Martha Preston <i>d</i> of Richard and Frances	Hester Tingle <i>d</i> of Anthony and Elizabeth ¹	15 John Godscall ³ <i>s</i> of Sir John, knt., and Anne
Austin Harris <i>s</i> of Austin and Jane	21 Charles Anderson <i>s</i> of James and Audre	19 Elizabeth Rous <i>d</i> of Abraham and Anne
22 Isabella Smith <i>d</i> of Thomas and Katharine	22 Robert Gostidge <i>s</i> of Richard and Alice	Thomas Wright <i>s</i> of Adam and Mary
23 Hanna Wilcocks <i>d</i> of Ralph and Anne	Dover Armstrong <i>s</i> of John and Anne	21 Henery King <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth
Edward Frame <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Babington <i>d</i> of Christopher and Mary	23 Joane Banckes <i>d</i> of Richard and Joane
24 John Hunt ² <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	Dorothy Lightbond <i>d</i> of Thomas and Margaret	24 Susanna Tompson <i>d</i> of Laurence and Grace
Jane Harris <i>d</i> of William and Mary	Mary Smith <i>d</i> of John and Ellen	26 Peter Stogdell <i>d</i> of John and Grace
25 Elizabeth Readman <i>d</i> of Daniel and Abigaile	Thomas Foote <i>s</i> of Andrew and Ellen	John Greenaway <i>s</i> of Roger and Mary
Rebecca Markham <i>d</i> of William and Rebecca	23 Edward Person <i>s</i> of John and Margaret	Henery Dagly <i>s</i> of Henery and Alice
26 Charles Boulte <i>s</i> of John and Dorothy	26 James Stanford <i>s</i> of Miles and Katharine	William Fell <i>s</i> of Giles and Mary
July.	28 Job Hillman <i>s</i> of Walter and Ruth	Mary Wartensby <i>d</i> of Samuel and Jane
1 John Dixon <i>s</i> of John and Jane	29 Charles Percy <i>s</i> of Richard and Sarah	29 Barbara Goldt <i>d</i> of Melcar and Elizabeth
Robert Macy <i>s</i> of Robert and Mary	John Berry <i>s</i> of Bartholomew and Susan	31 John Garrett <i>s</i> of Robert and Anne
Charles Sawyer <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	Elizabeth Lamplod <i>d</i> of John and Nacon	Thomas Dixon <i>s</i> of Thomas and Katharine
Elizabeth Blumsteed <i>d</i> of Adam and Joane	Thomas Chanor <i>s</i> of John and — ²	
2 Mary Downes <i>d</i> of William and Joanna	31 George Salisbury <i>s</i> of James and Elizabeth	
Henery Shelley <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth		September.
3 Sarah Dingee <i>d</i> of Robert and Jane ¹	August.	2 Richard Browne <i>s</i> of John and Mary
5 Valentine and James More <i>ss</i> of William and Durance	1 Martha Blackmore <i>d</i> of Edward and Elizabeth	Thomas Myles <i>s</i> of Thomas and Valentine
Anne Smith <i>d</i> of Richard and Anne	Anne Jenks <i>d</i> of Peter and Anne	Thomas Francklin <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth
8 Thomas Plummer <i>s</i> of Thomas and Frances	3 Ellenor Fry <i>d</i> of John and Joane	Thomas Vincent <i>s</i> of Edward and Elizabeth
John Evett <i>s</i> of John and Rebecca	4 Mathew Warren <i>s</i> of Edward and Elizabeth	Mary Ashley <i>d</i> of Thomas and Sarah
William Emes <i>s</i> of John and Anne	5 Robert Rogers <i>s</i> of Thomas and Anne	3 Thomas Powell <i>s</i> of Ralph and Mary
10 George Hickson <i>s</i> of George and Margaret	Robert Calvert <i>s</i> of George and Dorothy	5 Anne Laurance <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth
Hester Harman <i>d</i> of Robert and Katharine	George Jones <i>s</i> of Thomas and Margaret	William Purchus <i>s</i> of William and Frances
13 Elizabeth Darney <i>d</i> of Richard and Margaret	Jane Furnis <i>d</i> of William and Joane	6 Anne Stapp <i>d</i> of Benjamin and Anne
14 Sarah Ely <i>d</i> of John and Sarah	Mary Holmes <i>d</i> of Solomon and Sarah	Charles Johnson <i>s</i> of Timothy and Elizabeth
15 Edward Jackson <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary	6 Thomas Harriott <i>s</i> of John and Hanna	7 Katharine Phillips <i>d</i> of Richard and Elizabeth
John Tedder <i>s</i> of William and Anne	8 James Spicer <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	Charles Whit <i>s</i> of James and Dorothy
Elizabeth Bailly <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	9 Richard Streete <i>s</i> of Richard and Anne	8 Rebecca Croydon <i>d</i> of Edward and Elizabeth
John Haughton <i>s</i> of John and Elizabeth	10 Sarah Parker <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Alice	9 James Bernard <i>s</i> of James and Joane
Elizabeth Juice <i>d</i> of Robert and Isabell	Everard Calloway <i>d</i> of Everard and Mary	William Spagon <i>s</i> of Bartholomew and Mary
16 John Davis <i>s</i> of John and Anne	12 Ralph Scott <i>s</i> of John and Anne	Anne Ireland <i>d</i> of Nicholas and Margaret
Mary Harrison <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	Mary Yorke <i>d</i> of Robert and Frances	Elizabeth and Priscilla Easton <i>dd</i> of John and Priscilla
17 Charles Hughes <i>s</i> of Charles and Alice	14 Anne Charnock <i>d</i> of Robert and Anne	Elizabeth Smith <i>d</i> of William and Mary
		Robert Blanchett <i>s</i> of Robert and Elizabeth

¹ This entry evidently inserted later.² Blank in original.³ S. of Sir John Godchall, of Alder-

ton, co. Worcester, knt. (who was killed in the Fleece Tavern, Covent Garden,

November 1660); matric. Oxford (Lincoln Coll.) 1677.

1660.

- 12 Grace Llewellyn *d* of Jenkin and Grace
 13 William Hillyard *s* of William and Mary
 Katharine Ashly *d* of John and Katharine
 John Streete *s* of John and Ellin
 16 William Bilson *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Blithman *d* of Isaac and Joane
 Sarah Booker *d* of George and Sarah
 17 Elizabeth Key *d* of William and Dorothy
 20 John Hart *s* of John and Anne
 21 Elizabeth Wilsheer *d* of Walter and Elizabeth
 22 Rebecca Ensforth *s* of Emor and Judeth
 Francis Bissacar *s* of Thomas and Anne
 23 Thomas Spence *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Frances Panton *d* of Nathaniell and Katharine
 Ellenor Scoley *d* of William and Mary
 26 Ellenor Lodway *d* of John and Ellenor
 27 Joseph Knight *s* of —¹ and Paulina
 Millicent Lewer *d* of John and Millicent
 30 Richard Rolfe *s* of Symon and Anne
 Emat Boughton *d* of John and Bridgett
 Darquis Cheney *d* of Robert and Darquis
 Elizabeth Grub *d* of John and Elizabeth
 Anne Griffin *d* of Thomas and Faith

October.

- 1 Elizabeth Christian *d* of Edward and Elizabeth
 Charles Holt *s* of Charles and Sarah
 4 Elizabeth Atkinson *d* of Anthony and Elizabeth
 John and Anne "foundlings"
 7 Richard Vesey *s* of John and Elizabeth
 8 Margaret Grigson *d* of William and Joice
 Anne Horelaw *d* of James and Jane²
 9 Robert Harloe *s* of Robert and Frances
 10 John Sheltun³ *s* of Thomas and Elizabeth
 11 Jane Doone *d* of John and Elizabeth
 12 Samuell Stanton *s* of Sandys and Grace
 Ann Bettridge *d* of William and Anne

1660.

- 14 William Knot *s* of Edward and Susan
 Jane Lindridge *s* of Thomas and Jane
 Joane Crosley *d* of Richard and Isabell
 Elizabeth Wetherell *d* of John and Jane
 15 John Franke *s* of Thomas and Anne
 John Prowse *s* of John and Joane
 17 Charles Johnson *s* of Thomas and Joane
 18 Samuell Eaton *s* of John and Anne
 George Blanton *s* of Richard and Margaret
 21 Anthony Cooke *s* of Joseph and Amphiliberry
 Mary Honey *d* of Samuell and Frances
 Douglas Newman *d* of Thomas and Katharine
 Jeremiah Yardley *s* of John and Bettrice
 22 Richard Vesey *s* of Thomas and Alice
 25 Frances Lodge *d* of William and Frances
 Margaret Coventry *d* of George and Elizabeth
 28 Robert Browne *s* of Henery and Sarah
 Luke Cate *s* of George and Margaret
 Calib Batt *s* of William and Parnell
 Robert Sweet *s* of Andrew and Margaret
 Richard Blake *s* of William and Anne
 Walter Powell *s* of John and Elizabeth
 Martha Giles *d* of Thomas and Margaret
 Timothy Wheatly *s* of Timothy and Ame⁴
 29 Alice Grimes *d* of John and Alice
 30 Jane Inwood *d* of John and Elizabeth
 31 Mary Brome *d* of Robert and Mary
 Frances Hill *d* of John and Mary

November.

- 1 William Roberts *s* of Gyles and Anne
 Charles Jones *s* of John and Mary
 4 Thomas Gale *s* of Robert and Rose
 John Clarke *s* of Henery and Margaret
 Robert Herd *s* of Robert and Dorothy
 John Hayes *s* of Henry and Sarah

1660.

- Elizabeth English *d* of Stephen and Priscilla
 Elizabeth Gibbs *d* of John and Alice
 Elizabeth Higginson *d* of Thomas and Joane
 William Lilly *s* of George and Joane
 Jone Tedder *d* of George and Susanna
 Sarah Stading *d* of John and Elizabeth
 5 Christopher Nash *s* of Thomas and Mary
 Penelope Making *d* of Robert and Elizabeth
 6 John Osbiston *s* of John and Johanna
 Katharine Williams *d* of Edward and Katharine
 Susanna Howard *d* of Martin and Bridgett
 Mary Paine *d* of Elias and Susanna
 Joseph Bailly *s* of Paul and Jane
 7 Abraham Tuge *s* of Richard and Ede
 8 Jacob Smith *s* of Edward and Frances
 9 Ruth Ganston *d* of John and Ruth
 11 John Watson *s* of Robert and Anne
 Bridgett Denton *d* of Henery and Jone
 Sarah Underhill *d* of John and Elizabeth
 13 Richard Duppa *s* of Edward and Sarah
 Ethelbert Racastle *s* of Henery and Anne⁵
 18 William Jackson *s* of Ralph and Mary
 20 William Higgs *s* of Roger and Mary
 21 Thomas Ridly *s* of John and Mary
 22 Elizabeth Meade *d* of Daniell and Elizabeth, decd.
 23 Hellen Wilkinson *d* of Wilkinson and Jone
 William Harrison *s* of William and Mary
 25 Anthony Skerman *s* of Richard and Mary
 George Croney *s* of George and Joane
 Katharine Smith *d* of Jeremy and Margaret
 Alice Gibson *d* of Robert and Jane
 Elizabeth Pifinch *d* of William and Elizabeth
 Priscilla Davis *d* of Arthur and Anne
 Anna Brytin *d* of William and Anne
 Jane Weekes *d* of Edward and Isabell

⁵ Altered from "Ellin."¹ Blank in original.² This entry evidently inserted later.³ Altered, possibly from "Shelton."⁴ Sic.

1660.	1660.	1660.
26 Mary Phillipps <i>d</i> of Thomas and Mary	6 Margaret Beard <i>d</i> of William and Margaret	Thomas Cliff <i>s</i> of John and Hester
30 Thomas Man <i>s</i> of Thomas and Mary	9 Sarah Madox <i>d</i> of John and Elizabeth	Robina Roe <i>d</i> of Edward and Dorothy
Jane Barnett <i>d</i> of John and Jane	14 Elizabeth Vines <i>d</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	26 Anne Reave <i>d</i> of John and Joane
December.	16 Henery Grymes <i>s</i> of Thomas and Elizabeth	John Luck <i>s</i> of John and Jane
1 Hannah Prichet <i>d</i> of George and Hannah, decd.	18 Rose Gryffyth <i>d</i> of William and Anne	Sarah Stanlake <i>d</i> of Richard and Sarah
2 Anthony Chiswells of Anthony and Margery	19 William Nelson <i>s</i> of William and Katharine	27 William Spiking <i>s</i> of Richard and Anne
Giles Burrowes <i>s</i> of Giles and Elizabeth	20 Abraham Booker <i>s</i> of Daniell and Mary	28 Josuah Bryan <i>s</i> of Thomas and Ursula
Robert Greenupp <i>s</i> of Thomas and Dorothy	William Lawrance <i>s</i> of William and Elizabeth	Richard Newman <i>s</i> of John and Joane
William Zangar <i>s</i> of Richard and Anne	21 Thomas Barton <i>s</i> of Andrew and Mary	John Woodward <i>s</i> of John and Anne
Valentine Brookes <i>s</i> of John and Susanna	Ann Lockett <i>d</i> of William and Katharine	29 Ralph Gentle <i>s</i> of John and Susanna
William Barnes <i>s</i> of Nathaniell and Elizabeth	23 Nicholas Burchet <i>s</i> of Edwin and Anne	30 Griffin Eldridge <i>s</i> of John and Jane
3 Anne Googe <i>d</i> of John and Joane	Elizabeth Cooper <i>d</i> of John and Katharine	William Tamplin <i>s</i> of James and Sarah
John Edmondson <i>s</i> of Michael and Joane	Samuell Flewell <i>s</i> of Samuell and Mary	Anne Mills <i>d</i> of John and Susanna
4 Isaac Ailiffe <i>s</i> of John and Naomi	Elizabeth Ward <i>d</i> of Marke and Elizabeth	Mary Turr <i>d</i> of Robert and Joane
5 William Horson <i>s</i> of William and Mary	Anne Moore <i>d</i> of Richard and Anne	Elizabeth Watts <i>d</i> of Henery and Mary
Frances Crofts <i>d</i> of John and Susanna	25 William and Elizabeth Peirson <i>s</i> and <i>d</i> of William and Elizabeth	Richard Lane <i>s</i> of Richard and Frances

Marriages

1539-1658

1539.

January.

- 1 William Burton to Elisabeth Waterman
- 17 Thomas Brightman to Kateryn Harrys
- 18 Nicholas Crowche to Elisabeth Gyll
- 19 Thomas Crystmas to Elisabeth Chylde
- Thomas Clynton to Agnes Elyott
- 23 John Warren to Katheryn Davy
- Olyver Barrett to Alys Germyne
- 25 John Busshell to Mawde Palmer
- 26 Henry Jonson to Margery Wepley
- Myells Tayler to Isbell —¹
- Thomas Robynson to Elisabeth Fustard
- 27 William Myddelton to Jone Bosworth
- Richard Kylsey to Agnes Parker
- John Holmes to Edythe Howell
- 28 John Mason to Grace Vyfe

April.

- 15 Raffe Sergeant to Elisabeth Clement
- 16 Thomas Durant to Alys Ookes
- 27 Richard Smyth to Jone Bateman
- Rychard Waller to Jone Whight
- 28 Roger Wytton to An Harvy

May.

- 3 John Patche to Elisabeth Vawghon
- 4 John Boorne to Isbell Hall
- 9 John Madyson to Elisabeth Glewe

June.

- 1 Richard Ynckley to Jone Merten
- Thomas Fetyngam to Elisabeth Nycolson
- Thomas Baker to Agnes Jonson
- William Kympton to Jone Maryman
- 2 Andrewe Grene to Elynor Towne
- Nicholas Elys to Katheryn Bellynghapp
- 12 William Wryght to Julyan Burgeyn
- 15 Thomas Massy to Jane Lentall
- 22 Richard Bolton to Margaret Fulkorn
- 30 John Mortymer to Elisabeth Drayton

July.

- 7 William Grenwode to Jone Wodward
- 13 John Lemary to Jone Merlo

¹ Blank in original.

1539.

- 17 Roger Howgyns to Alys Pytsey
- 28 John Wollven to Agnes Mabley

August.

- 2 Robert Appelby to Elisabeth Hancky
- 3 Thomas Tomson to Margaret Clarke
- 4 James Steryng to Agnes Atkyns
- 5 Edmund Eton to Brigit Daryngton
- 10 Gyles Jonson to Jone Brumston
- 31 Richard Wolshyer to Margery Baly
- Thomas Decker to Alys Stadder
- Richard Atkenson to Margaret Harberd

September.

- 7 "Johannes" Foster to Elisabeth Trevy
- 14 Robert Browne to Alys Votyer
- 22 John Gylmyne to Susan Parker
- Henry Watson to Margaret Alyngton
- 28 John Hunt to Jone Foxe
- 29 Edward Compton to Margery Neele

October.

- 13 Richard Richardson to Elisabeth Tomson
- 14 Morys Davy to Jone Lawrens
- 19 John Kytley to Margery Bowney
- 26 Robert Clarke to Alys Drewe
- Hewe Morley to Margaret Candeler
- Mathewe Pyrry to Agnes Davy

November.

- 2 John Alen to Elisabeth Knowsley
- William Rudley to Katheryn Trosse
- 9 Thomas Somerlane to Elisabeth Haws
- Henry Gray² to Jone Darby
- 11 John Hunt to Margaret Dalhowse
- 16 John Vynsent to Elisabeth Almon
- 23 John Williams to Appolyn le Mastre
- 27 Edmund Robynson to Bittres Burchyngton
- John Molle to Margaret Smyth

1540.

January.

- 15 John Styllman to Maryon Taylor
- William Osbaston to Elisabeth Pawmer

² Altered from "Darby."

1540.

- William Chappell to Elisabeth Hemmyng
 Henry Aylworth to Dorathy Horsley
 18 John Hudson to Jone Burnam
 19 Henry Vanzanton to Katheryn Dylkyn
 24 Richard Fayrbarne to Agnes Reve
 Thomas Gryffyn to Margaret Jorden
 Walter Morgen to Jone Appowell
 Symone Wyne to Elisabeth Harryson
 Thomas Newton to Isbell Myller
 Thomas Laane to Amy Leesse

April.

- 5 Henry Williams¹ to Jone Stevens
 John Hunter to Maryon Askdewe
 Thomas Ynge to Margaret Grewe
 18 John Stevens²
 22 Heughe Lewys to Joan Beson
 25 William Addyngbrooke to Elisabeth Grene
 Thomas Burton to Jone Arrowsmyth
 John Swallowe to Agnes Bracy
 29 John Boyer to Agnes Jeens
 William Hyggyns to Agnes Askewe

May.

- 1 Raffe Yrke to Jone Stevenson
 2 Nicholas Shynggylhurst to Elisabeth Gay
 23 Raffe Shacheverell to Phyllypp Willowghby
 24 Thomas Bell to Margaret Crayford
 30 Roger Carter to Agnes Clegent
 Rowland Robynson to Agnes Harryson
 Drew Colens to Jone Whightchurch
 31 Henry Watson to Elisabeth Bullen

June.

- 1 John Le Rowsse to Jone Corder
 6 John Yowng to Elisabeth Wode
 Robert Lytelbrowe to Jone Mashe
 7 William Foston to Jone Akerman
 13 Roger Clarson to Jone Sturgen
 20 Thomas Meryke to Alis Streton
 21 Richard Hacklett to Margery Pynchard
 27 Robert Garton to Jone Danyell
 John Wandelo to Myhell Jonson

July.

- 1 John Foster to Ursula Yngo
 Robert Edwyns to Jone Antony
 John Mannyng to Dorathy Ulcott
 11 John Haynes to Agnes Pye
 18 John Renold to Agnes Drynkwyne

August.

- 1 Cutbert Jonson to Jone Wilbran
 Robert Keverell to Margaret Grace
 3 Edmund Taylor to Agnes Gurnard
 Alexander Lynsey to Margaret Tymberman
 16 Thomas Fulverton to Margaret Coteman
 25 William May to Jane Ryfame
 29 James Stylson to Cycely Pryste

September.

- 5 Nicholas Lyvebylove to Agnes Sharp
 Henry Dobbys to Agnes London
 9 John Lewys to Jone Croote
 22 John Aderton to Jone Hilton
 26 John A Lye to Agnes Rogers

¹ Altered from "Stevens."

1540.

October.

- 10 Robert Manby to Margaret Shelly
 24 Davy Valentyn to Jone Dowley

November.

- 8 Robert Tyrrell to Jone Smyth
 17 Robert Preston to Lady Sandis
 21 John Barbar to Elisabeth Freman
 22 John Galaway to Katheryn Awsten
 23 Thomas Kyllengbeke to Alis Umfrey
 25 John Mathewe to Agnes Hawkyns
 27 Heughe Skynner to Margaret Mylnerson

1541.

January.

- 13 Walter Bradforth to Agnes Westall
 14 William Hall to Mawde Wilson
 16 John Ersby to Amy Foxe
 Richard Symbyll to Em Slowforth
 Nycholas Vavysor to Margaret Tovy
 Myhell Crowche to Jane Bery
 17 William Pecoke to Margery Hewson
 William Bycker to Elisabeth Stookysley
 24 Richard Wryght to Jone Dale
 Thomas Basyll to Jone Avarys
 30 Robert Brooke to Elisabeth Hayes
 Thomas Holland to Agnes Hyde
 31 John Jeram to Margaret Kyng
 John Prynce to Jone Clarke

February.

- 6 Thomas Haverd to Gylmyn Robynson
 Richard Gardyner to Elen Hyll
 8 John Tytley to Elisabeth Restwold
 12 William Long to Jone Myddelton

April.

- 25 William Lewys to Jane Weston
 Edmund Tomson to Katheryn Hawks

May.

- 1 Thomas Joones to Jone Clay
 5 Robert Arragan to Maryon de la Barr
 14 John Payne to Jone Norys³
 15 William Brooke to An Smyth
 John Wode to Margery Browne
 16 Henry James to Elisabeth Maryett

June.

- 12 Henry Dobbys to Katheryn Fently
 13 Edward Seton to Elisabeth Clarke
 19 Thomas A Foscroft to Avys Fallows
 Thomas Wodstocke to Agnes Pryce
 23 Raffe Beckett to Agnes Sawnders
 John Wilson to Cycely Bartlett
 26 John Hutchen to Jone Wyse

July.

- 10 Lancelot Cundale to Elisabeth Draper
 Cornelys Charles to Margaret Pascall
 17 Thomas Cotewe to An Morys
 Davy Langton to Cycely Wolson
 24 Richard Morgen to Elisabeth Rowley
 John Stamford to Rose Bowton

³ Altered from "Morys."² Sic.

1541.

- 26 William Laten to Elisabeth Davyson
31 Danyell Carmyke to Cristyn Dyckenson

August.

- 14 Lewys Appowell to Jone Gyells
John Hudson to Agnes Carlell
18 Richard Myddelton to Elen Drixby
Thomas Wytton to Jone Harryson
30 William Churchman to Margaret Holmes
31 Lewys Lawrens to Agnes Rydgway

September.

- 4 Gilbert Jonson to Elisabeth Goote
John Hoore to Margaret Denam
Robert Pye to Jone Newman
6 George Holland to Elisabeth Wells
25 Thomas Tyllott to Agnes Sargenson
29 John Ryall to Alys Jolyffe

October.

- 2 William Nelson to Elynor Crynton
9 John Hawffyn to Margaret Tomson
William Sely to Alys Toppyyn
13 John Ivett to Cycely Smyth
20 Henry Kenderdale to Emmot Benett
23 Rowland Gryffyth to Jane Gryffith
John Samuell to Margaret Darby
Garrett Lawrens to Alys Gawge
30 William Stevenson to Jone Walche
Emery Pausforth to Margery Tynton
Richard Lewys to Jone Spycer

November.

- 3 Raffe Flynt to Elisabeth Robynson
6 John Wheeldale to Jone Heyre
Ronyon Pawmer to Jone Bale
Robert Waren to Jone Jonson
13 John Bouer to Alys Jeffrey
14 Garrett Harman to Cycely Lawrens
20 John Elys to Jone Elderton
21 Richard Whighth to Alis Freman
Thomas Gowghe to Margaret Cowper
24 Henry Wilde to Dorathye Baram
26 Ffrauncis Holtwyder to Isay Poyles

1542.

January.

- 15 Henry Sharpe to Elisabeth Gryffyn
Thomas Edlyn to Elisabeth Duckar
16 John Hopkyn to Mary Vawghon
Raffe Shawe to Jone Mynnett
17 Roger Whighthman to Elisabeth Standley
Wylliam Lloyd to Alys Canty
19 Thomas Freman to Margaret Worley
22 Richard Priste to Agnes Barber
28 Rychard Hallyfyld to Jone Gresson
29 George Slater to Jone Umfrey
Rychard Crevycuer to Jone Jaxson
30 William Dowdyng to An Dennam

February.

- 2 Myhell Dale to Katheryn Rychards
4 Robert Phesy to Elen Ewer

1542.

William Phyllypps to Jane Smyth
Rychard Powell to Jane Cole

April.

- 24¹ Peter Grene to Brygyt Pursyer
30 William Romer to Agnes Neem
William Gaven to Alys Bateman

May.

- 1 Francys Palmes to Margaret Corbett
7 Olyver Rygby to Jone Freshwater
Thomas Denboll to Jone Cooke
13 William Thomas to Margaret Aborowe
William Waren to Alys Agno

June.

- 4 Thomas Joones to Jone Robyns
Edmunde Taylor to Margaret Bysshopp
18 William Mathewe to Margaret Spycer
25 Thomas Yowell to Alys Hynde
26 Davy Williams to Jone Tydder

July.

- 1 Rychard Ffynche to Agnes Blont
2 Thomas Baly to Philypp Bradley
9 James Phyllypps to Jone Conway
23 Robert Dent to Barbara Alen
James There to Elen Metcalfe
27 John Arte to Jone Kempe

August.

- 13 John Burton to Elen Lawrens
20 William Fisser to Elen Wode

September.

- 3 John Nawbon to Joan Vessy
13 John Hedley to Margery Latham
17 Nycholas May to Agnes Gardyner
24 John Kanfyld to Joan Lewys

October.

- 3 Thomas Fysshier to Katherine Sleke
8 Edmund Warde² to Magdalen Benet
15 James Clamtre to Margaret Jonson
Thomas Phyllypps to Joan Lewys
William Lewys to Alice Williams
16 Richard Worth to Mary Whytyng
21 Chutbert Browne to Joan Colen
23 Nicholas Holmes to Elisabeth Wilson³

November.

- 6 Symon Sutton to Jone Effyngam
12 William Russell to Alys Nelson
14 James Tracy to Jone Forest
16 Phyllyppe Jonson to Joone Wyncke
19 Raffe Reve to Agas Donne
John Jonson to Agnes Lowe
Henry Blassham to An Cutt
26 Walter Alen to An Patenson
27 Rychard Blakney to Margaret Covell

December.

- 2 Cope Helman to Katherine Myhell
Robert Devenyshe to Jone Browne
Wylliam Lane to Elisabeth Beere

¹ Altered from "21."² Altered from "Worde."³ Altered from "Colen."

1543.

January.

- 14 Robert Ladyman to Elisabeth Redbrycks
Thomas Molde to Elen Hvssy
John Baly to Elen Gray
Thomas Bowland to Agnes Plyatt
15 John Vendryd to Julyan Swan
Heughe Dyxson to Margaret Foorde
18 William Bawdwyn to Elisabeth Jones
John Boorne to Jone Stevens
20 William Byce to Margaret Bray
George Priste to Jone Starre
Edward Jeye to Agnes Hewys
Mr. Henry Wynsor¹ to Elen Burbage

April.

- 3 Richard Dod to Jone Burton
15 Christofer Nedam to Crystyan Carter
16 Robert Whyghtfild to Jane Lewys
21 Thomas Kylbye to Elisabeth Alen
22 William Dudden to Margory Bryant
William Grene to Elisabeth Chappell
Thomas Clyfton to Agnes Saatts
28 Steven Hynton to Margaret Priste
Richard Redgrave to Jone Elett
Thomas Ablandrasett to Jone Shepard
29 Jame Baker to Elisabeth Twykden

May.

- 20 John Kempe to Elisabeth Lawne
21 Henry Purden to Agnes Umfrey
27 Thomas Fowly to Jone Fletcher

June.

- 3 William Russell to Julyan Marygold
Robert Alen to Katheryn Petytt
17 Heughe Campe to Alys Wheetman
Jervys Sawyer to Elisabeth Aboveall

July.

- 1 John Moore to Jone Whygth
10 Myhell Mabell to Alys Cheney
William Fallows to Elisabeth Maydowell
15 Rychard Coorn to Emmott Latham
17 William Pampon to Elisabeth Dwarhows[e]
23 Robert Kynge to Elisabeth Pascalle

August.

- 12 Thomas Burgis to Jone Wells
19 John Day to Alys Custon
Rychard Roche to Elisabeth Danyell

September.

- 10 John Andro to Elisabeth Streton
16 Robert² Day to Jane Wateley

October.

- 21 Richard Awsten to Jone Coventry
22 John Tayler to Jone Rawlyns
24 William Compton to Agnes Steryng
27 Henry Boyer to Maryon Stylman
28 Thomas Taxston to Elisabeth Lacy

November.

- 1 William Langton to Agnes Colens
4 William Grevys to Margery Warden

¹ See his B 6 September 1554.

² Altered from "John."

1543.

- 5 John Bartlett to Elisabeth Hawnes
Henry Skynner to Margaret Waren
18 John Bradforth to Jone Holywater
20 Wylliam Lowers to Agath Slewys
25 George Lawrens to Margery Brayne
John Tomas to Mary Lockud
26 John Dawlyns to Margaret Baly
Thomas Jaxson to Alys Jonson

1544.

January.

- 14 Rychard Gylly to Jone Grenöcke
19 William Alen to Elen Stanger
20 Roger Weston to Elisabeth Pyamor
22 Henry Flode to Elisabeth Crystyans
26 Thomas Moseley to Jone Garrett
27 Roger Patenson to Jone Lytelborow
Walter Mote to Mary Clarke
Richard Hokekynson to Agnes Smyth
29 John Knight to Elisabeth Pygott
30 Gryffyne Apprysse to Mawde Hewys
31 Thomas Whighth to Amye Stammer

February.

- 3 John Curtes to Katheryne Standley
Christofer Sothern to Alys Danyell
Thomas Beeke to Ysbell Nevell
4 John Cowper to Alys —³
John Chamber to Alys Symons
Rychard Sawcote to Margaret Haryson
Thomas Whawley to Alys Lovell

April.

- 27 John Empson to Jone Banckes
John Atkyns to Elen Russell
Raffe Hardy to Margaret Whygth
Robert Up Rychards to Marget Haynes
John Russell to Elisabeth Baldwyn
John Adens to Elisabeth Balard

May.

- 4 Nicholas Holmes to Agnes Freman
Thomas Awnsell to Alys Dad⁴
Thomas Becham to Joan Hyll

June.

- 8 William Clowse to Agnes Lovell
John Bartyllmewe to Agnes Clarke
9 Raffe Harryson to Alys Mapells
15 Thomas Fysshier to Elisabeth Dowted
16 Heughe Dampord to Jone Vantt
24 John Bylborowe to Emote Robynson
William Burnett to Margaret Beecke
30 Richard Besse to Jone Stanton

July.

- 27 Thomas Betts to Jone Godfrey

August.

- 3 William Hall to Agnes Holland
12 Bartylmewe Derynge to Agnes Holme
John Agar to Elisabeth Holmes

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Altered, possibly from "Deds."

1544.

September.

- 2 Richard Hunsdon to Alys Bollynge
- 7 John Banester to Margery Heyward
- 8 Robert Jonson to Jone Katlen
- 9 Robert Burbage to Mary Zowche
- 21 Robert Bell to Agnes Martyn
- 28 Christofer Nedam to Jane Kellett
- Robert Trunkey to Allis Delapooill

October.

- 5 Roger Mason to Jone Parker
- 18 Thomas Symons to Elisabeth Clyfton
- 26 Thomas Kylby to Agnes Parker
- John Day to Agnes Kyng
- 27 Thomas Fowler to Elen Warde
- 28 Robert Rabe to Elisabeth Sothern
- Thomas Notton to Elisabeth Fullerton

November.

- 2 Edward ¹ Wilgrysse to Cecyll Ryall
- 10 John Keele to Johan Wells
- 16 John Hykcoke to Agnes Purvys
- 20 John Jaxson to Alys Laur
- 23 Raffe Haggis to Elisabeth Wells
- 27 John Savege to Alys Roose

December.

- 7 Edward Wells to Dorathy Gaynysford

1545.

January.

- 18 William Balderston to Alys Charnoke
- Robert Baker to Alys Ryall
- Robert Tate to Jone Trosyn
- 20 Renolde Swan to Jone Prynce
- 25 Rychard Apevan to Jone Volantyn
- Richard Pyckatt to Elisabeth Wrigth
- William Wylcoxe to Jone Gybson
- 26 Robert Stevens to Jone Darrys
- 27 John Whetton to Elisabeth Edwards
- 28 William Okynge to Jone Umfrey
- Rychard Gylley to Jone Slye
- 29 Thomas Mee to Katherine Davy
- Rychard Lewys to Margaret Harrys
- Patryke Mynto to Elizabeth A Lye
- 31 Henry Parker to Margaret Swallowe
- John Welby to Elisabeth Mannyngne
- John Cowper to Jone Moseley
- John Stevens to Katherine Gye
- John Rowelen to Elisabeth Meryke

April.

- 12 William A Burrowe to Clemens Walker
- 16 Nicholas Somersly to Agnes Clayton
- 20 Henry Byssaker to Elisabeth Tayler
- Rychard Elythorn to Elen Morys

May.

- 3 William Rythyn to Margaret Gryston
- Davyd Langton to Elisabeth Edenborowe
- 4 Nicholas Cosen to Margaret Pavyar
- John Patenson to Elisabeth Holland
- Davyd Clayton to Agnes Mvltton
- 7 Rychard Wynckfylde to Mary Hardwyke²
- 10 John Chamber to Sence Haver
- 31 John Tayler to Elisabeth Tayler

¹ Altered from "William."

² This entry appears in the original between 10 and 31 May.

1545.

June.

- 8 Helys Porte to Elisabeth Brykman
- 15 Alexander Palmer to Jone Wryght
- 16 Gervys Maydenyearde to Elisabeth Roche

July.

- 8 John Standley to Margaret Moysse
- 12 John Hart to Katherine Jooness

August.

- 3 Thomas Clod to Alys Jooness
- Rychard Maye to Jone Smyth
- 6 Rychard Clarke to Mary Mathew
- 20 Robert Watts to Elen Lawle
- 23 John Penycote to Maryon Grene

September.

- 5 Cornelys Barnes to Garthed Felloll
- 10 Robert Kemer to Jone Palmer
- 16 Thomas Horne to Alys Rychardson
- 20 Thomas Worthynnton to Elisabeth Kyngne
- 21 Walter Hall to Cyssely Muscroft
- 27 Thomas Currant to Jone Phyllypps
- William Cornyshe to Elisabeth Bukberd
- 28 William Wright to Alys Sothern
- Rychard Davy to Margaret Hynton
- John Watton to Katherine Randall
- 30 Thomas Davys to Tamasyne Garland

October.

- 4 Francis Catcot to Margaret — ³
- 5 Lewys Stocked to Jone Ware
- 8 Odnell Hobborn to Alys Holt
- 11 John Russell to — ³
- 12 Nicholas Ellys to Jone Parker
- 18 John Parker to Agnes Sympton
- 19 John Taylor to Elisabeth Langdon
- 25 Patryke Bell to Jone A More
- 26 Anthony Marygolde to Elisabeth — ³
- 28 John Ellys to Byttrres Reve
- 29 John Nogay to Elen Tanner

November.

- 1 William Hakett to Agnes Arrundell
- 5 John Parker to Elene Ader
- 8 John Walker to Elen Foxe
- 9 John Chambers to Jone Wardall
- 22 Fowlke Lloyd to Agnes Gyat
- John Benet to Katherine Stevens
- Olyuer Barrett to Agnes Peert
- 25 Rychard Hogg to Susane Whightthed

December.

- 11 Peers Slayne to Jane Maye

1546.

January.

- 14 ⁴ Anthony Conrede to Margaret Alen
- 17 William Duffylde to Jone Henbery
- Wylliam Davy to Jone Offerton
- 18 John Athyves to Jone Barker
- 24 John Sawnder to Elen Spycer
- Henry Bargery to Jone Lewys
- 25 Henry Russell to Elen Vynsen
- Rychard Smyth to Elisabeth Busshopp

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Altered from "13."

1546.

- 26 Robert Toye to Elisabeth Skampyn
 27 Henry Markem to Elisabeth Webbe
 31 Richard Akers to Elisabeth Pycke
 John Marre to Agnes Story
 John Yvery to Jone Ryall

February.

- 4 Edwarde Mason to Alys Norman
 7 Raffe Cowper to Jacomyn Peter
 Richard Harryson to Isbell Lawson
 John Haynes¹ to Alys Style
 8 Roger Emson to Emmot Carne
 9 Richard Hogeenson to Cysely Browne
 14 Thomas Steade to Margaret Beeke
 Garrett Kayton to Jane Hawys
 15 Rychard Hunysdon to Elisabeth Rysley
 20 William Pratt to Isbell Ellys
 Anthony Candler to Margaret Starre

May.

- 6 John More to Agnes Clayton
 24 Robert Whyghtchurche to Jone Lowe
 Rychard Evans to Katheryn Lloyd
 27 John Brooke to Alys Irysshe²
 30 William Clowse to Margaret Powell
 Richard Fysshier to Jone Robynson

June.

- 20 John Adnet to Brigitt Wilson
 Henry Morehowse to Alys Smyth
 21 Thomas Bowland³ to Elen ———⁴
 27 Thomas Berge to Placens More
 Richarde Wysewalle to Margerye Ens
 Water Nowell to Margaret Smyth

July.

- 4 Richard Rutter to Jone Tayler
 Thomas Sympson to Isbell Partryge
 11 Peter Browne to Dionys Cowrtney
 18 John Hall to Elisabeth Crane
 21 John Stythforde to Elen Beckwyth

August.

- 1 Richard Davyth to Ede Wylliams
 2 Thomas Tawght to Jone Cockson
 8 Stephen Jonson to Alys Pygott
 22 John Cowe to Alys Maby
 25 Robert Hyll to Anne Farrer
 29 Arnolde Decon to Margaret Whetston
 31 Symon Bray to Elisabeth Farrer

September.

- 2 William Pomerie to Alys Gee
 4 Thomas Hethrynton to Agnes Burfyld
 Rychard Rayer to Margaret Smyth
 William Chapman to Elisabeth Kelley
 19 John Lane to Agnes Blossamme

October.

- 4 John Carter to Gylmyne Haverd
 5 Thomas Emberson to Margaret Geeste
 10 Rychard Robynson to Christyan Nedyson
 John Cooles to Jane Grene
 24 Myghell Pery to Jone Rypley

¹ Altered from "Hayles."² Altered from "Fysshier."³ Altered from "Holland."

1546.

November.

- 4 James Tayler to Alys Calcoste⁵
 6 Symon Drake to Elisabeth Styen⁵
 7 John Johnson to Elisabeth Jonson⁵
 Phylippe Barker to Agnes Whetely⁵
 11 William Wylcocks to Mawde Hewys⁵
 Heughe Lewys to Elen Elyatt⁵
 18 Richard Jonson to Jone A Norrey⁵
 19 John Wade to Elenor Garlond⁵
 23 Martyn Aylesbury to Anne Lynley⁵
 25 Gronowe Lysam to Jone Jynckens⁵

1547.

January.

- 17 Thomas Cole to Jone Tayler
 18 John Smythe to Jone Osmonde
 20 John Chapman to Elisabeth Goodlad
 23 William Style to Alys Dowtye
 John Appowell to Elisabeth Lawrens
 24 John Shorte to Elisabeth Williams
 William Chaniber to Margaret Wheetts
 25 Symond Symonds to Elisabeth Flynt
 27 Foulke Appowell to Lettys Aprychards
 William Whyghtworthe to Margaret Clather-
 cotts
 Water Madley to Alys Roper
 30 William Day to Agnes Lee
 John Smyth to Denys Wharelon
 Rychard Smyth to Alys Pery
 Henry Holland to Hyllary Barwarde
 31 Heughe Mason to Jone⁶ Daffe
 William Parker to Alys Whyghthe
 John Mason to Jone Wode
 Robert Renolds to Dorathye Lewys
 Wylliam Ellys *alias* Foster to Mary Peerson

February.

- 2 Thomas Trussyngam to Margaret Lusunne
 3 John Kymer to Bryde Eton
 Rychard Myllyngton to Elisabeth Blunt
 5 George Collwyche to Pernyll Donyngton
 12 Robert Davys to Alys Polloxhyll

April.

- 18 James Yowghyn to Elisabeth Lowe
 19 Thomas Tomson to Elisabeth ———⁴
 24 John Jaxson to Alys Nyxson
 26 William Hayward to Agnes Gyllyng
 28 John Glanfyld to Margaret ———⁴

May.

- 1 Thomas Appowell to Agnes Sawter
 4 Thomas Foster to Agnes Buttler
 8 James Awkyns to Jane Worthley
 Peter Browne to Margaret Jenyns
 9 Benet Drake to Jane Medcalfe
 John Fylde to Elisabeth Ratclyffe
 Robert Knowsley to Agnes Boyce
 10 Robert Pynnye to Elisabeth Knollis
 13 Philipp Harman to Sybyll Clarke
 14 Robert Morys to Ursula Whoton
 John Tuckey to Anne Dalton
 15 Humfrey Powyson to Anne Ouarendon
 George Boothe to Elisabeth Howsman

⁴ Blank in original.⁵ A duplicate entry erased.⁶ Altered from (1) "Johan," (2) "Jane."

1547.

June.

- 5 John Colen to Anne Blunte
- 6 John Whighthed to Isbell Bellester
- 12 Henry Glene to Agnes Hollye
- 13 Crystofer Becke to Margaret Burnerdson
- 20 Thomas Wrowghton to Agnes Watkenson
- 25 Thomas Benet to Isbell Flowre
- 26 Richard Hardy to Elisabeth Jonson

July.

- 3 Robert Elam to Amye Hewys
- 9 John De Cleon to Margaret Chynret
- 10 John Collett to Margaret Fyshlake
- John Grandyche to Jone Mason
- John Yans to Alys Pudsey
- 11 Rychard Warde to Alys Clarke
- 12 Nycholas Hart to Margaret Mawnsfyld
- 17 Thomas Jackson to Margory Hutchenson
- 24 Thomas Nycolson to Alys Tayler
- 25 John Welche to Elen Jurden
- 27 William Coksey to Isbell Acam
- 28 Thomas Asko to Alys Barber
- 31 Thomas Holland to Beterys Clarke

August.

- 1 John Hyll to Agnes Garrett
- 7 Robert Randall to Elen Growte
- 8 Rowland Tomson to Elisabeth Fetyngam
- 14 William Canner to Alys Kenester
- 21 Robert Croke to Jone Peerse
- Davyd Rogers to Mary Metcalffe
- John Malle to Jone Whytakers
- 27 Thomas Radley to Margery Smythe

September.

- 11 Thomas Kylby to Jone Kyrby
- 12 John Dobbynson to Elisabeth Hull
- 13 Nycholas Wherton to Betteres Dod
- 16 Morys Lane to Margaret Abbott
- 18 Edmund Hale to Katheryn Bolton

October.

- 2 John Sympson to Emme Byrche
- 9 John Parker to Parnell Gybbys
- William Jonson to Jone Alen
- 10 Roger Car to Bettres Hogley
- 16 John Blackway to Agnes Hurrelba . . .¹
- Robert Basy to Jone Sterne
- 18 Nicholas Dykman to Margaret Tayler
- 23 Rychard Turner to Elisabeth Graunge
- 24 Richard Pyper to Dorathy Marche

November.

- 3 John Dobbys to Margery Becke
- 14 Thomas Tarre to Elisabeth Lawrens
- Lawrens Flexman to Jone Jonson
- 21 Rychard Adnett to Elisabeth Wight
- Thomas Sokes² to Cissely Jeffrey
- William Ecoppe to Agnes Byssey
- Thomas Sexe to Elisabeth Marygolde
- 24 Andrew Williams to Jone Marten
- 26 Tytus Mota to Agnes Jonson

1548.

January.

- 14 Thomas Atkenson to Margaret Haynes
- 15 William A Crowche to Margaret Bate
- 17 Laurence Gryffyth to Jone Marram
- John Joones to Jone Smyth
- 22 Richard Syndrell to Alys Williamson
- John Jonson to Elisabeth Stafford
- 23 William Papson to Margaret Tayler
- 24 John Clarke to Alys Dryvery
- John Dobbynson to Elisabeth Hull
- 26 Bryan Collis to Mary Wylson

April.

- 10 Hercules Quynntyn to Agnes Grantam
- 15 Thomas Burton to Margaret Benton
- 20 George Ryche to Margaret Clowsse
- 21 Jasper Cootman to Dorathye Ydell
- John Emlyn to Jone Ellys
- 23 Henry Busshe to Elisabeth Orwell
- 24 Robert Joones to Katheryn Evan
- Thomas Andelowe to Jone Burton
- 29 Robert Sparow to Alys Style
- Bartylmewe West to Katheryn Cod
- Thomas Buckyngam to Amy Best
- 30 Roger Hunston to Elisabeth Gylbert

May.

- 3 Thomas Butter to Agnes Horne
- 6 John Benet to Agnes Yorde
- 27 Thomas Neele to Alys Yownge
- Henry Stylt to Agnes Hogedon
- John Evans to Jone Bell

June.

- 3 William Serger to Margaret Bell
- Rychard Gellye to Margaret Stanley
- William Holdyn to Jone Nobyll
- 10 William Elyat to Awdry Mason
- Raffe Baty to Susan Massy
- 12 Henry Pedley to Elen Bonour
- 13 Raffe Langhurst to Elisabeth Bryght
- 17 Sampson Awdley to Letys Muckley
- John Yeatts to Jone Cole
- 18 John Chenye to Margery Tallyn
- William³ Gylدون to Jone Wheldale
- 21 John Longe to Elisabeth Gryme
- 24 Barnard Orrell to Margery Browne
- 26 John Newton to Margaret Hyll
- John Awsten to Jone Hensworthe
- 27 Robert Hollman to Emme Shawe
- 29 Thomas Arnolde to Alys Bellwode

July.

- 1 John Rose to Bettyrs Ducker
- 8 John Cranefylde to Jone May
- 22 John Stanbacke to Margaret Tytnam
- 30 Thomas Owen to Mary Carne⁴

August.

- 3 William Wilson to Jone Garton
- 19 Richard Richardson to Jone Grene
- William Clattercotts to Elisabeth ———⁵
- 26 George Eryn to Jone Umfrey

¹ Possibly "Hurrelback"; surname partly cut away.² Altered from "Soges."³ Altered from "John."⁴ Possibly "Carue."⁵ Blank in original.

1548.

September.

- 9 Davy Jenyns to Alys Elyott
 16 John Bowghton to Anne Elyott
 27 Thomas Hussherwode to Margaret Hanson

October.

- 1 Thomas Frognall to Jone Palmer
 28 Christofer Harwode to Margery Sadocke
 Jeffrye Jonson to Jone Emson
 29 Thomas Blakloke to Agnes Perkyns
 John Wynson¹ to Jone Adams
 30 John Gryffythe to Margaret Bryggs

November.

- 11 William Spereman to Margaret Freman
 Christofer Warde to Agnes Purden
 18 Thomas Bucke to Alys Wylkyn
 20 John Lawton to Agnes Corbett
 22 Richard Harryfylde to Alys Byll
 27 John Kynder to Agnes Nycolas
 28 Rychard Redgrave to Margaret Hawkyns

December.

- 1 Thomas Dalton to Elynor Parrett

1549.

January.

- 14 James Wylliams to Elisabeth Cawell
 26 Henry Bowmerst to Jone Repert
 27 Thomas Fyrmyne² to Elisabethe Saragolde
 28 Fyrmyne Maynerde to Elisabeth Langton
 John Scampyon to Cycely Parrys

February.

- 9 Rychard Gyll to Jone Ledsam
 William Wryght to Alys Cocks
 11 Sethe Traveys to Anne Pountoys³
 16 Thomas Ursley to Agnes Tydwey
 John Clarke to Sybell Cowper
 Thomas Watson to Alys Empson

April.

- 29 Robert Elton to Alys Kempe
 30 Richard Horwode to Alys Vawghon

May.

- 2 Thomas Ryckards to Margaret Duggles
 5 John Tarlyngton to Jone Bryggs
 11 Richard Gylman to Margery Tomson
 12 Nycholas Crystyn to Jone Tate
 Jasper Corteman to Margaret Perkyns
 Robert Mymmes to Elisabeth Dakers
 John Knollis to Jone Hyllars
 13 Hubert Hussy to Isbell Banester
 19 Rychard Goldyng to Dorathy Maryat
 20 Thomas Massy to Margaret Hardy
 George Smythe to Elisabethe Akers
 26 John Davy to Avyce Hartt
 John George to Margaret Marshall

June.

- 22 Rychard Hankyn to Katheryn Knysehall
 23 Thomas Curtesse to Jone Dawson

¹ Altered from "Perkyns."

² Altered from "Fery...."

1549.

- 25 John Squyer to Mawde Garlond
 30 John Tylley to Cysseley Shawe

July.

- 7 William Marche to Alyce Chapleyn
 Thomas Evered to Jone Barker
 8 Thomas Mee to Elisabethe Atkynson
 14 Water Carpenter to Katheryn Chapman
 21 Peter Foxe to Isbell Rogers
 Anthony Crypps to An Savell
 Thomas Pyne to Grace Warren
 22 Peter Whyghthe to Elisabethe Kersey

August.

- 5 John Goodeyere to Elisabeth Bownde
 8 Robert Porter to Margaret Vaunt
 11 William Yngoldewe to Alys Bate
 18 Henry Joones to Clemence Welthe
 19 John Bartlett to Agnes Hall
 25 Robert Wodysborowe to Anne Capon

September.

- 1 John Stawke to Margaret Burton
 15 John Hewys to Elisabeth Arter
 22 William Drewe to Alyce Atterton
 26 Thomas Leyghton to Jone Wele
 29 Edward Wrygley to Ellen Rafe
 Morys Vowghon to Alys Clarke

October.

- 6 Francis Hybbyns to Elynor Cutt
 20 John Lewys to Anne Harry
 21 Richard Ebremble to Jone Awsten
 John Manfyld to Alyce Vawghon
 22 Rafe Pett to Elynor Fenton

November.

- 3 Gye Strayne to Jone Lamary
 10 John Baker to Jone Maryat
 18 Thomas Symon to Grace Jonson
 24 Thomas Umfrey to Alyce Fysshier
 Edmonde Marrett to Elisabeth Lawrens
 Roger Barwyke to Elisabeth Samforde
 Water Freman to Margaret Goffe
 25 Rychard Thorppe to Alyce Storkey
 Thomas Rowland to Margaret Percyvall
 28 Roger Bolton to Margaret Neell

1550.

January.

- 14 Richard Knollis to Alyce Webbe
 Henry Longe to Margaret Abevan
 19 John Robards to Agnes Brooke
 John Amery to Jane Thorppe
 20 Davy Joones to Agnes Honywell
 22 Wylliam Perkyns to Agnes Kendar
 25 Thomas Robards to Elisabeth Halle
 26 John Graunte to Margaret Wheler
 John Leeds to Mary Wryght
 Henry Wasker to Agnes Jonson
 John Olyuer to Jone Lambe
 27 William Skoggen to Ellen Russell

³ This entry appears in the original between 16 February and 29 April.

1550.

February.

- 1 Peter Gryffyn to Isbell Tayler
 Arnolde Dubaiseitt to Jone Foxe
 Robert Knollis to Emme Foxe
 Laurence Whyghthbred to Jone Grymston
 Mr Doctor Henry¹ Egylsby, priest, to Tamasyne Darke

March.

5²

April.

- 14 Richard Shelley to Agnes James
 John Waller to Jone Whyghthe
 John Cole to Margaret Muggelston
 16 Rychard Staanes to Cyssely Stylson
 20 John Cutt to Jone Dod
 27 Wylliam Hyggens to Jone Fyssher
 Rowland Alyson to Elisabeth Syncclo

May.

- 5 Alexander Bradshawe to Elisabeth Wodcocke
 8 George Holborn to Dorathye Powell
 Wylliam Pymme to Elisabeth Bull
 11 Richard Williams to Marye Bate

June.

- 1 James Jonson to Mary Conner
 Gawen Yedall to Margaret Godfrey
 2 Edward Parry to Margaret Banester
 8 Robert Dana to Elisabeth Bullman
 Thomas Bell to Elisabeth Walker
 Richard Acconner to Julyan Leveredge
 9 John Bukberd to Jone Thornton
 15 Rychard Lewys³ to Margaret Pyne
 Morys Davy to Margaret Acrett
 28 Henry Whyghth to Mary Wye⁴
 29 John Conys to Dulce Robards
 Wylliam Roger to Margaret Wylkenson
 30 Rychard Wamesley to Jone Godwyn

July.

- 1 Edmonde Tymewell to Agnes Trewlove
 6 Thomas Hopkyns to Elisabeth Corne
 7 Davy Renolds to Jone Byrde
 8 Thomas Moore to Denyse Browne
 13 Wylliam Tayler to Agnes Swallowe
 Walter Clyatt to Agnes Lee
 Edward Hawthorn to Isbell Standlan
 26 Robert Goondet to Elisabeth Combo
 William Harryson to Jone Tayler
 28 Rychard Russell to Elisabeth Edolle

August.

- 3 Thomas Sandland to Alyce Atkyns
 Anthony Adamson to Margaret Tussyngham
 21 Thomas Powell to Elisabeth Lewys
 25 Thomas Blaknell to Ursula Forster
 31 Thomas Cole to Mawde Sturppe
 Frauncis Vyell to Elisabeth Mekyns

¹ "Henry" inserted later.² The following memorandum respecting a marriage in the Abbey is here recorded:—"M^d that Mr. Henry Parry was maryed unto Pascha Tong in Marche the vth day in the yere before specyfyed within the mynster Mr. Pekyns beyng the executor of the mynystacion."

1550.

September.

- 1 Nycholas Browne to Jane Dewe
 8 Thomas Rygmayden to Margaret Mollynge
 30 Robert A Moore to Alyce Tytherton

October.

- 2 Robert Loveday to Elynor Hypkyn
 6 Thomas Tayler to Denys Moore
 20 Rychard Wodall to Elisabeth Peerse
 26 Wylliam Harryson to Alyce Sundye

November.

- 11 John Adryans to Elisabeth Everdeys
 12 William Browne to Margaret Shingleton
 23 Thomas Hethe to Elisabeth Becke
 24 James Forbesse to Ellen Vawson
 27 Raffe Cannyke to Tamasyne Tayler
 Thomas Blaathe to Julyan Askyn
 30 William Tucker to Annyse Peerse

December.

- 2 Robert Chamberleyne to Alyce Barton

1551.

January.

- 14 Henry Canned to Ellen Bell
 15 Wylliam Robbynys to Agnes Androsse
 16 John Heydon to Margaret Barle
 18 William Rychardson to Elisabeth Clarke
 Thomas Leeke to Margaret Anderson
 19 John Hanbryge to Jone Cory
 Wylliam Evyns to Dorathye Aylward
 Thomas Tarry to Elisabeth Byssaker
 24 William Lewys to Jane Mathewe
 Henry Wylcocks to Jane Tayler
 Henry Atkenson to Agne Arkules
 Heughe Borowsse to Margaret Percy

February.

- 2 Thomas Byrd to Margaret Chersborowe
 3 William Palmer to Sybyll Pope

March.

- 12 Mr. John Rybaulde, knt.,⁵ to M^{rs} Dorathye Cory

April.

- 5 John Bolton to Cysselye Asley
 6 Mr. John Rud, priest, to Isbell Wyldon
 Robert Hamon to Clemence Murrye
 William Burton to Emme Flud
 Randall Dymmocke to Jone Jenyns
 Denys Kelley to Margaret Buttler
 John Raymyn to Elisabeth Appowell
 7 John Redmayne to Jane Lawnde
 11 Roger Bond to Alyce Baly
 12 Jone Lyle to Margaret Tottye
 20 Thomas Jonson to Magdalen Dacy
 22 Janckyn Wylliams to Margaret Apthomas
 23 Thomas Pryor to Tamasyne Blaake
 25 Peter Empror to Margaret Lambert
 30 Thomas Brayton to Elisabeth Fyn

³ Altered from "Lues."⁴ This entry evidently inserted later. It appears in the original between 30 June and 1 July.⁵ Dubbed 3 October 1547.

1551.

May.

- 2 William Rychardson to Jane Skynner
- 11 Peter Walter to Mary Harryson¹
- 17 William Larkyn to Jane Wylliamson
- 24 Wylliam Crypps to Anne Robyns
- Christofer Boman to Elisabeth Halley
- 27 Thomas Goore to Jane Wauton
- 31 Nycholas Maxfylde to Elisabeth Vawnt
- Rowland Bray to Francis Maydwell
- George Dobbys to Elisabeth Smythe

June.

- 22 John Venton to Jane Wodeland
- 27 John Hyll to Helen Appryse
- 29 Thomas Stockdale to Margerye Dyckenson
- Thomas Powell to Margery Cowper

July.

- 5 Henry Badley to Agnes Mason
- 10 John Hyde to Elisabeth Garrett
- 12 Thomas Chauntymore to Jane Basy
- Roger Jordan to Alyce Rogers
- Bonyface Doomes to Jane Holland
- William Bagnall to Alyce Awsten
- John Tayler to Alyce Moore
- 13 John Wenley to Agnes Upton
- 25 Thomas Turner to Elisabeth Godfrey

August.

- 13 John Raynes to Chrystyan Cressye
- 16 Wyllyam Stodden to Helen Blewett
- Jeffrey Crane to Annys Ray
- Thomas Walker to Jane Yownge
- 20 James Anderson to Elisabeth Bucke
- John Corbett to Jane Curran

September.

- 5 John Elby to Margaret Wryght
- 11 John Spuddell to Alyce Butler
- 13 Wylliam Trafford to Margaret Bell
- 15 Peter Gyldeffe to Jane Spekeman
- 27 John Page to Jane Gratwyche
- 28 Nycholas Collwyke to Elisabeth Fallows
- Mathewe Hampton to Avyce Lewys

October.

- 4 John Hasell to Jane Evans
- 6 Syr William Langborow, priest, to Helen Olyver
- 10 William Lowe to Margery Armarer
- 25 Raffe Symons to Margery Foster
- Laurence Goodman to Marye Bancks
- 28 James Forman to Margerye Hobson

November.

- 8 Roger Warde to Margaret Ellys
- 9 Albert Barwycke to Alyce Snethe
- 15 Laurence Horsley to Agnes Tottye
- Thomas Ewer to Margaret Goston
- 16 Robert Fereman to Elynor Hybbyns
- 18 John Screuener to Margaret Lane
- 22 Rychard Barnes to Margaret Cleeffe
- 23 Wylliam Browne to Anne Bothom
- 24 Mr. Wylliam Candyshe² to Mrs. Mary Wentforthe³

¹ Altered from "Jonson."

² Of Grimston Hall, Trimley St. Martin, co. Suffolk (*el.s.* of Sir Richard Cavendish, knt.); *d* 1572.

³ *Dau.* of Thomas (Wentworth) 1st Baron Wentworth (one of the signatories to the letter to the Pope in favour of

1551.

December.

- 1 William Lucas to Margaret Wetheman
- 13 Daudy Power to Elisabeth Newman
- 14 William Russell to Margaret Bolton
- 15 John Cowper to Jane Rawlyns
- 30 Wylliam Bowdler to Margaret Hypkyns
- 31 Raffe Feld, priest, to Helen Chesterfyld

1552.

January.

- 5 George Barrowe to Elisabeth Panter
- 14 William Brynsley to Margaret Lanckaster
- 17 Wylliam Lowe to Agnes Hopson
- Robert Rollysley to Tamasyne Bycknall
- 20 John Angle to Maryon Freman
- 24 John Lloyd to Margaret Bouton
- John Myells to Jane Baarnes
- 25 William Tary to Elisabeth Bretter
- 31 John Tomas to Agnes Gaatts
- Wylliam Styant to Mary Mote

February.

- 1 Thomas Dobbynson to Margaret Welpdale
- John Grange to Elisabeth Fysshier
- 7 John Fysshier to Dorathye Goldynge
- Rychard Newton to Agnes Spycer
- 9 Bartylmewe Fewyster to Alyce Sparrowe
- 13 Henry Stafford to Anne Loue
- 14 Crispe Coorte to Cysely Appowell
- 17 George Kendall to Jane Dymmoke
- 21 Rychard Gelly to Elisabeth Gravener
- 28 John Joones to Anne Mayton

April.

- 25 John Howmaster to Alys Clover

May.

- 1 Robert Hatfylde to Helen Lymynge
- 3 Peter Gryffythe to Agnes Gryffyth
- 10 William Cutt to Jane Buttler
- 16 John Ersby to Agnes Lemer
- 21 Wylliam Marche to Tamasyne Turven
- 23 Sir William Harvarde, priest,⁴ to Alyce Kemysh

June.

- 16 Thomas Osvarde to Agnes Bostocke
- 26 John Brockett to Margaret Porter
- 27 Robert Garbet to Anne Wylson
- John Fuller to Jane Holmes
- Henry Norrys to Elisabeth Rowe
- 29 Ambrose Gylpyn to Ursula Marlowe

July.

- 2 Wylliam Tucker to Anne Kynge
- 10 Ambrose Potter to Helen Fallows
- 17 James Holyday to Lucy Poyner
- 20 Thomas Pechye to Alyce Hyll

August.

- 7 John Page to Alyce Galaway
- James Fowell to Isbell Bell
- 14 Olyuer Cobham to Julian Capon
- 21 John Alen to Jane Jaxson

the proposed divorce of Henry VIII., 1530) by Margaret, *el. dau.* of Sir Adrian Fortescue, knt. (beheaded 1539).

⁴ S.T.B.; appointed canon of Windsor, 20 November 1562; his will made 9 April and *pr.* 22 July 1589.

1552.

September.

- 4 William Clattercotts to Elisabeth Rose
 14 Henry Ashpole to Julyan Carpenter
 25 Thomas Multon to Agnes Heyward
 26 Wylliam Woreley to Gylmyne Carter

October.

- 9 Nycholas Watts to Alyce Moone
 23 John Lewys to Alyce Benton
 30 Thomas Tomson to Agnes Ookeman
 Nycholas Crystyan to Cysselye Hardyn¹

November.

- 2 John Hochen to Agnes Brooks
 3 Robert Crome *alias* Gronowe to Elisabeth Pyme
 6 John Dyckenson to Dorathye Goldynge
 13 Edmonde Mowsdale to Jane Keyton
 15 John Ussher to Mawde Lewys
 19 John Hemynge to Elisabeth Katrocke
 20 Nycholas Watson to Margaret Hackett
 27 Phylpypp Henley to Helen Bullyngton
 Frauncis Wryght to Agnes Nownes
 Nycholas Hyggen to Rose UpJohn
 30 John Monday to Jone Whighthe

December.

- 1 Wylliam Roose to Mary Musmer
 John Irelond to Elisabeth Mannynge
 4 William Steyer to Alyce Holyfylde
 27 Sir Frauncis Constantyne, priest, to Alyce War-
 coppe

1553.

January.

- 3 Thomas Glanfylde to Julyan Byrde
 8 Richard Warde to Jone Tayler
 9 Edmonde Wall to Elisabeth Smythe
 15 John Barwell to Mary Goodman
 17 Peter Poore to Alyce Tomson
 22 John Stappe to Elisabeth Robynson
 Roger Jordan to Alyce Steven
 Thomas Watkinson to Margaret Godfrey
 23 Sir Marmaduke² Pullen, priest, to Margaret Pen
 John Wyldon to Margaret Deane
 William Atkinson to Margaret Frytton
 31 William Goodwyn to Alyce Warryn
 Thomas Probye to Chrystyne Goddyn

February.

- 2 John Tollye to Jane Lytle
 5 Richard Warden to Alyce Pope

March.

- 18 Bartylmewe Swynborn to Elisabeth Harward

April.

- 3 John Evans to Alyce Yownglove
 9 Roger Adams to Margaret Barber
 23 John Blackwalle to Katherine Ryse
 27 Nycholas Lovelacke to Parnell Seward
 30 John Heywarde to Alyce Dod

May.

- 7 Robert Leeke to Agnes Hybbys
 Heughe Joones to Jone Owkynge

¹ Altered from (1) "Cysselye," (2) "Helen," "Harewode."

² Altered to "Marmaduke" in later hand.

1553.

- 9 Raffe Backehowsse to Jone Dylt
 14 Henry Colson to Margaret Boydon
 18 Rychard Jonson to Alyce Benett
 28 William Weston to Alyce to Rybye

June.

- 4 William Mylton to Agnes Owersdyche
 Gilbert Machett to Jone Haulle
 11 Roger Yrelonde to Alyce Watson
 27 William Moger to Agnes Jenckyns

July.

- 2 Henry Coldon to Agnes Yevarde
 17 William Evans to Elisabeth Carter
 30 John Ap Rychards to Elisabeth Robards

August.

- 3 Wylliam Enger to Alyce Cave
 7 William James to Jone Hyggens
 13 Henry Harryson to Jone Hawthorn
 John Bray to Margaret Haslonde
 20 John Montgomery to Agnes Gyatt
 27 Ganson Antony to Agnes Hyll
 28 William Cutberde to Jone Phylpype

September.

- 3 Thomas Smythe to Agnes Robynson
 4 Thomas Westcrosse to Alyce Busshoppe
 27 Arthure Claxson to Jone Norton

October.

- 8 Rychard Sawyer to Julyan Bassett
 14³ Thomas Awsten to Anne Davy
 15 John Sleyter to Anne Bennett
 22 William Goodwyn to Margaret Carter
 John Kynge to Alyce Whitlache
 29 John Fletcher to Elisabeth Bromerycke

November.

- 12 William Barnard to Ede Wylliams
 16 William Foster to Isbell Burnam
 26 Rychard Tod to Margaret Metyerde
 28 Robert Permanton to Elisabeth Ellys

December.

- 2 John Hasell to Margaret Rownde

1554.

January.

- 14 John Adams to Helen Walker
 15 John Robyns to Margaret Robyns
 16 William Watson to Elisabeth Weston
 18 William Byc to Jone Chapman
 20 George Goldwell to Jone Currant
 Randall⁴ Nevans to Margaret Wynckylde
 Edward Boles to Alyce Ellyatt
 William Lyne to Dulce Conyas
 Rychard Frende to Emme Skynner

February.

- 4 John Harpham to Mary Buttler

April.

- 2 Robert Brygs to Anne Longe
 Nycholas Curat to Jone Boyve

³ Altered from "13."

⁴ Altered from "Raffe."

1554.

- 3 Rychard Wode to Margaret Goodlade
- Wylliam Hyde to Margaret Byrde
- 15 Geoffrey Martyndale to Jone Emlyn
- George Cobham to Sence Freman
- Henry Tayler to Elisabeth Serle
- Henry Morgan to Helen Dyxon
- 16 Robert Smallwode to Jone Henbery
- 22 Richard Hogekeyn to Jone Downes
- John Graunge to Helen Kyngston
- Richard Ferrys to Agnes Goodlade
- Emery Pausforthe to Elisabeth Moorton
- John Day to Margaret Byssam
- 25 Gilbert Coppynger to Elisabeth Robynson
- Walter Clewe to Elisabeth Stooone
- 26 John Whighth to Margery Jonson
- 28 William Holden to Alyce Style
- 29 Randall Awsten to Avice Soper
- Thomas Syluester to Agnes Pyrry

May.

- 15 Robert Hatton to Elisabeth Kemer
- 20 John Ryall to Anne Yvery
- William Meget to Placence Mannyngham
- 21 Nicholas Ludforde to Helen Thomas
- Thomas Wall to Emme Barber
- 22 Edmonde Lyens to Jone Chambers
- 27 Christofer Skott to Elisabeth Yowghan
- George Olyuer to Elisabeth Melton
- 28 William Clay to Helen Harwode
- 29 Roger Bray to Jone Curtesse

June.

- 3 William Wilson to Jone Jonson
- 4 Henry Carter to Isbell Pratt
- 17 Thomas Salett to Agnes Thetcher
- 25 Anthony Pendrethe to Lucrece Symonds
- Robert Watson to Agnes Mosse

July.

- 1 William Chapman to Agnes Ireland
- Thomas Bredshawe to Jone Arter
- John Kythe to Jone Medley
- Mathewe Jones to Margaret Coson
- John Gryffyn to Alyce Burton
- 3 David Evans to Margaret Griffyn
- 8 Thomas Perkyns to Cissely Rysley
- 9 William Moorton¹ to Jone Aylwarde
- Peter Cleve to Jone Hyde
- Nicholas Frenche to Alyce Baly
- 15 Thomas Tyson to Agnes Freman
- 22 William Wole to Agnes Williamson
- 29 Nicholas Jonson to Alyce Snells
- Mathew Ellwode to Jone Gravelyn

August.

- 16 Laurence Davy to Margaret Buttlar
- 19 Robert Dawson to Jane Wolegate
- Thomas Whyghth to Jone Askewe

September.

- 1 Thomas Hammont to Agnes Cutlove

October.

- 1 Richard Thorppe to Alyce Heryman
- 4 James Robynson to Agnes Nashe
- 7 Rychard Goodyere to Pace Kynge
- 9 Arthure Snelle to Anne Shorttheede

1554.

- 11 Arnolde Dyrekson to Agnes Cutlesse
- 14 Robert Hammont to Jane Kelynge
- 15 Laurence Clyser to Jone Lewys
- 21 John Goodyere to Angell Day
- William Conrede to Jone Strayne
- 24 Thomas Dale to Rose Jenyns
- 25 William Gylmyne to Denys Hewet
- 28 John Sert to Margaret Hunt
- John Adens to Elisabeth Robards
- 29 Symon A Greene to Alyce Moorton

November.

- 11 Anthony Cade to Margaret Holte
- 12 Raffe Ryce to Alyce Gunston
- 15 Henry Redynge to Jone Watson
- 18 Andrew Howson to Custance Howell
- 25 William Davy to Agnes Foster
- 27 Robert Crymer to Katheryn Wylsheers

1555.

January.

- 13 Edward Tyte to Helen Haleyns
- Walter Russell to Brigit Ragge
- 14 Rychard Dormer to Anne Syluester
- 19 William Wilson to Margery Loyndon
- 20 John Mascall to Anne Mery
- Rychard Martyn to Jone Hull
- 24 William Tyler to Margery Everett
- 27 Randall Hatton to Elisabeth Skullett
- Robert Watts to Alyce Jonson
- 28 Thomas Brougar to Jone Horne

February.

- 3 Edward Horyndell to Katheryn Eyer
- 9 Robert Danyell to Jone Morgan

April.

- 22 Peter Palemer to Tamasyne Hyll
- 25 Thomas Knyght to Jone Norfolkke
- 28 Edward Hawthorn to Philip Dence

May.

- 2 Henry Moyses to Jone Burt
- 3 Henry Tayler to Rose Lowngis
- 6 Heughe Williams to Agnes Edwards
- 12 Thomas Dagnall to Elisabeth Seer
- Robert Deryng to Jone Bower
- 13 Thomas Garrett to Agnes Perkyns
- 14 John Flud to Margaret Beiston
- 16 John Kynge to Margery Newman
- 18 Thomas Inglyshe to Helen Randall
- 19 John Bryce to Jane Wylkyns

June.

- 13 Richard Ravener to Elisabeth Parker
- Thomas Gooddeker to Margaret Hawkyns
- 16 John Cocks to Chrystyne Morgen
- 23 Simon Baldwyn to Katheryn Hankyn
- John Wodwarde to Elisabeth Middleton
- 25 Thomas Larkyn to Helen Gryffyn

July.

- 4 William Benson to Elisabeth Goodchepe
- Allexander Lye to Margaret Adamson
- 5 Thomas Browne to Agnes Horsley
- 8 William Barrett to Jone Chelter

¹ Partly obliterated ; possibly "Meerton" or "Murton."

1555.

- 21 Rychard Rypppyngton to Jone Robynson
 John Dyckenson to Jone Warde
 22 John Venton to Jone Wyld
 28 Thomas Leeke to Jone Meede
 29 Nicholas Blagge to Agnes Leuersege

August.

- 4 Forman Maynerde to Alyce Culwyke
 11¹ Mathewe Aylwode to Agnes Wharleton
 12 Clement Harvy to Dorathye Martyn
 17 William Thomas to Jone Rogers
 19 John Watman to Katheryn Jeram

September.

- 2 John Dodge to Agnes Goodwyn
 15 John Morrys to Isbell Darcy
 16 Richard Shelley to Agnes Jerard
 23 John Hart to Margery Boste
 Raffe Hytchen to Julyan Osborn

October.

- 1 William Bate to Alyce Mucklo
 6 Thomas Stede to Alyce Turner
 13 Robert Watts to Agnes Holland
 Frauncis Jenyns to ———²
 24 Thomas Patryngton to Agnes Jonson
 27 Mighell Diabells to Margaret Shadforde
 James Englonde to Jone Chare
 John Myston to Frauncis Hastyngs
 30 ———²

November.

- 3 James Wryght to Alyce Fley
 John Peter to Helen Fornofte
 4 Henry Hare to Jane Barnaby
 10 "A spaynearde"
 12 John Appowell to Jane Hewett
 21 William Kyng to Elisabeth Robards
 24 Thomas Tay to Jone Ulgate
 25 Martyne Pagett to Katheryn Weste
 29 John Nycholas to Margaret Anderwode
 30 Heughe Byskott to Jone Stydman
 Thomas Chauntermore to Margaret Cratforde

1556.

January.

- 16 George Revett to Agnes Downbancke
 19 Arthur Dale to Elisabeth Russell
 26 Simon Alley to Jone Wyatt
 Anthony Hunt to Jone Pygott
 27 Francis Maior to Mary Scoce
 Dauid Gryffyn to Elisabeth Gryffyn
 29 Thomas Swynbancke to Jane Syluester
 31 Stephen Domynycke to Mary Mannynge

April.

- 19 Thomas Bucke to Elisabeth Barber
 Richard Peerson to Alyce Orcherde
 26 Robert Garbedge to Cissely Tyllie
 28 William Leeche to Jone Metcalfe

May.

- 3 Helys A Parry to Eme Colton
 Thomas Osverde to Agnes Hackman

¹ Altered from "g."² Blank in original.

1556.

- 10 Thomas Towe to Alyce Alder
 31 Bowen Vyce to Barbara Smythe

June.

- 1 John Cotton to Edythe Wylkenson
 Robert Exnyng to Denys Beste
 2 Henry Went to Margaret Harryson
 7 Thomas Buckyngam to Jone Hart
 14 Cuthbert Ellys to Katheryn Olerton
 Anthony Marychurche to Elisabeth Joones
 28 Thomas Goulde to Jone Gryffyth

July.

- 12 John Wylks to Elisabeth Vernam
 13 Lawrence Seret to Alice Smythe

August.

- 23 Peter Dasavaunce to Jane Kylborne

September.

- 13 Wylliam Egerton to Dorothe Tornell
 27 Robart Metcalfe to Isabell Cole

October.

- 4 Thomas Hutton to Jone Dyll
 18 Robert Chylde to Alice Lorde

November.

- 15³ Johen Castylle to Katerine Curtys
 19 Johen Nelle to Elisabeth Elden
 20 Wylliam Pomey to Pernelle Willose
 21 Humfery Yeo to Alis Barton
 22 Johen Skynner to Katerine Bryghman
 25 Humfery Savege to Helen Dawson
 Rychard Buttler to Margery Francys

1557.

January.

- 17 Rychard Patison to Eme Brigit
 Thrustram Holseworthe to Elisabeth Wylson
 24 Antony Percyvall to Marye Kyng
 27 Thomas Humfray to Agnes Marshall
 28 Rolande Nycolson to Margery Sybbett
 Hewgh Lewce to Margery Hardgrave
 31 Barnard Browne to Sythe Harte
 Martyne Cooper to Ellen Steele

February.

- 2 Walter Fawkener to Joan Brewer
 James Hare to Elisabeth Nycolsone
 10 Morgan Grymston to Elynore Verney

April.

- 26 Wylliam Pytts to Elisabeth Benson
 27 John Tayler to Jone Welche
 29 John Borowe to Agnes Osborne

May.

- 2 Peter Garton to Cysley Wylgrese
 John Pynner⁴ to Alyce Merser
 3 George Yeorle to Agnes Horne
 16 Wylliam Towe to Alyce Bagnall

³ This entry appears in the original between 21 and 22 November.⁴ Altered from "Smyth."

1557.

June.

- 14 Johen Lane to Mary Devernyshe
 18 Johen Aulderscune to Elisabeth ———¹
 Davy Updavy [to] ———¹
 19 Wylliam Goslyng to Margaret Dove
 20 Thomas Whasshe to Katherine Auley
 21 Robert Mylburne to Ellen Tayler

July.

- 10 John Bartlett to Annas Hall
 27 Henry Readforde to Annas Pooperes
 James Moore to Joohn Flexall

August.

- 19 Andrewe Westone to Joone Lowe
 23 Henry Lee to Marye Nedame
 29 John Pulland to Marget Oliver

September.

- 6 Thomas Holland to Emme Emsone
 9 Wylliam Spenser to Margery Rushtone
 27 John Cute to Ellyne Ludfurthe

November.

- 4 John Hall of this parish to Elyn Andersone of
 the same
 6 Wylliam Dyckman of this parish to Elezebeth
 Clowne of the same
 8 Wylliam Baggelay "dwellyng in Saynt Gregorys
 in London" to Mabell Lawne of this parish
 14² John Clarke of this parish to Elezebeth Mason of
 the same
 Wylliam Possyndorpe of this parish to Mabell
 Clarke of the same.

1558.

October.

- 4 Robert Gryffythe to Jane Up Robert
 16 Thomas Atkynson to Annes Morlond
 Rychard Harrys to Elisabeth Reynolds
 31 Wylliam Cappe to Blanche Carter

November.

- 14 Phylp Root to Elisabeth Hardyng
 19 Wylliam Kyng to Annes Boorrows
 23 Thomas Rows to Jone Alyson
 24 Harry Parker to Elisabeth Brooke
 26 John Woodman to Elisabeth German
 Peter Cartwryght to Allis Capman

1559.

January.

- 5 Randall Thyrkell to Clemens Drury
 9 John Amery to Jone Wyllington
 17³ Rychard Halydey to Margery Stockdall
 18 Rychard Shelle to Jone Kellyt
 19 Thomas Shellton to Jane Wyllby
 Wylliam Shelle to Mary Lyster
 21 Arnold Hylsckyn to Gartred [Christians]⁴

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "13."³ Altered from "16."⁴ Written "Crns."⁵ This entry evidently inserted later.⁶ Possibly "Carue."

1559.

- Thomas Ibyll to Elisabeth Pytton
 26 Wylliam Jams to Margaret Clegent

April.

- 1 George Bryght to Anne Pampyn⁵
 Jeffrey Gryffythe to Margaret Blowfyld⁵
 2 Robert Newton to Barsabe Ellyat
 John Blynkenson to Allis Darley
 3 Nycholas Folyat to Mary Kythe
 8 John West to Marget Mownt
 Robert Totty to Allis Coppe⁵
 9 John Ryall to Elisabeth Swynborne
 10 Thomas Olyuer to Elisabeth Damporde
 Thomas Kylby to Ellyn Rede⁵
 Thomas Byrde to Jone Downsclo
 12 Harry Bylly to Annes Holden
 16 Thomas Horsley to Elisabeth Lucas
 Reynold Campe to Annes Hyll
 18 Wylliam Wynter to Jone Boockyngam
 Thomas Bryscow to Isabell Barbur
 20 Nycholas Dyckman to Jone Webster
 John Lloyd to Ellyn Parker
 Wylliam Trowt to Jone Curren
 23 Wylliam Locksam to Margery Belyngam
 Hughe Perche to Elisabeth Chamberlen
 Wylliam Foster to Marget Thornton
 25 Thomas Rowlond to Elisabeth Lyon
 Davy Reynold to Dorothy Lewes
 29 Thomas Totty to Allis Coppy
 30 Umfrey Yew to Elisabeth Dalderbery
 John Barton to Jone Drakarde
 Bartellmew Tyler to Jone Chapman

May.

- 6 John Scryvener to Mary Foster
 21 Garret Holter to Henry Jone
 Thomas Hyggynson to Cecely Hether
 Arnold Decon to Allis Cotton
 23 Nycholas Johnson to Agnes Kempe
 25 Steven Clerke to Allis Stone
 27 Wylliam Hollywhet to Jone Wyllly
 28 Robert Mey to Annes Warde
 30 Robert Palmer to Ane Teyler
 Francis Carne⁶ to Marget Wynks

June.

- 3 John Brown to Elisabeth Dagnall
 Rychard Gybbs to Jone Cocks
 6 Wylliam Gardyner to Annes Barret
 11 Marten Paget to Marget Ellys
 13 Robert Myns to Marget Emperowr
 Wylliam Horton to Annes Crypps
 25 Thomas Smythe to Jane Chercheyerde
 26 Wylliam Phyllypps to Avys Davy
 Wylliam Leche to Jone Py
 27 Thomas Hollond to Ellyn Egelston

July.

- 2 Wylliam Rogers to Ellyn Hall
 3 Mr. Olyver Seynt John⁷ to Jone Smallwood⁸
 4 Thomas Hollond to Ellyn Egelston⁹
 6 Wylliam Leche to Jone Py
 9 John Hollydey to Annes Ryche
 23 Antony Hyggyns to Mabell Bagley
 31 Raffe Teyler to Annes Marmaducke

⁷ Of Lambeth, Surrey; his will made 11, and *pr.* 24 April 1571; see his son's C 2 October 1560.⁸ Widow of Robert Smallwood (*see* his B 8 January, 1558, and note thereto); her will made 30 October, and *pr.* 8 November 1562.⁹ Sic; cf. the entry 27 June 1559.

1559.

August.

- 1 Wylliam Weston to Elsabethe Stafford
- 3 Thomas Smythe to Jane Chyrcheyrd
- 6 Wylliam Weston to Elsabethe Stafford
- 8 John Marven to Allis Ewstis
- 13 Rychard Mawcam to Annes Emlyn
- 17 John Smytheson to Elsabethe Smythe
- 22 Robert Knowsley to Ane Hetheryngton
- 27 Rychard Reyley to Kateryn Spycer
- 28 Rychard Spenser to Ellyn Elythorne

September.

- 3 George Laeeke to Ellsabethe Sclawter
- 17 Peter Wheeler to Anna Powlle
- 19 Thomas Story to Annes Watson

October.

- 8 Edwarde Teyler to Elsabethe Dode
- Wylliam Creythorne to Cysely Garbage
- 14 Nycholas Fawkener to Allis Holden
- Mr. Thomas Ascheley to Mrs Mary Crawley¹
- 15 Harry Bladder to Marget Darlyngton
- George Roombolt to Marget Lewes
- 22 Wylliam Hacket to Joone Woodhows
- Wylliam Brydgefortho to Elsabethe Thackstede
- 29 Rychard Goodyere to Awdry Elyat

November.

- 5 Rychard Kettell to Jane Rogers
- 7 Phylp Conwey to Jone Falhows
- 9 Steven Garret to Isbell Tomson
- 13 Thomas Beckensall to Jane Lewes
- 17 Wylliam Porte to Elsabethe Scheperde
- 19 Wylliam Russell to Marget Bylsborow
- 21 Robert Sert to Rosse Chabo
- 26 Wylliam Gybbons to Jane Gryffythe
- 31 Thomas Atkynson to Margery Sly

December.

- 2 Antony Rychardson to Annes Cooke
- 12 Wylliam Hody to Scens Warner
- 19 Harry Boollocke to Kateryn Castell

1560.

January.

- 15 Rychard Crosbee to Margery Feyrchyld
- 16 John Harryson to Jone Dode
- 17 John Hasyll to Marget Smythe
- 22 Mathew Jons to Jone Bowman
- 23 John Bawser to Elsabethe Hollydey
- Wylliam Grey to Elsabethe Wafortho
- 29 Robert Broocke to Jane Jons²
- 30 John Rawlyngson to Kateryn Prysce

February.

- 5 Edward Jaxson to Allis Jaxson³
- 6 Hughe Vernam to Elsabethe Feyrechyld
- 8 Antony Pygot to Marget Cooke
- 26 John Kechyn to Ane Smythe
- Adam Testeron to Jane Doveret

1560.

April.

- 16 Leynard Greysley to Thomasyn Holt
- John Brysco to Jone Chappell
- 17 Rychard Symonds to Kateryn Webbe
- 22 Robert Symonds to Jone Ascheley
- 23 Robert Lacy to Isabell Gres
- 28 Thomas Sawnders to Allis Davys
- Hughe Wyly to Jone Davy
- Jeffrey Jons to Barbara Brownfyld
- John Mownford to Elsabethe Scarffe
- 30 Robert Gorwell to Allis Banks

May.

- 4 Thomas Benet to Frawnces Robynson
- 5 John Bradshaw to Barbara Robynson
- 6 Thomas Patenson to Annes Carter
- 7 John Innys to Elsabethe Turner
- 8 Gregory Tomson to Maryan Bown
- 11 Rychard Wardell to Jone Gren
- 12 John Wheler to Elsabethe Forde
- Thomas May to Jane Toller
- John Whight to Katheryn Lunt
- 14 John Brown to Kessander Collyns
- 15 Wylliam Wynckefyld to Jone Hoosse
- Wylliam Erle to Scesely Vycars
- 16 John Atherton to Elsabethe Olyver
- 19 Thomas Sallet to Em Wylkenson
- 20 Gylles⁴ Slawghter to Annes Vykaris

June.

- 6 Rycharde Allderson to Annes Garret
- 10 John Vyldar to Annes Sumner
- John Wylliams to Eellen Trascy⁵
- 11 Wylliam Treswell to Allis Ooscher
- 13 John Twys to Annes Crowder⁶
- 16 Harry Pet to Ellyn Crykedote
- Harry Penley to Jone Ynggell
- 17 Water Symons to Elsabethe Harry
- Thomas Brown to Marget Ansty
- 22⁷ John Wylliams to Elsabethe Smythe
- 23 Gylbert Macham to Ellyn Cowper
- 24 John Wylliamson to Jone Wylykynson
- 25 Thomas Nor to Kateryn Jeenks
- 27 John Broocke to Jone Buckam
- 30 Thomas Dobbys to Mary Hunt

July.

- 1 Rychard Stanes to Allis Buttler
- John Hynd to Isbell Darsee
- Rychard Agorden to Jone Agerton
- 7 Lawrens Symson to Ellyn Cley
- John Lewes to Jone Warde
- 8 Abraham Langwell to Annes Wedsborow
- 16 Robert Frawncis to Jacomyne Hardyng
- Thomas Wytlake, *alias* Gest to Elsabethe Curte,⁸
by licence
- 22 Harry Pownder to Valls Ellyot
- 25 John Langforde to Annes Fowler
- 27 Christofer Okyng to Elsabethe Fowler
- 29 Wylliam Cocksey to Elsabethe Chapman

August.

- 11 Raffe Typpyng to Jone Hudson, by licence
- 12 Wylliam Hollond to Jone Bruton of Heylsam, by
licence

¹ Altered from "Crawle."² Entered also under 6 February and there erased.³ Entered also under 30 January and there erased.⁴ Altered from "John."⁵ Altered from "Elsabethe Smythe."⁶ This entry evidently inserted later.⁷ Possibly "26"; the one altered from the other.⁸ "Elsabethe Curte" evidently inserted later.

1560.

- 18 Jeram Wyldbore to Ellyn Bryan "no offeryng"
 29 Leynard Typlyge to Marget Starkey, by licence

September.

- 17 Robert Lamkyn to Allis Paxton
 19 John Pollard to Elsabethe Jenkynson

October.

- 1 Wylliam Awcroft to Allis Syndrell
 6 Kydwallyter Ap Rychard to Annes Mownford
 20 John Yettenson to Elsabethe Smythe
 21 Umfrey Smythe to Ursula Barnars, by licence
 27 Thomas Sawnford to Elsabethe Prys
 28 Rychard Kyng to Elsabethe Gravener
 30 Wylliam Ferrys to Katheryn Rycks

November.

- 5¹ Rychard Dode to Jone Borne
 10¹ Rychard Stowell to Ellyn Johnson
 11¹ Thomas Whytrege to Elsabethe Watson
 Olyuer Syngylton to Margery Goodwyn
 16¹ John Johnson to Jone Gattis
 24¹ John Welbee to Elsabethe Gamlyng
 John Fyscher to Elsabethe Carter
 25¹ Thomas Becke to Jone Wyet
 27¹ John Yevans to Elsabethe Fynkis
 31¹ Bartellmew Forten to Jone Fillyode
 Cyvans² ap Llyode to Kateryn Up Davyd
 Randall Newant to Annes Harrys

1561.

January.

- 14¹ George Harwarde to Robyge Allen
 Rychard Adalle to Allis Nelle
 18¹ Richard Banks to Annes Johnson
 George Hunt to Marget Kynsman
 Rychard Nobbs to Ursula Norrys
 Rychard Jylls to Allis Gytson
 21¹ Lawrens Sadler to Elsabethe Curtes
 John Questonburry to Katheryn Garyson
 28¹ Rychard Kyrkam to Ellsabethe Weeks, by licence
 30¹ Thomas Newes to Allis Harryson
 Lews Jons to Katheryn Wyllocks

February.

- 1¹ John Broocke to Jone Whybelthwet, by licence
 Gylles Johnson to Jone Colle
 10¹ Jams Hodellston to Ane Jakes, by licence

April.

- 13¹ Arnold Vangrowsen to Ellyn Waskot
 14¹ Thomas Coppoke to Annes Bartlet
 22¹ John Stede to Jone Holland
 24¹ Davy Wylliams to Katheryn Morrys
 27¹ George Newton to Marget Johnson
 28¹ Barnarde Fabyan to Annes Woortley

May.

- 5¹ John Gryffyn to Elsabethe Nette
 6¹ John Lane to Jone Pynner
 25¹ Thomas Weecam to Jone Whyght, by licence

June.

- 1¹ Robert Bowser to Dorathy Gryffyn
 2¹ John Pattynson to Annes Colley

¹ The entries from 5 November 1560 to 19 January 1562, inclusive, are misplaced in the original, where they appear on the last two leaves of Book 1.

1561.

- 3¹ William Maxfyld to Allis Goodwyn, by licence
 5¹ Robert Cragge to Jone Jennyns
 26¹ Rychard Morer to Awdry Haclet
 30¹ Mylles Barkscher to Annes Sawnder
 Edwarde Ram to Annes Creeke, by licence

July.

- 9¹ Robert Pendylton to Margery Andros
 10¹ John Glas to Elsabethe Barbure
 12¹ Rychard Wylkes to Anna Baken, by licence
 13¹ Raffie Hene to Rosse Gargyll
 John Johnson to Marget Hudson
 John Hybbys to Marget Sherwood
 Christopher Bedford to Margaret Festrade
 17¹ Rychard Kyngston to Ane Byrche
 Nycholas Smythe to Allis Priest
 20¹ John Norway to Jone Rowsse
 Godfrey Pertion to Elsabethe Ocam
 25¹ Thomas Fyscheborne to Elsabethe Powell
 28¹ Wylliam Grey to Crystyan Cocks

August.

- 2¹ John Smythe to Jone Peyn
 12¹ Robert Reynolds to Ellyn Cartwryght
 25¹ Thomas Harryson to Elsabethe Dalle
 28¹ Robert Kerby to Jone Leynard
 31¹ Harry Phyllys to Annes Wenlocke

September.

- 8¹ Jams Awkyns to Elzabethe Baker
 14¹ Thomas Fellow to Elsabethe Hutton
 21¹ John Preston to Annes Watts
 28¹ Rychard Spenser to Katheryn Dode

October.

- 16¹ John Page to Lettes Sampson, by licence
 26¹ John Benslyn to Jone Skynner
 27¹ John Swallow to Ellyn Byby
 28¹ Wylliam Jenkynson to Ellyn Massee, by licence
 Wylliam Meyler to Marget Hobson
 30¹ Morrys Vaghan to Jone Vendrede

November.

- 2¹ Mathew Ayllward to Marget Hartishorne
 6¹ John Gylberd to Annes Tymkyns
 9¹ Thomas Steven-ton to Katheryn Spencer, by licence
 Thomas Edwardes to Mary Atkynson
 13¹ Arche Cragge to Mary Creythorn
 16¹ Rogers Fallows to Annes Peyn
 23¹ Harry Do to Em Glover
 Wylliam Scheperde to Annes Robertts *alias* Jons
 27¹ John Schoot to Elsabethe Martyn
 Thomas Weyght to Isbell Brown
 29¹ Clement Barker to Elsabethe Wylliams

December.

- 4¹ John Dueke to Mawdlen Wallys³
 7¹ Wylliam Anderson to Mabel Looode
 11¹ George Pyckerell to Allis Rawson

1562.

January.

- 14¹ Thomas Beckensfyld to Allis Bedyll
 18¹ Richarde Wallmysley to Margery Heys
 John Blackewell to Ane Woodhows

² Sic; possibly for "Evyans."

³ Altered from "Peyn *alias* Wallys."

1562.

- John Bonam to Allis Wyne
19¹ John Dyxson to Jone Haccat

October.

- 3 John Reynolds to Ane Mersy
19 Thomas Sawnders to Jane Beckensall
24 Jams Schelmerdyne to Grasce Ockes

November.

- 15 Thomas Corbet to Annes Savell
17 Peter Basley to Margery Harper
21 Rychard Bosley to Annes Bryghtman
28 Hughe Sturmeyne to Marget Levyt

December.

- 7 Bryan Sherington to Annes Phillippes
17 John Graye to Mary Perkins
21 Rauff Baldewin to Joane Birde

1563.

January.

- 5 Thomas Vittery to Cicelly Burbage
10 Edward Bates to Juliane Walker
14 George Harwarde to Anne Budde
15 Mighell Hulet to Annes Bacon
18 John Dyxson to Agnes Kendall
21 Thomas Jenkins to Katherin Hyde

February.

- 3 Thomas Askew to Anne Byrde
Anthony Candler to Joan Frewyn
4 John Wheler to Joan Thurbourne
6 Hierome Thorne to Agnes Ellis
14 Thomas Massy to Rosa Cleyke
20 Richard Drewe to Jone Clevenger
21 Nicholas Mallet to Margaret Cornishe

April.

- 17 John Weste to Rose Revell
25 Richard Clerk to Elizabeth Vend
George Marler to Jane Venye
Edward Castell to Margaret Atkinson²
26 John Bymley to Barbara Dodson
27 Laurens Canvas to Isabell Hall
29 John Ballard to Joane Cockerell

May.

- 2 John Stafforde to Rose Smythe
Thomas Ap Rice to Jane Jonson
9 Henry Parker to Alece Collens
10 John Parkins to Margaret Gardener
[Suzanna]³
16 William Swan to Joane Comes
23 George Smythe to Agnes Buckeham
Andrew Glanfeld to Anne Wilson
Thomas Roberts to Margaret Wright

June.

- 6 Richard Milles to Barbara Weeks
John Greene to Margery Williams
10 Richard Yonge to Agnes Dodde
12 Robert Garbet to Joane Plaister

¹ The entries from 5 November 1560 to 19 January 1562, inclusive, are misplaced in the original, where they appear on the last two leaves of Book 1.

² Altered from "Castell."

³ Erased.

1563.

- 15 Richard Jorden to Elizabeth Watson
21 Richard Evens to Jane⁴ Starkey
22 John Rede to Margaret Hogeson

July.

- 6 John Fysshher to Margaret Sherwoode
11 Richard Bryseley to Alice Walley
13 Hierome Roche to Dowse Lyn
31 Roger Underhill to Jane Brokefelde

August.

- 1 Thomas Smyth to Agnes Anthony
Reignold Laurens to Agnes Cotes
William Shelden to Alice Mighchell
—⁵ Richard Brysley to Allis Wall
8 Thomas Brynknell to Agnes Harris
9 Jhoannes⁶ Carye to Bride Kynner
16 William Hughgraves to Margrett Payne
28 John Haynes to Jonne Trowblefyld
31 Elizander Hardman to Marian Dixe

September.

- 6 Richard Haynes to Katherine Nore
7 Water Freeman to Gartared Awdryan
12⁷ John Brockshawe to Jone Warwicke
14 John Momforde to Frauncis ap Price
Edward Wheler to Ellen Tylo
17 James Harryson to Agnes Whittington

October.

- 11 Daudid Tyther to Alice Jones
14 Roberte Strete to Johan Costin
24 Henry Johnson to Johan Lane
25 John Alder to Elizabeth Quynbed

November.

- 21 George Lambarte to Johan Turvey
23 Frauncis Catcote to Katherin Massye
25 William Carrington to Katherin Preston
27 Henry Glyn to Johan Browne
Thomas Gybs to Margaret Hodgkins

December.

- 8 Richard Ireland to Margaret Floud
12 Rafe Broke to Hillarie Holland

1564.

January.

- 16 Thomas Saunder to Margaret Harrill
Thomas Gravener to Margaret Browne
Henry Goodwin to Johan Boyser
20 Richard Rippington to Christian Potter
27 John Wilton to Jane Johnson
May Askue to Alice Steere
28 William Mathew to Agnes Palmer
William Harnes to Anne Saier

April.

- 8 John Yemans to Johan Sudley
9 Price Evans to Katherin Price
13 Griffith Jones to Agnes Shawe
16 Lewes Evans to Johan Barton

⁴ Altered from "James."

⁵ Undated in original.

⁶ Altered from "Tho[mas]."

⁷ Altered from "23."

1564.

- John Warren to Jane Folliorde
 Arnolde Stretten to Agnes Hawkwell
 20 John Demollen to Ellen Vidie
 30 Thomas Massam to Margaret Bradshawe
 Roberte Dover to Jyllian Birde
 Thomas Momforde to Alice Skarborowe
 Edward Stillcragge to Agnes Weie

May.

- 6 Henrie Tomson to Margerie Baker
 7 William Hayllif to Harry Bruers
 8 John Twyforde to Katherin Fisher
 9 Robert Cannon to Margerie Holland
 24 Charles Myllingkinge to Agnes Tottershawe
 25 John Fyrbanke to Johan Harryson
 William Apprice to Katherin Holland
 29 Jyles Awood to Agnes Wilson

June.

- 20 John Lowe to Barbara Harrisone
 22 John Heaves to Alice Clarke
 25 John Williams to Jone Wrene
 29 Thomas Newton to Joyse Broke

July.

- 7 Richard Tipshaw to Agnes Newance
 10 John Blunt to Agnes Smythe
 11 George Newton to Ellyzabeth Baylie
 12 John Harvrd to Ely Wheler
 14 John Campe to Elizabeth Banbery
 16 Richard Bannister to Elizabeth Spyser
 24 Robert Grefithe to Margerie Harden
 25 John Smith to Jone Smith
 27 William Machyn to Alles Slove¹
 28 Antoni Cade to Annes Middviltovne
 30 Thomas Scillet to Jone Inman
 John Homes to Elsabeth Garret
 Rycharde Risse to Frisses Brownynge
 Thomas Burfilde to Lettes Ellys²

August.

- 2 Willame Mine to Grayce Cole
 13 John Ely to Elizabeth Harding
 John Wodward to Elyn Forrest
 15 Willam Boesley to Marget Poorley
 16 Thomas Gainone to Allse Dixsone

September.

- 16 Robert Webster to Allse Rashe
 18 John Larder to Mergeri Devereux
 [William Peacock to Alice Standrove]³
 Cuthbert Innes to Agnes Wattes
 21 Laurence Fysshier to Ellen Braben
 28 Wyllyam Loe to Ursula Masone

October.

- 1 James Estton to Jone Webb
 9 Robert Pulvington to Blanche Capper
 Willam Stunton to Jone Lorte
 15 John Wallys to Marget Kes
 30 Randall Hollyngshed to Katheryn Bate

November.

- 5 Thomas Emson to Ame Ymal
 14 George Jackson to Elizabeth Cossyn
 19 Richard Pawmer to Agnes Lymon

¹ Altered from "Sovre."² Altered from "Elles."

1564.

- Harry Blynkensopp to Elyn Dunne
 23 Elisaunder Lye to Elizabeth Filthica
 28 John Partryche to Jane Owen

December.

- 2 Rycharde Thurbur to Katheryn Graye
 Adam Spyttel to Agnes Clarke
 24 Hewghe Grene to Elyn Spencer

1565.

January.

- 14 John Marshall to Alice Lewes
 15 Thomas Cavell to Alice Adcocke
 Peter Develyn to Katheryn Killson
 John Browne to Anne Uppertone
 21 Richard Flodde to Jane Ap Prise
 John Gee to Annys Dysnycke
 22 John Hutchenson⁴ to Elizabeth Richardson
 Thomas Bartlet to Elery Holland
 John Mortymmer to Agnes Patynson
 26 William Lowell to Agnes Harrys
 28 Richard Till to Elyn Penbroke

February.

- 1 William Warde to Alice Bartlett
 4 Thomas Baker to Mildrede Coper
 5 Jamis Ferneworthe to Margarete Poler
 Thomas Floudde to Elizabeth Tournier
 6 Rycharde Bromleye to Anne Orden
 George Wyners to Elen Ronneon
 11 Heughe Yonge to Marion Griffethe
 12 Roberte Morton to Dorethe Bowser
 Thomas Thwyford to Katherin Fysher
 17 Thomas Peter to Jone Elys

March.

- 1 Thomas Curre to Alis Hubbard

April.

- 29 Roberte Jonis to Anne Burde
 John More to Margarete Gardener
 30 George Mulcaster to Margarete Whelpdale
 Roger Benyon to Elizabeth Benison

May.

- 6 Jamis Nevey to Elizabeth Manne
 7 Leonarde Smythe to Alis Warden
 14 Thomas Holinshead to Elene Cuttes
 19 Peter Byttorn to Margarete Browne
 21 Thomas Thomas to Elizabeth Byrde
 23 John Lambe to Margarete Fysher
 25 Roberte Golde to Agnes Manneryng

June.

- 3 Wyllyam Rede to Millesent Mills
 17 Elis A Parrye to Dorethe Badger
 Thomas Kylbye to Dorethe Cuddon
 William Brinkenell to Elizabeth Pomerye
 18 John Jonson to Elizabeth Kyng
 27 Thomas Cater to Katherin Wybiche

July.

- 1 Roberte Dale to Margarete Wylson
 3 Thomas Hepe to Jone Taylor, both of the parish
 of Broxborne, co. Hertford
 23 William Powell to Margarete Tyndall

³ This entry erased.⁴ Altered from "Richardson."

1565.

August.

- 5 John Simons to Jone Duke
12 Thomas Wentforthe to Jone Smythe

September.

- 4 John Bade to Awdrye Goodyere
30 Thomas Nashe to Margarete Robertis

October.

- 5 William Meeres to Agnes Ursley
7 John Weltche to Elizabeth Foster
John Whiniard¹ to Margarete Dyar
8 John Carcarege to Alis Floudde
Edwarde Powell to Katherin Churcheman
14 Mathew Davis to Elizabeth Hardy
George Peridge to Agnes Glover
24 Richard Jackson to Elizabeth Adkesse

November.

- 4 Harrye Robinson to Elizabeth Morecrofte
5 William Grene to Elizabeth Lowe
11 Roberte Page to Edithe Beckinfylde
26 Adam Jonson to Jone Jonson

1566.

January.

- 13 Thomas Abrall to Nicholl Browne
16 Whilliam Oldam to Margarete Atkinson
17 Henrye Thomas to Jone Steele
20 William Morwood to Margerye Wright
Boniface Michell to Jone Garbet
24 Francis Greene to Agnes Jonson
27 George Harris to Alis Cunsbe
Thomas Ludford to Agnes Gerye
31 Roberte Kyrbye to Amy Haryson

February.

- 3 Thomas Wright to Katherin Guye
Jamis Horlestone to Katherin Clarke
4 Thomas Nubery to Elizabeth Hawkins
8 Roberte Goodwyn to Jone Goodladde
9 John Waterworthe to Sybell Bennall
10 John Griffythe to Alis Whittle
18 Alexander Knight to Katherin Austen

April.

- 21 John Cotton to Dennys Forde
28 Thomas Poole to Agnishe Cornishe
29 Richard Mundy to Jone Stafford

May.

- 5 John Egro to Barbara Welthe
12 Barnard Thornton to Elizabeth Hatchis
26 Roberte Huftwayte to Anne Radliffe
27 Robert Gyle to Prudence Powell

June.

- 9 Nicholas Baccus to Marye Pumfrye
10 Francis Jenyngs to Anne Bedford
16 Nicholas Wyte to Alis Flesher
17 Roberte Jonis, gent., to Judyth Pyke, gent., by licence

Altered from "Whinard."
Altered from "Greneway."

1566.

August.

- 18 Thomas Atkens to Jone Bedford
22 Roberte Cooke to Margarete Ledsam

September.

- 2 Clement Barker to Jone Anthonye
21 Thomas Stransham, gent., to Blanche Towneley, gent.
22 Richard Walker to Anne Mundaye
Thomas Whete to Katherin Griffethe
David Wylliams to Margarete Wattis
23 John Cotis to Ursula Vaunte
30 Robert Pendylton to Elizabeth Cuthbarte

October.

- 6 Leonard Smithe to Betteris Carpenter
Gregorye Fylkyn to Agnes Lackeye
13 Wylliam Adams to Maddalin Grenewodde²
20 Wylliam Eryell to Jone Foster
John Byworthe to Elizabeth Semer
Evans A Powell to Agnes Crapleye

November.

- 3 Clement Massye to Margarete Rogers
24 Thomas Lorde to Jone Perrye
25 Harrye Frenche to Margery Pattell
28 Christopher Hooper to Margery Haringworthe
30³ Wylliam Thomas to Joyse Hawkens

December.

- 1 John Cutter to Francys Bowtred
4⁴ George Byldon *alias* Holland to Jane Creswell
5 Raffe Crowder *alias* Colyar to Elizabeth Liche-ladd *alias* Clark

1567.

January.

- 12 William Belton to Susan Luddyngton
John Noke *alias* Sowche to Jane Holdernes
13 Phylippe Duffe to Jone Cotterell
14 John Bendbowe to Elene Holland
19 Wylliam Jonys to Agnys Crockeson
Thomas Derycke to Emme Englyshe
Thomas Ledsam to Elene Tetton
Salome Domynicke to Ysabell Wooddows
21 Wylliam Heathe to Agnes Myllington
23 Rychard Webbe to Katheryn Bygge
25 Rychard Haycokys, gent., to Marye Cragge
Roberte Salter to Margarete Wylson
Harry Clement to Elizabeth Perrye
Wylliam Borrowe to Jone Hall
Roberte Whallye to Elyzabeth Brooke
Randall Griffith to Margery Lodge

February.

- 3 Richard Gabitis to Elizabeth Rawlinson
9 Thomas Jones to Jane Lytelcote
Henry Taylour to Alys Clyfton
10 Wylliam Parker to Margarete Martyn, by licence

April.

- 7 Wylliam Burchall to Agnes Priest
13 John Hewet to Dorethe Rossen
John Jonson to Elizabeth Kempe
Lewys Rogers to Jane Marble, by licence

³ Altered from "29."
⁴ Altered from "2."

1567.

- 14 Roberte Hayward to Elyn Watson
 17 Whylliam Hayward to Margarete Laxston
 28 John Wylton to Jone Warden, both of this parish

May.

- 4 George Jonson to Margarete Foster
 Rychard Flansam to Jone Dorrell
 John More¹ to Anne Hobbes
 26 John Peter to Margerye Questen
 27 John Coventrye to Elizabethhe Yong

June.

- 1 John Asco to Agnes Wakefylde
 Edmonde Blakis to Magdalen Halbroke
 Roberte Jonis to Margarete Roche
 8 John Mawborne to Jone Peersson, widow
 15 William Garner to Margarete Wallor

July.

- 1 Symon Grene to Katheryn Appowell
 7 Clawdius Holyebarne to Elyzabethhe Wylliams
 13 John Flower to Alis Eveleye
 19 Heughe Thomas to Wenefrede Sencle
 21 Roberte Chicke to Agnes Gee
 27 John Graye to Katheryn Williamson

August.

- 3 Richard Hunt to Elyzabethhe Lane
 10 Roberte Tomson to Francys Whittle, widow
 17 John A Powell to Margarete Slater
 18 Edwarde Chyttenden to Anne Harnys
 23 Thomas Carmeden to Jone Conwaye

September.

- 14 Robarte Lawrence to Briggitt Perslowe
 22 Thomas Golborne to Katheryn Harrison

October.

- 5 Davyd Newporte to Anne Clevenger
 Thomas Sander to Grace Glascocke
 7 John Marshall to Alis Carcaredege
 19 Richard Moyar to Jone Waddyng
 John Belche to Christian Goryn
 23 Thomas Jonson to Jane Marlor
 30 Christofer Hedge to Jane Evans

November.

- 1 John Chicke to Christian Graye, widow
 3 Peter Bygot to Elizabethhe Amee, widow
 23 Harry Hawkis to Elyn Peryn, widow
 John Powell to Jone Perye, widow
 Philyppe Horton to Jane Tewe, both single persons

1568.

January.

- 11 Thomas Barnys to Elen Streven, both of this parish
 12 John Steele to Elen Jonys, both of this parish
 18 William Williams to Jone Tucker, both of this parish
 John Willis to Alis Mathewe of this parish
 Thomas Wilkins to Elizabethhe Kyte of this parish

¹ Altered from "Farwell."² Altered from "Mairor."³ Altered from "Colley."

1568.

- Thomas Robertis to Margarete Jonis of this parish
 Roberte Milner to Agnes Shawe, both of this parish
 19 Roger Jordan to Henrick Wenche, both of this parish
 Wylliam Raylton to Elizabethhe Maior²

February.

- 1 John Simons to Margarete Paffande
 Henry Byrde to Mabyll Wilson
 2 Wylliam Baker to Agnes Byddell
 7 Nicholas Borne to Alis Marshall, "vidua"
 8 William Cowlley³ to Anne Manningham
 Jamys Whetley⁴ to Margarete Charborn
 13 Thomas Mungumrye to Jone Hawkins
 21 John More to Ysabell Peele

April.

- 19 Richard Prest to Elizabethhe Clarke
 25 John Kente to Magdalyn Flower
 Lewys Philipppis to Elene Saterforthe
 26 Dyrecke Warde to Elizabeth Potkins
 Roger Mathewe to Dorethye Modye
 Henrye Thackham to Parnell Ashe
 27 Henry Gyles to Elizabethhe Gabitys
 John Dove to Katherin Sorowcolde

May.

- 9 John Edwardis to Welthiam Willyams
 10 Roberte Pickerell to Jone Cockeye
 Roberte Wattis to Margarete Yevans
 16 Thomas Watkinson to Margarete Hubbyldaye
 Henry Stynte to Margarete Salett
 17 Thomas Stubbis to Anne Carpenter
 20 William Walker to Margerye Becke
 23 William Shaxton to Elizabethhe Hawkyns

June.

- 7 Edwarde Murton to Christian Pygot
 John Kydde to Margarete Brode
 9 Morgan Evans to Agnes Symson
 14 John Skynner to Jone Wylson
 19 Davyd Griffyn to Katheryn Up Thomas
 21⁵ George Wylcocke to Christian Davys
 Edmund Tymewell to Agnes Tipshawe
 Richard Wylkynson to Martha Gyll "bothe of
 S. Thomas the Apostles in London"
 William Yong to Alis Cavell
 Thomas Cobham to Jone Carre
 24 Harry Waterman to Margarete Mountayn
 27 Whilliam Akers to Jone Whitewell

July.

- 4 Augustyne Stocke to Alys Hargrave
 Roger Shepton to Anne Marye
 10 Thomas Hawkys to Marye Broke
 11 Barnabe Grene to Katheryn Evans
 12 Quyntine Sneyington to Anne Hall
 18 John Warde to Elene Evans
 26 Edwarde Morgan to Katheryn Davys
 29 John Baker to Anne Ratlyffe

August.

- 1 George Skyddall to Agnes Churcheman
 Henrye Boston to Parnell Weston
 William Sorrett to Jane Marshall

⁴ Altered from "Wetley."⁵ Altered from "20."

1568.

- 2 Thomas Cooper to Agnes Holydaye
 3 Heughe Kempe to Katheryn Garret
 16 Wylliam Webster to Elizabeth Lichefylde
 Wylliam Ryan to Elizabeth Lichefylde¹
 23 John Hawlleye to Marye Dale
 26 Anthonye Conwaye to Alys Wright

September.

- 7 Francys Yoowle to Elizabeth Kyng
 22 Roberte Walkeden to Jone Ravenyn
 Wylliam Dyckeman to Margaret Elwoodde
 23 Francys Wylson to Margaret Mychell
 27 Wylliam Netherwoode to Alys Larkye

October.

- 3 John Droneyghe "Alyent" to Mary Hill
 24 Whylliam Bryne to Margaret Greene²
 John Reeder to Grace Edwardis²
 26 John Tegge to Agnes Blewe

November.

- 7 Lyzans Evans to Elizabeth Storye
 11 Thomas Ridgeway to Agnes Orwyn
 14 Thristrum Vincent to Margery Perye
 25 William Sheperde to Margaret Foster

December.

- 5 William Newall to Jone Emerye

1569.

January.

- 16 John Mumfylde to Anne Grave
 Anthonye Dyrys to Jone Bowyar
 17 John Fullam to Margerye Gybbis
 John Baseden to Elizabeth Sparrowe¹
 20 John Wolmer to Elizabeth Leybeche
 Thomas Davys to Jone Weste³
 23 Gabriell Tylman to Jone Stanley³
 Percyvill Howe to Margerye Cotton³
 Christopher Myller to Anne Harryngton³
 27 Edwarde Stockdale to Dorethe Dowset³
 Nycholas Machin to Elyn Dyll³

February.

- 2 Thomas Ynckleye to Agnes Jonson, "vidua"³
 3 John Trewell to Jone Howson
 5 John Smythe to Agnes Campe
 6 Wylliam Bowne to Joyse Welche
 Roberte Woodde to Agnes Stevyns
 13 Wylliam Baylye to Agnes Edgrave *alias* Carye

April.

- 17 Androwe Hillis to Katheryn Davis
 18 Rowland Welder to Margaret Gryffyn
 24 Nicholas Flemyng to Jone A Byrkyne
 Tyball Marye to Elyn Marrett
 Thomas Rocke to Elyn Lewenden
 25 Robert Crispe to Alys Bekensall

May.

- 1 John Watson to Marye Coffynian, widow
 8 Thomas Harrys to Agnes Stokys

¹ Sic; entered in margin.

² A duplicate entry erased.

³ A duplicate entry appears between 26 and 28 November and is there erased.

⁴ S. of Richard Ward of Hurst (M.P. for Windsor, 1543, 1547, 1553, 1554, and for Berkshire, 1571) by Colubra, *dau.* of

1569.

- Olyuer Foxe to Margaret Harman, "maryed in London with a certificate"
 22 Griffythe Up Edwardis to Margaret Up Richardis
 23 Richard Warde, gent.,⁴ to Marye Apleton, gent., of Kent⁵

June.

- 5 Roberte Cutler to Katheryn Wourleye
 John Kempe to Alis Wynne, widow
 Richarda Wyllington to Olyffe Marshall
 19 Jamys Carter to Alys Webster

July.

- 2 Thomas Drewrye to Elene Bryan
 7 Thomas Symson to Jane Gatys
 18 John Graye to Jane Jonys
 21 Owen Davys to Margerye Crayford

August.

- 1 Roberte Chilton to Elizabeth Byckleye
 2 Wylliam Spenser to Elizabeth Floudde
 3 Cuthbarte Leyster to Alys Awkyns
 7 William Adams to Jane Vyckers
 8 Harrye Hull to Jone Hatfylde
 28 William Dawen to Alys Orhull
 William Floudde to Christian Wylcockis
 Robert Lune to Grace Hadleye

September.

- 11 George Ferrynger to Jone Kele
 17 Roger Powell to Elyzabeth Bygott
 29⁶ Wylliam Edwardis to Amalacyuntha Hunnys

October.

- 6 Wylliam Munnyns, gent., to Elyzabeth Awdleye, gent.
 17 Christopher Byrkhed to Katherin Banyster
 29 John Murton to Jone Warren
 William Evans to Margaret Russell
 30 James Dudley to Thomasyn Wodde
 Gilbert Lancaster to Harry Halffe

November.

- 8 William Aumbryse to Katherin Burnett
 15 John Lovell to Mawdlyn Jones
 20 Edward Apprise to Alice Newes
 21 Richard Alderson to Marian Ryse
 26 John Bromley to Ede Derycke
 Thomas Tamlyn to Jone Awsten
 28 Robert Robynson to Katherin Thomson
 Robert Acton to Agnes Huggens

December.

- 3 Mathew Nychollson to Margery Burdmouthe
 15 Christopher Laton, esq., to Margery Whashe

1570.

January.

- 9 William Maddocke to Agnes Sharpe
 10 Nicholas Sampson to Anne Boothe
 15 Anthony Dereest to Margery Felte

William Lambard of Chertsey; knighted, at Causham, 1601; *d.s.p.* and his will *pr.*, 1606.

⁵ *Dau.* of Sir Roger Appleton, of Benfleet, Essex, *knt.*, by Agnes, sister and *h.* of Walter Clarke of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk.

⁶ Altered from "21."

1570.

- 16 Henry Lushe to Anne Cade
 22 Peter Edmund to Elizabeth Smythe
 John Pereson to Anne Urstdyche
 25 Myles Bailey to Margery Gryffen
 26 John Copher to Phillipp Sencle of Bromley
 Robert Hulme to Margery Alderton
 William Man to Agnes Hamond

February.

- 6 Thomas Edmundis to Alice Platte
 11 Charles Hanmer to Jone Gryffetts

March.

- 5 Henry Parker to Agnes Byrchall
 Wyllyam Taylor to Jone Benet

April.

- 9 John Abbot to Agnes Gyttons
 16 John Norraye to Katherin Thorowgood
 Christopher Judde to Alice Cocks
 John Crompton to Ellen Cowper
 John Wollmer to Margery Foster
 23 Jeorom Pawmer to Agnes Lorde
 24 Jeorom Westall to Margaret Lewes
 27¹ Richard Bradborne to Anne Duckett
 29 Harry Kydde to Anne Longe
 30

May.

- 7 John Avasson to Alice Payne
 8 John Smythe to Alice Mutton
 21 John Preiste to Dennys Cotton
 John Dodde to Margaret Tailor
 Thomas Apprise to Jane Apeke
 22 James Stenharte to Sara Ravens
 Roberte Morley to Alice Emerton
 28 Edward Parson to Ellen Percyvall
 John Ellis to Katherin Heughe
 29 William Tyndall to Margaret Hill
 30 Thomas Tanget to Margaret Barratt

June.

- 5 William Clerke to Agnes Hobeldaye
 11 Ralf Hill to Gellyan Olyver
 18 Edward Avelyn to Edythe Weldon
 19 William Dyckson to Elizabeth Sparrow

July.

- 2² Harry Heathe to Jone Hill
 5 William Lewes to Jane Davies
 9 Ralfe Mowlton to Jone Mosley
 Roberte Cannew to Jone Wyllyamson
 10 John Davyes to Gyllian Rowland
 12 Thomas Dortnall to Elizabeth Bridgeman
 16 Thomas Floude to Annes Nycolson
 24 Richard Rippington to Joan Ellyot
 29 Thomas Taylor to Joan Morys

August.

- 15 George Morroughe to Annes Huete
 21 Richard Dampourt to Elizabeth Gardner

¹ Altered from "26."

² Altered from "1."

³ 2nd s. of John Byng of Wrotham, Kent (from whose *el.s.*, Robert, descend the viscounts Torrington), by Frances, *dau.* of Robert Spencer; *matric.* Cambridge (Peterhouse), 1552; B.A., 1556; fellow, 1558; M.A., 1559; proctor, 1564; public orator, 1565; canon of York, 1567-99; LL.D., 1570; master

1570.

September.

- 10 Jerome Twylyn to Elzabeth Tytson
 18 John Dyckynson to Margaret Jones

October.

- 5 Edward Robynson to Joane Hauill
 12 John Lewes to Alys Watson

November.

- 5 John Tyler to Katherin Kinge
 John Wylkinson to Joane Brooke
 12 William Mychyll to Joane Wynkleye
 John Warmester to Joan Stylgoe
 18 Davye Gryffyn to Margeret Gravener
 25 Raynolde Gregorye to Anne Dyxson
 26 John Evans to Annes Robynson
 Rycharde Benyson to Elizabeth Walker

December.

- 2 Thomas Rouse to Elizabeth Bylseborow
 10 Richard Rycharдон to Wynyfyde Alen
 Jhon Wyllyams to Jane Rydwell

1571.

January.

- 4 John Stokes to Margerye Tofte
 14 John Varnam to Annes Pyster
 16 Thomas House to Joan Williams
 John Olyver to Clementis Bawdwyne
 21 Roger Mathew to Ellen Thomas
 25 Richard Apprise to Margaret Rawlens
 28 Davy Williams to Elizabeth Harrison
 Thomas Hill to Katherin Steynes
 29 Frauncis Pye to An Strynger

February.

- 4 Thomas Ashpole to Marget Sert *alias* Callis
 8 Edward Hill to Honor Tremayne
 11 John Castell to Anne Beachie
 15 Thomas Curlew to Elizabeth Gilbert
 Robert Corbet to Anne Kytley
 18 George Allen to Elizabeth Sommerland
 19 William Bunbery to Elizabeth Carow
 John Gardener to Margaret Stookis
 25 Symon Hall to Agnes Fynche
 26 Thomas Waye to Ellen Culwicke
 27 John Richard to Anne Sampson

April.

- 16 George Burges to Jone Drewe
 22 Thomas Byng³ to Katherin Randall⁴
 23 James Bredshaw to Jone Brande
 26 Robert Cryspyn to Elizabeth Goodwen
 28 Thomas Carrar to Katherin Parrat
 Mathew Collefer to Margaret Butler
 29 George Grene to Elizabeth Garrat
 George Grenewodd to Ysabell Evans
 Thurstone Harper to Margaret Nubegyn
 30 John Burchet to Sycela Cooke
 James Large to Ellen Everd

of Clare Hall, 1571-98; vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, 1572 and 1578; regius professor of civil law, 1574-94; dean of the peculiars of Canterbury, 1595, and dean of the arches, 1595; author of official letters, orations, and verses; *bur.* at Hackney, Middlesex, 23 December 1599 (see his son's C 26 July 1573, and note thereto).

⁴ D. 17 June 1627, and *bur.* at Grantchester.

1571.

May.

- 6 William Flodd to Mawdlin Adams
 John Carter to Jone Wodman
 7 John Jenney to Fraunces Furichards
 13 Cyprian Tailor to Alice Errytag
 20 Thomas Walker to Agnes Eames
 Robert Acton to Mawde Gryffen
 21 John Webster to Susan Flodd

June.

- 4 Nicholas Nevell to Alice Bartlet
 10 William Archer to Sybell Darcy
 Morrys Watken to Jone Dyckman
 12 Christofer Gregge to Elizabeth James
 13 Robert Johnson to Margery Thomas
 27 William Hull to Ellen Whytehed

July.

- 1 Richard Jones to Jone Flodd
 2 John Savage to Elizabeth Grundaye
 8 Thomas Watson to Jone Streate
 9 William Burcham to Dorothe Hytchen
 10 William Avmery to Agnes Harper
 15 John Tailor to Alice Russell
 17 Edward Newnam to Marion Foster
 19 Mathew Noble to Wenefrid Ellys
 22 Thomas Woodde to Ellary Bartlet
 23 George Howper to Elizabeth Davies
 Nycholas Frenche to Jone Browne
 28 James Greves to Agnes Adglese
 29 John Teddar to Mawdlin Powell

August.

- 8 John Tylley to An Sopcoote *alias* Kynge
 12 John Gittens to Judith Standley
 13 Peter Pawlyn to Elizabeth Garrat
 16 William Hawkens to Jone Willton
 18 William Wrighte to Jone Edmonds
 20 Ambrose Holland to Anne Rydstone
 25 Bernard Smythe to Thomasen Williamson
 26 William Wodgate to Susan Gibbs
 30 Edward Burges to Elizabeth Mills

September.

- 2 Robert Bottomley to Jane Wynterborne
 Gyles Johnson to Phillipp Downam
 16 Walter Evans to Myldred Burton
 18 Thomas Collens to Elizabeth Beamount
 22 John Massey to Mawde Fothergell
 27 Thomas Dothwaite to Elizabeth Phillippis
 29 John Williams to Katherin Bushe

October.

- 1 Thomas Sallet to Amy Tucker
 2 John Andros to Matha Hall
 4 John Lowthe to Agnes Senton
 7 Richard Larken to Jone Thomson
 8 Aungell Johnson to Elizabeth Younge
 14 Harry Hayward to Christian Murton
 22 John Symons to Alice Curryer

November.

- 4 Robert Wheteley to Katherin Wryte
 5 John Evans to Agnes Johnson
 10 Thomas Gardner to Anne Delaryvers
 11 Avery Phillippis to Margery Shackshoste
 12 Anthony Medcalf to Mary Crumpe

¹ Altered from "Apprise."

1571.

- Petter Rutter to Elizabeth Long *alias* Marten
 19 Phillipp Roote to Jone Beck
 25 Andrew Pennard to Ede Cotton
 William Richards to Amy Harrys
 Ellys Eles to Agnes Moundfeld

December.

- 1 Thomas Shyngelton to Jone Hardyman
 Thomas Dowson to Agnes Bushe
 3 Robert Pawmer to Anne Gryffen
 17 Roger Profler to Anne Lewes
 Richard Wiyght *alias* Clerke to Jone Yomans

1572.

January.

- 14 George Lee to Elizabeth Phillips
 17 Mr. William Staunton to Mrs. Prudence Gyle
 18 Richard Walker to Alice Palladaye
 20 Jasper Myter to Margaret Hall
 22 Peter Penne to Agnes Kyddall
 John Myller to Garthred Hutchens
 Evans Jones to Alice Churchman
 24 Thomas Acton to Alice Johnson
 28 Thomas Bourne to Agnes Henson
 Thomas Powell to Alice Cottmere
 Heughe Jones to Alice Jones
 30 William Capenes to Dorote Dawen
 31 Tobyas Rockabecke to Alice Massye
 Ellys Fflodd to Ellen Smythe
 John Larder to Alice Dymocke
 Edward Tyckner to Margaret Peckhorne

February.

- 2 William Hogget to Margaret Berefote
 3 Edward Appryse¹ to Joyse Wagge
 William Staunton to Agnes Bradley
 Robert Palfreman to Agnes Swallow
 4 William Jones to Margery Mendam
 5 William Ware to Elizabeth Heathe
 11 Robert Robynson to Mary Spensar
 George Nocke to Anne Peele
 14 James Pygeon to Alice Hammar

March.

- 23 William Ballard to Elizabeth Coole

April.

- 8 William Clyttorie to Elizabeth Englow
 10 John Cooke to Jane Trewycke
 13 John Osborne to An Carter
 14 Richard Hill² to Barbara Campion
 15 Edward Whetstone to Margaret Gardener
 21 Nicholas Happer to Sicela Nychollson
 22 Robert Bendo to Elizabeth Davies
 26 George Mulbery to Elizabeth Graunge
 27 Richard Hardall to Elizabeth Harris

May.

- 3 George Stephenson to Ellenor Henson
 4 Richard Hucklesley to Alice Marten
 5 Gregorye Fountayne to Alice Tucker
 William Maunsfeld to Margaret Peryn
 8 John Fylbrygge to Roda Longman
 11 William Hayton to Elizabeth Clybborne
 18 Rowland Harryson to Jone Hore *alias* Hothe
 John Skynke to Jone Payne
 Gedion Pekens to Alice Nele

² Altered from "Gyll."

1572.

- 25 Evan Thomas to Rose Tedder
29 William Tryppet to Elizabeth Goldesmythe

June.

- 1 James Carter to Elizabeth Holden
Richard Pott to Dorrothe Hewet
Richard Permyle to Katherin Pawmer
John Dymocke to Margery Jones
Richard Ryse to Alice Fowlke
2 Thomas Kaies to Ysabell Hande
John Dyson to Annes Hooker
3 Thomas Hill to Jone Hollowaie
12 Christopher Steere to Elizabeth Holland
John Ballemey, "Curate of Saynt Brides," to Margaret Dyxson
15 John Lentall to Mabell Bride
Andrew Carre to Alice Lewes
Richard Myles to Elizabeth Thomkens
Thomas Thorne to Annes Hall
22 Robert Morrys to Judythe Clowdesley
Thomas Watkens to Elizabeth Graves
23 Tege Moore to Edythe Emerycke
29 Harry Storcus to Alice Stocke
Richard Norris to Cicela Clether
30 John Evans to Awdry Rogers
Thomas Braie to Jane Henson

July.

- 1 William Grymes to Jane Johnson
3 William Longe to Jone Lutter ¹
4 Harry Blackney to Amye Mounke
6 Roberte Richardson to Margaret Badye
Davy Lewes to Elizabeth Gryffen
12 William Evans to Margery Pawmer
13 Giles Thomas to Elizabeth Gillingam
14 ² Gryffen Flodde to Margaret Roberts
20 Danyell Edlet to Elizabeth Garratt
27 Thomas Ladmor to Jane Mulcaster
John Bewks to Margaret Harrison
28 Rowland Jones to Elizabeth Robynson

August.

- 5 Nycholas Evans to Elizabeth Flodd
17 John Atkenson to Annes Grenebanke
23 Symond Marbury to Edythe Halsoe
24 William Byrde to Elizabeth Browne
31 John Machell to Ellen Felton

September.

- 2 William Huntynghon to Elzabeth Golder *alias* Goldinge
Richard Hill to Ellnor Boddye
9 Morrice Pickeringe to Jone Parler
13 William Vaughan to Rose Jones
21 William Lewndon to Luce Wollinge
22 Edward Jones to Ellnor Watken

October.

- 6 William Dyckenson to Jone Frenche
7 Edward Vicars to Jane Daie
13 John Cowell to Margaret Boseley
Arther Ashbey to Dorrothe Anlowe
20 Edward Smythe to Ellen Chester
23 Thomas Summer to Margery Whyte
29 John Burnell to Elzabeth Awbrye

November.

- 6 Roberte Keane to Jone Curraunte
9 Thomas Harrys to Annes Barrow

¹ Altered from "R"

1572.

- 11 Richard Gybbson to Alice Bailey
12 Thomas Smythe to Elizabeth Curtes
16 Leonard Hoffe *alias* Hothe to Annes Hypey
18 Harry Frythe to Margaret Makhbrey
20 John Dodde to Elizabeth Welder
23 Danyell Chawbow to Annes Lowfelies
29 John Awmbrye *alias* Ambrie to Jane Partrydge
30 William Bird to Anne Preston

December.

- 2 Thomas Coole to Margaret Cresfelde
John Mynton to Joyse Mathewe
15 John Moore to Jone Powell
18 William Chapman to Margery Morecome
William Younge to Margaret Appelbee
29 Robert Turner to Elizabeth Preiste

1573.

January.

- 9 Mounsere Crano to Elizabeth Rowland
11 William Farley to Elizabeth Myles
12 William Lumberd to Jone Cragge
15 Edward Browne to Jone Yngley
18 Arther Saxton to Margaret Plasted
Roberte Averyn to Annes Allybone
Mathew Cowper to Jone Johnson
19 Symon Grene to Annes Chicke *alias* Cheake
Thomas Bowet *alias* Whyte to Elizabeth Skotte
Rowland Gryffen to Florens Jones
20 William Nookes to Margaret Wallys
22 Thomas Maye to Yllary Carow
John Tyler to Margaret Bryghte
24 John Nellson to Alice Wryte
Edward Manningham to Alice Whyte
25 Mathew Ryggatte to Sythe Browne

February.

- 2 Roberte Wollmer to Katherin Sowtherne
Richard Wallton to Anne Webster
Roberte Lowe to Margery Morrys
3 Thomas Mawdren to Margaret Care
William Dawson to Margaret Gybbes
George Nycholls to Elizabeth Kempe

March.

- 26 Thomas Lake to Anne Hillton

April.

- 5 Olyver Syngellton to Ysabell Crosbye
William Hursden to Ellen Bailey
6 Edmond Maisters to Annes Parsons
Mr. William Larke to Mrs. Jane Lewkner
Nicholas Baiton, gent., to Alice Garton
11 Davy Flodde to Gillian Burnett
12 Thomas Gybbes to Margaret Younge
16 Edward Clerke to Margery Symons
19 William Venables to Margaret Bryne
22 Phillipp Meredyth to Margaret Fysher
25 John Coole to Jone Barton
Francis Coverley to Ellen Edwyn
26 John Edwards to Ysabell Ymbrick

May.

- 5 Richard London to Jone Williams
14 John Clunne to Anne Machym
Edward Dallton to Mary Follye
William Marten to Jone Tailer

² Altered from "15."

1573.

- 17 John Davies¹ to Anne Garratt
 John Tofte to Alice Warden
 Thomas Knyghte to Jone Atkens
 Thomas Palladaie to Katherin Gardner
 18 Robert Rogers to Elizabeth Sheffield
 24 William Fyrmeley to Anne Warde
 Robert Thomson to Katherin Hill
 26 Thomas Rydgewaie to Elizabeth Marten
 30 Richard Ottey to Jane Hodges
 31 Roberte Hunte to Jone Pasford

June.

- 1 Myles Henson to Ede Fortune
 7 Laurence Wollmer to Elizabeth Whele
 14 Evan Gryffen to Elizabeth Morrys
 28 Roger Turpen to Dennys Brynknell
 John Knolles to Ellen Wyllson
 29 Mr. Thomas Dudley to Mrs. Dorothy Lawsells

July.

- 1 Robert Fellows to Elizabeth Chasey
 6 George Butler to Annys Smythe
 William Hensle to Margaret Awen
 12 John Wryte to Margaret Gybbes
 19 Richard Pyckman to Mary Stubbes
 Walter Moore to Alice Jobson
 20 Richard Powell to Alice Dowtey
 26 William Ellys to Jone Johnson

August.

- 1 Frederik Garratt to Margery Lockson
 3 Peter Fychett to Dorrothe Stockmore
 Gregory Fountayne to Thomason Smythe
 9 William Jacke to Margaret Younge
 Valentyne Longe to Mary Hewett, "married at
 St. Martens in the feld"
 10 John Jones to Alice Cackatte
 11 Henry Stynte to Anne Baker
 Roberte Fysshier to Jane Gryffen
 James Chillester to Jone Hunte
 13 Thomas Dyall to Margaret Terrys
 15 John Walker to Bridgett Poole
 John Wakecam to Elizabeth Leekyn
 17 Thomas Downynge to Jone Newton
 24 Thomas Carrell to Annes Barkesheire

September.

- 6 Evans Appowell to Margery Frewell
 26 William Mathew to Elizabeth Trybette
 Davy Williams to Elizabeth Pryse
 28 John Rede to Anne Pattenson

October.

- 11 George Laborne to Dorrothe Reynolds
 18 John Garvys to Mary Parker
 25 John Sorrette to Margaret Ryall
 28 Davy Hantrycks to Amy Fysshier

November.

- 1 John Gravener to Annes Webber
 Roberte Henne to Ellen Fysshier
 2 John Averson to Margaret Nubery, widow
 8 William Vernam to Ysabell Glover
 William Gardener to Mary Mannyngham
 9 Heughe Blage to Katheryn Cooke

¹ M.D. (*mar. lic.*).² S. of Sir William Holles the younger, of Houghton, co. Nottingham, knt. (whose grandson, John Holles, soldier and politician, was *cr.* Earl of Clare, 1624) by Anne (1st wife), *dau.* and *h.* of John Denzil, of Denzil, co. Cornwall,

1574.

- 11 Follentyne Bonner to Margaret Tailer
 14 Richard Duffytte *alias* Duffeld to Christian Lambarte
 19 Ysac Tailer to Margaret Brokensbye
 22 Humfrey Hall to Elizabeth Lawson
 26 John Peresey to Annes Barlowe
 William Aumbrye to Jone Deakon
 30 Thomas Kyng to Elizabeth Foster

December.

- 5 John Benson to Margaret Wynton
 8 Thomas Robynson to Jone Whytehede
 14 William Lewes to Elizabeth Allsow
 22 Roberte Nycholls to Prudence Berds
 26 Baltyzar Kele to Annes Hawkens

1574.

January.

- 5 Mychell Kyllenmarsh to Jone Pye
 7 Thomas Flodde to Dorrothe Coole
 14 Thomas Tayler to Elizabeth Pryse
 John Bade to Jone Wyllyams
 17 Davy Burne to Jane Laurence
 Cornelis Sawer to Annes Brydges
 21 John Meredyth *alias* Deakon to Kateryn Wheateley
 31 Peter Pedder to Annes Baker

February.

- 6 George Bebbe to Martha Sallysburye
 7 Thomas Edlen to Annes Robertes
 13 Roberte Cooke to Ellen Warde
 15 John Streate to Annes Longwell
 23 Roberte Perryman to Anne Jefferys

April.

- 15 Thomas Fecknam to Mary Cookecow
 John George to Elizabeth Symson
 18 John England to Annes Penbridge
 26 Thomas Wodd to Margaret Barwyk
 27 Steven Spence to Margaret Dyckman

May.

- 9 Richard Joyner to Awdry Crowley
 Gryffen Evans to Annes Clowdesley
 13 Thomas Cobble to Dorrothe Temple
 William Gretun to Annes Westcott
 26 Edward Collman to Barbara Casse

June.

- 6 Arther Saxon to Ysabell Wallys
 George Jordayne to Mary Williamson
 24 John Garthe to Annes Powell
 27 Edward Browne to Awdry Saunders
 Thomas Whyte to Jone Ludlowe
 Roger Underhyll to Ellen Pryse

July.

- 4 Edmond Knyghte to Elizabeth Stubbes
 Harry Robynson to Joyse Bowen
 6 Harry Connesby to Alice Wyndere
 11 Mr. Jarvys Hollys² to Mistres Fraunces Frechwell³
 Roberte Banbery to Margaret Gardenar

serjeant-at-law; knighted 1621; *bur.* at Grimsby 7 March 1628.

³ *Dau.* and *h.* of Peter Freschville, of Staveley, co. Derby, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, knt.

1574.

- 13 Richard Abellson to Alice Booker
 14 William Goodlade to Alice Hayward
 16 [Rychard Brumfyld to]¹
 Harry Shepard to Alice Watts
 25 William Cannocke *alias* Tailer to Sacra Carter

August.

- 1 Thomas Burton to Elizabeth Stookes
 George Hedwen to Elizabeth Tyson
 8 Christopher Bryalam to Jone Symkenson
 16 James Brodeforthe to Mabell Bredshawe
 30 John Marshall to Annes Marrett

September.

- 13 Richard Hawkleif to Gyllian Staffordton
 28 Thomas Deane to Mawlden Barge
 30 Thomas Fenne to Margaret Whyttfeld

October.

- 3 Roger Slade to Joyse Lapyngton
 Thomas Bothe to Ellnor Mathew
 4 Thomas Cowper to Margaret Wyllson
 5 Robert Hebbe to Annes Goldynge
 11 John Pennock to Elizabeth Johnson
 John Cartred to Dorothee Shreiffe
 14 Roberte Fyppes to Susan Foster
 18 John Broddley to Dorrothee Stockdale
 23 John Cuddyngton to Jone Gyles
 Thomas Duddley to Elizabeth Brodshawe
 31 William Evans to Ellnor Shawe

November.

- 4 John Thomas to Roose Typpshawe
 7 Barthilmew Arton to Elizabeth Werryngton
 14 Harry Baynam to Mary Lewkacke
 22 Anthony Harrys to Ursett Grene
 John Crokehey to Bettrys Edwards
 23 Henry Goldyng to Katernyn Gyll
 25 Roger Chauntrell to Alice Ordych
 Thomas Hall to Mary Wilkenson
 27 Thomas Decasanova to Grace Bernard
 Thomas Johnson to Jane Davies
 Thomas Saunders to Jone Johnson
 28 Raffe Makyns to Alice Sherwoodd
 30 Edmond Smythe to Elizabeth Hawse

December.

- 2 Egydeon Erle to Alice Glover
 13 Richard Staunton to Margery Mason

1575.

January.

- 13 John Willin to Christian Hackwoodd
 16 John Gryffen to Sycela Duncom
 Heughe Rycknor to Alice Tyllman
 William Coppland to Ellen Meeres
 17 John Maynarde to Myllycent Buttell
 23 John Were to Jane Grymes
 Christofer Waynewrighte to Joyse Whyttwell
 Robert Jones to Elizabeth Bowland
 James Norris to Elizabeth Ethernidge
 William Pursell to Sicela Oynyon
 William Ley to Mary Gybbens
 24 Christofer Meere to Elizabeth Woodd

¹ Erased; cf. C 31 October 1574.

² Of Dudley, co. Stafford; 4th s. of Thomas Cary, of Cockington, co. Devon (by Mary, *dau.* of John Southcott, of Bovey Tracey), and *bro.* of Sir George Cary, *knt.*, lord deputy of Ireland, 1603; father, by this marriage, of Sir Edward

1575.

- 28 John Wormall to Roda Curtys
 29 William Thomken to Margery Edward
 Richard Parks to Elizabeth Smalledge
 Heughe Heyward to Sicela Stafferton
 31 Mr. Heughe Myllward to Mrs. Elizabeth Smythson

February.

- 3 John Johnson to Alice Skellton
 12 Thomas Merredythe to Annes Man
 18 Raffe Hannam to Annes Coggen

April.

- 7 John Moore to Margery Kelley
 10 John Carye² to Fraunces Norton, *gent.*
 Davy Jerman to Elizabeth Mason
 Heughe Stouenyng to Jone Jones
 11 John Drapell to Mary Mathew
 Nycholas Newall to Elizabeth Mason
 John Hadlow to Anne Saberton
 12 Thomas Atkenson to Elizabeth Jones
 Thomas Boreman to Elizabeth Pallysow
 17 Thomas Miles to Elizabeth Hastynges *alias* Skoffeld
 Barthilmew Love to Alice³ Comes
 Elisaunder Fosar to Cornelis Gardner
 Thomas Holme to Anne Gallawaie
 18 William Helmes to Jone Knolles
 24 George Browne to Elizabeth Baker
 John Johnson to Katheryn Fullam
 Edward Sowtherne to Anne Hilles
 Robert Burse to Sycela Whytyng
 25 Robert Newell to Sybell Neale
 Thomas Cardell to Ellen Cotten
 28 William Jones to Alice Moundford

May.

- 1 William Byrche to Margery Keyes
 Richard Massye to Jone Peele
 Richard Bassett to Anne Lachen⁴
 15 John Grene to Alice Pate
 24 Thomas Saunders to Maybel Keye
 29 John Loder to Jone Tyler
 Heughe Whele to Ellen Dymocke
 Harry Totty to Katherin Gryffen
 30 Thomas Cheke to Parnell Petow
 31 William Thomson to Em Rogers

June.

- 1 Thomas Phillipps to Jone Bluett *alias* Blewet
 John⁵ Wyckam to Margaret Barrett
 5 Thomas Tailer to Katherin Barrett
 19 Hugh Griffen to Sibell Barrett
 Thomas Whittram to Emme Kittson
 21 William Sutton to Christian Kirrie
 26 Robert Best to Elizabeth Whittingham
 Robert Canon to Rose Massie
 John Crockhey to Ebett Scarre

July.

- 3 John Dore to Isabell Croley
 William Leeke to Elizabeth Whyte
 4 William Pierse to Margaret Willson
 11 Thomas Dodde to Elizabeth Massie

Cary, of Marlton, co. Devon, *knt.*, and of George Cary, who inherited Cockington.

³ Altered from "Elzab . . ."

⁴ Altered from "Layton."

⁵ Altered from "Jone."

1575.

- 14 George Bowdwen to Alice Waters
 24 Davie Thomas to Johane Rabie
 25 John Saunders to Elizabeth Hooper

August.

- 2 Richard Bell to Martha Hatton
 4 William Woodfall to Rose Wood
 8 Henrie Leave to Elyzabeth Pryce
 14 Andrew Smart to Margaret Hopkins
 George Standley to Agnes Coniers
 21 Thomas Carter to Elizabeth Swankin
 28 Thomas Yower to Katherine Kingston

September.

- 4 Bernardus Gellins to Briggitt Gennings
 John Johnson to Margerie Stevinson
 11 Thomas Beching to Dorithee Pigeons

October.

- 1 James Carter to Johane Greene
 9 Andrew Robinson to Anne Bex
 16 Thomas Brydges to Anne Davies
 17 William Passemore to Briggitt Stafferton
 24 Simon Eckles to Agnes Barnard
 30 Morrice Ap Pryse to Elizabeth Lambe
 31 Roland Glover to Ellin Biggrave

November.

- 1 Gualter Gray to Johane Bradsha
 7 Henry Anthill to Margaret Westall
 Richard Gaywood to Frauncisse Anthill
 13 Anthonie Thomson to Rachell Buttler
 14 George Morrough to Elyzabeth Lea
 17 Thomas Johnson to Elyzabeth Anderson
 20 Richard Spenser to Isbell Heyward
 24 Thomas Porter to Anne Martin
 26 Mathew Johnes to Jone Thomlin

December.

- 9 Robart Baker to Marie Norrell *alias* Bricknell

1576.

January.

- 9 Percevall Holland to Anne Holland
 15 William Moy¹ to Emme Prockter
 John Kirton to Annis Philipps
 16 Mr. William Staunton to Mrs. Margaret Bludder
 Nicholas Raynar to Johane Edwards
 John Dune to Gwyntlyon Richards
 Raphe Colley to Anne Noble
 19 Thomas Jones to Agnes Meeres
 22 John Pennocke to Elyzabeth Tobie
 Geoffrey Ballard to Elyzabeth Kilbie
 John Steele to Christian Gybson
 23 Thomas Gallowey to Agnes Boseley
 28 John Mynton to Anne Lutie
 29 Morrise Danbie to Johane Osburne

February.

- 1 William Greenefeeld to Elyzabeth Betts
 5 Thomas Cooper to Jane Chandler
 Nathanaell Colton to Jane Burne

¹ Altered from "Moyer."

² S. of Robert Kemp, of Gissing, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth (2nd wife), dau. of Edmund Grey, of Merton, co. Norfolk.

³ Dau. and h. of William Stanton, of Westminster.

1576.

- 12 Roland Stalee to Jane Franke
 William Battie to Johane Hartrew
 22 Robart Kempe, gent.,² to Mrs. Anne Stanton³

March.

- 4 Edward Percevall to Anne Fillkin
 Thomas Langhorne to Margaret Pecreson
 6 Willyam Prowd to Johane Bruse

April.

- 23 John Simnell to Elyzabeth Guest *alias* Whittlocke
 26 Willyam Showell to Rose Shokesberie
 27 John Cole to Margaret Whettstone
 Richard Nellson to Johane Charleton
 28 Rodger Flood to Anne Pratte
 Edward Freeman to Annes Colley
 Robart Salter to Annes Jones
 30 Willyam FeeJohn to Maudelen Tether
 Robart Lincolne to Marie Freeman

May.

- 1 John Gamon to Henricke Lancastre
 3 Willyam Armestronge to Johane Morrisse
 6 James Ware to Elyzabeth Lake
 7 John Okeman to Johane Barnett
 10 Robart Flinte to Susanna Callthroppe
 15 Thomas Parsons to Johane Bolton
 20⁴ Christopher Johnson to Margaret Jones
 26 Edward Buttler to Alyce Petur
 Thomas Dickenson to Ellin Wood

June.

- 3 John Hudson to Agnes Garton
 14 Edmund Whelerd to Anne Hawkes
 18 Richard Taylyar to Johane Shower
 Hughe Pechey to Bettrice Smithe
 24 Anthonie Harrison to Johane Owen
 John Phinion to Johane Busbie

July.

- 4 John Day to Elyzabeth Sawquelt
 8 Richard Carre to Johane Pherris
 15⁵ Anthonie Nicklin to Jane Banks
 Thomas Chambers to Luse Hyde
 16⁶ John Lightfootte to Margerie Coleman
 19 Robart Whitley to Johane Rutter
 27 Paule Baron to Marie Browne
 30 Nicholas Blacklocke to Elyzabeth Rowle

August.

- 1 John Moorcott to Rachell Smith
 9 Phillipp Compayne to Alyce Webster
 13 Thomas Burton to Agnes Bingley
 19 Rodger Flood to Elyzabeth Newbott⁷
 25 John Marshall, gent., to Elyzabeth Jones, gent.
 26 Clement Kirbie to Johane Davies
 27 Robart Moorecocke, gent., to Johane Dodde, gent.
 29 John Atkins to Susanna Partridge

September.

- 4 Robart Goldinge to Elyzabeth Pynder
 9 John Harrison to Marie Whyte

⁴ Altered from "22."

⁵ Altered from "13."

⁶ Altered from "15."

⁷ Altered from "Newport."

1576.

October.

- 1 John Palmer to Jane Tether
- 9 John Johnson to Sandrine Dubicke
- 18 David Hewes to Alyce Fallows
- 21 Robert Hull to Johane Byse
- Stephen Clarke to Elyzabeth Ware
- 22 George Fussie to Katherin Bruar *alias* Garrett
- 29 Ambrose Calcote to Johane Dove
- 31 Rodgers Rodgers to Elyzabeth Bradberie
- Patricke Twyte to Alyce Simson

November.

- 4 Wyllyam Russell to Jone Wilkinson
- John Lewes to Agnes Gurley
- John Low to Isbell Brimtingham
- 5 Wyllyam Vaughan¹ to Margerie Powell
- 11 Rodger Wannisy to Alyce Pennington
- 20 Wyllyam Bradsha to Jone Wright *alias* Clarke
- Wyllyam Gardner to Elnor Barker
- 27 Thomas Harries to Elyzabeth Hopkins
- 28 Wyllyam Foster to Margaret Harvey

December.

- 2 George Moyses to Mary Clarke
- 4 Thomas Soothword to Johane Tyllsworthe
- 5 Henry Wytham to Briggitt Forescroft²
- 8 John³ Walker to Elyzabeth Ambrose
- 30 John Edwards to Margaret Stanley *alias* Ourley

1577.

January.

- 1 Nicholas Moorecocke to Joyas Adams
- 10 Wyllyam Richmond to Katherin Whittingham
- 14 Thomas Gooddife to Agnes Flood
- Richard Cucksey to Elyzabeth Salter
- 21 Hughe Gytins to Johane Pope
- 24 John Lambe to Alyce Wattson
- 29 Nicholas Crowne to Jane Glasier
- 30 Thomas Newman to Johane Johnson

February.

- 3 Richard Brandon to Agnes Jebbe
- 7 Petur Johnson to Gartrede Johnson
- 18 John Maddocks, gent., to Frauncisce Billsbie, gent.⁴
- Thomas Herrett to Johane Littman
- John Michell to Elyzabeth Lycence
- John Reynolds to Agnes Dorrell
- Christopher Helme to Alyce Wyre
- 25 John Deere to Johane Robinson

March.

- 16 John Hewes to Elyzabeth Penton

April.

- 10 Wyllyam Noone to Elyzabeth Dalton
- 11 John Griffin to Johane Acres
- 14 Richard Jones to Anne Flood
- Robert Shaw to Alyce Hillyard
- Henrie Raymend to Ellin Filltnes
- 20 John Rodgers to Katherin Bennett
- 21 Thomas Butterfeelde to Fraunces Poyner
- Robert Bygrave to Jone Prentise
- Austen Mullens to Jane Harvie
- 22 John Pollard to Johane Johnson

¹ Altered from "Vaghan."² Sic; evidently for "Forescroft."³ Altered from "Johanne."

1577.

May.

- 2 Davyd Chyld to Elyzabeth Bowars
- 3 John Lancaster to Anne Turner
- 6 Robert Clifford to Alyce Golde
- 12 Humfrey Griffin to Elyzabeth Beggerley
- 13 Nicholas Spencer to Elyzabeth Huske
- 14 John Bodeley to Agnes Wyllyamson
- 16 Thomas Tucker to Ellin Bargerey
- 20 Edward Rockson to Ursula Wrighte
- 21 Thurston Basseford to Agnes Wrighte

June.

- 2 Ciprian Orneson to Rachell Johnson
- Walter Willson to Margerie Massie
- 10 Timothee Reynolls, gent., to Marie Hollyinshed, gent.
- 16 Valentine Trevare to Margaret Lewes
- Richarde Daw to Jane⁵ Ure *alias* Yowell
- 26 John Wyllyams to Ellin Radforde

July.

- 4 James Dennis to Elizabeth Streete
- John Morrice to Winifrede Stanley
- 7 Frauncis Greene to Katherin Wilkinson
- 15 Mr. Hugh Parler to Mrs. Margaret Bilsbee
- 22 Oliver Holte to Agnes Geney
- 29 Alexander Newbee to Agnes Gode

August.

- 4 John Griffin to Anne Smithe
- John Manley to Elyzabeth Jennens
- 15 Clement Allin to Alyce Jones
- 19 Wyllyam Pyke to Agnes Bradsha
- 25 Peter Waggstarre to Johane Mullins

September.

- 2 Mathew Small to Katherin Cuttler
- 23 Jerome Palmer to Elyzabeth Turner
- 28 Timothee Greene to Margaret Robinson

October.

- 7 John Coventree to Elyzabeth Wrighte
- 10 William Yonge to Amie Clarke
- 11 Fulkes Sergeaunt to Alyce Womble
- 14 Richarde Haynes to Anne Harries
- 21 Robert Browne to Elyzabeth Asheley
- 31 Thomas Antill to Katherin Trevere
- Mathew Allin to Marie Evans

November.

- 3 Richard Foxe to Margerie Asheley
- Averie Phillips to Mabell Webber
- 10 John Mathew to Johane Papson
- 11 Gyles Goodman to Lettice Lewes
- 17 Richard Mason to Ellin Roberts
- 19 Wyllyam Blakeham to Margaret Harper
- Jonas Waterhowse to Margaret Gaskyne
- 20 Wyllyam Henley to Marie Hill
- 24 John Bate to Elizabeth Smarte
- Robert Newton to Alyce Rygate
- Wyllyam Vaughan to Agnes Jones
- 25 Gyles Thomas to Johane Moyse
- Wyllyam Kirton to Alyce Hall
- 28 John Deacon to Susanna Bodle
- John Raveninge to Margaret Fell

⁴ See her 2nd M 21 July 1602.⁵ "Jane" inserted later.

1577.

- Petur Paynter to Katherin Bigges
William Kempton to Cicely Burse
30 Thomas Flowre to Edithe Bolton

December.

- 5 Symon Everie to Margaret Floodde
13 Cuthbert Lyne to Margerie Baylie
23 Henrie Palmer to Agnes Prosser

1578.

January.

- 19 John Floydde to Margaret Thomson
James Langdale to Margaret Mawdlyn
20 Willyam Whelpedale to Jane West
25 John Reynolds to Johane Hiller
26 Willyam Russell to Margaret Tredcrofte

February.

- 2 Charles Lewes¹ to Margaret Mowlsden
9 Phillip Foster to Margaret Morgan
10 Bartholomew Mowsehurst to Susanna Willowgh-bee

March.

- 1 John Griffith to Alyce Highham

April.

- 6 John Edwards to Johane Shynks
Thomas Smith to Allyce Howse
13 Brigitte Semer to Thomas Gregine
27 Henrie Millinton to Christian Nashe
Charles Goldinge to Julian Hobbes
28 John Stainesmoore to Jane Gervise

May.

- 1 *Robart Cuttler to Johane Kyrbee
3 Gregorie Carie to Elyzabeth Ansell
Richard Fuller to Dorithee Figgett
4 Henry Rysinge to Katherin Atverton²
12 Ryce³ Davie to Jane Floode
19 Robarte Devias to Jane Atherton
21 John Wingrove to Katherin Caldwell
25 William Bewes to Katherin Hethe
John Banks to Fortune Bennett
30 Richarde Hamon to Elyzabeth Currant

June.

- 1 John Love to Ellin Boimknell
8 Alexander Greenebanke to Alyce Watts
12 Walter Chaplen to Jane Hues
14 Mr. Andrew Holburne to Ellin Udall
15 William Fissher to Johane Browne
16 William Clarke to Katherin Tayler
Mr. John Reynolds to Elyzabeth Oliffe
Nycholas Dickinson to Mary Swanne
22 John Wood to Elyzabeth "to Acton"⁴
23 John Myller to Agnes Yonge
24 Edmond Radway to Thomazin Brickinden
25 Thomas Hancocks to Sibill Coleman
30 Robart Farewell to Anne⁵ Evans

¹ "Of her majesty's household" (*mar. lic.*).

² Altered from "Atherton."

³ Altered from "Richa"

⁴ Sic.

⁵ Altered from "Agn . . ."

1578.

July.

- 3 Richard Strowde to Anne —⁶
Willyam Woodford to Isbell Sexton
5 Thomas Sandbroke to Margaret Myller
6 John Cooper to Jane Potter
Robert Jones to Ellin Davies
7 Mr. Rychard Myller to Mrs. Elyzabethe Ryall
Petur Myllinton to Alyce Needam
John Catlin to Agnes Metcalfe
10 Robert Hales to Alyce Wamsley
13 Willyam Hycks to Jane Aspe
27 Robert Fyllscherch to Elyzabeth Blackburne
31 Robart Maria to Dorithee Laburne

August.

- 7 Thomas Okeman to Johane Browne
18 Christopher Bawle to Annes Nottingham
25 John Eils to Dorothe Flowrance

September.

- 14 John Firman to Margaret Goffe
16 Humfrey Whit to Mary Little
21 John Buttermore to Grace Hyckson
23 Mathyas⁷ Williamson to Jane Williams
28 Robert Herit to Jone Ingram

October.

- 13 William Addinatt to Margaret Hooper
19 William Coole to Jane Prydden
Owen Jones to Anne Powell
26 Thomas Thacker to Amy Yonge

November.

- 2 Lansler Newmer to Margaret Lawes
9 John Vardon to Johane Fysshier
Edward Basset to Margaret Jones
10 John Heren to Elsabeth Fare
23 John Richards to Sible Beyley
27 Mr. Peter Lewarde to Mrs. Elline Yerland
Robert Payne to Anise Dedicke
30 George Drewe to Kateren Tilman
John Davis to Annis Crouche

December.

- 6 Thomas Schellton⁸ to Mrs. Anna Laborn
16 Mr. Edmond Grassam⁹ to Mrs. Judithe Shepperd¹⁰
23 Henrie Banberie to Marie Haman
30 Cypryan Law to Elizabeth Golder

1579.

January.

- 13 John Myller to Elsabeth Bentley
18 Hugh Bryncknell to Marget Holdiche
25 Jhon Tayler to Ellin Williamson
30 Hewe Oswell to Alis Smithe

February.

- 1 Thomas Copper to Margeret Ferres
2 Robert Metcalfe to Elizabeth Spenser
3 William Morris to Kateren Bee
4 Gylles Browne to Margeret Berre
6 Nicoles Whitfild to Elizabeth Filde
7 Steven Crokey to Darrate Roberts

⁶ Blank in original.

⁷ Altered from "Mathew."

⁸ Of Branthwaite, co. Cumberland.

⁹ Of Thorpe-Market, co. Norfolk.

¹⁰ Remarried, 1586, William Ruckwood, of London.

1579.

- 8 Thomas Bucher to Anna Person
 14 Owen Halton to Marie Ormsbie
 24 Gorge Lie to Avise Fisher

March.

- 2 Willim Evans to Annis Swinles

April.

- 26 Thomas Davis to Elizabeth Westone¹
 27 James Meredethe to Marget Rogers
 28 Nicholes Goddarde to Emma Garvis

May.

- 2 Thomas Mallenger to Christian Hewit
 John Harnidg² to Marrgere Smithe
 4 John Aldersay to Elizabeth Basset
 10 Walter Underhill to Susan Mason
 Richard Jonnes to Margeret Piggot
 Richard Bosley to Eydethe Henson
 11 Randall Austen to Elizabeth Raulens
 14 William Brasbrage³ to Annis Ludford
 17 Samuell Barfot to Elizabeth Ley
 Barnard Cooke to Annys⁴ Langforde
 20 Christofer Creak to Marget Sumersset
 John Stevens to Marget Creswell
 31 Richard Stevenson to Margerie Bilson
 Morgen Williams to Marget Steven
 Johon Sherwod to Beteres Collens

June.

- 1 Richard Palmer to Jonne Clase
 8 William Pethicke to Marget May
 11 Richard Smithe to Alis Mynors
 14 John Brodshawe to Anna Tomson
 Symon Glaren to Eyzabell Flude
 15 Richard Puttall to Marget Hemminge
 18 Dayvyve Evans to Elizabeth Chambers
 24 Richard Day to Christian Jonne
 29 Renolde Gregorie to Janne Niclin
 30 Robert Jenines to Alis Massey

July.

- 5 Richard Holmes to Edie Ades
 13 Myles Batersbie to Elin Wrygs
 18 Thomas Younge to Jonne Bulke
 19 Richard Hewes to Kateren Jonnes
 20 John Hewes to Margaret Lewse

August.

- 2 James Nevell to Allis Stasee
 John Kauke to Kayteren Blare
 22 John Adams to Anna Evans
 25 William Arnolld to Elline Kyrbie
 Gorg Soninge to Edithe Lake
 31 Henry Preston to Jone Sanders

September.

- 3 Richard Hannam to Jone Warren
 13 Richard Tshire to Alis Cooke
 William Shuette to Christian Liniall
 John Powle to Annis Allen
 15 Willime Cornforde to Jonne Shingleton
 17 Johne Harrison to Elizabeth Snelgar
 20 Wilim Burrey to Janne Younge
 Robert Watson to Alis Bowlton

¹ Altered from "West's . . ."

² Altered from "Harnig."

1579.

- Abraham Teyler to Jonne Claarkke
 21 Thomas Langforde to Grace Daunce

October.

- 4 Thomas Tayler to Jonne Fewvaters
 11 Thomas Haggar to Darathe Dorye
 18 Thomas Porchmouthe to Marian Couper
 19 John Varnam to Alce Marlowe
 21 John Broune to Margaret Christofer
 25 Owene Garvia to Elizabeth Mallian
 John Vardon to Margaret Dod
 Richard Henese to Alicia Barkshyre
 27 Edmounde Spenser to Machabyas Chylde

November.

- 1 Raman Machaliahe to Marie Kunie
 9 Gye Richardsone to Sethe Cuscote
 16 William Youle to Elizabeth Laslese
 22 Thomas Nevell to Elizabeth Rowe

December.

- 8 Lewese Thomas to Kateren Ellyse

1580.

January.

- 10 Peter Cauverley to Elizabeth Robinson
 14 Richare Hewse to Marrian Applebie
 17 John Hills to Janna Peart
 Davie Nuport to Lettes Goodman
 John Houlder to Elnor Westfyld
 Christofer Pinke to Alisia Moore
 21 William Haukyns to Eyzabell Burchie
 24 Mr. Richard Garrat to Darathie Smalbrok
 John Cooke to Marie Jurdayn
 27 John Curtes to Frances Bartlemaie *alias* Loy
 28 Dudley Sentleger to Tammasin Howse
 31 Androwe Bittermee to Eva Baranduncke

February.

- 1 Christofer Brathwit to Elizabeth Hedwin
 2 John Connaway to Elizabeth Damper
 John Flohellinge to Elizabeth Cutberte
 John Norton to Margaret Day
 Thomas Tomson to Anna Goslinge
 Philipe Evans to Elizabeth Burges
 4 Morgan Lewse to Margaret Powell
 7 Bartlemu Shawe to Jonn Hasset
 Griphin Jonnes to Jahanna Whitwell
 27 Davied Jonnes to Margaret Maunsfelde

March.

- 20 John Worthe to Elizabeth Plagden

April.

- 3 John Addes to Avise Whyte
 6 Thomas Bowthe to Jonne Smithe
 11 Raffe Bannester to Elizabeth Worrall
 12 Mr. Robert MoreCock to Alizia Sill
 17 Roman Cletan to Elline Brinknell
 24 Henrie Remington to Martha Bonnet
 Richard Pepper to Marget Maxfyld
 25 William Yzake to Alizia Parrie
 28 Thomas Dyike to Christian Langton

³ Altered from "Brasbrige."

⁴ Altered from "Elin."

1580.

May.

- 1 Robert Perie to Annise Osmounde
- Nicholes Warde to Margaret Wade
- Robert Barber to Joyse Wilson
- 22 Gorge Adamson to Emma Goodderidge
- 24 Christofer Ellise to Allizain Perine
- 29 William Hale to Margerie Wilson

June.

- 5 Simon Binks to Anna Goulde
- 8 Davie Harrison to Elizabeth Butler
- 15 Gefferie Bagnall to Annis Wright
- 17 Edward Mylles to Elizabeth Varlowe
- 20 Thomas Burrope to Jane Wodhose
- 26 Richard Fiste to Eyzabell Standrope
- Robert Richardson to Annise Westfild
- Thomas Downes to Elizabeth Biche
- 29 Christover Brierley to Elizabeth Burchet

July.

- 8 Anthoni Skey to Jonne Renalds
- 10 Thomas Rogers to Jonne Wakfeelde
- Thomas Bucke to Elizabe Hampton
- Richarde Williams to Jonne Pryse
- 13 John Hodges to Elizabeth Wheth
- 21 Allen Margeruse to Kateren Dannes
- 22 Robert Turner to Clement Penigton

August.

- 1 William Harden to Ellen Alwarde
- 8 William Punter to Margaret Rooks
- 10 Lenarde Potte to Eyzabell Pasmedge
- 13 Gorge Hollise to Elline Robinson
- 19 Anthony Longe to Agnes Mannys
- 21 William Danniell to Jonne Antill
- 23 Raffe Miller to Elizabeth Fallofeeld
- 27 Patrike Gwyne to Magaret Sauswell

September.

- 4 John Richards to Alizia Byse
- Richard Smithe to Marie Smalbones
- 5 Thomas Harrison to Alis Worte
- 8 Raffe Webe to Philip Johnson
- 11 Robert Davis to Yzarde Ersho
- 12 Evans Jonnes to Rosse Nicholson
- 15 Josua Latimar to Marie Foreste
- 18 Davie Flowde to Elizabeth Newington
- Thomas Foster to Rosse Sharpe
- 22 John Whatley to Yzake Kyse
- Richard Youlle to Eyzable Berrie
- 25 Thomas Larkyne to Jone Polson
- 26 John Harrysone to Agnes Daves

October.

- 2 Benedicke Overbery to Margaret Hewse
- 11 John Jessoppe to Clemens Howett
- 13 Thomas Billington to Agnes Hynckle
- 17 John Warryner to Grace Knighte

November.

- 7 Mathewe Johnes to Annis Newman
- John Upe John Jeffrey to Ursley Davies
10. James Haw to Jone Gybbes

¹ "Jenour" in *mar. lic.*

² Altered from "Bridgofote."

³ "Of the Queen's household" (*mar. lic.*)

⁴ Possibly for "Clunne."

⁵ Of Semer, co. York; 3rd s. of Sir Geoffrey Gates, knt., by

1580.

- 13 Anthony Jynner,¹ gent., to Anne Levenyshe
- 14 John Cockshoote to Clemens Jones
- 20 James Large to Jone Katherins
- Richard Hewes to Elizabeth Bridgbote²
- 22 Thomas Barley to Jone Gabrell
- 24 John Norden to Margaret Lewes
- 28 William Briggs to Margaret Davis
- Richard Barnes to Agnes Alderman

December.

- 1 John Carles to Agnes Johnson
- Francis Clarke to Jane Vynson
- 5 Richard More to Grace Skelton
- 18 Thomas Freborne to Anne Dillingcourte

1581.

January.

- 9 Hew Upe Thomas to Margaret Smyth
- 15 Umffrey Collye to Mary Jones
- 16 Edward Mathew to Christian Hornner
- Richard Hertypoole to Ursley Newman
- 17 Richard Rogers to Jone Roberts
- 22 Thomas Warren to Katherin Marrett
- 29 Frauncis Saywell to Sydwel Webbber
- Christofer Pratt to Jone Mawborne
- 30 Robert Tamworth³ to Susan Wylcocke
- 31 William Haile to Dorothe Hurlston

February.

- 1 John Newton to Alice Fysher
- 2 Phillipe Burte to Ellyne Flood
- John Clinne⁴ to Margaret Russell
- John Hedley to Susan Talbott
- 15 William Hope to Elizabeth Halye

April.

- 2 Pathericke Garland to Susan Younge
- 8 William Archer to Mary Harryson
- 9 John George to Jone Jyonner
- John Price to Elizabeth Clater
- Thomas Kurtis to Jone Clemence
- 10 John Thomson to Ursley Farter
- 24 George Pulferd to Jone Lewen
- 30 Tade More to Elizabeth Bruton

May.

- 1 Thomas Griffine to Mary Griffine
- Peter Williams to Alice Gilbert
- 3 William Wynsor to Elizabeth Andrew
- 10 Hugh Heyward to Cisseley Stidman
- 15 Jonas Compton to Jone Wyatt
- James Chambers to Edyth Watts
- Roland Askell to Margaret Wynne
- 16 William Sey to Margaret Byshoppe
- 24 Henry Woodward to Izabell Benson
- 28 Robert Wells to Jone Lawrence
- William Evans to Elizabeth Roberts
- 29 William Crokoisom to Jane Martine

June.

- 4 Robert Lee to Katherin Allynson
- 11 Thomas Roo to Bennett Babington
- 12 Sir Henry Gats, knt.,⁵ to Mrs. Katherin Boyle⁶

Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir William Clopton, knt.; member of the council of the north; knighted at Roxburgh 1547; *m.* 1stly, Lucie, *dau.* of Charles Knevet, who *d.* at Semer, 1 October 1577; see his B 9 April 1589, and note thereto.

⁶ See her B 21 November 1594, and note thereto.

1581.

- 18 Richard Whitwicke to Elizabeth Feris
Richard Gye to Editha Crose
William Tylcocke to Elizabeth Ansell
26 John Grene to Susan Servante
Thomas Flood to Anne Briggs
29 William Laborrer to Margett Leneacar

July.

- 9 George Higginson to Katherin Feld
Mychell Monday to Jone Bowne
10 John Brensley to Elizabeth Cooke
23 John Dorrington to Elizabeth Larkyne

August.

- 14 Mr. John Kitchin, esq., to Mrs. Jane Powell
21 Angell Johnsone to Alice Spencer
John Myntey to Parnell Cooke
22 John Williams to Mawdlyne Calamonte

September.

- 4 John Hanmar to Annis Walker
Samwell Garshe to Alice Morecocke
18 Thomas Parfytt to Jane Stone
19 Henry Baker to Margery Dymocke
20¹ Francis Thraile to Susan Luddington

October.

- 1 William Camden to Jane Bright
Thomas Richardsone to Alice Hollyes
15 Robert Watson to Jone Rawlins
Thomas Emersone² to Jone Monday
29 John Ladlo to Anne Holland

November.

- 5 Henry Awston to Ursley Stilgoe
6 Thomas Brooke to Alice Clarke
26 Thomas Robothum to Milisent Edience
John Wethered to Alice Mathew
28 Richard Seger to Alice Iland
30 Robert Bray to Christain Holt
Hugh Davies to Jone William

December.

- 24 Charles Handmar to Lylly Rogers
Henry Bayly³ to Anne Flower⁴

1582.

January.

- 4 Robert Forrest to Sissely Farrington
9 Mr. Nycholas Corne to Alice Wall
11 Edward⁵ Knowles to Katherin Cordwell
14 Hughe Stret to Elizabeth Tayllor
John Edwards to Annis Hyllyman
15 Thomas Colley to Jone Grace "namynge herself
Grace Camyley"⁶
Richard Wright to Jone Mowshorst
17 Elias Marabut to Alice Shippard
21 Thomas Ford to Alice Ellis
William Tylcocke to Elizabeth Stonner
John Whasby to Margaret Powell
Watkine Thomas to Jone Floud
23 Thomas Wheller to Agnes Turmor

¹ Altered from "26."² Altered from "Emps . . ."³ "Bayliffe" in *mar. lic.*⁴ Described as a widow in *mar. lic.*

1582.

- 25 Renolds Edwards to Wenefred Holloway
29 Henry Payne to Elizabeth Piggot
30 Henry Jones to Grace Shelmandyne
James Flemynge to Margaret Christofer

February.

- 1 John Rayment to Jane Mullins
3 William Litsone *alias* Jenckyn⁷ to Jone Bostocke
4 Richard Burges to Elizabeth Grenehill
Thomas Court to Mary Lampkyn
5 John Eaton to Alice Edwardes
10 Edmond Moreman to Mary Woode
12 Roger Clarke to Jone Johnson
17 Thomas Johnson to Anne Rodon
18 Gabrell Sturmy to Mary Massey
Thomas Jennens to Jone Walker
24 Richard Clarke to Juilyan Hopkyn
27 Dannell Clarke to Katherin Dun
Dannell Hamman to Alice Smythe

March.

- 23 Richard Pallatt to Agnes Davies

April.

- 22 John Morgane to Frances Sylversyd
29 James Atterbe to Anne Gee
Dannell Stockyn to Christian Fist
William Price to Elizabeth Moodye

May.

- 4 Henry Feris to Agnes Evans
6 Nycholas Varname to Em Bradshaw
7 Thomas Holcrofte to Mary Pickeringe
John Ashbrooke to Jone Parsons
27 Thomas Prise to Annis Moyle
28 Richard Hudson to Elizabeth Bright

June.

- 10 John Holiwell to Anne Reade
James Ruddiart to Elioner Bet
Willyam Hudson to Jhone Deeringe
17 William Sargent to Susane Gryffon
24 John Fynch to Ales Harwood
John Inchington to Elyne Denis

July.

- 1 George Langham to Margaret Fullar
Raulfe Webster to Jhoone Greete
7 George Randall to Elizabeth Clements
8 Rowland Esmond to Katerin Higgins
15 Richard Pangerie to Mary Jenens
Ranold Butler to Margaret Caswell
17 John Romney to Anne Mortymer
20 William Aram to Elizabeth Adames
22 Beniamyne Lawyer to Alice Pye
23 Rickard Ambrose to Sibell Saunder

August.

- 5 Richard Paine to Bridget Chambers
Hew Aparey to Joane Hull
7 John Tomson to Elizabeth Welbie
12 Richard Wright to Marie Wilcock
13 Morice Price to Katerine Dow
19 Allin Hodley to Isard Bason

⁵ Altered from "Edmond."⁶ Altered from "Cameley Grace."⁷ "*Alias* Jenckyn" inserted later.

1582.

September.

- 9 William Stanton to Dorithie Floode
 16 Phillippe Allinson to Alice Hullen
 29 Thomas Collens to Anne Marten

October.

- 7 John Uprichard to Margaret Gryffen
 14 Robert Chambers to Elizabeth Hamon
 21 John Wilson to Anne Joanes
 William Lankester to Sisely Wyat¹
 29 John Dickinson to Elizabeth Jones

November.

- 4 Christofer Cole to Agnes Poole
 5 Phillipp Horton to Joone Gardenor
 6 Raynald Gregorie to Mary Cole
 19 Edward Chappman to Alice Lucke
 24 George Stoninge to Alice Atkinson
 25 John Stalee to Alice² Harisson
 James Russell to Elizabeth Small
 26 Roger Heathe to Margaret Treasur

December.

- 2 Robert Wells to Margaret Gowld

1583.

January.

- 13 John Walter to Margaret Alleyne
 14 Clement Horsley to Elizabeth Smith
 15 Davye Thomas to Alice Eaton
 John Bradford to Jane King
 17 John Williams to Ebit Crokhey
 20 Anthonie Fowle to Mary Chatburne
 27 John Walden to Tomsyne Nutting
 William Byttinson to Katherine Posse

February.

- 3 Richard Weste to Elizabeth Tomson
 4 Phillipp Carter to Margaret Davys
 7 Roger Dalton, gent., to Alice Erese
 23 Richard Fornishe to Hester Debdale³

March.

- 12 George Delves, gent.,⁴ to Mrs. Anne Esley⁵

April.

- 7 William Taylor to Jane Hill
 John Baylie to Katerine Foster
 12⁶ Geoferie Hopkinson to Mary Henley
 13 Robert Roe to Helene Bradshawe
 Bartilmewe Arton to Margaret Borrowes
 14 Andrew Toghill to Alice Parker
 Andrew Whelpedale to Amye Lyn
 John Elton to Agnes Carter
 John Harrys to Isabell Spenser
 Thomas Sherburne to Sara Parkins
 15 Robert Maylor to Magdalen Gardner

¹ Altered from "Waight."

² Altered from "Elizab..."

³ Altered from "Depdale."

⁴ 4th s. of Sir Henry Delves, of Dodington, co. Chester, knt., by Cecily, dau. of Richard Brook, chief baron of the exchequer; knighted, in Ireland, 4 April 1591. The following names of witnesses are appended to this marriage entry: "John Ells, Jo. Morgan Wolfe, John Browne, Francis Spelman, "Anthony Spencer, Mrs. Ellis, Mrs. Spelman, Mrs. Browne, "Mrs. Ryall, Grace FitzWilliams, Francis Masone."

1583.

- Gyles Arkenstall to Katerine Bludder
 25 Thomas Gibbes to Elizabeth Tomson

May.

- 5 John Lake to Katerine Esmond
 James Gulley to Margery Collie
 William Ellis to Barbara Eyte
 12 Robert Feldye to Katerine Graves
 Thomas Whiteney to Mary Bray
 26 George Morrowgh to Elin Hurleston
 John Crumpton to Anne Blane
 Edward Massie to Magdalen Dubberley
 27 William Ridley to Alice Strowde
 John Pricket to Betterice Tayller

June.

- 2 John Wilcocks to Cassander Browne
 16 Henry Gelsthrope to Agnice Buckland
 Nicholas Snelgar to Dorathie Burget

July.

- 1 Edward Hussey, gent.,⁷ to Katerine Genens⁸
 3 John Wilkinson to Elizabeth Conway
 4 John Pownde to Jane Hewes
 7 John Uproberts to Katerine Davis
 11 Peter Raynolds to Edith Harding
 15 John Cresten to Margaret Browne
 16 Symon Glaren to Barbara Cavell
 22 Alexaander Mowdle to Sara Tiffin
 25 John Lovell to Anne Browninge
 28 Frauncis Hill to Izard Moore
 29 Edward Baker to Elizabeth Biggs

August.

- 3 John Jones to Hester Horne

September.⁹

- 2 Randall Webbe to Elizabeth Parcks¹⁰
 3 Roger Spenser to Magdaline Craile
 8 Peter Hatfildie to Rose Williams
 9 Davye Goodman to Eline Tailor
 15 Thomas Parkes to Katerine Stephinedge
 [20 Thomas]¹¹
 23 John Stephinston to Joane Westone
 Thomas Clerke to Margaret Dixon
 24 William Nevell to Elizabeth Hayton
 27 Henry Knowles to Elizabeth Dent

October.

- 6 John Kent to Millicent Pluckington
 20 John Awsom to Elizabeth James
 27 William Burrey to Joane Plumer

November.

- 3 Richard Harberd to Plesaunce Hall
 10 Bartilmew Wright to Magdalene Tyder
 Rowland Floodde to Anne Stameland
 11 Thomas Bray to Elizabeth Tegmodor
 17 Robert Wilkinson to Joane Parker

⁵ Dau. of Thomas Isley, of Manns, Bredgar, Kent (who was executed for his complicity in Wyatt's rebellion, 1554), by Mary, dau. and co-h. of Robert Engham, of Engham, co. Kent.

⁶ Occurs in the original between 13 and 14 April.

⁷ See his B 17 July 1602, and note thereto.

⁸ Dau. and co-h. of John Jenings of Westminster.

⁹ "August" in original, but evidently should be September.

¹⁰ Entered above under 12 August and there erased.

¹¹ Erased.

1583.

- 18 George Leedes to Agnes Mathewe
 24 Edward Morley to Elizabeth Wylchin
 30 Thomas Knot to Elizabeth Wylcocks
 John Hatton to Amy Johnes
 William Trulove to Mary Allen
 Alexaander Edwards to Elyzabeth Philips

December.

- 5 Rycharde Jonson to Grace Leland, "vidua"

1584.

January.

- 13 William Haydon to Elizabeth Rignall
 20 Richard Gilles to Margaret Skolliat
 21 Gyles Ryther to Anne Bele
 27 Cutbert Scurfield to Ales Collier
 28 Nicholas Betts to Jone Robinson

February.

- 1 John Westefild to Ales Whitley
 2 Gyles Wingum to Anne Wood
 10 William Jones to Elizabeth Eaton
 Robert Williams to Joane Cabull
 William Sheperd to Darcus Gubby
 11 John Holliman to Elizabeth Barefote
 12 John Kelley to Elizabeth Moore
 13 Edmond Browne to Ales Darlow
 Edmond Davis to Pernell Crowche
 Thomas Fox to Susane Hunnyman
 15 John Nashe to Lettys Watson
 23 Thomas Dauson¹ to Jane Fawsett

March.

- 1 John Haryson to Joane Dakehouse

April.

- 20 Willyam Clifford to Elizabeth Pett
 26 James Nevell to Margaret Flood
 William Roberts to Elizabeth Mabstone
 William Denys to Katherine Kelley
 27 Charles Edgerton, gent.² to Mrs. Katherine Gate³
 28 Nicholas Frend to Elizabeth Odes
 30 Edward Smith to Julian Yoe⁴

May.

- 3 William Cattell to Anne Bradley
 5 Giles Bell to Agnes Richardson
 10 John Garret to Jone Northe
 John Keble to Jone Ceelye
 11 Bartilmew White to Frediswyde —⁵
 Ralfe Hardall to Agnes Mynte
 14 Thomas Browne to Jone White
 16 George Holland to Betris Derby
 17 Edward Langer to Ursela Neale
 James Gardiner to Idie Paine
 Edward White to Judith Moorhouse
 21 Hughe Trever to Anne Knight
 23 John Jonson to Jone Dagnet
 24 Richard Harris to Elizabeth Forest

¹ Of St. Andrew's, Holborn, citizen and merchant taylor of London (*mar. lic.*).

² S. and h. of John Egerton, of Willoughby, by Anne, dau. of William Whittington.

³ Dau. of Sir Henry Gates, knt. (see his 2nd M 12 June 1581, and note thereto).

⁴ Altered from "Yowe."

1584.

June.

- 6 William Bowly to Jane Moris
 8 Richard Baker to Elizabeth Plevyn⁶
 14 Anthonie Holburne to Elizabeth Marten
 Thomas Swallow to Jone Wright
 Robert Gryffen to Margery Grenham
 Walter Coleford to Margeret Mylls
 John Angrave to Jane Atkinson
 15 James Rogers to Marget Carbell
 17 Hughe Cloose to Mary James
 21 William Pedyke to Isabell Wyllon
 Symon Cox to Jone Saincte
 Henry Lord to Mary Sturmy
 George Smewing to Jone Jones
 28 John Edwards to Lylie Hamner
 John Richardson to Katherine Merick

July.

- 2 Robert Hurste to Elizabeth Robinson⁷
 7 Paule Wagestaffe to Elizabeth Burges
 9 William Presley to Gylman Moorton
 13 Richard Lodge to Elizabeth Wilson
 26 Robert Carmold to Elin Sutton

August.

- 2 Elis Piers to Ales Norton
 3 Richard Stanton to Mary Stoneley

September.

- 6 Robert Denis to Susan Fox
 7 Thomas Edlin to Agnes Gelstrop
 Henry Braie to Jone Crooch
 13⁸ John Amner to Margaret Bodeley
 Peter Painter to Elizabeth Longe
 14 Hugh Glewe to Jone Glauson
 20 William Darlow to Elin Mertyn
 22 John Griffen to Elizabeth Walker

October.

- 4 Barnaby Conoway to Jone Rookes
 11 John Lloyd⁹ to Fortune Whaller
 18 George Walter to Elizabeth Turner
 William Balgrave to Jone Keyne
 25 John Pynnock to Jone Inman
 Walter Moris to Elizabeth Blackbanck
 26 Richard Masson to Elizabeth Shore
 28 Thomas Carpenter to Margery Gulley

November.

- 2 Thomas Williamson to Katherine Hughes
 8 William Acreman to Elizabeth Strete
 9 Thomas Harison to Ales Grove
 10 William Moonne to Kateryne Horton
 12 Evans Powell to Elizabeth Wolmer
 15 William Edmonds to Jone Burrouse
 17 John Jonson to Sydwell Downen
 22 Peter Basley to Margaret Jones
 Griffeth Williams to Agnes Jones
 26 Thomas Callendyne to Elizabeth Ratlif
 29 Ralfe Strowde to Margaret Smithe¹⁰

December.

- 24 Daniell Edlin to —⁵ Blakwell, "vidua"

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Altered from "Clevyn."

⁷ Altered from "Roberts."

⁸ Altered from "12."

⁹ Altered from "Flood."

¹⁰ Altered from "Thomas."

1585.

January.

- 14 Richard Russell to Mary Whitley
 17 Nicholas Hudson to Jone Lyburne¹
 23 William Deering to Em Marshall
 24 John Cooke to Jane Bremer
 Robert David to Jone Tager
 25 Robert Blase to Christian Hewet
 26 Ralf Storer to Jane Ward
 28 Thomas Newberie to Mary Barow
 31 Nicholas Banbrigge to Dorathie Fuller
 John Stepps to Frydeswyde Popson
 Robert Wells to Jane Denton
 Robert Richers to Ales² Barker

February.

- 4 John West to Mary Bewsoress
 Marke Backhouse to Alice Genens
 William Burrey to Jone Key
 11 Hughe Jones to Anne Jenings

April.

- 20 Brian Sherington to Margaret Skydmoore
 22 William Blight to Sybbell Tiblefyld
 25 William Ledger to Elizabeth May
 26 Thomas Haryson to Elizabeth Seaburne

May.

- 2 John Gray to Prudence Glascock
 6 John Broome to Katherine Lewes
 9 William Sewell to Elizabeth Jonson
 William Collens to Wilmet Butler
 Lewes Hadnet to Jone Page
 12 James Wynder to Agnes Tufild
 23 William Munday to Jane Durham
 28 Edmund Prince to Isabell Darking

June.

- 6 John Mersham to Ales Pyke
 William Fanne to Margaret Wrey
 William Tilcock to Elin Holder
 Mathew Cox to Elin Orwynne
 Edward Vicars to Margery London
 9 William Rowdon, gent., to Margaret Hunter
 12 John Ilbery to Jone Varnaster
 13 William Chedock to Joyce Berd
 Sampson Jewkes *alias* Richards to Ales Estopp
 21 John Piers to Elizabeth Griffen
 27 John Alleson to Anne Worall
 Christofer Brierley to Elin Gardner
 29 Hughe Upthomas to Elyzabeth Child

July.

- 1 Phillipp Chickeringe to Margaret Capper
 John Cadrock to Jone Jefery
 4 Thomas Westmill to Jone Hudson
 John Albroke to Elizabeth Davis
 6 John ———³ to Agnes Watson
 10 John Wheler to Katherine Paynton
 George Adamson to Elizabeth Fesye
 15 Peter Rutter to Anne Noris
 John Hall to Elizabeth Baker
 18 Griffith Jones to Elizabeth Foods

¹ Partly obliterated; possibly "Lylburne."

² Altered from "Katerin."

³ Blank in original.

⁴ S. of Edmund Whetcombe, of Exon, co. Devon, by Agnes, dau. of Thomas Reade of Devon.

1585.

- John Segrie to Ales Atherton
 22 James Bartellet to Isabell Field
 25 Robert Eglestone to Christian Williams

August.

- 8 William Adams to Jane Whitfield
 11 Peter Whetcome, gent.,⁴ to Marget Doddington⁵
 15 Andrew Williams to Eline Madrin
 Henry Reditt to Eline Nailor
 29 William Elle to Eline Wakefield

September.

- 2 Roger Mouesdale⁶ to Jane Cudworth
 20 John Saxson to Mary Plumley
 29 John Everton to Isabell Tompson

October.

- 9 Charles Vankin to Magdalein Nicholas
 12 John Meaughe to Goodlove Dawson
 31 Richard Stile to Jone Turner

November.

- 7 Morgan Howell to Jane Rogers
 9 Robert Cace to Margeret Bright
 21 Thomas Blakwell to Alice Millard
 Robert Peater to Mary Foster
 24 Edward Cole to Fayth Miles
 27 Bartilmew Bramston to Anne Southwood
 Ralfe Higden to Ales Betts
 Richard Alton to Jone Piercee

December.⁷

- 26 Henrie Tailor to Tamesene Waldon

1586.

January.

- 13 Richard Gravener to Elizabeth Browne
 George Aysh to Margaret Collens
 16 Ralfe Sproseson to Agnes Bodiley
 24 John Tyder to Ales Walker
 29 Davyd Williams to Margery Garet
 Roman Clayton⁸ to Agnes Dorington
 John Hauteshman to Jone Almerly
 30 Ellis Haward to An Percy

February.

- 13 Mathew Stakford to Ales Genine

April.

- 12 Robert Rawston to John Norton
 13 Owen Watkins to Blanch Thomas
 16 Evans Joans to Elyzabeth Bedo

May.

- 1 Evan⁹ Morris to Jayn Hawkins
 2 Thomas Foster to An Engeham
 4 Hugh Cursell to Ales Hughes
 16 John Bradshaw to Ellyzabeth Emson
 23 Thomas Wheatley to Agnes Freeman
 29 Nycolis Delarivers to Jaine Massy
 Thomas Pearse to Jaine Jenkins

⁵ Dau. and h. of John Doddington, of Bremer, co. South-ampton.

⁶ "Mowsdale" (*mar. lic.*).

⁷ Altered from "January."

⁸ Altered from "Flet."

⁹ Altered from "Evans."

1586.

June.

- 5 Robert Browne to Margaret Daunce
 10 John Sharow to Agnes Sayer
 22 Thomas Arnweye¹ to Margret Udall
 25 Andrewe Crompton to Agnes Fludd

July.

- 3 George Wigham to Agnes Getherin
 10 John Shorte to Elizabeth Spooner
 24 George Persyuall to Elizabeth Nevell
 26 Richarde Webber to Agnes Wheeler
 31 Roger Nonileye to Anne Morris
 John Bridge to Elizabeth Allen

August.

- 1 George Browne to Margrett Johnson
 9 Sackarye Gibson to Margerye Philipps
 15 Robert Gruffyn to Jane Gibstone
 Niclas Diche to Jane Waters
 21 Robert Ladd to Sysuse Johns
 22 John Burton to Annes Whithead
 28 Richarde Ferris to Thomazyn Stranger, widow

September.

- 5 George Aveye to Rosse Knifton
 12 Humfreye Greene to Margret Blackbankes
 Edward Philippe to Elizabeth Leno
 14 Thomas Moore to Alice Hooper
 26 Hughe Louet to Winefride Hamelton

October.

- 6 Thomas Raffe to Joane Harrison

November.

- 6 Henry Fookes to Magdalen Young
 20 Edward Smith to Margaret Whitwell
 21 Lott Arnolde to Jone Floode

December.

- 4 Gorg Hunt to Ann Speed
 12 John Askew to Dorithie Osbourne
 16 Francis Hodges to Jone Seawell

1587.

January.

- 15 Luke Hare to Ann Foster
 Roger Hall to John Webb
 28 William Gregory to Elizabeth Totill
 29 Thomas Cayill to Ann Coats

February.

- 3 Richard Hillyard to Debora Atkins
 5² John Harris to Jane Varnham³
 John Person to Annis Proctor
 John Davis to Elizabeth Brice
 Thomas Longe to Elizabeth —⁴
 9⁵ Ralfe Alman to Johan Steps
 11 Nicholas Newe to Ellen Henn

¹ "Arneway" in *mar. lic.*

² Altered from "12."

³ Altered from "Varnam."

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "10."

⁶ Altered from "19."

⁷ El. s. and h. of Robert Freke, of Shroton, co. Dorset (one of the auditors of the exchequer), by Alice, *dau.* of John Swayne of Blandford; b. 1563; M.P. for Dorset, 1603 and

1587.

- 12 Samson Morrye to Margaret Kenner
 13 William Clapton to Elizabeth Tharmdell
 21⁶ Mr. Thomas Freak⁷ to Mrs. Elizabeth Smith⁸
 28 William Shanways to Margaret Newton

March.

- 23 Edmund Dubbledaye to Agnes Varnham⁹

April.

- 30 Peter Nutt to Margaret Henlye

May.

- 2 John Hayborne to Francis Dobson
 15⁹ Peter Scotters to Barbara Loafe

June.

- 5 Mathew Claden to Elizabeth Taylor
 8 Gorge Weneman to Alice Hewbacke
 12 Barnebe Penithorne to Agnes Gravenor
 John Hammond to Johan Androwes
 Cutbert Hoope to Anne Stevens
 19 Richard Deane¹⁰ to Elizabeth Stevens
 21 Thomas Weege to Ellen Rocke
 24 John Powell to Katheren Lewes
 25 John Younge¹¹ to Margaret Hethe

July.

- 2 James Horsleye to Susan Kirbye
 9 John Makaill to Margaret Smart
 10 Robert Poulson to Ann Hunter
 13 Adam Garsh to Elizabeth Hallawaye
 16 Robert Jones to Ann Pattison
 23 Roger Makenley to Elizabeth Hewitt
 24 Thomas Stevens to Alic Puffinder
 26 Thomas Flower to Johan Sutton
 29 Gorge Lux to Johan Simin

August.

- 5 Conway Kelly to Clement Berisford
 Gorge Chambers to Jane Humington
 7 Robert Gerrett to Agnes Huitt
 13 John Younge to Margaret Heth

September.

- 3 Richard Couxson to Susan Goodyear
 4 Roger Jones to Johan Swingleherst
 5 Gorg Stafford to Agnes Trever
 11 Thomas Hardinge "of Bu. sh." to Sara Barnard
 22 Arthure Morgayne to Johan Fisher

October.

- 1 Thomas Nuport to Johan Hiccock
 Roger Williams to Phillis Dane
 2 Robert Isack to Francis Norton
 8 Thomas Poyner to Elizabeth Barnard
 Leonard¹² Borrowes to Agnes Mehue
 10 William Chareltan to Ann Piwinche
 15 William Eggleston to Isabell Fist
 Thomas Gregory to Elinor Collins
 16 Thomas Sanders to Francis Gaywood

1615; knighted, at Whitehall, 23 July 1603; *bur.* 6 May 1633.

⁸ Widow of Francis Smith, and *dau.* and *h.* of John Taylor, of Burton Bradstock, co. Dorset, alderman of London; *bur.* 22 January 1641.

⁹ Altered from "2."

¹⁰ Altered from "Stevens."

¹¹ Altered from "Baptist."

¹² Altered from "William."

1587.

- 18 Thomas Parker to Ann Sentlow
 19 Samuell Hassilwood to Dennis Preest
 22 Thomas Slye to Isabell Trimmings
 23 William Maister to Elizabeth Beggett

November.

- 5 Richard Drew to Gillian Gravell¹
 11 Thomas Dudley to Amy Rogers
 12 Nicholas Claye to Katherin Thomas
 13 Andrew Carry to Grisill Rooth
 19 John Duncalfe to Johann Warren
 21 Evan Davis to Agnes Stringer
 26 William Owen to Lowrye Ryse
 30 Mr. Peter Lee, gent.,² of Hidby, co. Cheshire, to Elizabeth Castilian³

December.

- 5 John Kirton to Amy Sharpe
 14 John Redwood to Ann Taylor
 18 William Warham to Ann Bye
 Henry Badewater to Johan Starkye
 19 Joseph Reeve to Jane⁴ Tyler

1588.

January.

- 14 Henry Bludder to Clasey Darlowe
 John Gibbs to Elizabeth Stimson
 15 William Gatefall to Elizabeth Arnedon
 22 Henry Russell to Elizabeth Oxley
 Davy Jarman to Ellen Henley
 24 Giles Curtisse to Isabell Harrison
 27 Thomas Batheridge to Luke Watt
 28 John Heathman to Agnes Goodyeare
 John Staynsmore to Johan Tylliard
 Nicholas Peersey to Margery Jolinson
 John Griffin to Margaret Jones
 30 William Leeke to Elizabeth Bright⁵

February.

- 1 James Stint to Elizabeth Webb
 4 Robert Jones "Cl." to Ann Weldie
 17 Richard Parker to Elizabeth Dudley
 19 Robert Asbye to Dorothy Heydon
 Davye Jones to Margaret Sherington
 20 William Smithe to Elizabeth Rogers

March.

- 23 Daniell Semer to Margery Pottle

April.

- 11 James Maganan to Jane Neale
 14 Nicholas Bannister to Mary Bright
 15 John Reynolds to Susan Brooke
 Abraham Laukford to Mary Martin
 16 Mr. Thomas Cheechester to Mrs. Elizabeth Kelke
 John Burden to Alice Apple
 21 Brian Snow to Luce Weedon
 22 William Cooke to Alice Eeles
 28 John Stones to Jane Williams
 John Keye to Elizabeth Hitchcock
 30 Thomas Povy to Gillian Holdernes

1588.

May.

- 5 Thomas Ricards⁶ to Elizabeth Whittwell
 7 Davy Thomas to Margaret Plumton
 9 Robert Medley to Mary Harman
 12 Davy Price to Margaret Giffin
 13 Huwh Davis to Alice Barrows
 16 Thomas Hill to Margaret Stafford
 19 Mr. Edward Younge to Mrs. Elizabeth Tayler
 21 John Farrall to Christian Ireland
 23 James Lewes to Johan Drewe
 27 John Braye to Alice Parker
 31 Thomas Rogers to Johan Carr

June.

- 1 John Yardlye to Margery Mathew
 2 George Lauson to Mary Benton
 David Powell to Agnes Hardgrave
 3 Phillip Burt to Margaret Bassett
 Pitter Rutter to Johann Evans
 Hugh Jones to Alice Senser
 5 Henry Vicars to Agnes Smight, "vidua"
 6 Edmund Longe to Amy Stasye
 9 Owen Fludd to Mary Neale
 10 John Cole to Elizabeth Hudson, "vidua"
 16 William Nithingall to Bennett Warner
 William Norris to Olive Williamson
 17 William Brookbanck to Margaret Minton
 William Evans to Alice Millann
 19 William Martin to Margaret Ryce
 22 Gorge Aidson to Margaret Collivaunt
 29 Thomas Spencer to Rose Gill
 30 John Clarke to Ellin Asbye

July.

- 1 Henry Best to Ann Walker
 8 George Warde to Jane Betterton
 21 Robert Leech to Alice Bridges
 28 Peter Apleby to Alice Blasse
 Arthur Lea to Susanna Gelf

August.

- 11 Thomas Weegam to Sible Clarke
 12 William Brooke to Marye Wever
 18 William Reignolds to Margaret Golde⁷
 25 Jerom Marcon to Gillian Edmunds⁸
 Alexander Read to Katherin Shirton
 Ellis Morris to Rose Jones
 26 Edward Croke to Mable Whitakers
 28 Mathewe Case to Elizabeth Dun

September.

- 1 Robert Jeffery to Ellen Gardener
 5 John Pounce to Jone Carter
 29 John Sibley to Elizabeth Glabrooke

October.

- 20 Richard North to Jone Androwes
 30 William Seabrooke to John Wilkinson

November.

- 2 Umphery Hollinghedge to Alice Marshall
 3 Davy Thomas to Alice Ham
 7 William Grice to Ellen Martin
 10 William Maddocks to Sible Barnett

¹ Altered from "Gillian."

² S. and k. of Richard Leigh, of High Leigh, co. Chester, by Clennence (1st wife), dau. of Sir John Holcroft, of Holcroft, knt.; d. 1614.

³ See her C 7 March 1567, and note thereto; d. 1599.

⁴ Altered from "A . . ."

⁵ Entered above under 25 January and there erased.

⁶ Altered from "Richards."

⁷ Entered above under 4 August and there erased.

⁸ Altered from "Daniell."

1588.

- Rowland Owen to Elizabeth Bradforde
John Williams to Florens Williams
17 William Duckett to Jane Gennin
18 Bonaface Michell to Margery Smight
Edward Sendall to Jane Angrave

December.

- 15 William Nicholson to Agnes Butler
19 John Rowe to Jone Jerom

1589.

January.

- 12 Henry Fooks to Catheren Ryse
18 Thomas Hunter to Elisabeth ———¹
19 John Wells to Agnes Bygrave
26 Michael Bradshawe to Mary Lane
James Welch to Agnes Everight
Michael Symnell to Joane Keene
27 Renold Whyte to Jane Baker
John Scycell to Mary Carter
George Houlden to Joan Stocks
30 Frances Stocks to Margery Mecham

February.

- 9 Frances Adams to Marye Gray
10 John Singleton to Katheren ———¹
John Fennell to Elizabeth Person
11 Merideth Apson to Margeret Apredeth

April.

- 6 Richard Brandon to Barbara Alley
John Yonge to Anne Reeve
7 Wylliam Day to Margaret Wylliams
15 John Powell to Alice Hewes
24 Thomas Bagnall to Susan Chasye
27 Gyles Gervell to Mary Granger
Roger Pryce to Ellen Gryffin
John Wyley to Anne Wylliams

May.

- 5 Kydwell Lewes to Jone Jones
12 Griffen Floyd to Scissila Scot
18 John Herrison to Margaret Clute²
19 Andrewe Miller to Audrey Growening
William Hodson to Christian Fynch
20 Richard Pearke to Anne Mylles

June.

- 8 William Hose to Alice Dod
16 Leonard Carter to Margaret Gee
22 Richard Goodyar to Elisabeth Hodgson
Myles Shisseltwhyte to Jone Ireland
24 William Hether to Margery Fryer
29 John Thomas to Elisabeth Wyllson
John Numan to Anne Messinger
30 Christopher Benett to Ame Purdye

July.

- 6 Edward Aman to Agnes Nychols
10 Sydrack Jorey to Ellen Treswell
16 Jasper Johnson to Lettes Udall
17 Robert Muncons to Catheren Brydge
27 William Roberts to Barbara Wylliams

¹ Blank in original.

1589.

- Morres Davis to Ellen Jones
30 Gyles Fagg to Frances Bennet

August.

- 6 Awdrye Haunce to Peter Weston
11 Robert Fyan to Alice Billye
17 Clement Bowl to Joan Travice

September.

- 7 Henrye Mason to Marye Adnet
Henry Traslowe to Agnes Bonner
8 Thomas Morres to Alice Flood
14 John Westbury to Jone Filthikay
William Bowe to Katheren Storye
24 John Turner to Katheren Lake
28 John Jefford to Elisabeth Knowells

October.

- 5 John Wats to Jone Ruphfoot
John Greet to Margaret Wetshod
6 John Browne to Alice Symonds
12 Richard Brigs to Margaret Osburne
14 Thomas Hammond to Doritye Beyt
26 Hugh Lewes to Margaret Evans

November.

- 3 Wylliam Caplen to Iffen Buzby
10 Nycholas Waringe to Mary Waters
23 Roger Worsdaile to Anne Bulman
Richard Cleerke to Alice Glinne
24 Nicholas Ansell to Mary Oxley

December.

- 1 Adam Willison to Anne Walker
8 Thomas Gybson to Margaret Worlington
18 Edmund Damme to Elisabeth Williams

1590.

January.

- 11 Peter Manning to Jone Cocks
John Welsburne to Isabell Baley
12 Robert Thorpe to Jane Wyer
John Jones to Elizabeth Whytcard
14 Hughe Evans to Agnes Jones
19 Steven Tayler to Margaret Robinson
Thomas Clarcke to Margaret Busshar
21 William Gosden to Elizabeth Binam
25 Rauph Keys to Jone Bartlet
26 Thomas Nusam to Jone Bonner

February.

- 1 Peter Johnson to Alice Rawlins
John Myller to Margaret Wetherhead
4 Hugh Parrey to Clare Flood
5 Griffen Evans to Agnes Catcote
8 Richard Crosse to Margaret Austen
Umfrey Holiman to Katheren Munfield
Henry Austen to Alice Aers
George Salman to Judeth Ware
9 Charles Savadg to Ursulay Vann
Nycholas Hutchins to Ellen Read
William Goslen to Sibell Maio
14 John Symonds to Mary Hearing
19 Thomas Jackson to Alice Horsnaye

² Altered from "Cluct."

1590.

- 24 Mr. Ferdinando Gorg¹ to Mrs. Anne Bell²
 26 Thomas Nevell to Mrs. Elisabeth Freake

March.

- 1 John Lewes to Agnes Bauber³
 Jefferay Gate to Elizabeth Meadhurst³
 2 Richard Mayio to Blaunch Watkins³

April.

- 21 John Freeburne to Rose Harden
 22 William Fartley to Jane Junipper
 27 Thomas Hawkshead to Julian Bawldwen
 28 John Whealsbye to Elsebeth Polycate
 30 Thomas Hunt to Jane Crymes

May.

- 3 Frances Croft to Jone Greene
 8 Robert Lawes to Doritye Gallant
 18 John Putterell to Ursula Herres
 24 James North to Margaret Male
 25 William Percy to Jane Kayes
 31 John Smythier to Anne Mabancks
 John Armour to Isabell Hogg

June.

- 13 Andrew Mosley to Agnes Dunn
 14 Thomas Bowden to Katheren Thomas
 Roger Harden to Alice Flood
 John Harrison to Elisabeth Parker
 18 John Davison to Margaret Rogers
 21 William Armestronge to Barbara Batterley
 Richard Heaver to Elisabeth Beymont
 28 Gilbert Herrison to Jone Davyes

July.

- 5 John Day to Betterice Coe
 Adam Deintye to Mary Eeke "(some say) Eete"
 Robert Pickering to Jone Atkinson
 Bryan Walker to Agnes Herryson
 12 Thomas Sleighton to Scisila Siggins
 Roger Griffith to Katheren Powell
 13 Hugh Peachye to Parnell Oxley
 16 Thomas Lufkin to Margaret Jennens
 19 Griphin Lewes to Als Grephyn
 27 John Fardell to Ellen Whittam

August.

- 2 Martyn Robyns to Ellen Martyn
 6 Anthony Hyggins to Elizabeth Harris
 9 Ambros Wallexsall to Joan Harvy
 13 Richard Harnivuld to Ellen Mowsdall
 27 Edward Mathew to Barbara Skynner
 31 Nicholas Hills to Agnes Eles

September.

- 20 Thomas Fox to Frauncis Laketh
 23 Thomas Ashpoole to Elizabeth Hurst

¹ Yr. s. of Edward Gorges, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, by Cicely, dau. of William Lygon, of Madresfield, co. Worcester; knighted for gallantry at the siege of Rouen, 1591; accompanied Essex on his unsuccessful expedition to the Azores, 1597, and with him in Ireland, 1599, engaged in his conspiracy and testified against him at his trial for treason, 1601; served with distinction in the royal navy during the war with Spain; governor of Plymouth, 1604; through his friendship with Raleigh, became interested in the latter's plans for colonization in the New World; formed two companies which received grants of land in North America, and formed settlement of New Plymouth, 1628; constituted by charter lord-proprietary of Maine, 1639; m. 2ndly, Mary,

1590.

- 27 Thomas Chambers to Ellinor Thomas
 William Cleridge to Elizabeth Browne

October.

- 4 William Wellett to Elizabeth Titloe
 John Sweming to Judith White
 10 Richard Roberts to Katherin Owen
 15 Cornellis Clentche to Mary Mountforde
 18 William Chapman to Elizabeth Blomeley
 22 Raffie Riddle to Elizabeth Nicholas
 26 Richard Hellyns to Alice Webber
 John Collins to Margaret Fleetwood

November.

- 1 John Hart to Beatrix Davys
 16 Thomas Nowell to Jone Benchley
 John Clayton to Agnes Capon
 17 Henry Machyn⁴ to Ann Walker
 18 Abraham Percy to Agnes Barwicke
 26 John Scolding to Fraunces Randolph
 29 Ellys Haieward to Susan Jeremye

December.

- 2 Richard Austyn to Agnes Dedicate
 14 John Johnson to Elizabeth Willocks
 21 John Warkus to Jane Lyne

1591.

January.

- 12 William Tyhoe⁵ to Ann Jones
 17 John Keddard to Agnes Saunders
 24 Gowyn Ree to Jone Munday
 27 Thomas Abbotts to Elizabeth Lympany
 31 John Wilkenson to Margaret Hale

February.

- 7 Thomas Cockdall to Sacra Allen
 Thomas Tomson to Elizabeth Godfrey
 16 Davy Rogers to Agnes Kinge

March.

- 21 John Roberts to Jone Arnold

April.

- 11 William Evans to Olyve Morrise
 18 John Persivall to Margaret Bridge
 19 William Edsall to Dorothe Scolliat
 Thomas Dann to Jone Gryphyn
 27 John Evans to Amy Thacker
 29 William Dunn to Dorothe Neall⁶

May.

- 1 Richard Gravenor to Agnes Whitfeild
 18 John Lancaster to Mary Sommers
 20 Rayne Law to Mary Owsly, gent.

dau. of Sir Thomas Fulford, knt., and widow of Thomas Achym (d. 1623); m. 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Tristram Gorges (s. of Sir William Gorges, of St. Budeaux, knt.), and widow of Edward Courtney (d. 1629); bur. at Long Ashton 14 May 1647.

² Dau. of Edward Bell, of Writtle, Essex; bur. at St. Sepulchre's, London, 6 August 1620.

³ A duplicate entry erased.

⁴ S. of Thomas Machin, alderman of Gloucester, whose will was pr. 3 December 1614.

⁵ Altered from "Lyhoe."

⁶ See her C 1 March 1564; see also her brother's C 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

1591.

- 24 Bevys Robertes to Ellen Jones
30 Josias Hobatch to Margaret Slade

June.

- 8 Henry King to Mary Chambers
16 Robert Mattingley to Jone Harriat
20 Davie Williams to Sisela Booth
24 Thomas Fynche to Ann Everard
27 Hughe Billey to Magdeleyn Loe
Reignolde White to Sisela Balye

July.

- ¹ Edmonde Lane to Agnes Francklyn
12 Roberte Snoe to Margett Cox
22 John Cole to Elizabeth Watsonn

August.

- 1 William Powell to Joan Price
5 William Furnifall to Christian Trappett
7 John Newcome to Isabell Stretton
9 Henry Preston to Elizabeth Elyot
11 Edward Pyke to Hester Evysham
23 Thomas Baxter to Ellyn Cooperer
29 Griphin Rice to Agnes Careless

September.

- 19 Thomas Sallett to Elizabeth Harrison
20 Thomas Persivall to Margaret Johnson
21 Barnarde Harris to Catherin Jeffery

October.

- 4 Thomas Gybson to Fayth Scrivyn
5 Robert Dallen to Alyce Bates
9 Walter Chetwyde to Mary Mullyns
10 Davy Andrewes to Margery Clarke
12 Thomas Hickmore to Jane Braster
13 [William Marchant]² to Rose Schoole³
17 Ralf Higden to Ann Cover
24 Thomas Browne to Ann Pakestrau
31 Mr. Renold Keete to Mrs. Jone Moodye

November.

- 25 Roger Carke to Jane —¹
28 Arthur Water to Margaret Goff
30 John Syngleton to Mary Fuller
Georg Kethill to Mary Anthonye

December.

- 26 William Cledgeat to Katherin Myller

1592.

January.

- 5 Thomas Baxter to Ellen Cooper
6 John Walter to Mary Hensley
10 Robert Robsonn to Margaret Thornton
16 Roger Clymer to Mary Beldley
18 Thomas Heyes to Jone Kyngman
27 John Abbott to Alice Lawrance
30 John Davys to Elizabeth Lewes

¹ Blank in original.

² "13 William Marchant" erased.

³ This entry appears in the original between 9 and 10 October.

⁴ Entered above (as "Jefferay — to Agnes —") under 31 January and there erased.

1592.

February.

- 2 Myles Rowary to Agnes Woorley
3 Jefferay Harryson to Agnes Knight⁴
6 Wylliam Lankaster to Mary Kay

March.

- 30 Richard Preston to Dorothe Hayward

April.

- 2 Thomas Classon to Elizabeth Gaywood
Barnaby Rely to Jone Holland
Henry Prat to Jane Stansmore
3 Partrick Hore to Margaret Welch
4 James Monney to Sybell Pake
13 Owen Huse to Alyce Thomas, widow
16 John Goddard to Margaret Fryth
24 Thomas Graves to Jone Stiphen
27 Mr. John Graunt to Martha Rackster

May.

- 1 Thomas Gyles to Ellen Hycks
7 Thomas Lawrance to Agnes Watsonn
8 Mr. John Haukar to Mrs. Elizabeth Waldron
21 John Pynnocke⁵ to Ellyn Mawborne

June.

- 5 Alexander Androwes to Agnes Mullyns
11 Davy Jones to Ann Cysseil
12 John Edwards to Christian Knightsmith
14 Stephen Osburne to Em Sutton
19 Umfrey Vaughan to Alice Lovell
25 John Haule to Jane Waddus
26 Edward Renolds to Margaret Gymny
27 Anthony Arkinson to Jane Leadbetter

July.

- 2 John Selby to Jone Grundye
3 William Mortymer to Agnes Yong
6 Thomas Baker to Elizabeth Mowse
8 Richard Collyns to Elizabeth Higgyns
9 Foulke⁶ Bryan to Ann Seaton
16 Richard Nellumes to Martha Hendry
18 John Umpton to Jone Bastable

August.

- 3 Davy Pryce to Jone Segar
6 John Stakes to Jone —¹
7 Robart Lyncolne to Ellen Fysher
10 John Stephen of London⁷ to Mary Freeman
12 John Egleston to Jone Light
14 Alexander Court to Elizabeth Ashpoole
15 Thomas Monkman to Ellen Orchard
14 Edward Hellowes to Elenor Showell
17 Richard Dytechfeild to Annys Rice
27⁸ Richard Greenewood to Jane Hybott⁹
27 Georg Ware to Katherin Braunch

September.

- 7 Frauncis Hill to Annys Warren
10 Nycholas Bradshaw to Annys Wylsoun
17 Umfrey Westcott to Rachell Peter
Roger Davys to Ellen Morrough

⁵ Altered from "Mawborne."

⁶ Altered from "Bryan."

⁷ "Of London" inserted later.

⁸ Altered from "17."

⁹ A duplicate entry erased.

1592.

- Lawrance Glasebor to Wynifredd Browne
 24 John Clark to Elizabeth Orell
 30 Edward Long to Christian Bowbard¹

October.

- 8 Wylliam Mortymer to Mary Edwards
 21 Henry Banbery to Mary Walker
 23 Richard Stephenson to Ann Sonyer
 26 John Hone to Elizabeth More

November.

- [5 Tristram Hayward to Elizabeth Tristram]²
 [Roberte Johnson to Jane Lee]²
 [6 William Robertes to Clare Mason]²
 [Robert Bothom to Isabell Waytts]²
 [9 Thomas Hopkyns to Mabell Christian]²
 [Richard Turner to Annis Tought]²
 [18 Thomas Cotes to Alice Watkyns]²
 [21 Valentyne Eaton to Annys Edmunds]²

December.

- 9 Wylliam Roberts to Clare Mason
 10 Robert Pedder to Bridgett Toft
 11 Richard Brame to John Oke
 14 Luke Johnson to Elizabeth Kydgell
 21 Morrice Sheapeard to Elizabeth Mules
 Mr. Roberte Tayler to —³
 24 John Medcalf to Mary Carter

1593.

January.

- 4 John Moyses to Syselay Whitby
 11 Richard Atkynson to Sybell Gryffyn
 15 Barnaby Penithorne to Alice More
 16 Robert Goulding to Ellen Hardenge
 Bartholmew Peacock to Ann Place
 Adeeme Barndith to Marey Collette
 17 Richard Redhead to Margery Watsonn
 22 Thomas Wood to Elizabeth Whitfeild
 29 John Richardsson to Agnes Mossoun

February.

- 9 Wylliam Stephneson to Katherin May
 14 Nycholas Stanwardd to Elizabeth Chippes
 17 Gedeon Gybbons to Agnes Chetle
 21 Francis Dowsonn to Elizabeth Price
 John Sharp to Jone Ewer
 22 Edward Atkinsonn to Agnes Lyppes
 25 Augustyne Clarke to —⁴
 26⁵ Augustyne Clark to Ann Jacksonn
 Lyall Robsonn to Jane Coulsonn

April.

- 22 Edward Chedwicke to Jone Wanell
 Peter Yong to Jone Longe
 30 William Rose to Alice Yewer⁶

May.

- 6 John Yett to Elisabeth Jervis
 13 Thomas Greene to Marye Adames

¹ Altered from "Bowbare."

² A single line has been drawn through all the November entries in original.

³ Blank in original. "Elizabeth Wythers, of St. Lawrence Jury, London, widow," in *mar. lic.*

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "25"

1593.

- 15 Richard Goolifer to Margery Robinson
 16 Hugh Parry to Jone Tailer
 17 Simon Adams to Alice Dobbins
 23 Daniell Yoo to Margery Browne
 27 Barnard Brown to Alice Walberye

June.

- 5 Edward Hunt of Bridwell to Sibele Mathew
 7 Walter Neale⁷ to "Allett"
 "Ricus" Clarke to Julian Stybbs
 10 John Bankes to Agnes Lord
 11 Thomas Kitterell to Agnes Flood
 James Wainford to Mary Green
 Harry Millington to Grace Jones
 William Lancaster to Jane Marshall
 14 Thomas Wever to Alice Chattman

July.

- 1 Henry Jewett to An Pinfold
 John Pound to Jane Heaton
 Christofer Harvie to Sibell Tomkins
 Walter Patkin to Elisabeth Lussing
 Thomas Haman to Jone Jones
 8 John Weaver to Suzan Haman
 John Terrill to Eline Jones
 15 John Parks to Jone Walters
 23 John Grene to Elisabeth Baylie
 29 Laughlen Holland to Elizabeth Goff

August.

- 5 Hugh Moris to Gwen Gwin
 Richard Gye to Alice Torney
 19 Richard Davies to Alice Nevell
 26 Thomas Vause to Jone Farrer

September.

- 2 George Hepe to Elisabeth Hodges
 16 Henry Roberts to Elisabeth Austen
 23 Thomas Mychell to Jane Atkinson⁸
 24 Martin Kleysior to Magdalen Cotes

October.

- 31 John Hodges to Katherin Antill⁹

November.

- 16 Thomas Swallow to Alice Holland
 20 Davy Prise to Elizabeth Jones
 22 Valentin Trever to widow Ridley
 25 Thomas Brown to Jone Underwood

December.

- 2 Richard Leland to Francis Brown
 3 William Sha to Jone Knop
 Richard Ferbrother to Grace Est
 Edmund Morman to Alice Varnam
 6 Edward Andows to Margret Percivall
 13 Richard Tarvar to Sara Hardinge
 Daniell Savage to Alce Fee Symons
 16 William Waterton to Katerin Bittin

⁶ Entered above under 21 February and there erased.

⁷ See his C 19 January 1566; see also his brother's C 11 March 1562, and note thereto.

⁸ This entry appears in the original between 24 September and 31 October.

⁹ Entered in the margin.

1594.

January.

- 7 Robert Prater to Ursula Cotes¹
- 8 John Sharp to Alice Stackford
- 9 John Haward to Jone Hinsley
- 11 Thomas Dod to Mary Holmes
- John Clifford to Margrett Musant
- 15 Roger Cox to Margrett Day
- 20 John Taylor to Alice Tilliard
- 21 Tomas Jenins to Alice Mâthew
- Marke Ball to Elisabeth Hartendyn
- Francis Dove to Jone Macye
- Richard Russel to Diana Johnson
- Roger Higham to An Wheatly
- John Wilkinson to Jone Jones
- William Broadsha to Diana Medowes
- 22 John Woodhowse to Elin Hitchinson
- 26 Nicolas Lomley to Agnes Gibson
- Peter Sidell to Alice Gren
- 29 William Denis to Alice Smyth

February.

- 3 Richard Briggs to Maryan Jordan
- Francis Jones to Jone Wagstaff
- John Holwell to Sissley Nokes
- 5 Thomas Allattson to Elisabeth Fisher
- Mychaell Baker to Elisabeth Lewes
- Thomas Aprosser to Elisabeth Powell
- 6 Davyd Priss to Margrett Wood
- 8 William Dixon to Jone Ricroft
- 11 John Hudson to Jane Leech²
- William Terren to Elizabeth Vertue³
- 14 Richard Walker to Jane Little

April.

- 3 Thomas Smith to Elizabeth Jordan
- 4 John Browne to Isabell Spencer
- 8 John Hollyman to Agnes Richardson
- Christopher Bunby to Mary Galton
- 14 John Wilkinson to Joane Joanes
- Valentine Borne to Elizabeth Manningham, by licence
- 22 Richard Todde to Margett Robson
- 28 Richard Shelmandin to Winifred Goffe
- Georg Sergeaunt to Elizabeth Banks
- William Paule to Grace Violet

May.

- 6 Richard Nash to Annis Ladlowe
- 12 Robert Thompson to Ales Amner
- John Chesley to Margeret Rogers
- George Chaundler to Ales Gamlin
- John Collydon to Ales Catterell
- 20 Launcelot Cartwright to Sara Masson
- John Wody to Jane Richardson
- 23 Emar Joanes to Anne Harding

June.

- 21 Henry Oxley to Joane Price⁴
- 23 John Bayly to Joane Duncalf
- Thomas Stedman to Hester Jezard
- Davy Jones to Katherin Lake
- 24 Phillip Thornell to Elizabeth Cranwell
- 26 John Poole to Elizabeth Whalesby
- 30 Nicholas Macklesfyld to Grace Pooly

¹ This entry appears in the original between 9 and 11 January.

² Altered from (a) "Leeche" (b) "Letthe."

³ This entry appears in the original between 14 February and 3 April.

1594.

July.

- 8 Thomas Butler to Elin Kickerman
- 13 Christopher Hatton to Elizabeth Mondy
- 14 Steven Giles to Elizabeth Stevens
- Roger Gwin to Elizabeth Wyan
- 15 Henry Hodgkinson to Ursula Peacock
- 28 Henry Cartwright to Margaret Thwellin
- 29 Richard Hunnywell to Annis Bryan

August.

- 4 Thomas Restrict to Margett Edwards
- 17 Jylyan Morton to Henry Cartwright
- 19 William Ritchardson to Joane Symnell
- 20 James Hickson to Jane Michael
- 26 Abraham Croft to Isabell Slye
- 27 Thomas Highson to Ales Carre
- 28 Paule Crosse to Audry Lowen
- 29 Richard Hunnywell to Anne Bryan

September.

- 15 Jeffery Jones to Elizabeth Gardner⁵
- 22 William Gonerell to Ales Smith
- 29 Edward Jorke to Elizabeth Norris

October.

- 13 Henry Gilstroppe to Francis Clarke⁶
- Edward Flood to Elizabeth Favour⁷
- 16 Edward Gilby to Ales Toft⁷
- 21 William Herne to Sicily Haule
- Edward Davis to Jane Joanes

November.

- 2 John Lacy to Elizabeth Smith
- Richard Dent to Auery Tibberfyld
- 10 Nicholas Aldridg to Susan Weaver
- Henry Davis to Jane Higham
- 12 John Toft to Sicily Parker
- John Lacy to Elizabeth Smith
- 24 Leonell Rowland to Alce Lee
- 29 Anthony Houghton to Elizabeth Haule
- James Joanes to Ibbett Williams

December.

- 4 John Mason to Francis Penroddock
- 7 Robert Hewes to Isabell Harte

1595.

January.

- 13 Emery Dighton to Christian Preston
- 19 Thomas Cols to Katherin Mayowe, by licence
- Robert Batt to Elizabeth Whittridg

February.

- 3 Edward Meredith to Alce Finne
- 9 William Adams to Anne Geffery
- 11 John Haydon to Sara Thompson
- 16 William Keg to Anne Gennings
- 20 Thomas Parker to Alce Parker

April.

- 14 John Parsons to Hellen Rapley, by licence
- 24 John Duffild to Joice Smith

⁴ This entry appears in the original between 23 and 24 June.

⁵ This entry appears in the original between 29 September and 13 October.

⁶ Entered also under 14 October and there erased.

⁷ A duplicate entry erased.

1595.

- 26 Richard Arnold to Catheren Thornell, by licence
 28 Rodger Sheeres to Susan Spencer
 Owin Jones to Anne Speed

May.

- 4 Thomas Horsnaile to Avice Ferrice, by licence
 Griffith Phillipps to Bridgett Paine
 Phillippe Ball to Margett Clarke
 William Spragge to Grace Wannam

June.

- [14 Barnard Dewhurst to]¹
 14 William Drywood to Catherine Dewhurst, by licence
 22 Abraham Paine to Elizabeth Dudley
 29 Isacke Mowsgrave to Joane Manning

July.

- 25 Richard Ball to Margett Harrison
 27 Ralf Fleetword to Ibitt Pike
 28 Christopher Hansell to Joane Nedell
 James Dodde to Anne Woode
 Miles Hillar to Anne Keeling

August.

- 5 George Hatton to Elizabeth Albrooke
 24 Simon Glarin to Lettis Tarter
 31 John Rundell to Anne Haxson

September.

- 21 Thomas Bridgman to Ales Sadler

October.

- 13 James Davison to Anne Anderson
 19 Thomas Dickinson to Elizabeth Caverley

November.

- 2 Thomas Roundell to Ales Turner
 Edward Cutting to Anne Ball
 6 Nicholas Fleete to Katherin Price
 Thomas Jewry to Mary Dye
 20 Thomas Norris to Ales Walker
 [24 Su]¹
 20 Mathewe Royden to Amy Toakes
 Francis Foster to Elizabeth Russell
 John Lewsy to Anne Gold
 21 John Jones to Margett Gibbes

December.

- 10 Licent Phillippes to Anne Hewes
 14 Christopher Coole to Ales Bacchus
 28 Richard Giles to Mary Gardner
 James Moore to Elnor Taylor
 29 Thomas Awbry to Elizabeth Coventry.

1596.

January.

- 3 Robert Croxton to Joane Golborne
 19 Emanuell Ormshawe to Sara Robinson
 23 John Parks to Anne Bannister
 29 Georg Kethin to Bridgett Walker

February.

- 1 Ralf Wright to Dorotie Capon
 11 William Lister to Elnor Drake
 15 Phillippe Rise to Barbery Bulch

¹ Erased.

1596.

- 22 John Plimpton to Anne Daunger
 John Questenborrowe to Joane Gold
 23 William Evans to Mary Longe
 24 John Porter to Elizabeth Stacy
 John Browne to Joane Leyland

April.

- 12 Danyell Winnes to Joane Mason
 26 Anthony Hawkins to Rebecca Clay
 28 John Dirham to Anne Gold

May.

- 2 Richard Akers to Anne Jackson
 Valentin Eaton to Joane Smith
 9 Richard Emnery to Emme Whitrents
 John Rudkin to Mary Lankester
 Thomas Clacke to Mary Fisher
 Thomas Roberts to Joane Walton
 23 Heugh Fisher to Margett Bassett
 John Williams to Katherin Clarke

June.

- 20 Thomas Hayes to Sicly Powell
 27 John Robinson to Elizabeth Hewes

July.

- 4 William Long to Anne Weaver
 5 Androwe Williams to Katherin Warrin
 12 Robert Bayly to Margett Claredg
 14 John Fooks to Margett Basley
 Richard Gough to Ales Fyeld
 25 William Goodridge to Anne Warrin

August.

- 2 Allexander Dyer to Ellin Burre
 16 William Wayte to Margett Hooper
 24 Valentine Trever to Elizabeth Dover
 Edward Buckley to Ellin Fisher
 Robert Loader to Barbera Johnson

September.

- 6 Nicholas Snelgar to Margett Ladyman
 20 John Haward to Margett Nevell
 27 William Hammond to Jane Aldersey

October.

- 4 Thomas Greenwood to Ellin Browne
 10 Martin Flingar to Micklin Scriven
 17 William Turpin to Elizabeth Ewer

November.

- 1 Robert Knight to Christian Hammon
 2 William Crane to Elizabeth Nunnly
 7 James Michael to Anne Towe
 30 Edward Brewer to Joane Tilly

December.

- 6 John Hasellwood to Margery Choning
 7 Henry Deaken to Dorethie Pye
 27 Thomas Larmoth to Susan Mynles

1597.

January.

- 3 James Haly to Elizabeth —²
 6 Bennett Deane to Mary Smallegd

² Blank in original.

1597.

- 23 John Skoller to Ales Ball
31 Roger Mowline to Ellin Coffin

February.

- 3 Valentine Peckington to Elizabeth Joanes
6 William Langley to Elizabeth May
7 Christopher Hatton to Elizabeth Parkins
10 Edward Munnings to Honor Woolgate

March.

- 4 Robert Lee to Jone Sexton¹
19 Androwe Anderson to Magdalin Bate

April.

- 9 John Rachell to Anne² Stoming³
10 Henry Sayton to Jone Sallowe
John Wells to Catherin Litchpoole

May.

- 16 Anthony Nicholas to Anne Swarts
19 John Norris to Elizabeth Benner
22 John Williams to Susan Racham
23 William Feywell to Ellin Barnard
24 John Cattlin to Margerett Williams

June.

- 6 Robert Sladen to Ales Willan
Richard Trowe to Anne Britten
John Wells to Catherin Litchpoole, by licence
19 John Thomas to Jane Turpin

July.

- 3 Thomas Chapman to Elizabeth Keele
George West to Margerett Saunders
25 Griffith Joanes to Sara Scipworth
William Gates to Elizabeth Lyon

August.

- 2 Richard Gardiner to Ellin Tyndall
Edmund Cooper to Sicily Young
7 Thomas Knowles to Blanch Vaughan
21 Thomas Harris to Elizabeth Yourke
Griffith Evans to Margett Powell
Simon Hammond to Joane Reynolds
William Wright to Katherin Parry

September.

- 3 Nicholas Fardell to Mary Williamatt
Thomas Saunders to Sibbill Wiggins
4 John Price to Joane Clarke
19 John Norton to Margett White
John Maddox to Julian Johnson
20 Edward Smith to Margett Lawe

October.

- 16 Harry Rash to Susan Byres
17 Mathewe Cox to Margett Cooke

November.

- 13 William Iles to Elizabeth Hill
William Wiatt to Jane Wilson

¹ This entry appears in the original between 19 March and 9 April.

² Altered from "John."

³ Sic; possibly for "Stoning."

⁴ S. and h. of Thomas Newman, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London; matric. Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 1594; student of Gray's Inn, 1597.

⁵ "Father and mother to Ben Johnson the famous" added

1597.

- John Story to Elizabeth Bradley
Edward Mutton to Jone Gibbes

1598.

January.

- 3 Thomas Holt to Annis Bowden
William Harding to Margett Sorrett
5 Richard Yorten to Mary Aldersey
8 Robert Lacy to Avis Golding
22 Barnard Browne to Ales Cales
23 James Cox to Bridgett Burrowe

February.

- 4 Thomas Newman⁴ to Katherin Deacon
3 Robert Philphie to Margett Marlen
Thomas Hamlett to Blanch Dunne
10 William Harrison to Gartrwide Erisy
19 Robert Hill to May Berry
Thomas Androwe to Ales Rignoll
25 John Syse to Winfred Jones
Morris Shawe to Ales Kitter
26 John Bayly to Ellin Godman
Lewes Flood to Catherin Turner
28 Robert Yower to Ales Kempe
Thomas Palmer to Lewes Oldnall
29 Robert Johnson to Margett Farbacke
Richard Penry to Annes Wroth
Vincent Williamson to Catherin Lippe
Henry Fisher to Ellin Warren

March.

- 6 George Allin to Jone Knighton

April.

- 18 Thomas Lowery to Alice Towers
24 Howell Griffyn to Elizabeth Bray
Christopher Rycroft to Katherin Bricket
25 Roger Flood to Joane Mansfielde
Lawrence Hewes to Margaret Ludlowe

May.

- 4 Stephan Bancks to Susan Swayne
7 Phillippe Kinge to Alice Welch
Richard Bennet to Alyce Morris
David Howell to Agnes Edsoll
14 Martin Johnson to Cisly Elderton⁵
John Gotherd to Mary Clerke
18 John Cooke to Agnes Parsons
21 Edward Addams to Anna Collins
25 John Gammon to Katherin Macklin
John Hone to Sibell Seavell
26 Thomas Knight to Agnes Evans
30 Nicholas Landridge to Jane Bell
31 William Burton to Joane Chambers
William Varnam to Agnes Even

June.

- 10 Simon Glarin to Katherin Bowse
11 Mr. Guy Palmes⁶ to Mrs. Anna Stafford⁷
John Donkerton to Joane Garret

in later hand—an obviously erroneous statement, for the dramatist was born about a quarter of a century before the date of this marriage.

⁶ Of Lindley, co. York, and of Ashwell, co. Rutland; b. 1580; knighted, 1603; high sheriff of co. York, 1623; father, by this marriage, of Sir Bryan Palmes, knt., the royalist.

⁷ Dau. of Sir Edward Stafford, knt.

1598.

July.

- 3 Thomas Morggaine to Mary Peter
 11 John Dicks¹ to Susan Graunt²
 23 Richard Elton to Anna Whythorne
 William Backster to Alyce Warner
 Robert Kempton to Joane Fielde

August.

- 3 Christopher Loader to Anna Yreland
 4 John Skore to Marie Johnson
 13 William Marchant to Joane Riggis
 14 Umphrie Jones to Mary Bonde

September.

- 10 Hugh Custances to Margaret Harding
 21 Richard Smith to Anna Ladmore

October.

- 1 Thomas Brasebie to Ellin Lucke
 15 William Bingham to Jone Enton
 16 William Rowe to Elizabeth Tunne
 26 Alexander Stafford to Julian Stasie
 29 William Bentley to Joane Griffin

November.

- 3 Morice Price to Agnes Floode
 11 John Goddard to Agnes Powell
 23 Mr. Robert FitzWilleam³ to Elizabeth Chute⁴

December.

- 9 John Bemion to Joane Mules
 21 Edward Zouch⁵ to Ellinor Brittain⁶

1599.

January.

- 7 William Powell to Elizabeth Umphrie
 8 George Hollies to Avelin Newberry
 William Lee to Jone Harris
 9 Clement Chapman to Anne Sparks
 21 Thomas Hall to Anna Ratlife
 Abraham Sayer to Alice Taste
 Richard Riall to Elizabeth Sanders
 22 William Pethik to Katherin Gaman
 Raph Mowbery to Ellen Pendleton
 23 Roger Chantrell to Elizabeth Bedford

February.

- 3 Richard Hare to Johen Wallacksol
 17 Bartlemewe Arton to Elizabeth Pettiton
 19 William Dunch⁷ to Marie Crumwell⁸

¹ Rector of Little St. Bartholomew, London, 1591-1614, prebendary of Willesden, 1599-1614.

² *Dau.* of Edward Graunt, head-master of Westminster, 1572-93, canon of Westminster, 1577, and of Ely, 1589.

³ *S. and h.* of William Fitzwilliam, of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln, *knt.*; *b.* 1573; *m.* 1stly, Judith, *dau.* of Thomas Taylor, of Lincoln, who was *bur.* at St. Martin's, Lincoln, 25 April 1598; *bur.* at Witherne, co. Lincoln, 5 September, and *admon.* of his goods granted 11 November 1602.

⁴ *Dau.* of George Chute, of Bethersden, co. Kent; *m.* 2ndly, Sir Edward Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield, co. Lincoln, 2nd *bart.*

⁵ Knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603.

⁶ *Dau.* of — Brittain, of Cockingham, co. Norfolk; see her *B* 14 January 1608.

⁷ *El. s. and h.* of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, by Anne, *dau.* and *h.* of Nicholas Fettiplace, of Kent-

1599.

April.

- 15 William Robinson⁹ to Abigayle Hastyck
 Robert Tooley to Elyza Tompson
 22¹⁰ Thomas Gad to Anna Wall *alias* Smith
 John Holloway to Margaret Hookes
 23 John Butcher to Joane George
 30 William Darlow to Susan Clark

May.

- 1 Richard Davis to Anna Large
 6 William Marshall to Margaret Wodford
 William Blanford to Elizabeth Stredwick
 7 John Sanders to Jane Bavin
 9 John Pettit to Joane Porter
 20 William Johnson to Alice More
 William Steevenson to Alice Burgis
 28 Walter Evans to Jane Powell
 30 Richard Morteboyse to Hester Bruster

June.

- 11 William Genings to Jone Whitfeeld
 17 John Vace to Anna Kirbie
 24 William Pits¹¹ to Mary Hiningham,¹² by licence
 John Streton to Ann Galloway
 Owin Prickard to Elizabeth Story
 28 Hugh Armstrong to Elizabeth Alcock

July.

- 1 Richard Mosley to Ellin Ashley
 3 Thomas France to Anna Barker
 William Chewing to Elizabeth Justice
 Francis Story to Beel Brough
 8 Richard Lewis to Barbara Elcock
 Thomas White to Thomasin Boo[ne]¹³
 15 William James to Margret Seabrooke
 John Green to Margaret Bates
 George Jon to Margery Flood
 Roger Hawkins to Elizabeth Buckland
 21 Henry Taylor to Elizabeth Pekins
 22 John Drake to Sara Gregory
 23 William Catterson to Mary Inevere
 24 John Price to —¹⁴

August.

- 6 Phillip Madox to Madlin Whorwood
 12 William Mery to Agnes Netleton
 13 Thomas Watkins to Jane Whitrame
 21 John Edwards to Anna King
 Ralph Hopkins to Agnes Darlow
 George Larence to Marie Stretton

September.

- 2 Richard Dawson to Rachel Norris
 John Harison to Christian Cox

wood; B.A., Oxford, 1596; *adm.* to Gray's Inn, 1596; knighted, 1603; M.P. for Wallingford, 1604-11; *d.* 22 January 1612.

⁸ 4th *dau.* of Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrook, co. Huntingdon (by Joan, his 1st wife, *dau.* of Sir Ralph Warren, *knt.*), and aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector.

⁹ Altered from "Richard."

¹⁰ Altered from "20."

¹¹ His Christian name was James, not William (*mar. lic. D. and C.* of Westminster, 22 June 1599); *s. and h.* of Edward Pitt (or Pytts), of Kyre Court, co. Worcester (bencher of the Middle Temple, and sheriff of co. Worcester, 1610), by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Nicholas Wilford, of London; knighted 23 July 1603; sheriff of co. Worcester, 1633.

¹² 2nd *dau.* of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Heveningham, co. Suffolk, *knt.*

¹³ Partly obliterated.

¹⁴ Blank in original. "Rose Tipladie, widow," in *mar. lic.*

1599.

- 4 Robert Lincolne to Margaret Stock
- 6 Robert Richardson to Charitie Parker
- John Wats to Ellinor Hellwos
- 19 John Fysher to Dorithie Lion
- 23 Richard Peeke to Mary Nevell
- Christopher Robinson to Elizabeth Morley
- 24 Richard Batcheller to Elizabeth Goldsmith
- 28 Nicholls to Alice Friend¹

October.

- 1 Thomas Montgomry to Jone Green
- John Newcom to Katherin Holmes
- 7 James Cone to Ellinor Floyd
- Bartlemew Hebb² to Mary Baway
- 10 William Gaylard to Jone More
- 14 Richard Mathew to Mary Flack
- Georg Rainold to Margaret Mansfild
- 15 Steven Hunt to Elizabeth Ewin
- 22 Thomas Lewcas to Anna Davis
- Thomas Evans to Patience Prise
- 31 Francis Brown to Katherin Thorne

November.

- 4 Thomas Standish to Marie Robinson
- 12 John Cox to Jane Evans
- 16 Richard Hale to Alice Benfield
- John Ap Richard to Margaret Dauis

December.

- 1 Richard Small to Mary Metcalfe
- William Kennick to Alice Mayse
- 7 Griffin Hues to Jone³ Newell

1600.

January.

- 13 William Hilton to Isbell Insley⁴
- 17 John Clerk to Isbell Botom
- 19⁵ John Hoygh to Katherin Leech
- 20 Thomas Dowsing to Margret Lees
- John Cox to Jone Evans
- Thomas Chapman to Jane Long

March.

- 24 John Hewson to Blanch Fielde, by licence
- 31 Richard Batemanson to Ellin Browne

April.

- 6 John Blackboorn to Alice Phillips
- 12 Thomas Hamant to Mary Goolde
- Robert Key⁶ to Elizabeth Hesarde⁷
- 13 Robert Foset to Margaret Eldred
- 14 Richard Ward to Margaret Metcalf
- 20 Umphry Michill to Margery Griffin
- Larens Wills to Alice Wilkinson
- 22 Robert Norram to Emme Emery

1600.

May.

- 4 James Friar to Jane White
- Hugh Palmer to Anna Cable
- Christopher Meare to Emme Russell
- 25 Thomas Emps to Jone Udden

June.

- 8 Rouland White to Jane Bell
- 14 Mr. Georg Kingsmill, esq.,⁸ to Lady Jane Hastings⁹
- 15 John Hudson to Alice Heath
- 19 Robert Day to Rebecka Edmunds
- 22 William Armet to Elizabeth Warin
- William Dobson to Alice Butcher
- Richard Tremell to Anna Bayly
- 23 Adriane Motte to Anne Edwards¹⁰
- 26 Austine Novey to Francis Partridg
- 28 William Netherwood to Mary Deawe

July.

- 6 William Grenden to Mary Latton, by licence
- Edward Maningham to Mary Robinson
- 17 Adriane Mott to Anna Edwards¹¹
- 20 Amias Allin to Agnes Addams
- Hugh Venables to Anna Kemp
- 28 John Butler to Elizabeth Morton
- 31 John Hamon to Elizabeth Andrees

August.

- 2 Francis Newman to Jone¹² Dan
- Robert Turner to Briget Brumbach
- 10 Clement Cundall to Cisley Jones
- 11 Thomas Ripon to Joane Browgh
- John Davis to Elizabeth Jones
- Morgaine¹³ Powell to Dorithye Roch

September.

- 14 Thomas Cheefe to Mary Hoker
- Richard Neabour to Ellin Towsey
- 15 John Parsons to Joane Hinks
- 16 Thomas Bacheller to Ellin Rotheram
- 17 Thomas Goodaker to Alice Clarke
- 18 Martin Mills to Margerie Carlell¹⁴
- 21 John Turrell to Alice Thacker
- James Carter to Katerin Mathewe
- 28 John Russell to Margaret Byrde

October.

- 12 William Edmunds to Mary Loader
- Antonie Walle to Agnes Tillare
- 19 Thomas Ludkin to Sara Vere
- 26 Robert Badrye to Margaret Robinson

November.

- 2 John Batt to Elizabeth Bodar
- 8 Mihell Groome to Ellin Simonds

Francis, Lord Hastings (s. and h. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon), who d. v.p. 17 December 1595; m. 2ndly, as above; m. 3rdly, Edward (Zouche) Lord Zouche de Haryngworth, who d. s.p. 1625; m. 4thly, 1626, Sir Thomas Edmunds, treasurer of the king's household, who survived her; bur. at Ashby de la Zouch, 3 October 1629.

¹⁰ "Adriane" crossed out. Possibly the whole entry is intended to be erased; see 17 July 1600.

¹¹ Cf. the entry 23 June 1600.

¹² Altered from "Jones."

¹³ Altered from "Morgaine."

¹⁴ Entered also under 12 September and there erased.

¹ Sic.

² Altered from "Hed."

³ According to *mar. lic.* her Christian name was Anne.

⁴ Possibly "Jusley."

⁵ Altered from "18."

⁶ Altered from "H...."

⁷ Altered from "Hecarde."

⁸ and s. of John Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, Hants, by Constance, dau. of John Goring, of Burton, Sussex; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1567; serjeant-at-law, 1594; queen's serjeant, 1595; knighted at Whitehall, 1603; justice of the common pleas, 1600-5; d. 1606.

⁹ See her brother's M 11 December 1600; m. 1stly,

1600.

- 9 John Plompton to Margaret Gurney
 11 Baldwin Wake, esq.,¹ to Elizabeth,² d of Sir George Digby, knt.
 17 William Hunt to Alice Haines
 23 John Prestwood to Thomasin Lambert
 William Bell to Elizabeth Grainger
 William Clarke to Agnes Raynard
 30 John Husk to Susan Daiton
 William Wheatly to Margaret Bell
 Thomas Lee to Johane Past
 Thomas Colsell to Johane Hewes

December.

- 11 James Harrington, esq.,³ to Anna Doyley⁴
 12 John Pickes to Ann Garbut

1601.

January.

- 1 Hewgh Alley to Alice Tilden
 12 William Ball to Ellin Butler
 13 Thomas Ashbell to Ann Brigis
 17 Richard Mountparson to Elizabeth Alfod

February.

- 1 William Nelson to Elizabeth Larkin
 4 William Wells to Ann Goodwin
 8 Henry Gyles to An Christian
 John Lampre to Avice Howde
 9 George Both to Mary Mickfield
 16 John Green to Mary Hammer

April.

- 14 Walter Copland to Barbara Thomas
 19 Thomas Green to Eedith Grigorie
 23 John Fabian to Agnes Cole, by licence
 Richard Chenny to Margaret Bedwick
 26 Abraham Colson to Dorithe Philips

May.

- 10 John Cunisbie to Joane Sleet
 17 John Barrell to Anna Nebbe
 21 Edward Freeman to Alice Foster

June.

- 7 John Sutton to Agnes Brounson
 10 Thomas Nowell to Diana Plasted
 14 George Harrison to Anna Cicill

July.

- 5 James Perrie to Millesent⁵ Kellie
 Henry Fellidus to Margaret Margarets
 8 Edward Blakemore to An Strinfellowe
 9 Richard Stanton to Barbara Hayes
 12 John Molton to Fayth Dennison
 19 Peter Cauerley to Elizabeth Walters
 Robert Oxley to Elizabeth Hullins
 John Frankwell to Mildred Tressie
 21 Richard Procter to Elizabeth Shepley⁶

¹ S. and h. of John Wake, of Salcey Forest, co. Northampton; bapt. at Piddington, 6 October 1574; cr. a baronet 29 November 1621; *admon.* of his goods granted 11 January 1628.

² Only dau. of Sir George Digby, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, knt., by Abigail, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, knt.; her will *pr.* 6 February 1631.

³ 3rd s. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland, knt. (by Lucy, dau. of Sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, Kent, knt.) and bro. of John (Harington) 1st Baron Harington; sheriff of co. Rutland, 1593-4, and 1601-2, and of co. Oxford,

1601.

August.

- 19 William Marten to Ellin Remond
 21 Phillip Dale to Deboora Caverly

September.

- 10 Georg West to Margaret Smith
 14 Richard Glassington to Mary Taylour
 17 John Egleston to Anne Crumpe
 John Mills to Joane Hasleden
 27 Georg Sinnyn to Margeret Rowlands
 28 Brian Godman to Olive Evans

October.

- 1 Grigory Jackson to Alice Morley
 4 John Ryce to Katherin Ash
 10 John Oram to Susan Colph
 14 Hugh Fisher to Alice Blackwell
 18 John Lewis to Ellnor Prichard
 Marcus Prince to Parnel Denmet
 19 Harrie Harrison to Anna Evering

November.

- 1 Umphree Lee to Elizabeth Crue
 8 Phillip Tayler to Chatherin Christian
 Anthonie Richardson to Dorithie Jusse
 Thomas Steevenson to Elizabeth Mores
 10 George Browne to Elizabeth Deersley
 16 Heugh Norman to Jone Aldridg
 18 John Dowle to Katherin Franklin
 19 Robert Briges to Mable Bond, by licence⁷
 George Green⁸ to Prudence Roper
 22 Beniamin Lane to Jone Rogers
 29 John Sothwood to Ellin Smedley

December.

- 17 John Chiswick to Winifryd Fox

1602.

January.

- 7 Richard Punter to Ellin Dawson
 10 Richard Clarck to Ellin Tayler
 Nicholas Ellis to Mary Plested
 Peter Bowman to Margaret Taylor
 Thomas Lancaster to Mary Kettlewood
 Thomas Scott to Joane Keyse
 14 Thomas Latimer to Nowell Cuts
 17 Jhon Baisley to Joane Davis
 20 Amis Allin to Alice Austine
 John Pattison to Anna Smith
 21 Daniel Pierce to Jane Biersley
 23 John Drewe to Rachell Bowre
 24 David Powell to Elizabeth Gudritch
 29 Sir Hugh Harrison to Honor Harisson

February.

- 6 Edward Waterman to Ame Hutchins
 3 John Parr to Elyzabeth Morris
 4 James Webb to Margart Tellson

1605-6; knighted at Grimstone, 1603; cr. a baronet, 1611; m. 1stly, Frances, dau. and co-h. of John Sapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, who was bur. at Ridlington, 1599; d. 2 February and his will *pr.* 14 February 1614.

⁴ Dau. of Francis Bernard, of Abington, co. Northampton, and widow of John D'Oyley, of Merton, co. Oxford.

⁵ Altered from "Julean."

⁶ Altered from "Spro . . ."

⁷ Entered also under C 8 November 1601 and there erased.

⁸ Altered from "Geer."

1602.

- Richard Manley¹ to Margaret Larkin²
 7 William Clarke to An Beverly
 Henry Phillipps to Ales Baker
 John Nicolson to Isabell Slade
 14 William Nelsonn to Jane Kooke³

April.

- 7 Evan Roberts to Jone Harris
 11 William Butter to Sible Sanders
 Robert Clarkeson to Dennis Lincoke
 Thomas Classon to Elyzabeth Woolde
 13 Amys Allin to Ales Astin
 18 Thomas Smythe to Elyzabeth Prater
 22 John Balyffe to Hester de la Mare
 25 George Lawson to Anne Morrys

May.

- 4 Rycharde Stroud to Frances Hunt
 15 William Naysh to Ellin Clarke

June.

- 3 William Mundy to Grace Robins
 13 Thomas Collier to Dyana Battay
 24 John Forrest to Ellyn Jeffery
 29 Thomas Graues to Jane Warbuton
 John Robinson to Anna Freehary
 30 Francis Euans to Anna Pope

July.

- 4 Rycharde Lambe to Margaret Pryer
 John Prychard to Ales Empes
 7 Jeames Malborne to Jane Nichols
 8 Jeames Williams to Fayth Gibson
 21 Thomas Walker to Frances Madoxe

August.

- 8 Thomas Galle to Sara Wedsonn
 10 John Buckley to Katerin Tomsonn
 15 Jeromy Etalcoate to Jone Hewett

September.

- 5 Uwyn Bryttayne to Ellyn Nokes
 8 John Davys to Elyzabeth Perry
 12 Chrystopher Hall to Lettys Newport
 21 Thomas Palmer to Grace Gilpin
 26 Robert Willstreme to Elyza Freeman
 29 William Pryce to Jone Seale

October.

- 3 Thomas Bromley to Brydgett Driwoode
 5 Roger Chub to Jone Clarke
 11 John Miles to Audry Williamson
 24 Roger Harrison to Jone Hall

November.

- 2 Laurence Ruswell to Jone Medgicke
 7 John Garret to Fraunces Best
 10 John Brawton to Elyzabeth Castle
 21 Henry Wilson to Martha Graven
 25 John Emersonn to Eve Balye
 William Lylly to Christian Tomsonn

¹ S. of George Manley, of Lache, co. Chester, by Margery (1st wife), dau. of William Bonbury, of Werneth, co. Chester; comptroller of the household to Henry, Prince of Wales; member of the board of green cloth; knighted at Whitehall, 27 January 1629; see the baptisms of several of his children between 1603 and 1615.

² Dau. and sole h. of Thomas Larken of Westminster.

1602.

- 28 Lewis Flud to Elizabeth Wilsonn
 Simon Winch to Ellin Lether

1603.

January.

- 16 William Hercules to Sysley⁴ Fann
 Thomas Tew to Susan Plumley
 Richard Dent to Ane Burton
 Henry Orde to Elyzabeth Petty
 23 George Allin to Margery⁵
 William Gouldinge to Ann Searle
 27 John Garstell to Jane Dicksonn
 30 William Cox to Elyzabeth Clarke
 John Hewes to Elye Davys

February.

- 1 John May to Rabidge⁶ Winterbottom
 2 William Hardinge to Anne Munke
 6 William Parkes to Anne Cholchister
 9 John Arnold to Jane Anthonye
 13 John Lucke to Hester Sparkes
 20 Richard Wakelin to Ann Harris
 William Shawe to Grace Browne
 John Jones to Godliffe Collisonn
 27 Isacke Hopkings to Mary Eaton
 Richard Galley to Jone Russell⁷

March.

- 5 Jeames Garrison to Jone Tape
 John Mealebancke to Isabell Palmer

April.

- 24 Thomas Langhorne to Margaret Dunse

May.

- 1 Robert Goare to Elyzabeth Steelingsfleett
 5 John Harris to Mary Walker
 11 William Wryght to Hester Wente
 15 John Clarcsonn to Rose Allen
 26 Jeames Touley to Ellin Parker
 John Clarke to Auelyn Hollys
 19 William Smith to Ellin Greene
 28 William Steephens to Jone Redcum⁸

June.

- 5 Ralph Perkins to Rebecka Seabright
 19 Henry Hearne to Katerin Wilkinson
 Edward Nelson to Ann Redman
 Thomas Laurence to Margaret Lyans
 John Spelsworth to Alice Walker
 22 Richard Baylye to Jone Stansbye
 27 John Euans to Ellin Stonye

July.

- 10 Richard Lelande to Mary Cottingham
 17 John Browne to Alice Medley
 23 John Whitfeild to Mary Kempe

August.

- 21 Richard Flye to Jone Sherwoode
 22 Owen Evans to Jeane Hudson

³ Possibly Kooke; partly obliterated.

⁴ Altered from "Susan."

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ "May to Rabidge" written over an erasure.

⁷ "Russell" written over an erasure.

⁸ "Jone Redcum" altered from "Rebecka Seabright" and "post" written above; cf. 5 June.

1603.

- 25 Richard Tarrant to Sara Derricke *alias* Holdinge
31 Evan Powell to Margaret Naute

September.

- 18 Edward White to Mary Wardner
29 John Leaver to Alice Scholler

October.

- 23 Edward Preise to Katteren Gilden
John Cranch to Katteren West
30 Thomas Lytson to Sisley Crockey

November.

- 6 Robert Barret to Isabell Huggett
Thomas Boone to Katherin Webbe
13 Richard Dunkine to Margaret Holloway
14 George Pickerin to Alice Baker
16 William Mortimer to Alice Browne
21 Ralph Keeys to Margery Hancoke
23 Richard Tedder to Isabell Hooore
25 Peeter Weebbe to Ann Newman
26 Jeames Moore to Ellin Carmall
28 John Hickford to Margaret Pattenson
Walter Neway to Eme Whitehead

December.

- 1 Richard Lashmoore to Margaret Chickerin
Thomas Sperwige to Ann Greensell
8 Arthur Caddicke to Jone Thiselwhaite

1604.

January.

- 9 William Greene to Friswith Snowe
12 William White to Ellin Bromley
16 Richard Knowles to Alice¹ Streate
Jeffery Parsmore to Jone Marchant
18 Robert Davis to Jeane Johnson
22 Charles Banister to Jone Popson
John Savacker to Mary Barnes
John White to Katterin Jones
23 George Marsciall to Ann Odam
26 William Piggett to Margaret Daye
27 Adam Johnson to Elyzabeth Welch
Robert Newton to Margaret Adams
29 Abraham Colson to Ann Medcalfe
Jeames Chilton to Alice Lowre
31 Edward Jones to Dorithey Hagar

February.

- 2 John Roberts to Mary Grove
5 Edward Willis to Frances Shatford
6 Thomas Taylor to Jeane Johnson
Jeremye Coleman to Mary Worthington
8 John Esmunds to Ursley Scholler
13 Richard Coffin to Jone Bracke
15 George Waynman to Elyzabeth Walker
16 Samuell Caude to Elyzabeth Martlett
19 John Wilson to Ann Perte
John Wats to Ann Plummer
20 William Carte to Susan Bancks
21 Henry Maye to Jeane Hellon
28 Thomas Bigge to Ann Varnham

March.

- 26 Thomas Greene to Elyzabeth Gayle
28 Christopher Appleton to Mary Lovelasse

¹ "Knowles to Alice" written over an erasure.

1604.

April.

- 9 John Moore to Ellin Balye
15 Henry Clapham to Jone Bostone
John Banstone to Amye Merrideth
16 Harry Allen to Alice Hunte
William Davis to Margaret Brogh
Charles Soller to Ellin Dragoe
22 Robert Almon to Ann Shade
William Turpin to Alice Buttermoore
John Mathew to Elizabeth Sorrett
Davy Williams to Friswell Hever
29 Huberd Edwards to Mary Bridges
Anthony Taylor to Alice Leach
John Morrison to Margaret Aursby
30 John Lucas to Alice Shripton

May.

- 1 Gabriell Birkhead to Fraunces Fann
Daniell Leveridge to Katherin Phillips
Robert Spencer to Rebecka Colcell
3 Henry Godard to Ann Robinson
6 Thomas Hill to Luce Daniell
13 Nicholas Williams to Margaret Hewes
Richard Bruer to Maudlen Poecocke
William Barrow to Jone Emps
17 John Oldam to Bridget Lee
John Batt to Margaret West
20 Henry Hause to Susan Charlton
26 Christopher Smyth to Sara Etheridge

June.

- 3 Edward Ferne to Elizabeth Moore
John Moore to Elizabeth Smyth
William Davis to Alice Bennet
William Wakefeild to Mary Marret
Edward Jones to Tomasin White
5 John Thyne to Ann Cooke
7 Christopher Kericke to Jone Bell
Francis Tomson to Katherin Browne
8 Richard Barret to Grace Maye
10 George Elderton to Margaret Tode
Nicholas Boswell to Jane Morgan
17 Alexander Woode to Alice Merricke
Richard Brente to Elyzabeth Bell
William Price to Alice Moore
24 Barnard Maior to Mary Buckstone
Thomas Dunsby to Margaret Leichlard

July.

- 6 Roger Katherns to Margaret Hill
8 Thomas Swayne to Alice² Androwes
14 Thomas Semones to Susan Searle
15 Thomas Sawyer to Jeane Kinge
22 Benjamin Layne to Isabell Howell
25 John Pattinson to Susan Worthington
29 William Kellet to Elizabeth Beacham
Richard Hogge to Susan Underwoode
Nicholas Greenfeild to Annis Smyth
30 Thomas Katron to Avis Cauket

August.

- 12 Thomas Penny to Margery Watson
John Gibson to Jane Chambers
John Price to Jane Chappell
16 Edward Hartrow to Gillian Cooper
18 Richard Cooleman to Ann Goulde

² Altered from "S"

1604.

September.

- 2 Roger Beyswicke to Jone Morgan
- 3 John Hapegood to Ann Hitchington
- 16 Richard Jackson to Friswith Plumridge
- 23 William Edwards to Ann Turney
- 24 Richard Mousley to Katherin Smyth
- 30 Andrew Fennell to Mary Guye
- John Granger to Susan¹ Taylor
- Thomas Euans to Margaret Spindler
- Thomas Gibs to Katherin Mylls
- John Chaundler to Isabell Hewes

October.

- 7 Edward Slye to Dorothy Ackinson
- Robert Basset to Rose Sharpe
- 8 Gawin Edsall to Margaret Tomson
- 9 John Kitson¹ to Cressid Martin
- 10 John Tomson to Katherin Royston
- 11 [Sir] Drew Drury, knt.,² to Ann Burgh³
- 14 John Easten to Elizabeth Teyle
- 18 George Osburne to Ellin Gilbert
- Nicholas Powell to Alice Brookeman
- 21 Ralph Peire to Elizabeth Hadocke
- William Browne to Alice Knight
- 24 Henry Taylor to Elizabeth Taylor
- 28 William Lealman to Ann Ellis

November.

- 8 Thomas Cotes to Alice Phillips
- 11 Peter Penn to Sara Gould
- 12 Thomas Laycocke to Rose Arton
- Tymothy Newman to Alice Harte
- 15 Symon Bell to Jone Barret
- 18 Roger Corbet to An Ranckmore
- Thomas Saunders to An Ferris
- 23 John Taylor to Alice Browne
- 25 John Griffin to Seavery Avery
- 30 Robert Emly to Alice Downton

December.

- 2 Gualter Phillipps to Christian Valence
- John Linze to Jone Saunders
- 3 Thomas Cofferin to Jane Burnet
- 10 Mathew Head to Jone Hodson

1605.

January.

- 7 George Forrest to Margery Billingson
- John Merricke to Elizabeth Kimber
- Fearefax Prince to Ann Norton
- 9 Henry Keyes to Ann Hurste
- Mark Lewis to Elizabeth Roffe
- 13 William Almon to Gillian Cleare
- John Jennings to Elizabeth Somner
- John Gilman to Ellin Ball
- Arthur Cundall to Mary Ruthin
- John Hall to Alice Vauce
- 14 Edward Runham to Jane Mules
- 20 John Daniell to Judith Boughey
- 24 Edward Saney to Penelope Twyney
- William Chapman to Marcey Parson

¹ Written over an erasure.

² S. and h. of Roger Drury, of Rollesby, co. Norfolk, by Catherine, sister of Thomas Nesse, of Yarmouth; knighted at Whitehall 23 July 1603; "exhausted his patrimony in luxury, and sold it, and died in prison 1624"; to be distinguished from his namesake, Sir Drew Drury, of Hedgerley, co. Buckingham,

1605.

- 27 Robert Kue to Mary Simmonds
- Alexander Marr to Elizabeth Jones
- Thomas Laurence to Elizabeth Wilson
- 28 William Cooper to Joice Gregory
- Mathew Hilliard to Mary Cordey
- 30 William Osburne to Ann Browne

February.

- 2 Robert Godfree to Jone Vocote
- 3 Richard Blith to Ann Pots
- 4 Lewis Jones to Mary Eglestone
- Robert Creak to Ann Greene
- Patricke Morris to Ann Hilgrove
- Anthony Taylor to Ann Kitchin
- 6 Henry Coulson to Maudlen Evans
- 7 James Clarkenwell to Sibell Harvey
- 10 Michael Gawden to Elizabeth Floyd
- Dunkin Makedugell to Elizabeth Cragg
- William Collins to Elizabeth Vaughan
- John Mason to Cisly Trent
- 11 John Roberts to Katherin Haward

March.

- 5 Agustine Rawe to Elizabeth Cooper
- 7 Christopher Jackson to Constantine Harper

April.

- 2 John Wakman to Ann Harlackinton
- 8 Edward Jones to Susan Curbye
- 9 David Friswell to Jane Somner
- 10 Thomas Blomley to Jane Clarke
- 14 Thomas Rainborow to Elizabeth Edwards
- Thomas Cooke to Mary Martin
- Robert Harwarde to Bettris Hall
- Edward Miller to Dorothy Haward
- 17 William Mullet to Dorothy Pressen
- John Redgrave to Jone Davis
- 18 John Richardson to Margaret Edwards
- 21 Evan Harbert to Margaret Lyon
- Henry Hoskings to Rose Talcoate⁴
- 24 Thomas Whitakers to Mary Eley
- Andrew Price to Elizabeth Trylowe
- 30 Symon Davis to Mildred Granger

May.

- 11 John Harris to Sara Morgan
- 12 William Backley to Margaret Bethell
- 26 John Shepard to Jane Pitman
- John Evans to Margaret Norris
- 29 William Allen to Margaret Macham
- John Geeves to Jone Shipton⁵

June.

- 5 John Walker to Ann Kerkham
- 9 James Stoney to Jhoane Waters
- John Keningam to Ann Burlope
- Edward Temple to Margaret Laurence
- 10 Thomas Gibson to Margaret Ledger
- 16 Thomas Askew to Barbery Cobhan
- 23 John Easte to Ann Cooke
- 24 Thomas Brooke to Jhoane Branden

whose knighthood dates from 1579, and whose s. Drew was cr. a baronet in 1627.

³ Dau. and co-h. of Thomas (Burgh) 5th Lord Burgh, K.G., by Frances, only dau. of John Vaughan, of Sutton-on-Derwent, co. York.

⁴ "Rose Talcoate" written over an erasure.

⁵ Cf. the entry 4 August 1605.

1605.

- 25 Sir Roger Aston¹ to Cordall Stanhope²
 26 John Armoore to Elizabeth Spence
 30 William Read to Elizabeth Whithead

July.

- 1 Brian Hammon to Margaret Carpenter
 7 John Laurence to Elizabeth Horne
 John Gilman to Ann Ball
 8 Francis Mills to Elizabeth Davis
 Robert Gibe to Ann Weste
 11 Thomas Shrawley to Sara Ponde
 14 George Burte to Margaret Persey
 22 Richard Mason to Judith Johnson
 25 William Hurst to Phillis James
 28 Edmund Harper to Jone Need
 Richard Pope to Christian Davis
 29 Symon Clary to Katherin Russell
 Richard Butler to Elizabeth Ball

August.

- 4 Varish Robinson to Ann Allin
 John Geeves to Jone Shipton³
 5 Thomas Strayne to Margaret Ells
 12 Owin Gardner to Elizabeth Edwards
 26 John Browne to Katherin Hoygh
 28 John Appleyard to Margaret Hicks
 John Kelsey to Blanch Lee
 31 William Ladyman to Elizabeth Pote

September.

- 4 Charles Mumit to Elizabeth Mankill
 8 Anthony Dickinson to Dorothy Osburne
 11 John Lea to Jeane Potte
 22 John Lewis to Winnifred Roberts
 Edward Saxton to Margaryt Collins
 29 William Baineheid to Margaret Hayse

October.

- 6 Amos Symonds to Mary Cake
 Symon Gibson to Elizabeth Steevenson
 20 Henry Davis to Ellinor Derricke
 26 Mathew Whithead to Margaret Moyses
 27 Robert Matingley to Elizabeth Banister
 William Warren to Jane Williamsons
 David Jones to Margaret Hewes

November.

- 4 William Thomas to Ellin Heathcote
 6 Hugh Cursell to Elizabeth Roberts
 Mr. Charles Vaughan⁴ to Mrs. Fraunces Knowles
 13 Daniell Makinter to Tomazin Gage
 18 Robert Seagar to Ann Foorde
 24 Thomas Hambleton to Penticoste Coliver
 27 Thomas Fauker to Alice Gibbs
 Edward Mason to Edith Grice
 28 Richard Lewis to Luce Bandridge

December.

- 1 Alexander Narne to Penelope Mathews
 2 John Pyts to Florence Morgan

¹ Of Cranford, co. Middlesex; illegitimate s. of John, 2nd s. of Richard Aston, of Aston, co. Chester; gentleman of the bedchamber to James I.; knighted, at Grimstone, 18 April 1603; *m.* 1stly, Marjory, 3rd *dau.* of Andrew (Stewart) 3rd Lord Ochiltree; *d.* 23 May 1612, and *bur.* in Cranford church.

² *El. dau.* of Sir John Stanhope, of Shefford, co. Nottingham, *knt.*, by Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* of Thomas Trentham, of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford; sister of Philip (Stanhope) 1st Earl of Chesterfield.

³ "Shipton" written over an erasure; *cf.* 29 May 1605.

1605.

- Frauncis Oliffe to Jane Evans
 26 Richard Lancaster to Elizabeth Hill

1606.

January.

- 1 John Seagers to Margaret Elderton
 2 Robert Hubbersty to Margaret Poulson
 7 John Pascoe to Alice Dauxe
 9 George Adamsonn to Ann Lewis
 12 Anthony Binsill to Alice Gidsonn
 Fenley Mathue to Ann Bowyer
 15 William Graye to Susan Steward
 17 Edward Atkinson to Avis Curtis
 23 Roger Geffardsonn to Elizabeth Holburne
 29 Richard Jerman to Alice Tolnell

February.

- 2 John Palmer to Jone Wayde
 George Toothupe to Benet Branden
 3 John Miller to Elizabeth Yeate
 5 Richard Potte to Margaret Cooper
 6 William Atkings to Bridget Godarde
 Thomas Brewer to Elizabeth Puttrell
 16 Barnard Chamberlin to Katherin Dyer
 23 Richard Felton to Dorothy Dymocke
 24 Thomas Stroude to Jone Crouch
 26 Robert Johnsonn to Joyce Mooreton
 Henry Bryar to Margery Laurence
 John Godard to Alice Johnsonn⁵
 Clement Harvey to Elizabeth Tagge

March.

- 2 Thomas Fyler to Susan Woodard
 3 William Phillips to Elizabeth Lotter
 18 George Fowler to Mauryan Vaughan

April.

- 27 William Dalve to Elizabeth Evans
 John Lagoe to Margaret Ivery
 30 William Ledger to Jone Morgan

May.

- 4 Robert Sharpe to Avis Steevens
 John Varnham to Elizabeth Allin
 7 William Woodfall to Anne Sparkes
 9 William Hull to Anne Hancoke
 11 Henry Cur to Anne Stanton
 18 John Robinson to Sara Robinson
 19 Edward Ferne to Elizabeth Duglas
 William Davis to Elizabeth Noakes
 22 Mr. Robert Atye⁶ to Mrs. Joane Saint-Jones
 John Merrideth to Christian Stricket
 24 John Horne to Alice Ocam
 John Clare to Prudence Joyce
 25 Jeffery He . . ymer⁷ to Joyce Woodford
 26 Adrian Heman to Elizabeth Horrell

June.

- 9 Roger Robinson to Julian Ivett
 Marmaduke Hewes to Ann Wynoll

⁴ S. and *k.* of Sir Walter Vaughan, of Falstone, Wilts., *knt.*, by Anne (1st wife), *dau.* and *k.* of Richard Hanham, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset; knighted at Whitehall, 7 November 1608; *see* his 2nd *M* 14 May 1616.

⁵ Altered from "Johnsonn."

⁶ S. of Sir Arthur Atye, *knt.*, private secretary to Robert (Dudley) 1st Earl of Leicester; *matric.* Oxford (Merton Coll.), 1601, B.A., 1604.

⁷ Partly obliterated; possibly "Herymer," or "Henrymer."

1606.

- 11 Thomas Phillips to Jone Clements¹
 13 John Singleton to Anne Griffith
 15 William Jeames to Sara Momford
 24 Richard Dent to Alice Browne
 29 John Stanley to Lucretia Eley
 Richard Layne to Elizabeth Colson

July.

- 2 Thomas Newton to Jeane Bell
 6 William Graunte to Jhoane Rider
 7 John Ratlife to Jhoane Wells
 Henry Bowyer to Mary Salisbury
 9 George Randall to Mauryan Lewis
 10 Thomas Sparkes to Jhoane George
 13 Thomas Colstocke to Gilman Presley
 20 John Ellis to Fraunces Bolte
 Fredericke Seringe to Elizabeth Perry
 31 Richard Walford to Lettice Yorke

August.

- 3 William Wever to Jhoane Dowsinge
 6 William Holdshipe to Jhoane Stanton
 7 John Wollocke to Jane Simson
 13 Richard Clare to Anne Jabowe
 26 Richard Bromley to Alice Browne
 31 George Holdsworth to Elizabeth Ashley
 Richard Barret to Elizabeth Colker

September.

- 10 Richard Thomson to Ellin Edmunds
 14 Peter Catlin to Mary Lancaster
 17 Richard Stevenson to Elizabeth Clarke
 21 Bartholomew Williamson to Alice Harris
 William Audrey to Julian Edwards
 22 Thomas Morgan to Mary Pime
 28 Barnerd Austen to Mary Maye
 Robert Swanson to Elizabeth Oxley
 John Wollocke to Jane Simson

October.

- 5 John Crafte to Edith Fletcher
 William Wats to Edith Lee
 7 Michael Slater to Anne Greene
 William Tomkings to Susan Rice
 12 John Loweth to Ellin Wells
 16 James Atwoode to Jhoane Meade
 19 Thomas Farleyman to Jane Godfrey
 23 Robert Shepard to Christian Longe
 26 Walter Hoskings to Elizabeth Hartley
 31 John Coole to Elizabeth Range

November.

- 2 Robert Hemsworth to Anne Bowyer
 4 George Adamson to Katherin Clarredg
 Andrew Blackwell to Anne Sparkes
 10 Nicholas Bidgood to Alice Howe
 11 John Blunden to Anne Smalley
 16 Francis Adis to Jhoane Martin
 William Poynton to Katherin Rogers
 William Shipman to Elizabeth Crancke
 17 Curtis Browne to Mary Barffe
 19 John Underwoode to Anne Moore
 23 Launcelote Hoskings to Elizabeth Wagor
 25 John Davis to Mary Davis
 30 John Browne to Lyddia Holmes
 Thomas Periman to Grace Kitter
 Henry Walker to Anne Quaish

1606.

December.

- 1 William Halsey to Elizabeth Borde
 6 John Sedgwick to Petternella Kiddell
 7 Edward Marshall to Rhoda Crosse

1607.

January.

- 4 Thomas Tuftes to Isabell Lea
 7 Richard Renolds to Anne Fletcher
 8 Robert Bycoate to Jhoane Jefferies
 1 Rowland Bowyn to Mary West
 Abraham Magnus to Mary Langford
 George Strongman to Susan Florence
 Thomas Lowrey to Margaret Smyth
 13 Norman Lesley to Mary Lesley
 18 Roger Benet to Elizabeth Mellish
 22 James Baddoe to Phillipe Alcocke
 26 Robert Counstable to Mary Hibbs
 29 Richard Clinton to Margaret Collover

February.

- 1 John Mihell to Lenard Good
 3 William Joyce to Susan Wallen
 Alexander Hugu to Katherin Richardson
 8 Thomas Burbedge to Margaret Basill
 9 Phillipe Midsonn to Elizabeth Burton
 Robert Austen to Katherin Layfeylde
 Thomas Prickevatt to Susan Skellin
 15 Roger Udwin to Elizabeth Lapidge
 21 Richard Fletcher to Mary Morrey

April.

- 6 John Benson to Elizabeth Hasonn
 12 John Walker to Mary Vinsam
 13 Edward Pilkins to Margery Smyth
 19 Thomas Taylor to Jeane Mooreman
 21 John Graye to Margaret Edsall
 24 Robert Hargraue to Rose Clarksonn
 26 John Hedges to Jeane Courtney
 28 Roger Lewis to Elizabeth North

May.

- 1 William Rey to Margaret Sponer
 3 John Dennis to Alice Styles
 Thomas Lowrey to Margaret Browne
 10 John Fowle to Dorothy Cooke
 14 Thomas Keble² to Mary Tirrell³
 17 Charles Solleire to Mary Gramet
 21 Roger Smyth to Elizabeth Smyth

June.

- 3 William Faune to Dorothy Pilkington
 Samuell Hunter to Alice Loore
 28 Robert Hackley to Oliffe Harret

July.

- 1 John Gilbert to Anne Coniars
 5 Darby Henshaw to Hester Lawrence
 6 George Cooke to Auelin Jerman
 8 George Kerkeham to Margaret Hamlen
 9 John Periman to Anne Williams
 20 Henry Hall to Isabell Bonde
 26 Hugh Baker to Jone Rogers
 27 John Beacon to Agnes Balye

¹ "True" written in margin. This entry appears in the original between 13 and 15 June.

² Of Old Newton, co. Suffolk.

³ Dau. of Thomas Tirrell, of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk.

1607.

August.

- 3 Charles Berry to Barbery Laban
- 5 Lawrence Bartlet to Mary Slayder
- 14 John Handinge to Joane Clarke
- 17 Roger Weller to Joane Lee
- John Singleton to Margery Johnes
- 23 Nicholas Shute to Gartwright Johnson
- 30 John Chamberlin to Jone Claye

September.

- 4 Gyles Robinson to Alice Roystone
- 13 Abell Robinson to Elizabeth Tusaker
- Richard Watts to Alice Price
- 14 Christopher Bauldrey to Audrey Simmonds

October.

- 4 John Steevens to Agnes Beet
- John Paunter to Jone Browne
- 5 Thomas Dudgeon to Margery Garret
- 18 Peter Butts to Anne Greenfeild
- 22 John Browne to Winnifred Kildall

November.

- 7 William Lange to Elizabeth Woodward
- 8 Reynold Griffith to Elizabeth Hooper
- 15 Robert Weeden to Sisley Broggen
- 18 Thomas Banbricke to Anne Eldrid
- 22 John Sainsbury to Elizabeth Manings
- 29 William Deering to Alice Jones
- John Atkinson to Agnes Empes
- 30 Edward Caverly to Margaret Sewell
- Robert Hall to Margery Weebe
- William Knight to Alice Buckle
- Ralpe Bagger to Alice Cave
- Gyles Horne to Dorotheie Ferroe

1608.

January.

- 4 Thomas Chaukehill to Elizabeth Lawrence
- 10 William Wheatly to Julian Allerton
- Lancelot Brough to Katherin Miller
- Roger Jones to Jone Lynzey
- 20 John Bancks to Margaret Thomas
- 24 Thomas Tarbucke to Elizabeth Seabrooke
- 27 Humphery Davis to Katherin Punsabee

February.

- 3 William Smyth to Elizabeth Robinsonn
- 4 Jeames Hill to Elizabeth Giffersonn
- 5 Richard Barton to Margaret Robinson
- 7 Georg Browne to Jane Coxes
- William Parkes to Frances Adams
- 9 Cornelius Marshall to Frances Panburroo
- Thomas Blacke to Alice Manfeilde
- William Robinson to Joyce Cooper
- Thomas Ruge to Bridget Pennell

March.

- 29 William Abote to Elizabeth Birde
- Richard Bull to Alice Price

April.

- 5 William Beste to Dorotheie Scriven
- Jeffery Pasmooore to Alice Gough

¹ S. and h. of Edward (Brabazon) Lord Brabazon, by Mary, dau. of Edward Smith, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, clerk of the green cloth to Elizabeth; knighted at Reban, 22 February 1604; succ. his father, 1625; cr. Earl of Meath, 1627; prisoner in the Tower, 1644; bur. at St. Catherine's, Dublin, 19 December 1651.

1608.

- 6 John Harrowe to Alice Goode
- 7 Sir William Brabazon, knt.,¹ to Mrs. Jane Bingley²
- 9 John Champe to Dennis Beedell
- 17 Humphery Ellinton to Rachell Wescote
- Ilard Ditman to Elizabeth Bradley
- 18 Edward Deerman to Grace Beere
- 20 John Bunkell to Margaret Ausbie
- 24 Edward Rosingdall to Mary Freeman
- Edward Androes to Alice Evans
- William Spencer to Alice Sergante
- 27 Frauncis Laine to Anne Bennonn

May.

- 2 John Dallome to Elizabeth Prossonn
- 23 William Skidmoore to Jone Mitchiner

June.

- 1 Thomas Fabb to Elinor Pickner
- 12 John Richardson to Elinor Johnson
- 16 Hearsey Normanville to Elizabeth Winterburne
- 19 Jonas Allin to Mary Shelton
- 30 James Lavall to Margaret Edes

July.

- 10 Richard Brwer to Judith Luxford
- 13 John Corbreath to Anne Adams
- 17 David Morris to Jane Lennet
- 22 Richard Kingstone to Katherin Baker
- 24 Josias Gyles to Katherin Feerne
- Gouter Hall to Isabell Barton
- 27 Richard Turner to Mary Larome
- John Manstell to Margaret Pigett

August.

- 10 Thomas Mason to Elizabeth Browne
- 22 John Hall to Jone Rey
- 24 John Symes to Elizabeth Foster

September.

- 5 John Thomson to Margerie Turbellfeilde
- Mathewe Cox to Aice Boorman
- 7 John Crosse to Alice Woode
- 10 John Braunch to Katherin Winnoll
- 14 Maunce Woodlocks to Agnes Bagley
- 21 Thomas Edwardes to Katherin Morrice
- Walter Jewell to Bennit Procter

October.

- 2 William Dauson to Susan Cootes
- Henrie White to Marie Pickavante
- 9 William Breame to Katherin White
- 12 John Thomas to Elizabeth Langdon
- 17 Thomas Milton to Agnes Hull
- 20 Thomas Dowzin to Elizabeth Heydon
- 26 John Charmes to Elizabeth Beale
- 30 Henrie Prince to Elizabeth Kempe

November.

- 1 John Cookes to Elizabeth Joyce, by licence
- 3 Thomas Beeton to Jone Tanner
- Richard Moorton to Millisent Nueall
- 11 Robert Flower to Hanna Fyner
- 12 William Stapleton to Jone Turner

² El. dau. of the Right. Hon. Sir John Bingley, knt., comptroller of the musters; bur. at St. Catherine's, Dublin, 19 December 1644.

1608.

- 28 Griffith Roberts to Jone Evans
30 Griffin Hewes to Elizabeth Watts
Robert Baker to Jane Sutton

December.

- 1 Richarde Shilborne to Alice Casswell

1609.

January.

- 8 John Ball to Jane Walter
9 Thomas Neave to Susan Denny
15 Thomas Walker to Margaret Walker
17 Henry Crompton to Mary Walker
Bartholomew Overy to Joane Ap Harry
23 Edward Weaver to Friswith Johnson
26 Thomas Cockhead to Margaret Goulde
31 Christopher Shipeway to Margaret Drake

February.

- 1 Mathewe Welch to Martha Hyne
2 Nicholas Burrowes to Elizabeth Browne
5 Henrie Francklin to Isabell Battye
12 Asa Grenwaie to Margerie Grante
John Petty to Jone Wyllis
19 Humphery Gothorne to Jane Chambers
26 John Dicks to Joane Melton

April.

- 17 Richarde Yorke to Sisley Taylor
30 David Rogers to Dorrathy Kente
John Coole to Mary Rigsbie
James Milton to Florence Benson
Nathaniell Stonninge to Ane Lee

May.

- 7 John Adams to Alice Mathewes
30 Robert Hamond to Elizabeth Thorneton

June.

- 5 John Burges to Elizabeth Johnson
8 Ralph Leeke to Ane Huchcocke
11 Fraunces Galloway to Agnes Smyth
13 Arthur Hall to Katherin Pettye
16 Thomas Greenland to Margery Turvett
17 Richard Wenam to Elizabeth Jefforde
26 Nicholas Wailshert to Joyce Price
29 Thomas Younge to Dorrathy Chestonn

July.

- 4 Edward Horwoode to Elizabeth Doughtye
6 Thomas Craithorne¹ to Anne Rogers
9 John Jemison to Margaret Lowrie
11 George Wilson to Anne Johnsonn
16 John Clifton to Jane Browne
18 Jenkin Marecrosse to Elizabeth Dugdale
20 William Craine² to Elizabeth Grove
26 Patricke Mammell to Elizabeth Purton
30 Richard Baylie to Jone Rigbye
John Freake to Elizabeth Bell
William Oldam to Jone Blyth

August.

- 4 Frauncis Axtell to Ane Hunte
6 John Renolds to Margerett Shawe

¹ Altered from "Crathorne."

² Altered from "Crane."

1609.

- 16 Thomas Oliver to Anne Vause
24 Richard Clarke to Alice Leiche
25 William Cockrell to Alice Williams

September.

- 1 William Smyth to Mary Catelin
6 William Ellis to Thomazyn Coolye
8 Peeter Bale to Alice Codington
10 John Hill to Jone Sharpe
21 Thomas Larkin to Jane Stapleford
28³ John Egleston to Anne Hull

October.

- 1 Michell White to Anne Thomas
8 Nicholas Trewe to Precilla Grafton
John Davis to Elizabeth Gryffin
22 William Ayre to Hellin Raylie

November.

- 1 Richard Cox to Katherin Wilson
Moyses Bolwell to Sisley Moyses
5 Edward Peare to Sara Betts
6 William Brewton to Margaret Legg
8 John Statliffe to Elizabeth Lobley
Mathewe Pincke to Katherin Bradshawe
19 Thomas George to Margaret Mogges
Robert Ball to Dorrythy Arnet
26 Gabrill Whelpdalle to Ane Paine
30. Roger Johnson to Mary Potte

December.

- 2 John Seringe⁴ to Grace Holmes
George Kerkham to Fraunces Gryffith
Robert Downynge to Elizabeth Powell
John Bebe to Alice Linkcon

1610.

January.

- 7 Lewes Daie to Ursley Nevell
Francis Price to Mary Sharpe
9 Edward Robson to Alice Hunte
21 William Jones to Pacience Ivers
22 Robert Burte to Elizabeth Peare
24 Richard Browne to Amy Waterman
Richard Clayer to Anne Stanlye
28 Henry Weekes to Mary Edwards

February.

- 3 Houmphy Evans to Jone Floyd
4 Thomas Wilson to Ann Sanders
Thomas Garland to Dorrathy Jeffes
6 Francis Fletcher to Fraunces Tarrie
14 Thomas Browne to Debora Silverloocks
18 Symon Clareinge to Ane Aleright
Thomas Palmer to Dorrothy Moulton
20 Jasper Wooddell to Barbaro Walter

March.

- 17 Richarde Bromeham to Martha Richardson
22 Roger Fookes to Katherin Loyde

April.

- 2 Evan Aphugh to Katherin Whitfelde
10 John Bradley to Mary Pope
15 Henry Lumbert to Bennet Disseplene

³ Altered from "20." This entry appears in the original between 10 and 21 September.

⁴ "Seringe" written over an erasure.

1610.

- 16 William Broode to Anne Burton
 18 Richard Jones to Jane Sturrope
 John Curtis to Elizabeth Woodgate
 22 Thomas Roberts to Warberowgh Jones
 Nathaniell Grace to Mary Maningam
 George Loegin to Katherin Baleye
 23 Edward Evans to Ann Squire
 24 Charles Comerland to Amy Horrell
 25 Jamys Cox to Anne Hartwell
 Henry Armenger to Alice Ayshbrooke
 29 Thomas Ohilde to Elizabeth Edmunds
 John Richardson to Anne Price
 John Holwell to Jone Osburne

May.

- 1 Richard Tytford to Jone Cox
 6 Richard Bridges to Jane Coxson
 13 William Johnson to Sibell James
 16 Thomas Armestronge to Margeret Miller
 20 Roger Doughtie to Elizabeth Carr
 22 Charles Biggs to Margaret Taylor
 John Gibbe to Elizabeth Camell

June.

- 10 Symon Bayly to Elizabeth Diogall
 11 Richard Chapman to Jone Stanton
 Gabrell Greene to Ruth Bradshawe
 24 Randolphe Kempe to Grace Grinnell

July.

- 4 Cutbert Hope to Elizabeth Thomas
 John Caisses to Agnes Hillyard
 5 Thomas Horne to Alice Brothers
 Willforde Smyth to Dorrathy Horslye
 8 Richard Luxford to Susan Manninges
 John Taylor to Elizabeth Gardner
 David Skogwell to Nichola Danby
 Henrie Gilbert to Elizabeth Roberts
 10 John Dikenson to Mary Askwith
 John Meech to Anne Waters
 15 Octavian Robazzi to Rose Underell
 Henrie Audrianson to Elizabeth Marcie
 Edward Reynoldes to Mary Shawe
 29 Richard Mirricke to Martha Tither

August.

- 12 Roger Hill to Susan Phillipson
 Gilles Paine to Margery Huntman
 John Willyams to Elizabeth Turner
 19 Jobe Pennell to Elizabeth Tasker
 22 Thomas Packe to Elizabeth Welsh
 29 Allexander Robinson to Jane Francklyn

September.

- 12 Hugh Powell to Dorrothy Garet
 William Hurst to Gillian Maddocks
 13 Robert Collier to Martha Warbishe
 23 Edward Greenwaie to Margery Gothorne
 George Slygh to Elizabeth Henlye
 John Gryffin to Anne Bannyster

¹ Altered from "Ribart."

² 4th s. of William Mompesson, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts., by Bridget, dau. of Robert Brown, of Walcot, Northants.; knighted at Newark Castle, 22 April 1603; *m.* 1stly, Catherine, dau. of Charles (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham (see her B 23 August 1600, and note thereto); *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Oglethorpe.

³ Dau. of Sir Thomas Pakington, of Aylesbury, knt., by Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, knt.; *m.* 1stly, John Davies; *m.* 2ndly, Sir Jasper Moore, knt.

1610.

October.

- 14 Thomas Best to Elizabeth Read
 Rowlande Masey to Margery Brier
 21 Robert Byshoppe to Elizabeth Courte
 24 Nicholas Lumley to Alice Collins
 30 John Johnstone to Elizabeth Crooke
 31 George Clarke to Katherin Ryce

November.

- 2 Archilaus Rybart¹ to Marie Bovfawte
 3 John Jamys to Judith Myllings
 4 John Symnell to Owin Thomas
 11 Hugh Morgan to Elizabeth Gossnell
 15 Richard Estwaie to Alice Coole
 18 Evan Swann to Marie Gats
 27 William Ireland to Ellinor Ryman

December.

- 2 George Leonards to Barbara Chappell
 Henrie Prate to Elizabeth Stranger
 3 Edward Williams to Diana Price
 8 Sir Richard Mompesson, knt.,² to Lady Katherin Moore³
 21 John Lenton to Margaret Milton
 27 Nicholas Geeves to Margaret Harberd
 30 John Stones to Anne Jarret

1611.

January.

- 6 Stephen Newman to Sara Mansell
 7 Thomas Brooke to Katherin Coole
 8 Leonard Brooke to Anne Head
 9 Thomas Warwicke to Susan Tompkins
 William Fletcher to Grace Sprage
 13 Archibold Maine to Elizabeth Wainright
 20 Samuell Carter to Jone Bell
 Henry Sawyer to Elizabeth Shayle
 21 Launcelet Shawe to Margerie Darbye
 22 Roger Parret to Susan Stephell
 23 Jeromy Charnocke to Rebecka Blackwell
 28 Edward Crofte to Jane Gooddin
 30 Christopher Devorex to Susan Dicksonn
 Lewes Owain to Elizabeth Flude
 John Pounce to Jone Clarke

February.

- 2 William Careles to Ellin Lofte, by licence
 3 Richard Beard to Sara Cooke⁴
 4 Thomas Musket to Elizabeth Thomas
 Frauncis Wells to Isabell Yorke

March.

- 25 Phillipp Maund to Denny Jones
 31 William Lee to Hester Gryffin

April.

- 1 William Elsam to Anne Colman
 3 John Davies to Margery Baldin
 7 Thomas Envild to Alice Weste
 11 Thomas Wharton, esq.,⁵ s and h of Lord Wharton
 to Philadelphia Carey,⁶ d of Sir Robert, knt.

⁴ Entered also under 27 November 1610 and there erased.

⁵ 2nd but only *surv.* s. of Philip (Wharton) 3rd Baron Wharton (see his C 8 July 1555, and note thereto), by his 1st wife; knighted at Whitehall, 25 April 1611; *d.* v.p. 17 April 1622, and *bur.* at Easby, co. York; his *el. s.* Philip, *succ.* as 4th baron on his grandfather's death, 1625.

⁶ Dau. of Robert (Carey) 1st Earl of Monmouth, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Trevanion, of Caerhayes, co. Cornwall, knt.; widow of Sir Henry Widdrington, knt.

1611.

- 14 John Bret to Susan Kenner
Thomas Harwood to Bennet Toothe
- 15 Richard Ginkins to Katherin Ward
- 21 John Moore to Mary Everet
- 22 Richard Brawne to Marie Leighe
- 28 Charles Twynihoe to Margaret Devis

May.

- 5 John Moore to Marcye Prettye
- 16 Nicholas Loueledge to Alice Baughan
- 19 Robert Davie to Alice Spelworth
- 20 John Slayd to Margaret Stanley
- 26 Thomas Jones to Jane Churchman
- 27 Edmund Jeenyngs to Jane Gybbes
- 31 John Russell to Jone Hamond

June.

- 2 John Hayle to Wisley Garisson
- 6 Ralph Tabborough to Marie Walker
- 9 Hakes Skidmoore to Isabell Pase
John Felton to Jone Dorrington
- 15 William Lynzey to Mary Rosindaile
- 16 Richarde Wilson to Jone Wilkinsonn
- 23 Evan Predricke to Dorrothy Deryne
- 24 Thomas Percy to Elizabeth Woode
- 30 Clement Alfoord to Sainte Sherine

July.

- 3 Robert Brothersteenes to Christian Allin
- 16 William Davis to Elizabeth Kempe
- 17 Thomas Ferrne to Jane Hill
- 22 John Stake to Jone Maynarde
- 25 William Douglas to Marie Parker
- 28 John Guyes to Fraunces Heaborne
- 31 Edward Webb to Ann Abbington

August.

- 1 Bartholomew Manninge to Marie Repps
- 4 William Sommers to Alce Baker
- 5 James Horton to Ane Eley
- 11 Elias Fraile to Alice Askewe
- 21 John Pepper to Katherin Wright

September.

- 1 Stephin Godfree to Julian Bensonn
- 8 John Tidder to Jone Pinnocke
Robert Paine to Agnes Sexs
- 22 John Mathewes to Collice Jones
- John Marshall to Susan Downes
- John Collins to Lettice Smyles
- 24 William Capson to Margaret Bristowe
- 29 Frauncis Ackstell to Elizabeth Casswell

October.

- 9 John Moore to Katherin Ward
John Comes to Dorathy Welbie
- 14 Thomas Balie to Marie Hincks
- 17 John Merideth to Elizabeth Weste
- 21 John Denton to Marie Edsall
- 26 Lancelet Broughe to Alce Asplen
- 27 Andrew Agnewe to Elizabeth Humfries

November.

- 2 Thomas Keeley to Margaret Mvley
- 3 Raphe Carter to Elizabeth Hewet
John Barfford to Zakerie Smyth

¹ Altered from "Biggs."² Altered from "Gabrell."³ The entries from 26 March 1612 to 14 November 1613 inclusive are misplaced in the original, where they appear between those for 15 and 16 October 1616.

1611.

- Robert Harwoode to Alice Jones
- John Miles to Katherin Knight
- 7 Edward Tison to Edeth Brisco
- 10 Henry Flude to Margerie Gosington
- 21 Thomas Lovell to Rebecka Dagge
- 24 Walter Watkinges to Elizabeth Freeharber
John Drewe to Elizabeth Butts
- 25 Francis Evates to Elizabeth Cooke
- 29 John Moore to Alice Hudson
- 30 James Coole to Fraunces Steevens

December.

- 1 Edward Browne to Anne Kinge
Robert Hidden to Jone Harper
- 8 John Kinge to Beattrice Childe
- 10 John Copley to Rebecca Moore
- 11 Ralph Badger to Jone Stone
- 12 John Colson to Anne Byggs¹

1612.

January.

- 7 John Wayde to Margaret Cleyton
- 12 William Glover to Jone Warrent
John Hudson to Dorrathy Browne
- 23 George Atkinson to Julian Thomson
- 27 Peoter Cobham to Jone LouJoye
- 29 John Garlande to Alce Bankes
Thomas Price to Alce Skurfeelde

February.

- 2 Henrie Rowe to Julian Pinfoulde
- 3 William Smyth to Dorrathy Haughton
- 6 Walter Kent to Susan Willyams
- 9 Hugh Wayte to Margerie Wilkinson
- 16 Gabriell² Hughes to Agnes Ladlowe
- 23 Thomas Keane to Jone Barker
Thomas Boyce to Alce Robinsonn
- 25 John Jones to Elizabeth Gatefould
William Bishoppe to Dorrathie Davie

March.

- 26³ Thomas Heath to Alice Adams⁴

April.

- 9³ Nicholas Wheeler to Jone Babington
- 19³ Thomas Wormington to Agnes Willet
- 20³ Rychard Hale to Jane Rogers
- 22³ Thomas Laishfeed to Scisley Smith
- 26³ William Garrett to Emme Solomon
- 27³ John Carye to Elizabeth Humpheries

May.

- 1³ John Dixon to Elizabeth Parsons
- 3³ John Palmer to Jone Chambers
- 4³ Thomas Twentyman to Jane Borne
- 6³ Symon Cherry to Jone Ellis
- 10³ John Battersbie to Audrey Parrey
Edward Euans to Elizabeth Ivers
- 17³ William Ferclifte to Agnes Hull
- 21³ William Butler to Jone Stainsmoore

June.

- 1³ Thomas Coldocke to Jeane Jones
- 3³ John Egerton to Anne Brasey

⁴ "Adams" written over an erasure.⁵ Altered from "S."

1612.

- 7¹ Thomas Evans to Grace Cunstaple
 15¹ Roger Frinde to Mary Tomson
 17¹ Charles Roscarrocke, esq.,² to Dorethie Thynne³
 William Bayliffe to Ursley Grant
 Robert Powell to Saunce Reeue
 29¹ William Fowler to Frances Kendall

July.

- 1¹ Robert May to Susan Devorax
 2¹ John Bolte to Jone Peacocke
 John Passell to Dorethie Cozens
 14¹ Valentine Moulden to Anne Brightmore
 23¹ Peter Webster to Anne Hayes
 29¹ George Bart to Elizabeth Prescott

August.

- 3¹ Francis Hunt to Cartwright Blackboorne
 5¹ John Savacker to Agnes Lambe
 11¹ George Hartly to Margaret Burley
 Peter Medwin to Grace Reeue

September.

- 14¹ William Battey to Dorethie Worthey
 25¹ Michael Maier to Bridgett Poole
 30¹ Peter Clarke to Mary Morgan

October.

- 4¹ Edward Ludkin to Anne Watson
 6⁴ Thomas Davis to Jone Westerman
 15¹ Thomas Lambe to Penelope West
 18¹ Rychard Clarke to Elizabeth Newberry
 22¹ Josua Hunt to Alice Joyce
 28¹ Walter Larke to Frances Morgan
 29¹ Fredericke Goodsonne to Sara Joyce

November.

- 10¹ Lyonell Rowland to Margaret Parrey
 18¹ John Barrett to Elizabeth Allen
 19¹ Thomas Dunninge to Sara Wilson
 22¹ John Girdler to Mary Gorade
 29¹ Umphery Gothorne to Dorothe Warrin

December.

- 6¹ William Newsonn to Elizabeth Jesopp
 8¹ Rychard Maynard to Katherin Hanmer

1613.

January.

- 7¹ Giles Bromeham to Winnifred Sharpe
 John Phillips to Ellinor Frye
 William Barton to Ellin Eddissonne
 11¹ Francis Dod to Sara Coxie
 15¹ John May to Jone Searle
 17¹ Edward Poole to Ellin Lewis
 20¹ John Williamsone to Agnes Langthon
 21¹ John Dampport to Elizabeth Vaughan
 24¹ John Chambers to Parnell Falcon
 28¹ Thomas Mahon to Winifride Jukes⁵
 31¹ Thomas Baxster to Margaret Levett
 William Hunte to Emelyn Steevens

¹ The entries from 26 March 1612 to 14 November 1613 inclusive are misplaced in the original, where they appear between those for 15 and 16 October 1616.

² El. s. and h. of John Roscarrock, of Roscarrock, co. Cornwall, by Catherine, dau. of Hugh Trevanion, of Caerhays; d. 15 January 1627.

1613.

February.

- 3¹ Thomas Raven to Jane Smith
 4¹ William Longe to Anne Phillips
 7¹ Edward Pudsie to Anne Hedges
 Mathewe Stather to Alice Gats
 Henery Mallery to Florence Cobe
 William Edwardes to Anne Focklin
 10¹ Nicholas Burt to Alice Davis
 Daniell Tomson to Alice Bownde
 14¹ John Hutchens to Agnes Lueyman
 15¹ Robert May to Mary Prestall
 16¹ Ralph Latchford to Jone Reynolds
 25¹ John Browne to Katherin Crench

March.

- 11¹ William Hills to Alice Kinge

April.

- 5¹ Isaacke Foster to Ursley Harrison
 8¹ William Ducke to Alice Moore
 11¹ Peter Mumbye to Jone Williams
 15¹ Francis Byll to Joyce Browne
 18¹ William Kenne to Phillippa Keyne
 Thomas Gardner to Anne Tusten
 22¹ Rychard Wye to Margaret Heberdyne
 25¹ John Langhland to Mary Bowden
 Rychard Rogers to Agnis Foorde
 29¹ Robert Hancocke to Anne Paulmer

May.

- 2¹ Rychard Wysdome to Jone Evans
 5¹ Robert Warton to Agnes Chudgell
 6¹ Thomas Doe to Margaret Hunte
 9¹ Samuel Thomas to Mary Herbert
 13¹ Rychard Albroke to Elizabeth Cray
 William Watts to Florence Cobatt
 16¹ James Robinson to Katherenn⁶ West

June.

- 6¹ Thomas Pattinson to Elizabeth Hope
 Edward Edmundes to Audery Blackgroue
 John Cooke to Ann Pooly
 22¹ Richard Maunder to Barbary Berkett
 24¹ Edward Markes to Maudlin Hewes
 Peeter Frye to Anne Peryman
 27¹ Edward Kilner to Anne Lewes
 Jeames Pattison to Rachell Holland
 29¹ Henery Smithe to Sara Muscott
 30¹ Thomas Tomson to Judith Daniell

July.

- 3¹ John Nixon to Joane Roane
 4¹ Audery Ayers to Elizabeth Hill
 Henery Steevens to Ellynor Plumridge
 7¹ Henery Sands to Grace Tubbin
 John Thomas to Agnes Skidmoore
 14¹ Henery Wonsonn to Elizabeth Balye
 22¹ Phillipp Watts to Jane Prosserr
 25¹ Alexander Linzey to Margaret Stewarde
 Richard Alton to Ellinor Eckes
 28¹ Jeffery Reade to Joane Rey
 29¹ John Welshe to Alice Taylor

³ Dau. of Sir John Thynne, kn.

⁴ "6" written over an erasure.

⁵ Altered from "Jax."

⁶ "Katherenn" written over an erasure.

1613.

August.

- 10¹ Robert Hollande to Marye Lancastell
25¹ George Clarke to Elizabeth Austen

September.

- 8¹ Ezechiell Gardner to Joane Sugar
12¹ Richard Robinson to Anne Lilburne
20¹ Peter Pawlmer to Sibbell Hill
29¹ Richarde Leonarde to Lettice Bentley
Edwarde Hanley to Sarah Tyler
30¹ Francis Wyatt to Elizabeth Heberd
Peter Ryder to Gartwright Jeninges
James Larkin to Mary Bromhame

October.

- 6¹ Tobyas Bowringe to Margaret Gybsonne
Thomas Coale to Elizabeth Wigleforth
Edwarde Riddle to Jeane Browne
8¹ Hector Johnston to Anne Bower
11¹ John Pennyfather to Joane Kathernes
14¹ Bartholomew Williams to Marie Woodgate
21¹ George Chalke to Marie Burone
26¹ Thomas Welbeloue to Margaret Jarves
27¹ Miles Weaver to Anne Davis
31¹ James Branne to Alice Williams
William Sadles to Joane Bonde
Edwarde Fassett to Dorethie Garrett

November.

- 2¹ Edwarde Clarke to Alice Bucknell
12¹ Edwarde Symondes to Mary Cawkett
Richard Hylande to Margaret Knowles
14¹ Edwarde Aggas to Elizabeth Beckett
17 Thomas Williams to Elizabeth Stidwell
21 Robert Puddifoote to Margaret Gisbey
24 William Newman to Anne Carter
Robert Davis to Margaret Fletcher
William Dodd to Margery Bowles
26 John Tomson to Elizabeth Armor
28 Robert Leeke to Margaret Greete

December.

- 1 Christopher Choretham to Elizabeth Daniell

1614.

January.

- 3 Richard Cooke to Emme Sadler
Thomas Rockett to Elizabeth Guersche
9 David Jones to Elizabeth Mathewes
Thomas Hill to Anne Woode
10 John Clarke to Margery Masonne
12 Norman Kennisonne to Margaret Chappell
13² Roger Motes to Joane Shephard
16 William Blackburne to Alice Fisher
17 William Ferclifte to Audrey Rychardes
Samuell Eagles to Joane Bradley
19 Richard Tomsonne to Agnis Reade

February.

- 6 William Fisher to Susan Locke
Moyses Baker to Margaret Dore
Hughe Powell to Alice Kente
7 Andrewe Dunley to Barbara Robinson
9³ George Lancaster to Anne Farmer
9 John Irelande to Margery Morgan

¹ The entries from 26 March 1612 to 14 November 1613 inclusive are misplaced in the original, where they appear between those for 15 and 16 October 1616.

² Altered from "12."

1614.

- Richard Castle to Katheren Smithe
10 Thomas Phippes to Susan Ashmore
13 William Shonke to Dorothe Smithe
14 John Garrett to Elizabeth Bybye
16 Phillippe Rice to Mary Snell
23 John Cox to Sarah Harris
27 John Whiteheade to Margaret Treytone
John Robinson to Joane Austin

March.

- 2 Hughe Powell to Joane Leighe
6 Richard Roundall to Joane Aishley
8 James Rynde⁴ to Sybilla Leshley

May.

- 1 William Grante to Ursula Day
William Mytchill to Elizabeth Williams
4 Robert Wright to Katheren Cox
5 John Barnett to Elizabeth Prince
Robert Atkynson to Mary Hawkes
John Collins to Sybill Greene
10 Thomas Grey to Ellen Pelham
15 James Chapell to Elizabeth Jones
16 William Willis to Jeane Thompson
19 Jeffery Woode to Anne Cage
25 Richard Swetnam to Elizabeth Tovey
26 Robert Tinkerson to Mary Sylliard
29 John Watson to Elizabeth Jerrome
Thomas Williams to Joane Finche

June.

- 3 William Melkham to Margaret Biggerst *alias* Alexander
11 John Sylman to Mary Shawe
23 Christopher Warden to Katheren Poole
Richard Carsell to Anne Keyte
26 William Gothorne to Elizabeth Trymer
30 Thomas Heskitt to Anne Marshall

July.

- 3 William Byllett to Mary Tharpe
Ralph Weeden to Alice Smythe
6 Richard Pyme to Mary Christmas
11 Anthoney Gurney to Anne Spurnil
14 Thomas Brooker to Alice Louesay
17 Frances Dicksonne to Anne Holton
20 Henery Brent to Jone Eaton
31 Thomas Hewitt to Jone Freeman

August.

- 3 Jeffery Gylbert to Grace Madett
12 Thomas Whiteheade to Susan Hawarde
15 John Stafford to Alice Somers
22 Richard Lyon to Mary Sawyer
—⁶ Jasper Stallinge to Mary Haywood

September.

- 4 Robert Marrayne to Mary Harvey
John Blaney to Margaret Tarles
5 John Weuer to Alice West
John Fisher to Jeane Smithe
14 Richard Coppin to Agnes Gascoine
19 Richard Buttery to Joane Pryce
20 Alexander Wale to Agnes Clarke
28 Edmund Egleston to Jone Jones
29 Richard Jones to Jone Warde

³ Altered from "7."

⁴ "Rynde" written over an erasure.

⁶ Blank in original.

1614.

October.

- 2 Thomas Trot to Dorothy Masson
 Henry Darbye¹ to Margaret Chambers
 3 Jeames Heron to Tomasin Stafforde
 8 Morgan Thomas to Luce Lewes
 16 John Meane to Judith Harvey
 Edward Wyate to Susan Martyne
 21 Hughe Rowlandes to Jeane Hargin
 30 Stanton Bateman to Ellenor Plumer

November.

- 4 Anthoney Guise to Alice Williams
 6 William Heathe to Margaret Reader
 9 Thomas Caugharon to Margaret Lowrey
 10 John Frost to Elizabeth Hayles
 20 Robert Harrys to Anne Allen
 24 Henery Smithe to Elizabeth Cossum
 30 Thomas Nicholas to Anne Austen
 John Ricke to Fortye Lyster

December.

- 2 Charles Twinnihoe to Margaret Welche
 15 Sir Thomas Rowe, knt., to Ellenor Bistone
 19 Thomas Williams to Elizabeth Willey
 26 William Herryott to Alice Lewes
 29 Richard Grante to Alice Heluis

1615.

January.

- 5 Lawrence Dundas to Elizabeth Cooper
 8 Henery Reddinge to Elizabeth Crooche
 16 Phillippe Tucker to Mary Walters
 24 Thomas Hamond to Margaret Raveron
 27 Edward Burman to Elizabeth Trehearne
 John Collison to Izard Seares

February.

- 2 Edward Allen to Mary Boorman
 Richard Harvie to Joane Ashman
 8 Jeames Sawyer to Margery Greenaway
 13 William Watts to Katheren Cooke
 Anthony Bickley to Anne Williamssonne
 14 Beamis Wrongrey to Mary Dawkes
 16 Nicolas Kinge to Elizabeth Hoade
 John Jones to Anne Clatter
 Robert Powell to Joane Silvey
 19 Hughe Morrice to Elizabeth Jones
 Robert Weare to Mary Rugge
 Henery Trotto to Dorothe Gothorne
 Thomas Webster to Anne Williams
 20 Henery Arnolde to Elizabeth Clowe
 Jeames Saunderson to Elizabeth Brodericke
 Henery Watkins to Elizabeth Beckett

March.

- 9 Richard Parker to Katheren Izarde
 12 Richard Ap Hughe *alias* Hughes to Anne Knighte

April.

- 10 Richard Cooper to Florence Dennis
 11 Richarde Cradocke to Joane Smithe
 16 Thomas Packer to Constance Boutall

1615.

May.

- 11 John Palmer to Anne Rutter
 12 Henery Emerson to Hellen Terrey
 14 Mathew Davies to Margaret Resall

June.

- 5 William Parry to Jane Grymsdiche
 Thomas Pattyson to Isabell Clymor
 11 Thomas Petty to Dorethie Browne
 12 Justinian Woodhouse to Anne Baxter
 25 Thomas Saunders to Mary Austen
 Thomas Birde to Sarah Hadocke
 Francis Birde to Anne Hawarde

July.

- 2 Roger Jeffery to Susan Dawson
 Thomas Silke to Jeane White
 3 Gyles Brimingam to Joane Swetnam
 William Chawner to Anne Settle
 4 Robert Payne to Luce Cooke
 9 William Rayner to Margery Prate
 15 Phillippe Jones to Anne Jones
 16 Robert Barnes to Ellen Hooper
 Francis Wiatt to Susan Johnson
 19 Henery Warren to Alice Jennings
 20 Edward Burch to Joane Kytner
 Henery Portman of Orchard, co. Somerset, knt.
 and bart.,² to Lady Anne Stanley³ *d* of the
 Right Hon. William, Earl of Derby, by licence
 granted 19 July 1615 and solemnized by Dr.
 Montague, dean of Westminster
 25 William Outtinge to Jeane Wells
 30 Richard Crowther to Jeane Ball
 Thomas Seabrooke to Anne Hooper

August.

- 1 Walter Lyniall to Anne Gybbins
 6 Richard Boddeley to Joane Collyns
 9 Thomas Evans to Dorethie Battey
 16 Walter Jewell to Anne Roberts
 18 Henery Nelson to Grace Sherfe

September.

- 4 James Foxe to Mary Johnson
 10 John Edge to Christian White
 Phinley Maltier to Grace Burchenshaw
 18 William Grammatt to Anne Clarke
 25 Roger Goade to Mathew Oslande
 26 Henery Fisher to Anne Gyles

October.

- 1 Willyam Braine to Elizabeth Taylor
 3 Theophilus Morrice to Margaret Greene
 5 Edward Mann to Elizabeth Daus
 Richard King to Elizabeth Cordwell
 12 Thomas Blande to Grace Couerte
 13 Willyam Hawes to Dorathy Hoult
 14 Willyam Collye to Margaret Bushbye

¹ "Darbye to M..." written over an erasure.
² S. and h. of Sir John Portman, of Orchard, co. Somerset,
 1st bart., by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Henry Gifford, knt.; *succ.* his
 father as 2nd bart., 1612; M.P. for Somerset, 1621; d. s.p.
 12 February 1621.

³ *Dau.* of William (Stanley) 6th Earl of Derby, by Eliza-
 beth, *dau.* of Edward (Vere) 17th Earl of Oxford; m. 2ndly,
 Robert (Kerr) 1st Earl of Ancrum; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey,
 15 February 1657.

1615.

November.

- 2 John Pucknet ¹ to Alice Harvey
- 5 Francis Phipp to Elizabeth Hull
- John Gilbert to Ann Hull
- 7 Thomas Singleton to Izabell Porter
- 12 Thomas Peedle to Margaret Warren
- 13 Patience Michell to Frances Hayward
- 19 John Fletcher to Katherine Thomson
- 21 John Rasbrooke to Alice Courte

December.

- 2 Richard Langley to Martha Hewes
- 14 Willyam Pope ² to Elizabeth Watson ³

1616.

January.

- 1 Francisco Pewsey to Martha Grocer
- 4 Laurence ⁴ Dibbs to Margery Hollinsed
- 7 Martin Eliot to Joane Nicholds
- 10 Willyam Merritt to Mary Esson
- 22 Willyam Fenn to Anne Pitchford

February.

- 4 James Ely to Anne Adamson
- Abraham Feild to Ellin Barlowe
- Willyam Coates to Anne Phinne
- 7 Michael Eastridge to Katherine Smith
- Richard Hilton to Anne Richardson
- 12 Bernard Alsopp to Lucy Pepper
- George Falkner to Auerin Willmet
- 13 John Simms to Anne Kerkman
- 26 Nicholas Lawrence to Jane Marshall

April.

- 3 Mathewe Chamberlyn to Katherin Garnett
- 4 Thomas Searle to Elizabeth Haynes
- 7 James Martin to Margaret Florence
- 8 Rowland Lane to Ellen Ryle
- 14 John Hall to Avis Grover
- 17 Thomas Wormington to Mary Bennett

May.

- 1 John Brangman to Mary Thorpe
- 5 Henery Styles to Joane Knowles
- 10 Robert Kempe to Jane Browne
- 14 Walter Stafford to Mary Rutlande
- Sir Charles Vaughan, knt., ⁵ to Dorothy Miller ⁶
- 21 James Carr to Katherin Spence
- 26 Thomas Wilmore to Anne Dixon
- James Asson to Avis Toston
- 28 George Uphman to Martha Powell
- George Forrest to Katherin Kemell

June.

- 9 James Dawson to Margery Baxter
- Richard Richardson to Susan Tappey
- 10 Thomas Fernefold ⁷ to Dorothy Rogers
- John Raymonde to Mary Denton

¹ Altered from "Puckney."

² *El. s.* of William (Pope) 1st Earl of Down, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Owen Hopton, knt., lieutenant of the Tower, widow of Henry (Wentworth) 3rd Lord Wentworth; bapt. 17 October 1596; knighted at Woodstock, 28 August 1616; *d. v.p.*, and *bur.* 29 August 1624.

³ *Dau.* and *h.* of Sir Thomas Watson, of Halstead, co. Kent, knt.; *m.* 2ndly (as 3rd wife), Sir Thomas Penyston, of Cornwell, co. Oxford, 1st bart.

⁴ "Laurence" written over an erasure.

⁵ See his first M 6 November 1605, and note thereto.

1616.

- 11 William Greenewoode to Alice George
- 15 Arnold Spier to Frances Adams
- 19 Nicolas Clay to Anne Divett
- 25 Edward Williams to Jane Leeson

July.

- 2 Robert Gorge, esq., ⁸ to Mary Darell ⁹
- 3 William Walters to Rose Williams
- William Wilson to Elizabeth Morgan
- John Shockledge to Margaret Bowres
- Robert Horneby to Joyce Hanmore
- 7 Richard Oliuer to Mary Clarke
- 9 John Parsons to Joane Iles
- 10 Edward Roberts to Alice Smith
- 17 John Greene to Margaret Dyos
- 18 William Gun to Elizabeth Horne
- 28 Owen Williams to Margaret Phillipps
- 30 Robert Bogue to Elizabeth Luddite

August.

- 11 Samuell Clarke to Alice West
- 13 Thomas Greene to Alice East
- 28 William Hickman to Alice Bonde

September.

- 1 Erasmus Morris to Katherin Martyn
- 8 John Feild to Sarah Oliver
- 10 Oliver Jasper to Alice Jones
- 11 Jeremy Harris to Elizabeth Hughes
- 17 John Greene to Joane Whitingdall
- 22 William Thomas to Dorothe Austin
- Richard Branch to Izabell Joanes
- 23 John Dardes to Mary Harfitt
- 24 Thomas Weston to Rebecca Woodward
- 25 John Harrison to Katheren Vankyn
- 30 Archiball Battie to Elizabeth Page

October.

- 6 William Roberts to Joane Shawe
- William Norris to Elizabeth Fayrwerther
- George Barnard to Joane Cates
- 7 William Harrys to Elizabeth Vickers
- 8 Leyson Evans to Elizabeth Shortt
- 9 Henery Walmesley to Mary Pennystone
- 10 Thurston Symons to Sarah Draper
- 15 Daniell Eedes to Anne Spurge
- Richard Mason to Katheren Martyn
- 16 Roger Powell to Mary Bell
- 17 Richard Bradley to Elizabeth Streete
- 20 Edward Burley to Margaret Butterfeilde
- 27 John Rogers to Joane Walker
- 30 Thomas Osborne to Margaret Norris

November.

- 1 Hughe Williams to Alice Turpin
- 3 Leonard Harrison to Effee Jeffery
- John Samme to Tomasin Warman
- 5 Henry Reeveley to Repentance Russell
- 6 Robert Jefferey to Mary Meller

⁶ *Dau.* of Sir Robert Miller, of Came Dorset, knt., by Margaret, *dau.* of Robert Freak, of Iwerne-Courtney, co. Dorset.

⁷ Knighted at Theobalds 22 December 1621.

⁸ *S.* of Sir Edward Gorges, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, knt., by Dorothy, *dau.* of Sir George Speke, K.B.; *matric.* Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 1613; knighted at Greenwich, 13 June 1619; M.P. for Ilchester, 1625 and 1629; *bur.* at Wraxall, 27 December 1636.

⁹ 2nd *dau.* of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Buckingham, knt., cofferer to Charles I., by Anne, *dau.* of John Leonard, of Knoll, co. Kent.

1616.

- 11 Thomas Grace to Mary Pitchford
- 15¹ Thomas Higgs to Katherin Devett
- 20 Thomas Chicke to Bettrice Waller
- 21 William Atchison to Margaret Galbreath
- 24 Richard Willey to Anne Freake
- 25 John Fortune to Katheren Browne

December.

- 1 John Atton to Maudlin Lewes

1617.

January.

- 8 Symon Wilcocks to Susan Oliver
- 11 John Murrey to Jane Carrutherers
- 12 Thomas Williams to Anne Greene
- 15 Robert Pickeringe to Milliscent Clarke
- 16 Leonard Moreton to Clare Anthony
- 22 William Tauton to Anne Hughes
- 24 Abraham Sanger to Mary Dodd
- 28 Christopher Martynne to Crysisbell Oram
- 31 William Cocke to Elizabeth Robinson
- David Morgan to Joane Steevenson

February.

- 3 Thomas Faulconer to Alice Austen²
- Robert Huthwith to Joan Mansfeild
- Edmund Harrington to Elizabeth Cole
- 5 Robert Phillips to Dorathy Felton
- Mathew Low to Margaret Froome
- Walter Burk to Ann Broome
- 9 George Russell to Sibbell Walker
- Robert Dodswell to Mawdlyn Bennett
- 11 Forqus Sofley to Elizabeth Wright
- 13 Christopher Bradford to Joane Harris
- 16 Richard Terey to Mary Huson
- 19 Robert Johnson to Elizabeth Harwood
- 23 John Dowsing to Elizabeth Maybanck
- Danyell Lyall to Cemence Welfdall
- John Appryther³ to Ann Edwards
- 24 Thomas Wall to Julian Longe
- 27 John Dale to Elizabeth Ballet
- Thomas Euans to Alice Hood

March.

- 1 Thomas Fenick to Jeane Sherley
- 2 Peeter Cooke to Margery Carter
- John Whitefeild to Elizabeth Scaley
- John Bridglante to Joan Skidmon
- Woolstone Prince to Alice Broughe
- John Crispin to Mary Whittingsloe
- 3 Peeter Wright to Isabell Taylor
- James Daus to Margaret Holmes
- John Laurence to Sarah Holman
- Phillip Joyce to Elizabeth Webb
- 4 Henery Billinge to Elizabeth Gyles
- Thomas Willet to Constance Fryer
- James Powell to Joane Compton

April.

- 24 Christopher Smith to Ann Wanewright
- 28 John Gunnell to Dorathy Curr

May.

- 5 John Willson to Ellinor Janney
- 6 Willyam Warner to Ann Lydford
- 11 Edward Loue to Lettice Collins

¹ Altered from "20."² A duplicate entry erased.³ Altered from "Appryther."

1617.

- 14 John Grace to Elizabeth Downeing
- 18 Thomas Whyte to Mary Newman
- 21 George Stacey to Joane Crippes
- 25 Leonard Bradshaw to Anne Hoane

June.

- 1 George Chislett to Ellein Axelbye
- 2 Edward Blackerby to Clare Boss
- 17 Henery Brackston to Elizabeth Nickson
- 18 Anthony Elwood to Mary Cooper
- Nicholas Kinningham to Ann Story
- Samuell Calfay to Elizabeth Gray
- John Stafford to Susan Fruen
- 19 Thomas Sperriwigge to Julian Robinson
- John Kent to Alice Hunnington
- 24 John Willmote to Denis Martyne
- 25 David Johnson to Elizabeth Pheumis⁴

July.

- 6 Thomas Merwin to Margaret Daus
- 13 John Scutt to Elizabeth Flake
- John Welsborne to Ellein Tasker
- 14 Willyam Clark to Ann Lynyard
- 16 Leonard Thorne to Elizabeth Bornham
- 17 Thomas Page to Ellein Cooper
- 20 Willyam Tanner to Dennis Morgann
- 21 Thomas Ruske to Edith Forde
- 24 Samuell Stillingfleete to Susan Morris
- 27 David Jones to Katherine Phillips

August.

- 6 Edward Wells to Emme Wright
- 24 Thomas Hogg to Frances Burth
- 25 Robert Frothingham to Marye Whiteing

September.

- 10 Charles Hughes to Elizabeth Wright
- 14 Robert Locker to Elizabeth Traslowe
- 15 Edmund Sadler to Elizabeth Traslowe⁵
- 29 Richard Solace to Rebecca Eastwood

October.

- 1 John Brayford to Katherine Myles
- 8 Tobyas Booreing to Joane Bromley
- 9 Robert Parke to Joane Ball
- 20 Gilbert Thacker to Joane Beckett
- 26 Richard Calfay to Joane Brandian
- Willyam Colliuer to Margaret Foxe

November.

- 2 Willyam May to Ann Loader
- 20 Francis Mathew to Katherine Diggs
- 24 Robert Chaundler to Elizabeth Forbur
- 25 John Smith to Jeane Weedon
- 29 Richard Aston to Dorathy Slye

December.

- 7 Tymothy Ball to Ann Rudkine
- 10 Willyam Coates to Isabell Biggs
- 12 Lewes Joanes to Elizabeth Willyams

1618.

January.

- 10 John Turner to Martha Payne
- 11 John Beck to Dorathy Atkinson

⁴ Possibly "Pheuinis."⁵ "Traslowe" possibly added later.

1618.

- 12 Robert Nayler to Ellein Godley
 14 James Gabryell to Elizabeth Cranfeild
 Arthur Roffe to Elizabeth Chaundler
 18 James Hilton to Alice Jenkinson
 Jeremye Willyams to Elizabeth Axton
 John Redgrone to Margaret Butler

February.

- 3 Hugh Morrice to Ann Brooke
 4 Willyam Camsey to Jeane Bruse
 10 Anthony Doliuer to Lettice Walson
 Robert Lockwood to Elizabeth Swann
 14 John Daus to Elizabeth Pudsey
 John Watts to Alice Watts
 15 Roger¹ Rayner to Elizabeth Huckwell
 16 Richard Dennis to Penelope Taylor
 17 John Blight to Priskey Taishe

April.

- 6 John Burchall to Audry Goodwin
 7 Phillipp Cobb to Elizabeth Mountford
 9 Jenkin Martyn to Margaret Thomas
 12 Thomas Roberts to Jane Jacson
 John Becke to Ann Flecher
 13 William Kneebone to Lucretia Joanes
 15 Richard Gylbert to Ellin Smyth
 18 Ralph Carte to Mary Nashe
 21 William Hercules to Jane Jowseix
 26 Richard Hewes to Elizabeth Harris
 John Jacson to Ann Gardner
 27 Edward Grigg to Katherine Newman
 30 Thomas Yong to Mary Starkey

May.

- 3 James Joanes to Ann Boyse
 7 Thomas Norton to Elizabeth Jefford
 11 Andrew Glascocke to Elizabeth Burte
 14 Christopher Waker to Katherine Yong
 17 Henry Tall to Mary Moore
 21 Sir Grevill Varney, knt.,² to Mrs. Katherine Southwell³

June.

- 7 Robert Davies to Joane Clarke
 8 Arthur Coleman to Ann Davies
 17 Henry Davis to Ann Sharpless
 21 Robert Lockoh to Alice Hale
 24 William Johnson to Margery Craford
 25 George Bunnie to Bethsabe Davie
 29 Henry Loyd to Elizabeth Burrowes
 Richard Yongband to Ann Cubbreath

July.

- 1 John Frye to Margaret Eagles
 5 Robert Peckavant to Katherine Bell
 9 James Makebeath to Jane Alen
 12 Paul Pittard to Mary Arowsmyth
 15 Thomas Farryer to Alice Adams
 19 Alexander Sheerer to Elizabeth Hunt
 Arthur Lomas to Joane Fysher
 William Moore to Joane Tasker
 20 George Kew to Margaret Walthow
 22 Thomas Norris to Dorothy Hyll

¹ Altered from "John."

² *El. s.* and *k.* of Sir Richard Verney, of Compton Verney, co. Warwick, by Margaret (*dau.* of Sir Fulke Greville, knt.), *de jure* 6th Baroness Willoughby de Broke; knighted at Whitehall, 1 October 1617; *de jure* 7th Lord Willoughby de Broke on his mother's death, 1631; *d.* 12 May 1642, and *bur.*

1618.

- 23 Francis Mann to Frances Merservie
 Rokerth Pluknet to Elizabeth Edsall
 26 Phillip Garway to Mary Whitman
 27 Nicholas Lampleigh to Agnes Hill

August.

- 5 John Nicholson to Winifred Lee
 10 William Boucher to Joane Woodward
 11 Robert Todd to Ann Nevell
 12 Beniamine Nicholls to Joane Bowden
 Arthur Graunt to Ann Baker
 13 Robert Powell to Katharin Smith
 16 Francis Procter to Margaret Miller
 20 George Greene to Elenor Vause

September.

- 2 Richard Fletcher to Joane Simpson
 16 Richard Aston, esq.,⁴ to Mrs. Susan Barwicke
 21 Dauid Fludd to Emma Merse

October.

- 8 Nicholas Pinfeld to Elizabeth Browne
 12 Thomas Lyllie to Alce Stock
 13 Edward Feilde to Joane Nason
 18 Jenkin Daus to Marryan Larkin
 23 Thomas Smith to Mary Fulke
 25 John Williams to Susan Bazeley

November.

- 1 William Hurst to Joane Edwards
 4 John Batt to Margaret Fysher
 8 John Harris to Elizabeth Case
 John Gybson to Susan Dawbler
 14 Robert Preter to Elizabeth Clarke
 25 Nicholas Kiningham to Mary Coeburne
 Anthonie Taylor to Ann Myles
 29 Robert Layne to Welthian Hornett
 Lewis Joyse to Katharin Mosse
 30 Thomas Rose to Amye Clare
 John Wright to Mary Rudkin

December.

- 1 William Shawe to Cislle Bradshawe
 William Johnson to Martha Euans
 2 Owin Griffith to Dorothe Euans
 3 William Hussey to Elizabeth Peckiford
 7 Henery Seymour to Alice Baker
 20 Edward Crowch to Ann Apsley

1619.

January.

- 1 John Hall to Ann Salkill
 5 George Bowen to Frances Rowden
 7 John Knolles to Maryan Noble
 Robert Winch to Elizabeth Smyth
 William Billie to Ann Gillmann
 10 John Steele to Elizabeth Salisbury
 13 Anthonie Caywood to Barbara Brice
 Thomas Bowyer to Mary Gressell
 17 John Crockford to Elizabeth Round
 20 William Reynolds to Elizabeth Webb
 Richard Teague to Grace Budgett

at Compton Verney; *see* his son's C 1 August 1619, and his daughter's C 10 October 1622, and notes thereto.

³ *Dau.* of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, knt., by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of Nottingham.

⁴ Of Aston, co. Chester.



EDMOND, FIRST EARL OF MULGRAVE, K.G.

From the engraving by R. Elstrack.

1619.

- William Joanes to Maryan Tidder
 Thomas Starkie to Amie Betterworth
 24 Richard Burtch to Margerie Lee

February.

- 2 Robert Smith to Joane Probert
 Barnard Watmore to Marlin Daus
 3 John Morgan to Mary Person
 4 Andrew Cockle to Alice Sharpe
 5 William Wraxam to Jane Winkfeild
 6 Thomas Cooke to Prudence Waters
 7 Thomas Bartlett to Agnes Wilkinson
 9 Symond Hickman to Katherine Hadley
 John Watson to Mary Thorncombe
 John Slatford to Agnes Treape
 10 Richard Symonds to Alice Marsh
 12 Hanbie Fish to Elizabeth Dowbleday
 27 Christopher Johnson to Elizabeth Lynes

March.

- 2 Richard Kellowaye to Winifride Browman
 4 Edmund Sheffield,¹ Baron of —, ² to Marian
 Irwing³ d of —²
 13 William Atkinson to Katherin Phillipps
 30 Salomon Mansell to Jane Porter

April.

- 8 Euan Powell to Susan Heybert
 11 John Sybley to Ann Cade
 13 William Butterfield to Sara Streete
 14 Richard Shipam to Margaret Williams
 Richard Clarke to Alice Rosebrooke
 22 William Hogg to Amie Boothis

May.

- 3 Richard Gethinge to Joane Fisher
 4 William Lyster to Olife⁴ Daus
 6 George Hastings⁵ to Seymor Pryne⁶
 9 William Gregorie to Rachell Brasby
 12 Mathew Betterton to Dorotheie Thorncombe
 20 Thomas Turner to Ann Pope
 23 John Price to Frances Carie
 25 William Bales to Margerie Scriuener
 26 Hugh Partridge to Ann Powell
 Edward Powell to Margaret Browne
 27 William Staniforth to Ann Akers

June.

- 3 Edward Greene to Jane Powell
 5 John Heaster to Joyce Bosse
 6 John Atkinson to Elizabeth Cleesbie
 7 James Cordell to Ann Garrett
 10 Richard Bowden to Martha Collar
 13 Anthonie Boles to Elizabeth Thompson
 14 Edward Burton to Ann Crosse
 16 Anthonie Hebbs to Elizabeth Merrick
 20 William Sharpe to Ellin Browne
 22 Thomas Hoo to Hellin Barley

¹ Only s. and h. of John (Sheffield) 2nd Baron Sheffield, by Douglas, dau. of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham (see her B 11 December 1608, and note thereto); succ. his father as 3rd baron, 1568; matric. Oxford (Christ Church), 1574; served under Leicester in the Netherlands; knighted and granted the manor of Mulgrave for services against the Armada, 1588; K.G., 1593; governor of Brill, 1599; president of the northern council and lord lieutenant of Yorkshire, 1603-19; member of the councils of the Virginia and New England companies; cr. Earl of Mulgrave, 1626; m. 1stly, Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln, knt.; d. at Hammersmith, 1646, and bur. at Fulham.

1619.

- 24 Thomas Clarke to Margery Rowbure
 27 William Allyson to Mary Daies
 Thomas Osborne to Susan Cake
 29 James Sharlie to Adrian Flower
 Robert Browne to Elizabeth Morgan

July.

- 8 William Hubbard to Mary Hide
 John Duker to Mary Baughan
 14 John Crea to Mercey Chapman
 21 Robert Kingate to Margaret Norton
 Edward Joanes to Joane Castele
 William Tifyn to Elizabeth Whalley
 28 William Lane to Rose Daus

August.

- 1 Robert Morgan to Ann Worsley
 3 John Browne to Ursle Juers
 John Harris to Dorotheie Stanton
 4 Phillipp Harris to Ann Hamon
 5 William Shepard to Katherine Caluill
 8 John Daus to Dorotheie Bull
 9 William Birde to Susan Partridge
 12 Griffin Marieson to Austeed Hall
 18 James Murrey to Frances Webber
 19 John May to Ann Roberts
 20 John Lane to Mary Peirson
 22 John Mannering to Katherine Edwards

September.

- 18 John Polle to Joane Phipps
 21 Robert Rose to Katharin Henrie
 22 John Keyes to Ann Langstone
 John Ferne to Dorotheie Nelham
 23 John Barrett to Ellenor Gardner
 26 John Beuerlie to Elizabeth Cole
 29 Christopher Constaple to Margaret Clements

October.

- 6 John Robinson to Alice Willmoore
 7 William Fuller to Ellen Munn
 9 Edward Griffin to Ann Stanley
 13 Thomas James to Mary Kempe
 15 Edward Norgate to Ursula Brighthouse
 24 Samuel Smith to Ellin Bridge
 William Hunnis to Ann Bradshaw
 28 Leonard Roades to Margaret Gardner
 Edmund Kempton to Joane Chakell
 Humphrey Atway to Elizabeth Mannux
 31 Robert Conleigh to Jane Thomas
 William Cheife to Alice Newbye
 Mathew Hiblewight to Elizabeth Godard

November.

- 1 John James to Susan Baxter
 John Manyon to Ann Eastwaye
 2 William Berkhead to Jone Crewe
 Thomas Morgan to Deborah Burbidge

² Blank in original.

³ Dau. of Sir William Irwin, knt.; d. at Kensington 1676.

⁴ "Olife" written over an erasure.

⁵ 2nd s. of Francis, Lord Hastings (el. s. and h. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon) who d. v.p. 1595, by Jane, dau. of Sir James Harington, knt. (see her 2nd M 14 June 1600, and note thereto); knighted at Whitehall 3 November 1619; d. 1 July 1641.

⁶ Dau. and co-h. of Sir Gilbert Pryne, of Allington, Wilts., knt.

1619.

- 3 Thomas Smith to Alice Williams
- 4 John Garrowaie to Judeth Henchman
- 7 Thomas Euans to Ruth Beacon
- Richard Taylor to Mary Banister
- 11 John Holman to Joane Urke
- 13 George Charnocke to Ann Saye
- 14 John Carter to Ann Bush
- 15 John Strowde to Hester Greene
- John Frost to Martha Booth
- Edward Chamberlayne to Jane Butler
- 17 Thomas Frowde to Margaret Scales
- 18 John Mydleton to Alice Cawley

December.

- 9 Christopher Ching to Rachell Turnor
- 30 Thomas Draper to Frances Deames

1620.

January.

- 1 William Hitchcocke to Jane Euans
- 5 John Poultsca to Martha Wade
- 7 Edward Pudsey to Alice Hacker
- 9 William Reade to Ann Daus
- Humphrey Radram to Isabell Hardinge
- 12 Roger Foxx to Mary Price
- Thomas Barrett to Margaret Turnor
- Thomas Jeanes to Elizabeth Flatnall
- William Kennett to Elizabeth Hughes
- 13 Robert Chapman to Jlyan Underbery
- 16 John Browne to Ursley Reames
- 19 Mathew White to Elizabeth Banburie
- Nathaniell Packer to Jane Bridgeman
- 20 John Hilton to Mary Nutt
- 21 Thomas Packington¹ to Ann Baker²
- 26 Richard Archer to Joane Angell

February.

- 4 Thomas Badcocke to Ann Williams
- 9 Henery Shakmaple to Stephanna Leay
- 13 Thomas Emery to Alice Taylor
- 16 William Wenham to Mary Powell
- 20 John Barran to Katharin Moyses
- Robert Byshopp to Margaret Braddishe
- William Cartwright to Katherine Gayne
- 21 Richard Willett to Ursula Williams
- 23 John Roberts to Margaret Bayley
- John Hudson to Ann Keyes
- 25 Robert Danyell to Rachell Reynoldls
- Thomas Wells to Jane Bright
- 26 Henery Bodenham to Jane Bruton
- 27 Edmund Merrick to Mary Morrice
- Walter Ross to Effe Mayne
- 28 John Sympson to Ann White
- John James to Margaret Mumforte

March.

- 9 Louis Maldin to Elizabeth Collins

April.

- 23 William Dickinson to Elnour Fludd
- 24 Edward Nobbs to Ann Cranfeilde
- 25 Hugh Cuerton to Jane Powell
- 30 Patterick Paseley to Rebecka Joanes
- John Goodchilde to Margaret Walker
- Constantine Longe to Ellin Swallow
- Thomas Thornton to Margaret Jesupp

¹ "Of Edgware, co. Middlesex, esq." (*mar. lic.*).

² *Da.* of Alexander Baker, J.P. for co. Middlesex, by Alice, *da.* of Edward Jervis, of co. Southampton.

1620.

May.

- 1 Nicholas Cannon to Margerie Pester
- John Morgan to Constance Brooks
- Edward Birde to Elinour Smith
- Richard Edmunds to Ellin Mansfeilde
- Henery Bycroft to Alice Pyle
- Francis Beale to Alice Whitney
- 3 Thomas Copson to Mary Mercer
- 7 John Mathewes to Ann Crumpton
- 9 Vincent Calmady to Mary Walker
- 10 Michael Ball to Joane Gybbs
- Andrew Paseley to Rebecka Halsey
- 14 Joh³ Carpenter to Susan⁴ Tue
- Thomas Powell to Bazell Saye
- 15 Robert Wells to Mary Worthall

June.

- 3 George Mathew to Margaret Farrington
- 7 William Browne to Elizabeth Bassett
- 11 John Brombley to Mary Larkin
- John Holdinge to Katharin Hancocke
- William Duck to Susan Atkinson
- 13 Thomas Balam to Margaret Clyffer
- 13 Edward Bower to Alice Bearesley
- 21 William Braiton to Joane Griffith
- 25 Thomas Carter to Margaret Garland
- William Tucker to Elizabeth Penson
- 28 Walter Vaughan to Elinour Fludd
- Richard Grillin to Margaret Kingate

July.

- 3 William Audrie to Alice Pluckrose
- John Tislington to Joane Partridge
- 4 William Smith to Joyce Auery
- 9 Charles Collier to Elizabeth Banister
- John James to Agnes Williams
- 10 Andrew Armstronge to Margaret Williams
- 12 George Joanes to Katharin Thomas
- 16 William Harrison to Joane Cheife
- 26 John Jackson to Lydia Glouer

August.

- 2 William Monke to Phillippa Sleight
- 6 John Becksley to Mary Dobson
- 7 ———⁵
- 21 Jacobb Smith to Mary Plumer
- 24 Richard Jeffs to Annis Pickforth
- Richard Hautrie to Ann Bignall
- Owen Williams to Ellin Williamson
- 30 Nicholas Gothorne to Alice Daus

September.

- 9 Francis Hawkins to Alice Padge
- 18 Reynold Goulde to Jane Warren
- 21 David Frizell to Elizabeth Smith
- 26 Thomas Ashdowne to Mary Dane

October.

- 2 John Hope to Jane Yoxley
- William Mathewes to Ema Cheyney
- John Keyes to Mary Winterfloyd
- 8 John Smith to Elizabeth Burrowes
- 12 William Hobbs to Elizabeth Wilkinson
- 28 John Blackman to Elizabeth Cornish
- 29 John Price to Jane Haywood

³ Sic.

⁴ "Susan" written over an erasure.

⁵ Blank in original.

1620.

November.

- 1 John Didmaster to Maryan Noake
- 2 Robert Clarke to Jane Feilder
- 12 George Barnes to Amye Cockswete
- 14 Archibauld Gray to Isabell Thompson
- 17 William Dallidowne to Elizabeth Seares
- 22 John Hollowaie to Elizabeth Browne
- 27 John Wheatley to Joane Wheatley
- Walter Lawrance to Frizwith Greene
- 29 Mathew Codner to Margaret Prichard
- George Hambelton to Margaret Robertson
- John Rawlyson to Alice Wilson

December.

- 2 Thomas Walker to Margaret Roe
- 3 Luke Bateman to Elizabeth Bemis
- 10 Henery Sauadge to Frances Keynard
- 31 Isaac Saunders to Barbara Poundinge

1621.

January.

- 8 John Haywood to Ann Goffe
- 10 Christopher Arnould to Elizabeth Watkins
- Godfrey Nott to Margerie Gysbie
- 11 Richard Tue to Elizabeth Doulton
- Andrew Burrell to Elizabeth Allen
- 12 Christopher Bewlie to Rose Brewer
- 15 Robert Playle to Ellin Chambers
- 17 Thomas Parker to Judeth Rydle
- 21 Richard Pennie to Mary Foster
- 22 Samuell Bennett to Agnes Banburie
- 24 William Beacon to Katharin Hunter
- 29 Thomas Morgan to Elizabeth Padmoore
- 31 John Crague to Elizabeth Hawerawe

February.

- 2 John Ambrose to Margaret Boorne
- 4 Edward Coe to Elizabeth Woodward
- 5 John Raby to Margaret Joanes
- 11 Richard Hopkins to Katharin Prichett
- Francis Adams to Walbrooke Roberts
- 13 Tymothie Lauington to Martha Goulde
- Jasper Mathewes to Alice Brice

April.

- 15 James Toone to Katherin Bunting
- Lawrance Mercer to Susan Gregorie
- 22 Robert Mathew to Mary Gothorne
- 24 Richard Harris to Barbara Brice
- 25 John Wilkes to Elizabeth Parks
- Hugh Fludd to Elizabeth Joanes
- Thomas Clarke to Jane Greene¹

May.

- 1 Henery Roberts to Joyce Robinson
- Henry Hawkins to Mary Griffin
- 2 Thomas Auger to Elizabeth Lee
- 16 Robert Morgan, esq., to Katharin Joanes
- 21 John Hanson to Thomazin Hearsey
- 27 John Stampe to Frances Merrie
- 28 John Palmer to Rose Bassett
- Edward Wells to Ann Dashe

June.

- 1 Richard Bilde to Joane Brimsmead
- 3 Edmund Rooke to Ann Thorne

¹ Altered from "Griffin."² Altered from "Agnes."

1621.

- 6 Robert Browne to Jane Robinson
- 13 Edward Horne to Joyce Hixon
- 17 George Clift to Anna Stephens
- 20 Thomas Boond to Ann Keyne
- 23 John Keningham to Ann Daus *alias* Stother
- 24 Thomas Dennis to Frances Edlin
- 27 Michaell Hunt to Annes² Allen

July.

- 1 Nicholas Stepps to Elizabeth Assopp
- 4 John Harding to Margaret Woodward
- Frances Walters to Margaret Edwards
- 18 Thomas Fluitt to Mary Browne
- 23 Richard Colchester to Elizabeth Sharpe
- 24 Thomas Gower to Margerie Tounge
- 25 Francis Turnor to Isaber Daus
- John Palmer to Faith Stiff
- 29 John Moore to Margaret Jeffory

August.

- 5 David Bell to Ann Smith
- William Pidgley to Christian Osmond
- 19 William Tryott to Elizabeth Keene
- 20 Jarvis Keepe to Joane Monday
- 29 William Fludd to Mary Ellis
- Henry Hulland to Mary Baker

September.

- 5 Thomas Tubman to Margaret Morrison
- 12 Phillipp Dodd to Joane Daus
- 19 James Hannam to Ann Newburie
- Edward Teigan to Katherine Louell
- 24 Marke Flettccher to Mary Underwood

October.

- 3 William Belton to Ann Lam
- Henry Barrie to Edith Smith
- 9 Merredeth Higham to Tomazine Allcha
- John Pendlebury to Jane Burton
- 10 William Harrs to Ellin Layton
- 15 John Abell to Mary Woodshawe
- 17 Henry Nuton to Ann Crooche
- Roger Tomlien to Martha Partridge
- 18 William Neue to Jane Beckett
- 21 Thomas Price to Edith lues
- 24 Peeter Cooke to Suzan Browne
- 26 John Browne to Jane Woodgate
- 28 William Gardner to Jane Bennett
- 31 Jacobb Capell to Edith Bollhatchett

November.

- 1 Aron Bolwell to Elizabeth Moyses
- George Cogger to Alice Nashe
- 4 Thomas Reynolds to Margaret Hemson
- 14 John Freeman to Judith Crosse
- 25 Robert Bentley to Alice Osburne
- 26 Robert Cooper to Jane Dawson
- 27 William Norton to Ann Crofte
- 28 Leonard Knott to Ellin Joanes
- John Smith to Amie Watts
- 30 Thomas Euaratt to Christian Tysdale

December.

- 2 William Waller to Elizabeth Griffith
- 3 Hugh Marchant to Christian Barratt
- Edward Tanner to Margaret Lowrie
- 4³ William Poole to Ellin Highuns

³ "4" written over an erasure.

1621.

- 7 Stephen Bentham to Rebecka Hother
11 John Robson to Ellin Wilson

1622.

January.

- 3 Thomas Crawley to Frances Willett
6 George Blinck to Isabell Sprattlinge
7 William Cockell to Joane West
9 Edmond Sellwood to Elizabeth Eiles
William Langson to Silvester Stringer
Archibald Leske to Elizabeth Gates
13 James Forth to Mary Lurborne
16 William Breame to Barbara Mathewes
Nicholas Recue to Katherine Webster
27 John Thomas to Joane Nicholls
Nicholas True to Penelope Huitt
30 Edmond Bradman to Rose Carter

February.

- 2 Francis Coules to Mary Morgan
6 Hugh Hanley to Jane Huckwell
13 William Luffkin to Margaret Trent
16 William Gryme to Mary Granger
19 Richard Wilson to Elizabeth Storer
27 William Blackman to Faith Cole
28 Roger Slater to Margaret Wilkins
Arthur Maunder to Ellinor Crosse
John Looker to Frances Seafoule

March.

- 4 Richard Lane to Susan Gardner
Richard Pressey to Alice Peirce
5 Ambrose George to Ann Morrice

April.

- 10 Robert Smith to Lucie Hunte
12 John Tomson to Judith Wilson
25 Ralph Yoward to Suzan Willis
28 Thomas Peirse to Alice Stert
Joseph Piper to Elizabeth Deanes
30 John Rowell to Mary Pendry
Thomas Mountgomery to Grissell Mayne

May.

- 1 Edward Taylor to Jane Delabell
Richard Fludd to Barbara Haines
12 Thomas Couldock to Margaret Dyer
20 John Oussell to Mary Holland
William Somers to Mary Ramsey
22 Robert Wall to Ann Nethway
24 Thomas Varney to Agnes Catherd
26 George Tappertoe to Jane Keyes

June.

- 10 Henry Chittie to Elizabeth Girtan
16 John Jackson to Margaret Geslinge
19 William Croftaker to Joane Hersey
22 Henry Fentham to Ann Joanes
23 Richard Newitt to Frances Harris
24 Richard Winch to Margaret Smith
25 William Gurney to Rosamund Mansfeild
Robert Springerfeild to Margery Reynor
30 George Cranfeild to Margaret Towers

July.

- 3 John Tirrell to Ann Robinson
8 Thomas Warde to Dorothe Buntinge

¹ Of Llanbeulan, co. Anglesey.

² Dau. of Lewis Bayly, bishop of Bangor, 1616-1631,

1622.

- 16 Richard Buckley, esq., to Mrs. Dorothe Hill
Robert Willis to Elizabeth Mackreth
25 Edward Woodward to Katherin Taylor
Richard Tomas to Elizabeth Clarke
30 William Hill, clerk,¹ to Mary Bayly²
31 Adam Good to Jane Gardner

August.

- 16 Henry Eakins to Elizabeth Bently
18 William Mortimer to Ellin Steeuens
26 John Clarke to Mary Hadwell

September.

- 1 Thomas Rogers to Elizabeth Varnham
2 John Wilkinson to Ann Wilkinson
19 Edward Hodgson to Alice Potter
John James to Alice Fearn
22 Edward Cleauer to Alce Walker

October.

- 2 John Willmote to Margaret Keyes
6 Nathaniell Fordam to Elizabeth Perkins
9 Edward Presson to Sara Slye
10 Anthony Ashfeild to Mary Cadle
13 William Gillinge to Ann Salter
24 Fanston Boucher to Joane Hoeman
27 James Phillippes to Margaret Griffin
30 Richard Rise to Elizabeth Beniamyne

November.

- 3 Stephen Tucker to Sara Hazell
5 Christofer Rogers to Dorothy Pettie
8 William Gannyott to Ann Thornton
10 Anthonie Joanes to Jane Treuellian
Thomas Kinge to Ellin Leonard
13 Leonard James to Mary Davis
27 Richard Hunniwell to Petternell Parrett
28 George Williames to Ellinor Chunev
Thomas Grindham to Cicilie Asherst

December.

- 1 Edward Poole to Margaret Euans
John Peate to Mary Symons
16 Phillipp Walker to Dorothe Bessie
17 Hugh Sherwyn to Lidie Walker

1623.

January.

- 6 Barnard Harris to Ann Partridge
7 Edward Ireland to Alice Toms
Tobias Deane to Jane Powell
8 George Presson to Ann Casebrick
Richard Browne to Felixe Smith
9 Richard Hinde to Margerie Dugden
10 William Beere to Mary Fulcombe
12 Cromwell Rose to Grace Holland
22 John Heydon to Alice Williames

February.

- 23 John Houle to Sara Presson
24 James Grimsdale to Elizabeth Salisbury
Nicholas Boobie to Ann Chiswick
25 Nichill Guy to Collis Ware
27 Abraham Caskie to Margery Shreife

and ancestor of the marquesses of Anglesey, by Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Bagenal, of Newry, knt.

1623.

April.

- 14 Thomas Linsey to Margaret Baxter
- 15 John Mawer to Sara Wollett
- 20 David Anguish to Jane Sherley
- 23 John Fowler to Margaret Walton
- 27 Richard Lee to Bridgett Craford
- 30 Robert Elery to Mary Cooke

May.

- 1 Daniell Peirce to Alice Welderton
- William Branch to Joane Gateliff
- 4 John Wells to Katherine Eyton
- 14 Richard Roberts to Rose Clifton

June.

- 11 Richard Ableson to Ellin Brocke
- 15 William Smith to Joane Peire
- 22 Thomas Littleford to Joane Florance
- 24 Christofer Stanley to Susan Weste

July.

- 2 Richard Ley to Alice Hisbey
- 16 Hoswell Belcher to Jone Wedge
- 19 John Owen to Katharin Carter
- 23 Samuel Foster to Mercie Bindinge
- 24 William Greene to Margery Billingsley
- 25 Thomas Bower to Elizabeth Joanes
- 28 Anthony Bowles to Katharin Miles
- 30 John Mason to Ann Millington
- 31 Henry Beecher to Ann Siluester

August.

- 8 John Roades to Ursley Whitebread
- 17 Valentine Tyres to Dorothe Christmas
- 25 Richard Richeson to Alice Clippingdale
- 31 Thomas Hines to Ann Swaine
- Walter Lawrence to Ruth Russell

September.

- 1 John Hownsfill to Katherin Boddyman
- 7 John Grymes to Amye Longe
- 23 Samuel Euseede to Ellinor Webb
- 24 John Wyatt to Judith Griffin
- 30 Roger Rickard to Ellin Chappinton

October.

- 7 Allexander Moffutt to Elizabeth Blakeson
- 8 Thomas Roberts to Elizabeth Rice
- 28 Phillipp Buttler to Ann Bokenham
- Henry Daus to Alice Turnor

November.

- 2 Olliuer Taplin to Mathew Prissma
- 5 George Beste to Amye Christmas
- 19 Henry Cowell to Sarah Dudlie
- 20 William Ward to Ellinor Hearne
- 27 William Murden to Margaret Nashe

December.

- 3 William Belton to Joane Reade
- 4 Mr. Edmund Anderson¹ to Mrs. Mary Wood²
- 11 Thomas Gallard to Ann Danby
- 18 Richard Meighen to Mercie Buckfeild
- 23 Peeter Harley to Elizabeth Mashey

¹ Only s. and h. of William Anderson of Broughton, co. Lincoln, by Joan (1st wife), only dau. of Thomas Essex, of Lambourne, Berks; b. 10 August 1605; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1623; cr. a baronet, 1660; m. 2ndly, 11 September 1649, Sybella, dau. of Sir Rowland Egerton, 1st bart., and widow

1624.

January.

- 7 John Hampton to Mathew Butler
- William Atty to Joane Howard
- Robert Pensey to Elizabeth Hollmeade
- William Ewester to Ellin Turner
- 8 Robert Neue to Margaret Cole
- 10 William Chipp to Margaret White
- David Farmor to Susan Nashe
- 14 Thomas Briggs to Katherin Camell
- 24 William Moutharpp to Ann Nixon
- 25 Christofer Graues to Joane Alder
- Richard Hull to Elizabeth Nicholls

February.

- 2 Thomas Elsbie to Joane Inocent
- Steeuen Masters to Fortune Rick
- William Lyton to Sara Hughes
- 3 Roger Barbor to Alice Clisbie
- 4 John Smith to Ann Daus
- James Hopkins to Sarah Berrie
- Thomas Cooke to Ann Gatewood
- Thomas Bentley to Joane Flower
- 5 Robert Melwine to Ann Rogers
- Marke Wells to Mary Porter
- 6 William Charles to Ann Connyer
- Thomas Strickland to Mary Foxe
- Thomas Morgan to Jane Broadestreete
- 8 Thomas Gallowaie to Jane Handsome
- 9 Thomas Downes to Ann Barne
- Valentine Ouerton to Hester Dolton
- 15 John Finlaie to Sara Bartholomew

March.

- 29 John Benson to Frances Bowyer
- William Tunner to Mary Drue
- 30 Thomas Price to Susan Baker
- 31 Jeromie Streete to Alice Prince

April.

- 1 Thomas Bulfell to Ann Powell
- 7 Nicholas Bolde to Amie Wasell
- John Burrowes to Lettice Collison
- 8 Francis Hamond to Margaret Orpine
- William Barlow to Jane Armwood
- Richard Tymbrell to Elizabeth Browne
- 14 Robert Hamond to Sibbell Wilkinson
- John Thomas to Susan Woodard
- Tymothie Langson to Ellin Foster
- 18 Richard Lambe to Sarah Leuers
- Thomas Williamson to Ann Butler

May.

- 1 Isaack Thatcher to Phillippa Bundy
- 3 Francis Towson to Elizabeth Lowe
- Mauns Maddonell to Margaret Daus
- Mr. Thomas Mason to Mrs. Elizabeth Mills
- 17 Thomas Benteley to Winifred Ferrell
- 24 William Gillinge to Joane Merrifeilde
- 26 Varnishe Robinson to Ann Teddor
- Samuell Fairecluffe to Alice Edwards
- James Hower to Jane Midlam
- 27 Richard Reynolds to Elizabeth Grouer
- 30 Richard Chalkehill to Susanna Bond
- Thomas Gainell to Alice Mathew

of Edward Bellot, of Morton, co. Chester; bur. at Broughton 19 January, and his will pr. 12 February 1661.

² Dau. and h. of Thomas Wood, of Oldfield, co. York, by Mary, dau. of George Boteler, of Stotfold, co. Bedford; d. 30 January 1637, and bur. at Malton, co. York.

1624.

June.

- 7 Miles Hilliard to Margaret Measam
- Beniamie Smith to Joane Price
- 13 Edward Poe to Grace Browne
- 17 Allen Gylbert to Katharine Toms
- 19 William Kennett to Ann Hamner
- 20 Allen Ellitt to Elizabeth Pelter
- 23 William Terrin to Alice Childersbie
- Josephe Balye to Dorothe Collins
- 28 John Conekeame to Joane Joanes
- 29 Richard Browne to Elizabeth Dyke

July.

- 7 Thomas Cheefe to Maudlin Dyer
- 14 James Hoole to Mary Taylor
- 15 John Johnson to Ann Smith
- 17 John Champion to Ann Phillippis
- 19 John Euans to Ann Wood
- 21 Henry Williams to Mary Parker
- 22 William Cartwright to Elizabeth Williamses
- 26 John Chaundler to Mabell Barraker

August.

- 8 James Hunt to Joane Hewes
- 11 James Seyton to Elizabeth Little
- Edward Capps to Frances Marshall
- William Mortymer to Ann Merrick
- 18 Ralphe Jackson to Elizabeth Meddowes
- 24 Beniamie Appellgirth to Mary Fleming
- 29 Richard Jennings to Mary Aliffe

September.

- 22 James Harrison to Joane Tippanie¹

October.

- 6 Christofer Stoneham to Ann Browne
- Thomas Stanton to Ann Wyan
- 11 Thomas Powell to Ann Wallenger
- 21 George Hillman to Elizabeth Sheppard
- 24 William Cooper to Hester Lowder
- 25 Samuell Tucker to Alice Chanipp
- 28 Thomas Beaton to Joane Simnell
- 31 Thomas Popkin to Christian Tissard
- William Braughton to Lettice Lewis

November.

- 8 Samuell Gryme to Margaret Greeninge
- 9 Mr. William Kinge to Mrs. Ann Kiddermaster
- 22 James Hopkins to Frizwith Jeffes
- Robert Charles to Dorothe Merryman
- 23 Mr. Thomas Manlie to Mrs. Cassandra Button

December.

- 6 Daud Hughes to Millicent Bradshawe
- 13 Sebastian Corral to Martha Lowrie
- 14 Derrick Curtis to Ann Yeiles
- William Sherman to Grace Duxburie
- 15 John Moulden to Mary Underwood
- Mongo Simson to Frances Scarlett
- 21 Marke Higgett to Ellin Thomas

¹ Possibly "Tippaine."

² 3rd s. of George Morton, of Chilham, co. Kent, by Mary, dau. of Robert Honywood, of Charing, co. Kent; educated at Eton and Cambridge; secretary to Sir Henry Wotton, at Venice, 1604; minister to Savoy, 1612; clerk of the council, 1615; knighted at Hampton Court, 1617; ambassador to France, 1624; M.P. for Cambridge University, 1625; one of the principal secretaries of state, 1625; d. November 1625, and bur. at Southampton.

³ Dau. of Sir Edward Apsley, of Thakeham, co. Sussex, knt., by Eliza, dau. of Edward Elmes, of Lyford, Northants.

1625.

January.

- 9 John Baggett to Katharine Jefferie
- 13 Sir Albertus Morton,² knt., to Mrs. Elizabeth Apsley³
- 15 Thomas Bulfell to Urcely Graunt
- 20 John Alieff to Ann Mayebancke
- 23 Edward Harrison to Frances Varnham
- 24 John Lea to Sibbell Turnor
- William Kelton to Susan Harison
- 26 Allexander Wynn to Lucretia Mollenax
- Lycence Joanes to Amie Taylor
- 30 Thomas Mann to Elizabeth Blackden

February.

- 2 Richard Joanes to Jane Bird
- 9 Francis Appleyard to Grace Palmer
- Henry Blackmann to Margaret Reynolds
- Robert Gaudie to Susan Wyatt
- 11 Robert Barnes to Susan Wilkinson
- 16 John Austin to Dorothe Juett
- 23 John Sims to Mary Peirson
- 28 William George to Emma Ferris

March.

- 3 Nehemia Dodd to Elizabeth Drapier
- William Iues to Rebecka Bowyer

April.

- 18 Thomas Daus to Elizabeth Terr
- 19 Robert Gylbert to Katharin Flint
- 20 John Weare to Elizabeth Elliott
- Thomas Barnett to Joane Budd
- 21 Gylbert Duck to Susan Ingram
- 24 Daud West to Dorothe Warner
- 25 Thomas Clarke to Isabell Blumston
- 27 John Easte to Gartheritt Ley

May.

- 1 Thomas Morley to Elizabeth Wilson
- 4 Henry Fisher to Dorothy Tyreman
- 15 John Beasor to Elizabeth Cooper
- 17 John Beswicke to Frances Waller
- 25 Richard Boulton to Susann Arrowesmith
- 26 Joseph Glasse to Margaret Ludditt
- 28 Thomas Worlington to Joane Burrowe
- Leonard Younge to Margaret Stainesmore
- 31 Symond Hacker *alias* Kinge to Frances Walters

June.

- 6 Richard Padge to Ann Boyce
- 9 William Dodd to Elizabeth Baker
- 13 Richard Jennings to Suzan Morris
- 20 George Heaton to Joane Stoakes
- 24 William Morley to Ann Euared
- 30 Edward Daus to Elizabeth Marckpeace

July.

- 1 Robert Acclee to Alice Fletcher
- 7 Sir Clippyby Crew, knt.,⁴ to Mrs. Jane Pulteney⁵

⁴ S. and h. of Sir Randolph Crewe (speaker of the house of commons, 1614, and chief justice of the king's bench, 1625), by Julian (1st wife), dau. and co-h. of John Clippyby, of Clippyby, co. Norfolk; b. 4 September 1599; knighted at Theobald's, 18 June 1620; bur., in Westminster Abbey, 3 February, and his will pr. 4 April 1649; see his son's C 3 January 1627, and note thereto, also his daughter's C 8 August 1629.

⁵ 2nd dau. of Sir John Poultney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, knt., by Margery, dau. of Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, co. Buckingham, knt.; d. 2 December 1639.

1625.

- John Walker to Dorothe Butler
 9 George Whiteinge to Mary Edwards
 21 Michael Rogers to Elizabeth Walker
 24 Thomas Phillippes to Ellin Euans
 25 Joseph Walker to Margaret Steward
 Henry White to Margery Bacon

August.

- 15 Richard Maunder to Alice Robinson
 21 Thomas Parsons to Katharine Motloe
 23 John Noble to Marie Lowndall
 31 Thomas Milton to Ann Trumphet

September.

- 8 Henry Champion to Ann St. John
 25 Jobe Pennell to Ann Cragg
 26 Andrew Parker to Ann Roads
 29 Henry Darby to Elizabeth Pickes

October.

- 3 Thomas Wilbred to Alice Lampe
 6 George Jerman to Ann Darlinge
 12 Richard Feilde to Ann Champion
 13 John Steele to Mary Curr
 14 Anthonie Hungerford to Katharine Cubbidge
 17 John Taylor to Mary Wiggins
 17 Robert Stock to Elizabeth Edwards
 19 John Trainter to Ann Lewis
 Francis Hamond to Mathew Polsticke
 Samuel Coates to Margerie Springerfeild
 20 John Tuck to Elizabeth Wilson
 21 William Thomas to Elizabeth Cundell
 25 James Martin to Audrie Bowdrie
 27 Thomas Hamond to Katharin Mills
 28 John Jackson to Ann Joanes
 William Gannyott to Susan Lucas
 30 James Stonie to Joane Platt

November.

- 3 David Spicer to Elizabeth Pitcher
 Richard Keyes to Elizabeth Gybson
 10 Richard Bromham to Elizabeth Hubbard
 11 Thomas Peedle to Suffanna¹ Pattisson
 15 William Browne to Martha Fenn
 16 Richard Caluin to Margaret Daus
 William Ingleton to Rose Williames
 Peeter Fry to Elizabeth Godfrie
 23 Frances Merwin to Mary Mallam
 24 Thomas Webster to Judith Burch
 30 John Molam to Margerie Dashe
 Ralphe Leeke to Ann Chappell

December.

- 1 Robert Bugge to Audrie Forte
 William Warden to Alice Browne
 2 Richard Mathewes to Joane Mathewes
 4 Nicholas Sutton to Mary White
 Mathew Ram to Ann Varney
 7 Mathew Black to Margaret Russell
 12 Robert Silbie to Susan Richeson
 21 Edward Norman to Ursley Snagg
 22 Thomas Wiggins to Isabell Baines
 Marmaduke Roundell to Joane Slade
 27 Walter Mann to Ann Baylie

1626.

January.

- 4 Sipprian Sproson to Ann Mason
 6 John Margettson to Zacharie Taste

¹ Sic.

1626.

- Francis Pollicott to Jeane Cleare
 James Hafehole to Elizabeth Hughes
 John Murrey to Isabell Bailey
 Robert Grimes to Elizabeth Foxeley
 7 Marmaduke Moore, esq., to Mrs. Katharine Afforby
 8 Thomas Williames to Elizabeth Ellis
 William Daus to Elizabeth Knowles
 William Lyster to Elizabeth Price
 9 John Gill to Elizabeth Hebbs
 10 James Mauborne to Joane Baslie
 11 John Turbitt to Alice Clarke
 Peeter Earle to Jane Attawell
 13 Henry Bycrofte to Ann Fludd
 15 Thomas Frowde to Dorothe Hersey
 Samuel Smith to Ellin Browne
 18 William Cockley to Mary Clare
 22 Abraham Gregory to Joice Clifton
 23 Charles Crane to Lettice Godwin
 Thomas Banister to Elizabeth Steeuens
 25 Peeter Andrewes to Dorthie Hixe
 29 John Andrewes to Joane Reynolds
 30 John Doe to Jane Grauit
 Mungoe Lander to Elizabeth Wenham
 Marmaduke Horton to Margaret Couldock
 Thomas Lyon to Katharin Fletcher
 William Wynn to Joane Danckes
 31 John Brooke to Elizabeth Heywood

February.

- 1 Richard Dunn to Joane Titford
 Ralphe Saunders to Isabell Rotheram
 James Smith to Elizabeth Symondes
 John Rogers to Katharine Harrison
 3 Robert Burrowes to Elizabeth Wilson
 Richard Sadler to Fortune Fry
 7 John Gibb to Margaret Symonds
 Thomas Hamond to Ann Langson
 8 John Haies to Ann Tucker
 Edmund Bradman to Ann Bristowe
 10 William Cobb to Ann Smith
 Thomas Foxx to Margerie Mullenexe
 Richard Euans to Dorcas Hill
 13 William Lealand to Ann Eaton
 Samuel Seares to Alice Whittingham
 14 Edward White to Elizabeth Wood
 15 Thomas Apsey to Ann Joanes
 16 Anthonie Collier² to Ann Betterton
 John Drpier¹ to Elizabeth Holman
 William Mathewes to Mathew Phillipps
 17 Richard Bucknall to Jane Morris
 18 Archibauld Leske to Barbara Walker
 19 Richard Hughes to Tabitha Kemaston
 20 Hugh Younge to Margaret Fulsey
 John Richardson to Margaret Grindey
 Henry Finnicombe to Jane Weedon
 William Birde to Alice Beale
 21 Thomas Wallin to Susan Akers
 Thomas Powell to Margaret Puddifoote
 23 Ambrose Dudley to Elizabeth Vinson

March.

- 7 Thomas Cowden to Abigale Tymewell

April.

- 10 Thomas Wiseman to Hester Smith
 11 Nicholas Smith to Elizabeth Harper
 13 Mathew Beard to Agnes Sherley
 15 William Orton to Joane Burnham

² Altered from "Cllier."

1626.

- 16 John Ryalton to Alice Stoute
- 17 William Nashe to Rose Morgan
John Beck to Margery Burnham
- 20 Francis Nicholson to Ellin Bishop
John Brainte to Alice Reade
John Clarke to Alice Boyer
- 21 Richard Ibetson to Margaret Euans
- 23 John Lindridge to Ann Lynes
Richard Grouer to Margaret Clengonford
- 25¹ Leonard Harrison to Mary Williams
- 26 William Brackston to Susan Carr
- 27 John Houlden to Susanna Cholmley
- 30 Thomas White to Barbara Nicholson

May.

- 1 William Dallidowne to Elizabeth Downes
John Eaton to Jane Crowder
- 2 Humphrey Ryman to Mary Moorey
- 3 John How to Joane Littleford
- 4 Thomas Merredith to Sara Wright
— 2
- 5 George Iuory to Mary State
- 9 Abell Evans to Mary Sadler
- 14 John Carpenter to Susanna Croote
- 18 George Sandey to Rachell Seale
Radulphe Pettyfeare to Margery Crumpton
- 21 James Euans to Elizabeth Wyatt
- 22 Richard Dutton to Elizabeth Joyce
John Maccune to Ellinor Sinckeele
- 24 Griffin Williams to Elizabeth Gothorne
- 26 Tobias Knowles to Charitie Harford
- 29 Thomas Taunton to Margerie Cruste

June.

- 1 Peeter Amond to Ann Lambert
- 3 Michael Daus to Mary Pepper
William Parkin to Ellin Edsall
- 5 John Dadley to Katharine Smith
- 7 Richard Lambe to Barbara Puddinge
John Hansum to Auis Hilliard
William Chaner to Susan Powell
- 11 John Masey to Ann Crofte
George Harrison to Margaret Bugg
- 15 Richard Edwards to Christian Pope
- 16 Thomas Parker to Elizabeth Browne
- 22 Benedict Haruy to Katharin Hopkins
- 25 Thomas Thomazin to Judith Baslie
William Vargyson to Alice Stransom
- 29 Edmund Egleson to Susan Warren
William Goodharte to Mary Monke
Thomas Head to Sara Saye
William Harte to Alice Bewin

July.

- 2 Richard Webb to Susan Martingdale
- 6 Robert Brookenige³ to Margaret Wallopp
Thomas Edes to Susan Louelidge
- 7⁴ Mr. Tobie Cadge to Mrs. Lettice Scott
- 7 John Prew to Rebecka Pasley
- 10 Mr. John Jowles to Mrs. Cornelia Fowler
- 12 Thomas Stonier to Sara Straine
- 13 William Bradley to Elizabeth Ford
Robert Masey to Dyana Ingerston
- 17 Ralphe Paison to Patient Syms
- 19 Henry Wright to Margaret Williams
Robert Sherman to Elizabeth Webb
- 20 John Goodman to Margaret Milton

¹ Altered, possibly from "23." This entry appears in the original between 21 and 23 April.

² Blank in original.

1626.

- 21 Anthonie Noore to Mary Nashe
- 26 William Larrett to Mary Gyrtton
- 27 William Elfes to Margaret Tedder
William Marr to Jane Etherington
- 30 Thomas How to Alice Bond

August.

- 3 William Coulson to Saint Alford
- 6 John Latchford to Marrian Cockerell
- 11 William Lane to Joane Harding
- 13 William Gillinge to Ann Grimsditch
Bartholomew Barnett to Aalce Weedon
John Browne to Dorothe Plumer
Francis Clarke to Isabell Hilton
- 16 John Maye to Isabell Kitley
- 17 William Garawaie to Lucretia Liuer
- 18 Andrew Clarke to Ann Downes
- 24 George Bradley to Margaret Redgraue
William Sympson to Katharine Dennison⁵
Lewis Jeffories to Isard Feileduste
- 29 Thomas Smallman to Sara Morgan

September.

- 1 William Douglas to Ann Newton
- 3 Godfery Nott to Dorothe Figg
- 6 Richard Wisdome to Margaret Bell
John Smith to Ellin Richardson
- 10 Nicholas Hilton to Margaret Gamon
- 12 Nicholas Newton to Christian Browne
- 13 James Robinson to Frizwell Morris
- 14 William Atkinson to Sara Gallowaie
- 21 William Hutton to Joane Banister
- 24 Ralphe Cox to Elizabeth Axnett
- 27 William Hawle to Joane Joanes
- 29 John Smith to Katharin Bowles

October.

- 1 Thomas Molan to Suzan Webb
- 5 Clement Winsor to Joane Hazelwood
- 8 Peeter Dowse to Mary Rignalls
James Howlett to Anne Wood
- 11 Thomas Ostler to Ann Ball
- 13 Thomas Feazey to Elizabeth Peirse
- 15 William Giles to Suzan Burchall
Walter Daus to Marie Bromley
- 16 Thomas Richeson to Margaret Morris
- 17 Edward Morgan to Ann Cutloue
- 18 Thomas Winter to Ann Anderson
- 20 John Abbithin to Alice Scuggall
- 25 Christopher Johnson to Ann Woodard
- 26 Richard Heighborne to Elizabeth Woodcock
George Maplesden to Mary Barrum
Edward Clarkson to Mary Wells
- 30 John Adamson to Katharin Lockock

November.

- ¹ John Hoper to Alice Lincolne
- ² Thomas Knight to Suzan Osborne
- 5 Richard Sewell to Ann Boughe
- 9 Robert Coker to Edith Trew
- 14 John Biscoe to Elizabeth Gabriell
- 16 Thomas Lucas to Ellianor Goare
- 19 Vincent Crafte to Mary Cousins
- 20 Edward Colebatch to Dyannah Newman
Nicholas Beorpa to Jane Arrowsmith
- 30 Samuuell Sheeres to Ursula Darlow

³ Possibly "Brookeinge."

⁴ This entry occurs in the original between 27 and 30 July.

⁵ "Dennison" written over an erasure.

1626.

December.

- 1 Henry Bankes to Katharin Loson
- 3 Anthony Benfeild to Ursula Bulfell
- Francis Courte to Ann Holland
- 4 William Browne to Bennett Weedon
- 5 William Rankin to Siluister —¹
- 6 John Fludd to Elizabeth Clarke
- 8 Henry Downes to Alice Borbuck
- 14 Robert Pinckney to Rose Thimblethorpe
- 15 Thomas Pullen to Elizabeth Marshall
- 19 William Bankes to Martha Coates
- 21 George Holmes to Mary Lyon
- Edward Daus to Ellenor Brookes

1627.

January.

- 2 Edward Fleminge to Alice Greene
- 3 Thomas Phillipps to Isabell Gilford
- 6 Stephen Mallett to Alice Pye
- 7 John Myne to Isabell Chiswick
- 8 James Heathe to Joane Hawkins
- Mr. Edward Riuet to Mrs. Ann Godson
- 10 Walter Hill to Dorothe Richardson
- 17 Francis Eates to Ann Barton
- Thomas Tetloe to Joane Fludd
- 21 William Haies to Bridgitt Lee
- 22 Barnard Bristow to Mary Morris
- Peeter Pilgrim to Joane Brock
- 24 Griffith Daus to Katharine Tyler
- 26 Peeter Hill to Rebecka Taylor
- 27 William Carpenter to Ann Joanes
- 31 Richard Browne to Suzan Stafford
- Mr. George Barne² to Mrs. Ann Caryell

February.

- 4 John Coulson to Ann Boobie
- Gylbert Dickson to Ann Scott
- 5 Roger Bodder to Joane Dent
- Timothie Hixx to Ann Pewe
- Thomas Smarte to Mary Suthwith
- Nicholas Daus to Jane Dangerfeild
- 6 John Carr to Ann Maxewell
- 17 Henry Underdowne to Grace Rattenbury

March.

- 26 Robert Robotham to Margaret Tooley
- 27 Richard Painter to Maudlin Lewis
- John Thorney to Mary Peirse
- Robert Trott to Elizabeth Gibbons

April.

- 2 William Cooper to Jane Watts
- 8 Thomas Gardner to Elizabeth Waller
- 11 John Fortune to Isabell Wood
- Nicholas Daniell to Ann Ambrosse
- Thomas Emerson to Joane Clarke
- 17 William Morgan to Elizabeth Hunsdon
- Edward Sperriman³ to Ellin Saywell
- 19 William Jackson to Ellin Vaughan
- 24 Thomas Graye to Joane Holman
- 25 Henry Edsall to Elizabeth Younge

May.

- 1 Tryamour Orchard to Mary Brice
- 4 Richard Merrick to Sara Merredith
- 14 Nicholas Berrie to Ann Thornton

¹ Blank in original.² "Mr. George Barne" written over an erasure.

1627.

- 21 John Deacon to Mary Kinge
- 22 Francis Euans to Ellnor Pennell
- 23 Richard Brock to Margaret Sadler
- Thomas Kinge to Mary Cole
- 27 John Pettitt to Joane Wilkinson
- 29 John Kinge to Ann Paine
- 31 Nicholas Eskett to Ann Fludd

June.

- 13 Thomas Mullett to Ann Truckstone
- William Wilson to Dennis Tanner
- Thomas Hicks to Joane Tearsey
- 15 John Hilton to Frances Trapp
- 17 John Gardner to Katharine Holland
- 20 Thomas Bently to Elizabeth Dickson
- 26 Peeter Benson to Douglas Collins
- 29 Samuell Ward to Ann Parris

July.

- 2 Thomas Horne to Mary Taylor
- 4 Thomas Asten to Magdalen Poultney
- 8 Samuell Lewis to Alice Brewer
- 18 William Beard to Susan Brauit
- 23 Richard Griffin to Jane Chamberlen
- Henry Cooper to Isabell Cooper
- 25 William Browne to Alice Weste

August.

- 1 Robert Buckmaster to Katharin Chynner
- 5 Nicholas Joanes to Grace Hemingwaie
- 8 Robert Tarrant to Joane Morgan
- 9 Francis Butterworth to Mary Symm
- 19 Thomas French to Elizabeth Farebrother
- 24 Lawrence Standen to Thomazin Slade
- 28 Richard Cooper to Mary Steeple
- Edward Hall to Katharin Chamberlaine

September.

- 12 John Ferris to Susan Keyne
- John Taylor to Julyan Haward
- 24 William Elliot to Katherine Snowe
- 26 Thomas Pegler to Elizabeth Askill
- 29 James Seares to Edith Phillis
- 30 Richard Kelham to Alice Huske

October.

- 7 William Spencer to Katarine Shugburrow
- 8 John Carpenter to Joane Wells
- 10 William Wenham to Suzan Apary
- William Bramwood to Margaret Paine
- 15 John Peck to Ellin Wilkinson
- 18 Robert Boxx to Bridgitt Lynes
- 21 John Younge to Margery Dauenport
- 22 Richard Gunn to Joane Benson
- 24 William Athie to Ellin Willobie
- 25 Gylbert Beddall to Mary Emerie
- 30 Edward Norman to Elizabeth Fry

November.

- 1 John Harris to Joane Barnett
- Jeromie Taylor to Mary Kercher
- Richard Boulter to Rose Hilliard
- 7 William Bell to Gillian Pearse
- William Cornish to Ann Prue
- 11 Henry Allen to Katharine Michley
- William Massey to Mary Pressey
- 14 John Raye to Sislie Talbott

³ "Edward Sperriman" written over an erasure.

1627.

- James Edger to Elizabeth Lambe
 18 Robert Gebbett to Dorothe Dowseinge
 William Barnseley to Mary Robinson
 28 Robert Harris to Cisiley Latchford

December.

- 2 William Browne to Elizabeth Beuin
 James Kellie to Fridiswith Hopkins
 4 Anthony Goare to Honor Freind
 John Avery to Mary Heywood
 6 Thomas Loughton to Katharin Hope
 7 Miles Daus to Ann Pearsie
 9 Christopher Cooper to Mary Smith
 10 John Lawes to Mary Remnant
 16 John Lumley to Alice Smith
 26 Edmond Smith to Sara Younge

1628.

January.

- 2 Giles Daus to Jane Powell
 8 Bartholomew Whildinge to Alice Lee
 9 Robert Smith to Suzan Wood
 10 Jeromie Lanyer to Elizabeth Williford
 13 Richard Newton to Elizabeth Bonnick
 16 Francis Holliday to Dorothy Smith
 Thomas Gibbs to Judith Strange

February.

- 1 Anthony Noble to Sibbell Gillstripp
 2 John Aleworth to Phillipp White
 6 Humphrey Stanton to Susan Skelton
 John Armynto to Ann Robinson
 Thomas Spencer to Ursula Goodakers
 12 Mr. William Cony¹ to the Hon. Dame Mary
 Fyines, widow²
 13 Abraham Williames to Ann Rance
 20 John Taylor to Joane Steeuens
 William Twittie to Ann Biggs
 Thomas Jackson to Elizabeth Wild
 21 John Richardson to Mary Chapman
 Henry Stubbs to Frances Alcock
 23 Peeter Bayley to Elizabeth Turnor
 John Cragg to Jane Fryers
 25 William Fisher to Frances Pearson
 Morgan Thomas to Judith Mansell
 26 George Madley to Margaret Hilton
 Cornelius Priddith to Prissilla Wedlowe

April.

- 7 James Mordant to Lady Ellianor Markham
 20 John Blaney to Margaret Harbert
 Ralphe Fencott to Elizabeth Farr
 21 William Marchant to Ellin Granger
 22 Richard Arnold to Joane Edwards

May.

- 1 Thomas Gare to Martha Younge
 Thomas Ashley to Sara Maruin
 John Stidwell to Ann Bussell
 4 Stanton Bateman to Ann Walden
 7 Edward Daus to Lucey Morgan
 8 Andrew Tompson to Mary Brownan
 Orlandofuriso Ward to Ann Broome
 12 Edward Hall to Katharin Neuill

¹ S. of Sir Richard Conny, of Whesendine, co. Rutland, knt.; gentleman pensioner to James I. and Charles I.; knighted at Lincoln, 14 July 1642.

² Baptized at Minting, co. Lincoln, 31 August 1606; dau. of Thomas Dighton, of Stourton, co. Lincoln, and

1628.

- 19 Henry Needeham to Ellin Atkinson
 26 Francis Jones to Ellin Longe
 28 Christofer Morris to Elizabeth Hatt
 29 Mr. John Clegge³ to Mrs. Dorothe Baker

June.

- 5 Thomas Padge to Suzan Lee
 10 Robert Allen to Ann Hecks
 16 Robert Reade to Jane Gibbs
 24 William Jaques to Margaret Richardson
 26 William Kercherfeld to Dorothe Collins
 Christofer Cutler to Elizabeth Taylor
 29 Richard Robinson to Alice Peele
 Beniamine Wood to Jane Wade

July.

- 6 Thomas Hughes to Ann Coe
 7 Phillipp Maunder to Suzan Hall
 13 Henry Hoskins to Margaret Benson
 Robert Thornecombe to Joane Bayter
 15 William Twadale to Sibbell Lawson
 21 Edward Foster to Margery Russell
 29 John Fursett to Mary Gray
 30 Richard Wade to Ellnor Gethinge
 Edward Grundey to Katharine Taylor

August.

- 6 Thomas Disse to Elizabeth Pringle
 9 David Bell to Elizabeth Hodges
 10 Edward Hooke to Alice Marshall
 Henry Hill to Cislle Sutton
 13 John Hoade to Mary Straightland
 John Lowrie to Jane Hasalupp
 20 William Watson to Joane Thomas
 Richard Kinge to Mary Smith
 27 John Bennett to Joane Walters
 William Gilford to Ann Eiles
 Henry Latham to Isabell Morris

September.

- 1 John Taylor to Elizabeth Bayley
 2 Mr. Christopher Miles to Mrs. Mary FitzJohn
 21 Thomas Wrighter to Jane Reeueley
 23 Joshua Carpenter to Ursula Vineyard
 John Mayor to Ann Adams
 26 John Ogburne to Margerie Wright
 28 Richard Vennables to Bennett Shipwaie
 29 Robert Hopkins to Elizabeth James
 John Stewart to Joane Moore

October.

- 5 John Hickman to Elizabeth Morrice
 6 Adrian Eysers to Ellinor Woodcock
 8 Richard Wrighte to Kathrin Underhill
 12 William Chipley to Bridgitt Booker
 John Pearle to Ellinor Haward
 15 Thomas Jeffes to Elizabeth Moledam
 William Hilgroue to Ann Rickett
 18 Edward Griffith to Joane Burt
 22 William Waineright to Joice Johnson
 Peeter Earle to Blanch Thomas
 26 Olluer Price to Joane Thomas
 27 John Leesney to Elizabeth Gouldsmith
 28 Tymothie Shugburie to Elizabeth Farley
 29 John Grimes to Alice Pascoe

widow of Sir Edward Fiennes, knt., s. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Lincoln.

³ B.A. Oxford, 1616; M.A., 1619; rector of Llangibby, co. Monmouth, 1622; rector of Llansoy, co. Monmouth, 1630; canon of Llandaff, 1630; archdeacon of Llandaff, 1646.

1628.

November.

- 1 Henry Force to Susan Kinge
Henry Merrill to Susan Irish
William Bromsell to Joane Corsell
- 12 David Williames to Priscilla Groue
Robert Ellis to Margaret Brittain
- 13 Robert Browne to Jane Mawne
- 16 John Dunn to Ellinor Lee
- 17 Joshua Asquill, doctor, to Mrs. Hestra Sandford
- 20 William Gurnett to Frizwith Cogger
- 25 Joseph Walters to Avic Starte
John Meare to Ann Howard
- 30 Robert Hopton to Alice Legoe

December.

- 17 Christofer Marshall to Ellinor Plaile
Dauid Arnold to Ann Helsdon
- 23 Gregorie Moore to Elizabeth Treuillian
Jacob Glest to Grace Swaine
John Hitchcock to Judith Peirson
- 28 Isaack Sanders to Joane Keene

1629.

January.

- 1 William Watts to Elizabeth Mascall
- 7 Ralphe Bryan to Margaret Haughton
William Bridgman to Mary Gibson
- 14 George Dodsley to Susan —¹
John Butler to Elizabeth —¹
Richard Rogers to Stephana Shackmaple
Tobias Banbury to Alice Eaton
- 18 Richard Foster to Barbara Richardson
Oswell Taylor to Margaret Jameson
- 23 Richard Reeue to Mary Dodsworth
- 27 Robert Penington to Agnes Manley

February.

- 1 John Thorpe to Elizabeth Wood
John Cappes to Alice Deane
John Withers to Margerie Manley
- 2 Thomas Toller to Ann Ellett
Ralphe Harwood to Elizabeth Ward
- 4 George Kemmett to Katharin Hilgroue
- 5 Robert Wright to Ann Jeninges
- 10 Malcolm Groate to Elizabeth Southward
- 11 Michael Finley to Elizabeth Turnor
Henry Kethine to Christian Baudrie
Robert Fletcher to Mary Abbott
Robert Lockwood to Margery Ireland
John Cherrie to Elizabeth Haward
Edward Barrett to Welthian Lane
- 12 William Pullen to Sara Kettle
- 13 Thomas Passemore to Alice Padbury

March.

- ² Walter Wroth to Ann Kinge
- 16 Mr. Arnold Conyard to Mrs. Mary Layton

April.

- 6 Jerman Leman to Ann Fairebothor
Allexander Dauison to Hagar Seymor
Moyes Marshall to Elizabeth Whitten
- 12 George Hill to Isabell Shawe
- 13 Edward Riddell to Ellinor Cadburie
John Raye to Elizabeth Underwood
- 15 John Doue to Margaret Latham
- 19 Thomas Johnson to Elizabeth Walters

¹ Blank in original.² Date omitted.³ Altered from "Gilliam."

1629.

- 21 Mr. John Manby to Mrs. Hester White
- 29 Siluester Boston to Dorothe Atworth

May.

- 1 Gilbert Weste to Ann Walker
- 2 Henry Venner to Elizabeth Smith
- 8 Samuel Goffe to Margery Clarke
- 10 Edward Hurste to Mary Gardum
- 11 Robert Armstonge to Mary Waltam
- 14 William Mardell to Frances Beeston
- 17 Thomas Holland to Mary Kynnaston
Edward Jerome to Margaret Daniell
- 24 Thomas Oateley to Ann Newton
- 31 William Starteup to Alice Watts

June.

- 3 James Gildard to Margery Martin
William Bowser to Margaret Mires
William Jones to Elizabeth Lee
Robert Swann to Elizabeth Hailes
- 7 Roger Johnson to Margaret Goodcheepe
- 13 Thomas Smith to Ann Heyton
- 22 Richard Nelson to Ann Daus
- 24 John Bowles to Mary Ramsden
- 26 William Fisher to Margaret Hughes
- 29 Francis Chauntry to Rebacka Keene

July.

- 5 Robert Hopkins to Elizabeth Beale
- 14 Henry Aldersey to Parnell Kendall
- 20 John Stiles to Prudence Smith
- 25 Walter Jefford to Alice Wilson
- 26 John Hall to Elizabeth Smith
- 28 John Morris to Elizabeth Murdock
- 30 Michael Garnett to Margaret Collard

August.

- 2 John Smith to Suzan Porslett
Patrick Watts to Ann Harlowe
- 3 Thomas Euans to Prudence Hearne
- 5 William Rugmore to Sibbell Morrice
- 11 Robert Enfeild to Margaret Burt
- 21 Howell Daus to Mary Daus
- 22 John Scarff to Margaret Atkinson
- 23 George Chislett to Joane Herringman
- 24 Richard Speck to Margaret Jones
Robert Pitts to Katherine Nicks
- 30 William Mercer to Clare Godmerill

September.

- 2 Michael Smebley to Mary Poyner
Edward Turnor to Elizabeth Deane
- 7 Robert Brotherston to Ann Dickson
- 9 William Reade to Grace Bell
- 16 Henry Richardson to Margaret Bower
Walter Fluellin to Joane Allen
- 23 Leonard Slater to Grace Appleyard
John Jenkin to Gillian³ Hinckston
William Smith to Mary Taylor
- 24 Francis Fletcher to Edith Sculthorpe
- 27 William Marshall to Alice Smith
- 30 Edward Heath to Ann Hollowaie

October.

- 4 Thomas Francklin to Katharine Dryhurst
John Powell to Ann Dodsley
- 5 John Lett to Alice Mosse
- 11 Henry Adams to Ann Blunt

1629.

- William Fancourt to Margaret Alburrough
 21 Moyses Loue to Katharine Reeue
 28 Robert Baite to Elizabeth Haire
 29 Albone Fulian to Ann White

November.

- 3 Patrick —¹ to Dyanna Euans
 4 John Jackson to Ruth Cooke
 Stephen Mallett to Avis Austin
 Nicholas Gatfeild to Joane Thornbury
 8 Richard Till to Katharin Lewis
 11 Miles DAVIS to Elizabeth White
 Richard Norris to Katharin Mynnys
 12 Hugh Salisbury to Margaret Thurstone
 19 Alexander Stowe to Ann Trayne
 John Drayton to Martha Walton
 22 Richard Armin to Margaret Woodward
 23 Henry Ludford to Suzan Barker
 24 William Baylie to Alice Doe
 25 Martin Harrison to Rose Bewley
 26 John Amler to Martha Oakley
 30 Andrew Thomson to Margaret Adams
 Thomas Cole to Ann Swaine
 Thomas Neile to Margaret Shirte

December.

- 3 Nicholas Bennett to Thomazin Forman
 6 James Hutton to Alice Jones
 8 Robert Roote to Joane Steeuens
 31 John Cooke to Sara Mitton

1630.

January.

- 6 Edward Dickson to Lea Hedgman
 7 Robert Smith to Glarmett —¹
 10 Richard Barton to Joane Gardner
 Henry Wood to Alice Godwood
 12 Nicholas Willmott to Edith Meeres
 13 John Clarke to Katharine Boreman
 14 Mr. Edward Burby to Mrs. Frances Neile
 23 John Dell to Agnes Nelham
 24 William Nevitt to Elizabeth Browne
 26 James Ratchford to Martha Cockman
 27 Robert Padge to Elizabeth Carter
 28 Paule DAVIS to Fortune Smith
 John Griffith to Alice Steeuens
 31 John Hollier to Elizabeth Euarist
 Thomas Ould to Margaret Wood

February.

- 3 Thomas Ease to Hellen Boyse
 Nathaniell Tucker to Elizabeth Feazey
 Richard Lillie to Elizabeth Watchett
 John Pettward to Sara White
 4 Humphrey Chadwick to Katharin Skillian
 John Phillippes to Elizabeth Jones
 7 Edmond Harrison to Ann Lane
 Edmond Lapp to Ann Engleton
 9 Anthony Davis to Pettrice Newman
 Henry Liuard to Frances Freeman
 11 Edward Hutchins to Joane Lyde

¹ Blank in original.² El. s. of Andrew Mennes (by Jane, dau. of John Blechen-den) and bro. of Sir John Mennes, knt. (comptroller of the navy, 1661, and commander-in-chief in the Downs, and admiral, 1662); matric. Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 1608; student of the Inner Temple, 1610; said to have been made K.B. at the coronation of Charles I., but his creation as such not recorded.

1630.

March.

- 29 Symon Johnson to Margaret Cuthbertson
 Richard Ddeeringe to Elizabeth Sutton
 Joseph Tarvin to Elizabeth Ashton
 Robert Palmer to Katharine Clewyn
 30 William Tanner to Suzan Garrawaie
 Thomas Bellomey to Suzan Powell
 Richard Wigginton to Pennellopie Barnich
 William Langson to Katharine Skelton
 John Beewick to Margery Daye

April.

- 6 Zacheas Leverland to Elizabeth Michell
 George Richardson to Elizabeth Kinge
 7 William Kennydaie to Isabell Sauyer
 Henry Moore to Mary Smithe
 8 Mr. John Peircey to Mrs. Elizabeth Muschampe
 11 John Corfeild to Elizabeth Wood
 18 Thomas Wood to Margaret Calsey
 Richard Ingleton to Ann Scothe
 Richard Hill to Anne Shudborowe
 22 Edward Martin to Frances Edsall
 Stephen Malyn to Cicely Peacocke
 27 Robert Rogers to Joane Coales

May.

- 1 Nicholas Browne to Sara Smithe
 2 Nathaniell Merridith to Joane Wells
 6 Robert Chillived to Ellinor Lyne
 11 Jeffery Andrewes to Sibbell Hawkins
 12 William Carr to Joane Curtis
 13 Sir Mathew Mennes, knt.,² to Lady Margaret Stewart³
 John Mills to Mary Herne
 19 William Haward to Alice Kite
 Thomas Smith to Elizabeth Hendrie
 25 Christofer Beech to Ann Swettingham
 William Fletcher to Jane Moore
 27 Mr. John Chollwell to Mrs. Susanna Muschampe

June.

- 6 Charles Tegg to Ann Tucker
 21 William Mallory to Jane Turnor
 24 William Buxton to Katharine Vaughan
 John Plumer to Mary Brookes
 25 John Gifford to Katharin Powell
 29 John Adison to Edith Daniell
 30 William Olliver to Jane Ellerbye
 Martin Jackson to Elinor Lydyard

July.

- 1 Nathaniell Hardger to Amie⁴ Lyde
 Francis Kendall to Amie Wiggins
 4 Robert Woolsey to Jane Croftes
 7 John Marden to Christian Noye
 William Barrow to Elizabeth Lanam
 Richard Stoner to Elin Younger
 11 Thomas Twine to Anne Hyne
 Nathaniell Uttinge to Florence Skirman
 15 Thomas Lyster to Elizabeth Broadbelte
 16 Beniamine Baley to Hester Michell
 21 Edward Atkinson to Alice Dobson

³ Dau. and h. of John (Stewart) 1st Earl of Carrick, by Elizabeth, dau. of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of Nottingham, widow of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, co. Hertford, knt.⁴ "Amie" written over an erasure.



EDMUND WALLER.

From the original painting by Lely at The Grove.

(By permission of the Earl of Clarendon.)

1630.

- 22 Walter Willis to Isabell Bonnick
25 Francis Browne to Jane Cooke

August.

- ¹ John Pidgeon to Margaret Howel
8 Thomas Steeling to Elizabeth Sheffed
18 John Bowles to Wynifred Martin
24 Thomas Jackson to Amie Bowles

September.

- 10 Thomas Evans to Jane Abrye
12 William Hacklin to Margaret Maye
19 Henry Hartwell to Goodith Cooper
23 Samuell Doves to Elizabeth Crampton
29 John Robinson to Mary Jackwise

October.

- 1 John Beard to Mary Holland
William Blaka to Margaret Sheeles
3 William Pope to Alice Lawrence
4 John Bird to Elin Johnson
10 Beniamine Taylor to Jane Leonard
14 Francis Whitly to Elizabeth Marsh
27 John Keyes to Alice Atcheson

November.

- 1 John Slade to Alice Cooley
2 Francis Blond to Dorothe Serence
3 William Laughson to Alice Curtice
7 Thomas Bilson to Joane Mynnes
9 John Beale to Elizabeth Brackley
10 Thomas Sparrowe to Jane Taylor
14 Richard Braughton to Edith Yates
17 George Alcocke to Ann Dowsinge
24 Anthony Powell to Jane Baylie

1631.

January.

- 1 John Hughes to Joane Woodriffe
4 Stephen Hollowaie to Elizabeth Parry
6 John Walker to Joane Webster
Thomas Gaswaie to Ann Callendgwood
9 Nicholas Hadwell to Ann Froster
Henry Daye to Alice Stamford
12 Henry Fludd to Joane Leaver
19 Barnabie Ellis to Frances Stubbs

February.

- 1 John Witton to Rebecka Riddard
2 John Dyer to Anne Cooper
James Atkins to Mary Wormington
William Cooper to Elizabeth Bushe
Adrian Walson to Anne Burrowes
6 Walter Doulton to Elizabeth —²
7 Joseph Harris to Joane Kircum
9 Richard Floyd to Frances Allen
16 Edmond Rogers to Elizabeth Teddor
17 Thomas Carter to Judith Keynell
20 Thomas Lewin to Damoris Christmas

¹ Date omitted.² Blank in original.

³ *El. s. and h.* of Robert Waller, by Ann, *dau.* of Griffith Hampden; *b.* at Coleshill, co. Buckingham, 1606; educated at Eton and Cambridge; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1622; M.P. for Ilchester, 1624, for Chipping Wycombe, 1626, for Amersham, 1628 and 1640, for St. Ives, 1640-3, and for Hastings, 1661-1687; after the death of his wife, became the suitor of Lady Dorothy Sydney (afterwards Countess of Sunderland), whom he immortalized as Sacharissa; leader of a plot—

1631.

- 21 Humphrey Heninge to Sara Willis
Francis Doeman to Sara Coulson
Henry Hooker to Dorotheie Garland
25 Thomas Farrington to Elizabeth Sedgley

March.

- 3 Mr. Leonard Towers to Mrs. Margaret Preiste
18 John Coope to Alice Joanes

April.

- 14 John Pinsent to Mary Clifford
Edward Shoue to Margery Bird
17 William Foster to Elizabeth Humphery
20 Thomas Shelton to Mary Walker
John Inglesbee to Ann Collins
John Williams to Sara Armitage
Andrew Wanslie to Mary Camp
21 Richard Webb to Dorothy Tuly
24 Thomas Browne to Elizabeth Atterbury
27 Abraham Jackson to Ann Pennor
30 Abraham Machin to Elizabeth Steeuenson

May.

- 1 Stephen Mylner to Edith Uppington
2 Mr. Richard Willis to Mrs. Prudence Bruges
4 Richard Smart to Christian Kirkham
5 John Greene to Mary King
Mollonex Rattcliff to Bridgett Finitt
10 Francis Betterton to Grace Bradford
11 Lewis Powell to Ellyn Gethinge
20 John Smith to Judeth Hutcheson

June.

- 2 Mr. Thomas Stanhop to Mrs. Mary Aneo
6 John Clarke to Sara Whittingslowe
22 Thomas Reames to Joane Goulding
Robert Daus to Margaret Hilgroue
24 William Gaine to Ann Taylor
Thomas Fludd to Ann Turberuile
25 William Booden to Bridgett Sanders
27 Francis Smith to Grace Glouer
29 William Armstrong to Joane Dowsett
30 Richard Warren to Ann Hand
Georg Marshall to Katharine Smith

July.

- 6 John Gething to Isabell Henlye
Edward Carter to Elizabeth Hughes
13 John Johnson to Elizabeth White
15 Edmund Waller, esq.,³ to Ann Banckes⁴
John Blunt to Constance Starling
George B —² to Margery Hand
20 Robert Browne to Millicent Brickwell
25 James Morgan to Ann Sprosen
28 Richard Cross to Jane Hill

August.

- 1 John Cooke to Tomazin Bigmore
10 Christopher Browne to Ellinor Emps

"Waller's Plot"—to seize London for the king, 1643; expelled from the House of Commons, 1643; imprisoned in the Tower, 1643-4; fined and banished, 1644; the first edition of his poems printed, 1645; pardoned and returned to England, 1651; a commissioner of trade, 1655; *d.* at Hall Barn, 21 October 1687, and *bur.* at Beaconsfield; his influence, as a poet, was exerted chiefly in reshaping the heroic couplet, which now became the favourite English metre.

⁴ Only *dau.* and *h.* of John Banks, citizen and mercer, of London; *d.* 1634.

1631.

- 11 Mr. Thomas Griffith to Katherine Feild
- 14 Robert Bright to Susan Mullens
- 24 Georg Woodward to Maudlyn Lawrence
- Vallentine Edwards to Maudlyn Ellis
- 31 George Roysse to Margery Stapleford

September.

- 8 Francis Joanes to Amye Parks
- 15 Henry Horton to Elizabeth Beaton
- Patrick Mackgurnie to Mary Stackey
- 18 William Jerrome to Alice Watson
- 25 Richard Tauerner to Margaret Harris
- Nicholas Filkins to Joane Cox

October.

- 2 John Lymbery to Jeronimy Bland
- 13 Howell Griffin to Ann Lester
- Georg Lyde to Mary Weeden
- 19 James Sparrow to Elizabeth Lile
- Thomas Hull to Marian Hicckes
- 26 Richard Reues to Elizabeth Keyes
- Hugh Powell to Bennet Ollin
- 27 Mr. Demake Wallhoole to Mrs. Elizabeth Euington¹

November.

- 5 John Bloomer to Joyce Caue
- 9 Giles Brimingham to Dennis Rauell
- 13 Roger Walter to Mary Xoxley
- 15 Walter Barton to Katherine Jackson
- 17 James Patson to Ann Pym
- 23 Francis Lowe to Ann Ludbye
- Anthony James to Ann Wathey
- 26 John Ashe to Ann Willands
- 28 John Peirse to Mary Merricke
- John Powell to Susan Browne
- 29 Robert Jerman to Katherine Wattson

December.

- 4 Richard Aldred to Elizabeth Steevenson
- 11 Richard Colt to Margaret Arnold
- 15 John Thorney to Ann Farrington
- 19 John Mathewes to Joane Gillian
- 20 Samuell Marsh to Agnes Nixon
- 24 James Frith to Margaret Alcock

1632.

January.

- 9 John Warne to Katherine Bancks
- John Harris to Katherine Snell
- 10 Thomas Baylye to Mary Leuermore
- 11 John Curley to Emm Younge
- Thomas Janns to Ann Laughton
- 16 John Donne to Mary Kellowaye
- Hugh Proudlove to Joane Hand
- 17 Arthur Harwood to Edith Sauvage
- James Bleathen to Judith Fayre
- 20 John Ley to Martha Taylor
- 27 Marmaduke Hoarde to Margaret Palkellie
- 29 Georg Jenkins to Ann Still

February.

- 1 Henry Gilbert to Dorothy Wilson
- 3 Thomas Nash to Sara Byatt
- 5 Edmund Busbye to Rebecka Baylye
- 6 Mathew Simpson to Dorothy Cleater
- 9 Robert Bridgett to Joane Stubblefeild

1632.

- 12 John Sheeremas *alias* Sherington to Mary Coleman
- 20 Mr. Edward Phillips to Mrs. Ann Pye

March.

- 17 Henry Williames to Joane Feild
- 22 John Cocke to Mary Gardner
- Thomas Emery to Collibury Hill

April.

- 2 Lawrence Charles to Elizabeth Langton
- James Wyatt to Margaret Roberts
- 3 Richard Moss to Ellyn Harding
- 8 Thomas Rasine to Margaret Tuston
- Thomas Wilkins to Joane Jelfe
- 9 Thomas Jefferson to Elizabeth Bonner
- 10 John Walker to Joane Hawley
- 11 William Pasie to Joane Blecor
- 12 William Browne to Ellyn Williams
- 13 James Smith to Joyce Smith
- Thomas Peake to Elizabeth Daus
- 16 Richard Warden to Dorothy Fulford
- 18 Francis Styles to Mathew Mathewes
- 25 Richard Georg to Edith Stellick
- 27 Henry Gibson to Marian Browne
- 30 John Loader to Barbara Blumstone
- Abraham Beck to Barbara Loveing

May.

- 1 John Bigg to Joane Beeton
- David Whiffin to Mary Huitt
- 2 Richard Martin to Frances Phillpott
- 3 Thomas Flowers to Jane Pridgett
- 7 James Hodskine to Frances Taylor
- 17 Mr. James Poe to Julian Furse
- 30 Robert Darell to Ann Cole
- Marty Daus to Ann Waddell

June.

- 4 Nicholas Besey to Margaret Lowe
- 5 Roger Hunsden to Ann Loueingthorp
- 8 John Hillgrove to Ann Hillgrove
- Robert Wells to Katherine Greene
- 10 John Chaundler to Christian Webster
- Francis Nicholls to Mary Peare
- 11 John Groynn to Margery Smith
- 14 Hugh Williams to Mary Snegg
- 17 William Wentworth to Susanna Snell
- 18 John Goddard to Phillis Mounke
- 21 Michael Bowyer to Elizabeth Williams
- 25 James Fuller to Alice Hearne
- Nathaniell Morris to Gillian Godfrey
- Thomas Sellers to Thomazin Smith
- 28 Ralph Sparkes to Magdalen Whinston
- 29 Robert Record to Judith Clynton

July.

- 1 Thomas Bartholomew to Margery Goffe
- 8 Henry Wynn to Mary Kyte
- 13 John Young to Susan Hobbs
- 15 Christopher Perpoynt to Marcy Moss
- John Draper to Elizabeth Young
- William Buckner to Sara Fowle
- Gilbert Jackson to Ann Eldridg
- 25 John Myles to Sara Barnes
- Richard North to Margaret Redson
- Edward Hanley to Dennis Buggle
- 26 Henry Osborne to Katherine Gyles
- 27 Thomas Kellet to Ann Keswell

¹ Possibly "Eunigton."



SIR JOHN GLYNNE, KNT.

1632.

August.

- 1 William Fullerton to Katherine Terrie
- 5 Henry Fuller to Joane Saueaker
- 6 Thomas Bushopp to Dorothy Right
- 21 Mr. Edward Gardner to Martha Petteward
- 27 John Copeland to Susanna Obchurch

September.

- 3 Robert Clarke to Martha Lucas
- Alexander Barnes to Ann Maye
- 4 Richard Casell to Mary Murrey
- 23 Thomas Myles to Grace Sands
- 23¹ Richard Love to Ellenor Short
- 24 Newman Little to Elizabeth Johnson
- Robert Cooper to Elizabeth Daus
- 27 Robert Riggs to Ann Saunders
- 28 John Walker to Ansteed Margison
- 29 Evan Price to Alice Rawlinson
- 30 Symon Potter to Lucy Betteney
- William Hodgkiss to Ann Johnson
- William Horwood to Margaret Hunt

October.

- 7 Rober Turr to Mary Wharton
- 8 Georg Harrison to Dennis Beck
- 21 William Lewis to Leuia Basemoore

November.

- 1 John Lupton to Ann Parker
- Augustine Smyth to Mary Webb
- Richard Huggins to Katherine Griffin
- 7 Richard Parrock to Joane Browne
- Gregory Croft to Ellyn Owen
- 11 Reynold Voyden to Joane Arrowesmith
- 17 Thomas Perkins to Margaret Terry
- 18 Humphrey Robbinson to Joyce Henmoore
- 22 John Neale to Audry Pratt
- 23 John Debett to Alice Bloomer
- 24 Robert Bath to Barbara Coleman
- 26 Samuell Browne to Hester Nicholls
- 27 Symon Cuthberd² to Alice Harris
- 29 Robert Allen to Frances Rutledg
- Thomas Page to Mary Palmer

December.

- 2 John Shelter to Mary Richardson
- 4 Thomas Pamplin to Ann Whitehead
- 7 Edward Burton to Margery Hollowell
- 17 John Hart to Joane Tompson
- 19 Walter Grigory to Elizabeth Alwaie
- 27 Robert Swanson to Joane Williams

1633.

January.

- 6 William Blayes to Margaret Jenkinson
- 8 Thomas Jackson to Mary Lyle
- 9 Robert Locke to Margaret Vaunt

¹ Altered from "24."
² Altered from "Cuthbert."
³ Altered from "20."
⁴ Possibly "Caraeth."

⁵ S. of Sir William Glynnne, of Glynnellyon, co. Carnarvon, knt., by Jane, dau. of John Griffith, of Carnarvon; b. at Gllivon, co. Cardigan, 1603; educated at Westminster and Hart Hall, Oxford (matric., 1621); barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1628, bencher, 1641; M.P. for Carnarvon, 1640, for Westminster, 1641-9, for co. Carnarvon, 1654-5, for Flint, 1656-8; for co. Carnarvon, 1659; recorder of London, 1643-9;

1633.

- William Lawe to Ann Johnson
- John Knott to Mary Hawkins
- 15 Phillip Medcalfe to Joane Uswell
- 16 Thomas Churches to Alice Snowe
- 23 John White to Ann Gayne
- Richard Kempe to Katherine Greene
- Ralph Parment to Elizabeth Halsey
- 27 John Lane to Elizabeth Flye
- 31 Ephraim Crispian to Martha Bond
- William Thomson to Ellin Hawley

February.

- 2 Georg Chandler to Ann Banbery
- William Prickett to Ann Walker
- 3 James Byrd to Ann Ryman
- Robert Boulton to Ann Sharplise
- 5 Georg Johnson to Mary Perkins
- William Edwards to Ann Holman
- 11 Henry Atkinson to Clare Atkinson
- Thomas Bower to Elizabeth Welbie
- 14 Charles Switzer to Rebecka Seely
- Thomas Steevens to Efra Lake
- Edward Gynes to Elizabeth Gardiner
- 20 William Hubbard to Elizabeth Clarke
- 21³ John Branch to Ann Dickens
- 23 Georg Browne to Ellyn Dayes
- 24 Thomas Chick to Dorothy Durden
- 26 Henry Gyll to Ann Bayline
- 28 John Tynewell to Katherine Birtt

March.

- 4 Griffin Joanes to Christian Ashton
- 5 John Abell to Katharine Reth
- John Carueth⁴ to Thomazine Mounse
- 27 Arthur Joanes to Margery Clarke

April.

- 4 Walter Tredwaye to Elizabeth Wynnall
- 22 John Browne to Ann Hill
- Peeter Pilgrim to Elioner Barefoote
- David Guyn to Precilla Hayes
- John Arnold to Ann Wilson
- 24 Francis Morgan to Elizabeth Catharne
- 28 Edward Locke to Elioner Grocer
- Christopher Ward to Mary Williams
- 29 Daniell Tompson to Joyce Tucker

May.

- 2 Edmund Wallis to Ann Patridge
- Henry Halliard to Ann Bunny
- Georg Hamond to Katherine Blackmoore
- John Glynnne⁵ to Mrs. Frances Squibb⁶
- James Sampson to Mary Howell
- John Coles to Frances Kirkham
- 8 Edward Armstrong to Elizabeth Blee
- 9 James Deane to Grace Linsey
- 12 Thomas Johnson to Cisle Perke
- 15 John Haines to Mary Butlen
- 18 Thomas Aldridg to Katherine Warren

steward of Westminster; appointed serjeant-at-law, 1648, and serjeant to the Protector, 1654; chief justice of the upper bench, 1655-9; appointed king's serjeant, 22 June, and knighted, 16 November 1660; m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Manning, of Cralle, co. Sussex, widow of Sir Thomas Lawley, of Spoonhill, co. Salop, 1st bart.; d. 15 November 1666, and bur. in St. Margaret's, Westminster; see his el. son's C 20 January 1638, and note thereto.

⁶ Dau. of Arthur Squibb, one of the tellers of the exchequer and Clarendieux king-of-arms, by Joan, dau. of John Seymer, of Hanford, co. Dorset.

1633.

- 23 Mr. Henry Chester¹ to Mrs. Ann Reade²
 29 Thomas Lawrence to Rebecka Garroway
 Thomas Bird to Margaret Aldridg
 30 Thomas Joanes to Dorothy Derrick
 John Conway to Auis Bream
 31 Georg Warberton to Elizabeth Reeue

June.

- 1 David Prosser to Judeth Williames
 2 Walter Fludd to Joane Blanford
 4 Nicholas Country to Anna Flytt
 8 Thomas Barrett to Audry Coulton
 10 Thomas Morris to Joane Hillier
 16 Robert Bridgman to Joyce Jackson
 18 John Smith to Mary Euans

July.

- 4 Samuell Cranmer to Mary Wood
 7 Roger Calley to Joyce Toe
 John Scarr to Elizabeth Penreddicke
 8 Robert Hooper to Jane Ingram
 17 John Addington to Susan Bridges
 21 John Ward to Cordelia Welch
 29 Thomas Woodcoke to Elyner Pott
 31 Andrew Gylman to Ann Roberts
 Allexander Daniell to Elizabeth Berkett
 William Butler to Marian Lathfeild

August.

- 4 William Cooper to Margaret Taylor
 11 Roger Burkett to Elizabeth Roberts
 Edward Gould to Ann Barnard
 18 John Farra to Ellin Butler
 21 William Mendus to Ellyn Stony
 24 John Ferris to Jane White
 Phillip Carter to Elizabeth Ware
 25 John Lewis to Ann Lemmon
 William Bonnell to Elizabeth Beane
 27 Anthony Webb to Elizabeth Woode
 28 Ralphe Arrowsmith to Hanna Watkins
 Edward Foxley to Ellin Stapleton
 James Bridges to Margaret Madeley

September.

- 6 Olliuer Dodswell to Margaret Murroll
 15 John Huguen to Sara Steevens
 26 Thomas Pytts to Frisman Robson
 29 Robert Kinge to Mary Sympson

October.

- 6 John Morris to Christian Stretton
 Rober Taylor to Elizabeth Richeson
 14 Marke Powell to Joane Towers
 15 Thomas Springall to Mary Woodward
 16 Roger Kirkby to Margaret Bgmoore
 Robert Godfry to Ann Smyth
 17 Richard Daus to Katherine Daus
 29 Walter Joanes to Jane Evans
 31 Adam Gourley to Margaret Tompson
 William Hooper to Agnes Nuttin

November.

- 1 Ralphe Weekes to Joane Allen
 2 William Boweman to Frances Coates

¹ 4th s. of Sir Robert Chester, of Royston, co. Hertford, knt. (sheriff of Herts., 1599), by Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Capel, of Hadham Hall, knt.

² Dau. of Theodore Reade, of Barkway, co. Hertford.

³ El. s. of William Basset, of Miskin, co. Glamorgan (sheriff, 1610), by Mary, dau. of William Thomas, of Wenvoe,

1633.

- 3 Francis Terry to Ephraim Burr
 10 Morris Wilding to Precilla Kellet
 20 Henry Beswick to Elioner Vaughan
 25 Roger Boniphey to Susan Ivery
 26 Thomas Chapman to Rebecka Daus
 27 Lancaster Gibbons to Elizabeth Tuck

December.

- 1 Georg Middleton to Bridget Austin
 Richard Beard to Alice Greeneland
 9 William Best to Elizabeth Hayte
 13 Francis Dormer to Edith Bradshaw
 17 Mr. Edmund Basset³ to Katherine Carne⁴
 21 James Mooney to Mary Dynn
 22 Nicholas Pursloe to Rebecka Joanes

1634.

January.

- 1 John Wignall to Mary Waller
 6 James Rashdale to Hester Hunt
 9 Phillip Broomefeld to Dorothy Hallingsteed
 12 Richard Mansell to Mary Towers
 13 Richard Perryn to Sara Payton
 14 Richard Pettuiuer to Mary Beale
 15 Samuell Mortimer to Margaret Bishop
 Thomas Morton to Ann Bynding
 David Alwaye to Elizabeth Harrison
 John Chapman to Mary Bowman
 16 William Austin to Mary Dudley
 17 Samuell Griffin to Joane Moore
 19 Richard Turtle to Isabell Beddatt
 John Faulcam to Elizabeth Williams
 26 Edward Weelkes to Elizabeth Sparke
 Robert Baudry to Elizabeth Ethell
 Henry Crosbee to Ann Barradell
 29 Simeon Bugguye to Margaret Filkins
 Robert Hamnett to Susanna Throughton

February.

- 2 Lewis Roberts to Margaret Goddard
 6 Alexander Jolly to Elizabeth Thomas
 12 Thomas Percivall to Sara Frame
 13 John Nicholls to Abigall Pryne
 Richard Wheeler to Alice Laight
 John Knevitt to Jane Waringe
 17 John Watson to Margaret Garrett

March.

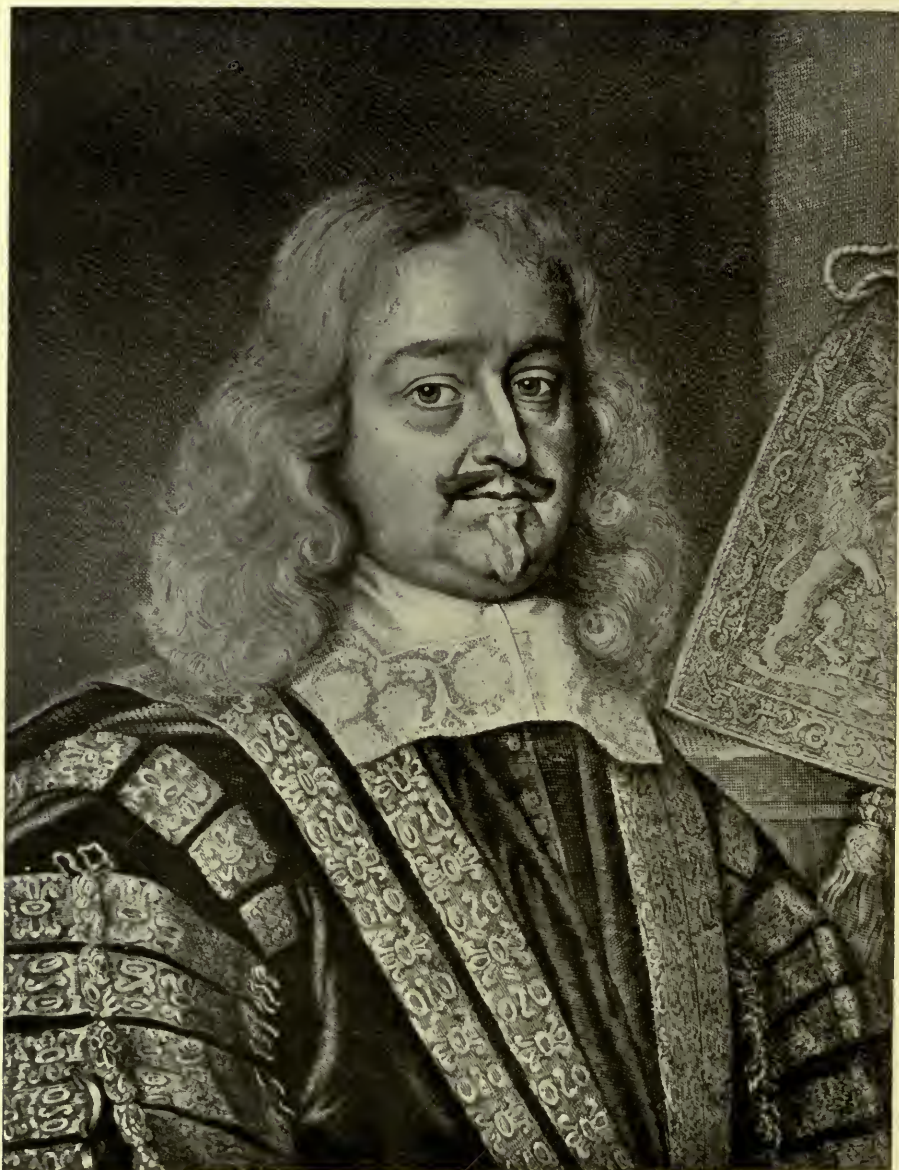
- 6 Reynald Gunnell to Ollaue Hitchman

April.

- 7 James Hitcham to Frances Higgins
 Francis Austin to Frances Patrick
 8 William Mast to Ellin Tower
 13 Thomas Buckstone to Elizabeth Galloway
 Alexander Dunbarr to Winifrid Gee
 Richard Holmes to Elizabeth Wilcocks
 14 Hugh Mory to Mary Fluellin
 John Langley to Mary Griffin
 16 Lancelett King to Ann Willmott
 Gylbert Williams to Margaret Fookes
 James Gun to Ann Dracott
 John Clarke to Rebecka Pilgrim
 17 Richard Winter to Sara Roper

co. Glamorgan; matric. Oxford (Jesus Coll.) 1628, B.A. 1628; executed for the murder of his wife.

⁴ 6th dau. of Sir Edward Carne, of Nash, co. Glamorgan, knt., receiver-general of South Wales and one of the tellers of the exchequer, by Ann, dau. of Sir Edward Mansel, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, knt.; murdered by her husband.



EDWARD, FIRST EARL OF CLARENDON.

From the engraving by D. Loggan.

1634.

- Thomas Allen to Sibell Moore
 20 Hugh Howell to Elizabeth Lennett
 21 Richard Garrett to Susanna Watson
 23 James Swan to Ellyn Young
 Thomas Quidington to Elizabeth Medley
 25 Nathaniell Harding to Bridget Sculthorpe

May.

- 1 Luke Mortimer to Frances Mannard
 John Guinn to Dorcas Bingham
 Richard Reynolds to Elizabeth Hill
 Thomas Lucas to Frances Snowden
 2 John Lawrance to Margaret Collier
 4 John Richeson to Margerie Webb
 6 Samuell Nurse to Elizabeth Morris
 11 Robert Harris to Alice Nash
 15 John Cooper to Ann Dell
 20 John Pepwell to Elizabeth Varnham
 Sir George Ayliffe, knt,¹ to Mrs. Martha Blunt
 26 John Gayne to Jane Keywood

June.

- 1 Thomas Cross to Elizabeth Vaughan
 2 William Carpenter to Katharin Edwards
 Thomas Smith to Jane Taylor
 11 John Louell to Mary Daus
 William Jackson to Ann Beard
 17 John White to Margaret Floyd
 25 George Pickering to Rachell Norton
 Mathew Smith to Joane Browne
 26 John Raper to Isabell Langton
 John Euitt to Ann Haskin
 27 Michael Scoper to Elizabeth Bellamy
 29 Humphrey Richeson to Jane Rowell

July.

- 2 Owen Euans to Elizabeth Joanes
 Walter Gregorie to Ursula Williams
 Allen Butler to Alice Millard
 Robert Poole to Margaret Perkins
 4 Andrew Nicholls to Margaret Browne
 9 Edward Charles to Jane Turnor
 10 Mr. Edward Hyde² to Mrs. Frances Aylesbury³
 15 Mr. Thomas Warwick to Lady Luce Fenner
 16 William Browne to Ellin Robinson
 24 Peeter Bilorier to Jane Bourgoin
 31 William Clifton to Douglas Bromeham
 John Seaman to Edith Euarid

August.

- 6⁴ John Oareton to Anne Ethrip
 8 David Jefford to Frances Purchis
 14 Peeter Betsworth to Elizabeth Juby
 15 William Howard to Alce Garryson
 17 Humphrey Fry to Mary Bradshawe

¹ S. of William Ayloffe, puisne judge of the queen's bench, 1577-84, by Jane, dau. of Eustace Sulyard, of Fleming Hall, co. Suffolk; bro. of Sir William Ayloffe, of Braxted Magna, co. Essex, 1st bart.; knighted at Royston, 28 October 1617.

² 3rd s. of Henry Hyde, of Purdon and Dinton, co. Wilts (by Mary, dau. and co-h. of Edward Langford, of Trowbridge), and nephew of Sir Nicholas Hyde, knt., chief-justice of the king's bench, 1627-31; b. at Dinton, 18 February 1609; matric. Oxford (Magd. Hall), 1623, B.A., 1626; barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), 1633; keeper of the writs and rolls of the common pleas, 1634; M.P. for Wootton Bassett, 1640, for Saltash, 1640-9; chancellor of the exchequer, 1643-60; P.C. 1643; knighted at Oxford, 1643; went into exile with Prince Charles; keeper of the great seal for the king, 1658; lord chancellor of England, 1660-7; high Steward of Cambridge University, 1660; cr. Baron Hyde of Hindon, 1660; chancellor of Oxford

1634.

- 20 Thomas Tosker to Isabell Beswick
 21 Thomas Fountayne to Hanna Ansell
 22 John Hill to Jane Swettenham
 24 Thomas Fowles to Dennis Shawe

September.

- 17 Francis Shorter to Amye Sheapherd
 22 William Hughes to Isabell Burton
 23 William Heaton to Anne Trewlock
 25 Robert Younge to Mary Stockwood
 Godfrey Austinson to Amye Royden
 28 William Gammon to Frances Harris
 John Bylborough to Katheryn Spencer

October.

- 5 George Skerman to Margrett Towsey
 6 David Jory to Mary Umphrey
 8 Hugh Nicholls to Thomazin Walker
 12 John Johnson to Cyseley Snowe
 16 John Jones to Margrett Craker
 22 John Linley to Ellin Cowdell
 John Nickson to Margrett Rayman
 23 William Taylor to Katherine Shawe
 25 William Opey to Margrett Graunt
 26 Anthony Young to Elizabeth Byker
 John Brigham to Francis Lancaster
 28 Henry Butcher to Margery Coorey
 29 William Philkins to Elizabeth Watson

November.

- 1 William Russell to Alce Harris
 2 Thomas Sell to Elizabeth Tyreman
 5 Richard Bright to Susan Mercer
 Rowland Pew to Elizabeth Chetwell
 13 Nicholas Lord to Mary Bartlett
 Henry Cooper to Mary Brickstock
 George Wraye to Sara Callington
 16 Isaac Richardson to Mary Burgis
 17 John Hughes to Mary Church
 19 William Lilly to Grace Whittier
 20 Thomas Noden to Avis Pym
 25 John Rozill to Elizabeth Baker
 29 Christopher Crowe to Ursula Wright
 30 John Cottrell to Elizabeth Baker

December.

- 1 John Parsons to Martha Evans
 2 George Braban to Prudence⁵ Cooke
 8 Trustram Thornton to Elioner Buckstone
 9 Richard Cole to Elioner Mosely
 10 William Cooke to Alce Dauson⁶
 14 John Proude to Mary Browne
 16 Henry Tooley to Rose Potman
 21 Thomas Pittman to Dorothy Cole
 24 Edward Pushom to Elioner Parker

university, 1660-7; cr. Viscount Cornbury and Earl of Clarendon, 1661; accused of high treason, being suspected of having sold Dunkirk to the French, and fled to France, 1667; m. 1stly, 1629, Anne, dau. of Sir George Ayliffe, knt., who d. s.p. 1629; d. in exile at Rouen, 19 December 1674, and bur. at Westminster Abbey, 4 January 1675; his will pr. 14 December 1675; see his el. son's C 11 June 1638, and his 2nd son's C 15 March 1642, and notes thereto; his el. dau., Anne Hyde, became the wife of the Duke of York (afterwards James II.), and he was thus the grandfather of two queens—Mary II. and Anne; his great work, the *History of the Rebellion*, was first published 1704-7.

³ See her C 25 August 1617, and note thereto.

⁴ "6" written over an erasure.

⁵ "Prudence" written over an erasure.

⁶ Possibly "Danson."

1635.

January.

- 5 John Askew to Elizabeth Burley
- 6 William Jones to Jane Thomas
- 11 Matthew Twigden to Alce Robinson
- 13 Richard Richardson to Joane Sanders
- 14 Thomas Younge to Elizabeth Newton
- William Carelesse to Ellin Fleete
- Robert Pritchett to Audrey Bludell
- James Harrison to Elizabeth Parker
- 15 John Ayray to Elizabeth Willson
- Richard Rowe to Mary Twyden
- Christopher Man to Elizabeth Wyndsor
- Robert Tompson to Katherine Day
- 16 John Acton to Joane Rowe
- 21 John Winter to Mary Tarbox
- 25 Richard Cole to Judith Mayeby
- 29 John Smith to Ellin Ramsey

February.

- 1 William Tanner to Elizabeth Newman
- 2 John Smart to Joane Cotterell
- 3 Symon David to Alce Elsby
- 4 Henry Eldershaw to Margaret Searle
- 5 William Poulter to Anne Greene
- 8 James Seikes to Christian Biscombe
- 9 William Smith to Anne Thompson

March.

- 2 Richard Copson to Dorothy Barker
- 24 John Read to Joane Longhorne
- 25 John Halsey to Anna Bufileid
- 30 Robert Greene to Anne Hynde

April.

- 1 Thomas Taylor to Dorothy Okely
- Francis Evans to Mary Hull
- 2 Nicholas Barbon to Dorothy Charles
- Robert Hanson to Barbara Norton
- 6 Edward Browne to Jane Appelyard
- 7 William Watkins to Susanna Harley
- 8 Samuall Colum to Alce Slade
- 9 John Halsey to Friswid Gurney
- Anthony Walker to Hester Ware
- John Cannon to Elizabeth Palmer
- Patrick Turner to Sara Teeling
- 12 John Andrewes to Dorothy Flodd
- John Daye to Anne Wright
- Richard Higges to Mary Somers
- 14 James Beckerton to Margrett Grimes
- 19 John Witherly to Mary Girdler
- 23 William Hibb to Elizabeth Pitchell
- Walter Moss to Anne Meares
- 28 Robert Thorold to Anne Welbye
- Humphrey Steeuens to Anne Smith
- 30 Robert Boulter to Luce Moreclack
- William Eaton to Mary Leader
- Phillip Clarke to Sibilla Wimpe

May.

- 1 Thomas Price to Elizabeth Drumant
- 2 Nicholas Barrett to Emme Smith
- 3 William Trumper to Margrett Woods¹
- 4 Daud Elder to Susanna Marshall
- 7 William Kempe to Mary Browninge
- 21 Thomas Foote to Alce Blower
- 21² John Tuggy to Joane Blany
- 24 Edward Cookoe to Ellin Darling

¹ Altered from "S. . . ."

1635.

- 25 John Phillipps to Audrey Ram
- 31 Richard Braysgirdle to Elizabeth Amye
- Thomas Adams to Anne Hunter

June.

- 7 Hugh Collins to Martha Egborough
- 10 Henry Sauage to Kathrin Regnar
- 12 Andrew Gyllingham to Margret Harper
- 16 Walter Wells to Dorothy Newton
- 17 Thomas Steddall to Margret Steeuens
- 18 William Bates to Sara Bare
- 24 William Gee to Frances Browne
- John Lewis to Susan Caswell
- 27 Thomas Holback to Elizabeth Jeffs
- 29 John Elwood to Mary Cudgell
- John Strelley to Anne Tomlinson

July.

- 1 Daniell Forgison to Alce Wharton
- 7 Robert Norton to Mary Glynn
- 8 Francis Higgs to Jane Oliver
- James Russell to Mary Staelyn
- 10 John Stanley to Thomazin Hope
- 12 John Robinson to Mary Gorden
- 22 Martyn Davis to Anne Cottington
- 23 Ralph Alkinson to Suzanna Wilcox
- 25 William Allen to Anne Hill
- 28 John Diodate to Isabell Underwood

August.

- 2 Humphrey Davis to Anne Maunde
- 5 Robert Ward to Isabell Maynerd
- 9 William Biggre to Elizabeth Howlie
- 12 John Hales to Elizabeth Hutchins
- 13 John Bostell to Rose Buntingdale
- Henry Brewer to Frances Whittbred
- 16 Gyllam Radford to Dorothy Ellis
- 17 George Baile to Alce Duett
- 19 Richard Russell to Margrett Gallofe
- 20 Valentine Read to Elizabeth Aclee
- 24 John Duppa to Christian Staples
- Richard Stauesaker to Isabell Morley
- William Davis to Maudin James
- James Moulde to Margrett Churchman
- 27 Peeter Boucker to Margrett Welch
- William Rawlinson to Elioner Ransome
- 30 Hugh Godfrey to Elizabeth Steevens

September.

- 2 Nicholas Kindlemarsk to Joane Hodges
- 6 Robert Lowkes to Isabell Shaw
- Thomas Williams to Sybell Gryffin
- 8 Peeter Cooke to Ann Symms
- 9 Leonard Bigg to Joane Dicker
- 10 Walter Powell to Anne Powell
- 13 Peeter Caulvin to Anne Lee
- 16 Peeter Wood to Jane Downes
- 20 Thomas Wells to Margrett North
- 22 Thomas Farrington to Katherine Lewis
- 24 Thomas Marshall to Margrett Heywood
- John Banister to Elizabeth Dover

October.

- 1 Thomas Martyn to Margery Clynton
- 4 Henry Holford to Isabell Chapman
- 7 William Carter to Mickland Easton
- 8 John Peirse to Sara Pettie

² Sic; possibly for "31," since this entry appears in the original between 31 May and 7 June.

1635.

- 11 Henry Harris to Anne Chapman
- 12 Randall Greene to Anne Whitney
- 21 John Peirce to Sara Pettit
- Thomas Farney to Mary Davy
- 25 Edward Harwood to Anne Alison
- 29 John Lowe to Jane Hawkins

November.

- 1 Thomas Farthinge to Alce Daniell
- William Malebone to Mary Compton
- 2 William Evans to Elizabeth Ledginham
- Edward Daye to Hester Hadley
- 5 John Davyes to Margaret Petty
- 8 Thomas Sheffield to Elioner Jackson
- 9 George Hunter to Sidithe Wilder
- 11 Ralph Ederidge to Suzan Gutridge
- 12 Richard Cooke to Katherine Norris
- George Elkin to Elizabeth Deering
- 13 Richard Wigginton to Anne Lilborne
- 15 William Deeton to Margery Cooper
- 16 Joseph Ward to Elizabeth Harris
- 19 John Roff to Elizabeth Loddell
- 22 Lewis Bocock to Mary Bedwell
- 24 John Maylye to Anne Lintall
- Richard Smith to Elizabeth Rawlins
- 29 William Hopkins to Jane Wadlin
- Thomas Holmes to Ann Cartwright
- 30 Nicholas Priest¹ to Joane Payne

December.

- 1 William Luck to Katherin Hopkins
- 6 William Sheapherd to Elizabeth Partridge
- 8 Francis Norman to Anne Fentham
- Thomas Powell to Mary Cheife
- 19 Leonard Crosse to Grace Safe
- 21 James Vantrollier to Isabell Walton
- 22 Arnold Quatkin to Anna Spurr

1636.

January.

- 1 John Vicars to Elizabeth Lewis
- 3 Henry Martyn to Elizabeth Styles
- 5 John Wiggins to Dorothe Williams
- 7 Edmund Smith to Margaret Spurgin
- 17 Robert Tuck to Anne Penny
- 20 William Poole to Abigale Robins
- John Stone to Alce Keyes
- William Hunt to Katherine White
- Leonard Knott to Elizabeth Parr
- 22 James Casinghurst to Judith Courtman
- 24 Roger Hawkes to Elizabeth Turner
- 26 Henry Macksteed to Millicent Heydon
- 28 John Gates to Margaret Lee
- Daniell Rutland to Elizabeth Edmonds
- John Goodwin to Mary Gransden
- John Hollyday to Annis Parsmen

February.

- 3 Richard Corke to Elizabeth Henshawe
- Charles Best to Martha Newman
- 4 John Boorne to Francis Whate
- 5 Manns Wollox to Elizabeth Dausis
- 7 Edward Curtis to Margaret Foster
- Richard Austin to Ann Morgan
- 10 William Read to Mary Maxfeild
- 11 William Swabbee to Frances Page
- Thomas Bedford to Edith Dudley
- 14 John Lucey to Joyce Blake

1636.

- 18 Thomas Wood to Margret Hudson
- 23 Nathaniell Cox to Ann Starr
- 24 John Billinge to Susanna Partridge
- 25 William Phelps to Tabitha Wickings
- Edward Bayton to Elizabeth Hubberd
- 27 Thomas Cole to Judith Hitchcocke
- 28 Stephen Cuttinge to Abigale Crane
- William Patte to Jane True
- Edward Thornton to Margret Colt
- John Girdler to Martha Bennell
- 29 Ralph Phencott to Rose Sabrooke

March.

- 1 Robert Man to Jane Pitt
- 3 Robert Cope to Elizabeth Seawell
- 26 James Meddon to Elizabeth Groynn
- 30 Poynts Mill to Margret How

April.

- 18 Hugh Flammauke to Margret Tompson
- William Franklin to Elenor Mortimer
- 19 Christopher Rosse to Elizabeth Nattings
- 20 Robert Godfry to Mary Marshall
- 24 Christopher Jobson to Katherine Popkins
- 26 John Moyes to Sibell Parkins
- 27 Maximilian Greeneslade to Sara Basie
- William Graues to Elizabeth Malin
- John Tinkeson to Maudlin Redman

May.

- 4 Thomas Emerson to Millicent Pickering
- George Wormington to Joane Mathewes
- 5 Andrae Paule to Ann Morris
- 8 Thomas Read to Alce Browne
- William Langston to Mary Bowell
- 10 William Gagle to Margery Hall
- 13 Richard Hague to Katherine Trauers
- 17 Geoge Cole to Anne Roger
- 27 James Spooner to Elenor Chatterton
- 28 Herbert Constable to Ann Bourcheir

June.

- 2 Samuell Lee to Elizabeth Yeo
- 3 Roger Elliott to Jane Hendrick
- 9 Richard Gerrard to Sara Short
- 11 George Wyatt to Jane Shelley
- 13 Edward Carey to Faith Reighner
- Ralph Chalkley to Margaret Lindsey
- John Hawtree to Suzanna Nasse
- 15 John Watkins to Joane Grimes
- 22 Anthony Templer to Ann Wolfrey
- 23 Rowland Price to Ann Merrick
- 24 Thomas Broughton to Margaret Bill
- 26 Richard Poole to Jane Bates
- 29 William Cartwright to Mary Otter
- William Lucas to Margaret Hunt
- 30 John Atkinson to Margery Lyon

July.

- 3 James Home to Margaret Faune
- 10 James Kenlough to Mabell Howell
- John Richards to Sara Atkins
- Patrick Warner to Margaret Gallowaie
- 12 Thomas White to Margaret Parteridge
- 14 John Beard to Grace Scott
- Richard Lambert to Elizabeth Scott
- 17 Barnard Watmer to Elizabeth Cutler
- Edward Lyde to Mary Talbott

¹ Altered from "Preest."

1636.

- 26 Marke Powell to Elizabeth Abrooke
29 Henry Heyott to Sibbell Mattock

August.

- 3 Ferdinando Shelley to Ann Coomes
14 James Wheatley to Suzan Cowley
18 Samuell Beckford to Ellin Brett
24 William Purton to Ann Cross
29 Henry Rayner to Ann Smith

September.

- 8 Richard Vinn to Joane Underhill
10 Henry Blaynie to Alice Abercromie
14 Thomas Staple to Grace Hart
21 William Bunnell to Cysley Brettaigne
Richard Arnold to Jane Myles
23 Henry Byffin to Ellen Alyson
26 Isaac Pest to Dorothy King
29 William Hunt to Sarah Jones

October.

- 1 Henry Traslo to Ellin Cole
2 William Toms to Mary Wheeler
Gabriell Thraile to Katherine Kirkcombe
12 Randolph Gill to Ann Stoninge
19 James Stogdell to Mary Simcocks
27 Henry Gibson to Mary Hewett

November.

- 4 Edward Angell to Mary Moody
8 John Castledina to Elizabeth Hill
13 Thomas Burgis to Jane Stott
24 William Templeman to Mary Allen
25 Edward Couko to Elizabeth Dearing
29 Thomas Harrison to Mary Atkinson

December.

- 6 George Andrewes to Suzan Wright
13 William Branch to Sara Trapp¹
John Meares to Frances Eccles
18 Nicholas Bound to Mary Fryth

1637.

January.

- ² Thomas French to Ann Stoney
20 Robert Welch to Mary Hersey
22 Thomas Langford to Elizabeth Young
John Watts to Margaret Cooley
John Smith to Elizabeth King
25 Roger James to Elizabeth Hill
26 John Williams to Margaret Robinson
27 Anthony Kaies to Alice Williams
29 Henry Lee to Jane Payte
Aminadab Phillips to Margaret Slocombs

February.

- 2 John Tuggye to Sarah Catlyne
William Fyrth to Sarah Symonds
Thomas Clayton to Margaret Sute
3 John Ward to Mary Humphry
6 William Sharman to Hanna Goldham

¹ Possibly "Traps"; partly obliterated.

² Undated in original.

³ See her C 17 November 1618, and note thereto.

⁴ S. and h. of Sir John Gamlyn, of Fulney Hall, co. Lincoln, knt., by Bridget, dau. of Sir William Welby, of

1637.

- 8 Marmaduke Wreakes to Lueretia Hyatt
9 Edward May to Anne Healey
Robert Mollinox to Sara Mann
12 Thomas Claytor to Margaret Collins
16 Richard Burrell to Jane Clyfton
21 Reynold Branch to Prudence Kirke

March.

- 11 Charles Cinckler to Mary Hudson

April.

- 10 John Reynolds to Anne Padgett
11 Thomas Woodcocke to Margerye Midwinter
13 Christopher Russell to Margaret Dodson
16 John Lucas to Margaret Byncks
Henry Holford to Dorothy Startup
17 Thomas Smith to Joane Lynes
William Howse to Maudlyn Hill
James Holmes to Joane Wharton
23 John Wilmoth to Elizabeth Starling
John Greene to Elizabeth Phipps
John Evans to Elizabeth Stepps
Thomas Lawrance to Prudence Martin
24 Mr. John Brigham to Mrs. Anne Aylesbury³
Thomas Dosset to Alice Flemyng
Edward Harris to Julian Addington
26 Lawrence Hall to Margaret Fynch
David Allway to Jane Wood
30 Robert Foster to Joane Payne

May.

- 1 Henry Dixton to Margaret Davis
William Stich to Dorothy Stone
3 John Young to Joane Stevens
4 William Lacy to Elizabeth Tucker
5 John Muney to Hellin Nayler
7 Henry Smith to Anne Pennock
11 William Maddison to Elioner Lee
15 Thomas Woodhall to Elizabeth Stanlye
16 Thomas Higgs to Jane Grymes
18 Humfry Fairclyffe to Ann Kynn
23 Mr. John Gamlyn⁴ to Mrs. Dennis Scroope⁵
24 John Blaney to Mary Jurey
25 Symon West to Anne Keene
Augustin Richardson to Mary Jessar

June.

- 4 John Williams to Anne Davis
John Bowles to Sibill Morgan
John Ford to Thomazin Nicholls
Thomas Beane to Sarah Constable
John Whittacres to Jane Harrison
5 William Slade to Alice Holme
6 Abery Eason to Jane Prescott
John Bewicke to Margaret Johnson
8 John Young to Anne Bench
Richard Wilkinson to Katheryn Hassall
John Hyndes to Elizabeth Stuckey
11 Robert Bancks to Joane Palmer
12 Daniell Arther to Joane Ditcher
15 John Knott to Hanna Denman
21 John Prosser to Edith Atmor
25 Andrew Fortune to Elizabeth Madgion
William Hathaway to Ann Hacatridge

Gedney, co. Lincoln, K.B.; b. 8 July 1615; colonel in the royalist army; m. 2ndly, 1666, Frances Hoare, widow.

⁵ Dau. of Adrian Scrope (s. of Sir Adrian Scrope, of Cockerington, co. Lincoln, knt.), steward to the Duke of Lennox, by Jane, dau. and h. of Dr. Robert Newcomen; d. before 1666.

1637.

- 28 John Beck to Dorothy Beesley
 29 George Fore to Mary Wilkinson
 30 Thomas Smith to Margaret Carter

July.

- 5 Patricke Duglas to Elizabeth Nayler
 12 Edward Foxley to Margaret Gilling
 14 Thomas Plevin to Margaret Chadwell
 Richard Langton to Joane Jackson
 Thomas Mann to Jane Fearn
 23 George Clayton to Anne Moore
 25 Thomas Bruton to Elizabeth Rowles
 Thomas Parry to Phebe Inman
 26 Stephen Neale to Mary Russ
 27 David Blacke to Jane Magbye
 Burgh Banister to Margaret Mountague
 31 Henry Nelson to Elizabeth Ball
 Richard Mainde to Sara Walld

August.

- 1 Henry Baker to Elizabeth Wells
 2 John Peirce to Ann Court
 7 Richard Osbond to Elizabeth Hart
 9 William Osbond to Elizabeth Tayler
 15 Richard Hodcroft to Bridget Lightfoot
 24 Mr. Samuel Cooper to Mrs. Susan Foster
 John Walclate to Edith Wiseman
 John Clarke to Jane Kidwaliter

September.

- 8 Anthony Ward to Mary Sanger
 13 William Strutton to Dorothy Andrews
 14 Thomas Ireland to Joane Wall
 Martin Harrison to Bridget Rymes
 17 David Joanes to Elizabeth Hall
 18 Edward Elliott to Frances Bynas
 24 William Derry to Anne Fardum
 30 Thomas Gisbee to Sibilla Taylor

October.

- 3 Gregory Nelson to Margaret Reason
 9 Gregory Wistcat to Elizabeth Wheatly
 10 Dennis Cranmer to Joane Stavely
 15 Thomas Walpoole to Magdalen Crew
 John Eyte to Susan Croncy
 17 John Gyllman to Mary Lee
 18 Perry White to Frances Ellis
 25 Henry Davis to Katherine Lewis
 John Payne to Elizabeth Parsons
 26 William Barnes to Mary Cock
 27 David Lake to Joane Jelfe
 29 John Moore to Mary Fookes

November.

- 1 Richard Mountayne to Susan Ridgett
 John Knight to Barbara Strayne
 Thomas Wilson to Praxed Harrison
 James Bridges to Jane Browne
 2 William Ellis to Jane Ayres
 4 James Watson to Frances Justice
 William Howard to Mary Santford
 7 Thomas Cutler to Avis Froggett
 9 William Hamond to Lettice Broughton
 13 John Johnson to Anne Clarke
 20 William Ramsey to Alice Waterton
 21 Mr. Roger Farnolls to Elizabeth Andrews
 John Davis to Margaret Prichard
 22 Thomas Evans to Dorothea Proctor
 23 William Henderson to Sara Shaw
 26 Henry Raynor to Katherine Dew

1637.

- 30 William Ginnett to Joane Saxon
 Thomas Andrews to Thomazin Chantrell
 Edward Stuart to Elizabeth Simpson
 Richard Foreman to Elizabeth Smith

December.

- 3 Robert Cooke to Elizabeth Cooke
 James Hutton to Dorothy Chadburne
 14 Richard Bustard to Susanna Taylor
 18 Thomas Ellis to Mary Pattysen
 21 Nudigate Poynes to Mary Parkins

1638.

January.

- 1 William Marden to Jane Hayes
 2 James Davenport to Ann Alexander
 8 Humphry Morris to Susanna Rowland
 Thomas Pullin to Margaret Chapman
 16 Tobias Bowring to Elizabeth Davis
 17 Edward Ireland to Anne Avers
 William Busley to Katherine Webb
 James Best to Katherine Joanes
 19 John Brotherston to Mary Gorden
 20 Thomas Armeson to Joane Seller
 31 Thomas Bard to Margaret Rafe

February.

- 2 Stephen Gunner to Alice Cotterill
 9 Lodowicke Beamond to Jane Harbert
 20 John Bawme to Sarah Powell
 24 William Larding to Joane Taylor

March.

- 5 Richard Seares to Elizabeth Dolofill
 12 William Britteridge to Elizabeth Sherman
 26 John Burton to Margaret Gatelye

April.

- 2 George Hughes to Elizabeth Needler
 3 John White to Elizabeth Parcall
 4 John Willis to Anne Aship
 John Beale to Elizabeth Wilding
 5 Robert Kidwood to Cisly Mercye
 6 William Brandon to Anne Holmes
 8 Robert Bent to Elizabeth Martin
 Robert Moddum to Ann Sutton
 13 John Holloway to Frances Moats
 18 Edward Hudson to Joane Griffin
 George Dodslye to Sarah Cornish
 Thomas Richards to Elizabeth Carcher
 22 Roger Hughes to Ann Hughes
 Phillip Hawkins to Margaret Coomes
 Miles Rawe to Ann Applebye
 23 John Allen to Alice Edwards
 24 Thomas Turvile to Ellen Griffin
 25 Michael Panmant to Constance Steward
 William Curtis to Elizabeth Spyre
 John Bull to Elizabeth Cackett
 26 John Busby to Elizabeth Blyth
 Conrade Johnson to Ann Wildridge
 29 Oliuer Beaver to Elizabeth Browne

May.

- 4 Richard Mansell to Mary Butcher
 9 John Willison to Alice Skingle
 15 William Brach to Dorothy Davis
 16 John Grove to Margaret Huscott
 18 Clement Freeman to Anna Stonehouse

1638.

- 23 Thomas Myles to Mary Thoton
- 24 Thomas Harris to Alice Perkins
- 25 Richard George to Annis Bulman
- 27 Richard Cornish to Alice Woodland

June.

- 4 William Harwell to Joane Price
- 5 John Keylocke to Anne Haley
- 8 Thomas Cole to Margaret Smith
- 13 John Bowles to Alice Bayly
- 14 William Drake to Mary Rawlins
- 20 Nicholas Reynolds to Katherin Smith
- 25 Phillip Rosseter to Elizabeth Stanton
- 28 Thomas Trender to Bridget Berriffe

July.

- 1 William Watkins to Ann Symson
- John Yerley to Katherine Smith
- 2 Gabriell Wheele to Dorothy Myhill
- 6 William Hunt to Deborah Roe
- 8 Thomas Kirby to Anne Truell
- 11 John Hill to Mabel Ellis
- 18 Mathew Rayner to Joane Poore
- John Wright to Elizabeth Mercer
- Symon Bayly to Jane Stiles
- 19 John Griffin to Anne Barrow
- 22 William Goulard to Margaret Mercy
- 23 John Francke to Alice Redfearne

August.

- 6 Robert Squire to Mary Roberts
- 7 Abraham Metts to Isabell Mason
- 10 Bazill Wilcock to Alice Hickson
- 13 John Partridge to Joane Hunt
- 19 Robert Luckes to Mary Pall

September.

- 9 Thomas Thorne to Elizabeth Dudson
- William Curtis to Margaret Bowles
- 10 Francis Butler to Audry Harding
- 18 Richard Higgs to Katherine Blackman
- 23 Robert Johnson to Sara Golding
- 29 John Walker to Margaret Hunt
- 30 John Lewis to Mary Chaire

October.

- 4 Stephen Hart to Elizabeth Sherley
- 10 Oliuer Hunney to Ann Moody
- 15 John Savage to Anne Jordan
- 16 Robert Ward to Alice Turbutt
- 21 Henry Harwell to Magdalen Sparks
- Hugh Stevenson to Amy Short
- Edward Shillito to Elizabeth White
- 28 Zacharias Brooks to Alice Hopkins
- 31 Mathew Saunders to Susan Coale

November.

- 1 Richard Taylor to Eusebia Seamer
- 4 Morgan Griffin to Frances Carter
- Barnard Johnson to Elizabeth Sturt
- 7 Robert Mayman to Phillip Stetlye
- Rice Lewis to Abrey Pritchett
- 8 Thomas Saunders to Cislye Johnson
- 11 Robert Temperley to Katherine Sadler
- 14 Robert Farmer to Mary Money
- 18 Thomas Sands to Mary Sandsberry
- 25 Thomas Barnes to Elizabeth Waioklin

1638.

- James Sands to Margaret Scarth
- 27 Edward Poole to Rebecca Vasse

December.

- 1 Alexander Woodson to Mary Hall
- 2 Thomas Jersey to Elizabeth Waters
- 9 Gilbert Burrowes to Mary Taylor
- 11 John Goulding to Anne Watson
- 17 Arthur Gascoigne to Elizabeth Ewer
- 26 Robert Scott to Anne Payne

1639.

January.

- 1 William Bennett to Dorothy Scott
- 5 William Bird to Margery Garrett
- 13 Seth Lovell to Joane Graues
- Robert Preston to Frances Bromley
- Richard Hollsall to Emm Hopkins
- Thomas Brasier to Jane Browne
- 15 David Thomas to Jane Loason
- 17 John Trott to Elizabeth Reeve
- 20 William Francklin to Elizabeth Rowe
- William Wheatlye to Jane West
- 22 Owen Davis to Alice Arnold
- 23 John Box to Avis Stephens
- Edward Smith to Ann Greenland
- 24 James Robinson to Dorothy Gylliard
- Edmund Wood to Elizabeth Kirke
- 27 Richard Charles to Isabell Tandy
- Richard Hathan to Sarah Balls
- 29 Edward Eames to Alice Percy
- 30 Thomas Clyfton to Elizabeth Street
- 31 John Godden to Dorothy Godden

February.

- 2 John Durham to Mariam Butler
- 3 Thomas Oliver Cooper¹
- John Clarke to Jane Coxey
- James Hogg to Audry Watchett
- 6 Thomas Blyth to Avis Pritchard
- 7 William Williams to Katherine Wilcocks
- 9 William Mendus to Mary Cosdrill
- 10 Thomas Plant to Margaret Dalton
- 12 Edward Duffill to Frances Mason
- 13 Thomas Pattison to Elizabeth Roberts
- 14 John Fynch to Mary Smith
- 17 George Davis to Bettrice Small
- 18 William Price to Mary Fussell
- 24 John Hill to Alice Casson
- Edward Chote to Jane Cutler

March.

- 25 James Blaine to Martha Lee
- 26 Richard Bond to Susanna Sutcliffe
- 28 Thomas Gardner to Susanna Merricke
- John Tymewell to Prudence Norman
- Walter Nott to Mary Thurston

April.

- 3 Henry Barrett to Katherine Acre
- 10 Mr. James Masterton to Mrs. Alice Thyn
- 15 John Roberts to Elizabeth Lapperne
- Michael Chambers to Jone Morgan
- 16 James Feild to Marye Merritt
- 17 Richard Humphries to Mary Fitzherbert
- Thomas Taylor to Elizabeth Jersey

¹ Sic; possibly for "Thomas Oliver to — Cooper."



WILLIAM, SECOND VISCOUNT GRANDISON.

From the original painting by Van Dyck at The Grove.

(By permission of the Earl of Clarendon.)

1639.

- 21 Robert Fowler to Alice Write
 22 George Tunstall to Joane Martin
 John Foster to Margaret Barkley
 Edward Worslye to Sarah Joanes
 24 John Day to Katherine Grundon
 Thomas Davis to Margaret Dawson
 Thomas Miles to Elizabeth Pegler
 Nicholas Gatfeild to Cisley Britten
 25 Thomas Row to Luce Becney

May.

- 1 Thomas Denby to Anne Stidwell
 Thomas Norton to Anne Davis
 2 George Warburton to Joane Bird
 5 Robert Greene to Isabell Tweede
 Owen Williams to Elin Travarfoot
 Christopher Goddard to Anne Hunny
 Timothy Carter to Anne Speed
 John Hearne to Constance Russell
 7 Richard Draper to Martha Kirke
 9 William Poole to Sibbell Clarke
 14 John Forster to Jane Powell
 15 Simeon Richardson to Elizabeth Knightsbridge
 16 Henry Pinckard to Elizabeth Pavitt
 18 Christopher Pooley to Elin Dun
 Sir Oliver Fleming to Elizabeth Reeve
 20 Paul Alexander to Alice Guilliam
 23 John Browne to Alice Gunner
 26 Robert Phillips to Elizabeth Fuller

June.

- 5 Robert Pratt to Ann Feild
 6 James Hickie to Sarah Bayly
 9 Thomas Richeson to Mary Dowsing
 Robert Heale to Susanna Hiatt
 12 Richard Browne to Susan Powell
 13 Thomas Babb to Ann Hopkins
 John Harrison to Anne Foulkes
 18 John Arden to Dorothy Hassard
 23 George Wheeler to Margery Day
 Ralph Keyes to Barbara Eeles
 24 Aldam Frame to Ann Stretton
 Thomas Maynard to Elizabeth Browne
 27 Henry Graygoose to Elizabeth Hobley

July.

- 3 William Busby to Elizabeth Strangeman
 4 Randolph Walker to Elizabeth Holmes
 7 Richard Witchalls to Jane Gibson
 12 Robert Joanes to Elioner Hutton
 Humphry Sutton to Joane Sand
 17 Robert Horneby to Susan Lacye
 20 Christopher Throppon to Margaret Toby
 Randolph Bullard to Ann Salloway
 23 John Smale to Ann Marshall
 24 John Gwyn to Margaret Cuckoe
 25 Richard Stubbins to Elizabeth Kircome
 William Sturdey to Elizabeth Tersey
 28 Steven Prentice to Dorothy Harwood
 Walter Hayes to Mary Estoe

¹ Undated in original.² "Sarah Gardner" written over an erasure.³ Altered; possibly from "21," since this entry appears in the original between 21 and 26 October.⁴ Altered; possibly from "23."⁵ S. and h. of Sir Edward Villiers, president of Munster, by Barbara, *el. dau.* of Sir John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts, knt.; *succ.* (by special remainder) his uncle Oliver (St. John) 1st Viscount Grandison (who d. s.p. 1630) as 2nd viscount; K.B., 1638; actively espousing the royal cause,

1639.

August.

- 2 Stephen Charleton to Elizabeth Cauter-
 4 William Scutt to Ann Reynolds
 6 John Browne to Jane Symson
 19 Henry Morris to Mary Merricke
 20 Tobias Brooke to Ellinor Spooner
 23 William Burniford to Susanna Chalkhill
 25 Thomas Pitts to Joane Benson
 28 William Dorbridge to Judith Partridge
 John Whitney to Elizabeth Thomas

September.

- ¹ John Braford to Ann Fenn
 7 Miles Conquest to Mary Holdypp
 8 Thomas Teastor to Ann Michaeil
 9 Humfry Blackshaw to Elizabeth James
 11 William Barloe to Jozian Browne
 18 Richard Bucknall to Sarah Gardner²
 21 Jeffery Watts to Phebe Burroughs
 25 Richard Barrett to Elloner Howes
 Francis Palmer to Elizabeth Tutlow
 29 John Gylgresse to Wynifride Mathew

October.

- 2 Henry Snell to Mary Silke
 3 Thomas Meddey to Jane Chapman
 6 John Miller to Joyce Cragge
 Richard Goddard to Abigail Poole
 9 John Newell to Anne Howlett
 Thomas Phillips to Susan Bumfery
 13 William Wenton to Anne Norris
 15 Edward Burton to Godly Neale
 17 William Bellamy to Jane Milner
 20³ Mathew Watkins to Ann Browne
 21 Matthew Symcocks to Joane Jeffery
 24 Robert Little to Elizabeth Bristoe
 26⁴ William Ride to Sibill Hawling
 29 William Hull to Mary Thakam
 Beniamyn Baker to Ann Gyfford
 30 Thomas Hugh to Elinor Merser
 31 Henry Middlemoore to Elizabeth Baynbrigg
 William Villars, Viscount Grandison,⁵ to Mary
 Banning,⁶ d of the late Lord Banning, Viscount
 Sudbury

November.

- 1 Edward Tybby to Ann Rivers
 Arthur Fox to Bridget Chapman
 4 Edward Barrett to Joice Stevington
 5 Owen Morgan to Margaret Speck
 6 Richard Emblyn to Margaret Gwyn
 14 William Underhay to Elizabeth Watson
 18 Andrew Jeffard to Mary Stevens
 20 Richard Evans to Joane Peyton
 John Marchant to Jane Vyne
 24 David Morris to Margaret Longbeard
 27 James Plummer to Elizabeth Bellney
 William Sanford to Isabell Safe
 28 John Throwly to Margaret Sands
 Thomas Watkins to Anne Russell

this "brave and virtuous" soldier was mortally wounded at the siege of Bristol, 26 July 1643; *bur.* in Christ Church cathedral, Oxford, 2 October 1643; see his only child's C 27 November 1640, and note thereto.

⁶ 3rd dau. of Paul (Bayning) 1st Viscount Bayning, by Anne, *dau.* of Sir Henry Glenham, knt.; *m.* 2ndly, at St. Bartholomew the Less, London, 25 April 1648, Charles (Villiers) 2nd Earl of Anglesey, who d. s.p. 1661; *m.* 3rdly, Arthur Gorges, of Chelsea, who d. s.p. 1668; her will *pr* 16 February 1677.

1639.

Silvester Sheppard to Jane Cooper
John Lee to Elioner Hudson

December.

- 1 William Farrington to Ruth Garrison
- 5 Richard Roberts to Jane Dan
- Richard Jinks to Elizabeth Taunton
- 9 Roger Terrey to Elizabeth Browne
- 12 John Browne to Hanna Lodder
- 19 John Hewett to Ann Allingham
- 26 Job Bradford to Mary Davies
- 31 John Lee to Katherine Pilkington

1640.

January.

- 6 John Waters to Elizabeth Digles
- 12 Samuell Harkstell to Margaret Joyner
- 15 Richard Rooker to Alice Churches
- Richard Muckill to Joane Young
- 16 John Gilbert to Mary Archer
- John Curtis to Ellioner White
- 21 James Duglas to Christian Ennis
- 22 John Fauxe to Elizabeth Lewis
- 23 William Eldridge to Elizabeth Sherburne
- John Buchanan to Jane Glasse
- Robert Cliefe to Sarah Morris
- 27 Edward Hoford to Katherine Bull
- 29 John Smith to Elizabeth Gyll
- 30 John Harrison to Alice Payne
- William Burges to Susan Harvy
- Christopher Graynger to Mary Somervill
- 31 Robert Heale to Margaret Baker

February.

- 1 Robert Elderwell to Joice Aucutt
- 2 Francis Kempsall to Barbara Haddocke
- John Marshall to Elizabeth Hutchins
- 6 Christopher Towers to Margaret Richardson
- James Spurrier to Susan Nixon
- 13 Richard Dankester to Arrabella Bradshaw
- Adam Osgood to Martha Weaver
- Henry Coningsby to Hester Cambell
- 16 Richard Sanders to Ann Foster
- Robert Kirkley to Mary Penny
- 17 Andrew Brook to Joane Bennett
- 18 Thomas Rowbard to Margaret Wyatt
- 25 Richard Hampton to Anna Wood
- John Knott to Jane Burstet
- 27 Francis Hodgkins to Katherine Edwards

March.

- 19 Daniell Rayner to Alice Haddocke
- Humphry Cockham to Elizabeth Maulden

April.

- 6 Richard Humfrey to Sara Moore
- 7 John Hill to Jane Phelps
- 9 Thomas Flower to Rebecca Pritchard
- John Gylman to Elizabeth Lum
- 13 William Clift to Elioner Longland
- 15 Richard Brewer to Jane Rowland
- Robert Selby to Jane Joanes
- Thomas Morgan to Alice Davis
- James Trantor to Clement Hyllyard
- 16 William Brighton to Agnes Crofts
- John Church to Joane Eagler
- David Tiversham to Joane Grymes
- 19 Edward Burton to Elioner Jarruffe
- William Dilling to Mary Welkin

1640.

- 20 Lewis Davis to Ann Long
- Thomas Norris to Ann Lucas
- 21 William Skeath to Hana Marsson
- 23 Richard Acton to Judith Chubb
- 26 William Westell to Sara Humfries
- 28 William Tempest to Elizabeth Peacock
- Richard Tyler to Elizabeth Caynes

May.

- 1 Isaac Richardson to Sara Greenland
- 4 Robert Ramsey to Jane Dobton
- John Ralph to Sara Maior
- 6 Henry Brettridge to Ann Street
- Jeromy Street to Avis Davis
- 18 Edward Cordell to Susanna Fisher
- 19 Henry Newberry to Mary Rawbone
- 21 Joseph Kenton to Elizabeth Finley
- Jeremy Holmes to Elizabeth Jennings
- 31 Thomas Ward to Emlyn Maior

June.

- 1 Charles Lewis to Elizabeth Christian
- Henry Heather to Ann Carmoule
- Roger Oringe to Joane Williams
- 3 Richard Thorndike to Jane Allinson
- John Andrews to Magdalen Pulfrey
- Richard Johnson to Elizabeth Crosdell
- 5 William Massey to Susan Wheeler
- 8 John Morris to Ann Bignall
- 9 Patrick Parsley to Margaret Miller
- 14 David Ball to Ann Leech
- 17 Robert Garnon to Susan Street
- 21 Jonathan Brand to Jane Gowen
- 22 George Grobham to Mabel Wyndham
- 24 William Weeks to Ellin Batty
- Walter Parsons to Ann Trewell
- 26 Robert Adkinson to Elizabeth Benning
- 29 Thomas Plevin to Frances Fludd

July.

- 1 Francis Theobald to Theodosia Nitingale
- 5 John Hathram to Margery Dyer
- 10 James Morgan to Margaret Bryan
- James Bowen to Jane Hawes
- 13 Robert Ivery to Elizabeth Mecham
- 14 John Page to Jane Wakefeild
- 23 William Elder to Ellin Mooreland
- 27 Thomas Giles to Sara Conger
- 28 John Handerson to Christian Hay

August.

- 2 Richard Cobson to Ann Hill
- 5 Thomas Smith to Isabell Boyce
- 9 William Slinger to Ann Holt
- 13 James Kinneir to Dorothy Miller
- 18 Nicholas Upman to Alice Chitty
- 20 John Pritchard to Elizabeth Bynck
- 21 John Brown, esq., to Jane Raven
- 24 John Muir to Ann Wright
- Thomas Wood to Elizabeth Penniall
- 26 Abraham Martyn to Ann Tompson

September.

- 1 William Winter to Thomazin Blunt
- 7 John Saywell to Abigail Hill
- William Paynter to Rebecca Willis
- John Rooome to Joan Rooke
- 9 Richard Dunkley to Mary Bletford
- 10 Richard Hill to Alice Showard
- 15 Edward Wood to Ann Watkins

1640.

- 20 Severinus Durfey to Magdalene Feron
 23 James Barton to Elizabeth Sharpe
 Henry Wescot to Elizabeth Cole
 Nicholas Cross to Elizabeth Diaper
 29 Henry Carleton to Jane Munay
 Roger Evans to Ann Wyatt
 Thomas Evans to Faith Woodriffe
 John Marshall to Martha Watson

October.

- 1 William Kiteley to Elizabeth Joanes
 George Goodman to Margaret Taylor
 6 William Johnson to Elizabeth Shellito
 11 George Welloue to Elizabeth Cheeseman
 George Russell to Jane Jackson
 William Hancocke to Dorothy Brown
 14 John Weadly to Elizabeth Hill
 Edward Bredecke to Jane Reynolds
 18 John Brockas to Joane Hartlye
 21 John Guy to Mary Gardner
 22 Henry Walker to Alice Marshall
 24 James Elson to Mabell Kinlowgh
 25 George Lason to Joane Cooper
 27 Robert Oldham to Elizabeth Williams
 29 John Winslow to Dorothy Benson

November.

- 8 Morgan Thomas to Mary Bird
 9 Thomas Hodge to Mary Freeman
 20 Henry Jeanes to Lucie Baynham
 24 Jacob Francis to Elizabeth Harding
 Edward Wolfe to Jane Gosling
 25 Thomas Phillips to Elizabeth Harfold
 John Hickman to Mary Fletcher
 Walter Griffin to Dorothy Roberts
 26 Thomas Wellgoose to Joane Nicholls

December.

- 9 William Pope to Margaret Baldwyn
 21 Henry Hall to Mary Jenny
 28 Peter Stedman to Silvester Rankin
 31 Mathew Roye to Elizabeth Messiter

1641.

January.

- 1 John Bond to Mary Larington
 12 Edward Robinson to Agnes Evans
 14 Nicholas Long to Edith Lord
 John Nickson to Jane Hayes
 15 Stephen Mallett to Katherine Emmins
 17 Edward Humber to Joane Pemerton
 18 Sir Francis Drake, knt. and bart.,¹ to Mrs. Dorothy Bym²
 19 Robert Key to Bridget Parkinson
 22 Christopher Dufton to Mary Bardwell
 25 Byworth Horsford to Mary Munday
 Thomas Frye to Grace Phillips
 28 Lawrence Hodges to Susanna Meller
 Edward Jackson to Anne Hoard

February.

- 2 John Cleaverly to Anne Ayliffe
 Nicholas True to Elizabeth Scoper

¹ S. and h. of Sir Francis Drake, of Buckland, co. Devon, 1st bart., by Joan (2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Strode, of Newnham, Devon, knt.; succ. as 2nd bart., 1637; parliamentary colonel of the Plymouth regiment of horse; sheriff of Devon, 1645-6; M.P. for Beeralston, 1646-8, for Newport, 1660-1; d. s.p. 6 June, and bur. at Buckland, 10 June 1661; his will pr. 9 April 1662.

1641.

- 9 John Dent to Mary Poole
 11 Robert Duglas to Ellin Sumers
 13 Phillip Hughes to Katherine Grimsditch
 14 James Clarke to Frances Shafton
 17 John Learner to Susanna Graygoose
 Roger Gold to Joane Carter
 18 William Woodcocke to Mary Allin
 19 John Walklott to Joane Mitchell
 20 William Sympson to Mary Cullin
 21 George Frost to Jane Thompson
 Richard Cooper to Cisly Morris
 John Jackson to Margaret Davis

March.

- 9 William Wilson to Ellen Mathews
 15 George Normington to Rebecca Holms
 25 Francis Kender to Alice Kingly

April.

- 1 Richard Jacob to Elizabeth Booker
 Henry Bond to Elizabeth Brett
 27 Thomas Cook to Abigail Hamond
 Robert Lipscomb to Ann Cornish

May.

- 2 John Wilkinson to Ann Sincleare
 Richard Skinner to Ann Glasse
 4 Richard Sanfem to Isabell Marsh
 5 Ralph Strayne to Margaret Myles
 9 John Swanburne to Joane Carre
 11 Christopher Warren to Margaret Addington
 12 Robert Stone to Margaret Smith
 13 William Ward to Christian Neighbor
 18 Henry Kirkomb to Constoma Bird
 19 Thomas Hulans to Florence Hoane
 22 Richard Long to Ann Browne
 23 William Doe to Margaret Rubbassy
 24 John Smallwood to Mary Hewes
 John Earle to Jane Wynter
 27 Henry Lydall to Mary Hastings
 Edward Henchman to Ann Fothergill
 30 William Ayleward to Elizabeth Sheward

June.

- 8 John Payton to Joane Stapleton
 10 John Holland to Ann Brighouse
 15 William Smith to Jane Maddox
 16 Thomas Noble to Dorothy Bassett
 Phillip Welby, esq.,³ to Dorothy Weld⁴
 17 Thomas Wilton to Magdalen Andrews
 20 John Stubbs to Hester Ross
 John Melsburne to Isabell Melton
 Andrew Raymont to Jone Smart
 21 Thomas Rayner to Ann Abrey
 23 William Morgan to Margery Pascoe
 Richard Luffe to Mary Lee
 24 William Bennett to Elizabeth Frye
 Richard Hall to Elizabeth Roades
 John Dominicus to Mary Jonett
 29 Thomas Bayly to Margaret Blacke

July.

- 1 Thomas Tarbucke to Margaret Perry
 4 Thomas Flud to Barbara Lambe

² Dau. of John Pym, of Brymore, co. Somerset, the celebrated parliamentarian; bur. 16 May 1661.

³ S. and h. of Sir William Welby, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, K.B., by Susan (2nd wife), dau. of William Fitzwilliam, of Mablethorpe; bapt. at Gedney, 1600; sold Gedney manor, 1634.

⁴ Dau. of Sir George Wright, knt., and widow of John Weld, of Eaton, co. Chester.

1641.

- 8 Humfrey Landon to Mary Tatler
George Larrett to Susanna Selvey
- 11 Thomas Hughes to Mary Gilbert
- 12 Symon Greene to Alice Lambe
- 13 John Smith to Margery Becke
Robert Longden to Rose Browne
- 14 John Tilbury to Martha Clarke
- 15 Leonard Noble to Elizabeth Hall
- 17 Michael Lawes to Phebe Watts
- 19 Thomas Cooke to Annis Harris
- 20 William Care to Joane Parrett
- 21 James Mol to Katherine Ellis
Seth Wright to Katherine Freeman
- 24 Phillip Gantlet to Jone Avery
- 25 William Thompson to Ann Cleeter
- 29 Thomas Bracklin to Hester Cooper

August.

- 3 Richard Turner to Margaret Baylye
- 8 Anthony Temple to Julian East
William Hathaway to Margaret Harding
- 11 Thomas Booth to Sarah Chalsworth
- 12 William Edwards to Ann Stevens
- 15 John Bryan to Jane Preston
Roger Farr to Alice Hodgkin
- 22 Richard Snell to Mary Heywitt
- 24 Robert Locker to Elizabeth Sturgis
Rice Lewis to Alice Floud
Andrew Jefford to Jane Shepard
- 26 William Fearn to Sara Deacon
- 31 Richard Stevens to Jane Ottoway

September.

- 1 John Emmerson to Rebecca Lechea
- 2 John Coates to Mary Thompson
- 5 Thomas West to Anne Sampson
- 14 Jerrill Smith to Susan Barnes
- 26 William White to Katherine Duppa
- 29 Henry Young to Mary Smith
Nathaniell Woodyard to Suzan Innion
Thomas Jackson to Ann Kendall
William Hardis to Jane Ridge
- 30 William Pym to Elizabeth Robinson

October.

- 5 William Breame to Margaret Roberts
- 6 Samuel Browne to Ann Carter
- 7 Richard Lambe to Mary Spencer
- 8 Roger Halloram to Prudence Vertue
- 10 John Orton to Sarah Stonner¹
- 12 Thomas Quince to Elizabeth Wagstaffe
- 14 John Anderson to Elizabeth Johnson
- 17 John Hawkins to Sarah Smith²
John Orton to Sara Stoner³
- 19 Nicholas Lambe to Marian Hull
- 20 Richard Ings to Anne Poole
William Cooper to Mary Merritt
- 24 Edward Yates to Philida Courne
- 26 John Cucko to Ann Hutchinson
Richard Chapman to Rachell Guy
Avery Jackson to Ann Allen
- 27 Gregory Sharp to Margaret Samford
- 28 Owen Kelley to Dorothy White
- Richard Hayes to Joane Higgs
- 30 Thomas Walden to Elizabeth Brocas
- 31 Thomas Bruton to Bridget Burbeck

¹ Sic; cf. 17 October 1641.² This entry evidently inserted later.³ Sic; cf. 10 October 1641.

1641.

November.

- 1 Symon Fencot to Winifred Ferman
- 3 William Cambe to Elizabeth Harper
- 4 Bartholomew Barnard to Ann Hudson
- 9 Thomas Prewd to Mary Watson
Nicholas Murrey to Elizabeth Leakey
- 11 Thomas Hutchins to Grace Durcs
- 12 Edward Baules to Jone Tayler
- 17 John Clarke to Friswid Kellett
- 18 Oliver Chapman to Margaret Stort
Sharpe Price to Katherine Franklin
- 20 John Gibson to Joane Boyden
- 23 Robert Bowles to Mary Lining
- 24 John Meeres to Alice Hughes

December.

- 1 Roger Aleson to Mary Blancey
- 2 Edward Williamson to Ann Godderd
- 5 Thomas Sell to Sara Lugge
- 7 Edward Holt to Mary Smyth
- 14 Oliver Vaughan to Alice Walton
- 16 Anthony Knight to Rachell Rundell
- 19 Hugh Gillam to Katherine Waters
Peter Benstead to Ann Aylife
- 21 Rowland Macham to Jane Dulane
- 27 Elias Martinet to Jane Malgrave
John Tew to Christian Robinson

1642.

January.

- 3 John Butcher to Ann Billey
- 6 William Freeburne to Joyce Bridgman
Julius Butler to Amy Wache
John Hayes to Mary Whitehead
- 12 Anthony Horne to Mary Huett
- 13 John Prowd to Alice Joyner
- 14 Gabriell Broome to Ellen Nicholls
- 16 Edward Gipson to Alice Hudson
John Foster to Alice Bell
- 19 William Carr to Elizabeth Watson
Thomas Lee to Katherine Beast
- 20 William Winter to Dorothy Millett
- 24 Edward Oldfeild to Elizabeth Rockley
- 30 Thomas Smith to Anne Seares
- 31 John Bowles to Magdalen Gough
William Walker to Anne Estmond

February.

- 3 Robert Newdyk to Elizabeth Hill
- 4 Nicholas Heale to Ann Lewis
- 6 William Giltingcross to Sara Dodsley⁴
Thomas Feild to Sara Dodsley⁴
Thomas Pridith to Ann Munkas
- 9 Robert Stradling⁵ to Joyce Coale
- 10 Robert Long to Elizabeth Pepper
- 13 John Robinson to Mary Armstrong
- 16 Henry Downe to Ann Shelley
- 17 Abdiell Silsby to Anne Allen
- 20 John Greeneoway to Susan Austin
Walter Wiltshier to Elizabeth Carr
Richard Stott to Alice Booth
Robert Balam to Elioner Crowder
- 21 James Darley to Susan Bright
Cornelius Caroul to Elizabeth Radley
Edward Butler to Elizabeth Bowling
Richard Height to Jone⁶ Allen

⁴ Sic.⁵ Altered from "Stradle . . ."⁶ Possibly "Jane."



EDWARD, FIRST EARL OF SANDWICH, K.G.

From the engraving by J. Thomson after Lely.



JEMIMA, COUNTESS OF SANDWICH.

From the miniature by S. Cooper.

1642.

- 22 Edward Beast to Elizabeth Powley
John Wardley to Alice Smith
24 William Rush to Mary Betts

March.

- 17 Samuell Grimston to Ann Moody
28 William Rily to Elizabeth Jackman

April.

- 11 Richard Munday to Elizabeth Barker
12 John Kent to Margaret White
William Astill to Jane Law
14 John Chiverell to Alice Bell
17 John Owney to Ursula Davis
John Wilkins to Winifrid Shelden
20 Robert Noble to Joane Pitt
22 Salomon King to Mary Sims
John Prince to Alice Hughes
25 Jeffery Cooke to Sara Chaundler
Peter Amy to Katherine Whatly

May.

- 4 Ambrose Tayler to Ellen Joyles
5 Edmund Spencer to Elioner Bradford
William Sherwood to Margaret Fairelaie
8 James Duglas to Welzebertus Brown
—¹ William Fisher to Rose Middleton
15 Richard Young to Jane Harrison
16 John Whitehead to Margaret Joanes
23 John Eastmond to Susan Bartlet
24 William Abraham to Mary Hurst
30 Augustin Beck to Jane Vaughan
Richard Heather to Isabell Haile
31 James Snell to Frances Page

June.

- 1 Roger Taylor to Barbara Bellisck
John Warner to Ann Tomson
Walter Gurney to Mary Hammond
2 William Hedges to Mary Cagoe
6 Sir Robert Parkhurst² to Silence Crewe
9 William Knowles to Hester Blackshaw
11 Francis Bardesterdyn to Jone Bredman
14 Owen Gwyn to Elizabeth Morgan
16 Richard Wright to Elizabeth Oldham
John Blake to Joane Bartholomew
John Gace³ to Joane Rawlins
Thomas Twyford to Mary Henwood
18 John Hilton to Alice Hunter
19 Daniell Sayer to Anne Powell
24 Morris Apperley to Susan Hart
26 Richard Wancklin to Mary Sampson

¹ Undated in original; evidently between 8 and 15 May.

² S. and h. of Sir Robert Parkhurst, of Pyrford, co. Surrey, knt., lord mayor of London, 1635; knighted, at Dublin, 29 April 1638; M.P. for Guildford, 1640-9; *m.* 1stly, Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Henry Baker, of Sissinghurst, co. Kent, 1st bart., who was *bur.* at Guildford 13 September 1638; *bur.*, at Guildford, 21 August 1651.

³ "Gace" written over an erasure.

⁴ Only *surv.* s. of Sir Sidney Montagu, of Hinchinbroke, co. Huntingdon, knt. (*bro.* of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester), by Paulina, 3rd *dau.* of John Pepys, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge; b. 27 July 1625; joined parliamentary army, having raised foot regiment in Cambridgeshire, 1643; distinguished himself at Naseby and at the storming of Bristol, 1645; member of the council of state, 1653; joint general at sea with Blake, 1656; resigned, 1659; re-appointed jointly with Monck, 1660; induced the whole fleet to acknowledge

1642.

July.

- 1 Robert Hunny to Margaret Constable
10 Richard Price to Grace Wright
Lancelot Batho to Mary Tanet
17 Thomas Mason to Joane Alford
18 Christopher Strange to Elizabeth Skinner
19 Edmund Rogers to Margaret Bowman
20 Marmaduke Ellaker to Elizabeth Burrowes
21 Francis Whitlocke to Ann Horlocke
23 Michael Cobbes to Katherin Taylor
25 John Lucas to Elizabeth Chafye
John Phelps to Jane Birt
31 Thomas Turnor to Elizabeth Yorke
Anthony Warren to Isabell Marshall

August.

- 11 Richard Despera to Frances Roberts
15 Thomas Whitney to Penelope Platt
18 William Meredith to Ann Lewis
19 John Learner to Leonard Weedon
21 William Clarke to Ann Joanes
24 John Bradnock to Mary Gloster
Thomas Eglestone to Frances Bolt
28 Robert Scott to Bridget Black

September.

- 13 Thomas Myas to Mary Michell
16 James Allen to Jane Allen
20 Christopher Leader to Elizabeth Hamond
22 John Mayo to Ann Paxon

October.

- 3 John Blake to Elizabeth Edwards
5 John Pickering to Mary Eede
24 John Allen to Ann Mihill
30 John Haris to Penelope Foster

November.

- 1 William Searle to Alice Watkins
John Jocelin to Anne Saunders
Michael Parkes to Ann Roberts
William Axall to Mary Joanes
4 William Wamer to Priscilla Basly
7 Edward Mountague, esq.,⁴ to Gemima Crue⁵
13 Thomas Atkins to Jane Dunville
23 Thomas Castle to Mary Bradbants

December.

- 1 Thomas Larkin to Elizabeth Branch
2 Richard Hazelson to Mary Parrett
4 Roger Davis to Ellinor Sutton
Arthur Davis to Joane Hewes
Thomas Henly to Clemens Osburne
13 Giles Hamond to Ann Lausdale

the restored monarchy; K.G., 1660; P.C. 1660; *cr.* Earl of Sandwich, 1660; admiral of the narrow seas, lieutenant-admiral to the Duke of York and master of the wardrobe, 1660; distinguished himself in an engagement with Dutch fleet off Lowestoft, June 1665; commander-in-chief, July 1665; ambassador extraordinary to Spain, 1666; president of the council of trade and plantations, 1670; 2nd in command of the English fleet on the outbreak of the Dutch war, 1672; killed by the blowing up of his flag-ship, the Royal James, in the action with the Dutch in Southwold bay, 28 May 1672; *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 3 July, and his will *pr.* 7 September 1672.

⁵ *El. dau.* of John (Crew) 1st Baron Crew of Stene, by Jemima, *dau.* and *co-h.* of Edward Waldegrave; b. 17 July 1625; "my Lady" of Pepys's *Diary*, in which she is described as "so good and discreet a woman I know not in the world"; her will *pr.* 1674.

1642.

- 15 Edmund How to Frances Hunt
- 18 Gregory Gaut to Katherine Chapman
- 23 Thomas Watmough to Jane Reeve
- 26 James Holmes to Elizabeth Tabur
- Robert Denyard to Elizabeth Jackson
- 27 John Clark to Avis Milton
- 29 Christofer Kingscott to Ann Clare

1643.

January.

- 5 Edward Buckeridge to Ann Martin
- 16 William Thomas to Joyce Wolfe
- Thomas Pittman to Ann Hollyday
- 17 Thomas Rowell to Ann Perryman
- 19 David Kimked to Mary Gibbs
- 29 Samuell Health to Amy Croch
- 31 William Hoyward¹ to Elizabeth Rogers

February.

- 5 Stephen Gold to Mary Pether
- 18 John Braderston to Margaret Arsbell
- 19 Nicholas Butler to Margaret Jones
- 23 Robert Horne to Ellenor Westbrook

March.

- 4 William Scriven to Joane Watmer
- William Smith to Mary Clarke
- 16 Thomas Brueton to Mary Paule
- 30 Georg Hammon to Audrey Lucey

April.

- 3 Henry Hall to Mary Steeling
- 4 Garvas² Wright to Ann Richards
- 5 John Evans to Elizabeth Morgan
- 6 Rowland Oakely to Alice Stalleng
- 7 Edward Shourd³ to Kathrin Cooper
- 8 Steuen Ermynt to Christian Addenson
- 10 Georg Bird to Joane Wright
- 11 Robert Poore to Margaret Eggleston
- 13 William Smith to Ann Lane

May.

- 1 Joseph Bartram to Suzan Cant
- 2 Thomas Worrall to Ann Ballam
- Dauid Lewis to Elizabeth Lewis
- 7 Danell Price to Margaret Watkins
- Patrick Dorman to Mary Clark
- 8 Thomas Hurst to Margery Clement
- 9 Robert Lawton to Alice Clarke
- 14 Edmund Moore to Elizabeth Richards
- John Parker to Mary Young
- William Witham to Joane Walker
- 22 Gyles Harding to Fortune Burroughs
- William Butt to Mary Beadle
- 24 Edward Haynes to Joane House
- 25 Thomas Reasan to Elianor Bradwell

June.

- 1 Edward Wray to Elizabeth Shipard
- William Day to Margaret Cross
- Abraham Pope to Elizabeth Morer
- 11 Joel Snow to Mary Ayres
- 13 John Kennett to Elizabeth Cooke
- 18 James Holmes to Alice Williams
- 29 Oliuer Clark to Katherine Clapham

¹ Altered from "Heywood."² Altered from "Garvag."³ Possibly "Shoued."

1643.

- William Rogers to Dorithy Trenn
- 30 Steuen Fisher to Margery Richardson
- Edward Joanes to Letis Swinglehurst

July.

- ⁴ Thomas Edmonds to Judeth Remington
- 2 John Morris to Elizabeth Holbeck
- 5 John Current to Elizabeth Dunderdel
- 8 John Hibbols to Elizabeth Bray
- 16 Charles Vaughan to Sara Beckworth
- 23 William Joanes to Mary Hudson
- 24 Richard Bennett to Ann Smith
- 25 John Hitchcock to Bridget Tedd
- 27 John Bennett to Mary Sterne

August.

- 12 Thomas Ferne to Mary Blaney
- 24 Thomas Walker to Katherin Horsman
- 31 Thomas Cooke to Margaret Ealcome

September.

- 1 William Deane to Grace Holinshead
- 4 William Harris to Ankrey⁵ Grymes
- 12 Edward Parry to Alice Rage
- 26 John Hunt to Susann Yonge

October.

- 1 Henry Moore to Margaret Burrack
- 9 William Fudge to Elizabeth Bond
- 10 John Hawks to Ann Wetherhead
- 15 John Thorne to Dorothy Baylye
- 17 John Wilson to Sarah Bell
- 22 Lawrence Spencer to Mary Tarbuck
- John Allen to Anne Barnes
- 30 Richard Ableson to Elizabeth Bowen

November.

- 1 Daniell Frissell to Elizabeth Blea
- 5 Thomas Walton to Joane Hall
- 6 Lewis Bruham to Margaret Husband
- 12 Lyonell Blackston to Anne Wyle
- 13 Richard Douglas to Elizabeth Laughton
- 21 John Clymer to Anne Lawe
- 27 Bryan Reynolds to Joane Alpyn
- 29 John Branch to Elizabeth Peirce

December.

- 17 Henry Barnes to Elizabeth Perienell
- 26 Thomas Wilson to Mary Terrett
- John Hammonde to Alice Foreman

1644.

January.

- 1 John May to Issabell Grocer
- 7 Andrew Day to Lucretia Chandler
- 10 William Day to Katherine Newton

March.

- 3 Robert Doctor to Joane Hicks
- 5 William Boulton to Sarah Williams
- 7 Alexander Russell to Jane Knoks
- 17 Robert White to Anne Watkins

⁴ Undated in the original and entry written over an erasure.⁵ Altered from "Anerey."

1644.

April.

- 21 William Turner to Mary Cary *alias* Carew
- 22 Thomas Reynolds to Lucy Boulton
- John Snell to Bridgett Wilson
- John Harris to Faith Cary
- Richard Buck to Phillis Hill
- John Fitchwater to Rebecca Mayall
- 23 John Harris to Avery Lewis

May.

- 3 Thomas Gander to Katherin Lynes
- 9 Francis Whitward to Elizabeth Gibbs
- 13 Robert Bray to Mary Cooper
- 16 Richard Afflatt to Anne Hicks
- 20 William Brewam to Mary Mackany
- 21 William Goodin to Anne Bridell
- Robert Perrott to Luce Hancock
- 26 Edward Dupper to Anne Emmett

June.

- 2 John Clayden to Bridgett Lewis
- 6 Edward Pillkenton to Ellen Luyney
- 8 Henry Tom to Sarah Barrett
- 10 John Jeames to Margaret Jackson
- William Stymson to Joane Foster
- 20 Thomas Edmonds to Judith Remington
- 28 Edward Joanes to Lettice Singlehurst
- William French to Elizabeth Ewer

July.

- 7 Nicholas Asaby to Joane Walker
- John Raston to Mary Reymon
- 8 William Merrick to Frances Merrick
- 9 Thomas Roe to Margaret Bowmaker
- William Swyndell to Mary Markeham
- 11 Henry Pearce to Mary Bancks
- 15 Edmon Wood to Amey Firte
- 21 Henry Green to Abigaile Yoxell
- 26 Thomas Powell to Rachell Grigory
- 27 John Benton to Alice Timberly

August.

- 4 Hugh Gringe to Mary Tracy ¹
- Alexander Marshall to Alice Luckoke
- 8 James Chambers to Elizabeth Hampton
- John Wallis to Mary Bradberry
- 11 Robert Bedwell to Avis Steeuens
- 18 William Hopkins to Ellin Mould
- 20 George Yowle to Elinor Bell
- 26 John Swayle to Mary Charke
- 28 Walter Darby to Anne Healy
- 31 James Marr to Edith Michell

September.

- 4 Arthur Wright to Anne Osborne
- 5 Richard Phillips to Margaret Ven
- 16 Richard White to Elizabeth Cooke
- Beniamyn Mason to Jane Jackson
- 18 Thomas Kibbly to Elizabeth Steeuens
- John Toms to Anne Lee
- 24 Richard Fuller to Joane Butcher
- 26 Samuell Turner to Mary Hicks
- James Eaton to Mary Wallington
- John Johnson to Mary Reue

October.

- 3 William Dossett to Joane Harford
- John Kempe to Anne Ingrum

¹ "Tracy" written over an erasure.

1644.

- 6 Richard Lewis to Sarah Robinson
- 9 Walter Jewell to Anne Alloway
- 11 Anthony Garrett to Mary Bryan
- 13 Christopher Warren to Jane Over
- 14 Thomas Etheridge to Joane Leaf
- 21 William Paynter to Thomazin Howard
- 29 Peter Denton to Margaret Hooper

November.

- 4 John Du Beeson to Magdalen Mary
- Henry Seares to Jane French
- John Hollis to Margaret Knowles
- 9 John Steele to Elizabeth Brooke
- 11 Thomas Nash to Anne Newman
- 18 Francis Cheuerell to Anne Knight
- 26 Henry Kem to Mary Hawkins
- 28 Thomas Edwards to Anne Belton

December.

- 2 Thomas Hynde to Elizabeth Draper
- 3 Robert Boulton to Mary Grymes
- 9 James Russell to Issabell Getting
- Paule Ward to Margaret Owen
- John Faroe to Margaret Manering
- 21 Marcus Feninger to Mary Pickering
- 24 Aron Davies to Ellin Shorte
- 26 Richard Jones to Christian Marden
- Jonathan Clarke to Mary Hatton
- 30 Thomas Kerrett to Yonnefrit Jones

1645.

January.

- 1 John Hulce to Elizabeth Scott
- 8 William Anst to Elizabeth Mason
- 11 William Adcock to Frances Newman
- 12 Robert Maxwell to Mary Bacon
- 22 Edward Merrick to Alice Phezey
- 23 Richard Hayes to Rebecca Weekes
- Richard Graygoose to Jane Russell
- William Batts to Susann Webb
- John Walter to Elizabeth Mott
- 24 John Clarke to Issabell Sugden
- 28 Edward Browne to Alice Gibson
- 30 Robert Gathorne to Elizabeth Barlowe
- Josias Checkett to Elizabeth Judd

February.

- 2 Edward Evans to Anne Yoxley
- 6 William Jarman to Sarah Goddard
- William Lord to Elizabeth Davis
- David Williams to Mary Hyde
- 9 Robert Polehampton to Joane Burnell
- 11 John Richardson to Ellin Galloway
- 12 Oliuer Edwards to Anne Hope
- John Barton to Isbell Johnson
- ² Griffin Williams to Isabell Marcham

March.

- 2 Zachery Blackman to Anne Rivett
- 3 Ephraim Bisshopp to Sarah Grantam
- 16 Alexander Tame to Elizabeth Merryman
- James Duff to Margaret Still

April.

- 1 John Smyth to Suzan Cox
- 7 John Wilton to Ellen Bower
- 14 William Duke to Elizabeth Rowell

² Date obliterated; possibly "18."

1645.

- 15 Nathaniell Catch to Rose Hill
- 18 Henry Coming to Ellen Browne
- 25 John Rowell to Joane Cooper
- 29 John Harte to Jane Tyson

May.

- 1 Edward Hopkins to Alice Pyne
- 2 Clement Holsey to Alice Russen
- 11 John Over to Ann Joanes
- 22 Thomas Waiklin to Jane Seamor
- 26 William Burton to Leonard Gregory
- John Samford to Joane Harris
- Richard Ingleton to Mabel Tomson
- Rowland Ivett to Margery March
- 27 William Lee to Ann Cockney
- 28 Samuel Tyres to Elizabeth Robinson

June.

- 7 William Lightfoot to Margaret Jackson
- 8 William Woodcock to Jane Roberts
- 12 Mr. John Pirkens to Petronella Boreman
- 16 Thomas Austin to Mary Wilson
- 18 John Greene to Elizabeth Greene
- 19 Nicholas Lame to Mary Owen
- 24 Edward Thomas to Margaret Mason
- 30 John Joanes to Jane Davis

July.

- 4 Edward Stavers to Alice Evans
- 7 William Townsend to Ann Gadden
- 10 John Maning to Katherine Artcher
- 11 Lawrence Tomson to Margaret Elderton
- 15 Mr. Joseph Mann to Mrs. Frances Poole
- 22 John Frye to Dorothy Hope
- Richard Evans to Joane Sanders
- 24 John Aldridge to Judeth Highgate
- 29 Walter Greensell to Mary King
- 31 Tymothy Cutts to Rebecca Denton

August.

- 5 Thomas Coates to Joanne Rane
- 6 Edward Rowse to Mary Carre
- 7 Robert Baddeley to Jane Hooker
- 11 Thomas Loggins to Dorothy Parruck
- 17 Georg Dale to Suzan Frost
- 19 Henry Holliday to Frances Carr
- 20 Cheyny Fuller to Frances Hayes

September.

- 4 Adam Crosley to Katherine Abell
- 6 James Duffe to Katherine Still
- 11 John Shausper to Judeth Whetaker
- Henry Redding to Suzan Smyth
- 21 John Evans to Elizabeth Howell
- 22 John Browne to Mary Taylor
- 25 John Evans to Katherine Thomas
- 29 John Buckland to Elizabeth Ewin
- William Hitchens to Anne Holloway

October.

- 7 Drew Tindale to Ann Johns
- William Reile to Hester Pudsey

¹ El. s. of Richard Blagrove, by Anne (3rd wife), dau. of Thomas Mason, of Northwood, Isle of Wight; one of the gentlemen of the chapel royal at the coronation of Charles II., 1661; clerk of the cheque, 1662; member of the king's private band, and, according to Wood, "a player for the most part on the cornet flute, and a gentle and honest man"; the author of some songs published in contemporary collections; d. 21 November 1688, and bur. in Westminster Abbey.

1645.

- 12 Leonard Knott to Maryan Dierham
- 14 Thomas Blagraue ¹ to Margaret Clarevell ²
- James Anderson to Jane Reinoldson
- 15 William Huntley to Ann Battey
- 16 Edmund Harper to Joane Osburne
- 20 Walter Good to Katherine Topsale
- William Cottrill to Mary Wall
- Robert Cox to Mary Dowse
- 21 Thomas Lines to Grace Shelly
- John ——— ³ to Christian Carrs
- 26 Walter Smyth to Rebecca Sexton
- Richard Beedle to Martha Harding
- Cuthbert Smyth to Elizabeth Segonia
- 29 James Muckland to Margaret Carr

November.

- 4 Thomas Wilson to Elizabeth Mathews
- Stephen Peare to Katherine Hill
- 11 John Allyson to James Williams
- 17 Peirce Joanes to Suzan Owen
- Henry Thorne to Katherine Hull
- 21 William Scoles to Elinor Thomason
- William Deacon to Lucy Banks
- 23 John Payne to Katherine Brewton
- 25 John Musgrau to Joane Keyquick

December.

- 3 George Bartrum to Jane Kinge
- Colonel William Bampfild to Joane Hardinge
- 7 John Nicks to Katherine Davis
- 8 Henry Smyth to Suzan Shipp
- Thomas Wilson to Sarah Westwood
- 9 Phillipp Harding to Martha Corbett
- 13 Nicholas Tounge to Dorothy Faning
- 15 John Straunton to Alice Hilton
- 21 Stephen Emett to Mary Lyvard
- 22 Talbutt Adams to Elizabeth Northerne
- 25 Roger Phillips to Joane Hillier
- William Feake to Ann Prestwich

1646.

January.

- 1 John Guy to Charitty Smyth
- Symon Spatchurst to Mary Gerrard
- 6 Daniell Midwinter to Ann Cliffe
- Rice Crofley ⁴ to Sara Watts
- 12 Phillipp Wormington to Jane Aften ⁵
- Edward Briscoe to Jane Brewer
- 17 Walter Wilton to Mary Cartwright
- John Abercy to Jane Dencey
- 18 Thomas Walker to Margery Young
- 19 Henry Roberts to Ann Morley
- 24 William Thomas to Ann Marloe
- 27 William Sedgwick to Sara Carr
- 29 Henry Briant to Elizabeth Lyon

February.

- 2 Robert Greene to Elizabeth Collins
- John Parsons to Elizabeth Clare
- Richard Sanders to Elizabeth Hamond
- Nicholas Crooke to Ann Ayliffe
- 4 John Roper to Elizabeth Webb

² Dau. of Thomas Clavox (funeral cert.) of Parsons Green, co. Middlesex; bur. in Westminster Abbey, 12 October, and her will pr. 17 October, 1689.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Sic; possibly for "Crosley."

⁵ Sic; possibly for "Austen."

1646.

- 5 Robert White to Elizabeth Worroll
 9 Walter Cott to Dorothy Norton
 15 Jenken Fluellin to Grace Allison
 23 Roger Nickolls to Bridgett Treacher
 26 William Sanders to Margaret Joy

March.

- 2 Thomas Millett to Silvester Bishopp
 16 Phillip Borne to Elizabeth Carter
 Thomas Bird to Mary Richeson
 22 George Hockerby to Katherine Williams
 23 Thomas Gates to Anna Inge
 25 William Staunton to Ann Smyth
 30 George Usherwood to Blanch Fyvian
 John Poulter to Joane Wright

April.

- 6 Richard Kempe to Joane Dale
 12 Thomas Rafton to Margaret Smyth
 Thomas Hewett to Elizabeth Louett
 14 Griffin Abram to Lowrie Morgan
 Richard Cooper to Ann Walter
 16 John Gregory to Elizabeth Day
 19 Edward Younge to Joane Baker
 20 Edward Feild to Dorothy Cheife
 21 Thomas Torsnell to Mary Mead
 22 Mr. Humphrey Fysh to Mrs. Judith Ellyott
 24 Thomas Caton to Elizabeth Serle
 27 Hugh Molland to Judith Dodson

May.

- 18 James Hogg to Elizabeth Bissett
 Thomas Tolworth to Alice Jessopp
 William Legingam to Adrea Atkins
 22 William Foster to Mary Roebottom
 23 Rowland James to Elinor Floyd
 25 Thomas Joanes to Elizabeth Swenden
 31 Thomas Benwell to Joane Lyon
 Henry Martin to Joane Edgerton

June.

- 2 John Delamett to Ann Bryott
 4 Charles Martin to Elizabeth Guine
 William Hewett to Frances Williams
 7 Ralph Smyth to Edith Robinson
 8 Elias Walker to Margaret Watkins
 11 John Reading to Alice Browne
 15 William Wells to Ann Maybanck
 18 John Edwards to Ann Hopkins
 21 Andrew Bowman to Mary Singcleer
 29 Mr. Thomas Poyes¹ to Mrs. Ann Littleton²

July.

- 2 Ambrose Parker to Alice Knowles
 Samuall Sanders to Elizabeth Horton
 4 John Coping to Jane Shaw
 8 Samuall Robinson to Margaret Smyth
 Henry Clark to Margaret Blaney
 9 James Hay to Isbell Rankin
 23 Paule Dyer to Joane Brian
 24 John Wells to Mary Snell
 26 William Smyymson to Elizabeth Kemp
 Rowland Tompkins to Alice Maborne

¹ *El. s.* of Thomas Powys, of Snitton, co. Salop, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Richard Smyth, of Credenhill, co. Hereford; *b.* 1619; *matric.* Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 1634; *bencher* of Lincoln's Inn, 1663; *serjeant-at-law*, 1669; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop; his *el. s.* by his 1st marriage, Sir Littleton Powys, became a baron of the

1646.

August.

- 1 Robert Edwards to Mary Butcher
 11 William Clarke to Mary Webbe
 William Watson to Alice Dawes
 12 John Harris to Mary Greene
 13 John Richards to Elizabeth Perriman
 26 John Hack to Margaret Thomson
 John Hugcock to Sarah Hodges
 27 John Hill to Barbara Bailly

September.

- 3 William Hambleton to Mary Simple
 Edward Bolgrauze to Katherine Windeman
 John Telly to Elizabeth Cole
 8 George Watson to Joane Berryman
 10 Lawrence Holt to Alice George
 George Kilpatrick to Elizabeth Cundale
 John Stevens to Suzan Willett
 14 Anthony Stepps to Elizabeth Grymes
 17 Richard Williams to Christian Barnes
 21 John Westropp to Mary Sadler

October.

- 1 Mr. Christofer Masters to Mrs. Margaret Hodges
 6 Thomas Harris to Sarah Ourkene
 7 James Story to Elizabeth Frothingham
 16 Mr. James Chidley to Mrs. Suzanna Mapletop
 18 John Morris to Katherine Greene
 20 William Bewer to Mary Parker
 21 John Walker to Ann Moore
 25 Henry Mayne to Dorothy Clarke
 27 Thomas Throtter to Joane Mason

November.

- 4 William Seekes to Katherine Bridges
 5 Richard Lawson to Joane Lake
 Hugh Tymwell to Prudence Saxson
 9 Thomas Winter to Dorothy Happs
 12 Robert Scott to Grizell Cocborne
 15 Robert Harris to Elinor Brewer
 16 Henry Hall to Suzan Johnson
 William Powell to Martha Hikes
 19 Hugh Reinolds to Bridgett Duncome
 Robert Lane to Elizabeth Heath
 29 William Schole to Lettis Bingley
 Thomas Moultes to Dorothy Flambel

December.

- 2 Thomas Petts to Judeth Crosse
 10 George Painter to Margaret Blackman
 14 William Brodhurst to Suzan Casney
 17 John Bethell to Elizabeth Knowles
 22 Edward Hentland to Mary Sheires
 23 John Dollomore to Joyce Gassaway
 24 Thomas Hemms to Elizabeth Chandler
 29 William Yorke to Anna Massey

1647.

January.

- 7 John Hollaway to Mary Pullen
 Hugh Owen to Alice Serle
 12 Edward Foote to Ellen More
 13 John Bird to Mary Smalwood

exchequer, 1695, and a justice of the king's bench, 1701; his 2nd s. Sir Thomas Powys, *knt.*, became attorney-general, 1687, and a justice of the queen's bench, 1713.

² *Dau.* of Sir Adam Littleton, of Stoke Milburgh, 1st *bart.*, by Etheldred, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Thomas Poyntz, of North Ockendon, co. Essex.

1647.

- 14 Francis Clarke to Alice Somer
 18 Robert Eldridge to Mary Bowles
 21 John Perry to Mary Samwell
 26 John Hudnett to Rebecca Douer
 27 Theobaldus Roades to Elizabeth Edlinton
 William Lecock to Margaret Evans

February.

- 2 John Moore to Thomazin Silles
 John Easten to Elizabeth Duke
 4 Richard Johnson to Joyce Merrick
 Charles Jenings, esq., to Mrs. Elizabeth Strdling¹
 16 John Moody to Frances Forty
 17 Humphrey Bateman to Alice Burges
 23 Robert Barnaby to Sara Townsend
 25 Richard Allen to Elizabeth Girdler
 26 Thomas Gurden to Jane Hall
 29 Robert Radley to Ann White

March.

- 2 Roger Seagar to Mary Gander
 4 John Garner to Ann Burfoot
 25 John Stragnan to Margaret Rogers
 William Midleton to Ann Terry

April.

- 2 James Goddin to Ann Ismonger
 John Gentle to Jane Poulden
 6 Richard Jeffs to Mary Maybanck
 7 Mr. William Bawld to Mrs. Mary Mason
 9 John Showreing to Ann Robinson
 11 Leonard Howard to Jane Atkins
 13 John Browne to Edith Smyth
 18 Jacob Memprice to Ann Long
 19 William Greene to Dorothy Bunting
 John Sawyer to Elizabeth Joanes
 Francis Stone to Ann Andrews
 John Harrison to Katherine Barker
 Thomas Place to Gailier Joanes
 22 Thomas Cotton to Ellen Browne
 26 Isaack Kildale to Edith Russell
 29 Benjamin Price to Mary Fowler

May.

- 4 Richard Myatt to Sara Speede
 5 Richard Castle to Margaret Burnam
 6 Robert Amey to Katherine Nightingale
 9 Stephen Malen to Ann Broome
 10 William Holding to Goodith Smyth
 11 Richard Johnson to Ann Ridge
 Richard Bond to Judith Radford
 13 Thomas Jenkins to Mary Stamford
 John Sawyer to Jane Clarke
 22 Abraham Casky to "Ma:" Taylor
 27 Rodman Mackguire to Barbara Greene

June.

- 7 Henry Curtis to Sara Harrison
 8 Robert Preston to Rose Greene
 William Crockford to Frances Foach
 John Browne to Mary Steunson
 11 Richard Cutler to Joan Pynes
 12 Henry Osgood to Elizabeth Marshall
 13 Richard Roberts to Dowse Wyn
 William Earles to Joane Meddowes
 19 William Cooke to Margaret Chapman

1647.

- 20 John Cuter to Elizabeth Cates
 21 John Cole to Theophila Redman
 23 William Cherter to Elizabeth Hooper
 Robert Shaw to Elizabeth Aske
 24 Thomas Salvin to Julian White
 William Thomson to Bridgett Campion
 John Gyles to Joane Ward
 28 Georg Browne to Jane Duffin
 29 Michael Bayly to Ellinor Robinson

July.

- 8 Thomas Bankes to Millicent Soames
 David Clarke to Sara Norman
 13 Luke Fanterdele to Joan Parley
 Thomas Tame to Elizabeth Hardin
 18 Edward Wheden to Sarah Cadge
 21 William Woodruffe to Margaret Gardner
 22 Charles Rith² to Mary Herman
 William Floyd to Martha Vaughan
 27 Robert Gunnnett to Mary Crispen
 28 John Vaughan to Elizabeth Healin
 29 Richard Lyfield to Margaret Clarke
 John Barton to Martha Hogg
 31 Thomas Whetley³ to Elizabeth Burrowes

August.

- 5 Morgan Thomas to Martha Warren
 10 John Stevens to Elizabeth Hunt
 11 Arthur Thomas to Suzan Evans
 Jacob Byne to Mary Webb
 12 John Jeffs to Elizabeth Wallen
 George Fludd to Ann Hayes
 22 William Morgan to Ann Harris
 25 Walter Wells to Elizabeth Watson
 27 Thomas Taylor to Sarah Greenstate
 30 Mathewe Speede to Ann Wallis
 31 William Narroway to Elizabeth Webb

September.

- 1 Alexander Rice to Mary Fletcher
 2 William Harris to Suzan Griffin
 6 John Lambert to Jane Partridge
 11 William Malin to Frizell Mannering
 22 John Pickering to Douglas Grymes
 26 John Bradley to Alice Parker⁴
 27 William Tyler to Mary Everett
 28 Francis Horne to Ann Feasey
 29 John Thomas to Alice Shooter
 30 Daniell Deeve to Katherine Blinkinsop
 Laney Swift to Margaret Banister

October.

- 3 James Scofeild to Mary Gorden
 4 Charles Bussey to Ellen Prentis
 5 William Watson to Ann Cockburne
 8 John Watson to Sybell Johns
 13 Thomas Dodswell to Elizabeth Steward
 14 Thomas Grygg to Katherine Clarke
 16 John Scafe to Elizabeth Russell
 23 John Witham to Sara Bearsley
 24 Richard Burr to Elizabeth Peircy
 25 John Boast to Ann Shutleworth
 26 Hugh Joanes to Rose Nickolls
 John Masters to Ann Kelsey
 27 John Butterfeild to Mary Adams
 John Wigginton to Hannah Drue
 29 William Heath to Alice Reynolds

¹ *Dau.* of Sir John Stradling, of St. Donat's, 1st bart., by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Edward Gage, of Firle, co. Sussex.

² Altered from "Rich."

³ Altered; possibly from "White."

⁴ "Parker" written over an erasure.

1647.

November.

- 9 Barnaby Thurlow to Millicent Hilton
- 10 Thomas Staunton to Mary Wise
- 13 Randolph Kettle to Ann Bell
- 23 Arthur Gascoigne to Elizabeth Blackshore
- Richard Kempe to Dorothy Scoles
- 24 Michael Butler to Elizabeth Little

December.

- 1 William Brush to Thomazin Smyth
- Robert Buchnam to Dorothy Buchanam
- 16 John Eldridge to Jane Font
- Thomas Robinson to Elizabeth Fox
- 18 John Hodges to Elizabeth Mathews
- 20 William Stocke to Ann Gibbons
- John Grymes to Margaret Boyse
- 21 Robert Hardin to Dorothy Quinse
- 27 Edward Moore to Barbara Day
- Peter Parke to Margaret Bently
- 30 John Peirce to Ann Simpson
- William Smyth to Mary Hurst
- 31 John Harris to Sara Corbett

1648.

January.

- 1 Thomas Moulton to Elizabeth Hayes
- 4 Stephen Pulcher to Elizabeth Wells
- Andrew Fyfe to Margaret Tompson
- 6 John Jigner to Christian Harley
- Mathew Alsopp to Frances Shelton
- 13 Edward Jones to Alice Dowse
- 17 William Nicholls to Frances Browning
- 23 Rice Crosley to —¹ Uprichard
- 26 Edward Pudsey to Sara Rotheram

February.

- 3 Robert Anstrodde, esq.,² to Mrs. Jane Corbett³
- 6 Thomas Pettice to Elizabeth Smyth
- Thomas Matthewes to Elizabeth Cocks
- 7 Thomas Buyer to Margery Burley
- 8 Alfonso Marsh⁴ to Mary Cheston
- 11 John Smyth to Rebecca Mills
- 13 John Picke to Abigale Middleton
- 14 Thomas Halls⁵ to Pallina Rosse
- Everett Killoway to Mary Berry
- Henry Keene to Elizabeth Kaymer
- Morgan Prosser to Elizabeth Robinson
- 16 Richard Saywell to Alice Lapp
- 18 James Burrows to Isabell Sheppardson
- 20 Francis Fuller to Lettice Morris
- Colcott Chambers to Katherine Bennett
- 27 William Armstrong to Pheaboe Crofts

March.

- 2 Edward Winter to Martha Turpin
- Edmund Bullard to Ann Lucy
- 14 John Browne to Mary Cartwright
- 21 John Hemings to Mary Sutton
- 27 John Inward to Elizabeth Sayer
- Francis Browne to Joane Bayly
- 30 William Walker to Elizabeth Westmore

1648.

April.

- 2 Hannibal Grymsditch to Mary Seale
- 3 Richard Westmore to Amey Martin
- Richard Bassett to Bridgett Charlton
- John Perrin to Elizabeth Tomson
- 5 Thomas Springhall to Alice Gould
- 6 Richard Johnson to Elizabeth Rowland
- Joseph Garrett to Grace Burges
- 13 John Bincks to Joane Firnall⁶
- 16 John Barnett to Mary Chandler
- John Moore to Alice Noble
- 22 Richard Bishopp to Joane Beddings
- 27 John Armstronge to Ann Douer
- Charles Greenaway to Joane Perry
- Stephen Feilder to Sara Knowles
- 30 Otto Sweetswager⁷ to Suzan Davidge
- Abram Webb to Katherine Trayle

May.

- 1 William Wood to Mary Capper
- Mathew Royse to Goodith Walton
- 4 Isaack Churcher to Elizabeth Peeters
- Georg Gee to Mary Wheeler
- 7 John Edwards to Mary Snell
- 8 Peter Howard to Jane Briand
- 9 Richard Bassett to Rose Deere
- 14 Henry Price to Alice Gey
- Nicholas Adams to Dorothy Robinson
- John Allen to Elizabeth Day
- 20 George Walker to Elizabeth Fyres
- 21 Richard Harris to Judeth Millaway
- Robert Browne to Suzanna Cooke
- 22 Jeromy Smyth to Margaret Clemens
- George Crony to Joane Browne
- Thomas Lenton to Alice Jackson
- 23 John Bowen to Margaret Browne
- 28 Peter Wood to Winnefred Duck
- Francis Douer to Ann Palmer
- 30 William Wilmott to Elizabeth Butcher

June.

- 1 Morrice Morgan to "Madge" Owens
- 4 Richard Lile to Ellen Hickford
- 5 Ralph Curle to Elizabeth Lambden
- 12 John Hatford to Elizabeth Groue
- 13 Lycence Jones to Ann Tranter
- Edward Chapman to Ann King
- 15 Robert Newman to Julian Keymose
- 19 Roger Rice to Francis Penbridge
- 20 Robert White to Jane Brett
- 25 James Anderson to Audre Wilcocks
- Thomas Cowland to Margery Reames

July.

- 6 William Smyth to Mary Welden
- Richard Pointtell, esq., to Mrs. Katherine Bishop
- 7 Leonard Younge to Ellen Williams
- 10 Leonard Palmer to Margaret Pettiver
- 12 Thomas Coventry to Margery Yorke
- Richard Gyles to Elizabeth Gill
- 14 George Walker to Elizabeth Fines
- 20 Richard Hayes to Mary Dutton

¹ Christian name omitted in original.

² El. s. of Sir Robert Anstruther, of Wheatley, co. York, knt. (ambassador to Denmark, 1620, and to Germany, 1627, 1629, 1630), by Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Swift, of Rotherham, co. York.

³ Dau. of Sir John Corbet, of Stoke, co. Salop, 1st bart., by Anne, dau. of Sir George Mainwaring, of Ightfield, co. Salop, knt.

⁴ Gentleman of the chapel royal, and one of the musicians in ordinary to Charles I.; d. 9 April 1681; his only s. Alphonso Marsh, gentleman of the chapel royal in 1676, was bur. in Westminster Abbey, 9 April 1692.

⁵ The initial letter of "Halls" written over an erasure.

⁶ "Firnall" written over an erasure.

⁷ Altered from "Swenswager."

1648.

- John Bartlett to Ann Reddings
 23 Jeffry Careles to Alice Gibson
 25 Roger Ireland to Margery Bromfeild
 26 William Tysor to Elizabeth Ekins
 27 William Mathews to Ann Winch

August.

- 1 Audrian Moore to Mary Abrill
 13 Richard Musshell to Elizabeth Griffith
 17 Robert Dickeson to Christian Vane
 John Sherwood to Frances Smyth
 Peter Nicholas to Ann Davis
 24 Robert Gravill to Frances Mortimer
 25 George Hauergale to Frances Blundell
 27 John Chapman to Katherine Mott
 Edward Lippinton to Alice Powell
 28 Thomas Ellis to Alice Colson

September.

- 4 William Dorbridge to Elizabeth Johnson
 8 Jeromy Smyth to Mary Peacock
 10 Michael Robinson to Elizabeth Holt
 Roger Tayler to Sisley Hilton
 12 Daniell Milton to Joanna Savell
 14 Henry Walker to Mary Stuckey
 18 Robert Doe to Mary Head
 21 Edward Knight to Mary Whitworth
 26 Richard Sanger to Ann Eglestone
 27 George Cheslett to Alice Gardner
 30 William Nason to Elizabeth Thyn

October.

- 1 William Roe to Dorothy Smyth
 15 Richard Duglas to Mary Joanes
 18 John Walker to Elizabeth Crew
 21 Malcombe Carter to Bridgett Nelson
 22 Abram Hanley to Edeth Peirce
 26 John Beaven to Sara Pursell
 Richard Brodley to Suzan Platt
 31 Theophilus Pitts to Jane Hamilton
 John Hackerstaffe to Christian Hewes

November.

- 1 Marke Powell to Alice Davis
 11 William Moseley to Elizabeth Bush
 16 Richard Beard to Jane Warner
 Henry Clapham to Joane More
 17 John Moyle to Margaret Wilkes
 Richard Nickolson to Mary Letton
 18 Robert Gatorne to Elinor Turvey
 John Smyth to Ann Greenhill
 19 John Bush to Jane Watmore
 20 Thomas Oxtan to Katherine Rickby
 21 Thomas Holdernes to Elizabeth Gibbs
 23 Jacob Burstall to Ellen Gouldsmyth
 27 Nicholas Corbdey to Ann Smyth

December.

- 14 John Hale to Alice¹ Audritt
 Thomas Yardley to Lettice Symes
 18 Edward Sheyne to Merrell Bull
 John Figgins to Joane Greenaway
 20 William Thomas to Elizabeth Rogers
 29 James Allen to Ann Hammerton

¹ "Alice" written over an eareuse.

² Altered from "Waywell."

³ S. of Thomas Millington, of Newbury, Berks.; b. 1628; educated at Westminster and Cambridge (fellow of Trinity Coll., 1645, M.A., 1657); fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1649; M.A., Oxford, 1651; M.D., Oxford, 1659; original member

1649.

January.

- 1 William Griffin to Sara Pare
 Alexander Anderson to Isabell Fortune
 3 Benjamin Davies to Margery Harsey
 6 Samuell Roper to Hellen Tumes
 9 Rowland Day to Christian Graunt
 15 William Wade to Barbara Gates
 18 Thomas Dallison to Mary Maywell²
 19 William Butler to Joane Burgis
 21 Thomas Ibell to Mildred Odam
 23 James Carr to Margaret Machlennin
 Thomas Axe to Frances Symes
 30 John Holloway to Dorothy Tounge
 31 Brian Scott to Ann Black

February.

- 3 Thomas Aldridge to Katherine Clarke
 5 Peter Parr to Joane Rives
 7 John Skinner to Margaret Dustin
 8 William Knyhte to Ann Cornwell
 9 Martin Maznier to Ada Dewoght
 10 Fulke Sholdon to Repentance Wallas
 13 Thomas Saule to Jane Combes
 14 John Mason to Thomazin Byatt
 25 Thomas Sarjeant to Elizabeth Prettiman
 26 Thomas Shore to Fortune Kent

March.

- 1 John Collinwood to Dorothy Louelack
 15 Henry Hayes to Sarah Gillam
 21 Phillip Tame to Elizabeth Crispin
 25 Richard Powyer to Elenor Moore
 26 Francis French to Alice Carlesse
 John White to Margrett Barnes
 27 James Lemmond to Julian Pattison

April.

- 2 Edward Joanes to Margaret Childe
 5 William Greene to Mary Planner
 Samuell Lambert to Dorothy Moody
 6 John Elley to Ann Williamson
 9 George Aldridge to Sara Birch
 12 James Bowes to Joane Malum
 13 Francis Scofeild to Katherine Frankland
 15 Richard Powell to Elinor Drew
 William Adams to Angell Greene
 William Cobley to Phidela Carpinder
 16 Thomas Guy to Joane Walker
 17 Henry Allen to Hagner Soanes
 19 John Ramsey to Alice Duckett
 20 Thomas Crispe to Elizabeth Luley
 29 Anthony Harris to Elizabeth Harrison
 Edward Williams to Katherine Peirce
 James Sparke to Ellen Roberts
 30 Daniell Jefferey to Mary Redding

May.

- 1 Thomas Feltham to Martha Backhouse
 4 Robert Lacey to Mary Surgeon
 15 Thomas Millinton³ to Joane Price
 Edward Ap John to Ann Reason
 21 Robert Clemens to Alice Floyd
 Thomas Hyde to Amye Wilford
 22 Richard Syvery to Elizabeth Jones

of the Royal Society; fellow of the college of physicians, 1672, and president thereof, 1696-1704; Sedleian professor of natural philosophy, 1675-1703; knighted 6 March 1680; physician in ordinary to William III. and Anne; said to have been the discoverer of sexuality in plants; d. in London, 5 January 1704, and bur. at Gosfield, co. Essex.

1649.

- 27 John Brasby to Ann Parrish
 Thomas Fulford to Margaret Parney
 28 John Grout to Joane Gibson

June.

- 3 Elias Furley to Suzan Morris
 Richard Worthen to Sarah Brookes
 4 John Harris to Elizabeth Palmer
 William Ivett to Mary Ryland
 5 John Allen to Sarah Flintstone
 8 Christofer Cranke to Ann Hawkins
 13 Mr. Abraham Blackbrough to Mrs. Dorothy
 Vernon
 14 John Smyth to Mary Garrett
 16 Francis Dunkley to Ann Pratt
 17 John Price to Ellen Knight
 21 Cornelius Pridith to Margaret Hagerstaff
 John Cooke to Suzan Withers
 26 Thomas Walker to Ann Miller
 John Joanes to Barbara Bell
 30 Thomas Snell to Ann Bishopp
 Mr. Richard Hatton to Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews
 John Baker to Elizabeth Finch

July.

- 1 Richard Horne to Elizabeth Gale
 2 Richard Stone to Mary Frame
 4 Robert Graye to Ann Williams
 Thomas Lawrence to Suzan Blaney
 6 William Humble to Ann Willen
 8 Henry Hudson to Bridgett Woodbridge
 9 George Muse to Constant Herne
 12 Henry Weeden to Wilcifer Mills
 14 John Martin to Mary Morgan
 20 Thomas Griffin to Faith Eggleton
 23 Henry Tayler to Elizabeth Wilkes
 28 Thomas Webster to Elizabeth Gibbs
 29 Ralph Atkins to Elizabeth Browne
 Thomas Bently to Micklin Carter
 31 John Harvey to Suzan Wenham

August.

- 1 Morris Gerrald to Mary Browne
 5 Francis Bartlett to Ellen Stanford ¹
 John Salhurst to Isbell Hutchins
 6 John Bradshaw to Rose Davis
 8 John Estburne to Jane Williams
 9 Francis Bacon to Mary Bentley
 10 Richard Sadd to Ann Halburt
 20 John Crych to Mary Welsted
 Ralph Nicholes to Sara Chylde
 22 Humphrey Lanfere to Elizabeth Wotton
 24 Thomas Scott to Jane Grymes
 26 William Bowles to Joane Cocke
 27 William Wilmott to Mary Over
 29 Edward Spериwigg to Margaret Newby

September.

- 10 Stephen Cranmore to Ann Dales
 11 William Edwards to Elizabeth Cow
 13 Jacob Crispin to Ann Horne
 15 John Warum to Ann White
 20 Thomas Richeson to Martha Benger
 29 Michael Lambe to Frances Midwinter
 30 Robert Nokes to Dorothy Dawson

October.

- 8 John Gregory to Ann Taylor
 10 Thomas Holmes to Mary Seemly

1649.

- 18 James Browne to Sybella Thomas
 Robert Abbott to Rebecca Eues
 19 Mr. Nicholas Powell to Mrs. Ann Austin
 20 Richard Bankes to Hellen Smyth
 23 Baldwin Smart to Ann Burton
 25 Edward Williams to Frances Philpott
 28 John Chapman to Jane Tew

November.

- 6 John Miller to Beatrice Meade
 8 John Masey to Alice Guye
 11 John Herne to Elizabeth Luin
 13 Robert Lee to Mary Teeme
 15 Thomas Kennett to Ann Shelton
 21 John Wake to Hester Peirce
 22 Mr. William Baker to Mrs. Mary Ball

December.

- 2 John Hewes to Katherine Thorne
 4 Robert Norman to Dorothy Blanthier
 13 William Giltingcross to Ann Carter
 16 Peirce Sarjant to Lucy Pinfould
 21 Ewin Birchell to Ann Shorte
 Edmund Minns to Katherine Inkborow
 23 John Edwards to Gatriwt Tremley
 25 Nicholas Willes to Mary Presey
 26 William Ingleton to Joane Cornish
 Robert Arney to Elizabeth Fettiplace
 William Speakman to Jane Wheeler
 27 John Preston to Joane Barnett
 28 Robert Warner to Ann Franken
 30 John Cooke to Mary Cooper

1650.

January.

- 1 Thomas Peto to Dorothy Mills
 John Puller to Alice Richardson
 6 George Vaxe to Mary Durbed
 Adam Stebin to Joane Stanley
 10 Thomas Middleton to Mary Craige
 11 Richard Pullen to Rachell Thornton
 13 Thomas Newnan to Katherine Smyth
 George Pyper to Sara Robinson
 14 Thomas Tysdell to Sara Alleson
 15 Richard Shephard to Elizabeth Watson
 17 Robert Rodes to Margaret Bishop
 20 William Baker to Mary Shelton
 21 Robert Cuckan to Elizabeth White
 23 Thomas Loyd to Sicily Middleton
 27 William Lemington to Alice Eagle
 29 Richard Turke to Elioner Procter
 30 Richard Hoare to Katherine Nortup
 31 Demas Hawkes to Elioner Draper

February.

- 5 Howell Joanes to Amey Hunt
 George Brant to Joane Lincorne
 12 Robert Smart to Elizabeth Morgan
 14 Edward Battersby to Ann Whitaker
 John Holme to Ellioner Wright
 16 Jeffry Hutton to Mary Jones
 17 William Hopkins to Winefred Joanes
 Robert Mason to Mary Pritchett
 25 William Spick to Mary Overy
 26 Thomas Jackson to Mary Wells
 Ashton Earsfeld to Margaret Rotherdell

¹ "Ellen Stanford" written over an erasure.

1650.

March.

- 7 Symon Chambers to Fidelia Coby
- 10 John Smart to Ann Godwin
- 11 Charles Scott to Mary Lewis
- Richard Gardner to Mary Bayly
- 17 Peter Powell to Bridgett Owen
- Richard Cluffe to Margaret Smyth
- 18 Francis Blancke to Emme Talbutt
- Nicholas Basemoore to Elizabeth Merrick
- 25 John Feild to Barbara South
- 31 Thomas Mathews to Ann Myles

April.

- 6 Georg Ward to Ann Gransden
- 9 Edward Poole to Frances Pincard
- 15 John Snowe to Dorothy Wheatly
- 16 Christofer Mandell to Mary Michelburne
- John Gaisner to Elizabeth Browne
- 18 Samuell Harrison to Mary Pearse
- 24 John Sinclair to Elizabeth Druman
- 25 John Ingalls to Elizabeth Jacobb
- 26 Steeven Templeman to Elizabeth Brittain
- James Taylor to Hester Kyth
- Thomas Flemin to Ann Spackman
- 27 Thomas Grymes to Elizabeth Lucas
- 28 John Godbed to Jone South
- 29 John Akers to Mary Reddeth
- 30 James Tamplen to Sara Armstrong

May.

- 1 Richard Branford to Sara Cooke
- 9 John Edmonds to Frances Starkey
- Georg Synnock to Jone Nettor
- 12 William Mitchell to Margrett Burchett
- 13 Mr. Gabrell Barker to Mrs. Elizabeth Gurden
- 14 James Burch to Margrett Terrett
- 18 John Scotten to Isabell Spenser
- John Chorles to Jone Phillips
- 19 William Stanger to Jane Ridge
- Richard Warner to Ann Ingram
- 21 Edward Coe to Millicent Hemings
- 24 John Warner to Alice Heath

June.

- 3 Richard Muskett to Jone Battey
- William Markham to Rebeccae Pitman
- 17 Nicholas Berry to Elizabeth Norman
- 18 Humphrey Davis to Dorothy Walter
- 20 Francis Whiteing to Edith Wyett
- 21 Thomas Brunte to Elinor Payne
- 24 John Dyde to Elizabeth Andrewes

July.

- 4 Richard Barrett to Jone Williams
- 8 James Hull to Jone Lawson
- 16 John Kempton to Ann Morton
- 21 John Sheeres to Ellen Lathad
- 24 Henry Church to Ann Winter
- 28 John Row to Margrett Clenne
- James Edger to Katherin Greene
- 29 Edgar Dewer to Mary Tompson

August.

- 1 Roger Cooke to Barbara Newberry
- Henry Holdernes to Elizabeth Duntton
- Robert Cowden to Jone Knight
- 4 Mathew Barnes to Frances Wayte

1650.

- 10 Richard Hewes to Elizabeth Dunnecks
- 12 William White to Goodith Bassett
- 15 James Knott to Elizabeth Nickolls
- 22 James Franck to Elizabeth Pitt
- Thomas Harris to Mary Hardington
- 28 Samuell Ladbroke to Jane Loyd¹

September.

- 1 James Morgan to Elizabeth Price
- Charles Hill to Suzan Hill
- 8 John Marsh to Jane Covell
- 11 Fulke Jones to Grace Meteere
- 16 Daniell Stevens to Sarah Rowleson
- 18 Ellynor Beale to Ann Johnson
- 26 Robert Syggins to Mary Snell
- 29 William Wyghtman to Elizabeth Jenkins

October.

- 1 Robert Osgood to Dorothy Parley
- 2 Christofer Fauch to Alice Gray
- 7 Henry Arnott to Ann Moreman
- 13 Francis Parker to Sara Munford
- 15 Thomas Hillyard to Sara Addams
- 17 Robert Medcalf to Elizabeth Lowdey
- Thomas Jones to Jane Lewes
- 20 John Locker to Elizabeth Gregory
- 22 Richard Starr to Elizabeth Avery
- 27 Gyles Hunt to Elizabeth Bishopp
- Hugh Stevens to Mary Younge
- 30 Robert Rogers to Mary Martindale

November.

- 7 Francis Merrick to Sara Wood
- 10 Mathew Guiltingcrose to Mary Ostler
- 13 John Ingram to Elizabeth Marsh
- 19 William Roote to Margrett North
- 26 Thomas Dyer to Mary Wynde
- Windsor Deane to Christian Wayte
- 27 John Selbey to Elizabeth Roberts

December.

- 9 Richard Lane to Ann Parker
- 12 Nicholas Woolfe to Mary Norwood
- 24 Mr. John Boorcher to Mrs. Sara Crosse
- 25 Nathaniell Winke to Margaret Webb

1651.

January.

- 3 William Wright to Elizabeth Stroude
- Edward Bartlett to Mary Styles
- 6 Richard Roberts to Debora Pearse
- 7 John Fisington to Mary Lewes
- 8 Richard Loyd to Jane Powell
- 10 Godfrey Thacker to Mabel Thomas
- 15 Humphry Robinson to Suzan Smyth
- 16 William Morgan to Rose Lackavale
- 21 Mr. John Welden to Mrs. Hanah Foxley
- 22 Richard Lewes to Suzana Dixon
- 27 William Curtis to Mary Harrison

February.

- 9 John Louell to Elizabeth Morten
- 10 John Rands to Sara Poole
- John Scott to Jone Knype
- 11 Phillipp Chandler to Ann Phellips
- Henry Caninge to Alice Pue

¹ Altered from "Byd."

1651.

- 12 John Faux to Jane Mutas
- 13 John Peach to Ann Robinson
- 15 John Hutcheson to Elizabeth Ivers
- 23 William Benson to Ann Jackson
- 24 John Simpson to Ann Hipps
- John Burton to Suzan White
- 25 William Davis to Katherine Watkins
- John Morgen to Elizabeth Maclowhon
- 26 William Ellis to Elizabeth Bremer
- 27 William Allington to Katherine Nayler

March.

- 2 John Eves to Ester Milles
- 8 Hugh Gilham to Mary Stevens
- 10 John Harris to Margrett Feaver
- 12 Mr. William Sampson to Dorothy Cock
- 15 William Harbert to Sara Dogwell
- 16 John King to Elizabeth Large
- 20 John Smyth to Ann Tottey
- Edward Back to Elizabeth Davis
- 27 George Carpenter to Mary Ward
- 31 William South to Ann Durkins

April.

- 1 Mr. John Petebon to Mrs. Elizabeth Hart
- 4 Daniell Sewell to Elizabeth Hunt
- 6 Peter Woodruffe to Frances Coles
- *29 Joseph Dastorne to Martha Kinge

May.

- 1 Jeromy Merrey to Mary Dennis
- Mr. William Paynter to Mrs. Elizabeth Cole
- 9 Mr. George Smyth to Mrs. Jane Rowe
- 11 William Roche to Ann Mackes
- 19 Robert Pitman to Dorothy Symonds
- William Pulman to Margrett Griffis
- 20 Michaell Micheso to Dorothy Briggs
- 28 Joseph Hunwick to Jane Williams

June.

- 2 John Stone to Alice Turner
- Mr. William Messenger to Mrs. Elizabeth Barlow
- 17 John Parrey to Jane Singleere
- 19 John Lock to Frances Wheeler
- 22 Thomas Barrett to Alice Layton
- 23 John Drey to Frances Readman
- 27 Thomas Dallison to Suzan Emmerson

July.

- 3 John Harris to Elizabeth Wyse
- 10 Morrice Aprother to Alice Price
- 16 William Symms to Dorothy Lane
- 21 William Harrison to Ann Stonne
- Peter Lindley to Elizabeth¹ Auger

August.

- 3 Thomas Wood to Margrett Haythorne
- 4 John Waldron to Sarah Smyth
- John Stanley to Ann Haythorne
- 5 Abraham Bensted to Ann Hall
- 12 John Kester to Rebecca Tucker
- Peter Robottom to Joane Johnson
- 15 William Gregory to Jane Petty
- 16 Thomas Pierce to Grace Lucas
- 27 Thomas Tredway to Sarah Stamford

¹ Altered from "Ann."

1651.

September.

- 1 Richard Spikings to Ann Browne
- 2 Arthur Payton to Katherine Powell
- 3 Richard Cooper to Mary Kille
- 11 Humphrey Hainsworth to Ann Brickwood
- 16 Henry Bridgman to Debora Rossiter
- 17 Daniell Stepping to Elizabeth Eaton
- 18 Henry Bryan to Susannah Preston
- 22 Henry Blany to Alice Springall
- 24 William Hewes to Ann Gibson
- 28 William Barlow to Mary Fludd

October.

- 9 Edward Duglas to Sarah Banks
- Roger Trevor to Margrett Farr
- 13 Robert Skynner to Margaret Redley
- 14 Ambros Betts to Elizabeth Viner
- David Jones to Margrett Rile
- 16 Gabrell Jackson to Patronell Pitman
- 21 Samuell Evans to Mary Procter
- John Michelhorne to Hester Hurt
- 22 John Young to Katherin Ward
- 31 John Birk to Frances Young

November.

- 9 Robert Chapman to Prudence Hatch
- 17 John Arden to Ann Nash
- 18 Thomas Pike to Winifrid Yarby
- 19 John Fenn to Alice Horton
- 27 John Brooke to Suzan Stanford

December.

- 2 Rowland Evans to Mary Wadlow
- Mr. John Fox to Lucy Langford
- 9 Thomas Garlick to Elizabeth² Steele
- 11 John Bishop to Margrett Edkins
- 25 James Lomax to Elizabeth Avill

1652.

January.

- 1 William Milloway to Thomasin Gyrdler
- 4 Thomas Bennett to Mary Powell
- James Plumer to Ellin Mathews
- John Marble to Joyce Philpott
- 11 William Clarence to Elizabeth Mathews
- 12 John Comins to Mary Charnick
- 15 John Castledine to Isabell Ethrington
- 25 Thomas Maddox to Mary Whitney
- 26 Mr. Thomas Cowdell to Mrs. Sybill Morris
- 27 Isaac Meddowes to Mary Allen
- Richard Maddey to Tomazin Merry

February.

- 3 Edmond Thomas to Elizabeth Morgan
- 6 Leonard Byton to Lidia Cranfeild
- 11 Edward Bullock to Mary Cope
- 15 William Cad to Rachell Carter
- 23 Mr. Richard Cleauer to Mrs. Ann Brightwell
- 24 Robert Moore to Ann Pitfeild
- Roger Wood to Christian Phelps
- 29 Richard Wrighter to Martha Harris

March.

- 2 Christopher Brocke to Edith Rolinson
- 4 Mr. William Brewer to Mrs. Mary Baker

² "Garlick to Elizabeth" written over an erasure.

1652.

- 12 Robert Woodstock to Elizabeth Grue
23 John Glyn to Alice Guard

April.

- 15 John Woodruffe to Jone Arthur
Robert Haydon to Elizabeth Heale
19 John Earle to Mary Goslin
20 Thomas Bradshaw to Margaret Lesson
Thomas Long to Ann Jones
Robert Kingham to Ruth Ramsden
22 Francis Adam to Sara Fisher
24 Thomas Stone to Katherin Johnson
25 Nicholas Newton to Alice Kelham
30 John Hume to Mary Hopton

May.

- 1 George Jones to Sibella Buckley
8 William Broome to Mabell Rychets
16 Robert Edmonds to Mary Ruberry
18 Edward Bowers to Susan Lucock
20 Thomas Snagg to Margaret Lamphire

June.

- 1 William Warren to Ellinor Wittingham
7 Hugh Jackson to Mary Flayle
George Itholl to Mary Holdirnes¹
8 William Parry to Mary Mathews
14 George Beard to Hanah Chesson
16 Ralph Bulkly to Julian Oxfensall
17 John Williams to Alice Cooke
William Rawson to Elizabeth Elliott
John Foster to Elizabeth Heath
William Phillips to Katherin Manfield
20 John Hart to Elizabeth Lovell
Henry Spiller, esq., to Mrs. Elizabeth Martin
22 Captain Francis Gay to Ann Pening
24 John Haynes to Ann Meares
28 Thomas Lane to Ann Turner

July.

- 1 Thomas Wade² to Abigail Delahigh
John Soles to Ann Bosworth
2 John Allen to Ann Jacob
3 Robert Townsend to Mary Eldredge
4 Mr. Symon White to Mrs. Cisilla Redburne
6 Joseph Burnam to Mary Turner
13 William Busby to Margrett Lock
15 Robert Poole to Gartrite Weldone
Thomas Flood to Ann Denby
27 George Hinkley to Ann Colmedy
29 Thomas Playce to Isabell Stott

August.

- 1 John Kenington to Mary Jervoy
12 Peter Jinks to Amy Godden
16 John Bayly to Mary Mullett
16³ James Barker to Mary Bucknoll
24 Henry Walker to Lorana Griffith
30 Walter Phrayse to Mary Harison

September.

- 2 John Baddiman to Sara Cleere
5 William Watton to Mary Flood
Robert Robinson to Jane Perry
12 Edward Williams to Katherin Jenings
14 William Gibbons to Elizabeth Whatley

¹ Altered from "Holdines."² Altered from "Pate."³ This entry appears in the original after 30 August.

1652.

- Thomas Morley, esq., to Mrs. Mary Martin
16 Edward Whiteus to Judith Drury
17 Daniell Frayser to Ann Williams
18 Kitleby Woodhurst to Judith Croke
21 William Nutkin to Francis Gee
23 Thomas Garnett to Ann Goldsmith

October.

- 7 Peirsevale Broughton to Elizabeth Horne
9 Valentine Robison to Elizabeth Watts
19 William Hudd to Joyce Tayler
21 William Mills to Ursula Daniell
23 Adam Prince to Elizabeth Denis
Thomas Hackney to Margrett Ayton

November.

- 1 Thomas Farmer to Ann Cox
7 William Nott to Mary Burnham
8 Arnold Pinnack to Ann Palmes
9 Valentine Robinson to Elizabeth Watts
10 William Mercer to Elizabeth Norris
18 Henry Thornton to Debora Scoper
John Bazeley to Denis Clarxon
26 Darby Considine to Elizabeth Sanders
29 William Haynes to Mary Gardner
Cornelius Honesby to Mary Williams

December.

- 1 Robert Hills to Elizabeth Cornish
2 James Duglas to Elizabeth Hall
John Stetton to Mary Seeke
Mathew Wright to Mary Williams
4 John Cheesman to Winefrett Harrington
19 John Knight to Oliffe Williams
20 Mr. Nicholas Spackman to Mrs. Julian Bennett
26 John Barnett to Elizabeth Terrey
27 William Prince to Ellin Illeman

1653.

January.

- 1 John Athrelpho to Jone Powell
2 William Jackson to Margrett Hacke⁴
4 Andrew⁵ Southwood to Mabell Waller
5 Ralph Atkinson to Elizabeth Holland
William Symond to Elizabeth Marsh
Mr. Symon Cannon to Mrs. Dorothy Calvert
9 James Whitehead to Rebecca Lingham
10 Richard Crane to Philadelphia Hall
12 Robert Townes to Ann Alkin
16 Richard Berry to Ann Strange
23 Richard Turner to Elizabeth Ennis
27 William Belfon to Margaret Whitby
28 Robert Bould to Mary Guldson
John Austin to Ann Gourd
31 Thomas Munke to Ann Denny

February.

- 2 John Benson to Frances Billingham
Robert Gathorne to Mary Cotton
William Feilder to Mary Skynner
3 Francis Hardin to Mary Crowder
4 Mr. Enock Gray to Mrs. Lettice Peasley
7 John Rawson to Mary Jones
10 Richard Buckett to Jone Beard
14 John White to Ann Gurnett
16 John Cooke to Francis Browne

⁴ "Margrett Hacke" written over an erasure.⁵ "Andrew" written over an erasure.

1653.

- 20 William Read to Ellinor Roberts
 22 Owen Morgen to Dorothy Perkins
 24 Richard Jonns to Elizabeth Rogers
 James Cartwright to Grace Kilby
 28 Thomas Allen to Ann Shoare

March.

- 3 Richard Lingham to Alice Dickonson

April.

- 21 Edward Blackston to Grace Knowles
 24 John Banaster to Joane Alleson

May.

- 5 John Mann to Dorcas Evans
 William Barrington to Sara Lucas
 26 Daniell Jackson to Jone Uffman
 28 James Walker to Mary Sinsbury

June.

- 1 William Wake to Mary Wake
 12 Thomas Collyer to Priscilla Hobson
 John Sherelock to Judith Semour
 14 Thomas Berecroft to Alice Harward¹
 17 Henry Smyth to Rebecca Younge
 21 John Rogers to Alice Adams
 23 Robert Armsted to Abigall Blaise
 26 Thomas Winch to Sarah Smyth
 28 Mr. Thomas Camell to Mrs. Margery Waites

July.

- 3 John Hensley to Katherine Rowse
 7 Christopher Pudsey to Elizabeth Mercer
 10 John Oldsworth to Susanah Fencott
 15 Thomas Mash to Joane Graues
 Mr. Joseph Jorden to Mrs. Judith Stoakes
 William Crittick to Sara Larkin
 28 Robert Young to Rose Lackabell
 29 Alexander Burnett to Elizabeth Squibb

August.

- 9 Edward Frumett to Jone Collins
 10 Robert Lines to Mary Fisher
 11 John Morrice to Ann Griffin
 Joseph Taylor to Alice Corbett
 14 Tobias Haynes to Elizabeth Fyday
 Mr. Peircevall Pott to Mrs. Martha Ashwell
 16 Michael Walker to Mary Noades
 Robert Lawley to Mary Grace
 17 Anthony Tiphorth to Elizabeth Blackshaw
 18 Henry Charleton to Mary Boddies
 23 William Blackborne to Thomazin Sloley
 30 Mr. Leonard Lawrence to Mrs. Susanah Alexander

September.

- 1 Mr. Francis Comyn to Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer
 11 Mathew Gould to Jane Beadle
 12 James Steuart to Elizabeth Miller
 15 Joseph Jenkes to Mary Markes
 Henry Gerdiner to Mary Tarr

¹ Partly obliterated; possibly "Harware."

² Sic; possibly for "Emm."

³ Entered twice.

⁴ This marriage is recorded also in the registers of St. Mary's, Woolnoth, dated 12 January.

⁵ This entry appears in the original between 14 and 23 February.

⁶ This entry appears in the original after 6 February.

1653.

- John Turtle to Elizabeth Benbrick
 Mr. Charles Cole to Mrs. Patience Halton
 18 John Hickman to Mary Yorke
 19 Thomas Bucke to Mary Hardinge
 22 John Mabbott to Mary Lure
 25 Roger Warner to Grace Robinson
 John Fleming to Sara Evans
 26 Barnard Osman to Martha Joanes
 27 James Wentworth to Enn² Browne
 Samuell Place to Ann Chakwrit
 28 John Walker to Ann Worth
 Mr. John Murrey to Mrs. Ann Walker
 Robert Maxfield to Elizabeth Dent
 Mr. Luke Spencer to Mrs. Ellinor Smyth
 29 John Bench to Ann Mickleman
 Richard Light to Mary Swalfeld
 Thomas Price to Emery Reinolds
 Adam Johnson to Priscilla Birke
 Edward Duncombe to Emma Dobson

November.

- 7 Edmond Webberley to Elizabeth Arderne, widow
 14 John Woulger to Elizabeth Pyxe
 15 Thomas Sexton to Elizabeth Weeden
 16 Richard Whitehead, esq., to Dame Cicilla Knowles
 21 Edward Jeremy to Margaret Staneford, spr.
 25 John Wotten, gent., to Bridget Allen
 29 Marks Hatton to Elizabeth Walter, widow³
 Thomas Hanson to Jane Swinchoe, spr.

December.

- 6 George Tydder to Anne Fletcher, widow
 29 Daniell Wright to Anne Hudson, spr.

1654.

January.

- 9 John Powell, gent., to Katherine Barrett, widow
 11 Edward Willmer to Elizabeth Stone⁴
 17 Allan King to Anne Waters
 20 Thomas Morgan to Anne Worrall, spr.
 24 Robert Thompson to Margaret Carter, spr.
 28 Henry Smith, esq., to Mary Dallison, widow

February.

- 1 Obadiah Diriuall to Lucy Emmett, spr.
 6 John Peirson to Elizabeth Jones
 Humphrey Painter to Mary Bennet, widow
 9 John Frost, gent., to Lucy Herbert
 13⁵ John Newbery to Joane Hughes, widow
 14⁶ Edward Hunt to Mary Bennet, widow
 23 Edmond Mollins, gent., to Katherin Smith, spr.
 27 Robert Bedford to Ann Pegg, spr.
 28 Rowland Ockley to Ellen Orrell, spr.

March.

- 6 Fleetwood Dormer, gent.,⁷ to Katherin Lygon, spr.⁸
 9 John Punn, gent., to Dousabella Jiggs
 11 John Chapman to Judith Rutland, widow

⁷ 3rd s. of Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Lee Grange, co. Buckingham, kent., by Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Euseby Isham, of Braunston and Pytchley, co. Northampton, kent.; bapt. 21 May 1616; matric. Oxford (Pembroke Coll.), 1634, B.A., 1637; adm. Middle Temple, 1637; knighted at Whitehall, 13 July 1678; emigrated to Virginia; d. s.p. at Cheltenham, 27 August 1696, having m., 2ndly, Mary Harris.

⁸ Dau. and co-h. of John Lygon.

1654.

- 28 Edward Meade to Susanna Eames, spr.
30 William Harrington, esq.,¹ to Elizabeth Gittings

April.

- 3 Thomas Cooke to Elizabeth Mewes, spr.
4 Edward Woodward, gent., to Mary Flowerdue, spr.
8 Randall Brereton, gent., to Elizabeth Sutton, widow
11 John Prouse to Joane Davis, spr.
12 George Juxon, gent.,² to Dorothy Haruey, widow³
20 Peregrin Palmer, esq.,⁴ to Ann Stephens
24 John Smith to Bridget Pumphrey, spr.

May.

- 1 William Williamson *alias* Badcock to Margrett Bassill, widow
Benjamin Sallowes to Mary Osburne
1⁶ John Shore, esq., to Dame Dorothy Fitcharbert, widow⁶
2 John Taylor, gent., to Margrett Rogers, widow
4 John Stedwell to Bridgett Walter
13 Isaac Penington, esq.,⁷ to Dame Mary Springett, widow⁸
15 Alexander Grace to Ann Peirce
20 Thomas Bishop to Thomasin Marriot, spr.
23 John Walker to Ellinor Collet, spr.
25 Thomas Barwicke to Joane Tenant, spr.

June.

- 5 John Games to Ellen Steuens, spr.
7 Isack Richardson to Mary Taylor, spr.
12 Humphry Madge, gent., to Elizabeth Leigh, spr.
15 Peter Rymon, gent., to Clarimond Mell, spr.
20 Richard Hartley to Jane Sandes, spr.
26 Robert Thorpe to Leah Wood, widow

July.

- 6 William Martin to Mary Jarman, spr.
11 John Deputye to Ann Copland, widow
13 John Arnold⁹ to Medices Gidion¹⁰
14 Richard Watson to Elizabeth Wheatley, widow
16 Joseph White to Susanna Pinder
18 William Parke, gent., to Susanna Browne, spr.

August.

- 1 William Man to Agnes Warren, widow
William Swayne to Mary Hamby, spr.

¹ 2nd surv. s. of John Harington, of Kelston, co. Somerset, by Dioness, 4th dau. of James (Ley) 1st Earl of Marlborough; bapt. at Corston, 18 June 1631; bur. at Kelston, and his will pr. 12 May 1702.

² S. of Richard Juxon, of Canterbury, by Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Chilborne, of Messing Hall, co. Essex; knighted at Whitehall, 1 June 1663; m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Dudley Digges, of Chilham, co. Kent, knt.; admon. of his goods granted 22 August 1666.

³ Dau. of Robert Purdy, of co. Suffolk; presumably the "Mrs. Juxon" who was bur. in Westminster Abbey 13 July 1662.

⁴ S. of Anthony Palmer, of Alvingham, co. Lincoln, by Ann, dau. of Thomas Cracroft, of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, co. Lincoln; matric. Oxford (Magd. Coll.), 1637, demy 1637-48, B.A., 1641, expelled by the parliamentary visitors, 1648.

⁵ This entry appears in the original after 13 May.
⁶ Dau. of John Harpur, of Breadsall, co. Derby, and widow of Sir John FitzHerbert, of Norbury, co. Derby, knt., who d. 13 January 1649.

⁷ El. s. of Sir Isaac Pennington, knt. (lord mayor of London, 1642-3, and member of the council of state, 1648), by Abigail, dau. of John Allen of London; matric. Cambridge

1654.

- 3 John Wenham, gent.,¹¹ to Elizabeth Wynyard, spr.
Henry Downes to Alice Crauen, spr.
John Mills to Susanna Duke,¹² spr.
10 Marke Cooke to Liddia Booth, spr.
17 Owen Joanes to Elizabeth Stratford, widow
19 William Spencer to Abigail Butcher
24 Robert Phelps to Mrs. Martha Wright, spr.
26 John Quilton, gent., to Mary Humphrys, widow
29 William Bellgraue to Jane Lowrey, widow
30 Constantine Cruse to Joane White, widow

September.

- 14 Richard Boyse to Barbara Burtuft, spr.
19 John Keylee to Elizabeth Skey, spr.
23 John Fudge to Grizagon Cooke, spr.
26 William Salter, gent., to Margrett Benn, widow
28 John Spurrier to Margrett Cooper, spr.

October.

- 3 Richard Cooke to Mary Perryfill, spr.
16 Joseph Pullen to Margrett White
25 Gilbert Michell to Hannah Bayley, spr.

November.

- 6 Peter Acklom, yeoman, to Alice Clarke, spr.
11 Arthur Coe to Ann Coole, spr.
Robert Stawker to Margery Perce, widow
14 Christopher Walley, gent., to Elinor Warner, spr.
20 William Chandler to Katherin Barwicke, spr.
21 Thomas Grimes to Elizabeth Ablestone, spr.

December.

- 2 Robert Newshun to Sarah Davis, spr.
13 Christopher Griffith to Elinor Hewes, spr.
14 Robert Skinner to Ann Smalwood, spr.
19 Jarrat Barber to Katherin Pitt, widow
26 Henry Dennis, gent., to Christian Gresham, spr.

1655.

January.

- 1 William Angell to Barbery Williamson, spr.
15 Nathaniell Locker to Elizabeth Plumer, widow
John Webb to Mary Veyer, spr.
25 John Downes, gent., to Sarah Downes, spr.
29 Henry Oubridge to Susanna Dale, widow

(Catherine Hall), 1637; to his father's great annoyance, joined the Society of Friends, 1657; imprisoned for refusing to take the oath of allegiance, 1660; suffered imprisonment on several subsequent occasions; published religious tracts and treatises; d. 8 October 1679, and bur. at Jordans, Chalfont St. Giles.

⁸ Only dau. and h. of Sir John Proude, of Goodnestone Court, co. Kent, by Anne (2nd wife), dau. of Edward Fagge, of Ewell, Faversham, co. Kent; m. 1stly, Sir William Springett, knt., who d. 1644, and by whom she had a posthumous child, Gulielma Maria, who m. the well-known William Penn; Pepys mentions "most excellent witty discourse with this lady, who is a very fine witty lady, one of the best I ever heard speak, and indifferent handsome"; d. 18 September 1682, and bur. at Jordans, Chalfont St. Giles.

⁹ "Put in fellow of Merton Coll. by the visitors February 1649-50, originally an apothecary's boy"; M.D. Oxford (Merton Coll.), 1654; subsequently practised in York until shortly before his death.

¹⁰ Dau. of Sir William Gideon, knt.

¹¹ S. and h. of John Wenham, of London and Morehall, co. Sussex, by Ann, dau. of Sir Francis Needham, of Needham, co. Sussex, knt.

¹² "Duke" written over an erasure.

1655.

February.

- 1 Gyles Warcopp, gent., to Frances Denington
- 7 Samuell Sandes, esq.,¹ to Elizabeth Pettus, spr.
- 12 Nicholas Usher to Lettice Ridgley, spr.
- 14 Thomas Teyrrill, esq.,³ to Mrs. Jane Windebanke, widow⁴
- 16 William Austin to Katherine Hall, spr.
- 19 Adam Chapman to Alice Sanders, spr.
- 20 Thomas Hind to Sarah Friend
- John Sparkes to Mary Compton, spr.
- John Lewis to Bassell Warland, spr.
- 24 John Allen to Margrett Martin
- John Marberry to Jane Meredith, spr.
- 25 John Sibley to Mary Cadwell, widow
- 26 Allan Dingley to Prudence Williams
- 27 Joseph Cooke to Susanna Clerke
- 28 William Hall to Joane Heather

March.

- 3 Thomas Pemberton, gent., to Gartheritt Healegh, spr.
- 6 Thomas Adams, gent., to Anne Barne
- 7 John Joanes, gent., to Mrs. Grace Boyse, widow
- 12 Francis Walker to Alice Jenkes, spr.
- 17 George Hollway, yeoman, to Elinor Spillman, widow
- 26 James Smith to Jane Church, spr.
- 27 Edward Burrowes to Mary Pay, widow
- 28 Thomas Watkins to Winnefritt Lewis, spr.
- 30 Peter Allat to Susanna Groue, spr.

April.

- 3 John Kemp, esq., to Frances Pott, widow
- 5 Thomas Arnp to Eusebea Lumbard, spr.
- 9 Thomas Gavell, yeoman, to Suzanna Hoskins
- 15 Edward Rylands, yeoman, to Katherine Smith, spr.
- 17 Thomas Sparrowe, yeoman, to Margaret Thomp-son, widow
- 18 Nathaniell Humprey, esq., to Elizabeth Scott, widow

May.

- 1 Robert Carbey, gent., to Ann Barker, spr.
- 8 John Willy to Mary Stoakes, spr.
- 10 William Parsons, esq.,⁵ to Dorothy Parsons⁶
- 14 Manuell Lyde, yeoman, to Alice Sanderson, widow
- 16⁷ Thomas Boorne to Susanna Walles, spr.
- 20 Allen Wharton, gent., to Mrs. Mary Lancaster
- 24 William Pratt, gent., to Margaret Hust, spr.
- 26 Henry Duffin to Elizabeth Willmutter, spr.

¹ S. and h. of Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley, co. Worcester (great grandson of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York), by Mary, only dau. of Hugh Barker, dean of arches; M.P. for Droitwich, 1679, 1684, 1689; d. 4 August 1701; his grandson, Samuel Sandys, was cr. Lord Sandys and Baron Ombersley, 1743.

² Only dau. of Sir John Pettus, of Chesterton Hall, co. Suffolk, knt., deputy-governor of the royal mines, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Gurney, 1st bart., lord mayor of London, 1641-2; d. 25 May 1714, aged 74.

³ 3rd s. of Sir Edward Tyrrell, of Thornton, co. Buckingham, knt., by Margaret (2nd wife), 3rd dau. of John Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, widow of Timothy Egerton, of Walgrave, co. Northampton; barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), 1621, bencher, 1659; M.P. for Aylesbury, 1660; serjeant-at-law (by authority of parliament only, 1659), 1660; knighted, 16 July 1660; puiſne justice of the common pleas, 1660; m. 1stly, Frances, widow of Richard Grenville; m. 2ndly, as above; m. 3rdly, Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Harrington, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, 2nd bart., widow of Sir John Gore, knt.; d. 8 March 1672, and bur. at Castlethorpe, co. Buckingham; his yr. s. (by 1st wife), Peter, was cr. a baronet, 1665.

1655.

June.

- 4 James Bendingfield to Margery Baysse, spr.
- Hugh Sturton to Anne Dawson, spr.
- 6 Henry Howell, yeoman, to Alice Blackwell, spr.
- 8 Edward Beall to Katherine Holmes, spr.
- 8 Edward Borman to Elizabeth Clarke, spr.
- 25 John Meares to Anne Collis, widow

July.

- 2 Samuell Walker to Katherine Gill, widow
- 3 Edward Hilton, gent., to Jane Purdon, spr.
- Jeremiah Bower to Katherine Harrison, spr.
- 5 William Feild to Dorothy Kimber, spr.
- 9 Nicholas Dickson, yeoman, to Anne Gilburt, spr.
- 10 William Hancock, yeoman, to Dorothy Wheeler, widow
- Samuell Woods to Mary Nash, spr.
- 18 James Clarke to Margaret Johnson, widow
- 24 Thomas Lyuer to Isabella Miller, spr.
- 27 William King to Sarah Smith, spr.

August.

- 2 Simon Askeu, gent., to Elisha Boyse, widow⁸
- 6 John Fullford to Elizabeth Pilgrem, spr.
- Abraham Wilson, yeoman, to Anne Hambey, spr.
- John Childe to Katherine Hewes, widow
- Thomas Barrow, gent., to Anne Francklyn
- 7 John Lowth to Susanna Wilson
- 8 John Abrooke to Bershebah Betterme, spr.
- 9 Thomas Stephens, gent., to Elizabeth Gibson
- 11 James Daus to Anne Hawkes, spr.
- 15 Mathew Roysse to Jane Johnson, widow
- 17 William Leman, esq.,⁹ to Mary Mansell¹⁰
- 20 Richard Brine to Christian Tuggey, spr.
- 21 Cornelius Bridgman to Margaret Allwinkell, spr.
- John Pits to Mary Bennett, widow
- 22 Robert Crosse to Isabell Chauke
- 30 Henry Simes to Frances Terry
- 31 Richard Matthews to Pascue Robinson, widow
- Nicholas Ward to Jane Roult, spr.¹¹

September.

- 3 John Snell to Margaret Roberts, spr.
- Christopher Foscew to Mary Grice, widow
- Thomas Hall to Dorothy Bowin, spr.
- Thomas Roebee, to Margrett Floyd, spr.
- 5 Francis Mayhew, yeoman, to Barberry Loggin, widow
- Francis Williams to Ann Pricherch, spr.
- Edward Gurdon to Susanna Henson, spr.
- 10 William Walley to Elizabeth Tison, widow

⁴ Widow of Colonel Windebank.

⁵ 2nd but el. surv. s. of Sir John Parsons, of Boveney, co. Buckingham, knt., by Elizabeth, dau. and h. of Sir John Kidderminster, of Langley, knt.; adm. to the Inner Temple, 1651; cr. a baronet, 1661; d. at Oxford, 1662.

⁶ Dau. of William Parsons, of Birr, King's co., by Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Philips, of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry, knt.; bur. in Dublin, 24 February 1668, and her will pr. 1670.

⁷ "May" written over an erasure.

⁸ "Boyse" written over an erasure.

⁹ El. s. and h. of Sir William Leman, of Northall, co. Hertford, 1st bart. (M.P. for Hertford, 1645-53, 1659-60), by Rebecca, dau. and co-h. of Edward Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex; bapt. at Northall, 19 December 1637; succ. as 2nd bart. 1667; sheriff of Herts., 1676-7; M.P. for Hertford, 1690-95; d. 18 July 1701, and bur. at Northall; his will pr. 8 September 1701.

¹⁰ Dau. of Sir Lewis Mansell, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth (3rd wife), dau. of Henry (Montagu) 1st Earl of Manchester; d. 21 April and her will pr. 2 May 1722.

¹¹ Possibly the marriage took place elsewhere, as the magistrate's name and date of marriage are erased.

1655.

- 11 Arthur Foxley to Katherin Tompson, widow
- 12¹ Morgan Phillips to Grizzill Atkins
- 13 Mathew Horner to Ann Hayes, widow
- 17 John Furnis to Mary Crake
- 18 Thomas Hill, gent., to Mrs. Elinor Webb, spr.
- Henry Saldat to Elizabeth Hayes
- 26 Hamlett Joyce to Susanna Gibson, spr.
- 29 Randolph Andrews to Alice Powell, widow

October.

- 2 Rowland Jones to Elizabeth Humphrey, spr.
- 3 James Snell to Mary Boone, widow
- 6 Nicholas Loue, gent.,² to Elizabeth Bugges, spr.³
- Thomas Keppin to Lucyna Newton, spr.
- 8 Mathew Watkins to Frances Potter, spr.
- Thomas Barber to Elizabeth Snell, spr.
- 9⁴ Peter Smith to Elizabeth Caades, widow
- 9 Richard Ball, gent., to Elizabeth Arther, spr.
- Richard Baker, gent., to Elizabeth Maynerd, widow
- Andrew Foot to Elinor Labarr, widow
- 10 James Knot to Ann Ruden, spr.
- 11 John Bewicke, to Joyce Shippee, spr.
- 15 William Copper, yeoman, to Jane Farrell, widow
- 16 Richard Farlow to Christian Redman, widow
- 18 John Doe to Anne Rogers, spr.
- 22 Henry Hatton, esq.,⁵ to Elizabeth Polsted, widow

November.

- 2 Nathaniell Overton, gent., to Hannah Bignall, spr.
- William Frost, yeoman, to Sarah Hare
- 5 William Coleman to Rebecca Robinson
- Robert Heard to Dorothy Findall
- 6 John Hollawell to Margaret Goulding, widow
- William Bromley to Hellen Grigson, spr.
- Richard Mynd to Jane Applegate,⁶ spr.
- Evan Joanes, yeoman, to Margaret Bickerton, spr.
- Henry Ticknall to Constance Moore, widow
- Robert Chillman to Jane Williams, widow
- 19 James Partridge, yeoman, to Elizabeth Pattison, widow
- Richard Eyans, gent., to Margaret Aisgill, spr.
- 21 John Watson to Mary Boyett, spr.
- 22 Thomas Cowell to Mary Ward, spr.
- 27 Thomas Napton to Ann Robinson, widow
- 29 Robert Plumer to Mary Brice, spr.

December.

- 1 Samuell Peps, gent.,⁷ to Elizabeth Marchant De S^{nt}. Michell, spr.⁸

1655.

- John Page to Elinor Howard, spr.
- John Collins to Margrett Bennett, widow
- 4 Henry Jarvice to Mary Townesen, spr.
- 5 William Lowen to Elizabeth Reynolds
- John Horseman to Sarah Langdale, widow
- 10 Richard Ward to Elizabeth Shorter, spr.
- William Atkinson to Margery Watkins, spr.
- 11 Robert Parker to Elizabeth Franklin, widow
- Tobias Martyn to Margrett Harrison, widow
- Edward Goldney to Susanna Butler, spr.
- Daniell Booker, gent., to Mary Fenn, spr.
- 14 William Browne to Ann Richardson
- 15 William Page, gent., to Abigaile Kethrich, spr.
- 18 Richard Presey to Elizabeth Ivores, widow
- William Daueney, yeoman, to Jane Wrighter, widow
- Henry Hawke, yeoman, to Ann Roper, spr.
- John Norton to Elizabeth Mooleham
- 20 Francis Robinson, yeoman, to Mary Marsden, spr.
- 24 Robert Atreed to Margrett Williams, widow
- 27 Patrick Chambers to Auderey Wood, widow
- William Eaton to Elizabeth Lucas, spr.
- 29 John Atford to Margrett Russell, spr.
- Isaack Walker to Margrett Cooke

1656.

January.

- 1 Francis Joanes to Sibella Salter, spr.
- 3 William Burt to Anne Mesinger, spr.
- Thomas Raybee, yeoman, to Dorcas Smith, spr.
- 4 George Kate to Margarett Wiggins, spr.
- 7 Felix Carter to Elizabeth Mayson, spr.
- 10 Richard Bennett to Anne Whright, spr.
- 14 Nicholas Tatham, yeoman, to Elizabeth Bayley, spr.
- 17 Georg Griffith to Jane Mosse, spr.
- 28 John Heading to Anne Bladen, spr.
- 30 James Morgan, gent., to Elinor London, widow
- John Nash, gent., to Mary Knipe, widow

February.

- 4 John Hunt to Elizabeth Baker, spr.
- 6 Richard Mathews, yeoman, to Margery Wells, spr.
- 14 Thomas Wright, gent., to Elizabeth Bridges, spr.
- 16 Thomas Hall to Mary Symons, spr.
- 18 Peter Linley to Anne Wilkinson, widow
- William Winter to Elizabeth Coole, spr.
- Edmund Gray to Jane Doncastell
- 19 Richard White to Sarah Cooke, spr.
- Isaac Richardson to Katherine Fox, spr.

¹ Banns published 27 August, 3, 10 September 1654; marriage dated 12 September 1655.

² S. of Dr. Nicholas Love, headmaster of Winchester, 160r, by Dousabel, dau. of Barnabas Colnett, of the Isle of Wight; matric. Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 1626, M.A., 1636; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), 1636, bencher, 1648; recorder of Basingstoke, 1643; a six clerk in chancery, 1644; M.P. for Winchester, 1645-53, and 1659; one of the judges for the trial of Charles I., but did not sign the death-warrant; excepted from the act of oblivion, and fled to Switzerland at the Restoration; d. at Vevey, 5 November 1682, and bur. there in the church of St. Martin.

³ This marriage is recorded also in the registers of Westminster Abbey.

⁴ Altered from "8."

⁵ S. of Roger Hatton, of London, by Anne, dau. and co-h. of — Palmer, of Leicester; of Micham, co. Surrey; knighted 14 December 1660; J.P. for Surrey.

⁶ Altered from "Applegath."

⁷ El. s. of John Pepys, of London and afterwards of Brampton, co. Huntingdon (s. of Thomas Pepys the elder, by Mary Day); b. 23 February, and bapt. at St. Bride's, Fleet

Street, 3 March 1633; educated at St. Paul's School, London, and Cambridge (B.A., 1653, M.A., 1660); went to live with the family of his relative Sir Edward Montagu (see his M 7 November 1642, and note thereto), 1656; clerk of the acts of the navy, and clerk of the privy seal, 1660; F.R.S., 1665; surveyor-general of the victualling office, 1665; M.P. for Castle Rising, 1673, for Harwich, 1679, 1685; deprived of his offices and imprisoned in the Tower on the charge of promoting the Popish Plot, 1679-80; P.R.S., 1684-6; secretary of the admiralty, 1686; lost his appointment at the revolution; again imprisoned for a short time, 1692; d. s.p. 26 May, and bur., at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, 4 June 1703; his will pr. 25 June 1703; his famous *Diary*, giving in shorthand an account of events from 1660 to 1669, remained in MS. at Cambridge until 1825, when it was deciphered by John Smith, and published under the auspices of Richard (Neville) 3rd Baron Braybrooke.

⁸ Dau. of Alexander Marchant, Sieur de St. Michel, by Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Kingsmill, of Ballybeg, co. Cork, knt., widow of Thomas Fleetwood; d. 10 December 1669.



SAMUEL PEPYS.

From the painting by Hayls in the National Portrait Gallery.



ELIZABETH PEPYS.

From the engraving by J. Thomson after Hayls.

1656.

- 21 Thomas Ruburb to Sarah Ewins, spr.
26 Alexander Marshall to Elizabeth Wightman, spr.

March.

- 4 Thomas Spence, gent., to Frances Hodder
11 Thomas Chickerin, yeoman, to Mary Browne, spr.
18 Thomas Raper, yeoman, to Elizabeth Vaughan, spr.
20 Henry Hopper, gent., to Anne Freind, spr.
— John Hudson to Frances Lankaster, spr.
22 William Harrinson to Isabell Freeman, spr.
24 Thomas Pace to Margerey Steventon, widow
25 John Mayor to Mary Collenridge
27 William Hearne to Lettice West, spr.

April.

- 1 John Edge to Elizabeth Garlick, widow
William Boyde to Diana Ditton, spr.
2 William Hilliard to Mary Maskall
3 Richard Willowes, gent., to Elizabeth Nye, spr.
7 John Bird, gent., to Mary Knight, widow
8 Stephen Probert, yeoman, to Elizabeth Marshall
John Currier to Mrs. Elizabeth Chillingworth, spr.
Abraham Goldsmith, yeoman, to Anne Pennell, spr.
10 Hugh Penston, yeoman, to Mary Mayow, spr.
James Howard, gent., to Frances Light, spr.
12 Thomas Payne to Sarah Floyde, widow
Robert Knightley,¹ to Mrs. Mary Fauconberge, spr.
17 Thomas Lindridge to Jane Burton, spr.
22 Francis Sclater to Elizabeth Tew

May.

- 1 Thomas Bryan, yeoman, to Elizabeth Tatum, spr.
5 John Dyson to Elizabeth Wake, spr.
6 John Nouth, yeoman, to Susanna Hodley, spr.
13 William Boydell, gent., to Jane Brand, widow
15 Robert Alldin, gent., to Christian Hewett, spr.
20 Thomas Simonett, yeoman, to Anne Bartholomew, spr.
27 Nicholas Burchett, yeoman, to Tabitha Phillips, widow

June.

- 2 Justillian Marser to Margaret Walker, spr.
William Newsum to Katherin Clark, widow
3 John Crooke, gent., to Elizabeth Rubucke, spr.
John Thomas to Amey Rogers, widow
Thomas Manley, gent., to Margrett Elsing, spr.
5 Morgan Grumley, gent., to Rose Hewett, widow
16 Thomas Carter to Elizabeth Hedge, widow
17 Thomas Greenup to Dorothy Nellum, spr.
19 Henry Richards to Emma Pressey, spr.
23 Richard Tuggy to Susanna Tew
Thomas Harris to Isabell Lench, widow
24 James Buckley to Joane Pumrey, spr.
28 John Grimes to Phebe Pratt
30 Abraham Kent to Ann Elizabeth Merredith, spr.

July.

- 2 John Bayley to Judith Lindrid, spr.
8 John Garrett to Susanna Sawyer, widow
9 William Symon, gent., to Margrett Sherring

¹ Of Ashted, co. Surrey; sheriff of Surrey; knighted at Worcester Park, 13 September 1676.

² Banns published 24 June, 1, 8 July 1655.

³ Banns published 3, 10, 17 June 1655.

⁴ S. and h. of Bernard Tanner, of Brannell, co. Cornwall, by Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Buller, knt.; bapt., at Saltash, 13 July 1628; his will pr. 30 December 1684.

1656.

- 10 Henry Wind to Elizabeth Paskins, spr.
James Wilcox, yeoman, to Liddia Mayjor, widow
14 Thomas Sterne to Jane Colvin, spr.
Thomas Edmond, gent., to Elizabeth Bouden, spr.
John Askew to Ann Sands
22 Thomas Bowman to Rebecca Wattes, widow
John Mayhew, gent., to Bridgett Hemington, widow
24 Steven Creser to Margrett Orrill, spr.
28 Thomas Bidelcom to Mary Manfeld, spr.
Thomas Arnold, yeoman, to Elizabeth Winter, spr.

August.

- 3 John Blundell to Alice Stratton, widow
4 Ralph Roundell to Hester Styles
Paul Gwynn to Elizabeth Joolyn, spr.
5 Faustin Halsey to Elizabeth Richardson, spr.
William Taylor to Joane Norris, spr.
7 Edmund Rookewood, esq., to Mrs. Susanna Scutt, widow
14 Thomas Blayton, gent., to Mrs. Elizabeth Vine, spr.
19³ John Claygett to Elizabeth Mullett
23 John Williams to Mary Seuwell, spr.
25 Georg Shaw to Ann Causum, spr.
26 Francis Allen to Elinor Nichols, spr.
30 John Scarffe to Jane Wendore, spr.

September.

- 1 Obadiah Andrew, gent., to Hester Pascall, spr.
2 John Mealbank to Elizabeth Edwards, spr.
4 Nicholas Collins to Anne Braisbee, spr.
Georg Raynor to Rachell Lucock, spr.
9 William Wood to Grace Wright, widow
Edmund Halley to Anne Robinson, spr.
15 William Dunford to Katherin Powell
22 Christopher Buckler, gent., to Elizabeth Cook, spr.
Edward Pudsey to Susanna Harris, widow
23 Robert Cannon to Alice Cannon, widow
Rice Powell to Margery Bell, widow
Thomas Messenger to Margrett Browne
Richard Pagett, gent., to Abigaile Dickson, spr.
24 Thomas Rudgley, gent., to Frances Lewis, widow
25 John Leeson to Mary Wright, spr.

October.

- 2 John Bennett to Ann Arnold
6 Richard Warr, yeoman, to Elizabeth Wheeler, widow
Thomas Atkins to Martha Enefer, spr.
7 Georg Shaw, gent., to Margrett Petta, spr.
Richard Wapshott, yeoman, to Rose Fancott, widow
13 John Browne to Elizabeth Flecher
John Tanner, esq.,⁴ to Mrs. Katherin Speckett, widow
14 John Ismay to Elizabeth Larkin, widow
[Sir] Henry Norton, bart.,⁵ to Mrs. Mabella Norton, spr.⁵
15 Thomas Robbin to Margrett Beale, widow
21 William Hootout to Susanna Hootout, widow
27 John Carrington to Margrett Soulbey, spr.
Arthur Butterworth, gent., to Mary Gilbey, widow

⁵ Only s. and h. of Sir Gregory Norton, of Charlton, Berks., 1st bart. (M.P. for Midhurst, 1645-52); matric. Oxford (Magd Coll.), 1650; succ. as 2nd bart.; student of Gray's Inn, 1658; unduly elected M.P. for Petersfield, 1659.

⁶ Dau. of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants., 1st bart., by Amy, dau. of Thomas Bilson, bishop of Winchester, 1597-1616.

1656.

November.

- 3 John Reeue to Elizabeth Nicholas
- 4 Richard Darney, yeoman, to Margrett Langley, widow
- 5 Edward Pratt to Susanna Harding
Thomas Whatley to Frances Compton, spr.
- 6 John Hichcokes to Elizabeth Hutton, widow
- 8 John Tomes to Ann Jacob, spr.
- 11 John Wells to Elizabeth Morgan, widow
- 12 Francis Johnson, gent., to Mrs. Katherin Shepheard
- 13 Humphrey Layton to Ann Taylor, widow
- 20 Clement Throckmorton, esq.,¹ to Dorothy Throckmorton, spr.
- 26 Richard Gosford to Martha Bartlett
- 27 Roger Raven, gent., to Mrs. Mary Pell

December.

- 1 John Bennett to Jane Gavell, spr.
- 2 Nicholas Lambson to Mary Browne, widow
- 3 John Gretton to Dorcas Stogdell, spr.
- 8 Lachlane Lesley, gent., to Jane Hill, spr.
Francis Watts to Hannah Elvered, spr.
- 9 Marmaduke Atey, gent., to Elizabeth Roundell
- 11 Francis Marryott to Margrett Cogdell
- 12 Richard Joanes to Alice Cook, widow
- Thomas Brame to Mary Crosman, spr.
- 15 Mathias Alsem to Susanna Genew, spr.
John Stogdell to Grace Wind, spr.
- 17 John Rigden, gent., to Alice Glover, spr.
- 18 John Burnett to Joane Pearce, spr.
- 22 William Cole to Ann Davies, spr.
- 25 James Dewy, esq.,² to Elizabeth Frost, widow
Thomas Nichols, esq., to Elizabeth Gibson, spr.
Thomas Prideth to Susanna Holmes, spr.
- 26 Nicholas De Lamain to Martha Dodson
- William Beck to Mary Hickman, spr.
- 27 Leonard Lawrence to Anne Coulson
- 29 Richard Wood to Joyce Batt, spr.
William Kempe, yeoman, to Dorothy Clarke
John Rand to Frances Coleman
- 30 John Hulcup, yeoman, to Martha Davenport, spr.
Dennes Dee, gent., to Hellen Cranwell, widow
Danyell Woolsey to Juliana Leaman, widow
Edmund Spencer to Margrett Davis, spr.

1657.

January.

- 1 Danyell Terry to Dorothy Aplegirth, widow
- 6³ William Minion, gent., to Frances Decrite, widow
- 8 Thomas Randolph, gent., to Frances Lane
- 15 John Embree to Pheebe Parry, widow
William Bailey to Ann Mansfeild, spr.
- 22 John Parker to Mary Barrett, spr.
- 29 Henry Browne to Sarah Atkinson, spr.

February.

- 2 Edward Powell to Joane Hall, widow
Thomas James to Katherin Thomas, spr.

¹ S. of Sir Clement Throckmorton, of Haseley, co. Warwick, knt.; matric. Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 1622; M.P. for Warwick, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1660-4; knighted, 11 September 1660; d. 1664.

² S. and h. of James Dewey, of Christchurch, Hants.; matric. Oxford (Exeter Coll.) 1651; barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), 1656; M.P. for Dorset, 1656-8, and for Ludgershall, 1659.

³ "6" written over an erasure.

⁴ Yr. surv. s. of Charles (Smith) 1st Viscount Carrington, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Caryll, of South Harting, co.

1657.

- Thomas Price, yeoman, to Margrett Wyatt, widow
- Henry Moore, yeoman, to Anne Comstone, spr.
- 5 Anthony Atkinson, gent., to Elizabeth Farley, spr.
Edward Wiueall, gent., to Margrett Sacheverell, widow
- John Griffin to Elizabeth Drinkwater, spr.
- 9 Thomas George to Alice Twidde, widow
- 10 George Lench to Elizabeth Wood, spr.
- 11 Charles Carington *alias* Smith, esq.,⁴ to Frances Pate⁵
- 12 Thomas Clark to Jane Hill, widow
John Blundell to Alice Stratton, widow
- 17 Jeremiah Ridgden to Margrett Taylor, widow
Christopher Redman to Alice Sexton, spr.
Georg Clisbey to Ann Smith, spr.
- 23 David Allen to Dorothy Atkinson, widow

March.

- 2 John Yardley to Beatrice Illes, spr.
John Cape, gent., to Rebecca Fidge, widow
- 6⁶ John Preston to Elizabeth Wilmot, widow
- 9 Edward Woodford to Easter Gavell, widow
- 10 James Lummus, yeoman, to Susanna Eling, spr.
- 12 Abraham Parratt to Katherin Snow, spr.
- 13 John Gee to Susanna Grimes, spr.
- 14 Adam Wright to Mary Coles, spr.
- 23 Thomas Bond to Ann Hassall, widow
- 24 John Duperior to Mrs. Mary Edlin, spr.
- 30 John Kingham to Edith French, spr.
Thomas Lyon to Ann Hester, spr.
John Gellet to Lucy Joanes
Richard Bromhall, yeoman, to Elizabeth Hogeshead, widow
- 31 Thomas Draper to Elizabeth Anglebey, spr.
John Beasley to Mary Butler, widow

April.

- 1 Lewis Lambley to Ann Tompson, spr.
- 3 Richard Ingram to Rebecca Wilkinson, spr.
- 7 Thomas Haskett to Joane Hassell, spr.
John Aldridge to Elizabeth Vincent, spr.
- 9 Richard Jarvis to Grace Scott, spr.
- 11 Ralph Bowring to Elizabeth Hynam, spr.
- 14 Arthur Coe to Mary Wandell, spr.
Thomas Skidmore to Lucey Chester, widow
- 18 William Fry to Sarah Hampton, spr.
- 20 Gilbert Crutchley to Margrett Talvert, spr.
- 21 Thomas Young, yeoman, to Elizabeth Joanes, spr.
- 27 Nicholas Newton to Mary Griffin, spr.
James Reed to Ann Harper, spr.

May.

- 1 Thomas Harrison to Elizabeth Powell, widow
- 4 Joseph Cock to Mary Port, spr.
- 5 Thomas Lee, gent., to Mary Robinson, widow
- 9⁷ Thomas Preston, yeoman, to Jane Browne, spr.
- 11 John Thurkittle to Jane Wright, widow
John Bulmerr, gent., to Jane Collins, spr.

Sussex, knt.; succ. his el. bro. Francis (who d. s.p.) as 3rd viscount, 1701; bur. at Ashby Folville, and his will pr. 17 May 1706.

⁵ 2nd dau. and co-h. of Sir John Pate, of Sisonby, co. Leicester, 1st bart., by Elizabeth (1st wife), dau. of Sir William Skipwith, of Cotes, co. Leicester, knt.; d. 15 July 1693, and bur. at Ashby Folville.

⁶ Dated "6 March 1656" (old style), possibly in error for 1655 (old style); banns published 2, 9, 16 December 1655.

⁷ Possibly "8"; the one written over the other.

1657.

- 12 William Purchase to Frances Browne, spr.
 Isaac Milles, yeoman, to Elizabeth King, widow
 16 William Jordan to Elizabeth Freebee, spr.
 Richard Richardson to Jane May, widow
 18 Robert Rouse¹ to Phebe Harington²
 19 Rowland Ivett, gent., to Elizabeth Summerfeild,
 widow
 Adam Bumsted to Joane Collier, spr.
 20 Walter Hill, gent., to Ann Keterich
 29 Henry Darnall to Judith Ryment, spr.

June.

- 2³ William Walbee to Susanna Bartervin, widow
 3 John Spencer to Lidia Willcooks, widow
 4 David Gardyner, gent., to Mary Heringman,
 widow
 8 Ralph Britton, gent., to Ann Reeuës, spr.
 Henry Dickins to Easter Carter, spr.
 17 William Spencer to Elizabeth Maynard, spr.
 22 Henry Tiler, gent., to Jane Powell, spr.
 Walter Hurt to Jane Shardley, widow
 23 James Orbell to Mrs. Mary Dodd, spr.
 Moses Michborne to Frances Bowman, widow
 29 Robert Sooley to Susanna Lee, spr.

July.

- 1 Robert Murry, gent., to Penelope Maddison
 7 William Skinner to Frances How, spr.
 Thomas Grover, yeoman, to Sarah Chaplyn, spr.
 Edward Zouch, esq., to Alice Lisle, spr.
 9 Sir Hugh Cartwright, knt.,⁴ to Elizabeth Hub-
 bert, widow
 Robert Dingee to Jane Bowden, spr.
 William Garrett to Elizabeth Smith, spr.
 31 Thomas Crowther, gent., to Mrs. Mary Barring-
 ton, spr.

September.

- 1 Richard Walton to Mary Paellee,⁵ spr.
 3 Peter Mackerith to Elizabeth Moulton, spr.
 4 Joseph Hellyer, gent., to Millicent Clark, widow
¹ S. of Anthony Rouse, of Wotton, co. Cornwall.
² Dau. of John Harington, of Kelston, co. Somerset.
³ Altered from "11."
⁴ Of Southwell, co. Nottingham; knighted, at Oxford,
 2 April 1644.
⁵ Altered from "Paellee."

1657.

- 10 Richard Prince to Anne Stich, spr.
 14 Ralph Harbottle, gent., to Margrett Rishworth,
 spr.
 15 Peter Lloyd to Elizabeth Greene, spr.

October.

- 15 James Austin, gent., to Winnefred Hayward,
 widow
 23 William Gould to Mary Prestwood, spr.

November.

- 2 George Nealle to Alice Shrene, widow
 28 John Riches to Elizabeth Taylor, spr.

December.

- 11 Edward Baugh to Susanna Poole, spr.
 14 Thomas Hedge to Elizabeth Marlyn, spr.
 17 Anthony Stepps, gent., to Margrett Wescott, spr.
 19⁶ Ambrose Gredley to Elinor Tanner, widow

1658.

January.

- 25 William Green to Margarett Showard, spr.
 26 William Driver to Anne Harris, spr.

February.

- 4 Shreife Parker, gent., to Joane Sheape, spr.
 23 Thomas Wootten to Anne Gilburt, spr.

March.

- 11⁷ Richard Rabbats to Joane Reanols, widow
 29⁸ Edward Swann to Mary Joyce, widow

May.

- 10 John Kay, gent., to Ann Everard, spr.
 31⁹ Humphrey Owen to Elizabeth Shaw, spr.

July.

- 15 Richard Higes to Lucey Southee, spr.

⁶ Banns published 4, 11, 18 May 1656.

⁷ Sic; possibly in error for "21." Altered from "20 March." Banns published 7, 14, 21 March.

⁸ Altered, possibly from "14."

⁹ "The last of May" written over an erasure.

Burials

1539-1660

1539.	1539.	1539.
January.		
2 Katherina Brytton	24 Agnes Jobson	30 William Shakspert
Brigit Elmes	27 Ann Taylbusshe	Agnes Acrede
William Aswell		May.
3 John A Morgen	March.	1 Alice Holewoode
5 Richard Watts	3 Thomas Wye	11 Juliane Alyson
6 Margaret Symboll	4 Agnes Forde	14 Agnes Steryng
John, a poor man	Alice Bryggs	15 Thomas Leysard
7 Alice Jonson	7 Charles Bolney	16 Robert Lloyd
8 Margery Smyth	9 Agnes Palmer	Elisabeth, a poor woman
10 John Merten	11 John Alard	18 Joan Godfrey
13 Nicholas Mynto	14 Joan Spyrlyng	19 Henry Nelson
Elisabeth Davy	16 A poor creature	Agnes Jonson
Joan Browne	17 Renold Hardwyke	20 Joan Weston
14 A poor woman	18 John Clynton	21 Alice Symboll
15 Agnes Grove	Robert Percy	25 William Karr
16 Roger Gorrell	20 Hugh Goldsmyth	26 Katherine Currant
19 Joan Walker	21 Ellen, a stranger	28 Joan Jonson
22 Margery Howtaye	John Whighth	Thomas Temple
23 Walter Busshe	23 Katherine Payne	30 Richard Duday
24 Thomas Gybbys	27 Joan Clarke	
25 Elisabeth Cocks	28 John Baxster	June.
Joan, a poor woman	30 John Lyon	2 George Watson
26 Alice Harryson	31 John Smythe	3 Agnes Hurtt
Richard Tomson		4 Roger Walker
28 Agnes Forman	April.	6 Katherine Loggyns
	5 John, a stranger	15 John, a stranger
February.	7 William Lockud	17 Margaret Artyldewe
2 Elisabeth Elys	9 Joan Pye	John Bromfyld
Thomas Percyvall	10 Thomas Viccars	20 Thomas Arowsmyth
4 William Smyth	13 Alice Stelson	21 Richard Browne
5 John Tony	15 Margaret Elyott	John Adames
6 Joan Cordy with her child	James (<i>Jacobus</i>) Kytley	26 Robert Smyth
8 John Hall	John Whighth	28 Alice Halle
9 Agnes Wylsher	16 Francis Currant	William Metcalfe
10 Elen Tomkyn	17 Joan Hudson	Joan Lloyd
14 Margery Colens	18 Edmund Lathener	29 Joan Patt
Audrey Stratton	19 Jacomina Pecoce	Thomas Myddelton
Thomas Busshe	22 Hugh Mabley	William Grene
15 Thomas Burbanc	John Pyckeryng	
16 Thomas Pyckasse	23 Henry Pemerton	July.
Robert Gyatt	24 Joan Newday	2 Elisabeth Whighth
19 Arthur Powell	25 Margaret Arnolde	4 Richard Canty
Elisabeth Walker	Dorothy Vampege	Johanne Grene
21 Anthony Lamberd	26 William Delamer	7 Cecily Browen
Mary Risley	27 Henry Clarke	9 John Rikardson
Alice Coorte	28 George Tomison	10 Ellen Warmanson
22 John Faulkener	29 Alice Platt	11 Edward Jerard

1539.

- 13 Agnes Dyckenson
15 Lewis Russell
19 John Dalehowsse
26 Margaret, a single woman
28 Ellen Bolton
30 John Lucas

August.

- 1 Margaret Hawkyns
William Foxe
2 Elisabeth Wilkenson
Ralph Fovell
5 Ellen Holt
12 Edith Lawrens
13 John Beson
Agnes and Edmund Curtes
14 John Bolyvant
Elisabeth Bett
16 Stephen Walker
20 Phillip Portte
22 Elisabeth Parry
25 Thomas Lovell
Ambrose Skaven
28 Thomas, a stranger
Joan Patche
Ellen Asce
30 Joan Kytley
31 Ellen Okyng

September.

- 1 Robert Parrys
Joan Kytley
3 John Renalde
5 Margaret Garrett
Elisabeth Savege
8 Agnes Robynson
Oliuer Williamson
9 Alice Brooke
11 Joan Skotte
John Elken
19 Francis Colens
20 Lucy Segar
22 Robert Halle
24 John Sander
29 Walter Flatt
Alice Mychell

October.

- 1 Elisabeth Morys
Nicholas Dun
2 Robert Nelson
4 William Walkar
5 Magdalen, a poor woman
7 Margery Pratt
9 William Somar
12 Joan Stratton
Richard Amyson
22 William Richardson
23 John Kytley
James (*Jacobus*) Coorte
24 Edward Kyffyn
25 Margaret Slatter
26 Thomas Percyvall
John Ben
29 Elisabeth Bonar
30 John Askewe
John Turner
31 A poor woman

November.

- 2 Rose Morles
Joan Richardson

1539.

- John Standley
4 Joan Lewys
Agnes Davy
7 Joan Foteman
8 A poor young woman
11 Tamasin Sterlyng
12 Ellen Jonson
13 Joan Chappell
16 Alice Joones
Nuellus de Lassale
17 Philip Browne
18 John Watson
19 Hugh Pye
John Antony
24 Margaret Pyckeryng
William Lloyd
27 John Harryson
30 Richard Campe
Thomas Parker
Elisabeth Clarke

December.

- 2 Elisabeth Bowlyng
Joan Hill
3 Richard Moore
4 Elisabeth Stacy
5 Richard, a poor man
Joan Renolds
6 John a Dene
12 Agnes Lewys
14 Robert Pynson
16 Richard Moore
18 John Wode
Elisabeth Wells
19 Joan Wyer
Richard Wode
20 John Watson
24 John Pumpard
27 Dorothy Poll
28 Audrey (*Etheldreda*) Puncher-
ton
30 Sir Humphrey Hyll, priest
31 John Carter

1540.

January.

- 7 Joan Baly
12 John Puncherton
Joan Appelby
16 Robert Pryste
18 Margaret Cryppys
21 Thomas Pascall
22 William Trumppe
24 Margaret Wardall
25 William Welche
27 Elisabeth, a stranger
28 Thomas Joones

February.

- 1 Henry Hewe
2 Margaret, a poor woman
3 Joan Howgan
7 William Nysalle
11 Elisabeth Browne
Robert Lane
12 Joan, a poor woman
13 Ann Garbege
14 Joan Fisser
Alice Horn
John Thayn
17 Symon Smyth

1540.

- 20 Alice Onyon
28 Margaret Burton
29 John Stevens

March.

- 3 Anthony Standley
4 Emma Bayne
5 John, a poor man
6 Joan Grenewode
7 Joan Burton
8 John Cook
Henry Nightyngale
Joan Smyth
9 Margaret Smyth
11 Joan May
Richard Yemans
12 Elizabeth Taylour
13 Christofer Browne
16 Roland Hedd
Richard Wodows
17 George Mashe
18 Margaret Watson
22 Margaret Lothbery
Richard Smyth
23 Katherine Totty
25 John Gryffyn
John Jobson
26 Henry Call
Katherine, a stranger
27 Edward Whighth

April.

- 5 Edith Holmes
6 Elisabeth Browne
9 Robert Mynnett
Robert Quycke
10 Margaret Lewys
11 John Parker
Robert Freman
17 Thomas Smyth
Edward Ruxebye
Joan, a poor woman
23 John Holt
24 Henry Crootte
John Hamlett
26 Sir George Grene, priest
28 John Vawghon

May.

- 1 Thomas Newman
Robert Whigth
2 Agnes Pye
3 Elisabeth Crowche
4 Henry Smyth
Thomas Skotte
Robert Taylour
5 Edward Skotte
William Pycton
7 Peter Rogers
John Gover
10 Robert Pryste
12 Margaret, a poor woman
George, a stranger
13 Joan Davy
14 John, a stranger
Ambrose Joones
15 Margaret Garrett
18 Robert Howgans
Robert Denton
19 Robert Partryche
21 John Rawlenson

1540.

22 Sampson Warren
 25 Joan Eton
 26 Margaret Willowghby
 28 Eleanor Cornelys
 Alice Freman
 Agnes Hyggens

June.

1 Jane Benett
 Joan Shypton
 2 John Baker
 5 John Downe
 8 Henry Hayes
 11 William Frewen
 Elisabeth Absam
 14 Mathew Stevenson
 17 Margaret, a poor woman
 19 Joan Wells
 20 Joan Pyckeryng
 Mathew Wynnyett
 22 Joan Squyer
 24 John Buckler
 27 Felix Ham
 29 Katherine Morys
 Andrew Wethers
 30 Nicholas Olyver

July.

1 John Davy
 8 John Clyfton
 9 Alice Crewys
 11 Thurston Handley
 Richard Gardyner
 12 Thomas Adnett
 13 Joan Devenyshe
 Richard, a poor man
 14 Joan Wolven
 15 Mary Dyssoppe
 John Forde
 John Beeke
 16 Ann Corne
 Alice Pott
 17 Robert Hylton
 19 Joan Smyth
 Richard Hogley
 Katherine Van
 20 Richard, a poor man
 Katherine Yrelond
 Stephan Clarke
 Davyth Mason
 John Adnett
 21 Elen Smyth
 John Wadam
 Henry Falows
 22 Jane Ryvers
 23 Morris Ocley
 24 Alice Wylshyer
 25 Margaret Hybbens
 26 Joan Tomson
 Katherine Gytens
 Ralph Grymston
 Parnell Valentyn
 Rose Lowe
 27 Agnes Wyly
 John Mosse
 Joan Stookes
 Katherine, a French child
 28 Susanna Sutton
 John Ragg
 Drewe Colens
 29 Thomas Holland

1540.

30 Richard Resbeke
 John Grenowghe
 Agnes Gytens

August.

1 Henry Hunt
 John Wyseman
 3 Christofer Hornby
 4 Margaret Grene
 5 A certain poor man
 6 Elisabeth Cooke
 7 John Hudson
 Dorothy Weste
 Bartholomew Davy
 10 John Smyth
 John Watts
 11 Jane Lukar
 12 Agnes Massy
 Robert Acclam
 Elisabeth Prieste
 13 Edward Patch
 John Wakefylde
 Robert Heyward
 14 Thomas Lathbery
 Ellen Jonson
 15 Joan Ivett
 16 Lucy Masson
 17 Grace A Lye
 Gabriel Blynckensopp
 John Smyth
 18 Christofer Akred
 Maud Whethers
 John Grene
 19 Henry Watson
 Johanne, a poor man
 20 Margaret Smythe
 Morris Hart
 21 Lucy Mathewe
 Thomas Knowsley
 23 Luke Foxley
 Robert, a poor man
 24 Jane, a poor child
 Margaret Smyth
 25 Agnes Hoyle
 27 Edward Wardall
 John, a servant
 28 Richard Mylls
 Joan, a poor body
 29 Agnes Charsley
 John Nyghtyngale
 Margery Welthyan
 Elisabeth Marsell
 30 William Smyth
 Welthiana, a poor woman
 31 Henry Vowe

September.

1 Clement Wyllett
 Andrew Turner
 Christofer Parker
 Margaret Turner
 Alice Reede
 2 Agnes Thetford
 3 Richard Farr
 Walter Kempe
 Robert Tayler
 5 Thomas Love
 Elisabeth Starlyng
 Margaret Cowper
 6 Elisabeth Smyth
 7 Richard Umfrey

1540.

Alice Dyxson
 Marian Skulls
 Robert Tomson
 8 Joan Baker
 Agnes Bromfyld
 Isabel Corne
 9 Morris Dufrayne
 John Taylor
 10 Joan Whyghth
 Ann Pampon
 Joan Mannying
 Katherine Whyghth
 11 Joan Watkenon
 Christian Campe
 12 Thomas Twynard
 13 Elisabeth Hyggens
 Garrett Dyryke
 14 Henry Gyst
 Elisabeth Galaway
 15 Alice Stevens
 Agnes Clarke
 Richard Lathbery
 Elen Smyth
 16 Elisabeth Wenloke
 17 John Love
 Henry Ashton
 Agnes Belt
 Elisabeth Wenloke
 18 Elisabeth Dufrayn
 Mary Dufrayn
 Elisabeth Stevens
 Joan De Mownt
 19 Alexander Wardall
 Charles Dufrayn
 Hugh Gryffyn
 John Ryse
 John Kytley
 20 Elisabeth Adnett
 21 Elisabeth Beele
 Margaret Wapull
 John Burbancke
 William Lewys
 22 Marian Cowchyn
 Gilbert Grymston
 Claude Coynbowde
 Joan Wode
 23 Richard Gytens
 24 Edward Burton
 William Kempe
 Margaret Odall
 25 John Caron
 James (Jacobus) Yownge
 Clement Clynton
 Fulk Hyll
 26 Joan Tomson
 Elisabeth Hall
 Charles Harryson
 27 Alice Wyatt
 Margaret Wonsley
 Cornelius Hyll
 Joan Wassyingborowe
 28 Richard Smyth
 Walter Lasser
 29 Thomas Westowe
 John Bartylmewe
 30 John Oly
 Agnes Dobbys
 John Coomes

October.

1 Rose Neele
 Margaret Reve

1540.

- 2 John Warde
- Thomas Fayerclewe
- Agnes Gynnard
- Alice Balye
- 3 Henry Caytwyke
- Ann Buckam
- A pauper
- Ann Brooke
- 4 Roger Whighth
- Willimotta Phesy
- Agnes Symons
- 5 John Lewyn
- Fizth Walker
- Ralph Hoyle
- John Conyhowe
- 6 Parnel Blyeth
- 7 Robert Lawnde
- Joan Hen
- Alice Myddelton
- Roberta Cordy
- 8 Richard Alyson
- Lewis Conyshowe
- Joan Phylipps
- 9 Henry Firman
- Elisabeth Howe
- William Ashton
- Richard Cukston
- John Rychardson
- Thomas Grenesmyth
- 10 William Whighth
- William Jonson
- Joan Chapman
- 11 Ralph Browne
- Barnard Dygett
- 12 Richard Waller
- Joan Newman
- James (*Jacobus*) Burton
- Agnes Appowell
- Richard Auferton
- 13¹ Joan Drenoke
- Margaret Pott
- John Godfray
- Richard Atkenson
- 14 Edward Percyvall
- Anthony Assloppe
- 15 Hugh Hyll
- 16 Edward Lentall
- Elisabeth Lane
- Thomas Foxe
- 17 Geoffrey Pryste
- William Cooke
- Barbara Bary
- William Glover
- 18 Richard Smyth
- Francis Hill
- Katherine Ferne
- Joan Davy
- 19 Maud Coventry
- John Jonson
- John Roose
- Thomas Cleyton
- 21 Alexander Browghe
- John Joyce
- 22 Denise Downslo
- John Benwell
- Agnes Tony
- 23 Joanna Burton
- Luke Skott
- 24 Agnes Fynchley
- Joan Darby
- 25 Barnard Coventry

¹ Altered from "30."

1540.

- John Ostryke
- Jane Bollyng
- 27 Robert Robynson
- Marian Browne
- 28 Agnes Fauge, *ch.*
- Elisabeth Fysshier
- 29 William Patenson
- Nicholas Lewys
- 30 Alice Fysshier
- Humfrey Willy
- 31 Richard Stevenson
- Laura Harryson
- Agnes Otley
- Lewis Owen
- Ralph Grene

November.²

- 1 William Metcalfe
- John Aldes
- Sir George³ Spryngwell, priest
- Reynold Bate
- 2 Joan Lathbery
- Agnes Hudson
- Margery Wylshyer
- 3 William Awger
- Jane Lucas
- Alice Smyth
- 4 Agnes Ashton
- Bartelina Ashton
- 5 Alice Shypton
- John Pyrry
- 6 Margery Sutton
- 7 Alice Clyfton
- 8 John Metcalfe
- 9 William Whighthe
- John Standley
- 10 Agnes Morys
- Margaret Marson
- 11 Joan, a poor woman
- Henry Crosse
- Elisabeth Browne
- Emma Capper
- Thomas Emson
- 12 John Spyser
- William Robynson
- Christofer Eve
- 13 Lancelot Browghton
- Joan Gaynyshe
- 16 William Dale
- 17 Alice Bradley
- Joan Burton
- Elisabeth Pall
- 18 Richard Duffyld
- 19 Agnes Scratchrote
- John Harryson
- John Thornton
- 20 Elisabeth Mylls
- William Burton
- Agnes, a poor woman
- 21 Giles Skynner
- 22 John Hyll
- Hugh Fisser
- Joan Colens
- 23 John Dyxson
- 24 Henry Bromfyld
- 25 Miles Robynson
- Margaret Rowland
- George Fisser
- 27 John Wilson
- Dennis Shawe

² Altered from "October."

1540.

- Joan Bocher
- Margaret Awcoke
- William Bancks
- 29 Clement Lawnde
- Elisabeth Hyll
- 30 Richard Hyton

December.

- 3 Joan Towers
- 4 Cecily Latham
- 5 Thomas Dorrell
- 6 Miles Bowlyng
- Richard Nyghtyngale
- 7 Owen Lesard
- Thomas Fallows
- 8 Elisabeth Maxfylde
- 9 John Newton
- Grace Smyth
- James Brymley
- 10 John Jonson
- 12 Robert Gryffyn
- 13 Owen A Beynllold
- Alice Ersby
- Joan Browne
- 14 Robert Score
- Thomas Garbege
- Alice Warman
- 16 John Lecham
- John Rowe
- 17 John Adams
- Agnes Nyghtyngale
- 20 Francis Joyner
- Agnes Malaryng
- 21 Cecily Pascall
- 22 Sitha Fallows
- 23 Avice Fallows
- 24 A pauper
- 25 Edward Gylder
- 26 Katherine Massy
- Joan Haryson
- 27 John Clowse
- Elisabeth Wonlok
- Richard Patche
- 28 Margery Grene
- 29 Joan Browne
- William Croyden
- 30 Alice Kyllngbeke
- 31 Richard Newman

1541.

January.

- 5 Agnes Barley
- 6 Felicia Bornam
- 7 Thomas Lockud
- Joan Manby
- Geoffrey Courtney
- 10 Thomas Preston
- Francis Warwyke
- William Wylson
- 12 Richard Partrych
- Alice Bartylmewe
- 13 Maud Pampyon
- 14 Katherine Brand
- 15 Robert Colton
- 18 Simon Gyatt
- 19 Sampson Hyll
- 21 Agnes Pykfyn
- 22 Thomas Stokton
- Richard Heyward

³ Altered from "John."

1541.

- 24 Peter Mason
Isabel Hall
A pauper
Thomas Jeffrey
27 David Joones
30 Cecily Rutter
31 Robert Gardyner

February.

- 3 Richard Wode
4 Henry Palfreman
William Ap Jhon
7 Cecily Wryght
12 Cecily Myllar
William Wallyngford
14 Robert Duffyld
15 Robert Gosnall
17 Alice Pratt
18 Magdalen Puncherton
19 A pauper
21 John Baarnes
Ann Solle
22 Elisabeth Baarnes
Isabel Haulle
William Shortt
25 William Atkenson
26 John Altrone

March.

- 3 Anthony Standley
William Coombes
4 Edward Partryche
John Draper
12 Thomas Rutter
14 John Gruffyth
16 John Scratchrote
William Dyxson
John Partryche
17 John Joones
18 Agnes Robynson
22 Katherine Shawe
23 John Shypton
25 William Toppyns
26 Robert Mychell
27 John Burges
31 Alice Wrygger
Robert Pratt

April.

- 1 Thomas Baker
2 Giles Jonson
3 Joan Rayners
John Elys
Roger, a poor man
6 Elisabeth Bowmer
8 Margaret Plomme
Henry Skynner
11 William Harryson
12 Christofer Makelove
13 Anthony Barker
Edward Vynsent
14 Thomas Adnett
16 Thomas Wylton
John Pownde
18 Joan Leverych
19 Isabel Forde
Henry Beeke
21 Grace Infylde

1541.

- Henry Crynges
23 George Jonson
24 Thomas Owen
28 Alice Dorrell
29 John Yngland
John Cockrett
30 Elisabeth Cockrett

May.

- 1 Margaret Jenyngs
2 Thomas Baker
3 Elen Ball
4 Katherine Lee
5 Joan Crynges
6 John Lawrens
John Hull
Robert Walton
8 John Wryght
9 Agnes Crynges
10 Thomas, a poor man
12 A poor man
Ann Williamson
13 Alice Christofer
Joan Wheteman
14 Mary Taylour
15 Alice Goldhurst
18 Robert Wyer
22 Edward Manglus
25 Johan Lane
27 Elisabeth Davy
28 Cecily Harnes
29 John Hull
31 Margaret, a poor woman

June.

- 1 William Capper
3 A poor woman
4 Thomas Tomson
5 Joan Hudson
7 Joan Jonson
12 Margaret Wodfyld¹
14 Agnes Boxe
Katherine Hall
15 Thomas Gaskon
17 William, a servant
Elisabeth Harberd
18 Nicholas Fysshier
19 Elisabeth Skynner
20 Elisabeth Wallyn
Elisabeth Clayton
22 Richard A Morys
23 John Jonson
28 Thomas Bolton
George Palmer
29 Alice Garrett
30 Marian Taylour

July.

- 3 Isaac Draper
4 William Penred
6 John Lewys
8 Anthony Baltyzer
14 John Hylls
18 Sir Richard Skern, priest²
20 Agnes Rychardson
Joan Harnes
21 Agnes Hasylwode
25 Margery Barrett

1541.

- 27 Thomas Wakefyld
John Waare
30 Elisabeth Tomas
Elisabeth Samson

August.

- 4 James (*Jacobus*), a poor child
John Tomson
5 Alice Rogers
6 Mary Staanes
11 Thomas Moore
Lettice Bosswell
13 Christian Hewys
15 Agnes Fan
17 Alice Baynam
18 Cecily Smyth
20 John March
23 Thomas Beele
27 George Mathewgowie
Elisabeth Moore
28 A poor man
29 William Shelly
31 Richard Dawson
Oliuer Pott

September.

- 1 Amy Moore
2 John Merlyon
3 Agnes Pollett
4 Marian la Barr
5 Agnes Furder
6 Thomas Nycolson
William Thornbergy
A poor man
9 Elisabeth Gryffyn
12 Elisabeth Lewys
16 William Browne
John Wodows
Agnes Merys
Agnes A Lye
Edmund Moore
John Moore
18 Dorathy Jobson
Katherine Nicolson
19 Alice Tomson
21 Mary Grene
22 John Egar
Alice Furder
24 Joan Crossley
26 Thomas, a servant
27 John Pullysell
30 John Haverd

October.

- 2 Joan Waller
5 Richard Bylby
Elisabeth Moore
6 Maud Elys
Thomas Dobbys
8 Elisabeth Richardson
9 William Adams
13 Magdalen Moore
16 John Skynner
19 Richard Christofer
20 Robert Jonson
25 Peter Sowth
Alice Basyll
27 Agnes Holt
Hugh Fern

¹ "Alias Woodvile" added in later hand.

² His will, in which he describes himself as a priest in the college of

St. Stephen, Westminster, *pr* 9 July 1542.

1541.

- 29 John Bekensfyld
31 Thomas Whyppyngam

November.

- 7 Richard Hawkyms
9 Agnes Valentyn
15 Richard Mathewe
Philip Mathewe
19 Joan, a poor woman
20 Katherine Mathewe
21 William Cowper
24 John Reve
25 Edward, a servant
27 John Atkenson
28 John Jaxson
John Umfrey
29 Sir John Cordray, priest
31 Edward Turbyll

December.

- 3 Elisabeth Hungerford
11 Nicholas Tucker
Ellen Edwards
13 William Byngs
14 Edward Robynson
16 Elisabeth Wyer
18 John Lewys
24 Elisabeth Fern
James (*Jacobus*) Foster

1542.

January.

- 4 Richard Harward
8 Joan Olyve
John Ivett
John Rowland
Sir Hugh Lawrens
13 Bastian Barthyan
15 David Wylson
16 George Lane
18 Elisabeth Rychardson
19 John Meryng
20 William Orton
21 Agnes Morys
22 Henry Hogley
24 John Snethe
Andrew Bun
Isabel Smyth
25 John Wynck
26 Elisabeth Dode
William Langton
27 Thomas Haryson
29 Alice Taylor
Thomas Colens

February.

- 5 Robert Typpler
7 Ellen Morows
10 John Jeram
14 Mathew Jonson
16 Sir Hugh Lawrens, priest
17 John Phylipp
Joan Kempe
19 Margaret Edenborowe
20 Robert Candyler

¹ Sic; possibly for "11."

1542.

- Thomas, a servant
23 Roger Gybbens
27 Magdalen Jonson
28 James (*Jacobus*) Cundon

March.

- 4 Agnes Jonson
6 Thomas Teste
9 Thomas Wallwyn
Joan Jonson
10 Henry Nabbe
11 George Bawdwyn
12 Agnes Gryston
16 John Steven
20 Elisabeth Hacklett
22 Philip Vyllard
27 Joan Robards
28 Agnes Taylor

April.

- 3 John —³
4 Alice Grene
5 Robert Arrard
8 Thomas Jonson
10 Amy Lamary
15 Ellen Lewys
Joan Warwyke
22 Alice Phylipps
23 John Hybson
24 William Busshe

May.

- 3 Katherine Standley
4 John, a poor man
6 John Tanysworth
8 John Hull
Robert Coortney
10 Adrian Bell
12 Robert Lytelborowe
John Wheteman
13 Nicholas Townley
14 John Hayward
16 Thomas Nevell
18 Joan and Joan Myller
19 John Crofts
20 Elisabeth Jonson
Richard Burch
21 Joan Portresse
John Wodroffe
23 Thomas Shoveler
25 Mary Dalya
Alice Walker
28 James (*Jacobus*) Alen

June.

- 6 William Freman
10 Agnes Lawrens
12¹ William Lovell
John Mortymer
12 John Hawkyms
John Bednell
13 Mary Robynson
17 Joan, a poor woman
20 Howell Davyth
28 John Tomson
Joan Watson

² His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 4 July 1542.

1542.

July.

- 2 Margaret Whighth
Edward Dudley²
4 Mary Appowell
13 Alice Bartyllmewe
15 Andrew Carter
16 Peter Craven
22 Agnes Caase
29 Katherine Mosse
30 Agnes Hill
Joan Bartlett
—³ Phylipps

August.

- 7 Jone Kempe
8 Katheryn Busshell
12 Margaret Browne
Alice Adyns
Katherine Clarke
14 Henry Vawghon
18 Elisabeth Cooke
20 Thomas Whighth
21 Richard Sterlyng
22 Robert Browghton
23 John Kelley
24 Joan Preston
25 Elisabeth Lewys
Margery Benett
27 John Elys
29 John Garlund

September.

- 5 Henry —³, a stranger
7 Alys Shawe
8 Willyam Bevys
9 Thomas Latham
10 John Pyckeryng
13 Arnold Jonson
17 Jone —³
18 William Wreethe
23 Sara Grene
25 Agnes Claxson
28 Alys Lawrens
29 Jone Russell
Jone Rowland

October.

- 4 Richard Bysko
William Phylippe
6 John Yearley
7 Robert Harbard
11 Reynold Canceler
14 David Forman
24 Thomas Blake
27 Joan Sendall
Adriane, a single woman
28 Patrick Clarke
30 John Willyams
31 John Gymes

November.

- 2 Thomas Nycolson
Margaret Longe
5 Lewys Clere
6 Katheryne Grene
John Cursom
9 John Eglyn

³ Blank in original.

1542.
 11 John Conyngam
 12 John Clarke
 Richard Ledsam
 13 Alys —¹
 15 Margaret Beeke
 Frauncis Rypppyngton
 Lucrece Rustyce
 17 Jone, a poor creature
 19 William Mason
 William Goodyere
 20 Frauncis —¹
 William Gunter
 25 James, a stranger who was
 drowned
 26 John Yngram
 27 Katheryn Ryley
 Thomas Totty
 Margarett, a poor woman

December.

5 Jone Waller
 15 Crysander Walys
 22 Edmund Graves
 23 Jone Wylson
 24 Jone Fyssher
 26 Jone, a poor creature
 27 Robert Totty

1543.

January.

2 Jone Hamlett
 3 Agnes Lewys
 6 Roger Rutter
 9 John Barlowe
 11 Lawrens, a stranger
 Agnes Wever
 12 John Ferne
 Alys Wryght
 Angell Beerde
 16 Cysseley Prieste
 John Christofer
 Henry Baasse
 21 Lucy Gun
 24 John Tomlyn
 Austen Carpenter
 Thomas Fayerbarn
 27 Bettresse Colens

February.

2 Elisabeth Bawdwyne
 7 William Chappell
 13 Jone Crevycuer
 14 John Balle
 18 Rychard Davy
 19 Elisabeth Hyppy
 21 —¹
 22 Thomas Meryke
 24 Thomas Longe
 Elisabeth Drynek
 Agnes Holmes
 Elisabeth Randell
 25 Robert Jonson
 26 Jone Hansse²
 27 Sir William Ydell, priest
 28 John Berde

March.

2 Jone Aplewys
 3 Raffe, a poor man

¹ Blank in original.

1543.
 4 Robert Alen
 5 John Alyson
 7 Richard Nayler
 8 Henry Lucas
 13 William Holdtayle
 17 Heughe Tayler
 John Busshell
 18 A poor woman
 20 Thomas, a poor man
 21 John Hardyng
 22 Alys Levereds
 23 Agnes Thatcher
 24 William Galaway
 26 Richard Clarke
 Edward Garrett
 William Edwards
 27 John Wodefyld
 29 William Elys
 John Rye

April.

2 Jone Snype
 5 John Payne
 Marye Person
 9 Alys and Elisabeth Sharppe
 10 Agnes Purden
 Lewys Adam
 11 John Gyatt
 David Dydder
 13 Humfrey Baly
 15 Charles Halle
 Margarett Rysyng
 17 Jone Sheparde
 18 Thomas Mylton
 23 Margery Purden
 James Steryng
 25 Jone Lawrens
 William Dwarhowsse
 Katheryne Moyan
 Jone Havarde
 26 Ursula Burbage
 28 John Gun
 30 John Ersby
 Jhohn Burton

May.

1 William Baldwyn
 2 William Pownder
 4 William Stainer³
 5 William Elys
 8 John Abe
 11 Margaret Boyden
 13 Mawde Coorne
 15 Alys, a poor woman
 Brigitt Lewys
 16 Phylippe Patenson
 Agnes Joyce
 Alys Blackman
 Margarett Lewys
 17 Thomas Wells
 Elisabeth Stamford
 19 John Warren
 21 Richard Morys
 John Rychards
 24 Radygon Rowland
 William Sewer
 25 Alys Hawffyn
 James Phylippe
 29 Agnes Popson
 30 Christofer Kelly

² Possibly "Hausse."

1543.
 Alys Barkley
 31 William Foxe
 John Wolven

June.

3 A poor woman
 7 Willyam Smyth
 John George
 Chrystyan Harryson
 9 Katheryne Rypppley
 10 Alys Pausforth
 Jone Tyler
 Jane Turner
 13 Cecyle Totty
 Jone Conred
 17 Robert Hull
 William Edwards
 19 John Stylman
 Adam Grene
 25 John Kyng
 Rychard Lockysdale
 27 A poor man
 28 Elisabeth Parker

July.

1 Rychard Morys
 2 Jone Harsey
 3 Margarett Kyng
 4 Dorathye Randall
 Anthony Bellows
 8 Robert, servant to Lord Arundell
 10 Edward, a carver
 12 Rychard Standley
 John Pope
 16 Katheryne Symons
 Alys Bitten
 Gryffyn Evans
 18 Jone Phylipps
 19 Thomas Myllers
 21 William Russell
 23 Elisabeth Ydoll
 John Cruste
 25 Agnes Pawmer
 Raffe, servant to Moore
 27 Thomas Ladyman
 Jone Alyson
 29 Jone Atkenson
 30 Frauncis Fyrandall
 31 Sampson Stamford

August.

2 Richard Hewys
 Jone Andrew
 4 Thomas Cowdrey
 Juryan Almery
 5 Myles Somerley
 Agnes Colens
 11 Agnes Ap Robards
 John Jonson
 Raffe Borne
 14 Jane Welche
 Alys Lewys
 15 William Jonson
 17 John Robynson
 Alys Votyer
 18 Henry Rychardson
 Robert Bowlyng
 Mary Bowyer

³ Possibly "Stamer."

1543.

- 19 Thomas Nevell, gent.¹
Alys Sheers
Dorathye Lawnde
Alys Atkenson
Elynor Pyckerynge
Jone Peele
20 John, a French child
John Page
John Morys
22² [Margaret Parker]³
Cycyle Abbott
Agnes Osbaston
Margarett Skyenner
Jone Skyenner
23 Ysbell Robynson
Thomas Sutton
24 Margarett Vyneard
Frauncis Vanderslewys
James Gryme
26 Margarett Ullett
29 Alexander Rutleche
Christofer Stawker
Thomas Vawghon
Elisabeth Mulbery
Margarett Sothern
John Vyneard
30 Rychard Wallworthe
Roger Votyer
John Jonson
Rychard Trewlove
31 Marye Stevens
Mawdelyn Stevens
John Webster⁴
John Skotte
Agnes Morys

September.

- 1 Wylliam Palmer
Sampson Handcocke
Annes Holland
John Yownge
John Shelmarden
2 Elen Evans
Lewys Lathebery
Jone Foxley
Marten Vanderslewys
Nicholas Conrode
Margery Rushton
3 Anthony Myddelton
Edward Eyan
4 Myhell Deirant
John Hartt
Edmonde Ashton
5 Elisabeth Burnett
Christofer Wylkenson
Katheryne Howgan
6 Elisabeth Yownge
John Kendall
Katheryn Grevys
Jone Gray
Elisabeth Durrantt
Margery, a poor woman
Agnes Skott
Jolyan Jonson
Robert Stockdale
7 Edward Warden
8 Rychard Momford
Jone Pynchard

1543.

- Alen Ferne
William Wryght
Jone Bollynge
Margarett Ferys
Jane Hawkyns
9 William May
Anne Gosson
10 John Dobbys
11 Jone Lasyor
12 Elen Hudson
Jolyan —⁵
13 Alys Kynge
John Davy
Elisabeth —⁵
14 Margery Parker
Annes Nayler
Thomas Molton
Rychard Votyer
15 William Holland
Katheryne Jonson
16 John Valyson
John Hawkyns
John Davy
Awdrye —⁵
17 Elisabeth Myddelton
Peter Chamberleyne
Katheryne and Jone Stookes
Olyve Conrode
Alexander Sawnder
Margarett Chure
18 Edwarde Grymshawe
Elisabeth Wyseman
George Sawyer
19 Agnes Cooke
Jone Myddelton
20 Jacomyne Kenyke
Elisabeth Ryalle
Elisabeth Ewer
Robert Evans
Tamasyne Stamford
21 Rycharde Yownge
Agnes Stookes
Agnes Mynnett
Sythe Wyseman
George Forde
William Elmes
22 Elisabeth Edwards
Agnes, a poor woman
23 Cysseley Eton
Thomas Farnam
Katheryne Hyll
Thomas Blankussett
William Bawdewyn
24 Raffe Slewys
Jone Adeens
Frauncis Hoskyns
John Elys
Elisabeth Preston
Margarett Adeens
Jane Dishborne
Elisabeth Cowper
25 Mary Crewys
Alys Walys
Colett Malett
William Bestney
John Browne
Katheryne Haberd
Symone Fayerbarn
Rose Smyth

1543.

- John Gosson
26 Thomas Colens
Robert, servant to Whigthe,
butcher
Agnes Gryffyn
27 John Lewys
Bettres Shelley
Jone Whytakers
28 Agnes Slepe
29 Jone Tamasyne
Rychard Roche
Jane A Kent
30 Henry Collman
Elisabeth Barker
Robert Elyngton
John Colens
John Dalton
31 Marye Stevens
Mawdelyn Stevens
John Webster
John Scotte
Agnes Morys

October.

- 1 Jone Water
Alys, a poor woman
2 John Herde
Jane Myddelton
William Oskewe
3 Isbell Bee
Thomas Pynckney
Alys Almerly
4 Tybotte Verden
Edmonde Currant
John Church
John Wallraven
5 Agnes Dale
Thomas Bawdwyn
Mathewe Browne
Agnes Armyll
Agnes Cambrege
Edythe Knoppe
6 Alys Day
Elisabeth, a poor woman
William Mote
Alys Water
Agnes Gardyner
8⁶ William Appowell
9 William Nelson
Edward Claxson
Thomas Rydley
10 John Balard
Robert Mannyng
12⁷ Margarett Bollynge
William Russell
Edward Benn
Thomas Whigth
13 Henry Banester
Anthony Wasshyngton
14 Thomas Gosson
William Daffe
15 John Colens
Robert Stevens
Raffe Howmes
17 Jolyan Yngland
18 Elisabeth Bartylmewe
John Fysshier
Thomas Currant

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 8 May 1544, to John Crane of Westminster.

² Altered from "21."

³ Erased.

⁴ Altered from "Wester."

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Altered from "7."

⁷ Altered from "11."

1543.

- John Owccotte
 19 Thomas Whigthe
 Thomas Hopkyns
 20 Agnes Smythe
 21 John Ryse
 22 Heughe Salysbery
 23 John Myghton
 Andrewe Bell
 24 Elisabeth Tyddysdale
 Robert Jonson
 25 Peter Wodowsse
 26 John Yowng
 Grace Chapleyne
 27 Eduarde Dronycke
 Ewen Joones
 Elisabeth Duche
 Jane Sole
 Jone Wylson
 28 Anthony Askewe
 James Yownge
 John Bell
 29 John Fyssher
 30 Mathewe Barnwell

November.

- 1 Mihell Bell
 John Caken
 3 John De Moyne
 Agnes Emson
 Jane, a poor woman
 4 Hewghe Joones
 Charles Bollyng
 John Weele
 7 Olyuer Rygbye
 8 Edward Holland
 Alys Abbott
 Katheryn Edlyn
 10 Agnes Hynde¹
 Nicholas Tate
 12 Agnes Peerson
 Nycholas Bate
 Jone Smyth
 13 John Yownge
 14 Richard Morehowsse
 Alys Carre
 15 Thomas Lame
 Agnes Churchman
 Fraunces Crystyan
 Robert Eve
 17 Richard Garrett
 Alys Agars
 18 Georg Byckerstaff
 Margaret Potte
 19 Thomas Myller
 20 John Sydnam
 21 John Cater
 22 An Pyne
 Wyllyam Walker
 Wyllyam Baly
 23 Margaret Churchman
 24 Alys Walker
 25 Emmete Hawkes
 Alys Conysby
 26 John Lynche
 27 Peter Eger
 30 Elisabeth Mynto

¹ Altered from "Peerson."² Blank in original.³ Only s. and h. of Sir William Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick, knt. (companion of Henry VIII., 1509-23, and absentee chancellor of Ireland,

1543.

December.

- 1 John Smyth
 3 John Rysynge
 4 Robert Rowlynge
 Jone Symons
 7 James Lawrens
 Isabell Frauncis
 John Danyell
 10 Margaret Powell
 Heughe Harttyshorne
 William Edenborrowe
 Margaret Dabbys
 12 Raffe Cloosse
 14 Jone Nyxson
 15 Thomas Holdyn
 John Smyth
 17 A poor man
 Alys Ashston
 19 Illyke Frauncis
 Alys Randall
 20 Clement Percyvall
 Elisabeth Crowe
 21 William —²
 Peter Venurse
 25 Cissely Chapman
 28 A poor man
 31 William Wynson
 Katheryne Henrycke

1544.

January.

- 1 Cysseley Crone
 2 Henry Cocks
 Jone Bradley
 3 William Huchen
 4 John Fote
 William Bolton
 7 Alys Lawrens
 William Lane
 8 Jone Valentyne
 9 Morgan Cadwalet
 11 Adryan Staynton
 John Dyxson
 12 Elisabeth Baker
 14 John Conysworth
 19 Jane Langles
 21 Elisabeth Bradshaw
 22 Katheryn Dronckard
 31 Myhell Cowper

February.

- 1 Mr. Peter Compton³
 3 Margery Davy
 4 Wylliam Walys
 7 Elisabeth Leonard
 John Phyllypps
 8 John Rysley
 12 Rychard Harberd
 13 William Wyldyng
 14 Thomas Tesdale
 Rychard Crosby
 15 William Bradley
 John Sympson
 Agnes Crechley

1544.

- 16 Robert Sympson
 17 James Holmes
 20 Thomas Lane
 Agnes Capper
 21 Marye Gye
 Henry Wynckyll
 25 John Tennyll
 26 Agnes Verger
 27 John Askewe
 28 Jone, c. ch.

March.

- 2 Rose Smyth
 5 Roger Samuell
 6 Elen Marten
 8 Felys Agar
 9 Nathanaell Draper
 11 Jone Crosbye
 12 Margaret Wylliams
 14 Jone Fayerbarn
 18 John Mason
 Margaret Molle
 19 Two poor creatures
 23 John Crynes
 24 Two poor creatures
 Robert Harryson
 Margaret Bell
 Nicholas Person
 26 Agnes Owen
 27 Robert Williamson
 Richard Sterlyng
 Christian Nedam
 Elen Clynton
 28 John Molle
 Edmonde, a poor creature
 29 Davyd Browne
 30 Elys Busshoppe
 Margaret Hoore
 31 Rose, a poor woman

April.

- 2 John, a poor child
 Roger Symons
 3 Henry Tetam
 4 Jone, a poor woman
 Henry Conner
 6 Two poor folks, a man and a woman
 8 Rychard Wryght
 12 —²
 14 John Ardyngton
 16 Stephan —²
 17 John Holt
 Rose, a poor woman
 18 Jone Alexander
 Agnes Kylbye
 19 Agnes Halle
 Alys Sclowsse
 21 Henry, a carter
 Robert Halyfylde
 22 Thomas Wode
 23 A poor woman
 25 George Ryse
 27 Jone Gely
 William Bousey
 28 Margaret Cooke

Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had an only s. and h., Henry, who was summoned to Parliament as a baron, 1572, and whose s., William, was cr. Earl of Northampton, 1618.

1544.

May.

- 4 Roger Grevys
Mawde Rychardson
6 Margery Harman
10 Alys Orwell
George Molyner
Thomas, a poor man
12 Roger Dobynson
Mawde Halle
13 Richard Fyssher
Jone Twygge
15 Elisabeth Holland
16 Jone Cocks
17 Willyam Keerne
Robert Gyll
Willyam Wheeler
22 Elisabeth God
John Baasse
23 Robert More
Cecyly Myddelton
25 John Collman
26 William Straker
30 Nicholas Smyth
Richard Massy
Thomas Otwell
John Howell
31 John Appowell
Henry Bonar
Jone Holdyn

June.

- 1 Katheryn Perkyns
4 Mary, a poor woman
6 Alys Otwell
8 Elisabeth Crosby
14 Henry Vandrys
Thomas Blaker
15 Elen Glossoppe
Mathewe Huntley
17 Thomas Hogson
John Dorrell
18 John Mote
23 A poor man
24 Alys Jonson
John Apgrifyth
25 Mary Manyngam
William Wylson
Joane Bate
26 Jone Bowlynge
Agnes Tomas
27 Sir William Prynce, priest
Hamlett Wayner
Margery Stancher
Jone Hemmynge
28 Rowland Asshyngton
Emme Rooose
Margery Yeardley
Thomas Wevar
29 Pagate Soryn

July.

- 1 Alys Swan
Margaret Parker
Sir Robert Chapman, priest
5 Nycholas Grymshawe
Mary Mote
7 John Skotte
9 Bryan Dun

¹ Canon of Southwell 1526-33.² His will *pr.* 10 October 1544.

1544.

- 13 Elisabeth Mote
19 Jone Derynge
20 Agnes Chapman
25 John Jonson
28 Agnes Pratt

August.

- 2 William Freman
Margery Mayborn
4 Robert Edwards
5 Jone Cutbertt
6 John Adderton
Agnes Chadysley
7 Sir John Wilkenson, priest ¹
9 Jone Croft
Susan Mertyn
William Clyve
11 Agnes Bate
12 Alys Wylgryse
Alys Barrett
Elen Dawson
15 John Dobbys
16 Wylliam Jynckenson
19 Jone Kellye
Margery Joones
20 Wylliam Bartram
Christofer Hunt ²
27 Sir John Ryng, priest ³

September.

- 2 Robert Whygth
4 John Alen
5 Margaret Denby
6 Jone Lanckysshere
John Shawe
Alys Coventry
9 Thomas Huntt
13 Rowland Awder
William Duffylde
14 Thomas Atkynson
Alys Alen
15 Jone Hoge
23 William Foxe
24 George Byngam
Jone De Lewe
27 Margaret Grene
Cuthbert Dobbys
28 David Valentyn
Robert Mynto

October.

- 2 Katheryne Cooke
5 Henry Greathed
7 Jone Sabyon
8 Richard Appowell
Jone Cutt
10 George Cutt
11 Katheryn Tyll
13 John Bone
17 Wylliam Tony
20 Jone Dorrell
21 John Umfrey
22 Jone Hamlen
23 Lewys Morys
John Hudson
John Samuell
24 Humfrey Totty
25 Gyles Conyas

³ His will *pr.* 3 October 1544.⁴ Blank in original.

1544.

- 27 Barnard, a prisoner
28 Heughe Appowell
29 Rychard ——— ⁴
30 James Grethe

November.

- 1 James A Calys
2 Chrystyan, a poor woman
8 Nicholas Nuttynge
10 John Close
11 Davy Newbolt
13 Henry Blasham
Evan Appowell
15 Alys Halle
Katheryne Sellman
16 William Jeffarde
21 John A Calys
22 Fayth Jynckenson
23 Margaret Battersby
25 John Grene
27 Henry Stevenson
29 John Nyghtyngale
30 Rowland, a soldier
John Snowe

December.

- 1 John Arden
2 Robert Brodhurste
3 John Horncllyffe
Rychard, a soldier
4 Davy Thomas
5 Jone A Calys
6 William Myells
Thomas Blondell
7 Agnes Sutton
Cyssely Almery
10 Elisabeth Rudston
11 Jame ⁶ Kyrby
William Golde
13 Thomas Moysse
15 John Apgrifyth
William Cooke
Olyve Gytens
20 Eolen Cuksone
Alys Toppy
Margarett Bryghtman
25 John Thomas
27 Jone Hylton
Margarett Whetley
28 Alys Thevyng
29 Edythe Patenson

1545.

January.

- 2 John Allcocke
Robert Edwards
Olyve Mertyn
3 Elen Tewe
Agnes Agars
John Brykman
Jone ———, ⁴ a single woman
4 Elisabeth Russell
5 John Page
7 Margaret Shebroke
9 Myles Wilson
13 Alys Acred
16 Christofer Sothern
20 Elen More

⁶ Possibly "Jaine."

1545.

- 22 Elsathe Hogekynson
28 Thomas Tayler
30 Thomas Wardall
31 Edythe Edwards
William Knyght
Rychard Marshall

February.

- 1 Richard Marshall
William, *ch.*
Thomas Joones
3 Maryon Orton
Richard Whigth
John Day
Agnes Halle
John Adens
4 Jone Keele
5 Agnes Wells
8 Thomas Edwards
John Pryse
Arthure Gardyner
10 Elsathe Nycolson
12 James Page
George A Calys
13 Myhell Mathewe
14 John Kynge
15 Richard Haddon
Clemens Lord
17 Agnes Syluester
18 Thomas Waterman
Alys Hayles
John Alerton
William Grevys
19 Anthony Panter
26 Jone Ambrosse
27 William Halle
28 Richard Lamary
John Baasse
Margaret Brayells

March.

- 1 John Cooke
Margaret Whigth
2 Elene Brooke
3 Rychard Colens
4 John, *c. ch.*
6 Katheryn Hyll
7 Alys Cuttberd
Myells Fysshier
William —¹
Thomas Apphylypps
8 An Halfeaker
9 Elsathe Alye
Agnes Sadler
10 Thomas Aylwode
Alys Notyngam
11 Elsathe Busshe
12 Thomas Mathewe
17 Agnes Dymbelby
18 Wylliam Lawrens
19 Jone Awsten
John Wake
20 William Webbe, *gent.*²
Alys Jaxson
21 Thomas Bynde
24 William Smyth
John Gryffyn
25 Alexander Gryston
26 A poor woman

¹ Blank in original.

1545.

- 27 John Peersy
28 Agnes Cleere
Thomas Jaxson
29 Jone Dampott
Alys Norfocke
George Shomaker
William Bentley
Wylliam Fletcher
Elsabeth Ryse
John, a soldier
30 Richard Shadford
31 Browne Hill
[Wharylton]³

April.

- 1 Evan Apgryffyn
2 Jone Gryston
Elsabeth Ryse
3 John Hopkyns
4 A poor body
5 Jane Boydon
Thomas Blyeth
6 Elsathe Hyll
7 Henry Fysshier
A poor child
8 Elsathe Blyeth
Alys Wryght
9 Thomas Freman
10 John James
Jone Neele
11 Agnes Neele
Avery Hall
12 Walter Joones
Margaret Crooke
14 Elsathe Dyxson
Hengh Dampott
15 Agnes Crykdale
16 Agnes Cleyton
17 Leonard Highwode
19 Heughe Skynner
Elsabeth, a poor woman
20 John Syngylton
21 Rychard Lambe
Richard Androwe
23 John Fowle
25 John Kempe
27 Rychard Harryngton
Margarett Maydewell
Elsabeth Mason
Elen Chyldley
29 A poor woman
30 Elen Chapman

May.

- 2 Nycholas Elyott
Margery Hardyng
Joyce Tomson
4 Elen Nelson
5 Rychard Collman
Harvys Morgan
6 Rychard Hackley
8 John Appowell
John Kyrbye
13 John Knyght
Margaret Notton
14 John Wheteman
15 Elsathe Hart
Edward Jonson
Rychard Pygot

² His will *pr.* 19 May 1546.

1545.

- 17 Katheryne Mary
Jone Puffyngton
20 Margaret Newbolt
23 William Maye
Christian Davy
Agnes Godfrey
William Lewys
24 Elsathe Morys
Ann Ireland
25 John Dalhowsse
26 Mary Renolds
John Tryppe
John Hopkyns
Elen Water
27 William Slete
28 Thomas Water
Alys Acklond
29 Thomas Wylton
31 Christian Flowerdewe

June.

- 1 Elsathe Evans
2 Margaret Ap Richard
3 John Toney
Jone Martyn
5 Jane Umfrey
Katheryn Caywode
7 William Onyon
Jone Gye
9 John Lewys
Nycholas Philyppus
Alys Wheteman
10 Agnes Jonson
Georg Kynge
Elsabeth Payne
Elsabeth Coward
11 John Goodyere
12 Thomas Russell
13 Cuthbert Heron
Robert Cowper
14 Elsathe Peele
15 Alys Pyebaker
Clemens Ireland
William Weste
16 Cisseley Ireland
John Wilke
John Ellys
Alys Jonson
19 Adam Yedoll
Martyn Samford
20 Elsathe Godeyere
22 Mary Appelbye
Elen Smyth
Jone Pyckam
23 James Ede
Margarett Pykman
24 Eden Lancaster
Robert Allmery
Margaret Conrede
25 Christyne Lancaster
Margaret Holden
Jone Lucke
26 William Bucke
Jone Morehowsse
27 Edward Prynce
Agnes Goodeyere
28 Emme Lowe
29 Thomas Ware
30 John Freman
Robert Grave

³ Erased.

1545.

William Bery
John Stevens
Nycholas Boydon
Agnes Deen

July.

- 1 John Ellys
Katheryn Ellys
Agnes Byrche
- 2 Thomas Mason
George Clyffe
Elen Crane
Lancelot Cundale
John Coldclowghe
George Semer
- 3 Jone Appowell
Steven Degg
Myells Mason
John Carter
George Bonde
Brigit Yngram
James Haycumplaynt
Thomas Chanon
Danyell Grene
- 5 Alys Clodd
- 6 Myhell Butler
Richard Wenlocke
Elsabeth Chakyll
Agnes Lawrens
Alys Hunysdon
Raffe Babbys
John Parker
Water Shyngylton
Margaret Parker
- 7 Thomas Chappell
John Fawdon
Meryall Foxe
William A Lye
- 8 Agnes Freeman
Rychard Walsell
Rychard Holt
Robert Crosse
- 10 Katheryne Grene
- 11 Agnes Banbery
- 12 Jone Grysselynge
Robert, a poor man
- 13 Jone Bartylmewe
- 14 Katheryn Grange
- 15 Richard Arme
- 16 Agnes Emson
Margaret Currar
- 17 John Neele
Alys Gosse
Jane Yrysshe
- 18 Elen Lentall
Agnes Golde
- 20 Agnes Grene
- 21 Jone Currant
- 22 James Grene
James Tyer
- 24 Rychard Marshall
- 25 Elsabeth Wright
Mawde Patche
Margaret Hall
John Alenson
- 27 John Dobbys
- 28 William Castell
- 30 Cyssely Jonson

1545.

Henry Rushston
31 Mother Morys

August.

- 2 Edythe Grene
- 4 John Smyth
Margaret Bowland
Robert Gryffyn
- 5 Robert Benett
- 6 John Parker
Dacy Baker
- 7 John Askewe
- 8 Nycholas Raffe
- 9 Goodlyfe Fylpott
- 10 John Palmar
Jone Bongay
- 11 John Dobbys
- 12 Margery Ledsam
Agnes Mason
- 14 Agnes Corne
- 15 Nycholas Whytakers
Marget Carnyke
- 16 Margaret Sharppe
- 18 Katheryne Gray
- 19 William Antony
Agnes Lewys
- 20 John Awgar
- 22 John Ryall
Elsabeth Garrett
William Hunysdon
John Peter
- 23 Henry Lowe
William Footte
William Frenche
Richard Corne
- 25 Bettres Arter
- 28 Margery Rooffe
Nycholas More
- 30 John Barron
- 31 Anthony Garrett
Jone Marygolde

September.

- 1 Katheryn Gryffyn
Jone Forde
- 2 Thomas Sparke
- 5 Rychard Boyce
- 6 William Gryffyn
- 8 Symon Sutton
Florens Wygge
Tamasyn Glossoppe
- 10 John Ratclyffe
William Ellys
Margaret Lane
- 11 William Turner
Isbell Pratt
Jone Becke
- 12 Raffe Foscroft
- 13¹ Agnes Clowse
- 14 William Nelson
- 15 Elen Musscroppe
Mary Jonson
- 16 Thomas Nedam
Thomas Church
- 17 John Foxe
William Tew
- 18 Henry Garton
John Stevens

1545.

- Thomas Hovell
- 21 Jone Stevens
Agnes Glossoppe
- 24 Barbara Skampyn
- 26 Jone, a poor woman
- 29 Jone Mynto
John Franckelyn
- 30 Androsse Lewys

October.

- 1 Robert Arrundell
Agnes Baker
Julyan Pomery
- 5 Agnes Blackmore
Jone Hewett
- 7 Alys Percyvall
William A Lowe
Raffe George
John Almerly
John Wharylton
- 10 Henry Renolds
- 11 Margaret Fylpott
- 13 A poor man
John Rysley
Mathewe Knocke
- 15 Agnes Emersam
- 18 Davy Clayton²
Humfrey Lawrens
John Dawson
- 19 Elsabeth Wye
Thomas and Jone Dawson
- 20 John, a soldier
- 21 Jone Hokekenson
Agnes Lambe
John Lowe
William Heywarde
- 24 Jone Symons
Elsabeth Wode
- 28 John, a poor child
Elsabeth Watson

November.

- 1 Alys Syngelton
- 2 Richard Penyfether
John Gee
- 3 Emme Kebyll
Heughe Lamary
John Phyllypps
Alys Fyssher
William Orton
Sir Thomas Grafton, priest
A poor maid
- 5 Thomas Huntley
- 6 Margaret Russell
- 8 Jone Ryse
- 9 Margaret Tuckey
- 10 John Wylliams
- 14 Alys Petam
John Cowlarde
- 16 Mathewe Apery
- 17 Roger Daffe
Jone, a poor woman
- 19 Isbell Russell
Rychard Davy
- 22 Katheryne Lawrens
A poor soldier
- 24 Mary Baly
- 25 Raffe Bollney

¹ Sic; possibly for "23, since this entry appears in the original between 21 and 24 September."

² His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster,

gentleman, *pr.* 1 December 1545, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.

1545.

- 26 Margaret Tomas
29 Johane Slete
Thomas Collman

December.

- 1 John Leyghton¹
4 Margaret Knyght
5 John Jewett
7 Katheryne Haverd
9 Elisabeth Almery
11 Alys Marche
15 John Pudson
Roger Dyckenson
16 William Hogley
17 Nycholas Dale
19 William Roffe
20 Isbell Knyght
26 Julyan Bosswell
Thomas Butler
27 Agnetis Parker
A poor woman
28 Moryz Apdavy
29 Edmonde Tayler
30 Sir Thomas Balarde
John Crane
31 Robert Weste
Agnes Snape

1546.

January.

- 1 Alexander Hopkyns
Jone Morgan
5 Parnell Marrett
A poor woman
6 Davy Lloyd
7 Alys Bartymewe
Agnes, a poor woman
8 John Massy
John Leeke
Jone Duffe
11 Alys Battersby
12 Anne Predys
13 Henry Harrys
John Fyssher
Elisabeth Fyssher
15 Katheryne Newman
Sir John Davy, priest³
19 John Dawlyns
20 John Honybarne
21 Jone Pye
William Fyssher
Sybell Lucke
22 Jone Lyones
23 Elisabeth Massy
28 John Parker

February.

- 3 William Lewys
5 Jone Almery
6 John Nycolls
Margaret Tomson
7 Sir John Churchyearde
8 Rychard Smyth
Thomas Pudsey
Jone May
9 John Hayward
11 John Davy

1546.

- 14 Amye Ersby
15 Mawde Cootts
16 Jone Upton
Mawde Browne
17 A poor woman
Awdrye Marrett
20 Gilbert Banester
23 Henry Tayler
27 Thomas Haverd
Agnes Catstone

March.

- 1 Jone Beerde
5 Amye Hawarde
9 Phyllypp Slawter
Edmonde Henyngs
10 Margaret Ryppley
12 Jone Carter
13 Jone Segar
John Wyncks
Agnes Parker
14 Thomas Lawrens
18 Thomas Grene
30 John Battyrsby
John Lawrens
31 John Roffe

April.

- 1 Thomas Bedell
William Conysby
2 A poor creature
5 Margaret Elyot
6 William Garrett
8 Elisabeth Burnet
Elisabeth Brysse
9 John Barty
Thomas Harryson
10 Elisabeth Jonson
James Hytt
13 Steven Dyssell
Agnes Lawrens
William Sutton
15 Rychard May
Margaret Hart
17 Agnes, a poor woman
20 Rychard Davy
21 Mary Saye
25 Mathewe Barton
26 Jone Lytell
27 Pasker, servant to Mr. Pagett
28 Jone Almery
29 John Baarnes
30 Agnes Weste
Nycholas Votyer

May.

- 2 Cyssely Kendall
Henry Kellye
5 Henry Martyn
7 Margaret Elwyn
8 Rychard Reed
9 John, a soldier
13 Elen Bratt
14 Cyssely, servant to Votyar
Rychard More
18 Agnes, a poor woman
20 Katheryn Wylde

1546.

- Katheryn Afferton
22 Mr. Clement Weste³
25 William Jonson
29 John Rooffe

June.

- 1 Jane Dyckman
2 Wenefryde Blyeth
Robert Tate
Mathewe Blonte
4 Jane Wheteman
5 William Jonson
6 Myells Wylson
8 George Typto
10 John Lawrens
15 Katheryne Dawson
Frauncis Magott
17 Thomas Hawkyns
Jone Garbege
18 Marten Clyff
William Pulloxhell
20 Robert Bysakar
Alys Tayler
27 Thomas, a poor man
28 Jone, a poor woman
29 Elisabeth Oldon

July.

- 2 Philippe Shadforde
Thomas Kellrey
Edwarde Kynge
3 Katheryne Kynge
Margaret Hull
A poor soldier
16 Peter Jesselyng
18 Alys Hunt
21 Marye Wylcocks
23 Sir John Chamberleyn, priest
25 A poor child
30 John Grange
31 Melchysedech Davy

August.

- 1 Elisabeth Rychardson
2 Richard Metcalfe
William Oldonne
4 Christofer Goodwyn
12 Katheryn Candeler
13 Thomas Kent
Alys Garlond
15 Jencken Gryffyn
19 Thomas Freman
26 George Elythorne
Margaret Carter
28 Rychard, a poor creature
30 Jone Freshwater

September.

- 1 John Amore
4 John Taylor
6 Mawde Masone
8 Marye Foxe
11 Tyse Williamson
William Holmes
15 Anne Burbage
17 Nynyan Palmer
20 Cyssely Multon

¹ His will, in which he describes himself as yeoman of the king's honourable guard, *pr.* 12 December 1545.

² Canon of Lichfield, 1530.

³ His nuncupative will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*

29 May 1546, by Henry, his brother and sole exor.

1546.

- 22 Rychard Sutton
24 Alys Lewys
30 John Lane

October.

- 1 Laurence Jaxson
Jane Warde
2 Margaret Rycards
Jone Style
3 Emmote Symonds
6 Elisabeth Bedell
14 John Colycotte
Cornelys Lamberde
17 Ursula Hyckocke
18 Jone Egre
Jone Wode
A poor child
20 Richard More
24 Alys Lewys
William Beore¹
John Noton
25 Alys Clowdysley
26 Jone Forreste

November.

- 1 Nycholas Baker
2 Alys Wardall
William Clarke
John Daye
3 Francis Almes
8 George Smyth
9 John Chaunce
Rychard Kateryns
9² Robert Amyas
10 Thomas Bowley
11 Bartylmewe Balle
13 Jone Massy
Thomas³ Baly
16 William Burnarde
John Carpenter
18 George Bilberowe
21 Alys Cave

December.

- 8 Jone Meele
10 Sir Thomas Crewe⁴
13 George Hasslyppe
15 Robert Massye
21 Alys Jaxson
John Pullman
27 Mary Whyttell
29 Rychard Wylson
30 A poor creature

1547.

January.

- 1 William Prestlond
8 Margaret Dawys
11 Robert Plommer
13 Robert Almerly
14 James Hyll
16 Margaret Samuell
18 William Swetman
A poor creature

1547.

- 20 Emme Wylkenson
Alys, a poor creature
21 Isbell Marche
Agnes Leche
25 John Multon
28 Thomas Mannyngam

February.

- 5 William Yowle
7 Margaret Flocton
Emmote Colley
8 John Evans
9 Cuthbert Rydley
10 Edythe Fletcher
A poor woman child
12 William Shorte
Heughe Dorsett
16 John Mason
Dorathye Mannyng
19 John Squyer
Mary Mussege
21 John Pen
24 Jone Blewbery
Elen Harsey
27 John Swetman
28 Margaret Hyll
A poor woman child

March.

- 3 John Standley
Margaret Donne
4 Rychard Bedon
5 James Worthe
6 Elisabeth Foxe
8 John Jenyns
Robert Pereson
11 William Abbote
Edward Knottysforthe
18 Thomas Madocke
22 Thomas Battersbye
24 Alys Norman
25 William Spenser
Margaret Dykman
Anthony Francis
28 Thomas Lawrens
George Frysedon
29 Agnes Barge

April.

- 5 William Shereman
6 Elisabeth Delaker
9 Robert Bray
11 Anthony Hutchen
13 William Abbote
14 William Clement
Patryke Bell
15 Agnes Burgis
16 Jone, a poor woman
18 Elen Parker
19 Thomas Gaulock
20 Sendeno Charnley
22 William Brodbent
John Symkyns
23 John Barrett
25 Jone Wrethe
26 Margery Holland

1547.

- 28 Bettres Fyssher
29 Thomas Robynson
Jone Bushe

May.

- 2 Jane Wattes
6 Thomas Burton
7 William Fyssher
11 Agnes Say
15 Jone Tomson
17 Jone Burnarde
19 Elisabeth Hyll
20 Rychard Robynson
23 John Shote
24 Robert Raven
27 Roger Wightman
Agnes Saynter

June.

- 1 Water Bryghtman
2 Lawrens Redman
3 Elisabeth Colens
5 Alys Croke
7 Leonard Jonson
Isbell Davy
8 Clement Lorde
Myghell Clowde
Katheryn Elton
9 Dorathye Wryght
11 Agnes Kylbye
Denys Lawrens
19 Katheryn Rogobacke
23 Jone Tyxson
Peter Morant
24 Anne Fayerbarn
Lucye Warwycke
25 Henry Pryste
27 John Knyght
29 Joane Morowse
30 Elisabeth Walle

July.

- 4 Peter Norys
5 Edmonde Lane
Thomas Tomson
8 Randall Hogley
Margaret Kemer
Henry Tate
11 William Momforde
13 Agnes Megges
14 Elisabeth, a poor woman
15 Jone Adens
16 Phyllyp A Calys
17 A man drowned
19 Cyssely Mombery
21 Jone Standley
23 John Harrys
Richard Massy
24 John Somerlond
30 Bartylmewe Letsam
John Hygons

August.

- 3 Rychard Benynge
4 Thomas Hyll
Rychard Wyllett

¹ The surname partly obliterated; possibly "Boore."

² Sic; possibly for "19," as this entry appears in the original between 18 and 21 November.

³ Altered from "Robert."

⁴ His will, in which he describes himself as Sir Thomas Crewe, clerk, parson of Papworth St. Agnes, co.

Cambridge, and desires to be buried in the Lady chapel of St. Margaret's, *pr.* 31 January 1547.

1547.

- 5 Margaret Cooke
 7 Rychard Somerlond
 Jone Lacke
 Thomas Hewys
 9 John Tacke
 10 Jone Tacke
 13 John Holland
 15 George Joylond
 16 John Tod
 19 Elynor Mary
 20 Myells Hyll
 Stephen Gowden
 21 Agnes Newell
 Jone Sayer
 22 Henry Boyer
 28 Symon Jonson
 William Lamerhuste
 Agnes Bartylmewe
 29 Raffe Chaveney
 31 Jone Stevens

September.

- 2 John Prowde
 Elsabeth Myddelton
 3 John Allmon
 4 Jone, a poor woman
 9 Agnes Russell
 10 Alys Davy
 12 Thomas Smythe
 Thomas Hacklett
 13 John Rychards
 15 Adam Church
 17 Alyce, a poor creature
 William Surrey
 Symon Drake
 18 Robert Wolffe
 19 Robert Shepy
 22 Alys Flowredale
 24 Alys Sutton
 25 Agnes Dorne
 26 Christofer Williams
 28 Agnes Shawe
 John Marten
 30 Alyce Almyer

October.

- 1 Sythe Hyll
 James Browne
 3 John Lewys
 13 Alys Ryckards
 14 Rychard Hartysborn
 17 James Whapple
 John Jonson
 22 Edward Almer
 John Garlond
 23 Grace Syngler
 26 Cissely Dawson
 31 Sara Dyrvalle

November.

- 2 Elsabeth Kateryns
 Robert Worteley
 Elsabeth Peterson
 Agnes Barker
 Jone Frytton¹
 Jone Glover
 3 Amye Heywarde

¹ Altered to "Fytton" in later hand.
² Presumably a priest, there being, apparently, no knight of this name.

1547.

- 7 Alys Colens
 10 Margery Clyffe
 14 Thomas Stafferton
 17 John Wollar
 18 Jone Harvy
 John Eglysfylde
 20 Agnes Allmon
 27 Elys Brooke
 Raffe Kettell
 28 Sir Thomas Pratt²
 29 Elsabeth Elyott

December.

- 1 John Banester
 9 Margaret Candeler
 John Haumes
 10 Jone Benet
 Jone Adnet
 11 Dorcas Chamber
 13 Alban Seman
 William Smyth
 15 Nicholas Foster
 16 Humfrey Cartwryght
 17 Thomas Wyse
 John Edwardes
 Jone Dyckenson³
 22 Agnes Tayler
 Robert Warner
 26 Margaret Strete
 28 John Heckens
 29 Raffe Vandergest
 Edmonde Cosen
 30 Mary Smyth

1548.

January.

- 1 Rose Pascall
 2 Edythe Hans⁴
 6 Katheryn Dryneke
 8 Elen Hassloppe
 12 Christian Lowe
 13 Alys Whyttell
 John Hudson
 15 Jone Clatercott
 17 Oswalde Hakrygge
 Edwarde Pagett
 18 Levyne Prynce
 20 A poor woman
 21 Jone Delamore
 27 Alys Harryson
 28 Elen Wheteman
 Raffe Shawe
 29 Jone Parker
 31 John Dorrell

February.

- 2 John Marche
 Cyssely Haynes
 6 Randall Reve
 8 Henry Skarsdale
 14 John Lewys
 John Beckensfylde
 Henry Wharrelton
 15 Elsabeth Whytakers
 Myhell Brynckes
 19 Fylls Delafewe

³ Altered from "Atkynson."
⁴ Possibly "Haus."

1548.

- 22 Henry Lawnde
 23 Robert Flexman
 William Noton
 William Style
 24 William Lawnde
 Elsabethe Greve
 28 Roger Campe

March.

- 4 Water Coortney
 Thomas Clowde
 11 Thomas Syluester
 John Aues⁵
 16 Agnes, a poor woman
 17 John Hudson
 18 Nycholas Tod
 Margery Pygott
 21 William Askyn
 22 Frauncis Mathewe
 Thomas Rymer
 Hylary Dobson
 23 Robert Duffylde
 25 Betterys Dobson
 Henry Purden
 Jone Mason
 26 Robert Tayler
 27 Elen Murrey
 29 Ede Garbege
 Margarett Russell
 Robert Tyncker
 30 William Clement
 Elsabeth Hudson

April.

- 1 Agnes Blagway
 3 Margaret Poore
 8 John Howsdyche
 9 William Shore
 11 Water Byrche
 13 Cyssely Sefton
 14 Elen Peggye
 16 John Wynson
 20 William Church
 23 John Hans⁴
 Nynyan Brygs
 25 Stephen Prynce

May.

- 1 Jone Bell
 2 Agnes Norrys
 Mathewe Dylly
 Jone Bolton
 4 Robert Gye
 6 Margery Church
 8 Anne Roberdes
 John Lemary
 11 Davy Langton
 14 John Jynckenson
 15 John Lane
 16 Margaret, a poor woman
 21 Agnes Saye
 Sir Robert Lawny, priest
 John Underhyll
 Edward Starkey
 22 Agnes Icoppe
 29 Elsabeth Ledsam

⁵ Possibly "Anys"; altered by a later hand to "Inys" or "Juys."

1548.

June.

- 1 Avys Gested
- 3 Robert Perkyns
- 5 John Evan
- 6 John Morowse
- William Lewys
- 7 Agnes Sawford
- 9 Anthony Brycks
- 15 Thomas Perkyns
- 18 Isbell Smythe
- 19 Thomas Danett
- 20 Thomas Randall
- 21 Alys Burnet
- Peter Burgonyon
- Phylippe Pyne¹
- 22 Elisabeth Pye
- 23 William Ottaway
- Water Evans
- Jone Gaulocke
- 24 John Fuller
- 25 Agnes Burges
- 27 John Symon
- 30 Margaret Heyborne

July.

- 1 Henry Heyborne
- 5 Allexander Crevycur
- 7 Jone Smythe
- 8 Dorathye Fuller
- Rychard Fuller
- 9 Thomas Croppe
- James Kyrby
- Cyssely Fuller
- 13 Abraham Kynge
- 15 Jane Watts
- 16 Gryffyne Joones
- 21 John Bell
- 23 John Stamforde
- James Heyborne
- 24 Water Catcott
- 25 Kellam Shorewell
- 26 Edmonde Wode
- 29 Anne Becke
- Elisabeth Marram
- 30 Davy Arter
- 31 William Gybbys
- Adam Bartyan

August.

- 2 Nycholas Roye
- 3 Armagyll Puffyngton
- 4 Amye Judy
- Margarett Slawter
- 6 Cristyan Leeke
- 9 John Williamson
- William Gye
- 10 John Baker
- 11 Elen Davy
- 12 Robert Browne
- 13 Alys Parker
- William Elyott
- 15 John Pery
- 16 Margery Wycksted
- John Radley
- 17 Elen Byll
- 18 Katheryn Tanfylde
- 20 Isbell Robardes

1548.

- Raffe Banester
- 23 Isbell Harryson
- 24 Jone Basswell
- John Syfdale
- Jone Jaxson
- 25 Agnes Dowfett
- Katheryn Lowers
- Edward Hawkyns
- William Heyward
- 26 John Cole
- 27 Jone Lowers
- Barbara Burdys
- William Myller
- 29 William Robynson
- Rychard Bowmurste
- Jone Jonson
- 30 Jone Ceston
- Nycholas Baldwyn
- 31 Robert Tate
- Bastyan Stocke

September.

- 1 John Holland
- Jone Parsonne
- Agnes Allderdale
- 2 Awdrey Wrysley
- Margarett Welby
- 3 Phylippe Hybbens
- Elisabeth Lewys
- 5 Agnes Barton
- 6 John Hopkyns
- 7 John Emerson
- Agnes Kat
- Agnes Myller
- 8 Mathewe Fysshier
- George Bowmerste
- Agnes Rayer
- 9 Isbell Archer
- Anthonye Lye
- Constance Fytts
- Edward Shadford
- 10 Edmonde Wheler
- Katheryne Wylson
- 11 Ellen Moore
- Margarett Clarcke
- William Sympson
- Ayce Randall
- 12 Rychard Ponde
- Marke Bate
- Nycholas Cowell
- 14 John Whattyll
- Elisabeth, a poor woman
- 15 Elisabeth Cooles
- John Bodyson
- Jone Churchie
- Isbell Ookes
- 16 Valentyne Baate
- 17 Agnes Stocke
- 18 Jone Pye
- 19 Mary Hartwell
- 20 William Owersdyche
- Gabryell Goodlad
- Rychard Ledsam
- 21 Clemence Borrowe
- 22 Margaret Wylson
- 24 Lenarde Sheppard
- Margaret Sturton
- Jone Gaye
- 25 Jone Swanborowe

1548.

- 26 Margory Heywarde
- Robert Longe
- Roger Emerson
- Elen Jenckyns
- 28 Davy Wode
- Elisabeth Alen
- Jone Alen
- John Smythe
- John Howborn
- 29 Jone Stockdale
- Jane Powell
- 30 Margaret Elyngworthe
- Margaret Lewys

October.

- 1 Elisabeth Gyfforde
- Margery Garrett
- Gylman Walker
- 2 Nycholas Bell
- 3 Thomas Sawyer
- Elisabeth Borrowe
- 4 Maryon Powell
- 6 Elisabeth Brygis
- William Knyght
- 7 James Wolfe
- 8 James Votyer
- 9 William Fosckewe
- Rychard Foxe
- 10 Angell Welby
- Henry Jynckenson
- Margery Tomlyn
- Elisabeth Style
- 11 Randall Jonson
- 12 Edward Kewell
- 13 Rowland Bownde
- Agnes Powell
- 15 Thomas Owen
- Margaret Tetam
- 16 Jone Cooke
- 17 Agnes Wodstocke
- Elisabeth Ward
- 19 Edward Davy
- George Leyghton
- 20 Elen Standley
- Betteresse Nevell
- 21 Jone Sotheham
- Jone Wedysborowe
- 22 Henry Campe
- 25 Jane Kempe
- Margaret Forren
- Godfrye Smythe
- 27 Katheryn Palmer
- James Bartylmewe
- 29 William Warde
- 31 Froderyke Ledsam

November.

- 1 Agnes Dyxson
- Jone Cave
- Jone Holyfylde
- 2 Thomas Garrett
- Edythe Launcelot
- 3 Richard Thorbam
- Mary Tetam
- 4 Elisabeth Parrys
- 7 Sir George Rowlandson²
- 8 Agnes Smythe
- Margaret Bryggis

¹ Altered to "Pyne" in later hand.² Of the city of Westminster, presbyter; *admon.* of his goods granted, 7

November 1548, to his brother William Rowlandson, presbyter.

1548.

- 9 Nycholas Robynson
 Elisabeth Watts
 12 Elsathe, a poor woman
 Marye Adam
 15 Johane Foscroft
 Jone Ryppley
 18 Valentyne Sotham
 25 Katheryn Tyndley
 27 Elsathe Crosswell
 28 Alys Caryke

December.

- 1 Thomas Pryor
 3 Alys Lee
 4 Rychard Smythe
 Robert Massy
 5 John Chappleyn
 6 Margaret Avys
 7 Rowland Robynson
 8 Anne Harrys
 Jone Parker
 9 Margery Spycer
 William Rychre
 14 Godfrye Garrett
 15 Anne Bentlye
 16 Jone Knowsley
 17 Sir Stephen Bradbery¹
 19 Jone Baly
 24 Thomas Swallowe
 26 Agnes Smythe
 Rychard Pratt
 Thomas Knollis
 27 Robert Redegrave
 [— Thomas Blakwell]²
 [— Wylliam Perkyns]²

1549.

January.

- 1 Robert Dyckenson
 3 Elsathe Marche
 11 Jone Pynnye
 13 Thomas Symon
 14 Rychard May
 William Tomson
 Melchysadeke Colyer
 17 Rychard Clark
 William Jakam
 18 Jone Bell
 24 Thomas Gowghe
 26 Isabell Garrett
 27 Wylliam Honywell
 31 Margarete Wylliams

February.

- 6 Robert Payne
 7 Elsathe, a poor maid
 Henry, a poor man

1549.

- 22 Jone Howgen
 26 Joseph Roche

March.

- 1 Thomas Pawmer
 5 Dorathye Roche
 Stephen Sethe
 Jane Adens
 8 Robert Mason
 Agnes Gaatts
 12 Agnes Roche
 13 James Wolsall
 14 Robert Adnell
 20 Rycharde Mode
 21 Henry Holynder
 23 John Day
 William Lambe
 26 Agar Connaut
 28 John Rychardson
 Agnes Dagnall
 Robert Randall
 29 John Whyttell

April.

- 4 John Agers
 5 Jane Buckam
 Sir John Rychards, priest
 6 Garrett Harley
 8 William Chapman
 10 Alys Wylllett
 11 John Browne
 12 Agnes Hankyn³
 14 Katheryn Mee
 Anthony Asshley
 17 John Grotton
 19 Margaret Jonson
 25 William Cawle
 26 Jane Hybbens
 29 Humfrey Hyll

May.

- 1 Margaret Abrame
 John Pyrrye
 Rychard Turry
 4 Mawdlen Anderson
 6 George Haward
 13 William Typplynge
 14 Jone Flaxman
 17 Jone Cleve
 John Barrett
 19 Robert Ap Joones
 20 Philyppe Wylliams
 21 Lewys Powell
 27 Willyam Hyll
 John Shawe
 28 Margaret —⁴
 31 Margaret Wryght

1549.

June.

- 5 John Blakeman
 7 John Mason
 8 Peter Tayler
 10 Jone Chamber
 13 William Bell
 Tamasyne Reve
 17 Mr. Edward Leyborn, priest⁵
 18 Rychard Grenefylde
 21 Edwardi Henley

July.

- 2 Doctor Chamber⁶
 3 Mawde Cutt⁷
 6 Crysten Goodwyn
 7 Margaret Stevenson
 9 Martyne⁸ Alley
 15 Thomas Foxe
 17 William Peerson
 18 A poor woman
 19 William Whigthe
 21 Robert Yownge
 22 Alyce Barwyke
 28 Jone Lawrens
 29 Richard Marche
 31 Jone Barger

August.

- 1 Isbell Golston
 4 Godfrey Buttler
 5 William Kyngyston
 Heughe Goffe
 9 John Evans
 10 Elsathe Barrett
 12 Elsathe Sympson
 14 Jone Lewys
 16 John Foster
 17 Margaret Lewys
 James Synows
 Gye Raffe
 19 John Apdavy
 20 Lord Patryk A More
 21 Agnes Tyllett
 22 Mawde Haned
 24 Katheryn Fyny
 Mr. Walter Selye
 Phylippe Marrett
 26 Rychard Mumford
 Agnes Russell
 27 Jone Jaxson
 28 Sir Richard Hall, priest
 Thomas Gettynby
 29 William Synckley
 30 Elsathe Pratt
 Richard Bell
 Jane Smythe
 Grace Massyn⁹
 Elsathe Coole

¹ Presumably a priest, there being, apparently, no knight of this name.

² These two entries occur undated on a blank folio, and there is nothing to show that they are burial entries.

³ Possibly "Haukyn."

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ His will, in which he describes himself as vicar of Thame, co. Oxford, pr. 9 October 1549.

⁶ [John Chambré] Rector of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, 1490; fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1492; canon of

Lincoln, 1494-1549; M.D., Padua, 1506; vicar of Great Bowden, co. Leicester, 1508; treasurer of the Cathedral Church of Bath and Wells, 1510; canon of Windsor, 1510; an original member of the Coll. of Physicians, 1518; canon of Sarum, 1522; rector of Aller, co. Somerset, 1522-49; archdeacon of Bedford, 1524; precentor of Exeter, 1524; archdeacon of Meath; warden of Merton Coll., 1525-44; dean of St. Stephen's, Westminster, 1531; M.D., Oxford, 1531; canon of Wells, 1537; physician to

Henry VII. and Henry VIII., and "a person," according to Wood, "for his life and learning worthily honoured by all that knew him;" his will pr., 8 August 1549, by Sir Nicholas Hare, knt., William Raper, esq., and Anthony Belassis and Richard Martyn-dale, clerks, exors.

⁷ Altered from "Cissel."

⁸ Altered from "Margaret."

⁹ Altered from "Masson."



DR. JOHN CHAMBRE.

From the original painting by Holbein in the Imperial Gallery, Vienna.

1549.

September.

- 2 Mr. Roger Tonge, doctor ¹
- 5 Jone Quarre
- 6 Rose Wryght
- 8 Sir Rychard Wyndouer, priest
- 11 Alyce Colclowghe
- 12 Henry Russell
- 15 John Smythe
- 17 Thomas Fenne
- 17 Jasper Cooke
- 18 John Peter
- Alexander Haly
- 20 Susan Hetheryngton
- Jane Colly
- Henry Forde
- 21 Margaret Cardon
- 22 Wylliam Alderson
- 27 Maryon Skott
- Jone Dobbys
- 29 Alyce Clarke

October.

- 1 Jone Crevcure
- 3 Alyce Squyer
- 4 John Fysshier
- 5 Jone Lancaster
- 6 Robert Denys
- 7 Henry Symkyns
- 8 Alys Semer
- 12 Wylliam Chesterfyld
- 13 Elisabeth Benett
- 14 Agnes Lamerson
- 16 Rose Robards
- Jone Fulkhorn
- 18 William Jonson
- 21 Margaret Smyth
- 22 Margaret Clyffe
- 23 Agnes Ladyman
- Agnes Hyggens
- 28 Jone Mason
- Christofer Dobbys
- Ellen Bowles
- 30 Rychard Curry
- Alyce Swallowe

November.

- 1 Elisabeth Shrymplyn
- 3 Mary Elyat
- 4 Thomas Rowe
- 5 Garrett Jonson
- Phylippe Jonson
- 6 John Perkyns
- 8 Mawde Westar
- 9 Emery Davy
- 10 Thomas Symon
- Clemence Wyllett
- 11 Christyn Wyllett
- 13 John Jonson
- Ellen Nele
- 15 William Tarry
- Sir Robert Skelton
- 18 Elisabeth Tarry
- 19 Henry Sawyer
- 21 Rowland Kent
- 22 Robert Gelstroppe

1549.

- 23 John Jonson
- Mr. Edward Leyghton, priest ²
- 30 Wylliam Sturman
- George Bowmerste

December.

- 4 Wylliam James
- Margarett Powell
- 6 John Kynner
- 11 Thomas Maperley
- 12 Thomas Slawter
- Thomas Whelewright
- 14 A poor woman
- 15 Agnes Henbery
- Agnes Toge
- 16 Jone Balye
- 18 John Carter "balye"
- 20 Ellen, a poor woman
- 23 Richard Marshall
- Jone Jonson
- 28 Margery Hackyngton
- Alyce Fryer
- 29 Mawde Samforde
- 30 John Peersse
- Elisabeth Seekes
- 31 John Hunter

1550.

January.

- 3 Katheryn Jonson
- 4 Jone Wylliams
- 7 James Heborn
- 9 Mary Pekyns
- 10 Jone Wylliams
- 12 Garrett Wylliamson
- 14 Elisabeth Cockes
- 15 Chrystofer Barton
- 17 James Faber
- 21 Agnes Wotton
- John Vaunte
- 24 Marye Drewrye
- 26 James Stylson
- Agnes Newnam
- 28 Ellen Flower
- 30 Gryffythe Vawghon
- Alyce Reede

February.

- 1 John Gryffyn
- 3 George Benson
- 6 Jone Sherewode
- Rychard Holbroke
- 7 Marye Holden
- 8 Jane Buckberd
- 9 Crystofer Corme
- 10 William Carden
- Audrye Shelly
- 11 Nycholas Holmes
- 17 Raffe Colens
- Jone Day
- 18 Agnes Kyng
- 20 John Wylliams
- 22 Wylliam Coortney
- 24 Margery Allderson
- Morys Bull

1550.

- 25 Katheryne Storye
- Thomas Mekyns
- 27 Sir James Rathbon, priest ³
- 28 John Wylliams

March.

- 1 Symon Sutton
- 3 Margarett Shutt
- 4 Elisabeth Rogers
- 6 Adam Dowe
- Rachell Beckensfyld
- 8 Anne Ellyatt
- Agnes Poore
- 10 Jeffrey, a poor man
- 11 Margaret Morley
- Wylliam Pecock
- John Prandergeste
- 12 Richard Godfrey
- 15 Rychard Evans
- Rychard Hybbens
- 18 William Caare
- 20 Mawde Wylcockes
- Ellen Coole
- 22 Rychard Hunte
- Salamon Nurr
- 23 Jone Browne
- 25 Robert Rooffe
- 26 Katheryn Skynner
- Isbell Grene
- 28 John Baate
- 29 Mathewe Sewell

April.

- 1 Heugh Joones
- 3 Gabryell Jonson
- 4 Colett Nurr
- 7 John Stevenson
- Elisabeth Browne
- 8 Agnes Morrys
- 9 Margery Robynson
- 10 Agnes Cotton
- 12 Stephen Browne
- 15 Onesmus Cole
- 16 Thomas Hyccke
- Thomas Baker
- 17 Alyce Wryght
- 20 Cornelys Lamary
- Elisabeth Sympson
- Rychard Wotton.
- 21 Wylliam Becke
- 25 Jone Knockes
- 27 Raffe Moore
- Nicholas Wheler

May.

- 1 Dorathy Renoldes
- 4 Luce Bucke
- 8 John a Norfolk
- 10 Elisabeth Hawthorn
- 11 Peter Jonson
- William, a poor child
- 13 Robert Botham
- 14 Peter Browne
- 16 Humfrye Awdley
- Robert Welby ⁴

¹ Educated at Cambridge, B.A. (1st in degree list), and fellow of St. John's Coll., 1534, M.A., 1537, B.D., 1543, D.D., 1547; one of the chaplains to Edward VI.; "esteemed an able and learned preacher, and his sermons against the observance of Lent attracted much

attention," 1547; his name appears in a commission for the suppression of heresy, 12 April 1549.

² Educated at Oxford, M.A., 1520, proctor, 1521, canon of Cardinal Coll., 1524-30; B.D., 1528, and D.D., 1532; rector of All Cannings, Wilts, 1531, and

of Cheriton, Hants, 1542; canon of Westminster, 1540-47; archdeacon of Salisbury, 1544.

³ His will pr. 15 March 1550.

⁴ Altered from "Awdle."

1550.

- 17 Nycholas Chesbrowe
20 Rychard Gellye
22 John Wylson
23 John Stoner
24 Katheryn Mee
28 Thomas Wylmar

June.

- 3 James Walker
5 James Eyer
Goodlucke Towers
Robert Renoldes
Ellen Nevett
13 Agnes Cleve
14 John Goodyere
17 Nycholas Proctor
Susan Buckam
19 Elisabeth Hodson
20 John Hoode
21 Margaret Lenard
22 George Rockes
24 Thomas Baty
27 John Jonson

July.

- 3 Agnes Collman
5 John Handcocke
8 Jeremye Mumforde
10 Garrett Tyse
14 John Lamerson
15 John Graye
18 Robert Gryffythe
22 Elisabeth Kylby
23 John Leman
24 John Hybbens
25 Agnes Browne
26 Jone Jynckenson
Walter Aplloyellen
28 Thomas Moore
Susane Merkant
31 Mary Sely

August.

- 1 John Baptyste
2 John Facy
3 Thomas Pulforde
Margarett Burton
6 John Holland
7 Denys Hatchett
Katheryn Baarnes
8 Rychard Vawsor
12 Alyce Cleve
14 Mary Jonson
Anne Byrde
Agnes Harryson
16 Francis Hybbens
19 Mawdlen Wode
21 Fyllys —¹
22 John Meade
23 Nycholas Febure
26 Alyce —¹
29 Arnolde Alen
30 John Bouer

September.

- 1 Thomas Wattes
3 John Bullen

1550.

- Agnes Ellyott
4 Thomas Fant
14 John Underhyll
John Wryght
19 Alyce Sylvester
22 Elisabeth Gyll
23 Agnes Goldynge
25 Wylliam Crykdort
Jone Pedley
Jone Bylborowe
29 Humfrey Bassett

October.

- 1 Sir John Hyghley² "buried at
Saynt Georges in Sothwarke"
Rychard Tomlyn
2 Jeffrey Jonson
3 Edward Bell
Jone Petyte
6 Ellen Pedley
Henry Byssaker
Agnes Vaughon, a poor woman
16 Rychard Fayerbarne
Elynor Cave
18 Jone Rychardson
20 James Baly
Dorathye Goodwyn
23 John Swallowe
Agnes Cuttye *alias* Mekyn
25 John Wyslake
29 Sara Radley
30 Elisabethe Pampon
31 John Heyward

November.

- 2 Rychard Shrymplyn
Margarett Fowler
4 Wylliam Armarer
5 Jone Wylson
6 John —¹
Wylliam, a poor man
8 Agnes Ireland
9 Katheryn Carr
Thomas Wodstocke
12 John Benett
Margarett Murrye
15 Elisabeth Benett
18 John Fyssher
John Abery
19 Elisabeth Blatchett
22 Denys Freman
Roger Gybson
26 John Robynson
Robert Hackett
29 Jone Bowghton

December.

- 2 Jone Noone
Jone Parker
5 Sir Rychard Hargrave, priest³
Margaret Browne
6 Jone Bowghton
10 Bettres Follyet
12 Elisabeth Adnett
16 William Pattenson
John Benet

1550.

- Margaret Nurry
Elisabeth Benett
17 John Fyssher
18 John Abery
19 Elisabeth Bletcher
27 Robert Hackyngton
John Neweman
28 Thomas Colly
A poor man
29 Avyce Grene
30 Jone Jenyns

1551.

January.

- 8 John Hunter
10 John Malle
14 Alyce Mymes
23 Willyam Knowsley
25 Elisabeth Wylliams
William Lancaster
28 Jone Coorteman
30 Jone Manfylde
Jone Duffylde

February.

- 1 John Malle
6 Christofer Worthyngton
James Yrelond
11 Helen Sherewode
14 Jone Cheny
20 Agnes Fenton
John Rogers⁴
24 Thomas Medley
28 Gartrede Sawyer
Roda Cocks

March.

- 1 Mathewe Pembroke
3 Isbell Bower
4 Mrs. Jane Harward⁵
6 Richard Pyke
7 A very old man, his surname
Archer
8 Robert Whyghthe
11 Robert Basy
12 Rowland Browne
Alyce Lewes⁶
13 Rychard Edlyn
15 Richard Goldynge
16 Jone Jonson
17 Frauncis Bate
John Evans
21 Morrys Howgens
24 Margerye, a poor woman
26 Raffe Allwode
31 Walter Clere
Isbell Burton

April.

- 1 Margaret Style
3 John Carpenter
4 James Tayler
5 Rychard Rychardson
Rychard Wylliams

¹ Blank in original.² His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, priest, *pr.* 4 October 1550.³ His will, in which he describeshimself as a petty canon of Westminster, *pr.* 9 February 1551.⁴ Altered from "a chrisomer."⁵ Her will, in which she describes herself as of the city of Westminster,and of Stanwell, beside Colebrooke gentlewoman, *pr.* 11 March 1551.⁶ Altered from "Lewys."

1551.

- 7 Margaret Gelly
 Elisabeth Longe
 9 Rychard Halyfylde
 11 John Dudley
 12 Jone Marlo
 Elisabeth Stockdale
 14 Wylliam Snethe
 16 Thomas Currant
 18 Gye Streynne
 19 Nycholas Browne
 22 Nycholas Stede
 23 Robert Davy
 26 Margaret Wrastelynge
 30 Charles Awdley

May.

- 3 Edward Hunt
 5 John Buckberde
 7 Annys Baker
 Annys Waker
 8 Wylliam Robyns
 10 Robert Sparrowe
 11 Margaret Percy
 13 Thomas Chester
 Elisabeth Kemer
 16 Rachell Horsley
 19 Henry Frytton¹
 21 William Edlyn
 22 Mary Whytlocke
 Agnes Bolton
 27 Alyce Cresswell
 John Bowes

June.

- 3 Elisabeth Handsey
 Jone —, ² drowned
 Robert Thatcher
 4 Jone Powell
 5 Jone Stoner, hanged herself
 6 Wylliam Buntor
 Robert Moyses, slain
 13 Jone Buckley
 14 Mary Graunt
 16 Jone Davy
 18 Rychard Jordan
 23 Thomas Barton
 24 John Cerbye
 27 Robert Ryche
 28 Jone Wyman
 29 Thomas Rychkards
 30 Margerye Elyatt

July.

- 3 Elisabeth Morrys
 8 Jone Page
 11 Denys Lane
 John Lorde
 Raffe Cowper
 12 Elisabeth Pyn
 John Oulye
 13 Wylliam Fallows
 Thomas Bretton
 14 John Nyxson
 Alexander Elyat
 John Edlyn
 John Warmyngton
 Thomas Jaxson

1551.

- Wylliam Holyday
 Rouland Renkyns
 15 Avyce Lyngam
 Margaret Chaundler
 Thomas Udall
 John Parke
 Robert Gyll
 16 Lewys Jonson
 Katheryn Ryden
 Thomas Pennant
 Isbell Gryffyth
 Mauryce Lane
 Robert Nobell
 17 Thomas Hordren
 18 Rychard Warryner
 19 Thomas Fysshier
 20 Henry Mumforde
 Heughe Blower
 21 Robert Medar
 22 Henry Hardyng
 Margaret Barton
 23 William Sethe
 25 William Story
 26 Jone Richardson
 Jone Cutt
 31 Thomas Ragge

August.

- 4 Rychard Pyme
 5 Robert Shawe
 7 John Caron
 9 Jone Smythe
 13 Olvyer Steele
 18 Robert Hyll
 19 Wylliam Maperley
 20 Susanne Pryste
 Thomas Gronowe
 26 Rychard Bolton
 27 John Gyll

September.

- 2 Elisabeth Lewys
 4 Robert Hollande
 5 John Almery
 Thomas Stanton
 Alyce Buckam
 8 Elisabeth Gaskon
 Anne Rogers
 12 Emme Marshall
 17 Margery Hardyng
 Wylliam Hudson
 18 William Anderson
 Robert Elythorn
 19 Agnes Fawell
 20 Peter Drewrye
 21 Jone Pembroke

October.

- 2 Nycholas Henbery
 4 Jone Neele
 6 Helen Flynt
 Jane Whyttell
 Agnes Awsten
 9 Christofer Gullen
 10 Jone Justys
 15 Robert Smythe
 Thomas Westry
 Cyssely Yownge

1551.

- 21 Agnes Noland
 25 Agnes Beele
 28 Nycholas Coortman
 31 Alyce Marche

November.

- 4 Agnes Owen
 8 Elisabeth Greette
 Thomas Seekes
 9 Agnes Crofte
 13 Thomas Haskye
 17 Alyce Byshoppe
 21 Jone Rychardson
 John Lamberde
 26 Jone, a poor woman died in the
 street
 29 Jone Peerson

December.

- 2 Susanne Hawkyns
 4 Susanne Massye
 8 Alyce Sareson
 John Ryppley
 9 Nathanaell Marye
 10 Mr. Robert Foster³
 12 Chrystofer Wheteley
 13 Marye Hyll
 17 Raffe Dyne
 Henry Carter
 George Brome
 18 Chrystofer Owresdyche
 John Dorsett
 20 Henry Gylden
 Jone Chenye
 Elisabeth Tacke
 25 Alyce A Calys
 John Rydar
 30 Robert Wylllett

1552.

January.

- 4 Amos Tetam
 5 Margaret Ball
 Emanuell Tetam
 8 Rychard Barber
 Jane Browne
 9 Chrystyan Roderseerthe
 Rychard Handkyn
 11 Jone Morrys
 13 Susan Cave
 Joane Tayler
 Alyce Wodall
 14 Helen Pyne⁴
 A poor child of 15 years of age
 17 Rychard Watkyns
 18 John —²
 19 Margaret Smallwode
 20 Rachell Ellerton
 23 Wylliam Greves
 26 George Bate
 Christofer Underwode
 27 Palfreman Cosen
 31 Katheryn Barber

February.

- 1 Cyssely Watson
 2 Elisabeth Clattercotts

¹ Altered in later hand to "Fytton,"
 and "of Gausworth" added in margin.

² Blank in original.

³ His will, in which he describes
 himself as yeoman for the month of the
 king's privy kitchen, *pr.* 18 March 1552.

⁴ Altered to "Pynes" in a later
 hand.

1552.

- Thomas Grene
3 Robert Heycoppe
7 Jone Kyng
Lady Helynor Garrett
8 Paule Treheron
10 Sir John Horne, priest¹
Elsabeth Baker
13 John Cowper
16 Olyve Cremer
17 Frauncis Hunter
19 Agnes Lee
20 John Gardyner
21 Alyce, a poor creature
22 John Kendalle
25 Jacomyne Harkley
27 John Sutton
29 Thomas Dobson

March.

- 3 Abraham Reede
4 Barbara Tomas
6 Rycharde Bolton
Elisabeth Warton
7 Wylliam Warren
Edward Gye
8 Jone Edwards
Gylbert Howghton
10 Agnes Osborne
11 Ezechiell Blackwall
12 John Bray
14 John —, ² c. ch.
15 John Patenson
16 Katheryne Pyne³
18 Elisabeth Walton
Agnes Shutt
22 Agnes Underhyll
23 Katheryne Bolton
Morys Foxe
Richard Slawter
25 Joanne Rychardson
Edward Frytton
26 William Carewe
William Hutchenson
Henry Bray
28 Jone Conaway
29 Elisabeth Bowes

April.

- 5 Sybell Jaxson
7 Maryon Angle
8 Rycharde Rychardson
11 John —, ² c. ch.
Henry Bell
Margaret Conred
12 Wylliam Benyfolde
Martha Jonson
John Benet
16 Robert Pulton
Jone Bate
Margaret Arryenson
19 Frauncis —, ² c. ch.
20 Jone Adnett
John Heyward
22 William Joones
23 Robert Rogers
Thomas Wotton
Agnes Sawyer
Jane Symbarbe

1552.

- Leonarde Chedyswyke
25 Robert Vawghon
26 Wylliam Chadwyke
John Joones
27 Elisabeth Borowe
Alyce Standley
30 Margaret, a poor woman

May.

- 3 John Stevens
John Syllybarn
6 Peter Jaxson
John Marshall
9 Jone Borowe
James Kyngyston
10 Gylmyne Chappell
11 John Pygott
14 James Yvy
15 John Hyll
Mawde Jonson
18 Mary Sutton
24 Robert Kemer
Water Hammont
25 Jone Lychelade
John Carpenter
26 Elisabeth Moreton
29 Susane Stafford
31 Thomas Haynes

June.

- 2 John Merden
Alyce Chabo
6 Agnes Heyward
7 Chrysten Alen
8 Jone Waker
9 Agnes Wylliams, "John and
John hir children"
10 Alyce Kyrton
Thomas Hubberd
14 William Parker
15 John Grene
16 John Cave
Jerome Borrowe
17 Agnes Wylson
18⁴ Edward Fysshier
22 Alyce Greene
23 Jane Bull
24 James Phesye
25 Elisabeth Maperley
27 Andro Wylliams
William Pemmerton
29 Margery Pausforthe
George Standyshe, gent.

July.

- 2 Jone Elyott
4 Samuel Lyshefylde
Margaret Dethyck
5 William Burton
Rycharde Barton
Godfrey Grene
6 Isbell Harryson
8 James Oteley
13 John Storye
John Hamden
15 Marye Underwode
Jone Webbe
22 Agnes Heron

1552.

- 24 John and Thomas Cryppes
26 Agnes Edlyn
Nycholas May
27 Wylliam Saveg
29 Richard Stodener
William Hammont

August.

- 1 John A Lowe
2 Grace Marlo
5 Jone Orwell
6 Agnes Browne
13 Morys Joones
15 Helen Dyckeman
21 Jone Yans
22 Tamasyne Jonson
31 Clemence Hammont
Wylliam Pyme

September.

- 10 Rycharde Sawforde
Katheryne Massye
14 Anne Lewys
16 Awdry Underhyll
17 William Drewe
18 John Wylliams
John Rychardson
20 John Page
24 Katheryne Foxe
25 Henry Pynnye
Roger Clarkson
Agnes Haynes
27 Rycharde Ryce
Kellam Bate

October.

- 1 Jone Gronowghe
2 Jone Harwode
John Harryson
4 Robert Lynson
6 Alyce Ireland
16 Agnes Ashbery
Alyce Campe
19 John Hardyng
Syble Tomson
21 Helen Jeffrey
22 Agnes Smythe
25 Mary Knyght
29 Peter Gybson
31 Ursula Clarke

November.

- 4 William Wyloocks
9 Alyce Penrethe
10 Elisabeth Maxfylde
Allexander Lawles
13 John Watson
16 Edward Gilberde
17 John Smythe
18 Denys Totly
20 Alyce Forbee
21 Roger Chamley
Richard Austen
22 William Longe
Alyce Heron
26 Elisabeth Rychardson
Nycholas Sewarde

¹ Sub-dean of St. Paul's, London,
1543.

² Blank in original.

³ Altered to "Pyne" in later hand.

⁴ Altered from "17."

1552.

- 27 Wylliam Lorde
Wylliam Bromfylde
Robert Everton
29 Margaret Elyatt

December.

- 1 Jone Carpenter
6 Susane Conyas
7 John Raysyns
8 Robert Symkyns
William Symkyns
9 Anne Ludford
Odnell Heyborn, priest
12 Garrett Smythe
13 Margaret Redgrave
15 John Wethers *alias* Sawnders
17 Jone Clarkson
19 Isbell Ussher
21 Agnes Wode
22 William Langton
Nycholas Prandergerste
Emme Sargenson
Emme Underwode
28 Rychard Hunysdon
30 Agnes Warden

1553.

January.

- 2 Rychard Redgrave
3 William Hyggens
7 Peter Leete
14 Edythe Dyxson
16 William Browne
Alyce Wylliams
18 Jone Browne
John Percyvalle
19 Henry Robards
24 Elisabeth Holmes
Jane Blackwall
29 Robert Batye
31 Barnard Gybbyns
Jone Erle

February.

- 2 Elisabeth Holland
4 John Gely
Helen Blackwalle
Adam Sheere
6 Agnes Pryckett
7 Jone Potman
Rychard Stanton
Elisabeth Mathewe
8 John Browntney
11 Jane Heyborne
12 Agnes Underwood
15 Raffe Newenamme
18 Henry Lewys
Margaret —¹
19 John Lewys
20 Gyles Connaway
22 Osyab De Bewke
—¹ Ap Dauid
24 Edward, a serving man

1553.

- 26 Laurence Rauston
John Cooke
27 Margaret Mason
28 Sendeno Anderson
Alyce —, ¹a shoemaker's ser-
vant
Jone Claasse

March.

- 2 Danyell Powell
4 Fouke Flud
7 Wylliam Melsam
8 Rychard Benett
9 Mawde Murrey
10 Edward Haskey
13 Margaret Byce
Alexander Bassett, slain
14 Marmadeuk Bullock
16 Nycholas Watson
18 Robert Fayerbarn
Margarett Whighth
20 Robert Appowell
22 Dorathie Evans
Mr. Richard Sycell ²
24 Jane Venton
Nycholas Harryson
25 John Gye
Roger Cocker
28 Samuelli Lane
30 Thomas Legge
31 John Conyas

April.

- 1 Thomas Whalley
10 Elisabeth Hyll
12 John Yedall
Lewke Downes
17 Elisabeth Evans
Margaret Tyce
18 Thomas Lewys
Helen Watts
19 Thomas Buttler
Alyce A Borrowe
20 Robert Wylliamson
21 Mawde Lawrens
22 Alyce Croppe
26 Elisabeth Wynckfylde
28 George Horner
29 Margaret Russell
Rychard Gray
John Croppe
30 Thomas Dyxson

May.

- 3 Angell Tack
4 George Holden
9 Symon Bray
11 Elisabeth Clarke
14 Jane Holland
Jone —¹
15 Judyth Umfrey
18 John Lockyngton
19 Jane Melton

1553.

- 21 John Smythe
22 John Hyll
24 Sir Peter Ireland, priest
Isbell Harrett
26 Jone Wardall
John Clyffe
31 James, a serving man

June.

- 1 Olyuer Barrett
3 William Pratte
4 John Weyle
5 Thomas Water
7 Thomas Tucker
18 Ursula Boullis
19 Elisabeth Payne
A child 3 or 4 weeks old
found in the gravel pits
20 Elisabeth Alen
22 Sir John Porter, priest
26 James —¹
29 Katheryn Harryson
John Beckensfylde
30 John Hutchen
William Clarke

July.

- 1 Martyne Calley
2 Jone Adnett
9 Agnes Stockdale
10 Thomas Tomson
14 Helmer Jonson
15 Myghell Bargery
17 Alicie Jonson
20 Isaak Fuller
25 Jone Weldon
29 Thomas Kyrby

August.

- 3 Elisabeth Bryce
Jone Sayntclere
7 Henry Leeke
9 Olyver Carlell
13 John Hyckockes
14 Rychard Evans
15 Elisabeth Bartylmewe
16 Bettresse Deacon
24 Jone Prestonne
31 William Henbery

September.

- 2 John Richardson
Elisabeth, a poor woman
4 Jone Jonson
Agnes Dawson
5 Alyce Meede
7 William Grenewode
John Fysshier
Albert Tayler
Jone Mowsedale
9 Alyce Thorppe
10 Wylliam Adams
11 John Drewrye

the Cloth of Gold, 1520; groom of the robes; porter of Warwick Castle, and keeper "of the vineyard near the same," 1528; sheriff of Rutland, 1539-40; one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, 1540; *m. Jane, dau. and h. of William Heckington, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, by whom he was father of William (Cecil)*

1st Baron Burghley, K.G. (lord high treasurer, 1572-98, and chief minister of Queen Elizabeth), whose *el. s.*, Thomas, was *cr. Earl of Exeter*, 1605, and whose 2nd *s.*, Robert, was *cr. Earl of Salisbury*, 1605; *d.* at his house, in Cannon Row, Westminster, 19 March 1553.

¹ Blank in original.

² Of Burghley, co. Northampton; *s. and h. of David Cecil, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, by Alice (1st wife), perhaps dau. of John Dicons, alderman of Stamford; a page of the chamber of Henry VIII., 1517, and one of the eight pages of the chamber who followed the king to the Field of*

- 1553.
- 13 Nycholas Nyghtyngale
 - Elsabeth Walker
 - 17 Robert Bunne
 - Russell Garrett
 - Thomas Baker
 - Thomas Pryour
 - 18 Sir John Sutton, knt., Lord
Baron of Dudley¹
 - 19 Elsabeth Burdens
 - Alyce Grenoppe
 - 21 Rychard Gaulocke
 - 25 Henry Wynsor, gent.²
 - Alyce Morgayne
 - 27 Braynforde More
 - Jone Cockes
 - Frauncis Crystyan
 - 30 Alyce Baker

October.

- 1 John Kingston
- John Petyte
- 4 Abraham Edlyn
- Rebecca Rych
- 10 John Walker
- 12 William Stynt
- 14 Agatha Donne
- 15 John Camery
- 16 Ezechyell Banne
- 20 John Buttler
- Robert Evans
- 25 Emme Bylborowe

November.

- 2 William Arter
- 3 Ambrosse Gybbys
- 4 Jone Warwyke
- 7 Jone Jonson
- 13 Agnes Alye
- 14 Heughe Edwardes
- Awdry—, ³ a poor woman
- 17 John Lane
- 20 John Wyseman
- 27 Margaret Hawthorne
- 28 John St. John, waterman
- 29 Jone Neele
- Anne Lowers
- Gregory Phylippe⁴

December.

- 1 Margaret Flud
- 6 Judythe Holton
- 7 John Dobbys
- 8 Agnes Rych
- 13 William Nayler
- 19 Jone Rychardson
- 20 John Catcott
- 25 Margaret Whelpdale

- 1553.
- Aquyla Colton
 - 26 Thomas Lamerson
 - Susan Grene
 - 29 Elsabet Goodyere
 - 30 Cissely Juett

1554.

January.

- 1 Jone Oldnam
- 3 Olyuer Barrett
- Katerine, a poor woman
- 7 Jone —, ³ a poor woman
- 12 Thomas Snelle
- 13 Jone Evans
- 22 William, a poor man
- John Crosse
- 26 Elsabethe Coldon
- Margaret Steere
- 29 William Evans
- 31 Robert Curtesse
- John Drewry

February.

- 1 John Moorton
- 4 Charles Lambe
- 8 Edmonde Pyrry
- John Sympton
- Anthony Adamson } soldiers
with
Wyat⁵
- 15 Jone Oldnam
- Clement Hammont
- 19 Thomas Beare
- 20 Elsabethe Brother
- 23 William Soone
- 24 John Methye
- 27 Elsabethe Wode
- 28 John Catcott
- Rychard Stookes

March.

- 2 Edythe Sutton
- Raffe Grymshawe
- 3 Thomas Catchpole
- 9 Roger Gye
- William, a poor man
- 10 Thomas Mabancke
- 13 John Halle
- 16 Robert Smythe
- Edythe Browne
- 18 Elsabeth Chapman
- Henry Stanton
- 21 Peter Watson
- John Howgans
- 28 Gyles Stocke
- Rychard Cole
- 29 Alyce, a poor woman

1554.

April.

- 1 Robert, a poor man
- 4 Rafe Harwode⁶
- 5 Robert Clarke⁶
- John Wynson⁶
- 6 John Hoskey⁶
- 8 James Yowghan⁶
- Alyce Mutton⁷
- 11 Agnes Clarke
- Robert Barnett⁸
- 15 Alice Sylvester
- 17 Elsabeth Momforde
- 18 Katheryn Evans
- John Foxe
- 21 Thomas Leeke
- 24 Agnes Greene
- 27 William Dyxson
- 28 The Lady Cisselye Gray⁹
- Elsabeth Osbaston
- John Hunter
- 29 Nicholas Rydley
- Jone Hunter
- 30 John Kellett
- Alyce Askewe

May.

- 2 Elsabethe Maneryng
- 4 Henry Fynche
- Elsabethe Maynerde
- 5 Andrewe Gaames
- John UpJohn
- Agnes Mudd
- 7 Agnes Wylson
- 8 Jone Adnell
- 9 William Sotham
- John Goughe
- "Jone Wylson the Heretyck was
buried withoute y^e church-
yearde"
- 10 Elsabeth Williamson
- 17 Rychard Penyngton
- Jone, c. ch.
- 18 Elizabeth Kent
- 19 John Morgan
- John Barewell
- Elsabeth Ireland
- 19¹⁰ John Longe
- 20 Rychard Hale
- 21 Elsabeth Dobbys
- 23 Rychard Roche
- 24 Robert Bowre
- 25 Alyce Pomerye
- Alyce Mowbery
- 27 Cuthbert Browne

June.

- 1 John Adnett
- 2 Sara Richardson

¹ S. and h. of Edward (Sutton, *alias* Dudley) 6th Lord Dudley, K.G., by Cicely, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, knt.; knighted 13 October 1513; *succ.* his father as 7th lord, 1532; sold Dudley Castle to his cousin, Sir John Dudley (cr. Duke of Northumberland, 1551, and executed, 1553), and being reduced to poverty "this poor lord," according to Dugdale, "became exposed to the charity of his friends for subsistence, and spending the remainder of his life in visits amongst them, was commonly called *Lord Quondam*"; *m.*, 1501, Cicely, dau. of Thomas (Grey) 1st Marquess of

Dorset (see her B 28 April 1554, and note thereto); see his eldest son's B 12 August 1586, and note thereto.

² See his M 20 January 1543.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ His will, in which he describes himself as one of the queen's guard, *pr.* 6 December 1553.

⁵ The insurgents under Sir Thomas Wyatt were for the most part cut off in an engagement with the royalist troops near Hyde Park corner, 6 February, when about one hundred of their number were killed.

⁶ Entered above under the corresponding day of March and there erased.

⁷ Entered above under 7 March and there erased.

⁸ Entered above under 8 March and there erased.

⁹ Dau. of Thomas (Grey) 1st Marquess of Dorset, K.G., by Cecily (2nd wife) *suo jure* Baroness Harington and Bonville; *m.* John (Sutton, *alias* Dudley) 7th Lord Dudley (see his B 18 September 1553, and note thereto).

¹⁰ Sic; possibly for "29" as this entry appears in the original between 27 May and 1 June.

1554.

- 4 John Borrowe
5 George Holland
7 Richard Jonson
12 John Baskafylde
15 Agnes Golde
John Beste
16 Thomas Beerde
William Fuller
17 Robert Mowsdale
19 Thomas Mason
Cornelys Charles
22 Anne Dome
Elsabeth Anderson
25 Julian Goffe
27 Isabell Awdley¹
Rachell Elby
29 John Lewys
Elsabeth Clackson

July.

- 6 Jone Hasyll
7 A poor man died at the minister door
8 Helen Bowyer
10 John Halle
16 John Askewe
18 Mary Awdley
Agnes Page
21 Richard Awdley
24 Agnes Hammont
25 Mary Gooson
30 William Bartleyn

August.

- 1 William Meret
5 Richard Gryffyn
9 Elsabeth Fludd
10 Jone, a poor woman died at "Westminster Hall door"
Robert Browne
13 Avyce Joones
Frauncis Hatfylde
14 Thomas Helye
16 Gray Garrett
18 Elsabeth Hunysdon
19 Alyce Brouger
23 Robert Hyll
Simon Richarboshett
26 Alyce Walley
Thomas Rayment
29 Margaret Parrys
Richard Snowe
31 Elsabeth Yorke

September.

- 1 Christofer Warde
2 Brigitt Pye
3 Bartholomewe Weste
5 John Allye
6 William Grace, gent.
8 Jone Fysshier
9 Elsabeth Barbor
John Rayment
15 Robert Mee
17 Martyne, a Spaniard
Christian Russell
24 William Lentall
27 Robert Randall

1554.

October.

- 2 John Dyddon
9 John Mary
William Ellys
Roger, a poor man drowned
11 Martyne, a Spaniard
16 William Galaway
17 Sir Uther, a lance knight
18 John Blackwalle
Sir Henry, a lance knight
22 Alyce, a poor woman
24 John Morgan
26 Humfrey Hogeson
29 John Bowles
John Jonson
31 William Walker

November.

- 1 Richard Vyar
2 John Jonson
8 Mary, a Spanish child
10 Jone Afferton
Amye Galaway
15 Alyce Parr
19 Elsabeth Mendo
Susan Russell
23 John Deacon
25 Avyce Mylls
Isbell Hawthorn
26 Rychard Halle
29 Elsabeth Campe
30 Humphrey —²

December.

- 2 Thomas Syluester
4 Margaret Dod
6 Katheryn Hart
8 Jone Ellwode
10 Jane Wylly
Robert Skullesse
Ursula Nothfolke
11 Thomas —, ² Mr. Kebelle's servant
13 Rychard Grene
Clare Skullesse
16 Renolde Page
Jone Neele
17 Heughe Anderson
23 John de Mendoca, a knight, Spaniard
24 John Ede
25 Thomas Egarsall
27 Anne Myston
29 William Nowell
30 Agnes Webbe
Margaret Bedon
31 Wylliam —²

1555.

January.

- 5 Elsabeth Golde
6 Robert Norfolk
Jone Colley
8 Jane Pulton
John Lettys
John Flemmynge
13 William Siluester
16 Robert Blofflyde

1555.

- Thomas Whityngam
18 Henry Wattes
21 Mawde Englund
Margaret Davy
23 John Barber
Roger Skyers
26 Jone Baker
Katheryne Foscroft
30 Wylliam Smythe

February.

- 2 Frauncys Turran
5 John Graunt
Richard Heyward
Dorathye Dyckenson
Helen Parkyns
10 Jone Holden
14 Jone Pekyns
18 Thomas Rych
Jone Robynson
William Warde
Mawde Clewe
20 Godfrey Robards
21 Jone Brewton
22 John —² ch.
Godfrey Baker
23 Peter Beste
Laurence Horsley
25 Adrian —, ² a Dutchman
28 John Standley

March.

- 2 John De Bevaunte
7 Cesar Ingoldewe
10 Philippe, a Spanish child
13 Margaret Evans
Peter, a Spaniard slain "wt a horse"
18 Rachell Banbery
Gregory Lugar
19 Agnes Watman
20 John Colton
22 Mathewe Baly
John Pratt
24 Robert Hyll
John Underhyll
25 William Fysshier
26 Robert Joones
Jane Brogden
30 Alice Jaxson
31 John Bentley

April.

- 2 Margaret Salcot
William Ellyatt
George Cooke
William Cutbert
Thomas Leeke
3 Robert Dawson
7 Thomas Browne
8 Gregory Eton
William Parker
9 Jane Shepperde
12 George Barkby
Robert Eton
18 Jone Catlyge
20 Roulande Yrshie
James Prandergerste
Ede Cockes

¹ Possibly 1st wife of George (Touchet) 9th Lord Audley (see his B 3 July 1560, and note thereto). ² Blank in original.

1555.
Katheryn Skryne
Alexander Palmer
23 Gilbert Jonson
Robert Darcy
26 Elisabeth Harryson
28 John Bray
30 Anne Carbutt

May.

2 Jone Bell
5 Alice Brooke
6 Francisco de Espilla
7 William Anstye
Wenefryde Jonson
8 John Lowe
John Bushe
Thomas Tymsley
Peter Byce
14 Martyne Gryffyn
Jone Starr
15 John Turner
20 Gregory Swete
Jone Hunter
26 Denys Tayler
28 Alyce Typshawe
Nicholas Maxfylde
31 Rychard Robardes
Elisabeth Catcott

June.

1 Nicholas A Powell
Margaret Anstye
3 Alyce Barker
5 Agnes Goodeyere
6 Robert Turrell
John Thorppe
7 John Conaway
13 Robert Leeke
Jone Rooche
17 Margaret Penn
Alice Jans
20 George Nashe
Agnes Reede
24 William Akyns
William Androsse
25 Robert Doome
26 Richard Tayler
Rose Grenoppe
29 William Warlock
30 Henry Goodwyn

July.

2 Thomas, a poor child
Katheryn Owttton
5 John Adens
Jone Newlyn
8 Mary Clarke
9 Jone Shortt
John Gilders
12 Jone Smyth
13 John Francis
16 Elisabethe Yowunge
19 Alice Roo
Agnes Osborne
20 Robert Halle
21 Sara Rickardes
William Jenyns
24 Anne Lumley
27 Edward Hopkyns

1555.
29 John Curtesse
30 William Banne

August.

1 Alice Sutton
Elisabeth Machett
3 Peter Jonson
Jeram Hammont
John Curtesse
Benett Fysshier
4 Judyth Crykdorte
5 Thomas Bagnall
Thomas Rychardes
9 Nicholas Shaxston
12 Agnes Shelley
William Benett
14 Susan Knowsley
Helen Englund
16 John Horsley
22 Thomas Yowunge
Robert Clattercotts
Raffe Bowlande
Blase Lewys
23 Thomas Roo
25 Roulande Robynson
Helen Prandergerst
27 Peter, a Spaniard
John Tarry
Elisabethe Ashston
30 Helen Eton
Margaret Tyte
31 Helen Eton

September.

2 Rose Joones
Agnes Watts
4 Anne Tayler
Elisabeth Fludd
5 Robert Banckes
William Beerde
8 Henry Owersdyche
Jone and Elisabeth Neele
11 Agnes —, a Spaniard
12 John Holland
14 Mrs. Elisabeth Skott
John Gawson
15 Henry Vernam
Clement Carter
17 Jeram Sharpe
Elisabeth Wyseman
21 Helen Larkyn
John Larkyn
24 Eme Barber
Richard Parby
29 Jehu Marshall
Jone Hudson

October.

1 Anthony Ede
2 Jane Tucker
3 Martha Hubberde
John Wollar
10 Sence Laurens
18 Richard Spenser
19 George Perwyche
Elisabeth Bluffylde
23 Elisabeth Spenser
Margaret, servant to Mrs.
Gray

1555.

27 Jane Ingle
Jone Spenser
28 Elisabeth Laurens
Agnes Christofer
Agnes Lewys
Denys Vernam

November.

1 Francis, a Spanish child
3 Thomas Hatton
Thomas Clyott
6 Margaret Neele
Margaret, wife of a Spaniard
9 John Welby
10 Francis Copston
John Vambarkler
12 Rychard Lane
14 John Langdon
John Welby
16 William Wodus
John Russell
Magdalen Jonson
17 Elisabethe Welby
20 Nicholas Buckam
John Tryncker
A poor child died in the street
21 Alyce Martyn
Heughe Holland
22 Brian Forde
26 John Wattes
James Myddelfylde
30 Margaret Knollis

December.

2 Davy Williamson
8 Margaret Stede
John Carter
9 Thomas Heywarde
11 John Salett
12 Rychard Browne
14 Jone Ewer
16 Thomas Batye
20 Elisabeth Wyn
25 Anne Wylson

1556.

January.

2 Jone, c. ch.
3 Margaret Thevyng
6 John A Moore
7 Elisabeth Hyde
8 Margaret Bowes
12 John Ellys
15 Corby "A portyngale"
25 Wylliam Myllyngton
30 Elisabethe Vaughon
31 Rychard Baty
Alyce Rysley

February.

1 John Strete
4 Jone Morris
8 Margery Cole
9 Alice Warcoppe
11 Margery Sayntuary
George Pyrry
12 Elisabethe Kyrckam
16 Jone Barwell

¹ Blank in original.

1556.

- 17 Margaret Gryffyn
19 Thomas Kewell
Mighell Went
25 Angell Hubberde
26 Agnes Tymewell

March.

- 3 Agnes Carter
James Steppe
4 Jone Tewe
6 Davy Howgens
Agnes Freysdon
13 Two poor women died in the street
15 John Redman
John Cave
16 Hughe Byll
Agnes Vaughan
17 John Mumforde
John Chapman
19 William Massye
Jone Mason
24 John Joones
25 Elisabeth Redman
Richard Wylkyns
27 Katheryn Pagett
28 Jane Rushton
31 John Hanser¹

April.

- 2 Margaret Baker
3 Agnes Williamson
Thomas Frauncis
5 Katheryne Moysse
Mighell Lane
6 Alyce Baker
8 John Lovell
9 Amy Buckyngam
11 Jone Carpenter
12 Katheryn Anstye
13 Magdalen Saynt John
15 Bettresse Holdyn
20 Rachell Jonson
Elisabeth Weston
21 Margaret Joones
Agnes, a poor woman
22 "John Hunter and John Hunter"
John Reve
29 Alyce Bryce
Margery Syler . . .²
30 Jone Kythe

May.

- 1 Margaret Mason
Thomas Andylo
John Baynbrygge
2 Thomas Bryghtman
Agnes Watson
5 Abraham Charvell
John Campe

¹ Possibly "Hauser."² Original torn.³ 2nd s. of Edmund Dudley (speaker of the House of Commons, 1504, beheaded 1510), by Elizabeth, *suo jure* Baroness Lisle, dau. of Edward (Grey) 1st Viscount Lisle (who m. 2ndly Arthur Plantagenet, illegitimate s. of Edward IV. by Lady Elizabeth Lucy); admiral of the northern seas, 1547; one of the

1556.

- 10 William Gryffyn
Mary Bakon
15 Alyce Rydgeway
Agnes Neele
19 Elisabeth Wygborn
Thomas Cowper
20 Agnes Gray
Elisabeth Mymes
25 Mathewe Hampton
Thomas Edmund
28 Margaret Cole
Roulant Tomson
30 Thomas Lyddyngton
Hillare Vaunte

June.

- 3 William Syfdale
4 Alice Mason
5 Jone Horrendell
7 John Jenckynson
Margaret Hodgskyn
10 Francis Sotham
11 Danyell Belamy
Alice Merycke
16 Mrs. Jone Bourne
17 Margaret Gray
20 Agnes Knollis
23 John Bancks
24 Marye Adryan
Henry Dormar
25 Anne Wortley
29 Thomas Palmer
Grome Porter
30 John Garrett
Alfonse Mymes

July.

- 12 Fortuna Fortune
Alice Jonson
15 Thomas Hawkyns
20 Rychard Carter
27 Sir Andrewe Dudley, knt.³
Jone Wattes

August.

- 22 Thomas Hosborne
Kateryn Stockdale
Thomas Smyght
25 Mary Bray
28 Richarde Hatton
29 Anthony Nycolson
30 John Curtes

September.

- 1 Anne Ewar
2 John Marshall
3 John Coe
4 Wylliam Bagnoll
5 Alice Sampson
6 George Pole
7 Wylliam Yngledew

knights made in the camp near Roxburgh by Edward (Seymour) 1st Duke of Somerset, the Protector, 1547; keeper of the palace of Westminster and captain of Guisnes; K.G., 1553; involved, with his bro., John (Dudley) 1st Duke of Northumberland, in the conspiracy to elevate Lady Jane Grey to the throne, but, after imprisonment, trial, and conviction, set at liberty, 1555; his in-

1556.

- 8 Henry Archepole
10 Agnes Brymsted
11 Agnes Puffyndorpe
Hughe Mudde
12 Edmonde Mowsdale
14 Agnes Skate
15 Elyzabeth Wente
16 John Shakston
17 Wylliam, ch.
22 Isabell Borne
23 Steven Holden
25 John, a poor boy
Mary Coltone
Ursula, ch.

October.

- 5 Hewgh Hargrave
7 Sir Henry Mote⁴
12 Wylliam Henne
16 Thomas Hutton
Rycharde Pery
18 Henry Crines
21 Jamys Hulle
22 Rycharde Hemnyng
Jone, a poor woman
31 Johen Rych

November.

- 1 Agnes Jonson
2 Elisabeth Yerle
Johen Grainge
Wylliam Frenche
5 Pernyll Parkar
6 Marie Spaniard
Johen Ubbe
7 Nicolas Ellys
14 Davy Lewce
16 Jone Tailer
20 Jane Rede
A poor woman
21 Thomsey Drewry
24 Jone Jacson
26 Jone Wedows
30 Edith Jonson
Anne Calloppe

December.

- 1 Ellen Towars
2 Thomas Lacye
3 Johen Lowe
Raffe Whelar
10 Jane Mosse
11 Katerine Woddall
12 Margaret Bainthroe
Hary Morgyne
13 Davy Jones
Christian Raines
Jone Grenappe
Johen Hewys
17 Margerye Davy
18 Margaret Cowlard

tended marriage with Margaret Clifford, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, frustrated by the death of Edward VI.; *admon.* of his goods granted, 22 November 1559, to his nephew, Sir Robert Dudley, K.G. (*cr.* Earl of Leicester, 1563).

⁴ Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1540-56; his will *pr.* 20 October 1556.

- 1556.
- 21 Elisabeth Grainger
23 John Votear
23¹ Robert Watson
Edward Crosce
23² Nicolas Yevedale³
25 John Brysse
Elisabeth Ranys
Katterne Blossom
26 Edmund Wildgrese
Johenn Connawaye
27 Robert Belle
28 Wyllyam Davy
29 Agnes Genyns
31 Ellene Connawaye

- 1557.
- January.
- 8 Kattren Bere
Thomas Tomkyn
9 Jane Wodde
Jeffery Bedell
11 Thomas Wollye
13 Anna Melton
16 "Phylippe Pystor Ux[or]"
18 Anna Balye
Audrey Thornton
19 Allexander Bulle
22 Ambrose Thomas
Leonard Wilson
23 Elysabeth Castell
24 Agnes Flemmyng
Ales Bere
Ellen Vaucer
30 Alys Woodward
31 Wyllyam Scoggy

- February.
- 2 Jone Cuttes
4 Edward Bradley
5 Margery Forman
Wyllyam Walkar
7 Cecile Peryche
9 Mary Gelstroppe
10 Agnes Loggyn
Hary Warryn
11 Rychard Renaule
12 Arture Hudson
16 Johan Daweeson
17 Johen Rayman
18 Ellen Braye
20 Joeys ———⁴
22 Agnes Percyvall
Raffe Morgyn
23 Wyllyam Whytyng
25 Gye Gashkyne
26 Alys Pearson
Alyce Beuer
27 [Wyllyam Whyttyll]⁵
[Margaret Bray]⁶
Elisabeth Deane

- 1557.
- March.
- 1 Robert Boume
2 Thomas Nele⁶
Margaret Braye⁶
3 Nycolas Heth
Alyce Baker
4 Wyllyam Acclay
Thomas Flewellen
7 Olyvere ———⁴
8 Davy Hopkins
10 James Urvyn
11 Agnes Brace
A poor child
13 Robert Bayly
15 Agnes Webstar
16 Phylippe Corne
Robert Jobson
17 James Browke
20 Robert Yoes
22 Manuel Grenewod
24 Elisabeth Byttorne
25 Agnes Owthwet
28 Margaret Baly
"Cornelius Spanyard"
29 Alyce Webbe
30 Rychard Peyrson

- April.
- 4 Katheryne Dale
Wyllyam Harris
7 Benedicke ———⁴
8 Elisabeth Tylcocke
Davy Flemmyng
9 "Ellen F Hammon"
11 Judith Persy
"Roger and Elisabeth Tylson
and Robert"
12 Alyce Goodwyne
Elisabeth Stotford
Wyllyam Pery
Elisabeth and Jone Preyst
15 Edyth Garran
16 John Gyam
Ellen Garlan
19 Wyllyam Chapman
20 John Thomas
Robert Mylls
21 John Banbery
23⁷ Elisabeth Bedle
24 John Jonson
Margaret Underhyll
Rychard Clarke
25 Robert Wolley
Sara Audlye
26 Alyce Knyght
27 John Lewce
Wyllyam Ratclyffe
28 Thomas Bery
John Mynster
29 Margaret Grygge

- 1557.
- May.
- 1 Alyce Wolston
Peter Angle, a Spaniard
2 Geffery Foxe
Ambrowce Dudley "s. off y"
"impostewm"
Jone Crosby
James Pystor
3 John Sutton
6 Morrys Davy
Agnes Bytten⁸
7 Jacomyne Cooper "surfet"
Elisabeth Whelar "flyxe"
Elisabeth Swayne
8 John Jacson
Wyllyam Wolley
John Heyde
9 Percyvall Grevys
James Berde
10 Martyne Ellys
11 Wyllyam Hybbyns
Thomsyne Cannycke
John Chamberlyn
12 Agnes Sibdale
Jone Crowland
13 Rychard Hudson
14 Mary Pekyns
Margery Bowdler
15 Elisabeth Dyckman
Margaret Bynglye
Thomas Brownsaw
Judith Dacy
16 Agnes Crowche
John Thrustan
Lewce Tewe
Thomas Ingle
18 Henry Kanner "flyx"
Wyllyam Watson "a creple"
20 Agnes Griffyn "fl."
Margaret Belle "penury"
21 Thomas Holder
23 Johen Crypscott "off penury"
Anna Ryall "L. con."
Elisabeth Jonson⁹ "L. con."
24 Ezechias Wodde "flyxe"
25 Agnes Wolley "fever"
John Bukbard "s."
28 Nicolas Curat "of con."
Jone Hunter "a cre[ple]"
29 Eedwar Carter "off peynyng"
30 Anthony ———⁴ "off a fever"
Jone Huggans
Thomas Lawne "a fervent
ague"
Jone Wollar "a fervent ague"
31 Thomas Lawnsetter "of a
Canker"
Thomas Hardyng "a surfett a
burnyng ague"
Robert¹⁰ Jones "off a pynyng
sycknes"

¹ These entries appear in the original between 29 and 31 December.

² Altered from "22."

³ (Udall or Uvedale) B. 1505, educated at Winchester and Oxford (scholar of Corpus Christi Coll. 1520, fellow, 1524, and M.A., 1534); published selections from Terence, with English version, 1533; head-master of Eton (where he was famous as a flogging master), 1534-41, when dismissed for misconduct;

vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1537-44; published an English version of part of Erasmus's *Apophthegms*, 1542; employed by the king to reply to the Devonshire Catholics, 1549; prebendary of Windsor, 1551; rector of Calborne, Isle of Wight, 1553; received into royal favour, and appointed playwright to Queen Mary, 1554; head-master of Westminster, 1554-6; his *Ralph Roister Doister*, the earliest known English

comedy, first printed, 1566, though probably acted at Eton before 1541.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ This entry is erased; cf. 2 March.

⁶ Cf. entries erased 27 February.

⁷ This entry occurs in the original at end of month.

⁸ Altered from "Butten."

⁹ Altered from "Wylson."

¹⁰ Altered from "Thomas."

1557.

June.

- 2 Rychard Wodde "off ague"
- Symond Alyvesey "of a swel-lyng"
- 3 Elisabeth Mumforde "consump-sion"
- William Tyler "off ague and thought"
- Johen Fynche "of y^e bloody flyxe"
- 4 Johen Shute "off y^e flyxe and a consumption"
- 5 Mr. Thomas Holles "off ague w^t a surfeit"
- 6 Alexander Harryson "off a fervent ague"
- 7 George Laurence "of y^e collect and stone longe sycke"
- Elisabeth Hethe "off y^e ague w^t goddes markes"
- 8 Jone Smyth, an old woman long sick
- Hary Forman "off y^e pynying sycknes"
- Maudlen Preston "off thought and pockes"
- 9 Wylliam Braye "off y^e pynying sycknes"
- 10 Wylliam Foster "off very povertye"
- 11 Johen Megat "off y^e pynying sycknes"
- 12 Jone Allen "off a postum which brake"
- 13 Johen Mydleton "off a browce"
- 15 Ciscyl Preston "off y^e pockes"
- Agnes Deryng "off y^e bloody flyxe"
- 16 Ursula Gylpyn "of a pynying sycknes"
- Rychard Bramlye "off y^e bloody flyxe Long"
- 17 James Alyvesey "pynying sycknes w^t a thought"
- Hew, a poor man "off y^e flyxe"
- 18 Margaret Borow "off a pynying sycknes"
- 21 Elisabeth Lovename "off y^e burnyng ague"
- Sara Bryggam "off y^e same"
- 22 Alyce Waterman "off a burnyng ague"
- 23 John Lympanye "off famyne"
- 24 Alyce Ernolde "off the pockes"
- 25 Rycharde Attertone "off a Burnyng Ague"
- 26 Alyce Wyllebye "off the poxe"
- Barnabye Lanceter "of y^e burnyng Ague"
- Thomas Wylmore "consumed away"
- 28 Alberte, a Spaniard "off sycknesse of the house"
- 30 Elizabeth Nowell "off the Burnyng Ague"

July.

- 1 Wylliam Scrivener "of the poxe"

¹ Blank in original.

1557.

- Elizabethe Trystone "of an impostyme"
- 2 Thomas Joons "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 3 Joone Pampyone "of the pynyng sycknesse"
- Thomas Swadell "off a Burnyng Ague"
- 4 Hewe Hubblea "of the flyxe"
- 5 William Emsone "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 7 Rycharde Hudson "of age"
- 8 Ellyne Adams "of a consump-tyone"
- Annas Salles "of a consump-tyone"
- 9 Sir Rycharde Lloyde, clerk, "of a surfeit"
- Helyne Grange "off famyne"
- Alyce Bertler "off famyne"
- 10 Joone Ellys "of a consump-tyone"
- Henry Bermry "off famyne"
- 12 John Hosteler "off famyne"
- Elyzabethe Oldame "off the Burnyng Ague"
- 13 Joone Letsame, *c. ch.*
- Rycharde, a soldier "of the flyxe"
- 14 Thomas Leike "takene"
- 15 John Helmane "of a Burnyng Ague"
- 16 John Hyll "off the pynnyng sycknesse"
- Umfrey Andros "of a Burnyng Ague"
- John Reve, *c. ch.*
- Mary Stuklen "of a pynying sycknesse"
- 20 Alyce, a stranger "off bled-yinge"
- 21 Joone Hernesse "off the Burnyng Ague"
- 23 Wylliam Chamber "of the Burnyng Ague"
- John Knyght "of age"
- 26 Sir William Cope "of a Surfeit"
- 28 Wylliam Watermane "of a pynnyng sycknesse"
- 29 Tobye Holdene "of the measelles"
- 31 Thomas Broocke "of famyne"

August.

- 3 Wylliam Voter "of the blacke Jawndys"
- 4 John Lucas "of famyne"
- Robert Woorth "of the Burnyng Ague"
- Marget Shoote "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 8 Dorethe Story "of famyne"
- Peter Davye, *c. ch.*
- 9 Nycolace Ludfoorte "of age"
- 12 Henry Stanley "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 15 John Bowes "of the Burnyng Ague"

1557.

- Rychard Elyote "of a consumptyone"
- 16 George Fysher "of surfeit"
- 18 Gryflyt Apowell "of thought and age"
- Joone Fysher "of age"
- 19 James Decone, *c. ch.*
- 22 John Hore "of the Burnyng Ague"
- Angell Moore "of penury"
- Wylliam Herysone "hurte"
- 24 Wylliam Andersone "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 25 John Dime "of Age"
- 26 Joone Hanbrydye "of famyne"
- Marget Taylyer "of famyne"
- Edward ——— "of famyne"
- 27 Roger Roden "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 28 Mary Cornby "of Age"
- 29 Alyce Bytterne "of the chyn-coughe"
- 31 Rycharde Elethorne "of the Burnyng Ague"

September.

- 1 Anne Wylcockes, *ch.*
- 2 Helias Green, *c. ch.*
- Margaret Jackson "of famyne"
- Elybethe Keble "of age"
- Alyce Locke "of the Burnyng Ague"
- Margaret Massye "of the Burnyng Ague"
- Alyce Up Rychard "of famyne"
- Annas Hodgekyne "of famyne"
- 4 Rychard Thurbarne "of the Ague"
- 5 Mathew Foster "of the Ague"
- Paul Robertes "of the pynying sycknesse"
- 7 Christiane Hene "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 8 Elyzabethe Done "of famyne"
- 9 Julyane Sawyer "of a Burnyng Ague"
- Henry Burryston "of y^e Burnyng Ague"
- John Garret "of an Ague"
- Water Harysone "of a pynying sycknesse"
- 10 Thomas Buckingham "of tong tyed"
- 11 John Ruckerbaghe "of y^e pynying sycknesse"
- 17 Chrystiane Cleve "of the newe Ague"
- Catheryne Goldyne "of y^e flyxe"
- 19 Margaret Clerke "of a pynying sycknes"
- 22 Thomysen Watkyns "of a pynying sycknes"
- 27 Umfrei Temple¹ "of the Burnyng Ague"
- 28³ Humfry Temple

² Entered also under 29 September among the marriages and there erased.³ Date partly obliterated; cf. the entry above.

1557.

- 29 Bryan Morton¹
30 Wylliam Wrygh

October.

- 5 Elyn Canner
 Jone Harrys
7 Wylliam Beckenfeld²
9 Ursula Frendergest "of y^e
 agewe"
11 Agnes Jonson "of y^e agewe"
12 Elyn Jacson "of the agewe"
13 Wylliam Elesom
 Rychard Harrysson
14 Etheldrede Symons
 John Weston
18 Wylliam Nuttyng
 Jone Watson
 Elezabeth Daye
 Jone Talyar
19 Benet Harwod "of the agewe"
20 Nychollas Saulle "of the new
 agewe"
 Wylliam Godden "of the
 agewe"
21 Wylliam Longe "of bludye
 flyxe"
 Hewe Baddam "of y^e pyned
 sycknes"
22 Marget Bowller "of y^e agewe"
 Barbara Floude "of y^e bryn-
 nyng agewe"
23 Alys Lane, *ch.* "of the wormes"
 Elezabeth Parlar "of the pyn-
 yng sycknes"
24 Jane Rise³
 Jane Stane "of y^e agew"
 Wylliam Nobbes
 Wylliam Nobbes "of y^e agew"
 Wylliam Hardwether "of y^e
 pynyng sycknes"
 Katheryne Jamys "of the new
 agewe"
25 John Carter "of the fallyng
 sycknes"
 Agnes Rychard "of the pynyng
 syckness"
26 John Bocher "of the new
 agewe"
 Henry Byddyll
 Henry Byddyll "of thought"
 Marye Carter "of y^e flyxe"
 Margaret Cowycke "of
 thought"
28⁴ [Mary Carter "of the pynyng
 sycknes"]⁵
 Wylliam Coynysbye "of an
 inpesty"
 Jone Comber "of the new syck-
 ness, xxx"
 Thomas Bryges "of y^e pynyng
 syckness, ix"
 Elezabeth Kynge "of the newe
 sycknes, xxvj"
 Thomas Smyth "of the pynyng
 sycknes, xxv"
30⁴ Wylliam Shelley⁵ "of the new
 sycknes, xvij"
 Marget Bedwyn "of y^e agewe,
 xl"

1557.

- Nychollas Nelthrope "of the
 new sycknes, xx"
Darothe Saul "pynyng syck-
 nes, xiiij"
Alles Hall "of thage of xl yeres
 of a pyn"
31⁴ Christofer Lychlade "of y^e
 newe sycknes, l"
Alicia Smyth "of the agew,
 xxx"
Jone Audelayde "of y^e new
 sycknes, lx"
[Alys Smyth "of the pynyng
 sycknes"]⁵

November.

- 1 Elyn Cave "of y^e agewe, a
 chylde"
Martha Longe "of y^e newe
 sycknes, vj"
2 Jone Bromley "of y^e pynyng
 sycknes, the age xliij"
 A boy that died at the church
 door, "pynyng sycknes, xiiij"
 Alys Peyche "a pynyng syck-
 nes, the age xxx"
3 Jone Nell "thage lx of new
 sycknes"
4 Elezabeth Ingledew "of the
 age xxj of y^e new sycknes"
 Elezabeth Harttes Horne "the
 xl yeres of new sycknes
 pouerte"
Rychard Hounte, *c. ch.* long
 sick
 John Menarde, under the age
 of one year
5 Elezabeth Udall, *c. ch.*
 [John Halton "the age of l yeres
 of a consumpcyon"]⁶
 Margore Towe "xxij yeres a
 quarternd agew"
6 John Halton "the age of l yeres
 of the newe sycknes"⁷
8 Edmund Martyndale "the age
 of yere iij quarters"
9 Elyn Roston "the age of x
 wekes pynyng sycknes"
 Elyn Rychardes "the age xxij
 yeres of y^e new sycknes"
 Tyse Johnson "the age liij of
 new sycknes"
10 Marget Chapman "age xij yeres
 of a pynyng sycknes"
11 Agnes Knape "the age of lxxv
 of this new decease"
12 Marye Nedam "the age of thre
 yeres of y^e new sycknes"
 John Lovell "the age xxvj
 yeres of y^e new sycknes"
14 Jone Clavyger, *c. ch.*
 Wylliam Steyrys "y^e age of
 xxxvj of a surfett"
15 Marget Wylson "the age of A
 yere of the new sycknes"
 Henry Wytakeres "the age
 xviij yeres the pynyng syck-
 nes"

1557.

- 16 Jone Boslay "the age iij halfe
 yeres of a pynyng sycknes"
 Gryffyn Gowgh "the age of
 xxxv of a surfett"
17 Jane Kempe "the age of liij
 of the new sycknes"
19 John Harrys "the age of xliij
 of the new sycknes"
 Elyn Yerdlay "the age of xvij
 of the new sycknes"
 Janyas Bryan "the age of xxx
 of the new decease"
20 Elezabeth Todde "the age
 xxxvj of a pynyng sycknes"
 Christian Pagott "xviij yeres
 of the new sycknes"
21 Alys Sulby "xxx yeres of age
 of y^e pynyng sycknes"
 George Yerle "xl yeres of the
 new sycknes"
 "John Mee, John Mee, John Me,
 iij crysome chyldren"
28 Edyth Swane "the age of xij
 monethes"
 George Yerle "of xl yere of age
 of y^e new sycknes"
 Ellys Lad
 Lenty Cotes
 Jone Indadale

1558.

October.

- 2 Robert Maneryng
 Clemens Crykdot
 Thomas Philip
 Margery Clerke
3 Annes Dalle
4 Jone Lawrens
5 "Rees Morgan and Jone"
6 Anna Fyrkell
7 Annes Chervell
 Allis Myms
 Jone Percyvall
8 Jeffre Harrysun
9 Rychard Tarry
 Jone, a poor woman
 Ursula Vavsar
10 John Mathew
11 Jone, a poor woman
12 Allis, a poor woman
 Thomas Carpenter
 John Thomas
 Elsabethe Brykeman
14 Allis Drury
15 Robert Eltun
 Jone Cryvicure
16 Kateryn Hyll
 Marget Kyrkan
 John Knapp
 John Ap Howell
 Jone Ryall
17 Elsabethe Frenche
 Rychard Fox
18 Marget Elys
 Jone Owghtun
19 Elsabethe Clarke
 Alys Rychardsun

¹ Entered also under 3 September
among the marriages and there erased.

² Written over an erasure.

³ Altered from "Stayne."

⁴ Possibly November.

⁵ Altered from "Chelley."

⁶ This entry erased.

⁷ Cf. the entry under 5 November,
erased.

1558.

- 20 Annes Mechyn
 22 Marget Brown
 23 Alles Allwood
 23 Wylliam Popp
 Mr. Myghell Wentworthe¹
 Myghell Wynston
 Marget Harrysun
 24 John Marten
 Jone Suttun
 Elisabethe Symons
 25 Wylliam Brown
 Elisabethe Drake
 Annes Suttun
 28 Richard Symbyll
 Jone Bowler
 Thomas Boockingam
 Nycholas, a poor man
 Another poor man nameless
 29 Wylliam Gybsun
 30 Rowland Veghan²
 Jane Thomsun
 31 John Lawrens
 Mary Masun
 Jane Tomsun
 Em Sybell
 Antony Blackwell
 John Asche

November.

- 1 Rychard Love
 Davy Alysander
 George Swynborne
 2 Sir John Rychardes, priest³
 3 Wylliam Gylman
 Wylliam Davy
 Rychard, a poor man
 Allis Bedall
 Elisabethe Hall
 4 Jone James
 Nycholas Gardyner
 5 Jone Helsun
 Annes Negat
 6 Marget Dowglas
 John Owghtun
 Jone Wawker
 7 Marget Priest
 John Green
 Rychard Nobs
 8 John Chambers
 Jone Baraway
 Jone Ball
 Hugh Jones
 Marget Lambard
 A poor boy died "in the wey"
 nameless
 10 John Wright
 Marget⁴ Groom
 11 John Masun
 13 Elisabethe Wylsun
 Elisabethe Molyners
 Annes Pygot
 Elyn Busche
 Dorathy Tulle
 Harry Mym
 14 George Suttun
 Rychard James
 Rychard Story

¹ Of Mendham Priory, co. Suffolk, and of Ottes, co. Essex; s. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, co. York, knt., by Beatrix, dau. of Sir Richard Woodruffe, of Woolley, knt., and widow of John Drax; cofferer to

1558.

- 15 Wylliam Pampyn
 John Weler
 Margery Gray
 John Roberts
 16 Jone Batty
 John Harnes
 John Wymbull
 John Angell
 17 Crystyan Ogull
 Cybyll Borne
 18 Allis Ryve
 Allis Cantwell
 19 Wylliam Love
 Em Hollond
 Marget Robynsun
 Thomas Barret
 20 Thomas James
 Jone Cley
 21 George Besley
 Elisabethe Davy
 Phylp Lentall
 Mary Claterket
 Thomas Dullyngcort
 Allis Yewo
 22 Kateryn Scotsman
 23 Marget Smythe
 28 Jone Olyver
 Allis Kreythorn
 29 Wylliam Foster
 Wylliam Gybbs
 Rychard Bell

December.

- 1 Kateryn Halydey
 Thomas Wawker
 Francis Petyt
 Annes Wylliamsun
 4 Wylliam Dwelly
 Rychard Morrys
 Annes Schelle
 5 Allis, a poor maid
 John Chadsley
 Ursula Barker
 6 John Morgan
 Annes Morys
 John Morys
 7 Thomas Andros
 Emry Waynsforthe
 9 Davy Gryffythe
 10 John Noblet
 Rosse Wylsun
 11 Rychard Reesse
 Patryke Mando
 John Baker
 12 Morgan Resse
 John Robee
 Wylliam Goldyng
 13 Jane, a poor maid
 14 Antony Cottun
 Davy Yevans
 Marget Boocher
 Kateryn, a poor woman
 15 Symon Elysyner
 Kateryne, a poor maid
 Dorathy Nelsun
 A poor maid nameless
 Annes Moses

Henry VIII. and Queen Mary; comptroller to Queen Elizabeth; m. Beatrice, dau. and sole h. of Percival Whitley, of Whitley, co. York; d. 13 October and his will *pr.* 30 November 1558.

1558.

- 16 John Hart
 Harry Pool
 Allis Mownford
 Rosse Pedley
 17 Thomas Pache
 Marget Parret
 Thomas Hobbuldey
 18 Annes Foorkes
 Edmond Scatte
 19 Thomas Stockedall
 20 Wylliam, a poor man
 Margery Barker
 21 Isbell Ward
 Mary Wright
 John Scheperde
 Thomas Manford
 John Penycott
 Hugh Dunygcot
 Brydyt Gardyner
 Marget Moses
 22 Margery Hart
 23 John Wedos
 Allis Mownford
 Marget Dyckman
 John, a poor man
 Elisabethe Beyly
 24 John Vycars
 25 Rychard Marten
 Elisabethe Moore
 26 Kateryn Butteler
 Tomesun Pedley
 Wylliam Gren
 Wylliam Synson
 27 Umfrey Teyller
 Lawrens Goodyere
 Jane Byschopp
 George Dyttun
 Jone Sarr
 Allis, a poor maid
 28 Reynold Swan
 29 Avys Foscroft
 Lawrens Banyster
 Allis Nobull
 30 Wylliam Cuttler
 Elisabethe Ban
 31 Elyn Stocdall
 Marget Boocher
 Nycholas Wynsted
 Wylliam Green

1559.

January.

- 1 Mathew Butler
 Rychard Hyckocks
 2 Crystofer Garret
 3 Thomas Warbertun
 4 Thomas Graunt
 Gryffythe, a poor man
 5 Jane Saw
 Wassell Jorden
 6 Mawlden Harnes
 Elisabethe Batty
 7 Thomas, a poor man
 Wylliam, a poor man
 Kateryn Talboot
 Annes, a poor maid

² Altered from "Wayford."

³ Canon of Norwich, 1554-7.

⁴ Altered from "Hughe."

1559.	
John, a poor man	
8 Mr. Robert Smallwoode ¹	
9 Mary Shaw	
Ellsabethe Moorry	
10 Jams Bows	
Marget Elys	
11 Allis Beyly	
Marget Conway	
Jone Scathe	
12 Annes Atkynsun	
Edwarde ——— ²	
A poor man nameless	
Wylliam Fyscher	
13 Robert Brown	
Mylles Garret	
John Sclake	
15 Jone Wryght	
Annes ——— ²	
16 Harry Salle	
Thomas Hughgrave	
Elys Tyrrell	
Jervys Bockelmaker	
17 Elsabethe Gybbes	
John, a poor man	
Elsabethe Welby	
18 Robert Meredythe	
Jone Gybbes	
Margery Paget	
19 Arnold Walker	
20 Robert Py	
John Whyght	
Jone, a poor child	
21 Rychard Shelle	
22 Jone Lentall	
John Galle	
23 Annes Glyn	
Mary Fyscher	
Robert Reynold	
24 Robert Poffendall	
Thomas Moode	
Rasse ³ Boltun	
John Wyse	
George Yevans	
Annes Gybsun	
25 John Hopkyns	
26 Mathew Eger	
Annes Maker	
Thomas, a poor child	
Roger, a poor man	
28 Elsabethe Rychardes	
Rycharde, a poor child	
Grone Lyson	
Wylliam Hatfyld	
29 Harry Strynger	
A poor man nameless	
Jone Shelle, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Barbara, a poor maid	
Symon, "a poor boy Wyly"	
Robert, "a poor boy Blundun"	
Beniamyn Pultun	
30 Wylliam Clatertot, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Phylp Dogge ⁴	
Thomas Kylby	
Fransses Scryvener	
31 Jone Normande	
John Dobyns, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Harry Smythe	

¹ His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 8 February 1559, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

1559.	
February.	
1 John Johnsun	
Kateryn, a poor woman	
Cheney Chowet	
Wylliam Rede	
Kateryn, a poor maid	
2 Jams Ynglond, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Thomas Mownt, <i>c. ch.</i>	
3 Jone Bell	
Morgan Ap Howell	
4 Roger Morrys, <i>c. ch.</i>	
A poor man nameless	
A poor man nameless	
Jane Wylliams	
Gryffythe Ap John	
Jone Up Jons, <i>c. ch.</i>	
6 Steuen Harvy	
Thomas Numan	
7 Crystofer Coortes	
Marget, a poor child	
Wylliam Bramley	
8 Jone Wysman, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Marget Portar	
9 John Breyll	
Olyuer Glynn, <i>c. ch.</i>	
10 Edwarde Goghe	
Rycharde Halydey	
Rycharde Boltun	
11 Wylliam Andersun	
12 Edmond Lorde	
Jona Lydyngtun	
A poor man nameless	
Wylliam Rycharsun	
13 John Halle	
Anna Morrys, <i>c. ch.</i>	
14 ⁵ Edmond Hollond, <i>c. ch.</i>	
John Lewes	
Wylliam, a poor child	
Elsabethe Clerke	
15 Rychard Goodwyn	
Elyn Fyscher	
16 Elsabethe Powell, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Father Clerke	
Wylliam Gelder	
17 Thomas Hedryngtun <i>c. ch.</i>	
Brydgyt Baswell	
Annes Knowsley	
Elyn Metkallffe	
John Belyngam	
18 Elsabethe, a poor child	
Wylliam Ivet	
19 Annes Kylby	
Nycholas Green	
Marget Paget	
20 Scens Chawmbers, <i>c. ch.</i>	
John Mongumry, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Mrs. Mary Devorax	
Thomas Gaytun	
21 Annes Adams	
Dyryke Cornelys	
Allis, a poor woman	
Jane Farthynges	
John Agoodyger	
22 Crystoper Smythe	
Marget Wytlake	
James Alen	
23 Wylliam Eyllworthe, <i>c. ch.</i>	

² Blank in original.

³ Sic; possibly for "Raffe."

⁴ Altered from "Dodge."

⁵ The entries for 14 February appear

1559.	
24 Marget Roberttes, <i>c. ch.</i>	
John Toorner	
Annes Candler	
25 Water Quaquam	
Wylliam Osborn	
Elsabethe Bever	
A poor man nameless	
26 Harry Sergeant	
27 George Balys	
Marget Bowland	
John Skryptun	
28 John Kyffe, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Thomas Dawtherbery	
Denys Boltun	
Marget Capenet	
Joyes Hartshorn	

March.

1 Wylliam Eggelston	
Edward Cloth	
2 Harry Wylliamsun	
Thomas Grave	
Thomas Sergeant	
Thomas Fyndun	
A poor woman nameless	
3 Wylliam Wylllet	
Rychard Warner	
Elsabeth Yevans	
Jone Wyllsun	
John Whytloke	
Thomas ⁶ Sawyer	
4 Rychard Howlet	
5 Marget Scryvener	
6 Antony Gren	
Jone Chadsley	
A poor boy nameless	
Rychard Sawford	
Elsabethe Gentyلمان	
7 Flerens Berde	
John Styllman ⁷	
9 John Pekens	
Thomas Tomsun	
Allis Brown	
10 Jone, a poor maid	
11 John Ynglond	
Wylliam Davys	
Dorathy, a poor maid	
12 Wylliam Scot	
13 Elsabeth Gelstrop	
Samsun Elys	
Godfrey Lambard	
Marget, a poor child	
14 Harry Scemer	
A poor man nameless	
Wylliam, a poor man	
15 Harry Ledsam	
16 Elsabethe Pryst	
A poor child nameless	
17 Dorathy Powell	
Jone Boolle	
18 Charles Whytney	
Robert Gryffythe	
20 Elsabethe, <i>c. ch.</i>	
Grysell Ekap	
21 Mary Styans	
Wylliam Clerke	
22 Kateryn Dycksun	

in the original after those for 15 February.

⁶ Altered from "John."

⁷ Altered from "Spyllman."

1559.

- Mary Tooler
Isbell, a poor child
23 Crystopher, a poor man
A poor man nameless
John Davys
Marget Lloyd
Thomas Fletcher
24 Barnarde Peter
Lawrens Corvys
Thomas Dagnall
Margery Frysdun
25 Robert Gren
26 Thomas¹ Barker
Jone Reynoldes
27 Rycharde Jenkins
Johon Jons
Rychard Bulls
Harey Hyde
John Mortun
28 John Gryffyn
29 Wylliam Hoochynsun
Wylliam Lyster
Clemens Fyscher
Thomas Barbor
30 Elsabethe Woode
Anna Butler
31 John Yevans
Nycholas Hoobard

April.

- 1 Jone Goodyere
John Cockes
2 Rychard Booros
Elsabethe Brown
3 Thomas Jons
Rychard Fyscher
4 Cesely Andersun
Annes Dyrham
Margery, a poor woman
5 Edward Mylner
6 Thomas Vernam
Wylliam Kyng
Edmond, a poor boy
Rychard Rychardsun
7 Thomas Jons
Mary Davy
8 Elsabethe Moorhows
Elsabethe Reynoldes
9 John Coldwell
Raffe Perkyns
John Gledall
Thomas Leke
10 Gryffyth Ap Howell
John Cherwood, *ch.*
11 John, *c. ch.*
Allis Cade
John Gattes, *ch.*
Harry Hyll, *ch.*
12 A poor man nameless
13 Rychard Pylsdun
15 John Coortes
Thomas Rayman
17 John Gay
19 Anna Tyrrell
Thomas Grynefyld
21 John Batty
22 A poor woman nameless
24 Margery Barret

¹ Altered from "Robert."² Altered from "Seeman."

1559

- James, a poor man
25 Rychard Chyld

May.

- 1 Elsabethe Eeddes
Elyn Brown
Anna Coortun
6 Anna Votear
A poor man nameless
8 Wylliam Barnabe
Annes, a poor maid
10 Crystopher Campe
11 John Sherrs
Thomas Hollys
Anna Pen
13 Harry Neall
Allis Norysse
15 Robert Garbyge
16 Elsabethe, *c. ch.*
17 Myghell Dalle
Harry Harrysun
Raffe Wooralle
Robert Errs
18 Harry Derlyng
19 Jane Sergante
Wylliam Spyser
21 Robert Watsun
Rosse Holden
Gylberd Gryffythe
22 Annes Adnolle
23 Elsabethe Neall
24 Harry Pulman
John, a poor man nameless
Crystopher Lynsey
25 Elynor Quayke
26 Elnor Bewdler
27 Marget Whytthworthe²
29 Robert Pynny
30 Wylliam, a poor man nameless
31 John Boltun
Lewys Keys

June.

- 1 Sawnder Mento
2 Denys Smythe
4 A poor man nameless
5 John Boockam
7 Marget Wood
8 Mr. Thomas Reclyffe
John Akre
10 Marget Hasell
11 John, a poor boy
12 John Webbe
Persevell Graves
13 Frawnses Smythe
Wylliam Nedam
14 Wylliam Gylcliffe
15 George, a poor man
16 Jone, *c. ch.*
18 John Boorne
20 John Smythe
23 Thomas Syluester
27 Jane Massy
29 Marget, a poor woman

July.

- 5 Thomas Tolly
7 Avys Burtun

³ Sic.⁴ Altered from "Rychard."

1559.

- 11 Elyn Ston
13 Antony Sheperde
21 Jone A Cree
23 Rychard Reynoldes
26 Allis Hoodsun
28 Edward Putcheyn
Kateryn Knight
29 Jone Dode

August.

- 1 Rachell Freyn
4 Morgan Hueyt
5 Rychard Castell
6 Thomas Woodward
7 Past³ Goodyere
Rychard Buttler
8 Elsabethe Udall
9 John Huet, *c. ch.*
12 Annes Rutter
14 Harry⁴ —⁵
18 Marget Jons
19 Annes Hacket
20 Crystyan Smythe
21 Kateryn Lewes
John Rooffe
23 Robert Portar
26 Wylliam Johns
27 John Norkyn
Fyscher Brown
29 Mary Chylde
30 Jone Hollond

September.

- 2 Nycholas Totty
5 John Kempe
Ellsabethe Welles
6 Leynard Wyders
7 Jane Davy
8 Elsabethe Chapman⁶
9 Wylliam Barker
Edward Smythe
11 Robert Wyly
13 John Batty
14 Thomas Prat
16 Ede Davys
17 Olyuer Dauys
Jone Lamkyne
19 George Dobynsun
Phylpe Fysse
21 Allis Green
23 John Halle
Thomas Fawscrofte
26 Jane Hyckocke
27 John Symson
30 Marget Kyng

October.

- 4 Marget Crosbee
6 Clemens Rowland
11 Davy Gryffythe
12 Annes Garret
16 Jone Yevans
Thomas Paxtun
20 Wylliam Brey
Elsabeth Prandygres
25 Isbell, a poor maid
John Grees

⁶ Blank in original.⁶ Altered from "Pe . . . dy . . . n."

1559.

- Mr. Wylliam Scysell¹
 27 John Jons
 30 Robert Foolke
 John Godfrey

November.

- 2 Alysawnder Myller, *c. ch.*
 Davy Rychardes, *c. ch.*
 3 Anna Sclawtur
 Annes Dobbyns, *c. ch.*
 Mary Galawey
 6 Annes Atkyns
 7 John Whyght
 Cycely Fantum
 8 Elsabethe ———²
 9 Wylliam Hacket, *c. ch.*
 Allis Ledsam
 11 Marget Sparke
 Ane Howbarde
 12 Harry Garret
 Marget ———²
 Jone ———²
 15 Marget Trown
 16 Edward Kebell, priest³
 Allis Nottyingam
 20 Jehue Curcot
 21 Annes ———²
 George ———²
 22 Jone, a poor woman
 Crystopher, a poor man
 23 Rychard Suderhyll
 24 Jone, *c. ch.*
 26 Doctor Reynoldes⁴

December.

- 3 John Sqbye
 6 Lawnselat Jons
 9 Ane Baker
 Thomas Freyn
 10 Jone Hall
 12 Sampsun Awdley
 13 John Arosmythe
 14 Robert Patysun
 16 Artur⁵ Snell
 21 Kateryn Bever
 22 A boy, nameless
 Robert Parker
 Allis Knowlles
 23 John Wylkes
 24 Wylliam Gylden
 Two chrisom children⁶
 26 Phyllypp Pynny
 29 Harry Harber
 30 Annes Gee
 John Cannon

1560.

January.

- 2 Judythe Mungumry
 Mary Dobbyns

¹ Presumably 3rd and infant s. of William (Cecil), 1st Baron Burghley, K.G. (see his father's B, 28 March 1553, and note thereto), by Mildred (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, knt.; b. 23 October 1559; see p. 16, note 6.

² Blank in original.

³ Canon of Westminster, 1547-54, and of Salisbury, 1550-4.

⁴ [Thomas Reynolds] s. of Richard Reynolds, of Pinhoe, co. Devon; educated at Oxford (Merton Coll.), B.A.,

1560.

- 4 Wylliam Cley
 5 Randall Ellys
 9 Nycholas Webbe
 Allis Demooke
 10 Elyn Starke
 11 John Jenkynsun
 Allis Deryng
 12 Jone Edlyn
 Elyn Sawnders
 Marget Cowtrey
 13 Elsabethe Jeenkes
 15 Annes Dey
 19 Anthony Rastall
 Robert Erle
 Mathew Davys
 20 Jane Hakyns
 Rychard Clerke
 23 Thomas Starke
 29 Thomas Pyrryn
 30 Kateryn Water
 31 Wylliam Marshall

February.

- 1 Wylliam Apperry
 2 Thomas Tarry
 3 Rychard Turner
 Wylliam Foster { both
 Wylliam Redman { killed the
 same day
 5 Brygyt Sclawghter
 6 Marget Bylly
 Allis Bullocke
 9 Ane Bullocke
 Kateryn Tow
 10 John Anstee
 12 Wylliam, *c. ch.*
 Cybyll Horner
 16 Susan Cryns
 Margery Kyng
 17 Annes Bradshaw
 Elysabethe Parker
 19 Robert Wedsborow
 20 Ane Hawnse
 22 Crystopher Stedman
 24 Roger Quyke
 26 The Lady Kateryn Clerke
 28 John Atkyns

March.

- 1 Marget Harrysun
 Mr. Myells
 2 Margery, a poor maid
 3 Sir Roger Legge, priest⁷
 Roger Colly
 Crystopher Brown
 4 Myghell Jaxsun
 Rychard Crosby
 6 Cecely, a poor maid
 8 Jone Watson

1560.

- Morgan Rootter⁸
 9 Allis Ellys
 11 John Colly
 Wylliam Hebellwhet
 12 Ane Fyscher
 13 Roger Boon
 15 Crystopher Lyster
 16 Thomas Smythe, *c. ch.*
 17 Allis Harrys
 Margery Comtun
 18 Ane Goodlade
 19 Margery ———²
 Robert Thornet
 20 Mabell, *c. ch.*
 23 Nycholas ———²
 Lawrens Wortley
 24 Jane Newman, *c. ch.*
 25 Mary, *c. ch.*
 26 Jone Atkyns, a poor woman
 Harry Jons
 27 Allis Pownd

April.

- 2 Allis Strowde
 3 Jone Reynold, *c. ch.*
 Thomas Boorrege⁸
 Robert Dalle, *c. ch.*
 6 Jone Wylsun
 9 John Decon, *c. ch.*
 Robert Weltche
 12 Jone Corbet
 James Baker
 15 Isbell Smythe
 19 Rychard Conwey
 21 Allis Barweeke
 Elsabethe, a poor maid
 22 John Hoossey
 23 Peter Brown
 Wylliam Cherchman
 Thomas Clerke
 Elysabeth Ennes
 25 Elyn Machet
 29 Elysabeth Harrysun

May.

- 1 Nycholas Went
 2 Annes Mosse
 3 John Smythe
 Margery Barrawey
 4 Annes Take
 7 Jone } Ricks
 Jone }
 12 Allis Swynburne
 Judythe Rogers
 15 Allis Whytlocke
 17 Ane Sawford
 20 Mary Jons
 21 Annes Welby
 Rosse, a poor maid

where he died; his will *pr.* 1 December 1559.

⁸ Altered from "Rychard."

⁶ This entry occurs in the original among the Christenings.

⁷ His will, in which he describes himself as parson of East Ested, co. Hants, *pr.* 7 November 1560.

⁸ His will, in which he describes himself as "Thomas Burrage, esq., one of the Queenes Majesties Master Cookes," *pr.* 5 April 1560, by William Burrage, his brother and sole exor.

1560.

- 22 John Dorell
Allis Powell
24 Robert Gryffythe
Luce Sherwood
Annes Wylliams
29 Robert Sawnders
31 Jone Gylles

June.

- 1 Jane Massy
3 John Catkot
6 Jane Awoode
7 Nycholas Unkell
12 Jone Holland
15 Thomas Ryckes
18 Jeys Wortley
25 Reymond Kampe
26 Rachell Massy
John Clarke
27 Betres Whyght
Jone Brey, *c. ch.*
28 Grasce Tyler

July.

- 1 Sara Moorre
2 The Lord Gerge Awdley¹
7 Jone Woolman
12 Jone Persun
13 Marget Dalle
26 Wylliam Askew
27 Rychard Robertes
28 Martha Hunter
Frawncis Teyler
31 Allis, a poor woman

August.

- 2 Frawncis Lyme
5 John Wyllsun
6 Jone Kyng
7 Allis Jonsun
9 John Jons
John Clemens
11 Antony Powell
15 Jone Spycer, *c. ch.*
Elyn Ierlond
19 Hyllary Wattes, *c. ch.*
Jone Palmer
Jane Knowlles
22 Margery Kempe, *c. ch.*
23 Marget Nuvans

September.

- 1 John Bartun, *c. ch.*
8 John Brown, *c. ch.*²
10 Annes Whytlocke
Rychard Wylllet
13 Jone Namsley, *c. ch.*
John Jonsun
14 Annes Brown
15 Thomas Jons, *c. ch.*²
George Kyrkam, *c. ch.*²
16 John Blackewell
Jasper Cortney
17 Allis Brown
18 Allis KyrCam

¹ S. and h. of John (Touchet) 8th Lord Audley, by Mary, dau. of John Griffin, of Braybroke, co. Northampton; summoned to parliament and took his seat, 1558; *m.* 1stly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Brian Tuke, knt., treasurer of the

1560.

- 21 Elisabethe Bryte
Marget Smythe, *c. ch.*²
25 Elisabethe Smythe
27 Marget Boras, *ch.*
28 Marget Lewes
Cornelys Lewes, *c. ch.*²
Nycholas Porter, *c. ch.*²
29 Annes Harrysun

October.

- 1 Marget Hyll
Thomas Baker
Jane Greffythe
2 John Yevans, *c. ch.*²
8 Elisabethe Yevans
10 Ane Robertes, *c. ch.*
Edwarde, a poor child
nameless
15 Thomas Hughet
20 John Typlege
22 Marget Allen, *c. ch.*
24 Elisabethe Patensun
John Byrde
25 Edwarde Clerke
26 Mary Arnold
27 Rychard Gryffythe
31 Marget Swallow

November

- 4 Elisabethe Gryffythe
11 Elyn Jonsun
15 Rychard Paget
16 Thomas Robertes
Annes, a poor child
17 Elyn Teyler
23 George Bryerley
29 John Garret

December.

- 4 Jone Brooke
5 Grasce Up Powell
7 Jone Beylly, *c. ch.*
Rychard Boltun
9 Jone, *c. ch.*
10 Elyn, a poor maid
11 Jone, a poor chrisom child
12 Jone Somerland, *c. ch.*
Ursula Collen
Francis Grenwood
14 Thomas Bryscow
16 Thomas Smythe
Marget Alen
18 Annes Roche
22 John Harrys, killed
John, a poor chrisom child
Elisabethe Grey
25 Mary, a poor chrisom child
26 Rowland Newnam
28 Mawde Batte
31 Jane Moore

1561.

January.

- 2 Marget Person, *c. ch.*
4 Peter Bryffie

chamber to Henry VIII. (*cf.* B 27 June 1554, and note thereto); *m.* 2ndly, 23 January 1560, Joan Platt, widow, who survived him; *admon.* of his goods granted 9 September 1560.

1561.

- 5 John Batte
Elisabethe Jons
8 James Baker
10 Mr. Austen Aschekewe
11 Leynard Greysley
12 Amy Beckynsall
13 Jone, a poor chrisom child
16 Harry Dauys
18 John Hawkes
19 John Ivery
Clemens Thyrcell
Jams Goodlade, *c. ch.*
20 Annes Goodlade, *c. ch.*
Robert Suter
21 Margery Brey, poor
24 Elisabethe Lakyn
Thomas, a poor boy

February.

- 2 George Massy
3 Elyzabethe Hdckeyn, *c. ch.*
4 Marget, a poor child nameless
6 Rychard Kyrkam
7 Ane Aven
9 Jone³ Hunt
Gylbert Kytson
13 Wylliam Tressell
Mathew⁴ Voowser
16 Christofer Brooke
18 Water Vaghan
19 Annes Burtun
20 Mary Parry
21 Thomasun Cooke
25 John Barbure, *c. ch.*
26 William Hare

March.

- 3 Allis Barbur
10 Thomas Byrd
James Barbor
John Schawcros
12 Elyn Barten
Lewes Adeyngger
19 Rychard Letche
20 Elyn Mongumbry
22 Wylliam, a poor man
28 Allis Newton

April.

- 3 Ellyn Fox
5 Mary Fookston
8 Rychard Frynd
9 Elisabethe Gey
17 Thomas Nelsun
24 John Gybsun
25 Robert, *c. ch.*
28 Eme Ellys
Jone, *c. ch.*
30 Katheryn Arrendell

May.

- 2 Mary Brynsted
4 Christopher Keechyn
Mary Broocke
6 Mathe Batt, *c. ch.*
9 Rosse Morrys

² This entry occurs in the original among the Christenings.

³ Altered from "Marget."

⁴ Altered from "George."

1561.

- 11 John Story, *c. ch.*
 Robert Grawnt
 John Wylliams
 13 John Wryght
 16 Jane¹ Palmer
 19 Margery Machym
 20 Frawncis Wyltun
 Harry, a servant of Mr.
 Brooke
 22 John Gyll, priest
 29 Jane Ouerdytche

June.

- 1 Ysbell, a poor woman
 5 John Banbery
 6 Ane Rawlens
 Crystopher Okyn
 9 Allis Cryppes
 12 Wylliam Reynolds
 15 Annes Knowsley
 20 Angell Symson, *c. ch.*
 26 Harry Bever
 30 Wylliam Fletcher

July.

- 2 Antony Wylliams and Thomas
 Rulston, both drowned
 Thomas Sawnders
 11 Thomas Golden *c. ch.*
 18 Rychard Parkyns
 Roger Goodyere
 21 Robert Offkyng²
 24 Elsathe Lloyd
 John, *c. ch.*

August.

- 9 Rychard Dowde
 11 Marget Scharpford
 12 John, a poor chrisom child
 21 John Callys, *c. ch.*
 Martha Pesyngtun
 24 Annes Eylwood
 26 Elsathe Hyggyns
 27 Mary Persevall
 28 Maryan Welles
 30 Jone Myntow
 31 Raffe Harthorne

September.

- 1 Rychard Kendall
 4 Raffe Decon, *c. ch.*
 5 Jone Cragg, *c. ch.*
 6 John Inman
 7 Rychard Mownt
 9 Wylliam, a poor chrisom child
 17 Rychard Fawscroft
 19 Annes Thomas
 Susan Robertts
 28 Valantyn Polentyn
 Mary Boryn

October.

- 1 John Bedell
 2 Ruben Dey
 5 Jane Garret

¹ Altered from "Georg."² Altered from "Hootchyn."³ His will, dated 22 November 1561, in which he describes himself as of St.

1561.

- John Grandyche
 6 Annes Dyckensun
 Marget Culweeke
 11 Annes Olyuer, a poor chrisom
 child
 13 Wylliam Whatsun
 14 Jone Wold
 Jone Clerke
 15 Mary Stevens
 16 John Nelle
 17 Elsathe Fyscher
 18 Katheryn Blackwall
 20 Mary Adams, *c. ch.*
 22 Mary Decon
 23 Harry Boollocke
 26 Blaynche Lloyd
 John Alborne
 29 Gyllman Andros
 30 Peter Garton
 31 John Ketell, *c. ch.*

November.

- 1 Dowglas Bathe
 2 Rachell Carter
 4 Mary Weston
 5 Samuell Dixun
 Mary Woottun
 6 Odnall Howborne
 8 Ane Bathe
 Allis Schelley
 10 Towsyn Dormy
 Andrew Thomsun
 Jone Abbot
 11 Barbara Hardy
 12 Rychard Thurbarne
 Harry Hollond
 Jone Yevans, *c. ch.*
 13 Sir Robert, a poor priest
 15 Wylliam Waterman
 19 Edward Lockewode, killed
 20 Frawncis Vawtun
 William Bowland, a poor
 child
 23 Wylliam Worley, *c. ch.*
 28 Mr. James Awdley³
 30 Rychard Goodyere
 Harry Peyn, *c. ch.*

December.

- 3 Raffe Sowdley, *c. ch.*
 Jone Justis
 Jone Roow
 6 Wylliam Whyttell
 7 Rychard, a poor man
 12 Harry⁴ Bludder
 15 Thomas Clerke
 16 John Green
 17 Robert Brydgys
 21 Towsen Gren
 26 Rychard Osley, *c. ch.*
 27 Harry⁵ Sparrow

1562.

January.

- 4 Rychard Cannon
 6 Roger Owtrede

Margaret's, Westminster, esq., *pr.* (no act, but apparently December 1561) by Elizabeth, his widow, and sole exor.⁴ Written over an erasure.

1562.

- 8 Johon Democke
 11 Antony Welche
 Danyell Smythe,⁶ *c. ch.*
 13 Jams Batty
 19 John Brown
 Wylliam Yong
 21 John Mary
 John Lloyd
 Mary Foster
 24 Harry Blackewell
 25 John Glyne
 29 Harry Hamynt
 30 Harry Tow

February.

- 1 Jone Carow
 Thomas Woottun
 Felyx Goston
 3 Rychard Lloyd
 Jone Netherwode
 4 Elsathe Watmore
 5 Marget Roper
 Pawll Flower
 6 Jone Eger
 9 Jone Robertts
 10 Robert Morys
 17 Elsathe Harrysun
 18 Jone Sclawtter
 Jane Preston
 Harry Mynster
 19 Allis Whyttyll
 Nycholas De Becke
 20 Randall Thyrcell
 Annes Wyllsun
 21 Marget Darley
 John Syngeltun, *c. ch.*
 27 Hughe Bedos

March.

- 5 Wylliam Alea
 Thomas Merysun
 6 Katheryn Robynsun
 7 Jone Brystow, *c. ch.*
 9 John Preston
 10 Annes Tyrry
 11 Marget Hawns
 12 Barbara Hen
 Wylliam Gyllam
 Marget Elby
 Thomas, a poor child
 13 Hughe Gryflythe
 18 John Crabbe
 Everet James
 20 Katheryn Questenbery
 24 Jone Prieste
 25 Thomas Brown
 30 Margery Priest
 31 Raffe Tomsun

April.

- 7 John Cannoke
 Katheryn Reylee
 18 Wylliam Lo
 Marget, a poor child
 20 Robert Bedlyngtun
 24 Wylliam Wythelam

⁵ Altered from "William."⁶ "Smythe" erased.

1562.

- 29 Rycharde Gybbes
Hughe Ap Howell
John Cooke, a poor man

May.

- 1 John Scherwoode
Crystopher Wylssun
4 John Awdersey
7 John Cornve
14 John Goodyere
15 Svsan Shrympley
26 Annes Scemer

June.

- 1 Sawndryne Gowstun
2 George Moorehows
5 Crystopher Gybbuns
Bartylmew Leynerd
6 John Barnabe
7 Marget Swasche
12 Nycholas Watson
13 Raffe Edlyng
John Wamsley
14 Annes Hughegrave
Elsabethe Sawnders
15 Allis Scheryngtun
17 Thomas Medley
Steven Mungumry
Wylliam Jermen
19 John Brooke
22 Raffe Dysce
24 Margery Bonar
27 John Elderbry
Mylycent Ally
28 Mawde Colle
Nycholas Holcroft
29 Tomasyn Pawlyng
Water Mydeltun
30 Edward Dyxe
Marget Awter

July.

- 5 Katheryn Machym
6 John Ierlound and John Lewes,
both drowned in a well
17 Allis Whyght
18 Jone Doryngtun
21 Wylliam Page
Jone Yedall
28 Marget Stokes
31 Isbell Boornewell

August.

- 1 Rychard Stanforde
2 Jone Stokes
5 Annes Bryckmer
7 Ane Teyler
13 Dorathe Stevensun
15 Wylliam Chyld
16 John Savell
27 Sara Nellsun
Elsabethe Jaxsun
30 Frawncis Cornysche

September.

- 3 Ane Hawarde
11 Zacheus Brymstede

¹ This entry appears in the original between 13 and 14 June.

1562.

- Dorathy Nyghtgalle
13 John Harnes
Edward Robynsun
14 Isaacke Warden
22 Elsabethe Massy
23 Elsabethe Phyllyppes
24 John Fyscher
John Edwardes

October.

- 1 Jane Lloyd
5 Ellyn Gowborne
7 Wylliam Cobbam
8 Annes Wynkell
Mawdelyn Wheler
Dorathy Fyscher
11 Wylliam Kylby
14 A poor boy drowned
15 Jone Westsun
19 Thomas Reve
21 Elyn, a poor maid
22 Adam Hygynssun, drowned
23 Umfrey Beryng
John Frenche
26 Jane Tytte
28 James Harbarde

November.

- 2 Mr. Randall Howarde
Jone Koocke
5 Eme De Moollen
7 John Lyon
10 Annes Schaxtun
14 Wylliam Teght
Thomas Stoobbes
17 John Hybbys
21 Jone Goodalle
23 John Harley
25 Jone Ryppyntun
26 Sir George Foster, priest
Dorathe Johnsun
28 John Callys
Marget Lloyd
Thomas Harrysun
Jone Ierlond
Annes Harrys
Vernando Dorrell
30 Cycely Brysc'

December.

- 2 Elsabethe Askew
3 Rycharde Fawset
Jone Fawcet
4 Marget Wytworthe
7 William Durham
11 Grace Colman
Margaret, a poor child
James Anderson
12 Nicolas Smytheson
Richard Ellit
13 Alice Skavell
15 Phillip Hawthorn
16 Richard Williams
17 Thomasen Bassett
Margery Frauncis
John Preston
Joane Baylie
22 Alice Smythe

² His will, in which he describes himself as of Tuddington, co. Middlesex,

1562.

- Isabell Owsdiche
23 Joane Butcher
Joane Braye
25 Thomas Lyn
27 John Wickeham
28 Alice Belsire
Mr. George Gates²
John Osmore
30 A poor child

1563.

January.

- 7 Thomas Brongey
8 Joane Barber
Margaret Catcote
Arthure Tailour
11 Joane Welche
12 Ellyn Rogers
13 Thomas Carr
15 Joane Clerke
Mr. Thomas Carowe
17 Nicolas Clevenger
21 Thomas Shewte
25 Adriane Nasshe
27 Valentyne Forte
28 Thomas Maunsell, gent.
30 Joane Peché
31 Edward Flower
Margaret Shavell

February.

- 2 Symon Pavie
4 Rawlyn Pavie
6 William Rither, gent.
16 Christian Lawne
19 Cornellius Bromson
23 Hieremye Momfforde
Andrew Inman
24 Katherin Cole
26 Thomas Moryce

March.

- 7 Abraham Wattes
Alice "a poure suyer"
8 William Towe
9 Morryce Gryffen
10 James Forman
12 Thomas Massye
13 John Pokins
15 George Swynborne
Ellen Scrowpe *alias* Nevell
alias Crane
16 Christian Glanfeld
21 William Harrison
23 Joane Tippyng
27 William Blinkensop
28 William Blackwell
29 Robert Tompson
Joane Griffen
30 Anthony Gosen

April.

- 1 John Gryffen
2 John Nasshe
4 Elizabeth Edwardes
Richard Hodgekinson
6 Margaret Jonson

pr., 26 January 1563, by Katherine, his widow, and Thomas, his son.

1563.	1563.	1563.
John Hemesworthe	7 Jane Hatton "of a pininge sickenes"	14 William Tyte, <i>pl.</i>
Margaret Freeman	10 John Cooke, <i>c. ch.</i>	William Bowman, <i>pl.</i>
Elizabeth Richardson	Katherin Robertes "of a long syckenes"	John Harres, <i>c. ch.</i>
7 Alice Milles	16 John Lloide, <i>pl.</i>	William Tannatera, <i>pl.</i>
8 Emery Dreneck	Sibell Fyssher "of the fluxe"	15 Annes Stowell, <i>pl.</i>
10 John Dale	20 Ellen Sherington, <i>ch.</i> "of the redgom"	Harry Bradley, <i>pl.</i>
Elizabeth Poffendorpe	Edeth Charter, <i>pl.</i>	Hughe Jonson, <i>pl.</i>
Edward Ingram	Henry Hilde, <i>c. ch.</i>	Thomas Cattereth, <i>pl.</i>
13 William Watson	23 Arthure De Lappe, <i>pl.</i>	16 Anne Anderson, <i>pl.</i>
17 Richarde Roper	26 Edeth Garrar, <i>pl.</i>	Annes Crokebacke, <i>pl.</i>
18 William Parkins	27 William Bedouse, <i>pl.</i>	Elizabeth Spicer, <i>pl.</i>
Rose Dale	Elizabeth Ireland "of a pyen-inge sickenes"	17 William Baker, <i>pl.</i>
20 John Jones	28 Elizabeth Whithingham "of a pynying sickness"	Roberte Jonnes, <i>pl.</i>
21 John Flayer	Agnes Allen, <i>pl.</i>	Harry Lawne, <i>pl.</i>
22 Margaret Hare	Katherine Bradley, <i>pl.</i>	Raulfe Brocke, <i>pl.</i>
23 Randall Newens	29 Edward Tyte, <i>pl.</i>	18 Janne Wrynche, <i>pl.</i>
David Tindyn	— ⁵ "of a pynying sickenes"	Care Nasse, <i>pl.</i>
27 Mary Hodde	Luce Walker, <i>pl.</i>	John Dixkenson, <i>pl.</i>
May.	30 Johanna Walker, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Weekes, <i>pl.</i>
2 Henry Elliott	Margaret Lufton, <i>pl.</i>	19 Annes Smythe, <i>pl.</i>
John Hugrave	Gabriell — ⁵ Nothus "of a famyne"	George Myneges, <i>pl.</i>
3 Johan Bonnar	Elizabeth Skarboroughe, <i>pl.</i>	Katherine Fyssher, <i>pl.</i>
Agnes Garbett	31 Thomas Walker, <i>pl.</i>	Marye Fallowes, <i>pl.</i>
6 Agnes Parkins	Joane Bodeley, <i>pl.</i>	20 Richard Hawckens, <i>pl.</i>
7 Agnes Ben ¹	Elizabeth Fellowes, <i>pl.</i>	Annes Bell, <i>pl.</i>
Johanne Warde	John Cooke "of a pynyinge sickenes"	William Capper, <i>pl.</i>
8 Clemens Rudforde	John Carter, <i>pl.</i>	John Foscroft, <i>pl.</i>
10 Sir James Stumpe, <i>knt.</i> ²	August.	Mabell Harryes, <i>pl.</i>
Margaret Knight	1 Alice Walker, <i>pl.</i>	Fraunces Braye "of a longe continaunce"
13 ³ Henry, horsekeeper to Sir John Thyn	Phelix Jone Higham, <i>pl.</i> ⁶	Annes Lambert, <i>pl.</i>
14 Agnes Rooke	Elizabeth Marssye, ⁷ <i>pl.</i>	George Powell, <i>pl.</i>
17 Susanna Preston	2 Elizabeth Butcher, <i>pl.</i>	Ales Nore, <i>pl.</i>
Elizabeth Shawe	Joane Fletcher "of the pynying"	Judyth Polowden, <i>pl.</i>
18 Nicolas Basenet	John Marssye, <i>pl.</i>	Elizabeth Johnson, <i>pl.</i>
19 Elizabeth More	4 Katherin Stanley, <i>pl.</i>	William Worley, <i>pl.</i>
Joane Hide "Base"	5 John Fyssher, <i>pl.</i>	Daniell Quarrell, <i>pl.</i>
23 Margaret Hide, widow	Barbara Mylles, <i>pl.</i>	John Louffe "of the wormes"
24 Thomas Fyssher	6 William Anderson, <i>pl.</i>	22 Harry Garret, <i>pl.</i>
Thomas Davie	7 James Cobham, <i>pl.</i>	Katherine Gosson, <i>pl.</i>
Richard Higgins	Jasper Holte, <i>pl.</i>	23 Thomas Ruington, <i>pl.</i>
28 William Hawkeby	John Cannocke, <i>c. ch.</i>	Audryn Hawckens, <i>pl.</i>
29 Thomas Fysshebourne	8 Symon Hodson, <i>pl.</i>	Annes Ropar, <i>pl.</i>
June.	Mawdelen Cannocke, <i>pl.</i>	Ellen Clarke, <i>pl.</i>
3 Christian Allen	John Hawarde, <i>pl.</i>	24 Ales Hogkins, <i>pl.</i>
Edethe Campe	9 Alice Lufton, <i>pl.</i>	Richarde Bankes, <i>pl.</i>
6 Jane Smythe	Rauf Stanley, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Davie, <i>pl.</i>
Agnes Clerk	Rose Bryan, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Bright "of the wormes"
14 Barbara Beamonde	Margaret Robertes, <i>pl.</i>	Elizabeth Harryson "of the dropsye"
15 Henry Molowes	Thomas Gryffen, <i>pl.</i>	Margrett Newes, <i>pl.</i>
17 Henry Poulton	Jane Hawarde, <i>pl.</i>	Judyth Hesyll, <i>pl.</i>
18 William Graves	John Hawkins, <i>pl.</i>	Jonne Prate, <i>pl.</i>
20 Hughe Bristow	James Tyte, <i>pl.</i>	Luce Aprye, <i>pl.</i>
Agnes Butler	Aves Bradley, <i>pl.</i>	Annes Bankes, <i>pl.</i>
21 John Reynoldes	Mary Fellowes, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Hammon, <i>pl.</i>
22 Thomas Hedly	Thomas Skarborowe, <i>pl.</i>	Ales Tomleyn, <i>pl.</i>
23 Alice Swanne	Elizabeth Tyte, <i>pl.</i>	26 William Gurlington, <i>pl.</i>
23 ⁴ William, Mr. Pecoke's man, <i>pl.</i>	Agnes Erwell, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Browne, <i>pl.</i>
July.	Henry Skarboroughe, <i>pl.</i>	27 Jane Underhill, <i>pl.</i>
5 Katherin Harding "of a pynying sykenes"		Richarde Bawdwyne, <i>pl.</i>

¹ Altered from "Bem."² S. of William Stumpe, of Malmesbury, Wilts; knighted, 1547; high sheriff of Wilts, 1552 and 1560; m. 1stly, Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Baynton, of Bromham, Wilts, *knt.*, by whom hehad an only dau. and h., who m. Sir Henry Knevet, of Charlton, Wilts., *knt.*; his will *pr.*, 14 June 1563, by Isabella, his widow and sole exor.³ Possibly "12"; the one altered from the other.⁴ Sic; possibly for "24."⁵ Blank in original.⁶ Sic; possibly for "Phelix and Jone Higham."⁷ Altered from "Maryssye."

1563.

- Mary Sayre,¹ *pl.*
 Honor Daves, *pl.*
 John Hute, *pl.*
 28 Cysse Hakyns, *pl.*
 Myles Colman, *pl.*
 Nicolas Prayte, *pl.*
 Felles Turball, *pl.*
 29 Richard Walker, *pl.*
 John Carbro, *pl.*
 Annes Bankes, *pl.*
 Annes Brickett, *pl.*
 Walter Johens, *pl.*
 Thomas Anderson, *pl.*
 30 Jone Stynte, *pl.*
 Esbell Robertes, *pl.*
 John Crayne, *pl.*
 Harry Soule, *pl.*
 Annes Baker, *pl.*
 Clements Safard, *pl.*
 31 Raulfe Mongegomere, *pl.*
 Margret Tyford, *pl.*
 Cole Benydicke, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Wetterige, *pl.*
 Swane Gasguer, *pl.*

September.

- 1 Annes Mongomere, *pl.*
 John Orwyn, *pl.*
 Elizander Kokes, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Preste, *pl.*
 2 Harry Willorse, *pl.*
 Elizander Blombe "of a
 brouse"
 Jone Wesson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Andersover, *pl.*
 Thomas Varnam, *pl.*
 Marie Tornett, *pl.*
 3 John Pery, *pl.*
 John Imons, *pl.*
 Jone Dampate, *pl.*
 Katherine Huntenton, *pl.*
 Harry Bruars, *pl.*
 Jone Browne, *pl.*
 Edward Longe, *pl.*
 Edward Haryssoviffor, *pl.*
 4 Margery Byllen, *pl.*
 Annes Griffen, *pl.*
 Alice Blanche, *pl.*
 Jonne Nualle, *pl.*
 John Polard, *pl.*
 Jone Gryne, *pl.*
 Gartret White, *pl.*
 Jone Griffen, *pl.*
 Sare Camell, *pl.*
 5 Richard Dayes, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Buley, *pl.*
 John Hatfelde, *pl.*
 Thomas Frandergrace, *pl.*
 Annes Coventre, *pl.*
 Maude —, ² *pl.*
 Humfery Gravener, *pl.*
 Katheren Howell, *pl.*
 Thomsen Wallinga, *pl.*
 Susanne Nabbes, *pl.*
 William Welscrofe, *pl.*
 6 Richard Kendall, *pl.*
 Alberte Jannys, *pl.*
 William Jonnes, *pl.*
 Evan Ap Davyd, *pl.*

¹ Altered from "Sayere."

1563.

- Owen Ap Pryse, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Paidelton, *pl.*
 Margret Edwardes, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Morres, *pl.*
 Margret Momford, *pl.*
 Elen Warne, *pl.*
 7 Roberte Mascall, *pl.*
 Harmon Wilcokes, *pl.*
 Margrett Crockebake, *pl.*
 Elen Browne "of Longe Con-
 tynauce"
 Katherin Ap Robertes, *pl.*
 Jone Hayche, *pl.*
 Annes Selybarne, *pl.*
 John Gylder, *pl.*
 Fraunces Baker, *pl.*
 Elen Quarrell, *pl.*
 8 Quentane Walken, *pl.*
 Harry Loo, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Cletherworth, *pl.*
 Thomas Waytte, *pl.*
 A poor man, *pl.*
 9 Eve Gylder, *pl.*
 Pawle Browne, *pl.*
 Richard Weekeborne, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Momford, *pl.*
 Jone Wamley, *pl.*
 Jone Powell, *pl.*
 —, ² *pl.*
 John Gyrlington, *pl.*
 John Wodwarde, *pl.*
 John Prayte, *pl.*
 Richard Borre, *pl.*
 Arthure Andersone, *pl.*
 Robert Cristopher, *pl.*
 Richard Walker, *pl.*
 John Wessone, *pl.*
 10 Annes Fysher, *pl.*
 Owen Robenson, *pl.*
 Martha Sarte, *pl.*
 Annes Harper, *pl.*
 Katherin Prate, *pl.*
 11 Jone Webbe, *pl.*
 Stephen Leyke, *pl.*
 Samuell Johnson, *pl.*
 Olyver Ap Pue, *pl.*
 Edward Pattynson, *pl.*
 12 William Spayne, *pl.*
 Alice Bowne, *pl.*
 Faithe Twyford, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Ierland, *pl.*
 Margrett Richardson, *pl.*
 Annes Woodward, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Jones, *pl.*
 John Cornys, *pl.*
 Margrit Warryke, *pl.*
 13 William Inman, *pl.*
 Aves Holland, *pl.*
 Jone Colman, *pl.*
 Mary Vaughan, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Barber, *pl.*
 Margrett Russon, *pl.*
 14 Thomas Palmer, *pl.*
 Janne Thomson, *pl.*
 Janne Lye, *pl.*
 Anne Reyde, *pl.*
 Prudens Gryne, *pl.*
 Androw Newbegone, *pl.*
 Alice Payge, *pl.*
 Jone Goldwen, *pl.*
 15 Annes Ambros, *pl.*

² Blank in original.

1563.

- Annes Maylard, *pl.*
 Cristopher Churchman, *pl.*
 Annes Dormor, *pl.*
 16 Thomas Hogeskyne, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
 Elen Correr, *pl.*
 Jone Quenestre, *pl.*
 Alice Coverd, *pl.*
 17 Thomas Robinson, *pl.*
 Abraham Copelan, *pl.*
 Jane Sovaralle, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Fysher, *pl.*
 Elen Goldwen, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Plombe, *pl.*
 John Wilson, *pl.*
 Sysely Spencer, *pl.*
 Anne —, ² *pl.*
 Margrett Dobyns, *pl.*
 Jone Dobyns, *pl.*
 Sara Stovde, *pl.*
 Thomas Clerke, *pl.*
 Margret Gryne, *pl.*
 Edward Gryne, *pl.*
 Katherin Rouland, *pl.*
 18 John Stronde, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Wisdom, *pl.*
 A poor man, *pl.*
 Morgayne Edlyn, *pl.*
 Margrett Browne, *pl.*
 19 Percyvall Gryffen, *pl.*
 Roberte Bowcer, *pl.*
 John Harte, *pl.*
 Jane Typeshawe, *pl.*
 Harry Procter, *pl.*
 Bowett Jones, *pl.*
 John Blaynche, *pl.*
 Thomas Hubancke, *pl.*
 Jone Hawkens, *pl.*
 Alice Tyrrell, *pl.*
 20 Margrett Ryches, *pl.*
 Edward Sparrowe, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Whitpan, *pl.*
 Wottes Harres, *pl.*
 Eyde Blondwen, *pl.*
 Jone Cortys, *pl.*
 21 Arthur Stepes, *pl.*
 Edward Blaykwell, *pl.*
 Roberte Chapman, *pl.*
 Mabell Harrys, *pl.*
 John Storre, *pl.*
 Morrys Vaughan "of long
 contynauce"
 22 Alice Wilson
 Roberte Grenley
 Margaret — ²
 Maryan Churchman
 Annes Story
 Jone Hankyn ³
 23 Katherin Foster
 Elizabeth Lockson
 Rebecca Tekell
 Mychell Bloffyn
 Harry Prate
 John Holland
 Margrett Hewes
 Jane Martyn
 24 Gowen Browne
 John Wamsley
 Raulfe Wamesley
 Elizabeth Hewit
 Jane Crystiane

³ Possibly "Haukyn."

1563.

- John St. Johns
Annes Jonnes
Richard Love
John Kyne
William Welterote
John Collye
25 William Thomas, *pl.*
John Dyckman, *pl.*
Agnes Robynson, *pl.*
Agnes Pollard, *pl.*
Edward Spycker, *pl.*
Margarett Skovle, *pl.*
Rose Harper, *pl.*
Alls Scowell, *pl.*
Frauncis Apromayde, *pl.*
Thomas Boyer, *pl.*
Elizabeth Semer, *pl.*
Margaret Sampson, *pl.*
26 Margarett More, *pl.*
Abraham Boyer, *pl.*
John Dweke, *pl.*
Agnes Pyren, *pl.*
Lewis Debeweke, *pl.*
John Bayle, *pl.*
A poor maid, *pl.*
Thomas Garett, *pl.*
William Gryffen, *pl.*
Richard Dykeman, *pl.*
John Bayden, *pl.*
John Jonson, *pl.*
William Rysson, *pl.*
Margett Nasshe, *pl.*
27 John Gryffen, *pl.*
Anne Crag, *pl.*
Martyn Bowes, *pl.*
William Rossoun, *pl.*
Agnes Croper, *pl.*
Deaffelus Baker, *pl.*
28 John Fyssh, *pl.*
John Blackwell, *pl.*
Robert Debeweke, *pl.*
Jarem Foxes, *pl.*
John Machet, *pl.*
Jayne Dyssher, *pl.*
Thomas Dorynto, *pl.*
Lewis Davys, *pl.*
A poor man a soldier, *pl.*
Watter Rossun, *pl.*
Ame Edeyn, *pl.*
Annys Conneweye, *pl.*
29 Jonne Powell, *pl.*
Grace Beletarus, *pl.*
Thomas Peyle, *pl.*
Annys, a poor wench, *pl.*
John Fyssh, *pl.*
William Jones, *pl.*
Jayne Goven, *pl.*
Morrys Gryffen, *pl.*
Bartelomewe Jonson, *pl.*
John Rogers, *pl.*
Anthony Crayge, *pl.*
Maudelen, a poor maid
30 Jone Corre, *pl.*
Nicholas Mavken, *pl.*
Harry Gryffen, *pl.*
A poor wench, *pl.*
Marye Wyllkinson, *pl.*
Margery Jones, *pl.*
Richard Ely, *pl.*
Jone Doffelle, *pl.*

¹ Sic; possibly for "Foxe."

1563.

October.

- 1 William Howell, *pl.*
Robert Aparre, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gryffen, *pl.*
Jone Semer, *pl.*
Jeram Soxe,¹ *pl.*
Katheryn Crag, *pl.*
William Parrys, *pl.*
2 John Jonson, *pl.*
Richard Powell, *pl.*
Robert Bouse, *pl.*
Richard Mollens, *pl.*
Katheryn Wilson, *pl.*
Richard Crewker, *pl.*
William Moore, *pl.*
Richard Stryte, *pl.*
John Curtis, *pl.*
Christofer Fyssh, *pl.*
Thomesen Elys, *pl.*
3 Isabell Chadley, *pl.*
Isbell Crayge, *pl.*
Barndyner Witpayne, *pl.*
Harry Starke, *pl.*
4 Jone Mvskrope, *pl.*
Margyt Pygot, *pl.*
Richard Rodes, *pl.*
Alyse Blynkesope, *pl.*
Jone Tyrpin, *pl.*
Annys Cortys, *pl.*
Edward Wetfield, *pl.*
Elyn Wylliam, *pl.*
John Jonson, *pl.*
Margaret Jonson, *pl.*
Harry² Jonson, *pl.*
Christian Pattenson, *pl.*
5 Agnes Harryson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Style, *pl.*
John Bloundon, *pl.*
Marye Kokes, *pl.*
6 Katheen Spencer, *pl.*
Marget Wcester,³ *pl.*
Robert Jones, *pl.*
Isabell Marwoode, *pl.*
John Bennett, *pl.*
Lewis Appowell, *pl.*
George Jonson, *pl.*
Elynor Perose, maid, *pl.*
Jone, a poor maid, *pl.*
7 William Hoggekynnes, *pl.*
Anne Crevekvere, *pl.*
Amis Gryffen, *pl.*
8 Frauncis Poffindroppe, *pl.*
Annys Debewike, *pl.*
A poor maid, *pl.*
Elizabeth Mathewe, *pl.*
Allyse Herytage, *pl.*
Franche John, *pl.*
George Anighton, *pl.*
9 Alyse Smythe, *pl.*
Geneuer Grayle, *pl.*
Margaret Pope, *pl.*
John Peny, *pl.*
John Spyde, *pl.*
10 William Ycansun, *pl.*
Jane Kyne, *pl.*
11 Elizabeth Laytvner, *pl.*
Marget Mallet, *pl.*
Jane Sharpe, *pl.*
Jone Kyrbe, *pl.*

² Altered from "Jane" or "Jone."

1563.

- 12 Robert Loxson, *pl.*
Alyse Banersothe, *pl.*
Annys Issue, *pl.*
13 William Up William, *pl.*
Richard Knolles, *pl.*
John Browne, *pl.*
Jane Redforde, *pl.*
Harrye Cropper, *pl.*
Persyvall Terrell, *pl.*
14 Anne Colmaner, *pl.*
John Harvy, *pl.*
Benet Aldred, *pl.*
John Lokington, *pl.*
15 Andrew Mullens, *pl.*
Thomas A Pryse, *pl.*
16 Alyse Wessyn, *pl.*
Isabell Foxe, *pl.*
Lawrens Belle, *pl.*
17 William Jackson, *pl.*
Harry Boyde, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jonson, *pl.*
Margyt Gybbens, *pl.*
Margyt Howlat, *pl.*
Thomas Robertes, *pl.*
18 Thomas Tompson, *pl.*
Margery Beygell, *pl.*
John Stormont, *pl.*
19 John Fyssh, *pl.*
Raffe Turner, *pl.*
William Harrysonn, *pl.*
Thomas Chescher, *pl.*
20 Katheren Gardner, *pl.*
Anne Dawson, *pl.*
Margyt Partvne, *pl.*
Mathe Smythe, *pl.*
William Nicholas, *pl.*
Jone Bloveforyste, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bloveforyste, *pl.*
Thomas Crayge, *pl.*
John Bolesler, *pl.*
21 Thomas Tompson, *pl.*
Elsabeth Newman, *pl.*
Jone Broye, *pl.*
William Tyler, *pl.*
Anne Dawson, *pl.*
Annys Syntans, *pl.*
22 Jone Wansloe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Towe, *pl.*
Thomas Smythe, *pl.*
Margery Wilton, *pl.*
23 Richard Newton, *pl.*
Elizabeth Thompson, *pl.*
Hewgh Tompson, *pl.*
Roger Rennolls, *pl.*
Thomas Colle, *pl.*
Florans Delales, *pl.*
Jone Manneringe, *pl.*
Hewgh Sadler, *pl.*
24 Annys Redforde, *pl.*
James Waghane, *pl.*
Jone Wekeborne, *pl.*
Hewghe Hobbes, *pl.*
Arnold Style, *pl.*
Sarah Bettarne, *pl.*
25 Mary Danyell, *pl.*
Annys Harnys, *pl.*
Elsabeth Hattune, *pl.*
Eger Morecrafte, *pl.*
Katheren Staunton, *pl.*
26 Jayne Barrawaye, *pl.*

³ Partly obliterated.

1563.

- Jone Welche, *pl.*
 Frauncys Broke, *pl.*
 Jone Robartes, *pl.*
 Elsabeth Williams, *pl.*
 Tossen Dewike, *pl.*
 Marget Undrell, *pl.*
 27 Edward Mollanckes, *pl.*
 Thomas Botler, *pl.*
 Elsabeth Gryne, *pl.*
 Anthony Albone, *pl.*
 Nicholas Staunton, *pl.*
 28 Annys Wilton, *pl.*
 Katheryn Newton, *pl.*
 Robert Hoblewytt, *pl.*
 Elsabeth Bysse, *pl.*
 John Slayd, *pl.*
 29 James Groyton, *pl.*
 Jone Chartun, *pl.*
 Saunder More, *pl.*
 30 Elsabeth Dordie, *pl.*
 John Brodshewe, *pl.*
 Katheren Knolles, *pl.*
 31 Margaret Repengton, *pl.*
 Elsabeth Saunder, *pl.*

November.

- 1 Nicholas Enderbye, *pl.*
 Jone Undrell, *pl.*
 2 Katheryn Chestell, *pl.*
 Annys Byll, *pl.*
 3 William Robertes, *pl.*
 Rollan, a poor man, *pl.*
 Hewghe, a poor boy, *pl.*
 4 John Hyppyn, *pl.*
 5 Dorete Allyn, *pl.*
 6 Jone Wilson, *pl.*
 Edmonde Ravenor, *pl.*
 Jaynes Blewforys, *pl.*
 Jylyan Erytage, *pl.*
 8 Anys Oldro, *pl.*
 9 Richard Wansle, *pl.*
 10 Thomas Bonne, *pl.*
 11 Hewgh Walters, *pl.*
 Christian Dormar, *pl.*
 Lathanell Costkonte, *pl.*
 —¹ Cotler, *pl.*
 12 John Jonson, *pl.*
 Elyn Harden, *pl.*
 Annys Mollens, *pl.*
 Annys Nuton, *pl.*
 John Ayer, *pl.*
 Mare Carleton, *pl.*
 13 Peyn Welche, *pl.*
 John Sallett, *pl.*
 Katheryn Laughton, *pl.*
 Susan Askyn, *pl.*
 Mare Davys, *pl.*
 14 Harry Redynge, *pl.*
 John Barlyn, *pl.*
 Annys Jeryke, *pl.*
 Raphe Withehede, *pl.*
 Richard Tyrell, *pl.*
 Richard Presson, *pl.*
 Katheren Hewgraves, *pl.*
 John Walforde, *pl.*
 15 William Loxson
 Susan —¹
 16 Edward Hollan
 Eyde Walforde
 Anne Hogens

1563.

- 17 Henry Mawckes
 Thomas Carter
 Thomas Worlowe
 18 William Braye
 Thomas Kytchen
 19 Margery Whithead
 Leornerd Johnson
 Annes Poffendrop
 John Baker
 20 Elen Brache
 Richard Gailoway
 21 Thomas Powell
 Stephen Thomson
 23 Thomas Ambery
 Margrett Depliche
 John Williams
 A poor boy nameless
 Annes Holte
 25 Elizabeth Herritage
 Anthony Grene
 William Strowbrige
 26 John Gotton
 Jonne Adams
 Margrett James
 28 Thomas Sapperton
 Thomas Fletcher
 29 John Borroway
 Marye Lewes
 Thomas Floude
 Roger Skylton
 30 Elizabeth Prynce

December.

- 1 John Whinarde
 2 Jonne Sapperton
 Roger Cockedaile
 Robert Wattes
 3 Jonne Cornysse
 4 Eve Marlowe
 5 Margrett Gravell
 Robert Baygnall
 6 John Smyth
 Mary Smyth
 Georg Bennytt
 Daye Richard
 7 John Johnson
 9 Margrett Style
 Stephen Fysher
 10 Thomas Exlen
 Henry Hughes
 11 Elizabeth Lauarenc
 Mathew Doychey²
 Alices Hughes
 Annes Wall
 James Brodbent
 12 Margrett Wattes
 13 Isaack Heton
 14 Jonne Whilewritte
 Garrett Elden
 15 Hugh Hughes
 Thomas Flagott
 Anthony Gravener
 16 Elizabeth Palen
 Thomas Kitchen
 Elizabeth Audley
 19 Jonne Gylson
 Henry Tye
 20 Annes Lestafe
 21 William Cornysse
 Elizabeth Crubell

1563.

- 22 Crysten Brodgate
 William Tailor
 Jane Brock
 23 Anne Bayle
 John Hughes
 Mary Strowbridge
 Eme Willson
 25 Mary Ascue
 26 Reaynall Balif
 John Ambery
 28 Margrett Colman
 Isabell Dobbins
 29 Alice Conreyll
 31 Roberte Waywer
 —¹ Whelwritte
 Symon Wren
 Annes Wrene

1564.

January.

- 1 John Torner
 3 Nicolas Lotte
 5 Margrett Wayver
 6 Margrett Cade
 7 Stephen Wilson
 8 Elen Toye
 Barbero Garrett
 9 Annes Smyth
 11 Lewes Groue
 William Morryes
 12 Richard Daysee
 13 Mary Werne
 15 Annes Haighes
 18 Mathew Andros
 Benett Dobbins
 27 Richard Dobbins
 28 Margrett Brykett
 30 —¹ Byrde
 31 Elizabeth Nixtone

February.

- 3 Stephen Garrett³
 7 Esbell Metcaulfe
 8 William Ackenson
 William Harryson
 9 Jane Bryse
 Jone Syngleton
 11 Elizabeth Clarke
 12 Margrett Cobbiam
 Isabell Hoper
 13 Randall Welle
 Katherin Carter
 Thomas Wilson
 16 Katherin Williams
 17 Eme Sallett
 Henry Blane
 18 Raulf Mynse
 22 Fraunces Nevell
 Jone Laynam
 25 John Harryson
 26 Mathewe Robertes
 Annes Dodge
 28 John Benett

March.

- 2 Edward Barloe
 3 Georg Bensonē
 4 John Hodges

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Doge . . ."³ Entered above under 31 January and there erased.

1564.

- Water Stynte
 5 Edward Davies
 7 Jone Rypton
 8 Richard Knight
 10 Thomas Albrocke
 13 William Pomey
 17 Susane Cade
 18 Roberte Kylner
 21 Richard Chadley
 22 —¹ Garrett
 Margrett Shadberye
 24 Farnerdo Fox
 25 Fraunces Foscrofe
 26 William Tailor
 —¹ Gyle
 27 John Orwyn
 28 Elizabeth Stynt
 30 William Wolfe

April.

- 4 Amey Barney
 James Charland
 6 Janne Sallett
 7 Geffery Gryffen
 8 Roger Undriell
 10 Elizabeth Armer
 17 John Yette
 20 George Smythe
 24 Urselie Cowper
 26 Thomas Flynt
 30 Symon Gorley
 Elizabeth Leffor
 Humfrey Edwardes
 John Lotte

May.

- 3 John Williams
 Alexander Boseley
 7 Arnold Cleve
 9 Margaret Howle
 10 Edward, a poor man
 Alice Bate
 12 Margaret Williams
 John Hall
 13 Hughe Eston
 16 Judith Walker
 17 Sara Walker
 23 Agnes Boseley
 26 Katheryn Carby
 31 Roberte Wyr

June.

- 11 John Dicsoun
 18 Hari London
 21 Katheryn Jones
 23 William Rogeres

'July.

- 3 William Leyche
 6 John Carpenter
 9 Katheryn Dorel
 22 Elizabeth Beman
 23 John Pryss
 29 Jone Gartone

August.

- 7 Annise Loe
 12 Dorethe Byllyn

¹ Blank in original.
² Entered in margin.

1564.

- Johne Whiltone
 15 Evered Everdes ²
 22 Richard Wardyne
 25 Ellyne, a poor maid

September.

- 4 John Maynard
 5 Thomas Ellyn
 9 John Mychell
 11 Embre Wod
 Jone Nowbigin
 16 William Sheperd
 19 Agnes Watkinson
 22 Margaret Barnet
 Ellyn Kylbe
 27 Eyme Bliket
 28 —¹ Anddlofe
 John Aule
 John Harpar
 30 Sydwell Tomkyn

October.

- 4 Oursula Nobes
 Laurans Powell
 11 Richard Fyssher
 16 John Fareo
 22 Robert Dymock
 26 Annes Joynes
 30 Florans Clarke

November.

- 6 Jhon Ellis
 11 Jhon Bevans
 14 Elizabeth Powell
 15 Christian Browne
 Jone Cooke
 20 Jone Nailer
 26 Agnes Sharpe

December.

- 2 Evan Glasse
 3 Elyn Bevan
 10 John Serte
 12 John Gryffyn
 13 Richard White
 24 Jone Sheparde
 25 Owen Manneringe
 28 William Rugge

1565.

January.

- 2 Margaret Phillippis
 Jone Wykes
 10 John Serte
 13 John Benson
 15 Margaret Haywarde
 16 Davie Jones
 17 Jone Benson
 John Sturney
 20 Allyn Baudwynson
 21 Raffie Savage
 22 Nicholas Hickes
 25 John Garret
 28 Jone Bygote
 31 Jone Rogers

³ Sic; possibly for "26."
⁴ Altered from "stranger."

1565.

February.

- 1 Gartred Wenbushe
 Thomas Goodwen
 7 John Cutte
 Cornelis Russell
 8 Agnes Harforde
 10 John Russell
 13 Garret Smythe
 15 Alis More
 25 Elene Tyte
 25³ Alis Dorbye
 27 John Wall, one of the court ⁴

March.

- 2 Henry Grene
 3 Roger Mason
 Nicholas Perkins
 9 Elizabeth Davis
 16 Harcules Noris
 18 Agnes Ledsam
 20 Raffie Cannoke
 24 Richard Colson
 25 Richard Smythe
 Richard Poltroppe

April.

- 5 Jone Semer
 Agnes Saunders
 7 Dorethe Skargell
 9 Richard Harward
 13 John Glaciard
 14 Danyell Dering
 18 Agnes Nashe
 19 Grace Hosyar, widow
 Rachell Bawdwenson
 21 Arthure Corbet
 23 Roger Leye
 25 Margerye Robinson
 Margarete Mellington
 28 Grace Byttorne
 29 Ysabell Worleye
 Margarete Woodde
 Elizabeth Waterman
 Christyan Shepton
 Morgan Hewes

May.

- 2 Jamis Helliar
 3 Alis Bennytt
 5 Richarde Jonson
 11 Margarete Yokins
 Jane Steppis
 12 Marye Dyne
 13 Nicholas Kempe
 Jamis Alone
 Thomas Parrye
 16 Elizabeth Ledsam
 17 Emme Perewigge
 Marye Powell
 22 Lewis Thomas
 John Bemand
 27 Thomas Floudde
 Wylliam Pyttes
 Thomas Urseleye
 28 John Ambrye
 29 Jone Bromleye
 30 Wylliam Wilyams ⁵

⁵ Altered from "Wyhillams."

- 1565.**
 Emme, a poor woman
 31 Wylliam ———¹
- June.**
 2 Anne Browne
 John Hildaye, of Norwich, a
 city in Norfolk
 3 Elene Welche²
 4 Alis Knight
 John Baker
 6 Anne Lecheladde
 8 Jone Turner
 13 Thomas Edlyn
 14 Thomas Tomson
 15 John Atkinson *alias* Ecton
 18 Gyles Slawghter
 20 Margarete Jonis
 22 Elizabethethe Woodhowse
 24 Dowsebell Harwarde
 28 Wylliam Lecheladde *alias*
 Clarke
 29 Elizabethethe Hutchinson
 Marye Chylde

- July.**
 1 William Rogers
 Whylliam White
 3 Elizabethethe Jonis
 4 Katheryn Davye
 6 Margarete Hutchinson
 9 Elizabethethe Middleton
 Edwarde Coke
 12 John Lyffe
 13 Margerye Thornton
 16 Emme Medcalfe
 18 Nicholas Stone, drowned
 28 William Brodshawe
 30 Elizabethethe Sheperde
 Katherin Marsye

- August.**
 1 Margery Lovell
 3 Raynolde Bottell
 4 Rose Chidfylde
 5 A stranger, died in the high
 way
 7 John Empsley
 8 Owen Smythe
 9 Benjamin Holborne
 10 Elizabethethe Smythe
 13 Dorethe Edlyn
 17 Mihell Toffte
 Elizabethethe Coulwycke
 18 Roberte Garbigge
 25 Elizabethethe Wryte
 26 Jane Holden
 27 Margarete Clasye

- September.**
 1 Elizabethethe Jennins
 2 Alis Warde
 3 Thomas Pycton
 4 Alis Holden
 12 John Sharpe, *ch.*
 15 Richard Castle
 16 Jone Williams

¹ Blank in original.
² Altered from "Welthe."
³ Altered from "Shee."
⁴ Altered from "Forde."

- 1565.**
 William Griggs
 Davyd Jenings
 17 Anthony Dirington
 18 Anthony Lake
 27 John Blinkensuppe

- October.**
 1 John Dewke
 14 Elene Holland
 20 John Alen, *c. ch.*
 24 John Wotton
 25 John Langman
 28 Marye Hamon

- November.**
 7 Harrye Steele, prisoner
 10 Joyse Harvarde, stranger
 15 Alys Adcoke
 17 Elizabethethe Newis
 24 William Brayne
 25 Elene Kempe

- December.**
 3 Jone Whitingam
 4 Charlis Skargill
 Richard Ledsam
 9 Elizabethethe Robinson
 13 Dorethe Goodyere
 19 Sara Rose
 20 Margarete Leye
 26 Agnes Newman
 Heughe Crathorn
 27 Jane Jonis
 28 Richard Jonson
 30 Elizabethethe Slye³

- 1566.**
January.
 4 Richard Watchet
 8 Elizabethethe Lakeman
 10 Ereon Craggee
 12 Alis Waller
 Agnes Boulton, drowned
 Roberte Becke
 15 Agnes Cockis
 19 John Calis *alias* Serte
 Sibill Walker
 Rowland Vawghen, gent.
 20 Margarete Foorde,⁴ widow
 22 Richard Morgan
 Thomas Walker
 27 Elene Rysee
 Alis Tedder
 28 John Carcaredge

- February.**
 1 Margery Apowell
 Dorethe Rugge
 Alis Browne
 2 Thomas Barker
 5 Jone Turner
 8 Agnes Brodshall⁵
 9 Elizabethethe Davis
 10 William Regall
 12 Cuthberte, a poor man

³ Altered from (1) "Brodeshalle" (2)
 "Brodgeslawe."
⁶ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 14

- 1566.**
 John Jordan, *c. ch.*
 John Barnis
 15 Brian Aberstone
 William Foxe
 21 Richard Fynne
 Roger Turner
 22 Roberte Darker, an almsman
 25 Oliuer Lewis, "a bastard"
 26 Garret Annorson
 Ypolita Bushke, *c. ch.*
 Jone Garret
 27 Bettrice Goodyere

- March.**
 1 Richard Bromfylde
 2 John, a foundling
 5 Nicholas Raynolde
 10 Agnes, a poor maid
 12 Margarete Bowder
 15 Brigitte Robinson
 17 John Chaffin
 Richard David
 19 Edwarde Knight, one of the
 guard⁶
 21 Elene Sparrye, *ch.*
 Alis Henne, *ch.*
 William Moyser
 26 Margerye Vaughen
 28 Jone Holden
 Simon Asbee
 30 John Barkeshire
 31 Nicholas Shawe

- April.**
 1 Edwarde Prince
 Elizabethethe Michell
 5 Elizabethethe Parker
 6 Richard Pytsleye
 Jane Fleete
 11 Elene Porter *alias* Dodger
 12 Jamis⁷ Geylstroppe
 14 Richard Hartleye
 15 Thomas Floodde
 17 Thomas Newis
 Lettie Ledsam
 18 Margarete Jenins
 19 George Toffte
 22 Richard Cuthbarte
 24 John Eaton
 27 Richarde Damporte
 Richard Smalwoodde
 Harrye Goodwyn

- May.**
 12 Harry Jonson
 Jone Archer *alias* Harrison
 John Waleres, a convict pri-
 soner
 15 Nicholas Chamber
 George Crommocke, priest and
 beadsman of the college
 17 John Collins, one of the guard
 22 Emery Whittoll, convict pri-
 soner
 24 Richard Vaunte *alias* Upright
 31 John Ambrye, *c. ch.*

March and 25 June 1566, to Alice, his
 widow.
⁷ Altered from "Agnes."

1566.

June.

- 5 Androwe Dene, some time one
of the guard
7 Elizabethhe Macham, *c. ch.*
8 Thomas Peerson
9 Agnes Cobham
11 Jamis Harrison, convict pri-
soner
John Jonson
12 Hester Reeder
16 John Welbye
18 Francys Cunne
19 Elyzabeth Jonson
22 Alys Smythe
23 Richard Gravys
Margery Jonys
25 Margerye Penlyngton
Katheryn Warner
26 Agnes Lyllye
28 Richard Bygges, convict pri-
soner

July.

- 4 John Kellye
11 Elizabethhe Preston
13 Edwarde A Powell
14 Elizabeth Laystowe
Thomas Thornebacke
Roger Blackbache, stranger
23 Edwarde Yong
24 Wylliam Woddall
26 Edmund Wynter
Roberte Ledsam
29 Anne Jonys
30 Wylliam Mychell

August.

- 5 Wylliam Semer
7 Wylliam Newbegynne
10 Thomas Taylor, stranger
13 Lettyce Burfylde
15 Thomas Harvye
21 Marye Backhowse
24 Katheryn Luxson, widow
31 Zache Benytte, stranger

September.

- 1 Roberte Moyser
4 Thomas Holland
5 Wylliam Graye
7 Elizabeth Kyng
13 Elizabeth Darlye
18 Katheryn Peerssye
Elizabeth Askew *alias* Fiz-
richardes
19 Emme Perye
Alys Tyrrell, an old widow
30 Anne Saberton, *ch.*

October.

- 2 Grace Woodde
3 Anne Wylliams
4 Grace Saberton, *ch.*
Henry Ryckson
7 Jone Underwoode, widow
8 Roberte Ferys, *ch.*

1566.

- Alys Poolye, *ch.*
9 Agnes Jonys, *uxor*
13 Wylliam Whytridge, *ch.*
14 Elene Lye, widow
15 Jone Kylbye, widow
18 Arnold Bedowe
25 John Wylson, *ch.*
27 Roberte Pendylton, husband-
man
Alexander Botle, a cobbler

November.

- 7 Thomas Dobbys, a poor man
9 Clement Nele, *c. ch.*
19 Henry Jonson, a Dutchman
and brewer
21 Grace Banyster, *c. ch.*
Elizabethhe Benson, a poor
wench
23 Roger Nele, *c. ch.*
29 Edwarde Couurtney, gent.,¹ of
Devonshire
Anne Ayer, a poor wench

December.

- 1 Susan Gryffyn, *c. ch.*
Alys Hewet, *uxor*
3 Wylliam Jeffery *alias* Taylor,
one of the black guard
John Hopwood, a servant
brewer
4 Agnes Bloomeworthe, a ser-
vant
10 Agnes Taylor, widow
Margarete Garret, *uxor*
12 Elene Yemans, *ch.*
15 Olyvere Sereye, a stranger
19 Wylliam Rawlyns, a poor old
man of "Sandwich"
20 Peter Morgan, a stranger of
"Sayfton nighe Bristowe"
21 Margery Hooper
Tristram Rotrigge, one of the
"black guard"

1567.

January.

- 5 Elyzabeth Hill, stranger died
in child-bed "and Jone her
childe"
8 Denys Regall, widow
10 Christofer Hooper, a poor man
11 John Gee, a poor man
12 John Bonam, *ch.*
18 Elizabethhe Newes, widow and
midwife
19 Alis Harris, died in child-bed
Roberte Fayerbarne, one of the
"black guard"
John Whytle, a poor man
21 Agnys Cawdewell
22 Elizabethhe Merydythe, *ch.*
24 John, a poor child found
26 John Sadde, stranger
29 John Barkeshyre, *ch.*
31 Roberte Hudson, *ch.*

1567.

February.

- 5 John Otwell, *c. ch.*
7 Jone Howlet, born and buried
the same day
Ciprian Skynner, *c. ch.*
9 Thomas Lenoldis, a stranger
12 Henrye Perslowe, an house-
holder
13 John Colman, a stranger
23 Raffe Letham, a convict pri-
soner
24 Nicholas Jepson, a stranger
Rychard Warden, an old man
Thomas Gaderm, gent. and
stranger
26 Agnes Wynter, an old woman

March.

- 1 William Halffe, a Dutchman
4 Margarete Duckett, a midwife
5 William Robynson, a beggar
stranger
7 Elizabethhe Walys, a poor blind
woman
Jone Pawfryman, *c. ch.*
9 John Horne
10 Thomas Robynson, appren-
tice
Thomas Beconsfylde *alias*
Lane, husbandman
15 Agnes Byrde, *ch.*
Anable Henshawe, *ch.* "base
borne"
17 John Jonson, *ch.*
19 Barbara Burton, servant
20 Alys Smythe, *uxor*
21 Katheryn Hudson, *ch.*
Elene Forrest, *ch.*
23 Jone Wolmer, *uxor*
24 Philippe Tofftewood
26 Jone Pallyn "a basterd"
29 Alexander, a boy that died in
the street
30 Edwarde A Lye, a poor beggar
31 Nycholas Gardener, *ch.*

April.

- 1 Roberte Glascocke, one of the
laundry
3 Edythe Tergottis, a servant
Wylliam Slathorne, a servant
9 Mary Needis, a poor widow
John Welche, a poor man
John Flyte, *ch.*
10 Jone Fynche, widow
11 Francys Bosleye, *ch.*
14 Jone Yerlond, *c. ch.*
15 Alis Dyxson, old widow
George Weltche, a servant
18 Margarete Calys *alias* Serte,²
c. ch.
20 Emon Mylles, *ch.*
22 Jone Hawkins, *ch.*
25 Alis Greene, a poor woman
28 William Symons, a serving-
man
30 Jone Honye, a maid

¹ S. and h. of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrook, co. Devon, knt. (sheriff of Devon, 1549), by Elizabeth, only *dau.* and

h. of Robert Shilstone, of Bristedow, co. Devon; *m.* Florence, *dau.* of Thomas Moore, of Taunton, co. Somerset, who

survived him, and remarried Humphry Walrond, of Bovey, co. Devon.

² Altered from "Sexte."

1567.

May.

- 2 Luce Hawkins, a wife
 Martin Cooper, a married man
 Richard Lichelad *alias* Clarke,
ch.
 Jone Ridgewaye, a wife
 3 Roger Jonis, *ch.*
 4 Thomas Williams, *c. ch.*
 8 Jone Williams, widow
 9 Susan Battye, a wife
 Jone Moore, a poor woman
 11 Jane Brisco, widow
 13 Thomas Selibarne, *ch.*
 Jane, a poor wench
 Agnes Newecome, a poor wo-
 man
 14 Martin Collins, *ch.*
 15 Richard Lewis, a poor old man
 Roberte A Pewe, a servant
 William Glover, a poor man
 and stranger
 19 Elizabeth Wylson, *ch.*
 Ancrete Mumford, *uxor*
 20 John Guyse, *ch.*
 21 Jone Salter
 22 Thomas Grene, a smith
 26 Thomas Leeke, a labourer
 28 Jane Langford, *uxor*
 30 Harrye Warren
 Steven Toked,¹ *ch.*

June.

- 2 Davyd Evans, a servant
 William Patynson, one of the
 "black guard"
 William Umfrye, a serving boy
 3² Elizabeth Dyckman, *uxor*
 5 John Gravys, a servant
 6 Jone Edyll, *uxor*, died in child-
 bed
 9 Richard Gabitas, tailor
 10 Kellam Holborn, a young man
 11 Patrice Kellye, plasterer to the
 queen's majesty³
 12 Cope Helmer, Dutchman and
 shoemaker
 14 Jamys Douglas, a serving man
 16 Agnes Howse, a maiden
 19 Christofer Conwaye, a poor
 man
 20 Edwarde Heersye, *ch.*
 Thomas Jordan, a stranger and
 serving man
 22 Jone Kellye "wiffe to Kellye
 before wrytten"⁴
 28 Ysabell Wayte *alias* Sheperd,
 widow

July.

- 1 Susan Cutte, a young maiden
 5 Elizabeth Floodde, *uxor*
 6 Thomas A Mee, a waterman
 Augustine De Mee, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Benyon,⁵ *uxor*

1567.

- 12 William Raye, a poor serving
 man
 14 Henrye Goodladde, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Clyffyn,⁶ *ch.*
 22 Raynolde Campe,⁷ one of the
 "black guard"
 23 Richard Lewis, *ch.*
 25 Jane Bastyan, *uxor*
 27 Elizabeth Hudson, *c. ch.*
 30 Jone Whittingham, *uxor*
 31 John Reade, *ch.*

August.

- 3 Nycholas Burnet, a poor man
 5 Alis Nashe, a young maiden
 11 Margarette Watkyn,⁸ *uxor*
 Robarte Foxe, one of the scul-
 lery
 13 Ursula Richardson, a young
 maiden
 15 John Yeense, *ch.*
 17 Edmund Grene, gent.
 Stranger and sanctuary man
 18 Jone Baylye, *uxor*
 24 Jefferye Foster, a young man
 servant with the Controller
 of the Queen's Majesty's house

September.

- 2 William Smithe, gent., and
 one of the clerks of the
 Queen's Counsel
 3 William Hatfyld, a poor *ch.*
 4 Alis Morewoodde, *ch.*
 5 Thomas Henne, *ch.*
 7 Myhell Perye, a poor man
 17 Jane Holborn *uxor* Androwe
 Holborn
 19 Margarette Crikdorte, *uxor*
 Beniamyn Grizarde, a French
 man's *ch.*
 23 Susan Palmer, a maidservant
 24 Anne Murton, a poor man's *ch.*
 26 Cyprian Empson, *c. ch.*
 Agnes Gybbys, *ch.*
 Sybyll Saunders, a poor widow
 28 Robarte Preston, *ch.*

October.

- 2 Margarette Pounce, a young
 maid
 4 Robarte Gryffyd, a serving man
 5 Elizabeth, a poor woman who
 died in the street
 6 Nycholas Wetherell, a poor
 young man
 8 Katheryn Erisleye, a young
 maiden
 10 Agnes Dodge, *uxor*
 Jane, a poor woman who died
 in the thieving house
 14 Elizabeth Penbroke *uxor* Sy-
 monis Penbroke
 21 Peter Foxe, a poor man
 22 John Briggis, a poor widow's
ch.

1567.

- 25 Gawson Wenche, a Dutch-
 man and shoemaker
 31 Ciprian Haynes, *ch.*

November.

- 3 Elene Reade, an old widow
 George Knotte, a stranger
 John Brinknell, *c. ch.*
 7 Henry Bright, *ch.*
 12 Amye Tewe, *c. ch.*
 20 Rose Harrys, *ch.*
 22 Jone Hodgeson, *ch.*
 Mathewe Elwood, a poor man
 23 John Ryder
 Davyd Jonis, a poor man, a
 stranger
 Henrye Bemond, *ch.*
 25 William Beane, *ch.*
 Alis Sharpe, a young poor
 maiden
 27 Harrye Harbarde, a poor man,
 a stranger
 28 Roger Medcalfe, *ch.*
 30 John Thomas, *c. ch.*

December.

- 4 John Buske, *ch.*
 5 Thomas Salet, an artificer
 John Jonis, *c. ch.*
 6 Wylliam Dorkyn, *ch.*
 9 Brigitt Foster, an old widow
 12⁹ John Goldewell, a stranger
 14 Alys Jordan, a poor woman
 18 Thomas Nayler, *c. ch.*
 19 Margarette Page, *ch.*
 20 Margarette Blackwell, *ch.*
 John Polson s of Gylbarte Pol-
 son, the queen's smith, *ch.*¹⁰
 21 Richarde Jackson s of Richard,
ch.
 23 Agnes Cooke, *ch.*
 27 Wylliam Gryffythe, *ch.*
 31 Lawrence A Barrowe, *ch.*

1568.

January.

- 1 Peter Gryffythe, a waterman
 of the queen's
 Richard Palmer, *ch.*
 4 Lawrence Watman, a stranger
 of Stepney, a poor man
 Jone Grave, *ch.*
 5 Anthonye Cade, a barber
 Agnes Bemond, *ch.*
 10 John Garrett, a poor man, an
 alien or Dutchman
 John Jonys, *c. ch.*
 13 Thomas Kellye, *ch.*
 20 Margarette Longe *uxor* Mihel
 Long
 24 Margarette Childe, *ch.* "base-
 borne"
 28 Elene Vaughen, *ch.*
 29 John Yonger s of Francys, *ch.*

¹ Altered from "Loked."² This entry appears in the original between 5 and 6 June.³ *Admon.* of his goods granted 13 June 1567; see his wife's B 22 June 1567.⁴ See her husband's B 11 June 1567.⁵ Altered from "Beniso."⁶ Altered from "Clayton."⁷ Altered from "Kempe."⁸ Altered from "Watkyns."⁹ This entry appears in the original between 14 and 18 December

1568.

- Agnes Stynte wife of Harry,
shoemaker
30 Elizabeth Mason, a young
maiden

February.

- 4 Alys Browne, *ch.*
7 Heughe Greene, an old man
10 Mary Screvener *alias* Yorke,
uxor
Henrye Hillarye, a stranger
and serving man
11 John Lichelad *alias* Clarke,
a serving man slain by
fight
Richard Cooke, *ch.*
Henrye Braye, *c. ch.*
13 Agnes Priest, wife of Richard
Priest, ale brewer
14 Henrye Style, *c. ch.*
17 John Parker, a singleman and
officer in the court¹
19 Lettice Raynolde, *ch.*
26 Richard Tipshawe, an house-
holder and officer in the
court²
28 Water Carpenter, a poor man
and one of the pantry
Robarte Smythe, *ch.*

March.

- 1 Alys March, a stranger of Can-
terbury
4 John Yevans, one of the "black
guard"
John Banyster, servant with
Mr. Controller
8 Margarete Woollye, a young
maid
9 Jone Warde, a poor woman
20 Jone Howlet, *c. ch.*
25 Walter Staveleye, a young lad
26 Jone Harrys, a young woman
John Rayson, a poor young lad
29 Davyd Griffyn, a poor man
Margarete Fuller "a basterd"
31 Alis Hurseley, a woman of
Fulham parish

April.

- 2 John Cotis, *c. ch.*
3 Peter Spickman, a poor man
8 Wylliam Taylor, *ch.*
Wylliam Leche, one of the
"black guard"
10 Julyan Cotis, *c. ch.*
John Eten, a young lad of 15
years
Katherin Harnis, an old widow
13 Agnes Redford, *c. ch.*
14 John Marshall, a young man
15 Elys Apowell, a young strip-
ling

¹ His will *pr.* 27 February 1568.
² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 3
March 1568, to Agnes, his widow.
³ *Cf.* C 19 April 1568.
⁴ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 5 May
1568, to Cleria, his widow.
⁵ S. of George Rogers, of Lopit, co.
Devon; esquire of the body to Henry

1568.

- Katherin Skynner, an old
woman
Morgan Hewes, a young man
19 Rose Blower, *c. ch.*³
Katherin Alveye, *c. ch.*
20 Raffe Rychardis, a young man,
a stranger
23 Roberte Marshall, a young
man
Alys Waterman, a poor young
woman
24 Elizabeth Sparrye, *ch.*
26 Anthonye Bucke, a stranger
28 Garman Jenkyn, a poor man

May.

- 1 Thomas Goodwyn, a young
man
3 Sir Raynolde Legge, priest,
departed this life the 1st day
of May
5 Thomas Bartelet,⁴ one of the
queen's majesty's guard
6 Margarete Bowman, a poor
woman dying in the street
8 John Philipps, a young lad of
13 years
Alys Wyte, a poor young wo-
man
10 Katheryn Webbe, a poor young
woman
Sir Edward Rogers, knt.,
and controller of the queen's
majesty's house departed this
life the 3rd day of May and
was buried the 10th day of
the same in the college of
Westminster⁵
13 Davyd Jonis, a poor man, a
labourer in the queen's house
14 Elen Jenkynson, an old wo-
man
17 John Yong, a yeoman of the
guard
Katheryn Watman, a poor old
widow
22 John Clasye, a serving man
Elizabeth Carter, a stranger
and a poor woman
26 Richard Sharpe, a young serv-
ing man
29 John Denman, a gentleman of
the queen's chapel
31 Gylbarte Vandon wife of Cor-
nelys

June.

- 2 Margarete Squyre, *ch.*
John Holydaye, a chandler
and householder
4 Susan Harford, *ch.*
12 John More, *c. ch.*

VIII.; one of the knights of the carpet
dubbed by Edward VI. after his corona-
tion, 1547; M.P. for Somerset, 1553,
1558, 1559, and 1563-7; retired to the
continent during Mary's reign; ap-
pointed vice-chamberlain, captain of
the guard, and privy councillor on the
accession of Elizabeth, 1558; comp-

1568.

- 14 John Wylton, an old man
15 Thomas Ball, *ch.*
16 Elene Woodde, a young wi-
dow servant
17 George Harrison, a poor man
18 Agnes Benyfolde, an old widow
21 Roberte Edlyn, *ch.*
25 Richard Sharpe, a young lad
25⁶ William Deram, *c. ch.*
26 Agnes Cunne, *ch.*
27 John Fuller, a serving man
28 Roberte Flansam, *ch.*
Grace Ellys, a young maid-
servant
Ysabell Ridgewaye
Marye Turner "a basterd"

July.

- 2 Elyzabeth Edwardis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
3 Thomas Sheperde, *ch.*
Henrye Davys, a young lad
6 Elene Barmsdale, a young
maid
11 John Bremingam "a basterd s
of Elizabeth Harrison," *ch.*
14 Judythe Myller, *ch.*
15 Katheryn Reade, *c. ch.*
Margarete Hutchinson, *ch.*
17 John Hanse *alias* Skolye
18 George Griffin, *ch.*
20 Thomas Christian, a serving
man
21 Anne Lanam, *ch.*
22 Wylliam Hill, *ch.*
24 John Hill, *ch.*
Rowlande Longstaffe, *ch.*
Samuell Bryan, *c. ch.*
26 Agnes Braye,⁷ an old widow
27 John Chambers, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Luce Watson, a young maid
4 Harrye Merydethe, a poor
young man
11 Ysabell Payne, an old woman
12 Androwe Walmer, a young
man
Johne Warde, *ch.*
16 Margarete Danyell, a poor wo-
man
Katheryn Poppam, *ch.*
18 Wylliam Up Davys, a young
man
19 Margarete Ryse, an old woman
20 Rebecca Rippington, *ch.*
22 John "a basterd, y^e childe of
foole"
23 Alys Buske, a young woman
John Cooke, *ch.*
25 Quintyne Yeme, *ch.*
Wylliam Cockys, an old man
John Powell, *c. ch.*

troller of the queen's household, 1560-5;
m. Mary, dau. of Sir John Lisle, of the
Isle of Wight, knt.; his will *pr.* 21 May
1568.

⁶ This entry appears in the original
between 26 and 27 June.

⁷ Altered from "Brye."

1568.

- 29 John Watche, *ch.*
31 Alys Mundys, an old widow stranger

September.

- 1 Wylliam Byttorn, *ch.*
3 Katheryn Dowriche, a young maid
4 Elyzabeth Swynles, *ch.*
John Griffyn, *ch.*
Olyffe Prescott, *ch.*
5 Cycelye Hunter, a married woman *uxor* Johannis Hunter
7 Roberte Wattis, a beggar boy who died in the street
9 Thomas Whete, *ch.*
10 Agnes Bell, a poor old widow
11 Philip Haynes, an old man
Wylliam Dyckman, *ch.*
12 Thomas Babington, a young lad
13 Thomas Mayne, *ch.*
14 Agnes Barrowe, *ch.*
17 Margereye Asheleye, a young maid *generosa*
21 Jane Yngram, *ch.*
22 Thomas A Lee, *c. ch.*
29 Agnes Keyes, in child-bed
30 Roberte Boothe, died in this parish, but not buried here

October.

- 1 Elizabethhe Crevicure, *ch.*
2 Wylliam Conwayne, *ch.*
4 Katherin Haynis, an old widow
7 Jane Campe, *ch.*
Jone Machin, *ch.*
16 Harrye Bushe, a poor man
Margarete Danyell, *ch.*
17 Harrye Bowyar, an old serving man
19 Rychard Smythe, an old man and gentleman usher of the queen's majesty's house
23 Elizabethhe Jamys, *ch.*
25 Margarete Parrye, *ch.*
27 Jane Hodgeskyn, *ch.*
29 Edwarde Baskyfylde, a young man a stranger

November.

- 2 Jone Sheperde, *c. ch.*
3 Alys Machin, a poor woman
Peter Palfryman, *ch.*
12 Willyam Smythe, a serving man and stranger
14 Wylliam Griffyn, a poor serving man and stranger
15 Jane Gybbins, an old woman
16 Edmund Martyn, *ch.*
17 Wylliam Stone, a serving man and stranger
Elizabethhe Barwycke, a young maiden
23 Jane Cowlye, a young maid
24 Elizabeth Newman, *ch.*

1568.

- 26 Anne Garret, a poor woman
John Thomas, a poor young man
27 Jone Peerson, *ch.*
29 Jone Turpyn, an old woman

December.

- 3 Sir John Bockyng *alias* Baker, priest¹
4 Wylliam Babington, *ch.*
5 Philippe Thomas, a young man
John Danyell, *ch.*
9 Jone Guye, an old widow
14 John Foorde, a young man
19 Arthur Mackworthe, *ch.*
20 Jone Pyke, a young maid
Thomas Williams, *c. ch.*
John Barnard, *c. ch.*
23 Agnes Stokis, an old widow
24 George Wylcockis, a poor man
Margarete Sheperde, a young woman
25 Peter Coffynian, an old man and stranger
Elene Sheperde, *c. ch.*
27 John Spignall, *ch.*

1569.

January.

- 2 Morrys Doram, a poor man
4 Barbara Hawkins, an old woman
7 Agnes Roye, an old widow
Christian Cheeke, a poor young woman
8 Margarete Bonam, *ch.*
9² Elene Dyson, a woman buried at Kensington
13 Sythe Whallye, *ch.*
15 Edwarde Spenser, a young lad
16 Agnes Wulmer, *c. ch.*
18 Jane Cante, a poor old woman
20 Elizabeth Grewe, *c. ch.*
21 Jane Shyngleton, *ch.*
Elene Pete, *ch.*
22 Elene Pete, *ch.*, sister to the aforesaid Elene
23 Margarete Holstake, a young maid
Agnes Frenche, *ch.*
27 Agnes Sanforde, a young maid
29 Wylliam Mathewe, a young man
31 Evans A Powell, a poor young man and stranger

February.

- 4 Francys Acton, a young serving man
Elizabeth Foster, gent., an old widow
7 Sara Smythe, *ch.*
Alys Roye, a young woman

1569.

- 10 Margarete Harteford, a married woman
11 Tomyson Mulcton, a woman
Margerye Yong "an ydeot and yet had a childe"
11³ John Steele, *c. ch.*
16 Nicholas Modyn, an Italian stranger and gent.
Wylliam Rose, a young serving man
17 Thomas Cante, a poor man
20 Jone Barber, a young woman in child-bed
21 Margaret Adnet, *ch.*
22 Owen Megarret, a poor young serving man and stranger
23 Thomas Dutton, a Derbyshire man and stranger
John Serte *alias* Calys, an old man and cobbler
25 Edmund Marret, a poor labouring man
Jone Clyser, an old woman

March.

- 1 Jane Launde, an old widow
4 Martyne Turpyn, *ch.*
Jamys Talbot *alias* Foster "a basterd"
5 Ereon Frenche,⁴ a poor beggar boy
6 Wylliam Emerson, a young serving man
7 John, a poor beggar who died in a barn
8 John Marche, a poor beggar
9 John Springolde, a poor old man
Margarete Mechin, a young maid
10 Thomas Floode, a young man, one of the guard
13 Peter Bygot, a young man, one of the pitcher house
Tymothe Jamys, *ch.*
14 Thomas Dalton, a poor young beggar
16 Wylliam Symons, *c. ch.*
17 Alys Large, *ch.*
18 John Dorrell, an old man
Elizabeth Dodde, *ch.*
19 John Rose, a poor man
22 Agnes Salter, *ch.*
Jone Wynston, an old widow
George Peryn, a poor man
23 Mary Sabarton, *ch.*
25 Elene Cryckdorte, an old widow
27 Raffe Boowser, *ch.*
31 Thomas Haynis, a young man

April.

- 3 Richard Magget, an old man
5 Thomas Smythe, yeoman of the Wafery
9 Elene Millis, *ch.*
Wylliam Bagge, a poor young man

¹ Rector of St. Alphage, London, 1554.

² This entry appears in the original between 15 and 16 January.

³ Sic; possibly for "12."

⁴ Altered from "Frensh."

1569.

- 10 Agnes Burle, *ch.*
 11 Danyell Stapeler, *ch.*
 12 Wylliam Henne, a young lad apprentice
 16 Evans Ap Richardis, a serving man
 Harrye Kente, a poor man of Kensington
 17 A poor wench who died in the new Palace
 18 Alis Gamlyn, an old widow
 John Stocke, an old man
 Peter Pallyn, one of the kitchen
 19 Hyllarye¹ Gatys, a young maiden
 Thomas Godsaffe *alias* Godsall, gent.²
 A sanctuary man
 21 Wylliam Hawkyns, an old man stranger
 24 Margerye³ Bevyll, an old widow
 25 Margarete Wheler, a young maid
 28 Agnes Youlden, *c. ch.*
 29 Roger Chester, an old man, stranger
 John Howlet, *c. ch.*

May.

- 1 Thomas Myllis, a poor man
 Alis Hubbledaye, a young woman
 2 Mary Hynnde, *ch.*
 4 Edmund Whytcliffe, *ch.*
 5 Thomas Floodde, a convict prisoner
 Rose Russell, a young maiden stranger
 7 Jane Whelpedale, a poor old woman
 John Norys, priest and subdean of Queen's chapel
 8 Agnes Bedred, a young maiden
 Jane, a poor wench who died in the Almonry
 12 Elizabeth Danyell, *ch.*
 18 Elizabeth Patenson, an old widow
 21 Elene Powell, a young maiden
 22 Richarde Petye, an old man
 Alis Baylye, a young maiden
 26 Philippe Murton, *c. ch.*
 27 Margerye Synewes, an ancient woman
 28 Elizabeth Hewes, *ch.*
 Percyvall Wharton, gent., a young serving man
 31 Agnes Sherewoodde, *ch.*

June.

- 3 Jane Chycke, *ch.*
 Thomas Hamonde, a serving man
 4 Alys Clarke, an old widow
 Marye Hill, *c. ch.*

1569.

- 5 Jamys Courtneye, a young gentleman stranger
 6 Richard Hudson, *c. ch.*
 Ursula Butler, *ch.*
 9 Margery Spenser, a young woman
 10 Nycholas Platte, a householder
 Margarete Hudson, in child-bed
 12 Thomas Ledsam, a young man, a Glover
 John Youlden, a very poor man
 14 John Griffyn, a young lad drowned
 William Russell, a poor old man, a cobbler
 18 Edward Up Richardis, a poor man, a cobbler
 21 Roberte Foster, an old man
 22 John Duckyngton, a young serving man
 23 Wylliam Catton, a serving man, stranger
 25 Jane Skynner, a young woman in child-bed
 27 Jane Youlden, a poor woman
 29 Margarete Foster, a poor woman

July.

- 1 Jamys Cobham, a serving man
 3 Thomas Jonson, a painter
 8 Margerye Lovell, *ch.*
 9 Margerye Jonys, a young woman
 14 Water Watson, *ch.*
 Agnes Jonson, *ch.*
 Miles Empson, *c. ch.*
 15 Olyuere Percyvall, a householder
 16 Agnes Alderson, a young woman
 17 Jane Dyrrys, a young woman
 20 Jane Up Price, a poor young woman
 21 Elizabeth Lylbourne, a poor woman
 Thomas Harryet, a poor man dying in the street
 Christian Gibbys, *ch.*
 24 Christofer Flemyng, a young lad
 25 Margerye Lanam, a bed-man's wife
 John Lyzard, a Dutchman stranger
 John Lynys, *ch.*
 26 Gabryell Jonys, *ch.*
 28 Jamys Skydmer, *ch.*
 Jane Palmer, *ch.*
 29 Marye Mathewe, *ch.*
 Wylliam Barland, an old bedman
 30 Anne Uvydall, *ch.*⁴
 31 Margerye Atkinson, a poor old woman

1569.

Margerye Whyniard, a young woman

August.

- 2 Whilyam Clayther, a poor labouring man
 William Harper, a poor man
 3 Morgan Philippis, a young man stranger
 Roberte Jackson, one of the kitchen
 4 Jane Hill, a young maiden
 5 Alys Hoskyn, *c. ch.*
 Richard Jonson, a convict prisoner
 Alis Elderbecke⁵
 Jamys Bearde, *ch.*
 8 Agnes Parre, a young maiden
 10 Jane Murton, a young woman
 12 John Dyckeson, one of the boiling house
 15 Thomas Nashe, a poor labouring man
 19 Guillian Knowllis, *ch.*
 20 Ursula Rocheford, *ch.* "basterd"
 22 Thomas Harper, *ch.*
 25 Margarete Henson, *ch.*
 27 Stevyn Jonson, an old bedman
 Dorethe Kylbye, a poor old woman
 Edythle Page, a young woman
 29 Mihell Dickman, a poor young man
 Elizabeth Berye, a young woman
 Richard Gybbys, *ch.*
 30 John Ashton *alias* Bell, a blind man
 Christyan Patricke, a young widow

September.

- 1 William Archar, a young lad
 2 William Lowe, a poor young man
 Jane Hudson, *ch.*
 3 Roberte Perkyngs, *ch.*
 Elene Foulke, a poor woman
 Myles Brokysbye, a young lad
 6 John Tegge, *ch.*
 Thomas Yrishe, a young man, a smith
 7 John Powell, *ch.*
 Alys Harper, *ch.*
 8 Thomas Perkyngs, a young man, baker
 9 Edythe Blewe, a young maid
 Margarete Bottrell, an old woman
 10 Marye Kellye, *ch.*
 11 William Hayward, *ch.*
 12 Rychard Egro, *ch.*
 13 Thomas Raye, a young man servant

¹ Altered from "Elen."² S. of Thomas Godsalue, registrar of the consistory court at Norwich, and bro. of Sir John Godsalue, knt., clerk of

the signet to Henry VIII., and comptroller of the mint in the reign of Edward VI.

³ Altered from "Margarete."⁴ Entered also under August and there erased.⁵ Entered in margin.

1569.

- 14 Marye Muskle, a poor wench
George Crosby, a young lad, stranger
15 Abraham Cragge, *ch.*
Agnes Transfylde, *ch.*
Anne Brokysbye, *ch.*
16 Jane Brokysbye, a wife
17 John Beecher, an old poor man
Alys Dudgyn, a poor woman
18 Raffe Barton, an old gentleman
19 Agnes Patenson, a wife
Elizabeth Williams, a young maid
20 Roger Jerson, a poor old man
21 Katheryn Warde, a young maiden
Marye Walker, a young maiden
22 Elene Longstaffe, a young woman¹
Thomas Jonys, a young man
23 Jane Fetherstone, a young maiden
Sara Longstaffe, *ch.*
Agnes Albartis, a young woman
24 Jefferye Brokysbye, an old man
Martha Brokysbye, *ch.*
Roger Medcalfe, *ch.*
Ysabell Danyell, a young maid
25 Nycholas Culwycke, a householder
26 Harry Barton, *ch.*
29 Tomyson Acton, an old widow
Agnes Hanse, *ch.*
Alys Cragge, *ch.*
Thomas Hall, an old man
30 Elizabeth, a young maiden

October.

- 1 Jone Collyn, a young maiden
2 Jone Benyt, a young woman in child-bed
Richard Jonys, a young man
Philipp Barrowe, *ch.*
Elene Greene, a young woman
4 Thomas Jonson, a young man, a householder
7 Jane Griffyn, a young maiden
Thomas Wheteakers, *ch.*
Anthonia Sawforde, a poor widow
8 Francys Medcalfe, *ch.*
Morys Up Thomas, a waterman
9 Thomas Wyate, a young man
10 Harry Pattenson, *ch.*
11 Harry Frenche, *ch.*
13 Susan Hampsheire, a young maiden
14 A man and a woman who died in the street
Christian Adale, a young maiden
15 Elizabeth Bryan
Jone Hill *alias* Deakon, an old woman

1569.

- 16 John Jeffreyson, *ch.*
Agnes Sawier, a young maiden
17 Margery Tayler, *ch.*
Syceley Benson
18 Agnes ———, a young maiden
19 John Jones, *ch.*
Thomas Langestaffe
20 John Welshman, a boy
Harry Hopwood, a young boy
Robert Danyell, curate³
23⁴ Anthony Page
24 Katherin Wheateley
25 John Abarrows
Jacomen Abarrows
Jane Tymewell
26 Mathew Fysher
Margery Mersam
Jone Narrow
27 Thomas Peddell
Katherin Sturton
Elizabeth Cade
28 Robert Jones
29 Agnes Robynson
Ellen Jones "a base"
30 James Hyll
31 Jone Bromley

November.

- 2 James Clether
Agnes Peereson
4 Maryan Towsonn *alias* Tussye
6 Margaret Dew *alias* Dewe
7 Katherin Wryte
Throwton Cobham
9 John Wodde
10 Jone Browne
Jone Pykman
13 Sycela Craythorne
14 Margaret Ethell
15 Katherin ———²
16 Jane Kylbye
Elizabeth Dodde
18 Margaret Downer
Jane Dale
19 Andrew Cheke
Thomas Sharpe
William Plasted
20 Richard Ryse
Roger Lyttelbury
Mary Mannyng
21 Jone Powell
William Craythorne
22 Dorothe Mathew
23 Jone Barton
25 Jone Lylborne
26 Peter Whaley
27 Margaret Gryffen
27⁵ Margaret Brygges
Mary Massom
29 John and John Grew
30 Peter Puffynder *alias* Nokens

December.

- 1 John Longewell *alias* Lange-well
Agnes Lancaster
Jone Collens

1569.

- 2 Anthony Puffynder *alias* Nokens
Mary Poppam
3 Edward Gardener
4 Margaret⁶ Powell
5 Morrys Jones
7 John Ap Davy
Margaret Welder
9 Mary Aburrow
Jone Man
Margaret Dyckman
Thomas Bayley
11 Robert Smythe
Thomas Garratt
Margaret Brye
Agnes Ellett
12 Mathew Percyvall
13 Margery Poole
15 Elizabeth Garratt
16 Anne Robertes
17 Harry Thomas
18 Myles Younge
19 Robert Crayne
Robert Smythe
20 Fraunces Wattson
23 John Twyfforde
Katherin Crowche
24 Thomas Sonckey
26 Roberte Chambers
Edward Gabetes
John Brooke
Margaret Evans
27 Christian Rypington
28 Thomas Crosson

1570.

January.

- 2 Ellen Smythe
3 Rycharde Lewes
4 Alice Hollidaie
7 Nicholas Core
Edward Murton
James Graye
9 Elizabeth Berry
Arnold Pylgrym
William Burrow
12 William Bryne
17 Laurence Gryffen, waterman
Mary Dyxson
18 Thomas Cole, servant
19 Margaret Poors *alias* Poore
24 Christopher Mosley *alias* Mosley⁷
26 Elizabeth Hewes
27 Robert Blacket
Elizabeth Badget
28 Ralfe Burges
Agnes Olyver
Myllicent Reede
31⁸ Richard Smythe

February.

- 5 Elizabeth and Agnes Burrow, sisters
Ralfe Hawton
10 Gryffen Powell
Richard Brooke

¹ Altered from "childe."

² Blank in original.

³ Curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1566-8.

⁴ Altered from "24."

⁵ Altered from "23."

⁶ Altered from "Jone."

⁷ Sic.

⁸ Altered from "30."

1570.

- Jeffrey —¹
 William Blunt, murdered in
 fight
 14 Katherin Gylder
 John Bovin
 15² William Richardes
 18 Gilbert Garrattson
 19 Symon Wyllson
 21 Roberte Smythe
 22 William Rogers
 23 Jane Tayler
 24 Richard Cannocke
 25 Barnabe Johnson
 Jone Brighte
 —¹ Evans
 27 Roger Hitchcocke
 Elizabeth Grene

March.

- 2 Elizabeth Giles
 5 Barbara Morando
 Alice Foster
 William Gryffen
 6 Cornelys Crayne
 John Gryffen
 13 John Coole
 15 Elizabeth Lamken
 Elizabeth Johnson
 17 Lede Braye
 18 Katherin Gryffen
 20 Anne Hatton
 22 John Cotton
 Thomas Braye
 24 Katherin Appryse
 Margery Gryffen
 Laurence Braye
 26 Thomas Macham
 Leonard Fludde
 William Archer
 27 Thomas Aldersey
 28 Mathew Jones
 30 Elizabeth Sentlow
 31 John Thomson

April.

- 1 John Brikehill
 James Deeres, slain
 2 John Evans
 Margaret Jackson *alias* Som-
 mer
 4 Harry Parker
 9 John Coventre
 Laurence Wylde
 13 Thomas Bennet³
 Thomas Macham
 17 Jone Wolmer
 21 Richard Foster
 23 Jone Tailer
 26 Katherin Warde
 27 Roberte Daye
 John Robertes

May.

- 5⁴ Davy Jennens
 6⁴ Harry Jones
 6 John Hage

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "16."³ A duplicate entry erased.

1570.

- 7 Alice Cooke
 8 John Barnam, priest
 11 John Fouke
 12 Thomas Wattson
 15 Ellen Crowche
 16 Agnes Freyne
 17 John Bridges
 20 Jone Askewe
 27 Alice Jackson
 28 Alice Lovell
 29 Elizabeth Foxe

June.

- 1 Thomas Crowche
 2 Christian Clemente
 4 Agnes Acton
 5 Elizabeth Chillton
 Jasper Pettet
 6 Ellen Gye
 John Tofte
 7 Richard Garratt
 10 Thomas Elizaunder
 15 Peter Philliter
 17 John Wodward
 19 Elizabeth Medcalfe
 20 Frauncis Contentus
 21 Harry Wrighte
 23 Anthoney Barley
 Katherin Norrys
 24 Edmond Tymewell
 Margaret Peresey
 Mary Shepard

July.

- 1 Edwarde Moore
 Jone Nicholas
 3 James Hewes
 Richard Clement
 4 Ellyn Thomson
 William Tyttley
 5 Mary Wyntar, *pl.*
 Thomas Uxeley, *pl.*
 6 John Dyckenson, *pl.*
 6⁵ Eggellsbye Lewes
 7 Margery Lewes
 John Blounte
 8 Agnes Marlow
 9 Richard Damporte, *pl.*
 10 Margaret Dyckenson, *pl.*
 12 Francis Ellyote, *pl.*
 James Gambell, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Worley
 Walter Johnson, *pl.*
 13 Ellen Owen, *pl.*
 Jone Farrow
 15 Thomas Lee
 16 Richarde Heycoles, *pl.*
 19 Symon Mychell
 John Conne
 Harry Younger, *pl.*
 John Andye, *pl.*
 20 Elisabeth Cutte
 Stephen More
 Margeret⁶ Williams
 22 Elzabeth Broke
 Roberte Tyttley
 Margerye Younger, *pl.*

⁴ These two entries appear in the original between 8 and 11 May.⁵ This entry appears in the original between 7 and 8 July.

1570.

- 23 Johan Goldwell
 24 Alys Akers
 Alys Taylor
 Margery Powell, *pl.*
 Robert Looe
 26 Mathew Johnson, *pl.*
 27 Elzabeth —¹, *pl.*
 Thomas Shawe, *pl.*
 28 John Lee
 Susan Shepard
 Alys Whyte
 29 Elzabeth Rogers, servant to
 William Rogers, *pl.*
 John Broune, *pl.*
 31 Alys Jones
 John Jhonson, *pl.*

August.

- 1 Joane Moore
 Jane Hodson, *pl.*
 2 Peter Groute
 Helyne Grynfyld, *pl.*
 4 John Tayler
 5 Katherine Bassett
 Emme Colyns
 Sara Sinclair
 6 Alys Mountgombrye
 Charles Ackomber
 7 Denys Whytrydye
 William Hargrawe
 8 John Stubles
 10 Dorethe Allen, *pl.*
 Christian Broune, *pl.*
 11 Alys Smyth
 12 Elzabeth Pickringe
 Annes Wheete,⁷ *pl.*
 13 Joane Salell
 John Rogers, *pl.*
 14 Richarde Cutbert
 15 Thomas Cattryns, *pl.*
 Fraunces Allen, *pl.*
 16 Annes Rogers, *pl.*
 Annes Haukes, *pl.*
 Joane Grysbe
 Elzabeth, a poor maid, *pl.*
 17 William Moorewoode
 Jane Duddell, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Twylyn
 John Symons
 18 Richard Powell
 Elizabeth Myller
 19 Roberte Nasshe
 Danyell Lyghtman, *pl.*
 20 Annes Ferye
 Roger⁸ Kyen
 21 Marye Dodyngton
 24 George Barowe
 Roberte Hutton
 25 Anne Lye, *pl.*
 Alys Corbet, *pl.*
 26 Hughe Tyler
 Margt Denys
 27 Annes Tether
 28 John Tofte
 Katheren Elson
 29 George Monke
 Joane Massen, *pl.*
 Richarde Trustone

⁶ Altered from "Elzabet."⁷ Altered from "Whyte."⁸ Altered from "Marye."

1570.
30 Alys Cooke
31 William Creys, *pl.*

September.

1 Cyslye Brysse
John Newnam
3 John Emerson
Joane Newman
Elizabeth Mathew
John Jones
4 Hewe Gascoyne
5 Annes Waller
Marye Greene
Julyan Nashe, *pl.*
Edmunde Worne
6 Julyan Momfylde, *pl.*
Anne Sherington, *pl.*
7 Ellyn Swalowe
Cornelys Hucchyngson
Rachael Bromleye
Annes Broxe, *pl.*
8 Annes Monke
9 Annes Banberye
10 Edmonde Broune
Alys Fryste, *pl.*
Elizabeth Blunden
Helyas Hankyns
11 Christyan Loggynghon
Rycharde Rye
12 Joane Mounfylde
Nycholas Bryse
Annes Cooke
13 Antonye Williams
15 Marye Blunte
Ellyn Lye
Thomas Williams
Margeret Pryse
Marye Macham
16 Nycholas knyghtsmythe
Robert Hatton
17 Elizabeth Walson
18 Randolphe Broune
Roulande —¹
19 William Mollens
20 Joane Whitbye, *pl.*
21 George Goldwell
Elizabeth Fullham
22 Margeret Morgan
23 Joane Cooke, *pl.*
24 Robert Southwell
25 Thomas Jones
John Thornebe
Annes Symson
26 Dorethe Hampshere
27 Richard Swaloe
28 Edwarde Hunter
29 Robert Momfylde, *pl.*
30 Hughe Hawarde
William Keys
Peys Thomas
Alys Pettye

October.

2 John Nycols
Jacob Succer

¹ Blank in original.

² Entered also among the Christenings and there erased.

³ His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster,

1570.
3 Thomas Brande, *pl.*
John Woode, *pl.*
William Palmer
4 William Malveringe
5 Elizabeth Phillips
Anne Hooper
6 Richard Hauns
Emme Lander
7 Emme Smythe
Elizabeth Kellebecke
8 Elizabeth a poor maid, *pl.*
Edmonde Williams
Thomas Ordych, *pl.*
10 Ellyn Martyn
11 Robert Mymmes
12 Elizabeth Robertis
13 Edwarde Wasthall
15 Joane Robynson²
Annes Morsebe
16 Joan —, ¹ a poor woman
17 Catherine Jonson
19 Thomas Wattes, *pl.*
20 Alys Morys
Leonarde Standley
21 Thomas Goodloucke
William More³
William Moore
22 William Broune
23 John Aldersey
Rose Democke
24 Harry Hyll
26 Thomas Tanggar, *pl.*
27 Edwarde —¹
28 Geffre Keyene
John Foster
Annes Pammer
29 Katherin Hawarde
30 Edward Shefelde *alias* Shepard

November.

1 Florens Frenche
2 Prudens Sudder
5 Ellyn Goldwell
6 Roberte Troughton, *pl.*
7 Stephyn Holydaie
8 Loure Coltener
John Wattes
9 Grace Thomas
12 William Goenycolas, serving-man
13 Margeret Raulynge
15 Richard Kente
Thomas Newbegyn
18 John Broune⁴
Margaret Whalee
19 William Cooke
20 Richarde Justus
Joane Roose
Robert Haull
24 Edwarde Gopee
26 Leonarde Rockabed
27 Catherin Robynson
28 Annes Trowell
John Glasyer, priest⁵
29 Elizabeth Evans
Umfre Phillips

gentleman, *pr.* 7 November 1570, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

⁴ Entered also as "John Bro..." among the Christenings and there erased.

1570.
December.
3 William Smythey "of berye"
Cicylye Patenson
5 Rose Ap Even
Mathew Justice
Margerye Jonson
6 Elyne Stedall
Alyce Crypps
John Williamson
7 John Collyer
9 Ellyn Williams
10 William Floude
John Peter
12 William Gybbes, pensioner
13 Margerye Whyte
William Udall *alias* —¹
Annes Ryder
Crystofer Woodward
19 Annes Rouffe
20 Nycholas James
23 Roberte Beamon
26 Thomas Bowen
27 Abraham Longwell
Annes Margan
28 Marye Page
Ellyn Crompton
29 Margeret Harrys
30 Cristyan Floude

1571.

January.

3 Sara Cromton
John Wycleye
William Graves
7 Margerye Kyene
Elizabeth Bryane
8 William Bounche⁶
10 Rycharde Tyndall
14 Robert Mendam
18 Peter Develyn
19 Margeret —, ¹ *pl.*
Myles Barkshere
20 Fraunces Gryffyn
21 William Connowaye
25 Thomas Curriar
26 Thomas Rygate
30 Agnes Beaman

February.

2 John Robynson
Harry Colley
3 John Wolmer
5 John —, ¹ a stranger
6 Edward Hudson
10 Sara Satellworthe
11 Robert Develin
12 Richard Yower
Elizabeth Sadler
13 Robert Beden
14 Richard Hillyard
15 Rycharde Carpenter
16 John Develyn
Alice Graves
17 Richarde Grysbee
18 Thomas Kylbye

⁵ Archdeacon of Hereford 1557-9; his will *pr.* 29 November 1570.

⁶ His will *pr.* 17 January 1571.

- 1571.**
- 19 John Moundfeld
 - 21 Margaret Hewes
 - 22 Luse Pollson
 - 23 William Reynolde
 - Thomas and Christofer Hunter
 - Margaret Allen
 - 24 Thomas Nubegyn
 - 25 Steven Beache
 - 26 Steven Barkeshere
 - 27 Bettrys Wylle

March.

- 2 Margaret James
- John Laurance
- John Parrat
- Frauncis Symboll
- 5 Joyse Vastell *alias* Page
- Thomas Glasyer
- 7 George Wylkes
- Katherin Aumbrey *alias* Wale
- Alice Whyte
- 8 Margaret Powell
- 9 Alice Savage
- William Russell
- Elizabeth Wryte
- 10 William Rykars, butcher
- 11 Stephen Garlocke
- 14 Harry Powell
- 15 Alice Frenche
- John Dymocke
- 22 Harry Broke
- Steven Freyne
- 24 Jone Welche
- Ralf ———¹
- 25 Jone Archer
- William Bewgell
- 26 Robert Holloway
- 28 Elizabeth Newton
- Jone Awsten
- Steven Chambers
- 30 Thomas Johnson

April.

- 5 Gellyan Towers
- 6 Thomas Hall *alias* Hoore
- 8 Rody Nele
- Elizabeth Fisheborne
- Gabriell, a poor child
- 10 William Ynderbye
- John Cole
- 11 Godfrey Marloe
- Katherin Wyle
- 12 Jane Bushe
- John Harvey
- 13 Richard Harrys
- Jone Turner
- Alice Mychell
- Abraham Domyngus
- 15 Ede Robynson²
- 16 Robert Sadler
- John Coleman
- 17 Elizabeth Chrystian
- 20 Katherin, a poor woman
- 21 Harry Pryse
- John Kempe
- 22 Jone Wayte
- Thomas Sharpe
- 23 Launslet Helsbye

¹ Blank in original.

- 1571.**
- John Lee
 - John Brambell
 - 25 Margaret Parker
 - 27 William Symson
 - 29 Richard Sturmey
 - 30 George Johnson
 - John Edmondes

May.

- 1 Alice Harrys
- 2 Edwarde, a poor man
- 3 Jone Redyng *alias* Peter
- Richard Saunders
- 4 Garthred Craggey
- Harry Morrys
- 6 Alice Steynes
- 7 Agnes Argytt
- Ralf Wolmer
- 10 John Hobeldaye
- John Newans, a poor child
- 11 Rose Adams
- 12 Harry Samson
- 15 Thomas Sommerland
- 16 Susan Burde
- 17 Judythe Curate
- Richard Shepeley
- 18 Mabell Puffynder *alias* Nokens
- Harry Byrde
- 20 John Symons
- Elizabeth Mothen
- 21 Arnold Harman *alias* Ryder
- 23 John Lewes
- Robert, a poor man
- 24 Robert Westbroke
- Awdry Dyckson
- 25 Elizabeth Heathe
- 27 Robert Norton
- 28 Richard Adnett
- Agnes Whyttfeld
- 29 John Aberd *alias* Longe
- Richard Baker
- 30 Alice Stylee
- 31 [Lennard Broune, buried at the college]³

June.

- 1 Jone Goodyer
- 2 John Quarrey
- 3 John Stondley
- 4 William Robynson
- 5 Margaret Storye
- 6 Jonas Clementes
- John Hewet
- Roger Boyes
- 8 Alice Payne
- Thomas Seddayne
- Anne Ball
- 9 Gye Crowche
- John Knyghte
- 11 Jane Cuckson
- 12 Richard Gyll
- 13 Margaret Watche
- 15 James Lorde
- 16 Edward Bostocke
- 17 William Akers
- John Gooddyer
- Agnes Smythe
- 18 John Shadforde
- 20 Anne Moundforde

- 1571.**
- 25 Jone, "a basterd"
 - Katherin Becke
 - Margaret Palfreman
 - 26 Elizabeth Roote
 - 27 Harry Frenche
 - 29 Susan Parry

July.

- 1 Alice Turner
- 4 Jone Hakaburd
- 7 Margery Shyngellton
- Ellen Demullen
- 8 Rowland Jordayne
- 9 Thomas Beckesley
- 10 Roger Penne
- 13 Elizabeth Sydney, gent.
- 14 Richard Giles
- 15 John Pereson
- 17 Dorothe Ballard
- 18 Alice Bernard
- 19 Frauncis Kydde
- 20 Elizabeth Clementes
- 23 Jane Pyckerynge
- 24 Jane Blower
- 27 Thomas Becke

August.

- 5 Ellen Lovell
- Jane Foster
- 6 Margaret Erryngton
- 9 Elizabeth Reynoldes
- 10 Agnes Watkin
- 11 William Anoken *alias* Puffyn-der
- 12 Peter Flodde
- 13 Bennet Porey
- 14 Robert Thomas
- John Benslyn
- Agnes Flodde
- Richard Crowkes
- 15 William Sallet
- 21 Margery Kente
- 22 Elizabeth Swanne
- 23 Thomas Swanne
- 26 Walter Bekesley
- Jone Richardes
- Jone Lewes
- 28 John Craggey
- Katherin Peryn
- William Tonge *alias* Longe
- Alice Shawe
- 29 Steven Edlen
- An Chester
- William Chapman
- John Asley
- 31 John Jarvys
- Thomas Graves
- Thomas Ap Robertes
- William Gascon
- Jane Balden, *pl.*

September.

- 1 Agnes Browne
- 2 Jone Nedam
- Margaret Borne
- John Johnson
- Robert Chapman

² Entered also as "Ede" among the Christenings and there erased.³ This entry erased.

1571.

- 3¹ Elizabeth Chapman
- 4 Susan Turner
- 6 Nicholas Frenche
- 12 Jane Comes
- 14 William Wells
- John Clerke
- 15 Jone Johnson
- 17 Emlyn Flodd
- Thomas Hayte
- 19 John Castell
- 20 Katherin Clesier
- William Pappson
- 25 Jone Symken
- Agnes Bennyson
- 26 John Gybbens
- 28 Ellen Carter
- 29 William Dymocke
- 30 James Ogden

October.

- 1 Alice Cooke
- Ambrose Keyne *alias* Miller
- 2 Alice Knolls
- John Mathew
- 3 Ellen Burton
- John Wollmer, the elder
- Alice Medley
- 4 Jane Kates
- 5 George Wickam
- John Burton
- 7 Roger Stackhowse
- 8 John Yomans
- 9 Robert Clayton
- Jone Burton
- 10 Harry Jones
- Andrew ———²
- William Skargon, *pl.*
- Mrs. Anne Wynkefeld
- William Pecocke, *pl.*
- 11 Agnes Reynoldes
- Jone Jones
- 13 John Shepard
- Alice Kates
- 14 Jone Ashold
- Alice Carter, *pl.*
- Alice West
- 15 Katherin Large
- John Bryne
- 16 John Gryffen
- Margery Kyllingworthe
- John Pallysow
- 17 Jone Brooke
- William Wyllyams, *pl.*
- Welthian Wyllyams, *pl.*
- 18 John Partridge
- Richard Hynde
- 19 Alice Grene
- Awsten Balden
- Thomas Hill, *pl.*
- Roger Boseley
- Sybell Aspeley
- 20 William Newman
- 21 Water Railey
- Agnes Varnam
- 22 Elizabeth Beaman
- Elizabeth Thomson

1571.

- Jone Colley
- 24 John Murton
- 26 Vennyfrid Mathew
- 27 Nycholas Reynoldes
- 30 Elizabeth Cobham
- Robert Latham, murdered

November.

- 1 Margery Low
- 2 Harry Butcher
- Katherin Goldesborow
- Edward Maggott *alias* Skargon, *pl.*
- 6 Margaret Gooddred
- Peter Wyllys, *pl.*
- Davy Reynoldes, *pl.*
- 9 Robert Cheke, *pl.*
- 11 John Gawen, *pl.*
- 12 William Meeres
- 15 Jane Tyler
- 16 George Lowdaie
- Elizabeth Cooke
- 17 Garratt Williamson
- 18 Christopher Fallows
- 20 William Whaley
- Alice Pawmer
- Margaret Staunton
- 24 John Parlour

December.

- 2 Prudence Egrow
- 10 James Proctour
- 13 Richard Reve
- 14 Anne Penbroke
- 15 Joyse Chamley
- Jone Avere
- 18 John Waterford *alias* Waterforthe
- 24 Larence Vaus³
- Frises Haynes
- 26 Ellen Fallos
- 27 Nycholas Vanken
- John Abounfrye
- Elizabeth Kempe
- 28 Roger Proffer
- 29 Jone Unthanke
- Rachell Wyllyams

1572.

January.

- 2 Alice Wyllyams
- 7 Margery ———²
- Edward Mounke
- 8 Elizabeth Collman
- 9 Maryon Bugge
- 12 Agnes Appowell
- 13 William Marlyn
- John Whitteridge
- 14 William Lockyngton
- Katherin Todde
- 15 Alice Fallows
- 19 Mary Morandow
- 21 Christian Gryffen

1572.

- John Abrall
- 23 Christopher Stubbes
- Jone Smalledge
- Ralf Cannock
- 24 Jasper Myter
- 26 Laurance Fowler
- 28 Thomas Brase
- 29 Katherin Collet
- 30 Arther Pyttes

February.

- 5 John Stapler
- 6 Mathew Davies
- Margery White
- Edward Mason
- 7 Harry Watkens
- John Hewet
- 8 Katherin Grene
- Jane Murton
- 10 Roger Kyrken
- 11 Ellen Waler
- 12 John Frenche
- 13 Davy Edwardes
- Peter Pollton
- 18 Bettrys Colley
- Jone Atkens
- Thomas Bobbett
- 26 Richard Jones
- 29 John Hayward

March.

- 3 Agnes Moyson
- Alice Aumbrye
- 4 William Cunne *alias* Stevenyde
- 5 Nycholas Follyate
- 6 Alice Gyles
- 7 Thomas Gibbes
- 8 John Durrum
- Elizabeth Semyte
- Margery Granger
- 9 Roberte Colley
- Anne,⁴ a poor child
- 15 Rebecka Dunne
- 16 Annes Harris
- 19 Christopher Blonket
- 22 Alice Reynoldes
- John Wryte
- Susan Barker
- 23 Edmond Cole
- James Witfeld
- Nicolas ———²
- 24 Margaret Fystes
- Jone Harris
- 31 Father John, a shepherd

April.

- 1 Peter Johnson
- 3 Humfrey Stedder
- 7 Edward Parry
- Jone, a poor woman
- 11 Dorcas Wryte
- Edward Samford, gent.⁵
- 13 Roger Parvove

¹ This entry appears in the original between 4 and 6 September.

² Blank in original.

³ Bishop White Kennett erroneously identifies this Laurence Vaux with the well-known Roman Catholic divine of

the same name, who brought to England the papal decree forbidding attendance at Anglican services, 1566, and who d. a prisoner in the Gatehouse, Westminster, 1585.

⁴ Altered from "Jane."

⁵ 5th s. of John Sanford, of Milverton, co. Somerset, by Margaret, dau. of Andrew Harlewyn, of Cullompton, co. Devon, citizen and merchant taylor of London; m. Margery, dau. of Giles Bruges, of London.

1572.

- 16 Roberte¹ Wheateley, *pl.*
 18 Richard Gye, *pl.*
 19 Elizabeth Wellesborne
 21 Elizabeth Wollmer
 27 Anne Sallet
 Elizabeth Lee
 28 Annes, a poor woman²
 29 Edward Stockdale
 30 "A poore man having his leggs
 cut of pertheyning to Mr.
 Vaughan"

May.

- 1 William Ledger
 2 John Temes
 Mr. John Skynner, serjeant³
 5 Richard Ladmore
 Elizabeth Castell
 6 Edward Hurstwaite⁴
 Oseas Tottye
 8 Christofer Crere
 Richard Eaton
 Elizabeth Burnell
 10 John Evans
 11 Charles Marten
 Peter Cobham
 12 Sybell Evans
 Jone Welbye
 14 Katherin Steppes
 17 John Tailer
 18 John Apelbye
 23 Frauncis Thomson
 Roger Hewet
 Thomas Nycholls
 24⁵ { Roberte Noble
 25 {
 27 Lewes Apprise
 31 Roberte Letherland
 Mathew Collson
 Laurence Fysher

June.

- 4 Alice Younge
 5 Jane Adams
 A man drowned, nameless
 6 Thomas Varnyster
 7 John Punter
 12 Roberte Wattes
 15 Marian Damporte
 Elizabeth Dyxson
 18 John Walker
 20 Harry Jeffrey⁶
 James Coole
 Harry Whytereason
 22 Margaret Kynge
 27 John Barnett
 John Grew
 29 Richard Jordayne
 30 James Crokeham

July.

- 6 John and Elizabeth Blackwell
 9 Roger Shawe

¹ Altered from "Roger."² "Woman" altered from "man."³ His will, in which he describes himself as serjeant of the queen's wood-yard, *pr.* 23 May 1572.⁴ His will, as *s.* and *h.* of the late William Hustewayte, of Coates Parva, co. Lincoln, *pr.*, 14 July 1572, by Nicholas Annesley and Isabell, his wife, mother of the testator.

1572.

- John Copen
 12 Gregorye Glasier
 13 Thomas Nonnylle
 Alice Gryffen
 14 William Heathe
 William Whitocke
 16 Mr. Richard Preiste⁷
 Symon Style
 18 William Dyckson
 20 Margaret Hooper *alias* Butcher
 22 Jone Gerrom
 24 Roberte Evans
 27⁸ Roberte Carter
 28 Annes Reede

August.

- 3 Harry Johnson
 Rose Whytfelde
 6 John Norrys
 8 John Warde
 10 Annes Hyllton
 13 Pleasaunt Maigott *alias* Skar-
 gon
 John Williams
 16 John Henne
 19 Elizabeth Haynes
 23 Alice Jennens
 29 Margaret Stynte

September.

- 2 Ellen Draper
 Thomason Baker
 6 Jone Wolley *alias* Willys
 10 Laurence, "an old man with
 Mistress Canok wed"
 11 Daunyell Saunders
 12 Jone Goodwen
 Gilbert Makebrey
 16 Alice Baker
 19 Gyles Harper
 24 Phillipp Crowche
 William, a poor manservant
 with Mr. Tailer
 25 [Annes Pallfreman]⁹
 26 Heughe Blage
 Jone Gillberte
 22 James Tackell
 29 Annes Steppes

October.

- 3 William Dawen
 5 John Jones
 Thomas Humfrye
 7 John Davies
 Elizabeth Miller
 Susan Beane
 8 Laurence Lodge
 Margaret Vanken
 10 Thomas Beygs *alias* Bygges
 11 Elizabeth Wheler
 Cornelis Newnam

⁵ Sic.⁶ His will, as "Harry Nase *alias* Jeffre, one of the quenes Mathe's children of the pastre, of the parish of Grenewiche, Kent, and of St. Margaret, Westminster," *pr.*, 8 July 1572, by Joanne, his widow and sole exor.⁷ His will *pr.*, 21 July 1572, by John Prieste, son and sole exor.

1572.

- 12 Jone Footeman
 13 Anne Bryan
 Richard Hodges
 Margaret Atkenson
 14 Jerrome Hudson
 15 Elizabeth Typpshawe
 23 John Evans
 25 Thomas Littell
 26 John Davies
 27 William Cootes
 Harry Machym
 Edward Dymsey
 28 John White "base"
 Richard Hall
 29 Jone Jones
 Roose Serte *alias* Callis
 John Pope
 31 Joyse Evans

November.

- 2 Annes Russell
 4 Katherin Hardey
 Ellen Fridaie
 5 James Hailes
 8 William Knolles
 12 Jone Knyghte
 Katherin Crowche
 13 Annes Nashe
 Elizabeth ———¹⁰
 John Whittingham
 15 Alice Carre
 Annes¹¹ Proffytte
 Clement Barker
 16 Merredythe Jones
 17 Harry Poole
 19 Agmondeson¹² Cleyton
 Annes Bowet
 Thomas, a poor child
 24 John Smythe
 25 William Hackaberd
 26 Alice Penne
 27 Jone Jones
 29 Mary Saunders

December.

- 1 John Hodgett
 4 Marryon Apprise
 5 John Rogers
 7 William Haynes
 8 John Warren
 8¹³ Jane Tyllyard
 10 John "a basterd"
 12 John Lee
 Urbanus Wakefeld
 17 Harry Cragge
 18 Elizabeth Moore
 19 Edmonde Cutler
 23 John "a basterd"
 24 A poor woman died in the
 street
 25 Thomas Dorney
 26 Katherin, a poor woman

⁸ This entry occurs in the original between 28 July and 3 August.⁹ This entry erased.¹⁰ Blank in original.¹¹ Altered from "Alic."¹² Altered from "Ad . . ."¹³ This entry occurs in the original between 12 and 17 December.

1572.

- Richard Dyer
27 John Wodde
29 John Egrow
Richard Fylken

1573.

January.

- 2 Elizabeth Kempe
3 Edward Collyfer
4 John Fysher
Roberte Apelphey
7 Mawdlen Awdryan
John Bottell *alias* Buttell
9 Annes Mayds¹
Alice Randall
12 John Parvyne
John Hawkes
14 Myles Swynlesse
16 Davy Phillipps
20 John Darlow
22 Annes Rydgewaye
26 Ellen Mason
Christobell Deakon
31 Father Pye

February.

- 1 Jone Flodde
3 Jane Squyer
6 Bernard Smythe
12 Elizabeth Boseley
13 Charles Connowaie
16 Elizabeth Horsley
21 Elizabeth Vicars
22 Gryffen Davys
23 Sara Holland
24 Alice Gybbes
25 Roberte Childe
26 Clemens Wayte
Alice Watkyns
Nicholas Sydney
Alice Judde
27 Alice Jennens
28 Jone Lewes

March.

- 2 Richard Forde
3 Anne Norrys
5 Edward Whettstone
7 Thomas Ruttyngton
Laurence Davyes
9 Jone Heathe
14 John Joyse
Anne Gardener
15 Jone Marten
16 Elizabeth Mosley
Thomas Walker
18 Ollief Creeke
Roberte Barrows
19 A poor woman that died in
the street
21 John Williams
24 John Kynge
28 Susan Ferrys
29 Thomas Connowaie
30 Dennys Page

¹ Of Warwick and of the Almonry, Westminster; her will, in which she describes herself as a widow, *pr.*, 13 January 1573, by John Dister, of London, gentleman, her sole exor.

1573.

April.

- 1 Elizabeth Ballard
Villianus Gaywood
2 Jone Lewes
Jone Streaker
5 Phyllys Parker
6 Richard Pye
10 William Hayward
Thomas Lumme
11 Barbara Boseley
18 Anne Longe
19 John Murton
20 Roberte Cooke
Margaret Jordayne
22 Alice Younge
Elizabeth Bannyster
24 Laurence Whaley
25 Davy Appryse, a serving man
26 Roger Wheateley
Awsten Smalledge
27 Thomas Dryver
28 Elizabeth Evans

May.

- 3 Henry Coysgarne
4 Jane Reynolds
6 Ellen Miller
9 Margaret Hobson
Margaret Bever
Ellen, a poor woman
10 William Bowen
12 John Baker *alias* baker?
John Dove
18 Thomas Symkens
Ellen Gilberte
Alice Turpyne
25 Katherin Younge
27 William Haynes
28 Mawde Rawsonne
29 Thomas Kynge
30 Edwarde Jackson

June.

- 3 Edward Willyams
7 Annes Awmbrie
10 Hillary Wodde *alias* Bartlet
12³ Mary, a poor woman
John Wynken
16 John Woddows
17 Roberte Moore
Richard Newsam
18 William, a poor man
20 Amy Whyte
21 Edward Jones
22 Annes Ware
26 Anne Creeke
27 John Best
28 William Vaughan
Jone Ellys
30 Jane Phyllipp
Christopher Crannawaie

July.

- 2 Elizabeth Collson
John Evans
4 Anne Ledger

² Sic.³ Altered from "II."⁴ Altered from "Dymocke."

1573.

- 5 John Tyler
7 Lewes Jones
Jerrome Whittall
10 John Pawlyn
Annes Jones
Jane Myller
13 William Dickman⁴
Annes Fitzyomans "base"
15 Ysabell, a poor woman
Mighell Shadwell
16 William Cutler
18 James Moore
19 John Acton

August.

- 1 Nycholas Burrowes
2 Jone Whyte
John Noble
William Moore
3 Elizabeth Walles
Briddet James
4 Edward Twyforde
William Younge
5 Alice Borne
John Bedow
7 Barthylmew Osbarstone
9 Rowland Jackson
11 Elizabeth Cage
George Sheparde
12 John Carter
13 Margaret Coole
Katheryn Thomason
15 Roberte Fawkener
Katheryn Lett
Harry Hall
17 Elizabeth Wells
20 Mr. John Wylyams, priest
22 Margaret Neale
Mary Kempe
26 Florence Kempe
Jane Corbett
27 Elizabeth Edlett
28 John Blackney
John Burrows
29 Elizabeth —, ⁵ *pl.*

September.

- 1 Annes Johnson
3 Bryan, a convict prisoner
4 George Richardson
4⁶ John Palfreman
5 Jane Kempe
Jone Gravener
Christopher Strowde
Gryffyn Ap Edwards
12 William Nebbe
15 Ellen Evans, *pl.*
16 Ralffe Stafferton
17 Thomas Serebye
20 Edward Bylley
23 John Evans
Jone Williams
Owell Collyngwodd
26 William Mychell
Elizabeth Evans
Christopher Johnson
William Bannyster

⁶ Blank in original.⁶ Occurs in the original between the following entries.

1573.

- 27 Annes Evans
Alice Powell
28 Dorrothe West

October.

- 2 John Ryckner
3 Katheryne Dawborne
Ellen Bushe
4 Elizabeth Tofte
5 Gyles Pryse
Annes Parkes
6 Thomas Evans
Fraunces Hynde, *pl.*
10 John Hatton
11 Thomas Shyngelton
13 Jone Kennye
14 Jone Baldwen
17 John Pratte
Symon Brocke
18 Collam Faireboddie
Margett Oxesey
21 Arnolde Jacobe
23 Dorrothe Pryse
24 A poor child nameless
25 Annes Flodde
26 Annes Buttler
Elizabeth Evans
28 Harrye Knolles
29 John Danbye
Elizabeth Turner
30 Annes Flodde

November.

- 2 Sara Mondaie
3 Alice Mathewe
4 William Ryvell *alias* Revell
9 Elizabeth Tayler
10¹ William Jackson
12 George Holmes
John Whelpdale
[14 Richard]²
14 John Nycholl
Margaret ———³
15 Wylliam, a poor man
19 John Russell
Alice Dawen
20 Alice ———³
John Rede
21 James Beckham
23 Richard Phyllipps
25 Edward Hamond
27 Edmond Phillipps
Jane Sexton
29 Annes Chatterton
Ysabell Woddowes
Katheryn Hollydaie
Jone Stafferton
30 Margaret Smythe
John Turner

December.

- 1 Walter Parson *alias* Paslewe⁴
James Pyttwaie
Myghell Gotom
2 Thomas Harrys
3 Audrye Bade

¹ This entry appears in the original among those for 14 November.

² This entry erased.

³ Blank in original.

1573.

- 4 Thurstone Hewette
Alice Hamond
6 Martha Twyfforde
John Harberd
8 Margaret Yower
9 Jone Harryson
12 John Robertes
13 Jone Syllybarne
14 Jone Frythe
15 A convict prisoner
16 Roberte Robynson
18 John Lambe
Nycholas Jones
19 My Lord Thomas Ormund⁵
21 A convict prisoner
22 John Freke
William Sydney
23 Margaret Yarde
24 Joyse Twyfforde
Gyllyan Hill
Adam Johnson
25 John Henryck
26 John Thomson
A convict prisoner
27 Jone Bowdrye
30 Katherin Twyfforde
Evans Goffe

1574.

January.

- 1 John Morgan
Roberte Sharde
John Burges
2 Thomas Morgan
5 Jane Flodde
Trap, a convict prisoner
6 William, a poor child
8 John Bewdrye
Mulier Lambe, *pl.*
7 Sybell Hasellett
9 A convict prisoner
William Agar
13 John Jones
Thomas Jones
14 Samuell Boddelye
15 Jone Baker
18 John Haywarde
19 Susan Jones
John Bowdrie
20 Mary Jones
Lewes Lowe
21 Edwarde Flodde
Richard Barker
22 Thomas Lewes
23 Ellen Weste
John Morrys
29 Jone Thorneton
31 Dorrothe Roberts

February.

- 2 Elizabeth Gryffen
4 John Stubbes
5 William Garratt
Elizabeth Lee
Elizabeth Lyndale

⁴ Altered from "Parslowe."

⁵ See his C 18 December 1573, and note thereto.

1574.

- Thomas Cootes
7 William Jackson
John Kynge
8 Jone Berrye
Thomas Hatton, gent.⁶
11 Edward Thornedon
John Steppes
Thomas Fynche
12 Elizabeth Freman
Launcelett Bateman
Myghell Jarvys
Elizabeth Grene
Jone ———³
13 A poor man
Rise Evans
14 Jone Phillipps
16 Heughe Wyllton
Alice Yower
17 Elizabeth Edwards
19 William Grene
22 John Medcalfe
A poor boy
23 Jone Wayle
Jone Goodwen
25 Elizabeth Cambrye
27 Christopher Cossen
28 Jane Chambers

March.

- 1 Frauncis Fysher
Andrew Trowell
3 Roberte Grew
5 Frauncis Tailer
Alice Markeham
6 Richard Coleman
7 Roberte Kyrbye
Elizabeth Elletts
13 John Grenefelde
14 Marion Welles
15 Alice, "a basterd"
Jone Johnson
17 Mawdlen Grubbe
20 Elizabeth Poole
William Voose
22 Margaret Davies
A poor woman died in the street
23 John Wynche
William Dycher
25 Thomas Collofer
Harry Heathe
30 Annes Sheppard
Oswald Medcalf
31 Alice Washer

April.

- 1 Annes Robertes
2⁷ Alice Phillippes
3 Elizabeth Blancharde
Roger Thomas
Richard Hordon
8 Elysander Williamson
9 Thomas Radford
11 A poor man
14 Margaret Thomas
16 Margaret Davies

⁶ Admon. of his goods granted, 16 February 1674, to George Kemp, gentleman.

⁷ Altered from "1."

1574.

- John Johnson
 17 Richard Gardner
 18 Richard Atkens
 19 John Bennett
 Richard Wakefeld
 23 Richard Hayward
 Margaret Bedford
 Thomas ———¹
 24 Luce Berrye
 25 Dorrothe Scismore
 27 A man died out of Pages
 house
 30 Evan Flodde

May.

- 1 Thomas Pattenson
 Dorrothe Kyng
 2 Annes Lashley
 Margery Payne
 3 Margaret Saxton
 Edward Wayles
 5 William Woodde, *pl.*
 7 Harry Clements
 Elizabeth Whyte
 8 Launcelett Machym
 10 Thomas Justice
 11 John Bysshopp
 13 Leonard Cransey
 Apryll Wynter
 14 Mawde Hyllyard
 John Page, *pl.*
 Jone Burrow
 15 Elizabeth Smythe, *pl.*
 Jone Smythe, *pl.*
 Roberte Marlow
 16 Frauncis Hickman
 Harry Bredshaw
 17 William Grymes
 19 Roger Mathew
 Androw Vavoser²
 Mrs. Mary Wyndsor³
 20 Annes Farrow
 21 Richard Hyllton
 William Hewes
 22 Elizabeth Eyres
 23 Judythe Ketethe
 Thomas Smythe, *pl.*
 Katherin Castell
 24 Alice Marshall
 25 John Vaughan, slain
 William Larken
 26 Elizabeth Streker
 Annes Caroe
 27 Ede Hackeberd
 Jone Ley
 Harry Rawson⁴
 Elizabeth Thomas
 28 Christopher Harman
 Laurence Edge
 29 James Hackoberd
 31 Margaret Densheire
 John Fyste

¹ Blank in original.² His will, as of Westminster, esquire, "Marchis of Wales," *pr.*, 22 June 1574, by William Wyndsor, residuary legatee.³ Widow of Thomas Wyndsor, of Westminster; her will *pr.* 28 May 1574, by Lady Elizabeth Paulet and William Hone, exors.⁴ Altered from "Harryson."

1574.

June.

- 1 Jone Foster
 2 Margaret Selvidge
 Thomas Powys
 George Wellton
 3 Davy Williams
 7 William Newall
 Gyllian Flodd
 Margaret Newporte
 Cicela Edwards
 8 Venefride Horsker
 9 Frauncis Thomson
 10 William Man⁵
 Walter Showell
 11 Edward Grene
 Ralf Baldwen, bailif
 12 Annes Barker
 Mary Page
 13 Ralffe Crowder
 Margaret Holden
 14 John Haselhurst
 Richard Buckman
 15 Margaret Forde
 16 Pawle Neale⁶
 Annes Cowper
 17 William Gardener
 Martha Steynes
 Frauncis Cheyneys
 19 Allys Skarre
 Margaret Riche
 20 Elizabeth Hodgett
 Thomas Wyllyams
 Anne Pawmer
 William Addenson
 21 William Jarvys
 22 Allen Copland
 John Edwardes
 24 Annes Dunstone
 Jone Barker
 26 Thomas Showell
 Thomas Coxeson
 27 Margery Crokey *alias* Croker
 28 John Pryse
 29 Thomas Busshe
 Margaret Lambe
 30 Brydgett Hollydaye

July.

- 4 Thomas Hollydaie
 5 Jone Brockett
 Jone Williams
 William Marlowe
 6 William Tayler
 12 Harry Robynson
 Elizabeth Rydgewaye
 14 John Reede
 16 Rychard Brumfyld
 Annes Fenne
 18 Alice Saunders
 Annes Low
 19 Jane Hollydaye
 Jane Cannocke

⁵ One of the grooms of the queen's chamber; his will, as of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Northwich, co. Chester, *pr.* 3 July 1574, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.⁶ Said to have been a tallow chandler of Westminster; father of Richard Neile (or Neale), archbishop of York (see his *C* 11 March 1562, and note thereto); his will *pr.*, 23 June 1574, by

1574.

- 23 John Knyghte
 24 Wylliam Wyllson
 25 Rex, a Dutchman
 28 Jone Horseley
 29 Phillipp Bellton

August.

- 1 John Garthe
 Christopher Ware *alias* Browne
 Margery Hyllton
 Jone Hillton
 2 Jone Hodges
 3 Annes Askew
 Roberte Clerke
 4 Roberte Halpenye
 6 Georg Medcalf, *pl.*
 Jone Cooke *alias* Butcher
 Ralf Typpshaw
 Mary Smythe
 10 Clemente Waters *alias* Water
 Amye Yerbye
 Mary Longe
 John Gybbes
 11 Grace Medcalfe
 12 Symon Ledger
 13 Jone Frenche
 Jone Peter *alias* Decasanova
 Elizabeth Crowder
 14 Sir Edmond Taw, curate⁷
 Heughe Flodde
 William Smalledge
 Dorrothe Brydgefortho
 15 Jone Hunte
 18 Susan Jones
 19 Thomas Smythe
 Roberte Sheparde
 James Hawkens
 William Duddyngton *alias*
 Dorryngton
 John and Heughe Bate
 20 Avys Wyllyams
 21 Thomas Massye
 22 Barbara Coleman
 Nycholas Powell
 23 Margaret Massye
 Margaret Whyted
 25 Christian Kyttson
 26 Elizabeth Massye
 27 Elizabeth Mathew
 29 Thomas Overton
 30 Anne Phyllys
 Annes Kydde
 Annes Enderbye

September.

- 2 Margaret Robynson
 4 Thomas Marrett
 5 Jone Burre *alias* Bowre
 Laurence Russell
 Elizabeth Whyted
 6⁸ William Marrett
 8 Ede Rawlens *alias* Rawlings

Sybill, his widow, whose maiden name appears to have been Hasinge (see her 2nd *M* 25 April 1575).

⁷ Appointed curate of St. Margaret's, 1574; his will, as late of Westminster, clerk, *pr.*, 10 October 1574, by Dorothy Skreue, residuary legatee.

⁸ This entry appears in the original between 11 and 12 September.

- 1574.
- 10 Elizabeth Mathew
11 John Gryffen "base"
12 Elizabeth Massye
Annes Wodd
Elizabeth Harvey
14 Jone Carey
Susan Evans
George Lamberte
Thomas Cowper
16 Edward Drygoe
17 John Christmas
18 John Cunne *alias* Stevenydge
21 Roberte Wryghte
22 Florens Percye
24 John Evans
25 Sycela Wryghte
Jone Cuttley
27¹ Frauncis Vernam
28 Sara Ollyver
Jane Jones
29 Annes Ryckner
John Rickner
Annes Moore
Phillipp Saxon
30 Amy Brockellsbye

October.

- 2 Richard Moundfeld
Elizabeth Robynson
Annes Gregory
3 Anne Hollydaie
7 Thomas Richardson
John Glasier, *pl.*
Heughe Newporte
8 John Charleton
Richard Stockdale
9 Susan Collman
Roberte Ryse
10 Ysac Tayler
Jeffrey Preyste
Mary Whyte
11 William Burrowes
12 Elizabeth Harvey
Elizabeth Grubbe
15 John Eles
John Coole
James Bredshawe
16 John Edwardes
Elizabeth Wattson
17 Jone Collyer
18 Jone Collyer, *pl.*
19 Roger Rychardson, *pl.*
William Lavey, *pl.*
Frauncis Ashall
Harry Longe
Jone Roye, *pl.*
20 Annes Bover
21 Ellen Blynkensopp
Mabell Edlett, *pl.*
22 Clem Richardson
Nycholas Thomson
24 James Snyte
26 Martha Ryppyngton
Chrystian Granger
27 Annes Eles
Mary Johnson

- 1574.
- 28 William Glasyer
Richard Durram
29 Ursula Wheler
Thomas Duddley
30 Mary Pattenson
31 Annes Miller
- November.
- 1 Alice Foster
2 John Whyte
John Farroe
Anne Wynter
3 Annes Robynson
John Sturmey
5 William Bromefelde
"Richard Moundfords man"
6 Jone Bryse
John Twyford
Roberte Wells
7 Prudence Whyte
Thomas Ludford
8 John Howson
Ralf Hardyng
9 Kateryn Sentence
Christofer Blynkensopp
10 Katherin Wyndam
11 Roberte Whyte "Mr of the
singing children"²
Godfrey Evans
Elizabeth, a foundling
Roberte Peryn
12 Georg Wylkenson
14 Annes Roose, *pl.*
15 John Carter
Elizabeth Evans
Edward Newporte, *pl.*
16 Avery Rawlynson
17 Margett Oldyn *alias* Olden
18 Roberte Prescott
19 Margery Tymewell
Annes Hawkley
20 Edward Carter
Jone Spencer
Mary Awsten
William Swynlesse
22 Jone Copelyn, *pl.*
24 Roberte Crokehey
26 Abraham Holland
27 William Blackett
Elizabeth Newporte
29 Sande Pryngell
Arter Evans
30 Jone Empson
Mary Whyte
- December.
- 2 Roberte Dawes, *pl.*
4 Edward Jones, *pl.*
6 Thomas Moundford
7 John Redford
8 John Charleton
9 Mr. —³ Ruttall *alias* Ruthall
10 Elizabeth Sallett
12 John, a prisoner
13 Roger Empson
Mary Geste

- 1574.
- 14 Elizabeth Rowland
16 Margaret Younge
Georg Browne
18 Margaret Jarvys
19 Elizabeth Rawlynson, *pl.*
20 Annes Jones
21 William Bartlett
Thomas Smythe
23 Annes Pye
25 Margaret Heyborne
26 Thomas Kenrycke
27 Jone Crokehey, *pl.*
28 William Bostocke

1575.

January.

- 10 Emme Frende
12 Edey Holbroke
John Haywarde
18 Awdryan Marshall
22 Jane Redforde
24 Richard Jones
John Bennett, killed
25 Richard Richardson
26 Mary Penne
Thomas Jones, hanged
Mary Whyte
27 Phillip Powell

February.

- 1 Sara Johnson
10 Thomas Streate
14 Elizabeth Roberts
Thomas Byrche
18 Richard Rippyngton
Richard Christmas
Mary Heeres
19 Elizabeth Williams
John Wilkenson
24 Richard Richardson
26 John Dymocke
27 Constans Pyckerynge
28 Jone Williamson
Richard Tyllyard

March.

- 1 Susan Bastian
3 John Hunter
5 Annes Camell
Ellnor Crane
Bettris Skott
7 John low *alias* Low
10 Cornely Meere
Tymothe Mighell
12 Thomas Hyll
13 William Jones
16 John Hawkens
17 Clement Dymocke
22 Gyllman Worley
23 Harry Glynne
24 John Sare
29 Marget Jones
Harry Lethered
30 Jone Thomason

¹ Altered from "26."

² S. of Robert White; Mus.B., Cambridge, 1560; master of choristers at Ely Cathedral, and afterwards master of choristers and organist at Westminster

Abbey; attained considerable celebrity as a composer, though all his compositions appear to have been published posthumously; his will *pr.*, 8 December 1574, by Thomas Hawkes, citizen and

pewterer, as sole exor., testator's wife, Ellen, being dead, and his daughters, Margery and Anne, being minors.

³ Blank in original.

1575. April.	
2	Jone Williams
7	Edward Croller
11	John Askew <i>alias</i> Askett
12	Thomas Kynge
	Mr. John Fowler, gent.
	Elizabeth Gresard
	Margaret Gamon
13	Ellen Hattfeld
	James Sallter
16	John Henbury
18	Annes Cole
	Davy Thomas
20	Water Morgan
21	Ellen Foster
	Heughe Gryffen
23	Owen Davy
25	Luse Marchen
28	John Davies
30	Katheryn Mettcalf
	Jone Stackford
	Annes Grynefelde
May.	
1	Thomas Cattcotte
3	William Reede
	Ellen Borrowstone
7	Elizabeth Lewes
8	Elyas Burrow, <i>pl.</i>
9	Elizabeth Lockyngton
10	Magphias Hursten
	William Jones, <i>pl.</i>
11	Richard Bryseley
	Gregory Fylken
12	Margaret Platte
	Katherin Johnson
14	Nycholas Bores <i>alias</i> Bowes
15	Katheryn Dowsen, <i>pl.</i>
17	Nicolas Bate
20	James Coole
23	Margaret Byggs
26	Richard Dodd, "hedborow"
28	Harry Edlen
30	Launcelett Coberte
June.	
2	Jone Thorneton
	Mrs. Mary Lucas
	Yostas Dale
4	Thomas Geste <i>alias</i> Whitlocke
6	George Lake
9	Harry Clerke
10	Elizabeth Saunders
15	Margery Crosman
18	— ¹ Dale
	Richard Langford
	Atwell Wood
23	Luce Lake <i>alias</i> Leake
24	Henrie Bedo
27	Thomas Myles, <i>pl.</i>
	Baruch Percie, <i>pl.</i>
28	Elyzabeth Castell
	Raphe Lake
	Alyce Banberie
	Agnes Percie, <i>pl.</i>
	Johane Iverey
30	Robart Peacocke
	Jane Penton
	James Hyde

¹ Blank in original.

1575. July.	
4	Thomas Caroll
6	Roland Ponde
	William Maxson
9	John Bennis
10	John Person, <i>pl.</i>
	Elizabeth Leake, <i>pl.</i>
	John Bowlin, <i>pl.</i>
13	Bartholemew Jones
	Jacob, a stranger, <i>pl.</i>
	Annis Robinson
	John May
14	Johane Hawkins
17	Thomas Underhill, <i>pl.</i>
18	Jane Caroll, <i>pl.</i>
20	Agnes Smith, <i>pl.</i>
	John, a serving man, <i>pl.</i>
	Jane Aldersay, <i>pl.</i>
21	Alyce Cunderhills maid, <i>pl.</i>
	John Smith, ² <i>pl.</i>
23	Elizabeth Edlett, <i>pl.</i>
	Elizabeth Peper
	Margerie Massie, <i>pl.</i>
24	Elizabeth Hyett, <i>pl.</i>
	Thomas Davies, <i>pl.</i>
	John Powell, <i>pl.</i>
25	Thomas Tether, <i>pl.</i>
	Christian Miller
	Rodger Robinson
	Marie Adkins
26	William Grigge
	Rachel Butterus
	Elizabeth Ball, <i>pl.</i>
	Hugh Edwards, <i>pl.</i>
	Elizabeth Carter
28	Lucas Huett
	Sive Blanco ³
29	Edward Bigges
30	John Tyther, <i>pl.</i>
	Hugh Eames, <i>pl.</i>
31	William Munday
	Marie Aldersay, <i>pl.</i>
	Agnes Moroth, <i>pl.</i>

August.	
1	Mary Mullins
	Rodger Moore
	Agnes Ward, <i>pl.</i>
2	Agnes Ward, <i>pl.</i>
	Edward Robarts
	Johane Harrison
	Gyles Lake
	William, a poor child, <i>pl.</i>
3	Duglace Hyatt, <i>pl.</i>
	Ellin Wyle, <i>pl.</i>
	John Ryder
4	Thomas Welshe, <i>pl.</i>
	Agnes Ryder
	Susama Shepeherd, <i>pl.</i>
5	Bennett Whyte, <i>pl.</i>
8	Rose Wynne, <i>pl.</i>
	George Woodhouse
	Agnes Askue
9	John Floyd
	Elyzabeth Kydd
	Thomas Kyrwin
	Thomas Haward, <i>pl.</i>
10	William Whitfeild, <i>pl.</i>

1575.	
	Elizabeth Johnson <i>alias</i> Pen- nocke, <i>pl.</i>
	Alyce Johnson, <i>pl.</i>
	Robarte Whaley
	Prudence Staunton
	Richard Warde
	John Cotten, <i>pl.</i>
11	Marie Jacson
	Arnold Wood
12	Thomas Hyett, <i>pl.</i>
	Johane Will, <i>pl.</i>
13	Richard Richardson
	Rodger, a poor child, <i>pl.</i>
	John Phillips
	Johane Boltbye
	Rachell Gifford
14	Avice Marshall, <i>pl.</i>
15	Jane Henne
	Johane Greenefeeld
16	Ellin Steele
	Emme Pattinson, <i>pl.</i>
	Margarett Burchett
	Johane Knight, <i>pl.</i>
17	Rodger Williamson
	Angell Audrian
	Rose Welche
	John Welche
	John Harrison
	Ananias Carre
	Agnes Logginton, <i>pl.</i>
	Susanna Michell
18	Anne Horne, <i>pl.</i>
	Jane Wood
19	Gualter Powell
	John Bankes
	Parnell Mounte <i>alias</i> Moseley
	John Thomson
20	Jone Lyttelbury, <i>pl.</i>
	John Nelson
22	Thomas Clarke
	Elizabeth Martin, <i>pl.</i>
23	Margarett Bell, <i>pl.</i>
	Jane Whittfeild
	Margarett Williams, <i>pl.</i>
24	Anthonie Fisher, <i>pl.</i>
	William Thomas, <i>pl.</i>
	Richard Briggman, <i>pl.</i>
26	John Evans
27	Richard Manninge, <i>pl.</i>
	Elizabeth Briggman, <i>pl.</i>
28	Isaack Blackwell, <i>pl.</i>
	Johane Jennings, <i>pl.</i>
	Katherin Birche
	John Greenehill, <i>pl.</i>
29	Johane Halfe, <i>pl.</i>
30	Robart Henne
31	Francisce Henne
	Agnes Smith
	Gyles Lancaster, <i>pl.</i>
	Dorithe Flaxon
	Lewes Davie, <i>pl.</i>

September.

1	Arthur Saxon
	William Davie
	Elizabeth Petur
	Richard Tayliar
	William Johnson
	John Lennoe
	Agnes Palmer, <i>pl.</i>

³ "Alias Blime, knt.," added in later hand.

- 1575.**
- 2 Margartt Grimpe, *pl.*
 2 Anthonie Powell, *pl.*
 John Ware, *pl.*
 Joyas Geoffrey, *pl.*
 Julian Birchley, *pl.*
 Nicholas Founse *alias* Gibson
- 3 Henrie Birchley, *pl.*
 Margaret Figitt, *pl.*
 Richard Edlin
 Elizabeth Thomas
 Edward Tyler
- 4 Thomas Wood
 Margaret Litleberie
- 5 Richard Askew
 Henrie Brimley
 John Atkinson, *pl.*
 Alyce Pigeon, *pl.*
 Hugh Roberts
 Petur Turkell, *pl.*
- 6 Johane Powell, *pl.*
 Richard Hudson, *pl.*
 Phillip Foxe
 Dorithee Ap Parre
- 7 Johane Horden
- 8 Jane Williamson, *pl.*
 Rebecca Ap Parre, *pl.*
- 9 Johane Hill, *pl.*
 Margaret Johnson
- 10 John Birch, *pl.*
 Thomas Crechley, *pl.*
 Ellis Ap Parre, *pl.*
 George Gorton, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Flodde
- 11 William Fenne
 James Pigeon, *pl.*
 Johane Woodfeeld, *pl.*
- 12 Dorithee Shelton, *pl.*
- 13 Thomas Welshe, *pl.*
 Thomas Gerratt, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Gurley
- 14 Alyce Reade, *pl.*
 Alyce Howsen, *pl.*
 Robert Buske, *pl.*
- 16 Edward Walker, *pl.*
 Margerie Anwell
 Ellin Evans
- 17 Johane Woodman
 Jane Jones
 Elizabeth Bryse
- 18 George Smithe
 Francisce Dorrell
- 20 William Bonham, *pl.*
 Thomas Garrett *alias* Moyle
 Johane Woodhouse, *pl.*
- 21 Elyzabeth Reade, *pl.*
 Christian Duffield, *pl.*
- 22 Johane Renoldes
 Margaret — ¹
 William Dampont
- 23 John Adnett
 Thomas Whittwell, *pl.*
- 24 Pierse Thomas
 Margaret Vale, *pl.*
 Katherin Salamon
- 25 Marie Thomson
 Richard Griffin
- 26 John Ryse
 Alyce Grew, *pl.*
 Guyn Williams
- 28 Marke Slake, *pl.*
- 29 Elyzabeth Shinks

¹ Blank in original.

- 1575.**
- 30 Martha Yonge
 Ellin Johnson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Atkiser
 William —, ¹ *pl.*
- October.**
- 1 Elizabeth Bradsha
 Maryan —, ¹ *pl.*
 Ellis Davies, *pl.*
 Edward Reade, *pl.*
 John Durran
 Johane Jones
- 2 Thomas Leicester
 Agnes Medley, *pl.*
- 3 Thomas Wittam, *pl.*
 Rodger Bradsha
- 4 Robert Clare, *pl.*
 William Benton
 Elizabeth Salisburie, *pl.*
- 7 Grymbald Rascell
 Johane Browne, *pl.*
 Cicilie Hill, *pl.*
- 8 Richard Gybson
 Thomas Sallwood
- 9 Mary Huett, *pl.*
 Isabell Bowreman
- 10 Margaret Turner
- 11 William Salomon, *pl.*
- 12 John Shinks, *pl.*
- 13 Margaret Labrushe
 Agnes Whalley
 John Hawkes
- 14 Dorithee Burre
 Ellin Durram, *pl.*
- 15 John Weston
- 16 Margaret Kempe
- 19 Johane Bennett
 Robert Jillett
- 23 Henrie Bludder
 Johane Grandiche
 Margaret Webbe, *pl.*
- 26 Ellin Gallowey
- 30 John Shinks
- 31 John Cotten
 Mathew Richard
- November.**
- 1 Johane Frist
 Margerie Shaw
- 2 Alice Crane
 William Hethe
- 5 Margaret Bushe
- 9 Edward Steele
 Margaret Gorley, *pl.*
- 10 Agnes Priest
- 15² Thomas Ap Richards
 Christian Hayward
 Henry Rainscrofte
 Mary — ¹
 Martin Burroughe, *pl.*
- 18 Thomas Breereland
- 19 Johane Averie
- 21 Robert Newcombe, *pl.*
 Ellin Flemminge *alias* Brewer
- 22 Margaret Buttell
- 23 Dorithee Greene
- 24 James Garland
 John Vaughan
- 26 Richard Hilliard } executed in
 Samuell Dew } the Palace

² Altered from "13."

- 1575.**
- Robert Hatfeeld
 John Nunneley
 Johane Garvise
- 27 Emme Benton, *pl.*
 Susanna Makerell
- 28 Thomas Anderson
 Katherin Gurley, *pl.*
 Susanna Benton, *pl.*
- 30 Johane Claye, *pl.*
- December.**
- 3 Rose Henson
- 5 Ellin Steele
 Maudlin Coxo
- 6 Dominicke Aldersay
- 7 Katherin Petur
- 10 Agnes Garthe
 Jane — ¹
- 11 John Smithe
- 13 John Welbee
- 14 Jane Gervise
- 15 Nicholas Lancaster
- 16 Katherin Goldinge
- 18 Elyzabeth Saman
- 20 John, "a base child"
- 28 Judith Evans
 Alyce Greene
- 30 Laurence Breech
 Dennis Fryday
- 31 Johane Smith
- 1576.**
- January.**
- 1 Johane Barker, *pl.*
 Thomas Catster
- 2 John Harnesse
- 4 Johane Galowey
- 5 Elyzabeth Johnson
 John Bodeley
- 7 Anne Nicholas
 Edward Parchner ³
 Custance Bodieley
- 8 Thomas Fullham
- 9 Elyzabeth Quarrie
- 11 John Cardell
- 13 Katherin Williamson
 Robert Benton
- 17 Bennet Crockhey
- 18 Myles Henson
 Hugh Samweyes
- 19 Edward Smith
- 21 Rebecca Prockter
 John and Johane Leeke, gents.
- 23 Ellin Curwyn
 Elyzabeth Burton
 Gyles "a poore base"
- 28 Thomas Williams
- 30 Edward Stacie
- 31 Johane Lodge
- February.**
- 2 Bryan Manners
- 5 Richard Pottlington
 Robert Webster
 Micholl Abrall
- 7 Richard Griffin
 William Leeghe

³ Altered from "Parthne . . ."

1576.

- 10 Rhoda Woormall
12 Jane Okeley
13 William Coleman
Marie Flood "a base"
15 Agnes Smith
18 Phenenna —¹
25 Johane Henne
26 John Piddle
27 Jane Horton
Thomas Ramsbothum
Richard Hill
29 Maudlen Russell

March.

- 3 Alyce Brasley
4 Alyce Cattarocke
5 William Thomas
7 Leuis Evans
Willyam Brinknell
8 Johane Passe
Alyce Glest
Robart Gerningham
12 George Johnson
Anne Vale
15 Ellin Baker
John Tilcocke
16 Raphe Sumnar
19 Willyam Venables
20 Alyce Bate
Tagge Squyre
21 Johane Floodde
22 Leonard Smithe
24 John Lanam
25 Hughe Robinson
26 Willyam Place
Thomas Woodhowse
27 Munden Woodhowse
28 Margerie Goldinge
29 John Atkinson *alias* Storie

April.

- 1 John Walker
Raphe Rophe
4 Thomas Newton
5 Marie Watson
6 Daniell —¹
8 Elyzabeth —¹
9 Edmund Norwood
16 Elyzabeth Timberton
18 Thomas Miller
19 Thomas —¹
20 Johane Rodgers
21 Evans Ap Powell
22 Christian Griffin
23 Elyzabeth Lodge
John Amrie
24 Katherin Macham
28 Jane Chamberlen

May.

- 2 Johane Tucker
4 Alyce Appletree
5 Margaret Chamberlen
7 Richard Buckley
8 Ellin Harrison
9 John Chambers
10 Rodger Powell
13 John Eedes

1576.

- Edmund Knight
16 Thomas Brokesbie *alias* Al-
brooke
Willyam Shinglton
19 Johane Jeeringe
22 Jane Cassell
23 Elizabeth Hawkins
25 Robart Dale
Johane London
29 William, a poor child
31 Massie Foster

June.

- 1 John A Morgan
3 Elyzabeth Garet
4 Katherin Moorecocke "late
wyfe to Richard Castell
beneficial benefactors to thys
parishe, and also to Christs
Hospital in the citie of Lon-
don"
Ellin Anderton
7 Good Neale
Johane Whighte
8 Petur Betts
9 Dorithee Knight
11 Mr. Thomas Norrice
13 Agnes Cartridge
18 Alyce Palmer
Jane Johnson
19 John Lewes *alias* Watkins
Anthonie Richardson
21 George Kinge
25 Rosemunde Kenedie
30 John Davies

July.

- 1 Richard Saywell
3 Judithe Lewes
6 John Busterhood
Elyzabeth Willyams
10 Agnes Bellinger
Myles Caxenes
12 Richard Staines
14 John Pyne
15 Agnes Dubicke
19 Willyam Preston
20 Golde Williamson
John Nelson
24 John Freeman
26 Elyzabeth Blackwell
27 Willyam Corbett, *pl.*
Johane Richardson
29 Elyzabeth Buttermore
Johane Baran *alias* Barham
30 Marie Dubicke, *pl.*
31 Elyzabeth, a poor woman
David Dubicke, *pl.*
Robart Deeringe
John Cole
Elyzabeth Birche, *pl.*

August.

- 1 Johane Leake, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Edlin
Judithe Edlin
6 Thomas Foorde
George Griffin
8 Susanna Evans

1576.

- 10 John, "a base chylde"
11 Katherin Dubicke, *pl.*
Willyam Harper
12 Walter Turwicke, *pl.*
13 Paull Jones, *pl.*
14 Elyzabeth, a poor woman
Willyam Greene
Margarett Horne
16 George Smith
John Carden
John Walker
Robart Edlin
Jane Pedley
18 Agnes Evans, *pl.*
19 Elyzabeth Kinge
Alyce Chicke, *pl.*
21 Jone Pedley, *pl.*
22 Margaret Tanner, *pl.*
23 Dennis Massie
Marye Sherlocke, *pl.*
25 John Leachlade, *pl.*
Simon Harrison, *pl.*
Willyam Rysinge
Willyam Poole
Henry Fennells, *pl.*
26 Griffin Davies, *pl.*
Anne Rainsford, *pl.*
Thomas Askell
27 Willyam Lanam
John Manningham
Edward Carter
28 Margaret Harper, *pl.*
Richard Chawbow, *pl.*
29 Edmund Grafton, *pl.*
David Benslin, *pl.*
Margarett Buttler
30 Brigitt Welder, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Maddey, *pl.*
31 Thomas Foxe, *pl.*
Thomas —¹, *pl.*
Edmund Geffreys
Christopher Strowde
Abraham Wells
Jonas Greene

September.

- 1 William Foxe,² *pl.*
Katherin Palmer, *pl.*
Betrice Harper
Olyffe Bensley, *pl.*
John Pryce
Margarett Blake
2 Willyam Wellsborow, *pl.*
Thomas Griffin
Thomas Greene, *pl.*
3 Thomas Willson, *pl.*
Anne Phillips
Abigaell Dreyuer
Wharner Johnson, *pl.*
Fedosa Horne
4 Morrisse Davies, *pl.*
Christian Sidnam
Josias Jones
Cuttberte Horne
6 Ellin Hewes
7 Elyzabeth Morroughe, *pl.*
Henricke Rodgers
Margerie Morrisse, *pl.*
Ellin Gardner
Wynifrede Robinson, *pl.*

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Coxe."

1576.

- 8 Katherin Harrison, *pl.*
 Thomas Hawkes
 Mrs. Katherin Richmond
 Raphe Lechelade, *pl.*
 9 Joseph Hulse
 John Evans
 John Baylies
 10 Cnstance Needam
 11 Mr. Willyam Spencer, serjeant
 at arms¹
 12 Elyzabeth Yett
 Raphe Goodricke
 Mathew Hussiphe
 13 Marie Johnson, *pl.*
 14 Agnes Billey, *pl.*
 Joyas Benslin, *pl.*
 15 Alyce Sentence
 Awdrea Siggins
 Edward Griffin
 Jane Leechelade, *pl.*
 16 Johane Moorte, *pl.*
 17 Marye Rysinge
 18 Margaret Rothall, *pl.*
 19 Millicent Bowman
 Johane Bycks
 Fraunces Godlie
 20 Willyam Cattcote, *pl.*
 21 Edward and Thomas Catcote,
pl.
 Katherin Heycrofte
 John Tayliar
 Willyam Foxe, *pl.*
 22 Alyce Smithe
 23 Petur Snyte
 Alyce Jones
 24 Mary Mowshurst, *pl.*
 25 Willyam Maddocks
 Richard Clarke *alias* Wright
 John "a base infant"
 26 Mrs. Bennet Dreyuer
 John Lamkin
 Stephen Spencer, *pl.*
 28 Katherin Cattcote, *pl.*
 James Allison, *pl.*
 29 Warner Jorden
 John Mawkins
 30 Jane Foxe, *pl.*
 Thomas Curwell, *pl.*

October.

- 1 Thomas Reynolds, *pl.*
 William Spencer, *pl.*
 Willyam Dorington
 2 Marie Dreyner
 David Waller, *pl.*
 3 Willyam Acres
 5 Cicelie Erwood
 6 Bryan Johnson
 Frauncisce Smithe
 Mathew Banberie
 7 Willyam Jones
 Richard Medcalfe, *pl.*
 8 Bryde Caree *alias* Kinner
 12 Alyce Garrett, *pl.*
 14 Margaret Robinson
 17 Cicely Johnson
 18 Mrs. Jane Longe

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 6 December 1576, to Elizabeth, his widow.

² Blank in original.

³ Altered from "Kynde."

1576.

- 19 Christian Nappleton
 25 Christian Smithe
 Johane Harrison
 27 Julyan Ryall
 Margaret Evans
 28 John Johnson
 29 John Atkinson
 31 Jone Ledger
 Alyce Dickinson
 Thomas Walker

November.

- 1 Johane Holte
 3 George Makernes
 Isbell Cotten
 6 George Large
 10 Maudlin Blake
 16 George Laburne
 20 Esther Tuke
 John Nicklin
 21 Agnes Pickringe
 Thomas Newance, *pl.*
 John Newbee
 Richard Miller
 23 Frauncisce Holmer
 25 Johane Haddon, drowned
 27 Fryswis Yeomandrie
 28 Johane Pallfreyman
 29 Johane Osburne
 30 Anne Newance
 Alyce Bradsha

December.

- 4 Johane Goodwin
 5 Agnes Streete
 6 Edward Blage
 7 Richard Tucker, *pl.*
 Frauncisce Penton
 14 Rodger Spencer
 John "a base"
 22 Thomas Lennoughe
 Katherin ———²
 23 Robert Caldwell
 27 Johane Vaughan
 28 Margerie Robinson
 29 Katherin Hynde

1577.

January.

- 3 John Henne
 4 Johane Moorecotte
 5 Arthur Stickley
 Susanna Panke
 10 John Vicars
 John Newance
 12 Rychard Evans
 15 Henry Welshe
 18 Elyzabeth Curtise
 19 John Hudson
 20 Elyzabeth Burges
 21 John Foster
 27 Alyce Carre
 28 Agnes Askell
 29 John Kinge
 30 Henry Jones
 Elizabeth Thomlin

⁴ Date erased.

⁵ This entry erased.

⁶ Possibly 3 April.

⁷ Appointed, with Davy Rogers,

1577.

February.

- 1 John Hill
 3 Elyzabeth Dissell
 5 Raphe Holdernes
 Tristram Harper
 6 Robert Woolmer
 Constance Gallant *alias* Tyse
 8 John Moore
 Agnes Garrett
 10 Agnes Clunne
 14 Willyam Penton
 16 Nicholas Cunne
 21 Gyles Grynndfeeld
 Johane Stacker
 John Tucker
 23 Edward Allin
 24 Godfrey Harrison *alias* Gover
 Rodger Jorden *alias* John A
 Barke
 25 John Swinles
 27 Edward Wormall
 Mary Hill
 Anne Palmer
 28 Willyam Poterell

March.

- 1 Thomas Collin
 3 Willyam Preston
 7 Sibell Griffin
 8 Willyam Riggs
 10 Cornelis Johnson
 12 Agnes Robarts
 14 Margaret Venables
 15 Elyzabeth Haddiwaye
 16 Agnes Huett
 Walter Armestronge
 17 Margaret Johnson
 18 Robert Keene³
 19 Ellyn Kendall, gent.
 20 Christian Powell
 23 Willyam Dawes
 John Rodgers
 24 Johane Johnson
 Mary Daye
 25 John Harrison
 26 Anthonie Dorrington
 Johane Curtise
 28 Richard Hill
 [30] Jane Tayliar, gent.

April.

- 1 Thomasin Walker
 2 Gregorie Saunders
 3 Gregorie Robinson
 [4] Agnes Saywell⁵
 4⁶ Griffin Robarts
 John Dennis
 5 Gregorie Harrison
 6 Alyce Lewes
 10 Elyanor Hayghton
 12 Margerie Martin
 Agnes Dennis
 14 John Olyvant
 18 John Morrice
 19 John Reade
 21 Mr. John Ryall, churchwarden⁷

churchwarden of St. Margaret's, 1576; his will, as of the city of Westminster, merchant taylor, *pr.* 22 May 1577, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

1577.

- 22 Agnes Greene
Willyam Person
23 Henry Holte
24 Rychard Jhones
29 Katherin Cole
John Elton
30 John Howell

May.

- 3 Raphe Elton
8 John Reynolds
Bettrice Ellys
Nycholas Swinles
13 Margaret Nasshe
15 Cicely Ewell
16 Agnes Longe
Margarett Yonge
18 Collice Genings
19 John Bellows
John Lewes
21 John Bearde
29 Willyam Askue

June.

- 3 Magdalene Garrett
6 Edward Moore
Edward Kelley *alias* Kyrrie
7 Raphe Crowley
Gyles Wood
8 Elyzabeth Rose
10 Margarette —¹
16 Bannece Heynes
20 Symon Greene
21 Constance Dale
Elyzabeth Wurthe
Marke Burges
22 Clement Kyrbee, *pl.*
Sara Bashe, *pl.*
26 John Willyams, *pl.*
29 Penthecoste Bannister
Edmunde Geffrey

July.

- 1 John Vaughan, esq.²
4 Marie Salisburie
5 Cense Adams, *pl.*
Michael Horne
Anne Powell
6 Thomas Walleys
Thomas Pyttham
John —, ¹ *pl.*
7 John Busshe, *pl.*
Katherin Cuttler, *pl.*
8 John Wyatt, *pl.*
9 Elyzabeth Barger, *pl.*
Johane Roberts, *pl.*
10 Sussanna Knevett
Matthew Gallant, *pl.*
12 Johane Cobham, *pl.*
13 Margarette Pyke, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Harington, *pl.*
15 Elyzabeth Boyde

1577.

- 16 John Busshe,³ *pl.*
17 Frauncisce Hayghton
18 Thomas —¹
19 Richard Sherwood *alias* Sher-
ratt, *pl.*
Katherin Watson
Margarett Needam
20 Agnes Richardson
Agnes Jones
Henry Staley
John Needam
Henry Haywarde, *pl.*
Katherin Rodgers, *pl.*
21 Nicholas Bradsha
Prudence Hatton, *pl.*
Christian Beste
22 Elyzabeth Dickinson
Willyam Atkinson
23 Margerie Morrise, *pl.*
Agnis Dickson, *pl.*
John Turner
24 John Skollett, *pl.*
Thomasin Hope⁴
27 Edward Whyte *alias* Wright, *pl.*
28 Willyam Clifforde
29 Robert Lewes, *pl.*
Johane Lyne, *pl.*
30 Richard Bartell
31 Margarette Phillipps
Elyzabeth Allbrooke, *pl.*
John Dodde, *pl.*

August.

- 1 George Ayre
Rodger Wamsley, *pl.*
Judith Jones
2 John Davies
3 Johane Lambe, *pl.*
Henrie Allin
Paule Rainsforde
4 John Cooksey, *pl.*
5 Margarette Woolmer
6 William Caunendishe
Elyzabeth Trigge, *pl.*
8 Johane Reynolds, *pl.*
Humfrey Jennens, *pl.*
Elianor Jennens, *pl.*
Jane Stinte, *pl.*
Percivall Knight
9 Elyzabeth Buttermoore, *pl.*
Nicholas —¹
Cense Jennens, *pl.*
Judith Jennens, *pl.*
10 Elyzabeth Banburie, *pl.*
Jane Westfeelde
13 Warner Starkie, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Brighte
14 John Tayler, *pl.*
Johane Hubble, *pl.*
Jane Turner, *pl.*
15 Margarette Willyams, *pl.*
16 Cornelius Pickeringe, *pl.*
17 Edward Byrche, *pl.*

1577.

- Elyzabeth Spragge, *pl.*
Agnes —, ¹ *pl.*
Alyce Ap Robarts, *pl.*
18 Margarette Emes, *pl.*
Alyce Newbolte, *pl.*
John —, ¹ *pl.*
19 Edward Jones, *pl.*
John Prescote, *pl.*
Geffrey Ap Pryce, *pl.*
John Macome, *pl.*
21 Elyzabeth Nelson
22 Katherin Plakett, *pl.*
Thomas Sarey, *pl.*
Willyam Ansell
John Frankelin
24 Elizabeth Russell
Nicholas Blackeley, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Willyamson
Ellin Watts
25 Anthonie Hawkin, *pl.*
27 Marye Hill
Katherin Thomas, *pl.*
28 Johane Hamand, *pl.*
29 Willyam Hawkins, *pl.*
Johane Newell, *pl.*
Jane German
Jane Egrow, *pl.*
30 Margerie Mayre
Elyzabeth Phillipps
31 Margarette Morgan
Margerey Jonnes⁵

September.

- 1 Willyam Gyles, *pl.*
Ellin Yett, *pl.*
Ellin Betts
2 Thomas Smithe, *pl.*
Margarett Ap John, *pl.*
3 Alexander Style, *pl.*
Petur Figett, *pl.*
Alyce —¹
4 Agnes Johnson, *pl.*
Mr. Cornelius Vandon⁶
5 Marye Hubble, *pl.*
6 Marye Jones
7 Margarette Adnett
Thomas Browne
8 Melchior Wheaton
9 Simon Hill
George Willson
Margarett Coventree
10 Walter Barnewell
Anthonie Kinsman, *pl.*
Mary Hawes, *pl.*
Humfrey Lacie, *pl.*
Alyce Sawiar
John Jackson, *pl.*
12 Ellin Polson
13 Julyan Rellison
Margarett Hall, *pl.*
14 Johane Jenkin, *pl.*
Edward Pryce
Henry Stokes

¹ Blank in original.² Of Sutton, co. York; *m.* (as 3rd husband) Anne, *dau.* and *h.* of Sir Christopher Pickering, knt., and widow of Sir Henry Knevett, of Charlton, co. Wilts., knt.³ Altered from "Busshe."⁴ Altered from "Holte."⁵ Altered from "Margarett Mendam."⁶ B. at Breda, in Bramont; yeoman of the guard and gentleman usher to Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; founded almshouses in Petty France and near St. Ermin's Hill, Westminster; according to the monumental inscription on his tomb, which is surmounted by a curiously carved coloured effigy in uniform, he was a "soldier withKing Henry at Turney . . . of honest and virtuous life, a careful man for poor folk, who, in the end of this town, did build for poor widows twenty houses of his own cost"; his will *pr.*, 6 September 1577, by Richard Gibbes, one of the yeomen of the guard, his sole exor.

- 1577.
- 16 Mary Vener, *pl.*
John Kydson, *pl.*
Rychard Pottley, *pl.*
George Vaughan
James Byrche
17 Alyce Thomson
Robart Pennocke
18 Chrystian Mathew
Jinkin Morrice and Agnes his
wife, *pl.*
19 Johane Gregorie
20 Margerie Fisher
21 Willyam Maddey, *pl.*
John Moyes, *pl.*
Mr. Heughe Sentleys, *pl.*
22 John Harries *alias* Harrison, *pl.*
Johane Pennocke, *pl.*
23 John Webbe
Christopher Arcton
Arnolde Johnson, *pl.*
25 Anne Baylie
Johane Dorrell
John Hope, *pl.*
26 Johane Stawton, *pl.*
27 John Jackson, *pl.*
Katherin Vere, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Munday
28 John Tillman, *pl.*
Awdree Baylie, *pl.*
Henry Underhill, *pl.*
29 Agnes Baylie
Emilie Greves
Margerie —, ¹ *pl.*
30 Richard Floodde

October.

- 2 Christian Hudson
Thomas Credicure, *pl.*
John Rose, *pl.*
4 Abraham Turner
Willyam Ap Hughe
5 Elyzabeth Watkin, *pl.*
6 Richard Lacie
Cicelie Hawks, *pl.*
7 Johane Barnard
8 Martha Munday
John Pollson
Johane Keneday, *pl.*
9 Willyam Rychards, *pl.*
10 Willyam Byrche, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Beste, *pl.*
11 Owen Smithe
Reynolde Thomson
Katherin Ryall
Elyzabeth Baylie, *pl.*
Ellys Jones, *pl.*
12 Willyam Underwood, *pl.*
13 Anthonie Warren, *pl.*
John ² Jennings, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Smithe
14 Sara Willson
Alyce Griffin, *pl.*
15 Arthur Reade
George Powell, *pl.*
Edward Hayghton
16 John Yeaw
Isbell Edwards, and John, her
child

- 1577.
- 17 Bettrice Oteman
Robart Abney
Willyam Harrison, *pl.*
Hugh Hubbledeu, *pl.*
18 Britt Filtnes, *pl.*
19 Isbell Hopkin
Godfrey Myles, *pl.*
Margarett Jones
20 Elyzabeth Jones
21 John Frithe
22 Mr. Richard Ellis
Elyzabeth Edwards
Edward Yett
Robart Friste
23 Elyzabeth Showell
26 Johane Knighte
Johane Warter
27 William Skydmore
28 Percifall Watkinson
Edward Pryce
30 Marie Marshall, *pl.*

November.

- 2 Willyam Petur, *pl.*
3 Rychard Petur, *pl.*
4 Katherin Evans
Geffrey Griffin
5 Johane — ¹
Thomas Petur, *pl.*
11 Rodger Garrett
12 Willyam Stone
Willyam Cooke
Robart Tyler
13 Edward Rignall
14 Anne Martin
15 Richard Wittins, *pl.*
John Rodger
16 Elyzabeth Wootner
Marye Sentley
17 John Blakingley, *pl.*
19 John Yonge
Elyzabeth Patinson
22 Robart Chester, *pl.*
Anne Kydde
23 John Dickinson
Margarett Bassett, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Edmunds
25 Willyam Clarke
28 Rondle Mylton
29 Thomas Garrett
Mrs. Julyan Ellys, *pl.*
30 Mrs. Johane Moorecocke

December.

- 1 Willyam — ¹
Anne Radforde
Willyam Garrett
6 George Bassett, *pl.*
John Salysburie
David Ap John
7 Johane Horne
Anne Ancill
9 Gylbert Webbe
11 Mrs. Elyzabeth Ellys
12 Ellin Cole
13 Mr. Myles Whyttney, gent. ³
Margarett Saracolde, *pl.*

- 1577.
- 16 Margerie Johnson
Agnes Woodde
17 Nycholas Jarvis
19 Elyzabeth Butterfeelde
20 Bettrice Morgan
21 John Radforde
24 Agnes Reynolds
25 John Moorehowse
26 Thomas Briscoe
28 Johane Dickinson
29 Margaret Richards
John Grey

1578.

January.

- 4 Willyam Golde
5 Jone and Jone May, twins
John Percevall
6 Agnes Gryme
10 John Redford
Henry Hopperton
John Dutton
13 Ursula Johnson
14 Israell Collson
15 John Richardson, *pl.*
Katherin Questonborowghe
16 Michael Willson, *pl.*
Willyam Adams
Elyzabeth Davies
17 Agnes Harcotte
18 Robart Yonge
19 Katherin Hawks
Willyam Yonge
John Dove
20 Elyzabeth Willson, *pl.*
22 Agnes Robinson
24 John Brickindale
26 Clement Edwards
31 Marye Boone
John Stevinson, *pl.*

February.

- 2 Thomas Wayte
Margarett Watkinson, *pl.*
5 Mrs. Anne Willoughbee *alias*
Bowsterhood
6 Quintlyan Grove
7 Daniell Varnham
Petur Clarke
Thomas Saunders
8 John Pryce, *pl.*
9 John Bynks
10 Elyzabeth Strowde
11 Mr. John Addey, clerk ⁴
13 John Best
14 Nicholas Gardner
15 Joab Peers
18 Elyzabeth Browne
Gartrede Myller
John Gardner
19 John Broughton
20 Johane Robinson
23 Henry Maske, gent.
24 Isbell Hopkins
25 Raphe Floode
27 William Atkins

¹ Blank in original.

² Altered from "Johane."

³ His will, in which he describes himself as "servant to Dame Anne

Knevet, late wife to John Vaughan, esq., decd." *pr.*, 13 December 1577, by David Watkyus, gentleman, his sole exor.

⁴ Perhaps chancellor of Lichfield 1561-4.

1578.

March.

- 1 John Hollows
- 5 Alyce Marsham
- 7 Peers Palfreman
- John Turner
- 8 William Gardner
- 13 Cicelie Whyte
- 14 Susanna Bryan
- 15 Barbara Cartrydge
- 16 John Chambers
- 17 Petur Wakefeelde
- 18 Margaret Edwards
- 19 John Thomson
- 20 Elyzabeth Blymeley
- 23 Margaret Skinner
- 24 Margaret Mathew
- 26 Alyce Amerie
- 27 Barnard —¹
- John —¹
- 28 Anne Lightfoote
- 29 Mrs. Margaret Holburne
- 31 Christian Jones
- Bryan Russell

April.

- 1 Jone Cowham
- 2 Elyzabeth Wagstarre
- 5 Elyzabeth Hycks
- John Christopher
- 6 John Chambers
- Gosan Payne
- 8 Henry Braye
- 9 Marie Pheris
- Michaell Manningham
- Jane Herwood
- 12 Ellin Reade
- Anne Robinson
- Thomas Hamand
- 13 Mrs. Elyzabeth Ellis
- 14 Johane Gover
- 16 Paule Saunders
- 18 Willyam Jones, *pl.*
- Laurence Gooddey
- 20 Ellin Spencer
- Awdree Jones
- John Reynolds
- Peers Hollande
- 23 Johane Walker
- Johane Clunne
- 24 Mrs. Anne Norrydye
- 27 Thomazin, a poor woman
- 28 Prudence Blake

May.

- 1 John Cade
- 5 Isbell Whyte
- 6 William Jones
- 11 Susanna Mosse
- 12 Rebecca Burges
- 14 Elyanor Vankin
- 17 Julyan Johnson
- Susanna Griffin
- 18 Alyce —¹
- 19 Willyam Jones
- 24 Mathew Stillgoe
- 26 Sense Petley
- 27 Susanna Panke

¹ Blank in original.² Her will, in which she describes

1578.

June.

- 28 Katherin Greene
- 30 Raphe Jones
- 1 Margaret Benslin
- 5 Willyam, a poor child
- 6 John Conner
- 7 Marye Hackarte
- 9 Agnes Palfreman
- Elyzabeth Davies
- 10 Mrs. Elyzabeth Guylforde
- John Jones
- 11 Petur Floodde
- George Creake, *pl.*
- Robert Goldinge
- 13 Jane Stringer
- 14 Agnes Underwood
- Alyce Foxe, slain
- 15 Alyce Griffin, *pl.*
- Elyzabeth Grace
- Thomas Jones
- 18 John Michill
- 19 Henry Pittle
- 20 Edward Manningham
- 21 Margaret Mason, executed in the palace
- 22 Margaret Russell, gent.
- Elyzabeth Daunger
- 23 Mrs. Agnes Hethe²
- 24 Lucie Jones, *pl.*
- 25 Willyam Moulde, *pl.*
- 26 "My Ladie Chickin, a poore woman so called"
- 29 John Penton

July.

- 2 Chrystyan Pinson *alias* Pinton
- 4 Jane Bowdrie
- 6 Margaret Lewes, *pl.*
- 7 Mr. Rychard Irelande
- 8 Willyam Wheeler, *pl.*
- 9 Rychard Ferryar
- Joyce Moorecocke, *pl.*
- 10 Ellin Hudson
- 11 John Dalton, *pl.*
- Susanna Ellis
- Laurence Jeffreys
- 12 Margaret Hudson
- 14 Willyam Lyneall
- Isbell Medcalfe
- 15 Amie Dalton
- Agnes Forman
- 16 Raphe Thomkins
- Mary, a servant, *pl.*
- Florence Browne, *pl.*
- Agnes Fuller, *pl.*
- Willyam Tayler and Anne, his daughter, *pl.*
- 18 Amie Hukins
- 19 Cornelius Starkie
- 22 Katherin Salett
- 23 Willyam Robinson, *pl.*
- Anne Gervise
- Anthonie Nycklyn
- 24 Thomas Wyle
- Alyce Salter
- 25 John Rygnall
- 28 Agnes Brinknell
- 29 Mathew Thomson, *pl.*

herself as Anne Heath, widow, *pr.* 30 June 1578.

1578.

August.

- 30 Margaret Browne
- 31 Johane Gyll
- Elyzabeth Shadwell
- 1 Nicholas Dickson
- Elyzabeth Freeman
- Elyzabeth Bowyer
- 2 Margery Butter
- 3 Charles Lewes, *pl.*
- 4 Christian Lowthe
- 6 Elyzabeth Hannam
- Mary Dorington
- 7 Frauncisce Tute
- Evans Jones
- 8 Jane Walker
- Robert Acton, *pl.*
- "A woman not knowen, being found dead in the church-yarde," *pl.*
- Agnes Wayte, *pl.*
- 9 Samuell Jones
- Cicely Floodde
- 11 Agnes Dutcher, *pl.*
- 13 Richard Cappe, *pl.*
- Johane Garland
- 14 John Coxe
- Elyzabeth Knyght
- Thomas Nowell, *pl.*
- 15 John Juden³
- 16 Raphe Bertin
- William Barry, priest
- 17 Humfrey Pound, *pl.*
- Narcyssus Coste
- Alis Purvey
- Annes Christian
- 18 William Younge, *pl.*
- 21 John Acton, *pl.*
- 22 Agnes Norris, *pl.*
- Arnolde Dericke
- 23 Davy Whytfeld
- 25 Abraham Baldes, *pl.*
- John Lei
- Margaret Welby, *pl.*
- 26 William Locton, *pl.*
- 27 George Percyvall
- Agnes Fallowes
- Anthony Robenson, *pl.*
- 28 Jone Cutnar
- 31 Mrs. Elizabeth Lee

September.

- 1 Jane Palmer, *pl.*
- 2 John Beuerley, *pl.*
- John Phillipes, *pl.*
- 4 Robert Pastton, *pl.*
- Margaret Grene
- 5 Thomas Kempe
- 6 Agnes Clarke
- 7 Peter Vankyne
- Rebecca Wells
- 8 John, a poor boy⁴
- Richard Townley, *pl.*
- 9 Jone Russell
- Elizabeth Flemynge
- 11 Antonee Baldes, *pl.*
- 12 Margaret Whitfeld, *pl.*
- George Gybbins, *pl.*
- 13 Jone Playse

³ Possibly "Inden."⁴ Altered from (1) "Coxe," (2) "Russell."

1578.

- Mr. James Johnson, curate of
the parish of St. Margaret's
Westminster,¹ *pl.*
18 Rachell Mayer
19 John Hylman, *pl.*
Alys Denham
21 Christofer Lodder, *pl.*
Agnes Jones
23 John Paynter
25 Margery Felton, *pl.*
27 Elizabeth Rutter
William Clyfton
29 Dorothe Evans
Elizabeth Nele
Richard Jones, *pl.*
Thomas Wolland, *pl.*

October.

- 1 Anne Gryffine
Mr. William Pratt²
2 Margaret Porter
Mrs. Anne Bancks
Gylbert Whitfeld, *pl.*
John Gryffine
Amy Edon
Margaret Byngley
5 Mary Jones, *pl.*
Thomas Lewes
John Tylcocke
7 James Hylman, *pl.*
Susan Red
8 Jone Fulbrough, *pl.*
Mr. George Row, preacher³
Arnell Hylman, *pl.*
Ralf Thomson
13 Agnes Stylman
Margarett Waters, *pl.*
14 Jane Gryffen, *pl.*
Agnes Ambrye
15 Harry Stone, *pl.*
18 Thomas Castell, *pl.*
William Evans, *pl.*
19 William Castell, *pl.*
20 Christopher Asheforth, *pl.*
21 Harry Colwell
John Whitfyld
24 Margett Holbrooke
William Mourtou
25 Jone Questenborow
26 Ellyn Raynner, *pl.*
William Macham
27 A poor man that died by the
water side
John Myller
Condred Magnam, *pl.*
George ———⁴
29 Morgane Browne, *pl.*
Margaret Gryffine
Jeffrey Metcalf, *pl.*
Katheryn Jones
31 Pressell Hyllard
Elsabeth Tylcocke

November.

- 1 John Gravenor
2 John Davy
Charitie, a poor child
3 Agnes Myller

1578.

- 6 Robert Gregory
Ellyn Cox
One young wench drowned
7 George Martyne, *pl.*
John Crockhay, *pl.*
8 Amy Richards, *pl.*
Thomas Magnam
9 A poor woman named Ra-
nard, *pl.*
12 Jane Fysshier
Thomas Monnes
13 John Bray
James Momfeld
Richard ———,⁴ *pl.*
Mawdlyn Whit
John Clayton
14 Joseph Bayly
15 James Cooke, *pl.*
16 John Gilford
Kateren and An Metcalfe, *pl.*
17 Abraham Jhosen
18 Garrat Everet
20 Gorge Trelvelion, *pl.*
21 Christofer Spenser, *pl.*
23 James Cottome⁵
Christofer Stevens
24 Annis Badman, *pl.*
William Marten, *pl.*
Annis Flude
Nicoles Macham, *pl.*
25 Annis Esson
Jhon Cartrid
27 Margeret Knyght
Annis Marten, *pl.*

December.

- 4 Edmond Prynce
Robert Coxston, *pl.*
6 Briget Wilsonne
7 Annis Parvie
8 Randall Weldine, *pl.*
Thomas Browne
9 Elizabeth Grinne
10 Alse Potter
13 Bartelmewe Greggion
William Birdyfarde
14 Jonne Studwell
17 James Pleice
18 Raffe Dicson
19 Jonne Golde
Marget Macham
21 Tamesin Coste, *pl.*
22 Roose Ladmore
Kateren Ferres
Elizabeth Haris
23 Margeret Ladmore
24 Margerit Tucker
26 Anna Stapletun
John Crokheye
27 John Franklen, *pl.*
Alis Fylde
Jonne Oliver

1579.

January.

- 1 Jonne Frithe
William Richardson

1579.

- 3 Thomas Jervise, *pl.*
4 William Hurston
John Moore
5 William Tarie
Ellin Mason
6 Elizabeth ———⁴
9 Greensell ———⁴
John Clarke
John Walker
12 Jone Renolds
Kynbery Powell
14 John Hitchcocke
16 Evans Jones
George Hedwyne
19 Agnes Feld, *pl.*
20 John Hawkes
21 Jone Beverley
25 Margeret Bashford
26 Jonne ———⁴ "b"
30 John Davis
William Filde, *pl.*
31 Margeret, a poor woman from
Knightsbridge, *pl.*

February.

- 2 Hewe Whitridge
3 Kateren Grinne
Margere Like
John Arnolle
4 Richard Wryght
5 Alis Philips
6 Gillian Moris
Susan Gritam
Arture Carnye, *pl.*
7 Elizabeth Mance
Margeret Howell
10 Alis Pullian
11 Thomas Elderton
12 Richard Dode
Robert Clifford
Clement Peper
14 Fraunces Mynard
William Longe
15 Jonne, "a basterd"
17 Anna Linche
Elizabeth Prowse
18 Kateren Flude
21 Jonne Wilson
22 Anna Merrike
24 Phillipe Johnson
25 Thomas Morris
27 V. Clement
William Farley
A poor boy
28 A poor lackey
Jonne Scidmore

March.

- 2 Thomase⁶ Bright
John Wode
Thomas Browne
Thomas Edlin
3 Annis Wode
7 Clare Jonnes
10 Christian Skhydmore
13 John Day, *pl.*
John Smithe
14 Thomas Wryghte

of St. Margaret's, 1576-8.

¹ Curate of St. Margaret's, 1576-8; his will *pr.*, 17 October 1578, by Hugh Johnson brother, vicar of Hackney, his sole exor.

² His will *pr.*, 3 October 1578, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

³ Educated at Oxford (Merton Coll.), B.A. 1566, M.A. 1567, B.D. 1573; curate

⁴ Sic; possibly for "Cottonne."
⁵ Sic; possibly for "Thomassen."

1579.

- 16 William Stonne
 Rysse Gawen
 18 Jhon Bell
 19 William Ponde
 20 Gorge —¹
 24 James Ashbie
 Harrie Jonnes
 27 Morris Pryse
 28 Hewgh Metcalf
 31 Jame Labrooke
 Mr. John Russell, "one of the
 quenes Majesties chappell"

April.

- 2 Richard Mansfeld
 6 Thomas Elesander
 Hewe Pownde
 9 Jonne Howell
 William Smithe, *pl.*
 12 Robert Cliford
 Edward Phips
 15 Jonne Rigate
 16 Elizabethhe Sattarton
 Alis Whalley
 18 William Prowde
 Margaret Mantell
 22 Thomas Tomson
 William Hoppe
 23 William Galleren
 John Swallowe
 25 Androe Higgenson
 Ellin Morrise
 27 Morgen Hedwen
 28 Fooke Barriard
 30 Morrise Edwards
 Thomas Dickensonne

May.

- 6 Johne Baker
 Elizabethhe Weston
 10 Thomas Powell
 Richard Griffin
 15 John, a beggar
 Alexander Crosiar "of the
 poxe"
 17 John A Beven "of the Shyn-
 gles"
 18 Hobert Robinsone
 20 Alis Dee
 21 Gorge Jurdayne²
 23 Alis Lefyld
 29 Rachell Tomson
 George Tomson
 William Person
 Thomas Woode

June.

- 2 Mabel Yesame
 Raphe Hydde

1579.

- Peter Charetie
 3 Marget Aldertone
 4 Anna Persee
 5 Elizabethhe Dalle
 8 John Goodridge
 9 Elizabethhe Johnson
 10 Arture Jonnes
 12 John Tedder
 13 Samuell Browne
 14 William Sayer
 Richard Hawkens, drowned
 15 Kateren Hillman
 Jonne Brown
 16 Angell Decon
 18 Robert Walker
 29 Jon Jonnes

July.

- 4 Thomas Cooper
 Antonye —³
 6 William Philips
 11 Winifred Graueley
 Richarde Foxe
 16 Janne Williams
 19 Edmonde Brooke
 20 Henrie Clarake
 Kateren Liniall
 21 Rowland Blake
 22 Annyse Dennise
 Elizabethhe Turner
 26 Thomas Whelpdall
 Alis Danger
 William Stoooble, *pl.*
 Elizabethhe Thaksteed
 27 Gorge Dugden

August.

- 8 Sisley Maddoks
 Margerie Varden
 9 —¹ Verden
 10 Jonne Dyke
 Jonne Griffine
 12 Anna Stroude
 Randall Youre
 14 Jonne Mills
 Mrs. Elizabethhe Raven
 16 Gabriell Newman
 20 Richard Etun
 21 John Redford
 Jonne Buttermore

September.

- 4 John Russell
 Richard, slain in the street
 Mr. William Worley⁴
 7 Jane Gregorie
 11 Christofer Larkyne

1579.

- Elizabethhe Whyler
 15 Elizabethhe Burles
 Josan Mascoll
 17 Jonne Evanse
 18 Ursulay Bosley
 Seythe Rigat
 Richard Chalcome
 22 Marie Thaker
 23 Jonne Griffinne
 24 Gylles Goodman
 Edward Johnson
 28 Peter Nashe
 Rafe Waller
 Peter Coste
 29 Thomas Grepchin

October.

- 1 Henrie Kyng⁵
 2 Susan Nobs
 3 Yzake Waters
 8 A poor man
 12 A poor child out of the Gate-
 house⁶
 14 Mr. William Marshall⁷
 15 Symon Chambers
 18 Elizabethhe Readde
 19 Madlen Morelande
 21 Judithe Stoke
 Ursulay Doverne
 Austen Mullens
 25 Daratie Andros
 27 William Small
 31 Margaret Mimes

November.

- 1 Thomas Shawe, priest
 John Bryane
 2 William Ortonne
 Humfrey Wyate
 3 Jonne Wodde
 7 Annise Nuporte
 8 William Parvie, a poor boy
 9 Nicholas Gardener
 Jonne Dandie
 10 Margerie Lighfoote
 12 John Mauborne
 13 Arture Daye
 14 John Rauldus
 15⁸ John Helune
 16 Annis Halle
 17 Thomas Tayler
 18 Mr. Johne Buggens, gent.
 Marget Watson
 Margaret Grymes
 Benit Fine
 22 Johne Wilsone
 25 Richard Shackforde

¹ Blank in original.

² Altered from "Gurdayne."

³ Possibly "Philips." The entry reads: "Thomas Cooper, *eodem die* Anthonye, the 6 day William Philips."

⁴ One of the yeomen of the queen's privy chamber; his will *pr.*, 21 October 1579, by John Worley, his son and sole exor.

⁵ "Kyng" written over an erasure.

⁶ The Gatehouse, Westminster, once the principal approach to the monastery, stood at the western entrance of Tothill Street, and consisted of two chambers

over two arches, built, according to Stow, in the time of Edward III., by Walter de Warfield the cellarer. After the Reformation the eastern chamber became the Bishop of London's prison for convicted clergy, and the western, the common gaol of Westminster, within the walls of which Raleigh and many other distinguished prisoners were confined.

⁷ His will, as of "Lambeth, co. Surrey, manors of Kynwick, co. Norfolk, and Howchins, co. Essex, Cheshunt and Much Hadham, co. Hertford, Blew-

bery Parsonage, Berks, Urswick School, co. Lancaster, Pembroke, Clare, and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge, Brantingthorp, co. Leicester, Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, and the manor of Scrowby, co. Nottingham," *pr.*, 20 January 1582, by Christopher Marshall, his nephew, son of his brother, Thomas Marshall, with power reserved for a similar grant to the other executors, John and Thomas Marshall, sons of the aforesaid Thomas.

⁸ This entry evidently inserted later. It appears in the original between 13 and 14 November.

1579.

December.

- 3 Jonne Parrie
 4 Allis Nevell
 8 Danniell Questenborowe
 Richarde Clarke
 12 Annise Billey
 14 Jonne, "a bastarde"
 15 Elizabeth Hurstone
 16 Mrs. —¹ Garrat
 23 Harrie Roberts
 27 John Hoperton
 30 Elizabeth Baddeson
 31 Allis Ridgwaye
 Elizabeth Jurdan

1580.

January.

- 2 Morris Jonnes
 3 Richarde Griffine
 4 Kataren Decon
 Elline Largege
 6 John Karter
 7 Allis Conne
 Elizabeth Finne
 9 Christian, a Dutch child
 John Potter
 10 Annis Styble
 11 Elnor Bathe
 13 Henrie Cartar
 16 Pryse Fuller
 18 Susan Pincke
 20 Margerie Bryan
 21 Kateren Kynsman
 22 ChristiAn Friman
 23 Lenarde Devis
 27 John Smithe
 30 Antonie Robinson

February.

- 2 William Danbie
 3 Kateren Johnson
 5 Richarde Smithe
 7 Jonne Robinson *alias* Worley
 Jonne Lorde
 9 Ezabell Egare
 10 John Knyghte
 13 John Ladmore
 14 Margerie, a poor maid
 18 Rebecka, a poor wench
 19 Anna More
 21 Jane Porter
 22 Jonne Morgan
 23 Sible Richardson, *pl.*
 25 Fraunces Place
 27 Alisia Couper
 28 Jonne Moore
 29 Jonne Browne

March.

- 1 John Newbie
 4 Robert Benbridge
 Dennise Kayse
 3 Robert Webber
 Kateren Pryse
 8 Mr. William Appleton²
 Edward Wells

1580.

- Alicia Evans
 9 William Jonnes
 13 Richard Newington
 14 Raffe Worte
 15 Jahanna Pryse
 17 Florance Moysey
 19 Elizabeth Aspleyn
 20 Launce Edwards
 Marget Nunneley
 21 Davie Greffen
 22 Marget Wysee
 Mrs. Alisia Davise
 Elizabeth Harison
 23 Thomas Owen, *pl.*
 John Manningham
 26 Hewe Richardson
 Alis Wode
 28 Jonne Billington
 30 Jonne Blossie
 Alis Marshall

April.

- 4 Kateren Hawkens
 John Jonnes
 5 Henrie Styll
 8 Fraunces Mattingley
 9 Anna Wryght
 John, a poor prisoner
 12 Henrie Hooke
 13 Margaret Powell, *pl.*
 Roger Jonnes
 14 Mr. William Lewes
 18 Margerie Wodall
 Jonne Shawe
 19 Mr. Robert Worsley
 John Hods
 21 Elizabeth Raven
 Elizabeth Chapple
 22 Robert Cutlere
 24 Annise Canner
 25 Evense Williams
 30 John Cartridge
 John Pool

May.

- 2 Johne³ Banberie
 Dagonyte —¹
 Larance Laname
 9 Robert Witrings
 10 William Edwards
 11 Elizabeth Eltonne
 13 Janne Atkynse
 Janne Browke
 Thomas Parie
 15 Jonne Mekyns
 Elizabeth Owlde
 16 Sancto Phezani, slain
 17 Myles Fogathewayt
 19 Edward Brown⁴
 Mr. Robert Boosse
 21 Goodlocke Creake
 23 Elizabeth Pepper
 24 Jonne Longe
 26 Richarde Millar
 27 Thomas Whitfild
 Thomas Jonnes
 29 Edward Clarke

Prescot, co. Lancaster, and Darlington
 co. York, *pr.*, 14 March 1580, by Henry
 Appleton, his brother and sole exor.

1580.

June.

- 5 Marke Younge
 9 Tamasine Vaghan
 10 Jonne Gryne⁵
 20 Susanna Eyte
 28 John Coventrie, executed
 29 John Junnes
 30 Anna Kaysse

July.

- 6 Margaret Jonnes
 13 Laraunce Nicholson, a captain
 18 Elizabeth, a servant from
 Cawverles
 Allis Cooke
 19 Elizabeth Middleton
 Jane Partridge
 Edward Pearsevall
 Barbarow Wilson
 21 John Hauks
 Harrie Whytakers
 William Mason
 24 Elizabeth Harrison
 Elizabeth Johnes
 25 Jane Pedicke
 28 Darrathye Lanckton
 29 Mrs. Elizabeth Barton
 30 Kateren Harrison
 Edward Hewse
 John Lee
 Massey Biges
 31 Gorge Binkes

August.

- 3 Lore Gorge
 4 Annable Freeman
 Elizabeth Lowe
 Prudence Mathewe
 Thomas Lyne
 8 Judithe Rickthorne
 13 Margaret Lynne
 15 Pearse Gibes
 18 William Hawkens
 19 Elizabeth Binian
 20 Elline Hawarde
 John Greffehen
 28 Christefer Tomson
 29 Annise Pennoke
 30 Griffin Whitfild
 James Davis

September.

- 2 Elizabeth Phippes
 3 Kateren Muncke
 4 Elizabeth Johnson
 5 William Fuller
 8 Rosse Severne
 11 Larance Con
 14 Cornelius Hoperton
 18 Roger Vandon
 21 William Evets
 Jonne London
 Nicholes Haunce, slain
 Jonas Waterhowse
 23 Richarde Steeven
 24 Elizabeth Wolmer

³ Altered from "Jonne."

⁴ Altered from "Owen."

⁵ Altered from "Greene."

¹ Blank in original.

² His will, as of Gateside, Bishop
 Auckland, and Gateshead, co. Durham,

1580.
26 Thomas Burton
28 John Aldersay
29 John Lewes
 Jones Varnam

October.

4 Nycholas George
5 Mathew Pasmuche
6 Mrs. Jone Wilkins
12 Harry Tayllor
17 Robert Tylcocke
 Christofer Butler
27 John Smythe
28 Mary Burche
 John Devis
30 John Hodges

November.

2 John Frayne
 Alice Browne
6 Jone Tormner
 Dorothe Insley¹
9 John Lewes
10 Christian Stile
 James "a strange boy forthe
 of the Horse Head in Kin-
 street"
11 John Marsom
12 Elizabeth Stilgoo
14 John Gregins
 Ursley Newporte
16 John Williams
20 Susan Plase
22 Elizabeth Worlen
 Edward "a basterd"
 Ralf Mekins
23 Elizabeth, Mrs. Russell's maid
25 John Harvy
29 Francis Wade
30 Anne Stevenson

December.

3 Richard Cooke
6 Steven Wapley
7 Margaret Darbye
 Elizabeth Seger
12 William Stevenage *alias* Conne
 Elizabeth Fynche
17 Jone Foxe
20 Roger Skynner
 John Danger
21 John Coward
28 Jaine Griffine
30 George Askell

1581.

January.

2 Margery Younge
4 John Robenson
 Jone Empson
10 Edye More
 John Fuller

¹ Perhaps "Jusley."
² Blank in original.
³ Altered from "Gravener."
⁴ Entered also among the Christen-
ings and there erased.
⁵ His will, in which he describes him-
self as gospeller of the queen's chapel,

1581.
18 William Briggs
 Alice Askell
20 Jone Parrowe
22 Jone Jones
24 Elizabeth Maddyson
 Jone Jones
26 Gillyan ———²
 Bridgett Fawscrofte
 Thomas Gardyners,³ servant to
 the lady Marquese
27 Anne More
 Jone ———²
 Blanche Myller "b"
 Elizabeth Hawkins
31 Elizabeth Fullam

February.

2 John Bright
4 Anne Jones
 Jone Whitrents
11 John Jones⁴
13 Sybbell Archer⁴
19 Robert Stynte "b"
23 John Crowder
 Anne Whitrents
25 John Harryson
28 Daniell Snowe
 William Spencer
 Thomas Wyks
 Mr. William Johnes,⁵ "one of
 the Quenes Chappell"

March.

3 Bettris Hall
 John Watkins
 Mary Armestronge
7 Christian Page
12 Thomas Whit
 Margret Clarke
14 Thomas Flood
20 George Gravener
 John Grenehill
 Mr. Sylvester Longe
22 Alice Stevens
 Elizabeth Mowsley
23 Jane Turwich
 Edward Drake
25 Roger Waynman
29 Mrs. Katherin Alley
 Dorothe Flood
31 Katherin Smyth

April.

1 Alice Younge
3 Anne Empson
4 Sara Perye
 James Christofer
 Rose Daye
5 Thomas Kent
9 John Darbye
10 Mrs. Katherin Baptist Casti-
 lion⁶
12 Katherin Griffin

pr., 3 May 1581, by Alice, his widow
and sole exor.
⁶ *El. dau.* of John Baptist Castillion
(see note to his 2nd son's C 17 February
1565); *bapt.*, at St. Martin's in the Fields,
2 January 1563.
⁷ Occurs after the following entry in
the original.

1581.
21⁷ Christian Bosley
22 Senior Pawle
 Myles Benson
24 Jone Handmer
28 Roger Eaton
30 William Smyth

May.

1 Peter Pawlyne
8 Barbara Thorpe
13 Cisseley Ford
17 Margaret Goodman
21 John Molson
25 Ellys Colson
26 Francis Mosse
29 Margaret Cartredge

June.

2 Jane Sorrett
3 John Wyse
4 James Myller
8 Mrs. Katherin Walgrave *alias*
 Brooke
9 Jane Knight
11 Edward Potter
 Elizabeth Ierland
13 Thomas Vale
 Alice Bull
14 John Howe
15 Raffe Martine
24 Margery Russell
25 Mr. Richard Overton⁸
 Richard Sanders
26 Henry Varnam
27 Alice Ford
29 Jone Dan
 John Hills
30 Thomas Pedicke

July.

1 Androwe Jones "b"
2 Jone Griffine
6 John Dymocke *alias* Bartlet
8 John Lattymer
 William Clarke
9 Susan Norris
11 Gylbert Gorrell
12 George Bemound
 Margarett Tyckner
13 Hugh Jones
15 Mr. Robert Morecocke⁹
 Mary Addinon
18 Mychell Monday, *pl.*
19 Richard Worthinton, *pl.*
 Mary Ashbrooke
23 Richard Powell
24 John Richardson
25 Mary Androwes, *pl.*
26 Mary Tape, *pl.*
27 Elizabeth Caverley
 Roger Blackney
28 Margytt Morris, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Jurden, *pl.*

⁸ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 30
June 1581, to Grace, his widow.
⁹ His will, in which he describes
himself as gentleman of the queen's
honourable chapel, *pr.*, 16 July 1581, by
Alice, his widow, and Giles Crowche,
exors.

1581.	
30	John Grene, <i>pl.</i>
31	John Toppine
August.	
2	Elizabeth Armstronge
3	Elizabeth Tylcocke, <i>pl.</i>
	Rise Wyte
4	Thomas Tylbar
5	Elizabeth Robinsone, <i>pl.</i>
	Ellynor Beche
6	Elizabeth Harvyne
7	Davye Smythe
	Margarett Griffine, <i>pl.</i>
11	George Wyse
12	Jone Hitchcocke, <i>pl.</i>
14	Elizabeth Morris, <i>pl.</i>
	Elizabethe Stanton, <i>pl.</i>
	Samwell Heritage
	Christofer Blacknell, <i>pl.</i>
16	John Horne, <i>pl.</i>
17	George Denshire, <i>pl.</i>
20	John Rygate, <i>pl.</i>
23	Annis Younge
	Anthony Tomsone
27	William Satherwayte
28	Roberte Cottrell
	Richard Frenche
29	Gabrell Grendall
	Annis Harrys
30	Katherin Lushe, <i>pl.</i> ¹
	Thomas Goodyare <i>alias</i> Patten- son
	Margarett Antell
September.	
1	Gyllan Christian, <i>pl.</i>
3	Vallantyne Unwyne
4	John Lewes
	Allyne Rice
6	Ellynor Hassam, <i>pl.</i>
7	Leonard Booman
	Alice Nele, <i>pl.</i>
	John Towte, <i>pl.</i>
8	Richard Cappe
	Elizabeth Hale
	Anthony Morrys
10	John Newell
14	Hugh Dorrington
	Thomas Lashmore
16	Thomas Eton, <i>pl.</i>
	Sybbell Nevell
17	Tempest Longe
	Ursley Stafferton, <i>pl.</i>
18	Thomas Jones, <i>pl.</i>
20	Mawdlyne Jones
	Francis Skypwith, <i>pl.</i>
23	Alice Clarke, <i>pl.</i>
24	Barbara Collyver
	Richard Turner
25	James Wiche, <i>pl.</i>
26	Hugh Lewes, "guyne"
	Richard Parks, <i>pl.</i>
	Umfrey Parker
27	Margaret Higham, <i>pl.</i>
29	Mary Banbery
30	Richard Hewes
October.	
1	John Hicks
	Mother Annis, a poor woman, <i>pl.</i>

¹ His will *pr.*, 19 October 1581, by John, his son, and Jone, his widow.

1581.	
2	Anne Williams
3	William Evans, <i>pl.</i>
4	Margarett Butler
	Mr. John Moore, "one of the gentillmen of the quenes chappell" ¹
5	John Watstone
6	Jane Tanton
	Ellyne Nycolles
	Elizabeth Cooke <i>alias</i> Rus- burghe <i>alias</i> Cooke ²
8	Jone Stawton
12	A poor woman
13	Elizabeth Newman, <i>pl.</i>
16	Richard Jones
17	Elizabeth Sebright, <i>pl.</i>
	John More
19	Mackfias Ellis
20	Alice Shipperd
21	John Pepper, <i>pl.</i>
	Richard Parsons ³
23	Elizabeth ——— ⁴
25	Thomas Clarke
26	Robert Turpyn, <i>pl.</i>
28	Anne Edlyn
	John Slawter
	Richard Clarke
29	Margery Wood

November.

3	Elizabeth Cuxsy
4	Ellyn Rayment
	Margarett Basset
6	Edward ———, ⁴ slain
9	Edward Tayllor
	Margery Howe
	Alice Nelson
13	Katherin Roberts
14	Robert Mattingley
16	William Mortymar
17	John Blake
19	James Shelmandyne
21	Jone and Jone Shearman
22	Alice More
25	Olyver Bolton
26	Elizabeth Mortimar
28	Joell Sorrell, <i>pl.</i>
	Robert Pepper, <i>pl.</i>
29	Christian Galloway
	Margaret Ilyson, <i>pl.</i>
	John Kirton
30	Elizabeth Whitacres

December.

1	William Darbyn
2	Katheryn Parker, <i>pl.</i>
4	Alice Mackye
	Sara Frenche
6	Grace Light
8	Elizabeth Granger
9	Elizabeth Hene
11	Suzan Jones
	John Ladmore
14	Roger Read
15	Phillis Corne
16	Mary Holcrofte
18	Jone Boydon
21	Robert Swynles, <i>pl.</i>
	John Ladwell

1581.	
22	Jone Johnson
	Edward Light
23	Donston Hattenden
24	John George
	Henry Swynles, <i>pl.</i>
	Jone Welcome
25	Dorothe Gurley
	Anthony Bottell
26	Thomas Blanden <i>alias</i> Bland
28	Alice Banckes
31	Jane Eames

1582.

January.

1	Richard Spencer
2	Elizabeth Morrowgh
8	Bryd Seborne
	Ellin Egro
9	Richard Collet
10	Katherin Steare
	Elizabeth Danger
11	Mary Caverley
12	Gilliam Shapition, <i>pl.</i>
	Margery Leake
13	John Bradshaw, <i>pl.</i>
	Thomas Aldersone, <i>pl.</i>
17	Hugh Head
20	Jone, a poor child
	Margarett Dale, <i>pl.</i>
21	John Burchet
23	John Bodeley
	John Marshall
	Dorothe Swynles, <i>pl.</i>
25	Richard Turner
26	Thomas Phillippes
28	Dorothe Kington
30	Susan "a basterd"

February.

1	Olyver Lansley
6	Robert Acton, <i>pl.</i>
	Grace, a poor woman
9	Mary Randall, <i>pl.</i>
10	Henry Bando
11	Henry Chambers
13	George Goldinge
16	John Garland
18	Elizabeth Nycholson
20	Allen Morgan, <i>pl.</i>
21	Jone Nappe, <i>pl.</i>
	Agnes Sturman
22	Richard Perry, <i>pl.</i>
	Elizabeth Whittingham
25	Mr. John Bartlat
	Jone Lewenden, <i>pl.</i>
26	Addame Force, <i>pl.</i>
28	Guyne Bedo, <i>pl.</i>

March.

4	Thomas Sparks, <i>pl.</i>
	Jone Taillor, <i>pl.</i>
	Elizabeth Reidinge
6	Agnes Sall
7	Jone Hattenden
9	Em Harryson
	John Crowder
	Margaret Rodes

⁴ Blank in original.

1582.

- Susan Goodredge, *pl.*
 10 John Taillor, *pl.*
 John Nevell
 Mr. Hugh Tyldesley
 Ezias Parry, *pl.*
 John West
 Katherin Paynter
 12 Jayne Whitwicke
 14 Alice Oswald
 16 Jone Johnson
 21 William Handcocke
 Anne Jones
 Thomas Harryson
 22 John Nelson
 23 Elizabeth Bromelye
 William Wyld
 26 William Awston
 27 John Flood
 Alice Cannocke, *pl.*
 Henry Johnson
 29 Mawdlyn Tedder

April.

- 3 Susan Wylson
 5 Myllysent Collye
 Sara Tayllor
 6 Anne Woodward
 7 John Eaton
 Damyan Deacon
 9 Anthony Percyvall
 Jone Haward
 10 Edward Tenche
 11 Elizabeth Bright
 13 Richard Hudbancke
 Ellyn —¹
 15 James Large
 Ellyn Wyllyams
 A poor man, nameless
 16 William Rodes
 Henry Hull
 Elizabeth Lelond, *pl.*
 18 "A poore maneles,"² *pl.*
 19 Pearce Phezarris, *pl.*
 26 Clemence Starky, *pl.*
 27 Mary Nashe
 Alice Prise
 28 Jone Bolton, *pl.*

May.

- 4 William Lelond, curate,³ and
 Mary, his daughter, *pl.*
 5 Anne Foxe
 9 John Wade
 10 George Higgins
 11 Robert Ransford
 13 Jone Renolds
 14 Christofer Frowd
 15 Anthony Large
 Margery Towson
 17 Johanne Hewatt
 19 Gyan Jones
 20 Percyvall Howe
 25 Margaret Rookes
 26 Alice Hollys
 27 Samwell Buttermore
 Jone Wooddall
 29 Margaret Cragge

¹ Blank in original.² Sic; for "mane nameles."³ Curate of St. Margaret's, 1580-82

1582.

June.

- 5 John Lewes
 7 Jane Bode
 Margery, a poor woman
 8 Dannell Burrey
 9 Mary Jenckynson
 John Day
 Margaret Price
 Margaret Watson
 11 Katerne Steephins
 16 John Pickeringe, drowned
 26 Jhoane Richardson
 John Mynton
 29 John Browne
 30 John Newporte

July.

- 1 John Askell
 Elizabeth Arton
 Tristram Frauncis
 6 Agnis Cole
 9 Cristian Pike
 Margeret Dickinson
 Katerine Norton
 14 Jhoane Nonnilow
 James Bishe
 15 Richard Filles, *pl.*
 Anne Perin
 17 Alice Willes
 18 Thomas Willyams, slain
 21 Jane Stradie, *pl.*
 22 Martha Wheeler
 25 Roger Hadnet
 26 Hillarie Maie
 27 Margaret Caverd, *pl.*
 30 Gryffen Jones
 31 Kateryne Allyn
 John —¹

August.

- 1 Marie Moore
 2 John Beste
 5 James Pennock
 7 Christofer —¹
 10 Elizabeth Daniell
 12 Elizabeth Ratlyf, *pl.*
 13 Elizabeth Mekam
 14 Jhoane Caward, *pl.*
 John Lane
 Jane Mynton
 15 John Rogers
 16 Anne Harman
 Thomas Jones
 Tymothie Eriar
 Alice Willyams
 18 A woman from Knightsbridge
 unknown, *pl.*
 21 Joane Raulin
 24 John Crockhey
 25 John Barrowaie
 Ralfe Dagnet
 26 Francis Felton, *pl.*
 Jane Gryffin, *pl.*
 27 Sara Waite
 28 Margarite Robinson, *pl.*
 29 William and James Sorret, *pl.*

admon. of his goods granted, 16 August 1582, to Grace Leylande, his widow.

⁴ His will, as of London, mercer, *pr.* 22 February 1583.

1582.

- John Bruce, executed at Tyburn
 31 Thomas Plaice, *pl.*
 Allexander Fustian

September.

- 1 Marion Caverley
 Jane Troys, *pl.*
 2 William Caverley
 3 Anthonie Moris,⁴ *pl.*
 5 Joane Persivall
 Elizabeth Jacson, *pl.*
 6 Elizabeth Fesye, *pl.*
 Allexander Palmer
 7 Davie Crosse
 8 Ales Beste
 Joyce Bradford
 9 John Griffen
 Agnes Soret
 11 Henry Soret, *pl.*
 13 Joane Wells
 Richard Mieres, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Persivall
 Katerin Johnes, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Crockhey, *pl.*
 14 Elizabeth Anthonie, *pl.*
 Jane Soret, *pl.*
 Edith Hamlin, *pl.*
 Anne Camell
 14⁵ Robert James
 Amy Colyver
 Katerine Jones
 Edith Stonie, *pl.*
 15 William Spenser, *pl.*
 20 Ralfe Digbie
 William Bele, clerk
 Robert Laurkin
 22 Margaret and Godly Myles, *pl.*
 23 Alice Carter
 Elizabeth Nelson, *pl.*
 Joane Bromeley "b"
 27 Mathew Sewell, *pl.*
 Henricke Jordaine
 28 Alice Hamman
 Ralfe Smith
 29 John Saunders, *pl.*

October.

- 1 Innocent Tailor, *pl.*
 Johan Tedor, *pl.*
 John Williams, *pl.*
 2 Morice Spenser, *pl.*
 Hughe Holmes, *pl.*
 Richard Burgis, *pl.*
 3 Agnes Joanes, *pl.*
 Marie Emond
 1 Thomas Wells
 4 Rabecka Spenser, *pl.*
 Richard Fludd
 Humfrey Westcum and Agnes
 his daughter, *pl.*
 Edward Collens, prisoner, *pl.*
 6 William Johnson, *pl.*
 William Horne
 Elizabeth Edleyn
 Joanna Tylesworth, *pl.*
 8 Elin Owen, *pl.*

⁵ Sic; evidently for "24" since these enties appear in the original between 23 and 27 September.

1582.

- Elizabeth Gravell, *pl.*
 Sara Kenerson, *pl.*
 9 Elin Boyer
 10 Elizabeth Miller, *pl.*
 Elioner Joanes
 11 Joane Rogers, *pl.*
 Richard Webbe
 13 Richard Nelson, *pl.*
 John Atkinson, *pl.*
 Rebecca Hills, *pl.*
 14 Katerin Robinson, *pl.*
 16 Titus Chamberlaine
 17 Elizabeth Rogers, *pl.*
 William Oldam, *pl.*
 Nicholas Lewes
 18 Marie Flude, *pl.*
 Agnes Salisbury, *pl.*
 19 Agnes Hall
 Humfrey Luneden, *pl.*
 Robert Grove, *pl.*
 Richarde Spenser, *pl.*
 20 Mary Hottoff
 Edmund Hyllyman, *pl.*
 21 John Ashley, *pl.*
 John Drach
 Elizabeth Joanes
 22 Agnes Benson, *pl.*
 Sara Wise, *pl.*
 Joane Wurte, *pl.*
 Hugh Brinkenell, *pl.*
 23 Miles Burton, *pl.*
 25 George Richardson, *pl.*
 John Whiteacres
 William Nicholas
 —¹ Griffon
 26 Walter Hunteley, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Nelson, *pl.*
 29 Mary Gravell, *pl.*
 Frauncis Pooley, *pl.*
 William Purer, *pl.*
 30 Robert Harris, *pl.*
 Thomas Curley, *pl.*
 Martyn Rogers

November.

- 1 Joane Elton, *pl.*
 Josua Heritage
 Bartilmew Cooke
 Anne Hudson, *pl.*
 2 Mr. John Whitwell²
 Mary Floude
 3 Thomas Persyvall, *pl.*
 4 Alice Morrey, *pl.*
 Rose Teder, *pl.*
 Charles Good, *pl.*
 5 Richard Vaughan, *pl.*
 6 William Piete, *pl.*
 Wenyfryde Corneford, *pl.*
 7 Sara Pryce, *pl.*
 8 Nicholas Hudson, *pl.*
 Margaret Salisbury, *pl.*
 Awdry Creke, *pl.*
 10 Rowland Esmond, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Burton, *pl.*
 Robert Sone, *pl.*
 11 Agnes Davis, *pl.*
 Jane Smith
 Jane Morley, *pl.*

1582.

- 13 Richard Knight
 14 Richard Prenttall³
 Peter Morough, *pl.*
 15 Katerine Wise, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Browne
 16 Richard Tomson
 17 Margaret —¹
 John and Griffin Lewes
 19 Elizabeth Rogers, *pl.*
 21 Alice Crowde
 Prudence Bladder
 Edward Colton, *pl.*
 22 Edward, servant to William
 Lewes, *pl.*
 Thomas Nevell, *pl.*
 23 Margaret Kenney, *pl.*
 William Olyve, *pl.*
 24 Evans Griffin, *pl.*
 Mr. Robert Bye,⁴ *pl.*
 26 John Howlden, *pl.*
 Henry Price
 Margery Guy
 27 William Stameland
 Willyam Rookes
 28 Robert Ashpoole
 Elizabeth Job
 29 Amy Pryce
 Elizabeth Peper, *pl.*
 Kateryne Sherston
 30 Robert Morouse, *pl.*
 Dorathie Hill, *pl.*
 Margerie Keyes, *pl.*
 William Freeman
 Thomas Bedo, *pl.*

December.

- 2 Nicholas Sherston
 Sara Geneavay
 4 Barbara Hill, *pl.*
 5 Thomas Middleton, *pl.*
 Richard Bailly, *pl.*
 William Jonson, *pl.*
 6 Thomas Haward, *pl.*
 Christian Smith, *pl.*
 Joane Wells, *pl.*
 7 Elizabeth Williams
 Sycely Jones, *pl.*
 8 Mary Carpenter, *pl.*
 9 William Corneford, *pl.*
 James —¹, *pl.*
 10 Walter Eaton, *pl.*
 Jane Phillipps, *pl.*
 Alice Hill⁵
 Anne Barnes, *pl.*
 11 Richard Woodford, *pl.*
 Joane Hale
 Edward Williamson
 12 Griffin Edwards, *pl.*
 Margaret Garet
 13 Margaret Forman, *pl.*
 14 Margery Prysse, *pl.*
 15 John Norrice, *pl.*
 Margery Smith, *pl.*
 16 Henry Bell
 17 Randall Furnifall, *pl.*
 18 Alice Wayte, *pl.*
 Thomas Hill, *pl.*
 20 Thomas Gardiner, *pl.*

1582.

- Susan Mackey, *pl.*
 21 Amy Salet, *pl.*
 22 Richard Parks, *pl.*
 23 Joane Horne, *pl.*
 24 Frauncis Sturney
 Thomas Tomson, *pl.*
 Jane Stafferton
 26 Alice Bissye
 Joane Pounce
 Olyver Lydde, *pl.*
 27 Anthonie Udall
 30 Joane Barnes
 Joane Kempe
 Elin Blake, *pl.*
 Elizabeth White, *pl.*
 31 Thomas Bromestone, *pl.*
 Richard Gifford, *pl.*
 Edward Knowles, *pl.*

1583.

January.

- 1 John Jourdayne, *pl.*
 William Guillam
 Robert Cleere
 2 Thomas Eaton, *pl.*
 Brigitte, servant to Symon
 Ivery, *pl.*
 4 Edward Elye
 5 Joane Mason
 6 Alice Milles
 7 Helene Rigarde
 Katerine Mason
 8 John Mackye, *pl.*
 James Mackye, *c. ch.*
 Anne White
 9 Helene Mason
 Edward Karye
 Abraham Pickeringe, *c. ch.*
 Elizabeth Juden⁶
 10 John Greene, *pl.*
 Marye, "servaunt to one
 Peper," *pl.*
 11 Richard Knowles
 12 John Bedow, *pl.*
 14 Margaret Basset
 Anne Borne, *pl.*
 15 Audry Watson, *pl.*
 Thomas Banewell, slain
 17 Christofer Norice, *pl.*
 Joane Butler
 19 Thomas Sherwell
 20 Elizabeth Norice, *pl.*
 21 Anne Acton, *pl.*
 22 Alice Burne, *pl.*
 23 Mary Helme
 24 Elizabeth Tiler, *pl.*
 26 Margaret Woolley, *pl.*
 John Gybbyns
 27 William Goughe
 28 Jane Smith
 Mychell Hollowell, *pl.*
 29 Margeret Brandon, *pl.*
 Elin Smith
 Rowland Joanes
 30 Jhoane Provas
 31 Mathew Bensley, *pl.*
 Margery Deering, *pl.*

¹ Blank in original.² Admon. of his goods granted, 17 November 1582, to Cicilia, his widow.³ Altered from "Prentass."⁴ Admon. of his goods granted, 5 January 1583, to Susanna, his widow.⁵ Altered from "King."⁶ Possibly "Inden."

1583.

February.

- 3 Christian, servant to Mr. Todd
Roger Carr
6 Markis Brunknell
James Rudiart, *pl.*
7 Thomas Beachin
Thomas Greeneland
13 Alice Hilyard, *pl.*
18 Margaret Gibbes
23 Joane Newbie
24 John Annyin
John Russell, *pl.*
25 Agnice Sherington
Katerine Wallwyn
28 Katerine Bussell, *pl.*

March.

- 1 Clement Ewerth, *pl.*
Fraunces Ale, *pl.*
2 Edward Jones, *pl.*
4 Isabell Glaren, *pl.*
5 Richard Laud
6 Richard Jonson, *pl.*
8 Elioner Wilson
Charles Jones, *pl.*
9 John ———, ¹ *pl.*
10 Morgan Edmonds
Robert Jones, *pl.*
11 Elizabeth Cobham
13 Owen Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jones, *pl.*
Joane Crowder
15 Richard Collen, *pl.*
Thomas Hollesse
16² Margaret Clamtrie, *pl.*
17 John Frist
20 Clement Basset
21 George Beriman, *pl.*
Marget Freeland, *pl.*
John Horne
23 Richard Strowde
Abraham Whitacres
25 Elizabeth Fells, *pl.*
26 Alice Awstye, *pl.*
Edward Hodnet
27 Mr. Thomas Clenton, drowned
Martha Attywell, *pl.*
28 Martha Bucland, *pl.*
Griffyn Powell
Willyam Williamson
31 Humfrey Bussell, *pl.*
Joane Foster, *pl.*

April.

- 1 Thomas Legge, *pl.*
2 Thomas Fludde
3 Alice Boorde, *pl.*
4 Thomas Garton, *pl.*
5 Andrew Thurner, *pl.*
6 Anne Lee
Isabell Pyke, *pl.*³
7 William Cooke, *pl.*
10 Samuell Barfote, *pl.*
Daniell Pierson
Lowled Cartred, *pl.*
Darcus Foster, *pl.*

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "23."³ "Pyke, *pl.*" evidently inserted later.⁴ His will, as of the city of West-

1583.

- Christian Howell, *pl.*
13 Daniell Whitridge, *pl.*
15 William Hudson, *pl.*
Richard Furnishe, *pl.*
16 Olyffe Siggins, *pl.*
John Hopkins, *pl.*
18 Francis Barraway, *pl.*
Henry ———, ¹ *pl.*
Charles Cooke
19 Agnice Deverne
22 William Crosse
Susan Persyvall, *pl.*
Arthur Leacock, *pl.*
24 Margaret Stanesmoore, *pl.*
Thomas Browne, gent.⁴
John Carter, *pl.*
John Thistlewayte
25 Joane Wilson, *pl.*
John and John Gye
Thoby Kesor, *pl.*
Joane Appletrie
27 Agnice Warner, *pl.*
Sibell Garton, *pl.*
Christofer Bayly⁵
Margaret Massam
Christofer Harden
28 Hughe Davis, *pl.*
Margaret Garton, *pl.*
Judith Smith, *pl.*
29 Robert Watson, *pl.*
Christofer Tilliard
30 Rowland and Dorathie Colliar,
pl.

May.

- 1 John Holland, *pl.*
John Basset, *pl.*
2 Anne ———, ¹ *pl.*
Morgan Price, *pl.*
Richard Rydley, *pl.*
Margaret Ketesley, *pl.*
Katerine Williams, *pl.*
Thomas White, *pl.*
3 Henry Wright
Richard Ensar
Elizabeth Vaghen, *pl.*
Henry Watson, *pl.*
4 William Browne, *pl.*
Hughe Strete, *pl.*
Margaret Ilat, *pl.*
5 Christian Keeler, *pl.*
Robert Tucker
Mary Brook, *pl.*
6 Katerine Fooke
7 Margaret Prycer, *pl.*
Thomas Williams, *pl.*
9 Robert George
10 Phillippe Gwynne
Henry Collier, *pl.*
11 Evans Watkins
Abraham Badger
William Vaughen, gent.
13 Elizabeth Hawkins
Nicholas Vaughen, *pl.*
Katerine Corker, *pl.*
Wylliam Goodlad
John, a stranger not known

minster, yeoman, made 10 April 1583,
his wife, Anne, and his son, John, being
named exors.

⁵ His will, as Christopher *Bailie*, of
Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 May

1583.

- 16 Pierce Ivery
Peternell Thackham
18 William Springall
Joane Holland, *pl.*
19 Agnice Myller
John Walker, *pl.*
20 George Hary
Margaret Holland, *pl.*
Ellin Smith, *pl.*
Susane Burges
21 Robert Holland, *pl.*
23 Alice Sallet
Ralfe Osburne
25 Elizabeth Osborne
26 Sara Haret
Anne Godlie, *pl.*
27 Agnes Davis
William Hudson, *pl.*
Allexaunder Grenbanck, *pl.*
30 Elizabeth Tomsone

June.

- 3 William Deacon
4 Richard Chatlin
Thomas Genens
8 Christian Roberts
9 Anne Jones
Thomas Anlow
10 Elizabeth Borowes
Anne Godley, *pl.*
Robert Chambers
William Sadler
12 Richard Yale
16 Rowland Godley, *pl.*
17 Thomas Collens
John Lewes
19 Nicholas Sidnam, *pl.*
John Norden
22 John Harrison
23 Robert Wood, *pl.*
24 Margerie Clinton, *pl.*
25 Ursela Sallet
28 John Paine
29 Richard Massie, *pl.*

July.

- 2 Elizabeth Rogers
Mary Sayer
Margaret Clerk, *pl.*
6 Joane Philet
7 Christian Prince
8 Thomas Lamkin
Gertrude Wood
9 Bridget Brodshaw, *pl.*
11 John Conesby, *pl.*
14 William Richards
Katerine Marvell
15 Richard ———¹
16 Joane Williams, *pl.*
Mary⁶ Fosier
19 Besse Huntinoven
Margaret Sevell
23 Joane Godly
24 Jane Bover
25 Edward Curtis
29 Edward Hawood
31 Thomas Edwards, *pl.*

1583, by Edmund Sexton, gentleman, his
sole exor.

⁶ Altered from "Katerine."

1583.	
August.	
2	Katerine Williams, <i>pl.</i>
	Cornelius Fozier
3	Elene Darlinton
5	Agnes Whiteacres
6	Jane Davis, <i>pl.</i>
7	Agnes Jonson
11	Roger Alship
	Elizabeth Ivery
12	Clement Jonson
13	John Browne
	Nicholas Cleveland
	Tege Moore
14	Joane Greene
15	Walter Brocke
	Edward Broowne
	Henry Watkins
16	Guy Caverley
18	Sara Abbey
20	John Streate
21	John Collson
22	Elizabeth Haiton, <i>pl.</i>
23	Anne Willis
	Thomas Harford
24	Margaret Cylle
	Joane Dod
25	Frauncis Atterby
30	Margery Legate
	John Richardson
September.	
2	Margaret Bloomer
	Jane Wilson
8	John Kelley
9	Alice Sullen
10	Edward Rose
14	Susane Colson
	Anne Walter
17	Ralfe Hull
	Joane Cooke
18	Eline Thacker
26	Judithe Archer, "illegitimate"
28	Thomas Alderson
30	Elizabeth Williams
	William, a poor child
	Ralf — ¹
October.	
2	Rouland Askew
3	Jane Bray
7	A poor woman
10	Samuell Benson
13	John Binks ³
14	Joane Almery, <i>pl.</i>
15	John Fozier
16	Wylliam Porter
17	Frauncis Hollingworth
19	Ales Harford
	Katerin Rogers
21	Elizabeth Ro
23	Ales Humfrey
	Margaret Harding
26	John Hollingshed
27	Mary Hollingworth
29	Margaret Peddyck

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "ro."³ His will, as late of the city of Westminster, one of her majesty's messengers in ordinary of her court of receipt,

1583.	
November.	
1	Morgan — ¹
	Richard Saunders
6	Briget Deering
9	Mary Peacock
16	Robert Rogers
18	Agnes Worall
20	Margaret Newnes
22	Markis Blake
	Elizabeth Weaver
23	Margeret Hewes
	Frauncis Jenings
26	Ales Ridgeway
27	Andrew Jefery
29	Edward Stafford
30	Davye Hughes

December.	
2	William Sute
4	Richard Jones
	Abraham Gare
7	Mathew Wryght
12	Thomas Willson, <i>pl.</i>
16	Richard Miller
	Charles Hanmer
17	William Newbery
	Jhoane — ¹
18	Elizabeth Knight ⁴
	Robert Jonson ⁴
19	Rebecka Arton
20	John Warmister
21	Ales Arton
25	Jane Walker
27	John Redgrave
28	Ales Peacocke
	Robert Blyant
29	Peter Waggstaff
31	Joane Woodde ⁵

1584.	
January.	
1	Joane Lankester
2	Agnes Sheperd
5	Agnes Hayton
6	John Undrell
	Richard Higham
7	Anne Evans
8	Dorathie Saincte
11	Anne Ore
12	Ales — ¹
14	Henry Kyrkham, gent.
	John Falles, <i>pl.</i>
15	Jhoanne — ¹
16	Henry Petley
17	Joyce Harryson
19	Elizabeth Mowntegue
	Margaret Diche
22	Anne Chambers
	Bartilmew Pever
26	Thomas Williams
29	Richard Jones
31	Davyd Evans

February.	
1	John Gallaway
	John Barker

pr., 4 December 1583, by Catherine, his widow.⁴ A duplicate entry between 16 and 17 December erased.

1584.	
2	Edward Evans
3	Peter Fooddes
5	Mary Holman
	Ales Thacker
6	John Blackwell
7	Agnes Hudson
8	Urcella Denis
9	Barnabie Arnolde
10	Dorathie Dorington, gent.
12	Alice Jonson
	Margaret Bedford
14	William Crowche
15	Willyam Smith
16	Thomas Tottell
19	Ales Bartilmewe
21	Thomas, a shoemaker
22	Margaret Ball
23	John Teder
	Elizabeth Hales
	Margery Daie
	Elizabeth Weste
24	Edwarde Traforde, gent.
25	John Perkins
26	Edward Waller
28	Ales Foster
	John Wyse
	Margery — ¹ , servant to Thomas Tucker

March.	
1	Thomas Elsam
2	Margery Price
	Anne Price
3	Roger Robinson
4	Margery Gryffen
	Willyam Ryve
5	Willyam Bingham
6	Bartilmewe Smithe
	Anne Roe
8	Thomas Willyamson
10	Elene Wyndor
	Elizabeth Greene
11	Joane Mason, ⁶ widow
13	Thomas Fox
14	A poor child, stranger
	Jone Powell
15	John Yonge ⁷
17	Thomas Gardiner
	John Cardall
18	Agnes Nonelow
20	Jone Baker
24	John Older
	Gwynflun A Powell
26	Stephin Hewet
27	Margaret Bosley
	Margaret Kinsman
28	James Gully
29	Thomas Hunter
	William Sargeant
30	Edward Wilson

April.	
1	Thomas Hatton
	John Raynolds
2	Jone Watkins
	Elizabeth Child

⁵ Altered from "Weller."⁶ Altered from "Marcy."⁷ Entered also under 14 March and there erased.

1584.

- 3 John Hewes
John Daves
4 Jone Hill
6 John Cobbam
9 George Stephins
10 Margerie Davis
Jone Hunter
14 Agnes Chapman
17 John Guy
Thomas Perye
Griffen Flood
20 Richard Jones
Richard Moris
21 Lawrens Wolmer
23 William Ditche
Jone Lucas
24 Anne Corne¹
26 Morgan Foorde
Marie Davies
27 Thomas Newby
Thomas Coorte
29 Hughe Sturmy
30 Hughe Perch
Agnes Slater

May.

- 3 Jone Basset
Agnes Porter
Jone Brette
4 Amye Cox
Mary Symes
5 Marget Frenche
7 Jone Bowdley
9 Thomas Collyver²
11 Kateryne Moris³
Margaret Thomas³
12 Richard Beamond²
13 Francis Oswelle²
John Dod⁴
15 Walter Price²
Arthur Readinge, gent.
16 Morys Playce
Richard Hoygh
19⁵ Hester Bosley
20 Agnes Fox
Jone Fuller
21 William ———⁶
Elizabeth Parks
25 Elin Pary
26 William Felton, gent., pri-
soner from the Gatehouse
Elizabeth Seborne
27 John Medley
Thomas Foster *alias* Smithe
30 Elin Awstine

June.

- 1 Christian Nunelow
Jane Older
3 Elizabeth Vankin
Elizabeth Cooke
4 Thomas Mannynge
Jane Edwards
Margaret Meredeth
5 Thomas Macham

¹ Altered from "Perry."
² A duplicate entry erased over page.
³ A duplicate entry under 11 [May]
erased over page.
⁴ A duplicate entry under 15 [May]
erased over page.

1584.

- 9 John Skylton
12 Jone Clarke
13 Jone Powell
Margaret Robinson
Peter Tomson
15 Elizabeth Lytleworth
17 Thomas Cotesmoore "cler.
prisoner"
18 Elizabeth Pepped
21 Joyce Williams
Richard Gybbes, yeoman of
the guard⁷
John Bloxom
23 John Jones
24 John Miller
25 Susanna Bekhed
26 Nicholas Fenton
27 Elizabeth Williams
Peter Godfrey
28 Christian Banister
Emlin Adamson

July.

- 1 Thomas Hall, drowned and
of the parish of Clerken-
well
2 Jane ———⁸
9 Susanna Leeke
Sylvanus Robinson
10 John May
John Rogers
Elizabeth Greene
11 Agnes Foster
12 Hughe Floude
14 Griffen Pete
15 Edward Pole, prisoner
Richard Ward
16 Roger Shepton
17 Samuel Spencer
18 Jane Jacson
19 Jone Gilder
20 Richard Gregory
23 Jone Cage
25 Anne Gelstropp
John Vernam
26 Elizabeth Wright
27 John Holland
29 Richard Gardener
30 Androwe Rayment
John Brandon
31 Elizabeth Cartwright

August.

- 2 Jane Sturley
5 Edward Sothwell
7 Betrice Harper
9 Rose Holwell
10 Nicholas Hynderwell
16 Jone Golder
Henry Ledbether
Moses Williams
17 William Ambry
19 Elin Smart
Thomas Dyrck
21 Jone Palgrave

⁵ Altered from "18."
⁶ Blank in original.
⁷ His will, in which he describes
himself as yeoman usher of her majesty's
chamber, *pr.*, 19 November 1584, by

1584.

- Susana Banbury
Elizabeth Bates
22⁸ John Wright
24 Edward Turner
Thomas Willon
26 Roger Merick
Mary Udall, ⁹ a stranger
27 Avelin Robinson
Elin Southwood
28 Isabell Griffin
John Payne
Robert Pedley
29 Mary Garret
John Pattyn
31 George Cooke

September.

- 2 Ales Adames
Davyd Flowde
3 *Uxor* ———⁶ Russell
John Lyghtfoot
5 Richard Collens
6 Jane Sack¹⁰
7 Susan Nelson
John Bawdwin
8 John Nicholl
Thomas Price
10 Dianee Pepper
12 Jone Davies
13 Robert Bushoppe
14 John Hills
Thomas Garnet
16 Mary Starky
17 Elin Picton
Jone Grynes
18 Thomas Pryce
19 Jane Ledger
22 Julian Streate
Agnes Evans
23 Elizabeth Price
26 Ralfe Waren
28 Anne Bowman
Ales Barker
30 Jone Burrey

October.

- 4 Anne Riket
Jone Myllington
6 John Compton, prisoner
Jone Fletcher
8 Thomas Rolfe
10 Christian Compton
Elizabeth Leke
11 Martin Gare
Robert Boremand
15 Grace Jonson
16 Jone Griffith
Edward Reeland
20 Elizabeth Edwards
Elizabeth Carter
21 Jone Mullens
Rebecka Fowler
22 Henry Walker
25 Henry Stokes
26 Margaret Hughes

Margaret, his widow, and Margaret
Gibbes *alias* Fulham, his daughter.

⁸ Altered from "26."
⁹ "Udall" evidently inserted later.
¹⁰ Altered from "James Thack."

1584.

- 27 Jone Williams
30 Katerine Cauerley
Agnes Pary

November.

- 1 Margaret Thomas
Elizabeth Bottell
2 Richard Baker
3 John Ludlowe
4 Allen Rawlens
Amy Awsten
8 Ales Symmes
9 Anthonie Browne
14 Adam Hollenshed
Joyce Tomkyns
15 John Anion
19 John Parks
19¹ Margaret Low
John Edwards
25 Elizabeth Gryffen
26 John Willy
John White
27 John Apleby

December.

- 4 Robert Hollis
6 Robert Jones
9 John Redford
12 Jone Fox
John² Warner
13 Henrye³ Shelley, gent.
15 Jone Hardinge
18 John Sharpe
19 Thomas Vincent, gent.⁴
23 Avis Buttermore
26 Elizabeth Williams
Elizabeth Tilcock
Margaret Raynolds
30 Katerine Sewell
31 John Sharpe
Jone Preston
Rebecka Crosse

1585.

January.

- 1 John Stile
Ales Dalton
2 William Chamberlaine
Helene Greene
5 John Dalton
7 Elizabeth Brierland
9 Jone Shawe
Jone Crockford
10 William Watson
John Bell
13 Thomas Smith of the Guard,
slain
14 Bethula Fretton
15 Marie Clifford
Thomas Price
16 Katerine Edwards
Richard Robinson

1585.

- "A mayde *vocata* —, ⁵
drowned"
21 Elizabeth Edwards
Ales Dalley, a stranger from
Knightsbridge
25 Margaret Russull
Jone Colluppe
26 Elizabeth Betts
Edward Emerye
28 Agnes Knevet

February.

- 1 Henrie Billie
2 Elizabeth Bygrave
3 Ciprian Starkey
Morice — ⁵
Wynifryde Kempe
5 John Hooper
Hughe Ladlow
6 James Genings
8 Christofer Saunders
10 Elizabeth Dixon
John Rogers
11 John Dudderidge
14 Elizabeth Randall
17 William Tomson
Willyam Jones
18 Jone Lynch *alias* Cooke
19 Richard Bromet
20¹ Blanch Knowles, gent.
23 Jone Evans
Jone Sanders
William Cudworth
24 Elizabeth Durant
25 Clement Banks
28 Jone Danell
Andrew Holborne

March.

- 2 Ales Westfild
Raffe Robinson
5 Jone Slowd⁶
William Brian
Charitie Parker
6 Thomas Tailor
Jane Vickers
7 John Basset
8 Thomas Hunte
12 John Whetley
13 Robert Baker
15 Elizabeth Miller
Elizabeth Garret
17 Thomas Wattes
18 Richard Udall
Margaret Udall
Nicholas Ledbeter
21 John Banbery
22 Elin Treford
23 Peter Nellaleland
Robert Williamson
24 Richard Wight
26 Isaac Redgrove
Jone, a stranger
27 John Cornemowth
Mary White

1585.

- 28 Margaret Willey
John Vernham
29 William Jones

April.

- 1 Agnes Cotterford
3 John Westfyld
John Griffen
4 Davy Evans
7 Elin Bullock
9 Jone — ⁵
14 Paule Singleton
16 Richard Dowsinge
18 Thomas Price
21 Richard Mottingley
22 John Coburne
23 Margaret Maddocks
27 Agnes Knolles⁷
Umfrey Allen
28 Stephin Tresor
Anne Thorne
30 Richard Fiste
Mary Pynching

May.

- 3 Betteris Albrook
Frauncis Waggstaff
5 Alexaunder Wilson
John Pincheper
8 William Sheperd
9 Richard Lewes
10 Margaret Thomas
12 Christofer Wethered
James Noris
13 Thomson Avrey
Thomas Price
John Harison
14 Thomas Bitten
15 Thomas Sweete of Lincoln-
shire, gent.⁸
16 George Salway, gent.
Tomson Bedhouse
18 John Jones
James Welche
19 John James
Jane Glarin
20 Jone Farworth
Margaret Norden
22 Jane Moris
26 Bartilmew Richardson
27 John and John Browne
Elioner Loveday
28 Mathew Hinderwell
Dorathie Bramley
31 Stephin Jones
Francis Pot
Agnes Arkes

June.

- 3 John Yoolle⁹
Agnes Cooke
6 — ⁵ Towarson
8 Richard Youle
Martin Newby

¹ Sic; possibly for "29" since these entries appear in the original between 27 November and 4 December.

² Altered from "Jone."

³ Written over an erasure.

⁴ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11

January 1585, to Nicholas Vincent, his brother.

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Sic; possibly for "Flowd."

⁷ Altered from "Knoller."

⁸ His will, as of Anderby, co. Lincoln, yeoman, *pr.*, 29 June 1585, by Thomas Thory, of Hattton Holgate, co. Lincoln, his uncle and sole exor.

⁹ Altered from "Joole."

1585.

- 11 John Feeld, gent.¹
 16 A stranger, died in Tuthill field
 18 Hughe Elis
 John Jones
 Thomas Hewes
 Margaret Hodges
 19 Richard Yore
 21² Elizabeth Symons
 22 William Walker
 23 Elizabeth Whalley

July.

- 4 John Demowlinge
 9 Jone Yonge
 13 Katerine Rurlacy, gent.
 14 Martine Cunstable, gent.
 15 William Newbery
 26 Elizabeth Fylat
 Agnes Stubbs
 30 Ezechias Wright

August.

- 2 Jone Alley
 4 Roger Browne
 5 Jone Byse
 7 Thomas Bailly
 13 Christofer Recobeck
 18 Grace Percyvall
 20 Christofer Jonson
 John Devis
 William Atkins
 24 Margaret Howell
 25 Richard Symons
 26 John Doddington, gent.³
 30 Edmond Brooke
 Ales Yore
 31 Katerine Madris⁴

September.

- 3 Clement Robinson
 John Rose
 4 Feugueteau Bedyman
 6 Cislye Perkynnes
 7 Ursela Blackwell
 9 Elnor Clarke
 10 John Cage
 13 Urcela Wetherhead
 17 John Walden
 18 John Williams
 19 Margaret Luggus
 22 Elizabeth Richardson
 John Easte
 29 John ———⁵

October.

- 2 William Fethersonheth⁶
 4 David Morgyn
 Joanna Wesley
 11 Avis Hampton
 John Parker
 John Bradshaw
 12 Christofer Barnet

¹ One of the physicians in ordinary to the queen; his will *pr.*, 30 June 1585, by Barbara, his widow.

² Altered from "20."

³ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 13 December 1585, by William and

1585.

- 15 Bartilmew Stanesmore
 William Scott, papist⁷
 Thomas Browne, gent.
 20 Jone Curtys
 21 William Rudgate
 25 William Warde
 26 Susana Dudmach

November.

- 2 Mary Godwin
 4 Anne Pynock
 5 Thomas Holmes
 Ales Maynerd
 6 Dauyd ———⁸
 10 Bartilmew Hicke
 11 Jone Price
 12 Crisogone Petley
 Margaret Bates
 15 Anne Briar
 20 Rose Henne
 23 Margaret Nasshe
 24 Agnes Linge
 William Jonson
 27 Jone Lumberd
 28 John Barnes
 Manasses ———⁵

December.

- 2 William Blakwell
 5 Elioner Jinkins
 William Holte
 9 Agnes Cobham
 10 Jone Ticknell
 14 Jone Hollinshed
 15 William Went
 16 Henrie Heritage
 17 Margerie Thomas
 22 Elin Man
 25 Anne Harris
 29 Hester Hewes
 30 John Leeke
 31 Alice Armestronge

1586.

January.

- 2 Francis Hayward
 Elizabeth Stile
 Robert Greediern
 4 John Uproberts
 7 Marget Pynnock
 8 Elizabeth Hydy
 9 Elizabeth Dore
 10 Richard Rumsey
 Jone Thrift⁸
 13 Ales Hewes
 14 Margaret Thrift
 15 Richard Shuffe
 18 Emme Alvyne
 19 Margerie Kelley
 21 John Wicklif
 Marie Thomas
 22 Leonard Pott
 23 Margaret Jones

Walter Dodington, his sons, Barbara, his widow and sole exor., being dead.

⁴ Altered from "Matris."

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Altered from "Fetherson."

1586.

- 24 Jone Chadburne
 27 Jone Grydiern
 28 Mathyw Guillams
 29 Jone Branden
 31 Thomas Vaughan
 Rychard Jackson

February.

- 2 Elyzabeth Cocks
 6 Humfre Alanne
 Francis Oldfelde, slain
 7 Katerin Harlington
 Susanna Capcote
 14 Joice Pettike
 15 George Eger
 17 Thomas Kitter
 Ales Pidgen
 Ellin Warde
 20 Agnes Thrift
 23 James Enderbey
 Elyzabeth Mychell
 28 ———⁵ Hichcoke
 John Hichcoke

March.

- 1 Leonard Skipwith
 2 Margery Griffin
 Avis Cawvit
 3 Elyzabeth Maltyn
 9 Robert Jenyngs
 12 John Frenche
 13 John Derne
 18 Thomas Gray
 20 Thomas Whyt
 21 Gawyn Udall
 22 John Dickenson
 George Bellain
 23 Margerye Drygo
 Elyzabeth Erit
 25 Agnes Hughbank
 26 Ales Seagar
 William Lyngard
 27 Margaret Seagar
 Elyzabeth Robinson
 Thomas Nevell
 30 John and John Hollis
 Robert Chapman
 31 Rose Raffie
 Joyce Granger
 Edmunde Dode

April.

- 2 Edward Whytfield
 10 Margaret Rogers
 Elyzabeth Still
 John Hamner
 11 John Ladmore
 13 Ales Stayks
 14 Henry Conysbey
 17 Olyff Isard
 18 Wylliam ———⁵
 19 A poor woman from Knights-
 bridge
 21 Robert Webbe

⁷ His will, as of Iden, co. Sussex, *pr.*, 27 April 1586, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

⁸ Sic; possibly for "Thrift." Altered from "Frit."

1586.

- 23 Joan Horne *alias* Bronger
25 Agnes Goodrydge
27 Henry Corne
30 James Dennyse

May.

- 3 Jayn Bowrne
5 Elyzabeth Fox
6 Wylliam Balgrave
7 Lyonell Floode
8 Ales Knyght
9 Rychard Berye
Elyzabeth May
John Stoaks
Ellyn Gardenar
10 Elyzabeth Kettle
11 Rychard Appoore
13 Agnes Greene
John Edwards
Mary Roalf¹
John East
16 Nathaniell Browne
17 Georg Nashe
19 Ellis Griffin
26 Thomas Wylliam
27 Susanna Garet
Joan Akerman
29 William Garsh
30 Elyzabeth Fysher

June.

- 4 Thomas Garton
5 Margaret Collman
David Young
7 Thristrum Jawlyff
9 Wylliam Gyesse
10 Ales Gallaway
Sibell Erwood
11 Roger Hughes
15 Elyzabeth Alman
Elyzabeth Ledsam
16 Luce Lambert
John Woolmer
17 John Dainger
20 Margerye Smythe
John Pantree
27 Margrett, who died in the street
at the church wall
31 Agnes Higdon
George Browne

July.

- 5 Thomas Abbat, drowned
Margret² Bugle
7 Thomas Dalye, a costermonger,
drowned
11 Mrs. Margertt³ Stanton
13 William Markandone⁴
17 Anne Mayer

¹ Altered from "Rauf."² Altered from "Agnes."³ "Margertt" inserted.⁴ Altered from "Mackandine."⁵ Altered from "3." This entry occurs in the original between 2 and 4 August.⁶ Altered from "Cartwright."⁷ S. and h. of John (Sutton *alias* Dudley) 7th Lord Dudley (see his B 18 September 1553, and note thereto); served in the Scottish wars, 1547, and made

1586.

- 18 Susanna Ellis
John Lashmoore
19 Elizabeth Robynson
23 Joane Cappe
24 Anne Cooke
29 William Nicolls
Mawdlen Grauerer

August.

- 2 Anne Loder
John Bullyn, drowned
4 Joane Macklyn
5 Joane Irelande
5⁵ John Foxe
6 Margrett Lewys
8 Anne Malone
9 Anne Beaste
William Wetherall
Elizabeth Dickinson
John Cartrede⁶
John Lee
11 Joane Garet
12 The Right Hon. Sir Edward
Dudley, knt., Baron of Dud-
ley⁷
14 Marye Ketlinge
19 Luce Egglestone
20 Barbara Place
Thomas Carpenter
24 Alice Woodd
25 Nicolas Diche
Joane Elmes
26 Johane Price
30 Grace Price
Margrett Godman

September.

- 2 A child of William, servant
to Evans the waterman
5 Alice Baylye
8 Philippe Watkyns
10 Frances Bedle
12 Alice Tomkyn
Robert Hooper
Thomas Woodwarde
15 Joane Buller
16 Garet Michell
17 Elizabethhe Johnes
19 Syble Allen
Peter Gravner
20 John Loue⁸
21 Lambarte Maninge
22 Wylliam Saunder
Margrett Walter
25 Susan Cattle
26 Edwarde Gothorne
27 Edwarde Feilde
28 Austen Lake
29 Rose Goulde

governor of Hume Castle after its sur-
render; knighted at Westminster, 2 October
1553; summoned to parliament as
8th Lord Dudley, 1554; visited at Dudley
Castle (which had been restored to him
in 1555) by Queen Elizabeth, August
1575; m. 1stly, Katherine, *dau.* of John
(Brydges) 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley
(by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Edmund, Lord
Grey de Wilton), who was *bur.* at Dudley,
28 April 1566; m. 2ndly, Jane, *dau.* of
Edward (Stanley) 3rd Earl of Derby (by

1586.

October.

- 2 Agnes Soper
Rosse Henne
Susan Crosse
4 Elizabethhe Mongomerye
8 Marye Michell
10 Wylliam Ap Evan
18 John Thorlton
Elizabeth Ladloe
20 Anthonye "a man of the In-
dians"
Margaret Thomas
22 John, a poor man from the
beerhouse in King street
23 Katherin Clesard
28 John Devis
Annis Bigrave
29 Elizabeth Peele
31 Charels Fann

November.

- 3 An Kyrton
8 Richard Hues
10 Briant Parr
11 John Kempe
Alice Varnham
12 Farnando Maior
13 Julian Dautorye
15 Elizabeth Dawes
16 "A pore boye *sine nomine*
out of Mrs. Bradshewes
stable"
20 Richard Bowley
Mr. Henry Vaughan
22 Ellis Broune
John Clark
23 Alice Lankester
24 Elizabeth Eritage
Mr. Richard Babbington⁹
25 Elizabeth Hues
Elizabeth Pennock
Francis Parry
26 Richard Baker
27 An Wagstaff
29 Annis Glandfield
30 John and John Cooke

December.

- 2 Thomas Carmold
Henrye Harrison
3 John Webb
John Tower
8 Thomas Jonson
John Webb
9 Thomas Gravell
10 Christian Punter
Alice Price
Alice Breech

Dorothy, *dau.* of Thomas 2nd Duke of
Norfolk, who was *bur.* at Dudley, 4
September 1569; m. 3rdly, Mary, *dau.*
of Charles (Howard) 1st Baron Howard
of Effingham (see her B 23 August, 1660,
and note thereto).

⁸ Possibly, "Lone."⁹ His nuncupative will, to which
John Fennell, curate of St. Margaret's,
was one of the witnesses, *pr.*, 9 De-
cember 1586, by Ellen, his widow and
sole exor.

1586.

- Mr. John Jenens¹
 12 Roger Sooke
 13 John Clarke
 15 Richard Whittackers
 Mr. John Varnam²
 19 Lewes Jones
 20 William Wever
 Margaret Jones
 Alice ———³
 21 Catherin Price
 22 John Hooper
 23 John Cocks
 Johan Persivall
 24 William Jones
 27 John Smith
 30 Winefrede Smith
 31 A poor woman, out of Math.
 Smith's house in Theeving
 Lane⁴

1587.

January.

- 2 Elizabeth Gest
 Robert Haukes
 3 Henry Synt "b"
 William Frater
 Robert Bellowge
 Christopher Bryerly
 John Harris
 Richard Rice
 6 John Daye
 Johan Harrison
 8 Agnes Horsley
 Barthelmewe Warner
 9 Marcy Egroe
 George Beddowes
 13 Barbara Egroe
 John Powell
 15 John Wall
 Christian Sanders
 18 Johan Cooper
 19 Mr. William Richmond
 21 Margaret Browne
 24 Nicholas Halpenny
 Johan Doore
 26 Mathew Romes
 30 Abraham Andrewes

February.

- 1 Thomas Varnam
 3 Annis Rutter
 5 Elliner Robin
 Mary Lee
 6 Henry Rayment
 7 William Court
 William Brook
 Mihill Ward
 9 Penelope Carmold
 10 Peter Cooper

1587.

- Jane Sake
 12 John Mattingley
 13 William Bread
 Thomas Maye
 Alice Curtise
 Susan Sargant
 14 Alice Rogers
 Judeth Austen
 15 Th. William
 16 Grace Mattingley
 17 Jone Poole⁵
 18 Margaret Hasilwoodd
 22 Thomas Hope
 Richard Stile
 23 Margaret Attkinson
 Elizabeth Payne
 24 Agnes Lyne
 25 Nicholas Woodword
 Henry Banister
 Alice Thomas
 Mr. William Beane
 Susanna Atkins
 26 John Patericke
 Alice Roberts
 27 Nicholas Gasterill
 William Payne

March.

- 1 Lewes Thomas
 2 Gorge Bigo
 3 Margaret Dodd
 4 Margaret Spenser
 John Preest
 5 Agnes Sutton
 6 Amy Harrison
 8 Gorge Adamson
 9 Elizabeth Breade
 11 Samuell Betts
 Margery Browne
 14 Jane Woollmer
 Richard Jordayne
 15 Richard Gaywoodd
 16 Alice Millington
 17 A poor man nameless
 Johan Mason
 18 William Deakon
 19 Christopher Loovlesse
 Elizabeth Austen
 20 Margaret Bird
 John Varnam
 Elizabeth Burton
 John Beckam
 Ann Gregory
 21 Robert Floudd
 22 Thomas Goldwell
 23 Agnes Bird
 Grace Slanston
 24 William Stanton
 25 Richard Acherman
 26 Johan, a poor woman
 Richard Gye

1587.

- 29 Thomas Ladlow
 Robert Johnson
 30 Francis Pvlín
 31 Clement Marseye
 Johan Blowes
 Richard, a poor man

April.

- 1 Thomas Ralfe
 Dorrithy Hardinge
 2 Mrs. Florenc Wilcox⁶
 4 John Staynsmore
 Elizabeth Jones
 6 Wilthian Jones
 Johan Teage
 7 Evans Little
 Andrew Stock
 Agnes Breech
 8 William Fissimons
 9 Johan Hicks
 10 John Dompforth
 John Gravenor
 11 Thomas Johnson
 13 Elizabeth Jarman
 14 John Austen
 15 Magdalen Spenser
 17 Margaret Haward
 19 Mary Sandage
 John Cooke
 21 Thomas Shadforde
 Richard Jeffrice
 22 Edward Bassett
 John Jones
 26 Elizabeth Attkinson
 Katherin Ashe
 Dayve Greene
 Elizabeth Redforth
 27 Margaret Beckham
 30 Jane Burrowes

May.

- 3 Sible Sanders
 Agnes Eles
 4 Nicholl Drew
 5 Edward Davis
 Randoll Hatton
 ———³ c. ch.
 6 Margaret Gardener
 7 Elizabeth Chamnes
 9 Elizabeth Stilgo
 William Graye
 11 Owen Glinn
 14 Rose Ap Williams
 Ann Rumney
 16 Edward, a poor child
 Johan, "a baster"
 17 Thomasin Hasye
 Thomas Chodmore
 19 Margaret Davis
 21 Lanslett Chittester⁷

¹ His will, in which he desires to be buried "within that chapel of St. Margaret's church where I used to sit, as neare unto my state and condition as conveniently as may be," *pr.*, 19 December 1586, by Catherine, his widow (see her B 29 December 1591, and note thereto).

² D. 11 December 1586, aged 46; by his will, *pr.* 24 December 1586, in which he describes himself as of the parish of St. Margaret, gardener, he gave to the

poor people of the parish a lease of certain tenements in Tothill Street and the Sanctuary, the produce of which was to be distributed upon the feast of St. Thomas the Apostle to forty poor ancient householders.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ So called as being the regular passage through which the thieves were led to the Gatehouse prison, so that they might not escape into the Sanctuary and thus defeat the ends of justice. It

was a turning on the west side of King Street near its southern end.

⁵ Altered from "Pole."

⁶ Her will, as of Longditch, in or near the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 23 October 1587, by Laurence, her son, power being reserved for a similar grant to Anthony Mildmaye, of London, esq., and Thomas Valence, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., the other exors.

⁷ Altered from "Chittester."

1587.

- Elizabeth Whithead
 24 Richard Bygrave
 25 Alice Maye
 30 Agnes Younge
 Thomas Munday
 31 John Bedell

June.

- 1 Johan Stafford
 2 William Lumbart
 5 John Robinson
 6 Francis Rogers
 7 Richard Harrison
 11¹ Robert Court
 12 Jane Vaukin
 14 Godfrey Pethick
 16 John Savage
 Jane Cawditt²
 17 John Wilson
 Ann Jenover
 19 Johan Jones
 23 Thomas Elderton
 25 Huw Stony
 26 Alice Dayton³
 Thomas Richardson
 29 John Lade

July.

- 1 Thomas Price
 2 Ann Colson
 3 Marian Nuport
 4 Levian Ward
 7 Julian Binian
 Jane Browne
 8 William Lyne
 9 Thomas Price
 Rebecca Gallawaye
 12 Nicholas Austen
 16 Thomas Curtis
 17 Thomas Luddington
 Peter Cooke
 Em Hollingshead
 18 Water Styll
 William Lee
 Ralfe Binean
 19 Jane Banbery
 21 John Phillipp
 22 Ann Kitter
 23 Robert Hatton
 Mary Harris
 24 Rose Samson
 25 Godfery Warren
 Johan Cable
 27 James Horsley
 28 Margaret Buttermere
 29 Randall Manneringe
 30 Agnes Malton
 31 Huw Hatton

August.

- 1 Alice Johnson
 3 Mr. John Norris

¹ Altered from "8."

² Altered from "Cawdett."

³ Altered from "Dalton."

⁴ Possibly "Glyn"; the one altered from the other.

⁵ Nothing appears to be known of this bishop of Kerry, but the records of episcopal appointments in Ireland about the time of his death are very imperfect.

1587.

- 4 Thomas Wilkinson
 Arture Swayn
 6 Agnes Reeve
 Umfery Fortun
 10 Elizabeth Powell
 11 Johan Gryn⁴
 13 Nicholas Drier
 15 Effiam Myllen
 16 John Debson
 18 Ann Driland
 19 Thomas Wittne
 Susan Webb
 Katheren Hill
 20 Mr. Maliverey Cattlin
 22 Elizabeth Littelworth
 26 Agnes Croxson
 Davy Duke, Bishop of Kerry in Ireland⁵
 28 William Chambers
 30 Katheren Syse

September.

- 2 Agnes Orrige
 Elizabeth Mole
 4 Preterik Garrett
 5 Felix Ward
 8 Susan Askew
 Jane Johnson
 10 Roger Webb
 16 Angell Deacon
 17 Avis Whithicke
 John and John Harris
 21 Catherin Chamber
 22 Richard Branden
 24 Tamisin Alderton
 26 Margaret Hudson
 27 John Webb

October.

- 1 Randoll Webb
 Jane Haukins
 Alice Poole
 2 Johan Bromson
 3 Edeth, a poor woman
 4 Beteris Petchy
 5 Edward Morgan
 Harry Hardinge
 10 Briant Sherington
 11 Johan Ap Price
 12 Susan Norris
 13 Elizabeth Nicholas
 17 Miles Gravener
 19 John Corner
 21 Gorg Mersam
 23 Elizabeth Harrold
 24 Agnes Croxton
 Robert Bartlett
 26 Ellen Withe
 28 Margaret Rowden
 31 John Borgis
 Elizabeth Trevard

James Fitzmaurice (or FitzRichard) Pierce, who was inducted by the Pope to the see of Ardfer, formerly called the bishopric of Kerry, obtained a grant of faculties (quoted by Brady) in 1575, and according to a somewhat doubtful list given in Dudley Loftus' *Annals*, he attended a parliament in 1585; but he was attainted, and is described

1587.

November.

- 7 Meredeth Poiell
 9 Thomas Evans
 Jane Poole
 10 Alice Cooper
 Harry Baker
 11 Pricilla Jakeme
 Elizabeth Like
 13 Dorriithy Raband
 16 Ezabell Hiham
 Bartholomew Hussy
 17 William Dauks
 Richard Hadnett
 19 Mary Williams
 21 Johann Flood
 —⁶ Stint
 22 Davy Harrison
 John Shout
 Thomas Chessy
 24 Mr. John Fins, gent.
 Mary Scott
 26 Agnes Brest *alias* Hasilwood
 27 James Daye
 30 Margaret Style

December.

- 4 Johann Sanders
 6 Katherin Botaud
 7 Richard Cobe
 Ellen Kobe
 8 George Clarke
 9 William Cookston
 Anthony Grene
 10 Jone Smalfielde
 Hary Bambury
 12 Jozeff Warther
 14 John Hugh
 Alice Fysher
 15 Elizabeth Presey⁷
 Gregory Brounsey⁸
 —⁶ Wyld
 17 Ellen Evans
 John Edwards
 23 Hughe Davie
 Susanna Stase
 27 Jane Jones
 29 Jone Bygood
 Barnaby Bridge
 Margaret Powell
 Thomas Bryghte
 30 John Carrall
 31 Harry Sudberry

1588.

January.

- 2 John Nutt
 3 Roger Syse
 Rowland Ap John
 —⁶ Hues
 4 Hue Lustye *alias* Livesey
 7 John Nevell
 9 Margaret Nutt

as "late Bishop of Ardart" in 1588. Nicholas O'Kenny got a queen's letter for the see 26 June 1588, but the document does not give the name of his predecessor.

⁶ Blank in original.

⁷ Altered from "B...."

⁸ Altered from "P....."

1588.

- 10 Emanuell Gothorne
11 Francis Custhead
12 Davy Dover
Edward Whitakers
13 Thomas Clarke
14 Rose Ingram
15 Ursuley Stooks
Katherin Stock
Katharen Wilson
18 Gorge Bedforde
Joyes Owen
23 Elizabeth Owen
William Carter
Susan Crompton
24 William Boulter
25 Jane Burden
Katheren Tomson
Robert Stevens
27 John Vaughan¹
Albone Freeman
28 Dorothy Bonne
Henry Crast²
29 Johan Pouell
Mrs. Ann Younge
Margarett Sander
30 Ann Livesey
Mihell Beadhouse
31 Elizabeth Medley
Edward Whitakars

February.

- 1 An Danger
John Jones
2 Alice Robinson
4 Jane Rumsey
5 Alice Robinson
9 Ellen Blunden
11 Sible Pennock
13 Roger Gravell
14 John Brier
Elizabeth Watkins
Richard Adson
Robert Robinson
Margarett Thomas
15 Katheren Lufton
George Bright
16 Elizabeth Horsley
Elizabeth Courtney
18 Agnes Grine
19 Elizabeth Rige
21 John Smithe
Richard Weeke
22 Magdalen Nuans
Thomas Jevings
23 Darkus Sheppard
26 Jone Martin
Katheryn Aydson
Evans Appowell
28 Joan Knoker
Cislye Liftom
29 Peter Dover
Agnes Wolmer

March.

- 3 Judeth Harrison
5 Barnard Tokear

1588.

- 7 Thomas Keyse
Elizabeth Tiller
8 William Carrison
Christian Allyson
James Younge, burnt
9 Richard Burton
10 James Underhill
11 Blanch Crokson
12 Thomas Worlington
Richard Garrett
14 Jone Warnam
17 Salyna Tayler
Thomas Flower
20 James Carter
22 Anderow Smart
24 Christopher Devis
Jone Hayle
25 Thomas Balwen
27 John Boulward
Barbara Bradshew
28 Gorge Solle³
Margarett Braye
Thomas Alman
Thomas Masson
29 Magdalen Fookes
30 Elizabeth Cookesmoore
William Banks
31 William Roberts

April.

- 1 Ann Weste
2 Thomas Stokes
Hugh Evans
4 Henry Parker
5 Richard Ward
6 John Raynes
Jane Smale
7 William Alkin
8 Cisley Benton
9 Alice Whithead
11 Richard Gayton
12 John Dawnes
13 Elizabeth Ward
Edward Parson
15 Pery Gryne
Elizabeth Kirbin
Alice Hether
19 William Frist
22 Margarett Younge, executed
Edwarde Kettens, of Greenes
Alley⁴
23 Ellin Burte
25 Jone Smith
26 Elizabeth Bullard
27 Richard Stanborne

May.

- 2 George Staffardon
William Sovar
3 Cuttbert Gryne
5 Isabell Freeman
8 Roger Lowe
Margarett Kempe
9 John Gregory
11 Nicholas Foxwell

1588.

- 12 William Barnard
13 John Robinson
15 Johan Williams
16 Marrian Canun
18 Agnes Halman
Ann Gattfold
Isabell Godman
20 Thomas Bennett
25 John Godferye
Thomas Mantell
26 Elizabeth Daves
Edward Brow
Mr. Nicholas Spranklen "gene-
rosus pere Cantiaæ obiit
centri"⁵
Edward Tallar
28 Ryse Evans
29 Thomas Wettle
31 Elizabeth Charnock

June.

- 1 James Austen
Katheren Meneveke
3 Randall Warnar
6 William Edmuns
Margarett Geist
8 John Frances
Gorge Deane
11 Gilbert Jones
Katheren Farrar
14 William Darbe
15 Thomas Jones
18 Elizabeth Askewe
Agnes Shipton
26 John Richard Huewes
Margarett Ashpoole
28 Johan Whetherfild
30 Robert Maior

July.

- 2 Androwe Carye
Grace Webster
5 Griffin Evans
9 Mary Gyrlinge
10 Tegmore Carter
Jane Pounce
12 John Kempe
13 Susan Marcocke
15 Richard Cotton
18 Elizabeth Poole
22 Thomas Rowhe
25 John Auderye
William Gye
26 Johan Welles
Dous Linn⁶
28⁷ Alice, a poor woman from
Tuttle
29 John Ladmoure

August.

- 2 Johan Prince
4 Raff⁸, Vaughan
5 Gorge Brode
8 Isard Daves
Katheren William

¹ His will, as of Westminster, es-
quire, *pr.* 3 December 1588, by Robert
Vaughan, his father, power being re-
served for a similar grant to John Wynn,
of Gwider, esq., his friend, and Blanch
Vaughan, his daughter, the other exor.,

Robert Vaughan, testator's son, being
dead.

² Altered from "G . . ."

³ Altered from "Sole."

⁴ An alley on the north-western side
of the Sanctuary.

⁵ Altered from "centro."

⁶ Altered from "Douslin."

⁷ Altered from "26."

⁸ Altered from "Ralfe."

1588.

- Everett Crosse
 12 Johan Armstronge
 Richard Meredethe
 14 Edward Mason
 15 Agnes Griffin
 Margaret Wholesbe
 Agnes Winshipp
 17 John Crouche
 Elizabeth Spenser
 20 Thomas Chessey
 William "a bastard"
 22 Agnes Andrewes
 23 William Andrewes
 Katheren Withe
 Umfery Barton
 Elizabeth Hatton
 24 William Sutton
 Katheren Jones
 26 Thomas Griffin
 Jane Griffin
 28 Agnes Neale
 Roger Passe
 Johan Younge
 31 William Semer

September.

- 2 William Lindges¹
 3 Elizabeth —²
 Steven Lucas
 Henry Brucherd
 6 Ellen Morgen
 8 Katheren Richmon
 10 Thomas Carford
 11 Agnes Anyell
 13 Thomas Warnam
 15 William Wallis
 16 Elizabeth Wilson
 17 Jone Sendall
 Agnes Yone
 19 Nicholas Ellis
 Alice Warnam
 20 Jone Cotes
 21 Margaret Chesse
 22 James Isacke
 24 Agnes Brandon
 John Quicke
 25 Robert Jackson
 Isabell Stanesmore
 Thomas Jenings
 26 John Cooke
 27 Robert Harding
 28 John Carter

October.

- 2 Elizabeth Whale³
 3 William Chaddocke
 4 John Lester
 5 Gilbarte Arkeman
 Katheren Sparks
 Jone Bushopp
 6 John Williams
 Mr. John Savage⁴
 Susan Sempuner
 7 Barbara Ellis
 10 Elizabeth Cole
 Faith Aneell
 11 Alice Alderton

¹ Altered from "Ling."² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Wale."⁴ His will *pr.*, 5 October 1588, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

1588.

- 15 Katheren Cooks
 16 Margaret Bushopp
 18 Frances Tykeredge
 19 John Fooke
 22 John Holliman
 23 Gorge Honiman
 Richard Jones
 Elizabeth Cooks
 21 Gorge Slye
 27 Jone Almon
 29 Jane Bromson
 30 Thomas Griffin

November.

- 2 John Bannester
 3 Richard Goohe⁵
 Jone Staynborne
 4 Jone Stocke
 John Griffin
 5 Alice Amberye
 6 Mrs. Mary Trevard
 7 John Stafforde
 8 William Like
 10 John Clarke
 John Stepps
 11 Ann Wilson
 14 Isabell River⁶
 Elizabeth Mathew
 15 Dennisse Asharts
 William Hollan
 16 Elizabeth Smale
 John Howe
 21 Margaret "a bastard"
 24 Thomas Banger
 26 Richard Youle
 Gillian⁷ Bullock
 27 Jone Whettle
 Katheren Gamman
 28 Brid London
 29 Davye Lewes
 30 Edward Jones
 John Thorpp

December.

- 1 William Coleman
 3 James Granger
 Katheren Monkester
 5 Joyse Pryse
 7 Edmund Toblin
 William Bale
 10 Gorge Lorde
 Elizabeth Grine
 13 Jone Hill
 14 Johan Edwards
 15 Alice Addams
 17 Margery Wolmar
 William Morsen
 25 Johan Parr
 26 Edward Hart
 30 Johan Evans
 31 Johan Browne

1589.

January.

- 1 Johan Evans
 Rebecka Marshall

1589.

- 2 Ellin Browne
 4 Henry Whitney
 7 Elizabeth Waple
 10 Edward Langame
 11 Thomas Lee
 14 Elsabeth Adams
 15 John Mylles
 John Herrison
 16 Elzabeth Sute
 18 Richard Garlyke
 19 Marye Adams
 22 John Note
 Joyce Delves
 24 John Hamman
 Anne Chapman
 25 Richard Cartwright
 Susan Numan
 29 John Sandford
 John Jones

February.

- 1 James Harvye
 Alice Richards
 2 William Bagnall⁸
 Jone —²
 3 Agnes Haward
 7 Agnes Watkins
 10 Thomas Roberts
 13 Steven Roche
 14 Peter Hill
 William Browne
 Elsabeth Rowlan
 16 John Morgan
 17 Elsabeth Rawlyns
 John Browne
 18 Richard —²
 20 Jane "Burton supposed Barton"
 Margaret Richardson
 Gabriell Culliver
 21 Richard Clarck
 23 Thomas Cooke
 24 Thomas Coleson
 Thomas Flood
 John Smyth
 26 Rose Thomas
 Magdalen Jones
 27 Katheren Lewes
 Jone Herben

March.

- 3 John Massey
 9 Christofer Newe
 Richard Kent
 Elsabeth Crocham
 10 Olyver Singleton
 12 Robert Berrowe
 13 Susan Herrison
 14 William Hayle
 17 Marye Stanforth
 19 Henry Toft
 Mary Browne
 21 Mary Mychell
 22 John Sparkes
 23 Battarsay Driffe
 Rauph Pynder

⁸ His will, in which he describes himself as citizen and grocer of London, *pr.*, 13 May 1589, by Peter Auston, his sole exor.

1589.

- 24 William Dawes
Blanch Bridges
25 John Hewes
26 Roger Caswell
Thomas Mager
29 Elizabeth Hoffin
30 Agnes Kent
31 John Walker

April.

- 2 John Anstell
4 Gilbert Walker
Elizabeth Hutchins
6 Raundall Devitt
Sible Blyant
7 Richard Pattenson
9 John Empson
Sir Henry Gates¹
10 Jane Lewis
12 Robert Davis
13 Margaret Griffin
John Fookes²
14 John Edlyn
21 Elsabeth Bagnall
John Lylborne
John Fisher
24 Thomas Holcroft
Mary Pynke³
26 Elsabeth Youle
27 John Browne
29 Ame⁴ Jones

May.

- 3 Margaret Browne
4 Evans Geferes
8 Mary Guyle
9 Henry Barnard
10 Margery Armenton
Magdalen Basset
Jone Thomas¹
11 Jone Nightingall
Thomas Jenkinson
12 Jane Nightingall
16 John Richardson
17 Jone Jones
Joseph Jones
19 John Hall
20 John Christofer
21 Edward Griffen
John Ryall
25 Jone Dickinson
John Hunt
26 Julian Kinge
27 Rose Masey
John Foster
29 Anne Barnard

June.

- 4 Frances Garraway
John Darbe
Jone Crocket
Robert Renolds
10 Paul Rausford
13 Elsabeth Russell
Jone Larkin⁵
16 Jone Larkin⁵

1589.

- 20 Thomas Butler
24 Elsabeth Keyme
25 Frances Stock
27 Myles Cocks
28 Barbary Mould

July.

- 5 Jone Holwelse
6 Mathewe Cannandyne
13 Judeth Price
14 Griffen Daves
15 Ame Thomas
16 Mary Dover
17 William Touthup
26 George Field
27 Christopher Sydnam
Mawdlen Haukens

August.

- 2 Yeastes Price
3 Agnes Caroll
4 Edward Morgen
5 Tomesen Halles
James Cartwright
7 Robert Cooke
9 Andrewe Pemmerton
Faith Sarret
11 Mawlen Elles
John Wylliams
13 Susan Griffen
14 Jilian Rippingall
16 Marye Wickam
Grace Jones
20 Jane Nebb
22 Henrye Marton
25 Mary Teyle
26 Symond Tagg
27 Anthony Herres
Richard Boet
28 Agnes Wheatley
29 John Jacson
31 John Lee
John Bridges

September.

- 2 Frances Stillingfleet
4 Aves Lee
10 Sacra Atkinson
11 Peter Lawerd
12 John Bittinson
William Coname
Elsabeth Mathewe
13 John Bensley
William Redgroue
21 Katherin Price
26 Richard Crevicure
27 Robert Eliatt
29 Jone Wantnor
Rowland Greene

October.

- 2 Richard Masson
3 Richard —, "bassj"
5 Ellen Jones
8 Steuen Webb

1589.

- Elizabeth Armstronge
9 Ellen Cotten
10 Thomas Kinge
Jone, "a base"
11 John Shierborne
12 William Kinge
13 Jone Betts
Elizabeth Watkins
15 Thomas Amy
John Holeback
16 John Evans
Prescilla Kempe
20 Thomas Leonard
21 Collet Doverne *alias* Dover
Elsabeth Clarck
22 Elsabeth Stepps
24 Thomas Steward
27 Thomas Wantner
John Baker
30 Elsabeth Jones
31 Elsabeth Poole
Mathewe Jones

November.

- 1 Avelen Fryth
2 Grace Whyte
4 Lower Arthur *alias* Artor
5 Jone Badger, of Warwick
6 Anne Jones
7 Abraham, a poor man
10 Alice Higgins
13 Jone Nevell
14 Mary Price
17 John Westbore
18 Thomas Lorde
19 John Wylliams
20 Elsabeth Welch
21 Elsabeth Gray
22 Jone Jennyns
Anne Granger
26 Thomas Atkinson
John Gardener
Ellen Worlocke
27 Barbary Bradshawe
30 Agnes Doubleday
Margaret Willowes

December.

- 1 Ellen Lancaster
2 Henry Amrey
Jone Scot
3 Mary Lower
Georg Parker
4 Edward Twlates
5 Jone May
Jone Blocksome
6 Susan Evans
Ellen Bedle
James Bilcock
7 Richard Price
Rose Williams
12 Edward Brook
13 Jone Richardson
15 Sydracke Woolstable
16 Denis Hopkins
Robert Toft

¹ Of Kilburn, co. Middlesex; see his 2nd M 12 June 1581, and note thereto; his will *pr.*, 11 May 1589, by Edward Gates, his son.

² His nuncupative will, from which it appears he was a priest imprisoned in the Gatehouse, Westminster, *pr.*, 16 April 1589, by Thomas and John Fookes, his cousins and exors.

³ A duplicate entry erased.

⁴ Altered from "Anne."

⁵ Sic.

⁶ Blank in original.

1589.

- 19 Robert Hall
Susan Crosse
Ame Wheatley
22 Richard Randall
Mary Cartege
24 Elisabeth Dearing
26 Alice Taylor
27 Christofer Cam
28 Doritye Patenson
William Evans
30 John Copland
John Dowers
Agnes Hill

1590.

January.

- 3 Orceley Austen
5 Edmund Poole
6 Margaret, a poor woman
10 Elisabeth Richmond
11 Faith Andros
12 Roger Walton
Agnes Hatton
15 Thomas Browne
16 Ellenor Adams
Peter Marsey
17 William Cookeson
22 John Goslen
27 William Archer
28 John Woolmer
29 Mr. Thomas Pearson¹
Henry Redgrave
30 William Yeat

February.

- 2 Garret Gould
9 William Buckley
10 Edward Slade
11 Myles Atkinson
John Knowels
14 Morgan Wheeler
17 Maryan Neweman
William Haward
John Greene
18 Agnes Johnson
19 Alice Burstar
21 Agnes Dod
Gryffen Chambers
24 Robert Emmerck
Katheren Smyth
John Wyllyams
27 "Mrs. Blanch of Pary"²
28 Jone Danger
Jone Tymberfield
Rauph "a bastard"
29 Isabell Smyth
Jone Toweson

March.

- 1 Alice Griffen
2 John Herrison

1590.

- 3 William Clarck
Alice Rawlins
8 Katheren Yore
Susan Loder
11 John Berroe
21 William Gregory
22 Henry Daves
25 Elisabeth "a bastard"
26 Thomas, a poor man
Edward Podelewars
27 John Hobson
29 Elisabeth Peach
John Stoney
31 Mary Smythecke³

April.

- 1 Robert Yonge
2 William Mansfeld
4 Margaret Thomas
5 Elisabeth Gravenar
6 Agnes Smyth
Thomas Glover
7 Charity Sycell
8 Mr. Gryffen Lewes⁴
Robert Deves
9 Thomas Whytam
15 Jone Curteous
William Tottle
18 Walter Rogers
19 Elisabeth Bawdwynne
20 Mary Smyth
21 William Richards
Jone Harden
24 Jone Rogers
27 Elisabeth Olyve
29 Elisabeth Dawson
Agnes Pygot
Elisabeth Roberts
William Mathewe
30 Margaret Cooper

May.

- 2 Mr. Francis Gorge⁵
3 Davy Ward
Mychaell Gardner
9 Elisabeth Deves
10 Alice Beighton
William Tymewell
Jone Garret
14 Anne Munnixe
16 Thomas Tymewell
18 Edward Whyte
19 John Keys
Elisabeth Reeve
20 Agnes Edsburth *alias* Edgburth
21 Thomas Eley
Alice Yuer⁶
25 George Lake
William Golden
26 William Cooke
Ellen Reeve
28 Jone Cambe
30 Thomas Thacker

1590.

- 31 Mary Rogers
Walter Perocke

June.

- 2 Jane Lufkin
3 Peter Pepper
4 Katheren Pemmerton
5 Luce Chambers
12 Margery Hale
Jone Jones
14 Robert Devis
15 John Whyttecke
16 William Capen
17 Nycholas Roberts
21 Jone Watts
22 Thomas Whitfield
John Jones
23 William Preest, singingman
of the Colledge of Westminster⁷
24 John Smyth
25 Mathewe Bismare
26 Ellen Powell
28 Edward Bright
Elisabeth Robinson

July.

- 2 Henry Jones⁸
John Lawe
3 Margery Marshall
John Hickson
4 Alice Cowelson
6 Jone Wyse
8 John Fishar
10 Thomas Wetherfield
11 William Pearceye
Jone Gregorye
12 John Tirrey
13 Elisabeth Fishar
15 John Rawlins
Richard Skarr
16 John Myles
Henry Jones
Mary Batridge
18 John Brick
Jone Williams
23 Elizabeth Burton
Jone and Als Norris
24 John Davis
John Sutton
25 Margery Stock
Ellen Hickson
29 Thomas Michell
30 Ann Brice

August.

- 1 Hugh Jones
2 Judithe White
Aumery Gawwyn
7 William Carter
9 Margaret Hammond
11 William Parker

¹ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 17 February 1590, by Henry Maynarde and William Boyer, his sons-in-law.

² *Dau.* of Henry Parry, of Newcourt, co. Hereford, and, according to the inscription on her monument in St. Margaret's church, chief gentlewoman of Queen Elizabeth's privy chamber, and

keeper of her majesty's jewels; *d.* 12 February, aged 82, and her will *pr.* 5 March 1590.

³ Altered from "Sy. . . ."

⁴ His will, in which he describes himself as one of the yeomen ushers of her majesty's chamber, *pr.* 22 April 1590.

⁵ Of the city of Westminster, armiger; *admon.* of his goods granted, 4 June 1590, to Margaret, his widow.

⁶ Altered from "Yuell."

⁷ The beginning of the present life of this ancient foundation, now known as Westminster School, is ascribed to the year 1560 and the pious bounty of Queen Elizabeth.

⁸ Altered from "Joh. . . ."

1590.

- Thomas Farrow
 12 John Williams
 14 John Cooke
 16 Thomas Feelde
 17 John Martyn
 19 Jefferay Warden
 20 John Boy
 22 Edmund Dunston
 Roberte Gryfyn
 24 Katharin Medley
 26 John Samon
 John Brandon
 Agnes Bagnall
 27 John Griphyn
 29 Mary Shadwell
 30 ———¹ "fe. Griphyn"
 31 Nycholas Harpar

September.

- 1 Margaret Lancaster
 2 Agnes Warcus
 3 Margaret Dawson
 William Norris
 4 Ellinor Somersett²
 Johne Davys
 6 William Tomkyn
 Margaret Yong
 Elizabeth Norris
 8 Rose Thomas
 Richard Pepper
 Margaret Marcy
 Easter Edwards
 9 Philip Charam
 11 Johne Kilsby
 14 Lycatt Griphyn
 Sara Hube
 15 James Mullibanke
 Als Cox
 Elizabeth Kelly³
 18 Frauncis Wetherfeld
 19 Agnes Browne
 20 Mary Peach
 Thomas Tomkyn
 Jone Feldy
 21 Samuell Price
 24 Elizabeth Heaper
 25 Agnes Peridg
 26 William Williams
 Jane Davys
 Jone Mason
 27 John Henn

October.

- 2 Agnes Carter
 3 John Smyth
 9 Jone Jones
 10 Susan Yong
 11 Newell Griphyn
 13 Alyce Abbyte
 14 Gylan Goodman
 Edward Garrett
 Agnes Colly
 Henry Jones
 16 Henry Starky
 17 Alyce Marley
 Jone Adames
 Cyprian Ladloe

1590.

- 19 Alice Thoe
 20 Ann Cox
 Agnes Felks⁴
 21 Thomas Myre
 25 John Monsoir
 Dorothe Garrett
 Roberte Medcallf
 Agnes Hose
 27 Jone Frith
 28 William Cannadyne
 30 Elizabeth Richardson

November.

- 1 John Parris
 Izabell⁵ Mansfeild
 2 Thomas Harris
 Mary Vaughan
 Richard Haukyns
 3 Grace Hart
 Magdalen Vaughan
 6 Richard Barnes
 7 Anthonie Saunders
 8 Thomas Smyth
 9 Andrew Dyer, gent.
 Ellen Ashley
 10 Davy Cotmore
 Agnes Curtise
 Agnes Coper
 11 John Medcalf
 12 John Fitchharber, gent.
 13 Suzan Mattingley
 Margaret Huggins
 14 Margery Overton
 15 Jilian Smyth
 John Barnes
 Mary Thomas
 16 Dorothe Vaukyn
 18 Alice Davis
 19 John Garrett
 21 Richard Barnes, father
 Anthony Higgins
 22 John and Elizabeth Heathman
 Josuell Clappam
 John Nicholson
 23 Elizabeth Trever
 26 Davy Poell
 29 Christopher Kemigdall
 30 Samuell Poyner

December.

- 3 Margaret Trever
 Agnes Hengatt
 William Hale
 4 Margery Metcalf
 Thomas Hunter
 5 Richard Weston
 7 Agnes Tench
 Elizabeth Welch
 8 William Harding
 10 Domyrick Dalton
 John Betts
 12 Joyce Miller
 14 John Ellett
 16 John Eierton
 17 Henry Totty
 19 Joan Tayler
 20 Joan Metcalf

1590.

- 21 Ellen Matchett
 23 Thomas Wylshire
 27 Alice Huse
 Alice Evans
 29 Thomas Dowsyn
 Isaack Edwards
 30 Roberte Lewes
 Richard Purvys
 31 Christian ———¹

1591.

January.

- 2 Agnes Persivall
 3 Magdalen Dennis
 4 Elizabeth Matriday
 5 Agnes Gardner
 8 Agnes Joones
 Lawranc North
 10 Frauncis Dive
 Ellen, a poor woman
 11 Mary Brocks
 John Larett
 12 Judith Rigatt
 Elizabeth Watson
 13 John Walker
 Agnes Lyne
 Ellen Austyn
 15 Brigett Gregorie
 16 Agnes Vicars
 19 John Careless
 27 John Sudberie
 Nicholas Price

February.

- 3 Agnes Griphyn
 Evan Powell
 4 John Browne
 James Freman
 5 Agnes Jones
 6 William Read
 Jane, a poor maid
 9 John Dodd
 Jane Dove
 12 A poor man
 13 Jone More
 Jone Church
 15 Luke Dorrington
 16 William Tomson
 Jone Harrison
 John Ward
 17 Katheryn Smyth
 18 Davy Lewys
 20 Jane Bateman
 21 Henry Gryffyn
 23 Awderyn Howlden
 25 Richard Fox
 Davy Cussyn
 Umfrey Hafeild, gent.
 Agnes Sawmon
 28 Jone Ralf

March.

- 1 Agnes Holwell
 2 Thomas Bull
 Rose Wilkinson

¹ Blank in original.² Her will *pr.*, 4 September 1590, by Sir Arthur Grey, knt., Lord Grey de Wilton, her sole exor.³ Partly obliterated; possibly "Kelby."⁴ Altered from "Felkis."⁵ Altered from "Ezabell."

1591.

- John Throslow
 3 Jone Fludd
 6 Walter Dowger
 John Welly
 8 William Snow
 Magdalen Marcy
 Agnes White
 12 Seperat Fynis
 Agnes Billington
 14 Richard Kempe
 15 Moyses Ryce
 16 Jane Fox
 John Bartlett
 17 Ursely Savage
 William Glew
 18 Mary Collingbrene
 20 Thomas Luffkyn
 21 John Udall
 22 William Nicholas
 Alice Higden
 23 Evan Price
 Elizabeth Evans
 26 Mathew Russell
 28 John Allyson
 30 Evan Jones
 Jane Stony
 31 John Goksett
 Jone Smyth

April.

- 1 James Clarke
 John Hawkyns
 4 Thomas Egleston
 Thomas Collyns
 Charles Quyll
 6 Agnes Cooke
 7 William Larkyn
 Elizabeth Hill
 8 Frauncis Heigham
 William Clarke
 Edward Thornton
 9 Katheryn Richardson
 10 Agnes Jones¹
 11 Agnes Nicholas
 12 John Bayes
 16 Jone Hall
 Jone Hudson
 Jone Brumston
 18 William Richards
 20 Georg Jones
 21 Phillip Howell
 22 John Kente
 24 Ann Harrise
 27 Clement Wyld
 James Richardson
 29 Angell Bradley

May.

- 1 Ann Boothe
 2 Jone Felts
 3 Jane Durden
 John Dowson
 4 Richard Wylson
 John Pynnocke
 7 Edward Vycars
 8 Elizabeth Vennables
 11 William Redding
 14 Georg Johnson
 Wynifred Hytchcok

¹ Altered from "Johnes"² "July" in the original.

1591.

- 15 Katheryn Dennys
 16 Thomas Maburne
 18 Davy Marsome
 20 William Byse
 21 Richard Awmon
 23 Elizabeth Hore
 Margerett Symnell
 25 Thomas Borne
 26 Agnes Foster
 Sara Dove
 27 Katharyn Adams
 William Foster
 Elizabeth Guye
 30 Davy Thomas

[June.]²

- 1 Elizabeth Crevicure
 William Fox
 2 Walter Morris
 4 Mary Browne
 Jone Ladloe
 5 John Hamond
 6 Agnes Godbedd
 7 Henry Ratford
 12 Thomas Turner
 14 Grace Davys
 15 John Merick
 16 Edward Harrison
 18 Jone Andrewes
 21 Mary Batt
 William Flemming
 30 Thomas Ashpoole

July.

- 1 Roberte Edwards
 John Thomas
 4 Grace Payne
 5 Syssely Osborne
 6 Roberte Keadle
 7 Bridget Gale
 9 Jone³ Clare
 10 John Mearson
 12 Mary Brooke
 John Anthony
 19 Katheryn Sharp
 Katheryn Gaber
 22 Charles Tayler
 26 Ann Bright
 28 John Reede

August.

- 1 William Nuell
 2 Susan Wetherfeild
 5 Jane Caukee
 6 William Wilson
 7 John Jeps
 9 Thomas Griphyn
 11 Arneway Whittney
 Elizabeth Williams
 13 Judeth Gray
 18 Gilian Hauteshead
 21 John Wyllyams
 John Hankford
 22 Valentyne Crow
 23 Margaret Wyat
 24 A poor man
 25 Dorothe Skipworth
 Henry Greene

³ Altered from "John."

1591.

- Alyce Pennythorne
 27 Jefferay Thunder
 John Benson
 28 Rose More
 30 Elizabeth Askue
 Elizabeth Pecton
 Jone Richardson
 31 Peregryne Hutchins

September.

- 1 Thomas Welch
 2 Amy Smyth
 Elizabeth Pynnock
 4 Thomas Sarrett
 Richard Edwards
 9 Amy Percy
 10 John Lange
 13 Richard Kinge
 14 John Fysher
 Wyllyam Richardson
 15 Alyce Pemberton
 16 Ellen Anthonie
 17 Elizabeth Carpenter
 18 Elizabeth Loder
 Jefferay Hosier
 John Parry
 19 Thomas Scolding
 24 Ellen Parson
 Ann Wheeler
 27 Cyprian Dauks
 29 Gryphin Up Powell

October.

- 4 Adam Kay
 5 Jone Excellent
 Katherin Singleton
 12 Jone Blackwell
 Jone Thomas
 13 Thomas Rolf
 Agnes Greene
 Owen Williams
 16 Robart Hill
 23 Izabell Ems
 Robart Scorzay
 31 Mathewe More

November.

- 2 Thomas Williams
 Margaret Dowers
 3 Jarvas Hearne
 4 John Freeman
 Katherin Symonds
 7 Margaret Anthonie
 8 Margeret Mayor
 9 Elizabeth Medley
 Alice Cartar
 10 John Speaxam
 Georg Salary
 12 John Fisher, Burgess of Westminster⁴
 13 Nicholas Baughton, gent., "of the Chappell"
 15 Christopher Wilkinson
 Margaret Langham
 21 John Evans
 22 John Colodelye
 24 Edward Farrow
 25 Jefferay Downes

⁴ His will, *pr.*, 15 November 1591, by Dorothy his widow and sole exor.

1591.	1592.	1592.
<p>Agnes Johnson 26 Griffin Flood 27 Agnes, a poor child</p> <p>December.</p> <p>3 John Huson Sara Cycill 4 Thomas Sydnam 6 John Price 7 Charles Vaukyn Morrys Price 8 Nathaniell Jones 9 Benjamyne Johnson John Hopkyns 10 Mary Goulding 11 Robert Best John Calverly 12 Margrett Cullyver Mary Lyclolne 15 Alice Carter Jone, a poor child found 16 John Cole 17 Jone Guye 18 John Cootes 19 Magdalen Powell 21 William Jones 27 William Rowland Mary Isom 28 Alice Clarke 29 Mrs. Katheryn Jenyns¹ 30 Lewes Vaughan 31 John² Doman</p> <p>1592.</p> <p>January.</p> <p>2 Ann Centon 3 Jone Watkyns Charles Savedg Annes Whitakers Edmund Numan 5 Alice Bornes 6 William Person³ 7 William Chadock 8 Christian Loward John Whitfeild 9 Roberte Otes Katherin Dudley Frauncis Hopkyns Hugh Jones John Peachy 11 Rose Jones Anthonie Higgins 12 Agnes Beckett Thomas Kytter 13 James Fee Cymions 14 Anthonie Stanton Frauncis Fagg 16 Agnes Lysard Griffyn Jones 17 Tymothie Court 18 Jone Pynnocke Margett Adonett 19 Morris Davis 24 Richard Endinge 25 Jone, a poor child</p>	<p>26 Katherin Munkaster John Davys 27 Renolds Lewes 29 Godferay Purton</p> <p>February.</p> <p>2 Richard Gardner John Hatton Henry Fryth 3 Jone Crooke 4 Agnes Parker 6 Agnes Griffyn 7⁴ Edward Dove 8 John Smyth 9 Rose Markam Ellen Burgis 11 Edward Tayler Elizabeth Salisbury 13 William Bowman Jone Brooks Thomas Marsye Prudenc Gale 15 William White Agnes Briggs Leonard Kitter 16 William Parry 17 Agnes Feyld James Person Agnes Sewell 18 Margery Lee Morris Edwards 20 Evan Thomas William Lyly, harbinger⁵ Margery Bryan 22 Robert Blase 23 Two poor women 30 Elizabeth Russell</p> <p>March.</p> <p>1 William Hockerby Ellen Feasy 2 Elizabeth Tayler Nycholas Christian Alvce Fysher 3 Julian Davys 4 Richard Byllett Jone Kyddyas 6 John Munkest Thomas Graves 7 Katherin Mundye 8 Amy Harrison Dorothy Gale 10 Margett, a poor woman 11 Alice Bray 12 Elizabeth Wyat 13 Dennys Jones 14 Margaret Burstor Josyas, a poor child 15 Jone Boulton Dorothy Wylkinson John Munday 17 Agnes Pyke Elizabeth Gryphin 18 Susanna Kyng Connaway Jones 19 Richard Mullsin</p>	<p>Agnes Byrd Maryan Browne 20 John Davys Margery Cox 21 Isack Hyll Jane Thomas 22 Ambrose Legatt 24 Elizabeth Clark 26 Wylliam Mearser 27 John Davys Morto Brenarth Elizabeth Jammyll 29 Margett Collins 30 Maryan Lawranc Thomas Dewson 31 Ellys Whatnall <i>alias</i> Eeles</p> <p>April.</p> <p>1 Gryphyn Evans 2 Richard Rowley 3 Nycholas Godderd Katherin Johnson John Mullys 5 Richard Abbyt 6 John Speed 8 Honor Hill 10 Ellen Mourtoy 11 William Jones 12 Harry Tayler 13 Anthony Derris 16 Jone Sendall Thomas Myller Christopher Smyth 20 Henry Powell 21 William Pore, gent. 22 Elizabeth Munkaster Jane Ward 23 Margery Yong 24 Anthony Cage 28 Lettise Johnson Judeth Gregory Sara Genings 29 Georg Greene</p> <p>May.</p> <p>1 Agnes Salter 2 Adam Up Poell Margarett Westborow Robert Davys Thomas Salesbury 5 Mary Jones Agnes Bradshaw 8 Richard Warener John Yonge 9 Agnes Hoult Siwell⁶ Prater Alice Holwell 10 Mr. Gilbert Poulton 11 Thomas Clark 13 John Smyth 14 Alice Browne 15 John Price Edward Sparks 17 Beatrix Kyng Thomas Oslane 18 William Kayne</p>

¹ Her will, as of Westminster, widow, pr. 24 February 1592; see her husband's B 10 December 1586, and note thereto.

² Altered from "Johne."

³ Altered from "Percon."

⁴ Appears in the original after the following entry.

⁵ His will, in which he describes himself as her majesty's eldest yeoman harbinger in ordinary, and desires to be

buried at Bishop-Caundle, co. Dorset, pr., 19 February 1592, by Nicholas Lylye, his nephew.

⁶ Altered from "Sibell."

1592.

- 20 John Varnam
Katherin Renolds
Margarett Staseby
24 Pentecost Whyte
25 Stephen Myles
26 Umfrey Ellys
28 Agnes Long
29 Baswell Troblefeild
William Christian
30 Ellen Jones

June.

- 1 Mary Hoult
3 Wylliam Stayner
5 Hugh Burnett
8 Thomas Meryday
9 Alice Garrett
Elizabeth Jones
10 Agnes Fleete
13 Jone Wylliams
15 Rose Mason
16 Georg Morrugh
17 Elizabeth Lancaster
19 Agnes Harrison
20 Jone Haward
21 Guy Harkar
22 Robart Hyckmorth
Owen Trevyse
24 Agnes Sharpe
26 Thomas Arundell
27 Tymothy Verryn
Agnes Martyn
Jurden Doddington
28 Mary Hampshire

July.

- 2 Jone Waters
Ellen Delly
3 Katherin Lyne
Jone Angell
4 Annys Haighton
Jone Stanworth
5 William Perrick
Thomazin Ferrys
6 Edward Cave
Susan Newway
9 John Angell
11 Thomas Noke
12 Jane Marchaunt
Richard Sudbery
13 Honor Corbett
14 John Cycell
19 Syth Stock
24 Nycholas Lyllly
25 Wylliam Jones
27 Jone Maddocks
30 Edward Thornton
31 Georg Hording
Margery Tomkyn

August.

- 1 Edward Knowwell
Jane Jones
3 Richard Mathew
Margett Lewys
Dorothie Tench
4 Elizabeth Peirson
Roberte Medley

1592.

- 6 John Bradford
7 Mychell Tomson
9 Alyce Dryver
John Whalsby
10 Henry Palmer
11 Isabell White
12 Georg Wyggyn
Stephen Vaughan
14 Thomas Crow
Sara Bedell
15 Katherin Waters
Edward, a poor man
16 Elizabeth Hendrick
18 Amvs Ryall
Sara Wyggyn
Jone Gelstropp
Joyce Newton
20 Mychell Salmon
Peter Jenkenson
23 Ralf Cartwright
24 Jone Feild
25 Thomas James
26 Antony Casey
Urselay Brasey
Thomas Harrys
28 Roberte Horden
Richard Daunger
29 Richard Evans, *pl.*
Jone Bird
Roberte Bykerman
30 John Rycroft
John Raymont, *pl.*

September.

- 2 Magdalen Jones, *pl.*
Wylliam Lombart
Nycholas Browne
3 Peter Myllington
Margarett A Shones
5 Thomas Souyer
Phillis Hogg
Thomas Jones
Edward Burton
6 John Maynard
Wylliam Hendyn
7 Mathew, a maid
Agnes Mortymer
9 Henry Thackham
Thomas Myddleton
10 Hugh Griphyn
Barbery Robertes
John Hogg
12 Mary Hayes
13 Margarett Staynsmore
Thomas Goldsmyth, *pl.*
Loward Griphyn, *pl.*
14 Mathew Richardson
Roberte Hogg
15 Gabriell Fynch
Evan Up Ryce
Gabriell Bateman
16 Mr. Henry Ryce, gentleman
usher¹
17 Christopher Parsons
Margery Hyll
18 John Bowman
Thomas Baker
20 John Nevell
Mary Combes, *pl.*

1592.

- Elizabeth May, *pl.*
21 Sara Morgyn
Walter Maundey, *pl.*
22 Magdalen Griphyn, *pl.*
Nycholas Beryman
Agnes Edlyn²
Ann Yonge
23 Sara Place, *pl.*
24 Elizabeth Goulding
Alice Parker
25 Edward Vykars
Jane Browne
Jone Davys, *pl.*
26 Agnes Lane
27 Jone Wright
Mary Chub
Mary Price, *pl.*
28 Henry Meltar
Lucy Scirt,³ *pl.*
29 Edward Osborne
Samuell Tayler
Sara Medcalf
30 Symon Warner

October.

- 1 Thomas Potter
2 Agnes Griphyn, *pl.*
3 Agnes Wylliams
Jone Medcalf
Margaret Lewes
4 Henry Browne, *pl.*
Ann Cry
Elizabeth Andrewes
5 Alyce Sudbery, *pl.*
Elizabeth Nyghtingall
Herry Pryce
6 Agnes Penythorne
7 Jane Peddick, *pl.*
Jone Richardson
Agnes Sandwyck
Thomas Boss
8 Mary Wylliams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Catfoud, *pl.*
Richard Place, *pl.*
John Gytton
9 Edward Jenkenson, *pl.*
John Dyckson
Elizabeth Hoskett, *pl.*
John Up Poell, *pl.*
10 Richard Catfoud, *pl.*
11 Ellen Up Poell, *pl.*
Wylliam Place, *pl.*
Jefferay Johnson, *pl.*
12 Thomas Fysher
Jone Carr, *pl.*
13 Jone Price
John Lock
14 Elisabeth Mychell
Agnes Hayward, *pl.*
Roberte Wylliams
Wylliam Beadle
15 Morgayne Evans
Jone ———⁴
Katherin and Agnes Osburne,
sisters
Elizabeth Fownder
Wylliam Hoskett
16 Thomas Stanley
Dorothie Thorogood, *pl.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 24 November 1592, to Mary, his widow.

² Altered from "Egle."

³ Altered from "Scipe."

⁴ Blank in original.

1592.

- 17 John Mellone
Richard, a poor man, *pl.*
18 Mary Thorrington
Stephen Wylliam, *pl.*
Launcelott Wallys
Bridgett Tyllyer
Randoll Hatton
19 Georg Farrow
Fayth Wylliams, *pl.*
John Williams, *pl.*
Mary Sly, *pl.*
Mary Cotes
Agnes Nycolls, *pl.*
20 Ann Boston
Jone Gylpyn
23 Wylliam Maisters, *pl.*
Harry Fletcher, *pl.*
Thomas Wheatley
Agnes Jenings, *pl.*
24 William Varnam
Richard Maddocks
26 Sara Greete
Isabell Crooke¹
Phillip Rogers, *pl.*
Agnes Hancock, *pl.*
27 John Raddish, "a bastard"
Loddick Wylliams, *pl.*
29 John Pryce, *pl.*
30 Thomas Lord, *pl.*
Richard Smyth
Thomas Procter
Agnes Bayly, *pl.*
Katherin Waters
31 Elizabeth Mersham
Wylliam Croyser, *pl.*
Agnes Glover

November.

- 1 Christian Carr, *pl.*
3 Roberte Perrick
Bryan Snow
Gylian Wythars, *pl.*
4 Thomas Stamarys, *pl.*
Jone Pownd
Margarett Varnam
Mary Rooks
5 Valentyne Dycker, *pl.*
Henry Evans
6 Alyce Tompson, *pl.*
Rose Wylliams, *pl.*
Susan Stafferton, gent.
Thomas Gale
7 Harry Bray
John Weller, *pl.*
John Thorowgood, *pl.*
8 Ellen Collyns
9 Wylliam Hill
10 Luke Subdeane
Roberte Kent
11 Mary Williams, *pl.*
12 Elizabeth Whittick
Mary Cooke
16 Mary Lankaster
17 Agnes Gould
18 William Sampson, *pl.*
21 John Waytes
Griffin Jones

¹ Altered from "G. . ."² Altered from "28."³ Blank in original.⁴ By the Act of 1540 (32 Hen. 8, c. 12) all special or chartered sanctuaries

1592.

- 22 Mary Corbett, *pl.*
23 Mary Clarke
26 Wylliam Thomas
Margarett Johnson
A poor woman
27 Harry Barton
28 Christopher Leadbetter
Ellen Morgayne, *pl.*
29² Richard Skipworth
30 Agnes Nelson
Margrett Carrow
Emme Langar
Magdalen Symons, *pl.*
Jone Jones

December.

- 2 Sara Kettlewood
3 Jone Bexley
Wylliam Broome, *pl.*
Wylliam Corbett, *pl.*
5 John Jones
John Crompton
6 Katherin Hunylay
7 Katherin Broome, *pl.*
8 John Kooite
9 Richard Clare
Mychaell Elton
Wylliam Hatton, *pl.*
10 Richard Marcy
Robert Whalsby
Robert Fage
13 Hugh De la Roy
14 Mychaell Hatton
16 Agnes Hyll, *pl.*
17 Thomas A Beven, gent., *pl.*
Water ———³
18 Christopher Leadbetter, *pl.*
Wylliam Putterell
19 Elizabeth Lewes
21 Christopher Tompson
22 Agnes Wood
Roberte Peter
24 Jone Allen
Blaunch Follyfeild, *pl.*
27 Bridgett Clark
Elizabeth Johnson
Magdalen Owen, *pl.*
28 Alyce Starky
Roberte Hyll, *pl.*
29 Wylliam Jacksonn
30 Alexander Avyson
Jone, a poor woman
31 Frauncis Drynge

1593.

January.

- 1 Gyles Bell
Agnes Kerne
Agnes Footeman, *pl.*
2 Pernell Hopkyns
3 Ellen Davys
John Harrys
5 Agnes Borne
Judeth Gregory
8 Jane Smyth
9 Katherin White

were abolished, and in their stead Westminster and seven other towns, with certain defined limits, were declared to be sanctuaries, to which privileged places abjuring fugitives were to be

1593.

- 13 Hugh Poool
Anthony Arkinsonn
14 Jone Kyffyn
15 Gylbert Wright
John Croxon
Wylmet Hyginns
16 Eliner Wylmott
Jone Lowe
17 Jone Banbery
18 Bartholmew Broome
20 Wylliam Johnson
Ann Mattingley
Abraham Tayler
Rychard Clarke
Mary Kyffyn
21 Elizabeth Hukyn
22 Thomas Whateranc
Edward Rogers
Elizabeth Gryffyn
Edward Long, *pl.*
23 Agnes Stephens
Elizabeth Long, *pl.*
24 Sybell Welpedale
27 Ellen Tayler
28 Katherin Philipps
30 Wylliam Heaton
James Poell

February.

- 2 Sara Newcom
Wylliam Seywell
4 Umfrey Symons
Harry Samon
7 Edward Vyncent
Jone Cole
6 Alice, a poor woman
10 Jone Hill
14 Jone Bell
17 A poor woman, died in the
Sanctuary⁴
Thomas Kent
20 Harry Jones
Francis Cox
Alis Hughbitch
21 Agnes Craft
Harry Sturdicke
23 William Adames
24 Thomas Meadcalff
26 Dorothe Hitchill
27 Elin Mount
Georg Cole

March.

- 1 John Jones
Elizabeth Griffin
2 Elizabeth Archer
3 Richard Foster
Elizabeth Smyth
Wylliam Hill
Mychaell Smyth
4 Robert Maylard
5 Rise Proser
6 Margrett Devit
Peter Wiggin
Margrett ———³
8 Jerom Puckridg

directed. The sanctuary of Westminster was by St. Margaret's churchyard, between the old Gatehouse on the south-west and King Street on the north-east.

1593.

- James Fletcher
Georg Sainte
9 Jerom Peter
John Unitte
10 John Elye
11 Roger Kent
Gilbert Machit
12 Katherin Bassett
Elisabeth Smyth
13 Katherin Hughes
15 Robert Robbson
16 Georg Mersom
Thomas Morgan
Alice San
17 Agnes Jones
18 Rachell Parcall
Dorthie Acrman
19 Agnes Foster
22 Harry Parcall
23 Thomas Pigott
26 Barnabe Green
John Baker
John Roberts
30 Rose Knolls
Thomas Thornell
31 Robert Bliant
Dorothie Wrutt

April.

- 1 Bridgett Wrutt, *pl.*
2 Luce Westbery
Rose Garrett
5 Dorothie Prince
Georg Buttler
6 Jerom Lilly
8 Georg Cox
Gregory Carye
Robert Snowe
9 Margrett Malton
11 John Coleman
13 Margrett Davies
14 Thomas Morye
15 Thomas Dawes
Harry Blather
16 Jone Bottom
William Woode
Peter Cosbye
Margrett Gregory
19 Mary Morgan
William Ridley
Elizabeth Lee
21 Agnes Williams
22 John Clansey
23 Thomas Braye
Robertt Munkest
24 Alice Flood
Francis Williams
25 Martin Looome
28 Thomas Aykinson¹
30 John Garrett
Larance Rodes
John Kidard
Susan Nowell, *pl.*

May.

- 1 Elisabeth Felts, *pl.*
2 Robert Ditcher, *pl.*

¹ Altered from "Atkinson."² Blank in original.³ Sic; possibly for "Harryson."⁴ "Jone" erased.

1593.

- Thomas Lewes
William Garter
Richard Bucke
William Miller
3 Hukin Thomas
Elisabeth Edwards
4 Mabell Broughton
5 Luce Whitton
Christian Brown
Alice Hughs
6 Margery Hollicke, *pl.*
13 Harry Kickham, gent.
14 Francis Broughton, gent.
15 Alyce Laylond
16 Steven Powell
18 Rainold Ap Thomas
Marie Green
19 Agenes Atkinson, *pl.*
21 Agenes Gullstrup
Jone Fllood
22 Elisabeth Ganwill, *pl.*
Marie Morgan, *pl.*
Robert Wagstar
23 Jone Larken
24 Francis Mattaly
25 Agnes Broughton
Marie Moreman
William Fontas
—² Beriman, *pl.*
26 Jane Dawell
Mathew Greete
Richard Gardner
John Jones
27 Oliuer Welsh
William Elis
Johan Beeston
29 Joice Patten, *pl.*
Agnes Merson
30 Thomas Browghton, *pl.*
Edward Harrylon³
31 Mr. Hugh Flood, sergeant at
arms
Edith Guye

June.

- 1 Christian Harison, *pl.*
2 Elin Onyon
3 Thomas Onyon, *pl.*
William Wever, *pl.*
4 Elisabeth Gibson, *pl.*
John Uttrell
John Ford
6 Griffin Waters
Georg Smyth
Robert Haffton
7 Robert Chabou
Marie Banister
8 Em Holoway, *pl.*
9 Elisabeth Holwell
10 Elisabeth Chandler, *pl.*
11 Susan Pemertyn, *pl.*
12 Joane Pickering
13 Richard Collins, *pl.*
14 John Maningame, *pl.*
15 Margerie Penock
Richard Onyon
John Hughs

⁵ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 14 July 1593, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.⁶ His will, in which he describes

1593.

- 16 Mathew Booros
17 Agnes More
18 Margerett Morogh
Mr. John Williams, captain
19 —⁴ Uttrell
21 Jone Raiment, *pl.*
Alexander Johnson
22 John Smyth
23 Marie Booros, *pl.*
Thomas Carter
Antony Redman, *pl.*
24 Elisabeth Collins, *pl.*
28 Jone Wetherfeild
30 An Sarrett

July.

- 1 Elisabeth Cotes
2 Margery Booros, *pl.*
John, a poor child, *pl.*
3 Eline Meakins
Hary Edlyn
John Hewkly
William Allye
8 William Ap Richards
George Barton, captain
A poor child
9 Harry Stockdale
Toby Tarrey
10 Edward —²
—², *pl.*
Isabell Tomson, *pl.*
11 Mr. Thomas Mountjoy⁶
15 Susan Palmer, *pl.*
16 Agnes Tailor, *pl.*
James Atterby
17 Thomas Gryffin
Thomas Mychell
19 Georg Walloksol, *pl.*
Elisabeth Nycols

August.

- 2 Mr. John Collier⁶
3 John Dun, *pl.*
Ursula Medborn, *pl.*
Thomas Steps, *pl.*
An Wells
4 Marye Blooksom, *pl.*
Elisabeth Light, *pl.*
5 Elisabeth Clerck, *pl.*
An Collins, *pl.*
John Morris
John Kelley, *pl.*
Robert Powell
Jone —², *pl.*
Antony Woodward
Mary Smyth, *pl.*
6 Thomas Alman
Alice Horsley, *ch.*
Vincēt, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Waters
Elisabeth Eglstone, *pl.*
Jone Wilcots *alias* Burnett, *pl.*
Francis Fillmer
A woman that died in the
fields, *pl.*
7 John Banyster
Trustrum Haward, *pl.*

himself as "one of the pages of the Queen's Mat^{es} most Honorable Chamber," *pr.*, 15 August 1593, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

- 1593.
- 8 William Evance, *pl.*
Lucie Wraughton
Larance Corbin, *pl.*
Margret Wollmer, *pl.*
Mary Edwards, *pl.*
Humfrey Dekaye
Katherin Lake, *pl.*
Donato Woodward
Thomas Antill
Robert Smyth, *pl.*
- 9 Jerom Benett
Marie Paule
Katherin Larance, *pl.*
Elisabeth Owin, *pl.*
Henry Smyth, *pl.*
John Lake, *pl.*
Hugh Davies, *pl.*
William Arnold, *pl.*
- 10 Jenett Tubbin
Elin Jones
Elisabeth Robinson, *pl.*
Audry Heyden, *pl.*
Simon Mason
- 11 Jane Bensley
Mary Walker, *pl.*
Thomas Parkinson
An Fetheredg
- 12 Mabel Dickson
- 13 John Morris, *pl.*
An Lee, *pl.*
Cutbert Perry
Marie Florance
Elin Lanckford, *pl.*
- 14 Jone Luddington
Margrett Johnson, *pl.*
- 15 ———¹ "one Powell," *pl.*
John Cotes
Albrook ———¹
- 16 John Carp
Court Powell, *pl.*
Edward Tomas
- 17 Judith Wiate
"One Kirton," *pl.*
John and Thomas Sarett, *pl.*
An Freeman, *pl.*
Magdalen Devorex
John Haward²
- 18 John Waldin
Jone Marsh
Agnes North, *pl.*
Elisabeth Haward, *pl.*
Mary Hedlond
Margrett Atkinson, *pl.*
Alice Tiler
Dorothe Beeching
Alice Stockdell, *pl.*
Thomas Ashley
John Mondy
John Godman, *pl.*
- 19 Elisabeth Bartlet, *pl.*
William Bohin, *pl.*
William Clarke, *pl.*
- 20 Thomas Tomson
Jone Dov
Diana Blase
Francis Foster, *pl.*
- 21 "One Tench"³
- 22 Elisabeth Ames, *pl.*

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Ward."³ This entry occurs amongst the entries for the preceding day.

- 1593.
- Thomas Shelly, *pl.*
David Cuffin
Margrett Godman, *pl.*
Martha Ledger, *pl.*
Elisabeth Wells, *pl.*
Jone Simons, *pl.*
"One Walter, a pore ———¹"
- 23 Mr. Dentford, *pl.*
An Woodward, *pl.*
Henry Parry, *pl.*
Judith Salmon
Rose Edwards, *pl.*
Margrett Capnes, *pl.*
Agnes Gittins, *pl.*
Jane Locke, *pl.*
Margrett Butcher
An Davies, *pl.*
Thomas Hughes
Roger Thornton, *pl.*
Elisabeth Bodily, *pl.*
Margery Jones, *pl.*
- 24 Clacie Dredg, *pl.*
William Birtch, *pl.*
"One Ursula," *pl.*
Alice Hughes, *pl.*
Elin Butler, *pl.*
John Stevens
Katherin Brown, *pl.*
Nycolas Stonnarde, *pl.*
Judith Wright
- 25 Tomsin, a maid, *pl.*
Elisabeth Robson, *pl.*
Nicolas Michell, *pl.*
Thomas Robinson
Agnes Gravner
Jone Robinson, *pl.*
Evan Higham, *pl.*
Robert Butler, *pl.*
Joyce Warrin, *pl.*
Martha Woodward, *pl.*
- 26 Robert Powell, *pl.*
Mathew Rainolds
Elisabeth Paladin, *pl.*
Elisabeth Birtch, *pl.*
"One North," *pl.*
Elin Jones
- 27 Alice Reading, *pl.*
Abram Lanckford, *pl.*
Charles Morgan
Phillip Price, *pl.*
Mary Price, *pl.*
Elin Norwood, *pl.*
Sara Denny
Fortune Hackett
"One Warren," *pl.*
- 28 Avice Powell, *pl.*
Mary Reade, *pl.*
- 29 Morgan and Agustin Powell, *pl.*
Robert Richardson, *pl.*
Roger Richmond, *pl.*
- 30 Marie Briant, *pl.*
William and Roger Brown, *pl.*
Barbara Nokes, *pl.*
John Grene, *pl.*
- 31 Christian Osborn
An Nevell
Thomas Hackett, *pl.*

⁴ This entry occurs in the original after the first entry for 7 September.⁵ Altered from "Turbin."

- 1593.
- John Cox, *pl.*
Clacie Antill, *pl.*
William Brodsha, *pl.*
- September.
- 1 William White
Margrett ———,¹ *pl.*
Thomas Davies
John Hawkins
Richard Colly, *pl.*
Elin Harding
John Wigin
Samuell Thornell, *pl.*
- 2 Francis Russell
Elisabeth Russell, *pl.*
Alice Marshall, *pl.*
Samuell and Dorothe Clark, *pl.*
Francis Barnes, *pl.*
- 3 Elisabeth Freeman, *pl.*
John Gosland, *pl.*
Alice Pate, *pl.*
Christofer Prat
Sibell Fuger, *pl.*
Margrett Sewell
- 4 Jane Eglston, *pl.*
Thomas Pickle, *pl.*
Elisabeth Michell, *pl.*
Richard Lucas, *pl.*
- 4⁴ John Clerke, *pl.*
- 5 Sibell Storie, *pl.*
Margret Fillpott, *pl.*
Elisabeth Ward
Jone Parrye
- 6 Katherin Lewes, *pl.*
Mychaell Turpin⁵
"One Owin"
Mathew Stackford,⁶ *pl.*
Francis Boorn, *pl.*
Mary York, *pl.*
Elisabeth Shelly
Agnes Faster, *pl.*
Gabriell Locke, *pl.*
- 7 Abygaile Settle, *pl.*
Judith Pickring
- 8 Hugh Parry
Nycolas Hunt
Valentin Danty
Jone Butler
Magdalen Strowd, *pl.*
Elisabeth Lovell, *pl.*
- 9 Nycolas Clerke
Abram Beecham, *pl.*
Judith White, *pl.*
Margrett Grene
Meredith, a poor man
Agnes Udall, *pl.*
James Wigan, *pl.*
John Stonar, *pl.*
- 10 Margery Moro, *pl.*
Alice Wethered, *pl.*
Mary Bishop
"One Mrs. Clarke," *pl.*
Agnes Bellenger, *pl.*
Martha Nycolas, *pl.*
Clement Jones
Margrett Slaughter, *pl.*

⁶ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and salter of London, *pr.*, 8 September 1593 by Alice, his widow and sole exor,

1593.

11 Edmund and Fese Coolifor, *pl.*
Mary Reding
Thomas Stockedell
Angell Lion, *pl.*
Thomas Brown, *pl.*

12 Honor Whitfield, *pl.*
Jone Morgan, *pl.*
Edward Gillpin
Margret Polvinton, *pl.*
Jane Hill
Ambrose Sebrooke
An Walker, *pl.*
Tomas Waren, *pl.*
Philosus Stanton, *pl.*
Susan Dainty, *pl.*
Thomas Vahan, *pl.*

13 Elisabeth Sallett, *pl.*
Elisabeth Lea, *pl.*
Margret Tomson, *pl.*
Margret Burton, *pl.*
Margrett Richardson
Joseph Okes and Elisabeth
Fess, *pl.*
John Watts

14 Thomas Harding
Alice Howse, *pl.*
Margret Glasbrow, *pl.*
Francis Parry, *pl.*
Robert Browne, *pl.*
Margret Tomkins

15 Sara Austin, *pl.*
Katherin Austin, *pl.*
Thomas Sallet
Elisabeth Prince
Margrett Briant, *pl.*
Elisabeth Wilkinson, *pl.*

16 An Cook
William Samson
Alice Dod, *pl.*
Margerie Pigott, *pl.*
John Hittchins
Elisabeth Burton
Richard Wellsborn
Henry Harding, *pl.*
Alexander Clarencious, *pl.*

17 Winyfrud Sewell
Richard Briant, *pl.*
Temporance Sinson, *pl.*
Jane Warren, *pl.*
Briant Morgan, *pl.*
Thomas Higgins, *pl.*
Thomas Stevens, *pl.*
Thomas Garvie, *pl.*
Robert Rest
Jone Ticks
Thomas Fisher

18 James Harman, *pl.*
An Ludlo, *pl.*
Elisabeth —, ¹ *pl.*
Elisabeth Fisher
Jone Preslo, *pl.*
An Careles, *pl.*

19 Elin Yorke, *pl.*
Elisabeth Austin, *pl.*
— ¹ Bangor, *pl.*
Laughlen Ailond, *pl.*
Jone Richards, *pl.*
Thomas Broomfield
Jone Blaste
John Tomson
Elin Hewett

1593.

Griffin A Parry
Henry Roberts, *pl.*
Robert Wotton, *pl.*

20 Jane Hitchins, *pl.*
An Yorke, *pl.*
Mary Eglston, *pl.*
Thomas Pipe, *pl.*
John Bell, *pl.*
John Hitchcocke, *pl.*
Agnes Scroogop, *pl.*

22 Ambrose Hackett
James Brown, *pl.*
Elnor Ludington, *pl.*

23 Elin Penocke
Nathaniell Edwards
John Lewes, *pl.*
Jane Tanner

24 Jone Hughes, *pl.*
James Watkins
Katherin Watkins
Jone Littford, *pl.*
Rauf Smyth, *pl.*
Mary Martin
Rauf Hunt
An Lovell, *pl.*
John Jones

25 Mary Prater, *pl.*
John Johnson, *pl.*
Davyd Powell, *pl.*
Mary Steps
Blanch Griffin
Thomas Antill

26 Jane Prater
John Sebrook, *pl.*
Nycolas Johnson, *pl.*
James Mathew, *pl.*

27 Thomas Cooke, *pl.*
Agnes Morys, *pl.*
Isabell Swallow, *pl.*
Dortheie Hales, *pl.*
Mathew Cooliver, *pl.*
Thomas Percivall, *pl.*

28 Avis Blackwell, *pl.*
Margrett Gardner
William Jackson
John Tanner
Susan Rodes, *pl.*
Thomas Trining, *pl.*

29 Thomas Smyth, *pl.*
Dortheie Nevell
Elisabeth Bittin
Simon Rainolds
William Toft, *pl.*

30 Jane Bradford, *pl.*
Isabell Mylard, *pl.*
Elisabeth Williams

October.

1 William Bittin, *pl.*
William Phillips
John Fisher
Edward North
Richard Phillpot
Christian Steps

2 Elisabeth Hales
Martha Colson
Christian Web

3 Eve Hunt, *pl.*
John Ladlo, *pl.*
Mary Girdling, *pl.*

1593.

William Richmond, *pl.*

4 Elizabeth Valentin
An Tomson, *pl.*
John Mathew

5 Elnor Bygrave
Elin Eglston
Edith Aplgat
An Walker
Gillman Doncalf, *pl.*

6 Andrew Hunt
Katherin Evance
Agnes Atkinson, *pl.*

7 Margrett Beecham, *pl.*
Griffin Davies, *pl.*
Daniell Hanmer
Susan Eles
Richard Lodg
Thomas Allye
Maximylyan Tankord, *pl.*

8 Margrett James, *pl.*
Elizabeth Lancaster
Katherin Peper, *pl.*
Thomas Walker

9 Samuell Ally
John Baker
Henry Robinson, *pl.*

10 Thomas Jenkinson
Jone Jenkinson
Elisabeth Hughes, *pl.*
Mary and Elisabeth Doncalf,
pl.
John Phillips, *pl.*
Elin Burke, *pl.*
"A Scottish wench," *pl.*

11 Thomas Lailand
Grace Hunt
Elisabeth Bottomley
Nararitt² Horne
Jone Martin, *pl.*

12 William Heaton
Richard Michell, *pl.*
John Tomas, *pl.*
Dorothie Cooper
Avis Fisher
Agnes Thacker, *pl.*
John Web

13 Mary Tickill
Francis Tither
Pricilla Birtt

14 An Bittin
Thomas Grig, *pl.*
Robert Fish
Elisabeth Swallow, *pl.*

15 Amye Bull, *pl.*
Jone Moros
Larance Wethered

16 John Johnson
Thomas Wigin
Mrs. Scipworth
Grace Torner
Alice Tiberfield

17 Mary Alcocke
An Girdling, *pl.*
Margery Torner
Elisabeth Apary
John Fuller
Rauf Bittin, *pl.*

18 Elisabeth Smith, *pl.*
Mary Samson, *pl.*
Elisabeth Dog, *pl.*
Richard Micher, *pl.*

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Margret."

1593.

- Thomas Jenkins, *pl.*
 [Elizabeth]¹
 20 Mary Girling, *pl.*
 Margrett Richardson, *pl.*
 Edward Tomsom, *pl.*
 21 Richard Collins
 Alice Randall, *pl.*
 Daniell Turrin
 22 "Thomas Unknown," *pl.*
 An Peach, *pl.*
 Margrett —²
 John Varnham
 Alice Harison, *pl.*
 Robert Tench, *pl.*
 23 William Bell
 Mary Parry, *pl.*
 24 John Doncalf, *pl.*
 25 Margrett Jones
 Evane Powell
 Elizabeth Lee
 26 John Juden³
 Thomas Girling, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Georg
 27 Peter King
 Thomas Wheler
 Jane Yvor
 Margery Banister
 Mary Chessell, *pl.*
 Thomas Brown
 28 Mary Mason
 Thomas Wever, *pl.*
 Jone Percevall
 30 Thomas Boros
 Judith Gray, *pl.*
 Margett Torner, *pl.*
 Hugh Fish, *pl.*
 Allexander Phillips
 31 Dirick Watkins
 Mary Tomson
 Richard Darlow, *pl.*

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Haryson, *pl.*
 James Huby
 William Bagnoll
 John Pipe
 2 John Moris
 Rebecca A Lucressa Morro
 Elizabeth Pickring
 Thomas Horn
 Agnes Dering, *pl.*
 Thomas Becham
 3 William Pickring
 Jone Hilton
 William Davies
 Jone Newport, *pl.*
 4 Katherin Jones, *pl.*
 William Seaks
 5 Noe Gaiton, *pl.*
 Mary Jett
 Elizabeth Alcock
 6 Thomas Hooper
 Hugh Irlond
 Nycolas Odiam
 Alice Baker
 Elizabeth Banister, *pl.*
 7 Cuthbert Smith
 An Ally, *pl.*

¹ Erased.² Blank in original.

1593.

- 8 An Woodhouse, *pl.*
 Thomas Walker
 9 Elizabeth Favor, *pl.*
 William Woodward
 An Pery, *pl.*
 Jone Gaston, *pl.*
 10 Edward Webb
 John Moris, *pl.*
 Edward Hellows
 Jone Stake, *pl.*
 11 Richard Smyth
 Thomas Grig, *pl.*
 12 Penelope Horn
 William Percevall, *pl.*
 John Juden,³ *pl.*
 Meredith Jones, *pl.*
 Barbara Banister, *pl.*
 Robert Croxton, *pl.*
 14 Elizabeth Flood
 Lettis Grig, *pl.*
 Isabell Hanmer, *pl.*
 Gryffin Torner
 15 Elizabeth Hatton
 16 Jone Pickering
 17 An Hartford, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Turyn, *pl.*
 Thomas Torner, *pl.*
 Jane Hicks
 18 Richard Banyster, *pl.*
 Agnes Russell, *pl.*
 19 Peter Dering
 Edward Benett, *pl.*
 James Packer
 Jone Jennins, *pl.*
 20 Thomas and Lewes Perok
 Elizabeth Jemins⁴
 Elizath Gray
 Thomas Riss
 21 Elizabeth Hooper
 Thomas Adams
 Edmund Hampshire
 22 An Tomkins
 Jone Chub, *pl.*
 23 Jone Sparks
 24 Robert Pickring, *pl.*
 Alice Greene
 Mr. Christofer Fenton⁵
 25 Elizabeth Palmer
 26 An Deves
 27 Simon Michell, *pl.*
 William Samwaies, *pl.*
 28 Bettris Leake, *pl.*
 An Cuffin, *pl.*
 29 Francis Favor, *pl.*
 Jone Tailor
 30 Christyan Coysgarden

December.

- 1 An Taylor, *pl.*
 3 Edith Weeks
 William Horn, *pl.*
 4 Jone Chambers
 Roger, "a bastard"
 6 Elin Horn, *pl.*
 7 Gartrud Edwards
 Adry Punder, *pl.*
 Elizabeth —,² *pl.*
 8 Thomas Jones

³ Possibly "Inden."⁴ Sic; possibly for "Jennins."⁵ His will, as of Westminster, gentle-

1593.

- Joice Raston
 9 Francis Palmer
 Robert Grig
 10 Larance Willeby, *pl.*
 11 Katherin Welsh
 12 An Davies
 13 Edward Rogers
 Julian Mawks
 14 Jone Wier, *pl.*
 15 Katherin Genins
 Mabell Machin, *pl.*
 16 Nycolas Favor, *pl.*
 Jane Fletcher, *pl.*
 17 Joseph Brodsha
 Elizabeth Cartwrit, *pl.*
 18 Christofer Copland, *pl.*
 Gillbert Ashbole
 Margrett Barnes
 William Kidall, *pl.*
 19 Elizabeth Richardson
 Austen Jackson, *pl.*
 John Dawes
 Thomas Bowden, *pl.*
 Adry Bassett, *pl.*
 Nycolas Clarke
 20 Thomas Loue,⁶ *pl.*
 Alexander Bailye
 21 Thomas Clarke
 Christofer Mason
 Alice Beane
 22 Edward Clarke, *pl.*
 23 Margrett Wilkinson
 Robett Edwards
 24 Alice Scrivin
 26 Joice Neale
 Sara Edmunds, *pl.*
 Dorothy Cottidon, *pl.*
 27 Mary Stockwell
 28 Francis Cheiny
 29 Thomas Michell, *pl.*
 31 Alice Trever
 Francis, a poor maid
 John Elmes

1594.

January.

- 1 William Davies, *pl.*
 3 Elizabeth Harison
 4 Jerom Pallmer
 An Wattkins
 Elin Flood, *pl.*
 5 Jone Wilton, *pl.*
 7 Henry Violet, *pl.*
 8 Griffin Powell, *pl.*
 John Richardson
 William Harison
 9 John Ally
 10 Thomas Rose, *pl.*
 Mary Loue,⁶ *pl.*
 13 John Tomas
 16 Richard Palmer
 17 Milisent Robottom
 18 Antony Birtch, *pl.*
 20 Christofer Helm, *pl.*
 Margrett Prise
 21 Margret Edwards
 John Williams, *pl.*
 23 Susan, a poor maid

man, *pr.*, 12 January 1594, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.⁶ Possibly "Lone."

1594.

- 24 Elsalbeth Francklin
25 An Beverly, *pl.*
29 Henry Maidston
30 Nycolas Banister
31 Timothie Greene
Margrett Steward
John Kirton

February.

- 1 William Gasken
3 Agnes Machime
Joice Larke
4 Magdalen Jones
9 Richard Greene
12 Elin Williams
13 John Clifford
21 Mary Colman
23 Richard Parr
24 Nycolas Bagnoll
John Fisher
25 Mary Eatone
29¹ Margarett Barnard

March.

- 4 Joane Richmond, *pl.*
5² Elizabeth Holborne
6 William Lee
7 Mr. Hugh Cale
Francis Evans
8 Ales Joanes, *pl.*
Joane Hale
9 Edward Evans
10 Roger Crosse
11 James Norris
12 Rise Joanes, *pl.*
Margett Cook, *pl.*
John Osborne
13 Rebecca Gregory
16 John Ashforth
20 Mary Tennaunt, *pl.*
22 William Fisher
24 Richard Cook
25 Grace Moore, *pl.*
Margery Haule *alias* Warner
30 John Patterson, *pl.*
31 John Marsam
Avis Seywell, *pl.*

April.

- 1 Annis Feldy
Elizabeth Whitridge, *pl.*
2 Jane Goodman
John Bird
3 Garrett Johnson, *pl.*
4 Howell Joanes
Sicily Combe
Margett Phillips
John Littlewood
Anne Baynton, *pl.*
5 Henry³ Freeman
Elizabeth Jacob
William Edmunds
6 Jone Beddoes
7 Jane Foord
John Smith, *pl.*
8 Jane Tucker, *pl.*
Robert Olyver, *pl.*

¹ Entries evidently omitted 26, 27, 28 February.

² Altered from "2."

1594.

- Samuell Bygrave
Mary Sutton
Jane Bolton, *pl.*
9 Thomas Fisher, *pl.*
10 Ellin Almond
Dorithie Cope, *pl.*
Annis Colly
John Goddard
John Snowe, *pl.*
12 Richard Smith, *pl.*
William Clark, curate, *pl.*
Annis Patterson, *pl.*
13 Nich. Wheler, *pl.*
Nicholas Fiftiefoote, *pl.*
14 Ely Larkim
Edward Freewarden
16 Martin Beedle
17 Thomas Bangor
18 William King
Annis Gemmisson, *pl.*
—⁴ Talbot
20 Ferdinando Patterson, *pl.*
22 Georg Cobham
William Brickingdall, *pl.*
John Weaver, *pl.*
Thomas Iver
23 Annis Hanmer
Olif Warner, *pl.*
Robert Feldy, *pl.*
Avis Feldy, *pl.*
25⁵ Michael Simnell
Steven Tucker, *pl.*
26 Richard Fisher
John Emmett, "the supposed
son to William Emmett"
Anne Harvy
Abraham Bland
27 Joice Batty, *pl.*
Dorithie Ladmoore
29 Thomas Cooke
Mrs. Anne Arundell, *pl.*
30 Edward Killgrave, *pl.*
Richard West, *pl.*

May.

- 5 Robert Lilly
6 Ales Backhowse, *pl.*
Ales Fleete, *pl.*
Anne Kirton
Robert Sawyer, *pl.*
8 Mr. William Wortley
12 Luce Crosse
20 Joane Browne
21 Anne Backhowse, *pl.*
23 A dead-born child
26 "Blacke William"
Thomas Galloway
29 Joane Harrison
31 Anne Bell

June.

- 1 Edmund Golding
3 Peter Daniell
8 Florence, a poor woman
14 Richard Browne
16 Mrs. Searle
17 John Parsons
Richard Harding

³ Altered from "John."
⁴ Blank in original.

1594.

- 24 Peter Jenkins
25 Bridgett Pedder
Sara Johnson
27 Richard Curtis

July.

- 5⁶ John Richardson
Peter Swan
7 Drue Harper s of Edmund
9 Elizabeth Dove d of Francis
14 William Gardiner
15 Barbara Glaring
17 Dorithie Clarke
Joane Hinchman
William Joanes s of William
Elizabeth Holliman d of John
Thomas Blacke "called Black
Tom"
18 John Higham s of William
20 Thomas Woode
21 Ambrose Courte s of Allexan-
der
22 Elizabeth Wellett d of William
Joane Watkins
24 John Thompson s of John
29 Roger Rowles s of Roger
31 John Davis, prisoner in the
Gatehouse
Anne Phillips

August.

- 1 Mary Keenes
6 John Bannister s of Henry
8 John Morgan s of John
13 Robert Lowne
William Hery
18 Margery Vicars
19 Thomazin Griffin d of John
26 William Towe
Edward Nelson s of John
29 John Tybberfyelde

September.

- 2 John Bricklebanke, prisoner in
the Gatehouse
6 Hugh Ap Evan
10 Malin Duffilde
Ellin Girlinge
11 Dorithie Willington
John Brambley
13 Randall Moate s of Cornelius
14 Margett Parke
16 Elizabeth Peachie d of Hugh
17 Luce Walker
26 Davy Browne s of Morgan
28 Elizabeth Ratcliff d of Robert

October.

- 3 Annis Bitten
6 Anthony Newman
7 Gregory Mullett
8 Thomas Finch s of Thomas
9 John Shawe s of John
Ursly Richardson
10 Johan Smith d of Amy
11 Mericke Walker
13 Catherin FitzJames

⁵ Altered from "24."

⁶ Date partly obliterated.

1594.

- 15 Daniell Newcome
 16 George Sutton
 Ellin Sissell
 24 Elizabeth Key
 Henry Russell
 27 Elizabeth Geffry
 28 William Dixon
 Ralf Farley s of William
 29 Owin Ap Richards Ap Morris
 31 Sicily Combe

November.

- 2 Christian Caverly
 Sara Clarke
 3 Christian Parkaley
 Annis Mortimer d of John
 Bridgett Culliver, "baseborne"
 4 Ales Gregory
 Frauncis Welch
 5 Mrs. Catherin English
 Margett Roberts
 "A poor man of the boane
 house"
 6 Jane Charrom d of William
 9 Elizabeth Joanes d of Griffith
 Peter Scott
 11 Edward Welch s of Edward
 John Martin s of Richard
 14 Arthure Briggs s of William
 18 Jane Vauhan
 Sampson Murrough
 21 My Lady Gates¹
 23 Margett Neale d of Walter
 24 Richard Lewes
 25 Mary Yewe d of Daniell
 27 Elizabeth Cox d of Mathewe
 Annis Edwards
 29 Father Hunnyman
 Ralf Colly

December.

- 2 Thomazin Rogers
 Elizabeth Thornell
 4 Henry Curnocke
 5 Joane Moore d of Thomas
 John George s of John
 7 Elizabeth Haward
 8 Elizabeth Holland
 9 Joseph Deane s of Bennett
 Margett Redgrave
 13 Joane Hutton
 14 Henry Clesyer s of Martin
 16 Henry Webber s of Thomas
 21 Joane Woodward d of Henry
 Thomas Thorne
 27 Richard Gest s of John
 29 Thomas Williams
 Elizabeth Browne

1595.

January.

- 3 Elizabeth Slade
 5 Elizabeth and Joane Baker,
c. ch.
 6 Elizabeth Thornton

¹ Dau. of Watkyn Vaughan, of Bradwardine, co. Hereford; *m.* 1stly, James Boyle, of Hereford; *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Gates, knt. (see their *M* 12 June 1581, and

1595.

- 9 Richard Fox *alias* Collins
 11 Henry Butcher
 Richard Loader
 12 Robert Joanes
 13 Rebecca Moore d of Thomas
 14 Elizabeth Croft
 Robert Pepper
 16 Ales Hales, widow
 Annis Sawyer
 Annis Eaton
 17 John Harding
 18 Thomas Owin s of John
 24 Anne Williams
 Daniell Tucker
 26 Thomas Rogers
 29 Joane Browne
 30 Oliff Wallwin

February.

- 1 Jane Baker d of Edmund
 3 John Kitter
 6 Charles Cooke
 Margett Shiers
 10 Richard Cleyton s of Thomas
 11 Anne Walker d of Bryan
 Joane, a poor woman
 A poor soldier
 12 Joane Crocky
 Jane Davies *alias* Flood
 14 Joane Foord
 Thomas Boats
 20 Nicholas Corne
 Daniell Tring
 21 Anne Bosse
 23 John Lacy s of John
 26 Ralf Key
 28 William Dormer s of Jasper
 Joane Ripley
 Sabery Bowden d of Thomas

March.

- 1 Welthian Warne
 2 Tristram Griffith
 Robert Joanes
 8 Marian Briggs
 Jane Evans
 13 William Backhouse
 14 William Daunger
 Elizabeth Dias
 Frauncis Bridges d of William
 15 Annis Richardson
 16 Sicily Bircholl
 John Evans
 17 Elizabeth Trowser
 18 Edward Bullinger
 John Long
 Edmund Holland
 19 Alexander Mulkester s of Thomas
 20 Margery Osborne
 Margery Lewes
 Joane Manne
 22 John Keere
 23 Joane Thompson
 25 John Reynolds s of Edward
 28 Elizabeth Atkinson d of Edward

note thereto); *m.* 3rdly, Robert White, of Aldershot, co. Hants; *d.* 15 November 1594.

1595.

April.

- 3 John Browne
 7 Androwe Smith
 8 William Bowly
 9 Edward Joanes s of Owin
 Abraham Androwes s of Androwe
 10 Dorithie Flower
 Jane Briskowe
 Mary Whitehead s of Georg
 12 Elizabeth Stanfyeld
 13 Nicholas Clattercoate
 Richard Fisher
 William Baylie
 14 Marke Bacchus
 Joane Clarke
 15 Elizabeth Fowler
 Clement Edlowe
 16 Mrs. Nelson
 John Kidde s of John
 John Stanfyeld
 17 William Waterton s of William
 Anne Wright
 20 Richard Aldersey
 23 Owin Prickett
 24 Anne Philiskenderd, an Irishman²
 25 Ales Griffith *alias* Hewes
 26 Elizabeth Gilberd
 27 Richard Lacy s of John
 29 Robert Golding
 Margett Leaver d of John
 30 John Price
 Mathewe Joanes

May.

- 1 Androwe Hethrington, an Irishman
 5 Jane Turner d of Thomas
 7 Jane Howson d of John
 8 John Massie
 10 John Ginkin
 Laurence Warding
 12 Robert Hewes s of Robert
 15 John Dison s of Richard
 19 Elizabeth Bridges
 20 Robert Tindall, almsman of Norwich
 Elizabeth Winter
 21 Goodwif Rockabeck
 Elizabeth Beard d of Peter
 23 Ales Pratt³
 Mrs. Eden d of William
 24 William Essex s of William, gent.
 25 Elizabeth Collyer
 28 Jane Story
 Margett Marchaunt d of William

June.

- 4 Clement Horsley
 5 John Androwes
 6 Elizabeth Davies
 Robert Lisby

² Sic.

³ Altered from "Platt."

1595.

- 8 Thomas Bartlett s of Thomas
11 Thomas Trempling
Francis Gill
12 Ales Parker
Jane Okley *d* of John
16 Austin Clarke
26 Margett¹ Andrews
Robert Singlton
27 Sibill Clarke
30 John Saunders

July.

- 2 William Joanes
12 Fayth Lacie
Ales Coxstake
14 John Mordreke
18 Elizabeth Harrison *d* of William
20 William Yorke s of Robert
Anne Bradshawe *d* of Robert²
27 John Turner s of Richard
Gawin Greenland s of Richard
30 Anne Line

August.

- 1 Elizabeth Powell
4 John Wilkinson
5 Rebecca Bullingham
8 Robert Webbe s of John
Mr. Webber
9 Richard Stringer
10 Barnaby Bernell
John Morrowe s of Robert
11 Robert Harris s of Thomas
John Croxen s of Robert
18 Richard Tiddar s of Henry
19 Marie Spencer
Anne Hewett
20 Joane Sparks
23 Steven Kent
John Morgan s of John
28 Henry Owin, gent.
Mary Fairweather
29 Sicily Goodman
31 John Everland s of George

September.

- 4 Fenenna Harding *d* of William
Anne Graunger
Catherin Tyler *d* of John
7 Anne Everard
Amy Graunger *d* of John
11 Henry Atkinson s of Robert
12 Richard Graunger s of John
14 Margett Gyles
Edith Key
15 Mary Allin
Robert Morgan
16 Ellin Davies *d* of John
John Dunne s of John "base borne"
21 David Hurston
Thomas Frize

¹ Altered from "Anne."² Entered also between 6 and 8 June, and there erased.³ *Dau.* and *h.* of Alexander Sydenham, of Luxborough, co. Somerset, and

1595.

- 25 William Lewndon
28 Mother Cooke

October.

- 1 John Edwards
5 John Fletcher s of John
8 Anne Cole
9 Simon Belton
11 Mary Allin *d* of Robert
13 Robert Harding
14 Joane Appary
17 Mathewe Lethersuch s of Henry
18 Anne Sparks
22 Anne Akerman *d* of William
25 Mary Daunger
29 "Mrs. Brayes daughter's daughter"
Edward Broughton s of Thomas

November.

- 2 Ellin Croxton
Jane Sawyer
3 Martha Hiett
4 Thomas Browne s of Giles
5 Joane Wilkinson *d* of John
7 Anne Herne
8 Gwinthelin Dunne
9 Anne Rose
10 Anne Mosley
12 William Greene
Richard Thomas, gent.
23 Hewe Rignoll
24 Thomas Empson
30 Griffith Evans

December.

- 1 Thomas Booth
Edith Gilpin
George Betts s of Nicholas
3 John Steppes s of John
William Allin
4 Plesaunce Harberd
Wilmoth Allin
5 Richard Rawlins
Frauncis Hewbech s of Josias
Lady Elizabeth Poynes³
8 Elizabeth Morris *d* of Hewe
10 John Poynes⁴ s of Sir John, knt.
11 Goodwif Raynolds
12 John Harrison s of John
14 Alexaunder Harrison s of Thomas
John Evly s of John
21 Ellin Bowsher
24 Joane Webber *d* of Thomas
28 Thomas Lever s of John
Margery Williamson
30 John Parsons

1596.

January.

- 3 Henry Hill
13 Richard Orbrooke

2nd wife of Sir John Poyntz, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, knt.; see her son's B 10 December 1595.

⁴ S. of Sir John Poyntz, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, knt., by Elizabeth (2nd

1596.

- Margery Bellingham
Peter Basley
24 Elizabeth Taylor
25 William Fisher
Morgan Evans

February.

- 1 William Bird
4 Ales Harrison
6 Georg Bellingham
8 Elizabeth Smith
10 Thomas Estgate *alias* Edgate
11 Catherin Kempe
Sicily Hollywell
15 Thomas Keyes
17 Jone Style
20 James Pennocke
John Hollindar
21 John Lee
23 Thomas⁵ Hunt
24 Henry Gaskon
27 John Hope s of Cutbert
28 Jone Munkister *d* of John

March.

- 3 Thomas Hitchcooke
Anne Vaughan
5 Peter Hill s of Daniell
James Browne
6 Margett Hawkins
9 John Smalledg
10 William Russell
11 Nicholas Browne s of Edmund
15 Christopher Cooke
17 Jone Abbott
John Poole
20 Alis Kempe
27 John Pickovaunt
Jone Peter
29 John Joanes

April.

- 6 Margett Wright
Mary Horne *d* of Thomas
12 Thomas Gibbons
14 Frauncis Buckfold
15 Priscilla Praten
16 Robert Bonde s of Thomas
Dorothie Snellgar
21 Christian Record
23 Jone Jones
Jeffery Jones
William Harrison s of Alexander
27 Thomas Luddington
28 Georg Mullinax

May.

- 4 Jone Drue
8 Elizabeth Daniell
11 Ales Reade *d* of Gawin
13 James Nevell
18 Richard Collins *d* of Henry
Ales Redhead
20 Mary Deane

wife), *dau.* and *h.* of Alexander Sydenham, of Luxborough, co. Somerset; see her B 5 December 1595.

⁵ Altered from "John."
⁶ Sic.

1596.

- Abraham Bagnoll s of Thomas
 21 William Harter
 24 Margett Williams
 Grace Bushoppe
 25 Rose Smart
 26 Richard Pittforth
 John Judson s of John
 John and Frauncis Cooke ss of
 Henry, "base"
 30 Gwin Fulke d of —¹
 Dorethie Case d of John
 31 Anne Woodward d of Henry
 Joane Powell *alias* Baker

June.

- 1 Nicholas Hoygh
 4 Susan Ball
 5 Doctor Priest²
 Sara Perto d of Richard
 6 Joane Phillips
 10 Joane Cole
 13 Joane Norden
 Christian Gascoine
 22 Joane Nowell
 27 William Ap Richard
 28 Mary Johnson d of Aungell

July.

- 5 Richard Corbett s of Georg
 9 Elizabeth Johnson d of Aungell
 Daniell Edlin
 13 William Perkins
 Elizabeth Oswell
 John Smith s of John
 16 Mary Boyer
 18 Georg Williams
 Mawdlin Bittinson d of John
 20 Frauncis Fallowfyeld
 23 Dorothe Laborne
 25 John Weaver
 John Pounce
 28 Elizabeth Sorrett
 Roger Brewer, slain
 29 Margett Wright

August.

- 1 Elizabeth Morgan
 3 Mrs. Catherin Midlemore
 6 Ales Meredith
 Martha Sampson
 8 Mrs. Clarke
 9 Elizabeth Miles
 Margett Arnway³
 13 Anne Paine
 James Lucason s of William
 22 John Joanes s of John

September.

- 1 Thomas Ward
 7 Henry Stint
 Margett Wilkins

¹ Blank in original.
² [Robert Priest] Educated at Cambridge, matric., 1567, B.A., 1570, M.A., 1573; licensed to practise physic, 1578, M.D., 1580; *adm.* to the college of physicians, 1580; his translation into English of Rembert Dodoens' *Stirpium Historiae Pemptades* is said to have formed the foundation of Gerard's well-known

1596

- 10 Awdry and Elizabeth Slaydon
 dd of Robert
 17 John Gunnell
 Thomas Moore
 Grace Fishing
 26 Elizabeth Atkins
 Ales Newton
 27 Martha Stirroppe

October.

- 1 Ales Wethered
 3 Joane Dunne d of John
 —⁴ . . . ose . . . adexoll
 12 John Persiuall s of Richard
 Joane Persiuall d of John
 14 Richard Hawkins
 William Craven
 16 Margett Parks d of John
 17 William Stokes, prisoner
 David White s of Reynold
 Brid Proctor
 Mathewe Lippes
 18 John Mallard
 Mary Florence
 Water Allen s of Robert
 20 Elizabeth Brintnell
 Thomas Maskall
 23 Mary Redding
 Elizabeth Neale
 24 Mary Jewry
 26 Amy Arnolld
 Thomas Kingston
 28 Georg Scryvon

November.

- 1 Allexander Edwards, slain
 2 William Ap Powell
 3 Joane Newman
 7 Robert Dedmarch
 8 Edward Morgan
 Mary Simpson
 9 Henry Floox
 11 Mr. John Curson
 Anne Deadmarch
 12 Arnoll Dedmarch
 Thomas Woodward
 13 Thomas Sorret
 Margett Smart
 16 James Akerman
 18 Mr. Richard Sedwell⁵
 24 Morrice Watkins
 25⁶ Mary Chambers, drowned
 27 Ellin Key
 28 Angell Goodyer
 —⁷ Evans Griffith
 —⁷ Richard Carton
 —⁷ Nicholas Bigge
 30 Ely Weston
 31 Susan Moushurst
 Joane Wright

December.

- 6 Dorethie Plumpton
 Henry Batty

Herball; *admon.* of his goods granted, 11 June 1596, to Catherine, his widow.

³ See her husband's B 8 December 1603, and note thereto.

⁴ Date torn.

⁵ His will, as of Richmond, co. Surrey, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 December 1596, by his widow, whose Christian name is not given.

1596.

- 7 Ales Hollyman
 10 Edward Morris s of Thomas
 Anne Rogers
 Robert Joanes
 14 Mrs. Elizabeth Bingham⁸ d of
 Sir Richard
 Thomas Barber
 17 Robert Boneton
 Timothie Varren
 18 Mawdlin Vivarne
 20 Humphry Owyn, slain
 Robert King
 21 John Seldar
 Dirrick Assorne
 James Charme
 Anne Harrison
 25 Elizabeth Whitrents
 26 Robert Bradley
 John Redding
 Elizabeth Devis
 28 Elizabeth Bottomley

1597.

January.

- 1 Thomas King
 2 Thomas Baynton
 3 Thomas Browne
 7 Rose Trever
 Water Simons
 8 Lauraunce Waterman
 Thomas Croxon
 9 John Joanes
 Jylian Shawe *alias* Heale
 10 Joane Randall
 John Hoppy, slain
 13 Thomas Patson
 Anthony Jackson
 Thomas Floox
 17 Christian Stanlake d of William
 18 William Moore
 Mathewe Williams s of John
 19 John Wilson
 Sara Laward
 22 Anne Harding
 Mary Swansley
 24 Nicholas Nelson
 26 Frauncis Gilpin
 Mary Bottomley
 Joane Ivers
 27 Richard Bosley
 Thomas Parry
 Edith Lincolne
 28 John Mortimer s of Richard
 31 Hewe Morton

February.

- 1 John Bangor
 Ralf Bott
 Ales Brandon
 2 Thomas Martin
 3 Hewe Thomas
 4 Ellin Davis

⁶ Date partly obliterated; possibly "26."

⁷ Date torn away.

⁸ Only child of Sir Richard Bingham, of Bingham Melcombe, co. Dorset, knt. (governor of Connaught, 1584, and marshal of Ireland, 1598), by Sarah, *dau.* of John Heigham, of Gifford's Hall, co. Suffolk.

1597.

- Henrick Gammon
Joane Morton
5 Peter Hopperton
7 Joane Pellam
Elizabeth Sainct
8 Richard Pethicke
Anne Cattlin
Simon George
12 Francis Seywell
13 Peter Scotter
John Morris
14 Joane Wetherell
15 Cathrin Trever
Mathewe Foord
16 John Membrough
John Bade *alias* Poynter
22 Sith Joanes
Elizabeth Burrowes
24 Thomas Winsor
William Gibbins "base borne"
25 Elizabeth —, ¹ a foundling
William Adams
Elizabeth Palmer
John Saunders
26 Mrs. Margett Greene
27 Elizabeth Webber
Elizabeth Neale *d of* John,
"base borne"
28 Nowell Witney
Georg Henning
29 Mrs. Osbourne

March.

- 1 William Hindersley
3 Garvis FitzWilliams
Bettris Lambe
Margett Gardiner
Richard Price
4 A poor woman
Cicily Haper
6 Anne Carter
7 Humphrie Hanmer
8 Ales Adams
9 Sence Cobbam
Elizabeth Meredith
10 Ellin Driver
Elizabeth Cole
12 Susan Gawthorne
Thomas Freeborne
13 Catherin Belton
15 Lucas Vanderstacker *s of* Wil-
liam
Thomas Vennables, "child of
the Queenes" ²
Thomas Ashley
Catherin Burnell
16 Thomas Clarke
George Hewes
William Lee
17 Jone Harvy
— ³ Bennett Golding
— ³ Elizabeth Clawson
— ³ John Cornwallis
19 Jone Hianson
Thomas Skevington
24 William Fisher *s of* Hewe
25 Edward Lane
Edward Cutting

¹ Blank in original.² Partly torn.³ Date torn away.⁴ Date and part of entry torn away.

1597.

- 26 Anne Leonard
27 Margett Flood
William Charme
30 Mary Thisselthwaite *d of* Miles
John Coomes
31 Thomas Husticke

April.

- 2 Anne Ludford
Margett Greene
3 William Jones
4 Margery Ward
Joseph Robinson
Isabell Maddox
Catherin Spenser
John Smith
John Tyler
5 Esau Young *s of* John
Isabell Thornton
6 Margery Carpenter
Elizabeth Davis
7 Christopher Seabrooke
— ³ Annis Blackman
— ³ James Pattin
9 Jone Larkin
William Hoodson
11 Annis Slather
12 Jone Hilliard
— ⁴ . . ne Hedge
— ⁴ . . ne Bentley *d of* — ¹
— ³ Edward Gennings
— ³ Sicily Cooper
— ³ — ¹ Stone
14 William Anlowe
15 William Lewes
Scipio Boynton
Anne Wharton
16 John Sparks
17 Thomas Aldersey, drowned
18 William Procter
Richard Fulx
Robert Davis
19 Robert Barnes
20 Roger Byniam
23 Catherin Oddam
24 William Flood
25 Judith Pates
Robert Everad
28 Mrs. Undrill
Catherin Bates, *pl.*
William Rodrey
29 William Fletcher *s of* Robert
John Eaton *s of* Vallentine
30 Francis Thames

May.

- 1 John Decker *s of* Roger
John Turner
2 Elizabeth Foster
3 Thomas Maior
4 Elizabeth Dugdell
Abraham Hollinshead
5 John Dunne
Ales White
7 Hamlett Barrowe
John Lugge
Goodwif Dunkalf

⁵ Altered from "John Bolton."⁶ Perhaps wife of Edmond Double-
day; see his B 26 December 1620, and note
thereto.

1597.

- 8 Robert Burrowes *s of* Leonard
10 Elizabeth Waynman
11 Joane Haule
13 Clemence Joanes
14 Arthure Hollister
Annis Clamtree
Annis Tyler
15 Ellin Johnson
19 Jane Roper
Francis Robinson *s of* Tho-
mas
Margett Eves
21 Prudence Gray
23 Ales Armington
24 Samuel Pemmerton
25 Catherin Wakefyld
27 Catherin Fisher

June.

- 1 Margett Polson *d of* Richard
William Birch
2 Robert Jones *s of* Richard
Michael Smart
3 Henry Drewe *s of* John
4 Dorethie Bellingham
5 Mary Cale *d of* John
Mawdlin Clarks
6 Elizabeth Momfyeld
Elizabeth Witney
7 Joane Nunwicke
William Smithstarre
Margerett ⁵ Bolton, widow
9 Mrs. Doblday ⁶
John Wayts *s of* William
Henry Joanes *s of* John
10 ⁷ Joane Hanmer
10 Edmund Doblday *s of* Ed-
mund
Mary Dixon
11 George Haward
Dennis Kettlewood *d of* Henry
Margerett Nevell
Andrew Gardiner
12 Joane Hanmer
John Evans
13 Robert Peacocke, captain
14 Anne Gibbens
16 Joane Bond *d of* Thomas
Phillip Evans
Annis Prince
17 William Hatton
"Ales Moore et filius Siluester"
Annis Neverton
18 Phillip Smith, a woman
20 John Kintch *alias* Coachman
Edward Sicill, executed at
Tyburn
William Lankester
Elizabeth Brimskin
22 Angell Maddocks
Richard Laser
23 Mr. Langan, preacher of the
parish ⁸
24 Humphrie Doman *s of* John
25 Roger Harrison
26 Margett Goddard
Rebecca Hawkins
27 Richard Williams

⁷ This entry occurs in the original
between 7 and 9 June.⁸ [John Langan] appointed preach-
er of St. Margaret's, 1595.

1597.

- 28 William Mansfyeld
30 Phillip Watson
Robert Holloway

July.

- 5 Caterin Capcote
Ellin Lucas
Lettuce Wilkinson
Joane Hutchins
6 Elizabeth Joanes
Vincent Richmount
George Curtis
7 William Haward s of William
Dorethie Richmount
Joane Ballgrave
8 John Emmes
9 Edward Johnson
Catherin Sampson
John Jeffery
10 "A poor woman out of the
boanehouse"
13 Mary Donghie
John Hanmer
14 Anne Roades
15 Savery Hill
Richard Greene
16 Anne Posclett d of Miles
17 Rachell Arnolde
Anthonie Hawkins
24 Blanch Taylor
Joane Ellis
26 Susan Peele
Margrett Heigham
27 Thomas Banbery s of Henry
28 Francis Capcote
Bridgett Loadar
29 Ellin Williams
30 Charles Hopton, esq.¹
Isabell Varnam
Thomas Harrison

August.

- 1 Isabell Clamtree
Mary Parkeall
3 John Fardall
5 Susan Herding.
8 Thomazin Taylor
John Loadar s of Christofer
Barbara Paine
Thomas Preston s of Richard
9 Rachell Story
12 Isabell Piersy d of William
13 Thomas Hill
14 John Hill s of Thomas
15 Thomas Lampton
Joane Gardiner
17 Harry Sparkman
18 Thomas Taylor s of Thomas
19 John Walleth
21 Joane Altam
Joane Mathewe
24 James Piersie s of William
Sicily White d of Reynold
26 William Foster
Elizabeth Webber d of Thomas

¹ Of the city of Westminster, armiger; admon. of his goods granted, 10 August 1597, to Thomazina, his widow.

² Blank in original.

³ "Mrs.," evidently inserted later.

⁴ His will, *pr.*, 2 December 1597, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.

1597.

- 28 Joane Younge
29 Thomas Prickett
30 Thomas Evans
31 Honor Bidgood

September.

- 2 Jane Wright
Mary Garrett
3 William Richmond
4 Goodwife Freeman
Edwin Potter
"Mr. Wetherfyldes sonne deade
borne"
Elizabeth Tottle
7 Hester Forrester
11 Ales Vallaunce
12 Crowefyld Joanes
Joane Ricroft
William Taylor
14 Catherin Morris
16 Ales Bennett
18 Elizabeth Heydon
Annis Reade
Mary "nescio"
20 Joane Joanes d of Richard
22 Leonard Leonard *alias* Burn-
hand
24 William Mansfyeld
29 James Wilson
Elizabeth Edlin d of —²
30 Joane Fage

October.

- 3 John Hollyman
Howell Thomas
5 Ellin Moore
Sicily Lanchester
9 Elizabeth Chambers d of John
10 Joane Glaring
13 John House *alias* Wheeler and
Margery, his wife
Elizabeth Wakeham
Catherin Fulkes
14 Emme Haulton
Robert Hellows
Ellin Langley
15 Thomas Newbury
18 Edward Harsey
Elizabeth Clakstone
19 Robert Dirry
Phillippe Haulton
24 James Warren
28 Mrs.³ Joane Pickeringe
David Williams
29 Annis Williams
William Sorrett
Ales Whiting
30 Nicholas Adams, slain

November.

- 2 Thomas Woode
Margett Bodely
3 Catherin Blacksley
Catherin Richardson

⁵ Her Christian name was *Anne*, not Elizabeth.

⁶ *Dau.* of William Barlow, bishop of Chichester, and widow of Herbert Westfaling, bishop of Hereford.

1597.

- 7 John Glassington s of Richard
Ellin Hoodson
8 John Harris
Elizabeth Godman
10 Bethiah Malchester
"Thomas Beards daughter
dead borne"
13 William Dennis
Thomas Thorpe
19 George Lee, esq.⁴
20 Mary Thomas d of John
Annis Williams d of Thomas
25 Mr. Thomas Cole
26 Elizabeth Allin
John Ratclif
Griffin Joanes
27 Anthonie Cullin
28 Joane Butcher
29 Catherin Evans
John Ilbery

December.

- 1 Anne Finch
Anne Blyan
2 Ales Stevens
4 Catherin Dabbertscourte
5 Elizabeth Brimley
Elizabeth Patchott
Mildred Hopperton
9 Elizabeth Carewe
10 Mrs. Elizabeth⁵ Westfayling⁶
11 Rebecca Georg d of John
12 Thomas Stillingfleete s of Tho-
mas
Mary Court d of Thomas
Margerett Spicer
14 Joane Johnson
16 Elizabeth Edwards
Mr. George Cope,⁷ slain
17 John Cales
John Rising
18 James Share
Ellin Davis
19 John Worth
Elizabeth "nescio"
22 Elizabeth Fryar d of Richard
A blind woman
27 Thomazin Adams
28 Annis Emden
Ales and Ursley Booker dd of
Edward
29 John Hawes
30 John Medcalf

1598.

January.

- 1 Margett Gammon
2 Mr. Henry Haule, "generosus"
3 Mrs. Anne Leonard
4 William Tyler s of John
5 Edward Redding
Christian Key
Emme Cheyney
7 Gladias⁸ Ap Thomas

⁷ His will, as of Knole Park, Aisby, co. Northampton, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 December 1597, by John Cope, brother and sole exor.

⁸ Altered from "Lowry."

1598.

- Lowry Ap Evans
Robert Lee
8 Thomas Blackwell
9 William Barnes
Richard Ap Evan
10 Annis Lucas
12 Gennett Lewes
Richard Ap Thomas
Margett Evans
Elizabeth Sante
13 Joane Mongombrey
Dorethie Rutter
14 Thomazin Mousehurst
Richard Ivery
16 Margett Shawe *d* of William
17 Thomas Simons
Dennis Turpin
18 Catherin Owin
22 Thomas Hunt
23 Ales Dove
24 Roger Turpin
Margett Kidde
26 Ales Bower *d* of Roger
27 Adrian Every *d* of Simon
Luce Hames *d* of John
28 William Turpin *s* of Roger

February.

- 1 Robert Brooke, esq.
Robert Warren
2 John Goddard
4 Laurence Holding
6 Catherin Ap Evan
8 William Bell
John Leedes
Edward Whitliff *s* of James
9 Mrs. Anne Fulx
10 Thomas¹ Watkenge
14 Peter Priest *s* of John
15 Francis Fullar
19 Thomas Rowbottom
Sara King *d* of John
John Pattin *s* of John
John Ashbrooke
20 Goodwife Browne
Margett Powell
22 Christopher Doale
23 Joane Deering
25 "Mr. Smithes child deade
borne"
27 Elizabeth Hoane
28 Luce Holliday

March.

- 3 Joane Cleere
Elizabeth Finch *d* of Thomas
5 Annis Goddard
6 John Suite
Barnard Cooke
7 Jane Adams
Joane Stevens
8 William Dixson
12 A poor man
Roger Darlowe
Adrian Thorncln
Anne Robinson
13 Thomas Barnard
16 John Whittfyeld
Mrs. Dorothy Fisher

1598.

- 17 Ales Winne
Mathewe Homes
18 John Woodd
Tobias Allin
Isabell Joanes *d* of William
19 Annis Chamberlin
22 William Garnard
23 Mary Taylor *d* of John
Henry Style
24 Margett Joanes
Elizabeth Pawlin
26 Ciscely Lampray
Elizabeth Dowsen
27 Amy Yonge

April.

- 1 John Collins *s* of Thomas
James Mortimer *s* of William
4 Agnes Ston
8 Margaret Brooke
11 Ellin Tirrell
Mary Foster
14 Joane Shawe
Margaret Riall
16 John Wilson
Richard Looome
Peeter Hunter
17 Margaret Harris
18 John Mostian
19 William Croftaker
21 Elizabeth Cooke
22 Joane Wallis
24 Alyce Sherley *d* of John
Thomas Whitridge
25 Anna Harris
26 Thomas Adlam *s* of William
28 Ellin Skinner *d* of Thomas
Richard Cole

May.

- 1 John Pricket
Henry Lard *s* of Henry
Luce Reynolds
Foulkes Burrowes *s* of Leonard
2 Jone Reading
3 Bridget Empes
4 Mary Dolame
Mary Yortan
5 Anna Spiser
A mad man
6 Susan Chroftaker
9 William Snape
Avelin Grace
10 Margery Astin
Richard Greet *s* of John
16 Mabell Dines
Edie Parker
Marie Cunie *alias* Messenger
17 Antony Deane *s* of Benet
18 Rose Marchant
19 Robert Huet
21 William Alcock
23 John Owin
Elizabeth Williams
25 Bartlemew Gilbert
John Hoskin *s* of Walte

June.

- 3 John Darlow
Marie Benbie

1598.

- 4 William Thornton
James, "a base son to Francis
Hamshire"
5 Ellin Bucher
7 Agnes Hen
16 William Sergeant *s* of George
17 Gartered Lugge
Jane Hen
18 Ellin Roffe
19 Richard Emmery
20 Jane Derbie
23 Grace Craven
24 Mr. Powtney²
John Smith
26 George Aldridge
Henry Coollin
27 Margaret Isake *d* of Robert
Blanch Agvillon
28 William Pichare
30 Agnes Marcus
George Mayne

July.

- 3 Isabel Jones
Jone Allaway
Joane Natte
4 Jane Perrin
6 Samuell Anion *s* of Edward
7 Elizabeth Loader
9 Ralphe Hen
13 Thomasin Judson *d* of John
Henry Harrison
14 John Pellam
Mrs. Anna Bartlemew
17 Susan Frogmorton
18 John Cock *s* of John
21 Margaret Moncaster *d* of Wil-
liam
James Davis *s* of Griffith
24 Susan Sheepward
25 Elizabeth Steephans
James Smart
26 Dorrithe Croocke

August.

- 3 Christian Floode
Barbara Goodwin
Hugh Parry
8 Joane Wats
Margaret Arton
9 Alice Poole
12 Margaret Lewis
13 Nicholas Gardiner
17 Elizabeth Evans *d* of ———³
18 John Pinnock
Joane Tarrant
22 Richard Turpin *s* of William
23 John Gates *s* of William
27 Joane Grigorie
28 John Sandes
29 Sesar Malin *s* of Andrewe
30 Elizabeth Taps

September.

- 1 Richard Swanne *s* of William
3 James Greenway
7 Margaret Lancaster
Anthony Pybawdy

¹ Altered from "John."² His will, as *Thomas Pountney*, ofGardener's Lane, Westminster, yeoman,
pr., 30 June 1598, by Sarah, his widow.³ Blank in original.

1598.
8 Margaret Browne
John Gervice
Joane Clerk *d* of William
10 William Sowthorne *s* of An-
thonie
13 Elizabeth Clerke
16 Henry Heritag
19 George Dawkes
26 Joseph Green *s* of William
John Nuttall
28 Mary Griffin
29 Alice Conisbie

October.
2 William Clacstone *s* of William
12 Elizabeth Whitwick
14 Susan Randall *d* of William
16 Margaret Evans
Elizabeth Saterfield *d* of Wil-
liam
20 William Goold
23 Ellin Lawarde
John Siphthorpe
27 John Finch *s* of Thomas
30 Ralph Wood

November.
1 Robert Bagrolle
3 Leonard Willson *s* of Hugh
6 Richard Everington, slain
Thomas Skinner *s* of Thomas
9 Sara Yorke *d* of Richard
Elizabeth Pethick
10 John Cooke
11 Dennis Holloway
12 Thomas Deane
16 Nicholas Jones *s* of Umphrie
18¹ Alice Bennit
18 John Lewis *s* of William
20 Joane Richardson
30 Robert Botom.

December.
1 Francis Watson *d* of John
Alfonso Carpenter *s* of William
2 Anna Milton *d* of William
4 George Williams *s* of William
5 William Laurence *s* of —²
Elizabeth Weelkes
Elizabeth Griffith
6 Jane Noway
12 Ellinor Browne *d* of Richard
13 Henry Hethersall *s* of Richard
14 Denis Gallway *d* of —²
Cipriane Edling *s* of Richard
15 William Gammon
16 Richard Hughes
Alice Thorncum
18 Elizabeth Chantrell
20 Henry Leatherstich
24 Nicholas Fleet
25 Jane Harrop
26 Mary Chiswick
27 Richard Thomas
Richard Arnold
30 John Parler *s* of Hugh
Richard Thomas *s* of John

1599.
January.
1 Richard Floold
3 Nicholas Jones
4 Christian Arnold
6 Richard Price *s* of Richard
8 Mrs. Pireson
Richard Price
10 Elizabeth Williamson *d* of
Vincent
Anna Pierson
John Brewer *s* of Richard
11 Mr. John Harris
Abraham Norrice
13 Rose Sutton
15 John Yeet
16 David Evans
17 Richard Arnold
John Johnson
John George *s* of John
18 Sara "a b"
20 Margaret Poore
Thomas Clarke
John Crosse "b"
21 Alice Gibson
22 Richard Russell
24 Gwenthelin Davids
Richard Akers
Richard Motte
Elizabeth Leger

February.
2 Robert Stego
5 John George
6 Jane Jones
Elizabeth Bedle
8 Jone Geffries
10 Sara Hill
Thomas Geere³
16 Margerie Meares
Cutbert Walker⁴
Richard Greave
17 Jone Bennet
19 Mary Jones
Edward Yearstis
20 Marie Peadg⁵
22 Thomas Lightley
24 Andrew Grigory
Elizabeth Genninges
25 Anna Genninges
27 Margaret Day
Thomas Howell
28 Lettice Tarrant
Katherin Steevenson

March.
1 John Swanley
2 Alice Waterton
3⁶ Susan Hayton
8 Ralph Machum
9 William Jeffery
11 Robert Backster
12 Elizabeth Towson
15 —² Collingwood
18 Elizabeth Newman
20 Garret Florence
26 Morrice Price
Judith Bisshop

1599.
John Hoskin
29 William Addams
30 Thomas Jones
31 Lewes Umphry
April.
1 Dorithie⁷ Edwards
Richard Parkall
2 Gabriell Poyner
Agnes Read
3 Sibbille Brandley
5 Henry Browne
Walter Ward
7 Ralph Hatt
George —² "b"
Alice Treaserer "b"
9 Richard Fysher
James Welch
Dorrithe Bradley
Barbara Welsborne
11 Joane Newman
12 Agnes Croftaker
14 Alice Jones *d* of Lewes
15 Thomas Davis
Richard Guie
19 Alice Bennell
20 John Cooke
Thomas Dan
25 Odillia Smith
29 John Boldney

May.
2 Joane Homely
Davie Jones
Thomas Hemworth
4 Phillis Almonde
7 Mary Persivall
9 Richard Williams
13 Elizabeth Flookes
15 Richard Jones
16 Steven Lord
Thomas Bartlet
17 Elizabeth Wright
18 Mary Clark
20 Margery Parkins
Ruth Wood
24 Oliuer White
25 Thomas Bacon
31 Mathew Godhurt

June.
1 Aveline Page *alias* Wortley
2 John, a fiddler, slain
6 Mr. Thomas Chatfield
8 Henry Banister
10 Edward Jones
11 William Britten
13 Christopher Brushforde
15 Susan Smith
16 Margaret Haverde
17 Thomas Holt
Robert Cotton
Sara Ros
Susan Metcalfe
Ellin Lincolne
18 Edmund Eaton
19 Robert Morris
22 Elizabeth Crosse

¹ Altered from "16."
² Blank in original.
³ This entry evidently inserted later.

⁴ Altered from "Walkie."
⁵ Altered from "Peach."
⁶ Sic; possibly for "31," since this

entry occurs in the original between
31 March and 1 April.
⁷ Altered from "S..."

1599.

- Elizabeth Johnson
25 John Flood

July.

- 1 Anna Mot
Thomas Fletcher
Dennis Sanders
2 Jane Crooke
Meliora Whitney
3 John Martine
6 Richard Parkall
7 Christian Floode
Margery Hughson
Elizabeth Gardener
9 William Newell
Alice Blackledg
William Hack
10 Paule Crosse
Anne Make Peace
Anna Mansefield
11 Anne Vahan
12 Henry Lorde
14 Anna Collin
Mary Norrice
17 Anna Morgaine
19 John Greet
25 Richard Beaumont
26 Francis Browne
Martha Warrin
Mary Wiet
Amie Louch
John Aprice
William Foorde
Martin Redgrave
Elizabeth Hall
27 Elizabeth Hemworth
28 William Huyte

August.

- 1 Susan Saxton
Edward Battie
3 John Cooke
Richard Boyer
4 Thomas Thimblebee
6 William Harison
8 Margaret Parler
12 Hester Williams
18 —¹ Varnham
19 Thomas Cooper
Ursula Richardson
23 Mary Shawe
26 Thomas Judson
Alice Hanford

September.

- 3 Edward Reymond
5 William Green
6 Elizabeth Harris *d of Ed., esq.*
7 Joseph Reymond
Katherin Lankton
Elizabeth Bendson
8 William Cluch

1599.

- 9 Francis Gifford *d of Sir George*²
Davy Honniwell
10 Dorithy Honniwell
13 Alice Manningham
16 Hugh Clifton
Thomas Mongomry
Robert Heybourne
Richard Peerson
Peter Loue³
19 Richard Lewis
21 Margaret Cole
Hugh Chamberlaine
24 John Reiginold
Rebecca Green
26 Umphrie Crowdy
27 Jhohn Tuckley
Andrew Godman
28 Thomas Warin
30 Anna Robinson

October.

- 2 Katherin Honniwell
4 John Homely
5 John Newcome
7 Richard Edwards
8 William Bentley
Anna Screw
10 John Jones
11 Randall Haman
Jone Williamson
13 Robert Batte
Elizabeth⁴ Wilkins
16 John Lacie
Elizabeth Tayler
Anna Patten
18 Thomas Estie
18⁵ Joan Vintner
23 Thomas Morgan
Elizabeth Tedder
27 Sara Heydon
28 Anna Beven
Alice Singleton
Agnes Davis
31 Elizabeth Austine

November.

- 1 George Ludlo
2 John Loue³
4 Margaret Robinson
Owen Jones
8 William Hewes
13 Marth Price
19 Jone Addams
23 Mrs. Mary Ratlief, maid of
honour⁶
24 Margaret Browne
26 Anna Lie
27 Jone Dauies
Rose Morgaine
28 John Walter
29 Jone Walker
30 "Lee, not bap."

dau. and h. of Thomas Ashawe, of the Hall-on-the-Hill, High Charnock, co. Lancaster; favourite maid-of-honour to Queen Elizabeth; said to have died of grief for the loss of her brothers one of whom was killed in the Irish wars, and two of whom were slain in battle in Flanders.

⁷ Possibly "Bonker."

1599.

December.

- 2 Edmund Bouker⁷
Ellin Holmewood
3 Anna Pepper
7 Umphrie Cole
Elizabeth William
12 Thomas Shawe
13 John Jobson, esq.
16 William Bentley
Mary Lord
Alice Mortnamear
21 Elizabeth Newson
23 Joane Philipps
24 James Munn
25 Elizabeth Skirton
26 Alice Key
27 Thomas Harison
Simon Powell
28 John Semer
Alice Baylife

1600.

January.

- 3 Ellin Rocke
5 Antony Fryer
6 Anna Boswell "b"
Andrew Leech
7⁸ Jone White "b"
9 John Lewis
Alice Steward
Dorithie Gothorne
13 Edward Hill
16 Marie Clark
22 Anthony Deane
23 Elizabeth Branch
24 Rawly Jobson
25 Mark Kenrick
26 Agnes Edwards
Mary Dauiers⁹
29 Henry Charme
30 Blanch Hamlet

February.

- 11 Thomas Aberey, drowned
13 Agnes Plumpton
18 Micheall Walters
19 Mr. William Butler
Margaret "B"
20 Mary Deane
George Bayly
25 John Bull

March.

- 1 Mr. Edward Skippworth¹⁰
Alice Pickering
3 Elizabeth May
4 Jone Miller
5 Ellin Britten
6 Margaret Ferris
8 Margaret Sharp
15 Alice Woodward
17 Elizabeth Foster

⁸ Date written over an erasure.

⁹ Altered from "Davis."

¹⁰ His will, as of Edward Skipwith, of Westminster, gentleman, son of Thomas Skipwith, late of St. Albans, Herts, esq., *pr.*, 11 March 1600, by Edward Skipwith, his nephew.

¹ Blank in original.

² S. of John Gifford, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester; knighted at Cadiz, 1506.

³ Possibly "Lone."

⁴ Altered from "Richard."

⁵ Altered from "23."

⁶ *Dau.* of Sir John Radclyffe, of Ords-hall, co. Lancaster, knt., by Anne, only

1600.

- 18 Davie Wier
21 Alice Simnell
22 Mrs. Mary Jobson
24 John Gervase
Elizabeth Singleton
26 Daniell Stockden
27 Marie Barravoy
Thomas Emery
28 Thomas Allin
31 Thomas Ackerman
Cutbert Watkins

April.

- 1 Gartred Davie
Thomas Watkins
4 Richard March
6 Anna Robinson
7 Rose Smith
9 Margery Maddox
16 Jane Sperrywyg
Mrs. Webber
Robert Lincolne
17 Elizabeth Bright
18 Alice Steps
23 Peter Yonge
30 Umphry Hollinshead¹
Richard Audeley

May.

- 4 Elizabeth Glassington
Thomas Nunnylowe
9 Mary Dubbleday
11 Margaret Yeet
13 "Margaret B. Gybson"
16 Alice Freeman
19 Howell Prise
23 Ellin Darlowe
Mary Waker
26 Christopher Sperrywyg
Thomas Larkin

June.

- 6 Francis Slater
9 Robert Thomason
Katherin Godhurt
11 Allexander Patterson
Anna Sant
12 Jane Fell
13 Randall Ward
19 Johan Knowles
William Reade
27 Lilly Edwards
Edward Stedman, drowned
Elyzabeth Tanner
A poor child
28 Rowland Rogers

July.

- 3 Roger Egerton, esq.²
6 James Natte
7 Alice Riall
8 Martha Haward

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 17 May 1600, to Alice, his widow.

² "Esq." added in later hand.

³ Dau. of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham, by Margaret (2nd wife), dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, of Coity, co. Glamorgan, knt.; sister of Charles (Howard) 1st Earl of

1600.

- 10 William Babington
13 Katherin Twyford
Alice Shawe
16 Henry Austin
17 Peregrine Pettit
18 Owin Powell
22 Jone Durling
23 Anna Shyngye
24 Anna Coddling
27 Ralph Simons
Odillia Furnace
Marmaduke Wilkinson
28 John Griffin
29 Joane Assh
31 Henry Makepeace

August.

- 4 Valentia Branch
Anna Alley
8 Mary Wittney
9 John Turner
Anna Smith
11 Randoll Devet
14 Agnes Feelder
15 Joane Brimmell
John Wicker
16 Katherin Stanlake
23 The Lady Catherin Dudley³
25 Anna Meade
31 John Carleell

September.

- 2 Hugh Floold
3 George Stockden
6 Bartlmew Bramston
Laurence Welch
8 John Harris s of Edward
12 Robert Box
13 Elizabeth Charne⁴
Elizabeth Warde
14 John Hare
15 Thomas Dod
William Guy
16 Anna Davis
18 Margaret Evered
24 Ellin Ball
25 Thomas Rance
27 John Whyte

October.

- 5 Thomas Huss
7 Elizabeth Edmunds
Hester Carter
Jane⁵ Fells
9 James Farnsworth
Jone Eglestone
11 Thomasin Small
14 Ellinor Greene
17 Mary Dobson
18 Saray⁶ Browne
James Goddin
31 Elizabeth Motte

Nottingham, lord high admiral, 1585-1618; m. 1stly (as 3rd wife) Edward (Sutton *alias* Dudley) 8th Lord Dudley (see his B 12 August 1586, and note thereto); m. 2ndly, Sir Richard Mompesson, knt. (see his 3rd M 8 December 1610, and note thereto); d. 21 August 1600.

1600.

November.

- 4 Mathew Pierson
8 Agnes Mott
Ellinor Godhurt
13 Margaret Anthonie
14 Umphrie Willson
15 Elizabeth Benell
17 Anna Pen
Margaret Staforth⁷
Thomas Steevenson
19 Robert Watson
John Callwoodley
20 Marie Storie
23⁸ John Plankard *alias* Whithed
James Rule
Catherin Luckot
25 Giles Eaton
Elizabeth Warrin
28 Mary Evererd

December.

- 1 Alice Godhurt
4 Richard Lace
6 Ambrose Bradley
Mrs. An Elson
8 Richard Fan
Anna Bitgood
9 Elizabeth and Lucrece Keale
11 Barbara Gyles
Thomas Anderson
14 Henry Tedder
Francis Clarke
16 Edward⁹ Danbee
18 Henry Gyles
20 Elizabeth Boyer
Elizabeth Richardson
21 Christopher Sillee
22 Laurence Cleyser
Christopher Large
23 James Michell
24 Agnes Allen
26 Humfrie Yates
28 Ciseley White
30 Edward Langar
Elizabeth Hewes

1601.

January.

- 1 William Richardson
2 Margery Stanton
3 Henry Davis
4 Christian Sherle
7 John Hooper
8 Ellin Browne
9 Mary Holawell
A poor maid at court gate
John Bramfield
10 Agnes Ware
13 Agnes Yates
Thomas Phechie
15 John Jenkin
17 Dr. James

⁴ Possibly "Charue."

⁵ Altered from "Jam . . ."

⁶ Altered from "Sary."

⁷ Altered to "Staforth" by a later hand.

⁸ Altered from "22."

⁹ Altered from "Edubee."

1601.
18 Thomas Case
19 Davie Williams
23 Richard Hale
24 Elizabeth Bramfield
27 Mary Glassington
28 Alice Ellis

February.

2 William Dowsing
3 Elizabeth Picke
4 John Eaton, slain
John Baylye
6 Thomas Perrock
8 Susan Hatton
10 Richard Ireland, burgess¹
12 Ellin Newsham
17 Ellin Flingar
19 Daniell Ray
Davie Tedder
21 John Bedick
25 Richard Washington
26 John Kidd
Elizabeth Painter
Kristopher Mott
27 Rose Sutton
28 Edward Parker

March.

3 Richard Frailcot
4 Isahac King
5 Margaret Dense
8 William Huet
9 Arthur Bracket
10 John Price
Thomas Clay
11 Samuell Frier
13 John Frost
Agnes Anderson
17 Jone Turpin
20 Constance Austin
24 Mathew Macham²
Thomas Baker
25 Jone Robarts
27 Jone Wats
Cassander Wilcocks
28 Thomas Slaughter

April.

4 Jane Smith
6 Martha Twisdale
9 Arthur Bucher
Margery Leeds
11 John³ Jones
12 Jyllian Hill
Elizabeth Crumpton
14 James Rogers
15 William Hooper
16 Jone Poynter
James Fryer
19 Jone Garens,⁴ born at Greenwich
21 Nycholas Harris,⁵ esq.
William Slade
23 Jane Hall

¹ Of King St., Westminster; *admon.* of his goods granted, 3 March 1601, to Richard, his eldest son.

² Altered from "Mathe."

³ Altered from "Joyes."

1601.
May.
10 "Johannes Bentleus filius Curati"
13 Thomas Thornton
14 Alice Clerke
Ellin Wyseman
15 John Acton
Margaret Evans
16 Catherin Charde
21 Alice Newsome
Robert Sturgis, slain
25 Mabell Salter
Thomas Furnace
26 James Hibbins *alias* Heron
27 William Browne, gent.
Fortune Furnace

June.

2 Elizabeth Hilton
5 Agnes Giminy
Roger Harris
6 John Stepps
13 Agnes⁶ Williams
16 Ewstas Beetanie
Richard Smith
18 Roger Kanck⁷
23 Widow Dalton[of] Ermosts Hill⁸
Rice Ap Roberts
24 Henry Careles
25 Elizabeth Cunstable
28 Richard Fletcher
29 Elizabeth Smith
30 Margaret Coudrie

July.

1 Winiffryde Edwardes
4 Ellin Parre
Julian Clench
5 Izabella Magnus
6 John Earland
Mortimer Kendall
12 Margarets Williams
16 Alice Geffs
James Mombie
21 Marie Chamberlaine
24 Rober Hulbert
25 Richard Hardwick
26 Alice Sicell
Alice Briges
27 Elizabeth, a foundling
29 Thomas Lucas

August.

5 Henry Banberie
Margerie Tayler
6 Edwarde Anstea
7 Margaret West
9 Hugh Flood
10 Ellinor Natt
14 Ellin Cooper
16 Margery Clarke
23 Mrs. Bettris Brooke
25 Elizabeth Natte⁹
26 Ellin Prince
28 Robert Foset

⁴ Altered from "Jonalace."

⁵ Sic; evidently for "Harrison."

⁶ Altered from "Age . . ."

⁷ Possibly "Kauck."

1601.
September.
1 Thomas Haslewood
3 Nicholas King
4 Johan Loader
Joane Jennings
Robert Larkin
5 Elizabeth Williams
7 James Maurison¹⁰
9 Francis Stile
Michahell Bee
11 Margaret Fyssher
15 Thomas Norden
18 Anna Weston
22 Roberte Coppin
Elizabeth Morris
26 Edward Schipper
27 William Hamman
28 Richard Orten
29 William Morrell

October.

5 Arthur Jackson
6 Robert Sumerset
7 Florence Golde
10 Katherine Flecher
Friswith Sumerset
Thomas Atkinson
11 Edmund Flood
12 Agnis Steele
13 Blanch Bradshaw
Davie Newport
15 Ester Marshall
21 Robert Fisher
22 Cicely Tucker
John Richards
24 William Martin
Peter Porter
Georg Monke "Cryer"
25 Mary Langgrid
26 Adrien Dent
30 Thomas Lee

November.

1 John Euans
John Nicollson
Umphrie Jones
2 Anna Lamb
7 Arthur Johnson
10 Elizabeth Winkle
Elizabeth Powell
Thomas Peart
Charles Kelly
12 Richard Whyte
13 Margery Hunt
18 Margaret Gardner
20 Abraham Bradford
21 Elizabeth Coockson
Elizabeth Kent
Elizabeth "B"
22 John Hiller
23 Jane Collins
25 Jone Beawmount
30 Peter Morrell
Margery "B"

⁸ Sic; possibly of Ermin's Hill, Westminster.

⁹ Altered from "M . . ."

¹⁰ Altered from "Mauricon."

1601.

December.

- 3 John Watkins
Thomas Stoton
Thomas Hauton
John Chamberlin
5 Gray Briges
6 Avis Bassit
7 Anna Race
8 Hugh Powell
12 William Procer
Thomas Keble
18 William Lewis
21 Christopher Lacie
Anna Willmer¹
Mary Hickford
22 John Felton
23 William Hunte
John Hobson
24 Richard Lebbe
Jane Austin
26 William Keble
George, a poor child
31 Mary Nayler

1602.

January.

- 3 Margery Wayts
4 Johane Thomas
5 William Mountrey
11 Richard Austin
12 Richard Lake
Alexander Gilley
13 Margaret Cornish
14 Fayth Shingleton
Christian Asam
20 Umfrie Fen
Jane² Bray
21 Alice Kaddock
25 Thomas Davis
Mrs. Ann Worts
29 An Ivers
30 John Sherley
Paret Nevell
Margaret Laurence *alias*
Cleizer
An Colman

February.

- 3 Jone Batt
Parnell Williamsson
4 Andrew Dayle
6 Elyzabeth Sperwigg
Ellin Carter³
8 Henry Bannister
Ann White
12 Edward Ryce
John Joyce

¹ "Dau. to the Lord Dudley by the Lady Katherin his first wyfe" entered in margin. She was only *dau.* of Edward (Sutton) 8th Lord Dudley, by Katherine (1st wife), *dau.* of John (Brydges) 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley; *m.* 1stly, Francis Throckmorton; *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Willmer, barrister-at-law.

² Altered from "John."

³ This entry occurs between 8 and 12 February.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "Roll . . ."

⁶ S. of Sir Thomas Vavasour, of

1602.

- 14 Ann Taishe
15 Jone Betts
Jane ———⁴
19 Symode Mallerye
Fraunces Leyland
Jone Willcox
20 Arther Hailes
Roger Floode
22 Susann Burten
23 Bryan Taishe
24 John Willson
Henry Kettellwood
27 Jone Powell
Thomas ———⁴
Susan Pattmyre

March.

- 2 Mary Browne
3 Katheren Williamson
4 Jone Chandler
17 Ralfe Hill
Ann Houghe
22 Richard Jones
Jone Finn
Roger Torner
26 Robert⁵ Finn
Robert Griffin
28 Jone Graue
Lower Eevley
Margarett Leyland
30 Ann Willsonn
31 Mundege Hewes

April.

- 5 Ewin Potter
6 John Clifton
9 Jone Allin
Jane Medcalfe
16 Margaret Wrightmoore
18 Katheren Morris
20 Grace Mounte
24 Thomas Pryce
26 Margerett Coole
Maudlyn Raulyn

May.

- 3 Katerin Mackey
6 Chrystian Marcyall
7 Ellyn Smyth
12 Rychard Wormewood
13 John Euans
16 George Hollys
Thomas Burton
17 Thomas Davys
John Bedge
18 William Persy
22 Jane Nowell

Copmanthorpe, co. York, knt. (whose *el. surv. s.*, Charles, was *cr.* a baronet, 1631, and whose *yr. s.*, William, was *cr.* a baronet, 1643), by Mary, *dau.* and *h.* of John Dodges, of Cope, co. York.

⁷ *Dau.* of Sir Adrian Fortescue, knt. (beheaded for treason, 1539), by Anne (2nd wife), *dau.* of Sir Williame Rede, knt.; *m.* Sir Thomas Bromley, knt., lord chancellor of England, 1579-87, who *d.* 12 April 1587; *admon.* of her goods granted, 2 July 1602, to her son, Sir Henry Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester, knt.

1602.

- 24 Conradus Went
Isaake Robinson
25 John Dod
Anna Holte
28 Henry Brydgmán
31 Charles Vavyser⁶ s of Sir Thomas

June.

- 2 The Lady Elyzabeth Bromely⁷
3 Jone Robinsonn
4 Mr. William Delvin⁸
Jane Egerton⁹
5 Margery Burnell
William Warde
11 Thomas "nescio"
12 Robert Salter
Elyzabeth Edwards
John Blackeman
13 John Thimbleby
16 Elyzabeth Bell
Rychard Skinner
17 Nicholas Rocabacke
18 Arthur Wakefeyld s of Nicholas
19 William Renolds
26 George Merrycke
Jone Philpote
Annys Wakelin
28 John Evensonge

July.

- 4 Mr. Robert Blower¹⁰
Margarett Myles
6 Thomas Baly
9 Jone Browne
13 Sara Bellamy
Nycholas Bradshawe
17 Mr. Edward Husey¹¹
18 Beniamyn Brome
23 George Tomson
24 William Parker
Judyth Bramstone
25 Peter Woode
26 Henry Morgan
Thomas Farechild
29 Ann Pedley
30 Ales Davys

August.

- 2 John Judge
4 Robert Keyes
5 Mary Hardinge
6 Elyzabeth Deane
8 Jone Kinge
9 Jone Fletcher
10 Ales Bloxson

⁸ His will, as that of William Delvin, of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 5 August 1602, by James Delvin, of Tredagh, in the kingdom of Ireland, and William Delvin and Ellen Malone, both of Dublin, brothers and sister of the testator.

⁹ Altered from a surname erased.

¹⁰ His will *pr.* 13 November 1602.

¹¹ See his *M* 1 July 1583; *admon.* of his goods, as those of "Edward Hussie, of Adbrighte Hussie, co. Salop, Coventry and Lichfield," granted, 28 August 1602, to Katherine, his widow.

1602.

- 12 Davyd Jerman
16 Mary Bedle
Frucilla Conawaye
17 Jacobe Kinge
18 Kateren Greene
19 William Esonwoode
21 William Boyes
Jone Wryght
23 John Hevered
24 George Masonn
26 Mary Walker
28 Ann Atkins
31 Anthony Nycholas
Thomas Lucas

September.

- 2 Hugh Bentley
3 Thomas Scholler
6 Ales Leuysonn
8 Hanna Newman
9 Margery Sweetinge
11 Mary Folly
Margarett Cox
Elyzabeth Larker
17 John Davys
Peter Ratlyffe
Jone Scholler
20 Christopher Hamon
21 Mary Sweetinge
22 Thomas Jelaman
23 Margarett Longe
24 Abraham Rocabacke
26 Henry Aske
28 Susan Flinger
Margarett Tomkins
30 Edward Read
Katern Gyles

October.

- 2 Grace Hewson
Ralph Wryght
John Morgan
3 Margarett Bricket
5 Richard Kempe
Ellin Whyte
8 Ann Bennell
Richard Boke
10 Henry Jaackson
11 Robert Whitborne
Richard Pert
12 William Gayton
13 Thomas Coddinton
14 Elyzabeth Robinson
16 William Pearson
19 Elyzabeth Versley
20 Margarett Moore
Bartholmew Whyte
21 Edward Woodworth
Ann Sydall
Elizabeth Davys
22 Davye Williams
25 Thomas Alisson
John Tyley
27 Nicholas Holden
Martha Lane

1602.

November.

- 1 Rychard Woode
Rychard Cauerly
4 Jane Homley
Alice Foord
8 Robert Jeffery
9 Elizabeth Jeffery
Elizabeth Garvis
10 Steuen Hamon
Kateren Warren
Richard Winfeild
15 Thomas Doore
Jane Salter
16 Elyzabeth Stransum
Dorety¹ Collins
21 Rebecka Davis
Paule Roberts
22 Ann Cooke
23 Elyzabeth Woode
Ann Woodworth
27 Phillipe Garland
28 Samuell George
29 Ellin Watertonn
30 Gregory Fowler
Elyzabeth Cotten
William Shiler

December.

- 1 Susan Bill d of Rychard
2 Thomas Newman
4 Ellin Gouldinge
5 Richard Questenbouroigh
8 John Bellamy
9 Jone Looder
John Hedger
11 Isabell Weltch
12 Jane Tickoridge
14 George Berisford, esq.²
15 Sara Dakers
16 Jone Hall
18 Thomas Smyth
"John B"
21 Jeames Marsciall
22 Ann Lee
25 Mary Walker
26 Olive Euans *alias* Godman
John Playsted
27 Garvis Smyth
29 Alice Hatte
William Searle
31 Jane Love

1603.

January.

- 5 Ellinor Gelstrupe
9 Edmund Vauhan
10 Cuthbert Lester
11 Peter Holme³
12 Elyzabeth Johnsonn
13 Isabell Eglestone
19 William Williams
20 Margaret Williams
22 Richard Williams
Thomas Parker

1603.

- 25 Susan Denton
26 George Oldam
27 Jone Montgomery
28 William Stainsby

February.

- 9⁴ Edward Harrison
12 Ann Powell
13 Auelyn Grace
John Freake
14 Elyzabeth Hill
16 Mary Singleton
23 Jone Stockdun
24 Thomas Payne
Thomas Waterman
26 Nicholas Smyth, esq.⁵
27 John Tysdayle
Hugh Powell
28 John Udall

March.

- 1 John Davys
4 Phillipe Davys
Elyzabeth Tisdaye
Elyzabeth Key
5 Morris Banckes
8 William Harryson
9 Ann Laurence
Ralph Jenings
Frances Heger
10 Edyth Collinwoode
11 Edward Englysh, esq.⁶
13 Luke Gwilliam
14 Alyce Kitter
16 Lettis Whyte
Mathew Spencer
17 Ellin Sperwige
20 William Hatrell
John Hannam
24 Judyth Sperwige
Robert Carman
25 Susan Benton
Rhoda Hill
26 Richard Trukes
Richard Walker
31 Sara Leuer

April.

- 2 Peter Weltch
7 Christian Adams
8 Marye Peachy
Kateren Rockwood
9 John Carter
10 Francis Newman
"Jone Uxor"⁷
Abraham Arnold
11 Winnifred Hatrell
John Heverd
13 Ann Arnold
Ann Netherwood
14 Dorithie Cooke
15 Margery Elderton
16 Blanch Adams
Harry Forsett

poor people in Westminster for ever, to be given yearly at Christmas "to every of them 5s., the other £2 to be spent by the churchwardens for their trouble therein, for a dinner on the day of distribution."

⁷ Sic; possibly for "Jone uxor sua."

¹ Altered from "Jane."

² His will, as of Fenny Bentley, co. Derby, and Tuttle St., Westminster, *pr.*, 17 December 1602, by Sir Edward Dyer, knt., his sole exor.

³ "Holme" written over an erasure.

⁴ Date written over an erasure.

⁵ *Admon.* of his estate granted, 7 May 1603, to Katherine, his widow.

⁶ By his will, *pr.* 2 May 1603, he left a rent-charge of £12 upon the manor of Aubrey, in Surrey, to the use of forty

1603.

- 20 Kateren Norden
21 Amy Euans
23 Nicholas Evet
William Hallaway
24 Ann Rowles
26 Margery Pickett
27 John "nescio"
Ann Deuorax

May.

- 1 Phillipe Chickerin
4 Jane Hamon
5 Elyzabeth Scasbricke
Mr. Bonyuenter Asbye¹
6 Thomas Batchiler
7 Davye Hayden
Mr. John Cox²
9 Thomas Steeuenson
12 Hanna "nescio"
13 Morris Euans
15 Thomas Roberts
Edmund Perte
18 Jane Netherlande
20 Robert Paynter
21 Ellin Horne
23 Bridges Wallen
William Bromeley
24 Connaway "nescio"
Johane Flud
25 Steeuen Clarke
Elyzabeth³ Gumersall
26 Gyles Stone
Mary Gyles
John Turner, *pl.*
28 Thomas Molton
29 Edward Hudson
30 John Rogers

June.

- 1 William Allisonn
2 Elyzabeth Cundall
3 Richard Riall
4 Mr. Harry Wilkinsonn
William Cundall
6 Thomas Harys s of Sir Hugh
8 Mary⁴ Egerton, *pl.*
Jane Suthwell
11 Johane Ratcliffe
13 Ann Norrys, *pl.*
Ann Whight
Martha Crookes
16 William Bosley, *pl.*
William Jones
18 Isaacke North
Margery Lyllly
Andrew Clyfford
Wellatha Hewes
Isabell Price, *pl.*
19 Mr. Robert Longe⁵
22 Ann Heathersall
Hugh Jones, *pl.*
John Griffin
Ann White
24 Jane Greene
25 Jone Wree, *pl.*

¹ His will, as of Harefield, co. Middlesex, gentleman, *pr.* 30 May 1603.

² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 6 May 1603, to Anne, his widow.

³ Altered from "Ellin."

⁴ Altered from "Harry."

1603.

- Elyzabeth Taylor
26 Thomas Deane
Ann Personn
Johane Kellye
28 Edward "nescio"
29 Ann Persye
30 Dousabell Rider, *pl.*

July.

- 1 Margaret Taylor, *pl.*
Esabell Sainte, *pl.*
Margarett Keyes
2 Edmund Gibbyn
Edith Marsh
Thomas Harrington, *pl.*
3 Johane Ward
4 Henry Johnsonn
5 Mary Brush, *pl.*
6 Elyzabeth Greene
7 William Plimton
William Shackstone, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Simnell, *pl.*
8 John Pound, *pl.*
9 Walter Morton, slain
Elynor Greene, *pl.*
10 Dorythy Laysaye
Edward Langer
Susan Holdbruke, *pl.*
Thomas Houlte, *pl.*
11 Agnes Church
Roger Person, *pl.*
Edmund Baldoun, *pl.*
12 Katerin Taylor, *pl.*
Annis Person, *pl.*
Annis Leafe, *pl.*
13 Richard Morris
"James Crabe and Margaret
his uxov," *pl.*
Alice Ward, *pl.*
14 Ann Johnsonn, *pl.*
Thomas Welch
Mary Holidge, *pl.*
15 Elyzabeth Staynes
Mary Parker
Henry Tench, *pl.*
16 Jane Ellys, *pl.*
Thomas Houlte, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Taylor, *pl.*
17 John Keyes
18 Josyas Holidge, *pl.*
John Newsam
Vincent Bright, *pl.*
Robert Munby, *pl.*
19 Katterin Wright, *pl.*
20 Thomas Burrell,⁶ *pl.*
Mary Shalor, *pl.*
Jeames Irish, esq.⁷
21 Edmund Thiselwhayte
22 Thomas Deane, *pl.*
Dorithye Colsonn, *pl.*
Bridget Wright
23 Ellin Clarke, *pl.*
William Salisbury
24 William Whyte⁸
25 Ellin Flud, *pl.*
26 Thomas Jurdyne

⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 28 June 1603, to Sibella, his widow.

⁶ Altered from "Wright."

⁷ His will, as James Iryshe, serjeant of the king's larder at Westminster, *pr.*,

1603.

- Edith Crabe, *pl.*
Alice Crukes, *pl.*
27 Elyzabeth Roberts, *pl.*
Mary Dauson, *pl.*
28 William Lobley, *pl.*
William Wilkins
Susan Clifton, *pl.*
John Feildman, *pl.*
29 Henry Johnson, *pl.*
Meridith Lobley, *pl.*
30 Launclett Deane, *pl.*
Alice Asam
George Sharpe, *pl.*
John Hoigh, *pl.*
Ann Lea, *pl.*
Agnes Ripington
31 Margaret Launclet *alias*
Deane, *pl.*
Edward Daniell, *pl.*
Rebecka Houlte, *pl.*
Mary Bowyer, *pl.*

August.

- 1 Mireable Lambe, *pl.*
Frances Cicile
Agnes Snellinge
William Waters, *pl.*
Marten Lea, *pl.*
John Collins, *pl.*
Richard Thiselwhaite, *pl.*
2 William Smith, *pl.*
Susan Stockdon, *pl.*
Oliver Crayfeild
Frances Jobson, *pl.*
3 Elizabeth Griffin
Francis Caise, *pl.*
Edith Colsom
Ellinor "nescio," *pl.*
Alice Harris, *pl.*
Jone Maxfeild, *pl.*
Ann Loader, *pl.*
4 John Owin
Katerin Pote, *pl.*
Thomas Gayton
5 Katterin Bentley, *pl.*
Alice Rowe, *pl.*
Richard Tode, *pl.*
[John Persy,⁹ *pl.*]
6¹⁰ Elizabeth Persy, *pl.*
7 Richard Worth
John Stockdell, *pl.*
John Williams
Marten Dossett, *pl.*
Margery Collins
8 William Feildman, *pl.*
Maudlen Hardinge, *pl.*
Richard Stockden, *pl.*
Judith Kettelwoode
Elizabeth Jurden, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Swane
William Hatten, *pl.*
9 Amye Lawell, *pl.*
William Dennis
Miles Thiselwhayte, *pl.*
Margaret Thiselwhayte, *pl.*
Johane Feildman, *pl.*

29 December 1603, by Joane, his widow, and William, his brother.

⁸ "Whyte" written over an erasure.

⁹ This entry erased.

¹⁰ Altered from "5."

- 1603.
- 10 Elyzabeth Ellis, *pl.*
Ellin Griffin, *pl.*
Barthelmew Hibe, *pl.*
Mr. Thomas Hall
Grace Roberts, *pl.*
- 11 Susan Collins, *pl.*
Alice Gatefeild, *pl.*
Jane "nescio," *pl.*
Stephen Bowles
- 12 John Dawe, *pl.*
Francis Drew, *pl.*
Isabell Lewes
Grace Ball, *pl.*
- 13 Sara Reddinge
John Norden, *pl.*
Ellinor Robarts, *pl.*
- 13¹ John Sutton
- 13 Johane Laine, *pl.*
William Bowyer
Thomas Walker, *pl.*
- 14 Mary Younge, *pl.*
Thomas Dobbinson
Charles Pattinson, *pl.*
Margaret Hailes, *pl.*
Henry Jones, *pl.*
Richard Stockdell, *pl.*
- 15 John Bentley, *pl.*
Ellin Hill, *pl.*
Henry Kettelwood
Johane Sharpe, *pl.*
John Johnson, *pl.*
John Fuelinge, *pl.*
- 16 Michael Stockdell, *pl.*
Christian Pemerton
John Bacon, *pl.*
- 17 Richard Bentley, *pl.*
Diggy Henry, *pl.*
Mary Wyer, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Glassington, *pl.*
Mary Bowyer, *pl.*
John Crokey, *pl.*
Anthony Browne
John Cundall
Susan Francke, *pl.*
Robert Oxley, *pl.*
John Gaytefeyld, *pl.*
Prudence Watkins, *pl.*
Christopher Collins, *pl.*
- 18 Mathew Cheney, *pl.*
Simon Feyldman, *pl.*
George Twiste, *pl.*
Auelyn Hollis, *pl.*
William Greene, *pl.*
Katterin Hoigh
Maudlyn Wilson, *pl.*
Ellinor Morris, *pl.*
Richard Egerton, *pl.*
Robert Forrest, *pl.*
- 19 Margaret Morris, *pl.*
Winnifred Horton
Thomas Roe, *pl.*
John Gayton, *pl.*
Edward Ball
Griffin "nescio"
Mr. Jacobe Ferdinando, a
stranger
- 20 Richard Reddinge, *pl.*
William Reddinge, *pl.*
John Scholler, *pl.*
Annis Squier, *pl.*
Barthelmew Ashly, *pl.*

¹ Altered from "14."

- 1603.
- Mary Penald
Grace Wilkinson, *pl.*
Mrs. Hall, *pl.*
Devorax Clorye, *pl.*
Katterin Lealand, *pl.*
William Grube
- 21 Susan Peake, *pl.*
Clement Bartlett, *pl.*
Jeane Hold, *pl.*
Thomas Sharpe, *pl.*
Richard Dode, *pl.*
Edwarde Hibs, *pl.*
Thomas Blainshawe, *pl.*
Roger Porter
Grace Woode, *pl.*
- 22 John Higgons, *pl.*
Walter Moore
Elyzabeth Robinson
Mary Hibs
Alice Castell
Thomas Hill, *pl.*
Thomas Worstickke
Elyzabeth Banckes, *pl.*
Jeane Morris, *pl.*
- 23 Jeane Robbinson, *pl.*
Margarett Blacke, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Higgons
John Burnell
William Glover, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Lore, *pl.*
- 24 Mary Younge, *pl.*
Barbery Gaytefeild, *pl.*
Alice Makeley, *pl.*
Martha Ball, *pl.*
- 25 Johane Coddin, *pl.*
Jeane Smyth, *pl.*
Fortune Evans, *pl.*
Thomas Lore, *pl.*
Johane Woodruffe, *pl.*
Margarett Jiningson, *pl.*
Ellinor Worth, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Leavers, *pl.*
- 26 Thomas Pattenson, *pl.*
Ellin Lore, *pl.*
Jacobe Forrester
Jeane Caskell, *pl.*
Thomas Penard, *pl.*
Henry Lewes,² *pl.*
John Lewes, *pl.*
Nicholas Snelgar, *pl.*
Parrett Modsley, *pl.*
George Hollys, *pl.*
Thomas Perry, *pl.*
Foster Smith, *pl.*
Susan Jones, *pl.*
Thomas Umphton, *pl.*
Johane Homely, *pl.*
Alice Shreiffe, *pl.*
- 27 Walter Ball, *pl.*
Mary Cade, *pl.*
John Fairechild, *pl.*
Sara Sacke, *pl.*
Lewis Watkins, *pl.*
Frauncis Banckes, *pl.*
William Hunte, *pl.*
Ann Hill, *pl.*
John Parson, *pl.*
- 28 William Cobham, *pl.*
Agnes Crainsley
Henry Dracorde, *pl.*
Grace Arton, *pl.*

² Altered from "Jones."

- 1603.
- Dorothy Kelley, *pl.*
Thomas Fairechild
Samuell Loe
Susan Browne, *pl.*
Alice Lamingby, *pl.*
- 29 Edmund Davys, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Kingstone
William Okeley, *pl.*
Syslye Williams, *pl.*
Mary Hall, *pl.*
Thomas Hayle, *pl.*
Roger Hayle, *pl.*
Hugh Morgan, *pl.*
Christopher Heather, *pl.*
Ann Caise, *pl.*
Grace Spencer, *pl.*
Mary Newton, *pl.*
Ann Ratsdaile, *pl.*
John Gregory, *pl.*
Mary Rudkin, *pl.*
- 30 Elyzabeth Hammyt, *pl.*
Walter Myls, *pl.*
Richard Jones, *pl.*
Friswith Corbul
Edward Ratsdayle, *pl.*
Jackaman Ponder, *pl.*
Ann Lewes, *pl.*
Ann Brookes, *pl.*
Dorothy Oxley, *pl.*
Hugh Markindell, *pl.*
Mary Johnson, *pl.*
Edward Warkus, *pl.*
Richard Naish, *pl.*
Thomas Walker, *pl.*
Margaret Aishley, *pl.*
Thomas Ball, *pl.*
- 31 Ann Davis, *pl.*
Susan Gilham, *pl.*
Gilham Medcalfe, *pl.*
Mary Oxley, *pl.*
Margaret Oxley
George Browne, *pl.*
Jeane Weltch, *pl.*

September.

- 1 Susan Coole, *pl.*
Ann Austney, *pl.*
Jeames Personadge, *pl.*
William Davis, *pl.*
Alice Ludloe,³ *pl.*
William Davis, *pl.*
John Boygham, *pl.*
Mary Godden, *pl.*
Margarett Jones, *pl.*
William Powell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
Jeames Hudson, *pl.*
Elizabeth Vaile, *pl.*
Blaynsh Curney, *pl.*
Ann Butler, *pl.*
- 2 Peter Bowman, *pl.*
William Edwards, *pl.*
Magaret Wheatly, *pl.*
Elizabeth Clarredge, *pl.*
Christopher Leever, *pl.*
William Masonn
Barnaby Knight
Mother Chapman, *pl.*
Elizabeth Flinger, *pl.*
John Sweetinge, *pl.*

³ "Ludloe" written over an erasure.

1603.
 Susan Parry, *pl.*
 Barthelmew Tod, *pl.*
 Winnifred Bath, *pl.*
 3 William White
 Roger Harvy, *pl.*
 Alice Frost, *pl.*
 Henry Edwards, *pl.*
 Blainsh Hawkins, *pl.*
 Margaret "nescio," *pl.*
 Sisley Simonds, *pl.*
 Jeane Barnes
 Grase Bartlet, *pl.*
 Hester White, *pl.*
 Thomas Lewis, *pl.*
 Robert Kinge, *pl.*
 William Robinson, *pl.*
 George Emerson, *pl.*
 4 Sara Stroden, *pl.*
 Ann Newman, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Varnham, *pl.*
 William Rider, *pl.*
 John Dun, *pl.*
 Thomas "nescio," *pl.*
 Dorothy Emerson, *pl.*
 Richard Rose, *pl.*
 Johane Powell, *pl.*
 Thomas Evely, *pl.*
 Mary Paynter, *pl.*
 Edward Mooreman, *pl.*
 5 Edmund Jones, *pl.*
 Katherin Mason
 Stephen Banckes, *pl.*
 William Mote, *pl.*
 Johane Aty, *pl.*
 William Greene
 Elizabeth Hill, *pl.*
 Robert Butler, *pl.*
 Jeane Clarke, *pl.*
 6 Edith Collinworth, *pl.*
 Zakery Layne, *pl.*
 Jeane Graves, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Younge, *pl.*
 Prudence Boye, *pl.*
 Frauncis Hoyghton
 Barbara Hopperscone
 Cheny "nescio," *pl.*
 Dennys Lewis, *pl.*
 William Higsons
 John Simonds, *pl.*
 7 George Hutton, *pl.*
 John Collingwood, *pl.*
 George Warde, *pl.*
 John Gardner, *pl.*
 Ann Burnell, *pl.*
 Alice Greene, *pl.*
 Nicholas Chambers, *pl.*
 John Hatton, *pl.*
 Robert Steyle, *pl.*
 John Franckman, *pl.*
 Mary Johnson, *pl.*
 Sara Taylor, *pl.*
 8 Joyce Merricke, *pl.*
 Richard Carpenter, *pl.*
 Jeremy Worthington, *pl.*
 John Naish, *pl.*
 Thomas Gaile, *pl.*
 Thomas Rowles, *pl.*
 Thomas Gade, *pl.*
 John Gade, *pl.*
 Elyzabeth Gade, *pl.*
 Alice Browne, *pl.*
 Francis Heath, *pl.*

1603.
 Jeames Lewes, *pl.*
 Emanuell Ponder, *pl.*
 9 John Gastell, *pl.*
 Edward Browne, *pl.*
 John Battersbye, *pl.*
 John Foorde, *pl.*
 Ann Cooke, *pl.*
 John Bowtam, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Flud, *pl.*
 Sara Dennis, *pl.*
 Isabell Johnes, *pl.*
 Alice White, *pl.*
 Thomas Griffin, *pl.*
 Johane "nescio," *pl.*
 Zachery Williamson, *pl.*
 William Amon, *pl.*
 George Malyn, *pl.*
 Susan Rowles, *pl.*
 Sara Browne, *pl.*
 10 Alice Willis, *pl.*
 Thomas Kelly, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
 Margaret Browne, *pl.*
 Katterin Burtch, *pl.*
 Robert Daye, *pl.*
 Jeames Kempe, *pl.*
 Jeane Godderd, *pl.*
 William Horner, *pl.*
 Avis Branden, *pl.*
 11 John Parcall, *pl.*
 George Bowtam
 John Payne, *pl.*
 John Davis, *pl.*
 Robert Clarredge, *pl.*
 Peter Searle, *pl.*
 Margaret Langley, *pl.*
 William Benson, *pl.*
 Robert Harvy, *pl.*
 Edward Ranckmoore, *pl.*
 Ann Crux, *pl.*
 Alice Crux, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Whelsburne, *pl.*
 Joyce Ginkinson, *pl.*
 Katterin Dune, *pl.*
 Alice Lytson, *pl.*
 Lyllly Weltch, *pl.*
 William Chaundler, *pl.*
 George Gade, *pl.*
 Daniell "nescio," *pl.*
 12 Jeames Fisher, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Bradshawe, *pl.*
 Alice Ponder, *pl.*
 Alice Browne, *pl.*
 Francis Garrett, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Ratsdaile, *pl.*
 Ralph Ratsdaile, *pl.*
 Edward Hatefeilde, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Gaile, *pl.*
 Amy Tape, *pl.*
 William Clarredge, *pl.*
 Mary Eaton, *pl.*
 Katterin Davis, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Nicholson, *pl.*
 Dorothy, a foundling, *pl.*
 13 Richard Flude, *pl.*
 William Johnes, *pl.*
 George Ensman, *pl.*
 John Wardner, *pl.*
 Richard Appleby, *pl.*
 Dorothy Dowsinge, *pl.*
 Mathye Lewes, *pl.*
 John Prichard, *pl.*

1603.
 Mary Harsnet, *pl.*
 Alice Atkinson, *pl.*
 Alice Crukes, *pl.*
 John Betheridge, *pl.*
 Mary Corlye, *pl.*
 Margaret Rogers, *pl.*
 William Johnson, *pl.*
 Richard Turner, *pl.*
 Richard Naish, *pl.*
 John Draper, *pl.*
 14 Ann Devis, *pl.*
 Avis Devis, *pl.*
 Richard Tharke, *pl.*
 Edward Mooreman, *pl.*
 John Hewes
 Ann Searle, *pl.*
 Humphery Walker, *pl.*
 William Witeney
 George Moisiey, *pl.*
 Robert Dobbins, *pl.*
 Robert Oxley, *pl.*
 Thomas Graves, *pl.*
 John Parry, *pl.*
 Alice Tisdaile, *pl.*
 15 Anthony Hammon, *pl.*
 George Chambers, *pl.*
 Briant Payne, *pl.*
 Ann Chapman, *pl.*
 Renalde Lumley, *pl.*
 Ann Longe, *pl.*
 Thomas Wheatly, *pl.*
 Jeane Sperwigge, *pl.*
 Johane Worthington, *pl.*
 John Hodskin, *pl.*
 William Williams, *pl.*
 Fardinando Tedder, *pl.*
 16 William Parson, *pl.*
 Roger Lymer, *pl.*
 John Fisher, *pl.*
 John Hill, *pl.*
 Katteryn Merry, *pl.*
 Jeane "nescio," *pl.*
 Isaacke Garret, *pl.*
 Benjamin Flurrance, *pl.*
 Barnaby Willis, *pl.*
 Maudlyn Preist, *pl.*
 17 Jerymye Tucker, *pl.*
 Thomas Dorington, *pl.*
 Avis Crumpton, *pl.*
 William Farlande, *pl.*
 William Englewharpe, *pl.*
 An Sperwige, *pl.*
 Pearse Orrell, *pl.*
 William Toetinge, *pl.*
 Cleare Marten, *pl.*
 Edward Hall, *pl.*
 Richard Twinberry, *pl.*
 Rachell Fordeme, *pl.*
 Michael Booth, *pl.*
 Evan Tedder, *pl.*
 18 Thomas Cunnye, *pl.*
 Jeane Baker, *pl.*
 Richard Browne, *pl.*
 Richard Willis, *pl.*
 Thomas Scholler, *pl.*
 John Shawe, *pl.*
 Johane Cloigh, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Caude, *pl.*
 Renald Tedder, *pl.*
 Ellin Farlande, *pl.*
 Ann Flexmaire, *pl.*
 19 Richard Tisdayle, *pl.*

1603.

- Sara Sperwige, *pl.*
 Mary Pyke, *pl.*
 Jeane Nelson
 Johane Hearsy, *pl.*
 Thomas Barnes, *pl.*
 Ellyn Skinner, *pl.*
 Avis Wilkon, *pl.*
 Blaynch Thorne, *pl.*
 John Chaundler, *pl.*
 20 Ann Treslowe, *pl.*
 John Davis, *pl.*
 Elyzabeth Parker, *pl.*
 Margaret Yonge, *pl.*
 Penelopy Younge, *pl.*
 Susan Lee, *pl.*
 Fardinando Foorde, *pl.*
 Thomas Thorne, *pl.*
 Alice Rider, *pl.*
 21 John Lewes, *pl.*
 Thomas Foorde, *pl.*
 William Johnson, *pl.*
 Margaret Ostyer, *pl.*
 Johane Rider, *pl.*
 Margaret Nevill, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Barnes, *pl.*
 Jeames Davis, *pl.*
 22 Graves Woodarte, *pl.*
 Robert Goulde, *pl.*
 Ann Harte, *pl.*
 Debora Branden, *pl.*
 Margaret Bradshawe, *pl.*
 Christian Rowles, *pl.*
 Langion Sawyer, *pl.*
 Ellin Alwaye, *pl.*
 Katterin Greate, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Rowles, *pl.*
 Robert Kempe, *pl.*
 Thomas Greene, *pl.*
 Ralph Fuller, *pl.*
 Flower Younge, *pl.*
 Francis Scorye, *pl.*
 23 Thomas Claye, *pl.*
 Christian Sperwige, *pl.*
 Ann Atkinson, *pl.*
 Barthelmew Hatton, *pl.*
 Ann Simonds
 Alice Benton, *pl.*
 John Edwards, *pl.*
 Abell Waler, *pl.*
 Humphery Johnson, *pl.*
 Katterin Harrison, *pl.*
 Thomas Lankester, *pl.*
 Ann Bradshawe, *pl.*
 Ann Graunte, *pl.*
 Katterin Cooke, *pl.*
 24 Henry Rowles, *pl.*
 Rose Rowles, *pl.*
 Henry Barker, *pl.*
 Marmiduke Browne, *pl.*
 Thomas Turner, *pl.*
 Adam Raulye, *pl.*
 Thomas Dyer
 Alice Chapman, *pl.*
 25 Ann Bell, *pl.*
 Gregory Wright, *pl.*
 Mary Clarke, *pl.*
 Launclett Devis, *pl.*
 Henry Bathridge, *pl.*
 Robert Wighall, *pl.*
 Margery Greate, *pl.*
 Mary Mortimor, *pl.*

¹ "Morgan" written over an erasure.

1603.

- Henry Merricke, *pl.*
 26 Roger Gibs, *pl.*
 William Browne, *pl.*
 Dorythy Edsall, *pl.*
 Edward Alwaye, *pl.*
 Christopher Prat, *pl.*
 Maudlyn Hardinge, *pl.*
 Johane Cooke, *pl.*
 William Garlande, *pl.*
 Johane Sherlowe, *pl.*
 William Davis, *pl.*
 Luce Phillipps, *pl.*
 Edward Charam, *pl.*
 27 John Mylls, *pl.*
 Christian Burrowes, *pl.*
 Bride Gardner, *pl.*
 John Goodman, *pl.*
 Ellyn Justis, *pl.*
 John Chisell, *pl.*
 Katterin Chapman, *pl.*
 28 Thomas Morgan,¹ *pl.*
 Avis Scholler, *pl.*
 John Crumpton, *pl.*
 Mary "nescio," *pl.*
 Elizabeth Wright, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Lips, *pl.*
 Mary Gwilliams, *pl.*
 William Davis, *pl.*
 Katterin Gwilliams, *pl.*
 Katterin Udall, *pl.*
 William Bute, *pl.*
 29 Mrs. Betris Nicholas
 Margaret "nescio," *pl.*
 Richard Chapman, *pl.*
 Richard Hill, *pl.*
 Mary Walker, *pl.*
 Margaret Norden, *pl.*
 Rose Powell, *pl.*
 Robert Butt, *pl.*
 Hugh Plummer, *pl.*
 Henry Bothridge, *pl.*
 Susan Houlte, *pl.*
 Ralph Woode
 Katterin Udall, *pl.*
 Isaacke Robinson, *pl.*
 Henry Johnson, *pl.*
 Seath Williamson, *pl.*
 Nicholas Nicholas
 30 Johane Pollarde
 John Marley
 Richard Branden, *pl.*
 Alexander Branden, *pl.*
 Mary Weston, *pl.*
 Richard Briston, *pl.*
 Sara Chappell, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Moore, *pl.*
 Marmiduke Watkins, *pl.*
 Davye Rogers, *pl.*
 Launclett Udall, *pl.*
 Alice Fyharris, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Fyharris, *pl.*
 William Hull, *pl.*
 Dennys Cooke, *pl.*
 Joseph "nescio," *pl.*

October.

- 1 George Osburne, *pl.*
 Margaret Gregory, *pl.*
 George Creed, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Blackman, *pl.*

² Altered from "Peslye."

1603.

- Margery Blackman, *pl.*
 William Cocke, *pl.*
 Alice Tubbin, *pl.*
 Mary Hawarde, *pl.*
 Thomas Medlye, *pl.*
 Henry Croulder, *pl.*
 John Wallyn, *pl.*
 Mary Luckett, *pl.*
 Samuel Pyslye,² *pl.*
 Margery Alwaye, *pl.*
 2 John Reason, *pl.*
 Hugh Keare, *pl.*
 Henry Longe, *pl.*
 Thomas Smyth, *pl.*
 Margery Mills, *pl.*
 Johane Younge, *pl.*
 3 John Cleare, *pl.*
 Jeane Longe, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Hatton, *pl.*
 John Renalds, *pl.*
 Thomas Barres, *pl.*
 Mary Hughsonn, *pl.*
 4 John Blackman, *pl.*
 Katerin Garret, *pl.*
 George Wallis, *pl.*
 Ellin Bridges, *pl.*
 Mary Medlye, *pl.*
 Johane Harrison, *pl.*
 George Davis
 Joyce Clifford, *pl.*
 Mary Morgan, *pl.*
 Mary Osburne, *pl.*
 John Reed, *pl.*
 5 Thomas Bathridge, *pl.*
 Mary Hill, *pl.*
 Edward Hancock, *pl.*
 William Bradley, *pl.*
 John Browne, *pl.*
 Thomas Browne, *pl.*
 Susan Daunce, *pl.*
 John Ide, *pl.*
 Nicholas Johnson, *pl.*
 Alexander Scort, *pl.*
 Susan Botham, *pl.*
 Ann Ossyter, *pl.*
 Nicholas Lawrence, *pl.*
 Elyzabeth Kinge, *pl.*
 Edith Wright, *pl.*
 6 John Euans, *pl.*
 Richard Huntly, *pl.*
 Alice Woode, *pl.*
 Nathaniell Pisley, *pl.*
 Francis Bellamy, *pl.*
 John Harrison, *pl.*
 Hugh Udall, *pl.*
 7 Christopher Hatten, *pl.*
 John Webe, *pl.*
 Elizabeth "nescio," *pl.*
 Ellin Toley, *pl.*
 Garvis Benyte,³ *pl.*
 Avis Smyth, *pl.*
 John Vauce, *pl.*
 Robert Streate, *pl.*
 Ursly Fletcher, *pl.*
 Johane Sperwige, *pl.*
 Rebecka Gelard, *pl.*
 John Walker, *pl.*
 Rowland Bellamy, *pl.*
 Ann Craunch, *pl.*
 Phillipe Davys, *pl.*
 John Fox, *pl.*

³ Altered from "Bemyte."

1603.

- Mary Swingler, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Cloygh, *pl.*
 Margery Allin
 Thomas Garrett, *pl.*
 John Bennite, *pl.*
 8 Katterin Williams, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Williams, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Nevill, *pl.*
 George Sergante, *pl.*
 Nicholas Godman, *pl.*
 George Steelington, *pl.*
 Robert Fish, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Man, *pl.*
 Dorothy Lightfoote, *pl.*
 9 Robert Sheffielde
 Elizabeth Hewes, *pl.*
 Francis Sturrupe, *pl.*
 Alice Bidgoode, *pl.*
 Austin Cowell, *pl.*
 Dorothy Taubert
 Roger Adams, *pl.*
 Thomas Gibbs
 Mary Becket, *pl.*
 Margery Fleming, *pl.*
 William Longe, *pl.*
 Marke Collins, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Burten, *pl.*
 Margaret Marsciall, *pl.*
 John Woodall, *pl.*
 10 Bennite Caude, *pl.*
 Amye Allison, *pl.*
 Robert Ferris, *pl.*
 Richard Johnson, *pl.*
 Dorithye Woode, *pl.*
 John "nescio," *pl.*
 Amye Maye, *pl.*
 Ann Ellis, *pl.*
 Margaret Harrison, *pl.*
 11 Robert Collinton, *pl.*
 Margaret Bricknell, *pl.*
 Christopher Hill, *pl.*
 Ann Quæstonbury
 Ann Odell, *pl.*
 John Hewes, *pl.*
 Joyce White, *pl.*
 John Aver, *pl.*
 12 George Sainte, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Preson, *pl.*
 Katherin Copeland
 John Streton
 Lucas Wyall, *pl.*
 Mary Searle, *pl.*
 Mary Yeat, *pl.*
 Susan Vsee, *pl.*
 Isabell Robinson, *pl.*
 John Wheler, *pl.*
 Thomas Slayghton, *pl.*
 13 Richard Persons, *pl.*
 Mary Johnes
 Ann Longe
 Margaret Allin, *pl.*
 Edward Bathridge, *pl.*
 Dorothy Moore, *pl.*
 Bridget Blunte, *pl.*
 14 Francis Williams, *pl.*
 Alice Fletcher, *pl.*
 Francis Amon, *pl.*
 Katterin Yower
 Nicholas Gardner, *pl.*
 Jeames Battersby
 Mary Steeuens, *pl.*

1603.

- 15 Christopher Wright
 Bridget Odell, *pl.*
 Mary Little, *pl.*
 John Williams
 Sara Johnson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Medley, *pl.*
 William Blackman, *pl.*
 William Presson, *pl.*
 16 Susan Sans, *pl.*
 17 Ann Chisell, *pl.*
 Nicholas Spencer
 Robert Questonbury, *pl.*
 Duke Feylde
 18 Richard Davis, *pl.*
 Ann Robinson, *pl.*
 Sara Clifford, *pl.*
 John Robinson, *pl.*
 Obadia Medly, *pl.*
 19 Jeames Wider
 Parnell Hewes, *pl.*
 Jeane Mills, *pl.*
 William Woodert, *pl.*
 John Bacon
 Edward Norris, *pl.*
 20 Lettis Blagrove, *pl.*
 Martha Lyons, *pl.*
 John Jackson, *pl.*
 Richard Medley, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Jenings, *pl.*
 Ann Robinson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Gwilliams, *pl.*
 21 Elizabeth Hartwell, *pl.*
 Duglis Britten, *pl.*
 Richard Bennit, *pl.*
 Amy Foster, *pl.*
 Francis West, *pl.*
 22 John Johnes, *pl.*
 Ralph Heyes
 Ann Westcote, *pl.*
 Joseph Evans
 23 Elizabeth Nevill, *pl.*
 Katherin Sterrupe, *pl.*
 Isaacke Allin, *pl.*
 George Westberrye, *pl.*
 Isabell Swingler, *pl.*
 Ellin Williams, *pl.*
 24 Thomas Thorne
 John Cox, *pl.*
 Diana Hasard, *pl.*
 Thomas Lanckford
 Ellin Backster, *pl.*
 Alice Musgrave, *pl.*
 Margaret Warren, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Foster, *pl.*
 Margaret Creed
 25 Henry Nevill, *pl.*
 Alice Nevill, *pl.*
 Morris Shawe, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Vauce, *pl.*
 26 Katterin Sorrell, *pl.*
 Ann Chesheire, *pl.*
 Sisly Newton
 John Searle, *pl.*
 Richard Machell, *pl.*
 Ann Creswicke, *pl.*
 Edith Ferris, *pl.*
 Henry "nescio," *pl.*
 27 Elizabeth Baudry, *pl.*
 Mary Vauce, *pl.*
 William Marten
 William Johnson, *pl.*

1603.

- John Storye, *pl.*
 Thomas Ferris, *pl.*
 John Ferris, *pl.*
 Stredwicke Goodaker, *pl.*
 28 Hester Euans, *pl.*
 Francis Allin, *pl.*
 Elyzabeth Batt, *pl.*
 John Davis, *pl.*
 29 Margaret Turpin, *pl.*
 Susan Drake, *pl.*
 John Eaton, *pl.*
 Thomas Knight,¹ *pl.*
 Stafforde Webe
 Alice Copeland, *pl.*
 Daniell Bedell, *pl.*
 30 Elizabeth Reason
 Dorothy Snelgar, *pl.*
 Oliver Harlande, *pl.*
 William Oxley, *pl.*
 John Ferris, *pl.*
 Christopher Thouroegood
 Ann Ferris, *pl.*
 Morlin Woode, *pl.*
 John Stiles, *pl.*
 31 Mary Lewes, *pl.*
 Ann Pisley, *pl.*
 Rebecca Pisley, *pl.*

November.

- 1 John Price, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Hunte, *pl.*
 Marke Forland, *pl.*
 Silvester Witter, *pl.*
 Ellin Markeley, *pl.*
 Richard Cheny, *pl.*
 2 William Varham
 Richard Marbery, *pl.*
 3 John Tisell
 Allison Bennet
 Robert Fluellin, *pl.*
 Martha Elye, *pl.*
 Richard Blackwell, *pl.*
 George Turvey, *pl.*
 John Toely, *pl.*
 Humfery Peate, *pl.*
 4 William Kinge, *pl.*
 Michael Amon, *pl.*
 Ann Mullins, *pl.*
 Johane Gardner, *pl.*
 Thomas Yeat, *pl.*
 John Blackeburne, *pl.*
 John Blackburne, *pl.*
 Bennet Pilgrome, *pl.*
 5 Richard Gallaway
 John Gallaway
 Jeane Hammon, *pl.*
 George Mills, *pl.*
 Henry Knowles, *pl.*
 George Laurance, *pl.*
 Isabell Musgrau, *pl.*
 6 John Smyth, *pl.*
 Johane Fluellin, *pl.*
 John Ferris, *pl.*
 Richard Cruchington, *pl.*
 Thomas Leich, *pl.*
 7 William Marchante, *pl.*
 Thomas Peake
 Thomas White
 9 Mary Bridgford
 Johane Emps, *pl.*

¹ "Knight" written over an erasure.

1603.

- Mathye Storye, *pl.*
Edward Cartwright, *pl.*
Rebecca Mosse
10 Richard Dickes, *pl.*
Richard Ronalds, *pl.*
Mary Preist, *pl.*
Johane Davis, *pl.*
11 Richard Grauerer, *pl.*
Blainch Williams, *pl.*
Jeane Euans, *pl.*
12 Thomas Laurance, *pl.*
Peter Blackwell, *pl.*
William Taulbute, *pl.*
Richard Euans, *pl.*
Thomas Lewes, *pl.*
Johane Steephens, *pl.*
13 John Arnolde, *pl.*
John Davis, *pl.*
Elizabeth Randall, *pl.*
Agnes Prichard, *pl.*
Richard Chenye, *pl.*
14 William Aunstey
Dorothy Vaughan, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Asam, *pl.*
Betteris Seavery
John Gibson, *pl.*
15 Katterin Price, *pl.*
Jeane Nobs, *pl.*
Elyzabeth Allin
Henry Prescote, *pl.*
16 Fayth Browne, *pl.*
17 Johane Simons
18 Prudence Brayman
Margaret Story, *pl.*
20 George Asam, *pl.*
21 Daniell Creak, *pl.*
Ellin Scevery
22 Johane Johnes, *pl.*
Jeane Price, *pl.*
24 Walter Euans, *pl.*
Robert Hardinge, *pl.*
25 Elizabeth Allin, *pl.*
Alice Blackburne, *pl.*
26 Johane Fann
27 Grace Large, *pl.*
29 Abraham Kinge
30 Thomas Towson, *pl.*

December.

- 1 Rebecca Hardinge, *pl.*
Ralph Browne
2 Mathye Grube
3 Margaret "nescio," *pl.*
Ann Wilson
Johane Newman
5 Thomas Durant, gent., *pl.*
7 John Aldersea
William Oynian, *pl.*
8 Mr. Thomas Arnway¹
9 Edward Hartwell, *pl.*
Katterin Greene
Richard Johnes, *pl.*
10 Nicholas Champines

¹ By his will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 8 December 1603, he left all his goods and chattels to be converted into money, as well as all his real estate to be let at the highest possible rental, the proceeds to be lent to honest young men, being occupiers or traders within the city of Westminster, in sums not exceeding £50 for one or

1603.

- Edith Greene, *pl.*
11 Jeane Allin, *pl.*
12 Ann Saunders, *pl.*
Magaret Cayne, *pl.*
13 Ann Adams, *pl.*
Edith Greene
John Brushford
14 Henry Hutchinson
John Nicholson, *pl.*
Mary Fresby, *pl.*
15 Ann Davis, *pl.*
John Rogers, *pl.*
Katterin Walker
Ann Browne, *pl.*
Henry Adams, *pl.*
Edmund Mordaye
16 Edward Sherrell, *pl.*
Jeames Large, *pl.*
17 Maudlyn Barnes
Thomas Harris, *pl.*
18 Roger Powell
Dorithie Gardner, *pl.*
20 Daniell Hardinge
22 Susan Miller, *pl.*
24 Elyzabeth Staynsmoore
26 William Flude
William Doore, *pl.*
27 Ann Whitney, *pl.*
Ann Turvey
28 Mary Pilson, *pl.*
Steephens Hunte, *pl.*
29 Margaret Cayne, *pl.*
Arthur Morgayne, *pl.*
Ralph Adams, *pl.*
31 Daniell Taylor, *pl.*
Katherin Goodyer

1604.

January.

- 2 John Sharpe, *pl.*
3 Thomas Everit, *pl.*
Thomas Foster
Elizabeth Houlte
Francis Clinckhorne, *pl.*
4 Katherin Goodyer, *c. ch.*
Richard Snelgar, *pl.*
Roger Molam
5 Samuel Ash, *pl.*
Magnes Adams, *pl.*
6 Robert Lucas
7 Alice Baldwin
8 Ann Oldam
9 Alice Large
Peter Gardner
12 Jeane Bartlett
Jeames Makemaham
Thomas Gardner
14 Robert Dyer
16 Thomas Cooke
Avis Alison, *pl.*
18 Phillipe Burte
19 Edward Asam, *pl.*
Jone Adams, *pl.*

1604.

- 20 Ann Adams, *pl.*
21 Arthur Bedulfe
Elizabeth Adams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hardinge
22 Margaret Whaley, *pl.*
23 Frauncis Robinson, *pl.*
26 Thomas Peachy
27 Susan Carter
28 Rowland "nescio"
29 Elizabeth Plastead
Amy Adams, *pl.*
30 Sara Bottomley
Nicholas Whaley, *pl.*
Phillipe Allison, *pl.*
John Whitney, *pl.*
Elizabeth Gardner, *pl.*

February.

- 2 Ann Everite, *pl.*
4 Randolph Richardson
Richard Jones, *pl.*
6 Rose Large
7 Elizabeth Richards
9 Nicholas Bennyt, slain
10 John Surridley, *pl.*
11 Sara Hardinge
12 Katherin Richardson
13 Jone Veale
John Rice, *pl.*
William Lyles, *pl.*
14 Jane Bruer, *pl.*
15 Alice Shawe
16 Elizabeth Rawlins
William Turman
26 Christopher Loeder
Ann Coffin
28 Jane Clarke
29 William Woode

March.

- 3 Henry Pickeringe²
7 Robert Brokenberry
Richard House
9 Jeane Assonn
10 Jone Creed
John "nescio," *pl.*
11 Susan Sharpe, *pl.*
13 Richard Smith
14 Marsey Gayles, *pl.*
15 Alice Hatte, *pl.*
17 Robert Fox, *pl.*
21 Abraham Orwell
26 John Davis
27 Thomas Merriman
28 Milisent Warren
31 Andrew Lambarte
Fraunces Sharpe

April.

- 1 Darkus Edwards
Sara Greene
2 John Williams, *pl.*
4 Mr. Thomas Churchyard³

two years, at the rate of five per cent., which apparently was half the usual rate of interest for loans at this period.

² Entered also under 28 February and there erased.

³ Said to have been b. at Shrewsbury about 1620; entered the service of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the poet, with whom he remained about four years;

became a soldier of fortune, serving in Scotland, Ireland, France, and the Low Countries; intermittently a hanger-on at the court; spent some time at Oxford, where he was patronised by Robert (Dudley) Earl of Leicester, then chancellor of the university; pensioned by Queen Elizabeth, 1592; according to Weever, his tomb was near that of John

1604.

- Ann Loeder
 5 Christian Sewell
 6 Ann Gibbs
 8 Jone Oterwoode, *pl.*
 9 William Wheatly, *pl.*
 10 Elyzabeth "nescio" *alias* Armestrong¹
 Ann Knighte
 11 Barbara Kitchin
 13 William Freake
 Agnes Dauson
 14 Elyzabeth Nooxe
 20 John Johnson, *pl.*
 21 Dorithie Lovell
 George Powell
 24 Margaret Evans
 William Laishley
 John Harrison, *pl.*
 26 Sir Richard Brackley of Stockgifford, co. Gloucester²
 Katherin Steevenson
 28 John Warde
 29 Barnaby Wakefeyd

May.

- 1 Thomas Rainckin, *pl.*
 2 Alice Seale
 Robert Ashbrooke
 3 Samuell Gray
 4 David Delaroy
 8 Ralph Story
 9 Thomas Layke, *pl.*
 10 Elyzabeth Rice
 Ann Edwards
 12 Richard Patten
 Hester Davis
 13 Elyzabeth Latham, *pl.*
 Jeffery Mather
 14 Patience Evans
 A stranger from Knightsbridge
 16 David Price
 Ann Daniell
 17 Elizabeth Strongingthorne
 18 Margaret Tarte
 19 John Burton, *pl.*
 Elyzabeth Scote
 20 Jone Mabote, *pl.*
 21 Katherin Smyth
 Elizabeth Durham
 22 John Tisdall
 23 "G Inkin³ Jones," slain
 25 Robert Smyth
 28 Bridget Burges
 29 John Gayton, slain
 Ann Lewes
 Jone Tysdaile
 30 Christopher Harvey

Skelton, who was buried in the choir of St. Margaret's, 1529; his best known works, *Shore's Wife* and *The Worthies of Wales*, were published in 1563 and 1587 respectively.

¹ "Alias Armestronge" evidently added later.

² "Died in Mrs. Tench's house and carried to Bristowe to be buried" erased; s. of John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester; sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1565; knighted at Bristol, 21 August 1574; lieutenant of the Tower of London in the reign of Elizabeth; custodian of Robert (Devereux) 2nd Earl of Essex, at Essex House, 1601; M.P. for co.

1604.

June.

- 1 Edward Cotes
 Elizabeth Care
 2 Jeremie Wilstreame
 5 James Popleman
 9 Thomas Gayton, slain
 10 Elizabeth Chapman
 12 Edward North, esq.
 15 William Greene, out of the prison
 16 Thomas Kerbye
 17 Alice Marten
 19 Thomas Michell
 Mr. Thomas Skinner, burgess⁴
 Roger Okeye
 20 George Nicholas
 25 Jone Stonye
 Thomas Lyncocke
 Thomas Picke
 27 Thomas Becke, slain
 30 Mr. Morris Pickeringe, burgess⁵

July.

- 2 Parnell Large
 4 Thomas Dunkin
 8 Richard Boulte
 9 John Popleman, drowned
 10 William Grube, slain
 Jone Peachy
 11 Edward Edwards
 13 Richard Petty
 Elizabeth Bartlet
 14 Sara Peachy
 15 Margery Crocher
 16 George Allison
 Oliver Porter
 17 Robert Force
 19 Alice Dixsey
 20 Grace and Agnes Baudry
 Henry Sturdy
 22 Jone Armestronge
 Ann Androwes, "s"
 A boy out of the bonehouse
 24 Dorothy Stanlake
 William Ball
 Alice Cotes
 26 John Edwards
 Mr. Samuell Hayselwood⁶
 William Akerman
 27 Mr. John Warckhouse⁷
 Abraham Deane
 Alice Mathew
 Margery Davis
 28 Thomas Drew
 30 Elizabeth Heade
 John Powell

Gloucester, 1604; author of a work entitled *A Discourse of the Felicity of Man or his Summum Bonum*, published 1598.

³ Sic; altered from Inkin.

⁴ His will *pr.*, 22 June 1604, by Ellin, his widow and sole exor.

⁵ His will *pr.*, 9 August 1604, by Hugh Parker, his son-and-law and sole exor.

⁶ His will, as of Tuthill St., within the suburbs of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 31 July 1604, by Dennys, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ His nuncupative will *pr.*, 19 February 1605, by John, his son and sole exor.

1604.

- Ann Payne
 Bridget Francklyn
 31 Dorothy Richardson
 Ann Hall
 John Norrey

August.

- 1 John Wright
 Mrs. Ann Fabian
 3 Mr. John Mounteth
 Margaret Manley⁸
 Jeane Cranfeyld
 5 John Qucestenberry
 Richard Martin
 6 Mrs. Elizabeth Higham
 7 Maudlen Burnswicke
 8 Mrs. Elizabeth Stapleford
 9 Ellin Mousley
 Alice Cuskue
 10 John Farley
 12 Elizabeth Bradley
 Blanch Kingstone
 16 Thomas Parke
 19 William Lindone
 Rose Osburne
 24 Thomas Dinsby
 Jone Thornecome
 25 John Browne
 27 John Stainsmoore
 28 Jone Hammon
 Mary Allen
 Fabian Dyas
 Mary Fells
 31 Thomas Hall

September.

- 2 Jone Hunte d of Thomas
 Roger Ludkin
 4 A man out of Tuthill
 Bartholmew "nescio"
 7 Alexander Carew
 8 Thomas Macham
 Jone Mottingley
 William Hambleton
 16 Thomas Lee
 18 William Dixon, *pl.*
 20 Alice Ludkin
 Elizabeth Flud
 21 Jeane Boucher
 22 Robert Slaydon
 Ann Parsons
 23 The Lady Dorothy Stafford⁹
 24 Katherin Rogers
 William Tyler
 25 Elizabeth Mingey
 26 Edeth Sharpe

⁸ See her C 17 November 1603, and note thereto.

⁹ *Dau.* of Henry (Stafford) 1st Baron Stafford (only s. of Edward, 3rd Duke of Buckingham, beheaded, 1521), by Ursula, *dau.* of Sir Richard Pole, K.G.; *m.* Sir William Stafford, of Grafton and Chebsey, co. Stafford, knt., who was *bur.* at Geneva, 5 May 1556; upon the accession of Queen Elizabeth, with whom she was upon terms of the closest intimacy, became one of the ladies of the queen's bedchamber, which office she held for forty years; *d.* 22 September, aged 78; see her son's B 5 February 1605, and note thereto.

1604.

Thomas Kington
John Evans
Thomas Roberts
27 Walter Browne
28 Francis Smyth
Ann Joyner

October.

4 Francis Saunders
6 John Weale
Susan Gregory
7 Richard Knuckles
9 James Gouldsmith
11 Elizabeth Spencer
Dennys Haselwoode
12 Richard Goddarde
15 John Smyth, slain
Henry Dauson, slain
16 Henry Oldam
17 Winnifred Harrison
19 James Hayley
22 Robert Felps
24 Margaret Haustone
Mary Edmunds
27 William Presley
Alexander Martyn
30 Mr. William Hunter
A boy out of the Boar's Head
in King Street¹
31 Mr. James Seaton
George Ashton
John Homan

November.

1 George Willis
2 Edward Hebert, *pl.*
Alice Evans
Richard Smyth
William Brushford
7 Thomas Hall
8 Margaret Wheatly
10 Hester Faune
Toby Elberry
William Parry, *pl.*
11 Lucretia Patten
Robert Swan
Mrs. Amy Walker
12 Mathew Flud
J—² Hearne, *pl.*
16 Edward Tomson
18 David Thomas
Judith Large

¹ Oliver Cromwell lived at the Boar's Head Court while member of Parliament, and there is a notice in the overseer's books of a collection made for the poor from him here as General Cromwell.

² Blank in original.

³ *El. s.* of Sir William Stafford, of Grafton and Chebsey, co. Stafford, *knt.*, by Dorothy, *dau.* of Henry (Stafford) 1st Baron Stafford (see her B 23 September 1604, and note thereto); fellow-commoner of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1564; B.A., Oxford, 1566; M.A., Oxford, 1592; bencher of Gray's Inn, 1592, and of Lincoln's Inn, 1594; M.P. for Heytesbury borough 1572-83, for Winchester city, 1593, for Stafford borough, 1597-8, and 1601, and for Queenborough, 1604-5; carried on negotiations for a union between Queen Elizabeth and Henry,

1604.

20 Thomas Shebrooke
22 Eve Hewes
25 Peludia Hearne, *pl.*
26 Thomas Billington

December.

2 William Woode
Isabell Walter
Jurden Williams
4 Alice Shewell
5 Grace Creak
7 Mr. John Hewes
John Walker
10 George Allen
13 James Coyne
Elizabeth Bincks
16 John Fosbrooke
17 George Pickeringe
20 Edward Ricrofte
George Gill
21 John Fookes
22 Thomas Cathorne, *pl.*
25 Jone Browne
26 John Spurge
Gartherid Garred
Sara Halwell
Elizabeth Hamsworth
30 Mary Worth

1605.

January.

5 Annys Boyse
7 John Salsburye, slain
Christopher Roson
Thomas Browne
8 Margaret Frisell
14 Thomas Smyth
15 Thomas Benet
16 William Garret, *pl.*
17 Susan Woodard
Richard Macham
Elizabeth Birde
Elizabeth Lealman
Robert Patrickke, *pl.*
21 Mary Hawkin
Amye Armerer
Susan Bartlet
Mary Everid
24 Richard Hatten
26 Edward Wimbleton
Mathew Parker, slain
31 Ann Thorne

Duke of Anjou, 1579; knighted at Oatlands, 1583; ambassador at Paris, 1583-90; remembrancer of the first-fruits, 1592; clerk of the pipe, 1596; his appointment as chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, said to have been frustrated by Elizabeth's death; *m.* 1stly, Roberta Chapman; *m.* 2ndly, Doulas, *dau.* of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham, and widow of John (Sheffield) 2nd Baron Sheffield (see her B 11 December 1608, and note thereto).

⁴ S. of Leonard Langton, by Anne, *dau.* of Thomas Leyburne, of Cunswick, widow of William Singleton; *cr.* a K.B., 25 July 1603; *m.* 1stly, Margaret, *dau.* of Richard Shirburne of Stonyhurst, which marriage was dissolved; *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd *dau.* of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, *knt.*; a tablet, originally placed in Wigan church, records

1605.

February.

1 Margaret Jacobe
2 Ellin Palmer
5 Susan Crosse
Sir Edward Stafford, *knt.*³
7 John Bradshawe
10 Thomas Jeames
11 Margaret Chaundler
12 Edward Myles
Richard Starkey
13 Richard Wall
Elizabeth Floyd
Cleare Parry
A poor boy out of the Boar's
Head in King Street
15 John Wakelyn
16 Susan Davis
19 Katherin Griffin
20 Mary Flude
Sir Thomas Langton, *knt.*⁴
22 Sara Sperwigge
Thomas Ogleby
23 Thomas Juden
27 Rowland Comes

March.

1 Avery Pitbrige
2 Sara Viceakerly
6 Katherin Watkins
7 Abell Pinchon
8 John Roberts
Edward Cranfeyld
9 William Payne
Richard Wright
10 Lewis Watkins
11 Elizabeth Gills
15 Zacarie Coddonge
Margaret Patten
16 Ann Cooke
18 William Newton
19 Richard Riall
20 Mary Haward
Robert Blunte
21 John Eyt
Ursley Prater
23 Elizabeth Hindmoore
24 Mrs. Margaret Stone⁵
Katherin Smyth
25 Ann Basset
26 Alice Neale, midwife
29 Georg Corbet
30 Robert Raylton

that he was "Baron of Newton Makerfeld, ye last of his name, and descended from a most antient famous and farre renowned family of Langton in Leicestershire, who some times were of great authority both in ye church and Commonwealth of this kingdome and for ye space of 300 yeres have flourished in this country. A gentleman yt many times tugged with extremities and made warre with ye worst of misfortunes. . . . He departed this life in ye city of Westminster, 20 Feb. 1604, when he had lyved 44 yeres."

⁵ Her nuncupative will, in which she is described as wife of Simon Stone, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gentleman, and widow of John Fawne, late of St. Botolph Without, Aldersgate, London, gentleman, *pr.*, 23 May 1605, by the aforesaid Simon Stone her sole exor.

1605.	
April.	
1	Thomas Lessen
2	Mrs. Elizabeth Keyes
5	Susan Prater
	Thomas Becke
6	William Blanforde
	Elizabeth Gregory
7	Alice Cursell
	William Wilson
8	Elizabeth Gyles
9	Ruth Collinson
12	Kellet Gayton
13	Roger Clough
	Margaret Austen
14	Robert Allen
	John Collinson
15	John Lancaster
16	John Alewoode
17	Mrs. Mary Rowden
20	Dennys Danby
24	Edmund Durham, slain
25	David Price
27	David Benet
30	John Thomas
	Richard Copeland
May.	
3	Mrs. Elizabeth Thinn
5	William Davis
7	Katherin Glaringe
9	Thomas Genings
15	Robert Allen
	Rice. Morgan, cut his own throat
17	John Hawkings
	Dorothy Wattle
18	Elizabeth Loeder
	Frauncis Browne
20	Robert Raylton
22	Luke Gonastone
25	John Hunte
27	Yeare Aleway
28	Elizabeth Bynion d of John
29	Thomas Watson
	Thomas Williams
June.	
1	Mr. Robert Holdcrafte
2	Bernard Browne
3	Elizabeth Thomas
	Ellin Gilman
6	Elizabeth Ferne
10	Nicholas Duglas
	Christopher Plomton
13	Mr. Marmaduke Servant
	Mr. Francis Chambers
	Isabell Edwards
17	Thomas Gould
	Richard Riall
21	Alice Symonds
	Elizabeth Riall
	Dorothy Turpin
25	Maudlen Morgan
26	John Evans
29	Jeane Robinson

¹ Altered from "Provid."
² His will, as Thomas Pennant, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 September 1605, by John, his brother and sole exor.

1605.	
July.	
3	Audery Browne
4	Elizabeth Price
9	Augustine Stocke
	Elizabeth Moore
11	John Pearsivall
16	Alexander Jacke
	John Griffith
	Isabell Maser
17	Ambrose Gill
	Auren Turner
18	Richard Eliote
23	Joyce Morgan
27	Symon Clarke
	Katherin Godlye
	James Alborde
	Thomas Jeffery
29	Thomas Norris
	Thomas Powell, drowned
	Dorothy Jennings
	Thomas Gibs
	Margaret Davill
30	Hugh Evans
31	Alice Worth
August.	
3	Alexander Davill
	Phillipe "B"
5	Robert Dobson
6	Alice Savage
	Nicholas Flye
7	Margaret Doncaster
10	George Floyd
	Mary Franklyn
13	Rose Ginkinson
15	Agnes Garret
	Jhoane Haselwoode
16	William Murrey
17	John Dobson
	Katherin Lewis
18	Edward Fells
26	Ellin Judson
	Hugh Davis
27	John Becket
	William Newland
28	Thomas Floyd
29	John Davis
31	Elizabeth Tomkings
	Elizabeth Browne
	Richard Towers
September.	
1	Ann Holditch
2	Ann Skete
5	Edith Lawsone
7	Anne Dower
9	Fraunces Profid ¹
	Mr. Thomas Pennarde ²
13	Anne Merricke
	Fraunces Chaundler
14	Richard Rogers
	Madoxe Jennings
15	Arthur Loeder
17	Thomas Reade
	Symon Lyne, <i>pl.</i>

³ Altered from "Godlande."
⁴ Altered from "J . . ."
⁵ His will, as Thomas Bruinge, of Netheravon, Wilts, gentleman, *pr.*, 22

1605.	
18	William Salisburye
	A man unknown
19	William Cox
	Dorothy Ethersall
	Mabell Woode
20	Julian Webber
24	Jane Woode
	Jane Baington
	William Godslande ³
	Rhoda Egerton
	Mary Blomsone
26	Thomas Cox
27	William Jones, a young gentleman out of Mr. Irelande's house
	Gawin Edsall
	John "B"
29	Elizabeth Robinsone
	John Gyles

October.

1	George Elderton, <i>pl.</i>
2	Mr. William Peasly, <i>pl.</i>
	Jone Benet
4	Margaret Arnolde, <i>pl.</i>
	Thomas Endiffe
	Jeane Kinge
6	Julian Warde
7	Susan White
9	Jhoane ⁴ Bevins
10	John Price
	Alice Treherne
	George Hatton
12	Bridget Drue
13	Edward Stonely
14	Bartholmew Higgins
15	Elizabeth Deemes
	Charitye Stoninge
17	Jeane Browne
	Mr. George Nicholas
	William Gardner
	Mr. Thomas Bruinge ⁵
18	John Baker, <i>pl.</i>
20	James Newcome
	George Tomsone
21	Henrye Watlyn
24	Robert Thinne
	Ellin Pedley
25	Jone Kinge
27	Anthony Samfoorde
	John Hamon, <i>pl.</i>
28	George Peper
	Katherin Toyes
29	Margaret Davis

November.

1	Elizabeth Banister
3	Richard Rosone
4	Jone Parrate
5	Humphery Holloway
6	Humphery Elstone
7	Christian Dawsome
	Frauncis "B"
8	John Rubbidge
	James Browne
11	John "B"

October 1605, by Mary, his widow, power being reserved for a similar grant to Mathew, his son.

- 1605.
- James "nescio"
- 12 Henry Poulter
- 14 George Barrate
- 16 Richard Ratcliffe
- Mary Robinson
- 17 George Edome
- 18 Mr. George Wayts¹
- 19 Walter Adams
- Richard Laurence
- 21 Alice Champines
- Edward Lancaster
- 24 Andrew Baxter
- 25 Mary Galbrith
- George Staynsmoore
- Thomas Barrye
- Isabell Barrye, *pl.*
- 28 Mr. Hugh Parlor
- 29 Adam Askew, *pl.*
- 30 Ann Davis
- Mr. John Whiniarde²

December.

- 1 Katherin Fish
- Thomas Mathews
- 2 Walter Gubbins, drowned
- Elizabeth Ridley
- 4 Ann Janssonne
- 6 Mary Johnsonn
- 7 Peter Smyth
- Margaret Lealman
- 8 Elizabeth Davis
- 9 Elizabeth Barrowe
- Elizabeth Dente
- 10 Jone Hawarde
- Thomas Mindus
- 11 Michael Barrowe, *pl.*
- 12 Edward Chiswicke
- 13 Richarde Curle
- 14 John Bartlet
- David Miller
- Edward Hull, *pl.*
- 15 The Lady — ³ Layton⁴
- 16 Elizabeth Goodchilde
- Elizabeth Barrowe, *pl.*
- 17 Mr. John Cooper⁵
- 18 Anne Gaysh, *pl.*
- 19 Jhoane Haward
- 20 Mr. John Slye
- 22 Elizabeth Boulton, *pl.*
- 23 Jeane Grymes
- John Lee
- 24 Dorothy Gardner
- 26 Mr. Thomas Bowne
- Robert Emerson
- 27 Sibell Hoane
- George Flude
- 28 Margaret Edwards
- 29 Dorothy Walker
- 30 Mr. Ambrose Manington
- John Ewell
- 31 Samuall Caude
- Anne Atkinson
- Anne Mountford

¹ Admon. of his estate granted, 21 November 1605, to Jocosia, his widow.

² His will, in which he describes himself as of Hampton Court, co. Middlesex, esq., keeper of the king's privy lodgings at Hampton Court and yeoman of his majesty's removing wardrobe of beds, *pr.* 3 February

- 1606.
- January.
- 1 Mary House
- 2 Thomas Mountgomery
- Anne Hunnington
- 4 John Chauntrell
- Anne Pooke
- 6 Robert Yorke
- 8 James Asam
- 14 Agnes Morgayne
- 16 Richard Fish
- Frances Hull
- 17 John Forglande
- 19 Katherin "B"
- Winifred Creak
- Margaret Barrey, *pl.*
- 21 Nicholas Barffe
- 22 Mr. Valentyne Pensine
- 24 Jeane Johnsonn
- James Hull
- Elizabeth Warde
- John Cooper
- 25 Thomas Setstone
- 26 John Arthur, slain
- Mr. Edmund Roydon
- 29 Katherin Somerset
- 30 Anne Dallum

February.

- 1 Adam Thornecome
- 2 Ephraim Powell
- William Nevill
- 7 John Lynsey
- 8 Elizabeth Warde
- 9 John Allin
- Jone Makinter
- True Fayrechild
- 10 William Carterid
- Richard Prue
- 14 Dorothy Newberry
- 16 Thomas Leeke, *pl.*
- 17 William Madoxe, *pl.*
- Adam Gaysh, *pl.*
- Phillipe Rogers
- 19 Anne Clare
- Sisley Lewis
- 20 Robert Curtis
- Alice Penn, *pl.*
- 21 Ralph Roberts
- 24 Susan Scarffe
- 27 Daniell Hoge

March.

- 1 Elye Hughes
- John Cooper
- 2 Thomasin Prater
- 5 A man unknown, *pl.*
- Margaret Allin
- 7 Thomas Averye
- Elizabeth Bellamy
- 11 Ellin Conye
- 15 A man unknown found in Theeving Lane

1606, by Suzanne, his widow and sole exor.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Perhaps widow of Sir Thomas Langton, knt. (see his B 20 February 1605, and note thereto).

⁵ His will *pr.*, 25 June 1606, by Edmund, his son and sole exor.

- 1606.
- Elizabeth Rayman
- Elizabeth Trolupe
- 17 John Stewart⁶ "Lard of Crake"
- Richard Bedington, *pl.*
- 18 Adam Medley
- 20 Ann Baytman, *pl.*
- 23 Sandye Torrent
- 26 Robert Jerman, *pl.*
- 28 John Corbet
- Isabell "B"
- 31 William Taylor, *pl.*

April.

- 1 Thomas Gilman
- 2 Rose "nescio"
- 3 Daniell Makinter
- Daniell Waterfoorde
- 4 John Hall
- 5 Alice Lawret
- 7 Christian Mousley
- Henry Watkins, *pl.*
- 10 Margaret Hughes
- 12 Ralph Roffe
- Mary Singleton
- Thomas Lee
- Thomas Makcoole
- William "nescio," *pl.*
- 13 Mary Andrees
- 14 Mrs. Ann Parlor
- 15 James Better
- Mr. William Okeye⁷
- 17 Zakery Pigginn
- Mrs. Ann Mortimer
- 18 Edward Longe
- Christopher Kerricke, slain
- 19 Frances Elham, Launslet her sonne
- 22 Henry Bowman
- 23 John Elton
- John Newcome, "scalded in a fate"
- Ellin Ashbrooke
- 25 Susan Gould, *pl.*
- 26 Alexander Byford
- 29 David Lewis
- 30 Margaret Cheyney

May.

- 4 Eman Foster
- 5 Andrew Clune
- Henry Symonds
- 9 Elizabeth Wright
- 16 Agnes Cobham
- Margaret Hoore
- Jhoane Messinger
- 17 Richard Merricke, *pl.*
- Peter Butcher
- 18 Jeromye Collins
- Margaret Taylor
- 19 Priscilla Shute
- Bridget Patrickson
- Henry Bryan
- 21 Mr. John Marshall⁸

⁶ Altered from "Steward."

⁷ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 October 1606, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

⁸ His will *pr.*, 30 May 1606, by Agnes; his widow and sole exor.

1606.

- 24 Henry Bruninge
25 Elizabeth Saunders
26 Alice Harbert
Darby Moorefeild
29 William Arnet
31 Adam Corbet, slain

June.

- 1 Margaret Halsey
Ann Tedder
6 William Androes, *pl.*
9 Mary Harper
15 Caestines Lye
16 John Sedgwick
Mabell Lawrence
Elizabeth Graye
17 Elizabeth Henn
20 John Stookes
25 Jane Hide
26 Peter Ardington
30 Thomas Owin, *pl.*

July.

- 2 Jeane Lambert
3 Robert Loeder
7 John Blyth
Lettice Moote
10 Frauncis Abote
12 A woman unknown
15 Richard Steevens, slain
16 John Ludoke
Morris Reddeth
18 James "B"
19 Humphery Person
Guye Dente
23 Richard Barnes
24 Thomas Hunnewell
30 Thomas Braysby
Zacharye Stone

August.

- 2 John Hughes, *pl.*
Dorothy Stake
William Leonard, *pl.*
3 Hugh Higgins, *pl.*
6 Edward Phillips
Nicholas Hooker
8 Temperance Hoskings
9 Edward Hunte
10 Elizabeth Dallan
Ann Nicholas
Richard Barker
Margery Cooke
15 Hester Marshall
16 Friswith Lambe
Anne Stake, *pl.*
Mary Brasey
20 William Griffin
21 Richard Udall
23 Thomas Hollinshead
Dorothy Hollydaye, *pl.*
27 Elizabeth Bowyer, *pl.*
John Ratsdall, *pl.*
30 Thomas Marshall

September.

- 1 William Atkinson, *pl.*
2 Fraunces Person

¹ "Mrs." erased.² Blank in original.

1606.

- Alice Bell, *pl.*
3 Elizabeth Farne
4 Ursley Wilmore, *pl.*
Sisley Westcoote
Elizabeth Pichford, *pl.*
Jane Bagger, *pl.*
6 A woman child, unknown
Anne Cooleman
Jhoane Hollinshead, *pl.*
10 Agnes Wall
11 James Hollydaye, *pl.*
12 Elizabeth Hollyday, *pl.*
Robert Ashney, *pl.*
14 Humphery "nescio"
16 Jeane Lee
Amye Bell, *pl.*
18 Jeane Browne
Edward Hollinshead, *pl.*
22 Agnes Cooke, *pl.*
25 Mary Pichford, *pl.*
26 Robert Makepeace
Anne Adamson
Elizabeth Hollydaye, *pl.*
28 Richard Terrill
29 Anne Hall
30 Thomas Rickbye, *pl.*
John Richards
Ann Mauborne
Ann Robinson

October.

- 1 Hugh Beaman
John Pichford, *pl.*
2 Edith Lyster
Honor Cheyffe
4 Thomas Clarke
5 John Penn
8 Henry Chambers
Nicholas Knight
12 William Robinson
Henry Hunte
13 William Kelsey
15 James Oxley, *pl.*
16 Jhoane Odell
17 Thomas Norman
18 Alice Fenn
20 Clemence Pattinson
[Mrs.]¹ Alice Lawrence
22 George Clare
24 Thomas Gall
26 Hugh Edwards
Fraunces Porter
Robert —, ² *pl.*
29 William Oxley, *pl.*
George Thomson
—, ² Granger
30 David Barnes
31 Alexander Gabrith, *pl.*

November.

- 4 Alice Gall
6 Nicholas Buckmaster
Frauncis Gibs
7 Richard Rayman
Susan Woode
8 John Oxley, *pl.*
Thomas Evans
11 Henry Warriin

³ Admon. of his goods granted, 10 April 1607, to Mary, his daughter.

1606.

- Jeane Bough
Nicholas Mortimer
12 John Clackson
Anne Williams
14 Edward Morgayne
Alice Wakelyn
16 Robert Garret
17 Roger Giffordson
20 Margaret Persivall
William Holburde
23 Richard Lapidge
Anne Keyle
24 Katherin Harrison
25 Thomas Pilkington
26 Jhoane Daintye
Jhoane Davis
27 Anne Flower
29 Dorothy Bartlet
30 Isabell Wathorne

December.

- 1 Obeydience Lelande
2 Curtis Browne
5 John Tarrent
6 Katherin Willis
Thomas Jacke
7 Margaret Chapman
9 Roger Butler
Katherin Atwoode
Alice Fulham
10 John Izode
11 Wroughton Himeade
12 Anne Ellis
Barthelmew Shawe³
14 Ellin Scellier
15 John Cooke
Fraunces Tadley
Roger "nescio"
17 Anthonye Woode
Anne Reade
Ruth Baker
Anne Granger
21 John Prestall
22 Elizabeth Arundell
23 A poor man⁴ unknown
24 Fraunces Paulin
26 Mary Powell
27 Anne Mihell
William Parsons
John White
Anne Nichols
30 William "nescio"
Margaret Rogers
31 Frauncis Guye
Elizabeth Anthonye
Nicholas Hurtwell, *pl.*

1607.

January.

- 4 Flowrence Lewis
5 Thomas Tucker
Margaret Johnsonn, poisoned
6 Agnes Hughes
Elizabeth Sin
7 Blansh Adnet
Evan Edwards
9 Jhoane Moore
10 Robert Baylie

⁴ Altered from "woman."

1607.

- John Flye
 11 Elizabeth Clarredge
 12 Affra Harrison
 Blanch Draper
 William Cheney
 14 Elizabeth Phillips
 Anne Gaffe
 —¹ Baker
 17 Grace² Jackson
 18 Katherin Hanley
 John Slayter, *pl.*
 19 Georg Dickinsonn
 Thomas Hall
 24 Margery Sinckler, *pl.*
 25 Christian Callin
 30, Richard Browne
 Elizabeth "nescio"

February.

- 1 Steephon Hall
 Susan Robinsonn
 5 Henry Arnell
 6 Annis Baker
 George Strongman
 Bridget Longe, *pl.*
 10 Margaret Dayle
 11 James Greene
 16 John Tandey
 18 Margery Watts
 19 Elizabeth Gibe
 22 Robert Sumerset
 William Collins
 24 Edward Filington
 26 Richard Flye
 27 Myles Jackson

March.

- 3 Mathewe Steropp, *pl.*
 William Steropp, *pl.*
 4 Mathewe Steropp, *pl.*
 9 Anne Parker
 Thomas Hawarde
 10 Edward Evans
 12 Anne Wade
 13 Margaret Lewes
 14 Giles Clarke
 16 Sislie Salter, *pl.*
 19 Jane Price
 Elizabeth and Anne Boyier,
 twins
 22 Thomazin Hawarde
 23 Alce Wright
 24 Jane Cooke
 25 Christopher James
 Issabell Hawle
 Robert Crowder
 27 Mathewe Slye
 28 Daniell Doe
 29 Anne Baylye
 Ellyn Roberts
 30 Matthewe Hatton
 31 Jone Jeyninges

April.

- 1 Jone Mason
 3 Henrie Walker
 Thomas Nicolson
 4 Davy Willyams

¹ Blank in original.² "Grace" written over an erasure.³ Altered from "Butcher."

1607.

- Grace Millington
 5 William Forde
 Elynor Keytch
 6 Mr. Jearam Trolopp
 7 Thomas Coxe
 8 Margaret Butcher
 9 Peoter Garet
 13 Anne Este
 Jone Drewe
 15 Thomas Trenowe *alias* Rowe
 Francis Clarke
 17 Abraham Jamys
 19 Edward Hammon
 20 John Robertts
 21 Margaret Watson
 22 Peoter Hayles
 23 Jamys Howell
 Casandra Harris
 Anne "netio"
 25 Roger Nytt
 26 Thomas Roper
 28 William Cooper
 29 Alce Butcher³

May.

- 1 Augustyne Deverill
 Kattren "nescio"⁴
 2 William Tubbyn
 3 Annys Lucas
 Richard Johnson
 4 Elizabeth Jones
 John Badderey
 5 Kattren Dudgin
 William Trewman
 9 Anne Forgesser
 Elizabeth Crondall
 Pascall Turpin
 William Sparkes
 10 Margaret Dowzon
 Thomas Burrowes
 11 Henry Millington
 13 Alce Coxe
 Allexander Marr, *pl.*
 16 George⁵ Baylye
 John Sharpe
 17 Jone Aspery
 Thomas Chamberlyn
 19 John Leede
 20 Richarde Nashe
 21 Margaret Hawarde, *pl.*
 23 Agnes Adnett
 25 Elizabeth Jonson
 Alce Goodlad
 Agnes Allexander
 28 Mary Salsbery
 30 John Goold, *pl.*
 31 Jone Haward, *pl.*

June.

- 1 Francis Bucke
 Robert Morgan
 Davyd Askehyrn
 A man unknown, *pl.*
 2 John Goodchilde
 3 Susan Strongman
 4 Jamys Gibbyns
 5 Alce Powell
 6 Symon Olyffe

⁴ Altered from "netio."⁵ "George" written over an erasure.⁶ Admon. of his goods granted, 20

1607.

- George Gunner
 7 John Graunger
 9 Jearam Browne
 Katren "netio"
 10 John "netio," *pl.*
 11 Charles Lewes
 13 Sara Speriwige
 Elizabeth Haward, *pl.*
 15 Marie Haward, *pl.*
 Pattrike Lynsey
 16 Jane Ashton
 Mrs. Anne Okey
 20 George Johnson
 21 Emmett Bartlet
 22 Agnes Morris
 Mary Eares
 23 Mary Tooley, *pl.*
 25 Robert Smale
 27 Robert Stainsmore
 Perygreen Nurse
 Thomas Harvie
 29 Jeane Jemyson
 Nathanyell Dunsby
 30 John Agraunt
 Prudence Clare, *pl.*

July.

- 2 Thomas Larence, *pl.*
 5 Edward Hyde
 6 Willyam Godlye
 9 John Clarke
 11 Thomas Leith
 12 Jamys Dunbar
 15 Willyam Stanlyke
 18 Joseph Evans
 20 Margaret Evans
 22 Phillipp White
 Anne Shingelton
 Larence Lee, drowned
 25 Mrs. Anne Lee
 Nicholas Greenfeild, *pl.*
 29 Marke Leestrange
 Robert Owen

August.

- 5 William Weaver
 6 Thomas Richardes
 7 Jamys "netio," *pl.*
 9 John Ethersawll
 10 Henry Scryven
 William Bytten
 13 John Barten
 Phillipp Huntter
 17 Anne Woulmett
 19 Alce Sayer
 Margaret Popler, *pl.*
 20 Mr. Robert Turner⁶
 John Aungell
 21 Mary Marshall
 22 Mary White
 27 Stephen SenJones
 30 Anne Allembrige
 Dorryty —¹
 Rapth Robinson

September.

- 2 Elizabeth Cooke
 3 William Herson, *pl.*

August 1607, to William Milbury, notary public.

1607.

- 4 Anne "netio"
John Baylye, *pl.*
6 William "netio," *pl.*
7 Mr. Thomas Hancocke ¹
8 Taylor Balles
12 Anne Catlyn
14 John Flatnall, *pl.*
16 John Benson, *pl.*
17 Mrs. Susan Cotes
Grace Cole, *pl.*
18 Richard Cooke
Issabell Harris
19 Willyam Tickeridge
23 Brigett Byssett
25 Thomas Tenshe
Henry Evans
26 Emmett Deeringe
27 ² Mr. John Irelande
29 Richard Wills, *pl.*
Richard Price, *pl.*
30 George Stanley
Robert Browne
Edwarde Wills, *pl.*

October.

- 2 Margaret Moore
Alce Cotes
Elizabeth Heather
3 Dennys Cotes
7 Robert Robinson
9 Joone Willyams, *pl.*
11 Willyam Tickeridge
12 Susan Edwards
14 Thomos West
John Fell
19 Edwarde Shakell
20 Agnes Chambers
21 Thomas Larence
24 Mary Brewyer
25 Roger Bremett
Gowine Morgain
29 Richarde Gills
30 Marmaduke Gardner

November.

- 1 Stephen ³ Weekes, *pl.*
4 Joone Moulton
Edward Davis
5 Frances Angell
George Yewore
6 Agnes Sparks
7 Lewes Joones
8 Thomas Chappman
9 Richard Price
John Whitbye
Elizabeth Foxe
10 Joobe Noris
16 Mr. Edwarde Stone ⁴
18 Joone Evens
Nicholas Varnam
Issabell Bradforde
19 Gowine Wrehe
21 Alce Aparye

¹ Probate of his nuncupative will granted, 11 September 1607, to Siballe, his widow and sole exor.

² Altered from "26."

³ Altered from "Stephin."

⁴ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, made 8 November 1607 and *pr.*, 6 May 1609, by Anne, his daughter.

1607.

- 22 Jamys Leane
23 Bethya Geeringe
24 Frauncis Gardner
25 Margaret Curll
A youth unknown which died
in the field
29 Alce Allyn
Thomas Glover
30 George Dower

December.

- 2 Edwarde Linzie
Jamys Briskoe
3 William Piggett
8 Marye Barton
9 Joane Paismore
11 Alce Hawle
12 Willyam Ticknell
George Bangger
13 Margaret Elles
15 Joone Weekes
Richard Caimpyon
17 William Suett
20 William Bridges ⁵
Elizabeth Muronte
22 Margaret Davis
23 Samuell Person
24 Fraunces Norman
25 Elizabeth Edwards
Joone Hawle
26 Elizabeth Braye
Symonde Iverye
Anne Powell
Margery Dirisson
28 Teag McCarthy s of Florence
Elizabeth Collett
Mrs. Anne Dubelldye
29 William Haiden
31 Rebeckca Davis

1608.

January.

- 1 Prudence Prater
4 John Johnson
John Armer
5 Alce Pearde
6 Hanna Keiare
7 Richarde Richards
8 Peoter Chisweike
10 Mary Hamon
11 Jane Underwoode
Anne Allyn
12 William Dingell, slain
13 Abigaill Browne
14 The Lady Ellyn Sowche ⁶
15 Henry Bottom
17 Mary Huchinson
Gryffin Bellame
18 Thomas Laessie
Thomas Tayler
Jamys "netio"
20 John Joyce

⁵ Altered from "Brigges."

⁶ See her M 21 December 1598, and note thereto.

⁷ Written over an erasure.

⁸ Altered from "Brooke."

⁹ Altered from "Treber Taylor."

¹⁰ One of the yeoman ushers of the king's guard; his nuncupative will *pr.*,

1608.

- William Gilbert
Anthony Nyn
21 John Wells
22 Edmonde Sheregooldie
23 Agnes Robinson
24 William Kercame
Gilbert Hiewoode
25 Anne Mayne
26 Thomas Watson
Alce Price
27 Roberte ⁷ Broke ⁸
Joane Clevelande
29 Trebar Tayler ⁹
30 Fraunces Holloway
31 Edwarde Weste

February.

- 3 Katherin Glarinde
4 Jone and Margerie, "two twins
beinge base borne"
7 John Dore
8 William Olletton
9 John Amecallis Ap John
10 John Frost
Emlyn Russell
11 Clement Foster
12 George Harryson
Hughe Fysher
Elizabeth Gybbins
13 Elizabeth Bassett
14 Elizabeth Riall
17 Joice Yumans
Robert Hunte
19 Mrs. Joane Nedam
20 Mr. William Poynes
22 Elizabeth Tailor
23 Mr. Edward Turner ¹⁰
Margaret Evans
24 Julyan Ingram
Charles Parkinson
25 Amey Watts
Dorythy Okelye
26 Elizabeth Hobbye
28 Henrie Simson
Anna Seringes *alias* Ebbis ¹¹
29 ¹² Agnis Alenson
29 John Okelye

March.

- 4 Jamys Davis
5 John Headon
6 Elizabeth White
7 Margaret Coxo
8 Margaret Dorman
9 Agnis Clarke
Anthonye Ingrame ¹³
Richarde Allisson
10 Christopher Lancaster
11 Agnis Ralyns
Elizabeth Waldenn
Lettis Robinson
13 Alce Dolame
Thomas Thomson

24 February 1608, by Edward, his son and sole exor.

¹¹ B. in Denmark; lady of the bed-chamber to the queen.

¹² Altered from "28."

¹³ Possibly "Ingrome" altered from "Ingrame."

1608.

- Christopher Weller
 14 Mr. Griffyth Heweis¹
 15 Agnys Lee
 19 Agnis Alright
 20 Larence Chyme
 22 Elizabeth Halle
 23 Saroe Reade
 Mr. George Marraye²
 25 Elizabeth Lett
 26 Jamys Magge
 John Hvnnye
 28 Thomas Bakster
 William Bromley
 29 Anne Sargent
 Nicholas Galle
 30 Elizabeth Palmer

April.

- 1 Agnis Pattinson
 2 Dorithie Wrighte
 Elizabeth Robinson
 4 Joane Floore
 Richarde Lewes
 5 Robert Corvert
 Margaret Filldust
 Thomas Dorman
 6 Evans Morris
 John Skynner
 Richard Coxe
 10 Marie Tayler
 15 Gryffin Pewe
 16 William Cole
 17 Richard Clarke
 18 John Davies
 19 Agnes Raylyns
 Hughe Varnam
 21 Margaret Parcker
 22 George Allyn
 23 Edward Sharpham, *pl.*
 Thomas Cooke
 24 Allexander "netio"
 26 Richard Coffyn
 27 Margaret Powell
 30 Anne Rice

May.

- 1 Richarde "netio"
 Jone Armyngton
 2 Ellyn Hawle
 4 Edmounde Smyth
 6 Elizabeth Shippman
 8 Robert Dennys
 William Hunny
 10 John Maxwell
 George "netio"
 11 Agnes Meridith
 12 Jone Padge
 13 Richard Oxley
 16 Hughe Pemerton
 Walter Grigorie
 18 Thomas Pyrryn
 19 Elizabeth Otwoode
 21 Fraunces Foster
 Robert Browne
 22 Katren Morris
 25 Margaret Reade
 Elizabeth Stockdell

¹ His nuncupative will, as Griffith Hughes, esquire, "serjeant of His Ma^{ties} Eurie," *pr.*, 7 June 1608, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

² One of the grooms of the bed-

1608.

June.

- 1 Cassandrae Lyn, *pl.*
 2 Ellynor Blocke
 Frauncis Wellfoote
 3 Margaret Corbrehe, *pl.*
 4 Mathewe Armer
 5 William Cheny
 6 John Codington
 Jamys Watson
 7 Thomas Marshall
 9 Agnes Washboorne
 Agnes Watts
 10 Richard Ammon
 14 Anne Careleyes³
 John Vawce
 16 Richard Rayner
 17 Thomas Botcher
 18 Margaret Hailes, *pl.*
 20 Margerie Holmes
 21 Christopher Farzell
 Robert Byas
 25 Agnes Kircayme
 26 Thomas Ladmoore
 27 Owen Jones
 28 Houmfrie Partridge
 29 Cadwallader Evans
 Roger Banyster
 30 Willyam Browne

July.

- 2 Henry Banyster
 John Browne
 6 Katherin Kendoell
 7 Jane Lee
 Izabell Brittyn
 8 George Turpyn
 Jone Hamlett
 9 John Poole
 11 Elizabeth Ludloe
 12 Alce Mooreman
 14 Mrs. Bettris Lane
 19 Anne Reanolls
 Henrie Colson
 Joyce⁴ White
 20 Christian Evans
 George Ivery
 21 Henry Larence
 Jacobb Hewett
 22 William Pettie
 23 Edward "netio"
 Alce Henley
 24 Lisson Phillippis
 29 Anne North
 William Heather

August.

- 2 Ame Blacklocke
 7 Jone Caswell
 8 Saroe Parke
 19 Richard Tarver
 Dorritie Chamberlyn
 21 Elnor Nickcolls
 22 Susan Cartt
 30 Joane Bitton
 Richard Browne

chamber to James I.; his will *pr.*, 28 April 1608, by John Morraye, his brother, also one of the grooms of the bed-chamber, as sole exor.

³ Altered from "Careleis."

1608.

- 31 Ellin Sheapeard
 Richard Parker

September.

- 1 Dorritie Dobsonn
 2 John Stansmoore
 Price Davyes
 4 A youth unknown landed at
 Kingsbridge, *pl.*
 8 William Jones, *pl.*
 Alce Jackson
 9 Anne Reade
 10 William Penvin
 Margaret Clinton, *pl.*
 14 William Graye
 15 Roger Nunnylae
 John Wingrave
 17 Sara Dwelliey
 19 Elizabeth Morrice
 Anne Leaton
 21 Jone Harlowe
 23 Jone Cartter
 24 Dorritie Hillton
 John Backster
 25 Isacke Hasson, *pl.*
 26 Constance Elsson, *pl.*
 Fraunces Sonnett
 27 William Sparks, *pl.*
 28 John Fisher, *pl.*
 Dennys Offerell, *pl.*

October.

- 2 Charells Davis
 3 Ellynor White
 4 John Riggsby
 7 Katherin Skitte
 Richard Clarke
 10 Joone Johnson
 Ellynor Edlynn, *pl.*
 11 Agnes Peachie
 Henry Ratlyffe
 12 William Clinton
 14 Mawdlin Carr, *pl.*
 15 Mrs. Jane Bingley
 17 Phillipp Knight
 Mary Cooper
 22 Phillipp Caswell
 Luce Cheromes, *pl.*
 25 Edward Mitten
 26 Marie Willson
 Alce "netio"
 27 Katherin Crancke, *pl.*
 29 Alce Meakins
 John Rawlyns, *pl.*
 30 Richard Poolie
 Jamys Garrison, *pl.*
 Thomas Ratlyffe, *pl.*
 31 John Stapellforde⁵

November.

- 1 Ellin Ratlyffe, *pl.*
 Doritie Clarke
 4 Richard Thomas
 Elizabeth "netio"
 9 Robert Ratlyffe, *pl.*

⁴ Altered from "Joice."

⁵ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 31 October 1608, by Jane, his widow and sole exor.

1608.

- 11 Raphe Warcus
Hughe Inckins¹
Elizabeth Mounte, *pl.*
A man unknown, *pl.*
12 Pattricke Hammelton
Edward Waterman
16 Marckis Baell
Katharin Fludde
17 Margaret Edlin, *pl.*
20 Fredericke Gabrehe
21 Anthony Fookes
John Appleyarde
23 Thomas Bellamy
John Hawle
Mrs. Anne Baintton
25 John Price
John Mounte, *pl.*
27 William Edsoell, *pl.*
Robert Phillipsson
28 Sarae Warde
30 Dorritie Glover, in child-bed

December.

- 1 Mary Price, *pl.*
2 John Jackson
Margarett Evans
3 Alce Connawaie
Elizabeth Braye
9 A youth found dead in the street
10 Marie White
11 The Lady Dugleys Sheaffeilde²
John Hammelton
14 Susan Browne
15 Sara Edsoell, *pl.*
16 Susan Smyth
17 Raphe Nicholas
19 Susan Browne
21 John Milles
William Harryson
Fraunces Gye
23 Dorritie Edsoell, *pl.*
24 Margaret Wilson
26 Anne Lellman
Marie Sayer
Margerie Iverie
28 Jane Rainger
Thomas Mulford
29 William Peverell
Andrew Willyams
Hewes Marmaduke
30 George Berrington
A youth unknown
31 Willyam Harryson
Elizabeth Lewes

1609.

January.

- 1 Armygell Nyn
3 John Rainger
5 Elizabeth Morris
7 Margerie Ustyes

1609.

- James Gibbs
William Gladdin, *pl.*
Robert Brayerclyfte
8 Kattherin³ Smyth
10 Agnes Turner
11 Henry Darbyshire
John Niccolson
12 Samuell Boorroes, *pl.*
William White
Pawle Bodger
14 Edmond Keene
16 Lewes Morgan
17 Mary Colboorne
18 Jamys Evans
19 Thomas Lynns
21 Willyam Greene
23 Robert Smyth
Gilbert Graye
Mary Wootton
Marke Hull
24 John Fowlls
Margerie Kircam
25 Herkules Cragge
26 Henry Curttis
Richard Procston
28 John Boone
A man unknown
30 Katren Cragge, *pl.*
John Hewson
Mary Spruell

February.

- 1 Marie Bitterton
2 Saunders Karne
Andrew Robinson
A woman unknown
4 William Hewes, *pl.*
Isabell Goolde, *pl.*
William Inward
5 Mary Carperter
Margaret Dobson
6 Tabatha Russell
8 William Grymes
10 Edythe⁴ Warner
12 William Knight
John Turpyn
Frauncys⁵ Doove
14 Ellyn Clement
16 Thomas Lowrett
17 Dunkin Dugglin, *pl.*
A man unknown
18 Thomas Aprobartwin⁶
20 Robert Briggis
21 Robert Whitakars, *pl.*
22 Thomas Orme
23 Thomas Briggis
Ellyn Maine
24 Anne Goothwoode, *pl.*
25 Edmund Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Langton, *pl.*
Margarett Duglin, *pl.*
26 Gilbert Acleyes

1609.

- 27 Katherin Coole, *pl.*
Thomas Robinson

March.

- 1 Susan Strongman
2 Filleyes Rogers
3 Mathyas Jones
4 Edward Hearsye
Marie Duglyn, *pl.*
5 Margaret Owen
Katheren Free
Richard Lower
7 Agnes Ratlyffe, *pl.*
Margerie Evans
Richard Peirce
8 George Forlowe, *pl.*
9 George Fabyan
11 Mary Eve
12 Elizabeth Spencer
13 John Fillpott
Francis Hecke, *pl.*
14 Robert Fletcher
15 Elizabeth Kayes⁷
19 Elizabeth Lobley
Thomas Jackson
22 John Newland
Margerie Smyth
24 Katheren Peachie
25 William Murrey
John Jones, *pl.*
26 Thomas Pilgrym
Robert Greenwaie
27 John Howard
Susan Parrie
Henry Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ellam
28 Hanna Pencen, *pl.*
Thomas Daniell
29 Pawle Taylor
Thomas Leike
Emlyn —⁸
31 Robert Langley

April.

- 6 Dorritie Powell
Anthony Nicholas
7 George Fraunclyn
Jane Loder
8 Raphe Hickden
Katheren Payne
10 William Poyntton, *pl.*
12 Richard "nitio," *pl.*
Alce Baumffelde⁹
Frauncis Welshe
Agnes Rayman
Edward Saundis¹⁰
13 Margaret Skydmore
17 Bennett Deane
19 John Puttrell
23 Edward White
26 Davie Robertts
27 Jane Erwin
28 Agnes Finche, *pl.*

¹ Possibly "Juckins."
² Dau. of William (Howard) 1st Baron Howard of Effingham (lord high admiral, 1554-73, and lord privy seal, 1572-3), by Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, of Coity, co. Glamorgan, knt.; m. 1stly, John (Sheffield) 2nd Baron Sheffield, who d. December 1568; m. 2ndly (though this marriage never legally established), at Esher, Surrey, May 1573, Robert (Dudley), Earl of Leicester (Elizabeth's favourite), by whom she was the mother of the well-known Sir Robert Dudley, knt.; m. 3rdly, Sir Edward Stafford, knt. (see his B 5 February 1605, and note thereto); her will *pr.*, 16 February 1609, by William Crawshawe, preacher at the Temple.
³ "Kattherin" written over an erasure.

⁴ Altered from "Edithe" or "Edethe."
⁵ Altered from "Fraunces."
⁶ Sic; possibly for "Aprobart, twin."
⁷ Possibly "Keyes" altered from "Kayes."

⁸ Blank in original.
⁹ Altered from "Laumffelde."
¹⁰ Sic; possibly for "Saundis."

1609.	
29	Ellin Magnus Jamys Atwoode
May.	
1	Marie Pitter, <i>pl.</i> Ellin Jones
2	Thomas Smyth, <i>pl.</i>
4	Danyell Mackcoo Dorrithe Amon
5	Richard Tamlinson
6	Edward Curr ¹ Katherin Strowde
7	John Taft
8	John Spelsworth, <i>pl.</i> Thomas Williams, <i>pl.</i>
11	Elizabeth Prater, <i>pl.</i>
13	Robert Roberts, <i>pl.</i> Robert Sheaward Peoter Hill Raphe Smyth
14	William Harper Elizabeth Feilde
15	Elizabeth Browne
20	John Peare, <i>pl.</i>
26	Richard Flie A youth found dead in the fields Ellin Crowder Nicholas Bannyster
27	Phillipp Maidson
28	John Shawe
30	Elizabeth Smyth Margaret Smart
31	John Pynnocke
June.	
3	Nathaniell Peare, <i>pl.</i>
4	Margaret Markus Thomas Taylor
8	Josephe Baffin, <i>pl.</i>
9	Margaret Gurley Marie Jernan, <i>pl.</i>
10	John Clvn
11	Brigit Gawdie
12	Robert Goddarde John Boorrowes Issabell Eves
13	John Caucke
14	Margaret Whit
16	Jamys Caucke, <i>pl.</i> Kattherin "netio" Marie Boucley
18	John Storie
19	John Osborne Sibell Vaghawne William Robertts
20	Jone Pinnocke Isacke Mosgrave Sarae Evans
21	Ellin Axston Marie Wyat Agnes Coredoe
22	Elizabeth Baffin, <i>pl.</i>
23	Robert "netio"
25	Marie Baffin, <i>pl.</i>
26	Robert Kircom, <i>pl.</i>
28	Richard Tringe
29	Jane Edsoell

¹ Altered from "Cuer."
² His nuncupative will, as of the
parish of St Margaret, Westminster,

1609.	
July.	
2	Walter Wilsonn, <i>pl.</i>
3	Charells Banyster
4	Richard Rogers
5	Jamys Barlinge, <i>pl.</i> John Fly
6	Marie Ghye
7	Agnes Moonckle Abell Dickman
8	Robert Kircom, <i>pl.</i>
9	Houmfry Berrie, <i>pl.</i>
10	Anne Bounde, <i>pl.</i>
11	Frizewell Kircom, <i>pl.</i> Christopher "netio," <i>pl.</i> William Baffin, <i>pl.</i>
12	Elizabeth Ticknell, <i>pl.</i> Roose Abraham, <i>pl.</i>
13	Margarett Trigge
14	Anns Price
15	Katherin Lane
17	Rose Dowers
18	Robert Walker, <i>pl.</i>
19	William Baffin, <i>pl.</i> Hughe Wilson, <i>pl.</i> William Dobkin
20	John Baffin, <i>pl.</i> Richard Baffin, <i>pl.</i>
21	Anne Williams, <i>pl.</i> Alce Baffin Saroee Esson, <i>pl.</i>
22	John Watkin John Blackborne, <i>pl.</i>
24	Morris Walters, <i>pl.</i> Robert Brewer, <i>pl.</i>
25	Jane Greene, "pox"
26	Margerie Baffin, <i>pl.</i>
28	Ellynor Rooe, "pox"
29	William Hull
30	William Deemes Anns Wynn Thomas Melton
August.	
2	Thomas Colson
4	Thomas Woolloks Anns Hope
6	Elizabeth Smyth Edward Mason, <i>pl.</i> Houmfrey Branden, <i>pl.</i> Margaret Walters, <i>pl.</i>
9	John Spurryer William Smyth Fraunces Cobreth, <i>pl.</i>
12	Saro Gearinge
13	Katheren Larkin Bartholomew Arton
14	Mary Browne Elizabeth Bell, <i>pl.</i>
15	Robert Stone ² Ewen Ebson
22	Miles Parttridge, <i>pl.</i>
24	Henrie Bateman Sara Alwaie Robert Nordon
25	William Norton Edward Blackman
27	John Hooper

gentleman, *pr.*, 21 August 1609, by
Joane, his widow and residuary legatee.

1609.	
September.	
1	Marie Pichforde
2	Elizabeth Flude
3	Anthony Wilyams Mary Lame John Davyes
5	Thomas Persons Elizabeth Sparks
7	Katheren Miller Thomas Turpy
9	Elizabeth Atkinson
11	William Cobbam Thomas Wyn
15	Ellyn Coxen
18	James Hyatt
19	John Boslye, <i>pl.</i>
20	Marie Barber <i>alias</i> ³ Howson, <i>pl.</i> Margaret Bradshawe
25	Pawle Woode
26	Robert Rogers
27	Henrie Bromley
29	Thomas Robinson
30	Jane, a foundling
October.	
1	John Boovin, <i>pl.</i>
2	John Broomley, <i>pl.</i>
3	Dorithie Jackson, <i>pl.</i>
4	Jone Chambers, <i>pl.</i>
5	William Chambers, <i>pl.</i>
6	Naryas Carpinter Elizabeth Cox
7	Anthony Williamson
9	Margaret Wilson
10	Dorritie Addames
11	John Robinson Roger Barrowe
12	Elizabeth Harris Mathew Persyvalle Hester Gilbert
13	Hugh Gryffin Anne Huskynns
15	Ellin Whesboorne
16	Thomas Brothers John Chambers, <i>pl.</i>
19	Thomas Gybb
22	Samuell Chambers, <i>pl.</i>
23	Fillies Huskyns
24	Richard Woodwart Elizabeth Bynyon Robert Jackson, <i>pl.</i>
25	Jamys Huntter
26	Wilferid "netio"
28	Sara Robinson
28	Alphonsis Boyer Martha "netio"
30	Joyce Walker
31	Thomas Saunders Mr. Thomas Wilson
November.	
1	John Pepper Thomas Gwynn, <i>pl.</i>
4	Thomas Whitfeilde A youth unknown
6	George Toothupp

³ "Barber *alias*" evidently inserted
later.

1609.

- William Hardinge
 William Whitney
 Thomas Hayles
 7 Margaret Phipps
 Thomas Wallet, *pl.*
 8 Thomas Price, *pl.*
 10 Jone Rogers
 11 Thomas Greene
 Humffray Boyer
 Margaret Watts
 12 Anne Eggerton, *pl.*
 14 A man died in the street
 15 Christopher Hansell
 Gryffin Davyes
 17 Richard Felton
 18 Edwarde Moorrach
 20 Christyan Jamys
 Dorrittie Oxley
 William Bowyer
 21 Henrie Garvill
 Thomas Clarke
 22 William Turner
 25 Richarde Dvnne
 George Warde
 26 Enock Bell
 29 A woman unknown from
 Knightsbridge
 Jozias Giles

December.

- 4 Agnes Clare
 6 Elizabeth Samuelli
 7 Jane Gateley
 Richard Jackson
 8 Elizabeth Jerferie
 9 John Ellis
 10 Kattren Butler, *pl.*
 11 Jamys Kempe
 Joyce Harryson
 12 Grace Williams
 Margaret Smyth
 14 Evans "netio"
 15 Brigit Cox
 18 Lewes Davys
 Nicholas de la Rivers
 19 Agnes Nashe
 20 John Norton, *pl.*
 21 Elizabeth Bootless
 Mr. William Goddarde¹
 22 William Maye
 24 John Johnson
 William "netio"
 26 William Byrde
 John Blan, drowned
 27 Margaret Pepper
 Dugles Gothon
 28 William Hill, *pl.*
 William Homeley
 30 Robert Hill
 John Willyes

1610.

January.

- 2 Thomas Barley
 Ellin Pounce
 John Emersonn
 3 John² Bodger
 4 Bethia Woode
 William Dennys

1610.

- 5 Mr. Thomas Payne
 6 Thomas Lowre
 Edwarde Leeds
 8 John Thomas
 Jone Battie
 9 Elizabeth Nicholas
 Elizabeth Rowdon
 10 Marie Ratlyffe
 Anne Norton, *pl.*
 11 Katheren Powell
 Anthony Woolox
 12 John Wallet, *pl.*
 13 Hugh Venabells
 15 Moris "netio," *pl.*
 18 Richarde Harrowood
 Joice Cooper
 Martha Woode
 —³ Homlye
 20 Roger Butler
 22 John Crafts
 James "netio"
 23 Thomas Boorose
 William Willyams
 24 Thomas Soothwoode
 Rose Howse
 Ann Davies, *pl.*
 26 Robert Jeninges
 Jane Plomsome
 28⁴ Jane Allexsander
 29 Robert Butler, *pl.*
 30 Richarde Price
 31 Fraunces Garvell
 Anys Key, *pl.*

February.

- 2 Betteris Thomson
 3 Avis Warde
 6 Kidwell Powell
 8 Marie Manidge, *pl.*
 9 Marie Keirckbie
 10 Elizabeth "netio," *pl.*
 12 Jane Westcote
 Robert Clarkson
 14 Mrs. Elizabeth Heawoode
 15 Richarde Kenell
 John Davyes
 Mathew Gere
 16 Hugh Taylor
 Nicholas Giles
 19 Diana Sciprian, *pl.*
 John Smyth
 20 Thomas Pricharde
 Henrie Banberie
 21 Ellynor Holloway, *pl.*
 Davie Richie
 James Bissett
 22 William Thomkyn
 George Taylor
 24 Barbara Looder
 26 Anthony Ratlyff
 27 Elizabeth Roosell
 Barnard Moorton
 28 Robert Jones
 Agnes Flude
 —³ Hollowaie, *pl.*

March.

- 2 Robert "netio," *pl.*
 Ellin Sciprian

1610.

- 3 Alce "netio"
 5 Thomas Yonge
 John Gilman
 7 Sarae Sparkes
 8 Roger Trevenia
 Walter Tamworth
 William Sawyer
 Ann Grymes
 9 Margaret Davies
 Mrs. Ann Coorwen
 10 Thomas Jones, *pl.*
 11 Agnes Greene, *pl.*
 12 Francis Clark
 Fraunces Gawlfoord
 13 Thomas Reade
 14 Rachell Jackson
 Henrye Awsten
 Thomas Mongomerie
 16 Sarae Bidgood
 Thomas Coole
 17 Jervis Whitakers
 18 Thomas Ayers
 19 Elizabeth Powell
 John Bridges
 21 Elizabeth Starkey
 22 Rycharde Wills
 Phillipp Chiswicke
 Joice Powell
 Robert Arnett
 23 Winryfyd Bryars
 24 Charis Banyster
 26 Thomas Wilson
 Henrie Harries
 29 Alce Swalowe
 Anne Jackson, *pl.*
 30 Katheren Price
 Katheren Gibson

April.

- 2 Agnes White
 Ellin Eaton
 William Jackson, *pl.*
 4 Hugh Browne
 5 James Hawle
 Gowter Hawle
 6 Mabell Blackwell
 Francis Wright
 Elizabeth Dennys
 7 Chrystopher Hawle
 8 Elizabeth Peryman
 9 Michell "netio," *pl.*
 Nicholas "netio," *pl.*
 10 Anable "netio"
 Alce Powell
 John Seringe
 13 Robert Willyams
 14 Edward Bloome
 Ellyn Shellton
 16 Thomas Horrebin
 18 Joane Poounde
 19 Robert Prater
 Kattren Johnson
 Owen Renoldls
 21 Thomas Daniell
 John Daniell
 Richard Davies
 22 Christopher Roote
 23 Ellin Osboorne
 Barborae Tamerson, *pl.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 23 December 1609, to Jocosa, his widow.

² "John" written over an erasure.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Altered from "26."

⁵ Altered from "Manige."

1610.

- 24 Elizabeth Fletcher
25 Debora Bradshawe
26 Thomas Smyth
Margerie Wilkinson
Edwarde Roose
29 Joyce Taylor
30 William Jones
Nathaniell Peake
Roger Webb
Anys Free

May.

- 2 Margaret Christopher
3 William Turner
5 Richarde Hooles
Christofer Cutler
Elizabeth Sowth
William Steevens
Margaret Baell
10 Kattren Garland
12 Jone Harison
Jone Shawe
13 Richard Dowlin
Debora Borne
14 Jamys Erskyne, *pl.*
16 Elizabeth Filldust
18 John Scatlyn, *pl.*
Elizabeth Nicholas
Samuella Scatline, *pl.*
19 Alce Geilbert
20 Ellin Harries
22 Elizabeth Hatton
23 Elizabeth Hewes
Richard Stillwater
John "netio"
25 Symon Glaer
26 John Keene
27 John Crashly
28 Leonard Brooke
Jerome Tincke
30 Hugh Davie
Ralph Oldame

June.

- 1 Henrie Lane
Dorathie Fawne
3 Anthony Parrye
4 Anne Chadborne
Anne Bremett
5 Marie Woode
8 Stephen Baker
Ane Anderson
9 Thomas Mooruntt
13 Elizabeth Morice
Mr. David Abercromye¹
15 John Davyes
Marie Tve, *pl.*
17 Issabell Waikline
Susan Beelye
18 Jone Mayne
19 William Sherer
20 Susan Scebrooke
22 Joane Dicke
24 Barbara Burt
Alce Weaver
25 Annys Sauicker
Annys Williams
Jane Pratt

¹ His nuncupative will, in which he is described as "the Queen's Maties servant in Ordinary," *pr.*, 21 June 1610,

1610.

- 29 Elizabeth Streete
Margerie Randall
30 Mr. Henrie Farrar
Edwarde Maishe

July.

- 2 Dorathie Lane
3 William Keder
Richarde Wilson
Alce Wesson
John Hutton, *pl.*
4 Thomas Bristowe
5 Marie Graunger
Fraunces Cutler
6 Christian Jackson
Marie Downinge
9 Marie Keeis
Rose Brookes
10 Annys Lvmly
13 Ellin Corbyt
17 Fraunces Goodwine
18 Evans Harbert
Marie Smyth
19 Jamys Daniell
Annys Sexton
Elizabeth, a foundling
20 Thomas Thomson
21 Elizabeth Mason
Henrie Henlie
25 Thomas Woolmett
Elizabeth Greenland
William Lynn, *pl.*
26 Anne Rudd
Jone Gerthon
30 Thomas Gibson
31 Agnis Swanston
Maudlin Browne, *pl.*

August.

- 2 Marie Greene
4 Grace Joyce
Margaret Hethman
Jone² Wargent
Christian Browne
6 Mary Hill
7 Annys Ackton
8 Martha Onyane
9 Fraunces Dyere
Joyce Coomes
Sir Thomas Carr, *knt.*
12 Robert Harryson
13 Susan Ranham
14 John Browne
Robert Jones
Joyse Taylor
15 Mary Wood
John Parr
16 Charles Leverston
Mrs. Ann Fenner
18 John Collyns
22 Elizabeth Lane
Brigett Moore
24 Jone Weedon
26 John Taverner
27 James Browne
29 Elizabeth Browne
30 Frizella Baell

by George Abercromye, his brother and residuary legatee.

1610.

September.

- 1 Elizabeth Flood
2 Ryce³ Thomas
3 Jone Howse
5 Phillipp Rodes, *pl.*
7 Joyce Hester
11 Anne Gye
12 William Sceton, *pl.*
George Milton
13 Richard Shingelton
14 John Pepper
15 John Greene
Marie Skidmore
16 Elizabeth Butler
19 John Gibb
Isabell Creeker
24 Barbara Harvie
Anne Westwoode, *pl.*
Bryan Brennell
Godffry Evans, *pl.*
26 Marie Knight
28 Andrewe Chamlet
30 William Damford, *pl.*

October.

- 1 William Dunsbye, *pl.*
4 John Smyth
6 Marie Bennet
8 Christopher Cutler
Anne West
10 Fraunces Browne
Robert Pantter
Launclet Foster
11 John Linzye
12 Peoter Penn
George Cobham
13 Jone Stainsmore
Richard Cockings
William Gaetfole
Alice Walton
Dorathye Grigorye
15 William Morris
17 Ellinor Wayre, *pl.*
Josephe Tixton, *pl.*
19 Anthony Dollyver
20 Dorathye Gybbins
Anne Roberts
22 Charles Jones
29 Susan Dyare
Alice Bydgood
James "B B"
31 George Symsonn

November.

- 3 Philadaie Jones
4 Hunnyball Salecke
Eme Bartlett, *pl.*
5 John Sawyer
Henrye Baele
6 John Tought
7 Dorathye Smyth
Sibbell Johnson
Davithe Geinkyns
8 Thomas Hamonn
John Hilliard
Rychard Clements
Mauns Howlcrafte

² "Jone" written over an erasure.

³ Altered from "Thomas."

1610.

- 10 Alice Grainger
Ellinor Cutler
12 Alice Hunter
Thomas Jones
13 Robert Daintie
John Flower
Henrie Jones
Thomas Leae
14 Sybell Marshall
George Osborne
16 William Skidmore
17 Thomazin Jones¹
Fraunces James
18 John Symyons
19 John Gryffin
John George
20 Alice Hughes
21 Isabell Townsonn
Dorrathy "netio," *pl.*
23 Isabell Scooller
25 Symon Bell
26 Gryffin Fwillyams
27 Henry Barttle
A man unknown
Walter Steuward
29 Gartherd Whitney
Edmond Gryffin
William Crane

December.

- 1 Elizabeth Pooley
Jone Bennet
2 Alice James
3 Davith Gryffin
4 Jane Wilson
7 Jane Pickeringe
Thomas Williams
8 Thomas Browne, *pl.*
9 William Bylls
10 Richard Badger
Eme "netio"
12 John Seall
13 John Hamle
Margaret Linckhorne
Elizabeth Lyde
19 Isabell Symsonn
Frances Clemante
Richard Jeanynges
23 Annys Bagster
24 Daniell Coffin, *pl.*
William Coffin, *pl.*
28 Cuthbeard Hope
Hugh Parrie, *pl.*
30 Thomas Phillips
31 Prudence Hordinge
Bennet "netio"

1611.

January.

- 1 Margaret Meredith
2 Peternell Collyns
3 John Reanowld
John Noex
8 Elizabeth Jones
John Edwards
10 Giles Townsend
11 John Barns
Richard Robinson
12 Fraunces Smyth

1611.

- Susan Semore
13 Paule Butler
14 Anne "netio"
16 William Clarke
Ellin Giles
George Woolmer
William Brittin
17 William Pettigrve
21 Henry Hord
William Robinson
22 Priscilla Carlile
25 Anthony Apearle
27 Elizabeth Weare
Affabell Maab
29 Jone "netio"
Annianias Allin
30 Lionell Bucher

February.

- 2 James Baxter
Jane Powell
4 Robert Haward
5 John Walker
6 Richard Cawsey
Issabell Caddockce
8 John Fabiane
9 Jane Michill
Ellin Mason
13 Christiane Troughton
Isabell Ashbrooke
14 Ann Hethersoell
15 Edithe Bosley
William Gurney
16 Robert Sootwod
Annys Bare
Mary Carpinder
Annis James
18 Francis Jones
William Trewman
19 Elizabeth Weedon
21 Jane Walters
Thomas Ludkin
Richard Rootkin
23 Anthony Woolmer
26 William Turner
27 Elizabeth Amann

March.

- 1 Margaret Brewer
2 Thomas Shelton
4 Thomas Whitakers
Christopher "netio"
5 Archball Maine
Rose Leacocke
6 Alice Rowlande
7 James Morice
8 William Fezie
Anne Butler
9 Dorathy Parsons
11 Edward "netio"
Jane Trewe
13 Peoter Fryer
14 George Thomson
18 Robert Cobreahe
19 Henrie Barrowe
Alice Knowles
20 Thomas Teagin
25 Evans Morgaine
27 Thomas Wilsomore
28 William Kidson

1611.

- 29 Davith Evans
Davith Thomas

April.

- 1 John Smythe
2 Elizabeth Brockus
3 James Jacke
Thomas Percivall
Thomas Taylor
6 Paull Parkine, *pl.*
8 William Jones
Jone Saunders
9 Issabell Baker
John Tenshe
11 Jane Browne
12 Annys Webb
Barnard Moorton
13 Elizabeth Prickett
14 Annis Browne, *pl.*
15 William Browne
Annis Fabiane
16 James Carpinter
17 A man unknown
19 Christopher Devorex
Elizabeth Brodde
20 Jone Reeve, *pl.*
James Browne, *pl.*
21 Anne Gibb
Hearsye Normanvill
22 Jone Bannyster
Jone Powell
23 Elizabeth Ashley
25 Thomas Rowhton
Marie Browne, *pl.*
27 John Cowlson
Peoter Watts
28 Judith Gillyert
30 Jone Hatton

May.

- 1 George Waller
3 Maryan Tramsam
Katherin Richardson
4 Edward Bridges
6 George Forest
William Toeffield
7 Jone Jones
9 Mr. Martin Sconerus
13 John Williams
John Hawse
14 Jone Hopkins
John Pynnocke
15 Philadelfia Strenson
Mr. Ralph Rogers
16 Alice Hillyard
Elizabeth Marshe
17 Thomas Gibb
Davith Claer
19 Elizabeth "netio"
20 John Scott
21 Margaret Ap Hughe
22 Elizabeth Reddiffe
23 John Browne
24 John Meredehe
John Hookell
29 Ann Winder
Amy Emson
31 Marie Crowder
Anne Marshall
Ursley Fobe

¹ Sic.

1611.

June.

- 1 Robert Browne
- 3 Christian Cooper
- 4 John Adames
- 5 Rebeckca Richardson
- 6 William Howell
- 7 Edward Ditman
- 8 John Williams
- 9 Robert Boorman
- 10 Isaacke Mounte
- Isabell Battie
- Isabell Sommers
- 11 Isaaake Mounte
- 12 Porshia Turner
- 13 Humphery Evans
- 14 Penellapie Robinson
- 15 Richard Creak
- Richard Rignoell
- 19 Abigaell Barns
- 21 Richard Stevinson
- Robert Hooper
- 23 Robert Awster
- 25 Susan Eves
- 27 Judith Brewer
- 28 Francis Allin
- 30 Thomas Coomes
- John Shawe

July.

- 3 Walter Bowin
- 4 William Edwardes
- 7 Brigitt Kethen
- Nicholas Jones
- Jone Curtis
- 9 John "netio"
- 10 Ane Spirwigge
- 13 Elizabeth Graye
- 14 Bettris Horwoode
- 16 William Edgley
- John Collins
- 25 Rychard¹ Ollyver
- John Blower
- 26 Jane Phillipps
- William Smyth
- 27 Cutbert Scursfeeld
- 29 Anne Axtell
- Margaret Jones
- 30 Hester Awster
- William Woodford
- Jone Wilsonn
- John Thomson

August.

- 1 Jone Dicksonn
- 2 Jane Wynn
- 3 Walter Maxfeilde
- 4 Jane Gothorne
- 5 Jane Moore
- 8 Alce Heritage
- Katherin Nicholas
- 9 John Bell
- 10 Thomas Owin
- 12 Nicolas Strencham
- 16 Christopher Twitt
- 17 Daniell Bushoppe
- 18 Katherin Taylor
- 20 Avis Head
- 21 Theophilis Fludd
- Edith Watts
- 24 Frauncis Owynn

1611.

- Katherin Owyn
- 25 Symonde Geeringe
- 26 John Jones
- 28 Margarat Saywell
- Anne Brigis
- 30 Margaret Hixe
- 31 Elizabeth Amann
- Jearam Blacke

September.

- 5 Mrs. Margaret Englishe
- 8 John Smyth
- 9 Anne Fabian
- 12 Evan Jones
- Elizabeth Evans
- Robert Robins
- Margaret Wellpringe
- 14 Christian Blaze
- William Greenawaie
- Fraunces Gillman
- Thomas Hoskynes
- Susane Hoskynes
- 15 Edward Gryffin
- 16 John Fisher
- 17 Marie Garret
- 18 Annys Evans
- 21 William Davis
- 24 John Palmer, *pl.*
- 25 Dorathie Morgan
- 26 Ellin "netio," *pl.*
- 27 John Lodgweicke
- 28 Thomas Price
- Manuell Tawny
- 30 Edward Knight
- Sara Bennet

October.

- 2 John Curll
- Fraunces Turner
- Vallentyne Williams
- ² Edward Hixe
- ² John Crainke
- ² Parradyne Garlande
- ² Thomas Domann
- ² Thomas Mann
- ² Katherin Davies
- ² Ellin Ollyver
- ² Henrie Morris, *pl.*
- ² William Marshawll
- ² Annys Howse
- 11 Anne Gardener, *pl.*
- 13 Margaret Morris
- John Whitefeilde
- 14 Elizabeth Sorett
- 15 John Gardner
- 16 John Elwoode
- 18 John Earley
- 20 Eme Turver
- 21 Thomas Sauns
- 25 John Buchannane
- Deborae Parker, *pl.*
- 26 Anthony Brockforde
- 28 Alce Averell
- Robert Elyott
- 29 Thomas Davies
- 31 Randalld Madocks

November.

- 1 Thomas Eatonn
- 6 Thomas Masonn

1612.

- Marye Downes
- Richard Rotherame
- 9 Edward Russell
- 12 Evan Davies
- Margaret Frizell
- 13 Charls Cutteris
- 18 Peoter Ward
- 20 Marie Gardener
- 22 Elizabeth Morris
- Claesey Thomas
- John Bindinge
- John Fludde
- 23 Marie Keihe
- 24 Jone Beeton
- John Mazey
- 25 Elizabeth Maddisone
- Richarde Gardener
- 26 Ellin Gardner
- 28 Richard Gaye
- 29 William Mychell
- Jone Morgaine
- Richard Bruntt

December.

- 7 William Varnvme
- Thomas Staence
- Marye Masonne
- 9 Henrie Exelby
- 10 Marke Clarke
- Fraunces "netio"
- 11 Margaret Wilsonne
- 13 Elizabeth Wraye
- 15 Anne Finshe
- Margery Robinsonn
- Anne Thomas, *pl.*
- 16 Mrs. Ann Reade
- Jane Gamonn
- 20 William Driver
- 21 Jane Morris
- Alce Peare
- 23 Hester Campion
- 24 Richard Ireland
- 26 George Stone
- Elizabeth Hunte
- Thomas Williams
- 28 Steane Pett
- 29 Peoter Blackgrave
- 31 Thomas "netio"
- John Suett¹

1612.

January.

- 2 Margerie "netio"
- Robert Whighte
- Mrs. Jane Meazey
- 3 John Marshall
- John Tey
- 4 Ellin Amys
- Roger "netio"
- 5 William Smyth
- John Laine
- Elizabeth Robinsone
- 11 Richard Pressonn
- Katherin Gilliert
- 13 Robert Robinsonne
- Thomas Dueke
- 15 Marie Jones
- 17 Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend
- 20 Elizabeth Bowyer

¹ "Rychard" written over an erasure.² Date torn away.³ Possibly "Snett."

1612.
 22 Gabrell Rainckinge
 Thomas Gibsonn
 23 Elizabeth Bowringe
 Arther Blackeloke
 John Smyth
 24 Marie Lane
 John Browne
 John Thomas
 Margerie Warde
 26 William Masonn
 28 John Price
 Elizabeth Dowtey
 Margaret Davies

February.

- 3 Jeronemey Wainman
 Alce Aline
 Maudlyn Lewes
 4 Anne Beeton
 5 Margaret Burt
 Philadelphia Lyll
 6 John Noer
 7 Elizabeth Wolmer
 Stephine Brice
 9 Richard Clarke
 John, an infant
 12 Marie Saviker
 William Jones
 Richard Este
 12¹ James "netio"
 13 James Carvell
 15 John . . . eton²
 18 Jone G . . . le²
 19 Thomas Savedge
 Ann, an infant
 20 Alce Clarke
 Craen Cartred
 22 Katherin Hawle
 23 Vawchane Reade
 24 Alce Hornner
 Elizabeth Kerbie
 26 Jane Robinsonn
 Edmonde Greenwaie
 Edward Parsons
 28 Elizabeth Ducke
 Elizabeth Cooke
 29 Zakarie Davies

March.

- 1 John Thorne
 Robert Burd
 Edmond Fabiane
 3 Elizabeth Clinton
 Brigit Barefoote
 4 Jone Barnabye
 5 Thomas Hornner
 6 William Parke
 9 Edmond Moncriffe
 10 William Rignowle
 Edmond Main
 11 Thomazyn Coxo
 12 James Howsonn
 16 Alce Leverey
 17 Evans "nestio"
 Izabell Yovell
 19 Charles Joanes

¹ Possibly "13."² Surname partly obliterated.³ Entered also as "Roger Claer" in the preceding volume.⁴ Only dau. of Thomas (Egerton) Viscount Brackley, lord chancellor of

1612.
 Jesper Bond
 20 Alce Dowswell
 Joane Beryman
 22 Thomas Bawldwin
 Avis Dittman
 25 Roger Clare³
 27 Henry Gardner
 29 George Hunte
 31 John Morrice, *ch.*
 Richard Larkin
 Thomas Hease

April.

- 1 Henry "nescio"
 Thomas Downinge, *ch.*
 Katherin Baker
 3 Elizabeth "B"
 Richard Carr
 4 William Jones, *ch.*
 The Lady Mary Leigh⁴
 5 John Farleman, *ch.*
 Anthony Askue
 6 George Marshall
 7 Peter Butcher, *ch.*
 Christian Redinge
 Rychard Lealand
 8 Elizabeth Browne
 9 Alexander Steward, gent.
 John Bowdon
 10 John Greene
 11 John Turpin
 14 Alice Baker
 A still-born child
 Bartholomew Gray, *ch.*
 15 Leonard Muncaster
 John Burgis, *ch.*
 16 John Adkine
 Anne Davies
 Edward Loue
 17 Mary Forest, *ch.*
 19 John Daniell
 William Popkins, *ch.*
 20 Jane Ledger
 Thomas Langtone
 21 Rachell Parker, *ch.*
 Henery Roughe
 22 Thomas Fowler, *ch.*
 James Broughe, *ch.*
 William Shute, *ch.*
 Margaret Lawe, *ch.*
 23 Bryan Walker
 24 Elizabeth Longe
 Elizabeth Hill
 26 Agnes Wilson
 28 A still-born child
 Arthur Joyce
 30 Frances Soothwicke
 Edith Pryce

May.

- 1 Jane Lawrence, *ch.*
 Ralph Webb
 2 Edward Pryce
 Abraham Morris
 6 Margaret Colmann
 7 Thomas Farle

England, 1603-17, by Elizabeth (1st wife), dau. of Thomas Ravencroft, of Bretton, co. Flint; m. Sir Francis Leigh, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, K.B.; d. 3 April, aged 36.

⁴ Dau. of Parker, Lord Morley, and

1612.
 Jone Powell
 9 John Godward
 10 Margaret Doswell, *ch.*
 11 Edward Goodden
 13 Robert Rutkine
 John Pawley
 14 Mary Crofts
 James Nacey, *ch.*
 15 Jane Heringe
 Rychard Jones
 Margaret Barthon
 18 A still-born child
 20 Agnes Sceakes
 Isaacke Coxo, *ch.*
 William Fowler, gent.
 Edithe Ecott, drowned
 21 Abraham Coxo, *ch.*
 22 The Lady Anne Brunckerd⁵
 24 Elizabeth Pinwell
 25 John Calfey, *ch.*
 Thomas Pepper
 26 Abraham Hodgkins, *ch.*
 Thomas Tue, *ch.*
 27 Ellin Battey
 28 Margery Parsell
 29 Annis Jackson
 30 Roger Bromley
 Richard Fludd

June.

- 1 Evan Redericke
 2 John Pett, gent.
 Phillipp Downes, gent.⁶
 Elizabeth Griffith, *ch.*
 4 Wilkes Fisher, *ch.*
 5 Edmund Colson
 8 Margaret Baffine, *ch.*
 9 Susan Colson, *ch.*
 10 Elizabeth Perey
 11 John Crose, *ch.*
 13 Jone Tyllor
 Henery Edmundes
 15 Margaret Hunte
 16 Henery Clare, *ch.*
 19 Rychard Ludkinne, *ch.*
 Thomas Mote, slain
 20 Edward Welsburne, *ch.*
 Barbara Thomas, *ch.*
 Roger Ludkins, *ch.*
 James Martine
 Anne "nescio," *ch.*
 22 Amey Pudse
 Rebecca Weaver, *ch.*
 23 Thomas Blomley
 Izabell Cuney
 Mary Holland, *ch.*
 Scisley Garrett
 24 John Roberts, *ch.*
 25 John Gray
 Davie Lewes, drowned
 27 William Jefferey
 Jone Bennett, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Sylver, *ch.*
 Mary Norris, *ch.*
 29 Henery Marsha, *ch.*
 John Coale, *ch.*

widow of Sir Henry Brouncker, knt., lord president of Munster, who d. 3 June 1607.

⁶ Admon. of his goods granted, 13 June 1612, to William, his son.

1612.

July.

- 1 Katherin Cooke, *ch.*
- 2 Patricke Masterton, *ch.*
- Jane Bradshawe, *ch.*
- 5 Nicholas Wakefeild
- 9 Rychard Christopher
- Martha Cox
- 10 Elizabeth Bayley
- 11 Anne Peryman, *ch.*
- Mary Crips, *ch.*
- Rychard Banfeild, *ch.*
- 12 John Wade
- Frances Hale, *ch.*
- Mary Dyarr
- 13 Hughe Turner, *ch.*
- 14 John Dimocke
- 16 Thomas Arondall, *ch.*
- Thomas Thorne
- 19 Ellinor Adkinson, *ch.*
- 20 Robert Steans, *ch.*
- 22 Edward Stevens, *ch.*
- Thomas Bellamey, *ch.*
- Thomas Ashley, *esq.*
- 23 Edward Paule
- 25 Roger Laney
- 26 Mary Greene, *ch.*
- William Smithe
- 27 Thomas Cleasbie
- 29 Constance Styll, in child-bed
- 30 Margaret Forrester
- 31 Margaret Cordwell

August.

- 1 Henery Trumplett, *ch.*
- Edmunde Fells
- Margarett Edwardes, *ch.*
- 2 Susanne Cobrethe, *ch.*
- Fabyann Dugles, *ch.*
- Vincent Nevill
- 3 Mary Styll, *ch.*
- 5 Annis Trumplett, in child-bed
- Julian Adkinson
- Mary Turner, *ch.*
- 7 Alice Day, *ch.*
- John Symonds
- 9 Auderey Newe
- 10 Jone Haddocke, *ch.*
- John Bulman, *ch.*
- 12 Humpherey Battersbey
- John Okey, *ch.*
- Francis Cotsford, *ch.*
- 13 Margaret Bumble, *ch.*
- 15 Elline Gaetiay, *ch.*
- Hughe Parey, *ch.*
- 16 Margaret Glowder, *ch.*
- Agnes Cateline, *ch.*
- 18 Christopher Brookes, *ch.*
- Thomas Thodey, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
- 19 Elizabeth Gearinge, *ch.*
- 20 William Cherye
- Jane Meredith, *ch.*
- 21 Elizabeth Bickerstaffe, *ch.*
- Henery Mumford
- 23 Mable Taylor

1612.

- James Lawes
- 26 Thomas Horne, *gent.*¹
- 27 Robert Tue
- Thomas Nowell, drowned
- 28 Anne Webster
- 29 Anne Pryce
- Jefferey Benbricke
- 30 A still-born child
- Alice Welsbye
- 31 John Miller
- Margrett Case, *ch.*
- Gylberte Woodworthe, *ch.*

September.

- 1 Elizabeth Duninge
- Phillipp Callis, *ch.*
- 2 John Kercome, *ch.*
- Anthony Marcey, *ch.*
- 4 Edward Bennet, *ch.*
- Margery Fludd
- 5 Jane Taylor
- Dorothe Johnes
- 6 Rachell Wells, *ch.*
- 7 Assculphe Cleasbey
- 8 Hughe Williams, *ch.*
- Prudence Jenings, *ch.*
- 9 Jone Marshe, *ch.*
- 10 Maudelin Harvey, *ch.*
- 11 Judithe Medcape
- Mary Dennis, *gent.*
- 12 Rychard Wells
- Rebecca Hanley
- Ellen Burthor
- 14 Valentine Eaton
- Elizabeth Axtell, *ch.*
- John Powell
- William Burges, *ch.*
- 15 Izabell Byce
- Alexander Brayer, *ch.*
- John Case, *ch.*
- 16 Ellinor Edwardes
- 17 Judithe Scell, *ch.*
- 19 John Kinge
- Rychard Jones
- 20 James Stryps
- Jane Rondall
- Thomas Stevens, *ch.*
- 21 Katherin Reeues, *gent.*
- Sara Locke, *ch.*
- 25 Alice Blacke
- Margarett Mawborne, *ch.*
- 27 Margaret Beckett, *gent.*
- 28 Frizwid Osborne, child-bed
- Edmunde Warren
- 29 Docio Usherwood, *ch.*
- Thomas Nickolls
- Thomas Taylor
- ² Hearsey
- 30 Bridgett Morris
- Aron Robinson

October.

- 1 John Cripps
- 3 Edward Belton
- Alice Gardiner

1612.

- 4 A still-born child
- John Powell, *ch.*
- 5 Nicholas Smithe, *ch.*
- 6 David Kellie
- John Burt
- 7 Ralphe Ploughe
- 8 Elizabeth Dorington
- 9 Mary Willies
- Elizabeth Bell
- 11 Saintes Powell
- Henery Thynne
- 12 Luke Gray
- Lewes Day
- 13 Elizabeth Nevill
- Steven Bankes
- 17 Annis Wontsonne
- 19 John Burges
- Henery Prince
- Thomas Stoneinge, *ch.*
- 20 Thomas Morgan
- Charles Jones, slain
- 22 Robert Winne, *ch.*
- 23 Ellynor "nescio"
- Paule Caine, *ch.*
- Thomas Laychford, *ch.*
- 24 Margaret Griffin
- Francis Wilsonne
- Mary Rypper
- 28 Susan May, child-bed
- 29 Metholde Stoakes
- 30 John Browne
- Robert Harley
- William Evans

November.

- 1 Nicholas Bidgooe
- 3 Thomas Penny
- Katheren Davies
- John Emerson, *ch.*
- 4 William Baysley
- 6 John Oldam, *ch.*
- Rychard Davies
- 7 John Tayler
- Margarett Thomas
- 14 Sir George Carewe, *knt.*³
- Margery Jobe *alias* Davis
- Roger Powell, *ch.*
- 16 Anne Michell
- Rychard Keene
- 17 Bartholomewe Prater
- 18 Ellyner Bedle
- Henery Bankes
- Margarett Austedd
- 22 Henery Woodd
- 23 Mary Roote
- 25 Sara Jenkinson
- Mary Lynne
- 26 Judithe Nasonne, child-bed
- 30 George Howlforde, *gent.*
- Edward Gaddleton
- Penelope Dyar, *ch.*

December.

- 3 John Butler
- Henery Shawe

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 1 December 1613, to Jane, his widow.

² Blank in original.

³ and s. of Thomas Carew, of Antony, co. Cornwall (by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Edgecumbe, *knt.*), and yr. bro. of Richard Carew, the poet and

antiquary; secretary to Sir Christopher Hatton and Thomas (Egerton), Viscount Brackley, when lord chancellors of England; M.P. for St. Germans, 1584, 1597, 1601, and for Saltash, 1586, 1588, 1593; envoy to Sweden and Poland, 1598; a master in chancery, 1599-1612; knighted

at Whitehall, 1603; envoy to France, 1605-9; master of court of wards, 1612; m. Thomazine, dau. of Sir Francis Godolphin, *knt.*; d. at Caron House, Tothill Street, Westminster, 13 November.

1612.

- 5 William Bankes, *ch.*
 Mary Felkine, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Ferne
 Margaret Bowyer, *ch.*
 6 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
 8 John Prycherd
 Roger Sadler
 9 Anne Markes
 Roberte Sute
 William Huckkle, *ch.*
 11 Rychard Strape
 13 George Yarde
 15 Jone Wansworthe
 Alice Plimpstone, *ch.*
 16 John Browne, *ch.*
 17 John Harrisonne, *ch.*
 Izabell Banister, *ch.*
 18 Jone Browne, *ch.*
 John Blendon, slain
 19 Robert Rychmont, died in the
 streets
 20 Sara Evans, *ch.*
 21 Anne "nescio"
 22 Levine Cooke, *ch.*
 Jone Lawthorn
 23 Christian Budd
 24 Grace Wever
 26 Thomas Sceakes
 27 Rychard Lewell
 Annis Pryce
 Margaret Gybson
 28 Anne Sutton
 Jane, a foundling, *ch.*
 29 Edward Coossins
 30 Thomas Turner
 31 Roger Corbett

1613.

January.

- 1 John Goodyarr
 Ryce Morgan
 2 Jane "nescio"
 William Wallis
 Thomas Moore
 4 Ethalia Shawe
 Ellynor Perige
 5 Elizabeth Rogers
 James Warde, *ch.*
 7 Anne Restall
 9 William Jones, *ch.*
 Phillipp Griffine, *ch.*
 Henery Scebrooke, *ch.*
 11 James Wheeler
 12 James Harvey
 Elizabeth Oates
 13 Jone Cruckson
 A still-born child
 14 Edward Jenings, *ch.*
 16 Mary Empsonne, *ch.*
 18 Peter "B"
 19 Rychard Unnionn
 20 Hughe Roberts
 21 Leonard Allen
 22 Thomas Greene
 Elizabeth ———¹
 23 John Rogers
 24 John Palmer
 Ellynor Smythe
 William Holbrooke

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Tuve."

1613.

- 25 Mary Adams
 26 Alexander Grante
 27 William Harrison
 31 Jane Ladmor
 John Duncombe

February.

- 2 Roberte Webb
 Margery Swayne
 4 Rychard Lackwood
 6 Jone Lardge
 7 Josephe Lewes, *ch.*
 8 Thomas Stanley
 Mathewe Cox
 9 Jane Cooke, *ch.*
 William Sorett
 10 Phillipp Jones
 Henery Colson
 Thomas Oxley
 13 Winnifryd Newman
 14 Elizabeth Emerey, *ch.*
 Dorothe Trevillian, *ch.*
 15 John Skorey
 17 Thomas Harwood, *ch.*
 Thomas Derett
 18 Anthony Byrde
 19 Henery Foorde
 20 Rachell Cotdocke, *ch.*
 A man unknown
 21 Frances Mountegue, *ch.*
 22 Thomas Browne
 23 Rychard Ferris
 Rychard Jenkinson
 25 John Simnell
 John Mulforde, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 27 Mathewe Locke
 Thomas Morris
 Nicholas Skugwell
 28 John Scott

March.

- 1 William Creaque, *ch.*
 6 Mary Brocke, *ch.*
 7 A still-born child
 8 Rose Davies, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gybson
 9 Elizabeth Brocke, *ch.*
 Edward Tyzonne
 John Powell, *ch.*
 10 Amey Buridge
 11 Mary Walker
 Andrew Rignoll, *ch.*
 13 Anne Styfe, *ch.*
 14 John Hamelton, *ch.*
 15 Elizabeth Thomas, *ch.*
 Rychard Parey
 18 John Henderson
 Avelin Daye, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Leake
 19 John Leche, *ch.*
 Dorethie Bothame
 Dorethie Williams, *ch.*
 21 Rychard Clarke
 Ellen Waydonne, *ch.*
 John Pydgonne
 22 Mr. Mills
 23 Mary Wrichte
 Margaret Keere

³ "Coale" written over an erasure.

1613.

- A still-born child
 Anne Aultame
 Robert Steukley
 24 Elizabeth Crayne
 25 Elsinter Cobrehe
 A still-born child
 26 Rychard Renoldes
 28 Thomas Morgaine
 Samuel Michell, *ch.*
 Edward Hartloe, *ch.*
 29 Peerey Scearinge
 Anne Kettlewoode
 Roberte Sumers

April.

- 2 Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
 Henerey Simcockes
 Thomas Pratt
 3 A man unknown
 Edmonde Smythe
 4 Mary Leake
 6 William Slater
 Thomas Pryce
 Walter Tuhve²
 8 Alice Rondall
 9 George Thomson
 13 Roberte Taverner
 Susan Jenkinsonne
 15 Thomas Coulson, slain
 18 Elizabeth Coale³
 James Bantone
 19 Sir Andrew Edmunton, knt.
 A still-born child
 20 Mary Evans
 22 James Little
 25 John Warwicke, *ch.*
 Ellen Turner, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Burges, *ch.*
 Isabell Nickolson
 25 Margaret Hicks
 Edward Thickings, *ch.*
 26 Rychard Jones
 27 William Brookes, *ch.*
 28 Thomas Smithe
 Margery Manne
 29 Katherin Dycke, *ch.*
 Mary Newlande

May.

- 2 Mr. John Norton
 3 Edward Canninge
 Elizabeth Kellett, *ch.*
 John Teddar
 4 Thomas Hartwell
 9 Elizabeth Frye
 11 Walter Mayne
 12 Vnny McKey
 Jacob Sutton, *ch.*
 14 Thomas Rondall
 William Holmes
 15 Margaret Taverner
 20 Elizabeth Crips, *ch.*
 22 Thomas Fludd
 Henery Shephard⁴
 25 Thomas Boothe
 Katheren Carthe, *ch.*
 28 Francis Thornith
 29 Amey Buradge, *ch.*
 Thomas Blackman, *ch.*

⁴ Altered from "Sheppard."

1613.

June.

- 1 Bridgett Thomson
Lettice Fooxe, *ch.*
- 4 William Wells
- 5 William Cheife
- 7 Elizabeth Smithe, *ch.*
- 9 William Badger, *ch.*
John Burche, *ch.*
- 10 William Kewe
- 11 William Browne
- 12 John Greene
- William Ledger
- 14 Grace Smithe
- Elizabeth Sorett
- 16 Mary Silman
- 19 Humfrey Beverley
- 20 Rychard Geyles, *ch.*
- 21 John Griffin, *ch.*
- 23 William Clinton, *ch.*
Robert Snowe, *ch.*
Katheren Browne, *ch.*
- 24 Margrett Gardner, *ch.*
- 26 Annis Pope
- 27 Elizabeth Comber

July.

- 1 Em Whitteringes
- 3 Julian Hurste
- 5 John Walker, *ch.*
- Josephe Godward
- 6 Anne Wilson
William Prater
- 7 Robert Motingle
- 9 John Franckwell
- 10 Henery Cooke
Anne Roberts, *ch.*
- 12 Margaret Renowldes
Francis Axtell
- 13 Silla Moorton, *ch.*
- 15 Robert Allen
John Gunston
- 16 William Johnes
- 17 Elizabeth Claxton
- 19 John Galloway, *ch.*
- 20 John Pykeinge, slain
- 23 Mrs. Alice Rogers
- 24 Katheren Fludd
- 26 John Buckham
Henery Turner, *ch.*
- 29 Fooke Parry
Sara Becke, *ch.*
- 31 George Arondell, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Mrs. Margaret Godheard
- 2 Elizabeth Titfoord, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 4 Richard Felton
- 5 Margaret Gillyart, *ch.*
- 8 Margaret Powell
John Denton
- 11 Elizabeth Williams, child-bed
- 12 Annis Sparkes
- 13 Edward Longe
- 16 Benjamin Dayle
Abigall Darby, *ch.*
- 17 Edward Joanes
A still-born child

1613.

- 18 Henery Nusanne, *ch.*
- 21 Alice Starkey
Dorethie Williams, *ch.*
Michael Clarke, *ch.*
John Michay
Katheren . . . sonburrow¹
Joane Mote
- 22 Walter Elsbye, *ch.*
- 25 Thomas Sumers, *ch.*
Griffin Jones
- 27 Annis Shawe, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 28 John Godward
- 30 Mary Lanam
Margaret Wilsonn
- 31 Simon Jude
George Davenport
A still-born child

September.

- 1 A Chrisom child
- 2 Robert Betterton, *ch.*
Mary Mothsonn, *ch.*
Margaret Wake
- 6 A man unknown
Thomas Andrewes
Anne² Fludd
- 7 Edmonde Masonne
- 8 Saunce Walsoll
- 10 Thomas White, *ch.*
- 11 Phillipp Eiuies
Richard Leighe
John Martinne
- 12 Hughe Ja[ck]son,³ *ch.*
- 13 Christopher Macomleigh
Mary Halsey, *ch.*
- 15 A still-born child
Phillipp Taylor
Charles Searinge, *ch.*
John Lyde, *ch.*
- 16 Christopher Carter
Elizabeth Harwood
Ursley Tomsonne
- 17 William Soothes
- 20 John Warner
James Ellyott, *ch.*
- 21 Margaret Clarke, *ch.*
- 22 Katheren Doare
James Edwardes
Richard Banton, *ch.*
- 24 Sara Evans, *ch.*
Christopher Wheattall
- 25 Jane Johnson
- 27 Jane Yeiste
Annis Wheattall
- 28 Elizabeth Hollande
Annis Mintone
Ellen Billett
- 29 Anthony Ball
Margarett Coxie
- 30 Gwenne Morris
Margarett Williamson
Mrs. Siceley Style

October.

- 1 Mrs. Jane Daniell
Barbara Davies

1613.

- Avelin Bradshawe
- 2 John Fowles
Edward Owts
- 3 Elizabeth Sucker
- 4 William Annett
- 5 William Evans, *ch.*
- 8 Margaret Gray, *ch.*
Robert Younge
- 9 Julyan Laney
Edward Castle, *ch.*
- 10 Thomas Strange
- 11 William Perrye, *ch.*
A still-born child
Thomas Smithe
- 14 John Dynes
- 15 William Squire
A still-born child
Dorethie Evans
- 16 William Jacksonne
Alice Cleare
William Greatrake
- 17 Millisent Kente
- 18 Edward Drywoode, *ch.*
John Murray, *ch.*
Mary Greenelande, *ch.*
Mary Downinge, *ch.*
- 19 William Lelmanne
- 21 Rychard Pye
- 22 Edwarde Guye
William Penne
Elizabeth Manley, *ch.*
A still-born child
Rondall Baytes
- 23 John Duke
- 24 A still-born child
A still-born child
William Pye
- 25 Valentyne Harries
George Dwelley, *ch.*
Joane Dingley
- 26 Katheren Nickolls⁴
- 27 Nicholas Aldridge
- 29 George Frezell
- 31⁵ Pallas Heathe
- 31 Mary Lambe

November.

- 1 Anne Jones, *ch.*
Roger Browne, *ch.*
- 2 Ellen Leyke
- 5 Margaret Webster, *ch.*
Agnes Ferclyfte
Sarah Brasbey
- 6 Edward Harris, *ch.*
- 7 Joane Webster
- 8 Michael Maze
Alexander Hunte, *ch.*
- 10 Katheren Coomes, *ch.*
Martha Danielson, *ch.*
- 11 James Dalley, *ch.*
Thomas Kemingway
- 12 Francis Blachford, *ch.*
John Beane, *ch.*
- 13 Mary Moore
Mr. Thomas Larkyn⁶
- 15 Roger Udwine
- 16 Lawrance Lester, *ch.*
Avis Lamberd, *ch.*

¹ Surname partly obliterated; probably "Quesonburrow."

² "Anne" written over an erasure.

³ Partly obliterated.

⁴ Altered from "Niccolls."

⁵ Altered from "30."

⁶ His will *pr.*, 14 November 1613, by Richard Manley, his sole exor.

1613.

- 17 William Smithe
Alice Rancington
18 A chrisom child
George Walker, *ch.*
Thomas Kytt
19 Jeane Hill
William, a foundling
Thomas Pennowde
21 Anne Christmas
22 David Egerton
Mr. John Warrenn
23 Mrs. Phillippa Blauge
24 Edward Smithe
"One Buryed, nescio"
25 Elizabeth Johnson
Robert Wallis
26 Anne Bradley, *ch.*
John Garlande, *ch.*
Robert Chambers
29 Elizabeth Buckley, *ch.*
Thomas Warde, *ch.*
Margarett Whitheade
Fardinando Marcome, *ch.*
30 Joane Catline, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Agnes Leighe
John Pawlmer
Mr. Richard Rignoell¹
2 Anne Stedman
3 Thomas Duninge, *ch.*
4 John Greene
A still-born child
6 Captain William Norris
7 John Price
Anthony Williams
8 Edward Charlton
9 Joane Grante
11 Mr. Jeames Tomkyns
Mildred Franckwell
13 Joane Leedes
14 Robert Haines
15 Elizabeth Stukeley
Marke Peirsivell
17 Christopher Maere
18 Anthony Willande
Katheren Medcaulfe
21 Anne Pettey
22 Elizabeth Tomsonne
23 Agnes² Stake
Henery Harvenger
Anne Forrest
24 Bartholomew Rogers
John Evans
A still-born child
26 Henery Levestonne
Michael Stockdall
27 Anthonie Mach Alexander
Lancelott Broghe
28 John Quesonbery
Katheren Feldey
29 Alexander Greene
Morganne Nicolas
30 Katheren Warren
Leonard Nasonne

1614.

January.

- 1 Mrs. Ellen Chambers
John Wine, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
Elizabeth Barnett
6 John Padge
7 Agnes Fowler
Mrs. —³ Lamberte
8 Jeane Cox, *ch.*
9 Edward Jacke
10 Arthur Pettey
Lawrence Lister
11 William Turvinne
12 Robert Gybbes
A still-born child
14 Edward Saunders
15 Ezechiell Headiner
17 Mathew Davis
A chrisom child
18 Joane Garthone
Jeane Greene
21 Alexander Wrighte
23 Mrs. Jeane Crane
24 Margaret Catlyne
Mr. Henery Skipworth⁴
Phillippe Thomson
Ellen Brittain
John Adams
25 Thomas Seamer
Henery "nescio"
26 Elizabeth Snowe
28 Joyce Browne
Mrs. Jeane Froste

February.

- 1 Hughe Brittain
4 Avis Anderson
Joane Jenkenson
5 Margaret Batt
Thomas Bethame
Leonard Terrey
Thomas Gunner
Margarett Batt
7 Annis Niniloe
John Byrde, *ch.*
10 Richard Cox
11 John May, *ch.*
Joane Browne, *ch.*
Richard Hornblowe
14 Anne Jones
15 John Wheeler
16 Richard Pope
Katheren Medcalfe
17 Mrs. Elizabeth Aggas
18 Anne Payne
20 Lady Katherin Carye,⁵ late wife
to Sir Wyman, knt.
21 Jone⁶ Arnett
22 Patricke Poore
A still-born child
23 John Thomas
Frizwith Twinnhyoe
24 Thomas Cooke
William Chinne

1614.

- 25 John Cape
26 Margaret Twinnhyoe
John Fookes
John Hall
28 Alice Chappell

March.

- 2 Christian Cutberson
3 Margery Smith
Katheren Poyns
4 Agnes Fluellyn
Leonard Edwardes
5 Martha Butcher
7 Edmonde Jeninges
Barbara Evans
8 John Horsley
Thomas Wilson
11 Henery Hease
Alice Redrome
Agnis Collins
12 A still-born child
John Nickolls
William Morganne
Margarett Keele
14 Elizabeth Cheefe, *ch.*
John Watts, *ch.*
15 Mrs. Elizabeth Sparrowe
Elizabeth Harrison
Nathaniell Colsonne
A chrisom child
Jeane Anderson, *ch.*
17 Jone Stockwoode
18 Elizabeth Pavis *alias* Day
A chrisom child
22 William Marr, *ch.*
23 Robert Smithe, *ch.*
Richard Coomes, *ch.*
24 Dorethie Neale, *ch.*
25 Thomas Merriwynter
A still-born child
26 Anthony Haywood, *ch.*
Margarett Bennett, *ch.*
Erasmus Bodington, *ch.*
Ellen Browne
28 Thomas Renowldes, *ch.*
29 Dorethie Grainger, *ch.*
31 John Mowe

April.

- 4 Joane Musgroue
6 James True, *ch.*
7 Susanna Adams, *ch.*
8 William Ezechiell
Richard Coe
William Ryues
9 Gowther Ridyarde
11 Elizabeth Morgaine, *ch.*
13 Joane Benton
14 Alice Crosse
Elizabeth Ayer
Mary Stevens
Thomas Collins
15 Elizabeth Stockwell
Prudence Sutton
George Hyde, *ch.*

¹ His will *pr.*, 12 January 1614, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

² Altered from "Annis."

³ Blank in original.

⁴ His will, as Henry Skipwith, of Knightsbridge, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*,

22 February 1614, by Bartholomew, his son and sole exor.

⁵ *Dau.* of John Jernegan, of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk (by Catherine, *dau.* of George, Lord Cobham), and widow of Sir Wymond Cary, of Snettisham, co. Norfolk, knt., who d. 13 April 1612;

her will, as of Flethall, in the parish of Little Stoneham, co. Suffolk, *pr.*, 21 February 1614, by Sir Thomas Hyrne, knt., her sole exor. and residuary legatee.

⁶ "Jone" written over an erasure.

1614.
Jane Pryce
Thomas Clarke
George Keane
18 Katherne Browne
Justinian Fagatt
Anne Davies
19 John Clarke
21 Joane Mason
Jeane Cleare
22 Sybill Marthe
William Meares
Anthony Crosley
23 Alice Browne
25 Joane Crokforde
Nicolas Burchall
Sybbell Whyte
John Blacke
A still-born child
William Bell
26 Richard Goodbody
27 Ellmer Perrey
Gylbert "B"
Ellen Lister
28 William Johnes
Joane Nashe
29 Sybbell Powell
30 Millery Meane

May.

2 Walter Smithe
Edward Miller
Elizabeth Sitherne
Edward Maunder
4 William Freeman
Jane Cooche
5 Mary Gyll
6 Katheren Thomas
Rose OFarrall
Alice Pryce
7 Ellen Laste
Ryce Bankes
9 Mary Patison
Alice Ladyman
11 William Wykes
John Gylbert
Nicolas Inman
A still-born child
12 Ralphe Fayrcliffe
Jeffery Hamon
17 Robert Davison
18 John Robinson
19 Rowland Fortune
20 A still-born child
Robert Steevens
21 Elizabeth Scott
William Baughe
Francis Russell
23 Elizabeth Patison
24 Alice Jackson
Robert Haynes
Mary Galler
26 A still-born child
Francis Weste
27 Richard Robinson
Elizabeth Clarke
John Sandes
Hughe Marshall
30 Anthony Jackson
Frances Gallaway
31 John Steevens

1614.
June.
1 Jeames Peryman
Izabell Cheeke
Elizabeth Hipwell
3 Nicolas Groome
Richard Cuxon
4 William Bissett
8 Joane Elberye
Ellen Parker
9 Mary Rayner
Nicolas Bushe
John Younge
11 Mary Brente
Thomas Hameltonne
13 Katheren Jeninges
Elizabeth Wheateley
14 Jone Hudson
Thomas Cooper
15 Jane Skinner
Ralphe Roberts
17 Sir Jeames Duglas, knt.
18 A still-born child
Euan Ginkins
22 William Huske
Henery Foskue, *ch.*
Martin Seeringe, *ch.*
23 Jone Sparkes, *ch.*
25 John Sparkes
27 Isacke¹ Foster
Arthur Condall, *ch.*
28 Mary Davies
Leonard Haughton
29 Elizabeth Cheeke
Phillipp Buddoh

July.

2 William Lewis
4 A still-born child
John Hearsey, *ch.*
5 A still-born child
6 Mary Costin, *ch.*
Sarah Moyser
A chrisom child
7 William Welley
A man unknown, found dead
in the streets
9 A still-born child
11 Samuell Bowlinge
Mary Byrde, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Fludd, *ch.*
Susan Wignoll
13 Mary Moore
Katheren Marshe
Margery Doane
14 Cutbert Osnotherley
15 Elizabeth Brookes, *ch.*
16 Thomas Moore
A still-born child
18 William Richardson
A still-born child
Rose Pryce, *ch.*
19 Frederike Seeringe, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Mary, a foundling
20² Margery Forrest
23 Susan Durham
25 Anne Austin
Richard Hipwell
26 Rebecca Egleston

1614.
Elizabeth Hill
Agnis Riche
27 Jane Scott
29 Izzard Tayler

August.

1 William Price, *ch.*
Thomas Moore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Vauce, *ch.*
6 Jone Parrey
Mr. William Carter
8 Gylbert Macreth, *ch.*
Mary Hatney, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bridges, *ch.*
9 Jone Tayler
Sarah Fludd, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Johnson
11 Margaret Gyll
Jone Bitten, *ch.*
John Edwardes
12 Edward Symondes, *ch.*
Mary Lambert, *ch.*
15 Henery Davies
Edward Annyon
Ellen Robinson
16 Margaret Goodwin, *ch.*
18 Margaret Lucas, *ch.*
William Turpen
22 Robert Brazell, *ch.*
Margaret Pennye
24 A still-born child
25 John Reade
John Powell
A still-born child
Edith Bradshawe
27 Richard Whitmoore
29 James Allen
Elizabeth Walker
30 Edward Blacknoll

September.

1 Andrewe Watsonne, *ch.*
John Jessett, *ch.*
3 Edmund Udine, *ch.*
Owen Garvey
5 Margaret Moodey
Alice Allen
7 Roger Harvey, *ch.*
Peter Paynter
8 Frances Jones, *ch.*
A still-born child
9 Robert Mylls, *ch.*
Elizabeth Evans
12 John Hester
Constance White, *ch.*
Sara Hopkyns, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
Symon Pigge
14 George Smithe
16 Robert Grymes
17 Deborah Cotterell
Mary Greene
19 Nicolas Seward
George Utey
21 Robert Arnold, *ch.*
William Weste
22 A chrisom child
Henery Arrowsmithe
23 William Longe

¹ Altered from "Isaake."² Altered from "19."

1614.

- Edmunde Munbey
Katheren Weste
24 Ralphe Prosone
26 Elizabeth Nicolson
Grace Ruppathe
27¹ Edmunde ———²
A chrisom child
29 Umfery Gothorne
Thomas Ossiter
Thomas Atkinson
George Browne

October.

- 1 John Coxe
3 Betteris³ Case, *ch.*
Edward Saueaker, *ch.*
Ellen Thomsonn, *ch.*
Richard Turpen
4 Francis Stockwood, *ch.*
7 Sybbell Homley
Mary Lucas, *ch.*
8 Christian Hooper, *ch.*
10 Susan Battey, *ch.*
12 John Neling
Morris Williams
A chrisom child
15 Elizabeth Pays
17 Ellen Saultkill⁴
Elizabeth Porter, *ch.*
Charles Harris
18 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
William Wake
21 William Godley
22 Elizabeth Graunte
Nicolas Nusome
Wynnifryth Stocke, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Anne Fludd
27 Thomas Browne, *ch.*
Wynifryth Garland, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Davies
31 Elizabeth Mulford, *ch.*
Amos Wormington, *ch.*

November.

- 1 James Brookes, *ch.*
Joane Cunstable
2 Elizabeth Gramett
Mr. Walter Toddericke
3 Agnis Haynes
5 Andrew Turgon
Godfry Davies, *ch.*
7 Jane Hooper
Judith Gybbyns
William Wynne, *ch.*
9 Myles Guilliams
William Hannykyn
10 Elizabeth Wyatt
George Williams
William Ducke, *ch.*
11 Margaret Jones
A still-born child
12 Anne "nescio"
13 A still-born child
14 Dorcas Goodday, *ch.*
Mathewe Ungle, *ch.*
15 Henery Seabrooke

1614.

- 16 Dorethie Jacke, *ch.*
William Anderson
17 Henery Case
19 Robert Copley
21 Izabell Arendall
Richard Lashmore
22 Anne Woodd
25 Nicholas Brazington, *ch.*
Jeane and Mary Hadland,
mother and daughter
26 Mary Weaver, *ch.*
John Rose, *ch.*
John Seymer
29 Mary Dehussin
John "nescio"
Thomas Dawson
30 Christopher Staynsmer

December.

- 1 John Duninge, *ch.*
2 John Arnoulde
Jeane Trollopp, *ch.*
5 Richard Pryce
A still-born child
Arthur, a foundling
Edward Ellyott, *ch.*
6 Jeane Juell, *ch.*
7 William Sallett
8 A still-born child
Thomas Williams
10 Robert Constable
12 Margaret Synder-ton
Elizabeth Harwood
13 John Clyfford, *ch.*
14 Alice Jones
15 Robert Jessupp
Mary Butt, *ch.*
Agnis Davies
17 Katheren Watts
20 Mary Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Godden, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gray, *ch.*
21 John Smithe
24 Richard Leonard, *ch.*
Elizabeth Froome, *ch.*
25 Mary Hamonde, *ch.*
26 Abigaill Mogaridge
William Ratcliffe, *ch.*
Anne Bunckle, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cater
27 Humpherey Tue, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lapidge
Edward Alley
William Watts
31 Daniell Nicolson, *ch.*
Abigaill Noone, *ch.*

1615.

January.

- 3 Elizabeth Dodsley, *ch.*
Agnes Lawrence, *ch.*
Andrew Trolloppe⁵
5 Abraham Alberry
David Nicolson, *ch.*
Dorethie Haynes, *ch.*
6 Carvey Lancaster, *ch.*

1615.

- David Moyses
9 Edward Westcott
10 Anne Irelande
11 Mauryan Goodsonn
Joane Coomes, *ch.*
12 Lettice Leonard, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
Michill Nevell
15 Joane Wilsonne
17 John "nescio"
18 Anne Bucher
Elizabeth Hill
21 Symon Whitacres
23 John Cornishe, *ch.*
25 John Welshe
Thomas Carter
26 A chrisom child
28 John Fludd
A still-born child
Anne Royden
Elizabeth Stroude, *ch.*
William Porter, *ch.*
30 Ursula Dolman
A man unknown
Francis Wrighte
Amev Baldinne

February.

- 3 Sisceley Weste
4 John Fisher, *ch.*
Jane Rattrey
Mary George, *ch.*
6 Christopher Sharpe
9 Anne Burges
10 Thomas Browne
Pattericke Garlande
11 Roberte Allerton, *ch.*
John, a foundling
Triamor Smithe, *ch.*
13 John Jones
15 Francis Dixson
John Fludd
17 Mary Bingley, *ch.*
18 Nicolas Pescodd
20 A still-born child
Ellenor Parke, *ch.*
Margarett Flake
Mary Murrey, *ch.*
21 A still-born child
William Logall
Barseba Warde
A still-born child
24 Alice Pudsey
Elizabeth Jones
25 Lettice Musgroue
27 John Bearde, *ch.*
28 A still-born child

March.

- 2 Hughe Ridley
John Mules⁶
Katheren Lupoe
4 Thomas Hull, *ch.*
9⁷ Archibald⁸ Cambay
9 Thomas Price, *ch.*
Steeuen Gyles

¹ Altered from "26."² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Betterice."⁴ This entry written over an erasure.⁵ Admon. of his goods granted 6 January 1615.⁶ John Muls, of Halmston, Taunton Bishop, co. Devon, and according to the inscription on his monument, "descen-

dant of the Barons of Cadbury, co. Somerset."

⁷ "9" written over an erasure.⁸ Altered from "Archiball."

1615.

- David Williams
 10 Thomas Perryman
 Anne Younge, *ch.*
 Edith Mills
 11 A still-born child
 Hughe Peachey
 13 William Bremingham, *ch.*
 Thomas Welley, *ch.*
 15 John Lavinder, *ch.*
 Thomas Shewyard
 Anstis Preiste
 16 Joane Renouldes
 20 Anne Grindey, *ch.*
 21 George Middleton
 Daniell Sellinger, *ch.*
 22 Anne Stoney
 23 Susann Blackwell, *ch.*
 William Gybson
 25 Ralph Badger
 Dorethie Hull, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bodington, *ch.*
 Humphery Rice, *ch.*
 Reynold Butler
 27 Margaret Welbeloue
 Edith Stockbridge
 30 Ellen Haddocke
 31 Anne Mathia
 Anne Wolsdon

April.

- 1 A still-born child
 4 Thomas Dansbey
 7 Marye Bawtreys¹
 8 A man unknown
 10 Ellenor Davies
 Henery Gyles
 Hawke Skydmore
 12 Francis Drake
 Ellenor Day, *ch.*
 14 Grace Hutchinson
 17 Margaret Greenway
 Margaret Andrewes
 Joane Peirson
 James Bradshawe, *ch.*
 19 William Battey
 20 Thomas Wardonne, *ch.*
 22 Thomas Lavender
 John Lee
 25 Roger Graunger
 Jeane Norman
 26 Richard Fennell
 28 Thomas Still
 29 Anne Euans, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Hughe Baker, *ch.*
 Edward Bayseley, *ch.*
 John Fisher, *ch.*
 A Chrisom child
 Walter Saywell
 2 Agnis Howell
 Anne Wilkynson, *ch.*
 Joane Saynsbury, *ch.*
 4 William Mychill, *ch.*
 5 Robert Gromeway, *ch.*
 8 John Allen, *ch.*
 George Breade
 10 Florence Morgan

1615.

- 12 Betteris May, *ch.*
 13 John Atterberrey
 John Aston
 Edward Ferne
 15 Bartholomew Bampton
 16 John Lane, *ch.*
 16² Mary Hall, *ch.*
 17 Mary Ware
 18 Alice Stafford
 20 Elizabeth Ungle
 22 Anne Weston
 Anne Lane
 Thomas Greene, *ch.*
 23 Robert Biggs
 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
 24 William Dubbleday, *ch.*
 Anne Willison, *ch.*
 25 William Coale, *ch.*
 29 A still-born child

June.

- 1 Nicolas Brocke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Belley
 Ann Stoninge
 2 Edmund Arthur
 5 William Tayler
 Edward Gothorne, *ch.*
 John Chaundler, *ch.*
 7 William "B"
 8 Edith Brewer
 Joane Flacke
 12 Andrew Whelpdale
 Thomas Joones, *ch.*
 William Barmbey
 13 Charety Day, *ch.*
 14 Grace Pawlmer, *ch.*
 15 Richard Holden
 16 John Powell, *ch.*
 19 Rondall Joanes, *ch.*
 Frances Drake, *ch.*
 21 A still-born child
 John Dane, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Kearster
 22 Joane Westmell
 23 Robert Day
 24 Robert Dawnser
 Elizabeth Fookes
 Jeames Kearster
 26 Thomas Fisher, *ch.*
 Alice Ellyott
 A man unknown
 27 Anne Gaytes
 Thomas Kearster, *ch.*
 29 Margaret Farrar
 30 Elizabeth "nescio"

July.

- 3 Joane Parsons
 Roger Beddowes
 6 George Lancaster
 7 John Sells
 Katheren Wrangrey, *ch.*
 8 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
 Katheren Dayemor
 Francis Gardner, *ch.*
 10 Elizabeth Gardner
 Mary Frenche, *ch.*
 Mathew Whitworth

1615.

- Margarett Mulis
 11 Scisceley Hubarde, *ch.*
 George Watts, *ch.*
 17 William Flacke, *ch.*
 Margaret Webb
 William Edwardes
 18 A still-born child
 19 Mawde Hannam
 21 Mathew Soulsbye
 22 Anne Clarke
 Jeane Clarke
 25 Anne Shepheard
 27 Francis Wake
 Jeane Ramkynne, *ch.*
 28 John Fludd
 29 Henery Leake
 Ellen Joanes
 30 Elizabeth Urpith, drowned
 31 Henery Jeninges

August.

- 1 Thomas Penington
 2 Amey Simson
 3 Hughe Veare, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hushe
 Walter Boocher
 4 Jeames Stinte
 5 Maudlyn Collyns
 John Heskett, *ch.*
 John Brayford, *ch.*
 "A S B"
 7 Elizabeth Joanes
 Henery Treslowe
 9 Alice Rawlyns
 10 John Adcocke, *ch.*
 John Preston, *ch.*
 Richard Pryce, *ch.*
 11 Daniell Potter
 Alice Smithe
 William Wilson
 12 Sybbill Fossett, *ch.*
 Alexander Thomkyns³
 A still-born child
 William Whiteheade
 14 John Ellis, *ch.*
 15 William Coale, *ch.*
 16 Mary Howe, *ch.*
 Margaret Hiccockes
 17 Wyand Gilbert, *ch.*
 18 Joane Hilson
 Bartholomewe Pudefat
 19 Henery Porter, *ch.*
 James Foster
 21 Mary Reames, *ch.*
 John Dixon
 22 William Killner, *ch.*
 A Chrisom child
 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
 23 Thomas Walker
 Thomas Buckley, *ch.*¹
 24 Elizabeth Michanell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Mills
 Margaret Thurman
 Thomas Peryman
 25 Anthony Richardson
 Susanne Walker, *ch.*
 Thomas Weller
 26 Mary Morrys, *ch.*

¹ This entry evidently inserted later.² This entry appears in the original between 8 and 10 May.³ S. of Richard Tomkins, of Monington-upon-Wye, co. Hereford, his will *pr.*, 14 February 1616, by Hum-

phrey Tomkins, his brother and sole exor.

1615.

- William Sheireman
Elizabeth Burbidge
28 Peter Thomson, *ch.*
Jane Allen
John Wells
Fortune Joanes
A still-born child
29 Elizabeth Houghton, *ch.*
30 Mary Leonarde, *ch.*
31 Josephe Mapston
Bryan Warde

September.

- 1 John Byttn
4 Mary Ingram, *ch.*
A still-born child
Phillippe Joanes, *ch.*
John Turpyn, *ch.*
Thomas Dyar, *ch.*
5 William Gryffyn
Henery Thomson
7 Anne Hellowes
A still-born child
8 Duglas Scils, *ch.*
9 Elizabeth Fludd, *ch.*
11 Amie Wormington
12 Robert Gremsdiche
13 Katheren Neale, *ch.*
Amie Scills, *ch.*
14 Gyles Sayntalbons
Elizabeth Whitefeilde, *ch.*
Margarett Joanes
16 Margarett Hixe
Margarett Belton
Joane Jennings
Gyles Wigmore, *ch.*
Thomas Swanston, *ch.*
18 Edward Hellowes
Thomas Brewer, *ch.*
Thomas Mathewes
19 Sarah Broadstone, *ch.*
Amey Case, *ch.*
21 Mable Perkyms, *ch.*
23 Katherin Jeninges
Hughe Rigbey, *ch.*
Evan Wyand
Richard Kente, *ch.*
25 Thomas Medine, *ch.*
Nicolas Jeninges
Umphrey Bedwell, *ch.*
26 Peeter Clarke
27 Hester Standon, *ch.*
Willyam Simpcocks
29 Jone Willmote, *ch.*
30 John Snell, *ch.*
Katheren Warde

October.

- 2 Richard Brewer, *ch.*
Ann Payne, *ch.*
Mathew Hadley
4 Ema Ingram
Jone Judkin

1615.

- 5 Elizabeth Francklin, *ch.*
Mary Robinson, *ch.*
Mrs. Margaret Murrey
7 Hamlett Hollinshead
6 Annis Austine, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 Nicholas Erwood
Katherne Coleman
11 Suzan Garland
Margarett Jewell, *ch.*
13 Thomas Huxley
14 Elizabeth Nichols
16 Joyce Wayts
17 George Dowbleday, *ch.*
Amos Godley
Clement Cheesman
19 John Thatcher
Anne Brewer
20 Mary Lewis, *ch.*
21 Willyam Periman, *ch.*
23 Thomazin Wilson
24 Anne Price
25 Gyles Dalley, *ch.*
A still-born child
Hester Walker, *ch.*
26 Jane Stillingfleete
Jone Spencer
27 Richard Lambert, *ch.*
Ann Shephard, *ch.*
28 Nicholas Fositt, *ch.*
30 Willyam Pope, *ch.*
Margarett Wooton, *ch.*
Abraham Sellick, *ch.*
31 Barnard Austine

November.

- 1 Thomas Nelsonn, gent.¹
2 Two still-born children
Lewis, "a bastard"
Mr. John Cragg
3 Nicholas Warton
4 Jeremy Talcott
Julian Wakelin
Bennitt Lewis
6 George² Cumber
Mr. John Steward
7 John, a foundling
8 Ann Jones
John Merrick
9 Mr. Robert Pepper³
Elizabeth Sligh
John Lewis
Thomas Fitzharbert
10 Mr. Willyam Parler
13 A still-born child
16 Willyam Horsley, *ch.*
Thomas Webbar
18 Elizabeth Lane, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Bell, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Coughrome
23 Ann Brewer, *ch.*
25 Ann Poulter, *ch.*
John Bell, *ch.*
27 Daniell Cripps

1615.

- Sir Francis Harris, *knt.*⁴
28 Hanna Pepper, *ch.*
29 Annis Cooms
Amey Betterton
Willyam Brittain, *ch.*
30 Ann Clarke, *ch.*

December.

- 1 John Browne
Robert Fisher, *ch.*
4 Margarett Brigham, *ch.*
Griffin Dauis, drowned
Radulph Sweeting
A chrisom child
5 Walter Ayshon, *ch.*
9 Katheren Leadoll, *ch.*
Jane Ayres
9⁵ Anne Whitacres
11⁵ Robert Goer
A still-born child
Mr. Francis Bemounte
12⁵ Prudence Mos
15⁵ Ann Fookes, *ch.*
16⁵ Elizabeth Buttle
Thomas Griffin, *ch.*
18⁵ Jone Varname
John Robinson
Jerome Coleman
19⁵ John Henchman
Anne Lardge
20⁵ John Dower
21⁵ Christian Pickin, *ch.*
Anne Nelson
22⁵ Henery Mill
A chrisom child
Anne Clyntonne, *ch.*
Griffin Uprichards
23⁵ Anne Burgis
Margery Coffin
Willyam Sanderson
Alice Vrine
25⁵ William Edsoell⁶
Roger Thrayle, *ch.*
Jone Gill
Elizabeth Inman
26⁵ Henery Buckston
27⁵ James Horton
Margarett Elston
28⁵ Thomas Phillips
Thomas Chapman
29⁵ Thomas Chambers
Suzan Vanson
John Popkins
30⁵ Willyam Ellis
Jane Shackley
A still-born child

1616.

January.

- 1 John Griffin, *ch.*
2 Thomas Bessey
Suzan Lath

¹ His will, in which he describes himself as Thomas Elstone, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire and "clerke of the checke over the ordinary yeoman of the kinges Maties chamber," *pr.*, 2 November 1615, by John Elstone, his nephew and sole exor.

² Altered from "J . . ."

³ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 9 December 1615, to John and Samuel, his sons.

⁴ S. of Edward Harris, of Southminster, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Francis Barrington, of Hatfield, *knt.*; knighted at Newmarket, 8 April 1608; *m.* Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir Edward Suliard, *knt.*

⁵ This and the following entries to the end of the year are styled "November," evidently a clerical error.

⁶ His will, as William Edsall, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 24 January 1616, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

1616.

- 3 Alice Read
 4 Maryan Otterbur
 5 Margaret Miskin
 9 Henery Hill, *ch.*
 Sarah Barmbey, *ch.*
 10 Henery Trevies, *ch.*
 Alexander Cuming
 11 Jane Cragell, *ch.*
 13 Barbara Wyan, *ch.*
 Marye Joyce, *ch.*
 15 John Marsh, *ch.*
 Willyam Ingram "his M^{tes}
 porter" ¹
 16 Margaret Willyams, *ch.*
 17 Edith Maundrell
 Joseph Stockwood *ch.*
 Isabell Persons, *ch.*
 Anne Lewes
 18 Elizabeth Bohannan, *ch.*
 19 A still-born child
 Thomas Coells, *ch.*
 20 Anne Bedowes
 Anne Taylor, *ch.*
 22 Francis Jenings, *ch.*
 Judeth Miskine
 Margaret Wheatley
 Izabell Swan
 24 Robert Swine
 Richard Higin
 Francis Gallaway, *ch.*
 Jone Gilburd, *ch.*
 26 Francis Bemone
 27 Audrion Burbidge, *ch.*
 James Horton
 Christian Jones, *ch.*
 Jone Pennerde
 29 Margaret Jackson
 Annis Gilburd ²
 30 Abraham Person, *ch.*
 31 Jane Gall, *ch.*
 Edward Jenings, *ch.*
 Francis Strange, *ch.*
 Marye Wisdome

February.

- 1 Marye Foster, *ch.*
 3 Radulph Worsley, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 5 Thomas Phillips
 Diana Robinson, *ch.*
 Margaret Woollet, *ch.* ³
 9 Mary Baylye
 Edith Tissey
 10 Willyam Hethe
 12 James Miller
 Roger Raggett
 Robert Felton, *ch.*
 Nicholas Thurogood
 14 John Pearce
 16 James Moore
 Edward Arnold
 Elizabeth Hutchins

¹ "Court" added in margin in later hand; his will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 January 1616, by Edward Ingram, his sole exor.

² This entry written over an erasure.

³ This entry added later.

⁴ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 February 1617, to Mary Stafford *alias* Rutland, his widow.

1616.

- 17 A chrisom child
 Thomas Price
 Anne Dayle
 19 Willyam Brimsden
 Katherine Hudson, *ch.*
 22 Robert Ware
 23 Thomas Bayley
 Francis Chisweeke, *ch.*
 26 A still-born child
 Robert Leighton, *ch.*
 William Evans
 Anne Thomson
 27 Mary Hall
 28 Thomas Granger
 Thomas Parson

March.

- 1 William Edge
 Evan Hunt
 Mr. William Rutland ⁴
 2 Joane Chipsey
 4 Anne Higdon
 Dorothe Fossett
 Mary Willysford
 7 Richard Rigley
 Anne Burtban
 Mary Richardson
 John Davis
 9 William Barrett
 William Rippon
 11 Mary Carr, *ch.*
 William Fountayne
 12 A still-born child
 Joane Hunte, *ch.*
 13 Sir William Layne, *knt.* ⁵
 James Brande
 Agnes Fludd
 15 Andrew Armstronge
 Ellen Watts
 18 Thomas Petty
 Frances Traybridge
 19 Mary Atkynson, *ch.*
 20 Thomas Odell, *ch.*
 John Reynolds
 James Chappell, *ch.*
 Thomas Roper
 21 Alice, a foundling
 Joane Oxley
 23 Jeane Spillinge, *ch.*
 Lewes Williams
 25 Ellen Fabb ⁶
 John Kempton
 William Griffyth
 Mary Clarke
 A still-born child
 26 Peter Sandon
 Elizabeth Cooper
 27 James Kylboy
 28 Thomas Kyrcombe
 30 Pattericke Packston
 Edward Powell
 Penelope Applebey, *ch.*
 John Crips, *ch.*

⁵ *El. s.* of Sir Robert Lane, of Horton, co. Northampton, *knt.*, by Catherine (1st wife), *dau.* of Sir Robert Copley, *knt.*; knighted 4 March 1597; *m.* Mary, *dau.* of Sir Thomas Andrew, *knt.*, by Mary, *dau.* of John Heneage.

⁶ A duplicate entry erased.

1616.

April.

- 1 William Bleake
 A still-born child
 John Barke
 3 Mary Jones
 Ellen Walker
 A still-born child
 4 William Sheares
 John Glover, *ch.*
 5 Sir John Grymes, *knt.*
 8 Jeane Lovett
 Richard Coale
 John Clarke
 Owen Jones
 9 Hester Browne
 Ralph Bartlett
 Thomas Bonde ⁷
 12 Richard Kinge, *ch.*
 13 Thomas Dawson
 Anne Curtys
 Lawrence Meane
 15 John Hare
 Thomas Hutchinson
 Thomas Bulver
 16 Ellen Baxter
 17 Ralph Mynton, *ch.*
 20 ⁸ James Isle
 20 Joane Pedley
 Jeane Parcall
 22 John Beard
 Ralph Nason, *ch.*
 Mary Edwards, *ch.*
 23 Thomas Haman
 25 Alice Moore
 26 Elizabeth Brookes
 Alice Stafford
 27 A still-born child
 29 Henery Glover, *ch.*
 William Saunders
 A still-born child
 Anne Parlor, *ch.*
 30 Joane Burt
 William Smithe
 Joane Tayler

May.

- 2 Robert East
 George Brookes, *ch.*
 3 Henery Whittakers
 6 William Jaxson
 Bridgett Bonde
 8 A still-born child
 9 Ellen Millington, *ch.*
 Isabella Huxley, *ch.*
 11 John Radney, ⁹ *s.* of Sir Edward, *knt.*
 13 William Scales
 15 John Kinge
 Elizabeth Bradshawe
 Jesse Mason
 17 Joane Sawyer
 Elizabeth Jones
 18 John Pitts, *ch.*

⁷ Burgess of Westminster; *d.* 7 April, and his will *pr.*, 22 April 1616, by Elena, his widow and sole exor. (see her *B* 3 June 1628).

⁸ Date written over an erasure.

⁹ See his *C* 10 May 1616, and his sister's *C* 7 April 1615, and note thereto.

1616.

- Joane Greene
 20 Susan Newman
 Thomas Fludd
 Cassander Bodley, *ch.*
 John Grace, *ch.*
 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
 21 George Foorde
 Anne Pryce
 22 Henery Bickner
 Joane Corneford
 Sara Evans
 23 Joane Burt
 Sisceley Sleyton
 24 David Bwyde
 27 Thomas Austen
 28 Mary Hignett, *ch.*
 30 Henery Hypwell, *ch.*
 31 Sibbyll Scaers

June.

- 1 Elizabeth Glassington
 Mildred Kinge
 3 Joane Roberts
 7 Anne Brewar
 Robert Gyllyard, *ch.*
 Thomas Batten
 Margaret Russell
 10 John Scatliffe
 Edward Larrett
 Christopher Sheares
 11 Luse¹ Stevenson
 Peter Medeene, *ch.*
 John Egleston, clerk of this
 parish²
 12 A still-born child
 13 Alice Taylor
 14 Michill Coale
 David Gryffyn
 Martha Boothe
 15 William Gramett
 Amye White
 A still-born child
 A chrisom child
 17 William Layman
 Mary Willey, *ch.*
 18 Anne Duke, *ch.*
 21 Alexander Robinson
 Gualter Hoskyns
 22 Alice Longe
 24 John Edgeworth, *ch.*
 25 Anne Rankinge, *ch.*
 26 John Keyne, *ch.*
 27 Elizabeth Powell
 Thomasin Poulter
 28 James Tomson, *ch.*

July.

- 2 Frances Clarke
 A still-born child
 3 John Hayse, *ch.*
 Mrs. Frances Sadler
 4 Margaret Dunsbey
 Agnes Bishoppe, *ch.*
 5 Dorothe Sparkes
 8 Alice Hiche
 Rowland Weaver, *ch.*
 Richard Flye, *ch.*

1616.

- 10 Francis Haward
 11 Alice Janney
 13 Joane May
 Agnes Kente
 15 Robert Wilson
 John Davis, *ch.*
 16 John Jones
 Robert Wells
 Symon Gefes
 17 Joane and Margaret Sawyer,
 twins
 18 Edward Morris
 22 Katherin Reade
 Elizabeth Davis
 Elizabeth Wilson, *ch.*
 23 Joane Stanley
 Edmund Caffold
 24 Robert Hughes
 25 Priscilla Froome, *ch.*
 John Russell, *ch.*
 Charles Thinne³ s of Sir Tho-
 mas, knt.
 26 Gualter Morrys
 27 Thomas Gothorne
 Avelyn Cambell
 29 Edward Keare
 Thomas Smith
 George Kerby
 31 Mary Birde, *ch.*
 Grace Burnell *ch.*

August.

- 1 Judith Pryme
 2 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
 3 Honor Cradocke
 Elizabeth Taylor, drowned
 Peter Renche
 Henery Powell
 5 Elizabeth Normanvell
 Frances Leighe, *ch.*
 7 Joyce Pryce
 Joane Norris
 Isaacke Borne
 8 Alice Steevens
 Joane Pryckett
 9 Anne Jessett
 Ellen Thorne
 10 Mary Warner
 John Pattericke
 12 Thomas Blades
 15 Grace Bonde
 Gualter Watts
 George Burte
 16 John Barfeild
 Roger Walker
 Robert Leighe, *ch.*
 Alice Mackarell, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Hudnam, *ch.*
 Isabell Chidmor
 Joyce Burges, *ch.*
 21 John Fayrchilde
 Timothie Henry
 Jeane Mackarell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Woodd
 Martha Bridges, *ch.*
 Francis Boys
 Olliffe Pryce, *ch.*

1616.

- 22 Robert Hall, *ch.*
 23 John Jones
 Katheren Cyttorne
 24 A still-born child
 John Kinge
 26 Phillippe Eedes
 Margaret Bowringe
 Frances Wood
 Richard Watts
 28 Joane Newton
 Isabell Kington
 Anne Hartupp
 29 Joyce Goodden
 30 Annis Davis
 31 John Lackford

September.

- 2 Myzacke Fowle
 Joane Wright
 3 Henery Trotter
 4 Henery Saver
 6 Roger Jones, *ch.*
 7 Thomas Worsdall
 Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
 Betteris Holland
 Anne Grymes
 9 James Roberts
 10 Jasper Little
 11 William Carter
 William Baker
 Thomas Partridge
 A still-born child
 13 Mrs. Elizabeth Carey
 14 Francis Varney
 Mary Brayford
 16 Anne Kelley, *ch.*
 18 Margaret Bishopp
 19 Jeane Hoskyns, *ch.*
 Thomas Reade, *ch.*
 George Rondall
 Richard Maunder
 20 Mangoe Browne
 21 Philodelphia Coale
 24 William Kyng
 25 John Starr
 Richard Varney
 26 A still-born child
 27 Elizabeth Tomson
 A still-born child
 28 Thomas Coale
 30 Elizabeth Sparkes, *ch.*

October.

- 3 Sybbyll Hancocke
 5 Francis Carlton
 6 Joane Turvell
 7 Alice Pye
 Margaret Buckley
 George Betts
 10 Alice Mericke, *ch.*
 14 Anne Allen, *ch.*
 Thomas Evans, *ch.*
 Mary Fossett, *ch.*
 16 Amey Allen
 Peter Varnam, *ch.*
 18 A still-born child
 19 Mr. Hughe Haughton⁴

¹ Altered from "Luce."² Perhaps matric. Oxford (Christ Church), 1589; *admon.* of his goods granted, 8 July 1616, to Agnes, his widow.³ "Charles Thinne" and "Thomas" written over an erasure; see his C 25 July 1616, and note thereto.⁴ S. of Thomas Haughton, of Haughton, co. Chester; m. Frances, dau. of Wil-liam Coothe, of Sherburne, co. Dorset; d. 17 October, aged 50, and *admon.* of his goods granted, 13 November 1616, to Frances, his widow.

1616.

- John Varnam
 22 A still-born child
 23 Sara Smithe, child-bed
 Henery Smithe, "y^e sone"
 Jeane Pendrey
 25 Jeane Pays, child-bed
 26 Richard Tomson, *ch.*
 Francis Arton
 28 Elizabeth Caudwell, *ch.*
 Martha Loue, *ch.*
 Anne Brunkard¹ d of Sir Wil-
 liam, knt.
 29 Richard Steevens, *ch.*
 Ellen Hanley
 Susan Fludd
 John Weaver, *ch.*
 31 A still-born child
 A still-born child

November.

- 1 Joane Cadocke
 Jeane Wynn
 4 Thomas Garner
 Mary Pays, *ch.*
 Clement Marriner, *ch.*
 5 Julyan Lawrence
 7 Edward Prynce
 Ellen Skynner, *ch.*
 8 Ellen Seaker, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Sydracke Foule
 9 William Mooneshine
 Katheren Cherrytree
 Frances Cooke
 11 Roger Pytman
 Ellen Weaver
 Elizabeth Hartley, *ch.*
 14 John Maybancke
 15 Anne Frinde, *ch.*
 John Jeninges, *ch.*
 16 Jeane Pickeringe
 Samuel Woodd
 Henery Hilton
 18 Anne Leyfall, *ch.*
 20 Mrs. Elizabeth Carter
 John Beaufou
 21 Richard Yorke
 22 Mary Pitt
 23 John Glassington
 Mary Dwelley
 25 Thomas Diston
 26 Thomas Lampley, *ch.*
 Richard Christopher
 A child found "in the common
 shoare"
 27 William Fletcher
 Dorothe Gybson
 28 Mrs. Anne Sharpe
 29 Elizabeth Gryffith, *ch.*
 30 Samuel Foulles
 Mary Adams
 Joane Huffell

December.

- 2 Edward Felkyns, *ch.*
 Jesper Leake² s of Sir John, knt.
 5 John Carshe
 John Stakes
 Thomas Burges, *ch.*

1616.

- John Gylman,³ *ch.*
 6 Mary Ashton
 7 John Collins
 9 Elizabeth Bell
 Robert Rolphe
 Thomas Lavinder
 11 Bylson Bryght
 Mary Osborne
 13 William Lavinder, *ch.*
 Alice Connaway
 14 John Smithe
 Anne Cofharon
 Roger Robynson
 A still-born child
 John Browne
 16 Samuel Dawson
 Blanche Morgan
 18 John Lawrence
 John Reade
 19 A still-born child
 20 Elizabeth Ewar
 21 William Moorton
 John Jefferey
 23 Richard Corbyn
 Mr. Gaybryell Gumbleton
 26 Thomas Harrys
 Agnes Gosland
 John Rutlande
 28 Ellen Herriage
 William Hall
 John Bradway
 30 A still-born child
 Ellenor Whittakers
 31 William Wilson, *ch.*
 Myles Weaver
 Elizabeth Baker

1617.

January.

- 1 James Howson, *ch.*
 William Bearde
 3 Agnes Sproson
 William Langthon
 4 Amey Elwoode
 7 Umphery Bryse, *ch.*
 Hughe Bearde
 William Jones
 Isabell Dixon, *ch.*
 8 George Coale, *ch.*
 Susan Prynce
 Ellenor Loue
 9 Edward Hayley
 10 Thomas Porter, *ch.*
 11 Robert Ap Hughe
 13 Richard Lorkyn, *ch.*
 John Jones
 Richard Jackley
 Robert Hughes *alias* Sherlowe
 14 Anne Carey
 15 Ellen Done
 16 Elizabeth Cromwell
 17 Richard Swayne, *ch.*
 20 Margaret Tomson
 Richard Steevens, *ch.*
 21 Mrs. Charles Lambert
 23 Edmund Snell, *ch.*
 25 Thomas Banister, *ch.*
 John Lambert
 27 John Flack

1617.

- Richard Procter, *ch.*
 28 Mary Griffith
 Willyam Parey
 Thomas Marriner, *ch.*
 29 John Rogers, *ch.*

February.

- 2 Lee Peake
 3 Edward Fletcher
 4 Margaret Johnson
 6 Robert Lyon, *ch.*
 8 A still-born child
 10 James Lange
 13 Mary Cley, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ann Wilston
 17 John Brooke
 19 Thomas Winge, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 21 Ann Mason
 John Shrimptone⁴
 Henery Janey
 Mrs. Elizabeth Froome
 22 Alice Weekes
 25 Elizabeth Lovett, *ch.*
 Willyam Harding
 26 Joan Moore
 Grace Mason, *ch.*
 Henery Lodgkin
 27 Willyam Kelsey

March.

- 1 A man unknown
 Izabella Holcome
 Francis Dees, *ch.*
 Nicholas Boswell
 3 Richard Parker
 4 Willyam Rowland
 Katherin Norris, *ch.*
 5 Thomas Wallis
 6 A still-born child
 Walter Bohannane
 7 Richard Woorall
 Willyam Taylor
 Alice Vaell
 8 Margaret Hameltone, *ch.*
 10 Elizabeth Tarbuck, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Ryder, *ch.*
 13 Jasper Taylor
 Adam Burges, *ch.*
 14 Willyam Caluin, *ch.*
 17 Andrew Archiball
 Katherin Adnett
 18 Ann Lee
 19 Mrs. Lettice Harcott
 Elizabeth Hope
 Joane Wadall
 Ann Carpenter
 20 William Dodsley *ch.*
 22 Elizabeth Shilton
 24 Margaret Harrett, *ch.*
 John Johnson, *ch.*
 William Chalkhill, *ch.*
 John James, *ch.*
 Em Joanes
 Katherin Beauerlye
 26 John Myles
 27 John Heath
 William Shrosbey
 Margery Yardley

¹ See her C 27 October 1616, and note thereto.

² See his C 9 January 1615, and note thereto.

³ "Gylman" written over an erasure.

⁴ Altered from "Shimptone."

1617.

- 28 Alice Wilyams
Ann Farney
29 Sarah Hammon, *ch.*

April.

- 1 John Joanes
2 Thomas Haylls
Cutberd Harris
3 Sarah ———¹
4 A still-born child
5 William Hopkins
6 John Rusbrooke, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Skinner
Georg Lyle, *ch.*
10 Thomas Carter, *ch.*
12 Ann Sperawig
15 Thomas Taylor, *ch.*
16 George Rankine, *ch.*
Thomas Knight
17 Willyam Hammon, *ch.*
Margaret Edwards
18 Margaret Mathewes
19 Christopher Litleton, *ch.*
Luis Hughes
John Skinner
Willyam Inmane, *ch.*
Isabell Rinche
21 Margaret Persone
Joane Baker
22 Mary Fisher, *ch.*
23 Mr. Christopher Rycroft
Thomas Wilyams
24 Mr. John Binnion²
25 Mr. Richard Ellis
Walter Linniall
28 John Cole, *ch.*
Thomas Quarier
Mathew Ellams, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Lucretia Bouchier, *ch.*
2 Anna Walker, *ch.*
5 Owin Hadock
Samuell Burges
A still-born child
Margaret Welch
6 Elizabeth Dyer, *ch.*
10 Margaret Welbeloue
Mr. John Faulconer
12 Margaret Wilyams
Edith Cowell, *ch.*
14 Thomas Longe
Andrew Hudson, *ch.*
16 Hugh Powell
17 John Fisher
Robert Leek
19 Anthony Ross
Margaret Mezzone, *ch.*
Ellein Head, *ch.*
20 William Wilyams
22 Richard Stanton
Thomas Betts, *ch.*
John Josancock
23 Elizabeth Wilks
Edward Ungle, *ch.*
24 Parnell Chaine
26 Jeane Jhones

¹ Blank in original.² His will, *pr.*, 12 May 1617, by Johanna, his widow and sole exor.

1617.

- Elizabeth Cutler
27 John Killdale, *ch.*
28 Hester Turbuck, *ch.*
29 Willyam Franckline
30 Blanch Staneyford
31 William Ramckine³

June.

- 2 Izabell Wodforde
John Burt
Sarah Sanders
John Burcote
Mary Morris
4 Jeane Daus
Thomas Austeine
8 Thomas Chamberlaine
9 Andrew Laurance, *ch.*
10 Joseph Rawson
12 Archibald Dundas
A still-born child
13 George Heath
14 Hugh Keaquit
16 John Jennings, *ch.*
A woman found dead in the street
Charles Lambert
17 Richard Howleye
18 Bartholomew Mawnd, *ch.*
Anthony Russell
20 Hester Stubbs
Elizabeth Clark
21 Robert Tawlbutt
Dennis Tagg
Agnes Leeds
23 Henery Hene
Robert Fletcher, *ch.*
Joane Buddle
Ellein Ellams
24 John Cole, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Willis, *ch.*
28 Edward Swanstone
Sarah Nortone
Jeane Chappell
30 Joane Teddar
Sarah Thickenis, *ch.*

July.

- 4 Margaret Allein, *ch.*
5 Katherin Hale
7 William Edwards
8 Hugh Grimsditch, *ch.*
9 John Gaetts
11 Agnes Joans
12 Dorathy Skinner, *ch.*
14 Agnes Grimsdotle
15 A still-born child
17 Alice Lambert
Ellein Barrett
18 Rachell Wilsheare, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Dandey
22 Joane Browne
24 Edward Henery, *ch.*
28 A still-born child
29 Leuy Sexton
Elizabeth Rilford
31 John Knapp
Thomas Clarke, *ch.*

1617.

August.

- 1 John Burt
2 Ellein Simpstone
Thomas Knight, *ch.*
Barbara Berrye, *ch.*
Margaret Daus
Richard Bell
4 Alice Smith
6 Edward Lathone
7 Edward Jennings, *ch.*
Richard Alleine
William Mylls, *ch.*
Edward Russell, *ch.*
8 Ann Clarke, *ch.*
9 Richard Hale
11 Awdrione Daus
12 Mrs. Katherine Browne
13 Andrew Howse
15 Henery Michell
16 Gabriell Masone, *ch.*
18 Clement Brooke
Rebecca Taylor
Elizabeth Ellett, *ch.*
19 Julian Adkins
Anthony Robins
Auis Ratliff
20 Elizabeth Bond
Francis Batt, *ch.*
21 Edmund Chick, *ch.*
Alice Spencer
22 William Barnes, *ch.*
23 William Barrett, *ch.*
25 Nathanyell Charter, *ch.*
Ann How, *ch.*
Paul Chick, *ch.*
Frances Daus, *ch.*
Laurance Suttten, *ch.*
26 Ann Atchison, *ch.*
27 Ann Crockferd, *ch.*
28 Margaret Euared
Ann Winch, *ch.*
Sarah Wargin
Ann Chapman
Lewis Cooke
31 Agnes and Alice Thatcher,
mother and child, both of
them found dead

September.

- 2 Nicholas Fortune
Ann Sutton, *ch.*
John Harper, *ch.*
3 John Swaine, *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Samwayes, *ch.*
5 A poor man unknown, found
dead in the street
6 Thomas Sutton, *ch.*
8 John Johnstone,⁴ *ch.*
Ambrose Meetch, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Dugles
10 John Kellett, *ch.*
John Coligny
11 Alice Hercules
Thomas Jacob
John Ewar
John Baker
Alice Dimack
12 Rawley Emerson, *ch.*

⁴ Altered from "Jh"³ "Ramckine" written over an erasure.

1617.

- 13 Walter Undrill
 15 Thomas Greene, *ch.*
 John Dracke
 Thomas Browne
 16 Thomas Evans
 John Wolmete, *ch.*
 Joane Whighte¹
 17 Wetherfeild Gibson
 18 Jeane Jefferis, *ch.*
 Penelope Pick
 19 Hester Odoell, *ch.*
 20 John Dandey, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 22 Julian Hunt, *ch.*
 Andrew Burdey, *ch.*
 25 Ann Hunt
 26 Leonard Harisson
 27 Grace Bell, *ch.*
 Joane Smithe
 29 Bartholmew Powell, *ch.*
 Jeane Flud, *ch.*
 Emblin Hunt
 Elizabeth Lathame
 Elizabeth Burdey, *ch.*
 30 A still-born child
 John Dauias
 Ann Kyme
 Thomas Wollett

October

- 1 Barbara Wilyams
 2 A still-born child
 John Morris
 3 Elizabeth Lee, *ch.*
 4 Richard Wilson, *ch.*
 Margaret Hughes
 6 Edward Price
 Thomas Morgaine, *ch.*
 John Trumpett, *ch.*
 7 Ann Hethlye, *ch.*
 Hugh Wilyams
 8 Mr. Thomas Hennidge,² *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Tresloe
 10 A still-born child
 Mr. Thomas Dightone
 11 Mrs. Frances Brice
 13 Mary ———,³ *ch.*
 Nathaniell Cross, *ch.*
 15 Winnifrieth Walker
 Edward Swift
 16 Katherine Thornese
 Margaret May
 18 Mary Greene, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mr. John Wynch⁴
 20 Elizabeth Morris
 Roger Elliott
 22 Michael Chinn, *ch.*
 24 Gregory Litle
 Ann Troughtone
 25 Roger Joans, *ch.*
 Mr. Roger Hasnup
 27 Raph Morres
 28 John Imps, *ch.*
 31 Wilyam Jackson, *ch.*

¹ Altered from "Whit . . ."² Altered from "Hennige." "Son to Sir Thomas" added in margin in later hand; s. of Sir Thomas Heneage, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, knt., by Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Guildford, of Hemsted, co. Kent, knt.

1617.

November.

- 1 Alice Knight
 3 Thomas Ceatone, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Claudius Medcalfe
 4 Henery Smith
 Elizabeth Wallop
 A still-born child
 5 Dorothy Keaquit
 Mr. Henery Holecrauft
 6 Ann Louell, *ch.*
 7 Mary Basely, *ch.*
 8 A still-born child
 Ann Flexone
 10 Ann Beck
 11 Judeth Morris, *ch.*
 Margaret Trevor
 Mrs. Joane Hughs
 Edward Fremans
 12 John Wilyams
 Mrs. Elizabeth Webber
 13 Edward Wilspringe
 14 John Adams
 15 Thomas Chiefe
 A chrisom child
 17 A woman unknown
 Jeane Godfrey
 19 Mary Jey
 John Gould
 20 Robert Hayles
 Valentyne Sawyer
 Wilyam Skinner
 21 John Euans, *ch.*
 Wilyam Huggins
 Joseph Brooks
 ———⁵ "a child-bed wife Long-ditch"
 Ann Paul, *ch.*
 24 Arthur Hale
 Thomas Wetherhood
 Thomas Purdeu
 Wilyam Wallis
 Thomas Chapman
 A still-born child
 Alexander Wilks
 25 Elizabeth Locks
 26 Margaret Wyane
 George Garratt
 27 Mr. Morris Shephard⁶
 28 Anthony Baylye
 Margaret Webb, *ch.*
 29 Thomas Abercromey, *ch.*
 Richard Skeyers
 Ann Grace, *ch.*

December.

- 1 George Clarke, *ch.*
 Josuah Gearing
 Diana Euans, *ch.*
 John Stephens, *ch.*
 3 John Streete, *ch.*
 Wilyam Renham
 Susanna Euans, *ch.*
 4 Mary Pressone⁶

³ Blank in original.
⁴ Admon. of his goods granted, 28 October 1617, to Suzanne, his widow.
⁵ His will, as Maurice Shipward, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster,

1617.

- Grace Medene, *ch.*
 5 Thomazen Petter
 Ann Gabriell, *ch.*
 6 Gilbert Johnson
 8 John Smith, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Agnes Kent
 Mary Granger, *ch.*
 Mary Egells, *ch.*
 Ellein Small
 9 Dorothy Scears
 10 A still-born child
 11 A man found dead in the street
 12 Richard Barker, *ch.*
 Henery Porter
 Thomas Swane
 13 Joane Lamplowe
 15 Katherine Baker
 17 Mary James
 18 David Howell
 19 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 22 Wilyam Paulmer
 23 Thomas Price
 Symon Mastone
 A still-born child
 John Jennings
 A chrisom child
 A chrisom child
 24 Edward Caxe, *ch.*
 Prudence Greene
 27 Thomas Grimsdayle
 Isaac Lord
 Elizabeth Dauies
 29 Wilyam Boswell
 John Westberry
 Elizabeth Joans
 31 William Cordwell

1618.

January.

- 1 Thomas Artone
 Thomas Filkins, *ch.*
 2 Elleine Thomson
 Margaret Johnson
 3 Richard Clarke
 William Johnson
 5 Mr. Thomas Webber⁷
 6 Elleine Tanner
 A still-born child
 Margaret Dauies
 Watkin Harry
 Agnes Beasy
 7 Elizabeth Harres
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 8 Ann St. John, *ch.*
 9 Robert Hylliard
 10 Mrs. Ellein Neway
 Sarah Lewes, *ch.*
 John Webster, *ch.*
 12 John King, *ch.*
 Henery Montagew, *ch.*
 14 Walter Copeland

gentleman, *pr.*, 28 November 1617, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.⁶ Partly obliterated; possibly "Pressone."⁷ His will *pr.* 8 January 1618.

1618.

- Margaret Leeke
Thomazine Elleis
John Brooks
Jeane Clapame
Owin Thomas
16 Randall Fludd
19 James Euans
William Middleton
Mary Cross
20 John Smith
Ann Bradey
Mary Powell
24 Jeane Price
26 A still-born child
Margaret Manchfeild
John Chawndler
27 Margaret Erwin
Mary Tasker
John Hamelton
28 John Hayes
Mr. Peeter Wright¹
30 Mary Hollandworth
31 John Harley, *ch.*

February.

- 1 Alice Lucas
2 A still-born child
Francis Jarvis, *ch.*
3 Joane Rugg
Jeane Rose, *ch.*
Elizabeth Stephens, *ch.*
5 Alice Dale, *ch.*
Francis Thomsons
6 Katherin "nescio"
7 James Wheatly
9 Richard Baxter
10 A chrisom child
11 John Bingley, *ch.*
Mr. Rice Roberts²
12 Mr. Thomas Gregory³
James Joanes
Robert Leech
13 John Duncerton
John Clarke
16 Jeane Norris
Elizabeth Winter
17 Mary Small
John Stafford
18 Bryann⁴ Symsons
20 Richard Coomes
21 John Stryborne
Ann Mumford
23 Winnifreth Weedon, *ch.*
Mr. Roger Alleblaster
24 Katherin Brade
Willyam Garrett
Jeane Johnson
25 John Chisweck
Julian Pue, *ch.*
Willyam Addams, *ch.*
Joane Strickland, *ch.*
26 Thomas Foots, *ch.*
George Chitney, *ch.*
27 Dorathy Bradshaw
A still-born child
28 Nicholas Pearse
Katherine Pratt

1618.

March.

- 2 Elizabeth Russell
Thomas Winter
Ann Shocklidge, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Phillips
Alice Dodd, *ch.*
7 John Leather
John Beck
8 Mr. John Lemone
9 James Gothorne
Maudlein Cottrell
Francis Stricland
10 Alice Price
John Mousdale, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Jeane Hunt
Elizabeth Watson
12 Francis Browne
14 Willyam Barber
Launclett Parfeild
17 Richard Byrd
Maurice Joanes
18 Ann Taylor
19 Garterite Aston, *ch.*
20 Mary Floyd
Margarett Deschamps, *ch.*
Jane Edmunds, *ch.*
21 Mr. Richard Cauell
23 John Huntley, *ch.*
Ann Cauingham
24 Luce Wharton
26 A chrisom child
Joane Halfeace
27 Thomas Whale
Mary Burke
A youth that died in the George
Yard⁵
Mary Sweeting

April.

- 1 Elizabeth Patten
2 John Condall, *ch.*
4 Richard Peeter, *ch.*
5 John Loader
7 John Gunnell, *ch.*
Richard Hughes
John Sturton, *ch.*
8 Ann Warryner, *ch.*
Gyles Dodd, *ch.*
9 Mary Leigh
John Peeter
10 John Ellesby
11 Christian Euans, *ch.*
12 Susan Little, *ch.*
William Espinnall
Thomas Gilford, *ch.*
13 Richard Bunnyford
14 Edmund Bateman, *ch.*
15 James Briggs, *ch.*
17 Joseph Samwaies
John Moore
19 John Williams
21 John Phillippes, *ch.*
24 Repentance Gray, *ch.*
26 Frances Chappell, *ch.*
27 Lewis Euans
28 Ann Witham

1618.

- 29 William Lynn
30 Robert Hood
Mr. Ralph Battie
31 John Kinge, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Henry Clarke
Margarett Burt
2 William Norton, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Sanderson
4 Jane Martin
Edward Pope
6 William Nelson
A still-born child
7 Elizabeth James
William Lambert
8 Jane Haughton
10 Nicholas Dangerfeilde
Thomas Cockering
11 John Ashwell, *ch.*
12 William English
13 Jane Mowdsall
14 William Curtis
15 Mathew Hill
William Hinde
17 Elizabeth Fletcher
18 Mary Wilson, *ch.*
20 Margarett Nelson
22 Rosamand Stanlie
23 John Price, *ch.*
25 Robert Hixx, *ch.*
27 Richard Wilson
29 Thomas Blacklock

June.⁶

- John Grey, *ch.*
Ellin Percie, *ch.*
A still-born child
A chrisom child
Elizabeth "base borne"
Sara Gombelton
Ellin Keth
Thomas Milson
Hugh Hesketh
John Younge
Francis Fearn
John Plaine
Thomas Phillipps
Agnes Taylor
William Lowson
John Towers
Elizabeth Younge
James Wall
Wymond Barker
Susan Fletcher
Isabell Kenedie
Jane Mathew
Christopher Roe
William Boyer
Christopher Beane
William Feilde
Elizabeth Reeueley
John Budd
Elizabeth Hales
Richard Knowles
A still-born child

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 29 January 1618, to Isabella, his widow.

² His will, as of Cricanell, co. Anglesey, gentleman, *pr.* 9 June 1618, by John Griffith, armiger.

³ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 13 February 1618, by Helen, his widow and sole exor.

⁴ "Bryam" altered from "Symsons."

⁵ A passage from King Street into Duke Street, close to the New Gate-house.

⁶ The entries for this month are undated in the original.

1618.

Mathew Huggins
A still-born child
Katharin Baylie
James Hesketh
Constance Russell
Ursula Lillie
Mrs. Ursula Paine
John Kirkpatrick
Mary Combes
Rachell Turnor
Katharin Arnett
Jane Taylor
Joane Roberts
Rebecka Jhons
Mary Scather
Ann Ballier
Frederick Searing
Mary Birde
Mary Wake

July.¹

Elizabeth Jepsey
Griffith Euans
Elizabeth Leonard
Teig Orworke
Katharin Parcall
A still-born child
Jaquis Louois de Boislore
Thomas Walters
A still-born child
Katharin Wynne
Richard Windor
John Waddall
A still-born child
Richard Strange
A man unknown
Margarett Batt
A still-born child
John Newman
Edward Morice
Elizabeth Draper
Robert Dison
Ralph Millison
Anthonie Bramsgraue
William Burt
Elizabeth Kneburie
Thomas Faulkner
William Shingleton
Thomas Seabrooke
Ann Gardiner
Alice Bell
Mary Austin
Edward Townsend
A still-born child
Edward Miskin
Elizabeth Freind
Mrs. Elizabeth James
A still-born child
Jane Pound
Elizabeth Powell
Walter Pope
Arthur Roper
John Taylor
Richard Miskin
A still-born child
Susan Wormington
A still-born child
Margarett Panton

1618.

August.¹

Ann Runham
Susan Auger
Francis Cox
John Ivorie
Samuell Clinton
Aholiah Kinge
Samuell Cherritree
Judeth Winterfludd
Mary Taylor
James Allen
Francis Thurrowegood
John Porter
A still-born child
Thomas Sawyer
Mary Lawton
Elizabeth Scatlin
A still-born child
James Bauldridg
Margarett Musgraue
Mary Griffin
John Norton
Richard Gibson
Mr. William Fennor
Elizabeth Butt
Ann Peirson
Susanna Weauer
A still-born child
John Blackwell
William Flie
Paule Bouchier
John Burt
Katharin Wall
Robert Creake
Ralph Smith
A still-born child
Ann Marr
Christopher Stonie
Edmund Mann
A still-born child
Amie Allison
Margaret Bloare
Mary Lawrance
Ann Mansell
Georg Bouchier
John Meesom

September.¹

John Atwood
Richard Parramoore
Harbert Hodnett
A chrisom child
Penelopie Newton
Dorothie Sadler
A still-born child
Isabell, a stranger
A still-born child
Abraham Merrick
Mr. Edward Gardener²
Ann Chapman
Georg Marshall
Ann Harling
Francis Mathewes
Georg Guest
A still-born child
Richard Lamden
Elizabeth Spencer

1618.

A still-born child
Edward Bauger
Ann Mintorne
Henery Gibson
Mrs. Mary Challenor
Susan Heywood
Elizabeth Williams
Mrs. Mary Freind
Mary Hudson
James Berwis
Phillipp Carter
Hester Gallowaie
Christian Joyce
Henery Beareman
Thomas Winterfludd
Francis Shilborne
Thomas Todd
Mrs. Elizabeth Downes
John Woodward
Francis Witham

October.¹

Robert Shackelford
Andrew Forrest
William Roper
Robert Hamon
Thomas Nicks
Mary Clarke
Sara Penn
William Smith
Susan Underhill
John Turnor
Margarett Bray
Richard Leeke
Jacobb Filkins
John Pinchester
A still-born child
Joane Roper
Benjamin Geare
William Bauger
Dorothie Webb
Ann Hughes
Susan Wilson
William Plaile
A still-born child
John Fisher
Thomas Jepsey
William Staniforth
Thomas Bell
William Singleton
Elizabeth Wright
Alice Leister
Elizabeth Symonds
John Willmott
Aueline Harriott
Ann Shreife
A still-born child
Francis Pitts
John Tilcock
A still-born child
James Browne
Silvester Darke
Elizabeth Prichard
Oliue Newell
Sir Walter Rawleigh, knt.³
Mrs. Ann Warren
Joseph Alford
Mary Sanders

¹ The entries for this month are undated in original.

² His will *pr.*, 23 September 1618, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

³ B. at Hayes Barton, co. Devon, about 1552; s. of Walter Raleigh, of Fardell, near Plymouth, and afterwards of Hayes Barton, by Katherine (3rd wife), *dau.* of

Sir Philip Champenowne, of Modbury, knt., and widow of Otho Gilbert of Compton; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; one of the volunteer troop sent



SIR WALTER RALEIGH, KNT.

From the painting in the National Portrait Gallery.

1618.

November.¹

Elizabeth Quash
A still-born child
Edward Powell
Alice Scafold
John Mason
William Grey
Katharin Tuggie
Agnes, a stranger
Joane Michell
A still-born child
Elizabeth Barrett
Mary Bell
A blackamoor, unknown
Margaret Drew
Edward Lycence
Lubence Powell
Griffin Thomas
Elizabeth Burt
Ann Powell
Miles Sharpe
Beatrice Shelton
Mary, a stranger
Thomas Louell
Rachell Bell
Joane Copeland
Margarett Fairecliff
Nathaniell Price
Joane Elliott
Robert Loggin
Gregorie Sauage
Gyles Broomeham
Thomas Empes
Thomas Pattison
Thomas Pauley
Robert Pewsey
William Daus
Ralph Lowe
Richard Gulley
James, a stranger
John Lawrance
Thomas Lowe
Jane Rogers
Mr. Edward Anthonie
Jane Winche
Michaell Lynes

December.¹

Richard Bicknor
Elizabeth Griffith
William Meakor
Andrew Wiltshire
Margarett Morgan
Elizabeth Medwin
Richard West

1618.

Francis Parromour
William Attlee
Henery Gyles
William Powell
Henery Whittley
Henery Lambe
Susan Padgett
Elizabeth Hill
James Steward
James Syms
Leonard Chaundeler
Mrs. Elizabeth Hill
Jane Wollocks
Alexander Pitts
Alice Boyce
Albert Johnson
Robert Snowswell
Frances Liuer
A still-born child
Ann Buowes
Elizabeth Byshopp
Dionis Meech
Margarett Twine
Mary Parsons
George Watson
Elizabeth Pennell
Ann Birtch
William Pillard
George Strongman
Thomas Williams
Julian Smith
Griffin Joanes
Edward Braford
George "B"
Andrew Pattison
Henery Turnor
Sara Elliott
A still-born child
—² Keningham

1619.

January.¹

Mr. Paule Aleworth
Mr. Thomas Seymore³
Richard Morice
John Palmer
Thomas Sample
Ann Kellitt
Thomas Hopwell
Maudlin Coleman
Ann Joanes
Daniell Ross
Jacomt. Calloway
A still-born child
Sara Palmer

1619.

Elizabeth Walters
Gawen Bowman
Joane Smith
Elizabeth Garth
Robert Hixx
Albertus Bartlett
Margarett Gabriell
Katharin Handford
Elizabeth Bunney
Charles Bartlett
Jane Finche
Ellin Hambleton
Ralph Fairecliff
John Best
Nicholas Abbott
Elizabeth Reade
Elizabeth Amsden
Margaret Stogdale
Hugh Rowland
John Widowes
A still-born child
James Hambleton
A still-born child
Mr. John Sturton
John Agodsname
James Maseden
Alphonsus Underhill
Alexander Middellbrooke
Elizabeth Euans
Hugh Boyer
Richard Pemerton
Abraham Beck
Judeth Taylor
A strange woman
Elizabeth Jenewaie
Thomas Banister
Jane Brockas
Mary Hambleton
William Hearne
Thomas Parker
Robert Higgs
William Wilson
James Keile
Walter Browne
John Maughard
James Gibb
George Garrett
Thomas Coffin
Thomas Ayre
John Alewaie
John Meakins
Mr. Ellinor Lawrance
Katharin Graunt
Thomas Hamper
Mrs. Ann Stiles
William Atkinson
James Sanderson

into France, 1569, where he remained five years; accompanied his half-brother, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, on an unsuccessful colonising expedition to North America, 1578-9; went to Ireland, 1580, where he met with much success in crushing the rebellions of the south; returning to England, 1581, speedily became a favourite of Elizabeth and the recipient of numerous royal favours; made a second voyage to North America, which resulted in many discoveries, besides founding a colony in that portion of the country named by him Virginia, in honour of the queen, 1584; lord warden of the stannaries, 1584; M.P. for Devon, 1584-5, 1586-7, for St.

Michael, 1593, for Dorset, 1597-8, and for Cornwall, 1601; knighted at Greenwich, 6 January 1585; took a prominent part in the defeat of the Armada, 1588; incurred the queen's displeasure on account of his attachment to Elizabeth Throckmorton (dau. of the well-known Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, by Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Carew, K.G.), one of the maids of honour; imprisoned for a time, 1592, but m. the lady of his choice; joint commander with Essex and Effingham in the celebrated expedition against Cadiz, 1596, the success of which was mainly due to his arrangements; captain of the yeomen of the guard, 1597; governor of Jersey, 1601-2; fell into disfavour

when James ascended the throne, and imprisoned in the Tower on a trumped-up charge of treason, 1603-15, during which time he wrote his famous *History of the World*; having promised to obtain great treasure from South America, released from prison, 1615, but the voyage proving a failure, he was on his return put to death on the original charge of treason; his execution took place in the old palace yard, 29 October 1618, and he was buried in the chancel of St. Margaret's church.

¹ The entries for this month are undated in the original.

² Blank in original.

³ "Esq." added in later hand.

1619

February.¹

William Stiles
 Susan Hughes
 Katherine Jackson
 Joane Euans
 John Leauer
 Henry Gyrtton
 Mary Walker
 William Lawrance
 Thomas Barker
 Robert Bonde
 William Tomson
 Thomas Wright
 Phillipp Jennett
 Elizabeth Brewton
 William Alwaye
 Mr. Edward Runham²
 Dorothe Lane
 Henery Awdeley
 A still-born child
 Martha Kayne
 John Taylor
 William Ley
 William Hughes
 Katharin Rice
 Ann Williams
 Elizabeth Howard
 Francis Davis
 Mrs. Dorothe Wilks
 Elizabeth Longe
 William Mulis
 Ann Brigham
 Elizabeth Powell
 Margaret Ellesbie
 Ann Whitefeilde
 John Broade
 Joane Davis
 Francis Hunt
 Elizabeth Lawrance
 Richard Usherwood
 Jane Loggins
 Thomas Alwaye
 Thomas Chaulkhill
 John Maine
 John Wilson
 Christopher Daye
 Francis Chapman
 Roger Coulson
 Henry Morice
 William "B"
 John Patten
 Edward Granger
 John Towell
 John Burt
 Alexander Hogg
 Alice Sladinge
 Margaret Birtch
 William Memburie
 William Adamson
 Sara Walker
 Walter Clapham
 John Bradshaw
 William Joanes
 Robert Alder
 Mr. Edmund Shipward³

1619.

Mr. Barnard Forst
 William Demontafilian
 Robert North

March.⁴

John Wallin
 Ann Smith
 Joyce Heath
 Thomas Bodley
 William Kellowaie
 Alice Gylbert
 Edward Coleman
 Roger Sharpe
 Edward Comfort
 Alice Budd
 Lucey Hadwell
 Edward Burnham
 Joane Sallett
 Elizabeth Gylbert
 John Prickfoote
 John Phillipps
 Jeromie Smith
 Elizabeth Mason
 Margaret Hudson
 Anable Lane
 Thomas Bartholomew
 Mathew Almon
 Rowland Edrington
 Ann Baylie
 Ann Lambert
 Margaret Roberts
 Sara Franck
 John Singleton
 Jane Masterton
 Alice Mann
 Ellin Austin
 John Newland
 Mr. Mathew Couett
 Ami Huxley
 Mary Constable
 Richard Maine
 Thomas Marisbie
 25⁵ Jane Winebanck, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Richard Bowyer
 29 John Dowthwitt
 30 John Hughes
 Mary Packer, *ch.*
 Benjamin Rowburie
 Ann Burke
 Thomas Stidman

April.

1 Margaret Cart, *ch.*
 2 John Cole
 Samuell Rogers
 3 Elizabeth Harrison
 Mrs. Mary Hussey
 5 Leonard Wrexam
 Mr. George Jolley
 Julian Coulstock
 Robert "B"
 6 John Powell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Euans, *ch.*
 7 Ann Atkins, *ch.*

1619.

Anna Orpin, *ch.*
 Mary Sturdifall, *ch.*
 Margaret Hughes
 Mr. William St. John,⁶ *ch.*
 8 Susan "B"
 10 Rosamond Kidwell
 12 Nicholas Hudson
 14 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
 Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
 16 John Fage
 Thomas Berkley, *ch.*
 19 Hanna Swaine, *ch.*
 Jane Tauerner, *ch.*
 Ann Richardson
 Henery Tydder
 20 Mary Copson
 Richard Croswell
 Ami Colley
 John Marshall
 Jasper Knight "one of y^e cho-
 risters"⁷
 John Jackson, *ch.*
 21 Mr. Edward Hailes
 Mrs. Elizabeth Grey, *ch.*
 Ann Kendrick
 22 Sara Price
 Margaret Sauvage
 23 William Morris
 Margerie Stocks
 24 Maurice Lyde, *ch.*
 26 Robert Rankin, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Christopher
 Nathaniell Slanning, *ch.*
 27 Thomas Dunning, *ch.*
 28 Mrs. Elizabeth Price
 29 Margaret Hartley, child-bed
 Ann Loe
 30 Sara Maund
 A still-born child

May.

1 Alice Dennis
 3 William Fuller
 Henery Knight, *ch.*
 Grace Nash, *ch.*
 William Williams
 4 Alice Briggs
 William Hartley, *ch.*
 Joane Blumbley
 Presilla Taylor, *ch.*
 5 Mrs. Julyan Dowbleday, *ch.*
 6 James Jackson, *ch.*
 Robert Young
 7 Frances Peirson, *ch.*
 8 David Griffith
 Nicholas Hix, *ch.*
 Susan Robinson, *ch.*
 10 Peeter Ryder
 George Pindelton
 Mary Bartlett, *ch.*
 11 Sara Birtch, *ch.*
 14 Mary Morgan
 Symond Osburne
 Christopher Smith, *ch.*

¹ The entries for this month are un-
 dated in the original.

² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 12
 April 1619, to Jane, his widow.

³ His will, as of Westminster, gentle-
 man, *pr.*, 19 March 1619, by John Ship-
 ward, his brother and exor.

⁴ The entries for this month, prior to
 the 25th, are undated in the original.

⁵ Three entries preceding this one
 have been erased. Possibly they are
 the three entered under 25 March. The
 first reads "R d B"

⁶ "Son to Sir William" added in
 later hand; see his C 6 April 1619, and
 note thereto.

⁷ "One of y^e choristers" added
 later.

1619.

- Martin Turnor, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Susan Edgerton
 Ann Costen, *ch.*
 John Hart, *ch.*
 15 Alice Nicholson
 Margaret Batten
 17 John Hinch
 Joane Beuerlie
 Margerie Price
 18 Thomas Hanscombe
 20 Nicholas Jack, *ch.*
 Mary Bennell, *ch.*
 22 Ralph Grimsditch, *ch.*
 24 John Fortune, *ch.*
 25 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Townsend, *ch.*
 Anne Barker
 Elizabeth Emridge
 26 Mr. John Barwick
 A still-born child
 Jane Taylor
 27 Thomazin Daus, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Barnard
 28 Ann Robinson
 Margaret Jeakins, *ch.*
 31 Mr. Ralph Jolliffe
 Martha Shilborne, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 James Sands, *ch.*

June.

- 1 Margaret Stacie
 Elizabeth Harris
 A still-born child
 2 Richard Reynolds, *ch.*
 Amy Keies
 Sara Wright, *ch.*
 3 Mrs. Margaret Stock
 Richard Downing, *ch.*
 4 Henery Clarke, *ch.*
 Edith Lake
 5 Thomas Jenks
 Salomond Jessett, *ch.*
 Martin Milles, *ch.*
 Alice Partridge, *ch.*
 7 George Uffman, *ch.*
 James Grey, drowned
 Mrs. Ellin Reynolds
 8 Ann Loggins, *ch.*
 Jeremiah Deuargier
 9 Thomas Musgroue, *ch.*
 10 Alice Shockleidge, *ch.*
 11 A still-born child
 12 Joane Smith
 Ann Mayne
 William Bromham, *ch.*
 14 James Locketh, *ch.*
 16 Henery Jernegan, esq.¹
 18 William Erwin, *ch.*
 John Strange, *ch.*
 21 Margaret Geering, *ch.*
 John Gybbs

¹ *El. s. and h. of Sir Henry Jernegan, of Huntingfield and Wingfield, co. Suffolk, and of Cossey, co. Norfolk, knt., by Frances, dau. of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, knt.; m. rstly, Eleanor, dau. of William (Dacre) Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and grand-dau. (maternally) of George (Talbot) 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, K.G., by*

1619.

- Robert Arundell, *ch.*
 Mary Baylie
 23 Bridgett Sumeruile, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Vaughan
 Gartright Burgis, *ch.*
 Margaret Mulford, *ch.*
 26 Mary Crought, *ch.*
 28 Isaac Larkin, *ch.*
 John Smith, *ch.*
 Martha Weauer, *ch.*
 William "B," *ch.*
 29 Elizabeth Geaton, *ch.*

July.

- 1 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 James Latham, *ch.*
 6 John Beck, *ch.*
 7 John Mowdsall, *ch.*
 Edward Norris, *ch.*
 Flowrance Dennis
 8 Elnor Bedford, *ch.*
 Isabell Gryme, *ch.*
 9 Hugh Stringer
 14 Christian Parcall, *ch.*
 15 Edward Preist
 Alice LittellJohn, *ch.*
 16 Jane Knight
 A still-born child
 19 Francis Whittakers, *ch.*
 Francis Hughes, *ch.*
 Katharin Shephard
 20 Isabell Thorpe, *ch.*
 Jeromye Millan, *ch.*
 22 Alice Richardson
 Edmund Bolte, *ch.*
 23 Alice Elliott
 24 A still-born child
 26 Ann Badger, *ch.*
 Thomas Shephard, *ch.*
 28 Thomas Grimes, *ch.*, drowned
 Hugh "B"
 30 Margaret Price
 31 Ellin Vaughan, *ch.*
 Sara Gosse

August.

- 2 Joane Crosse
 Mr. Robert Knowle
 4 Grace Price
 7 Thomas Tue
 Margaret Shipman, *ch.*
 Henery Gyles
 9 Gawen Bunting
 Jane Steward
 Thomas Gunnell, *ch.*
 11 John Baker, *ch.*
 13 Mrs. Ann Terrie
 14 Richard Stanworth
 16 John Newcombe
 Elizabeth Moodie, *ch.*
 William Williams

whom he had with other issue a s., Henry, who was *cr.* a baronet, 1621; *m. 2ndly, Frances, dau. and h. of John Jernegan, of Somerleyton, co. Suffolk.*
² Her will *pr.* 9 September 1619, by Sir Edmond Guely, knt., power being reserved for a similar grant to Sir Jacob Kerton, knt., the other exor.

1619.

- Dorothie Plukenett, *ch.*
 Theophilus Willie, *ch.*
 17 Euan Aphugh
 William Thorne
 Jane Cooke, *ch.*
 18 William Crowder, *ch.*
 19 John Browne
 20 Barbara Eaton
 Prudence Jocey, *ch.*
 21 Henery Galuin
 23 John Eueridd, *ch.*
 Alexander Fludd, *ch.*
 24 Robert Lyquorice, *ch.*
 John New
 A still-born child
 25 Joane Coulson
 John Sherlie, *ch.*
 Sara Joanes, *ch.*
 Jane Euans, *ch.*
 Clement Warner, *ch.*
 27 Faith Paine
 William Laughton, *ch.*
 Mrs. Isabell Seymour²
 28 John Phipps
 29 Mr. Richard Lambe³
 30 William Hunt, *ch.*

September.

- 2 John Clarke, *ch.*
 3 A still-born child
 6 James Larkin
 John Powell
 8 Margerie Wilson
 Lydia Eastens, *ch.*
 Dorothie Lathreiske, *ch.*
 9 George Locke, *ch.*
 Richard Fletcher
 10 Felix Gosse, *ch.*
 11 Mrs. Joane Wood
 Jobe —, ⁴ *ch.*
 17 Francis Birde
 Katharin Joanes
 Thomas Baker, *ch.*
 18 Joane Jefforie
 20 Henery Orpine
 Thomas Hutchinson, *ch.*
 Mary Brent
 22 John Thynn
 Two chrisom children
 23 Katharin Allin
 25 Argient Phillipps
 A still-born child
 William Wormington, *ch.*
 27 Mr. William Besse⁵
 Francis Rogers
 28 Thomas Bowldrie, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
 29 A still-born child
 Margaret "nescio"
 30 George Mynn, *ch.*
 Katharin Bennett, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Wayneman

³ *Admon. of his goods granted, 7 October, 1619, to Suzanna, his widow.*

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 7 October, 1619, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

1619.

October.

- 1 A still-born child
- 2 William Griffith, *ch.*
Ann Cordwell
- 5 Ann Tatsall
- 9 A still-born child
- 9 William West
Thomas Coulstock
Elizabeth Homley
- 11 Alfonsus Nicks, *ch.*
Daniell Venables, *ch.*
Ann Pudsey
- 12 Mr. John Mathewes¹
Barbara Flint
Nicholas Pendrie
A still-born child
- 13 Mrs. Jane Willis
John Middelbrooke, *ch.*
- 14 William Burden
- 15 Ann Joanes
- 16 Michael Braford, *ch.*
Ann Marsh, *ch.*
- 18 Alice Deeringe
A still-born child
A still-born child
Joane Batt, *ch.*
- 19 Thomas Bannister, *ch.*
- 20 Joane Harris
- 22 Clement Medley, esq.²
- 23 Ralph Hylliard
- 25 Elizabeth Wood
A still-born child
Judeth Shackford
Richard Baker
- 27 Margaret Curwin
Edward Weete, *ch.*
Roger Reynolds, *ch.*
Edith Janes
- 30 Henery Sparks, *ch.*

November.

- 1 William Turnidge
A still-born child
- 2 Elizabeth Jackson
- 3 Nicholas Rawlins
John Robinson, *ch.*
- 5 Christopher Weete, *ch.*
- 6 Arthur Lane, *ch.*
- 7 Nicholas Forman
- 8 Horatio Robassie, *ch.*
- 9 Henery Trasloe, *ch.*
- 10 John Brockas, *ch.*
Jonathan West, *ch.*
- 11 A still-born child
- 12 Richard Howse, *ch.*
John Turnor, *ch.*
- 13 Katharin Chiswick, *ch.*
Ellin Joanes, *ch.*
Mary Cage, *ch.*
- 16 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Piper
Mrs. Ann Elstone
- 17 Mrs. Maudlin Walker
- 20 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
- 22 Anthonie Wood, *ch.*
- 23 Mrs. Frances Twiste
- 24 Grace Hudson, *ch.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 9 March 1620, to Katherine, his widow.

² His will, as Clement Medley the

1619

- Griffin Farley, *ch.*
- Robert Swarton
- 25 Humphrey Smaulshe
Elizabeth Byshopp
- 27 Margaret Blundell
- 29 Edward Swaine, *ch.*
Ann Jefforie

December.

- 3 A still-born child
- 4 John Willis, *ch.*
John Pincke, *ch.*
Henery Bartholomew, *ch.*
James Lawson, *ch.*
- 6 Jane Camber
Katharin Hill
William Hipwell
- 10 Isabell Hambelton
Francis Randolph, *ch.*
- 11 Mrs. Ann Marshall
Mr. Joyce Earle
- 13 Mary Jenaire
Thomas Mathewes
Parnell Williams
A still-born child
- 14 Katharin Axtill
Diana Williams, *ch.*
- 15 Mary Bludworth, *ch.*
- 17 Alice Badger
John Clement
Randolph Roe
- 18 A still-born child
- 19 Mrs. Mary Turnor
- 20 Sara Hybbs, *ch.*
- 21 Margaret Wells
- 24 William Hilliard
Alexander Bucknam
- 29 Ellin Vaughan
- 31 Richard Hyatt, slain
Mrs. Susan Beaton
Margarett New

1620.

January.

- 1 Jane James
- 3 Griffith Roberts
William Farrington
Joane Hall
- 5 John Macham, slain
- 6 Paule Pennell, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 7 James Prince, *ch.*
Ellin Strange
- 8 Margaret Rowburie, *ch.*
- 10 Margaret Daus
Ann Euans
Isabell Shephard
- 11 Margaret Dallie, *ch.*
- 12 Mr. William Allison
William Smith
- 13 Barbara Whitehead
- 14 A still-born child
Ann Couentrie, *ch.*
Richard Pace, *ch.*
- 15 A still-born child
Margarett Williams

elder, of Whitnash, co. Warwick, gentleman, *pr.* 27 November 1619.

³ Blank in original.

1620.

- 17 Mary Blackman
A still-born child
- 18 John Dates
- 19 Robert Hewes
- 21 Jane Rowland, *ch.*
John Gregorie, *ch.*
- 22 William Clarke
Ann Bartholomew, *ch.*
- 24 William Fowle
Andrew Shawe
Julian ———³ *alias* Howse
- 25 Elizabeth Greenehowse, *ch.*
William Butts, *ch.*
- 26 Elizabeth Acows, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 27 Isabell Bromley
- 28 Two still-born children
- 29 Mrs. Joane Gardner
George Mulforde
Thomas Gladwin, *ch.*
- 31 Richard Moseley
Miles Rowrey

February.

- 2 Cuthbert Dikes
A still-born child
- 3 John Cole, *ch.*
Henry Gried, *ch.*
- 4 Sara Andrewes
- 5 A still-born child
Jane Copeland, *ch.*
- 7 Robert Kengate
- 8 Thomas Patten, *ch.*
- 9 Hugh Little
- 12 William Cross
Slingsbie Rauerning
Clemense Brasnett
Margarett Bell
- 14 John Oldham
Robert Marsh
Sara Head, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cole
Jeromie Sutton, *ch.*
- 15 A still-born child
Mr. Anthonie Cooke
- 16 Elizabeth Jobe
Margarett "B"
- 19 Henery Wood
Richard Wakelin
- 20 Mr. Peeter Edney⁴
- 21 Joane Homebley
Mathew Stother
Joane Shering, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 22 John Edwards
Mary Lane, *ch.*
- 24 Ann Wafer, *ch.*
Nicholas Bennell
- 26 Thomas Higgs, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Gryffith, *ch.*
- 28 Thomas Guppey, *ch.*
Emma Tislington
Thomas Winterfludd
James Grandgie
Thomas Thompson
Christopher Cole
- 29 Elizabeth Morris, *ch.*

⁴ Admon. of his goods granted, 22 February, 1620, to Katherine and Elizabeth, his daughters.

1620.	
March.	
1	Ellin Sewell
	James Bateman, <i>ch.</i>
	Richard Vaughan, <i>ch.</i>
3	Francis Rogers, <i>ch.</i>
	Luce Guildford, <i>ch.</i>
6	Mr. George Thursby
	Francis Nothouer
	Nathaniell Hughes
	John Wren, <i>ch.</i>
	Ann Dutton
	Lancelott Harrison, <i>ch.</i>
9	John Dunton
	Elizabeth Martin, <i>ch.</i>
10	A still-born child
	Mrs. Elizabeth Gouldinge
	Frederick Euans, <i>ch.</i>
11	William Burke, <i>ch.</i>
	Margaret Ennis, <i>ch.</i>
	John Fludd
13	Robert Browne, <i>ch.</i>
	William Portlock
14	Mr. Jeromye Brograue
	John Thompson
	Ann Farrer, <i>ch.</i>
15	Charles Atkinson, <i>ch.</i>
	Thomas Girdler, <i>ch.</i>
16	Richard Webber
17	Maudlin Watkins
18	Mr. Robert Yong ¹
20	William Parson
21	Richard Clapp, <i>ch.</i>
22	Thomas Shepard
	Elizabeth "B"
23	Mr. John Goodman ²
25	Thomas Banister
	Thomas Graye
27	Ann Thompson
	John Cartwright, <i>ch.</i>
29	Elizabeth Terrie
	Mary Reede
	Isabell Vaughan

April.

1	Gregorie Padmore
3	Frizwith Alsworth, <i>ch.</i>
4	Mr. Thomas Symnell
	Robert Camden, <i>ch.</i>
5	Richard Mathewes
	Peeter Medwin, <i>ch.</i>
7	Mr. Oliuer Crague
8	Mr. John Crague
	Ann Huskett, <i>ch.</i>
	Mary Popkins, <i>ch.</i>
	Dennis Maunde
	Thomas Mackey
	Mary Batt, <i>ch.</i>
	Frances Foster, <i>ch.</i>
10	George Simpson
	Elizabeth Peachey, <i>ch.</i>
	Edmund Jefford, <i>ch.</i>
11	Ellinor Oliuer, <i>ch.</i>
12	Amye Roper
13	Richard Huthwitt, <i>ch.</i>
	Elizabeth Tislingburie, <i>ch.</i>
	A chrisom child
14	William Saunders, <i>ch.</i>
	Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson
	Jefforie Pettie

1620.	
15	Robert Smith, <i>ch.</i>
17	Peeter Garrett
	Thomas Hill
	Joane Mansfeilde, <i>ch.</i>
	Henery Prescott
18	Judeth Hix, <i>ch.</i>
	Robert Faldowe, <i>ch.</i>
19	Elizabeth Tislington, <i>ch.</i>
	Darcas Clarke
20	Richard Hasker
	Elizabeth Browne
	John Scuggall
21	Luce Leech, <i>ch.</i>
	Maudlin Vaughan
22	Marke Mansell, <i>ch.</i>
	John Apprether
	Elizabeth Sherlie
23	Mrs. Mary Webb
24	Isabell Fludd
	Ann Cheefe, <i>ch.</i>
	A still-born child
25	Thomas Roberts
	Robert Chilton, <i>ch.</i>
	Ann "B"
27	Mr. James Habraham
	Joane Morris
28	Thomas Williams
	Thomas Saunders
	Richard Storie
	Dauid Renham
29	James Browne
	Christopher Euett
	Mary Wollett, <i>ch.</i>
	John Pym

May.

1	Edward Feake, <i>ch.</i>
	Barbara Coppinger, <i>ch.</i>
	Rachell Iuery, <i>ch.</i>
	Margarett Holt
	Humphery Robinson
	Sara Webb, <i>ch.</i>
3	Mary Adams
	Isabell Apleyard
	William Scott
4	Sibbell Johnson
5	Edith Powell
6	Barbara Caywood
	Mary Titford, <i>ch.</i>
	Martha "nescio"
	Mr. Robert Rutland
9	A still-born child
	A still-born child
	Frizwith Robinson, <i>ch.</i>
10	Mary Abbott, <i>ch.</i>
11	Edmund Brigham, <i>ch.</i>
12	Ann Teddor
	A still-born child
	A still-born child
	William "B"
	John Daus
13	Sara Hilliard
15	Robert Wollopp, <i>ch.</i>
18	Robert Fuieashe
	Maurice Joanes
19	Alce Penithorne
20	James Thompson, <i>ch.</i>
22	Mary Nobbs, <i>ch.</i>
	Ann Leuorick, <i>ch.</i>

1620.	
	John Wood, <i>ch.</i>
	Thomas Tate
24	Aaron Cole, <i>ch.</i>
25	Mrs. Ann Fludd
27	John Daus
	William Powell
29	Roger Browne
	John Boye
	Robert Elames
30	Thomas Dawlin, <i>ch.</i>
	Henery Fanche
31	Elizabeth Sanger

June.

1	Phillipp Loughlie
	Elizabeth Cashe
	Jeromy Neile
	Owen Hughes
2	William Hawkins, <i>ch.</i>
3	A still-born child
	Mary Smith, <i>ch.</i>
	Frizwith Sutton, <i>ch.</i>
6	Margarett Norden, <i>ch.</i>
8	Owen Prickett
	Richard Platt
9	Patterick Hercules, <i>ch.</i>
	Nicholas Keningham
	Peeter Compton
12	Elizabeth Browne
	Walter Vennables, <i>ch.</i>
13	Anthonie Aires, <i>ch.</i>
14	Ann Robbins, <i>ch.</i>
	Thomas Wilkinson
19	Walter Pindlebury, <i>ch.</i>
20	Alexander Fairecliff, <i>ch.</i>
	A still-born child
	Susan "B"
	A woman found dead
	A child found dead
21	Thomas Hall, <i>ch.</i>
22	Katharin Haward, <i>ch.</i>
	Owin Whitmoore
23	Georg Waineman
24	Ann Vause
	Dauid Price
26	Margarett Holburne, <i>ch.</i>
	Margarett Bell, <i>ch.</i>
	A still-born child
27	Mr. William Steward
30	Alice "B"

July.

1	Richard Cooper, <i>ch.</i>
	Katharin Joanes, <i>ch.</i>
3	Mrs. Mary Langton
	Frances Symonds, <i>ch.</i>
4	Mr. Martyn Ottoo
6	John Haward, <i>ch.</i>
7	Jane Frizell
	Dorcas Dasset, <i>ch.</i>
	Henery Clause, <i>ch.</i>
8	George Rogers
	A still-born child
10	George Makebeth, <i>ch.</i>
	Elizabeth Wells, <i>ch.</i>
	Elizabeth Mumbie, <i>ch.</i>
	Cislie Joanes
	Thomas Beck, <i>ch.</i>

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 25 October 1620, to Elizabeth, his widow.² His will, as of Westminster gentleman, *pr.*, 6 April 1620, by Francis, his son and sole exor.

1620.

- Richard Robinson, *ch.*
 11 A still-born child
 Mary "B"
 John Costen, *ch.*
 13 Grace Tarbock, *ch.*
 15 Margaret Caue
 Mabel Mathewes
 Mary Bromley, *ch.*
 17 Mrs. Ann Huntley
 Mrs. Isabell Cheisum
 Peeter Williams, *ch.*
 20 Ann Hamblenton, *ch.*
 Robert Blunt, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
 25 Tobitt Parrie, *ch.*
 Ellin Ingram
 Mary Machey
 26 William Turpin
 27 Joane Cock, *ch.*
 28 William Jackson
 John Nash
 29 A still-born child
 30 Mrs. Prudence Ferris
 31 William "B"

August.

- 1 Thomas Sperewigg
 William Copps
 Robert Hughes, *ch.*
 2¹ Thomas James
 Ann Butler, *ch.*
 Richard Kinge
 3 Richard Symonds
 A still-born child
 4 Mary Cooper
 5 John Wright
 Ann Hull, *ch.*
 7 Thomas Humfry, *ch.*
 8 Elizabeth Ellard
 9 Adam Spence
 Richard Rowles, *ch.*
 Jane Sympson
 Lodowicke Bennett, *ch.*
 10 Richard Haggard
 11 William Warren
 Frances Margetson
 12 John Weaver, *ch.*
 William Dodd
 Thomas Blatchforth, *ch.*
 14 Katherine Mumford, *ch.*
 16 Lucretia Brumley, *ch.*
 17 Mary Clarke, *ch.*
 John Dowsinge, *ch.*
 19 A still-born child
 Bridgett Roper, *ch.*
 21 Edward Patten
 22 Richard Ackres
 Stephen Crockey
 Nicholas Hinyloy, *ch.*
 23 Martha Norden
 Ellin Reeueley, *ch.*
 24 Nicholas Strongman, *ch.*
 Osberte "Base," *ch.*
 Owen Tompson
 Margaret Clarke, *ch.*
 25 Gyles Kinge, *ch.*
 Margaret Loggins, *ch.*

¹ Altered from "3."² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 15 September 1620, to Alice, his widow.³ *El. dau.* of Sir Drue Drury, of Rud-

1620.

- Henry Watkins, *ch.*
 Thomas Morgan
 Elizabeth Franckline, *ch.*
 Mathew Hiblethwate, *ch.*
 26 William Arme, *ch.*
 28 Elizabeth Watchett, *ch.*
 Robert Hailes, *ch.*
 James Eley
 Bathia Walwen, *ch.*
 29 Richard Trollopp, *ch.*
 Mathew Groome, *ch.*
 Katherin Uuedall, *ch.*
 Mr. Edward Fletcher²
 Roberte "Base," *ch.*
 Sara "Base," *ch.*
 30 Bridgett Walker, *ch.*
 31 Joane Tysdale

September.

- 2 John Ratcliffe
 Robert Smyth, *ch.*
 4 William Boxe
 Thomas Berkheade, *ch.*
 Joane Burnham, *ch.*
 5 William Watts, *ch.*
 Robert Marshe, *ch.*
 6 A still-born child
 7 Katherine Norden, *ch.*
 Ellin Barley, drowned
 Thomas Syles, *ch.*
 8 Mrs. Marryan Burrell
 William Fludd, *ch.*
 Ellin Dale, *ch.*
 Alice Terrill
 9 Margaret Pattenson
 Danyell Carter
 11 Sara Houlte, *ch.*
 John Atmore, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hyblethwate
 12 Alice Johnson
 13 George Baxter
 A woman unknown
 Mary Charnock
 14 Mr. Thomas Parks
 16 John and Elizabeth Meeson, *ch.*
 18 Roger Johnson, *ch.* "the first
 when the churchyard was
 inlarded"
 Robert Bayley
 Joane Morris, *ch.*
 19 Winyfrid Mullynex, *ch.*
 20 George Hayes, *ch.*
 21 Richard Newman
 Barnard Sharpe, *ch.*
 22 Joane Smyth
 25 Hugh Powell
 Katherine Hypwell, *ch.*
 26 William Gybson, *ch.*
 Gabrill Darbie
 Mary Loue, *ch.*
 27 Bryan Jarrett, *ch.*
 Joane Pyke
 28 William Greene
 Ann Roberts, *ch.*
 29 John Morrison
 Elizabeth Elsbie
 John Pickeringe

dlesworth, co. Norfolk, knt. (gentleman
 usher of the privy chamber to Elizabeth
 and James I., and joint warder of Mary
 Queen of Scots at Fotheringay), by

1620.

- 30 Mr. Francis Webster
 Paule Packer, *ch.*
 Katherine Abercromie, *ch.*
 Edward Norgate, *ch.*
 John Fuller, *ch.*

October.

- 2 A still-born child
 3 John Walters
 Robert Tavernor
 4 William Holmeley
 5 Joane Wheeler
 6 A still-born child
 7 John Kente
 John Caue
 9 Peeter Cobham
 John Brodestreate, *ch.*
 12 Rebecca Smyth, *ch.*
 13 Anna Coleman, *ch.*
 14 Ellin Macksen
 Thomazin White, *ch.*
 16 The Lady Elizabeth Winkfeild³
 18 James Parcall, *ch.*
 20 James Booye
 Jane Gray, *ch.*
 21 Ellin Ricard, *ch.*
 23 Andrew Hadwell
 Edward Greeneland, *ch.*
 Judith Parks, *ch.*
 Mrs. Sara Taylor
 A chrisom child
 27 Gryffin Price
 28 Elizabeth Browne
 30 Angell Larkins
 Richard Robinson
 Edward "Base," *ch.*

November.

- 1 Peeter Bayley
 Elizabeth Christie, *ch.*
 3 Mary Manington
 Richard Owen
 John Narman, *ch.*
 Mrs. Susanna Bunn
 4 Edith Daye, *ch.*
 Alexander Skeggall, *ch.*
 Henry Hauks, *ch.*
 Cecilie Playle
 Robert Joanes, *ch.*
 6 Richard Thorpe
 7 A still-born child
 8 Mrs. Bridgett Smyth
 Elizabeth Backster, *ch.*
 9 Katherine Joanes
 10 Joane Parsons
 14 James Joanes
 A man unknown
 15 Rachell Pettit
 Leonard Brookes, *ch.*
 Reynold Gregory
 16 Dowgliss Pue, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 20 John Gates
 Thomas Dunscombe, *ch.*
 Isaack Whitfield
 Bartholomewe May
 21 Thomas Eyles, *ch.*

Catherine (2nd wife), *dau.* and *k.* of
 William Finch, of Linsted, co. Kent; *m.*
 Sir Thomas Wingfield, of Letheringham,
 co. Suffolk, knt., who d. 22 January 1610.

1620.

- 22 Richard Wigmore
Christopher Roe, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 Henry Curle
Judith Smyth
Robert Bradshawe, *ch.*
24 Margaret Robinson
John Wrighte
Margery Lynsey, *ch.*
25 Mr. Thomas Duninge¹
Mr. Thomas Moore
Robert Bassitt
Joane Bennitt, *ch.*
27 William Allyen
Margarett Camell
Elizabeth Hodnett
29 Roger Collier
30 Joane Batt, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Rebecka Mousdale
Mrs. Margaret Harvie
George Baldridge, *ch.*
2 Isabell Braford, *ch.*
Elizabeth Banger
Katherine Waller
Henry Ratcliffe
Margaret Remnante, *ch.*
John Cole, *ch.*
Jane Tylcocke, *ch.*
5 Cybell ———²
7 Lettice Morgan
Katherine Loueridge
8 Thomas Willcocke
Walter Larke
Thomas Ryder
Mr. Symon Rowse
11 Robert Mason, *ch.*
Thomas Jacobb, *ch.*
Elizabeth Spillinge
14 Mrs. Myllycent Mannerringe
16 Katherine Joanes
18 William Auery, *ch.*
Ellin Knowles
Katherine Spyre, *ch.*
Susan Hughes, *ch.*
19 Joane Stephens
20 Edith ———²
21 Peeter Arnold
22 Grace Pudsey, *ch.*
Adam Lee
26 William Booye
John Caterall
Grace Waynrighte, *ch.*
Ann Austin, *ch.*

1620.

- A still-born child
Mr. Edmund Dubleday³
27 Elizabeth Griffith
Robert Doute
Thomas Webster
A still-born child
28 John Molton, *ch.*
Maudlin Bowles
29 William Lapidg

1621.

January.

- 1 Robert Nicholson, *ch.*
Ann Ladlowe
John Faireliff
Dauid White
2 Lawrance Whitefeilde
Mary Mathew
Edward Gubbins, *ch.*
3 Thomas Pudsey
4 Margaret Prickett
Mabell Hawkins
6 John Perrie
Ann Jarrett
Robert Hardinge
8 Mr. John Price⁴
Maudlin Twine
George Gyllyard
William Robinson
9 Elizabeth Murrey, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Mullenex
10 William Carpenter, *ch.*
Henery Flynt
Alexander Jack, *ch.*
Thomas Asheene, drowned
Hanna Wyatt, *ch.*
12 James Ruske, *ch.*
15 Nicholas Clinton
John Bryant
16 Peeter Moore, *ch.*
16 James Kerton, drowned
17 Ann Hill
18 Henery Millington, *ch.*
Margaret Daus
Alice Price
19 Jeromye Johnson
Charles Colwell, *ch.*
20 Edith Akers
Thomas Lyllie
22 Margaret Hughes, *ch.*
23 The Hon. Lady Alice Fortiscue⁵
24 Francis Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pharan

1621.

- 25 Mr. William Phillips
Mr. Ambrose Manwaringe
William Copeland⁶
27 John Hinchborne, *ch.*
Francis Duke, *ch.*
29 Nathaniell Carter
John Bowyer
Elizabeth Pettie, *ch.*

February.

- 1 A still-born child
Margaret Maye
Peeter Moore, *ch.*
2 William Sharpe
3 William Wilson
Mary Atkins
William Baylie, *ch.*
5 John Edwards
Thomas Moore, *ch.*
6 Maudlin Knowles
9 A still-born child
10 Ann Chawner
Henery Helmes
Katherine Joanes
12 Ellinor Blackdon, *ch.*
Joane Kinge
13 A still-born child
15 Sir Thomas Jarratt⁷
Dorothie Hamond
A still-born child
16 Mrs. Joane Boucher
Mary Ward, *ch.*
17 Ann Bulbie
Ann Bowitt
Leonard Wilson
19 Margaret Fludd
Lewis Fludd
Mary Hughes
Elizabeth Mullenex
John Bell
22 Margaret Freame, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary "B." *ch.*
23 Samuell Smith
A still-born child
Robert Powell
24 Mary Dangerfeilde
26 A still-born child
Susan St. John
Margaret Harkis, *ch.*
27 Euan Swann
Jane Taylor
28 Ann Martyn
Jane Couldick

¹ His will, as of Westminster, citizen and pewterer of London, *pr.*, 14 January 1621, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

² Blank in original.

³ "A tall and proper person," according to Fuller, "and lived in this city [Westminster]. Nor had this large case a little jewel, this long body a lazy soul, whose activity and valour was adequate to his strength and greatness, whereof he gave this eminent testimony. When Sir Thomas Knevet was sent, November 4, 1605, by King James, to search the Cellar beneath the Parliament-house, with very few for the more privacy, to attend him, he took Master Doubleday with him. Here they found Guy Faux, with his dark-lant-horn, in the dead of the night, providing for the death

of many the next morning. . . . Faux beginning to bussel, Master Doubleday instantly ordered him at his pleasure, up with his heels, and there with the Traytor lay the Treason flat along the floor, by God's goodness detected, defeated." His will *pr.*, 3 January 1621, by William Mann, armiger, his sole exor.

⁴ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.* 17 January 1621.

⁵ *Dau.* of Christopher Smyth, of Annabells, and widow of Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, co. Buckingham, *knt.* (chancellor of the exchequer, 1589, and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 1601), by whom she had an only *dau.*, Margery, who *m.* Sir John Poultney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, *knt.*; her will *pr.* 22 February 1621.

⁶ Altered from "Coseland."

⁷ S. and *h.* of Sir Thomas Gerard, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, *knt.*, by Elizabeth, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby, *knt.*; *b.* 1560; *matric.* Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 1578; student of the Inner Temple, 1579; M.P. for Liverpool, 1597-8, for co. Lancaster, 1614, and for Wigan, 1621; knighted at Grimstone, 1603; *cr.* a baronet, 1611; *m.* 1stly, Cecily, *dau.* of Sir Walter Manney, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, *knt.*; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir James Hawes, *knt.*, and widow of Sir Robert Lee, *knt.*; *m.* 3rdly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir William Dormer, of Wing, co. Buckingham, and widow of Sir Edward Uvedale, *knt.*; his will *pr.* 5 May 1621.

1621. March.	1621.	1621.
1 Joane Towell Ann Gybson Joane Palmer Bartholomew Kinross, <i>ch.</i>	Margaret Ross Margerie Parker, <i>ch.</i> Robert Twynes	Ratcliff "B" Mary Crane, <i>ch.</i>
2 Edmund English	5 Elizabeth Wilson Margerie Cooke Richard Tanner	7 Thomas Rogers Thomas Bridges Mabell Daye, <i>ch.</i> Richard Cross, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Pettie, <i>ch.</i> Edward Neile John Dallie, <i>ch.</i>
3 George Ross, <i>ch.</i> Charitie Higgins, <i>ch.</i>	6 Mr. Robert Tannaug ² 7 Richard Carter James Leech, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child	9 A still-born child Richard Ennis, <i>ch.</i> Richard Hodges Agnes Willmott, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child
5 William Gylbie Sara "B" William Wood, drowned	9 Mary Baylie, <i>ch.</i> 10 Walter Vaughan Mr. Bartholomew Rogers ³	10 Katharin Boone 11 Mary "B" Cadwallader Rowland Dennis Gyllyard
7 Edw. Bowlinge Henery Wheeler Margaret Gradley, <i>ch.</i>	11 Emma Wells Alice Loe, <i>ch.</i> Lady Blunt John Wolfrie	12 John Tusten William Berkhead Mary Tubman Erasmus Morris, <i>ch.</i> Nicholas Deane, <i>ch.</i>
8 Francis Boulton Hester Elsbie, <i>ch.</i>	12 Elizabeth Barnes, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child Thomas Forsith, <i>ch.</i> Ralph Henn	14 William Duffie Katharin Wheatlie
9 Sara Joanes Bridgett Leate	13 Richard Edmunds 14 Ralph Foster William Stapelton, <i>ch.</i> Griffin Mason Jane Hardinge	15 Ann Stapleton, <i>ch.</i> Susan Bartlett, <i>ch.</i> George Roberts, <i>ch.</i>
10 Ursley Byrde	16 Elizabeth Cheike John Burbidge	16 Robert Westcott, <i>ch.</i>
12 Thomas Marshall, <i>ch.</i> William Loe Ellin Dawson	17 Henery Williams, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Gabriell	17 Mr. Henery Burnell ⁶ Eue Neile John Barber A chrisom child
13 A still-born child Ralph Bennett Mary Dye, <i>ch.</i>	19 John Forsith Rowland Walis	18 Mr. Thomas Cardwell ⁶ William Harwood, <i>ch.</i>
14 Mary Stratford George Greyme Thomas Haward, <i>ch.</i>	20 Elizabeth Cace Francis Birde, <i>ch.</i> Hugh Whisler	19 Elizabeth Howell, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Chaulkhill, <i>ch.</i> Mary Woodland, <i>ch.</i> Phillipp Shute
15 Robert Betterton Thomas Reynolds, <i>ch.</i>	21 Elizabeth Kildare Edward Nash Elizabeth Hunte, <i>ch.</i> Nathaniell Hastlin, <i>ch.</i> David Prichard	21 John Nicholl
16 Margaret Ladbrooke Mr. William Clarke	23 Richard Merrick Teige Burfoote Ann Larkin, <i>ch.</i>	22 Agnes Caluin
18 Richard Bowman, <i>ch.</i>	25 Thomas Gardner	23 Mrs. Julian Atkinson William Dearinge Elizabeth Edmunds, <i>ch.</i> Effa Harrison Moungney Williamson Magdelin Younge
20 Mrs. Margaret Guinn Hester Michell, <i>ch.</i>	26 Anthonie Hughes	24 George Patten, <i>ch.</i>
21 ¹ Ann Neile, <i>ch.</i>	30 Nicholas Ellis George Conger	25 James Greterake Ann Walters Ann Harkis, <i>ch.</i> Jane Walker
22 Francis "B"		26 John Browne, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Powell, <i>ch.</i> John Bromley Elizabeth Trasloe, <i>ch.</i>
23 Ann How, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child Richard Caddock		27 Sir Richard Wigmore, <i>knt.</i> ⁷
24 Elizabeth Clinton, <i>ch.</i>		28 Thomas Whitmy Mrs. Elizabeth Rowden Ann Nason Ann Greygoose
26 Richard Bulbie Katharin Morris Ann Eagles, <i>ch.</i> John Tislington, <i>ch.</i> William Williams Joseph Nash		29 Thomas Connard Maurice Michell, <i>ch.</i>
27 Ellin Maunder, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child		30 Joane Daus Isabell Cooke, <i>ch.</i>
28 Agnes Emerson, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Latham Agnes Lawrance, <i>ch.</i> Richard Blackwaie		31 Thomas Murrey
30 Symond Baccas Gartwright Shute, <i>ch.</i>		
31 Frances Grymston, <i>ch.</i> Margaret Graunger, <i>ch.</i> Mr. Frederick Steward		
April.	May.	
2 Robert Joanes, <i>ch.</i> Margaret Fordam Alice Chapman Elizabeth "B"	1 Joane Wauche, <i>ch.</i> Dorothie Phillippis John Ellis	
4 Lyson Euans	2 Katherine Cripps Margaret Euans William ——— ⁴	
	3 Ann Lyon, <i>ch.</i> Cislle Bolwell Lettice Blackwell	
	4 Susan Stasie Dennis Knight, <i>ch.</i> Humphrey ——— ⁴ Elizabeth Williams, <i>ch.</i>	
	5 Jane Peeters, <i>ch.</i> Edw. Michill, <i>ch.</i> Anthonie Elwood	

¹ Possibly "22;" the one altered from the other.

² His nuncupative will, as of Robert Tannough, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 14 April 1621.

³ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 17 April 1621, to Anne, his widow.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 21 May 1621, to Grace, his widow.

⁶ His will, as of Alston, co. Middlesex, and of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 23 May 1621, by Ellen, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ Knighted at Newark Castle, 22 April 1603; his nuncupative will (spoken in the presence of Sir Thomas Holland, his son-in-law, and Mary, Lady Holland, his daughter) *pr.*, 25 June 1621, by Dame Anne Wigmore, his widow.

1621.

Mercie Bindinge
Robert Clarke
Thomas Elliott

June.

- 1 Mr. William Barber
A still-born child
- 2 Jonella Botteller
Isabell Nicholson
A still-born child
John Barrett
- 4 Mr. Earnist Prince
Margerie Straughan
- 5 Garrett Stanton
- 6 Margaret North
A chrisom child
- 8 George Daus, *ch.*
- 9 Joane Ellis
Joane Allye
Ellin Creenie, *ch.*
James "B"
- 11 A still-born child
- 12 Henery Wonston
- 13 Nicholas Flyd
Captain Thomas Whitney¹
Alice Farrier
- 14 Thomas Daus, *ch.*
Joseph Clarke, *ch.*
- 15 Alice Audrie
Margaret Craggen, *ch.*
- 16 Joane Clarke
Jane Durden, *ch.*
Mr. William Browne²
Martha Stanton, *ch.*
Mary Cartwright, *ch.*
Steeuen Peirse
A still-born child
- 18 Rickard Burke
Robert Brent
—³ Greterick, *ch.*
Mary Pye, *ch.*
- 19 Winifride Missett, *ch.*
Ann Hughes, *ch.*
- 20 Thomas Allin, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 21 Roger Peirson
- 22 Dorothe Plukenett, *ch.*
- 23 Richard Gasawale, *ch.*
Robert Floud⁴
- 25 Ann Haddock
Mary Framsham, *ch.*
Mary Barratt, *ch.*
- 26 Thomas Norris
Agnes Lee
William Webb, *ch.*
- 27 Margaret Stooe
- 28 John Moyce
Mr. Henery Goodyear⁵
Robert Somerfeilde, *ch.*
- 29 Ann Bradshaw
Mary Nicholls, *ch.*
Thomas Joanes
Joane Readinge
- 30 Martha Baken, *ch.*
Barbara Haddock, *ch.*

¹ Admon. of his goods, as those of Thomas Whitney, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted 20 June 1621, to Frances, his widow.

² "Son to Sir Richd. K. Bar." added in later hand.

1621.

July.

- 2 Abigale Carleton
- 3 Ann Weedon, *ch.*
Marke Lomton, *ch.*
Jane Medcalfe, *ch.*
- 5 Mr. John Lancaster⁶
- 6 Mathew Etherington, *ch.*
Elizabeth Badger, *ch.*
- 9 George Collingwood
John Booth
Ann Myles, *ch.*
- 10 William Daus
James Williams, *ch.*
- 11 John Hall
Joane Belcher
Elizabeth Nicholls, *ch.*
Alice Iuorie, *ch.*
- 12 A still-born child
- 13 Leonard Crague, *ch.*
Edward Crofts, *ch.*
- 14 William Keene
Jane Hanley, *ch.*
- 16 Mrs. Ann Faldowe
Roberte Bawdrie
- 17 Joane Baylie
Margaret Rowell
- 18 Mr. Thomas Dowgion
William Venable, *ch.*
Elizabeth Thomas
Elizabeth "nesco"⁷
John Blackman
Ann Atkinson
A still-born child
- 21 Robert Euarad, *ch.*
Jeremy Mullinaxe, *ch.*
William Gibson
Joane Hable
- 23 Joane Sanders
Margaret Furlonge
Ellin Smyth, *ch.*
John Manneringe, *ch.*
Ellin Turnor
- 25 Alexander Cheeson, *ch.*
- 26 John Williams
Anna Stanton, *ch.*
Mary Baskerpyle
- 27 William Beetson, *ch.*
- 28 William Edwards
Joane Bludworth, *ch.*
- 30 Ann Haddock, *ch.*
Priscilla Bennett, *ch.*
- 31 Francis Hunt
Susan Foxe, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Katherine Shepward, *ch.*
William Staniford, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 2 Isabell Arminn, *ch.*
Robert Ram, *ch.*
- 3 Henry Willson, *ch.*
- 4 William Edsall
John Graye, *ch.*
William Phillpps, *ch.*
—³ Mylson, *ch.*

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Altered from "Flod."

⁵ Admon. of his goods, as those of Henry Gooddeare, late of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted 18 July 1621, to Margaret, his widow.

1621.

- Joane Buttrie
Robert Greene, *ch.*
Samuell Southerne, *ch.*
- 6 Roger Roper, *ch.*
Henry Banister, *ch.*
Grace Hughes
- 7 Joane Mascall, *ch.*
Alice Wrighte, *ch.*
- 8 Danyell Sanders
Mary Dixon, *ch.*
Dennis Relton, *ch.*
Thomas Callum, *ch.*
- 9 Edward Wykes, *ch.*
- 11 Margaret Dowglisse
A still-born child
- 13 Richard Allen
Morrice Morgan
Joane Belcher, *ch.*
John Millington, *ch.*
Thomas Dodd, *ch.*
Joane Greene
- 14 John Fludd, *ch.*
Mary Varney
Lucretia Godfrey
- 17 Mr. John Dyer
Mary Englishe
- 19 Mrs. Ann Britton
- 20 William Farecliffe
Ann Creake
- 21 William Henman
John Hughes, *ch.*
Thomas Langley, *ch.*
- 22 Barbara Euans, *ch.*
- 23 Absolom Skinner, *ch.*
Ann Euans, *ch.*
- 25 Mrs. Margaret Daus
Elilza:⁸ Fouden
- 26 John Willson, *ch.*
- 28 Anne Roe, *ch.*
John Williams, *ch.*
- 29 Richard Phillipps, *ch.*
William Netherwod
—³ Dixon, *ch.*
Sara Riggs
- 30 Francis Powell, *ch.*
Dorothe Willson, *ch.*
- 31 Bartholomewe Goodman, *ch.*
Owen Merricke, *ch.*

September.

- 1 Richard Teste, *ch.*
Thomas Swebie, *ch.*
Mary Hudson, *ch.*
Robert Lane, *ch.*
Richard Harrison, *ch.*
- 3 Thomas Clegorne, *ch.*
Richard Smyth, *ch.*
Alice Jackson, *ch.*
Maurice Thomas
- 4 Honore Furley, *ch.*
- 5 Henry Fennell
Ralph Carter, *ch.*
A still-born child, "base of Margery Bott"
- 7 William Stephens
Katherine Goodman, *ch.*

⁶ His nuncupative will as of John Lancaster, citizen and grocer of London, pr., 20 July 1621, by Frances, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ Sic; evidently for "nescio."

⁸ Sic; possibly for "Elizabeth."

1621.

- 8 A still-born child
Richard Prudence
9 Edith Pitt
10 Thomas Neue
John Fisher, *ch.*
Rose Rams, *ch.*
Ann¹ Floyd, *ch.*
11 John Hall
John Parkes, *ch.*
Katherine Wittingham, *ch.*
12 Mary Radford
Magdalen Smyth, *ch.*
13 Dennis Greygoose, *ch.*
14 John Varnam
John Lee, *ch.*
15 Jane Allen, *ch.*
Ann Sympton, *ch.*
Joane Tookes, *ch.*
17 Edward Aston, *ch.*
A still-born child
18 A still-born child
20 Thomas James
Christian Murrey, *ch.*
22 Henry Wells
Katherine Thomas
Richard Barrett
Margaret Badger, *ch.*
Dennis Fludd, *ch.*
24 Katherine Breame
A still-born child
William Webb, *ch.*
John Lane, *ch.*
Christian Nusam, *ch.*
Thomas Hill, *ch.*
25 Beniamine Nicholls
Jane Willson, *ch.*
Robert Boeman, *ch.*
Francis Marley, *ch.*
26 Susan Lee, *ch.*
Jane Weaver *alias* Beetson
27 Thomas Eagles, *ch.*
Agnes Whetely, *ch.*
28 Robert Bindon
29 Edward Fennell, *ch.*
Ann Purdue, *ch.*
Mary Cooper, *ch.*
A still-born child

October.

- 1 Hugh Hutching, *ch.*
Ann "Base" *ch.*
Mr. Christofer Styles, curate of
this church²
2 Grace Kelloway, *ch.*
3 Thomas Euans, *ch.*
James Reynolds, *ch.*
Mathew Mathewes, *ch.*
Martha Rogers, *ch.*
5 Thomas Wynche, *ch.*
Bridgett Dibbs, *ch.*
John Crockford, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Richard Hilton, *ch.*
John Willson
Ann Moore, *ch.*
William Greenslade, *ch.*

1621.

- Bethania Hixe, *ch.*
—³ *ch.*
9 Mathew Watkins, *ch.*
11 Mr. Phillipp Pyke
Mrs. Elizabeth Halsey
12 William Joanes, *ch.*
13 Joane Willson, *ch.*
Anne Cleare, *ch.*
15 Ellin Reynolds, *ch.*
Henry Shakemaple
Ann Smyth, *ch.*
—³ Downes
16 Daniell Mychell
17 Mrs. Barbara Stanton
Alice Deareman, *ch.*
18 Henry Greene, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Evans⁴
19 Anna Birde, *ch.*
Robert Carter
20 Joane Fryer, *ch.*
22 Tobias Brasbie, *ch.*
23 Joane Springerfeild
Edward Calum, *ch.*
Elizabeth Archey
24 Ralph Keyes
John Wynder
A still-born child
25 Dorothie Gates
Mary Morrall
Margaret Hyett, *ch.*
26 Thomas Farleman, *ch.*
John Speeere, *ch.*
27 Joone Robersheire
Mrs. Elizabeth Hooper
29 Elizabeth Burton
David and Ann Archie
John Costen, *ch.*
Thomas Whittakers
30 A still-born child
Mrs. Elizabeth Lybb
31 Mr. Thomas Roberts
John Robinson
Mary Harrington

November.

- 1 Mr. Charles Byll
2 Mrs. Dorothie Sproxton
3 Mrs. Katherine Jewitt
Francis Richardson
A still-born child
5 John Ould
Parnell Preist
6 A still-born child
7 Henry Hutchins, *ch.*
8 Edward Davison, *ch.*
12 Thomas Asson, *ch.*
Thomas Pettie
Thomas Stephens
Thomas Boyce, *ch.*
Isabell Gyrdler, *ch.*
Robert Ram, *ch.*
Sisly Costen, *ch.*
William Robinson, *ch.*
A still-born child
14 Thomas Feilde
William Gyles, *ch.*

1621.

- Ann Shawe, *ch.*
Richard Austin
16 Joane Lancaster
John Whitehead, *ch.*
17 Mary Mackaseere
Alice Sturdfall, *ch.*
Thomas Cheryman
Edward Dallydowne, *ch.*
19 Robert Mullinex
20 Archeball Hogg
21 Gregory Powell, *ch.*
Joyce Turnor
22 Thomas Lawlesse
23 Joane Gyrdler
Mrs. Dorothie Whitbie
Sir Fardinando Sutton, *knt.*,
Baron Dudley⁵
Ann Humfrefyes, *ch.*
Margery North
24 Humfrey Farley, *ch.*
John Ricke
Mary Uzill
Margaret Whittakers, *ch.*
26 Katherine Hogg
Elizabeth Rookins
Edward Broome, *ch.*
27 Henry Borowdale, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Huxley
28 A still-born child
Joane Muncke, *ch.*
29 Joane Nicholls, *ch.*
Joane Reeue, *ch.*
30 Jane Evans
Joane Kinge, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Ann Sweetaple
Mary Gryme, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Weeks
Ann Borodale
Thomas Phipps
3 Alice Bridges *alias* Webb
Henry James, *ch.*
A chrisom child
John Care
4 Elizabeth Sharpe
5 Samuell Grace, *ch.*
Margaret Blackman, *ch.*
6 Ann Dockerie
7 Robert Burleigh
8 A still-born child
Margaret "B"
10 A still-born child
11 William Atkinson
Elizabeth Shelton, *ch.*
12 John Cobden, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Stockwell, *ch.*
Temprance Herwood, *ch.*
Pallace Nusam, *ch.*
15 John Mason
John Tyrill, *ch.*
James Shelton, *ch.*
Sara Durdon, *ch.*
18 Edward Loue, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Stubbs

B 12 January 1650, and note thereto);
cr. a K.B., 2 June 1610; *m.* Honora, *dau.*
of Edward, Lord Beauchamp (s. and *h.*
of Edward, Earl of Hertford); *d. v.p.* 22
November, aged 33.

¹ "Ann" added later.
² Rector of St. Nicholas Acon, 1573-9,
and of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 1582-9;
admon. of his goods granted, 5 March
1623, to Richard Lancaster, a creditor.
³ Blank in original.

⁴ His will, as of the city of West-
minster, gentleman, *pr.* 20 October 1621.
⁵ Only s. and *h.* of Edward (Sutton
alias Dudley), 9th Lord Dudley, by
Theodocia, *dau.* of Sir James Haring-
ton, of Exton, co. Rutland, *knt.* (*see* her

1621.

- 19 George Dobson, *ch.*
 20 Ellin Stephens
 21 Margaret Carshe
 John Smyth
 Joane Calfie
 Henry Ruste, *ch.*
 Mr. Richard Gouldinge
 22 Richard Kinge
 John Quyne
 Elizabeth Pudsey, *ch.*
 24 Audry Sherley
 26 Abraham Hopton
 A still-born child
 27 Mr. Andrew Robinson ¹
 Grace Walker, *ch.*
 28 Garterite Hunte
 Mary Carter
 James Richardson, *ch.*
 Auis Smyth, *ch.*
 31 Mr. John Lawrence ²

1622.

January.

- 1 Peeter Sperrie
 2 Ann Weeke, *ch.*
 Edward Juers
 3 A still-born child
 Alice White
 Prisilla True
 4 Elizabeth Charnock, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ann Peacock
 William Brodestreete, *ch.*
 5 John Dowsinge, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Miskin
 9 Mrs. Phebe Lock
 Three still-born children
 Ann Phillpps
 10 Eliza Myskin
 11 William Moore
 12 Ellin Masie
 14 Jane Edmunds
 Jane Strauton, *ch.*
 15 Lawrence Euans
 Mrs. Margaret Jude
 16 Mr. James Sumervile
 Katherine Teigen
 17 Joane Greenelie
 George Joanes, *ch.*
 18 William Badger, *ch.*
 Henry Morgan
 19 Ann Chaukill, *ch.*
 Jane St. John, *ch.*
 Penelope Woolfe, *ch.*
 Charles Hewes, *ch.*
 21 Mrs. Frances Beckett ³
 22 Nicholas Pacllham ⁴
 25 Frederick Hunt, *ch.*
 Joane Turnor, *ch.*
 Rose Loyd
 26 Sibbell Joanes
 Patrick Logane
 — ⁵ Tyers, *ch.*
 Jane Mettam
 Edward Barnabe

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 14 October 1622, to Edward Manning, a creditor.

² Admon. of his goods granted, 26 January 1622, to Frances, his widow.

³ Her nuncupative will, as of Frances

1622.

- 29 Anguise Monrow
 30 John Tompson
 Ann Chislett, *ch.*
 31 Richard Cooke
 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
 Jane Nailer, *ch.*

February.

- 1 James "B," *ch.*
 4 Jeffery Warde
 A still-born child
 Robert Pittard, *ch.*
 Robert Fludd, *ch.*
 5 Richard Puddifoot, *ch.*
 Faith Chissell, *ch.*
 7 Richard Joanes
 Two still-born children
 11 Francis Dodsworth, *ch.*
 Richard Muskett
 12 John Smyth, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hawkins, *ch.*
 13 Mr. Edward Goodman
 14 Daniell Sadler, *ch.*
 15 Silvester Smyth, *ch.*
 Richard Blackman
 — ⁵ Wiggins
 16 Henry Hunt, *ch.*
 20 Elizabeth Boeman
 Elizabeth Loe, *ch.*
 21 Ann Booth
 Robert Browne
 Margaret Brockas
 23 William Gardner
 Edward Greene
 Agnes Sharplesse
 Martin Dale
 Mr. — ⁵ Sellenger
 24 Nicholas Sympson, *ch.*
 25 Myachim Reed
 26 William Cappell
 27 Leonard Bradford, *ch.*

March.

- 1 A still-born child
 Richard Weedon, *ch.*
 4 John Walker
 5 Margaret Farryer
 6 Martha Whittakers, *ch.*
 7 David Sampson
 8 Jane Hudson
 9 Thomas Hutchin, *ch.*
 John Amres
 Richard Bonham
 11 Mr. Edward Nelson ⁶
 William Danson, *ch.*
 12 Ann Poulwheele, *ch.*
 13 A still-born child
 14 William Griffith, *ch.*
 15 Mr. Frances Guye
 18 Elizabeth Manley, *ch.*
 William Tyndall, *ch.*
 Margaret Marchante, *ch.*
 19 John Burrell, *ch.*
 Dorothie Parr, *ch.*
 20 Katherine Gurney

Beckett, spinster, dau. of William Beckett, confessor of his majesty's household, *pr.* 1 June 1622.

⁴ Sic; possibly for "Packham."

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ His will, as late of the parish of

1622.

- Maudlin Ninn
 George Slyte
 21 Elizabeth Towers, *ch.*
 22 Jane Harison, *ch.*
 Ann Coleman, *ch.*
 Ann Tucke, *ch.*
 23 Elin Pattrick
 24 Mr. George Dethicke ⁷
 25 Mary Gregorie
 Julyan Markham
 Cornelius Hughes
 26 Elizabeth Wood
 27 Rebecka Russell, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Reyner
 28 Richard Roberts, *ch.*
 29 George Parker
 Isabell Chandler
 30 Ann Staresmore, *ch.*
 Thomas Allen, *ch.*

April.

- 1 John Coale, *ch.*
 Mary Rogers, *ch.*
 Ann Walters, *ch.*
 4 Ann Frye, *ch.*
 5 Katherine Owen
 Godly "B," *ch.*
 6 Margaret Canning, *ch.*
 Thomas Bishop, *ch.*
 8 Margaret Grigg
 9 Bartholomew Cobden, *ch.*
 10 Andrew Sybbauld
 11 Edmund Taylor, *ch.*
 Barbara Washington, *ch.*
 12 Joane Quarie
 Mathias Bull, *ch.*
 15 Elizabeth Gryme, *ch.*
 Rose Jenkine
 Myldred Weaver
 18 Edward Fisher, *ch.*
 John Pollard, *ch.*
 19 Bettris Dyer
 Thomas Dowglasse, *ch.*
 20 Mrs. Margaret Powlson
 A still-born child
 22 Elizabeth Hinde
 Thomas Nashe
 Ann Bateman, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mary Waffe, *ch.*
 Henry Carter, *ch.*
 23 Mary Baker, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Farquyson
 Francis Ballard
 Francis Fortune, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 27 Ellin Woodward
 Mary "B," *ch.*
 29 Mary Sumers
 Grace Williams, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 30 Jane Ashton, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Nicholas Strange, *ch.*

St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 9 May 1622, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ His will *pr.*, 9 April 1622, by William Dethicke, his brother and sole exor.

1622.

May.

- 1 Mary Brigham, *ch.*
- 2 Mary Baker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Waite
- 3 John Robinson, *ch.*
Henry Shurley, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Newmnan
- 4 John —¹
- 6 William Robinson
Alexander Tanit, *ch.*
Richard Brooke
Jasper Walker, *ch.*
- 7 William Swift, *ch.*
Joane Mascoll
William Tompkins
Lawrence Lacy, *ch.*
- 9 Elizabeth Greenehouse
- 10 Mrs. Ann Warrocke
- 11 Thomas Birkett, *ch.*
John Huskett, *ch.*
Robert Bowles, *ch.*
Katherine Miles, *ch.*
- 13 Jeffrey Makcetts
Amy Sheringe, *ch.*
Ann —¹
- 16 Katherine Clisbie
A still-born child
Alice Bullard
Martha Nele, *ch.*
- 21 Margaret Lambe
- 22 Euan Alford, *ch.*
Susan Kempe
- 23 Nathaniell Mathewe, *ch.*
- 24 Grace Buttermeets
- 26 Robert Forteskue, *ch.*
- 27 Nicholas Williams
Rebecka Cordwell, *ch.*
Margaret Loggins, *ch.*
Joane Hinemore
- 30 Mrs. Rose Price
Elizabeth Clarke
Elizabeth Hornsbie, *ch.*
- 31 Alice Stocke
A still-born child

June.

- 1 Mrs. Mary Roberts
Mildred Patten
Richard "B," *ch.*
- 3 Jane Sanderson, *ch.*
Judith Bland, *ch.*
Mary Pattison, *ch.*
- 4 Robert Norris, slain
- 5 John Hatt
- 6 Richard Coxie
Susan Lewes, *ch.*
- 7 Mr. Christofer Lambe
John Gryme, *ch.*
- 8 John Wall, *ch.*
Collett Fickett
Ann Newland
- 12 John Nicholls, *ch.*
- 13 Mercurie Patten
- 14 Mary Chace, *ch.*
- 15 Thomas Joanes
Elizabeth Garnett, *ch.*
Griffin Margetton
- 17 Mary Beadolph, *ch.*
Elizabeth Moyes

¹ Blank in original.

1622.

- William Lucas, *ch.*
- 18 Sisly Arondell
Lewis Morris, *ch.*
- 19 A still-born child
- 20 Robert Hall
- 21 Edward Foxe, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 22 George Spurrier
Agnes Fuitt, *ch.*
- 24 Edward Joanes
- 26 Christian Mills
Susana Bodley, *ch.*
Edward Stephens, *ch.*
- 27 Arthur Sheppard, *ch.*
- 28 Thomas Shelton, *ch.*
- 29 Joane Crowder, *ch.*

July.

- 1 Thomas Foxe
Francis Wilton
- 2 Edward Cooke, *ch.*
- 3 Mr. Gilbert Mouse
- 5 A chrisom child
- 6 Alice Merwin, *ch.*
Ann Dryuer
A still-born child
- 8 Elizabeth Draper, *ch.*
- 9 Mr. John Ramsey
- 10 Ralph Tompson
Mary Johnson, *ch.*
William Clarke, *ch.*
- 12 Henry Nuton
Joane Braynton
Ephraim Cardwell
- 13 Ann Neile, *ch.*
- 15 John Leake
A still-born child
Elizabeth Atmore, *ch.*
William Chynn, *ch.*
- 16 Mr. John Clarke²
John Parr
Robert Hyatt
- 17 A still-born child
Mary Barron, *ch.*
- 18 Robert Hazell
Hugh Morris, *ch.*
Ann Popkins, *ch.*
- 19 John Blumston, *ch.*
Euan Griffin
Frances Bedford
Richard Beltcher, *ch.*
- 22 Ann Ratliffe, *ch.*
William Genings
Margaret Myles, *ch.*
A still-born child
Rebecka Elliott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Streete, *ch.*
Robert Cannon, *ch.*
- 23 Alice Hudson
- 24 John Powell, *ch.*
Thomas Millson, *ch.*
- 25 William Fletcher, *ch.*
- 26 John Crosse, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gothorne
- 27 Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
- 29 William Staniford, *ch.*
Margaret Baker, *ch.*
Margaret Marshall, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mercer, *ch.*

² Admon. of his goods granted, 26 July 1622, to Margaret, his widow.

1622.

- 30 Mary Marram, *ch.*
- 31 Thomas Chalkhill
Sara Loggins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Kelloway, *ch.*

August.

- 1 William Rawlins, *ch.*
- 2 Sara Forrest, *ch.*
- 3 Agnes Barber
Ezekell Wade, *ch.*
- 5 Temperance Davis
Dauid Lowden
George Partridge, *ch.*
Mary Neile, *ch.*
- 7 Ralph Cooke, *ch.*
- 8 John Blackwell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Fisher
Francis Handcock, *ch.*
Susan Fyer, *ch.*
- 9 Mary Opye, *ch.*
- 10 Mary Mercer, *ch.*
- 12 John Primer, *ch.*
- 13 James George, *ch.*
- 14 William Clarke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ball
- 15 Thomas Mychell, *ch.*
Thomas Jackson, *ch.*
- 17 Joane Dixon, *ch.*
Robert Tyte, *ch.*
Richard Davis, *ch.*
- 19 Samuell Katherines, *ch.*
Joane Merricke, *ch.*
Katherine Fludd, *ch.*
Alice Cashe, *ch.*
Richard Hodskins, *ch.*
- 20 Thomas Jarfeilde, *ch.*
- 22 William Powell, *ch.*
- 24 Joane Bodlie
- 26 Robert Tue, *ch.*
Grace Cartwright
Margaret Compton, *ch.*
Ann Edwards
Cordelya Grace, *ch.*
- 30 Thomas Baxter
Martha Hunt, *ch.*
Edward Brookes, *ch.*
- 31 Richard Tompson
Samuell Scuggall, *ch.*

September.

- 1 Mary Medly, *ch.*
- 2 Richard Panton, *ch.*
Anthony Hastlyn, *ch.*
Jonathan Mace, *ch.*
- 3 Mary Hales, *ch.*
Richard White, *ch.*
- 4 Thomas Maye, *ch.*
- 5 A still-born child
A still-born child
- 6 Sara Lee, *ch.*
Robert Mortimer, *ch.*
Effa Soye, *ch.*
Elizabeth Syles, *ch.*
Mr. John Mackullo, doctor of
physic³
- 7 Margaret Jeames
- 9 Humfrey Smyth, *ch.*
- 10 Arnold Spyer, *ch.*

³ B. 1576; physician in ordinary to King James I.; his will *pr.* 22 Sept. 1622.

1622.

- 11 A chrisom child
 13 Elizabeth Martin
 14 Francis Scutt, *ch.*
 Ann Smyth, *ch.*
 Ambrose Pue
 16 Peeter Pharo, *ch.*
 William Affourding,¹ *ch.*
 Martin Browne, *ch.*
 Vernon "B," *ch.*
 17 Mr. Anthony Bright²
 Thomas Shreeue
 18 A still-born child
 19 Mr. John Boucher³
 Henry Lewis
 Elizabeth Norton, *ch.*
 Andrew Boddington, *ch.*
 20 Daniell Bale, *ch.*
 Edward Esdale, *ch.*
 21 Ellin Gouldinge, *ch.*
 23 Mr. Randall Manwaringe⁴
 Edith Kinge
 Jane Clarke, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 24 Margeret Remnant, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 25 Jane Greeting, *ch.*
 26 Gorden Davis, *ch.*
 27 Mary Barrett, in child-bed
 28 Charles Pauley, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 30 Mrs. Mary Beaton
 A still-born child
 Rowrie Furbushe
 Jane Trahearne

October.

- 1 John Kinge
 2 Oliue Brocke, *ch.*
 John Geaton, *ch.*
 Gylman Greene
 Richard Ockley, *ch.*
 4 Mary Bower, *ch.*
 5 Thomas Wells
 Two still-born children
 6 Jane Smyth, *ch.*
 8 Mary Cundall
 Peeter Hamond, *ch.*
 9 Margaret Zankey, *ch.*
 10 William Dowsinge, *ch.*
 William Rose, *ch.*
 12 Margaret Rogers "B," *ch.*
 George Atkinson, *ch.*
 John Charles, *ch.*
 14 Jane Ellie, *ch.*
 Christopher Riethe, *ch.*
 Mrs. Dorothe Bustard
 15 Jane Rust, *ch.*
 16 John Fentham, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 19 Griffin Euans
 Two still-born children
 Richard Poole
 Thomas Holloway, *ch.*
 23 Elizabeth Waye
 Alice Medwin
 Joane Titford, *ch.*

¹ Sic; probably for "a foundling."² His will *pr.* 22 November 1622.³ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, citizen and butcher of London, *pr.*, 22 October 1622, by William, his son and sole exor.

- 24 Elizabeth Taylor
 25 Robert Scooly, *ch.*
 26 Ann Turnor, *ch.*
 28 Elizabeth Davis
 John Gough, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Mary Willson, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 2 Lawrence Breynton, *ch.*
 4 Ellin Poole
 6 Elizabeth Wyn
 Edith Kinge
 7 Susan Camell, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 11 Alexander Costen
 Joane Bradley
 Edward Walker
 Christian Lacie
 Mary Gyles
 Symond Ellis
 12 Margaret Dowbleday, *ch.*
 13 Ann Browne, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Elizabeth Caluile, *ch.*
 14 Richard Parr
 Joane Pullen
 Mary Younge, *ch.*
 15 Francis Wyatt
 A still-born child
 16 James Kellett, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Thomas Farryer, *ch.*
 18 Mrs. Ellin Tanner
 Mary Sanderson
 Martha Fuller, *ch.*
 19 Ann Mathew
 Katherine Crooch
 Mary Reynolds, child-bed
 John Evans
 Elizabeth Rice, in child-bed
 Sisley Fluellin
 21 Joane Englishe, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Boddington
 22 Thomas Weeks
 Laurence "B," *ch.*
 Robert Horncastle
 23 Mr. Ralph Holmes⁵
 William Read
 25 Thomas Norton, *ch.*
 Ellin Reynolds
 A chrisom child
 Ann Leyster, *ch.*
 William Tucker, *ch.*
 Sir Francis Edgioke, *knt.*⁶
 26 Susan Strongman
 John Foster, *ch.*
 27 Mrs. Elizabeth Ableson
 28 Margaret Baxter
 John Thacker, *ch.*
 30 Jane Farleman
 David Strikeland, *ch.*

December.

- 2 Edward Evans
 Ellin Arthur

⁴ *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Randall Manwaringe, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 15 July 1623, to Nathaniel Creede, a creditor.⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 2 December 1622, to Elizabeth, his widow.

- 4 Margaret Atte
 Thomas Howes, *ch.*
 Christopher Martin
 5 Elizabeth Capp
 6 William Bollwell, *ch.*
 John Smyth
 7 Robert Rowland
 George Tilcocke, *ch.*
 9 Thomas Pettie
 John Thrale, *ch.*
 10 Peeter Sallsbury
 Thomazine Gulie
 11 Luke Cole, *ch.*
 Faith Cole
 14 Alice Baker
 John Hilton, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Buckley, *ch.*
 16 Elizabeth Downinge
 Alice Bartholomew, *ch.*
 William Johnson
 James Williams, *ch.*
 20 Thomas Bridges
 21 Ellin Cobham
 23 A still-born child
 Sara Snell
 A still-born child
 Joane Carter, *ch.*
 Richard Webb⁷
 George Browne
 24 Richard Flowrdew, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Wenham, *ch.*
 26 Jane Price, *ch.*
 George Hixon, *ch.*
 30 David Maye, *ch.*
 A chrisom child

1623.

January.

- 1 A child
 4 Katherine Eskridge
 William Jackson, *ch.*
 6 Christofer Woollett
 8 Mary Houson
 William Leitchfeild, *ch.*
 Arthur Boddington, *ch.*
 10 Margery Dodd
 Damaris Wenham, *ch.*
 John Keeke, *ch.*
 11 John Cubbridge, *ch.*
 13 William Lane
 Mrs. Marrian Fenor
 John Locker, *ch.*
 Edward, "a iugler"
 Ellin Betterton
 14 "A man dead in the streete"
 Gloude Allen, *ch.*
 Ann Tuck
 15 Mr. Mathew Peile
 Henry Daus
 16 Anthony Denham
 17 Nathaniell Sheppard
 18 Katherine Lewis
 Hugh Coleburne
 20 John Joanes
 Winifred Williams
 21 Ann Foxe, *ch.*

⁶ Of Egioko, co. Worcester; knighted at Whitehall, 23 July 1603; *m.* Elenora, *dau.* of Francis Dingley; *d.* 21 November 1622.⁷ Possibly "Weeb," the one altered from the other.

1623.

- 22 Mrs. Elizabeth Dobson
Elizabeth Dousett
Ann Wine, *ch.*
Alice Jenings
- 23 William Boucher, sexton
Mr. John Smyth¹
Mr. Silvester Ramsey
Bridgett Padgitt, *ch.*
Thomas Browne, *ch.*
- 24 James Humfrey, *ch.*
- 27 Francis Manneringe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pratt
- 28 Gorge Church
Francis Johnson, *ch.*
A chrisom child
- 29 Margerie Fludd
- 30 Mrs. Jane Gibson
- 30 Elizabeth Bryan, *ch.*
- 31 Joane Cordwell, *ch.*
William Stanton

February.

- 1 Joane Imps
Ann Basley, *ch.*
- 3 Judith Jarrett²
Dorothie James, *ch.*
William Haward, *ch.*
John Thorne
Margaret Newton
Ralphe Smyth
- 5 Joane Harrison, *ch.*
Susan Reede, *ch.*
- 6 George Browne
Anthony Benbrick
—³ Cordwell
- 8 Edward Duckett, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Townsend
- 10 Mrs. Elizabeth Smyth
John Weauer
William Pennye, *ch.*
William Lufe
Mary Fullerton
- 11 Elizabeth Clapp, *ch.*
Jane Harrison
Mary Kicher
- 14 Mrs. Ann Patten
Grace Hall, *ch.*
Christian Clarke, *ch.*
- 15 Pendrie Lucas, *ch.*
Ann Clarke
- 17 George Addamson
- 18 Mrs. Frances Murrey
Mrs. Jane Treuor
Anthony Richardson
Edward Stacie
- 19 William Grimes, *ch.*
Fanston Prince
- 20 Edward Sadler, *ch.*
- 21 Alice Bateman, *ch.*
- 22 Walter Grimes
Roger Aston, *ch.*
John Penny
- 24 Henry Woodward, *ch.*
- 26 "Two Twyns stilborne"
A still-born child
- 27 Joane Tanner

1623.

- William Passion
- 28 Mr. Mathew Dowglas⁴
John Williams
Jane Case
George "B," *ch.*

March.

- 1 Mr. Thomas Ridgewaie, *ch.*
Henry Greensleete, *ch.*
- 3 Elizabeth Turnor
- 4 Elizabeth Parrie
A still-born child
Ann Thomas
- 5 Mr. Thomas Allen⁵
Anthony Lamplugh, *ch.*
- 7 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
- 8 Henry Filedust
Sarah DAVIS, *ch.*
- 10 Robert Conliffe
- 11 Elizabeth Rice, *ch.*
- 13 Thomas Willson
Elizabeth Morgan
Jane Richardson, *ch.*
- 15 Ann Wesbrooke
Edward Richardson, *ch.*
- 17 Alice Thrale
Jane Neale, *ch.*
Judeth Feake, *ch.*
Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
- 19 Margaret James
- 21 A still-born child
- 22 A poor woman from the Round
House
Sir Gyles Moore
- 23 Mr. Robert Lewis
- 24 Susan Roberts
George Kinge, *ch.*
- 25 A still-born child
William Warner
Mary London
- 27 William Dobson
Ann Grimes
Danyell Cranston, *ch.*
- 28 Henry Chilton, *ch.*
George Nicholls
William Allie, *ch.*
- 29 Ann Hunt
Mrs. Frizwith White
- 31 Katherine Tannett

April.

- 1 Thomas Crackplease, *ch.*
Alice Higgs, *ch.*
- 2 Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
A chrisom child
- 3 Edward Merrick
Sara Wade, *ch.*
- 4 Mrs. Susan Baker
- 5 Ann Robinson, *ch.*
- 7 A still-born child
- 8 Mr. David Pendreie
Elizabeth Cragg, *ch.*
- 10 Richard Arton
- 11 Thomas Vincent, *ch.*
Dixsie Cogdell

1623.

- 12 Lucey Parker, *ch.*
- 14 Ann Smyth, *ch.*
Ann Trencher
Steeuen Reade, *ch.*
- 15 Elizabeth Costen, *ch.*
- 16 Elizabeth Rycroft, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bowles
- 18 Margery Carter, *ch.*
George Strongman
- 21 James Moore
Sara Greenehouse, *ch.*
Grace Lufkin, *ch.*
William Reynolds
- 23 William Kneebone
- 24 John Joanes
- 25 Ann Poyner
- 28 Ellin Barker
Joane Hypwell, *ch.*
- 30 Elizabeth Watchett, *ch.*
John Filedust, *ch.*
Tobias Brasbie, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Mathew White
Margaret Brockas, *ch.*
Steeuen Mann
- 2 A still-born child
- 3 Edward Atkins
Ann Henwood
Ann Bennett, *ch.*
William Tavernor
Elizabeth —³
- 5 Gabrill Whelpdale
Henry Coxson
Mary Manneringe, *ch.*
- 6 Ellin Joanes
John Fennell, *ch.*
Bruse Spurr, *ch.*
- 8 Ann Fryy
Jenkin Beere, *ch.*
- 9 Theodernus, a noble Grecian
- 10 Mathew Horne
Mr. Francis Tucker
- 12 Margaret Hoburne
Christian Hopking, *ch.*
Thomas Larkin
- 14 Elizabeth Houghton
John Woodward
William Price
- 17 Edward Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Bartholmew, *ch.*
A still-born child
James Rothwell
- 19 Thomas Hutchins, *ch.*
Henry Chittie, *ch.*
Mercie Daye, *ch.*
John Williams
Joane Dunkinton
- 20 A still-born child
Robert Neile, *ch.*
Margaret Hamblton, *ch.*
Bethia Hughes "B," *ch.*
- 21 Henry Steeuenson
A still-born child
Mr. John Davis⁶
Mr. Gilbert Poulson⁷

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 3 February 1623, to Elizabeth, his widow.

² "Jarrett" written over an erasure.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ His will, as of the city of West-

minster, esquire, *pr.*, 6 March 1623, by William, his brother and sole exor.

⁵ His will, as of Westminster, co. Middlesex, and of Bredon, co. Worcester, gentleman, *pr.* 9 June 1623.

⁶ Admon. of his goods, as those of

John Davies, of the city of Westminster, armiger, granted, 29 May 1623, to Elizabeth, his widow.

⁷ His will, as of London, gentleman, *pr.*, 20 May 1623, by William Rowden, his uncle and sole exor.

1623.

- 22 Joane Tasker
Susan Batten, *ch.*
23 William Tompson, *ch.*
Judith Chittie
24 Symon White
Bartholomew Browne
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
26 Mary Stogdaell, *ch.*
Mary Edsall, *ch.*
Mary Blackman
Elizabeth Lacy, *ch.*
Robert Bundie
27 William Ware, *ch.*
William Woodhowse, *ch.*
George Davis
Charles Birch, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Ram, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bell, *ch.*
30 John Lee
31 Elizabeth Wiseman, *ch.*
John Craggen

June.

- 2 Richard Watson
Sara Woodland, *ch.*
Richard Mason
3 Mr. Alexander Forreth
4 John Sanger, *ch.*
5 Thomas Ross, *ch.*
Dorothie Beecher, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Burges
9 Edward Collison, *ch.*
Margerie Chamberlin
10 Richard Williams
Thomas Williams, *ch.*
Richard Baker, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Dorothie Henrick
William Hughes
A still-born child
Elizabeth Davis, *ch.*
13 Mary Pym
Richard Bartlett, *ch.*
Barbara Nicholls
14 A still-born child
16 Mary Wyatt
A still-born child
Effa Smyth
20 Luce Wygg, *ch.*
Elizabeth Buxton
23 Gyles Spencer, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Troyte
25 Grace Townsend
27 Nicholas Keyle
28 Ingoram Marton
30 Mathew Weste, *ch.*

July.

- 1 A still-born child
3 Thomas Symcox
4 John Keyle
7 Sibbell Burton, *ch.*
Mr. Aron Rothburne
8 Ann Clifford
Mary Horne, *ch.*
10 Ann Lock
11 Elizabeth Norman

¹ Possibly "Jins."² Blank in original.

1623.

- Mary Shephard, *ch.*
12 Ann Duckett
14 John Bartlett, *ch.*
Ursley Hales "B. W." *ch.*
15 David Gybb, *ch.*
Mary Chamberlin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pettie, *ch.*
16 Margaret Langson
John Lawrence
Thomas Geaton
Patterick Comings
Richard Browne, *ch.*
17 John Grimes, *ch.*
18 Thomas Couldock, *ch.*
Richard Wynch, *ch.*
19 Beniamine Blithe, *ch.*
Henry Bolt
21 Mr. Hugh Mettam
Thomas Russen, *ch.*
22 William Whetely, *ch.*
23 Thomas Fowler, *ch.*
24 A chrisom child
25 James Hughes, *ch.*
Bridgett Gardner, *ch.*
26 Thomas Hales, *ch.*
28 Robert Scuggall, *ch.*
30 Jane Hamon
31 Robert Bundie
Mary Stanton

August.

- 2 Edward Davis
4 William Tuggie, *ch.*
Katherine Pinke
Margaret Wilson
Elizabeth Purryor, *ch.*
Alice Kellie
5 Abraham Kellet, *ch.*
6 Jane Ewrenn
7 Joshua Burbidge, *ch.*
John Hycokes, *ch.*
William Marshe
8 Joane Terrey, *ch.*
9 Henry Layton, *ch.*
Edith Keynes
A still-born child
11 Samuell Eakens, *ch.*
Lodouick Owen
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Capewell, *ch.*
John Inis,¹ *ch.*
Grace Farley
Peeter Aires, *ch.*
12 Joane Lillie
Margerie Goodman, *ch.*
Joseph Matteere, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Syms
14 John Brand
Rebecka Smyth, *ch.*
15 Joane Munn, *ch.*
16 Ann Morgan, *ch.*
Thomas Nicholson, *ch.*
18 Christian Brotherstone
Douglas Haward
Henry Hoult
Joane Blumley
Joane Coles
John Hudson, *ch.*

³ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 17 September 1623, by Orlando Gibbons, his son-in-law and sole exor.

1623.

- 19 A still-born child
Ralph Lee, *ch.*
20 Ann Baker, *ch.*
Amie Lanie
21 Robert Hoult
Charitie Davis, *ch.*
22 Thomas Brimsmeade
23 John Bethill
Ellin ———, ² *ch.*
28 William Stapleton, *ch.*
29 Henry Sherley
Katherine Smyth, *ch.*
Richarde Eggestone, *ch.*
30 Joane Marr, *ch.*
A still-born child

September.

- 2 Thomas Weldon, *ch.*
3 Mary Johnson, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Audrie Loggins, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Browne
Henry Vissard
William Bell
Mary Abell, *ch.*
6 Ann Bradshawe
8 Sicilie Phillipps
Mrs. Ellis Williams
10 Ellin Taylor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
———² Davis, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Dowsinge, *ch.*
Edward Case, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Patten³
Richard Warient
16 Alice Greenwood
Alice Hull
Robert Clarridge, *ch.*
17 James Gregorie, *ch.*
18 James Pew, *ch.*
John Beaton, *ch.*
19 Mathew Mathewes, *ch.*
20 Thomas Parteridge, *ch.*
Margaret Hopkins
22 Isabell Teste, *ch.*
Richard Mills
Maurice Matteere, *ch.*
William Hunt
Elizabeth Coxwitt, *ch.*
Robert Freuthe
Lawrence Wall, *ch.*
23 Ann Beetson
Thomas Westman
Mr. William Lancaster⁴
Addam Hamblton
24 Thomas Twyford, *ch.*
Katherine Gubbins
25 Lowrie Vaughan
26 Mary Exon
Jeremy Miller
27 Ann Weauer
A still-born child
29 Ann Vanternoff
Elizabeth Fisher, *ch.*
Dauid Lewis, *ch.*
Ellin Geare, *ch.*
30 Alice Bristow

⁴ Admon. of his goods granted, 7 October 1623, to Jane, his widow.

1623.

October.

- 1 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
- 2 Mr. John Coker
Joane Williams, *ch.*
- 4 Mr. Steuen Nicholson¹
Joane Rogers
William Gardner
- 6 Cuttberd Burrell
Theophilus Morris
Mr. William Keyme
Elizabeth Leonard, *ch.*
- 7 Ann Gillinge "B, W," *ch.*
- 8 Elizabeth Sparks
A still-born child
John Calthorpe
A still-born child
- 9 John Maine
Henry Webster, *ch.*
- 11 Joane Hearne
Mary White
A still-born child
Hugh Hanley
- 13 Elizabeth Chapman
Ann Harriott
Mr. John Aston
Constance Fookes, *ch.*
- 15 Ann Willson
- 17 Mary Shifton, *ch.*
William Caskie
- 18 Henry Howard, *ch.*
- 19 Thomas Andrewes, *ch.*
- 20 A still-born child
- 21 Joane Monke, *ch.*
Henry Feureyeare
John Atkins, *ch.*
A still born child
John Sherley, *ch.*
- 23 Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
Penelopie Wynn
Hester Leonard, *ch.*
- 24 A still-born child
- 25 Elizabeth Bourne
Henry Plumer
- 27 Mr. William Josey²
George Kinrosse, *ch.*
- 28 Mr. John Hearne³
Jane Rosse, *ch.*
George Cobcutt
John Powell
Margaret Strickland
Teige Magragh
- 29 Mr. Thomas Hewes⁴
- 30 John Palmer

November.

- 1 Ann Fludd
Richard Furr
- 3 Elizabeth Silveside
Thomas Gramett, *ch.*
- 4 Mr. Roger Hotham⁵
Margaret Hamline, *ch.*
- 5 Ann Goss, *ch.*
- 6 Ann Williams, *ch.*

1623.

- Richard Skipper, *ch.*
- 7 A still-born child
Robert Horsley, *ch.*
- 8 Beniamine Ym
Ellin Fenn
- 9 Mrs. Margaret Dorden
- 10 Anthony Jarrett
- 11 Elizabeth Roberts
- 12 Joane Brockas
- 13 Elizabeth Stockin
Mrs. Sara Foster
James Johnson, *ch.*
- 14 Richard Harding
Nicholas Burnell, *ch.*
- 15 Manasses Boulst, *ch.*
- 18 Ann Balie, *ch.*
- 19 Margaret Lewis
Alice Allison
- 20 Martha Houghton, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Hilliard
A still-born child
John Cabill
- 21 John Moselie
- 24 Edward Hudson
William Powell, *ch.*
- 26 Elizabeth Barnett, *ch.*
- 28 Auis Johnson
Thymothie Presson, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Mary Astonn, *ch.*
Christofer Greene, *ch.*
Charles Nicks, *ch.*
- 2 Robert Walthew, *ch.*
- 3 Gyles Downing
- 4 William Stapelton
- 8 Thomas Russell
Thomas Okey
Joane Lenthorpe
Robert Loe, *ch.*
Francis Wilson
Katherine Miles
Ann Cooke, *ch.*
- 9 James Budd, *ch.*
- 10 John Reynolds, *ch.*
- 11 Tymotie Tompson, *ch.*
- 12 Katherine Seabrooke, *ch.*
- 13 Jane Crubbs, *ch.*
Richard Leather
A still-born child
- 15 Joane Griffith, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 16 Mrs. Millicent Ellis
Peeter Fludd
- 17 Mary Huthwitt
- 18 Margaret Symons
- 19 Peeter Kester
- 22 Henry Gylees
Mr. Edward Reynolds⁶
- 23 Robert Bennitt
- 26 Laomedon Lippingcott
Jane Hanley, *ch.*
Thomas Ashe

1623.

- Elizabeth Hughes, *ch.*
Thomas Lane, *ch.*
- 27 Jeromie Bennall
Joane Phillippis
A still-born child
- 29 Howell Euans
John Durden, *ch.*
- 31 John Hill, *ch.*

1624.

January.

- 2 James Hardinge, *ch.*
- 3 Katherine Cartwright
Grace Gybb, *ch.*
- 5 Alice Burton
John Evans
- 6 A still-born child
Isabell Bowen, *ch.*
- 9 Ellin Vaughan, *ch.*
- 10 Ellin Marrow
Ellin Waineman
- 12 Henry Williams
- 13 Thomas Hiatt, *ch.*
Thomas Cragg, *ch.*
- 15 Mary Cole, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 17 Mrs. Ann Coles
Christian Lightfoot
- 19 Sara Dawlin, *ch.*
Ann Horsley
Bettrice Chick
- 20 Ralph Meggs
- 21 William Bradman, *ch.*
Jane Hopkins
William —⁷
Thomas Foster
- 22 Thomazin Pettie
- 23 Ellin Skinner
Prissilla Cooke
- 26 John Pew
- 27 Walter Poppie
- 28 John Cole
William Bittaine, *ch.*
William Baddam, *ch.*
- 29 Mrs. Sarra Glynn
- 30 Vernon Morgan
Lyonell Doubleday, *ch.*
- 31 William Parsons
Elizabeth Kennett

February.

- 2 Abraham Warner, *ch.*
Henry Ellory, *ch.*
Thomas Hill, *ch.*
- 3 George Michell, *ch.*
Nicholas "B," *ch.*
A man found dead in George
Yard
- 4 Mary Morgan
Faith Tucker
- 5 Edward Tetherie, *ch.*
William Tompson, *ch.*

¹ His nuncupative will *pr.*, 17 October 1623, by Thomas Gillett, his nephew, power being reserved for a further grant to Catherine Nicholson, his widow.

² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 4 December 1623, to Elizabeth, his widow.

³ His will, as of the city of West-

minster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 November 1623, by William Warde, his son-in-law and sole exor.

⁴ His will, as of Thomas Hughes, yeoman of his majesty's ewry, *pr.*, 11 November 1623, by Edward Hughes, his brother and sole exor.

⁵ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*,

2 November 1623, by John Hawkes, his son-in-law and sole exor.

⁶ Clerk of the privy seal and registrar of the court of requests; *d.* 18 December 1623; his will, as of the city of Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 5 January 1624, by Edward, son of his brother Augustine, and Launcelot, son of his brother Richard.

⁷ Blank in original.

1624.

- Elizabeth Shilborne
6 Francis Larder, *ch.*
7 Clement Lambert
Alice Trendall
Nicholas Roberts
10 Peeter Fryy, *ch.*
11 Ellin Hall, *ch.*
12 Katherine Brent
John Kenedy, *ch.*
13 Edward Gothorne
14 Mary Latham, *ch.*
William Hannikin, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Dowsing
Mr. Richard Button¹
17 Andrew Jackson, *ch.*
John Damster, *ch.*
William Reade, *ch.*
Ann Shawe, *ch.*
William Wapley
20 Thomas Bibbie, *ch.*
Edward Boobie, *ch.*
William Crastaker
21 Susan Gascon
Henry Yoward, *ch.*
James Sanderson
23 Elizabeth Humes, *ch.*
John Astonn, *ch.*
24 Ann Bower, *ch.*
Margaret Wells
Elizabeth Alsbury
25 John Browne
Amy Browne
William Clarke
Richard Roberts
Patterick Mounteige
28 William Graunt

March.

- 1 A still-born child
3 Elizabeth Godfrey, *ch.*
4 John Norman, *ch.*
5 Cleere Caue, *ch.*
6 Grace Hathorne, *ch.*
Margarett Bulleere, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pilgrim
David Dowsitt, *ch.*
8 Henry Oxlie
9 Joane Tresloe
Jane Lewis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pendrie
Mary Lawrence, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Rebecka Kilboye
Richard Todd
Leonard Saxbie, *ch.*
11 Josuah Hunt, *ch.*
12 John Crafte, *ch.*
13 Ann Saxbie, *ch.*
Lawrence Hopkins
15 Ann Chafey
16 John Percie, *ch.*
A still-born child
Dorothie ———²
17 Henry Katharins
A still-born child
18 Francis Halien, *ch.*
Thomas Ware
Arthur Pettie, *ch.*
20 Thomas Mercer, *ch.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 23 May 1625, to Cassandra Manley *alias* Button, his widow.

1624.

- 22 John Duckett, *ch.*
John Chamberlin
23 Robert Puddifoote
Thomas Wall
24 Grace Rice
25 Mrs. Jane Cane
Henry Seabrooke, *ch.*
John Bussey
26 Maudlin Edge
Mr. John Hope³
27 Isaack Hudson, *ch.*
Gyllian Wall
30 Henry Harrington, *ch.*
William Larkin, *ch.*
Thomas Betterton, *ch.*
31 Jane Steele, *ch.*
Ann Pattison, *ch.*

April.

- 1 Mrs. Elizabeth Poulter
2 Alexander Clift, *ch.*
John Cooles, *ch.*
Paule Pittard
Elizabeth Newcott, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
5 Alice Blackman
Katherine Walker
Steeuen Masters
John Jacobb, *ch.*
Edmund Wraxam, *ch.*
Easter Tilt, *ch.*
7 Easter Copley, *ch.*
Mathew Keyes, *ch.*
8 Edward Bargaue, *ch.*
9 Joane Addis
Abraham Russell
A still-born child
12 Ann Watson, *ch.*
Samuel St. John, *ch.*
William Shute, *ch.*
13 Marcus Prince
Francis Witham, *ch.*, drowned
Mary Clarke, *ch.*
14 John Wolley, *ch.*
16 John Comes
Andrew Anthonie, *ch.*
Cordelia Sackville, *ch.*
17 Charles Martin
Elizabeth Wonson
Mrs. Jane Martin
A still-born child
Ann Harrison, *ch.*
19 Lambert Springerfeild, *ch.*
Hugh Cussey
Thomas Jock
20 George Vallett, *ch.*
John Tuck
Katherine Mill, *ch.*
Mrs. Ellin Cardwell
21 Richard Streete, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Morrice, *ch.*
John Highwood, *ch.*
Ellin Nicholson
24 Nathaniell Greenwood, *ch.*
Thomas Abbott
Grissill Mountgomery
Rice Joanes
John Pennie, *ch.*

² Blank in original.

1624.

- Dorothie Euans
26 Amy Cooke, *ch.*
Katherine Eagles
Peeter Walker, *ch.*
Susan Turnor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fisher
27 Amy Garrett, *ch.*
Nicholas Bennoll, *ch.*
28 William Allison
29 Katherine Shropshire
Richard Humphreys

May.

- 1 Thomas Pew, *ch.*
3 Alice Pilgrym
4 Thomas Bradlie
William Owen
5 Ellin Mortymer
Elizabeth Hickocks, drowned
Ann Lancaster, *ch.*
6 James Grymes, *ch.*
7 Thomas Euans
8 Mary Corbint, *ch.*
Ann Lancaster "b, w," *ch.*
10 Margaret Case
John Grymes, *ch.*
Godlife Horne, *ch.*
13 Mary Terrie
James Morris
Mary Angell
14 Richard Sanders
Ellis Thrale
Mrs. Elizabeth Bridgman, *ch.*
15 John Lane
James Trapps, *ch.*
Mrs. Christian Fabian
Margarett Brigham, *ch.*
17 John Swindell, *ch.*
Samuell Fludd, *ch.*
18 Sara Grey, *ch.*
20 Audrie Euans, *ch.*
Audrie Barnes, *ch.*
James Maning, *ch.*
21 James Procter
22 Mary Brangman, *ch.*
Jane Champaine
24 Mrs. Ellin Gybson
Phillip Harford
25 Edmund Wannerton
Arthur Otoole
26 A still-born child
27 Thomas Fisher, *ch.*
28 Robert Dallie, *ch.*
29 Ann Wiseman, *ch.*
John Tompson, *ch.*, drowned
31 Robert Hill, *ch.*
Dorothie Edger, *ch.*
Rice Hopkins, *ch.*

June.

- 1 John Chandler, *ch.*
2 John Huggin
Mary Fludd
3 Jane Moore, *ch.*
Bartholomew Binks, *ch.*
James Jacobb
4 Thomas Yates
5 William Pilgrim

³ Admon. of his goods granted, 10 May 1624, to Thomazine, his widow.

1624.

- Alice Goddard
 Thomas Williams
 Elizabeth Griffin, *ch.*
 Mary Brooke, *ch.*
 7 James Richardson, *ch.*
 Joane Eagleston
 William Thomas, *ch.*
 Ann Carter
 Blandina Middleton, *ch.*
 Roger Bennett
 8 Elizabeth Copson, *ch.*
 Issett Potter, *ch.*
 Jane Williams
 Elizabeth Boucher, *ch.*
 9 James Smyth
 10 Daniell Neile
 11 Elizabeth Tislington, *ch.*
 12 Ann Poynter
 Barbara Haward, *ch.*
 14 Ann Holliman, *ch.*
 John and Mary Butts, *ch.*
 15 Elinor Porter
 Margaret Shawe
 16 Phillippa Manuell, *ch.*
 Mary Knight, *ch.*
 Thomas Flowerdew, *ch.*
 Bridgett Burtch, *ch.*
 17 Mary Watkins, *ch.*
 George Sadler, *ch.*
 Francis Cleggorne, *ch.*
 Sara Huggins, *ch.*
 William Grymes, *ch.*
 18 John Dawlin, *ch.*
 19 John Browne
 John Dauis, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 21 Rowland "B," *ch.*
 22 Robert Totten, *ch.*
 23 John Roe, *ch.*
 Joane Persie, *ch.*
 24 Mrs. Thomazin Hardinge
 Lawrence Jeffery, *ch.*
 25 Katherine Faune
 26 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
 David Fludd
 William Gunn
 Mr. Richard Bennett
 Richard Loggins, *ch.*
 28 Richard Smyth, *ch.*
 29 Sara Coomes, *ch.*
 Robert Moore, *ch.*
 30 John Isam
 Lettice Lambert, *ch.*

July.

- 1 Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
 2 John Toms, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Brock, *ch.*
 Robert Collins
 Christian Preston
 3 Daniell Yoe
 5 Mr. Thomas Chapman¹
 John Bennett
 Elizabeth Froggett, *ch.*
 Paule Roe, *ch.*
 6 Alice Harrison
 A still-born child

1624.

- Thomas Acclee, *ch.*
 Isabell Richardson
 7 Mr. William Lowther²
 Samuel King, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 8 Bartholomew Tarbuck, *ch.*
 10 Rebecka Bickford, *ch.*
 Thomas Palmer, *ch.*
 12 Alice Vine, *ch.*
 Jane Morgan, *ch.*
 Ann Glassington, *ch.*
 William Joanes
 14 Mr. John Bird³
 Thomas Margyson, *ch.*
 Sara Hopkins
 15 Nathaniell Turnor, *ch.*
 Nicholas Hand
 16 William Wesson, *ch.*
 Robert Puddifoote, *ch.*
 17 Robert Morgan, *ch.*
 Margaret Sanderson, *ch.*
 Archibauld French, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 19 Griffin Price
 John Keyes
 20 Walter Browne, *ch.*
 Ann Longe
 21 Nicholas Johnson
 William Powell, *ch.*
 22 William Fludd
 Elizabeth Euans, *ch.*
 24 Henry Edger, *ch.*
 William Heydon, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Fludd
 26 Joane Lee
 Patience Troyte, *ch.*
 Nicholas Clarke, *ch.*
 Joane Piper
 27 Mary Chesses
 Thomas Boyce, *ch.*
 Isabell Barnard
 George Chapman, *ch.*
 28 Quintin Craford
 Sara Gylbert, *ch.*
 29 Vertue Seuil, *ch.*
 William Stepps, *ch.*
 Cuthbert Mason
 Christofer Richardson, *ch.*
 Lawrence Hill, *ch.*
 30 Richard Pew, *ch.*
 31 Peeter Heywood, *ch.*
 James Graye, *ch.*
 Isabell Sitterne
 Robert Sherlock
 Foulke Glynn, *ch.*
 Ellin Harrison, *ch.*

August.

- 2 John Clarke, *ch.*
 John Joanes, *ch.*
 James Linsey, *ch.*
 Florance Maccartney, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Euaritt, *ch.*
 Alice Dobbins
 3 Edward Harrison, *ch.*
 Susana Sackuile, *ch.*
 5 Allexander Bussey, *ch.*

1624.

- George Joanes, *ch.*
 6 Sara Knifton, *ch.*
 Mary Symphon
 William Shephard, *ch.*
 Dorothe Spraggen, *ch.*
 7 Alexander Jefford, *ch.*
 Robert Layton, *ch.*
 Richard Pemberton, *ch.*
 William Leiuor, *ch.*
 Mary Townesend, *ch.*
 Ann Hull, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Casselton, *ch.*
 9 John Parks, *ch.*
 Luke Browne, *ch.*
 Sara Costen, *ch.*
 10 Susan Ratcliff, *ch.*
 Sara Maune, *ch.*
 Daniell Cutteris, *ch.*
 Albanie Fludd, *ch.*
 Randolphe Macconnell
 11 Elizabeth Humphrey, *ch.*
 John Morgan, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Bell
 12 Rowland Hutcheson, *ch.*
 John Pickeringe
 Joseph Tucker
 A chrisom child
 13 Mrs. Margaret Sanderson
 14 Mrs. Elizabeth Diston
 Elizabeth Burrell, *ch.*
 Margaret Platt, *ch.*
 Francis Hutton, *ch.*
 Robert Newton
 16 Mary Aldridge
 Alice March, *ch.*
 William Plaile, *ch.*
 Mary Pitcher, *ch.*
 Susanna Gylham, *ch.*
 Thomas Peniall, *ch.*
 Joane Felton
 John Hall
 Ann Ridgyard, *ch.*
 Charles Hughes
 17 John Joanes, *ch.*
 John Frissell, *ch.*
 18 Roger Raynam
 John Bishopp, *ch.*
 Sara Holland, *ch.*
 William Braughton, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 19 Julian Wallis
 Ellin Wigham
 Richard Granger, *ch.*
 20 Elizabeth Chittie, *ch.*
 Hanna Valentine, *ch.*
 Frances Twyford, *ch.*
 Margaret Greene, *ch.*
 Sara Preston, *ch.*
 21 Sara Uswell, *ch.*
 Ann Lauington, *ch.*
 Thomas Westwood
 Winifred Readinge, *ch.*
 Arthur Cundell, *ch.*
 23 Francis Weeth, *ch.*
 Joseph Budd
 Roger Hutchins, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John London, *ch.*

¹ His will, as of Westminster, citizen and cordwainer, of London, *pr.* 13 July 1624.

² *Admon.* of his goods, as those of William Lowther, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, granted, 14 October 1624, to Ursula, his widow.

³ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 6 September 1624, to Johanna, his widow.

- 1624.
- Susan Beast, *ch.*
 Thomas Hogg
 Dorithie Bird
 24 Frances Butts, *ch.*
 William Rogers, *ch.*
 Mrs. Margaret Stapelton
 25 Thomas Pettie, *ch.*
 Susan Thorne
 Ann Wheteley, *ch.*
 Joane Bond
 26 William Loue, *ch.*
 Cislle Lacye
 Henry Johnson, *ch.*
 27 Michael Cole, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mary Warner, *ch.*
 The Lady Abigale Digbie¹
 Adolfus Fowle
 28 Isaack Partridge, *ch.*
 Jane Readinge, *ch.*
 30 Patience Tisdell, *ch.*
 Isabell Higgins, *ch.*
 John Hall, *ch.*
 Mary Bond, *ch.*
 Ann Higgs, *ch.*
 Joane Walker
 Jane Swinscoe, *ch.*
 Alice Dawson
 31 Thomas Greenesmyth
- September.
- 1 John Stewart, *ch.*
 Frances Postell, *ch.*
 3 Elizabeth Thomas, *ch.*
 Ann Dudley, *ch.*
 Joane Arnold
 Henry Walker
 4 Robert Stanton, *ch.*
 Margartt Baudrie
 John Moyse, *ch.*
 Edward Fletcher, *ch.*
 Sara Moore, *ch.*
 6 John Dodswell
 Varnam Barker
 Joane Stanton, *ch.*
 William Kirbie
 Elizabeth Grey, *ch.*
 7 Mary Webb, *ch.*
 Ann Bulfell
 8 Ann Steeuens, *ch.*
 Alice Mathewes
 Thomas Stannyforth, *ch.*
 Katherine Williams
 Judith Lynsey, *ch.*
 9 Alice Turbett
 Ellin May, *ch.*
 Richard Watchett
 10 Katherin Harris, *ch.*
 Sara Grace, *ch.*
 Robert Gylbert, *ch.*
 11 Thomas Hamblton
 Millicent Steeuens
 John Bare and Elizabeth, *uxor*
 Alice Bond
 Elizabeth Cundell
 Mary Sanders, *ch.*
 William Ganyott, *ch.*
 Susan James
 13 John Osburne, *ch.*

- 1624.
- Mrs. Penelopie Newman
 Winifred Gothorne, *ch.*
 John Apelgirth, *ch.*
 Phillip Clarke, *ch.*
 Sara Hambelton, *ch.*
 Joane Daus
 14 Ann Beale, *ch.*
 Isabell Atkinson, *ch.*
 Joane Lane, *ch.*
 Jane Gray, *ch.*
 15 Alice Martyn, *ch.*
 Ann Elie, *ch.*
 Ann Gallowaie, *ch.*
 16 Mary James
 Walter Bedford, *ch.*
 17 John Harris, *ch.*
 Frances Dixon, *ch.*
 Ann Leech, *ch.*
 Christofer Baxter
 18 James Mortymer, *ch.*
 Joane Ball
 James Mansfeild, *ch.*
 Mary Shipton, *ch.*
 Lettice Williams, *ch.*
 20 Mary Pittard "B, W," *ch.*¹
 Richard Hunter, *ch.*
 Ursley Wase
 21 John Shephard, *ch.*
 22 Jane Hodson
 23 John Sanderson
 Alexander Wall
 Thomas Shephard, *ch.*
 Joane Marchant "B, W," *ch.*
 William Walters
 Edwald Nicks, *ch.*
 Ann Elde
 Isaack Brookes, *ch.*
 Mary Lane
 Thomas Miles, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Cleeke
 Joon Pascoe
 25 Ann Brock
 George Abrie
 Thomas Gallowaie
 A still-born child
 Jane Clunn
 John Clarke, *ch.*
 Mrs. Joane Daytree
 27 Foulke Cooper, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Susan "B," *ch.*
 Susana Partridge, *ch.*
 28 A chrisom child
 Thomas Creak
 29 Thomas Hopkins, *ch.*
 Clement Kellye
 Michael Finch, *ch.*
 Dorothe Nicks, *ch.*
 Thomas Sankie, *ch.*
 30 John Sherley
 Katherine Shephard

October.

- 1 Faith Browne
 Thomas Walker, *ch.*
 Edward Allen, *ch.*
 Frances Clarke
 Richard Hill, *ch.*
 2 Elizabeth Goff, *ch.*

- 1624.
- Mary West, *ch.*
 Samuell Swetnam, *ch.*
 4 William Banfeild
 Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Garnett, *ch.*
 George Procter, *ch.*
 Rebecca Butcher
 Amie Lee, *ch.*
 5 Ann Bende "B, W," *ch.*
 William Tauernor, *ch.*
 Mary Fludd
 6 William Medlie
 Cattelina, a blackamoor
 7 Joane Edwards
 Ann Joanes
 John Woddell
 Elizabeth Glover
 8 Ann Pullam
 Judeth Margyson
 9 Andrew Bussey
 Edmund Morrice, *ch.*
 11 Henry Holland
 Ann Loue, *ch.*
 Mary Roberts
 Jane East
 A still-born child
 Katherin Fendor
 Ann Chester
 Margaret Persiuall
 Theodora Maddocks
 12 William Steeuens
 Ann Pitts, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ellinor
 John Valentine
 William Reade, *ch.*
 William Lewis, *ch.*
 Alice Dodd
 Joane Hall, *ch.*
 13 Robert Strowde
 William Wester
 Ann Dowsing
 Millicent Rogers
 14 Dorothe Smyth, *ch.*
 Katherine Crowwell
 Ellin Ableson
 Richard Clarke
 William Tresloe, *ch.*
 Katherine Chipp
 Dorothe Halsey, *ch.*
 15 James Bennett, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Squire
 Bennett Shawe
 16 Frances Wooddes, *ch.*
 Mary Tuck, *ch.*
 Thomas Nutkin
 18 Ann Puddsey, *ch.*
 Mary Bentlie, *ch.*
 19 Thomas Whittakers, *ch.*
 Robert Grundie
 20 Charles Dodswell, *ch.*
 Richard Sexton
 Thomas Hansam
 Thomas Whitcher
 21 Margaret Shippen, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 James Wallenger
 22 Judeth Parker "B, W," *ch.*
 23 Thomas Vaughan

¹ *Dau.* of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettering, co. Norfolk, *knt.*, and widow of Sir George Digby, of Coleshill,

co. Warwick, *knt.*, by whom she was mother of John (Digby) 1st Earl of

Bristol, the diplomatist and statesman; her will *pr.* 22 September 1624.

1624.

- Henry Fentam, *ch.*
 25 Richard Fulwood
 Elizabeth Dadd
 Robert Newton, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Courtman
 26 Elizabeth Thurrowgood, *ch.*
 Francis Browne
 Richard Terrie
 A chrisom child "B"
 27 Mr. Drew Redman¹
 28 James Axtill, *ch.*
 Mary Merredith, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Harebred
 29 William Thrift, *ch.*, drowned
 Grace Gurgaine
 Richard Speede
 30 Nicholas Dangerfeild
 Robert Chiswick, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Susan Fillis, *ch.*
 Alice Robenson
 2 Ann Hamond, *ch.*
 Richard "B," *ch.*
 Mary Cooper, *ch.*
 3 Ellin Moore
 Arthur Leafe, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Plaile, *ch.*
 Ann Charlton
 John Nott, *ch.*
 4 Joane Tanner
 Francis Titford, *ch.*
 Constance Merrick, *ch.*
 Prudence Freind
 5 Ann Powell
 6 John Price, *ch.*
 Joane Barnett, *ch.*
 Ann Morrice
 8 John Wasie, *ch.*
 Sara Ludkin
 Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes
 Hugh Parker
 Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
 9 John Bryan
 William Roberts
 11 Mr. William Bennett²
 A still-born child
 12 A chrisom child
 13 A still-born child
 15 Alice Ratcliff
 John Gryme
 John Hardinge
 16 Joane Gassard
 Philipp Hughes
 17 Jane Alesburie, *ch.*
 James Browne, *ch.*
 18 Elizabeth Merredith, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Thurnwaite
 Margaret Pinke, *ch.*
 20 Hugh Garner, *ch.*
 Euan Vaughan
 Edward Barnes
 Thomas Elliott

¹ *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Drugories Redman, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, granted, 4 November 1624, to Hardes Redman, his brother.

² His will, as of St. James's Street, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 17 November 1624, by Alphonous Fowle, his father-in-law, and Walter Alexander, his brother-in-law.

1624.

- 22 Joane Elsbie
 A still-born child
 Gylbert Palmer, *ch.*
 Sara Pinke, *ch.*
 Robert Springerfeild
 Randolph Fludd
 23 James Hoare, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Dauid Bengoye
 24 Alice Dresser
 26 Mr. Thomas Underhill
 Margerie Dodd
 27 Ellin Leeke
 Margerie Bentlie
 Hugh Fleminge
 29 Henry Morgan, *ch.*
 30 Edward Hugband
 Elizabeth Rowles
 Thomazin Lord, *ch.*
 Thomas Pinke, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Susan Greene, *ch.*
 2 Leonard Pettie, *ch.*
 William Wicker
 3 Mrs. Mary Twine
 Jane Mansfeild, *ch.*
 Theodora Smyth, *ch.*
 4 John Masie
 Henry Thomas, *ch.*
 Ann Tue, *ch.*
 Mary Masdell
 6 William Latham, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Francis Bomick, *ch.*
 Dauid Suggall
 Richard Kinge
 Euan Fludd
 Mathew Stewart, *ch.*
 Susan Lincock
 7 Robert "B," *ch.*
 Ann Williams, *ch.*
 Douglas Powell
 8 Thomas Barnebowe
 Mary Cole, *ch.*
 Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
 9 Mary Moore, *ch.*
 10 Maudlin Parkinson
 11 Edward Rickett, *ch.*
 Mr. George Brooke, *ch.*
 13 Thomas Bentlie
 Nicholas Shute, *ch.*
 Ralph Gylbert, *ch.*
 Margaret Lewis
 14 John Harrison, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Barker
 Ann Cotterill
 15 Elizabeth Elcocks
 16 Ellin Wood
 17 John Gretton, *ch.*
 Henry Rogers, *ch.*
 Ann Bartlett
 18 Euan Byndinge

³ Blank in original.

⁴ His will, as of Haslemere, co. Surrey, gentleman, *pr.*, 7 February 1625, by Mathew Cobden, his son and sole exor.

⁵ *Dau.* of John Jessop, of East Chic-kere, co. Dorset, and 1st. wife of John Napier, of Punccknowle, co. Dorset.

1624.

- Martha Boreman, *ch.*
 20 Alice Parker
 22 Peeter Sanderson
 George ———, ³ *ch.*
 27 John Mew, *ch.*
 Morris Owen
 28 Maudlin Lumbard, *ch.*
 Sara Meserua "B, W," *ch.*
 29 Margaret Rugg, *ch.*
 Auis Rugg, *ch.*
 Dorothe Hughes, *ch.*
 William Beacon
 Margaret Bostock
 30 A still-born child
 31 Alice Lycence, *ch.*

1625.

January.

- 1 Thomas Filler
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 3 Alexander Moffitt, *ch.*
 4 Mr. John Cobden⁴
 5 Thomas Owen
 6 Margaret Dawlin "b, w," *ch.*
 Mary Lee
 William Grimes
 7 Walter Croft
 John Weeks, *ch.*
 10 Thomas Couldock
 Alice Newsam
 Jane Bryan "b, w," *ch.*
 Margerie Russen, *ch.*
 William Hill, *ch.*
 Mrs. Frances Napper⁵
 11 Ellin Higgitt
 12 Elizabeth Daus
 Elizabeth Samson "b, w," *ch.*
 13 Richard Hilton, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
 Robert Middleton
 Mr. Mathew Royden⁶
 14 Sara Browne, *ch.*
 15 Mary Euans, *ch.*
 Mary Heylin
 A still-born child
 A chrisom child
 Mr. Robert Yates
 17 Jane Newman
 Mrs. Phillippa Webb
 Tacie Addis, *ch.*
 Thomas Edwards, *ch.*
 Richard Lewis
 18 Maudlin Greene
 19 Nicholas Barrett, *ch.*
 20 Jane Frizwith, *ch.*
 William Stokes
 21 Ann Partridge, *ch.*
 William Bostock
 22 Margaret Hersie, *ch.*
 24 Jane Ladiman, *ch.*
 William Norgate, *ch.*

⁶ Appointed minor canon of St. Paul's, 1603, and sub-dean, 1617; to be distinguished from Mathew Roydon the poet, who is said to have *d.* in 1622; *admon.* of his goods, as those of Mathew Roydon, of Westminster, clerk, granted, 15 January 1625, to Anne, his widow.

1625.

- 25 A still-born child
William Gylbert
Foulke Edmunds
Vallentine Tyres
26 Mary Bennell
Susan Parrie
27 Ann Ingelston
29 Jeremie Bussano, *ch.*
John Copson, *ch.*
31 Elizabeth Lynn
Sibbell Stubbelforde
Mary Hinchborne
Ann Fillpott

February.

- 1 Joane Fisher
3 Robert Huthwitt
Mrs. Bridgett Watkins
4 Ann Trott
Frances Sheppard, *ch.*
5 Ursley Hilton, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Penson
10 Mary Belcher
Margerie Booth
Margarett Towers
William Belcher, *ch.*
Jane Hughes, *ch.*
George Tappertoe
15 John Jennings
16 Ann Lyster
17 Prudence Hill
19 A still-born child
A still-born child
Henry Castle, *ch.*
William Pew, *ch.*
21 William Okey
Mathew Bisse, *ch.*
Katherine Peach, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Tuggie
Frances Bittermie, *ch.*
Robert Godfrey
Richard Hickley
23 A youth found dead in the
street
24 Richard Harris
26 Alice Tucker
28 Mary Daus

March.

- 1 Elizabeth Couldock, *ch.*
Mary Holbrooke
Agmondison Glassington, *ch.*
Mary Fordham
2 Thomas Atcheson
3 William Joanes
Robert Burrowes
4 Mr. Augustin Ferris¹
Penelope Spencer, *ch.*
Joane Heckley
5 Richard Taylor
Garrett Dellin
7 Oliver Garney, *ch.*
Bartholomew Watson
8 William Nashe
A chrisom child
Margarett Genings
9 Edward Aston, *ch.*

¹ *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Augustin Ferris, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 17 May 1625, to Anne, his widow.

1625.

- Katherine Duckett, *ch.*
10 Sara Weauer, *ch.*
Prisca Plumbe
Ann Malin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Osburne, *ch.*
Peeter Heywood, *ch.*
11 Alice Phillippes
12 Margaret Michell, *ch.*
George Lawson
Ellin Harriott, *ch.*
Ephraim Miles
14 Roger Bryan, *ch.*
Joane Porter
15 Mary Hardger
Dorothe White
Walter Knight
16 Symon Kempe
Jane Crauen
17 Thomas Gallowaie, *ch.*
Ellin Euarid, *ch.*
Miles Hilliard
18 Ann Palmer, *ch.*
John Witcher
Mary Hassell
Grace Wrexam, *ch.*
19 Thomas Beadolph, *ch.*
Ann Stidman, *ch.*
Thomas Smyth
Sibbell Steeuens
21 Thomas Balie, *ch.*
Thomas Clifton
Primus Fludd
22 William Carter
23 Mary Webb
25 Elizabeth Meech, *ch.*
28 Thomas Alcock, *ch.*
Nicholas Kersey, *ch.*
John Dawson
Thomazin Wells, *ch.*
29 Ann Hughes
31 William Bell, *ch.*

April.

- 2 Mary Baxter, *ch.*
Robert Kellett, *ch.*
4 Joane Pisbie
6 Thomas Whittakers
7 Christopher Tayler
8 Mr. William Owen²
Joane Daus
9 Katherin Balie, *ch.*
Richard Bowden
Blanch Edwards, *ch.*
A chrisom child
11 Ellin Cockington
Alice Brooker
Mary Carter, *ch.*
12 Ralphe Dixon, *ch.*
A still-born child
13 Bartholomew Lucock
Ann Penny, *ch.*
14 Robert Powell
Mary Skinner, *ch.*
16 Rebecka Horton
William Head
18 Deborah Mathews, *ch.*
Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bentley, *ch.*

² His will, as of London, and of Myfod, co. Montgomery, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 April 1625, by Hugh Davis, his cousin and sole exor.

1625.

- Margarett "B," *ch.*
William Sankfeild, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Fortscue
19 Christopher Gylbert, *ch.*
A still-born child
James "B," *ch.*
20 Thomas Harding, *ch.*
Mary Betterton, *ch.*
21 Henry Millington, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Charram
23 Ann Woodfall
Richard Mann, *ch.*
Richard Browne
26 Deborah —³
27 Edward Twynihoe, *ch.*
28 John Mountague, *ch.*
Robert Plaile
Elizabeth Henings
30 Alexander Lynn

May.

- 2 Francis Cotten, *ch.*
Susan Dennis
John Hooper, *ch.*
3 Thomas "B," *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Flowerdew, *ch.*
Thomas Banister
Richard Boune, *ch.*
6 Judeth Pew
Alice Chapman
A still-born child
9 Lettice Warren
Paule Smyth
Edward Joanes
10 Dowse Lafrife
Mr. Jasper Horsey
11 Alice Tedder
Mr. John Blundell⁴
Charles Gylbie, *ch.*
12 Thomas Cornishe
Elizabeth Steele
13 Richard Childe
14 Sara Smyth, *ch.*
16 Alice Smyth
Dauid Joanes
Henry "B," *ch.*
17 Elinor Bower, *ch.*
Alice Killnor
Francis Bull
Edward Fransam, *ch.*
Moses Mansfeilde, *ch.*
Edward Jewell, *ch.*
18 John Remnant
Benedictus Branton
20 A chrisom child
A still-born child
Martha Fisher
Ellin Snow, *ch.*
James Williams
Margarett Woodall, *ch.*
21 Elizabeth Brockett
Elizabeth Beaste, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Mollenex
Maudlin Lewis, *ch.*
Thomas Sherlie, *ch.*
George Combersall
24 George Abercromie, *ch.*

³ Blank in original.

⁴ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 25 May 1625, by Magdalen, his widow and sole exor.

1625.

- 25 Thomas St. John
Ann Balwin, *ch.*
Katherin Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hill
Ann Allin
Ann Stanniforth
Marke Crockford
26 Edward Robinson
Joane Demmerie
27 Mary Stanniforth, *ch.*
28 Margaret Copson, *ch.*
30 Joane Hewes
John Bartley
William Goodyear
Margarett Reade
Rachell Parkinson, *ch.*
Thomas Blanch
31 Elizabeth Hansom, *ch.*
John Cowter
Alice Ireland, *ch.*
Henry Cliffe

June.

- 1 Mr. John Counisbie
Judith Robinson, *ch.*
2 Mary Bacon
Anthony Williams
3 Katherin Walker
Mr. William Mountague
Robert Dodswell
James Lee, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Elizabeth Girton
6 Ann Meech, *ch.*
Thomazin Williams, drowned
Elin Stanismore
7 Charles "B," *ch.*
8 Margaret Amerson
Hanna Mew, *ch.*
9 Owen Joanes
10 Mary Titford, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wade, *ch.*
Dorothie Daus, *ch.*
Mary Marley, *ch.*
Nicholas Harriman, *pl.*
11 Addam Manneringe, *ch.*
Mary Covidge, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Girton¹
13 Elizabeth Villers, *ch.*
John Stock
Elizabeth Griffeth
Anthony Stirton, *ch.*
Mary Barnett, *ch.*
Sara Meserua, *ch.*
Thomas Lyster, *ch.*
14 Susan Wenham, *ch.*
Thomas Buck
15 George Peedle, *ch.*
16 Mary Jeffery
A still-born child
Ann Austin
Abner Walker
William Fileduste,² *ch.*
Nicholas Mison, *ch.*
17 Margaret Hickman
Henry Hudson, *ch.*
James Sissell, *pl.*
18 Mary Condliff
Elizabeth Dodd
Michaell Cole

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 11 June 1625, to Henry Girton, his brother.

1625.

- 20 Thomas Osburne, *ch.*
Ann Clarke, *ch.*
William Samson, *ch.*
Richard Crowder, *pl.*
William Katherines, *ch. pl.*
21 Peeter Cornishe, *ch.*
Margarett Peedle
John Euans
John Cleere, *pl.*
22 Margaret Lewis
Mary Rotheram, *ch.*
Margery Walters, *ch. pl.*
23 John Rawlison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rawlison, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Haward, *ch.*
James Barboule
24 Anthony Tilcock, *ch.*
Christian Tattie
Joane Gassard, *ch.*
William Chinn
Richard Titford, *pl.*
25 A still-born child
Mrs. Dorothie Godderick
Humphrey Winston
Richard Rogers, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Swanson, *pl.*
Bridgett Rotheram, *pl.*
27 Jane Hill, *ch.*
John Trumphlitt
Peeter Edwards
Thomas Haward
Robert Simpson
Henry Fileduste, *ch.*
Thomas Atkinson, *pl.*
Thomas Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
Sibbell Ley, *pl.*
Mary Merrick, *pl.*
28 Mathew Lawrence, *ch.*
Elizabeth Myters
Elizabeth Crowder, *ch. pl.*
29 Ann Pattison, *ch.*
Humphrey Dodd, *ch.*
Gabrell Peedell, *ch.*
William Crosse, *ch.*
30 Ann Merrideth, *ch.*
Ann Whetell
Katherine Marlow, *ch.*
Walter Burke
Winifred Sheeringe, *pl.*,
"found"
John Stiles, *ch. pl.*
Mary Morris, *ch. pl.*

July.

- 1 Mr. Richard Newdigate³
Leonard James
Robert Marshe, *pl.*
2 Isabell Rogers
Andrew Hogg, *ch.*
Jane Bell
Christian Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
Jane Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
Edmund Dodd, *ch. pl.*
John Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
Edward Bower, *pl.*
3 Thomazine Forsie, *ch. pl.*
Anthone Twine, *pl.*
Robert Peedell, *ch. pl.*

1625.

- 4 Judith Scarr, *ch.*
Edward Redwood, *ch.*
John Person, *ch.*
John Marlow, *ch.*
Richard Axell
Henry Boyen
Thomas Jenkinson
John Bowman
Alice Bower, *pl.*
5 Mary Scarr
Elizabeth Glassington, *ch.*
Christopher Lowson
Alice Searles, *ch.*
Susan Pattison, *ch.*
Robert Cleere, *ch.*
William } Rotheram, father
William } and son, *pl.*
6 Thomas Bluddworth
Katherine Cleere, *ch.*
Ann Merridith, *ch.*
Ann Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Taylor, *ch. pl.*
7 Susanna Hopton, *ch.*
James Pattie
Katherine Steevensón
Henry Jarrett, *pl.*
8 William Worrall, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wall
Thomas Merriwether
John Huff
John Davis, *pl.*
Abraham Davis, *ch. pl.*
Mary Alisbury, *pl.*
9 John Williamson
Ann Morgan, *ch.*
John Jennings, *ch.*
—⁴ Cole, *ch.*
Isaack Thatcher, *pl.*
John Trevor, *pl.*
10 Elizabeth Test, *ch. pl.*
Richard Greensleete, *pl.*
11 Elizabeth Lewis
George Younge, *ch.*
Richard Shipwaie
Hanna Maddoniell, *ch.*
Margarett Trott, *ch.*
Constance Barnes, *ch.*
Robert Davis, *ch.*
Jane Manneringe, *ch.*
Alice Floud, *ch.*
Ann Milton
Prudence Bindinge, *pl.*
James Hole, *pl.*
Thomas Euaritt, *pl.*
Sara Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
Joane Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
Ebbitt Whitehead, *ch. pl.*
Joane Plough, *pl.*
12 Dorothie Crockie
John Champion
Jane Lewis, *ch.*
William Gill, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gramett, *ch.*
Edward Townlie
Richard Roundell
Christian Euarad "B, W," *ch.*
Thomas Euarad, *ch.*
William Blackburne, *ch. pl.*
Grace Merrideth, *pl.*
Margarett Bettie, *pl.*

⁴ Blank in original.

1625.
 13 Richard Girton, *pl.*
 John Hadwell, *ch.*
 Joane Reade, *ch.*
 Ann Mathewes, *ch.*
 Mathew Cherritree, *ch.*
 Mr. William Powell¹
 Bartholomew Bower, *ch.*
 George Clarke, *pl.*
 Richard Patterick, *pl.*
 Ann Cooke, *pl.*
 John Hogg, *pl.*
 Mary Atkinson
 Christian Crosse, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Younge, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Henchborne, *ch. pl.*
 14 Charles Banister, *ch.*
 Ann Dickson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Persie
 Bryan Backus
 Richard Cutler, *ch. pl.*
 John Cooke, *pl.*
 Mary Clarke, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Thorne, *pl.*
 Lancelott Tallybrass, *ch. pl.*
 15 Margaret Forrester, *ch.*
 John Bowman, *ch.*
 Mary Maunder, *ch.*
 Richard Heath, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
 John Cole
 Mr. Addam Burtchinschawe
 Margaret Frowd
 Rymorin Joanes, *pl.*
 Mary Walters, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Burnam, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Coleman, *ch. pl.*
 John Smyth, *pl.*
 Clemence Pinn, *pl.*
 John Batt, *pl.*
 William Dodd, *pl.*
 John Clarke, *pl.*
 Joane Richeson, *pl.*
 Ann Pym, *ch. pl.*
 16 Sara Smallwood, *ch.*
 William Richeson
 George Scultharpe, *ch.*
 Barbara Maunder
 Thomas Batten, *ch.*
 Daniell Demountafillian, *pl.*
 Samson Rowden, *pl.*
 Jane Fortune, *pl.*
 Thomas Merrywether, *pl.*
 17 Alice Stukely, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Bond, *pl.*
 Thomas Boyce, *pl.*
 Thomas Lacie, *pl.*
 John Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
 John Felton, *pl.*
 Ann Tayler, *ch. pl.*
 James Cherritree, *ch. pl.*
 18 Anthony Hebbs
 Katherine Tue
 Mary Innis, *ch.*
 Thomas Downes
 Martha Goodridge, *ch.*
 Maudlin Saunders
 A still-born child
 John Morris, *ch.*
 Thomas Corbint
 Ellin Osburne
 Katherine Houlding, *pl.*

1625.
 Mary Tayler, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Clarke, *pl.*
 Patterick Clarke, *ch. pl.*
 James Kitchin, *ch. pl.*
 Edmund Forse, *pl.*
 Alice Shilborne, *pl.*
 19 John Granger, *ch.*
 Robert Baslie, *ch.*
 George Nellson
 Mary Clarke, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Cuttler, *pl.*
 Ann Lewis, *ch. pl.*
 Phebe Forse, *pl.*
 Rose Vause, *pl.*
 Richard Hill, *pl.*
 Ann Bittaine, *ch. pl.*
 John Lawrence, *ch. pl.*
 Edrid Withers, *pl.*
 Robert Daconis, *pl.*
 20 Thomas Beck, *ch.*
 Margaret Bell, *ch.*
 Mrs. Susan Dauburne
 James Smyth
 Jane Wall, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Wall, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Jeffs, *ch. pl.*
 21 Francis Knight
 Francis Edwards, *ch.*
 Susana Fludd
 John Roberts, *ch.*
 Richard Sherlie, *ch.*
 Mrs. Amy Bennell
 Bridgett Greenesleete, *ch. pl.*
 John Younge, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Joanes, *pl.*
 Mary Clarke, *pl.*
 Jobe Rotheran, *ch. pl.*
 Edith Newill, *pl.*
 Ellin Joanes, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Easteede
 22 Blanch Ross, *ch.*
 Ann Euans, *ch.*
 John Purrior, *ch.*
 John Atton
 Humphrey Fludd
 James Williams
 Ann Keyes
 John Whitehead, *ch.*
 Edbur Ednor
 Francis Wells, *pl.*
 Jane Bell, *ch. pl.*
 John Bettie, *pl.*
 Alice Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Dauis, *ch. pl.*
 Hugh Younge, *ch. pl.*
 Audrey Aires, *pl.*
 Mary Emorie, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Bickerstaff, *pl.*
 23 Mary Cole, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Collins
 John Ramsey, *pl.*
 Barbara Byndinge, *ch. pl.*
 Maxie Clarke, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Shilborne, *ch. pl.*
 24 Thomas Bonus, *pl.*
 James Bennetts, *pl.*
 Margaret Beuerlie, *pl.*
 Mary Tilcock, *pl.*
 Mary Jeram, *pl.*
 Spence Kempe, *ch. pl.*
 Rice Whitehead, *ch. pl.*

1625.
 25 Peirce James, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Lawrence, *pl.*
 John Bowman, *ch.*
 Samuell Crushey
 James Murrey
 John Moulton
 Hugh Chadburne
 George Brookes, *ch.*
 Jane Murrey, *ch.*
 Dorothe Blaine, *ch.*
 Richard Shilborne
 * Mary Powell, *pl.*
 Maximillian Greeneslett, *pl.*
 Mary Pine, *ch. pl.*
 26 Elizabeth Farrior, *ch.*
 Martha Taylor, *ch.*
 James Roe, *ch.*
 Mary Walker, *ch.*
 Thomas Stiles, *ch.*
 Alice Gauell
 John Joanes
 Tobias Bowringe, *pl.*
 Robert Cole, *ch. pl.*
 Christofer Jarrett, *ch. pl.*
 Gyles Fearn, *ch. pl.*
 Ralphe Morris, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Shacklford, *ch. pl.*
 John Morrisson, *pl.*
 27 Martha Stukelie, *pl.*
 William Goare
 Daniell Demountafillian, *ch. pl.*
 John Batt, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothe Parker, *pl.*
 Thomas Bromley, *pl.*
 Henry Porter, *pl.*
 28 A still-born child
 Roger Bryan
 Elizabeth Cotterill
 William Robinson
 Robert Hoeman, *pl.*
 Jane Bayce, *ch. pl.*
 John Walters, *pl.*
 James Purrior, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Edmunds, *pl.*
 Joane Demountafillian, *ch. pl.*
 29 Ellinor Fowle, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Skinner
 Elizabeth Thomas
 John Cole
 Francis Wells, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Bond, *ch.*
 Ann Lewis, *ch. pl.*
 30 Alice Euans, *pl.*
 Ann Larrett, *pl.*
 Thomas Guye, *pl.*
 Thomas George
 Thomas Filkinson, *ch.*
 Rebecca Joanes, *ch.*
 Jane Ross, *ch.*
 William Blaine, *ch.*
 Ellin Strangham, *ch.*
 Robert Cole, *ch. pl.*
 Tacie Demountafillian, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Hunt, *pl.*
 Alice Burton, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Lewis, *ch. pl.*
 William Roff, *pl.*
 Ann Cheife, *pl.*
 Alice Bond "B, W," *ch.*
 31 James Wells, *ch. pl.*
 Theophilus Jack, *ch.*

¹ His will, as of London, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 July 1625, by George Ravenscroft, his cousin and sole exor.

1625.

Jane Fortune, *pl.*
Joane Seabrooke, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
Peeter Cornefoote
Peeter Jack, *ch. pl.*

August.

- 1 Thomas Boone, *ch.*
Ann Rogers
A still-born child
John Jarrett, *ch. pl.*
Robert Wells, *ch. pl.*
Richard Hayes, *ch. pl.*
Richard Bickerstaff, *pl.*
John Bickerstaff, *ch. pl.*
John Griffin, *pl.*
James Cleene, *pl.*
Prissilla Atkinson, *ch. pl.*
- 2 A still-born child
John Plucknett, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Clarke, *pl.*
Jane Currior, *pl.*
- 3 John James, *pl.*
James Symonds, *pl.*
Peeter Symonds, *ch. pl.*
John Granger, *pl.*
Thomas Hewes, *pl.*
Thomas Shute, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Willcocks, *pl.*
Thomas Euans, *pl.*
Thomas Smyth, *pl.*
John Roberts, *pl.*
Jane Ripwew, *pl.*
John Gramett, *ch. pl.*
John Hunt, *pl.*
Thomas Powell, *pl.*
Robert Rawlins, *ch. pl.*
Maudlin Dodswell
Richarde Hamnett, *ch.*
- 4 Grace Parson, *pl.*
John Brookes, *pl.*
William Parker, *pl.*
Ellin Lane, *ch. pl.*
Audrie Aires, *ch. pl.*
John Wall, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Burbidge, *ch. pl.*
Olliver Batters, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Altum, *pl.*
Richard Orum, *pl.*
Isabell Bowe, *ch. pl.*
Ann Mills, *ch.*
Elizabeth Warner, *ch.*
Rymron Stewart
- 5 Grace Euans, *pl.*
Margarett Arme, *ch. pl.*
Andrew Harrison, *pl.*
James Walker, *ch. pl.*
Richard Wallopp, *ch. pl.*
John Curriorr, *pl.*, "broke his neck"
John Nutt, *pl.*
Judeth Woodstock, *pl.*
Paule Jacobb, *pl.*
Nicholas Shackelford, *ch. pl.*
Thomazin Hansom, *pl.*
Margarett Willson, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Banister, *ch. pl.*
- 6 William Ball, *pl.*
John Browne, *pl.*

1625.

- Ellin Snowe, *pl.*
Katherin Pollard, *pl.*
Ann Bentlie, *pl.*
Edward Mills, *ch. pl.*
Symond Purrior, *ch. pl.*
John Purrior, *ch. pl.*
Henry Pratt, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Jefford, *ch. pl.*
Jane Joanes, *pl.*
Francis Harding, *ch. pl.*
A man from the Pesthouse, *pl.*
Thomas Reynolds
Margery Reynolds, *ch.*
Dorothie Clarke, *ch.*
- 7 Jane Purrior, *pl.*
Margery Hamlett, *pl.*
Margery Hill, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Black, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Steeuens, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Owen, *pl.*
Ann Steeuens, *ch. pl.*
John Smyth, *ch. pl.*
Mary Wake, *pl.*
 - 8 Elizabeth Wiggins
Christian Roe, *ch.*
Mary Roe, *ch.*
John James, *ch.*
Ellin Hill, *ch.*
Sipprimus Cheesman, *pl.*
Richard Buttler, *pl.*
Isabell Standen, *pl.*
Elizabeth Bandon, *pl.*
Mary Gurney, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Reynolds, *pl.*
William White, *pl.*
Elizabeth Stepps, *ch. pl.*
Susana Haines, *pl.*
Ann Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Mary Mountague, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Hayes, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Hudson, *ch. pl.*
Abraham Dauis, *pl.*
Jeromie Daye, *ch. pl.*
John Deemes, *pl.*
John Michell, *ch. pl.*
Ann Pryor, *pl.*
Steeuen Euans, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Neile, *ch. pl.*
Margerie Neile, *ch. pl.*
George Neile, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Forrest, *ch. pl.*
 - 9 William Clemor, *ch. pl.*
Sara Blackman, *ch. pl.*
Edward Bell, *ch. pl.*
Sibell Burton, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Braford, *ch. pl.*
Joane Hanford, *ch. pl.*
Alice Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Twine, *pl.*
Margarett Scott, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Price, *pl.*
Thomas Walker, *ch. pl.*
Sislie Cooke, *pl.*
Dorothie Bishopp, *pl.*
John Hodgkins, *pl.*
Christofer Bentlitt, *ch. pl.*
Rebecka Browne, *pl.*
Alice Austin, *ch. pl.*
Ann Rickett, *ch. pl.*
John Butteridge, *ch. pl.*

1625.

- Katherine Alford, *ch. pl.*
Ursley Alford, *ch. pl.*
Ann Chadburne, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Chadburne, *ch. pl.*
Francis Lane, *ch.*
Elizabeth Holmes
Richard Oxlie, *ch.*
Katherine Hudson, *ch.*
William Waller, *ch.*
James Francis, *ch.*
Grace Edmonds, *ch.*
- 10 William Steeuenson, *pl.*
Ursley Turnor, *pl.*
Samuell Fearn, *ch. pl.*
Alice Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Allin, *pl.*
William Norton, *pl.*
Katherine Inglish, *pl.*
William Chilcock, *ch. pl.*
Mary Biggs, *ch. pl.*
Nicholas Wake, *pl.*
Robert Loue, *pl.*
Rebecka Harrison, *ch. pl.*
Mary Chadburne, *ch. pl.*
Jefferie Hobkins, *pl.*
James Pratt, *ch. pl.*
William Hewes, *ch. pl.*
William Burges, *ch. pl.*
John Jack, *pl.*
Ann Mansfeild, *ch. pl.*
William Saunders
Walter Popkins
Henry Robinson
Thomazin Monke
Mr. Wymond Brugg¹
 - 11 Mathew Bryan, *ch.*
Ann Whittworth, *ch.*
Mary Towers, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Walker²
Sisley Thomas, *pl.*
James Deharlie, *pl.*
Francis Wallopp, *ch. pl.*
Ann Wallopp, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Bowles, *pl.*
Ann Hicks, *pl.*
Elizabeth Hillnor, *pl.*
Edward Jack, *ch. pl.*
Aurthur Jack, *ch. pl.*
Blanch Price, *pl.*
Joane Corbin, *ch. pl.*
John Lincolne, *pl.*
Isabell Jackson, *pl.*
William Foster, *ch. pl.*
 - 12 Ann Marsh, *pl.*
Robert Aphugh, *pl.*
Nicholas Chadburne, *pl.*
Richard Joanes, *ch. pl.*
John Turnor, *ch. pl.*
Richard Pryor, *ch. pl.*
Christofer Swainsbury, *ch. pl.*
Joane Euans, *ch. pl.*
Dorothie Cotterell, *ch. pl.*
Archibald Grey, *pl.*
Thomas Ratcliff, *ch. pl.*
George Clemonte, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth, a foundling, *ch. pl.*
Roger Guile, *pl.*
Patterick Guile, *ch. pl.*
Susan Cooper, *pl.*
Peeter Beard, *pl.*

¹ His will, as of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 18 January 1626, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 11 August 1625, to Elizabeth, his widow.

1625.

- Elizabeth Hewes, *ch. pl.*
 Katherin Francis, *ch. pl.*
 Jobe Patterick, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Campsey, *pl.*
 Jane Shelton, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Paine, *ch. pl.*
 John Paine, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Harrison, *pl.*
 Jerrell Smyth, *pl.*
 James Smyth, *pl.*
 Susan Powell, *ch. pl.*
 John Alford, *ch. pl.*
 John Shelton, *ch.*
 13 Thomas Bowes, *ch. pl.*
 Nicholas Haslett and Ellen his
 wife, *pl.*
 John Gifford, *pl.*
 Thomas Flewellin, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
 George Sheppard, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Naybor, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Browne, *ch. pl.*
 Sampson Cooper, *ch. pl.*
 Katherin Beaste, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Baddon, *pl.*
 Francis Tressloe, *ch.*
 William Sweby, *ch.*
 Dorothie Nashe "B, W," *ch.*
 Thomas Euaridd, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ellin Butts
 14 John Purrior, *pl.*
 Barbara Sleeke, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Lane, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Baslie, *pl.*
 Libbius Selbie, *pl.*
 Rose Riggs, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Shute, *pl.*
 15 Richard Carr, *pl.*
 Augustine Roe, *ch. pl.*
 James Medcalfe, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Selwood, *ch. pl.*
 Christofer Whittmore, *ch. pl.*
 James Tuttfeld, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Walker, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Hunt, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Fludd, *ch. pl.*
 James Baker, *ch. pl.*
 Beniamine Strike, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Taylor, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Coomes, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Lee, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Hamond, *pl.*
 Richard Hamond, *pl.*
 George Knight, *pl.*
 Ellin Smyth, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Sampson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Thomson, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Bruton, *ch. pl.*
 Ellin James, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Mason, *pl.*
 Aurthur Barlud, *pl.*
 Richard Walker, *pl.*
 Margaret Darbie, *pl.*
 William Hilliard, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Walker, *ch. pl.*
 John Nelson, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Haines, *pl.*
 Joane Attman, *pl.*
 Martha Burtons, *pl.*
 Sara Burton, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Cole, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Burbidge, *ch. pl.*

1625.

- George Lambe, *ch.*
 William Hilliard, *ch.*
 John Sweteman
 16 George Gauntlett
 Thomas Deane, *ch.*
 John Craggen, *ch.*
 Thomas Jordaine, *ch.*
 Katherine Gylbert
 Ellinor Baker, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Fludd, *ch. pl.*
 Anthony Wiggins, *pl.*
 Ann Venus, *pl.*
 Thomas Saunders, *pl.*
 Walter Browne, *pl.*
 Jane White, *pl.*
 Dorothie Syms, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothie Shute, *ch. pl.*
 John Wake, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Grimes, *ch. pl.*
 Frances Dyer, *ch. pl.*
 Nicholas White, *pl.*
 Mary Shute, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Younge, *ch. pl.*
 Edmund Bumbie, *ch. pl.*
 Katherin Griffin, *pl.*
 Richard Banister, *ch. pl.*
 Charles Outing, *ch. pl.*
 Joseph Grimes, *ch. pl.*
 John Strike, *ch. pl.*
 George Freeman, *pl.*
 Tobie Watkins, *pl.*
 Dorothie James, *pl.*
 Ralph Godly, *ch. pl.*
 William Watts, *pl.*
 Jane Harris, *pl.*
 17 James Hall, *ch.*
 Isaack Fludd
 Katherine Cowell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Taylor, *ch.*
 Hester Poulter
 Ann Tompson, *ch.*
 Mary Milles
 Mary Godding, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Morgan, *ch. pl.*
 Lewis Bryan, *ch. pl.*
 Humphrey Rotheram, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Archie, *pl.*
 Clemon Acord, *pl.*
 Edward Rayney, *pl.*
 Edward Nashe, *pl.*
 Thomas Baker, *ch. pl.*
 James Burte, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Browne, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Plute, *pl.*
 Margaret Michell, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Haslett, *pl.*
 Faith Blackman, *ch. pl.*
 Cuthbert Thomson, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Snowe, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Daus, *ch. pl.*
 A poor man out of the fields,
pl.
 18 James Burt, *pl.*
 John Hadle, *ch. pl.*
 Abraham Loughton, *ch. pl.*
 Faith Walker, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothie Gunell, *pl.*
 John Sellingam, *pl.*
 Ann Wilby, *ch. pl.*
 John Barthelom, *pl.*
 Fortune Master, *pl.*
 Robert Large, *pl.*

1625.

- Katherin Black, *pl.*
 Robert Burges, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Windinge, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Shawe, *ch. pl.*
 Phebe Pattisall, *ch. pl.*
 Auis White, *ch. pl.*
 James Hall
 Mary James, *pl.*
 John Foukes
 19 Joane Blanch, *ch. pl.*
 Andrew Olliue, *pl.*
 Ellinor Thomson, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Sene, *pl.*
 Thomas Ridges, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Arlie, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Michell, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Joanes, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Cooper, *pl.*
 Lawrence Standum, *pl.*
 Walter Newton, *pl.*
 James Allen, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Higgins, *ch. pl.*
 John Quoquer, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Emlor, *ch. pl.*
 Judeth Albroke, *ch. pl.*
 James Chambers, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Day, *ch. pl.*
 Roger Dauson, *pl.*
 Mary Foster, *pl.*
 Auis Haman, *ch. pl.*
 Auis Harris, *ch. pl.*
 John Dixson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Thomson, *ch. pl.*
 Walter Lawrence, *pl.*
 Mary Roberts, *ch. pl.*
 Mr. Edward Clunn
 Jane Graye, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Lawley, *ch.*
 Joane Miller, *ch. pl.*
 20 Thomas Merryam, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Jack, *pl.*
 Margaret Plumton, *pl.*
 Mary Morrice, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Mansfield, *pl.*
 Isabell Brotherstone, *ch.*
 Thomas Binge, *ch.*
 Francis Carter, *ch.*
 John Mason, *pl.*
 "More of the plague—13"
 21 Elizabeth Blumston
 Teige Johnson, *pl.*
 "More of the plague—13"
 22 Daniell Russell, *ch.*
 Katterin Newcome, *pl.*
 Abraham Coulson, *pl.*
 Susan Stoalinge, *ch. pl.*
 Michell Cordwell, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Emerie, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Robinson, *pl.*
 Richard Jackson, *pl.*
 Bridgett Kirke, *pl.*
 William Greenwood, *pl.*
 "More of the plague—16"
 23 Elizabeth Thomson, *pl.*
 John Isack, *pl.*
 Margaret Hudson, *pl.*
 Christofer Allen, *pl.*
 John Goff, *ch. pl.*
 Rose Hanford, *pl.*
 George Fludd, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Haukins, *pl.*

1625.

- James Williams, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas and Joseph Beast, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Shephard, *ch. pl.*
 John Jones, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Diswell, *pl.*
 Thomas Rowrie
 Elizabeth Beuerlie
 Susan Aldridge
 24 Isabell Stone, *pl.*
 Thomas Blackman, *ch. pl.*
 James Blacock, *ch. pl.*
 Charles Osburne, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Mouldam, *pl.*
 Diana Wargent, *pl.*
 Walter Watkins, *pl.*
 Thomas Batle, *ch. pl.*
 James Stone, *pl.*
 Thomas Carlton, *pl.*
 Richard Scotford, *pl.*
 Clemont Keyes, *pl.*
 Mary Copson, *pl.*
 Thomas Biggs, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Baker, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Guile, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Robinson, *pl.*
 25 James Greygoose, *ch. pl.*
 John Woodropp, *pl.*
 Margadine Hunnis, *pl.*
 Richard Silke, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Thomson, *pl.*
 Dennis Smyth, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Jones, *pl.*
 Attum Yates, *pl.*
 Mary Smyth, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Patchmore, *pl.*
 Katherin Unfeild, *pl.*
 Sara Foules, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Feild, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Gates, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Hilton, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Burtch, *pl.*
 Phillipp Linley, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Louey, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Farringham, *ch. pl.*
 Raphe and Agnes Beaste, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Baxter, *pl.*
 26 John Cooper, *pl.*
 Phillipp Boeyer, *pl.*
 Nicholas Letherland, *pl.*
 John Naylor, *ch. pl.*
 Humphrey Upton, *ch. pl.*
 Christian Johnson, *pl.*
 Ann Clarke, *pl.*
 Alice Mathewes, *pl.*
 Arthur Amys, *pl.*
 George Rickett, *ch. pl.*
 Barbara Morley, *pl.*
 Joane Burham, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Heydon, *pl.*
 Ellinor Morrice, *pl.*
 Ellinor Boulton, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Welsborne, *ch. pl.*
 A man out of the street, *pl.*
 Henry Batts, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Hudson, *pl.*
 Ellin Visard

1625.

- Mary Horne, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 George Cooper
 27 Thomas Merry, *pl.*
 William Thomson, *pl.*
 Jane Foule, *pl.*
 Margaret Cooke, *pl.*
 Edward Jones, *pl.*
 Ralph Tavernor, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Penn, *pl.*
 Thomas Osburne, *pl.*
 Nathaniell Gylbert
 Margaret Hamon
 John Vallentine
 Joane Penner
 Elizabeth Foule, *ch. pl.*
 Obedia Symes, *ch. pl.*
 28 Humphrey Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Cockley, *pl.*
 Foulke Adderis, *pl.*
 William Mortimer, *pl.*
 Jane Hobbs, *pl.*
 Ellinor Wornam, *pl.*
 Mathew Dane, *ch. pl.*
 Maudlin Allen, *pl.*
 Joane Broaderstone, *pl.*
 James Barker, *pl.*
 Thomas Baker
 "More of the plague 4"
 29 William Ratlife, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Sparkes, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Bell, *pl.*
 John Lisom, *pl.*
 John Walkison, *pl.*
 John Daus, *pl.*
 Dorothe Tucker, *ch. pl.*
 Gyles Barham, *ch. pl.*
 Ema Mathewes, *pl.*
 Thomas Tanton, *pl.*
 John Tharpe, *pl.*
 Thomas Payne, *pl.*
 Thomas Euans, *pl.*
 John Flower, *ch. pl.*
 John Thomson, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Selboord, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Bunn, *pl.*
 Frizwith Weauer, *pl.*
 James Parke, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Jones, *pl.*
 Jeremie Sumons, *pl.*
 Isabell Kelley, *pl.*
 30 Thomas Gibb, *ch. pl.*
 William Gramett
 Emorie Strowde
 Mable Genings, *ch.*
 Margerie Goodine, *pl.*
 Jeremie Poulter
 Elizabeth Euared
 Thomas Willmott
 Moses Baker, *pl.*
 Sara Hersey, *pl.*
 Sara Wellfeete, *pl.*
 31 Steephen Tucker, *pl.*
 Ellen Gollodge, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Smyth, *pl.*
 William Willson, *ch.*
 Thomas Blumston
 Sara Lambe

1625.

- Richard Batten, *ch.*
 Thomas Bridges
 Mr. John Someruille¹
 Ursley Edwards
 Margaret Grymes, *ch.*
 Robert Ellorie
 Robert Rose
 "More of the plague 21"

September.

- 1 Sir Edward Godge, *knt.*²
 Robert Eawrs, *pl.*
 Susan Marshall, *ch. pl.*
 Frances Euans, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Palladine
 Thomas Whittnorth, *ch. pl.*
 John Parrent, *ch. pl.*
 Mrs. Mabel Linsey
 Vursley Hare, *pl.*
 Mary Huxley, *ch. pl.*
 Mathew Patten, *pl.*
 Francis Decrumway, *pl.*
 Mary Symonds, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Osburne, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Gossinge, *pl.*
 Tytus Cooke, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Robinson, *pl.*
 Edward Durden, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Wytide, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Hersey, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothe Marshall, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Parrott, *ch. pl.*
 Frances Euans, *ch. pl.*
 Daniell Alloway, *pl.*
 Joane Auiry, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Butcher, *pl.*
 Susan Butcher, *ch. pl.*
 2 Ann Jackson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Browne, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Fludd, *pl.*
 Richard Worminton, *ch. pl.*
 John Fletcher, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothe Dixon, *ch. pl.*
 Daniell Blumsted, *pl.*
 Joane Lawrence, *pl.*
 William Kaue, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Greenaway, *pl.*
 Francis Laram, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothe Pew, *ch. pl.*
 Toby Mountgomery, *ch. pl.*
 George Elliott, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Sackuild, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Weauer, *pl.*
 Hugh Princkell, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Mote, *pl.*
 Humphrey Armstrong, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Morrice, *pl.*
 Margaret Greene, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Oden, *pl.*
 Nathaniell Legingame, *pl.*
 Thomas Bridges
 Thomas Lowson, *pl.*
 Mary Dye
 Grace Poe
 Mathew Euerie, *ch.*
 Ann Newell, *ch.*
 3 Richard Jones, *pl.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 17 January 1625, to Dorothy, his widow.
² S. of Edward Gorges, of Wraxhall, co. Somerset; b. 1564; matric. Oxford

(Hart Hall), 1583; knighted at Whitehall, 23 July 1603; m. 1stly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Speke, of White Lackington, co. Somerset, K.B.; m.

2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Poyntz, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, *knt.*

1625.

- John Smyth, *pl.*
 William Kester, *pl.*
 Thomas Harris, *pl.*
 Amie Beadle, *ch. pl.*
 Steuen Wettward, *pl.*
 Henry Jenings, *pl.*
 Jane Hill, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Hilcock, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Smyth, *pl.*
 Ellis Browne, *ch. pl.*
 John Leetch, *pl.*
 Isabell Gassell, *pl.*
 Mary Case, *ch. pl.*
 William Smyth, *pl.*
 Henry Porter, *ch. pl.*
 Amy Bull, *pl.*
 John Reeue, *ch. pl.*
 William Henred, *ch. pl.*
 Charles Musgraue, *pl.*
 Robert Shelton, *pl.*
 Ann Thomson, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Olephant, *pl.*
 4 Blanch Grymes, *pl.*
 John Morgan, *ch. pl.*
 Silvester Rawlin, *pl.*
 Jane Murrey, *pl.*
 Richard Gray, *pl.*
 Thomas Faninge, *pl.*
 Joane Steeuens, *pl.*
 John Willis, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Louelidge, *pl.*
 George Haward, *ch. pl.*
 Christian Johnson, *pl.*
 John Bickhart, *pl.*
 Jane Presson, *pl.*
 John Baswell, *ch. pl.*
 5 Symon Hickman
 John Slye
 Robert Birtch, *pl.*
 Rebecca Cart
 Jane Ewster, *ch.*
 Edward Woodward, *pl.*
 Peeter Medwine
 George Banister, *pl.*
 Isabell Gates
 John Langton, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Daus, *pl.*
 Katherin Hill, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Weauer, *pl.*
 Mr. John Poulter,¹ *pl.*
 Joane James
 William Foster, *ch.*
 James Hersey, *ch. pl.*
 William Asbell
 James Gray, *ch. pl.*
 6 Dunkin Sands, *ch. pl.*
 Christofer Browne
 Sara Kellett, *pl.*
 Fredrick Edwards, *ch.*
 Auis Atkinson
 Jane Good, *pl.*
 John Parker, *pl.*
 Ann Pettie
 Mrs. Elinor Bight
 Mrs. Mary Hawkins
 Robert Marram
 7 Thomas Lamplugh, *ch. pl.*

1625.

- William Cremer
 Mary Tauernor, *pl.*
 Godfrey Harrott, *pl.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall
 Mrs. —² Gabrill
 8 George Child, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Trenn, *pl.*
 John Perreman and his wife
 Francis Mill, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Holland, *pl.*
 Jefferie Eaton, *pl.*
 Jane Taylor, *pl.*
 Jane Bell, *pl.*
 Sibbell Rost, *ch. pl.*
 9 Elizabeth Gibb, *pl.*
 Jane Blumstone, *ch.*
 Mary Chaekwell
 Thomas Popkins
 Charles Beuerly
 Symon Burrowes, *ch.*
 Jane Rogers, *ch.*
 Ann Perriman, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Keyle, *ch. pl.*
 John Good, *ch. pl.*
 Joyce Cooke, *ch. pl.*
 Mrs. Mary George³
 10 Jeremie Test, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Raye
 John Coulston, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Feilbe, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Winn, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Hilton
 Jasper Mathewes, *pl.*
 William Boeyer, *pl.*
 Anthony Maunder
 Elizabeth Parker
 11 Elizabeth Thomas, *pl.*
 Dorothie Edsall, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Brockas, *pl.*
 John Keyle, *pl.*
 Alexander Peran, *ch. pl.*
 Rice Riggs, *ch. pl.*
 Dorithie Wade, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Thomas, *pl.*
 James Carr, *pl.*
 Bascell Powell, *ch. pl.*
 Rose Rogers, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothie Stewart, *pl.*
 Margaret George, *pl.*
 Margaret Taylor, *pl.*
 John Langstone, *ch. pl.*
 Christofer Browne, *ch. pl.*
 George Foundling, *ch. pl.*
 Joyce Sames, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Bateman, *ch. pl.*
 12 Alexander Floyd, *ch. pl.*
 John Thomson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Winterfludd, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Milles, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Tislington, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Snell, *pl.*
 Varnish Robinson, *pl.*
 Charles Towers, *pl.*
 William Strange, *pl.*
 Henry Strange, *pl.*
 John Twinnihoe, *ch. pl.*
 Elinor Tanton, *pl.*

1625.

- Sara Lillie, *pl.*
 Henry Kampion, *pl.*
 Auis Streete, *pl.*
 John Cooke, *pl.*
 Thomas Browne, *pl.*
 Sisley Odle, *pl.*
 Ann Turnor, *pl.*
 Nicholas Lawrence, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Rose, *pl.*
 Elenor Hodgkins, *pl.*
 Ann Varnum, *pl.*
 Jane Poyner, *pl.*
 William Williams, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Ward, *ch. pl.*
 Mary George, *ch.*
 Richard Clapp, *ch.*
 13⁴ Susan Carter, *ch. pl.*
 13 William Chipp, *pl.*
 Elenor Tyres, *ch. pl.*
 Alexander Whynn, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Downes, *pl.*
 Thomas Flowerdew, *ch. pl.*
 William Linn, *pl.*
 Robert Rosse, *ch. pl.*
 John Wyatt, *ch. pl.*
 John Perry, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Ball, *ch. pl.*
 Cleoment Nott, *ch. pl.*
 Hugh Grinsditch, *pl.*
 Thomas Grinsditch, *ch. pl.*
 Humphrey Sharlecrosse, *pl.*
 John Teppertoe, *pl.*
 James Tapperto, *ch. pl.*
 Humphrey Hanford, *pl.*
 William Farley, *ch. pl.*
 William Williams, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Warringe, *pl.*
 Joane Duddley, *pl.*
 Henry Letherland, *ch. pl.*
 Charles French, *pl.*
 William Sweatland, *pl.*
 Beomond Yates, *ch.*
 Andrew Crompton
 14 Daud Jameson, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Taylor, *pl.*
 Margaret Busbie, *pl.*
 Joane Angles, *pl.*
 Robert Floyd, *ch. pl.*
 Rose Talcote, *ch. pl.*
 John Jackson, *ch. pl.*
 James Killes, *ch. pl.*
 John Fisher, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Towers, *ch. pl.*
 John Jenings, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Boeyer, *pl.*
 William Hudson, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth James, *pl.*
 Jane Moyses, *pl.*
 Phillipp Jones, *pl.*
 Joyce Edsall, *ch. pl.*
 15 John Story, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Smyth, *pl.*
 Lucrecia Winn, *pl.*
 John Trock, *ch. pl.*
 Phillipp Rowe, *ch. pl.*
 James Morrice, *ch. pl.*
 William Dodswell, *pl.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 30 October 1625, to John Barnard, clerk; John, Lydia, and Jane, the deceased's children, being minors.

² Blank in original.

³ By her will, dated 28 August 1625, she bequeathed £100 for the use of "forty of the poorest of this parish of St. Margaret in Westminster residing between the Gatehouse in Westminster

and Pimlico in the said city of Westminster," the interest thereon to be distributed on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday.

⁴ Date written over an erasure.

1625.

- Mary Huskett, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Morgason, *pl.*
 Margaret Martyne, *pl.*
 John Twyford, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Dyer, *pl.*
 Amy Harrice, *pl.*
 Ann Jones, *ch. pl.*
 John Shelton, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Filton, *pl.*
 William Browne, *pl.*
 Ann Fotherlie, *ch. pl.*
 Aus Dennis, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Greeneland, *ch. pl.*
 16 Margaret Williams, *ch. pl.*
 Michell Ball, *pl.*
 Margaret Martyn, *ch. pl.*
 John Knight, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothie Salter, *ch. pl.*
 Mathew Godner, *pl.*
 John Parker, *pl.*
 Dorothie Kendall, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Bycrafte, *pl.*
 Alice Layton, *pl.*
 Henry Loueley, *ch. pl.*
 Steeuon Jackson, *ch. pl.*
 John Barrand, *ch. pl.*
 Hugh Semwayes, *pl.*
 Richard Goff, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Hall, *pl.*
 Grace Wiseman, *pl.*
 John Langston, *pl.*
 James Varnall, *pl.*
 Jane Woollmott, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Duck, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Wilbeard, *ch.*
 17¹ Henry Harmon, *pl.*
 17¹ Edward Taylor, *ch. pl.*
 17¹ John Hodgkins, *pl.*
 17 Jane Hobbs, *pl.*
 William Jarrett, *pl.*
 Ann Fuller, *pl.*
 John Fletcher, *pl.*
 Dennis Hill, *pl.*
 Griffin Hughes, *pl.*
 Mary Brock, *pl.*
 Alice Hawell, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Alisbury, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Gray, *ch. pl.*
 Elinor Gray, *ch. pl.*
 James Hamdden, *ch. pl.*
 Dennis Armstronge, *ch. pl.*
 Frances Woollmott, *ch. pl.*
 Nicholas Bridle, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Price, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Floyd, *pl.*
 Margaret Griffen, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth² Odle, *ch. pl.*
 William Brickhill, *pl.*
 Randolph Johnson, *pl.*
 Ann Dickman, *pl.*
 Hugh Williams, *pl.*
 John Merredith
 18 John Weeks, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Vause, *ch. pl.*
 Patrick Lamb, *pl.*
 Charles White, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Kirbie, *pl.*
 Jane Kirfbridge, *pl.*
 Robert Watts, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Edwards, *pl.*

1625.

- William Bennett, *pl.*
 Katherine Shippman, *ch. pl.*
 John Jones, *pl.*
 Samuall Cooper, *pl.*
 Henry Wafford, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Crauen, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Euans, *ch. pl.*
 Bartholomew Petter, *ch. pl.*
 James Hobbs, *ch. pl.*
 Hungerford Price, *pl.*
 John Keyes, *pl.*
 Joane Grane, *pl.*
 Susan Martine, *pl.*
 Alice Rose, *pl.*
 Jane Crauen
 19 Mary Liss, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Buxston, *ch. pl.*
 William Lee, *pl.*
 Mary Farrington, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Watton, *pl.*
 Siluanus Payne, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Garr, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Cragg, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Williams, *pl.*
 Edward Welsborne, *ch. pl.*
 Margerie Bohana, *pl.*
 John Webster, *ch. pl.*
 Mrs. Joyce Millton, *pl.*
 Phanuell Mackreth, *ch. pl.*
 William Mansfeild, *ch. pl.*
 Margerie White, *pl.*
 William Reeue, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Tomson, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Grey, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Morrice, *pl.*
 William Gassard, *ch.*
 Katherine Dennis, *ch. pl.*
 John Morrice, *ch. pl.*
 Martha Bosten, *ch. pl.*
 William Terren
 20 John Damaster, *pl.*
 Margaret Clottermore, *pl.*
 Richard Flamson, *pl.*
 Margerie Nott, *ch. pl.*
 Grace Huxley, *pl.*
 Grace Blackman, *pl.*
 Ann Rutledge, *ch. pl.*
 William Sanders, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch. pl.*
 Daniell Phrichard, *ch. pl.*
 Jeremie Bryan, *pl.*
 Margerie Greeneland, *pl.*
 Joane Carter, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Murrie, *ch. pl.*
 John Williams, *ch. pl.*
 William Wattson, *pl.*
 Margaret Watkins, *pl.*
 Alexander Wynn, *ch. pl.*
 Anthony Boules, *pl.*
 David Angles, *pl.*
 Richard Busbie, *pl.*
 John Rogers, *pl.*
 Jane Floyd
 John Matters, *pl.*
 Ann Hanmer
 21 Bridgett Fisher, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Allen, *pl.*
 Albertus Lankaster, *ch. pl.*
 Rice Rowland, *pl.*
 Horton Brookes, *pl.*

1625.

- James Hopkins, *pl.*
 Mathy Chapman, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Cope, *pl.*
 John Conne, *ch. pl.*
 William Welsborne, *ch. pl.*
 Euan Jones, *ch. pl.*
 Isabell Harperley, *ch. pl.*
 Hanna Cliffe, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Chisswick, *ch. pl.*
 William Barram, *pl.*
 John Mason, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Marr, *pl.*
 Sara Parr, *ch. pl.*
 The Lady Delves, *pl.*
 Sara Winsor, *pl.*
 Ann Bell, *pl.*
 William Reynolds, *pl.*
 Symon Jones
 22 Francis Whetely, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Ossen, *ch. pl.*
 George Charles, *ch. pl.*
 Elinor Jeffrey, *ch. pl.*
 Christian Cotterell, *pl.*
 Gabrill Hughes, *pl.*
 Francis Galloway, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Walters, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Carpenter, *ch. pl.*
 Walter Burton, *ch. pl.*
 John Cooke, *pl.*
 Phillipp Ross, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Kendall, *pl.*
 Phillipp Watton, *pl.*
 Richard Kitter
 William Browne, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 Francis Ennis, *ch.*
 Phillip and Henry Chissus, *ch.*
 23³ John Worthington, *ch.*
 23³ Walter Archbell
 23 Isabell Marr, *pl.*
 Ann Collier
 Roberte Fibbe, *ch. pl.*
 Abigall Reynolds, *pl.*
 Grace Browne, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Cole, *ch. pl.*
 Bartholomew Whayman
 Elizabeth Houfe, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Draper, *pl.*
 James and Ann Jones, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Blumsted, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Hamblton, *pl.*
 John Hughes, *ch. pl.*
 James Brayman, *ch. pl.*
 William Rose, *pl.*
 Stanhop Wynn, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Harrison, *pl.*
 Edward Bird, *pl.*
 24 Katherine Smyth, *pl.*
 Christofer⁴ Thomas, *ch. pl.*
 Rose Bell, *pl.*
 Mary Thornton, *pl.*
 Joane Davis, *ch. pl.*
 Vincent Hiett, *ch. pl.*
 George Thomas, *ch. pl.*
 James Marr, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Murrey, *pl.*
 Francis Dyer, *pl.*
 Christofer Freley, *pl.*
 Alexander Pare, *ch. pl.*

¹ Date written over an erasure.² Written over an erasure.³ Altered from "22."⁴ Sic; evidently for "Christofer."

1625.

- 25 Elizabeth Skidmore
Bridgett Hudson, *ch. pl.*
William Twyford, *pl.*
Thomas Wolley, *pl.*
Alice Ball, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Hazard, *ch. pl.*
Grace Undernell, *pl.*
Mary Cundall, *pl.*
John Ward, *pl.*
Prudence Abercromie, *pl.*
Jane Perscan, *pl.*
Joseph Bennett, *ch. pl.*
Ursley Hobbs, *ch. pl.*
Lawrence Shawe, *pl.*
26 Elizabeth Twyford, *pl.*
Andrew Geaton, *pl.*
William Oslon, *ch. pl.*
Ann Phebie, *pl.*
Mary Foundlinge, *pl.*
Ellin Bennell, *pl.*
Hugh Williams, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Tilcock, *ch. pl.*
Robert Carter, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Ladiman, *ch. pl.*
Annis Ladiman, *ch. pl.*
Lambert Cabbage, *ch. pl.*
George Hollinsed, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Pudsey, *ch. pl.*
William Crofte, *ch. pl.*
Ann Scotford
Clement Cundell
Henry Boucher
John Morgan, *ch.*
Thomas Watkins
Robert Mills
Elizabeth Heywood
Thomas May, *ch.*
27 Mr. James Thomson¹
James Hilton, *pl.*
Katherine Carter, *pl.*
Ann Cordway, *pl.*
Alice Chimmyson, *pl.*
Jane Ruske, *ch. pl.*
Ann Cooke, *pl.*
Mary Harding, *pl.*
Euan Vaughan, *pl.*
John Bell, *pl.*
John Scutch, *ch. pl.*
William Rysonn, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Shipp, *pl.*
Thomas White, *pl.*
Margarett Carr, *pl.*
Margarett Merrian, *pl.*
Katherin Bytten, *ch. pl.*
28 Mary Straughan, *ch.*
Francis Fullis
Dorothie Gaseie
Ann Brailsworth, *pl.*
Nicholas Lawrence, *pl.*
Thomas White, *pl.*
Margarett Rose, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Damster, *pl.*
Nicholas Bobe, *pl.*
Margaret Hughes, *pl.*
Ann Brenswell, *pl.*
William Mills, *ch. pl.*
James Cotterill, *ch. pl.*
29 Jane Popkins, *ch.*
Alexander Barrett, *ch.*
Amy Burton, *ch.*
Emlin Stringley

1625.

- Dauid Fludd, *pl.*
Margarett Wilson, *ch. pl.*
Sara Peeters, *ch. pl.*
John and William Daus, *ch. pl.*
Ann Noote, *pl.*
Elizabeth Ball, *ch. pl.*
Ellis Fitcher, *ch. pl.*
Deinvitt Williams, *pl.*
30 Henry Crathorne
Thomas Dickman, *ch.*
Grace Turnor, *ch. pl.*
Ambrose Burton, *pl.*
Francis Mackreth, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Hearne, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Tilcock, *pl.*
William Gregorie, *pl.*
Elizabeth Shelton, *pl.*
Jane Armestronge, *ch. pl.*

October.

- 1 Francis Joanes, *ch.*
Sara White, *ch.*
Ann Sucker
Margarett Burnham, *pl.*
Mary Layman, *ch. pl.*
John Peare
James Rogers, *ch. pl.*
2 Elizabeth Robinson, *pl.*
Phillipp Walker, *pl.*
Barbara Sanders, *pl.*
Margarett Brande, *pl.*
John Gardnett, *pl.*
Isabell Armestronge, *pl.*
Alice Allison, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Roberts, *pl.*
Ellin Cooper, *ch. pl.*
John Garrett, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Cooper, *ch. pl.*
Mary Cartwright, *pl.*
3 William Wandright
John Terrill
Margery Hinde
Josephe Bosten, *pl.*
William Cragg, *ch. pl.*
William Morgan, *pl.*
John Willin, *pl.*
Ann Bagnett, *pl.*
William Godell, *pl.*
Jane Joanes, *pl.*
Grace Harrupp, *ch. pl.*
Ellin Snadge, *ch. pl.*
Isabell Edwards, *ch. pl.*
Edward Delayne, *ch. pl.*
William Martin, *ch. pl.*
Ann Bancknett, *pl.*
William Gouldsmyth, *pl.*
Joane Symmons, *pl.*
Debora Williams, *ch. pl.*
4 Alice Addams, *pl.*
Richard Moates, *ch. pl.*
Lawrence Raper, *pl.*
Mary Presson, *ch. pl.*
George Joanes, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Clarke, *pl.*
Robert Wheately, *ch. pl.*
William Morgan, *pl.*
James Craft, *pl.*
Jane Partridge, *pl.*
Margarett Robinson, *ch. pl.*
Bryan Kenneday, *pl.*

1625.

- 5 Margaret Smyth
William Fortune, *ch.*
Howell Fludd, *ch.*
Alice Greene
Alice Chittie, *ch.*
Thomas Tuckfeild, *ch.*
Mr. Roger Hersey
Francis Fossett, *pl.*
Joane Mansfeild, *pl.*
Farrington Euans, *ch. pl.*
George Clarke, *pl.*
Ann Roche, *pl.*
Mary Wheateley, *ch. pl.*
Josephe Budd, *ch. pl.*
Mary Dodsworth, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Williams, *pl.*
Henry White, *pl.*
Alexander Grymes, *ch. pl.*
Mary Owyn, *pl.*
Alice Tucker, *ch. pl.*
Mary and Veare Grand, *ch. pl.*
6 Martha Lubound, *ch.*
John Bittermey, *ch. pl.*
Francis Robinson, *pl.*
Robert Lane, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Jackson, *ch. pl.*
Robert and Ann Raden, *pl.*
Elizabeth Marham, *ch. pl.*
Katherine Thornton, *ch. pl.*
Mary Dowse, *pl.*
Robert Merriwether, *pl.*
Annis Ward, *ch. pl.*
Ely Charles, *ch. pl.*
7 A still-born child
William Merrin
Richard Ouldham, *pl.*
William Sutton, *ch. pl.*
Mathew Sutton, *ch. pl.*
Jane Knight, *ch. pl.*
John Charleton, *pl.*
Thomas Butts, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Buckman, *ch. pl.*
William and John Johnson, *pl.*
Amy Snowden, *ch. pl.*
Alice Hayes, *ch. pl.*
Ann Richardson, *pl.*
John Beck, *ch. pl.*
Audrey Bartlitt, *pl.*
Mary Joanes, *ch. pl.*
8 Robert Barrey, *ch.*
William Arnold
Mary Hobbs, *ch.*
Anthony Bilbow
George Presson, *pl.*
Mary Test, *ch. pl.*
John Pattisall, *ch. pl.*
William Mackreth, *pl.*
Martha Bromham, *pl.*
Hanna Foundling, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Bettermey, *ch. pl.*
9 Mrs. Ann Warren, *pl.*
Henry Jordan, *pl.*
Liddia Buckman, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Laboune, *ch. pl.*
Ann Turnor, *ch. pl.*
Abigale Parker, *ch. pl.*
Francis Broome, *ch. pl.*
Richard French, *pl.*
Heaster Thornton, *pl.*
Rebecka Gyll, *ch. pl.*
Ann Reynolds, *pl.*

¹ His nuncupative will *pr.*, 11 October 1625, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

1625.	1625.	1625.
Ann Pattisall, <i>ch. pl.</i>	15 Robert Brand, <i>ch.</i>	William Jardefeld, <i>ch.</i>
James Edwards, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Charles Leonard, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Elizabeth Whitehead
Jane Hill, <i>pl.</i>	Thomas Buck, <i>pl.</i>	Edmond Taylor
Mary Harrington, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Alfonsus Tarbuck, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Taylor, <i>ch.</i>
Ann Kellie, <i>pl.</i>	George Vincent, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Elizabeth Price
Richard Freinde, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Ann Lillie, <i>pl.</i>	William Lester, <i>ch.</i>
10 Joane Jordaine	John Remnant, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Susan Wyatt
Humphrey Lane	Henry Perry, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Ursley Robinson
Francis Legg	Margarett Freinde, <i>ch. pl.</i>	William Barebon, <i>pl.</i>
Addam Gunner, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Bunny, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Sallomon, <i>pl.</i>
John Hutchins, <i>pl.</i>	Addam Wood, <i>pl.</i>	Francis Powell, <i>pl.</i>
Margarett Morrison, <i>ch. pl.</i>	John, Henry, and John Nott, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Anthony, <i>pl.</i>
Peeter Deane, <i>pl.</i>	John Clarke, <i>pl.</i>	Thomas Baddock, <i>pl.</i>
Thomas Richardson, <i>pl.</i>	Heaster Grand, <i>ch. pl.</i>	25 Robert Warren, <i>ch.</i>
James Stanbrough, <i>pl.</i>	16 John Bennell, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Rebecka Joanes, <i>ch.</i>
Grace Roffe, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Dobb, <i>pl.</i>	Elizabeth Whitehead, <i>pl.</i>
Mary Smyth, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Box, <i>pl.</i>	Leonard English, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Christofer Syuers, <i>pl.</i>	Sara Davis, <i>ch. pl.</i>	26 John Flye
John Warde, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Ann Morrisson, <i>pl.</i>	John Hall, <i>ch. pl.</i>
11 Thomas Tyreman, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Ann Gyll, <i>pl.</i>	Anthony Oliue, <i>pl.</i>
Thomas Robinson	Phillipp Thacher, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Ellin Oseley, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Robert Glassington	Thomas Wood, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Mary Carr, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Alice Goffe, <i>pl.</i>	17 Roger Younge, <i>ch.</i>	Ellin Davis, <i>pl.</i>
Elizabeth Ruske, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Rebecka Bincks, <i>ch.</i>	27 Ann Styles, <i>ch.</i>
Nicholas Test, <i>pl.</i>	William Dickleson, <i>ch.</i>	John Snell
George Redford, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Peircie, <i>ch.</i>	Elizabeth Sutton, <i>pl.</i>
Ann Vaughan, <i>pl.</i>	Sara Carpenter	Joane Brumisham, <i>pl.</i>
John Mills, <i>ch.</i>	William Howe, <i>pl.</i>	28 Richard Axtell, <i>ch.</i>
Christofer Price, <i>pl.</i>	Foulke Dashfeilde, <i>pl.</i>	29 Joane Bird
Ellin Hudson, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Underwood, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Edward Walters, <i>pl.</i>
Bridgett Laytham, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Lewis Daus, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Rooth, <i>ch. pl.</i>
William Carter, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Margarett Smothe, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Harrington, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Thomas Foote, <i>pl.</i>	18 John Jordaine, <i>ch.</i>	John Seward, <i>pl.</i>
Mary Pickcock, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Samuell Ward, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Steevens, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Mary Plucknett, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Euan Powell	Richard Goard, <i>pl.</i>
12 Nathaniell Joanes, <i>ch.</i>	Richard Cooper	30 Richard Clarke, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Rebecka Knowles, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Barnard, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Taylor, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Joane Robinson	Ann Williams, <i>pl.</i>	Henry Willson, <i>ch. pl.</i>
William Murrey, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Thomas Thornton, <i>pl.</i>	William Underwell, <i>pl.</i>
Thomas Tubman, <i>pl.</i>	John Tucker, <i>ch. pl.</i>	31 Grace Hipwell
Bridges Godwyn, <i>pl.</i>	John Snowden, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Robert Robinson
John Smyth, <i>ch. pl.</i>	19 Mary Thorne	Ann Brock
Anthony Jannell, <i>pl.</i>	Robert Marham, <i>ch.</i>	Francis Pattisall, <i>pl.</i>
Mary Dennis, <i>pl.</i>	Ellinor Buckman, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Beniamine Powell, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Margarett Browne, <i>pl.</i>	John Parratt, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Thomas Holland, <i>pl.</i>
John Swift, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Mary Freind, <i>ch. pl.</i>	
William Varney, <i>pl.</i>	Ellinor Price, <i>pl.</i>	
Patterick Murrey, <i>ch. pl.</i>	20 Richard Lancaster	November.
James Duglesse, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Christofer Hull	1 Margaret Towers, <i>ch.</i>
William Warde, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Richard Leonard, <i>pl.</i>	William Stonie, <i>ch.</i>
Dorothie Sathe, <i>pl.</i>	Josephe Walker, <i>pl.</i>	Jasper Jardefeld, <i>ch.</i>
13 A still-born child	William Remnant, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Camelion Bilboe
Mathew Atkinson, <i>ch.</i>	Anthony Treastoate, <i>pl.</i>	John Reynolds, <i>ch.</i>
Ann Nixon	Margarett Salley, <i>pl.</i>	Grace Ridley, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Dennis Norton, <i>ch.</i>	21 William Broome	2 Mary Hill
John Syms	Edward Chandler, <i>ch.</i>	Ellin Smyth
Thomas Garnett, <i>pl.</i>	Mrs. Susan Masters	Elizabeth Euans, <i>ch.</i>
Mary Pardie, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Mary Clarke, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Alice Seares
Robert Cundell, <i>pl.</i>	Mary Snell, <i>pl.</i>	William Seward, <i>pl.</i>
Ann Murrey, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Marlaine Bland, <i>pl.</i>	Edward Rogers, <i>pl.</i>
William Terrey, <i>pl.</i>	Richard Peastey, <i>pl.</i>	Robert Dibden, <i>pl.</i>
14 Isabell Marsh	Edward Davis	3 Peeter Shipman, <i>ch.</i>
Rebecka Goddith	22 Rachell Dodd, <i>pl.</i>	Jenkin Clarke, <i>ch.</i>
Elizabeth Collier, <i>ch.</i>	William Patten, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Stanhope, <i>ch.</i>
John Fludd	Alice Edmunds, <i>ch.</i>	4 John Arnold
Mary Brumisham, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Margarett Peastey, <i>pl.</i>	Edward Reynolds
John Cartwright, <i>pl.</i>	Ann Moyse, <i>ch. pl.</i>	Richard Brackstone, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Thomas Williams, <i>ch. pl.</i>	23 Mark Maughum	George Frye, <i>ch. pl.</i>
Georgh Cranstone, <i>pl.</i>	James Sherley, ¹ <i>pl.</i>	William Badock, <i>pl.</i>
William Woodfall, <i>pl.</i>	Jane Popkins, <i>pl.</i>	5 Peeter Hide, <i>ch.</i>
Patrick Wolfe, <i>ch. pl.</i>	24 Elizabeth Mottingly	Ellin Maunder, <i>ch.</i>
		William Hudson, <i>ch.</i>

¹ His will, as of Westminster, cordwainer, *pr.*, 14 July 1626, by Lawrence Charles, gentleman

1625.

- Richard Jackson, *ch.*
 George Presson, *pl.*
 6 Robert Lane, *pl.*
 A still-born child
 7 Josephe Foxe, *ch.*
 Mary Calvin
 John Cragg
 John Hooper, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Chynn, *ch. pl.*
 William Gotterine, *pl.*
 Daue Gotterine, *ch. pl.*
 8 Isabell Joanes, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Kitter, *pl.*
 Margaret Girdlington, *pl.*
 9 Robert How
 Joane Parkes, *pl.*
 William Ouldham, *pl.*
 Margaret Parsons, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Swaine, *pl.*
 Amie Frye, *ch.*
 10 Mary Shaw
 Elizabeth Gord, *ch. pl.*
 11 Israell Smyth
 Elizabeth Popham, *ch.*
 John Houldinge
 Margaret Edsall, *ch. pl.*
 Mr. Alexander Chessam,¹ *pl.*
 Herculus Gearinge, *ch. pl.*
 12 Richard Webster, *ch.*
 Roger Barfeild
 William Smythe, *pl.*
 13 Francis Clarke, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Bates, *pl.*
 14 Joane Williams, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Stanhope, *ch. pl.*
 John Scrivener, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Smyth, *ch. pl.*
 Silvester Rooke, *pl.*
 Christofer Rooke, *pl.*
 Francis Ridley *ch. pl.*
 George Teddor
 Anthony James, *ch.*
 Mary Hamlin, *ch.*
 John Manington, *ch.*
 Thomas Houldinge, *ch.*
 Thomas Dodsworth, *ch.*
 Alice Crockford, *ch.*
 15 Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
 Thomas Finch, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Capes, *pl.*
 John Gord, *ch. pl.*
 16 David Howell
 Margaret Sherley
 John Ball, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Roote
 17 Richard Fludd
 William Wilkinson
 Susan Cooke, *ch.*
 Margaret Hamon
 Margaret Willson, *ch. pl.*
 18 Thomas Griffin
 James Clarke, *ch.*
 Beale Wally, *ch.*
 19 George Griffen
 Ann Reade
 20 David Armor, *pl.*
 21 Nicholas Cheesman
 William Johnson
 24 William Ooswell
 A chrisom child

1625

- A still-born child
 26 Mathew Cooper
 29 Francis Ley
 Harmon Goddard
 Alice Smyth
 30 Margaret Hunter
 Edward Poe

December.

- 1 Mary Draper
 Mary Burton, *ch.*
 2 Francis Manneringe
 3 Ellin Henderson
 Thomas Euans, *ch.*
 John Peirson
 5 Joane Garrett
 Paule Smyth
 Ann Broome
 Ann Dallum, *ch.*
 George Coston, *ch.*
 7 Joane Morgan
 Mrs. Ellin Randoll
 Mrs. Sibbell Maynard
 Jarrett Pettam
 Stephen English, *ch.*
 Ann Morgan, *ch.*
 8 Tobie Milles
 George Peate, *ch.*
 Henry Iues, *ch.*
 9 Silvester Howse
 Bridgett Lucas, *ch.*
 10 John Wright
 William Thorowgood
 Charles Vaughan
 12 Addam Alward
 Joane Westbury
 Elizabeth Fipps
 13 Nicholas Fitzgarett
 Ralph Hopkins
 16 Joane Howard, *ch.*
 Rebecka Dodswell
 Ellin Greene
 17 Elizabeth Dallidowne
 18 Peeter Frye, *pl.*
 19 Ann Hutchers
 John Perse, *ch.*
 Edward Maise
 John Gudds
 20 Abigale Broome, *ch.*
 Peeter Stukley
 Joane Williams
 Francis Dallidowne, *ch.*
 21 Ann Clarke
 Grace Bouden
 23 Susan Granger
 24 A still-born child
 26 Siceley Jardfeild
 27 Alice Hinchman
 28 Ann Goodman, *ch.*
 29 Alice Dodswell
 Jennett Pepper
 31 Joane Mansfeild
 Edward Wager
 Thomas Williams, *ch.*

1626.

January.

- 2 Ursula Browne
 Francis Allin, *ch.*

1626.

- Robert Ladiman
 Ann Chick
 Ann Cooke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Betts
 3 Thomas Heighmore
 Ambrose Hull
 4 Francis Hamond
 Isabell Willson
 5 Joane Rotheram, *ch.*
 Roger Rowles
 Anthony Woolley, *pl.*
 6 Thomas Jobson
 Easter Thornton, *ch.*
 James Steward, *pl.*
 7 Jane Joanes, *ch.*
 8 Ann Joanes, *ch. pl.*
 9 Fardinando Clarke, *pl.*
 11 Joane Dallidowne, *ch.*
 13 Euan Harrie
 16 Joane Gillinge
 Jane Parrey, *ch.*
 17 Margaret Story
 20 Wetherfeild Willis, *ch.*
 21 Joane Dewer, *ch.*
 Lawrence Dodswell
 Ellin Thomas
 23 A still-born child
 Robert Carr, *ch.*
 Ann Barrell
 A man dead in the fields
 24 John Presson
 Alice Benfeild
 25 A man found dead in the street
 26 Ann Graunor
 Clemont Wakelin
 Abraham Couldy, *ch.*
 27 Alice Gaunte, *ch.*
 Archibald Bell
 Margaret Thornton, *ch.*
 Sicely Cundell
 John Garrett
 28 Joane Stapleton
 Daniell Ward, *ch.*
 Phillip Mason
 William Hine, *pl.*
 James Medcalfe, *pl.*
 30 Phillippa Cotten
 31 John Finlason

February.

- 1 Henry Newporte
 2 Andrew Marr, *pl.*
 3 John Grey
 4 William Saunders
 Mr. Patterick Linsey
 7 Jane Longe, *ch.*
 Francis Cole
 Phillippa Thatcher
 A still-born child
 8 Mary Beard
 9 Francis Funston
 Ann Jarfeild, *ch.*
 Mary and Elizabeth Girton, *ch.*
 10 John Ward
 Ann Roberts
 Grace Tapperto, *ch.*
 William Morrice
 Mr. Richard Price ²

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 4 January 1626, to Mary, his widow.

² His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 6 March 1626, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

- 1626.**
- 11 Gartherite Ball
Richard Dauis
- 13 Lettice Cleaver, *ch.*
Alice Swallow
- 15 Francis Seagar, *ch.*
- 16 Edward Chambers
Jane Milson, *ch.*
- 17 Mathew Clarke, *ch.*
John Gilling, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Tooley
- 18 Thomas Roberts
- 20 James Butts, *ch.*
- 21 Sibbell Slater
Humphrey Ashmall
- 22 A still-born child
A still-born child
- 24 Aurthur Milson, *ch.*
- 27 Samuell Michell
Sicely Buckley
John Robinson
Richard Cowdey
Mary Davis, *ch.*
- 28 James Bartlett

March.

- 1 Gregory Winter
Prudence Ballett, *ch.*
- 6 Mary Cubbidge
- 8 Thomas Powell
Richard Meakins, *ch.*
John Howson
- 9 Nicholas Lumley
John Dennis
George Lawson
A youth found dead in the street
George Nicholson, *pl.*
- 10 Mr. Peeter Tindall
Thomas Garrett
- 11 Edward Reames
Thomas Nicks, *ch.*
- 13 Elizabeth Daniell, *ch.*
George Willmott
- 14 Elizabeth Fossett, *ch.*
Francis Anderson
Francis Presson, *ch.*
- 15 Alice Pinke
John "B," *ch.*
- 16 Ann Bradley
- 17 Susan Perry
Thomas Bridgman
Joane Willson
- 18 Richard Fossett
- 20 A still-born child
William Buckley
Christofer Martin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
Ellin Hutchison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Adamson
Dorothy Garrett
- 22 Margerie Wheatly, *ch.*
- 23 Richard Reade
Mrs. Katherine Billey
- 25 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
- 27 Mary Neile, *ch.*
- 29 Mrs. Dorothy Coxo
- 30 Elizabeth Cragg

- 1626.**
- Mary Bowman
- 31 Richard Seare, *ch.*
Frances Perse

April.

- 1 Mary Baker, *ch.*
- 3 Ann May
Robert Greenesmith
Jane Spicer, *ch.*
Alice Lamplugh, *ch.*
Ellin Edmunds
Elizabeth Cowter
Jane Kinge, *ch.*
- 4 William Walker
Ann Eakins, *ch.*
William Ward, *ch.*
- 5 Winifred Foster
Randolph Cockell
- 6 Elizabeth Wollett
- 7 Jane Stacie
- 8 Frances Croote, *ch.*
A chrisom child
- 10 George Gunner, *ch.*
Mary Keylinge
A stranger from the mill
- 12 Susan Gates
Jaruis Stanlake
- 13 Frances Godderidge
- 15 Henry Hicks
John Redgrau
A chrisom child
Mrs. Elizabeth Fludd
- 17 Elizabeth Tooth, *ch.*
Thomas Knowles, *ch.*
David Straughan
- 18 Mr. William Murrey
- 19 William Lumbard
- 20 John Long
Thomas Harris, *ch.*
- 22 Mary Lycence, *ch.*
- 25 Joane Coates
John Ramsey
John Parker
- 26 Charles Hailes
Mr. Lyonell Morley¹
James and Margaret Mardock, *ch.*
- 29 Joane Spencer, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Symond Crosley, *ch.*
Ann Clarke
Susan Neaue
Thomas Warren
Jane Garner
Mr. John Gybb
- 2 Mary Steeuens, *ch.*
- 3 William Dickson
- 6 Mr. John Randall
- 8 Mary Stoddell
- 10 William Haward
- 11 Isabell Smyth, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Griffin
Isabell Ayres
Robert Lane
- 15 John Cole

- 1626.**
- Elizabeth Brackley
Mary Dyer, *ch.*
- 17 Ann Higgins, *ch.*
- 20 William Loggins, *ch.*
Moses Barnes, *ch.*
Raphaell Zachary
Francis Hayfeild
- 22 A chrisom child
Barbara Douglas
William Bryan
Joane Stroude
John Fennell
- 23 Sir Edward Frauncis, *knt.*²
- 24 Nicholas Neway
- 26 Robert Newton
Elizabeth Norris
Constance Bowles, *ch.*
Richard Lyon
Walter Griffen
- 27 John Rogers
- 29 Lucretia Searles
John Watts
- 30 Mary Hunnies
Mary Murrey, *ch.*

June.

- 2 John Symms, *ch.*
Robert Hartopp
- 5 William Bower, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Ellin White
Alce Armestronge
- 6 Ann Freeman
- 7 Ellin Goodman
Jane Day
- 8 Winifred Bently
- 10 Robert Paine
- 12 Alexander Hambleton, *ch.*
Thomas Norman
- 13 John Wall
- 14 Robert Colchester, *ch.*
Dameris Cooper
Thomas Walker
- 16 Katherine Ryder
Richard Hare
- 17 Elizabeth Rowland, *ch.*
Barbara Dutton
- 19 Mary Walton
Mary Moulton
- 22 Clemence Jessupp
- 23 Hugh Morrice
- 24 Auis Smyth
Ellin Hoeman
- 26 Lettice Crane
Mary Bushie
- 27 Christian Euans, *ch.*
James Stonie
- 29 Thomas Garland
Edward Walker
Mary Lee
Jane Dodswell, *pl.*

July.

- 1 William Gilbert, *ch.*
Phillipp James, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gibbons
- 3 William Merryman
Jane Galloway, *ch.*

¹ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 2 May 1616, by Richard Higgins, of Westminster, gentle-

man, his son-in-law, and Sarah Higgins, his daughter.

² *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Sir

Edward Francis, formerly of Mappenthorpe, co. Sussex, *knt.*, granted, 8 July 1626, to Richard, his brother.

1626.

- 6 A chrisom child
Alice Griffin
7 Robert Wasie
Prisilla Foord, *ch.*
10 John Trott
Edward Cason
12 Thomas Greene
14 Jane Dytoe
Ann Horinge, *ch.*
George Hemsly
15 Edward Stanton
Thomas Colmley
17 Sara Hewstas
Ellin Greene
18 Margaret Barefoote
William Neaue
Elizabeth Dallum, *ch.*
20 William Wannerton
21 Katherine Moore
Ann Coulson
24 Rice Davis
Alexander Howard, *ch.*
26 John Weauer
George Anderson
A still-born child
27 Thomas Bulford
Mary Dowsinge, *ch.*
William Seares
28 Preteza Mathew
31 Margaret Varney, *ch.*
Sara Jenings

August.

- 3 Katherine Kirton, *ch.*
Johnathan Brayton, *ch.*
4 Thomas Orringbie, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 Nicholas Thomas
Richard Turnor
Henry Brackston
12 Judeth Howard, *ch.*
14 Ann Williams
15 James Wynn, *ch.*
16 Christian Brooks, *ch.*
21 William Galloway, *ch.*
23 Aus Lamplugh
Wimifrid Furley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Dallidowne
26 Thomazine Lambert, *ch.*
Nathaniell Douglas, *ch.*
A chrisom child
28 Thomas Cooper
Nicholas Nelham
Phillis Trestoe, *ch.*
29 Michael Davis
Ann Morgan, *ch.*
30 Adrian Barnes, *ch.*
Leonard Brafod, *ch.*
Thomas Creede, *ch.*

September.

- 4 Mary Bartlett
Kenborough Hall
Thomas Hoeman

¹ His will, in which he describes himself as David Harris *alias* Jones, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, and from which it appears he was servant to the Duke of Buckingham, *pr.*, 8 October 1626, by Catherine Luckocke, testator's landlady, as guardian to David Harris *alias* Jones, a minor, the residuary legatee.

1626.

- 6 Ann Tuck, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Butts
7 Mrs. Margaret Boyes
8 John Merrideth
Mrs. Jane Larkin
9 Martin Allexander
Elizabeth Sampson
11 Elizabeth Bennett
Allen Richeson, *ch.*
William Mathewes
12 Margaret Norton, *ch.*
Joshuah Neile, *ch.*
13 John Stafford
14 John Craye
15 Robert Paine, *ch.*
Mr. David Joanes ¹
16 A chrisom child
Samuell Foxe, *ch.*
"Sibbell found dead in the
streete"
Mrs. Emorie Brice
18 Ann Coulson
Aurthur Catlin, *ch.*
20 Ellin Philipps
21 Walter Aston, *ch.*
22 Mary Cranfeild
Edith Glassington, *ch.*
23 Frances Morgan
25 William Abrie, *ch.*
William Keith
27 William Ludson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
28 Richard Hutcheson, *ch.*
Thomas Merrideth
William Gray, *ch.*
Robert Broome
29 Ralphe Parkinson
Ann Smyth, *ch.*
30 Katherine Partridge, *ch.*
John Gospell, *pl.*
Elizabeth Langton, *ch.*
Richard Sayer

October.

- 2 Edward Avers
Lawrence Riggs, *ch.*
Tobias Norton
3 John Roberts, *ch.*
4 Barbara Sayer
Ann Harris
Elizabeth Elliott, *ch.*
Joane Stonie
Mary Bincks, *ch.*
5 Katherine Bartlett, *ch.*
Judeth Haward
Mary Ballard
6 Parnell Jackson
A still-born child
Alice Ward
7 John Austin, *ch.*
Mr. Emanuell Alley ²
9 Andrew Hewes, *ch.*
10 Edward Fludd

² His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 17 October 1626, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

³ Sic; evidently for "Susan."

⁴ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 19 June 1627.

1626.

- Margarett Gould
Bridgett Bromley
11 John Euans, *ch.*
14 William Beday
John Pratt
A still-born child
17 A still-born child
20 James Hicks, *ch.*
21 James Scott
23 Ssan ³ Hall
Nicholas Stransam
Robert Thomas
Elizabeth Broome, *ch.*
Mr. William Rowden ⁴
24 Henry Flack
Lucretia Farmer, *ch.*
Mr. Oswell Medford
John Bennett
26 Ann Holliman, *ch.*
27 Robert Joanes
28 Elizabeth Bitternie, *ch.*
30 Ann Buckmaster
31 Margaret Greenehill

November.

- 1 Katherine Robinson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Huswife
2 William Savorie
George Ryder
Thomazine "B," *ch.*
4 Bridgett Foster
William Waller
Ann Leeke, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Billie
7 Katherine Rith
8 William Wilde
Mr. Henry Bourcher, slain
John, a stranger
John Ward, *ch.*
9 Thomas Padge, *ch.*
Ellin Tentie
10 William Hopkins
11 Thomas Davis, *ch.*
Mary Butcher
James Finlison
13 Mr. Thomas Hill ⁵
Mr. Humphrey Child ⁶
Charles Bridges
14 Mr. Thomas Purcas ⁷
17 Mary Ruske, *ch.*
18 Aurthur Beadolphe
20 Margerie Richeson
21 John Boults, *ch.*
Fortune Selbie
23 Thomas and Mary Hollman, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Mrs. Ann Hilton
27 Dorothe Walker
Elizabeth Goodall
Sara Wiggins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Smyth
29 Richard Mousden
Thomas Swalloe
John Powell
30 Alice Greene

⁵ His will *pr.*, 3 February 1627, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ His will *pr.*, 28 November 1626, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 23 November 1626, to Johanna, his widow.

1626.

December.

- 1 Bartholomew Smyth
- 2 Teophilus Boucher, *ch.*
- 4 Thomas Dowsett
- Thomas Boggie
- 5 A still-born child
- 6 Mary Scampion, *ch.*
- 7 Ann Padge
- 9 Mr. Clement Chapman ¹
- Ann Higgs
- Mr. John Grimes
- 11 Ann Jordane
- David Scuggall, *ch.*
- 12 Sara Hardinge, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- John Smyth, *ch.*
- 14 Richard Turnor
- Adrian Bolwell, *ch.*
- 15 Mary Catlin
- Humphrey Aderton
- 18 A chrisom child
- A chrisom child
- Margarett Hicks
- 20 Steuen Freind
- 21 Katherine Euans
- 22 Alice Chissus, *ch.*
- 23 Richard Clarke
- Isaack Charles, *ch.*
- 26 John Clarke, *ch.*
- Griffin Biggs
- Mary Hudson, *ch.*
- Mr. Robert Marshall ²
- Henry Gurnett
- 29 Henry Rawlins, *ch.*
- 30 Lewis Joanes
- John Shephard, drowned at the Horseferry
- John Greene

1627.

January.

- 1 Mr. John Swinscoe ³
- Thomas Steeuenson
- 2 George Anderson
- 3 Elizabeth Burton
- Edward Harrison, *ch.*
- 5 John Parsons
- Margarett Bennett, *ch.*
- Ann Keningham
- 6 Margerie Hore, *ch.*
- Sara Grace, *ch.*
- 8 Robert Cooke
- 11 Robert Allin
- John Brafrod
- 13 William Primer, *ch.*
- Christofer Turnor
- Henry Swanson
- 15 William Reeue
- 17 Joane "B," *ch.*
- A still-born child
- Katherine Fortune
- 18 Two still-born children
- William White
- Ann Mann
- 19 English Tape
- Mary Broome, *ch.*

1627.

- 20 Ann Howse
- Isabell Wad
- A still-born child
- 22 A still-born child
- 23 Lucie Henrick
- 28 Samuell Fludd, *ch.*
- Walter Hill
- 30 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*

February.

- 2 John Monke
- Mary Joanes, *ch.*
- 3 Jane Eskin
- Lambert Rogers, *ch.*
- James Gardner, slain in King Street
- Lewis Coleman
- 6 Ann Wellsborne, *ch.*
- 9 John Cottman, *ch.*
- William Varney, *ch.*
- 10 Walter Furr
- 12 Elizabeth French
- Lucy Conney, *ch.*
- Symond Taylor, *ch.*
- John Pattingham
- 13 George Sillver
- Lawrence Fowle, *ch.*
- 14 John Severe
- 15 George Heath
- 16 A still-born child
- 19 Ellin Kinge
- William Mathewes
- Ann Brewster
- Edward Belcher, *ch.*
- John Davis, *ch.*
- 21 George Norman, *ch.*
- 22 Mr. Nicholas Brooke
- 23 Robert Browne
- 24 Joane Deale
- Sicilie Yorke
- 27 Richard Darke, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- Amye Grymes
- 28 John Hall
- John Harrison

March.

- 1 A still-born child
- 2 Ann Cox
- 3 John Fookes
- Thomas Euans
- Alexander Court
- Jasper Beadon, *ch.*
- Ann Fludd
- 5 James Cleggorne, *ch.*
- Katherine Higgs
- John Cliffe, *ch.*
- 7 A still-born child
- 8 Rebecka Robinson, *ch.*
- Mary Sturke
- 9 Ann Symonds, *ch.*
- 10 Barbara Cornish, *ch.*
- Barbara Lawrence
- A still-born child
- 12 Edward Futter, *ch.*
- Andrew Brwster
- John Williams

1627.

- 13 James Murrey
- Margery Daus
- 15 Patterick Sherrer
- Ann Webb, *ch.*
- 17 Lambert Maye, *ch.*
- 19 Amoes Symonds
- Elizabeth Joanes
- 23 Alice Bradshawe
- Theodore Brookes, *ch.*
- Frizwith Boul
- 24 Mary Beck, *ch.*
- 26 Mathew Steeuens
- Jefforie Williams
- 29 Ralph Barnard, *ch.*
- William Thomson
- William Swindell, *ch.*
- 30 Margaret Furbush, *ch.*
- 31 A still-born child
- Thomas Sillverside
- Steeven Smyth

April.

- 2 Roger Freind
- 3 Susan Wilden, *ch.*
- Richard Cox
- Margerie Granger
- 4 Bartholomew Barnard, *ch.*
- Sislie Alcock, *ch.*
- Owen Joanes
- 5 Elizabeth Shawe
- 6 John Hunnis, *ch.*
- Dorothie Butler, *ch.*
- 7 Chambers Mackdonnell, *ch.*
- Edid Nashe
- Ann Glovde
- 9 Thomas Bell
- John Greene
- William Nicholls
- Mary Boyde, *ch.*
- Mr. John Cripps
- 13 John Smethwick, *ch.*
- 14 A still-born child
- William Carde, *ch.*
- Ellin Geaton
- Jenkin Thomas
- Joseph Watson, *ch.*
- Mr. Dennis Dale ⁴
- 16 Elizabeth Whitehead, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- Margarett Owen
- John Lambe
- 20 Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
- Ralphe Weedon
- John Rice
- 21 Margarett Boggie
- 23 Alice Price
- Ellin Wright, *ch.*
- John Davis, *ch.*
- 25 Thomas Boone
- 26 Ann Weauer, *ch.*
- 28 Connowaie Kellie
- 30 John Drinkwater, *ch.*

May.

- 3 Thomas Stanniard
- 5 Elizabeth Colchester

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 27 January 1627, to Mary, his widow.

² His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 2 April 1627 by Alice Tatton, next of kin, Francis,

Eleanor, Thomas, and Elizabeth, the testator's children, being minors.

³ Admon. of his goods granted, 22 January 1626, to Margaret, his widow.

⁴ His will, in which he describes

himself as Captain Dennis Dale, of Fort Chichester, co. Wexford, in the kingdom of Ireland, esquire, *pr.*, 11 June 1627, by William Doyle, his cousin and sole exor.

1627.

- 7 "A woman from the house of
office in the Pallace"
A still-born child
8 Margaret Baggett
A still-born child
9 Dennis Nowell "the first buried
in the new Chapell yard"
Ann Sleepe "in the same place"
Ann Lewis
10 Mr. William Willis
11 A still-born child
12 William Nott, *ch.*
A child found drowned at
King's Bridge
14 Lawrence Hewes
James Price, *ch.*
15 William Perrie
16 Mary Fletcher
Samuell Lamplugh, *ch.*
17 Jane Burkett, *ch.*
Alice Foster
19 Symond Prickells, *ch.*
21 Katherine Iues, *ch.*
22 William Cragg, *ch.*
23 Mrs. Margaret Pelham
24 Edward Atkinson
Andrew Smyth
25 Nicholas Burrowes
Ann Cordeire, *ch.*
Margarett Bellannie
26 Christian Harrison
Dina Scales
Mary Browne
28 Robert Scott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bolwell
Mr. Solloman Mansfeilde
Mr. Thomas Bond¹
29 David Fillupp
30 Thomas Vennables, *ch.*
Edward Chamberlaine
31 Elizabeth Charleton
Thomas Brotherton
Ellin Mew, *ch.*

June.

- 2 Henry Charleton, *ch.*
William Grouer, *ch.*
Martha Roberts
4 Robert Robinson
Jane "B," *ch.*
5 David Philipps
Richard Hall
9 Zacharie Soame, *ch.*
Alice Croe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Grimes, *ch.*
11² Roger Newton, *ch.*
11 Joane Stubbs
John Masie, *ch.*
Robert Sands
12 Elizabeth Grindie

¹ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 28 May 1627, to John Bond, his brother.

² Date written over an erasure.

³ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 August 1627, by William Ireland, son-in-law, one of the exors.—the other exor., William Heather, of the city of Westminster, Mus.D., being deceased.

⁴ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 30 June 1627, to Anne Gough, his widow.

⁵ *El. s. and h.* of John (Murray) 1st

1627.

- Edward Alcock, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
Thomas Bumbie, *ch.*
14 Margaret Griffin
Thomas Crawley
15 William, a foundling, *ch.*
16 Edward "B," *ch.*
Martin Fillmore, *ch.*
17 Thomas Farmorr
Richard Kinge
20 George Cole
Anthonie Malin
23 Mary Wenham
Mary Colcock
David Bell, *ch.*
26 Edward Garrett, *ch.*
Mr. William Ryman³
27 Mr. Robert Goff⁴
28 William Dibbell, *ch.*
29 Richard Trookes
Grace Preest, *ch.*

July.

- 2 Francis Fry, *ch.*
Katherine Mathewes, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
4 Richard Lucas, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Jonas, *ch.*
6 Abigale Alcock, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ellis, *ch.*
Mary Betts, *ch.*
9 Arthur Hambleton, *ch.*
11 Ann Cleere
Thomas Ruske
12 William Crauen
Edward Ewback, *ch.*
16 John Buckcock, *ch.*
Ann Joanes
John Beck, *ch.*
18 Susan, a strange child
20 William Troite, *ch.*
A still-born child
Lettice Champion
22 Mr. Thomas Manley
23 Honner Jarrett
William Edwards
24 Ann Steward
25 Maudlin W Atwood
26 William Belton, *ch.*
Leonard Braford, *ch.*
30 William Murrey, Earl of Tille-
barne in Scotland⁵

August.

- 2 Frances Fletcher
Jacob Williames, *ch.*
Frances Farebrother, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mr. Thomas Ballard⁶
4 Alice Scoolie

Earl of Tullibardine, by Catherine, 5th *dau.* of David (Drummond) 2nd Lord Drummond; appointed hereditary sheriff of Perthshire for signal service to the king, 1600; *succ.* his father as 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, 1614; *m.* 1stly, 1602, Cecilia, *el. dau.* of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, knt., who *d. s.p.*; *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, *el. dau.* and *co-h.* of John (Stewart) 5th Earl of Atholl (at whose death, without male issue, the earldom of Atholl became extinct), by whom

1627.

- 6 Richard Farebrother
7 Ellin Joanes
10 William Clarke
11 Edward Brock, *ch.*
Mary Clarke, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Christian Douglas
Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
A still-born child
Rose Trencher, *ch.*
15 Ann Clarke
17 Elizabeth Norman, *ch.*
18 Millicent Witherington, *ch.*
21 William Daye, *ch.*
Mary Turnor
22 Elizabeth Hutcheson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Newton, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Plucknett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Allen
A still-born child
28 Henry Conningham, *ch.*
Ann Whitehead, *ch.*
Rachell Fairecliff, *ch.*
30 Mr. Edward Hunt
31 Elizabeth Linadge

September

- 1 Joane Attie
Margarett Knight
Thomas Francis
3 William "B," *ch.*
George Bradly
Rebecka Beard, *ch.*
5 Ann Burrowes, *ch.*
6 Mary Dates
Edward Maningham
7 Alice Hauen
Elizabeth Burnam, *ch.*
8 Robert Kellie
10 Mary Gilbert, *ch.*
12 Mary Hill, *ch.*
14 Edward Roberts
16 Henry Manley, *ch.*
18⁷ Elizabeth Miller, *ch.*
20 Thomas Sucker
Margarett Greene
24 A still-born child
Elizabeth Winsor, *ch.*
Mr. John Finleson
25 Charles Cundell, *ch.*
26 Thomas Stanton, *ch.*
Henry Marr
27 Richard Wood
Rose Clarke, *ch.*
Thomas Fearnie, *ch.*
29 John Fludd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Crake

October.

- 1 Margaret Carbridge
Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
John Buckman, *ch.*

he had a son, John, who, in fulfilment of a promise made to his father, was *cr.* Earl of Atholl in 1629; shortly before his death, wishing to prevent the junction of the two earldoms, he resigned that of Tullibardine to his brother, Sir Patrick Murray.

⁶ His will, as of Thomas Ballett, citizen and goldsmith of London, *pr.*, 6 August 1627, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ Date written over an erasure.

1627.

- Peeter Bracor
 3 Joyce Askue
 4 Jane Hairefeild, *ch.*
 5 George Wilson
 Elizabeth Jemmie
 9 Elizabeth Chissell
 Emdimon Grimes, *ch.*
 12 Mary Grace, *ch.*
 13 Josuah Newton, *ch.*
 17 Frances Joanes, *ch.*
 Joane Edger
 18 Henry Swinscoe, *ch.*
 19 Mrs. Myldred Tyleman
 Roger Parks, *ch.*
 20 Ellin Gyles, *ch.*
 Julyan Davis
 Thomas Benson
 22 Grace and Alice Colliner, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Bower
 Elizabeth Wilkinson
 Jane Hercules
 25 Mary Smith, *ch.*
 Margaret Ufman, *ch.*
 26 Ann Boucher
 27 George Hawkins, *ch.*
 Margaret Euans
 Ann Shipwaie, *ch.*
 31 John Hatton
 George Plucknett, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Francis Lord, *ch.*
 Mary Wilson, *ch.*
 Susan Chiney
 3 Roger Glassington, *ch.*
 5 Francis Cunnistone
 Mathew Thorney
 7 Jane Case, *ch.*
 8 George Yates, *ch.*
 Mr. George Harris
 12 John Mathewes, *ch.*
 Morgan Connell
 13 Susan Charnoll
 13 A still-born child
 14 Ann Saveaker
 15 Thomas Nicholls, *ch.*
 Mr. Richard Cheeke
 16 Dorothie Higgs, *ch.*
 17 Thomas Howard "B," *ch.*
 19 John Loue, *ch.*
 20 Elizabeth Boyer, *ch.*
 21 Thomazin Worrock, *ch.*
 22 Hugh Roberts
 24 Frizwith Kellett
 26 Robert and Sabine Ditton, *ch.*
 Mary "B," *ch.*
 27 John Ware, *ch.*
 28 Jane Monke, *ch.*
 29 A still-born child
 30 Patterick Fleming
 A chrisom child

December.

- 1 Ann Haward, *ch.*
 Mr. Andrew Border²

¹ "13" altered possibly from "12."
² His will, as of Westcliff Court, co. Kent, gentleman, *pr.*, 2 December 1627, by Thomas, his nephew, son of his brother George.

³ S. and *h.* of Sir Thomas Corbet, of

1627.

- 5 George Reeue
 Mr. Edmund Morgan
 6 Walter Burke
 7 Ann Corueth, *ch.*
 8 William Seriant
 10 Katherine Gardner, *ch.*
 Martha Udall, *ch.*
 Robert Gutteridge, *ch.*
 11 Dorothie Hull
 12 Bridgett Wood, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hawkins
 William Henrick
 14 Edith Bincks
 15 William Taylor
 A man found dead in the street
 20 Ann Coomes, *ch.*
 22 Elizabeth Gabrill, *ch.*
 James Wall
 Robert Dodson
 26 Dorothie Frier, *ch.*
 Ann Pooke, *ch.*
 Jane Joanes
 Robert Lewis
 27 Ann Proctor, *ch.*
 28 John Smith, *ch.*
 29 John Smith
 31 Elizabeth Ramsey

1628.

January.

- 1 John Middleton, *ch.*
 Henry Maye
 2 Cuthbert Duckett
 Mary Betterton, *ch.*
 Margery Smith, *ch.*
 3 Hanna Harrison, *ch.*
 5 Susan Pickeringe
 9 Mr. Josias Leech
 Joyce Browne, *ch.*
 10 Joane Dyer, *ch.*
 John Pulford, *ch.*
 11 Thomas Gardner, *ch.*
 12 Ann Marsh, *ch.*
 14 Grace Haies, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 The Lady Alice Bartley
 15 George, a stranger
 Martha Mathewes, *ch.*
 Mary Staples, *ch.*
 Richard Holland
 John Cooke
 Mary Perryman, *ch.*
 William Dodson
 16 Ralphe Carter
 Marke Rightwais, *ch.*
 Mary Twinihoe, *ch.*
 17 Susan Williams, *ch.*
 19 Thomas Duff
 Hugh Waffe, *ch.*
 Anthonie Roberts, *ch.*
 20 Sir John Corbett, *knt.*³
 21 Elizabeth Harrison
 Francis Edgar, *ch.*

Sprowston, co. Norfolk, *knt.* (sheriff of Norfolk, 1611) by Anne, *dau.* of Edward Barret, of Belhouse, co. Essex; *el. bro.* of Miles Corbet, the regicide, who was executed, 1662; M.P. for Norfolk, 1624, and for Great Yarmouth, 1625 and 1626; *cr.*

1628.

- Richard Thomas, executed
 22 John Maddin
 24 Daniell Shelton, *ch.*
 25 A still-born child
 Ann Fawne
 Ellin Bateman
 Richard Aire
 Mrs. Cislie Smart
 Margaret Dardey
 26 Hanniball Mathewes
 A still-born child
 Thomas Thomson
 28 Ann Scott
 Joane Court, *ch.*
 29 William Hughes, *ch.*
 30 A man found drowned in Duffins Alley
 James Knowde
 Joane Kempe
 Mary Gaunte
 Philadelphia Wharton, *ch.*

February.

- 1 Mr. John Markham,⁴ *ch.*
 2 John Clarke, *ch.*
 Richard Steeuens
 Alice Crathorne
 4 Jacob Smith
 Elizabeth Bugbie, *ch.*
 5 William Veuers
 Alice Dodsley, *ch.*
 6 Elizabeth Gauntlett, *ch.*
 John Nelham, *ch.*
 9 Thomas Meech, *ch.*
 Joyce Mathewes
 11 Mary Keymor
 Alice English, *ch.*
 12 Margaret Joanes
 13 Ann Bye, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 16 Richard Fisher, *ch.*
 18 Robert Spencer, *ch.*
 William Hide
 Hanna Kinge, *ch.*
 19 Dorothie Bower, *ch.*
 James Rankin, *ch.*
 20 Hennadge Cliffe, *ch.*
 John Hawkins, *ch.*
 A man found drowned at Horseferry
 21 Francis Sankie, *ch.*
 James Seare, *ch.*
 Barnard Harrison, *ch.*
 22 Elizabeth, a founding, *ch.*
 William Cumber
 23 Thomas and Mathew Fulford, *ch.*
 25 Mary Pison, *ch.*
 Ann Willmott
 John Stone
 Thomas Williams
 A still-born child
 Thomas Walker, *ch.*
 26 Susan Johnson, *ch.*
 27 Charles Rickett
 Elizabeth Gabrill

a baronet, 1623; *m.* Anne, *dau.* of Sir Arthur Capell, of Hadham, co. Hertford, *knt.*, who *d.* 1624; his will *pr.* 12 November 1628.

⁴ Altered from "Marham."

1628.

March.

- 1 John Lepton
- 3 Arthur Grimes, *ch.*
- Thomas Fludd, *ch.*
- Zacharie Pemmerton, *ch.*
- John Maure, *ch.*
- Margarett Willoughbie,¹ *ch.*
- 4 Phillis Howson
- Margarett Parteridge, *ch.*
- 5 Sara Clinton
- 6 Gaberill Biscoe, *ch.*
- 7 Thomas Coxe
- 8 Edward Ramsden, *ch.*
- Ellin Grime, *ch.*
- 10 Roger Kellie, *ch.*
- 11 Thomas Harris, *ch.*
- Katherine "B," *ch.*
- 12 Sir John Leuingstone, *knt.*²
- Katherine Joanes, *ch.*
- 13 "J Gyles" Bridgell, *ch.*
- 14 Thomas Younge, *ch.*
- William Newman, *ch.*
- Lawrence³ Shawe, *ch.*
- Ann Bailey, *ch.*
- 15 Symon Saunders, *ch.*
- Richard Groue
- Robert Mackartney
- 17 Margaret Thacker, *ch.*
- 18 Katherine Nevill, *ch.*
- Edward Jarrett, *ch.*
- John Maie, *ch.*
- 19 William Bridgell, *ch.*
- Richard Brigham, *ch.*
- 20 Joane Earle, *ch.*
- Winifred Stock, *ch.*
- Honner Fatherlie, *ch.*
- Joane Haire
- 21 John Roberts, *ch.*
- Edmund Panton, *ch.*
- 24 William Shipwaie, *ch.*
- John Earle, *ch.*
- Barbara Askue
- 25 James Reade
- Robert Gooderie
- William Shipman, *ch.*
- 26 Edwalters⁴
- Mary Gritten, *ch.*
- 27 Mrs. Christian Cholmley
- John Leuingstone, *ch.*
- 28 Katherine Atkinson
- Elizabeth Blackley
- Harrington Conney, *ch.*
- 29 John Ungle
- Thomas Beadle
- 31 Richard Rowland, *ch.*
- Thomas Nethercliff, *ch.*
- Thomas Taylor

April.

- 1 William Moore, *ch.*
- Ann Hixe
- 2 Margaret Collier
- Mrs. Katherine Ricrofte

1628.

- 3 Thomas Ralphe, *ch.*
- Katherine Price
- William Eglestone
- 4 John Stidewell
- Elizabeth Phillis
- Alexander Begg
- 5 Mr. Josuah Durham
- 7 Ann Selwin
- John Dorminge
- 8 Robert Blackwell, *ch.*
- William Buther, *ch.*
- 9 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
- 10 John Williams
- Ann Gunnell, *ch.*
- Mrs. Willobie Gurlin
- Joane Ball
- 11 Elizabeth Tappertoe, *ch.*
- 12 Robert Barkley, *ch.*
- James George, *ch.*
- 14 Jarrett Hanson, *ch.*
- Thomas Mason
- 15 Dorothe Peacock
- Thomas Boyer, *ch.*
- Lettice Aliffe, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- 16 Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
- 18 Zacharie Patten
- Joane Court
- Luke Rice
- 19 Elizabeth Moore
- William Steeuens
- Nicholis Stewart, *ch.*
- 21 Hester Hughes, *ch.*
- Ellin Witherington, *ch.*
- Ann Tredue, *ch.*
- , ⁵ *ch.*
- Richard Thomas
- 22 Jane Lewis, *ch.*
- Susan Slye, *ch.*
- 23 Lewis Clarke
- 24 Rebecca Betterton
- Jane Perrie
- 25 George Perkins, *ch.*
- 26 Thomas Cockley, *ch.*
- William Throade
- Hugh Smith
- 28 Richard Reynolds
- William Maggoone
- Mr. John Burgen
- Mr. Zacheus Hardinge⁶
- 30 Judeth Eglestone, *ch.*
- Margarett Smith, *ch.*
- Veare Riwers, *ch.*
- Margerie Greygoose
- Francis Burton

May.

- 1 Mary Watson
- 2 Edward Swetenham, *ch.*
- 3 Mary Presson
- Thomas Molan, *ch.*
- Thomas Elmer
- Richard Gascoyne, *ch.*
- 5 Ann Watts, *ch.*

1628.

- Dorothe Wallen
- 6 Barbara Leuer, *ch.*
- 7 David Frizell
- 8 John Wells
- Mr. William Cauerie⁷
- 9 Elizabeth Lannynne, *ch.*
- Robert Bright
- 10 William Houldinge, *ch.*
- Alice Shufe
- 12 A still-born child
- Joane Kenneye
- Thomas Parrie
- 13 Mary Stanlie, *ch.*
- Daniell Griffin
- 15 Mary Cragg
- Ann Vennables, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Aires
- 16 Anthonie Aires, *ch.*
- Ann French, *ch.*
- 17 William Fludd, *ch.*
- Katharin Hunt, *ch.*
- Walter Joanes
- 19 A still-born child
- Susan Tredwaie
- 21 John "B"
- Dorothe Acton, *ch.*
- Frances Cowell, *ch.*
- 22 Mary Burney, *ch.*
- Edith Jonas
- Thomas Lillie
- 24 Mary Musgroue, *ch.*
- Alice Good
- Dauid Ross
- Mrs. Katharin Smethwick
- 26 Randolph Heape
- William Hunt
- 27 John Price, *ch.*
- Henery Daus
- 28 Thomas Hopgood
- Andrew Blackmoore
- 30 Mary Beck, *ch.*
- Richard Duck, *ch.*

June.

- 2 Thomas Burgen, *ch.*
- Lawrance Bibbie
- 3 Alice Hooper
- Thomas Liuard, *ch.*
- Richard Webster
- Mrs. Ellin Bonde⁸
- 4 Phillipp Maune
- Jane Spinke
- Elizabeth Bradshaw, *ch.*
- 5 Godfrey Chadwick
- Ellin Beswick, *ch.*
- William Pacie
- Robert Smith
- John Betts, *ch.*
- 6 William Richeson
- John Cauener
- John Borne } both drowned
- 7 John Betts, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Witherington, *ch.*
- Margarett George, *ch.*

¹ See her C 14 October 1627, and note thereto.

² Of Kinnaird, co. Perth; groom of the bedchamber to James I.; acquired the barony of Kinnaird, 1618; *cr.* a baronet, 1627; *m.* Janet Thoxton, who remarried (as 2nd wife) Edward (Gorges) 1st Baron Gorges of Dundalk, and who

was *bur.* in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 15 May 1666.

³ Sic.

⁴ Thus in original; possibly for "Edward Walters."

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ His will, in which he describes himself as *Hezekiah* Harding, of Clif-

ford's Inn, London, gentleman, and of which Judith, his wife is appointed exor., dated 18 March 1628.

⁷ His will *pr.*, 11 May 1628, by Hugh Coverley.

⁸ See her husband's B 9 April 1616, and note thereto.

1628.

- Ann Writts, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Liuard
 10 John Powell, *ch.*
 11 Mr. James Bines
 John Mathewes, *ch.*
 16 Symond Filpott
 Richard Landon, *ch.*
 George Writts, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gybson
 Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
 Ralph Worth, *ch.*
 Margerie Gregorie, *ch.*
 17 Elizabeth Dodsley
 Edward "B"
 18 John Hudson, *ch.*
 19 Katharin Newland, *ch.*
 John Margyson
 20 Ann Betts, *ch.*
 21 Nathaniell Taylor
 Amie Curth, *ch.*
 Henery Blunt, *ch.*
 23 Sir Francis Carew, *knt.*¹
 24 Henery Daus, slain
 Elizabeth Hough, *ch.*
 25 Alice Stile
 Christopher Staines, *ch.*
 26 James Thomson, *ch.*
 27 Joane Woodward
 John Letherland, *ch.*
 28 Patterick Dallie
 Joane Griffin
 Susan Bibbie, *ch.*
 29 Mrs. Katharin Mountague, *ch.*
 30 Joane ———²

July.

- 1 Mr. Gylbert Thacker³
 2 William Acreede, *ch.*
 Ann Rogers
 Thomas, a stranger
 Thomas Riddiard
 Jane Griffith
 3 Dorothie Williams, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Milles, *ch.*
 4 Ellin Batten
 5 John Newland, *ch.*
 Henery Cooke, *ch.*
 William Kellowaie
 John Predice
 7 Hester Flowerdew, *ch.*
 John Wells, *ch.*
 Ellin Tucker
 Ann Murrey, *ch.*
 Mrs. Christian Duff
 8 James Meakins, *ch.*
 Francis Euans
 Grace Trauice *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Loggins, *ch.*
 John ———²
 10 William Froggett, *ch.*
 11 Margaret Banfeild
 Henery Chock, *ch.*
 Thomas Ap Thomas
 12 Dorothie Garbett
 Dorothie Smith, *ch.*
 14 Katherine Bauldock

¹ S. and h. of Sir George Carew, *knt.*, (see his B 14 November 1612, and note thereto); d. s.p. and his will *pr.*, 2 April 1629, by Thomazine, his mother.

² Blank in original.

³ "Derbysh., fam." added in margin

1628.

- Thomas Lewis, *ch.*
 Richard Hall
 John Vennables, *ch.*
 Robert Cooper, *ch.*
 Joyce Lumbert
 15 Katherine Kinge, *ch.*
 16 Hester Pelham, *ch.*
 Joane Tanner, *ch.*
 William Miles, *ch.*
 Katherine Roberts
 Arthur Catherins, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ann Thinn
 Daniell Clarueto, *ch.*
 17 William Padge, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Jarrett, *ch.*
 William Partridge, *ch.*
 18 Sabre Charleton
 Ann Brooke, *ch.*
 Ann Tunbridge
 21 Abigale Wilson, *ch.*
 Beuis Rungrie, slain
 Mary Cleggorne, *ch.*
 Hester Smith, *ch.*
 Mr. William Croote
 Thomas Grey
 William Powell, *ch.*
 William Harrison
 22 Henry Parratt
 23 Mary Daus, *ch.*
 24 Joane Grimes, *ch.*
 25 William Butler
 Nathaniell Wells, *ch.*
 26 Francis Barnes, *ch.*
 Bridgett Cleggorn, *ch.*
 28 William Mullett, *ch.*
 Thomas Ferris, *ch.*
 Susan Wright, *ch.*
 Mary Blissitt, *ch.*
 Ralphe Marshall, *ch.*
 29 Margaret Chipp, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Sherley, *ch.*
 Mr. Nicholas Butler
 Dorothie Weekes, *ch.*
 31 Richard Dyer, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Margaret Edwards, *ch.*
 Symond Haire, *ch.*
 William Lewis
 2 William Flower
 William Smith, *ch.*
 Alice Venice, *ch.*
 Margaret Ebbison, *ch.*
 4 Ann Lee, *ch.*
 John Hailes
 George Younge, *ch.*
 Meliora Beale, *ch.*
 5 John Rankin, *ch.*
 Thomas Cooper, *ch.*
 Ann Cleggorn, *ch.*
 6 Elizabeth Lockwood
 7 John Hodgkins, *ch.*
 Mr. Edward Hawtaine⁴
 9 William Williams, *ch.*
 Ralph Fencott, *ch.*

in later hand; *admon.* of his goods granted, 29 June 1629, to Johanna, his widow.

⁴ "Haughton" written above in later hand; his will, in which he describes himself as Edward Hawtaine, of

1628.

- William Pollie
 11 John Kinge, *ch.*
 Margarette Jefferie
 12 Jane Neaue
 13 William Fisher, *ch.*
 William Belton
 Mathew Dowland
 Rebecka Hambie, *ch.*
 14 A still-born child
 Mary Exton
 15 John Gratwick
 16 A still-born child
 Henry Blackman
 18 Edward Griffith, *ch.*
 John Wilcocks, *ch.*
 Katherine With, *ch.*
 Jupiter Clarueto, *ch.*
 19 John Pettie
 20 Ellin Ashley
 Mary Hopkins and her child
 22 Bartholomew Yerrowe, *ch.*
 23 Samuell Grimes, *ch.*
 25 Richard Addis, *ch.*
 Ann Colchester
 26 Alice Abell
 A still-born child
 Sara Griffith and her child
 Edward Sandie, *ch.*
 Dorothie Vennables
 27 Nicholas English, *ch.*
 28 Ockindine Gratwick
 29 Elizabeth Chalkwell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hauton, *ch.*
 Margaret Glassington, *ch.*
 30 Mr. John Burgis, slain

September.

- 1 Phebe Judd, *ch.*
 Margaret Bonnett
 Thomas Dennis
 Joseph Glass, *ch.*
 Peeter Norris, *ch.*
 Alice Fletcher, *ch.*
 Ann Aston, *ch.*
 Edward Byland, *ch.*
 2 Francis Brass
 Bartholomew Howard, *ch.*
 ———² Cundall, *ch.*
 Jane Hogg, *ch.*
 3 Robert Plucknett, *ch.*
 4 Joseph Bulcock, *ch.*
 Thomas Bowland, *ch.*
 5 Mary Turnor, *ch.*
 Joane Armestronge, *ch.*
 Rebecka Masie, *ch.*
 Robert Hill, *ch.*
 Christofer Rycrofte, *ch.*
 6 Auis Woodford, *ch.*
 Alice Minnis⁵
 8 Ann Peirsie, *ch.*
 Nicholas Case, *ch.*
 Frances Hedgman, *ch.*
 John Farrell
 Robert Rycrofte, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Monke
 10 Henry Chittie, *ch.*

the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 9 August 1628, by Joseph Warde, his friend and sole exor.

⁵ Sic; evidently for "Minnis" or "Minns."

1628.

- Temporance Clarke, *ch.*
 11 Sara Corueth
 Ann Harris, *ch.*
 12 Ann Browne, *ch.*
 William Crosie, *ch.*
 13 Dorothie Burton, *ch.*
 15 Elizabeth Dye, *ch.*
 Jane Watts
 Ann Attmore, *ch.*
 Ann Dansie, *ch.*
 16 John Parrie
 John Johnson, *ch.*
 James Norris, *ch.*
 17 John Seale, *ch.*
 18 Hugh Gregorie, *ch.*
 Frances Partridge, *ch.*
 19 Thomas Daus, *ch.*
 20 Elizabeth Daye, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Browne
 Mary Bennell, *ch.*
 22 Jeffery Mountcleere
 Nicholas Williamson
 Sara Bowers, *ch.*
 Jane Harger, *ch.*
 23 Jane Padge, *ch.*
 Mary Smith, *ch.*
 25 Elizabeth Worrell, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 26 Ann Moore
 Mary Thomson
 Frances Thorowgood, *ch.*
 27 Robert Rogers, *ch.*
 Thomas Burnbury
 29 Francis Burgis, *ch.*
 Joane Newman

October.

- 2 Susan Silke, *ch.*
 The Lord Andrew Stewart¹
 3 John Reade, *ch.*
 Sislie Raye "B, W," *ch.*
 4 Mary Neson
 6 Mary Browninge, *ch.*
 7 Joane Jackson
 10 Alice Knight, *ch.*
 Katherine Brewster, *ch.*
 Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
 Mr. Robert Villers, *ch.*
 11 Elizabeth Bromfeild, *ch.*
 Richard Hopkins
 Ann Browne
 Elizabeth Peachie
 13 Joseph Granger, *ch.*
 William Dennis, *ch.*
 Joane Terrill, *ch.*
 Margaret Gates
 14 John Easteman, *ch.*
 15 Jane Maye
 Mr. John Bower
 Mary Edwards, *ch.*
 16 Katherine Smith, *ch.*
 17 A still-born child
 21 Alice Addams, *ch.*
 23 Mercie Bridgell, *ch.*
 Barbara Keff
 Elizabeth Hooper, *ch.*
 24 Elizabeth Deuoll, *ch.*

¹ Presumably Andrew (Stewart) 3rd Lord Ochiltree (first gentleman of the bedchamber to James I.), who having sold, through pecuniary embarrassment, the barony of Ochiltree and relinquished

1628.

- Ann Wilson
 25 Tobias Vesey, *ch.*
 Katherine Watts
 27 Mary Twittie, *ch.*
 Alice Fairecliffe, *ch.*
 28 Richard Campsey, *ch.*
 Thomas Belton, *ch.*
 Julyan Clarke, *ch.*
 29 Daniell Snell, *ch.*
 Edith Whenham, *ch.*
 Edward Wells
 Alice Fossett
 31 Elizabeth Ireland, *ch.*
 Margaret Daus

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Maccartney, *ch.*
 3 Elias Williams, *ch.*
 Mary Abbott
 Ann Fennell, *ch.*
 4 Joane Wollen
 6 Mrs. Katherine Stogdell
 8 Thomas Ingltou, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gascoe, *ch.*
 10 John Morgan, *ch.*
 Francis Dowse, *ch.*
 Joyce Elwood
 Mrs. Ann Redman
 11 John Wilson, *ch.*
 13 Mary Lee, *ch.*
 Ann Whitley
 15 Alice Heydon
 James Steward
 A still-born child
 17 Mr. David Grimes
 20 Ann Langson, *ch.*
 William Franckland
 Mr. William Rainebrigg
 A woman found dead in the street
 24 Mary English, *ch.*
 Ann Griffin
 Elizabeth Goinge²
 Mr. Barrington Huddelstone
 25 A still-born child
 Ann Ireland
 26 William Elliott, *ch.*
 27 Thomas Mechan, *ch.*
 Nicholas Reeue
 28 Mary Pinkney
 29 Isabell Kirke

December.

- 2 Hanna Goare, *ch.*
 Mathew Palmer, *ch.*
 Julyan Waker
 3 Mary Wood, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Foster
 6 Anthony Beadell
 Edward Catherins, *ch.*
 Robert Clarridge, *ch.*
 Mary Milson, *ch.*
 8 John Sabie
 Sara Dennis, *ch.*
 Mr. John Dodd
 10 Joane Wriston, *ch.*

1628.

- Martha Oglebie, *ch.*
 11 Peeter Prichard, *ch.*
 Mary Babell
 12 Robert Borne, *ch.*
 13 Edward Ashbie, *ch.*
 Henry Finley, *ch.*
 Robert Douor, *ch.*
 Robert Hoeman
 Randall, a stranger
 15 Penelope Ellis, *ch.*
 Christian Edmonson
 16 Mary Steele, *ch.*
 Mary Richardson
 20 Parnell Daus
 22 William Clarke
 24 Two³ children
 27 A still-born child
 29 Thomas "B," *ch.*
 Richard Bromham
 Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
 John Bonner, drowned
 30 Jane Tue, *ch.*
 John Abercromie
 31 Owen Griffith

1629.

January.

- 1 Barbara Moore, *ch.*
 Mrs. Dorothie Edsall
 2 Katherine Poyner
 3 Richard Clarke, *ch.*
 Ann Daus
 Elizabeth Rycroft
 5 William Bouser
 Jane Craford
 6 James Smith
 7 Ann Armestronge
 Steeuen Steeuens, *ch.*
 8 Katherine Roberts
 Edward Platt
 Robert Bonde, *ch.*
 Hugh Armestronge
 9 William Joanes
 Ann Ladmore
 10 Elizabeth Warner, *ch.*
 John Steele, *ch.*
 12 Sara Holland
 John Harrison
 Mr. Thomas Cox⁴
 13 Joane Blackman
 Charles Pulford, *ch.*
 14 Charles Parsons, *ch.*
 Thomas Mason, *ch.*
 Anthony Coluin
 Bridgett Pennell, *ch.*
 15 Thomas "B," *ch.*
 Dorothie Primer, *ch.*
 John Pinkney, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bridges, *ch.*
 Jane Riddell
 16 Alexander Joanes
 Sir Rasball Camell, knt.
 17 Frances Stoneing, *ch.*
 Margaret Weston, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Tucker

³ "Two" written over an erasure

⁴ His will, as of Shenley, gentleman, pr., 23 January 1629, by Alban Cox, his brother and sole exor.

1629.

- Ann Taylor, *ch.*
Cuthbert Dauis, *ch.*
20 Ann Breame, *ch.*
Edward "B," *ch.*
John Miles
Jarrett Bartlett, *ch.*
21 Jane Siluerton
22 James Grey
Elizabeth Paye, *ch.*
Thomas Birde, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Joane Smart
Margarett Greene
26 Susan Browne, *ch.*
Robert Pennuall, *ch.*
Phillip Sowell, "a chapel
boy,"
Joane Walters
28 Katherine Dyer, *ch.*
Joane Rainbow, *ch.*
John Brookes
29 Jeromie Painter, *ch.*
Thomas Kinross, *ch.*
George Cheyner
Alexander Baker, *ch.*
George Haire, *ch.*
30 Ann Peirse
31 Christian Taylor
Isabell Dunn, *ch.*
Thomas Wiggmoore, *ch.*
William Price

February.

- 2 Mr. Symond Carter¹
John Clarke, *ch.*
3 John Armon
4 Sisly Cock
Mr. Tobitt Rugg
5 Martha Booth
Lawrence James
6 Rice Euans²
A still-born child
Anthony Tarrant, *ch.*
11 Ann Someruile, *ch.*
James "B," *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Elizabeth Ostler, *ch.*
13 Dorothe Beard
Ann Hooke, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Joanes
16 Joane Dowlinge
John Collier
A still-born child
John Collier, *ch.*
17 Two still-born children
Mary Steeuenson, *ch.*
Margerie Glassington, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Browne
Katherine James
18 Mrs. Ann Lancaster
19 Oliuer Price
21 William Buntinge, *ch.*
Mr. Henry Chittie³
Ann "B," *ch.*

¹ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 6 March 1629, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

² This entry evidently inserted later.

³ His will, as of the city of Westminster, grocer, *pr.*, 25 February 1629, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

1629.

- Mrs. Ann Tannett
24 William Panton, *ch.*
Richard Tue
James Heath, *ch.*
Mr. Edid Morgan
25 Efa Smith
John Richason
26 Samuell Rotheram, *ch.*
27 Rebecca Cambridge, *ch.*
28 John Burnham, *ch.*
William Crofte

March.

- 2 Joane Loue
7 William Wood, *ch.*
John Butts, *ch.*
Mary Richeson
9 Henry Brewer
Susan Grannie, *ch.*
John Smith, *ch.*
11 James Steeuenson, *ch.*
12 Edward James, *ch.*
Lawrence Dibbs
Mr. Allen Fenner⁴
Elizabeth Prichard
13 Ann Gutteridge, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Hayes
14 Alexander Bourne
16 Thomas Richeson
John Smith
17 Richard Merredeth
Richard Crookes
William Loader
Elizabeth Burgh, *ch.*
19 Ellin Dauis
20 Robert Gylbie, *ch.*
Mary Chiswick, *ch.*
23 William Carpenter, *ch.*
Richard Fludd
24 Edward Blackwell, *ch.*
Joane Jepsey
Mabell Crookes
25 Jacobb Warner, *ch.*
Joane Mauburne
26 Thomas Sanders, *ch.*
27 Thomas Holliman, *ch.*
28 Ann Roundell
A poor Irish child
30 Mr. John Beacon⁵
Thomas Maye
Dauid Gregory, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Worrock
31 Thomas Moote

April.

- 1 A still-born child
2 Edward Laughton, *ch.*
Adrian Joanes, *ch.*
3 Margaret Yarnor
Margerie Lysney
Mr. Francis Wolford
4 Steeuen Wilshire, *ch.*
6 John Baylie, *ch.*

⁴ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 13 March 1629, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

⁵ His will *pr.*, 10 April 1629, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, esquire, drum-major to the king. *pr.*,

1629.

- 7 John Stepps, *ch.*
Joane Pettie
8 Ann Chrich
James Rock
Nicholas Geiues
Marrian Joanes
9 Francis Sauidge, *ch.*
10 John Hamblton, *ch.*
11 Barbara Horton, *ch.*
Peeter Grey
13 John Goodman, *ch.*
John Lynsey
17 Richard Stukeley
18 Ann Gregorie, *ch.*
Ann Frost, *ch.*
Benjamin Peirse, *ch.*
20 Joane Gregorie, *ch.*
Susan Fisher
22 Alice Crutcher
A still-born child
Mr. William Gosson⁶
23 George Manley, *ch.*
Richard Howse
Benjamin "B," *ch.*
24 Benjamin Sewell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Dorothe Fossett
27 William Williams, *ch.*
Arthur "B," *ch.*
William Craft, *ch.*
Edward White
28 A still-born child
29 John Chamberlaine
Alice Lumley
30 Guy May
Ann Bedford, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Thomas Atkinson, drowned
2 Henry Hughes, *ch.*
Ann Grace, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Wyrton
4 John Stoner, *ch.*
Margarett Cowell
William Fludd, *ch.*
6 Ann Horton, *ch.*
8 Alexander Gayn, *ch.*
9 Henry Arnold
11 Edward Sperriwigg, *ch.*
Joane Chesterman, *ch.*
John Chandler, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Higgins⁷
Mr. Gabrill Howard
12 Joane Bowles
Jane Brewer
13 Ann Taylor, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Gunner
14 Alice Shuter
A chrisom child
15 Edward Whitehead, *ch.*
18 Mr. William Locksmith
James Reade
20 Robert Bateman, *ch.*

5 May 1629, by Faith, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ His will, in which he describes himself as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, groom in ordinary of his majesty's removing wardrobe, *pr.*, 22 May 1629, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

1629.

- A still-born child
Robert Grundie
Mrs. Mary Fisher
21 William Gayle, *ch.*
Jane Younge, *ch.*
22 John George
James Haward
Ann Austin
23 John Hill
William Evans, *ch.*
Josias Banks, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Thomas Higgins, *ch.*
27 James Price, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gubbins
Ann Tanner
28 John Dace, *ch.*
Ann Bailey
Walter Price
29 Mrs. Elizabeth Willis
30 Mary "B," *ch.*
Thomas Norton

June.

- 1 John Puckmoore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wassom, *ch.*
2 A still-born child
John Bridgland
Elizabeth Boxx, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Shackelford, *ch.*
4 William Roberts, *ch.*
Jane Hooper, *ch.*
William Hill, *ch.*
5 Edward Lewis, *ch.*
Ann Trantam, *ch.*
Mrs. Margerie Drinkwater
6 Jane Ferne
8 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
Dorothie Willson
Margerie Gaine
9 Joane Pettie
Walter Booth
James Reynolds, *ch.*
10 Margaret Runham, *ch.*
11 Mary Redman
William Brackston, *ch.*
Ann Smith, *ch.*
Dennis Usher
Frances Cornish, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Margaret Procter
Mrs. Elizabeth Stanniford¹
13 Ellin Chislett
15 James Rugg
Mrs. Margaret Popleman
16 Thomas Ditton, *ch.*
17 Katherine Turnor
19 Samuell Gough
20 Jonathan "B," *ch.*
Robert Harris, *ch.*
22 Katherine "B," *ch.*
Thomas Owden, *ch.*
23 A still-born child
27 A still-born child
29 A still-born child
Elizabeth Houlden, *ch.*
Francis Nittkin
William Lyppincott
30 Ann Cissill
Elizabeth Lock, *ch.*

¹ Altered from "Sanniford."

1629.

July.

- 3 Mary Basley, *ch.*
George Beaton
4 Francis Besley, *ch.*
A chrisom child
6 Alice Milton, *ch.*
10 Richard Euans
11 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
Mr. Francis Parlor, from White-
friars, London
13 James Stewart, *ch.*
15 William Ware
16 Richard Reynolds
A poor child found dead by the
tennis court
18 David Richeson
20 Elizabeth Worth, *ch.*
Richard Haruey
John Willcocks, *ch.*
Mrs. Judeth Cottman
21 Mrs. Ellin Wallis
Margarett Groome, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Suzan Pitts
23 Rebacca Phillipps, *ch.*
24 John Addis, *ch.*
25 Alice Beuerlie, *ch.*
Margarett Midleton
27 Daniell Lyall, *ch.*
29 John Skinrosse
Ann Bord, *ch.*
Gabriell Halfehole
30 Martha Lewis, *ch.*
31 James Holland, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Moorefeild

August.

- 1 A chrisom child
A still-born child
Elizabeth Hopkins, *ch.*
John Jellie, *ch.*
Abraham Miles, *ch.*
3 Thomas Lyne
Edward Cooke, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Rachell Andrewes
Thomas Kinge
5 Frances Windom "b, w," *ch.*
6 A chrisom child
7 William Fernall, drowned
8 William Fisher, *ch.*
11 Damoris Bourcher, *ch.*
Henry Browneinge
13 Mary Walters
14 William Gosson, *ch.*
Alice Morrice, *ch.*
William Allexander, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Thorpe
Ellin Naylor, *ch.*
17 Thomazin Charlton, *ch.*
Harbert Pelham, *ch.*
Christofer Bewlie, slain
Richard Trowe, *ch.*
Arthur Jarrett, *ch.*
Katharin Marlowe, *ch.*
18 Christofer Brockenbury
Ann Baxter
19 James Halfehole, *ch.*
Joan Price

² Admon. of his goods granted 19 March 1631.

1629.

- James Madogell, *ch.*
22 Hugh Peirse
Charles Kinge, *ch.*
24 Joseph Renham
Francis Billie, *ch.*
25 Thomas Lamplugh, *ch.*
26 Katharine Dashfeild
Mary Hughes
28 Elizabeth Langton, *ch.*
29 Rowland Hutcheson
31 Mary Wheele, *ch.*
John Taylor, *ch.*
Nicholas Guye

September.

- 2 Mrs. Elizabeth Leuerock
John Gyles, *ch.*
Alice Mallett
3 Joseph Coleman, *ch.*
Joyce Euerid, *ch.*
4 Ellin Price
5 John Taylor, *ch.*
7 Mr. Price Merredith²
8 Robert Swaine
9 John Ellis
—, ³ *ch.*
10 James Evans, *ch.*
11 Ann Letherland
Robert Quorrior
12 Margaret Washington
14 Mr. John Waterton
15 Robert Wigg, *ch.*
Grace Yeomans
16 Jane Stainesmore, *ch.*
Mr. Allexander Macknachton
17 James Bauldridge
18 A chrisom child
19 Ann Ufman, *ch.*
21 Thomas Farr
Christian Foster
Ann Mann, *ch.*
22 Richard Hughes
23 Elizabeth Holland, *ch.*
Rose Langson, *ch.*
24 Mary Freeman, *ch.*
25 Thomas Joanes
John Sparlin, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Whittney
28 Rowland Griffin
A still-born child
Ann Gadge
A still-born child
Edward Nicks, *ch.*
Katharin Gifford, *ch.*

October.

- 1 Joyce Stone
3 Thomas Walker
Joane Pardy, *ch.*
6 Joyce Scott
8 Richard Knight
Elizabeth Sewlie, *ch.*
9 Joane Keepe, *ch.*
Thomas Fisher, *ch.*
10 Joane Richards
12 Sir John Wallis, knt.
Ann Malin, *ch.*
13 John Monke, *ch.*
John Empes

³ Blank in original.

1629.

- 14 Ann Charnock
Mr. William Jones
Joane Wiledinge, *ch.*
16 Katharin Cole, *ch.*
Elizabeth Durden, *ch.*
17 Mrs. ———¹ Legg
19 Jacob Welden
20 Elizabeth Lane
21 Mr. John Beswick
Henry Atkinson, *ch.*
22 John Crake, *ch.*
23 Mary Ball, *ch.*
24 James Winstone, *ch.*
26 Mr. William Edgeley²
31 Dorothy Ramm, *ch.*
Henry Jones

November.

- 2 Alice Roberts
Rowland Williames
3 Elizabeth Harley
John Hill, *ch.*
John Palmer
A still-born child
Katharin Smith, *ch.*
———¹ *ch.*
Edmond Royden
5 Thomas Morrice, *ch.*
———¹ *ch.*
6 Thomas Butler
Thomas Walker, *ch.*
9 Mary Harris, *ch.*
12 Christofer Chinn
Elizabeth Michell, *ch.*
14 Jacobb Pharrow
16 Elizabeth Rice
18 John Lindridge, *ch.*
Mrs. Christian Atkinson
A chrisom child
A still-born child
Charles Webb, *ch.*
19 Ann Masie
21 Henry Garuey
Alice Hackett
William White
22 Mr. Edward Weddon
23 Samuel Harding
24 Mary Ellis
A still-born child
John Terrie
Elizabeth "B," *ch.*
25 Mr. Robert Gouldinge, bur-
gess³
Edwarde Kinge
Alice Spencer
26 William Dunscombe
28 Frances Jefford, *ch.*
30 Adrian Walters, *ch.*
Margarett Shellie, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Thomas Poole, *ch.*
2 Thomas Nutkin

¹ Blank in original.
² His will, as of the parish of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, co. Middlesex, gentleman, *pr.*, 4 November 1629, by Richard Danford, his friend, and Anne Myles, his daughter-in-law.
³ "Chief Burgess of Westminster. Died November 22, 1629, aged 78" (M.I.). His will, as of the city of Westmin-

1629.

- Mrs. Mary Beaton
Ellin Jeffery, *ch.*
5 Symon Wilson, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
John Hanworth, *ch.*
Jane Lawrence
Mary Morrice, *ch.*
8 Ann Cambridge, *ch.*
9 Dorothie Childe
11 William Clarke, *ch.*
12 Sara Warren, *ch.*
Thomas Smith, *ch.*
15 Jane Merredith
A still-born child
Elizabeth Steeuens, *ch.*
16 Griffith Thomas
John Tislington, *ch.*
17 John Brabey, *ch.*
18 Robert Anderson
21 Mary Smith
Margarett Lapp
22 Richard Bridgell, *ch.*
Phillipp Smith
James Price, slain
23 A still-born child
Edward Plucknett, *ch.*
24 Dorothie Daye
26 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
Katharin Poole
Mr. John Buchannon
28 Ann Jefford, *ch.*
Richard Dunscombe, *ch.*
Sara Fisher, *ch.*
John Peirse, *ch.*
29 Thomas Draper
31 A still-born child

1630.

January.

- 2 Bartholomew Andrewes
Francis Dowsinge, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Dearsley⁴
4 Barbara Burton "b, w," *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Wragg
Thomas Plucknett, *ch.*
5 Alice Straughton
Dyna Sellick
6 Silvester Langston
Joane Walters
8 Jeromie Masters
9 Mr. William Mason from Nor-
wich
11 Abigale Minton, *ch.*
12 Lewis Heydon, *ch.*
Thomas Daus
Jane Letherland, *ch.*
13 Adam Buslie
14 Mr. Hugh Robinson
15 Thomas Nelson
16 Jane Whitworth, *ch.*
Ann Crompton
Elizabeth Plucknett, *ch.*

ster, gentleman, *pr.* (date of probate not entered, but evidently before 2 December 1629) by William, his son and sole exor.

⁴ His will, as Thomas *Derisley*, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 12 February 1630.

⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted 27 March 1630, to Elizabeth, his widow.

1630.

- 18 Anthonie Watson, *ch.*
Sara ———¹ *ch.*
21 A poor man found drowned
24 Mrs. Ann Grimstone
25 Edward Powell
Mr. John Hudlestone⁵
John Castle, *ch.*
Edmund Harrow, drowned
26 Florance Daus, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary⁶ Manneringe
27 Mercy Grigson, *ch.*
28 Mr. Leonard Painter⁷
30 Thomas Ginge, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Howard

February.

- 1 Margaret Jones, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mrs. Robert Collier
2 Ralphe Sheeres, *ch.*
3 Richard Clarke, *ch.*
4 Rebecka Tyboll, *ch.*
Phillipe Clarke, *ch.*
5 Mary Scampion, *ch.*
8 Julian Horner, *ch.*
Joan Puckmore
John Grimsditch, *ch.*
9 Susan Balam, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Mr. Christopher Bennell, bur-
gess⁸
13 Edward Russell, *ch.*
Thomas Eaden
15 Dorothie Hill, *ch.*
Joane Williames
William Joanes
17 Mr. George Jerman⁹
18 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
Robert Mullens, *ch.*
Richard Wesbie, *ch.*
19 Bridgitt Luthque
Mr. ———¹ Morley
20 Theophilus Biddell
21 Mr. James Heateley
22 Robert Younge
John London
John Scales
24 Thomas Axtill, *ch.*
25 Neile Bryan
26 Frances Windon
28 Mrs. Susan Villers

March.

- 1 Phillipp Thomas
3 Jane Harper
William Troyte
4 Mary Beard
A chrisom child
8 Jane Cathorne
Walter Allison
Amy Oglebey, *ch.*
9 John Tucke
11 A still-born child

⁶ "Mary" evidently added later.
⁷ *Admon.* of his goods granted 16 February 1630, to Mary, his widow.

⁸ His will, as of Westminster, haberdasher, *pr.*, 17 February 1630, by Christopher, his eldest son and sole exor.

⁹ His nuncupative will *pr.*, 3 March 1629, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

1630.

- 12 Anne Medborne, *ch.*
Ellin Doupthe, *ch.*
13 A poor man found dead in the
street
Morris Vaughan
15 Mary Harris, *ch.*
Richard Rogers, *ch.*
John Gellett
A still-born child
16 William Ditcher
18 Mr. John Hawkes
19 William Snowe
20 Alice Hopton
Jane Cooper "B, W," *ch.*
22 Ellin Atkinson
William Sheppard
23 Robert Fanston
24 William Hooper, *ch.*
Nicholas Willmott, *ch.*
—¹ Willmott, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Stooone
25 William Davis, *ch.*
26 Christofer Jackson, *ch.*
Mr. Peirce Floyde
27 Richard Dickman, *ch.*
29 Jane Gilford, *ch.*
Mary Bowles
Thomas Price, *ch.*
A poor child found dead at the
church door
30 A poor woman found dead at
Knightsbridge
31 Katharine Steward
Katharine Lake
Fraunces Williames, *ch.*
Hercules Coleby

April.

- 1 Mrs. Isabell Stinte
2 Grace Stevens, *ch.*
George Lupoe, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
Elizabeth Armestronge, *ch.*
William Hott, *ch.*
Rebecka Boulte, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
Dorothie Howard
6 John Grover, *ch.*
Edward Cheeseman, *ch.*
Samuell Knowles, *ch.*
9 John Hoade
Jane Robinson
Mary Webb, *ch.*
Willobie Chaundler
10 Ralphe Pyson, *ch.*
Anne Ley
12 Alexander Grymes, *ch.*
Luce Hill
13 Constance "B," *ch.*
Samuell Davis
Richard Edmonds
Jane Galbreth, *ch.*
14 John Collins
15 Thomas Powell
Dorothy Harris
Mrs. Mary Fenner

¹ Blank in original.² Knighted at Theobalds, 6 August 1604; *admon.* of his goods, as those of Sir Stephen Powle, late of the city of Westminster, *knt.*, granted 26 April

1630.

- 16 Josephe Knowles
Bridgett Alesworth
Mabell Carradine, *ch.*
17 Margery Drakeford
Elizabeth Rawleyson, *ch.*
19 Abraham Milton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cheefe, *ch.*
George Paule
Elizabeth Poplett
Walter Chaundler
20 John Pyson, *ch.*
Francis Golledge
21 Richard Norris
22 Richard Coxx
23 Margery Andrewes
24 Ann Warrin
Dennis Shuter, *ch.*
26 Anne Mann
Sara Panton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Walker
Jane Parry
28 Mary Evans, *pl.*
A still-born child
30 George Moonke, *ch.*
Robert Browne, *ch.*
Thomas Norton, *ch.*
David Morgan

May.

- 1 Mrs. Abdia Shute
3 A still-born child
George Wylie, *ch. pl.*
Edward Ingleston, *ch.*
Richard Pym
4 Mrs. Mary Caseon
5 Sara Cleggorne, *ch.*
7 Anne Butler, *ch.*
8 John Marshall, *ch.*
A still-born child
Nicholas Holmeake
10 Ann Exton
11 Elizabeth Tybolls
Thomas Weekes
13 Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
William Forseth
14 Ambrose Clarke, *ch.*
15 William Brookes, *ch.*
Hanna Morton, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Squire
19 Lambert and Ann Barnes, *ch.*
Robert Welche, *ch.*
Silvester Burkett, slain
20 Richard Peake
21 Mathew Napper
24 Richard Heathe, *ch.*
Richard Murrey
26 John Dewer, *ch.*
Sir Steephon Powell, *knt.*²
Elizabeth Herrick, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Davis
Thomas Hutchinson, *ch.*
Thomas Bowers
Elizabeth Powell
Mr. John Shephard³
29 Elizabeth Drinkewater, *ch.*
31 Fraunces Jolley, *ch.*

1633, to Dame Anne Powle, his widow.

² His will *pr.*, 25 November 1630, by Mathew, his nephew, son of his brother, Mathew Sheppard.

1630.

June.

- 1 Mary Baiely, *ch.*
Anthony Skirmer, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Lyon
Sophia Smith, *ch.*
Mary Forseth, *ch.*
2 Roger Clarke, *ch.*
John Lord, *ch.*
Anne Hardger
3 Anthony Yates
4 A child found drowned in the
new Island⁴
5 Ellinor Ireland, *ch.*
Mary George, *ch.*
7 Henry Atcheson
Mr. Evan Milton
8 Suzan Farmer
A chrisom child
10 John "B," *ch.*
12 Samuell Grey, *ch.*
Robert Ballerd, *ch.*
14 Joane Greete
15 James Hudson, *ch.*
17 Henry Case, *ch.*
William Jaques
Anne Clinkard, *ch.*
William Meetch, *ch.*
Katharine Lewis
19 Mr. James Ballendine
Vallendine Girdler
A man found dead in St.
Peter's Street
21 Ellin Bayley, *ch.*
Alice Scott
James Meetch, *ch.*
Richard Laffon
22 Edward Saunders, *ch.*
23 Frauncis Feild, *ch.*
Margaret Lamplugh, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Paule, *ch.*
25 William Morrice, *ch.*
26 Edward Bradley, *ch.*
28 Anne Huckwell
29 Rachael Latham, *ch.*
30 Joane and Ellin Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Grocer, *ch.*
Paule Bitternie, *ch.*

July.

- 3 John Hockett, *ch.*
Thomas Browne, *ch.*
Two still-born children
5 Christian Oateley
Margarett Slade
—⁵
6 Sainte Pudsey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Luckmann, *ch.*
7 Thomas Lawlie, *ch.*
9 Ann Elie, *ch.*
Thomas Coxx
John Stamps, *pl.*
12 Richard Tattnam, *ch.*
Henry Newporte, *ch.*
13 —¹ Dodson, *ch.*
14 William Browne, *ch.*

⁴ "Tulle Ild" added in later hand.⁵ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1630.

- Bazell Clarke, *ch.*
 15 Katharine Dunn
 16 William Morley
 Adam Hardinge, *ch.*
 John Betterton, *ch.*
 17 Parnell Fettyplace
 19 John Carte
 William Snell, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Elizabeth Hooke, *ch.*
 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
 21 Ferdinando Hankin
 Francis Stampes
 22 Alice Williams "B, W," *ch.*
 23 Thomas White
 A still-born child
 26 Elizabeth Newport, *ch.*
 Dyana Deane, *ch.*
 Mathew Ellis, *ch.*
 Christofer —, ¹ *ch.*
 Alice Davis
 Henry Kinge, *ch.*
 28 William Steevens
 Joseph Judd, *ch.*
 29 Richard Parker, *ch.*
 30 Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
 Lucey Welch, *ch.*
 Edward Spinke
 Dorothe Betterton "B, W," *ch.*
 31 Mary Evans "B, W," *ch.*

August.

- 2 Henry Winde
 John Deyton, *ch.*
 Martha Cole, *ch.*
 Thomas Thorowgood
 3 Anne Hopper, *ch.*
 Francis Whitehall
 4 William Lewis
 5 Thomas and John Bayly
 Joyce Benson
 6 Anne Mitchell, *ch.*
 Richard Caukeley, *ch.*
 7 Mathew Oakeley, *ch.*
 9 Katharine Langson
 Alice Sadler
 Joane Almond
 Richard Fludd
 10 William Babington
 Anne Westbie
 Thomas Pedlie
 Dorothe — ¹
 11 Marke Perkins, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Caukeley, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Baker
 12 Mary Kercherfeild, *ch.*
 13 Joane Parsons
 Addam Robinson, *pl.*
 14 John Harper, *ch.*
 16 Dorothe Tresloe, *ch.*
 Margaret Robinson
 Isabell — ¹
 Henry Addams, *ch.*
 17 Rice Joanes
 Alice Lockwood

1630.

- 18 Mary Cooke
 20 Thomas Wood, *ch.*
 Nicholas Brent
 Richard Lockwood, *ch.*
 Rose Lidster
 21 Mary Jerrom
 Thomas Davis
 22 Francis Devoll, *ch. pl.*
 23 Margaret Steevens
 Mrs. Robert Graunt
 Alice Bowers, *ch.*
 Richard Hill
 Mathew Brasenett
 24 Samuell Fairecliffe
 Mr. Jobe Pennell
 25 Robert Ingleall, *ch.*
 Margaret Griffin
 26 A still-born child
 Nicholas Boorepay, *ch. pl.*
 27 Elizabeth Bryan, *ch.*
 28 William Nelson
 A chrisom child
 29 John Seynor, *pl.*
 30 A poor maid from the pest-house, *pl.*
 Jane Rogers, *ch.*
 John Spencer, *ch.*
 Jacoment Bayley "B, W," *ch.*
 31 Mrs. Elizabeth Devon
 Elizabeth Lewis, *pl.*

September.

- 1 Ann Fisher, *ch.*
 2 Mary Wells
 Alice Assupp
 3 Joane Boywer, ² *pl.*
 6 Mary Gradwell, *ch.*
 James Thomas, *ch.*
 7 Elizabeth Wharton
 Henry Pratt
 8 Evanna Watkins, *ch.*
 Alice Ireland
 Anne Faune
 9 Margaret Powell, *ch.*
 Sara Burkinshawe, *ch.*
 10 Bartholomew Miller, *ch.*
 William Larrett, *pl.*
 11 William Tyllee, *ch.*
 Ann Layton
 Edith Geninges
 Ann Keyes
 Nicholas Borepace, *pl.*
 John Renche, *ch. pl.*
 12 Elizabeth Rench, *ch. pl.*
 13 Mary Haward, *ch.*
 Thomas Hill
 14 Katharine, a strange child
 from the Pesthouse, *pl.*
 —, ¹ *pl.*
 15 Mrs. Jane Warcus
 Nathaniell Francklin, *ch.*
 16 Mr. Tryamore Halsey ³
 Ann Paye, *ch.*
 18 Hester Hadson, *ch.*
 Marie Hollowaie, *ch.*

1630.

- Edward Hooke
 20 Judith Cooke, *ch.*
 Mary Moore, *ch.*
 John Greddie
 21 Mathew Hall
 Margerie Ally
 22 A poor wench
 Katharine Pitts, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Johnson
 23 Joseph Wilson, *ch.*
 Anne Rench, *ch. pl.*
 24 Katharine Parke, *pl.*
 25 John Leaver
 27 Richard Crewe, *ch.*
 Thomas Halsey, *ch.*
 George Mathewes
 Ann Bennett
 28 James Loggins, *ch.*
 William Moore
 — ⁴
 30 Katharine Lyon

October.

- 1 Beniamine Brewerton, *ch.*
 2 A still-born child
 Mary Colebacke, *pl.*
 — ⁴
 3 Alice Owen, *pl.*
 4 Thomas Phillipps, *ch.*
 Alice Birtch
 Alice Griffin
 5 Sibbill Grimes
 Walter Chamberlin, *ch.*
 9 Rose Painter, *ch.*
 Ralphe Whittakers, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Anne Corbint, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Powell, *pl.*
 12 Mr. Robert Leveingstone ⁵
 Edward Layton, *pl.*
 Joane Elmes, *pl.*
 13 Richard Reeve, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 15 Martin Cragge, *ch.*
 Margaret Ritcheses, *pl.*
 18 Mr. Thomas Beacon
 Richard Haward
 Elizabeth Ellis
 Anne Ludcocke
 Alice Seymour
 19 A still-born child
 Edmund Hickman, *ch.*
 Jane Price
 James Owteinge, *ch. pl.*
 John Spencer, *pl.*
 20 Richard Eboston, *ch.*
 Anne Grey, *ch.*
 John Danson, *ch.*
 22 Two still-born children
 23 Anne Withe, *ch.*
 25 Maundurt "B," *ch.*
 26 Suzanna Bridell
 27 John Evans
 Mrs. Joane Mathewes
 28 Mr. John Bonde ⁶

¹ Blank in original.² Sic; possibly for "Bowyer."¹³ Admon. of his goods granted, 7 November 1630, to John Halsey, his brother — John, Anne, Joan, Richard, Margaret, Christopher, and Trimore, children of the deceased, being minors.⁴ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.⁵ Admon. of his goods granted, 12 November 1630, to Thomas Moseley, a creditor.⁶ His will, in which he describes himself as of Hammersmith, in theparish of Fulham, gentleman, and in which he desires to be interred in St. Margaret's church, Westminster, near the place where his father, Thomas Bond, his mother, brother and sister were buried in the south chancel, *pr.*, 11 December 1630, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.

1630.

- 29 Anne Brimadgeham, *ch.*
 William Burlton, *ch.*
 Myles Addye
 Mrs. Anne Vaughan
 Alice Harvey
 30 Mrs. Dyana Crofte

November.

- 1 William Smith, *ch.*
 John Pelham, *ch.*
 Barnerd Addames, *ch.*
 Theophilus Morris, *ch.*
 2 Elizabeth Smith
 Barbara Whittakers
 3 A still-born child
 4 Samuel Daye
 Elin Evans, *ch.*
 6 Margaret Savadge, *ch.*
 William Fisher
 Humphrey Hamon
 A still-born child
 Mrs. Fraunces Littelton
 8 Margaret Davis
 Mr. William Herrick
 William Parrett
 9 Christofer Kellick
 Anne Ratcliff
 Richard Seddon, *ch.*
 Mr. Richard Sheppard
 10 Archibauld Harper, *ch.*
 Richard Browne, slain by a
 fall at Knightsbridge
 11 Elizabeth Syms
 William Bedon, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Joanes
 12 Elin Joanes, *pl.*
 15 John Haughton
 16 John Hume
 William Hunter
 17 Mr. Richard Price, burgess¹
 18 Anne Owteinge, *ch.*
 Maudlin Chick
 William Morris
 Anne Snowe, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gayne, *pl.*
 19 Lettice Burrowes
 20 Gilbert Frizell, *ch.*
 21 William Owteinge, *ch. pl.*
 William, a stranger, *pl.*
 22 John Stoner, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Neise, *ch.*
 Elin Whittwood
 23 A still-born child
 Christian Morgan
 Judith Cole, *ch.*
 Hoseahe Black
 24 John Piggins
 Joane Done
 Anne Minton
 25 Joyce Gasaway "B, W," *ch.*
 Henry Stubbs
 Stephan Litchcoe
 Christian Cole
 27 Robert Mendus, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mary Browne, *ch.*

1630.

- Mrs. Elizabeth Russell
 29 Mathew Cragge, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Anne Abelson
 Patterick Cowker, *ch.*
 William Taylor
 A still-born child
 Mary Martin
 Thomas Hawkins, *ch.*

December.

- 4 Robert Gaunte
 Mrs. Elizabeth Needam, *ch.*
 6 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
 Robert Wright
 Fraunces Guye
 7 John Bohannan, *ch.*
 8 Mary "B," *ch.*
 9 Rober Campsey, *ch.*
 11 John Fuller, *ch.*
 John Ritcheson
 William Atkinson
 Judith Mason
 Neile Macckilson
 13 Robert Dale
 Owen Barker, *ch.*
 Mary Hargraue
 Sara Huit
 15 A still-born child
 Thomas Steevenson, *ch.*
 16 John Uswell
 17 Isabell Blacke, *ch.*
 Elias Furley
 21² Anne Allexander, *ch.*
 21 Maudlin Haward
 Mrs. Elizabeth Georges³
 22 Elizabeth Gilbert
 23 Lodovick "B," *ch.*
 Mr. James Galbreth⁴
 24 A still-born child
 John Seale
 27 A still-born child
 Dorothe Aldridge
 Robert Allin
 28 A chrisom child
 John Fisher
 James Wyley
 Frederick Brigman
 29 Rachell Joanes "B, W," *ch.*
 Robert Shipton
 Goodwife Bonde
 30 Margaret Alcock, *ch. pl.*

1631.

January.

- 3 Joanna Bradshaw, *ch.*
 3⁵ Joane Bensteede
 3 John Goodall
 Henry Lucas, *ch.*
 4 Lawrence Mercer
 Nicholas Stepps
 5 A still-born child
 Anne Rookes, *ch.*
 Katharine Shelton
 Edward Evans

1631.

- 6 A still-born child
 Lawrence Maye
 Elizabeth Tomlinson
 8 Thomas Kinge
 10 Suzan Langston
 11 Anne Williames, *ch.*
 Samuel Brickill, *ch.*
 13 James Kinge, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 14 Parnell Pincke
 15 Robert Rogers, *ch.*
 17 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 John Milton, *ch.*
 18 William Swinscoe
 19 Edward Briscoe, *ch.*
 Katharine Gallowaie
 Mrs. Katharine Waterton
 21 Mr. Josephe Vanner⁶
 A poor woman from the Mill
 22 John Hughes, *ch.*
 24 Jane Evans
 Lawrence Maninge
 Thomas Harrison, *ch.*
 John Grey
 25 A still-born child
 Margaret Gaskett
 Margaret Moore, *ch.*
 28 John Berrie, *ch.*
 31 Warren Hill, *ch.*
 Mary Rogers, *ch.*
 Pressilla Williames "b, w," *ch.*

February.

- 1 James Duckett
 2 Elizabeth Steward, *ch.*
 Thomas Seabrooke
 4 Maudlin Clarkson, *ch.*
 Jane Burton
 7 Elizabeth Clarke
 A still-born child
 John Sherman
 Edward Gaunt, *ch.*
 Daniell Savidge, *ch.*
 Henry "B," *ch.*
 9 John Egleston, *ch.*, drowned
 John Hedgerman, *ch.*
 Thomas Clarke
 Elizabeth Soane
 11 Mary Gaunte
 12 Elizabeth Woodson, *ch.*
 14 Hugh DAVIS, *ch.*
 15 Mr. Morgan Powell⁷
 17 Anne Ellis
 Walter Marsh, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Bryan
 Fanston Wood, *ch.*
 21 Jane Lane
 Rachell Pattison
 Elizabeth Furley, *ch.*
 22 Henry Legarr, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Price, *ch.*
 23 Edward Markes
 A still-born child
 Alice Soane, *ch.*

¹ His will, in which he describes himself as of Westminster, citizen and vintner of London, *pr.*, 25 November 1630, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

² "21" written over an erasure.

³ Altered to "Gorges," evidently by a later hand.

⁴ His will, as of the City of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 January 1631, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

⁵ Date written over an erasure.

⁶ His will, *pr.* 14 February 1631, by Margaret, his widow, power being reserved for a similar grant to Rose Vanner, his daughter.

⁷ *Admon.* of his goods granted 11 May 1631.

1631.	1631.	1631.
Mary Fludd	28 Mrs. Jane Swatheland ¹	Peter Hambleton
Olliue Gifford	29 Marke Darkenoll	Mr. James Robinson ⁷
24 William Empson		Sir James Younge ⁸
John Powell	April.	Grace Fayrebrolher ⁹
Edward Cole	1 Maudline Sims	Joane Belton
25 William Reynoldson	Jane Norman	James Wynch
John Joanes, slain	Matilda Pemmerton, <i>ch.</i>	12 George Armestronge, <i>ch.</i>
Nicholas Harger, <i>ch.</i>	Francis Vause	13 Sara Hanley
Sir Robert Maxfeild, <i>knt.</i> ¹	Mr. Pattricke Hambleton	William Johnson, <i>ch.</i>
26 Mr. William Halsey	4 Mary Joanes, <i>ch.</i>	Henry Kinge
A chrisom child	William Morris	16 Allice Goodakers
John Wood, <i>ch.</i>	Joane, a poor woman	18 Mary Bowman, <i>ch.</i>
The Lady Elizabeth Ogleby ²	Elizabeth Scott	John Chellis
Alice Lindridge	5 Mrs. Elizabeth Plucknett	19 Charles Tympernie, <i>ch.</i>
March.	6 Thomas Swayne	Thomas Wrightson
1 Ellis Walker, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Smyth	20 Martha Euared, <i>ch.</i>
Mrs. Maudlin Bancks	8 Richard "B"	21 Cisley Bull, <i>ch.</i>
3 Elizabeth Whittwell	Sarra Crosse, <i>ch.</i>	Ann Carter
4 Anne Kinge	9 Mrs. Ann Powell	Henry Plucknett, <i>ch.</i>
7 Mrs. Elizabeth Anthonie	William Browne	23 A still-born child
Thomas Pattison, <i>ch.</i>	Henry Allen	John Whitley, <i>ch.</i>
Peeter Stirrell, <i>ch.</i>	10 ⁶ Elizabeth Miller, <i>ch.</i>	24 Mungo Murrey, <i>ch.</i>
Alice Garland	12 Margaret Lawrence	25 Edward Riddell
8 Richard Whitehead, <i>ch.</i>	Elizabeth Ware	28 Marmaduke Thurrowgood, <i>ch.</i>
9 Margaret Price	Thomas Downe	Thomas Fillmor
Mr. Edward Weekes ³	14 Mrs. Ann George	Ann Martine
John, a poor man, <i>pl.</i>	Ann Feilde	Joane, a poor woman
10 Alice Boothe, <i>ch.</i>	15 William Mercer, <i>ch.</i>	30 William Blinckhorne
11 A still-born child	William Burkett, <i>ch.</i>	Susan Wiseman
Richard Turnor	17 Elizabeth Malin	31 Thomas Tompson
12 John Merritt, <i>ch.</i>	19 Roberte Guy	
Margarett Newland	20 A still-born child	June.
Asme Gibson	Mary Ashfeild	1 Bartholomew Angell
Mr. William Sterrill	Katherine Bishopp	Susan Bayley
14 Horatia Packer, <i>ch.</i>	Henry Asgill, <i>ch.</i>	Susan Jefford, <i>ch.</i>
Mrs. Margaret Skipp	Margaret Blonte	2 Cipprian Spofen
Elizabeth Tatley	Cisley Marsh	3 John Rawlison
Mr. John Fabian ⁴	21 Jane Kellicke	Joane Turner
17 A poor child found dead in	Jane Jonnell	Mr. Roberte Shephard
the street	23 John Jefforie	4 Mr. John Searing ¹⁰
18 David Evans	Joane Tyres	6 John Keyes
Rice Edwards	Mr. Thomas Mansill	Joyce Williams
Maudlin Salter	25 A chrisom child	7 Ann Warde
19 Richard Arnold, <i>ch.</i>	William Hutton, <i>ch.</i>	8 Roberte Hills
Elizabeth Thomas	Ann Blackwell	11 Anthony Willson, <i>ch.</i>
Florrance Outing "b, w," <i>ch.</i>	John Harrison	13 Arthur Hughes
21 Elizabeth Ladyman	26 Edward Merricke	Collis Guy
Owen Aphughe	John Anstey	A still-born child
Mrs. Elizabeth Dodd	Sara Weldine	15 Edward Darke, <i>ch.</i>
22 John and Alice Outeinge, <i>ch.</i>	William Whitehand	George Dodson
23 Elizabeth Dittman	Mary Clarke	Mrs. Katherine Orell
William Gillinge	29 Ann Allie	16 Edward Dyre
24 Mrs. Ann Deane		Griffin Joanes
25 Walter Ellis	May.	20 Ann Mercer, <i>ch.</i>
26 George — ⁵	2 Ann Robbins	Ann Waterman
A still-born child	Mr. Richard Miller	22 Richard Keyes
Elizabeth Booth, <i>ch.</i>	4 John Kirmer	23 Mr. John Fearn ¹¹
Thomas Hunte	6 Roberte, a foundling child	24 Roger Williams

¹ Admon. of his goods, as those of Sir Robert Maxwell, of the city of Westminster, *knt.*, granted, 4 May 1631, to James Maxwell, his son.

² Presumably Elizabeth, *dau.* of Andrew (Leslie) 5th Earl of Rothes, by Jean (2nd wife), *dau.* of Patrick (Ruthven) 3rd Lord Ruthven; and 1st wife of James (Ogilvy) Lord Ogilvy of Deskford, who was *cr.* Earl of Findlater in 1638.

³ Admon. of his goods granted 26 May 1631.

⁴ His will, as of Thorpe, co. Surrey,

gentleman, *pr.*, 9 December 1631, by John, his eldest son, Francis Smallwood, *esq.*, his cousin, William Holt, of Barbican, London, gentleman, and George Perry, his son-in-law.

⁵ Blank in original.

⁶ Partly obliterated; possibly "11."

⁷ His will *pr.*, 23 June 1631, by Fridiswithe, his widow and sole exor.

⁸ *El. s.* of Sir Peter Young, of Seaton, *knt.* (James I.'s favourite counsellor, and tutor to Prince Charles), by Elizabeth (1st wife), *dau.* of John Gibb, gentleman of the bedchamber to the king; b. 10 June

1580; gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I.; his will, as of Sir James Young, of Seaton, *knt.*, dated at Horseferry, Westminster, 13 April, and *pr.*, 7 May 1631, by Sir Peter Young and Mr. Patrick Young, his two brothers-german; see his brother's B 7 February 1632, and note thereto.

⁹ Sic; possibly for "Fayrebrolher."

¹⁰ Admon. of his goods granted, 8 June 1631, to Grace, his widow.

¹¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 26 June 1631, to Darnells, his widow.

1631.

- 25 Elizabeth Worrocke
28 John Mills
Ann Iues
29 Margaret Douse, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Wright

July.

- 1 Ann Hunte, *ch.*
Richard Burrell, *ch.*
2 Lucie Walker
John Cauker
4 Mrs. Grace Thicknes
Bethya Branch
7 Mr. Symon Daus¹
8 Edward Peade
Mary Thorne
9 Nicholas Cundell, executed
11 Susanna Chaulkhill
——² Thomas
Mrs. Mildred Campe
12 A chrisom child
13 Charles Hedgman, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Mayne, *ch.*
Margarett Neile
16 Elizabeth Dingwell
18 Isabell Garrett
22 Isaack Saunderson
Mr. John Hawkins
23 Marcie Harris
25 Christopher Walker
26 Mr. John Briggs³
27 George Ryppeh

August.

- 2 Richard Nursey
John Bartlett, *ch.*
4 Jane Ellis, *ch.*
5 Marey Hill, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Freeman, *ch.*
Mary Walker
John Sauaidge
9 Mr. Phillipp Hill
10 Richard Neile, *ch.*
John Upton
11 Mary Bowringe, *ch.*
Margarett Sandford
12 Susan Wakeline
13 Sir Edward Reade⁴
Dorothie Groome
15 Mrs. Mary Doncaster
Allice Downe
16 Jane Ginge
Rebecka Clarke
17 Nathaniell Harrison, *ch.*
18 William Reynolls
19 Mary Grey, *ch.*
Dorothey Hall, *ch.*
20 Sybbell Grimes, *ch.*
Mr. Ralph⁵ Leeke⁶
22 John Nutkine, *ch.*
John Newman
Mrs. Isabell Flud
23⁷ Katherine Stone

¹ His will *pr.*, 19 July 1631, by Millicent, his widow and sole exor.

² Blank in original.

³ His will, as of Petty France, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 October 1631, by Margery, his widow and sole exor.

⁴ Knighted at Dublin, 5 August 1599.

⁵ Altered from "Raphie."

1631.

- 24 Richard Claye
Henry Tislington, *ch.*
25 Constance Webb
26 Elizabeth Bomer, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Dowsing
29 Ellin North
30 George Roy
Susan Stratford

September.

- 5 Roberte Grimes
Mr. John Ingram
6 Margaret Dixon
Allen Farrow
7 A still-born child
Hester Carter
Ann Wade
12 Thomas Gyles, *ch.*
Rose Clarkson
Katherine Foster
13 Gregory Jackson
Bagnoll Astome
14 Marey Lecey
16 Andrew Dixon
17 A still-born child
Henry Johnson
Roger Slater
19 Sibbell Marlow
20 Elizabeth Smyth
21 Mr. William Lancton⁸
A still-born child
Christopher Johnson
23 Margaret Drewrie, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Beaton⁹
Joyce Garrett
Thomas Snowden
24 Richard Pardey, *ch.*
Beniamine Lane
Francis Morgan
26 Allice Hillton
Robberte Rosse
A still-born child
28 Roberte Medley, *ch.*

October.

- 1 Emanuell Lewis, *ch.*
Grace Graygoose, *ch.*
3 Thomas Dixon, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bouchiere, *ch.*
4 William Daus
John Munday
6 Roberte Brockass
Thomas Grey, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Butts, *ch.*
10 Arthur Tue, *ch.*
John Newporte, *ch.*
Henry Hawkins
A still-born child
Rose Bell
12 James Moore
Mr. Lewis Joanes¹⁰
13 Edwin Elie, *ch.*
14 Ann Wilson

⁶ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 19 August 1631, to Anne, his widow.

⁷ Altered from "22."

⁸ Altered by a later hand to "Lang-ton." His will, as William Laughton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, *pr.*, 7 October 1631, by Elizabeth, his widow, and William, his son.

⁹ His will, as of Thomas Beton, of

1631.

- Mathew Hill
15 Francis Tayler, *ch.*
Katherine Hammons, *ch.*
18 Mr. Ralph Gibson¹¹
Ralph Axtill
21 Joane Tuckfeild
22 Mrs. Ann Beast
John Hilton, *ch.*
Lawrence Scriuen
24 Mary Carpenter
William Allexander
26 Elizabeth Broughton
27 A still-born child
Allice Haye, *ch.*
28 A still-born child
Ralph Mason, *ch.*
30 Sara Wells
A still-born child
31 Thomas Harley, *ch.*
John Haddocke
Danniell Catherines

November.

- 2 Mrs. Ann Prouisse
4 Mrs. Mary Corbin
12 Mary Ash
Mrs. Lettice Brooke
14 Thomas Hull, *ch.*
16 William Foulke, *ch.*
17 Blaize Snowe
Bryan Barnbie, *ch.*
19 Sara Candidge
Mary Misseeene
Mary Woodriffe, *ch.*
Arthur Lyppingcott, *ch.*
21 Ann Bonde
A still-born child
A still-born child
22 Mrs. Ellenor Deuon
25 Arthur Prick
Mrs. Ann Branthwayte
26 Adam Butts, *ch.*
Anthoney Basford
William Syms
28 Lyddia How, *ch.*
Joane Hiade
Margarett Deemor, *ch.*
29 William Marr, *ch.*
30 A still-born child

December.

- 1 Elizabeth Walker
2 William Allexander, *ch.*
3 Francis Bristowe
Christopher Cutler
5 John Clarke, *ch.*
A still-born child
Lettice, a foundling child
6 John Stirropp
Henry Holtes, *ch.*
Collice Mathewes
7 Mr. Henry Edsall
10 Katherine Howard

Westminster, clerk, *pr.*, 7 October 1631, by Joane, his widow and sole exor.

¹⁰ His will, as of Westminster, cordwainer, *pr.*, 17 October 1631.

¹¹ His nuncupative will, as of Ralph Gibson, of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 20 October 1631, by Lawrence Gibson, of Barnard's Inn, gentleman, his brother, and one of his exors.

1631.

- 12 Nathaniell Catesbie, drowned
 13 Joane Pasie
 Mary Tayler
 William Carter
 14 Richard Tampine
 16 Mary Langson, *ch.*
 Margaret Flewelline, *ch.*
 17 Henry Lyuard, *ch.*
 William Senten
 Mrs. Dorothee Jenkinson
 A still-born child
 19 Elizabeth Norman, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
 Joane "B," *ch.*
 Anthony Grouer, *ch.*
 Wilks Purdey
 21 Richard Grouer
 22 Edward Johnson, *ch.*
 23 Mary Johnson, *ch.*
 24 John Hayles
 Mrs. Mary Adis
 26 Alexander Joanes
 Mrs. Isabell Hartopp
 29 Martha Robertes
 30 Cutbert Taunton, *ch.*
 31 Roberte Marsh
 John "B," *ch.*
 William Neuitt

1632.

January.

- 2 William Langley
 John Weston
 Henry Bell, *ch.*
 3 Joseph Tarbuck
 A still-born child
 6 Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
 7 Elizabeth Michell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Tompson
 9 A still-born child
 10 Mrs. —¹ Potter
 11 Marrian Edge, *ch.*
 13 Richard Price, *ch.*
 Charles Sallier
 Bartholomew Ostler, *ch.*
 Peirce Synnnett
 14 A still-born child
 Mr. Richard Sucker²
 16 William Tucker
 Margerie Laward, *ch.*
 18 Joane Day
 Walter Murrey
 Mrs. Alice Russell
 20 Mr. William Vaughan³
 21 Mary Coxe, *ch.*
 Mr. Richard Wheeler⁴
 23 Mathew Loe
 Edward Sympson, *ch.*
 Thomas Kelsey

¹ Blank in original.² His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 16 January 1632, by Isabella, his widow and sole exor.³ *Admon.* of his goods granted 20 May 1633.⁴ S. and h. of Sir Edmond Wheeler, of Datchet, co. Buckingham, knt.; his will *pr.*, 23 January 1632, by William Wheeler, his brother and sole exor.⁵ 3rd s. of Sir Peter Young, of Seaton, knt. (see his *el.* son's B 6 May 1631, and note thereto); b. 1 July 1583;

1632.

- 27 Mary French
 Ralph Atkinson
 William Gibbons
 28 Francis Graunte, *ch.*

February.

- 1 Tobitt Knowles, *ch.*
 3 James Higgins, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Robertes
 7 Charles Ratcliffe
 Mrs. Ann Bright
 Sir Peer Younge⁵
 8 Jane Feilds
 A still-born child
 Richard Fludd, *ch.*
 9 Luisa Joanes, *ch.*
 12 Mrs. Katherine Maine
 Rebecca Chaunter
 14 Henry Presson, *ch.*
 15 Bartholomew Ireland, *ch.*
 16 Jane Cheeritree
 17 John Holliday
 A still-born child
 William Carnes
 Mr. Hugh Owen⁶
 18 Thomas Taylor
 20 Rowland Armstrong
 Roberte Wildersert, *ch.*
 Mr. John Dashfeild⁷
 21 Margerie Hopkins
 John Stogden
 22 Jane Rawlstone
 A poor man from Knights-
 bridge
 24 Jane Wood, *ch.*
 Mr. Nicholas Warren
 Ann Barnard, *ch.*
 William Williams
 25 Roberte Stone
 John Marchaunt
 27 Ann Shackelford, *ch.*
 28 Paule Chaire, *ch.*
 29 Thomas Bunningsdale
 Joane Pilgrim
 Nicholas English, *ch.*
 John Bagnoll, *ch.*
 A still-born child

March.

- 1 Andrew Tauerner, *ch.*
 John Bostocke
 Jolliatt Utting
 A still-born child
 2 Mary Scutt, *ch.*
 John Basteruill, *ch.*
 Richard Barnett
 3 A still-born child
 Ann Maggott

1632.

- John Rogers
 5 Peeter Pudsey
 Thomas Cooke
 Mathew Lauington
 Henry Armestronge, *ch.*
 Francis Murrey
 Katherine Hammon, *ch.*
 Mr. William Rawlins
 6 Hugh Uphugh
 Richard Smyth, *ch.*
 7 Elizabeth Tomkins
 8 Elizabeth Kellie
 A still-born child
 9 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
 10 Roberte Crow
 Winifride Cooke
 14 Mary Eiles, *ch.*
 Nicholas Webster
 16 William Betts, *ch.*
 17 Elizabeth Hennings, *ch.*
 William Monke
 Margaret Danson, *ch.*
 19 Lowrer Morris
 Roger Jefforie
 21 Richard Smyth
 Mr. Thomas Locke⁸
 22 Sara Coale, *ch.*
 23 John Lowrie
 24 Mary Pinson, *ch.*
 Roberte Bartlett, slain
 Mr. David Murrey⁹
 26 Joane Walters
 John Jackson
 Mr. John Witham¹⁰
 28 Ann —¹
 29 Mary Lewis, *ch.*
 30 William Galloway, *ch.*
 Phillipp Holland, *ch.*
 Jane Wilsons, *ch.*
 Mathew Harper, *ch.*
 31 Godfrey Pitts, *ch.*
 Ann Wakelin
 Allice Ginge

April.

- 2 John Ruthen, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Shute, *ch.*
 Jane Smyth, *ch.*
 Allice Dyre, *ch.*
 —¹ Taunton, *ch.*
 3 Mary Waterman, *ch.*
 Butts Ellis, *ch.*
 John Crispin, *ch.*
 Mr. Christopher Morris
 4 Ann Jackson
 Isabell Burnham
 5 Elizabeth Worth
 Elizabeth Croosse
 Auerie Danniell
 6 Allice Hutton

man, *pr.*, 18 June 1632, by Mary, his widow.

⁸ His will, as of Thomas Locke the elder, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 18 April 1632, by Anne Locke, his daughter and sole exor.

⁹ His will, in which he describes himself as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, yeoman of the king's buttery, *pr.*, 28 March 1632, by Agnes, his widow and sole exor.

¹⁰ His will *pr.*, 29 March 1632, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.

1632.

- 9 Joice Jackson, *ch.*
 10 Gregorie Winter, *ch.*
 12 Ralph Marsh, *ch.*
 John Webb
 13 Dorothe Cissell, *ch.*
 15 Alices Dauis
 Roger Williams
 Elizabeth Lynn
 Francis Rawlins
 16 Francis Starling, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 17 Elizabeth Boswell, *ch.*
 18 Thomas Whittley
 A still-born child
 19 Richard Bilson, *ch.*
 Jane Hughes
 20 Thomas Catterill
 William Percie
 21 Mary Fludd
 23 Ann Heath
 24 John Rickett, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Poulter, *ch.*
 26 Elizabeth Breame, *ch.*
 Hester Warde, *ch.*
 28 Jonathan Clarke, *ch.*
 Thomas Morewent
 30 Ellin Mosse

May.

- 1 John Woorms
 A still-born child
 Roberte Hicks, *ch.*
 3 Elizabeth Smyth
 4 David Norris, *ch.*
 George Browne
 Margaret Neile
 5 A still-born child
 Margaret Johnson, *ch.*
 7 George Hough, *ch.*
 Hester Aston, *ch.*
 Mr. Francis Procter¹
 8 Mr. William Parnell
 12 Elizabeth Fencott, *ch.*
 Alice Whitehead, *ch.*
 15 Margaret Armstrong, *ch.*
 Francis Dalham, drowned
 16 A chrisom child
 John Tucke, *ch.*
 Mathew Cotten, *ch.*
 18 Mr. Thomas George²
 Mary Stanley, *ch.*
 19 Alice Wrighter, *ch.*
 Anthonie Cawood
 21 Sara Bell, *ch.*
 Mary Hurst, *ch.*
 Jane Cooper
 22 Jerromie Lemmon
 Mary Carr
 23 Thomas Jenkins, *ch.*
 24 Judeth Briggs
 Elizabeth Armstrong
 25 William Turke, *ch.*
 Alice Harritt
 26 Richard Bates, *ch.*
 Hugh Euans
 28 Ann Lewell, *ch.*
 John Latchford

¹ His nuncupative will *pr.*, 18 May 1632, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

² His will *pr.*, 27 May 1632, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

1632.

- Joane Thorne, *ch.*
 Margaret Morgan
 29 A still-born child
 Mrs. Ann Hamnett
 James Clapp, *ch.*
 30 William Stone

June.

- 2 Mrs. Frances Varnham
 Grace Budgett
 4 Susan Maudwell, *ch.*
 John Granger
 5 Frances Hazard, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 6 John Williams, *ch.*
 7 Bridgett Golsberry, *ch.*
 8 Francis Johnson
 9 Mr. Thomas Darbie
 Arthur Hix
 11 A still-born child
 Jobe Barrett, *ch.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard
 13 Bridgett Paggett, *ch.*
 14 Henry Crosier, *ch.*
 15 Elizabeth Snowden, *ch.*
 16 Mr. Edmund Douer
 18 William Bennett
 Richard Crosse, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Perciual
 David Johnson
 20 Dennis Seale, *ch.*
 21 John Dalham
 22 Peeter Haymesteede, *ch.*
 Richard Perring, *ch.*
 Anthony Dowsing, *ch.*
 25 Mr. Gloude Bennett³
 William Graunger, *ch.*
 26 Alice Reade, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Edwards
 Mr. John Godding
 27 William Burnham
 George Popleman, *ch.*
 Rebecca Marsh
 John Maior
 Sir George Abercromie⁴
 28 George Cotterill, *ch.*
 30 Alice Sherman, *ch.*
 William Williams

July.

- 2 Mrs. Joane Glassington
 Thomazine Cooper
 3 Thomas Caton, *ch.*
 Ann Walker
 4 Ann Clarke
 A still-born child
 5 Thomas Sutton, *ch.*
 Frances White, *ch.*
 6 Nicholas Hornsne
 7 Roberte Owen, *ch.*
 John Lightwood
 Blandina Pittman, *ch.*
 9 John Coates
 Elizabeth Dauis
 Thomas Snowe, *ch.*

³ His will *pr.*, 25 June 1632, by William Huntley, yeoman of the king's buttery, his sole exor.

1632.

- Mary Taylor, *ch.*
 Thomas Gunnell, *ch.*
 Thomas Buntington, *ch.*
 11 Mrs. Dorothe Mansell
 12 A still-born child
 13 William Lashlie, *ch.*
 Pawle Armor, *ch.*
 Ann Betterton, *ch.*
 16 Joseph Smyth, *ch.*
 17 William Griffin, *ch.*
 Mary Mathewes
 18 John Gardner, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Paye, *ch.*
 20 A still-born child, *ch.*
 21 William Honner, *ch.*
 Winifride Butcher, *ch.*
 Joane Dunthorne
 23 John Swift
 24 Mary Pitt, *ch.*
 Joane Coale
 25 Ann Thomson, *ch.*
 Margaret Marburid, *ch.*
 26 Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
 William Parratt, *ch.*
 27 Mrs. Thomazine Welch
 28 Frances Lumber
 30 Sara Williamson, *ch.*
 31 Thomas Mullins, *ch.*
 Roberte Bennell, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Elizabeth Williamson, *ch.*
 Ann Wormington, *ch.*
 3 Mary Childe, *ch.*
 6 Edward Taunton, *ch.*
 Thomas Coale, *ch.*
 Francis Chicke
 Elizabeth Euans, *ch.*
 John Fleshward, *ch.*
 Henry Johnson, *ch.*
 7 Sara Bell, *ch.*
 8 Thomas Nicholson, *ch.*
 Thomas Grimes
 9 Sara Sadlington
 Peeter Wells
 10 Phillipp Smyth, *ch.*
 Ann Tyll, *ch.*
 Richard Spurlne,⁵ *ch.*
 Cutbert Strutton, *ch.*
 11 Mary Fairecliff, *ch.*
 Charles Hunt, *ch.*
 Richard Bygnoll
 Maudlin Adlington
 Peeter Rench
 Elizabeth Popkins
 Charles Champernoone, *ch.*
 13 Edward Taylor, *ch.*
 Thomas Allen
 16 Judeth Ashman, *ch.*
 Ann Carter, *ch.*
 18 Hanna Sauidge, *ch.*
 Henry Day
 Ellin Lawler, *ch.*
 20 Roberte Frauncis, *ch.*
 Jane Taylor, *ch.*
 24 Elizabeth Bartlett, *ch.*

⁴ Knighted at Hampton Court, 20 April 1620.

⁵ Sic; possibly for "Spurline."

1632.

- 27 Ann Wheateman
Joshuah Hunt, *ch.*
28 George Elliott
29 Mrs. Margerie Lupoe
Peeter Prickells, *ch.*
Elizabeth Powell
30 Roberte Gaskerr
Mr. Thomas Wilson
A still-born child
31 Elizabeth Bull, *ch.*

September.

- 1 John Harte, *ch.*
William Joanes, *ch.*
Thomas Bowers, *ch.*
3 Margaret Style
Anne Crosse, *ch.*
Joane Coulson
Edward Bittermie, *ch.*
4 John Brewer, *ch.*
Anne Williams, *ch.*
5 Joane Maudlin
Elizabeth Smyth
6 Frances Latham, *ch.*
7 Thomas Tatlie, *ch.*
A still-born child
Jane Shephard, *ch.*
Margarett Grime
8 Richard Palmer, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Webb
12 Richard Carroway, *ch.*
Dorothy Caeuley
13 Anthony Blisse, *ch.*
14 Mary Hughes, *ch.*
15 Solomon Coale, *ch.*
Margaret Wilson, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 John Becke, *ch.*
George Smyth, *ch.*
Ambrosse Lupoe, *ch.*
Abigale Minton, *ch.*
John Lyllie, *ch.*
A still-born child
18 John Lymboe, *ch.*
19 Ann Taylor, *ch.*
A still-born child
20 William Archer, *ch.*
Walter Higgins, *ch.*
Roberte Bond
Roberte Walker
21 Mary Courte, *ch.*
Mary Kellett, *ch.*
Fraunces Grouer, *ch.*
22 Roberte Rayman, *ch.*
24 William Slade, *ch.*
Margaret Webb, *ch.*
John Callender
25 Mary Crosse, *ch.*
Mary Cutler, *ch.*
27¹ Charles Willings
27 Elizabeth Egleston, *ch.*
Sisley Howe, *ch.*
Rachell Mathewes, *ch.*
A still-born child
29 Christopher Ryland

1632.

October.

- 1 Margaret Anderson, *ch.*
2 Constantia Parker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brackston, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Raynor
4 Ellin Grime, *ch.*
5 Katherine Hubbert
Isabell Nicholls
Mrs. Elizabeth Shackerlie
6 Thomas Starlin
Elizabeth Bridgell
8 William Gayne
9 Ellin Steuens, *ch.*
Susan Coateland
Hanna Brocken, *ch.*
Henry Wharton, *ch.*
10 Ann Blith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Beck, *ch.*
Ann Williams
11 John Hubbert, *ch.*
William Prother
12 Dorothie Jenkinson, *ch.*
13 George Weale, *ch.*
A still-born child
Joane Tylly
15 Ann Sandford, *ch.*
Charles Bushie
16 Oswell Taylor
Elizabeth Swanson
William Clarke, *ch.*
17 Andrew Campsie, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothie Maddox
18 Thomas Steuens, *ch.*
20 Edward Redwood
22 Nicholas Harper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Baker
Mr. Tobitt Hitchmough²
23 Isabell Wood, *ch.*
Nicholas Mathewes, *ch.*
Mrs. Katherine Suggdeane
Susan Padge
Susan Smyth, *ch.*
25 Richard Patteson, *ch.*
Lettice Dowsinge, *ch.*
Mrs. ———³ Bridell
26 Elizabeth Jackson, *ch.*
Mrs. Margaret Poulton
William Austin
29 Roberte Bond
30 Andrew⁴ Hatton, *ch.*
A chrisom child
31 Elizabeth Thomas, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Joane Estofte
Mathew Black
John Grimes
3 Hector Johnson
Susan Ferris
Thomas Hersie
Mathew Bearde
5 John Snowden
Katherine Browne
Charitie, a poor woman

1632.

- 6 John Forseth, *ch.*
William Grouer, *ch.*
7 Susan Aston
John Earl of Galloway⁵
8 Elizabeth Baker
9 John Forrester, *ch.*
10 Zacharie Terrill, *ch.*
John Fossett
12 Mary, a poor child
Katherine Isaack
Rice Thomas
Edward Burreddge, *ch.*
Edward Wheatley
Mr. Thomas Purdey
13 A chrisom child
Richard Grouer, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Fludd
14 Richard Merfideth
15 A still-born child
16 Thomas Potten, *ch.*
17 Robert Hill
19 Mary Kennington, *ch.*
Joane Peircie
20 William Cooper, *ch.*
21 Cristopher Morton, *ch.*
Cissillia Carpenter, *ch.*
23 Margaret Morton
Elizabeth Safe
26 Elizabeth Reame, *ch.*
27 A still-born child
28 Thomas Wheatley
30 Sir Henry Clare⁶

December.

- 1 Sara Boulty, *ch.*
3 John Morris, *ch.*
Joane Morgan, *ch.*
Charles Goulding
4 John Gregorie, *ch.*
Mr. John Murrey⁷
Mary Hooper
A still-born child
Sir Sherley Sauaidge
5 John Bullpott
8 Alice Cornish, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 A still-born child
Ann Joanes
11 Frances Wiseman, *ch.*
Frances Weekes, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Glascok
John Hall
12 Mrs. Bennett Lumbert
John Hildropp
Suzan Ash, *ch.*
13 Patrick Blaye
14 A still-born child
Grace Smith, *ch.*
John Beade, *ch.*
Mildred Robinson, *ch.*
15 Margaret Wood, *ch.*
16 Samuell Clough
17 Ellinor Maddox
Mr. Georg Smawlin
18 Suzan Willis

Suffolk; knighted at the Charterhouse,
11 May 1603; *cr.* a baronet, 26 February 1621; *m.* 1619, Muriel, *el. dau.* of Sir Edmund Mundeford, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, *knt.*
⁷ *Admon.* of his goods granted 10 April 1633.

¹ Altered from "25."

² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 1 November 1632, to Olivia, his widow.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ *Sic.*

⁵ *Sic.* This entry cannot refer to an earl of Galloway, for not only was there

none of this Christian name before 1773, but the 1st earl of Galloway, whose Christian name was Alexander, did not die until 1649.

⁶ *S. and k.* of Edward Clere, of Thetford, co. Norfolk, by Margaret (1st wife), *dau.* of William Yaxley, of Yaxley, co.

1632.

- 19 Ann Gaswaie, *ch.*
 Lewis Price
 Mrs. Cisley Harris
 20 John Liuard
 Mr. Joseph Bradshaw¹
 A still-born child
 Robert Farleman
 21 Elizabeth Prickells, *ch.*
 John Manley, *ch.*
 22 Mary Ashton, *ch.*
 John Smith
 24 Susan King²
 Georg Wormington, *ch.*
 26 Elizabeth Armstrong, *ch.*
 28 Ann Tatloe, *ch.*
 William White, *ch.*
 Peeter Bright
 The Lady Dorothy Williams³
 29 A still-born child
 31 Ann Jarrett, *ch.*
 Sara Shellie, *ch.*
 Richard Phillips, *ch.*
 Margaret Jackson, *ch.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Huncks
 Joane Wilamsone, *ch.*

1633.

January.

- 1 Winifrid Allen, *ch.*
 Georg Cooper, *ch.*
 Charles James, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Wells, *ch.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher
 3 Charles Bayliff, *ch.*
 4 A still-born child
 5 Dorothe Elliott, *ch.*
 Mathew Lullowe, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hutcheson, *ch.*
 7 Richard Watts, *ch.*
 Dorothy Smith, *ch.*
 Ann Teddor
 8 A still-born child
 Jane Robinson, *ch.*
 9 A still-born child
 Mrs. Jane Place
 10 William Cornish, *ch.*
 Silvester Wilson
 12 John Barrett, *ch.*
 John Aliff, *ch.*
 John Slutford, *ch.*
 14 Georg Applegirth, *ch.*
 17 Dorothy Moore
 Francis Stanwoord
 19 Richard Tyll
 21 Alice Thompson
 Rachell Hooreing, *ch.*
 22 Frances Pemington
 A still-born child
 24 Ann Bemont, *ch.*
 26 Elizabeth Ellyott
 John Farrant
 30 A still-born child

¹ His will *pr.*, 5 January 1633, by James and Abraham Bradshaw, his brothers and exors.

² This entry evidently inserted later.

³ Perhaps Dorothy, *dau.* of Edward Dymock, of Willinton, co. Flint, and widow of Sir William Williams, of Vaynol, co. Camarvon, 1st bart., who

1633.

- William Whale, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mathew Wilford
 31 John Holt, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Patie, *ch.*

February.

- 2 William Coulson, *ch.*
 Thomas Humpheries
 4 Ann Stooone, *ch.*
 Margaret Miles, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Ostler, *ch.*
 Ellin Smith
 Thomas Walker
 Hester Bennet, *ch.*
 Ellin Taylor
 5 Sara Plucknett, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Woodward
 John Marshall
 6 Mr. John Confess⁴
 A still-born child
 7 Richard Browne
 Alice Doupt
 9 Elizabeth Steeuens, *ch.*
 John Nott, *ch.*
 11 Alice Webster, *ch.*
 Joane Bunts
 13 Francis Stapleton, *ch.*
 Edward Welsborne
 Phillip Lillie
 Elizabeth Masie, *ch.*
 15 Arthur Ley
 Sarah Stoniyard, *ch.*
 William Howlett, *ch.*
 16 Mr. William Spicer
 18 Mary Wilkinson, *ch.*
 Henry Fidler
 Henry Winter, *ch.*
 20 A Chrisom child
 Precilla Atkinson
 21 John Mills, *ch.*
 Mary Dewoe,⁵ *ch.*
 Robert Farley
 22 Henry Naylor, *ch.*
 25 Phillis Ward
 26 Elizabeth Roe
 27 Francis Warren, *ch.*
 28 Jane Lymbery, *ch.*
 Mrs. Dorothy Woodward

March.

- 1 Georg Lillie, *ch.*
 Fairefax Whale, *ch.*
 4 Mary Lancaster
 Thomas Atmoore, *ch.*
 5 Elizabeth Dolton
 Barbara Wood, *ch.*
 Mary Prichard, *ch.*
 6 Mr. Ralph Tuggie⁶
 Ann Brotherstone
 7 John Dolton, *ch.*
 Alice Osburne, *ch.*
 Mr. Phillip Grocer⁷
 9 Thomas Busbie
 Elizabeth Haddock

d. 24 May 1625; *admon.* of her goods granted 2 July 1633.

⁴ *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John Confays, of the city of Westminster, granted 11 February 1634, to Johanna, his widow.

⁵ Altered, possibly from "Dewor."

⁶ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 9 March 1633, to Catherine, his widow.

1633.

- 11 Mary Robinson
 Ann Bunts
 12 Joane Geeue
 Elizabeth Drayton, *ch.*
 13 Mr. Thomas Powell
 14 Elizabeth Tarbuck
 15 Jance Rice, *ch.*
 19 Mr. Thomas Batten
 Henry Basebridg, *ch.*
 20 Edward Stockleg, *ch.*
 Alice Caddocke
 21 Rosamond Griffin, *ch.*
 Ann Dauis
 22 Elizabeth Waterman
 Tobias Henman
 25 Richard Burke, *ch.*
 Mary Pincke
 Ann Ramsey, *ch.*
 28 Mr. William Stanlake⁸
 Ann Wheatlye, *ch.*
 29 John Connowaye, *ch.*
 John Butler
 30 A still-born child

April.

- 1 Mary Skinner
 Ralph Almond
 2 William Davis, *ch.*
 Ellin Swaine, *ch.*
 Thomas Laughton, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 3 Mary Martyn, *ch.*
 4 Ellin Graye, *ch.*
 Walter Haruey
 5 Elizabeth Merredeth, *ch.*
 6 Francis Baytes
 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
 8 Alexander Wells
 9 Margaret Acclee, *ch.*
 10 John Newman, *ch.*
 12 Rebecka Herde
 13 Anthony Turnor
 Joane Bowringe
 John Saunders
 14 Mrs. Elizabeth Dwndasse
 15 Joane —⁹
 Robert "Basterd," *ch.*
 Fizwith Tresloe
 Mrs. Elizabeth Case
 17 Mrs. Elizabeth Turnor
 Elizabeth Hunt
 Morris Farwell
 John and Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
 18 John Rogers, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Bell
 19 Katherine Tooley, *ch.*
 Mr. John Dockings
 William Hambey, *ch.*
 Isable Kitely
 20 Joyce Wainewright
 22 Thomas Lewis
 James Willson
 William Arnold
 25 Elizabeth Grigorie

⁷ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 March 1633, to Ellen, his widow.

⁸ His will, as of the city of Westminster, citizen and grocer of London, *pr.*, 1 April 1633, by Richard, his son and sole exor.

⁹ Blank in original.

1633.

- Mr. Richard Hill ¹
 26 Mrs. Ann Murrey
 A still-born child
 27 A still-born child
 Mary Austin, *ch.*
 29 Peeter Kennell, *ch.*
 30 Henry Betterton, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Margaret Perry, *ch.*
 2 Mr. John Scandiuer
 Thomas Riggs
 A still-born child
 James Wilkinson
 3 Mary Straungidge, *ch.*
 4 William Harrison
 William Brock
 A still-born child
 William Spencer
 6 Edward Atkinson
 Henry Warner, *ch.*
 James Higgs
 8 Parnell Harding, *ch.*
 Richard Dearing
 Margery Dibbs
 Mary Ingham, *ch.*
 10 John Claye
 John Blacke
 11 John Sauadge, *ch.*
 Morrice Berkley
 Thomas Norris
 13 Georg Williams
 Ann Joanes
 Rachell Dennybrell, *ch.*
 Susan Weeden
 14 Nicholas Hadwell
 15 Mary Wisesam, *ch.*
 John Fubcombe ²
 17 John Beuerlie
 Mr. John Walford ³
 18 William Bird, *ch.*
 Margaret Naylor
 Margaret Herringman, *ch.*
 Francis Bell, *ch.*
 Barbara Burbeck
 21 Ann Stirrop, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 22 Winnifrid Notting, *ch.*
 23 Robert Bishopp
 25 Henry Morris
 27 Elizabeth Clarke
 Robert Chandler
 28 Andrew Blackwell
 29 Margaret Reade
 Alexander Moffet
 30 Richard Ouerie
 William Judd, *ch.*

June.

- 1 Mary Hart, *ch.*
 Mr. Edward Joanes
 3 Joane Baldwyn
 5 John Woodfoord, *ch.*
 6 Richard Branch, *ch.*
 Joyce Haire
 8 Barbara Beecham, *ch.*
 Ann "B," *ch.*

¹ His will *pr.*, 1 March 1634, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

² Sic; possibly for "Fulcombe."

³ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 21 May 1633, to Ursula, his widow.

1633.

- 10 Katherine Stanton, *ch.*
 Miles Daus
 Alice Acclee, *ch.*
 12 William Barnes
 Joyce Daus
 15 Thomas Bradford
 Mary Tapp
 17 Nathaniell Daye
 Elizabeth Haskin, *ch.*
 20 Mrs. Jane Shalcross
 21 Elizabeth Ramsey
 22 Hanna Bonner, *ch.*
 24 Mrs. Elizabeth Turnor
 Elizabeth Grigorie, *ch.*
 Elizabeth North, *ch.*
 Tobias Clarke, *ch.*
 Mrs. Sara Rotherford
 A chrisom child
 26 Margaret Gallowaye, *ch.*
 27 Georg Fisher
 Ann Haughton, *ch.*
 28 A still-born child
 Penelope Powell
 Sibbell Butler

July.

- 1 Mr. Robert Catcher
 Hester ——— ⁴
 John Slade
 2 Thomas Rutter
 8 Elizabeth Warberton
 A still-born child
 Ralph Stoneham, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Pawker, *ch.*
 ——— ⁴ Bunney
 9 Thomas Woorth, *ch.*
 10 Robert Wells
 12 Mary Woorth
 A still-born child
 13 Henry Fludd
 15 Ann Clarridg
 Elizabeth Brockas
 A chrisom child
 16 A still-born child
 18 Math. Engham, *ch.*
 Walter Barton, *ch.*
 Mr. James Warre ⁵
 19 Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
 22 Thomas Wormington, *ch.*
 23 John Filliskirke, *ch.*
 Katherine Cooper
 Hugh Ashton, *ch.*
 25 Elizabeth Aldrick
 Mrs. Elizabeth Lamplugh
 27 Humphery Hooper
 Symon Hobbs
 29 Martine Agres
 John Thomas
 Richard Charnick, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Rumbor, *ch.*
 31 Roger Gauell

August.

- 1 Phillipp and Isable Georg, *ch.*
 Ann Ginnes, *ch.*

1633.

- 5 Mary Hill, *ch.*
 7 Owen Gilbie, *ch.*
 Mr. John Lloyd
 10 A still-born child
 12 William Alwood
 Elizabeth Reeuers, *ch.*
 Henry Fludd
 14 Mrs. Cassandra Manley
 William Hooring, *ch.*
 17 Katherine Addams, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Harris, *ch.*
 Thomas Taylor
 20 Robert Tackley
 21 A still-born child
 23 Mary Teagle, *ch.*
 24 Jane Allyson
 26 Elizabeth Kinge, *ch.*
 27 Richard Carr, *ch.*
 28 Frances Whitaker, *ch.*
 John Ashton, *ch.*
 29 Jane Ginge, *ch.*
 30 Thomazin Norman, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Milson, *ch.*
 Katherine Wilcocks, *ch.*
 31 William Plucknett, *ch.*

September.

- 3 Mary Bradley, *ch.*
 Barbara Taylor, *ch.*
 6 Barbara Bishopp, *ch.*
 William Howe, *ch.*
 7 Mary Burrton, *ch.*
 Henry Hawkins, *ch.*
 9 Peeter Woodckoke ⁶
 10 John Robinson
 Elizabeth Parry, *ch.*
 11 Frizwith Haines
 13 Mary Dowse, *ch.*
 Margaret Forseth, *ch.*
 14 William Lewis, *ch.*
 Susan Jefferie
 16 John Claye, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 17 Francis Readriff
 18 John Carter, *ch.*
 Charles Lee, *ch.*
 20 Ann Mouldham, *ch.*
 21 Ann Chapman, *ch.*
 The Lady Ann Poole ⁷
 22 Elizabeth Joanes
 A still-born child
 ———, ⁴ *ch.*
 Henry Miles
 Mary Tuggie, *ch.*
 23 William Daye
 24 Margaret Plumpton
 25 Mary Bowden, *ch.*
 John Higgeson, *ch.*
 Edward Burchall, *ch.*
 26 Robert Whale, *ch.*
 27 Henry Hanson, *ch.*
 Isable Pickstock, *ch.*
 28 Thomas Ballard, *ch.*
 30 Math. Vicarrs, *ch.*
 Edward Neile, *ch.*

⁶ Sic.

⁷ *Admon.* of her goods, as those of Lady Ann Poole, late of Merton, co. Oxford, granted, 31 October 1633, to Sir Henry Poole, her husband.

⁴ Blank in original.
⁵ His will, as of Westminster, one of His Majesty's servants, *pr.*, 29 July 1633, by Anne, his widow, Jane, his daughter, the other exor. being a minor.

1633.

October.

- 2 Two still-born children
 3 William Carter
 4 Mrs. Emma Georg
 Jasper Stalling
 Bettrice Butcher, *ch.*
 5 Francis Chocke, *ch.*
 7 Patient Pyson, *ch.*
 Abraham Copley, *ch.*
 Amy Seemely, *ch.*
 Christian Anderson, *ch.*
 Mrs. Cordelia Lancaster
 8 Richard Dodson
 10 Joane Rogers
 11 Mrs. Mary Pope
 12 Frances Alsdon, *ch.*
 14 Mary Carpenter
 Alice Harrison
 15 Joane Gotherie, *ch.*
 Thomas Nicholls, *ch.*
 James Rawreson
 Mary Rogers
 16 Elizabeth Gryme, *ch.*
 Edward Norman
 18 Alice Welden, *ch.*
 Robert Cragg, *ch.*
 Mary "B," *ch.*
 Ann Shute, *ch.*
 21 John Griffin, *ch.*
 Gilbert Euans
 William Hutcheson, *ch.*
 23 A still-born child
 William Mathew, *ch.*
 Samuel Leonard, *ch.*
 24 Mr. George Cue
 25 Thomas Johnson
 Mary Daniell, *ch.*
 28 Ann Fludd
 Phillip Lillie, *ch.*
 Richard Hughes
 Mr. Richard Oram
 Mr. —¹ Harriman
 Thomas Finch, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Margaret Allam
 Isable Potter, *ch.*
 —¹ *ch.*
 30 John Lett
 John Maye
 31 Elizabeth Hilton, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Frances Coxx, *ch.*
 Ann Holt, *ch.*
 Frances Ashton, *ch.*
 2 Mrs. Cleggorne
 4 Ann Tislington, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Richard Ludbie, *ch.*
 5 Beniamine Wood
 Edith Greene
 Robert Budwell
 A still-born child
 Katherine Masey
 Susan Sands

1633.

- 6 John Cornish, *ch.*
 Rowland Hughes
 Mrs. Margery Marshall
 7 Sara Bedford, *ch.*
 Robert Hedgman, *ch.*
 9 Richard Euans
 Mr. Richard Mathews²
 Mr. Mungo Moore
 Elizabeth Tarrant, *ch.*
 11 Richard Barnard, *ch.*
 Margaret Stockley
 Mary "B," *ch.*
 12 Ann Buxton
 Mrs. Ann Pynes
 Thomas Wharton
 Susan Cornish, *ch.*
 13 Maudlyn Gouldney
 15 Sara Loue, *ch.*
 Jane Bedford
 Mary Curle
 16 Sara Campe
 Simon Morley
 John Emmant
 18 Alice Pickstock, *ch.*
 Henry Kirke
 Mary Pascoe
 19 Richard Morgan
 John Blanie
 Mr. John Weekes
 20 Hester Coxx
 21 Mr. John Houlding³
 Mary Haines, *ch.*
 23 Christian Harberd
 25 Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
 Mary Butcher, *ch.*
 Weston Reynolds
 Sara Bennet
 Thomas Bampton
 Dorothy Rowland
 26 John Forgysen, *ch.*
 James Bowe
 28 Ellin Collins
 Margaret Norwood
 30 Isabell Smith, *ch.*
 Mr. Georg Fearnefould, *ch.*
 Ellyn Wyatt
 Gilbert Atkinsone⁴

December.

- 2 A still-born child
 3 Mrs. Ellyn Freeman
 A still-born child
 4 Jane Hall, *ch.*
 Nathaniel Smith, *ch.*
 5 Thomas Turnor
 6 Mrs. Elizabeth Penyale
 John Marshall, *ch.*
 7 John East
 Edward Loue
 John Burnell, *ch.*
 9 Edmund Bartlett, *ch.*
 Ralph Smith, *ch.*
 Robert Armstrong
 Joane Harris, *ch.*
 10 Margaret Fookes
 Mr. Robert Austin

1633.

- Ann Robinson
 11 Mary Tyler, *ch.*
 Grace Carpenter
 Thomas Weauer, *ch.*
 16 Elizabeth Barret
 Mary Clarke, *ch.*
 18 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
 19 Charles Sherrie
 John Perrie, *ch.*
 20 A still-born child
 Frances Beedon, *ch.*
 Isabell Chaundler
 21 Henry Hart, *ch.*
 Arabella Lewis, *ch.*
 William Joanes
 Jane Pope, *ch.*
 23 Joane Bradley, *ch.*
 Margery St. John, *ch.*
 Barbara Carter, *ch.*
 26 James Coulston, *ch.*
 Thomas Jarret
 27 Margaret Browne, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Henry Musgroue, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 28 John Pyll, *ch.*
 Edward Cockett
 Jane Williams, *ch.*
 30 William Crockford, *ch.*
 Mary Allen, *ch.*
 31 Mary Tirdgin
 Alice Penn

1634.

January.

- 1 Ralph Pytt, *ch.*
 2 Mary Style, *ch.*
 4 Mr. James Mackbeth⁵
 7 A still-born child
 Edward Claye, *ch.*
 10 Martha Williams
 11 Arnold Cooke
 13 Ann Taylor, *ch.*
 Ann Parker
 14 Elizabeth Fludd, *ch.*
 John Yoe
 15 Thomas Gibson, *ch.*
 William Roberts
 17 Jane Shawe, *ch.*
 Edward Witherington, *ch.*
 20 Dorothy Watterman
 Abigail Edwards
 22 A still-born child
 A chrisom child
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 Mrs. Ann Bennet
 Alice Symonds
 Isabell, a poor woman
 23 Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
 Ann Tucker
 Robert Cary
 Margaret Greenehill
 24 Gyles Spencer
 25 Mr. John Pitcher⁶

20 January 1634, by Jane, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 14 May 1634, to John Tendring, a creditor, Mary Pitcher, his widow, renouncing.

¹ Blank in original.
² His will, as of Richard Mathewe of Westminster, *pr.*, 7 November 1633 by Margery, his widow and sole exor.

³ His will, as of John Holden, of the city of Westminster, gentleman,

made 7 November, and *pr.*, 2 December 1633, by Susan, his widow and sole exor.

⁴ Altered from "Atkins."

⁵ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*,

1634.

- 26 Mrs. Ellin Hambleton
28 Griffith Shepphard, *ch.*
29 John Eildon
30 Georg Babbington, *ch.*

February.

- 1 John Bunney
Thomas Head
William Culley, *ch.*
Frances Craft, *ch.*
3 John Mason, *ch.*
Bartholomew Williams
Ann Wigg, *ch.*
Christ : Galloway
Alice Brett
4 Henry Barlett
Thomas Biscoe, *ch.*
5 Eue Dormer, with her child
Isabell —¹
10 Ann Gibbons, *ch.*
Katherine Lyle, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Bennet²
11 Mr. Richard Tooth
12 A chrisom child
Robert Lizard
Mr. William Grissley
13 William, a foundling, *ch.*
14 Mrs. Elizabeth Joanes
15 William Watson, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Sara White, *ch.*
Mrs. Betterice Snowe
John Peirse, *ch.*
William Reade
19 Henry Rowe, *ch.*
Grace Ripper
20 Mrs. Dorothy Andrews
Edward Leekey
21 Lewis Griffin, *ch.*
Ann Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Butcher, *ch.*
22 Ann Gifford, *ch.*
John Primer, *ch.*
Margaret Grey
24 Ann "B," *ch.*
25 John Waffe, *ch.*
Richard North
26 Mrs. Jane Weekes
28 Elizabeth Meggs
Jane Cornish, *ch.*
Mr. James Man

March.

- 1 Symon Drayton, *ch.*
James Allen
Lewis Bamburie, *ch.*
3 Thomas Fortye, *ch.*
Goodith Roe, *ch.*
Alexander Yeo
Mrs. Margaret Griffith

1634.

- 4 Dorothy Heywood, *ch.*
5 Jane Ebbotson, *ch.*
Margaret Kidwell
6 Elizabeth Huckwell, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Jesset³
Katherine Younge
8 A still-born child
John Toosinge
Edward Gardiner, *ch.*
10 Joane Parsons
John Johnson
11 Henry Roe, *ch.*
Georg Lancaster
14 Margaret Somner
Margaret Trye
17 Timothy Green
Ann Pullen, *ch.*
Henry Arthur, *ch.*
Sara Joanes
18 Margaret Euans
19 Ann Barbie, *ch.*
Morgan Bauldridg, *ch.*
Elizabeth Newton
22 Henry Joanes, *ch.*
24 William Marlow, *ch.*
Susan Hudson, *ch.*
Margaret Hamon
Alice Browne
Margaret Hamon, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Ashwell
Charles Butler, *ch.*
Thomas Braisbie
Ann Bell, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Beck
28 Jeromie Bowtell
Richard Wood
29 Alice Guttridge
Elinor Hutcheson, *ch.*
Hugh Whiffin
Mrs. Mary Peck
31 Jane Firebrasse, *ch.*

April.

- 2 Katharine Fisher, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Susan Golding
A chrisom child
4 Mary Worley
Henry Sewell
5 A still-born child
Francis Thornteton, *ch.*
Robert Carpenter
Elizabeth Dauis
7 Frances Cooley, *ch.*
Mary "B B," *ch.*
8 Sir Thomas Button⁴
Audrie Baylie, *ch.*
9 Ann Spredburrough, *ch.*
10 Mr. Emanuel Jefford
11 A still-born child
12 Dorothy Dauis, *ch.*
Mr. Samuel Boothe⁵

1634.

- 14 Bryan Kercherfeild, *ch.*
Georg Euan
John Aliffe, *ch.*
18 John Withingdale
19 Robert Lightfoote, *ch.*
Mathew Nicholis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Buckmaster, *ch.*
21 Jane Browne, *ch.*
22 John Soane
John Lightfoote, *ch.*
23 Marke Walker
24 Mary Neisbitt, *ch.*
Sara Hilton, *ch.*
25 Joane James, *ch.*
Joane Huckwell
William Boothe
Elizabeth Slater, *ch.*
26 Lewis Euans, *ch.*
28 John Hammon
James Ramsey, *ch.*
29 John Harris
Judeth Warren
30 John Nicks, *ch.*

May.

- 2 Gooddith Dorman, *ch.*
Mary Colt
Mrs. Ann Brigham
Ann Pennell
3 Thomas Marsh, *ch.*
Thomas Taylor
Mrs. Ann Hunt
Hugh Caue
5 John Webb
John Eakins, *ch.*
George Broadstreete
7 A still-born child
8 Elizabeth Cooley, *ch.*
Alexander Steeuens
9 —¹, *ch.*
Nicholas Ellis, *ch.*
Rose Boulter
Robert Holdinge, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Redwood
12 Joane Benbrick
A still-born child
Mary Smart, *ch.*
Thomas Janns
13 Jane Euans
Elizabeth Holmes
14 Alice Howard
16 Ann Smith, *ch.*
William Prynn
17 Mr. William Boxx⁶
Lucius Fuller, *ch.*
19 Phillipp Harper
Susanna Garrett, *ch.*
21 Mary Bower, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Dodd
23 A still-born child

¹ Blank in original.² *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Edward Bennet, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 14 February 1634, to Mary, his widow.³ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 8 March 1634, by Thomas, his son and sole exor.⁴ 4th s. of Miles Button, of Worlton, co. Glamorgan; entered the naval service about 1589; served with distinction in the West Indies and in Ireland, taking

part in the siege of Kinsale, 1601; in command of two ships sent by the merchant adventurers of London for the further prosecution of discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean, 1612; the first navigator who crossed the entire extent of Hudson's Bay from east to west; admiral in command of the king's ships on the coast of Ireland, 1614-34; knighted in Ireland, 30 August 1616; as rear-admiral under Sir Robert Mansel, made unsuc-

cessful attack on Algiers, 1620; member of the council of war, 1624; served on commission inquiring into the state of the navy, 1625; came into conflict with the navy board, 1628.

⁵ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 14 April 1634, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.⁶ *Admon.* of his goods, as those of William Boxx, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, granted, 2 June 1634, to Chanty, his widow.

1634.

- Sibbell Grimes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Ellyott, *ch.*
24 James Alcock
Katharin Howson
Richard Snell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Reynolds
26 Macom Craford, *ch.*
27 Jefforie Reade
Mrs. Sara Powell
29 A still-born child
Katharin Benson, *ch.*
30 Ann Undrell, *ch.*
Thomas Frith, *ch.*
George Reade
31 A still-born child

June.

- 2 John Horne, *ch.*
Robert Mingner, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Startupp, *ch.*
Susan Garrett, *ch.*
Thomas Croe, *ch.*
4 Joane Harrison, *ch.*
7 A still-born child
9 Mr. John Burgis¹
Anna Beale, *ch.*
Mary Medcalfe, *ch.*
10 Edward Cole, *ch.*
William Joanes
11 Mr. George Wilford
12 Mr. John Abercrombie²
Mr. John Baker³
13 Elizabeth Bedall
John Williams
14 Elizabeth Forth, *ch.*
Ann Butts
Richard Barrowe, slain in the
churchyard
16 Mary Hye, *ch.*
Rowland George, *ch.*
17 Charletta Marya Windham, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Hollowaie
18 Ann Smith, *ch.*
Christopher Marshall
19 Christiann Spencer
20 Margaret Aliff, *ch.*
Thomas Seares, *ch.*
Mary Twine
21 Thomas Muncks, *ch.*
Sara Graunger, *ch.*
Elizabeth Berrie, *ch.*
23 John Lillie, *ch.*
Ann Frederick
Isabell Marsh, *ch.*
Mathew Bellamie
27 Jeromie Harris, *ch.*
Edward Watterman
28 Mary Naylor, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Belney, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Aston

July.

- 1 William Russell, *ch.*
2 Ann Douglass
Mary Birtch, *ch.*
Katharin Lumsden, *ch.*
Bridgett Cakewell, *ch.*

1634.

- Hester Lucas, *ch.*
3 Sara Taylor
5 Mr. Charles Stewart, executed
John Parrott, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Hutton, *ch.*
George Pegler
8 Walter Napper, *ch.*
Margarett Sidwell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Thomas
9 Ann Kellett, *ch.*
Christopher, a foundling, *ch.*
11 William Adams, *ch.*
Richard Scooley, *ch.*
James Bayley, *ch.*
12 Sara Bunnell, *ch.*
14 Margerie Euers, *ch.*
Margerie Palmer
Margarett Jefforie
16 John Griffin, *ch.*
Richard Ashton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Grime, *ch.*
William Joanes, *ch.*
Arthur Grimes
John Wales, *ch.*
17 John Finley, *ch.*
Robert Hollydaye, *ch.*
Joane Hastings, *ch.*
A chrisom child
John Murrey, *ch.*
18 Rowland Stiles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lackefeild, *ch.*
Thomas Buxton
19 William Joanes
21 A still-born child
Ann Adams, in child-bed
Margarett Richeson
Lettice Scremshey, *ch.*
22 Margarett Murrey, *ch.*
James Cullum
Mary Johnson, *ch.*
23 Edward Chaundler, *ch.*
Thomas Wood, *ch.*
24 Ann Minton, *ch.*
Nicholas Keyes, *ch.*
25 Robert Brockas, *ch.*
Thomas Smith, *ch.*
Dorothie Mileford, *ch.*
26 Ann Tyll, *ch.*
Alice Gubbins, *ch.*
Robert Cheefe, *ch.*
28 Mary Thornton
Dorothie Rickett, *ch.*
George Carr, *ch.*
Ellin Blithe, *ch.*
Henery Ward, *ch.*
29 ———⁴ Gibb
30 Thomas Stanton, *ch.*
Mary Bellamie, *ch.*
31 John Fisher, *ch.*
John Biscoe, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Daniell Turuill, *ch.*
John Humphreys
4 Mr. Henery Lumberd
6 Edward Maine, *ch.*
7 Mary Bolt, *ch.*

1634.

- Nathaniell Masie, *ch.*
Katherin Gilbert, *ch.*
9 Daniell Clarke
Jane Pike, *ch.*
John Adis, *ch.*
Ann Cooper, *ch.*
Jane Tappertoe, *ch.*
11 Margerie Hill
Ralph Beard, *ch.*
Arthur Hargell, *ch.*
Mary Younge, *ch.*
12 Tymothie Mintey
14 Mary Kent, *ch.*
Charles Brand, *ch.*
18 William Gascoyne, *ch.*
19 Mary and Ann Lewin, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Heywood, *ch.*
Robert Pettitt
Elizabeth Dawson, *ch.*
23 William Taylor, *ch.*
Mary Case, *ch.*
Richard Steeuens, *ch.*
25 Ann Lee
Richard Noah, *ch.*
Ann Presson
26 Isabell Forseth, *ch.*
27 Richard Roberts, *ch.*
29 Frances Jerrom
John Shipman, *ch.*
Bridgett Flewellin, *ch.*
John Prickells, *ch.*
Jane Fisher
30 A still-born child
Ann Emore

September.

- 1 Hanna Coxx, *ch.*
Ann Packe, *ch.*
3 William Trantam, *ch.*
Martin Flinger
Katharin Gaye, *ch.*
4 Richard Capps, *ch.*
5 Susan Pegler, *ch.*
Joane Merrideth, *ch.*
Euan Jefforie, *ch.*
Walter Rankin, *ch.*
Mr. Phillipp Fludd
6 John Syms
John Hitchcock
8 John Wheeler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Reeues, *ch.*
George Dausis, *ch.*
———⁴ *ch.*
Sackfeilde Sherlie, *ch.*
Bridgett Grimes, *ch.*
9 John Mathewes, *ch.*
Mary Balam, *ch.*
11 Mary Chapman, *ch.*
12 Bridgett Watkins
13 Joane Tetloe
15 John Padge, *ch.*
Ansellin Smith
Sara Fishburne
16 Margarett Fairecliff, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Frances Norman, *ch.*
William Wamslie, *ch.*

⁴ Blank in original.¹ His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 9 July 1634.² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 21 August 1634, to Alice, his widow.³ His will, as of the parish of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 19 June 1634, by Alice, wife of Anthony Raye, a legatee and next of kin.

1634.	
18	Ann Pycroft, <i>ch.</i> Ambrose Lake Mr. George Gascoyne
19	Thomas Beard, <i>ch.</i> Henery Shackelford, <i>ch.</i>
22	Mary Louell Frances Seares, <i>ch.</i> Dorothie Umfrenwell, <i>ch.</i> Christopher Guinn, <i>ch.</i>
24	Mathew Beecher Joseph Copestack, <i>ch.</i> Joane Latchford Robert Whittakers, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Mary Douer Rachell Wells, <i>ch.</i>
25	Charles Butler, <i>ch.</i> Valentine Lastie, <i>ch.</i>
26	Frances Kellowaie, <i>ch.</i> William Harwood
27	Thomas Coates, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Robinson, <i>ch.</i> Edward Taylor, <i>ch.</i>
29	Mary Bell Grace Dalton Alice Williams Jane Ingram, <i>ch.</i>
30	William Gutteridge, <i>ch.</i> Rose Pitt, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Purdey, <i>ch.</i>
October.	
1	Susan Cooke, <i>ch.</i> Edward Baite, <i>ch.</i>
3	John Jefford, <i>ch.</i> Joseph Hayes, <i>ch.</i> Florence With, in child-bed Effa Capps, <i>ch.</i>
4	William Stanlie, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child
6	Filbert Finley, <i>ch.</i>
8	Sherletta Trowe, <i>ch.</i> Richard Groome, <i>ch.</i>
10	Richard Hilgroue, <i>ch.</i>
11	Susan Mullecan, <i>ch.</i>
13	Margarett Spruell
14	John Johnson John Scarr, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child Mrs. Mary West Ann Goodgroome, <i>ch.</i>
15	Henery Springall, <i>ch.</i> Ann Hilton, <i>ch.</i> Mr. James Baker
16	Elizabeth Lane
17	Richard Callender, <i>ch.</i>
18	Mrs. Joyce Copson Agnes Wood, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Maudlin Parker
20	A still-born child Ellin Straughan
22	Margarett Chymer Thomas Wilford, <i>ch.</i>
23	Edward Bowman, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Maudlin Perciuall
27	Judith Billin, <i>ch.</i> Hugh Williams, <i>ch.</i>

¹ Altered from "Moungomerey."
² Blank in original.
³ "Of Chester, auditor of the king's treasury, and for twenty years amanuensis. Died November 7, aged 40" (M.I.). His will, as of Westminster, gentleman,

1634.	
	James Moungomerey, ¹ <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Currey, <i>ch.</i>
28	Anne Cooke
	Joseph Chittington
29	Elizabeth Lucey George Woodward, <i>ch.</i>
30	Mrs. Anne Bridgam, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Susan Terrill, <i>ch.</i> Alexander Scott
31	Michell Camridg
November.	
1	Ralph Terrill, <i>ch.</i> William Davis Leonard Rogers, <i>ch.</i> Alice Kellie, <i>ch.</i>
3	Thomas Minns, <i>ch.</i> John Michell Ann Gallowaie
4	Leonard Holt, <i>ch.</i> George Franklin Perrin Glassington
5	Tobias Garrett, <i>ch.</i>
6	Ann Davis, <i>ch.</i> Alice Maunce Abraham Sanger — ² Moorton
7	Mary Grannums, <i>ch.</i> Amye Griffin
8	Mr. Owen Joanes ³ Mr. Richard Bradlie Margrett Williams John Russill
10	Elizabeth Smith
11	Frances Bowman, <i>ch.</i>
12	Thomas Mackey, <i>ch.</i> Alice Collins, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Taylor Bartholomew, her child Henry Ford
13	Mr. Thomas Gurnell
14	Mary Lillie, <i>ch.</i> — ² , <i>ch.</i> John Richardson, <i>ch.</i> Mr. Daniell Morton
15	William Wilcocks, <i>ch.</i>
17	Joane Linlie, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Newport James Bye, <i>ch.</i> Mary, a foundling, <i>ch.</i> Jane Shuter Robert Pettitt Mary Woodson, <i>ch.</i>
19	Margrett Wells, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child John Browne George Willson, <i>ch.</i>
20	John Hott Julyan Terrill, <i>ch.</i>
21	Mr. Walter James ⁴ Henry Bycroft John Gunnell, <i>ch.</i> Joane Harris
22	John George, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Mary Pickering William Bucknall

pr., 8 November 1634, by Bridget, his widow and sole exor.
⁴ His will *pr.*, 27 February 1635, by William Boulton, his father-in-law, and Anne, his widow.

1634.	
24	Charles Harde, <i>ch.</i> Richard Davis Joane Ingleton, <i>ch.</i>
25	Robert Grimes, <i>ch.</i> Joan Chaundler Alice Harby and her child Mr. Gregorie Isam
26	Ann Hall, <i>ch.</i>
29	Edward Ingelton, <i>ch.</i> Mary Nicolls
December.	
1	Elizabeth Cowe John Wood, <i>ch.</i>
2	Mungo Murrey, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Jane Hopton
3	William Smith
4	Francis Geddge John Roson
6	Darkis Lewin, <i>ch.</i>
8	John Clarke, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child A still-born child
9	James Berrie, <i>ch.</i> Roberte Reade, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Pescodd, <i>ch.</i>
10	Ruth Lymorie, <i>ch.</i>
11	Margrett Moore Andrew Valentine, <i>ch.</i> Ellin Thomson A chrisom child John Jellicoe, <i>ch.</i>
13	John Smith John Ward, <i>ch.</i> John Cole, <i>ch.</i> Jane Bennell, <i>ch.</i>
15	Mrs. Elizabeth Slannynne Margrett Twinihough
16	Richard Holmes William Giles, <i>ch.</i> Patterick Fanning, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child Ann Brewer, <i>ch.</i> John Stoone, <i>ch.</i>
17	Ellis Price, <i>ch.</i> Ralph Loader, <i>ch.</i> Ralph Taverner Alice Richardson A still-born child John Wellin, <i>ch.</i>
18	Mary Beard, <i>ch.</i>
19	Millicent Couch, <i>ch.</i>
20	Joane Hollyday
22	Richard Strauhan, <i>ch.</i> Mary Frogmorton, <i>ch.</i> Mr. Thomas Wiseman Elizabeth Squire Alice Hooke
23	Grace Goare Mr. Hugh Allin ⁵
24	Mr. Houlding, <i>ch.</i> Richard Wisdom Joane Butler
29	Mrs. Willson Rebecka Parslie — ⁶

⁵ Altered from "Allen."
⁶ An entry evidently omitted 29 December.

1634.

- 30 Thomas Batchelor
31 Susan Gennowaie
Isaak Sindercom

1635.

January.

- 1 John Howse, *ch.*
Mary Mousseene, *ch.*
Mary Netherwood
M[aj]or Seaton
2 Humphrey Laward, *ch.*
Margrett Bostell, *ch.*
William Moore, *ch.*
A still-born child
3 William Greene
Robert Teuie
Dauid Scot
Mr. George Neale
Francis Hopkins, *ch.*
5 Ann Adams
Margrett Ford
A still-born child
7 A chrisom child
Mrs. Judeth Mostine
8 Frances Coleman, *ch.*
Sibbell Burrowes
Elizabeth Warde, *ch.*
Ceaser Croft, *ch.*
9 A chrisom child
10 Samuell Patterick, *ch.*
Richard Rushen, *ch.*
Elizabeth Palmer, *ch.*
William Laughson, *ch.*
Anthony Waickelin
12 Egerton Joanes, *ch.*
John Cooper
Mr. Nicholas Price
13 John Sparke, *ch.*
Margrett Needham, *ch.*
Henery Bull, *ch.*
Ann Wilson, *ch.*
14 William Hurst, *ch.*
Alice Wilton, *ch.*
Nicholas Roope, *ch.*
Ame Davis
15 Jane Brock, *ch.*
John Eastman, *ch.*
Ann Rylie
Ann Russan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Steevenson
16 John Morgan, *ch.*
Mary Adams, *ch.*
John Hobbs
Mary Pulford
Joane Smith
17 Katherin Kirke, *ch.*
19 Sara Smith, *ch.*
Alexander Sherewood
Penelopie Wigginton
Christian Tilie, *ch.*
Katherine Harris
20 William Irish
Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins
21 Benett Harwood
—¹ *ch.*
22 Joane Cole, *ch.*

1635.

- William Morris, *ch.*
23 Bould Davis, *ch.*
Joseph Man, *ch.*
Susan Harper, *ch.*, drowned
24 Mary Creech, *ch.*
Parnell Prince
Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
John Reeves
William Kaworth
Elizabeth Billing
26 Ann Scutt, *ch.*
Charles Steevens, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Katherine Dorsett
Margrett Maynard
27 Jane Mullenex
Isabell Viccars
Hester Lines, *ch.*
Thomas Maddox
Elizabeth Chamberlin, *ch.*
Robert Buckmaster
Henery Moore, *ch.*
Alice Pettitt, *ch.*
28 Ann Goodhall
William Barry, *ch.*
William Meakins, *ch.*
29 Ursula White, *ch.*
Ann Williams, *ch.*
Margrett Tomson, *ch.*
30 Sibbell Burrowes
Jane Daye
John Hodgkins, *ch.*
John Pittman, *ch.*
John "B," *ch.*
Frances Vaaysor, *ch.*
John Tomkins, drowned
Mr. John Veasey

February.

- 2 Edward Drackeford
Parnell Michell
Mr. Thomas Thorncombe²
3 Frances Williams
A still-born child
Elizabeth, a poor maid
4 A still-born child
Cassandra Manley, *ch.*
5 Mr. John Benson³
Ann Lillie
6 Henery Hollidaye, *ch.*
Edward Pewe, *ch.*
George Atkinson
7 Robert Hall, *ch.*
Grace Bushie
9 Joane Oirney,⁴ *ch.*
Mary Sell
William Bushie
Anne Davis
Elizabeth Dawson
10 Winifride Sweeting, *ch.*
Walsingham Smith, *ch.*
Richard Cave, *ch.*
Elizabeth Caulvin
12 Francis Scott
13 Walter Stoone
14 Thomas Holmes, *ch.*
Mary Whelpdale

1635.

- 16 John Rooke, *ch.*
John Dobbison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Collingridge
17 Frances Jefford "W,"⁵ *ch.*
William Browne
Elizabeth Hollyman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Savaidge
18 Susanna Cornish, *ch.*
Michael Bridell
Thomas Randall
Francis Jefford
19 —⁵
20 —⁵
23 John Dobson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hollinshead
24 A chrisom child
Thomas Cole
—¹ Johnson, *ch.*
Hester Price, *ch.*
25 Kathern Deverell
Theodora Cash
Henery Davis
George Eastland
William Gurnett
26 Ann Swettenham
27 Mary Brett
Richard Powell

March.

- 2 Joane Duck, *ch.*
Henery Fentam
Thomas Whitton
John Mathewson
Susan Lee
Elizabeth Deacon, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lyster
Ann Taunton, *ch.*
3 Alice Banburie
Alice Knight
Joane Cragg
4 Ephraim Minton, *ch.*
A still-born child
Walter Shallord
Richard Robbins
Hopkin Davie, slain
Ann Wilford, *ch.*
Thomas Arthur, *ch.*
5 Timothie Higbie
Elizabeth Bunnie
6 Judeth Stock, *ch.*
Judeth Wright
John Ellis
Thomas Jennowaie, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Scooley⁶
7 Nathaniell Harger
Ann Steevens
9 Alice Blackman
A chrisom child
William Mathewes, *ch.*
12 Jane Vicars, *ch.*
13 Anne Emmerson
Mr. Thomas Beck, killed him-
self
16 Thomas Dawson, *ch.*
17 James Belgraue, *ch.*
Mary Danford "w," *ch.*
19 Thomas Stanton
20 Mr. James Prymrose⁷

¹ Blank in original.² His will *pr.*, 16 February 1635, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.³ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 20 February 1635, to Elizabeth, his widow.⁴ Sic; evidently an error for "Girney."⁵ An entry evidently omitted, 20 February.⁶ His will *pr.*, 18 March 1634, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.⁷ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 June 1635, to Jane, his widow.

1635.

- William Trewwhitt, *ch.*
 William Rivers, *ch.*
 Edward Webb
 21 Mrs. Elizabeth Atkinson
 Christopher Paine, *ch.*
 23 William Horing, *ch.*
 Mary Whale, *ch.*
 Mary Miller
 24 Sadge Ashfeild
 Mathew Bevin
 25 —¹ Duff, *ch.*
 John Ennis, *ch.*
 Isabell Davis
 William Dawson
 26 Bridgett Steevens, *ch.*
 27 John Andrews, *ch.*
 Kathern Swan, *ch.*
 Edward Cleever, *ch.*
 28 Alice Cogger
 Ellin Gabriell, *ch.*
 29 Grace Sampson, *ch.*
 30 Edward Norie, *ch.*
 31 Joseph Roundell, *ch.*

April.

- 1 —¹ Hough, *ch.*
 Francis, a stranger
 2 John Hart, *ch.*
 Hugh Williams, *ch.*
 Joane Woodard, *ch.*
 Joane Smith
 3 William Holding, *ch.*
 Deborah Tarpley "W," *ch.*
 4 Tobyas Banburie
 William Hollshipp
 Jane Francklin, *ch.*
 The Lady Mary Brackin²
 6 William King
 Margaret Reade, *ch.*
 Rebecka Jolley, *ch.*
 Anthony Burkhead, *ch.*
 7 Peter Belgrove, *ch.*
 9 Rose Grimes
 10 John Glass, *ch.*
 Barbara Cole
 11 Anthony Bickerton, *ch.*
 Ann Gretton, *ch.*
 13 Robert Keyser, *ch.*
 Ann Boones
 A chrisom child
 Ann Lewis
 Isabell Jolley, *ch.*
 Mrs. Judeth Harrison
 14 Margrett Morgan, *ch.*
 William Farrington, *ch.*
 Joane Scriven
 15 William Jackson, *ch.*
 16 Henery Baskerfeild
 Marke Burton, *ch.*
 17 A still-born child
 18 Frances Palmer, *ch.*
 20 Christopher Hopkins, *ch.*
 Merideth Thomas
 21 Judeth Griffin

¹ Blank in original.² Presumably wife of Sir John Bracken, of Eaton, co. Bedford, knt., cup-bearer to Charles I.³ *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John Strutton, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, granted, 1 May 1635, to Anne, his widow.

1635.

- Mary Wolsey
 23 Gabriell Peirse
 Mrs. Mabell Hodson
 Henery Hooke, *ch.*
 25 Robert Cragg, *ch.*
 Anne Davis
 27 Joane Crossman, *ch.*
 George Newman
 John Latham, *ch.*
 Mr. John Stretton³
 28 John Moss, *ch.*
 Charles Biggs
 Mr. John Bradshaw
 Frances Aucutt "W," *ch.*
 29 Katherine Nicks, *ch.*
 Mrs. Dorothe Fisher
 30 Prudence Handford

May.

- 2 John Powell
 3 Mr. Daniell Buckoke
 4 Nicholas Smith
 Elizabeth Windor
 Jovis Evans, *ch.*
 6 Frances Pennie, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Tandie
 Mathew Smith
 Mary Clymor
 7 Thomazin Lucey, *ch.*
 8 Thomas Cheefe
 George Hanley
 9 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Newcom
 John Heydon *alias* Smith,
 slain
 11 Miles Johnson
 Paule Davis
 William Parker, *ch.*
 Francis Pettifor, *ch.*
 12 James Morgan
 Elizabeth Eachell
 Walter Tristram
 13 Alice Rankin, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Spencer "W," *ch.*
 15 Anne Ellis
 James Cox
 16 Elizabeth Homsteede
 18 John Nayler
 Francis Fletcher
 Margaret Shiffe
 Mrs. Annis Throckmorton⁴
 19 Ann Peirse
 Jane Carleton, *ch.*
 William Larman
 21 Margrett Weekes
 22 Jane Kirke, *ch.*
 23 Richard Howell
 Elizabeth Drackeford, *ch.*
 Mary James, *ch.*
 25 Richard Rowse, *ch.*
 Joseph Butcher, *ch.*
 26 Aveye Grimes
 Thomas Peedell
 James Price

⁴ Altered from "Throgmorton."⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 15 July 1635, to Anne, his widow.⁶ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 May 1635, by Richard Bonner, his son-in-law.

1635.

- John Pennie
 27 Mrs. Hellen Horsey
 28 Mr. George Tyrer⁵
 Margaret Wilding

June.

- 1 John "B," *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mr. Richard Walford⁶
 2 Ellin Sherrin
 Mr. Hatton Hawley⁷
 Anne Williams
 A still-born child
 3 Grace Medvin
 5 Elizabeth Gibson
 Valentine Moorecock
 Joane Pruden
 6 Edmund Gyles, *ch.*
 Anne Adams
 10 William Browne, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mr. William Button
 11 Joane Price
 12 Richard Bickerton
 13 Mrs. Bridgett Cupper
 15 James Holland
 Margaret Davis
 The Lady Elizabeth Brough⁸
 16 Mrs. Elizabeth Wetherfeild⁹
 A still-born child
 Ann Charleton
 Jane Rickman, *ch.*
 17 Edmund Palmer, *ch.*
 Lancelott Walker, *ch.*
 18 Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
 20 William Harrison, *ch.*
 Mr. John Willis
 William Dodsley, *ch.*
 22 Judeth Wyatt
 Mrs. Grace Cupper
 A still-born child
 Thomas Edgley
 27 John Crosby, *ch.*
 Thomas Lyde, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 29 John Hilton, *ch.*
 30 Richard Bull
 Richard Marlowe

July.

- 1 Margaret Tybbott
 2 Thomas, a foundling, *ch.*
 3 Ellin Orchard, *ch.*
 Henery How
 4 John Gledston, *ch.*
 6 Ann Mann
 Rebecka Hilton, *ch.*
 7 Mrs. Elizabeth Platt
 8 Mrs. Mary Sewell
 A still-born child
 9 Dorothe Hutcheson, *ch.*
 10 Margaret Fludd, *ch.*
 Charles Pollard, *ch.*

⁷ His nuncupative will *pr.* 11 June 1635.⁸ Altered to "Broughton" by a later hand.⁹ "Quire Attend and Boys had ros., men had 12s.," added in later hand.

1635.

- Katherine Price, *ch.*
Ann Burrell "W," *ch.*
11 Margett Davis, *ch.*
Mary Handford, *ch.*
William Sanders
13 Elizabeth Guilliams
15 Ann Acclee, *ch.*
16 John Taylor, *ch.*
17 Dorothe Griffin
Thomas Woodcock, *ch.*
18 William Marchant
Robert Morgan, *ch.*
20 Frances Hescott, *ch.*
21 Mary Trapps, *ch.*
Mary Maxfeild, *ch.*
22 Ann Fludd, *ch.*
23 Ellin Wood, *ch.*
A chrisom child
24 Mary Wheston
25 Joane Woodcock "W," *ch.*
27 Martha Weale, *ch.*
Nathaniell Bradshaw, *ch.*
Mr. Walter Briscoe ¹
30 Ellin Moldham
31 Margrett Allin, ² *ch.*

August.

- 1 Walter Jennowaie
3 Margett Nathewes ³
Elizabeth Naylor, *ch.*
John Joanes
Mary Hashawe, *ch.*
4 Thomas Whittakers
John Younge, *ch.*
5 Ann Hixx
Walter Peile
6 ⁴ "A bastard child"
7 Elizabeth Wormington, *ch.*
10 Alice Barne
11 Anthonie Betterton, *ch.*
12 Margett Cole, *ch.*
13 Katherine Pegler, *ch.*
Ann Furley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Howe
14 George Seaman
William Walker
15 Frances Gardner
17 Mrs. Margett Johnson
Martha Grey
Peter Aliff, *ch.*
Edward Slater, *ch.*
18 Ann Fontaine "W," *ch.*
Thomazin Stoner, *ch.*
20 Steeven Hollowaie, *ch.*
George Woodson, *ch.*
22 Francis Joanes
Francis Douglas, *ch.*
Elizabeth Collins, *ch.*
24 James Fuller
Emorie Tuckfeild
25 Peter Euers, *ch.*
Henery Hollyman, *ch.*
William Powell, *ch.*
Katherin Seaman, *ch.*
26 Phillipp Price
27 Ursula Wheatly

1635.

- 28 Margett Slater, *ch.*
A still-born child
29 Katherin Lambert, *ch.*
Mary Shipton
Margett Dickins and Mary her
child
31 Nathaniell Jackson, *ch.*
Richard Morgan
Deborah Gascoyne, *ch.*
Jane Williams "W," *ch.*

September.

- 2 Alice Clarke
3 Anne Banister
Alice Phillippis
Mary Bennell, *ch.*
4 Jane Barns
Mary Walters, *ch.*
5 Robert Linlie, *ch.*
Thomas Bittermie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Billings
7 Richard Prichard, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Horne
8 Edward Robinson
Edward Nat, *ch.*
10 Robert "B," *ch.*
Mary "B," *ch.*
Mr. David Fludd
Thomas and Alice Lippincott,
ch.
Henery Goulding, *ch.*
Martin Fountaine, *ch.*
George Richeson, *ch.*
12 William Elvin, *ch.*
William Lila, *ch.*
14 John Judd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wells, *ch.*
Anne Frost, *ch.*
15 Ann Wright
A still-born child
John Hodgson
16 Thomas Seamley, *ch.*
Francis Jacobb
Mrs. Jane Aires
William Marshall
17 Mary Robinson, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
Mathew Bevin, *ch.*
19 Roger Harlowe, *ch.*
22 Symond Younge, drowned
A still-born child
23 John Forseth
Elizabeth Powell
Alice Feild
24 Elizabeth Wraye, *ch.*
28 Owen Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Greene
Ralph Parcall, *ch.*
Ann Whellerlie
The Lady Isabell Pottman ⁵
29 Elizabeth Barnes
Mrs. Jane Hambelton
30 John Paintre, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
Thomas Parkinson

1635.

October.

- 1 Robert Gudderidge, *ch.*
2 Katherin Hill, *ch.*
Michaell Harlow, *ch.*
John Joanes, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Man ⁶
Mary Branch, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Margery Devon
Rose Weedon
Richard Barnes
5 Steeven Blumston, *ch.*
Thomas Ellis
Thomas Younge, *ch.*
Walter Williams, *ch.*
Edward Taylor, *ch.*
7 Melior Pacie, *ch.*
Ellinor Knott
A still-born child
8 Henery Bright, *ch.*
9 Thomas Hambelton, *ch.*
10 Mary Wilkinson
12 A still-born child
Thomas Smith, *ch.*
John Parrock, *ch.*
13 John Whitcombe, *ch.*
Isabell Charleton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Baylie
14 William Rivers, *ch.*
Susan Elder
15 George Scott, *ch.*
Mrs. Charitie Boxx
16 Elizabeth Willson
Cislie ⁷ Marshall, *ch.*
Alice Powell, *ch.*
17 Anne Bedford
19 William "B," *ch.*
Susan Soanes, *ch.*
William Dunn
A still-born child
20 John Higgins, *ch.*
21 John Seriant
22 Katherine Phillipps
Archibauld George, *ch.*
24 Roger Moates
Thomas Goodgroome, *ch.*
26 Henery Browne, killed by a fall
John Lewis, *ch.*
Mr. John Barrett ⁸
Joane Lewcas
James "B," *ch.*
Thomas Lumsden, *ch.*
27 Baltazar Malcame, *ch.*
Richard Palmer, *ch.*
28 Sara Booker
Elizabeth Cole
Sara White, *ch.*
Joane Palmer
31 George Forrest

November.

- 2 Jane London
Margett Muningham
Elizabeth Lamplugh, *ch.*
Robert Welch, *ch.*
Andrew Curtis

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 31 July 1636, to Mary, his widow.

² Altered from "Allen."

³ Sic; possibly for "Mathewes." This entry evidently added later.

⁴ Altered from "5."

⁵ Her will, as of the city of Westminster, widow, *pr.*, 25 September 1635, by Thomas Vause the younger, her sole exor.

⁶ "Wife to Will: esqr." and "Quire had £3 16 8 and 5 shill. for Breakfast,"

added in later hand; see her husband's B 15 December 1635, and note thereto.

⁷ Altered from "Cislee."

⁸ Admon. of his goods granted, 27 October 1635, to Ellen, his widow.

1635.

- Jane Chaundler, *ch.*
 3 Susan Hartgill, *ch.*
 Susan Comins, killed with a horse
 4 Ann Godard
 Elizabeth Fencott
 A still-born child
 7 Christian Mackellwherry
 Mr. Richard Elliott
 9 Thomas Roberts
 Mathew Morgan, *ch.*
 Margaret Raffie
 Robert Stewart, *ch.*
 Susan Wells, *ch.*
 10 Alice Liuard
 12 Orlando Heath, *ch.*
 13 William Evans, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 —, ¹ *ch.*
 Mr. William Gwynn
 14 Anne Blaie
 Robert Hutcheson
 Robert Startopp
 Thomas Lowrie, *ch.*
 Daniell Barker, *ch.*
 James Moyle, *ch.*
 Edward Carr
 16 Mrs. Judith Cadge
 Elizabeth Boxx, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Starttupp, *ch.*
 17 Lambert Rogers
 Anne Baines, *ch.*
 Dorothe Moyle
 18 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Rogers
 20 Ann Methall, *ch.*
 Thomas Rogers
 21 Mr. Edward Thicknes ²
 William Tyler
 Mary Griffin
 23 Henery Darbie
 24 Julian Wheatley
 Richard Browne, *ch.*
 Mr. Edmund Downe
 25 Barbara Cannon, *ch.*
 John Smith
 26 John Watts, *ch.*
 Mr. Edmond Booker
 27 Mary Ivey, *ch.*
 Peter Butts
 30 Mary Fry
 A still-born child
 Mrs. Sara Meakins
 Mr. William Carr
 Grace Burton
 William Carrick, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Parrock, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Mary Cooper, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Dryesdell
 2 Mrs. Dorothe Copson
 George Avie
 3 Jane Gill

¹ Blank in original.

² His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 November 1635, by Mary and Sarah, his daughters and exors.

³ His will, in which he describes himself as William Mann, of Westminster, esquire, and which contains bequests

1635.

- Susan Perriman, *ch.*
 4 Robert Phillipps, *ch.*
 Richard Colebanck, *ch.*
 5 Edward Nott, *ch.*
 7 A still-born child
 Elizabeth White, *ch.*
 Owen Williams
 Frances — ¹
 8 John Killinworth, *ch.*
 Robert Bodene, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Wynn, *ch.*
 —, ¹ *ch.*
 9 Richard Somers
 Mrs. Mary Woodcock
 10 Ann Berrie and her child
 Robert Dolton
 Paule Bastwick, *ch.*
 Ann Croker
 11 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Newport
 12 Anne Pemerton
 A still-born child
 Ann Godfrey
 Mr. Laurance Bing
 15 Mr. William Man, burgess ³
 Mr. John Ingham ⁴
 Archibauld Rankin
 Mrs. Margaret Spurgion
 Mathew Head
 A still-born child
 16 Mrs. Anne Grace
 17 Edmond Teagle, *ch.*
 Alexander Court
 18 Mrs. Ann Leigh
 19 Mary Crosswell
 A chrisom child
 20 A still-born child
 21 Henery Waller
 22 James Harris
 26 Dorothe Harris
 28 Elizabeth Gibbons
 29 Richard Mintry, *ch.*
 Henery Hulbert
 30 Thomas Beagle, *ch.*
 Grace Butler
 A still-born child
 A still-born child

1636.

January.

- 1 Phillipp Ashton
 2 Anthonie Mabbitt
 Anthonie Skirmer
 William Claye
 3 A still-born child
 4 Mahalt Owen
 Henery Lambe, *ch.*
 Joane Holbridge, *ch.*
 5 William Dallydowne
 James Teagle
 6 Thomas Price
 Anne Bold, *ch.*

to the church, college, and hospital of Westminster, *pr.*, 2 December 1635, by John Ingham, his cousin and sole exor. (see his B 15 December 1635, and note thereto); see his wife's B 2 October 1635.

⁴ "He was Exec^r. to Mr. Man the Qu^r. Attended both and had £5 15s. 2d. with the Almsmen," added in later hand;

1636.

- John Wraye, *ch.*
 9 Jane Debit, *ch.*
 Thomas Thomas, *ch.*
 William Swaine, *ch.*
 Joane Walters
 11 John Nutkin, *ch.*
 Samuell Blayton, *ch.*
 Katherine Gutteridge, *ch.*
 John Gibb
 12 Ann Jackson
 13 Henery Cornish
 Alice Symonds
 14 Dennis Hanley
 Joane Powell
 15 Mr. Richard Graunt ⁵
 Joane Fisher
 16 Margerie Carns
 Henery Cleere, *ch.*
 18 Mr. John Taverner
 19 Jane Clare
 20 Barbara Hunter, *ch.*
 Thomas Lewis, *ch.*
 22 Sara Pursell, *ch.*
 John Evans
 Alice Griffith
 23 William Carrier
 A chrisom child
 Thomas Morrice
 Joane Willson, drowned
 26 Elizabeth Colliuer, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
 28 Magdalin Nitingale
 William Gardner, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Luke Charles, *ch.*
 29 Jane Hodgkins, *ch.*
 Mrs. Christian Wingfeild

February.

- 1 Ellin Riggs, *ch.*
 Peter Watkins, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Susan Browne, *ch.*
 2 Mr. John Murrey
 3 Elizabeth Laycock, *ch.*
 4 Mr. Edward Grimes
 John Parks
 5 Thomas Whitlache, *ch.*
 John Gregory, *ch.*
 6 Walter Wood, *ch.*
 8 Giles Daus, *ch.*
 Hanna Box, *ch.*
 10 Robert Whitcombe, *ch.*
 Richard Hitcham, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Pennell ⁶
 Elizabeth Pratt
 11 Ralph Wood, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gething, *ch.*
 12 Mrs. Alice Fletcher
 13 Francis Whetstall, *ch.*
 15 Mary Goodman, *ch.*
 William Morley
 Mary Burden, *ch.*
 17 A still-born child

admon. of his goods granted, 2 January 1636, to Dorothy, his widow.

⁵ His will *pr.*, 26 January 1636, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ His will, in which he describes himself as yeoman of his majesty's chapel, *pr.*, 15 February 1636, by Joane, his widow and sole exor.

1636.

- Richard Adams, *ch.*
 Mr. William Joanes ¹
 19 Mary Patterick, *ch.*
 Charles Baker, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Benson, *ch.*
 Richard Belfield
 20 Nathaniel Stoonige
 22 Christopher Jackson, *esq.*
 Anthony Huddey
 Alice Garrett
 23 Elizabeth Keile
 Steeven Brickell
 24 John Dorrell
 Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
 25 Mary Blomer, *ch.*
 Anne Whitfeild, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 26 William Fawne
 Elizabeth Cox
 27 Alice — ²
 A still-born child
 29³ Katherine Greeneslade
 29 Mary Bryant
 Thomas Shrimshaw, *ch.*
 William Notting

March.

- 1 Anne Lyster
 Joane Brewer
 2 Edward Williams
 3 William Fisher
 4 Edward Williams
 John Glascocke
 5 Mr. John Nicholls ⁴
 Elizabeth Peareman, *ch.*
 7 Anne "B," *ch.*
 8 John Reames
 Ann Owen, drowned
 9 Frances Wotton
 11 Christopher Master, *ch.*
 12 John Burwort
 14 Patient Terrie, *ch.*
 Mary Bull, *ch.*
 Richard Cooke, *ch.*
 Rice Daus
 Mr. William Carr
 15 Richard Caulvin
 16 Amye Jackson
 Mr. Christopher Williamson
 Alice Langton
 17 Thomas Milton
 Elizabeth Lawlie
 18 James Milton
 19 Henry Corvin
 Margaret Crosse, *ch.*
 John Crauge
 21 John Roberts, *ch.*
 Olfancius Fowle, *ch.*
 Humphrey Ward, *ch.*
 Mary Travis
 23 John Cole
 Nathaniell Butler, *ch.*
 Mr. George Ramsey
 24 Bryan Tobie, *ch.*

1636.

- Margaret Milton, *ch.*
 25 Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
 Joane Bond
 Joane Neile, *ch.*
 26 A still-born child
 William Normanvile
 28 Lodowick Adams, *ch.*
 Sir James Acmootie ⁵
 29 Jane Groate
 John Slator
 31 Mary Trewwhitt, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Emelinstoone

April.

- 2 Ann Reade, *ch.*
 Robert Prichard
 4 Ann Heydon
 William Daniell, *ch.*
 Henery Adams, *ch.*
 Mary Dorrington, *ch.*
 5 George Elleburton
 Ann Bennett, *ch.*
 6 Elizabeth White
 — ² Colliuer
 7 Elizabeth Mosse
 8 Mrs. Alice Cooke
 9 Hugh Higgins
 11 Honner Ratcliff, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
 Margerie Dickeson
 13 Margaret Blaise
 14 Rosamand Booker, *ch.*
 Rose Clarke, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Paule Russell
 18 James Watson, *ch.*
 Francis Dowson
 John Willson, *ch.*
 19 John Watts
 James Morgan, *ch.*
 20 Margaret Kinrosse
 Mary Howard, *ch.*
 21 Elizabeth Cooker, *ch.*
 22 Mary Beaton
 Paniell Manning
 23 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
 Katherine Griffin
 25 Merioll Hart, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Rebecka Harris, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 26 Symond Smith, *ch.*
 27 Richard Ellinthorpe, *ch.*
 28 Alice Dobson
 John Bradshaw, *ch.*
 29 William Armstronge, *ch.*
 30 Susan Giles, *ch.*
 Frances Wiseman, *ch.*
 Julian Rowland

May.

- 2 William Fairebanck
 Katherine Collier, *ch.*

1636.

- Mr. Richard Aires ⁶
 3 William Dougan
 Alexander Atcheson, *ch.*
 Robert Brockas, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mr. Edward Carne ⁷
 4 Edward Salter, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Lewlin, *ch.*
 5 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
 6 John Rowland
 William Howard
 10 Richard Mathewes, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 11 John Miller, *ch.*
 12 William Robinson, *ch.*
 13 Henery Banister
 14 Katherine Clinton
 Margaret Williams
 Ann Arthur, *ch.*
 16 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Brotherow
 John Hey, *ch.*
 Christopher Balmer
 17 Mrs. Mary Sharpe
 19 Joane Hopkins
 John Hayes, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Henery Barton
 20 Mary Guyenn, *ch.*
 21 Katherine Fortune
 Thomas Underhill
 Henery Browne, *ch.*
 Thomas Gregory, *ch.*
 23 Nathaniell Hayes, *ch.*
 Margaret Baker
 24 Mary Lippington, *ch.*
 25 Ann Jordan
 26 Joane Tuggie and her child
 Thomas Lewis
 Mrs. Alice Eaton ⁸
 28 James Gotherie
 Susan Spencer, *ch.* ⁹
 Ann Goulding, *ch.* ⁹
 30 John Hurst, *ch.*
 Ann Raynes, *ch.*
 Edward Cooke
 31 Judeth Musgrau
 Edward Fleming
 Mary Browne, *ch.*

June.

- 1 Robert Smith
 2 Richard Brewer
 6 Mary Clarke
 Ann Fillis Lucie, *ch.*
 Joane Hands, *ch.*
 Robert Flood, drowned
 7 Anthony Padge, *ch.*
 Robert Cole
 8 John Pharowe, *ch.*
 9 John Trewwhitt
 Margaret Wisdom
 10 Elizabeth Barker, *ch.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 13 February 1637, to Dorothy, his widow.

² Blank in original.

³ Altered from "28."

⁴ His nuncupative will *pr.*, 11 April 1635, by Jane, his widow.

⁵ [Auchmuty] A gentleman pensioner to Charles I.; knighted at Innerwick, 16 July 1633.

⁶ His will, as of Richard Ayre, of Tuthill Street, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 14 May 1636, by John Tison, son-in-law, and Samuel White, brother-in-law.

⁷ "Quire Att. and had £3 6s. 8d." added in later hand; his will, as of Nash, co. Glamorgan, esquire, *pr.*, 13

June 1636, by William, his son and sole exor.

⁸ "D. to S^r Rob. Secretary to K. Ch. 1st. Q. attend and Boy had £3 16s. 8d." added in later hand.

⁹ The dates of these two entries obliterated.

1636.

- 13 Elizabeth Pelham, *ch.*
Math. Swarfee
Ann —¹
15 Grace Keneday, *ch.*
16 A chrisom child
A still-born child
Joane Johnson
18 Katherine —¹
20 Mathias Wrighter, *ch.*
22 Dorothy —¹
Mary Jennowaie, *ch.*
Margaret Hubbidge
Mrs. Elizabeth Preator
23 Elizabeth Callender, *ch.*
Lyon Chisselton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Joyce
Thomas Burgis
24 Peter Powell
25 Mary Dobson
27 George Cornish, *ch.*
A chrisom child
28 Thomas Todd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carter
Mr. Thomas Miller ²
29 Rose Within

July.

- 1 Rosamond Cooke ³
2 Elizabeth Corke, and her child
4 Winifrid Whale, *ch.*
5 John Coulson, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary White
7 Robert Wolseley, *ch.*
Henry Benson, *ch.*
Robert Nesbitt, *ch.*
Artaxerkis Faibrebrother
Joyce Jarvin
8 Mary Beddoll
Mary Downing
11 Dorothy Tutman
Nicholas King
Katherine Coulson, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Giles, *ch.*
Marke Lewis
Margaret Heath, *ch.*
13 Sara Browne
14 George Brett
Math. Carmihill, *ch.*
George Humes, *ch.*
15 John Price, *ch.*, drowned
Elizabeth Baitea, *ch.*
Steeuen Brabie
16 Sir James Ramsey ⁴
Alice Jefford
Mrs. Gooddeth Bissaker
18 Ann Killie
A still-born child
20 Mary George, *ch.*
Mrs. Sara Lawrance
21 Thomas Barnes
Edward Hopkins, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.² His will, in which he describes himself as Thomas Mellor, of Richmond alias West Sheene, co. Surrey, esquire, serjeant of his majesty's vestry, *pr.*, 5 July 1636, by Ellis Sutton, esq., his brother-in-law and sole exor.³ Also entered at the end of June and there erased.⁴ Colonel of a regiment of English infantry in the Swedish army; called

1636.

- 23 Constance Prichard
25 Ellen Creech, *ch.*
William Reade
John Rice, *ch.*
Thomas Slater
Christopher Franklin, *ch.*
Mrs. Grace Kiffor ⁵
29 William Ley, *ch.*
30 Sibbell Tresloe
Robert Norris
31 Susan Hill, *pl.*

August.

- 1 Sara Stacie
Joane Grimes
Mary Lopus, *ch.*
William Harding, *ch.*
Jane Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Willkinson
Richard Prichard, *ch. pl.*
Robert Straugham, *pl.*
2 Mr. John Allin ⁶
Mr. John Hill ⁷
4 William Finche, *ch.*
5 Ellin Joanes
Christopher Vyolett
6 Mary Cranke
8 Elizabeth Ellis, *ch.*
Phillis Godard
9 Margaret Grey
Elizabeth Franklin
10 Mary Brewster, *pl.*
Sara Welborne
John Ferris, *ch.*
11 John "B," *ch.*
William Cockcoe
Frizwith Sandford, *ch. pl.*
12 Thomas Snowden, *ch.*
Grace Williams, *ch.*
Isabell Gibson, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch. pl.*
15 Robert Straugham, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Willkins, *ch.*
A still-born child
Hanna Joanes, *ch.*
Thomas Hill
Joane Carter
Elizabeth Johnson
16 John Prichard, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Atmore, *pl.*
17 Ann Faithfull, *ch.*
Ann Hooper, *ch.*
Margaret Howlett, *ch.*
Mercie Terrie, *ch.*
Faith Welch
18 Roger Hazard, *pl.*
Maryan Gibson
A chrisom child
Thomazin Harris
19 John Horner, *ch.*
Ann Stogdell, *ch.*

"the fair" to distinguish him from another Sir James Ramsey (called "the dark"), who was also in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, and who was mortally wounded while defending Hanover against the imperialists, 1638; returned to England with James, Marquess of Hamilton, 1632; perhaps commanded a regiment in the Duke of Buckingham's unsuccessful expedition to Rhe, 1627.

1636.

- Jeromie Gifford, *ch.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
20 Elizabeth Hersie, *ch.*
Anthonius Petrevina, *ch.*
21 Lettice Huskins, *pl.*
John Wright, *pl.*
22 Thomas Haskins, *ch. pl.*
Richard Casie
23 Frances Pitts, *ch. pl.*
Edmund Smith, *ch. pl.*
24 Ann Ireland, *ch.*
Mr. John Bennett ⁸
Margaret Startup, *ch.*
Alice Carter, *ch.*
25 Sara Browne, *ch. pl.*
Rowland Williams
Ann Welch, *ch. pl.*
Margaret Welch, *ch. pl.*
Mary Walters, *ch. pl.*
26 Thomas Welch, *ch. pl.*
—¹ Welch, *pl.*
Edward Norgate, *pl.*
Margaret Valentine, *ch.*
Elizabeth Barnabie
Margaret Wood
Phillis Hailes, *ch.*
Mary Dodsworth, *ch. pl.*
—¹ Welch, *ch. pl.*
Blanch Newton, *ch. pl.*
27 —¹ *ch. pl.*
—¹ Welch, *ch. pl.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
Fra. Walters, *ch. pl.*
—¹ Claye, *ch. pl.*
George Bairefeild, *pl.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
Thomas Carpenter, *ch.*
28 Alexander Alexander, *ch. pl.*
John Steele, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Charles, *pl.*
—¹ *pl.*
William Brookes, *ch. pl.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
—¹ *pl.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
29 Mary Peck, *pl.*
Sara Newton, *ch. pl.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
Robert Ostler, *ch.*
William Mosley
A still-born child
30 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
Robert Gatefeild, *ch. pl.*
—¹ *pl.*
Frances Glouer, *ch.*
James Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tomson, *ch.*
—¹ *ch. pl.*
Ann Gatefeild, *pl.*

⁵ Altered, possibly from "Kitfor."⁶ His will, as of Westminster, citizen and leatherseller of London, *pr.*, 8 November 1636, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.⁷ Admon. of his goods granted, 10 October 1636, to Jane, his widow.⁸ His will *pr.*, 23 August 1636, by Thomas, his son and sole exor.

1636.

- , ¹ *pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 31 William Miles, *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 Sibbell Russell
 Elizabeth Turoile, *ch.*
 William Jerman, *ch.*
 Gartherit Dowson, *ch. pl.*

September.

- 1 Elizabeth Foxlie, *ch.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 William Watts, *ch. pl.*
 2 Joane Startupp, *ch.*
 Ellin Prue
 3 Francis Walters, *pl.*
 Joane —, ¹ *pl.*
 —, ¹ Watts, *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ Cuckoe, *pl.*
 Ellin Foxlie
 William Jerromie
 Henry Gethings, *ch. pl.*
 4 —, ¹ *pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch.*
 Margaret Daus, *ch. pl.*
 5 —, ¹ Grimes, *pl.*
 Thomas Head, *ch.*
 George Stoonie, *ch. pl.*
 6 Richard Ireland, *ch.*
 Henry Sexton
 Elizabeth Hollowaie
 Bartholomew Welch, *ch.*
 7 Adrian Alexander, *ch. pl.*
 William Alexander, *ch. pl.*
 A foundling
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ Jennowaie, *ch. pl.*
 Hugh Powell, *pl.*
 Mary Startupp, *ch.*
 Thomas Winall, *ch. pl.*
 Elenor Mendus, *ch. pl.*
 Samuel Hilton, *ch. pl.*
 8 Joane Eite, *ch.*
 John Reynold, *ch.*
 Henery Walker, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Smith, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Bond, *ch. pl.*
 Ann —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 9 Ann Allin, *ch. pl.*
 Florance Harrison, *ch. pl.*
 George Mercer, *pl.*
 John Lucas, *pl.*
 Sara Hudson, *ch. pl.*
 Anthonie Alexander
 Amie Smith, *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ Beard, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Mouldham, *pl.*
 Richard Newton, *ch.*
 10 Katherine Powell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Allowaie
 John Carter, *ch.*
 Mary Belcher, *ch.*
 Ellin Aires
 Elizabeth Alexander, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Cooker, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Maine, *ch. pl.*
 Mellecent Smith, *pl.*

¹ Blank in original.

1636.

- Amie Smith, *pl.*
 11 Ann Heward, *pl.*
 Jane Eggleston, *pl.*
 John Atmoore, *pl.*
 Katherine Harrison, *pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch.*
 James Burton, *pl.*
 Ann Mendus, *ch. pl.*
 12 John Palmer, *pl.*
 John Browne, *pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 William Taylor, *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *pl.*
 —, ¹ *pl.*
 Katherine Cuthbertson
 13 Elizabeth Stiles
 Rose Martin, *pl.*
 Margaret Smith, *ch. pl.*
 James Smith, *ch. pl.*
 William Brewer, *ch.*
 James Stirropp, *ch. pl.*
 14 Thomazin Taunton, *ch. pl.*
 Anthony Powell, *pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *pl.*
 15 Elizabeth Walterhouse, *pl.*
 Ann Frome, *pl.*
 John Rackson, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Cotterill, *pl.*
 One dead in the field
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 Ruth Neale, *ch.*
 Thomas Evans, *ch.*
 16 Nathaniel Pattison, *ch.*
 Margaret Braford, *pl.*
 Ann Deacon, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Moyle, *ch.*
 John Stoonie, *ch.*
 Robert Tatnam, *ch.*
 Thomas Browne, *pl.*
 Frances Rookesbie, *ch.*
 Robert Waller, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Nicks, *pl.*
 Nicholas Hopkins, *ch. pl.*
 John Head, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Stiles, *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ Cane, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Pattison, *ch.*
 Abigale Neile, *ch. pl.*
 17 Sara Bull
 Melior Smith, *ch.*
 Christian Trudgeon, *ch. pl.*
 John Trudgeon, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Cropp, *pl.*
 Anthony Sturton, *pl.*
 Edward Hopkins, *pl.*
 Alice Harrison, *ch.*
 Frances Gunn, *ch.*
 —, ¹ Hurt, *ch.*
 18 Ellin —, ¹ *pl.*
 Elizabeth Flower, *pl.*
 Thomas Browne, *ch. pl.*
 William Crosbie, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Needam, *ch.*
 Mary Taylor, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Miles, *ch.*
 James Gardner, *ch.*
 Phillipp Hoaring, *ch. pl.*

² Altered from "22" throughout.

1636.

- 19 Thomas Burgis, *pl.*
 Mary Harrison, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Armstrong, *ch.*
 Bridgett Andrewes
 Thomas Neile, *ch.*
 Jane Evans, *ch.*
 John Evans, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Crofts, *pl.*
 20 Edward Patience, *pl.*
 William, a foundling, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Sandie, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Sandie, *ch. pl.*
 Sibbell Ray, *ch.*
 Thomas Betts, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Gould, *ch. pl.*
 Margery Harrison, *ch. pl.*
 John East
 Richard Braisgirdell, *pl.*
 21 Margerie Thomas, *ch. pl.*
 Emma Curren, *pl.*
 Robert Hopkins, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Stoonie, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Evans, *pl.*
 Margery Harrison, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Price, *pl.*
 Mrs. Frances Brigham
 23 ² Katherine Kimott, *pl.*
 Phillis Taylor, *pl.*
 John Beard, *ch.*
 Ann Mercer, *ch.*
 Thomas Ramidge, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Rogers
 24 ³ Elizabeth Morgan, *ch. pl.*
 Thomazin Baites, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Taunton, *ch.*
 Bridgett Poulter, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Mackbeth, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Mackbeth, *ch. pl.*
 Grace Miles, *pl.*
 Katherine Kemish, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Allin, *pl.*
 Mary Eite, *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 Winifred Lucas, *pl.*
 25 Deborah Backcock, *pl.*
 Edward Mackbeth, *ch. pl.*
 John Stoonie, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Puett, *ch. pl.*
 Rice, a stranger, *pl.*
 26 Phillip Smith, *ch.*
 Thomas Bond, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Gowrie, *ch. pl.*
 John Browne, *ch. pl.*
 —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 Ann Blachford
 Simond Snell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Carmouthe, *ch.*
 Margaret Goulde
 Mary Hooper, *ch.*
 Mary Hemwood, *ch.*
 Margaret Neile, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Franklin, *ch. pl.*
 27 Elizabeth Prue, *ch. pl.*
 Leonard Fowles, *ch.*
 Ann Howard, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Kemitt, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Ellis, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Fludd, *pl.*
 Jarvis Croft, *ch. pl.*
 Christopher Herwood, *ch. pl.*
 28 Anthony Noare, *pl.*

³ Altered from "23" throughout.

1636.

- Thomas Chapman, *pl.*
 Nicholas Wheatly, *pl.*
 Thomas Harrison, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Haward, *pl.*
 Jane Collier, *ch. pl.*
 William Froggett
 Elizabeth Froggett, *ch. pl.*
 Ellin Johnson, *pl.*
 James Wood, *ch.*
 Martha Neile, *ch.*
 29 Gartheritt Taunton, *ch. pl.*
 William Cooper, *ch. pl.*
 Frances Evans, *ch.*
 Ann Nicks, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothy Ross, *pl.*
 John Stoonie, *ch. pl.*
 George Newton, *ch.*
 John Heydon
 30 John Tuckley, *ch. pl.*
 Alexander Grimes
 Henry Nettie, *ch.*
 Vincent Harrison
 William Gilbert, *ch.*
 William Kittingham, *pl.*
 William Nicks, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Tucker, *ch. pl.*
 Bartholomew Bonde, *ch. pl.*

October.

- 1 William Spencer, *ch.*
 Peter Newton, *ch. pl.*
 Dorothy Grimes, *pl.*
 Ann Woodson, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Harrison, *ch.*
 John Box, *ch.*
 Thomas Stanlie, *ch.*
 Margery Cooper, *ch.*
 "Phillipp," *ch.*
 Christopher Evans, *ch. pl.*
 William Beymont, *ch. pl.*
 William Branch, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Pegler
 Margaret Butler, *ch.*
 Thomas Roberts, *pl.*
 2 Thomas Marshall, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Cuart, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Hersie, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Bull, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Shozter, *pl.*
 John Grimes, *ch.*
 Francis Grimes, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Noare, *ch. pl.*
 John Fox, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Feizey, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Needam
 Friz. Crosberd, *ch. pl.*
 3 Thomas —, ¹ *ch. pl.*
 Richard Wright
 Elizabeth Mercer, *ch.*
 Thomas Harding, *ch. pl.*
 William Ayliff, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Browne, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Curren, *ch.*
 Frances Roberts, *pl.*
 Edward With, *ch.*
 4 Thomas Raye, *ch.*
 Isabell Harford
 Ann Pegler, *ch. pl.*
 Mercie Bludston, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.

1636.

- Ralphe Husecede
 Isabell Hilgroue, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Bull, *ch. pl.*
 Arthur Grimes, *pl.*
 Winifrid Wenham, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Tucker, *ch.*
 Charles Evans, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Armstrong, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Jeffs, *ch. pl.*
 Mr. John Browne, ² *pl.*
 5 Elizabeth Stannie
 Elizabeth Sherring, *ch.*
 Ralph Lawlett, *ch.*
 Thomas Grimes, *ch. pl.*
 Ralph Sandie, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Rushie, *pl.*
 Henry Needam, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Strange, *pl.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Powell, *pl.*
 Nicholas Longe
 6 Margaret Clarke, *ch.*
 Mary Adler
 Margaret Rushie, *pl.*
 John Browne, *ch. pl.*
 Abraham Wenham, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Morgan, *ch.*
 7 Jane Mercer, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Browne, *ch. pl.*
 John Howard, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Gunin, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Wenham, *ch. pl.*
 A still-born child
 — ¹ Gayner, *pl.*
 8 Elizabeth Moore
 Alice Grimes, *pl.*
 Joane Morgan, *ch. pl.*
 Phillipp James, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Pegler, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Wenham, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Clare
 Charles Teege, *pl.*
 Godliff Gilbert
 — ¹ Evans, *pl.*
 John Henman, *ch. pl.*
 9 Ann Parrett, *pl.*
 Henry Cheefe, *ch. pl.*
 Mrs. Susan Powell, *pl.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Miles
 Elizabeth Graue, *ch. pl.*
 Hathorn Grimes, *ch. pl.*
 John Atterbye
 Ann Greensleede, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Sara White, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Goodwin
 William Oorton, *pl.*
 Tobyas Banbury, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Oxtan, *ch. pl.*
 11 John Ley, *pl.*
 Thomas Younge, *pl.*
 Richard Moore, *ch.*
 12 Mrs. Sara Browne, *pl.*
 Owen Owen, *ch.*
 Christopher Baite, *ch.*
 John Crague, *pl.*
 John Lockwood, *pl.*
 Salisbury Kate, *pl.*
 William Nore, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas —, ¹ *pl.*
 Ann Allin, *pl.*

² Admon. of his goods granted, 7 October 1636, to Elizabeth (changed to

1636.

- John Peirce, *ch. pl.*
 John Nore, *ch. pl.*
 13 Sara Parkinson, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Chapman, *ch.*
 George Bromfeild, *pl.*
 John Wotten, *ch. pl.*
 Alice Cotten, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Grimes, *ch.*
 Sara Peirse, *pl.*
 John How, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Froggett, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Browne, *ch.*
 14 Comfort Jones, *ch.*
 John Padge, *ch.*
 Richard Hill, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Woodford, *ch. pl.*
 Alexander Evans, *ch.*
 —, ¹ *pl.*
 15 Ann Woodford, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Lewis, *ch.*
 Ann Salisbury Kate, *ch.*
 —, ¹ *pl.*
 Daniell Spencer, *ch.*
 Mary White, *ch.*
 16 Hester Wotten, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Moore, *ch. pl.*
 George Drinckall, *pl.*
 Christopher Trudgeon, *pl.*
 Deborah Kercherfeild, *ch.*
 17 Margery Mouldham, *ch.*
 Robert Grimes, *pl.*
 Susan Wenham, *ch.*
 John Tyson, *ch.*
 Katherine Prickett, *ch.*
 Ann Spencer, *ch.*
 Robert Tackley, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Gledston, *ch.*
 Ann Guynn, *ch.*
 Ann Smith, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Worth, *ch. pl.*
 18 Jane Evans, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Smith, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Gledston, *ch.*
 Ann Flud, *ch.*
 Thomas Spencer, *pl.*
 David Guynn, *pl.*
 19 Mary Flower, *pl.*
 Joane Branch, *pl.*
 Thomazin Corpeth
 Susan Chapman, *ch. pl.*
 — ¹ Pegler, *ch.*
 Edward Rush, *ch.*
 Gilbert Buckhead, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Plaile, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Fuller, *pl.*
 John, a carpenter, *pl.*
 Jane Evans, *ch. pl.*
 20 Dorothy Maseden, *ch. pl.*
 Joane Hilliard
 Adam Croslie, *ch. pl.*
 Charles Henwood, *ch.*
 William Lawlie, *ch.*
 21 William Jackson, *pl.*
 Bath. Watson, *ch.*
 Hugh Nicholls, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Spencer, *pl.*
 22 Maudlin Ley
 Mary Grimes, *pl.*

Dorothy, by renunciation dated 29 November 1636, his widow.

1636.

- Robert Harwood
 23 Susan Cragg, *ch.*
 Margaret Newton, *ch.*
 Thomas Kempe, *pl.*
 24 Josias Baites
 Mr. Thomas Stockwood
 Thomas Smith, *ch.* *pl.*
 Thomas Thornton
 Christopher Stooone, *pl.*
 Susan ———, ¹ *pl.*
 25 Elizabeth Cheefe, *ch.*
 Christian Lambert, *ch.*
 John Hilgroue, *pl.*
 Robert Tappertoe, *ch.* *pl.*
 26 Gregory Royce, *pl.*
 Lawrance Lewis, *ch.*
 John Stooone, *ch.* *pl.*
 John Watson, *ch.*
 27 John Bonde, *ch.* *pl.*
 John Browne, *ch.* *pl.*
 Ann Browne, *ch.* *pl.*
 Ann Hadwell, *ch.*
 Edmund Rogers, *ch.*
 Alice Raye, *pl.*
 Ellin Westall, *ch.*
 Samuell Rushie, *pl.*
 Sara Rushie, *pl.*
 Samuell Vesey, *ch.* *pl.*
 Thomas Dormer
 Christopher Berd, *ch.* *pl.*
 Mercie Smith, *ch.*
 28 George Browne, *ch.*
 Ann Daniell, *pl.*
 Job Burden, *ch.* *pl.*
 Susan Pettie, *pl.*
 29 Edward Tucker, *ch.* *pl.*
 Emorie Hill, *ch.*
 William Tucker
 Edward Morgan, *ch.* *pl.*
 Samuell Colebanck, *pl.*
 Ann Hucker, *pl.*
 Thomas Parker, *pl.*
 John Smith, *ch.* *pl.*
 Ann Bailly, *ch.* *pl.*
 Frances Browne, *ch.*
 30 Margaret Lucas, *ch.* *pl.*
 Elizabeth Yates, *ch.* *pl.*
 Samuell Sidgwick
 Joane ———, ¹ *pl.*
 31 Elizabeth Damson, *ch.*
 Richard Dais, *ch.* *pl.*
 Ann Filkinson, *ch.* *pl.*
 Henry Cox, *ch.*
 John Booker, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Ann Hadwell, *pl.*
 Ellin Owen, *ch.* *pl.*
 Sara Dais, *ch.* *pl.*
 Jane Hooper, *ch.*
 Jane Glass, *ch.*
 James Purser, *ch.*
 John Stanlie, *ch.*
 Henery Tobye, *ch.* *pl.*
 Nicholas Shute, *pl.*
 Henery Bryan, *pl.*
 Anthony Tuttie, *pl.*
 2 Ann Haward, *ch.* *pl.*

1636.

- Nathaniel Gilbert, *ch.* *pl.*
 Hester Cooper, *ch.* *pl.*
 Margaret Granett, *pl.*
 3 Ralph Parsons, *pl.*
 William Wainwright
 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
 Mr. Marmaduke Medlie
 4 John Taylor
 Math. Fox, *pl.*
 Ann Lyons, *ch.* *pl.*
 William Burnett, *ch.* *pl.*
 Susan Gayne, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Finlie, *pl.*
 5 Ann Scarfe, *pl.*
 Isabell Scarfe, *pl.*
 Mrs. Margett Blackett
 William Webb, *ch.* *pl.*
 Arthur Nicholson, *ch.*
 George Pullen, *ch.* *pl.*
 Sara Kirbie, *ch.* *pl.*
 Thomas Oxener, *pl.*
 Thomas Perkins, *ch.* *pl.*
 William, a foundling, *ch.* *pl.*
 6 John Browne, *pl.*
 John Finlie, *pl.*
 Thomas Faithfull, *ch.* *pl.*
 John Westell, *ch.*
 Ellin Forseth, *pl.*
 William Ingle, *pl.*
 Thomas Perkins, *pl.*
 7 Clement Windsore
 Ann Winch, *ch.* *pl.*
 Thomas Pullen
 8 Robert Silbie, *ch.*
 William Brackston
 John Delabor, *ch.* *pl.*
 Thomas Richeson, *ch.* *pl.*
 Joane Dais, *ch.* *pl.*
 Alice Potter
 Mr. John George
 9 Robert Thorncombe
 Ann Lawrance, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bartlett, *ch.* *pl.*
 Francis Dormer, *pl.*
 10 Elizabeth Pullen, *ch.* *pl.*
 William Cooper, *pl.*
 A still-born child
 Henery Kirke, *ch.* *pl.*
 11 John Gill, *ch.* *pl.*
 Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
 Henery Adams
 12 Abraham Andrewes, *ch.*
 ——— ¹ Tucker, *ch.* *pl.*
 Thomas Browne, *ch.*
 Ann Bull, *ch.*
 Nicholas Filkinson, *ch.*
 Thomas Carr, *ch.* *pl.*
 James Smithe, *ch.*
 13 William Heather, *pl.*
 Susan Browne, *ch.* *pl.*
 Christopher Maseden, *pl.*
 Ann Colebanck, *ch.* *pl.*
 Richard Riwers, *pl.*
 14 John Dais, *ch.* *pl.*
 William Giles, *pl.*
 A still-born child, *pl.*²
 Barnard Ellis, *pl.*
 Hugh Morgan, *ch.* *pl.*

1636.

- Bridgett Bayton, *pl.*
 15 James Dais, *ch.*
 Henry Coulson, *ch.*
 Lettice Snelgraue, *ch.*
 Dorothy Charles
 A still-born child
 Joane Hilgroue, *ch.*
 Ann, a foundling, *ch.* *pl.*
 William Dais, *ch.* *pl.*
 Damoris Cox, *pl.*
 Susan Giles, *pl.*
 George Harwood, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Barley, *ch.*
 16 A still-born child
 Isabell Harris, *pl.*
 Ann Coulson, *ch.*
 Mr. Richard Jennies ³
 Ann Hughes, *ch.*
 17 Ann Browne, *ch.* *pl.*
 Ambrose Richeson, *ch.*
 Thomas Fox, *ch.* *pl.*
 Simond Hamlin, *pl.*
 Katherine Colebanck, *ch.*
 Susan Tislington, *ch.* *pl.*
 19 John Scarfe, *pl.*
 Ann Huggins, *ch.*
 Thomas Russell, *ch.* *pl.*
 William Cooper, *ch.* *pl.*
 James Teagle, *ch.*
 21 Alice Mullenex, *pl.*
 Mary Westall, *ch.*
 Joane Coulson
 Ursula Dais, *ch.*
 Francis Harris, *ch.* *pl.*
 A still-born child
 Frances Cooper, *ch.*
 Ann Cooper, *ch.*
 22 Robert Darbie, *pl.*
 Ann Clifford, *pl.*
 Susan Smith, *pl.*
 23 John Forseth, *pl.*
 Dorothy Buckhead, *ch.*
 Jane Teagle, *ch.*
 Mary Wylliams, *ch.*
 Alice Lucie, *ch.* *pl.*
 24 Elizabeth Mathew, *ch.*
 Stephana Shackmaple
 ——— ¹ Clifford, *ch.*
 25 Mary Harris, *ch.*
 26 Mary Elsdon, *ch.*
 ——— ⁴
 William Baldwin, *pl.*
 Margaret Dais, *pl.*
 Thomas Cragg, *pl.*
 27 Elizabeth French, *pl.*
 28 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
 Mathew Drayton, *ch.*
 Thomas Medcaff, *ch.*
 Thomas Painter, *pl.*
 Robert Dais
 29 Rebecka Gallowaie, *pl.*
 30 Richard Mathewes, *ch.*
 John Hylliard, *ch.*
 William Ley, *pl.*
 William Styles, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Pullen, *pl.*
 A child dead in the street

¹ Blank in original.² Sic.³ His will, as of Richard Jenney, ofthe city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*,
18 November 1636, by Mary, his widow
and sole exor.⁴ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

1636.

December.

- 1 Robert Swanson
- Anthony Noone
- 2 Elizabeth Collier, *ch.*
- 3 Mary Leachman
- Mary Peirse, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- George Aston, *pl.*
- Mary Harwood, *ch. pl.*
- 5 A still-born child
- Joane Brackston
- William Black
- Rebecka Browne, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Stifford, *ch.*
- 6 Anthony Murrey, *ch.*
- 7 Mary Atkinson
- Grissell Lyon, *ch. pl.*
- Mary Fludd, *ch.*
- 8 John Draper, *ch.*
- George Cheritree
- Mr. Thomas Thurston¹
- Mary Gowrie, *ch.*
- 10 Mr. Henry Glanfeild
- Mr. Gilbert Leake
- ² *ch. pl.*
- 12 Thomas Hart, *ch.*
- Mary Vaxe, *ch.*
- Thomazin Drewrie, *ch.*
- William Meechem, *ch.*
- Mary Murrey, *ch.*
- George Jefford, *pl.*
- Joane Williams
- 13 A still-born child
- Richard Riwers, *ch.*
- Ann Morris
- William Deacon
- A Chrisom child
- 14 Thomas Bartlett, *ch.*
- Francis Gardner, *ch.*
- 15 Joane Powell, *ch.*
- Gabriell —²
- 16 Mary Swettenham
- Katherine Simpson, *pl.*
- 17 Katherine Huggins
- James Hunt
- 18 William Browne, *ch. pl.*
- 19 Dorothy Bonde
- ² *pl.*
- 20 William Perrin, *ch.*
- William —² *ch.*
- Richard Binding
- ² *ch. pl.*
- 22 Mr. Sidrack Brice³
- John, a nurse child
- Elizabeth Huggins, *ch.*
- 23 Isaraell Smith, *ch.*
- John Nicholls, *ch. pl.*
- John Huggins, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- 24 Elizabeth Cragg, *ch.*
- ⁴
- Ralph Willson, *pl.*
- 26 Robert Fountaine
- Charles Whittakers, *ch.*
- William Cart

1636.

- Richard Trew, *pl.*
- 27 Thomas Downing, *ch.*
- ² *ch. pl.*
- Margaret Hutcheson, *pl.*
- 28 Christian Drewrie, *ch.*
- Susan Bromley, *ch.*
- ² *ch. pl.*
- 29 Alice Uttinge, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Baker
- 30 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
- Ann Bell, *ch.*
- 31 Thomas Hamon, *ch.*
- Cadwallader Prichard, *pl.*

1637.

January.

- 2 Richard Gifford, *ch.*
- Thomas Stiles, *ch.*
- Daniell Mallon, *pl.*
- 3 Alice Dowsings
- William Carr
- ² *pl.*
- ² Box, *ch. pl.*
- 4 Edith Sears
- ² *ch.*
- 5 John Marsh, *ch.*
- 6 Katherine Bonnett
- Richard Miles
- Lucretia Sanlie
- 7 Gabriell Buckley
- Elizabeth Naylor, *pl.*
- 8 Robert Oxenett, *ch. pl.*
- 9 John Bowman, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- Elizabeth Butts, *ch.*
- 10 Joane Joanes
- 12 Mary Stanlie, *ch. pl.*
- Archibauld Sanders, *ch.*
- ² *ch.*
- 14 Oliuer Higgins, *ch.*
- Frances Barker, *pl.*
- Henery Gassoway, *pl.*
- Christian Elliott, *ch. pl.*
- 15 Nicholas Filkinson, *ch. pl.*
- Thomas Cooper, *ch. pl.*
- 16 Thomas Harrison
- Elizabeth Yates
- Mrs. Elizabeth Harper
- Mrs. Jane Ward
- Thomas —² *ch.*
- 18 Maudlin Woodward
- Christopher Wuall
- Edward Grice
- 20 Joane —² *ch.*
- ⁴
- John Peckfeild, *ch. pl.*
- A still-born child
- ⁴
- 21 Charles Greene, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- 23 Mary Higgs
- Robert Selbie, *ch.*
- 24 Mary Waite, *pl.*, and her still-born child

1637.

- 25 Mrs. Mary Leigh
- George Osborne
- A still-born child
- 26 John Paine, *ch.*
- Margaret French
- John Hilton, *ch.*
- Mrs. Katherine Burgis
- James Blundell, *ch.*
- 27 Jane Holmewood
- Francis Jerrom, *ch. pl.*
- Margaret Craffock, *pl.*
- Ellen Nicholls, *pl.*
- 28 Robert Burnham, *ch.*
- William Cooper, *pl.*
- Sara Perrie, *pl.*
- 29 John Naylor, *ch.*
- Thomas Jerromie, *ch. pl.*
- 30 A still-born child
- Richard Gardner, *ch.*
- Walter Bairefoot, *ch.*
- Mary Springell, *ch.*
- William Cooper
- Mrs. Ann Cutler
- Christian Barnes
- Francis Jerrine, *ch.*
- 31 Mr. Thomas Patten⁵

February.

- 1 Ann Russell, *ch.*
- George Whitefeilde, *ch.*
- Susan Neile, *ch.*
- Mr. Thomas Russell⁶
- 3 Elizabeth Sheerer
- 4 Christian Nash, *pl.*
- Elizabeth Rogers, *ch.*
- 6 Ann Bradford, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- Elizabeth and Ann Green
- Mary Baylie, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Stanlie, *ch.*
- Robecke —²
- Mary Holmes, *ch. pl.*
- 7 Raugham Rumford, *ch.*
- William Churches, *ch.*
- 8 William Hart, *ch.*
- Math. Holmes, *pl.*
- 11 Thomas Cam, *pl.*
- 13 Deacons Bull
- William Pewis
- Richard Prescott
- 14 Jane Williames, *ch.*
- John Atkinson, *pl.*
- Mrs. Ann Hughes
- 15 William Aldridge
- 18 Mr. Daniell Brewer
- Ann Holmes, *pl.*
- 20 Sara Peirse, *ch.*
- Ann Robinsone
- Robert Drue, *ch.*
- Thomas Pittman, *ch. pl.*
- Mathew Jenkinson
- 21 William Wheatley
- 22 Nicholas⁷ Finlison
- William Leek, *pl.*
- 24 Mr. Thomas Yeluerton⁸

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 10 December 1636, to Mary, his widow.

² Blank in original.

³ Admon. of his goods granted, 30 December 1636, to Thomas Jay, a creditor, Magdalen, testator's widow, renouncing.

⁴ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

⁵ Admon. of his goods granted, 4 February 1637, to Thomas Beshey, Mary Patten, his widow, renouncing.

⁶ His nuncupative will, as of the

parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 14 February 1637, by Arthur Squibb, principal legatee.

⁷ "Nicholas" written over an erasure.

⁸ Admon. of his goods granted, 2 March 1637, to Elizabeth, his widow.

1637.

- Mrs. Joane Ellyott
 25 Sibbell Williams, *ch.*
 Mathew Walcott, *ch.*
 Edward Bealie, *ch. pl.*
 John Cam, *ch. pl.*
 27 John Middleton
 Robert Whetson
 Edward Mason, *ch.*
 Auis Lysam, *pl.*
 Francis Joanes, *pl.*
 28 Alice Robinson
 Edward Miller, *ch.*

March.

- 1 John Tayler
 John Reason
 Margaret Nayler
 3 Hanna Baylie, *ch.*
 Margaret —, ¹ "B," *ch.*
 4 Cauendish Jefford, *pl.*
 Grace Jefford, *pl.*
 Roger Moates
 John Baylie, *ch.*
 Bethie Hobbs, *ch.*
 6 John Ellis, *ch.*
 James Ellis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Royes, *ch.*
 Thomas Fuller, *ch.*
 Philippa Bowne
 John Marseden
 Margaret Nayler, *ch. pl.*
 7 Mr. Thomas Cradocke ²
 A still-born child
 8 Elizabeth Cross, *ch.*
 Mary Aires, *ch.*
 9 John Lashford, *ch.*
 Richard Haward, *ch. pl.*
 Mathew Brewton, *ch. pl.*
 10 William Hobbs
 John Chaffey
 11 Nicholas Williamson
 A still-born child
 William Barnbie, *ch.*
 A man found dead in the street
 13 James Whitney
 14 Blanch Houss, *ch.*
 John Grymes, *ch.*
 17 William Butler, *pl.*
 18 Randolph Lee
 Margaret Duff, *ch.*
 Ann Hanford, *ch.*
 Richard Smith, *ch.*
 20 Henry Wheatley, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jackson, *ch. pl.*
 21 John Turner, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Pettie, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Ridge
 Ann Grocer, *ch.*
 John Braford, *ch.*
 Ann Watson
 Margaret Pacie, *pl.*
 — ¹ Ellis, *ch. pl.*

1637.

- 25 William Cooper, *ch.*
 Alice Burrowes, *pl.*
 Sarah Jenkinson
 Alice Drinkwater, *pl.*
 27 Barbara Burton, *ch.*
 Ermetrue Sherman, *ch.*
 28 John Smith, *ch. pl.*
 Peter Ramsden, *ch.*
 Martha Prickett, *pl.*
 William Robinson
 29 John Aplegirth, *ch.*
 James Sitterne
 30 Sarah Acclee, *ch.*
 David Strangham
 31 Francis Ellis, *pl.*
 Katherin Harding, *pl.*
 William Hobbs, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Bridges, *pl.*

April.

- 1 Steeven Davis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Judd, *ch.*
 Katherine Whale, *ch.*
 Thomas Beard, *pl.*
 3 Ann Dallie
 John Ellis, *ch.*
 4 Edward Jackson, *ch. pl.*
 5 Sir Walter Alexander ³
 6 Elizabeth Bairefoote
 Thomas Lyde, *ch.*
 7 Elizabeth Middleton
 8 Edward Smith, *ch. pl.*
 Samuell Pelham, *ch. pl.*
 Mathew Pelham, *ch. pl.*
 John Miles
 Elizabeth Lewes
 10 John Euens, *ch.*
 Dorothy Georg, *ch.*
 Christopher Crockford
 Mary Backe, *ch.*
 11 Ann Symonds, *ch.*
 Suzan Davis, *ch. pl.*
 John Nutt, *ch.*
 12 Sarah Sillers, *ch.*
 Isabell Hughes
 14 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gardner, *ch.*
 Robert Clarkson
 Mrs. Dorothy Ingham
 Kembora Panton, *ch.*
 15 William and Mary Sherman,
ch. pl.
 Mr. — ¹ Whittney ⁴
 Mrs. Sislie Millington
 16 William Coleman
 Dorothy Bridgman, *ch.*
 17 Petter Trotter, *ch.*
 18 Alice Robinson
 — ¹ Smith, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Tyson, *ch.*
 19 Joane Hickee
 Winifred Bowles
 20 Margaret Marshall, *ch.*
 Mr. Robert Thomson

1637.

- Christopher Harwood, *ch.*
 21 Antony Litchfeild
 Margaret Lewis, *ch.*
 22 Abraham Stanforth, *ch.*
 23 Mary, a stranger, *pl.*
 Sarah Newby, *ch. pl.*
 24 A still-born child
 Mrs. Margaret Cooper, *pl.*
 William Smyth, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Watson
 Joyce Floyd, *ch.*
 Thomas Voyding, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Roe, *ch.*
 25 Mary Ward, *ch. pl.*
 26 Luke Langford
 Nicholas Burchett
 28 Georg Gorden
 Mr. Richard Ince ⁵
 29 William Dallie
 Ellinor Faithfeild ⁶
 Audrie Newbie, *ch. pl.*
 A man found dead in the street

May.

- 1 Jarratt Alcockes, *ch.*
 Nicholas Cross
 2 Henry Allen, *ch.*
 Jane Becke
 William Younge, *ch.*
 4 Penelovie Raye, *ch.*
 Ann Lewis, *ch.*
 The Lady Elizabeth Button ⁷
 Dorothy Hughes, *ch.*
 5 Valentyne Read, *ch.*
 6 Mary Holmested, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Newbye, *ch.*
 7 Nicholas Clarke
 8 Robert Turnor
 Katherine Fisher, *ch.*
 Susan Dunn, *ch.*
 Marye Tomson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Reames, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Holmsted, *ch.*
 Susan Reames, *ch. pl.*
 John and Jane Pincke, *ch.*
 Anne Nicholls
 10 Susan Nicholls
 James Mackaney, *ch.*
 11 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
 Christopher Pope
 Richard Faithfull, *pl.*
 Henry Forester, *pl.*
 12 Marye Maye, *pl. ch.*
 13 William Froome
 John Clarke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Newberye, *ch.*
 15 Henry Moris, *pl.*
 John Stockdell
 John Gale
 16 Ursula Clarke, *pl.*
 17 Marke Galbreath, *pl. ch.*
 George Davis, *pl.*
 18 Frauncis Lovell, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.

² Admon. of his goods granted, 8 March 1637, to Alice, his widow.

B. at Stirling, 1572; gentleman usher and daily waiter to Prince Henry; gentleman usher to Charles I.; knighted at Whitehall, 2 December 1630; *m.* 1stly, Sarah Gray; *m.* 2ndly, 1605, Anne, *dau.*

of Alphonsus Fowles, of St. James's, Westminster, J.P.; *d.* 2 April, and his will *pr.*, 15 April 1637, by Dame Anne Alexander, his widow and sole exor.; see his son's C 4 February 1614, and note thereto.

⁴ Admon. of his goods, as those of Thomas Whitney, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, granted, 8 and

22 May 1637, to Margaret, his widow, and Francis and Robert, his sons.

⁵ His will, as of King St., Westminster, cordwainer, *pr.*, 4 May 1637, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ Altered from "Faithfull."

⁷ See her husband's B 8 April 1634, and note thereto.

1637.

- Elizabeth Dun, *ch.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Walker
 19 William Lane, *ch.*
 20 Thomas Whitney
 Richard Faithfull, *pl.*
 Anne Frye, *pl.*
 Anne Price, *ch.*
 21 William Milson, *pl.*
 Mrs. Grace White, *pl.*
 22 Edward Milson, *ch. pl.*
 Jane May, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Forester, *pl.*
 Jone Browne, *pl.*
 Grace Mercer
 Thomas Nicholls
 Robert Floud
 Katherine Jefferie
 Susan Lambert
 Adam Vallett, *pl.*
 23 Anne Rayner, *pl.*, child-bed
 A still-born child
 Dorothy Etts
 Richard Furname, *ch.*
 24 Elizabeth Smith
 Lettice Flud, *pl.*
 Peter Kettlewood, *pl.*
 25 Mary Efts
 Daniell Russell
 Marye Cragg, *pl.*
 Anne Lewis, *pl.*
 26 William Cowper, *ch.*
 Katherine Thornhill, *pl.*
 Anne Child, *pl.*
 Thomas Canon, *ch. pl.*
 Georg Cloysters, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Bull, *ch.*
 27 Marye Winter
 Jane Browne, *pl.*
 29 Deborah Forester, *pl.*
 Jone Newman, *pl.*
 Silvester Boston, *ch.*
 John Davis, *ch.*
 Anne Nicholls
 30 Giles Godfrey
 Thomas Hopkins
 31 Anne Tyrer
 Bartholomew Millsonne, *ch.*

June.

- 1 Rachell Harish
 Elizabeth Hailes
 2 Thomas Jackson
 3 Robert Lambert, *pl.*
 Marye White
 Mathewe Horne, *ch.*
 4 Marye Lewis, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Showter, *ch. pl.*
 Roger Williams, *ch. pl.*
 5 Jone Williams, *ch. pl.*
 Anne Floud, *ch.*
 Nicholas Willmott, *ch.*
 Alice Territt
 Marye Spencer, *pl.*
 John Eetes, *ch.*
 8 Elizabeth Sellears, *ch.*
 Edward Stanten
 Anne Ivars, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Burton, *ch. pl.*
 Silverster Galbreath, *ch.*
 9 William Twitty, *ch.*

1637.

- Ursula Clarke
 Ellin Johnson, *ch.*
 Richard Parr, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Galbreath, *ch. pl.*
 10 Judeth Smith
 John Galbreath, *pl.*
 John Barnett, *ch. pl.*
 11 Rebecka Horne, *pl.*
 James Parrett, *ch.*
 12 Anne Hankin,¹ *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Gilbert Cooke, *ch.*
 13 William Ivers, *ch. pl.*
 Jone Harris, *pl.*
 14 Jone Howe, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Baylye, *ch.*
 Katherine Harris, *pl.*
 15 James Heath, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Rightir, *ch. pl.*
 Andrewe Cantor, *pl.*
 William Kennett, *ch.*
 Thomas Barriter, *ch.*
 Katherine Rowles
 16 Mary Branch, *ch. pl.*
 Sara Branch, *ch. pl.*
 Jone Dowe, *ch.*
 Thomas Bromley
 17 Edith Capell
 Elizabeth Mayne, *ch.*
 18 Elizabeth Tarbucke, *pl.*
 Anne Branch, *pl.*
 19 Robert Caton, *pl.*
 Thomas Hagar
 Mrs. Margaret Squibb, *pl.*
 Margaret Fayrbrother, *pl.*
 Joane Tarbucke, *ch. pl.*
 Arthur Merricke, *ch. pl.*
 Rebecka Busbye, *ch.*
 Mary Ward, *ch. pl.*
 20 Mrs. Isabell Jolley
 21 Rowland Bell
 22 Sibell Ward, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Galbreath, *ch. pl.*
 Marye Harrison, *ch.*
 Alice Acheson, *ch.*
 Jane Sylke, *ch. pl.*
 23 A still-born child
 George Clarke, *ch.*
 Alice Pannell
 John Galbreath
 Marye George, *ch.*
 Anne Edwards, *pl.*
 24 Mrs. Margaret Galbreath, *pl.*
 John Spencer, *ch. pl.*
 Anne Brisswell, *pl.*
 Henrye Willson, *ch.*
 Joane Haydon, *pl.*
 25 William Marshall, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Symson, *pl.*
 26 Susan Heather, *ch.*
 Richard Willmor
 Sara Cole
 John Stone, *pl.*
 27 Ralph Willson, *ch. pl.*
 John Penny, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Floud, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Carpenter, *ch. pl.*
 Anne Baylye, *ch. pl.*
 28 Marye Dickenson, *ch.*
 William Fayrbrother, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Staple, *ch.*

1637.

- 29 William Honey, *ch.*
 30 Roger Abumfrey
 Joane Pluckenett, *ch.*

July.

- 1 Elizabeth Hughes, *ch.*
 Susan Dodsley, *ch. pl.*
 Anne Ward
 James Kinlogh
 3 Anne Heydon, *ch.*
 Henrye Taverner, *ch.*
 James Fotherlye, *ch. pl.*
 Roger James, *pl.*
 Jone Stone, *ch.*
 James Reames
 A still-born child
 4 Thomas Hughes, *ch.*
 Christopher Galbreath, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Neven, *pl.*
 Anne Snowe, *pl.*
 Jane Heydon, *ch.*
 Hanna Numan, *pl.*
 Katherine Duberye
 5 Arthur Ward, *ch. pl.*
 Sybell Lyall, *pl.*
 Joane Hughes, *ch.*
 John Pardy, *ch.*
 William Barton, *ch.*
 6 William Burt, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Clarke
 Symon Wilcocks
 7 William Lawes, *ch. pl.*
 John Knight, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Waterman, *ch.*
 Mr. Edward Legg
 Sybell Couper, *ch.*
 Grace Oney, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hudson, *ch.*
 Dorothy Cole, *ch.*
 Pryscilla Woodcock, *pl.*
 8 Grace Porringer, *ch.*
 Francis Taunton, *ch.*
 Marye Hilton, *pl.*
 9 Edward Reames, *pl.*
 10 Robert Taunton, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Boulton, *ch.*
 Fraunces Sherman
 William Pritchard
 Roger Mullins, *ch.*
 Thomas Harper
 Margaret Rayson, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Roberts
 Marye Owton, *ch.*
 Mr. Walter Luke
 Jane Callender, *ch. pl.*
 Richard Branch, *pl.*
 11 Richard Merricke, *pl.*
 Sara Smith, *ch.*
 Katherine Kirke
 Marye White
 12 James Moulton, *ch.*
 John Vilnerye, *pl.*
 Hanna White, *ch. pl.*
 William Bunnell, *pl.*
 13 Mrs. Jane Pluckenett
 William Agering
 A still-born child
 Katherine Cole, *pl.*
 14 William Keywood, *ch.*
 Phillipp Grymes, *ch.*

¹ Possibly "Haukin."

1637.

- 15 Mrs. Fraunces Addams, *pl.*
Henry Eades, *pl.*
Jane Marchant, *ch.*
John Haskins, *ch.*
Edward Ayres, *pl.*
16 Elizabeth Pew, *ch. pl.*
17 Henry Williams, *ch.*
Katherin Williams
Thomas Peteson, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Rey
Mrs. Jane Cranburne
18 Margaret Naybor, *ch.*
Susan Church, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mycham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Oney, *ch.*
Thomas Wright, *ch.*
John Ashmore, *ch.*
Alice Thornewton, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Richeson, *ch.*
Marye Freeloue, *ch. pl.*
Winifride White, *ch. pl.*
Elect. Street, *ch.*
19 Jane Roper, *ch. pl.*
William Lucas, *pl.*
Grace Ward
Christopher Smith, *ch. pl.*
20 John Jones, *ch. pl.*
Nathaniell Creech, *pl.*
William Coburne, *pl.*
John Yates, *ch.*
21 Edward Jellico, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Maddox, *pl.*
Margarett Bridges, *pl.*
William Osburne, *ch. pl.*
Marye Eglefeild, *ch. pl.*
John Estwood, *ch. pl.*
22 Elizabeth Roper, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Morris, *ch. pl.*
John Morgan, *ch.*
23 Judith Walker, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Roper, *pl.*
24 Isabell Williams, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wadiye, *pl.*
Thomas Churches
Isabell Robinson, *ch. pl.*
Susan Harbert
Fraunces Duckett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rickett, *ch.*
Margaret Church, *ch.*
Joane Martin
Lucretia Floud, *ch.*
Marye Roundall, *ch.*
John Buckman, *pl.*
Adrian Marshall, *ch.*
Ursula Smith, *pl.*
25 John Sewell, *ch.*
Marye Whiffin
Henrye Redding, *ch.*
Elizabeth Neale, *ch.*
26 Dorothy Andrews, *pl.*
John Blynckon
27 Elizabeth Ashelton, *pl.*
Judith Amwicke, *pl.*
Elizabeth Harris, *ch. pl.*
Mary Crofts, *ch. pl.*
Patience Johnson

1637.

- William Nellam
28 Hanna Bennell, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Pulford, *pl.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *ch. pl.*
Dorothe Ward, *ch.*
Mr. Ferdinando Pew,¹ *pl.*
Jane Robinson, *pl.*
29 Arthur Roper, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Jackson
Judith Snowe, *ch. pl.*
Robert Pettye, *ch.*
Ferdinando Pew, *pl. ch.*²
Anne Myllies,³ *pl.*
30 John Mycham, *pl.*
Jane Lambe, *pl.*
Anne Stevens
30⁴ Margaret Estman, *ch. pl.*
Henrye Estwood, *ch. pl.*
William Regall, *ch. pl.*
Francis Dudley, *ch.*
31 Sara Lyon
Mr. Samuel Cowley
Fraunces George

August.

- 1 Thomas Bond
Josuah Hunt, *ch.*
Joane Carter, *ch.*
Amos Whitehead, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Pew, child-bed, *pl.*
2 Jane Williams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Young, *pl.*
Marye Wallis
Hugh Thomas
4 Katherine Gibble, *pl.*
William Lambe, *ch. pl.*
John Maddox, *pl.*
David Pritchard, *ch. pl.*
John Spooner, *pl.*
5 Anne White
Anne Jackson
7 Fraunces Ashton, *pl.*
Anne Stevens, *ch.*
Robert Willson, *ch.*
Anne Garland, *ch.*
Judith Price, *ch.*
8 Robert Hollyday, *ch. pl.*
Robert Ward, *ch. pl.*
Tobias Pylgrym, *pl.*
Anne Moyses, *ch.*
Anne Gylbert, *ch.*
Elizabeth Haynes
Alice Harris, *ch.*
Lea Pettit, *ch. pl.*
Richard Price, *ch. pl.*
10 Elizabeth Williams, *pl.*
11 Richard Pew, *ch. pl.*
Penelope Bennill, *ch. pl.*
Joane Thoccliffe, *pl.*
Edith Wafer, *ch. pl.*
Isabell Fanning, *ch.*
12 William Atkinson
John Saueaker
Roger Iverie, *pl.*
14 Thomas Pulford, *ch. pl.*
Beniamyn Thomas, *ch. pl.*

1637.

- Thomas Burch, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Batchelon
15 Bridgett Jones, *pl.*
Elizabeth Redding, *pl.*
16 Robert Harwood, *ch.*
Margarett Bludder, *ch.*
John Hayday, *ch. pl.*
17 John Carter
Winifride Foxe, *ch.*
Joane Gibbs
Mr. Richard Haynes⁵
Margarett Cole, *ch.*
18 Penelope Highway, *pl.*
Bartholomewe Cornish, *ch.*
Henrye Durning, *ch.*
Robert White, *ch. pl.*
19 Anne Gibb
20 Clara Gospoole, *pl.*
Elizabeth Williams, *ch. pl.*
21 Isabell Turkell
Marye Crockford, *ch.*
John Hollyday
William Bradye, *ch.*
22 Griffith Shaples
John Golding
23 Mary Price, *ch. pl.*
Thomas Page
Sara George
26 Henrye Redding
John Thomas, *ch. pl.*
Marye Tomson, *ch.*
Francis Nuttall
27 Ellin Cole, *ch. pl.*
Anne Fanning, *ch. pl.*
28 Anne Creton, *ch.*
John Hewes, *ch. pl.*
29 A still-born child
Elinor Daus
30 Joane Cole, *ch. pl.*
31 John Grandye, *ch.*
Thomas Hewatt
Alice Ireland, *pl.*
Richard Roderam

September.

- 4⁶ Mercye Hughes
4 Israell Wodstocke
William Jegney, *pl.*
Thomas Neale
5 Jane Spencer
William Price, *ch.*
6 James Gardner
William Hill, *ch.*
7 Richard Bishopp
Richard Jegney, *ch.*
9 Richard Browne
Thomas Peckis
11 Henrye Payne, *pl.*
George Daliffe, *ch. pl.*
Katherin Snelgroue
Anne Pemerton, *ch.*
13 Edward Rowley
Elizabeth Hughes, *ch.*
14 Grace Johnson, *pl.*
15 Mr. Thomas Flowerdew⁷
Katherine Price

¹ His nuncupative will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 5 September 1637.

² "Ch." possibly erased.

³ Altered from "Myllies."

⁴ These entries occur after 31 July, and should perhaps be dated 31 July.

⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 September 1637, to Sarah, his widow.

⁶ Altered from "3."

⁷ B. 1587; *m.* Alice, *dau.* of William

Walker; grandfather of Thomas Betterton the tragedian (see his C 11 August 1635, and note thereto); his will, as of Westminster, vintner, *pr.*, 18 September 1637, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

- 1637.
- 16 Sara Hawtrell, *ch.*
Thomas Ireish
Abraham Hughes, *pl.*
Fraunces Draper
Edmund Jegney, *ch.*
 - 18 William Leach, *ch.*
Forton Frey, *ch.*
 - 19 Thomas Higes, *ch.*
Susan Bennell, *ch.*
 - 20 Robert Kicroft
Jone Smith
 - 21 William Fruin
Susan Whitehead
 - 22 William Giles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nash
 - 23 James Taylor, *ch.*
Mathewe Harwood, *ch.*
Marye Hudson, *ch.*
 - 25 Marye Bibbye, *ch. pl.*
Captayne Beniamyn Fitten
 - 28 Richard Chalkhill
 - 30 Peter Hartwell
Anne Spooner, *ch.*
James Wheatlie, *ch.*
Patricke Browne, *pl.*

October.

- 2 Elizabeth Eagles
Elizabeth Brooke
- 3 John Hutton
Anne Bellamy, *ch.*
- 6 Edward Moodye
Katherine Mayne
Elizabeth Palmer
- 7 John Ableson
Phillis Saunders, *ch.*
- 9 Elizabeth Roffe, *ch.*
- 10 Ellen Conaway, *ch.*
Ellen Jones
Katherine Palmer, *ch.*
William Ciscell
John Fillett, *pl.*
James Walker, *pl.*
- 11 Agnis Noble, *pl.*
- 12 John Wallye, *pl.*
John Austinson, *ch.*
- 13 Marye Yeates
- 14 Elizabeth Conaway, *ch.*
Ralph Nash
John Fenton, *ch.*
- 16 David Chapman, *pl.*
- 17 Mary Lewis, *ch.*
- 18 Mr. Andrew Bright ¹
- 19 Mrs. Blague
John Jackson *alias* Maborne
Susan Lewis, *pl.*
- 20 Marye Williams, *ch.*
Marye Fulford, *ch.*
John Steevens
- 23 Joane Parkes, *ch.*
A still-born child
James Gilldeard
- 26 William Jones
Marye Fisher, *ch.*
Alice Partridge, *ch.*
- 27 James Seares
Robert Hodsome

- 1637.
- 28 Mr. Francis Evetts ²
John Tarrant, *ch.*
A still-born child
 - 30 A still-born child
Fraunces Rooke, *ch.*
 - 31 Katherine Purslen, *ch.*
Alice Lumlye
Sara Foster
Frauncis Telling

November.

- 2 Elizabeth Bridgeman, *ch.*
Anne Terye
Katherin Wilcocks
Mary Sandlen
- 3 Mr. Peter Ouden
James Bradshewe
A still-born child
William Conquer
- 4 Mr. Henry Harper
Dorothy Bond
Robert Loope
Dortris Euens
Elizabeth Coole
Amfilus Wally, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 6 Robert Sherman
William Poole
Anne Scoggan, *ch.*
Richard Martin, *pl.*
- 7 Amye Staple, *ch.*
- 8 William Michell
Anne Parkes, *ch.*
Hanna Bonner, *ch.*
William Lewis, *ch.*
Katherine Hand, *ch.*
- 10 Mrs. Elizabeth Castle
Thomas Johnson
Martin Kiberts, *ch.*
Anne Walker
Thomas Conquer, *ch.*
A still-born child
A still-born child
- 11 Anne Stoney
William Lester, *ch.*
- 13 Mrs. Frauncis Pottycarr
Symon Bradford
Alice Ashton
Richard Smallbent, *ch.*
A still-born child
Richard Fisher
- 15 A still-born child
Alice Younger, *ch.*
William Melton
Anne Edwards
- 16 Thomas Sefton, a stranger
- 17 Alice Wenham
Alice Tickner
Sir ³ John Grymes
William Hye
- 18 Cocking Charlton
Alice Lightfoote
Marye Jellice
James Allen, *ch.*
- 20 Anne Purslen
William Warder
A still-born child

- 1637.
- Hanna Chapman, *pl.*
Anne Lewyn, *ch.*
 - 21 Anne During, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bates, *ch.*
Anne Armstrong, *ch.*
William Hennes, *ch.*
 - 22 Vilett Willson
Peter Chapman, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cucchoe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bridgeman, *ch.*
 - 23 George Bultts, *ch.*
Johannes Pullenburoth, a
Dutchman's child
Peter Chapman, senior
 - 24 ⁴ Isabell Willson
Richard Price
William Smith
Charles Huchison
 - 25 Jane Walley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Durham
William Elsdonne
Elizabeth Bellgroue, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cannan
Jane Medley
 - 29 William Arnold, *ch.*
Mr. Frauncis Neale
Richard Parkes
John Forbten
 - 30 Edmond Gunlye, *ch.*
Jane Hallaway
Marye Sutton
Thomas Clynton
David Wilding
A still-born child
Anne Leach
Ann Candew
Ellen Symson
Martin Fish, ⁵ *ch.*

December.

- 3 Frances Evens, *ch.*
- 5 William Buett
- 7 John Waren
William Jefford, *ch. pl.*
William Browne, *pl.*
- 8 Samuelt Hackett, *ch.*
George Cooper, *ch.*
Mary Mills, *ch.*
Dorothe Dewer, *ch.*
Anne Street, *ch.*
- 9 Daniell Leach
Marye Stuart, *pl.*
Anne Brandon
John Frey, *ch.*
- 11 Archaball Saft
- 12 Christian Blackwell
Mary Leage, *pl.*
- 13 Jane Harcutt ⁶ *d* to Sir Symon
in Dean's Yard
Richard Willis, *ch.*
- 14 Hugh Geardler, *ch.*
- 15 Mrs. Barbarye Wallis
- 16 Dorcas Thunder, *ch.*
- 18 Anne Sturten, *ch.*
John Thunder, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 19 Samuelt Huberd

¹ His will, as late of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 19 December 1637.

² Admon. of his goods granted, 6 November 1637, to Elizabeth, his widow.

³ "Sir" evidently added later.

⁴ Altered throughout from "25."

⁵ See his C 1 December 1637, and note thereto.

⁶ See her C 11 December 1637, and note thereto.

1637.

- Walter Jefford, *ch.*
 20 John Branton, *ch.*
 Richard Harding
 Marye Leach
 John Chifellton, *pl.*
 Richard Shipard, *pl.*
 21 William Rasse, *ch.*
 William Spooner, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 22 A chrisom child
 Thomas Hamond, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 23 Margaret Armestrong, *ch.*
 Dunkin Wallis, *pl.*
 24 Shurlett Fosseth, *ch. pl.*
 26 Christian Chapman, *ch.*
 27 William Webb, *ch.*
 William Johnson, *ch.*
 Anne Forseth, *ch.*
 George Pecocke
 Thomas Medley
 Thomas Madutt, *ch.*
 Phillipp Jones
 Mrs. Sarah Haynes
 Mr. Walter Rosse
 28 John Moulton
 Mr. John Castell¹
 Elizabeth Stevens
 Elizabeth Jennings, *ch.*
 Anne Turkell
 Anthony Tounlye, *pl.*
 29 Mrs. Mary Norton
 Marye Holmes
 30 James Winche, *ch.*
 Christian Knight, *ch.*
 Sarah Williams, *ch.*
 John Hayes
 Elizabeth Webber, *ch.*

1638.

January.

- 1 Richard Lewis
 Elizabeth Hobbs, *ch.*
 Martha Arnold, *ch.*
 2 Jane Hancocke
 4 Thomas Clarke
 Annis Stutt, *ch.*
 Emerye Hill, *ch.*
 Margaret Griffin
 5 John Grymes
 6 George Armestrong
 7 Rice Thomas
 8 John Worth, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Jone Netleyn
 9 Phillipp Jones
 10 A still-born child
 John Lewis, *ch.*
 11 A still-born child
 Margaret Clayton, *ch.*
 Thomas Evens
 12 Marye Mechem, *ch.*
 13 Elizabeth Burrowes, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Fortune, *ch.*
 Susanna Gibbond, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Forrester

1638.

- 15 Mr. Francis Joynor
 John Branton, *ch.*
 Hughe Powell
 Mrs. Ann Reynolds
 George Gibbond, *ch.*
 16 Mr. Lancelott Lankaster
 Edward Oued, *ch.*
 Robert an Irish child
 17 John Hardye
 Edward English, *ch.*
 Rachell Lane
 18 Elizabeth Simson, *ch.*
 19 Mr. William Pope²
 Ralfe Reason, *ch.*
 Leonard English, *ch.*
 22 Thomas Hyatt
 Margaret Gallaway
 Robert Spencer
 John Arcutt
 23 James Brostowe
 Margaret Greene, *ch.*
 24 Margaret Richardson, *ch.*
 25 Adrian Hanford
 Katherin Davis, *ch.*
 26 Margerye Keys
 29 Katherin Hill, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 31 Marye Mansill
 Anthonye Persifold
 Susanna Johnson, *ch.*
 Affia Scotford

February.

- 2 Joyce Horneslye
 Elizabeth Evens
 Mr. Francis Dasonne
 Dienicia Wiforne, *ch.*
 3 Mr. Allexander Hand
 Annis Gleyne,³ *ch.*
 5 John Muncey
 Mary Smith, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 8 Anne Simson, *ch.*
 Anna Lambert, *ch.*
 10 Frances Loue, *ch.*
 William Stevens, *ch.*
 Edwary Johnson
 Margaret Coulsome
 13 William Moore
 14 Julian Jones
 Edward Thorney, *ch.*
 15 Mrs. Joane Patridge
 17 A chrisom child
 Henry Haynes
 19 John Ireth, *ch.*
 Katherin Johnson
 Frances Cooke
 William Hillgroue
 Marye Fellidge, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Parkeson
 20 Stephen Bell
 21 Mary Simson, *ch.*
 Jefferie Owen, *ch.*
 James Hickes
 Julian Joanes, *ch.*
 24 Sarah Gretton, *ch.*

1638.

- 26 John Symes
 27 A chrisom child
 William Waller, *ch.*
 Mr. Dennice Cranburne⁴
 28 Mary Greeton, *ch.*
 Fraunces Chriscrose, *ch.*

March.

- 1 Thomas Willis
 2 Margaret Aleworth
 Anne Ferish
 Charles Hoggard
 3 A still-born child
 Amos Foster, *ch.*
 Daniell King, *ch.*
 4 Mrs. Elizabeth Gildridge
 5 Anne Johnson, *ch.*
 Symon Owen
 Grace Harwood
 Judith Clungan, *ch.*
 Alice Clarke, *ch.*
 7 John Greene, *ch.*
 Anne Durham
 8 Andrewe Armestrong
 A still-born child
 9 Berisford Lewlin, *ch.*
 Auis Batts
 Elizabeth Darley, *ch.*
 10 Margaret Hunney
 12 Allexander Gelbey, *ch.*
 Sarah Hatconne, *ch.*
 Edith George
 13 Anne Patridge, *ch.*
 14 William Howlett, *ch.*
 Dorothy Price
 19 Elizabeth Tewes, *ch.*
 Francis Caffé
 20 Henry Pead, *ch.*
 21 Nathaniell Houell
 Mrs. Marye Morricke
 22 Robert Beckerton, *ch.*
 Grace Porter, *ch.*
 24 Anne Mayner, *ch.*
 Mr. William Loe
 Mrs Anne Watkins
 Marye Came
 26 John Parker, *ch.*
 William Jacusse, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Oney
 Robert Nutting, *ch.*
 27 Daniell Forgerson, *ch.*
 John Callender, *ch.*
 Steven Benfeild, *ch.*
 Henrye Lee
 Margery Wild
 28 Alice Aleworth, *ch.*
 29 Andrewe Russell
 Mr. Robert Maffett
 30 Mr. Rubine Hunt⁵
 John Price
 Thomas Hildrope, *ch.*
 31 John Answorth, *ch.*

April.

- 2 Avis Couley, *ch.*
 John Davis, *ch.*

¹ His nuncupative will, as that of John Costell, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 27 December 1637, by John Blackman, his son-in-law.

² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 17 March 1640, to Anne, his widow.

³ Altered from "Gleanes."

⁴ His will, as of Westminster, citizen and joiner of London, *pr.*, 15 March

1638, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.

⁵ His will, as of Reuben Hunt, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 June 1638, by Mary Greere, his niece.

1638.	1638.	1638.
3 Fraunces Jones, <i>ch.</i>	Susan Dunn, <i>ch.</i>	31 Mrs. Margaret Goode, child-bed
4 George Fairecloath	28 Thomas Hollyman, <i>ch.</i>	Anne Cooper, <i>ch.</i>
Thomas Freeman	Robert Ward, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Huatt
Martha Mericke	John Smith	
5 Phill: Harbert, <i>ch.</i>	30 Marye Higons, <i>ch.</i>	
Walter Charlton	Amye Clarke, <i>ch.</i>	
John Jefford	John Beard, <i>ch.</i>	
John Hancocke, <i>ch.</i>	George Raye, <i>ch.</i>	
6 Robert Bouth	Elizabeth Becke, <i>ch.</i>	
Constance Stogdell, <i>ch.</i>	Hersey Bell	
Margarett Hopkins, <i>ch.</i>	Jane Atkins, <i>ch.</i>	
Henrye Couley, <i>ch.</i>		
Thomas Lewyn, <i>ch.</i>		
7 Walter Hillard		
Mary Cleacke		
Anne Meriday, <i>ch.</i>		
9 Anne Watson, <i>ch.</i>		
Lidia Browne		
Nathaniell Stanhope, <i>ch.</i>		
Rise Aruton		
John Pycroft, <i>ch.</i>		
William Counger		
Margaret Clay		
Mathewe Shelley, <i>ch.</i>		
Thomas Price, <i>ch.</i>		
Anne Merser, child-bed		
10 Mr. Thomas Vase ¹		
11 Thomas Greene		
12 Ellen Floud, <i>pl.</i>		
John Barneby, <i>ch.</i>		
Peregrine "a bastard," <i>ch.</i>		
13 Grace Keylicke, <i>ch.</i>		
14 John Morris, <i>ch.</i>		
Christian Jacob, <i>ch.</i>		
15 John Loope, <i>ch.</i>		
16 Marye Rowe, <i>ch.</i>		
Christopher Snell, <i>ch.</i>		
17 Joane Cleauer		
Mrs. Marye Gibson		
John Mewe		
18 Sarah Francklin, <i>ch.</i>		
19 A still-born child		
John Turhill		
John Goodman		
A still-born child		
John Mason		
20 Robert Tucker		
William Screven		
Margaret Thomson, <i>ch.</i>		
James "a bastard," <i>ch.</i>		
23 A still-born child		
Frauncis Smith, <i>ch.</i>		
Marye Richardson, <i>ch.</i>		
A still-born child		
Anne Bowers, <i>ch.</i>		
24 James Bouker		
Alice Snipes, <i>ch.</i>		
Thomas Hayle		
25 Edward Arthur, <i>pl.</i>		
Hana Buckbery, <i>ch.</i>		
Elizabeth Ireonsome		
26 Jane Sayer		
Julian Jessey		
27 Christian Harishe, <i>ch.</i>		
Robert Spurlen, <i>ch.</i>		

¹ His will, as of Thomas Vawse the elder, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 4 May 1638, by Alice, his widow and sole exor.

² His will, as of Bryan Case, of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 3 July 1638, by Thomas Major, power

being reserved for similar grant to Sir David Cunningham, *knt.*

³ *Dau.* of Alphonsus Fowles, of St. James's, Westminster, J.P., and widow of Sir Walter Alexander, of Westminster, *knt.* (see his B 5 April 1637, and note thereto); her will, as of Dame Anne

Alexander of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, *pr.* 15 June 1638, by Henry, her son and sole exor.

⁴ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.* 14 June 1638, by Thomas Cooke, his brother and sole exor.

1638.

- Mr. Robert Pakenham,¹ *pl.*
 Alice Lufkin, *pl.*
 Hugh Williams, *pl.*
 Thomas Jones, *ch.*
 3 John Cumber, *ch.*, drowned
 John Clayton, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Pakenham, *pl.*
 4 Robert Burcher
 Walter Dolton, *pl.*
 5 Nicholas Reeue, *ch.*, drowned
 Bartholomewe Edwards, *ch.*
 6 Joane Broome
 7 Sarah Poole, *ch.*
 Elioner Riddle, *ch.*
 Grace Johnson, *ch.*
 Marye Peach, *ch.*
 8 Richard Webb, *pl.*
 Judith Allexander, *pl.*
 Dauid Jones, *ch.*
 9 Francis Beasley
 Zacharias Hornebye, *ch.*
 Margaret Harris, *ch.*
 William Hix, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Grace
 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
 Jane Waynwright, *ch.*
 Marye Eldredge, *ch.*
 Anne Knowles, child-bed
 William Seaton
 Mr. Theophilus Thyn
 11 Thomas Ansley, *pl.*
 Amos Eldredge
 Alice Castle, child-bed.
 12 Mary Evans, *ch.*
 Jane Stevens, *ch. pl.*
 A still-born child
 13 Thomas Salloway
 Elizabeth Faro, *ch.*
 William Griffin, *ch.*
 14 Rose Hanford, *ch.*
 John Pelsant, *ch.*
 John Faro, *pl.*
 15 Elizabeth Troe, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Coleman, *ch. pl.*
 16 Robert Jobson, *ch.*
 Marye Parkes, *ch.*
 John Mortimer, *ch.*
 Susan Shelton
 Jone Taylor, child-bed
 Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
 17 A still-born child
 Mrs. Katherin Padgett, *pl.*
 18 Thomas Prickells, *ch.*
 Dorothy Broughton, *ch.*
 John Stidwell, *pl.*
 Roger Rotheram, *pl.*
 Margaret Sharlle, *pl.*
 19 Margaret Bartlett
 Edward Norris
 Rebecca Wanham, *ch.*
 Hanna Grace, *ch.*
 Tabitha Kenneston, *ch. pl.*
 Anne Browne, *pl.*
 20 A still-born child
 William Stanley
 Mrs. Dorothy Harris
 Lawrence Webb, *ch.*
 Margaret Shore, *pl.*
 Jane Fruin, *ch. pl.*
 21 Anne Spurling, *ch.*
 Jane Allen

1638.

- Nicholas Salter, *ch.*
 Francis Francklin, *pl.*
 William Frost, *ch. pl.*
 Marye Kenniston, *ch. pl.*
 23 Dorothy Colson, *ch.*
 Richard Hare, *ch.*
 Christopher Graues
 Henrye Parker, *ch. pl.*
 John Yorke, *pl.*
 Jane Coleman, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Kenniston, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Phillips, *ch.*
 Hanna Scandiuier, *ch.*
 Sara Browne, *ch.*
 Robert Wolford
 24 Clare Stevens, *ch. pl.*
 Rebecca Frost, *ch. pl.*
 John Jones, *ch.*
 Thomas Taylor, *ch.*
 26 Mary Thomas, *ch.*
 Charles Grymes, *ch.*
 Anne Greenslad, *ch.*
 Henrye Lathum
 Tobias Rotheram, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Willson, *ch. pl.*
 Mr. James Nickson
 27 Thomas Dickens
 Marye Housden
 Rose Fuller, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Hanford, *pl.*
 Francis Davis, *pl.*
 John Johnson, *pl.*
 Mrs. Mary Mackdonnell, *pl.*
 28 William Asson, *ch.*
 Edward Taylor
 Katherin Stidwell, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Browne, *ch.*
 Katherin Shipam, *ch.*
 29 Mrs. Marye Wast, *pl.*
 Thomas Hughes, *ch.*
 30 Elizabeth Wynd, *ch.*
 William Morgan, *ch.*
 Christabella Willmott, *ch.*
 Prudence Slingsbey, *ch.*
 Joseph Johns
 Robert Aires, *pl.*
 John Walker, *ch. pl.*
 John Griffin, *ch.*
 31 Edward Davis
 Elizabeth Gavell
 John Stevens
 Mr. John Clarke, *pl.*
 Thomas Parkes, *ch. pl.*
 Marye Williams, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Studwell, *ch. pl.*

August.

- 1 Alice Wilkinson, *pl.*
 Effa Camsey, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Stantwaight, *ch.*
 Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
 John Griffin, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Walker
 2 Alice Blythe, *pl.*
 Edward Measley, *ch.*
 Arthur Morris, *ch.*
 Jane Kenniston, *ch.*
 3 Ellis Kenniston, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Williams
 John Caue, *pl.*

1638.

- Frances "B B d to Grace
 Dedman," *ch.*
 4 Henrye Weelkes
 John Ableson, *ch.*
 John Crofts, *ch.*
 6 John Adamson, *ch. pl.*
 Mathewe Troe, *ch.*
 Frances Willmott, *ch.*
 Isabell Gibson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
 Edward Cogger, *ch.*
 Edith Wade
 Joyce Griffin, *ch.*
 Richard Hughes, *ch.*
 7 John Smith, *ch.*
 Robert Read, *ch.*
 The Ladie Marye Carre, *pl.*
 Marye Robinson, *ch. pl.*
 Rose Hanford, *pl.*
 8 William Presiat, *ch.*
 9 Henrye White, *ch.*
 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
 Anne Smith, child-bed
 Elizabeth Allen, *ch. pl.*
 10 Francis Patteson, *ch.*
 Grace Roundall, *ch.*
 Bennett Seabrooke, *ch.*
 11 Margaret Hix
 Mr. William Clarke
 Henrye Mucfey, *ch.*
 William Humbleton, *ch.*
 William Oldham, *ch.*
 Frances Fenner, *ch.*
 Charles Ross, *ch.*
 William Allen, *pl.*
 Sarah Lee, *ch. pl.*
 Stephen Asbye, *pl.*
 Abraham Maior
 Robert Burrowes
 13 William Stanley, *ch. pl.*
 William Fruin, *ch.*
 John Shippam, *ch. pl.*
 William Hart, *ch.*
 Thomas Stevens, *ch.*
 Alice Kennington, *ch.*
 Marye Tompson, *ch.*
 Thomas Hott, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Sculthrop, *ch.*
 Francis Hopkins
 Elizabeth Wetherley, *ch.*
 14 Stukeley Martin
 Thomas Fludd
 Robert Johnson
 Elizabeth Udall, *pl.*
 Marye Wells, *ch. pl.*
 15 Grace Foster, *ch.*
 Bridgett Howe
 Giles Linch
 Robert Blumsted, *ch.*
 16 Samuell Hill
 Elizabeth Clarke
 17 Jefferye Haryson
 Anne Edwards, *ch.*
 18 Joyce Hart, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Charley
 Christopher Knight, *ch.*
 Marke Powell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Kempe
 Henrye Hyatt, *pl.*

¹ His will *pr.*, 29 October, 1638, by Henry, his son.

1638.

- Edward Emerson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Allen
John Watford, *pl.*
19 Robert Armstrong, *pl.*
John Duell, *ch.*
Jone Duell, *ch.*
John Hyam, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Evens, *ch.*
Rebecca Bennett, *ch.*
Alice Becke, *ch.*
Margarett George, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harris
William Fludd, *ch.*
John Raysh, *ch.*
Anne Edwards
21 Margarett Webb, *pl.*
Edward Hudson
William Taylor
Roger Griffin, *ch.*
Reynold Holford
Robert Walker
Walter Cowell
22 Michaell Dangerfeild, *ch.*
Patience Ivers
Edward Grundy
Edmund Douer
23 Frances Smith, *ch.*
Marye Mathews, *ch.*
Joane Turnor
Elizabeth Faircloth, *ch.*
John Yewer
William Griffin, *ch. pl.*
24 Mrs. Amye Weale
Mrs. Elizabeth Kidwell
Amis Trye
Thomas Tucker
Jane Wood
25 Anne Bullard, *ch.*
Gabiell Peirce, *ch.*
George Day
John Salsburye
William Henricke, *ch.*
Marye Marloe, *ch.*
Edward Mynham, *ch.*
Ellen Mayor, *ch.*
26 Richard May, *pl.*
Mary Armstrong, *ch.*
William Sherman, *ch. pl.*
27 Jone Paynter
Millisent Smith, *pl.*
Joseph Bouling
Margarett Lamplugh, *ch.*
Marye Jennings, *ch.*
George Coppin
William Safe
Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Gibson
Thomas Bell
28 Henrye Strangnidge, *ch.*
Henrye Dennis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Loe
29 William Bell
Robert James
Marye Mould, *ch.*
Tobias Prater, *ch.*
John Tomkins
30 William Sherley
Mary Kelloway, *ch.*
A still-born child

1638.

- George Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Bowyer
Marye Armstrong, *pl.*, child-bed
Elizabeth Armstrong, *ch.*
Anne Walker
31 Annis Gregorie, *ch.*
Marye Soanes, *ch.*
William Stattard, *ch.*
Frances Woodcoke, *ch.*
David Whiffin, *pl.*

September.

- 1 A still-born child
Joane Browne, *ch.*
Lettice Love
Margarett Armstrong
3 Robert Swift, *ch.*
Charles Redman, *ch.*
Henrye Allen
Anne Evans, *ch.*
Joseph Heydon
John Tandy
John Cleere, *ch.*
A still-born child
Peter Guilliams, *ch.*
Sophia Shelton
4 Mary Flower, *ch.*
Christian Holloway, *ch.*
Elizabeth Webb
Susanna Charles
Anne Arde, *pl.*, child-bed
Elizabeth Ashwell, *pl.*
John Hart
Thomazin Robinson, *ch.*
Richard Masey, *ch. pl.*
Millicent Smith, *pl.*
5 Dorothy Williams
Margarett Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harrison
Rebecca Chamberlin
Mr. John Birt¹
John Mayger, *pl.*
6 Henrye Burrowes
Richard Woodbridge, *ch.*
Henrye Wood, *ch.*
Alice Vynes, *ch.*
Frances Wennell
William Ashwell, *ch. pl.*
7 Francis Trewhitt, *ch.*
William Travillian
William Scrivener
Edward Morley, *ch. pl.*
Margarett Stevens, *pl.*
Richard Marlowe, *pl.*
Hester Daniell, *ch.*
8 Thomas Archard, *ch.*
Thomas Asa
Mr. William Butts²
9 William Rare, *pl.*
Edward Flud, *pl.*
10 Margarett Sherman, *ch.*
Beniamyn Blanchard, *ch.*
Jonas Crockford
Anne Marloe, *pl.*
Elizabeth Jewe, *pl.*
John Fennell
11 Marye Watson

1638.

- Elizabeth Glover
George Smith, *ch.*
Nathaniell Merricke
12 James Wardman
John Lord, *ch.*
Elizabeth Knipe, *ch.*
Robert Todd, *ch.*
Roger Howard
Robert Wraye, *ch.*
13 Marmaduke Truehitt, *ch.*
Margarett Bygrove, *ch.*
Abigail Perry, *ch.*
14 Marye Wright
Beniamyn Jackson, *ch.*
Joane Eaton
15 Anne Buckner, *ch.*
Thomas Kennington, *ch.*
William Horne, *ch.*
Hester Armstrong
Alice Curtis, *pl.*
17 Mrs. Mary Pakenham
Margarett Pulford
Robert Roberts, *ch.*
Anne Hutton, *ch.*
Joseph Burd, *ch.*
Margarett Kelsey
18 Judith Ibbitt, *ch.*
Thomasin House, *ch.*
Anne Ramsey, *ch.*
Joane Braford
Elizabeth Casey, *pl.*
19 Richard Proude, *ch.*
Sarah Man, *ch.*
Marye Lovell, *ch.*
Anthony Caton, *ch.*
Lucretia Wyatt, *ch.*
20 John Bradley, *ch.*
Walter Lucas, *ch.*
Grace Clarke, *ch.*
Martha Martin
21 John Abyen
Lodowicke Phillips, *ch.*
22 Sara Thurston, *ch.*
William Johnston, *ch.*
John Beck
Thomas Fludd
24 George Perkins, *ch.*
Roger Solars, *ch.*
William Guilliams
Anne Tompson
Nycholas Yorke
Elizabeth Breake
Robert Parker
Henrye Allen, *ch. pl.*
25 Marye Maynard
Mrs. Marye Butts
Elizabeth Jackson, *ch.*
26 Margarett Baldwyn
George Wilkinson, *ch.*
Thomas Scoggin, *ch.*
Margarett Sydwell, *ch.*
Grace Bull
John Hale
Annis Porter
Marye Greenhill, *ch.*
Mathewe Vreing
27 Elizabeth Cragge
Richard Archard, *ch.*
Richard Speck, *ch.*

¹ Protonotary of the king's palace of Westminster; his will, as of John Bert, of Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 19 September

1638, by Catherine, his widow and sole exor.

² His will, as of Westminster, gentle-

man, *pr.*, 18 September 1638, by James Butts, of Abrowe, co. Norfolk, gentleman, one of the exors.

1638.

- Reynold Gun
28 Mr. Henrye Wetherfeild ¹
Thomas Cole, *ch.*
William Ayliffe, *ch.*
Richard Tutt

October.

- 1 Dorothy Laughton
John Hodgkins
A still-born child
Edward Masye, *ch.*
Marye Powell, *ch.*
2 Mr. Anthonye Hull ²
Mrs. Marye Glassington
Sarah Ellis, *ch.*
Richard Keele
Sarah Hemmings, *ch.*
3 Captain John Smith ³
Mr. John Kidwell
John Price, *ch.*
4 Lettice Maye
5 Susan Williams
Richard Pettiver, *ch.*
Joane Hale, *ch.*
Joseph Hickman, *ch.*
6 Jane Prestwood, *ch.*
Thomas Arrowsmith, *ch.*
William Myles, *ch.*
Julian Haynes
Mr. William Akeman
8 Hugh Battersbey, *ch.*
Dorcas Ellis, *ch.*
Elizabeth Butler
John Smith
Susan Carter
9 Thomas Morney, *ch.*
William Hemmings, *ch.*
Marye Clarke, *ch.*
Grace Smith, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Katherin Arnold
William Michell, *ch.*
11 Richard Reeve
Marye Miles, child-bed
William Sherman
Elizabeth Cuckoe, *ch.*
Thomas Bedington, *ch.*
Margerie Banister
12 Mrs. Alice Davenport
Sibbell Twodwell
Andrew Micah, *ch.*
Rose Eversedge
Anne Lavine, *ch.*
Rebecca Crispin, *ch.*
13 Henrye Wood, *ch.*
Nicholas Abbott
Alice Charles
15 Margaret Salsburye
Elizabeth Thornton, *ch.*
16 Anne Ford, *ch.*
John Andrewes
Joane Chamberlin

1638.

- William Marchant, *ch.*
17 Joane Lewin
18 Richard Hudson, *ch.*
19 Alice Cornish, *ch.*
20 Robert May, *ch.*
Francis Redman, *ch.*
22 Margaret Waterman
Marye Casinghurst, *ch.*
Guye Scoggin, *ch.*
William Kent, *ch.*
23 Susan Sturton, *ch.*
24 Anne Moncke, child-bed
John Wyatt
John Addams
25 John Proudlove
Francis Gardner
Thomas Morgan
Margarett Worrall, *ch.*
Ralph Mathewes
26 Susanna Rookes, *ch.*
James White
Elizabeth Jennings
A chrisom child
27 John Cragg, *ch.*
Katherin Gardner
Audrian Turnor
Richard Monke, *pl.*
Jefferye Livall, *ch.*
29 Jefferye Perkyns, *ch.*
Sara Beane, *ch.*
John Style, *ch.*
Elizabeth Betterton, *ch.*
30 Dorothy Artur, *ch.*
Robert Parcall, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Lionell Thomas
Henrye Walleth
Alice Rowell
2 Henrye Watkins, *ch.*
Robert Allen ⁴
3 Jobe Hawkins, *ch.*
John Arnold
Sibell Hopkins
A still-born child
Susan Bybbye
William Thomas
Margarett Davis, *ch.*
Margarett Russell, *ch.*
5 Lewis Griffin, *ch.*
William Twodwell, *ch.*
Thomas Grove
George Hodder, *ch.*
Thomas Lucas
Anne Watts
Godly Truhitt, *ch.*
6 Margerie Porter
Allen Hamond, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nettle, *ch.*
Allexander Purdue, *ch.*
Mary Chauster, *ch.*

1638.

- 7 Anne Guin, *ch.*
Martha Emlyn, *ch.*
8 William Lackavell
Stephen Dales
9 Alice Hatton
10 John Vaux, *ch.*
James Nickson
Robert Brett
12 Marye Gramer
Marye Davis, *ch.*
Nicholas Monke
Katherin Tymeman, child-bed
13 Elizabeth Ayliffe, *ch.*
14 Marye Clarke, *ch.*
Mr. William Ireland, burgess ⁵
15 John Boston, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Harvyve
19 Arthur Tue, *ch.*
Mrs. Margaret Yonge
20 Marye Peacocke
James Purvis, *pl.*
Thomas Grave, *ch.*
Thomas Wilson
William Dunbarre, *ch.*
Anne Cristo
24 Marye Watts
Jane Constable, *ch.*
Bridgett Palmer, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Carpenter
26 A boy found dead
Lewis Evans
Robert Nay
27 John Warren
Joane Howard
28 Elizabeth Blow
Edsall Martin, *ch.*
Diana Piggott, *ch.*
29 Hugh Salsbury
John Watkins
Mathewe Yonge, *ch.*
Thomas Turvey, *ch.*
30 Mr. Edward Tottye ⁶
Margarett Godwyn

December.

- 1 Robert Pretor
3 George Marshall, *ch.*
Alice Lovelidge, *ch.*
Abraham Wheatlye, *ch.*
Salomon Cole
4 Rebecca Smith, *ch.*
5 Thomas Pulford, *ch.*
A chrisom child
6 Anne Lawrence
7 Roger Bolt
8 A still-born child
Edward Price, *ch.*
Dorothy Wheeler, *ch.*
Robert Laughton
Mr. Richard James ⁷

¹ His will, as of Westminster, citizen and vintner of London, *pr.*, 1 October 1638, by Sarah, his widow and sole exor.

² His will, dated 6 July 1638, *pr.*, 8 May 1640, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

³ *Admon.* of his goods granted 15 November 1638.

⁴ Altered from "Allin."

⁵ His will, dated 16 April 1638, in

which he describes himself as of Westminster, esquire, and leaves a sum of money "to be payd to the poore children of the New Hospital in Tuttle Fields in Westminster," *pr.*, 16 November 1638, by Eleanor, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 January 1639, by Mabel, his widow and sole exor.

⁷ "That most famous antiquary," added in later hand; 3rd s. of Andrew

James, of Newport, Isle of Wight, by Dorothy, *dau.* of Philip Poore, of Durrington, co. Wilts.; b. at Newport, 1592; matric. Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 1608, scholar Corpus Christi Coll., 1608, B.A., 1611, M.A., 1615, fellow, 1615, B.D., 1624; chaplain to Sir Dudley Digges (master of the rolls, 1636-9), 1618; assisted John Selden in composing his *Marmora Arundelliana*, 1624; librarian to Sir Robert Bruce Cotton, and after-

- 1638.
- 10 Walter Lewlin, *ch.*
 - Richard Stephens
 - 11 Marye Hamond, *ch.*
 - Sarah Marchant
 - 12 Joseph Ellis, *ch.*
 - John Willson
 - 13 Elizabeth Weldon
 - John Dowzing
 - Thomas Evans
 - 14 Samuell Bushop
 - 15 Katherin Turnor
 - A still-born child
 - Elizabeth Pawne, *ch.*
 - Marye Engham, *ch.*
 - Elizabeth Brichstowe
 - 17 John Brodway
 - Magdalen Williamson
 - 18 Marye Monke
 - 19 Francis Land, *ch.*
 - Anthonye Murrey
 - A still-born child
 - Francis Fletcher
 - 20 Sara Townsend, *ch.*
 - 21 John Cornish
 - A still-born child
 - 22 Charles Nelson
 - Edith Humfries, child-bed
 - 24 John Cowdrie
 - John Oneile
 - Thomas Wood
 - Walter Ocerlonye
 - David Ward
 - 26 Hester Salsburye, *ch.*
 - Richard Speck, *ch.*
 - Elioner Ward, child-bed
 - 27 Walsingham Gardner
 - 31 John Morsey
 - Hugh Woolley
 - Marye Stonehouse
 - Hester Baylye

1639.

January.

- 1 William Scoolye, *ch.*
- William Hooper, *ch.*
- Katherin Burgis
- 2 Ruth Flandoll
- 3 John Joanes
- Thomas Clarke
- Thomas Lucas, *ch.*
- John Troe, *ch.*
- 4 A still-born child
- 7 John Raven
- Drue Allen, *ch.*
- Richard Griffin, *ch.*
- George Humfries, *ch.*
- Anna French, *ch.*
- A woman found dead
- 8 Mrs. Anne Lyle
- Richard Harrison
- 9 Annis French
- 10 Hanna Whiffin, *ch.*
- Richard Rogers
- Follet Bradshawe
- 11 John Corbett
- Anne Scarre

- 1639.
- Robert Stanupp
 - Isabell Pettison, child-bed
 - 12 Joane Marten
 - Henrye Killboy
 - 14 Elizabeth Bynam
 - 15 Sarah Smith, *ch.*
 - Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
 - William Knowles
 - 16 Sara Weldon, *ch.*
 - Phillipp Shipway
 - 17 Katherin Burghill, *ch.*
 - Richard Jefford, *ch.*
 - Andrew Wharfe, *ch.*
 - Amos Petts, *ch.*
 - 18 Dorothy Lewlin
 - A still-born child
 - Robert Sherwood
 - Ann Jenkins
 - 19 Elizabeth Bentlye, *ch.*
 - Christopher Mumbye
 - Winifrid Morgan
 - Dorcas Randall, *ch.*
 - William Jones, *ch.*
 - James Girdler, *ch.*
 - 21 William Kerkome, *ch.*¹
 - William Averye
 - 22 Anne Williams
 - A still-born child
 - Mr. Anthonye Gibson²
 - A still-born child
 - Dorothy Hilton, *ch.*
 - 23 Joane Adams, *ch.*
 - 24 Dorothy Swendell
 - John Best
 - 25 A still-born child
 - Rabbi Hall
 - Henrye Sayer
 - 26 Robert Ironson
 - Abigail Bisco, *ch.*
 - Thomas Robinson
 - Margarett Thomas, *ch.*
 - 28 James Ellis, *ch.*
 - Thomas Brazier
 - Elizabeth Brickhill
 - 29 Marye Hilton, *ch.*
 - Grace Corke
 - 31 John Brown *alias* Brow

February.

- 1 Marye Evans, *ch.*
- Anne Corral, *ch.*
- Phoebe Weldon, *ch.*
- 2 Barbara Hodder, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- 4 Andrew Sten
- Jeremye Williams
- Marye Marshall, *ch.*
- Charles Purrett, *ch.*
- 5 William Bell, *ch.*
- William Cox
- John Powell
- 6 Susanna Cole, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
- William Bellamy, *ch.*
- Thomas Day
- William Bowser

- 1639.
- Elizabeth Ayres
 - Blanch Burgis
 - 7 Anne Price, *ch.*
 - Rebecca Corke, *ch.*
 - Richard Roberts
 - 8 Dorcas Coaker, *ch.*
 - Hezechias Hurlston
 - 9 Richard Pemmerton, *ch.*
 - 11 Elizabeth Hilton
 - Elizabeth Royse
 - William Fracklyn, *ch.*
 - William Kanquitt
 - "A bastard," *ch.*
 - 12 Ralph James, *ch.*
 - Marye Corbett, *ch.*
 - Anne Slator, *ch.*
 - John Aldridge
 - 13 Robert Parker, *ch.*
 - Marye Corral, *ch.*
 - 14 Fraunces White, *ch.*
 - Marye Tubbye, *ch.*
 - 15 Isabell Welsborne
 - Margarett Crake, *ch.*
 - William Tilley, *ch.*
 - 16 Margarett Fanning, *ch.*
 - Elizabeth Stevens, *ch.*
 - Thomas Vaughan
 - 18 Marye Stevens, *ch.*
 - Annis Blackwell
 - John Price, *ch.*
 - George Jenkins
 - Richard Darke
 - Richard Cotterell
 - 19 A still-born child
 - Elizabeth Willson, *ch.*
 - Anne Baul
 - Thomas Nott, *ch.*
 - 20 Peter Faircliffe, *ch.*
 - Richard Wine, *ch.*
 - Edward Vine
 - 21 William Carter, *ch.*
 - William Weedon
 - Andrew Richye
 - Alice Richards
 - Edward Ayre
 - 22 Bartholome Brookes, *ch.*
 - Alice Smith
 - 25 Elizabeth Lawtham, *ch.*
 - 26 Hugh Rowland
 - Richard Welsh, *ch.*
 - 27 A chrisom child
 - John Hilton, *ch.*
 - 28 Harmond Harish, *ch.*
 - John Murrey

March.

- 4 Arthur Reaue, *ch.*
- Elizabeth Richardson, *ch.*
- Marye Warden, *ch.*
- 6 Thomas Bowyer, *ch.*
- Samuell Welsh, *ch.*
- Margarett Yeomonds
- Alice Clarke
- Margarett Fowles
- 7 Henrye Arnold, *ch.*
- Richard Hodges, *ch.*
- 9 Edith Joanes, *ch.*

wards to his son, Sir Thomas Cotton; "noted," according to Wood, "by all those that knew him to be a very good Grecian Poet, an excellent Critic, Antiquary, Divine, and admirably well skill'd

in the Saxon and Gothic languages"; d. unmarried at Cotton House in Westminster of a quartan fever, and *admon.* of his goods granted, 12 February 1639.

¹ "Ch." possibly erased.

² His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 9 March 1639, by William Dewhurst, his son-in-law and sole exor.

1639.

- Samuell Grimes
Thomas Chaner
11 William Woodbridge
John Newbye
Anthonye Hudson
Jane Wilcocks
Margarett Partricke
A still-born child
12 Amye Bartholomew
13 Samuell Hatridge, *ch.*
Austin Hayes
Richard Bird
Elizabeth Workman, *ch.*
14 Susan Knight, *ch.*
Richard Roberts
15 William Howes, *ch.*
16 Mary Blento, *ch.*
John Best, *ch.*
A woman found dead at the
"shades"
18 Mrs. Jane Price
John Morgen, *ch.*
Prudence Harish, *ch.*
21 Robert Stringer
John Farowe, *ch.*
A chrisom child
22 Mr. William Miller¹
23 Hester Young
Olife Harlye
25 John Drurye
26 Elizabeth Judd, *ch.*
27 Anne Johnson, *ch.*
Henrye Pagett
28 Margarett Rosse, *ch.*
Susan Peters, *ch.*
Steven Gunner
John Wington, *ch.*
29 A still-born child
Adrian Eates, *ch.*
30 Marye Taylor, child-bed

April.

- 1 John Foseth
William Knowles, *ch.*
2 Mrs. Dorothy Clegorne
4 Marye Jalbolt, *ch.*
Richard Renschaw
Elizabeth Bullard
6 Richard Ingram, *ch.*
Margarett Nicholson, child-bed
Margarett Pleuen
Mr. Marke Leanard
John "a B B," *ch.*
Zacharias Burd, *ch.*
9 John Clarke
William Boreman, *ch.*
Jovis Evans
10 Richard Cooke
Fortune Balding, *ch.*
11 Thomas Read
Thomas Tolatt, *ch.*
12 Robert² Cooke, *ch.*
Edward Bryan, *ch.*
Joseph Flannuell, *ch.*
Katherin Taylor, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
15 Nathaniell Flecher, *ch.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 29 March 1639, to Anne, his widow.

² "Robert" written over an erasure.

³ Blank in original.

1639.

- William Taylor, *ch.*
Thomas Bibbs
George Bastian
16 Thomas Carpinter, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Tavernor
Mrs. ———³ Reanes⁴
Joane Dousing, *ch.*
A chrisom child
18 John Goldwell
John Nickson
19 Mathew Mullett, *ch.*
20 Hanna Jesson, *ch.*
Patricke Kemfrey, *ch.*
22 Julian Roe
John Bryan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sampson, *ch.*
23 James Herring, *ch.*
William Mason, *ch.*
John Sarvington
24 Marye Braylye, *ch.*
Mrs. Groome
25 Silvester Shepherd
27 Richard Drewrie, *ch.*
Lucretia Rickard, *ch.*
29 Mathew Robinson, *ch.*
Anne Cooke
30 Elizabeth Thornell

May.

- 1 Mary Evans
2 Mary Gough
4 Anne Golding
Elioner Stent
Thomas Anderson
7 Elizabeth Norton
8 George Applegarth
9 John Fancourt, *ch.*
Thomazin Barber *alias* Price
10 Joane Murrey *alias* Sharpe
Elioner Brett
Thomas Wells, *ch.*
11 Mrs. Anne Smith
Elizabeth Stocker, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Elizabeth Hodges, child-bed
Margarett Horton
Marye Gillyman
Margarett Elmes
Alice Browne
14 Oswell Belcher
John Taylor
Alice Killane, *ch.*
15 Thomas Wicksall, *ch.*
16 Thomas Perrye, *ch.*
Amye Lee
Richard Hilton
18 Susan Sanctisillia, *ch.*
20 Robert Wickham
Jeromey Wells
John Bill
23 William Austen
25 Alice Benne
George Cranfeild
27 Marye Williams
29 Peter Cooke
30 Ellen Prescoote
31 Richard Tompson

⁴ Possibly "Reaues." This entry evidently inserted later.

⁵ Admon. of his goods granted, 26 July 1639, to Mary, his widow.

1639.

June.

- 1 Marye Bryatt, *ch.*
Anne Maskall, *ch.*
3 Richard Poulding
4 John Beamount, *ch.*
Samuell North, *ch.*
7 Mary Harwood, *ch.*
10 Mr. John Cowdrey⁵
Annis Baylye, *ch.*
Marye Nignall
Marye Weighter
Elizabeth Neile, *ch.*
Thomas Calcott
11 A still-born child
Marye Allen
12 Anne Medhurst
13 Richard Gillman, *ch.*
15 Samuell Cranck
George Thatcher
17 Thomas Downes
John Russell, *ch.*
21 Deborah Gibbs
22 Christian Sherburne
A still-born child
24 Edward Noble
Thomas Yates, *ch.*
26 William Atkinson
A still-born child
27 Richard Burch, *ch.*
Jane Hare, *ch.*
William Braysbye
28 Elizabeth Does
Mr. Thomas Mohun⁶

July.

- 1 Marye Owen, *ch.*
Mildred Addis, *ch.*
Joane Carre
3 Thomas Worth, *ch.*
5 William Hewes
Marye Thurlbye, *ch.*
6 Richard Ellis, *ch.*
8 James Howlett
9 Robert Pursloe
11 William Hollyday, *ch.*
12 Anne Sherley, *ch.*
Joane Holmes, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Cockeswitt
16 Anne Bellamy
17 Rebecca Sprye, *ch.*
19 Ellis Kenniston
20 Richard Davis, *ch.*
A still-born child
22 Edward Richardson, *ch.*
A still-born child
24 Anne Evans, *ch.*
Onaken Leacey, *ch.*
29 Richard Kelloway
Mathew Cakewicke, *ch.*

August.

- 2 Anthonye Addams
Barbara Teague, child-bed
3 Elizabeth Belgrove, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 Henrye Hoskins, *ch.*

⁶ Admon. of his goods granted, 29 July 1639, to Nathaniel Mohun, his brother.

1639.

- Alice Chalke
6 Thomazin Jones
8 Katherin Morris, child-bed
A still-born child
A still-born child
9 Joane Evans
Gregorie Barton, *ch.*
10 Richard Harding, *ch.*
Dorothee Fanning, *ch.*
12 Robert Elliott, *ch.*
13 Katherin Viana
14 William Werrin
Judith Greene
A still-born child
15 Edward Amond
16 Marye Morish, *ch.*
Jane Reason, *ch.*
17 Henrye Hopkins, *ch.*
Richard Altum
Elizabeth Nicholls, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Boddington
Anne Worrall, *ch.*
23 Dorothee Applegarth
24 Anne Hanford, child-bed
26 Dorothy Castle
William White
27 John Thorpe, *ch.*
William Watkins, *ch.*
28 A still-born child
30 A still-born child
31 Mary Brundedge, *ch.*
Edward Bell, *ch.*
William Mould, *ch.*

September.

- 5 Thomas Wheeth
Richard Styles
Abigail Tompson, *ch.*
Marye Asson, *ch.*
6 Thomas Hamon, *ch.*
Robert Payne, *ch.*
7 Thomas Elsdon, *ch.*
9 Valentine Evans, *ch.*
Edward Haward
Elizabeth Long, *ch.*
Marye Clarke
11 Paul Saunders, *ch.*
12 John Wolberton
13 Elinor Newbye, *ch.*
14 Thomazin Goddard
Anne Hanford, *ch.*
15 Amye Aleworth
16 Henrye Lamplie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lamplie, *ch.*
18 John Enfeild, *ch.*
John Jackson
19 A still-born child
20 Margaret Waker
21 Robert Phillips
Thomas House
A still-born child
24 Margerye Sanford
Richard Newbye, *ch.*
27 John Evans
29 Olife Boeman, *ch.*
30 John Heath, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harper, *ch.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 11 December 1639, to Anne, his widow.

² His will, as of Horton, co. Dorset, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 February 1640, by William Thornhill, his nephew.

1639.

October.

- 2 Joane Copson
Jane Kenaday, *ch.*
3 A still-born child
4 Casander Davis, *ch.*
5 Sarah Farmer, *ch.*
7 Robert Browne
Sandria Chiselden, *ch.*
John Harish, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Ellen Aclee
Thomas Wilcocks, *ch.*
Alice Masey, *ch.*
Mr. Giles Rawlins¹
10 John Detolnet, *ch.*
A still-born child
11 Richard Joyner
14 William Macord, *ch.*
Marye Adames
15 Elizabeth Hunt, *ch.*
Anne Evans
16 Robert Selbey
A still-born child
17 Mr. John Peace
18 Mrs. Elizabeth May
Grace Burley
19 Mr. Thomas Thornehill²
Jane Huatt
21 Christopher Hunt, *ch.*
23 Marye Lide, child-bed
25 Elizabeth Robinson
Marye Bucknor, *ch.*
26 Mr. Allexander Mullins
Jenkin Davis
William Lambe, *ch.*
28 Peter Cooke
A still-born child
Mrs. ———³ Jacob
Henrye Burfeild, *ch.*
29 Francis Webb, *ch.*
30 Dorothee Evans
Thomazin Marshall, *ch.*
Margarett Cranfeild
James Forde

November.

- 2 John Neale, *ch.*
Francis Frost, *ch.*
James Fenton, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Goddard
6 Richard Darbysheere
Ellen Foster, child-bed
9 John Rosse, *ch.*
William Doe, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
12 John Lyon
Mr. James Nayler
Katherin Ross, *ch.*
16 Daniell Blase, *ch.*
Marye Morgen, *ch.*
Elizabeth Treadgen, *ch.*
Marye Farthing, *ch.*
18 Joana Marsh, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nicholls
19 Anne Casse
Mathewe Stills

³ Blank in original.

⁴ Admon. of her goods granted, 7 December 1640, to Thomas Aubrey, her son.

1639.

- 25 John Newell, *ch.*
Dorothee Treauers, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Margerie Lash, *ch.*
27 Christian Winch, *ch.*
William Watkins
Joane Hunt
29 Elias Tapes
30 Marye Browne

December.

- 2 Charles Mariatt, *ch.*
John Waters, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Elizabeth Couentry⁴
Gilbert Sherley
Peter Amegoe, *ch.*
5 A still-born child
Marye Kendall
Susan Neale, *ch.*
Abigail Wade, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Sibell Normanvell
A still-born child
Francis Grandell, *ch.*
9 William Knight
10 Marye Boeman
John Pitts, *ch.*
Bennett Powell
12 Mr. William Fenner
Hugh Tylly
14 Francis Laughton
Joane Browne
16 Joseph Wood, *ch.*
17 A chrisom child
A chrisom child
18 Elizabeth Foster
19 Elizabeth Hennings, child-bed
21 Thomas Parkings, *ch.*
Anne Carter
William Brise
Humfrye Richardson, *ch.*
24 Olliver Lacking
Dorothee Skinner, child-bed
John Cowdrey, *ch.*
26⁵ Mr. John Hill⁶
26 Barbarye Ryman
Elizabeth Hollman, *ch.*
27 Dennis Killey
Hana Knott, child-bed
William Smith
28 Thomas Lilley
30 A still-born child
Marye Baylye, *ch.*
Rebecca Perrye, *ch.*
Grissell Higgs, *ch.*
Amye Walsall, *ch.*
31 Jane Applegarth
Marye Wood, *ch.*
Allen Stevens

1640.

January.

- 1 Maxmillian Greenslade
James Ashton
2 Magdalen Brewer
Henry Davis, *ch.*

⁵ Altered from "24."

⁶ His will *pr.*, 31 December 1639, by Audrey, his widow and sole exor.

1640.

- 3 Emm Webb
Ann Johnson
Nicholas Davis
- 5 Edward Ingham, *ch.*
Mary "a bastard," *ch.*
Robert Walker
John Bryan
- 6¹ Thomas Greenland
- 6¹ A stranger found dead
- 6 A still-born child
James Renolds
- 7 Anthony Walley
Mr. Richard Guppey ²
- 8 A still-born child
— ³ Woodson
Elizabeth Boccocke, *ch.*
- 9 Henry Burringham, *ch.*
Avis Lecoche, *ch.*
Thomas Finch, *ch.*
- 10 John Lawes
Frauncis Caton, *ch.*
Christopher Foster
- 11¹ Mr. William Duncombe ⁴
- 13¹ Thomas Lynes, *ch.*
Mrs. Margaret Parker
Anne Filliskerke, *ch.*
- 15¹ Anne Oliver, *ch.*
- 17¹ Prudence Elder
Bridgett Smith
Magdalen Waters, *ch.*
- 18 Frauncis Thorne, *ch.*
- 25 Mary Fisher, *ch.*
- 28 Joane James
- 30 A Jersey woman

February.

- 1 Elizabeth Coulye, *ch.*
Frances Melphey, child-bed
Ellen Joy
- 2 Mr. Daniell Marrett ⁵
John Hart, *ch.*
- 3 Thomas Harrison, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 4 George Rutledge
John and William Prude
- 5 Thomas Davis, *ch.*
George Cooley
Andrew Nicholson
- 6 Richard Prior
Ann Gill
George Eates, *ch.*
Robert Allen
Mr. James Younger ⁶
- 7 Jane Sedwell, *ch.*
A chrisom child
A chrisom child
- 8 Richard Carter, *ch.*
Richard Hunsman, *ch.*
Robert Risbye, *ch.*
- 9 George Ride
Mr. John Coole ⁷

¹ These entries appear in the original before those dated 1 January.

² His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 27 January 1640, by Richard, his son and sole exor.

³ Blank in original.

⁴ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 11 February 1640, by William, his son and sole exor.

⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 February 1640, to Sarah, his widow.

⁶ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 24

1640.

- Henry Smith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hunt, *ch.*
- 10 Richard Carpenter
Elizabeth Shippard
- 11 Hester Savill
Fraunces Tayler, *ch.*
Mary Sanque
- 12 Anne Hodgekins
Lettis March, *ch.*
- 14 John White
Anne Curtis, *ch.*
Anne James, child-bed
- 15 Thomas Joanes
Anne Cumber, *ch.*
Robert Batts
Edward Gourdon, *ch.*
- 16 Jane Newman
John Layer, *ch.*
Hester Moyses, *ch.*
John Jobson, *ch.*
- 17 A still-born child, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Williams
- 18 Thomas Carmole
Anthony Blacke, *ch.*
- 19⁸ Thomas Burke
- 19 Elizabeth Burrowes
- 20 Margaret Boman
- 21 Leana Mihill
- 22 Edward Powell
- 23 John Calvart, *ch.*
- 25 Robert Cooke
Elizabeth Howell, *ch.*
- 27 George Cooley
- 29 Henry Adison
Jane Hikes, child-bed
A still-born child of hers
Mr. Richard Holt ⁹
— ³ Stevens, *ch.*
Clement Harvy
Winifride Allen, *ch.*

March.

- 1 Elizabeth Scoper, *ch.*
James Hardye
- 2 Robert Prudon
Barbara Lucas
Elizabeth Wyatt, *ch.*
- 3 Richard Glover, *ch.*
Joane Greene, *ch.*
Fraunces Palmer, *ch.*
- 4 Mary Flanvell
William Woodall
- 5 George Coole, *ch.*
John Kendall
A still-born child
- 6 — ³ Hill
Joane Rabone
William Gray
Bryan Linshev
- 7 Thomas Bucke
John Boston, *ch.*

February 1640, to Elizabeth, his widow.

⁷ *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John Cole, of the city of Westminster, granted, 26 February 1640, to Suzanna, his widow.

⁸ The date of this entry is possibly 18 February.

⁹ His will, as of St. Margaret's, Westminster, vintner, *pr.*, 28 February 1640, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

¹⁰ Altered from "Carrey." *Admon.* of his goods, as those George Correy, of the

1640.

- 8 Mathew Clarke
David Capps, *ch.*
- 9 Mary, a foundling, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Sherley
- 10 Rowland Hewes
Hester Pritchard, *ch.*
Rice Joanes
- 11 Hanah Knott, *ch.*
Thomas Murrey, *ch.*
- 12 A still-born child
- 13 A still-born child
Thomas Nicholls, *ch.*
- 15 Patience Newman, *ch.*
Edward Hickopp
- 16 Alice Street
Mrs. Jane Moore
- 17 Mr. George Correy ¹⁰
- 18 Margaret Davis, *ch.*
- 19 — ³ Cooke
- 20 Thomas Davis
Richard Thomlins
- 21 Christopher Read, *ch.*
- 22 Thomas Cooxe, *ch.*
- 23 Mr. Charles Alexander ¹¹
- 24 Anne Walslye, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 25 Mr. Thomas Austin ¹²
William Joyner, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 26 Alice Browne, *ch.*
- 27 George Heath, *ch.*
John By
- 28 Dorothy Fountayne, *ch.*
A still-born child
Martha Seaton, *ch.*
- 30 Robert Morgan, *ch.*
A still-born child
Jane Benson, *ch.*
- 31 John Fountayne, *ch.*
Edward Lanion
Henry Curry

April.

- 1 Henry Milton
George Boxe
Margarett Hewes
John White
Lettice Wilson, *ch.*
William Whitecures, *ch.*
Thomas Hunt
- 2 Sibell Lee
Katherine Mosley
- 3 William Williamson
A still-born child
- 4 Mr. Richard Procter ¹³
- 5 Elizabeth Cartwright
- 6 Richard Carre
Phillipp Medcalfe
Joyce Tooth, *ch.*
Samuell Smith, *ch.*
Edward Browne, *ch.*

city of Westminster, granted 2 April 1640.

¹¹ "S. of Sir Walter" added in later hand; see his C 4 February 1614, and note thereto.

¹² His will, dated 19 June 1639, *pr.* 15 July 1641, by Edward Wright, gentleman, his sole exor.

¹³ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 6 April 1640, by Thomas, his son and sole exor.

1640.

- A still-born child
 7 Jane Hamon, *ch.*
 Mr. Richard Rylve
 Lenslett Powell, *ch.*
 Alice Smith
 John Tomkins, *ch.*
 Christopher Constaple
 Richard Norris, *ch.*
 8 William Cobb
 Thomas Pitts, *ch.*
 10 Margaret Bayles, *ch.*
 Amye Smith, *ch.*
 11 Margaret Price
 John Walley
 Phillipp Carter
 Martha —¹
 A still-born child
 12 Mary Cottrill
 13 Elizabeth Foxwell, *ch.*
 14 George Reave, *ch.*
 Richard Witchchatts, *ch.*
 16 Thomas Burniforde, *ch.*
 17 Martha Leatherland, *ch.*
 18 William Prichatt
 20 Lawrence Eakey
 21 Thomas Clayton, executed
 Alexander Jemmeson
 Sisley Shawe
 Astorne Parsons
 22 Mrs. Mary Hawkins
 25 Mrs. Alice Mander
 Henry Pritchatt
 William Beard, *ch.*
 27 Mr. Thomas Parkes²
 Dercis Epewell
 29 William Frayle, *ch.*
 30 Mrs. Alice Fuller
 Patience —¹
 Elizabeth Arthur, *ch.*
 William Williams, *ch.*

May.

- 2 Mr. James Laure
 4 Henry Mansfeld, *ch.*
 John Kackwicke, *ch.*
 Ellen Evans
 Richard Lambe
 7 William Atey
 Elizabeth Grover, *ch.*
 8 Thomas Smith, *ch.*
 9 Samuell Baker
 11 Anne Baker, child-bed
 Margaret Atkinson, *ch.*
 Sarah Dennis, *ch.*
 John Braford, *ch.*
 12 Robert Whitepenn
 John Waller
 Richard Reading
 13 Mr. Alexander Ramsey
 14 John Ray, *ch.*
 John Higley, *ch.*
 Richard Blese, *ch.*
 15 Mihill Jones

¹ Blank in original.
² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 27 April 1640, to his widow, whose Christian name is not stated.

³ His will, as of Emanuel Playstowe, of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 19 May 1640, by his niece, Sarah, wife of Thomas Key, and *dau.* of his brother William, as sole exor.

1640.

- 16 William —¹
 Henry Wright, *ch.*
 Edward Wilson, *ch.*
 18 John Allaway, *ch.*
 Susanna Atkinson
 Richard Shoure
 William Bottom
 19 Anthony Chiselden
 Mary Palmer
 20 Mr. Emanuel Plasto³
 Hugh Partridge
 John Hilton
 William Mosley, *ch.*
 Marke Pettey, *ch.*
 21 Ursley Gessopp
 William Williams
 Richard Robinson
 Mary Austin
 22 Alice Strange
 A still-born child
 23 Anne Gayne, *ch.*
 William Skydmore, *ch.*
 Roger Johnson
 Robert Atkinson
 Thomas Bond
 25 Samuell Foster
 James Mayler, *ch.*
 John Wilcocks, *ch.*
 Nicholas Halloway
 A still-born child
 Thomas Tomson
 Suzan Porrey
 26 Jane Rigges, *ch.*
 28 Mary Trevors, *ch.*
 29 Dorothy Winstanley, *ch.*
 Edward Clarke
 30 William Harwell
 John Watkins

June.

- 1 Mrs. Jane Ramsey
 Joane Lewis
 Jane Boulton, *ch.*
 Hanah Howe, *ch.*
 Richard Betts
 2 Richard Holmes, *ch.*
 John Spencer, *ch.*
 Jone Corde, *ch.*
 William Bottom
 3 Anne Hill
 4 Bartholomew Baird, *ch.*
 6 Mr. Rowland Watkins⁴
 David Morris, *ch.*
 John Fenney
 Henry Poole
 8 Thomas Powell, *ch.*
 William Ramsey, *ch.*
 William Banberry, drowned
 9 A still-born child
 Mrs. Elizabeth Burnham
 10 Anne Holmes, *ch.*
 Anne King
 Jane Hurste, *ch.*

⁴ His will, as of the parish of St Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 9 June 1640, by Susan, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ See her M 4 February 1602, and note thereto.

⁶ "D. 21 June 1640, aged 76" (M.I.); *m.* Elinor, *dau.* of Charles White; his will *pr.*, 28 July 1640, by Elinor, his widow and sole exor.

1640.

- Anne Ireland
 11 John Gashgum, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Shills, *ch.*
 Alice Gennes
 12 Richard Bustard, *ch.*
 Thomas Ayles
 15 John Goodman, *ch.*
 William Badger
 16 Thomas Holding, *ch.*
 Anne Johnson, *ch.*
 John Phillipps
 17 Anne Fountayne
 The Lady Margaret Manley⁵
 18 —¹ Watkins, *pl.*
 Philadelphia Boul't, *ch.*
 19 Mary Benson, *ch.*
 Mary Dodd
 John North, *ch.*
 20 Jane Hopkins, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Shidman, *ch.*
 Kennett Mekenne
 John Tooley, *ch.*
 Francis Greene, *ch.*
 23 Richard Willis, esq.⁶
 Anthony Neathercliffe
 Elizabeth Goddard, *ch.*
 —¹ Swethenham, *ch.*
 Alice Read, *ch.*
 24 David Mooris, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Bridgett Semball, *ch.*
 25 Fraunces Drinckwater, *ch.*
 26 Mr. William Pope
 27 John Harding, *ch.*
 Henry Mannering, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Watkins, *ch. pl.*
 30 John Bengenham
 Richard Price, slain

July.

- 2 Mary Plumley
 Katherine Stones, *ch.*
 James Fenton, *pl.*
 3 William Grimes, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Watkins
 4 Penelopye Parker, *ch.*
 Mary Fountayne, *ch.*
 Mary Moore, *ch.*
 John Arasmith, *ch.*
 Dennes Bennett
 Edward Tannett
 Henry Tomes, *ch.*
 Anne Clarke, *ch.*
 7 The Lady Elizabeth Dall⁷
 Isabell Pritchard
 Lawrence Butler, *ch.*
 Mary Lee, *ch.*
 9 David Atchinson, *ch.*
 Isabell Mannering, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Mannering, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Mannering, *ch. pl.*
 William Pope, *ch. pl.*
 11 A still-born child

⁷ Widow of Sir Thomas Dale, knt. (governor of Virginia, 1611, and 1614-16), who d. at Masulipatam, 1619; her will, in which she describes herself as widow of Sir Thomas Dale, knt., and in which she refers to estates in Virginia, *pr.* 2 December 1640.

1640.

- John Wright
James Haies, *ch.*
13 Fraunces Warren
William Stevens, *ch.*
14 Edith Chapman
Phillipp West
—¹ Tayler, *pl.*
John Grove, *ch.*
Linsey Jobson, *ch.*
Anne Kindred
Mary Garrett
15 Avis Marlard
16 Arthur Apis
17 Ralph Moore
18 Mary Elsdon
George Pateson
Archey Atchinson, *pl.*
20 Rebecca Charlton, *ch.*
Jane Lashley, *ch. pl.*
John Atchinson, *ch. pl.*
Ellen Atchinson, *ch. pl.*
Anne Atchinson, *ch. pl.*
Ann Lashley, *ch. pl.*
22 Mr. William Viana
Thomas Hemmens
John Bishopp, *pl.*
24 John Clarke
Elizabeth King, *ch.*
John Stockdell, *pl.*
25 William Morgen, *ch.*
William Atchinson, *pl.*
John Lord, *pl.*
27 Mary Watkins, *ch.*
A still-born child
Hester Burthwitt, *ch.*
Mihill Moore
Thomas Powell, *ch. pl.*
28 Jane Mashley, *ch.*
29 William Pettey, *pl.*
Elizabeth Wormeall
Thomas Bagley
30 Mrs. Margaret Burford
Jane Alesopp
Suzan Watkins, *ch.*
31 William Arndell
Elizabeth Wilson
Edmund Shellito
Mary Booth, *pl.*

August.

- 1 Robert Whitehorne
Elizabeth Lanion
Mary Clarke, *pl.*
Richard Stockdell, *pl.*
3 William Osbond, *ch.*
Elizabeth Woodman, *ch.*
Judeth Morgen, child-bed
William Carter, *ch. pl.*
4 Fridiswith Savery, *ch.*
Mary Clarke, *pl.*
5 Mrs. Julian Brise
Robert Foster, *pl.*
Avis Bishopp, *ch. pl.*
A still-born child
James Mason, *ch.*
Sarah Hawley, *ch.*
Denis Dickson, *ch.*

1640.

- Henry Arnold
John White, *pl.*
6 Anne Kerkam
Anne May
John Foster, *pl.*
A still-born child
7 Peter MunJay
Thomazin Penn, *ch.*
10 Anne Stevens, *ch.*
Charles Newman, *ch. pl.*
11 Elizabeth Harwood, *ch.*
12 Mary Rendred, child-bed
John Stevens, *pl.*
13 Mary Moore, *ch.*
William Watson, *ch.*
15 Katherin Jones, child-bed
Mathew Kebucke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clarke, *pl.*
Judith Clarke, *pl.*
17 Mrs. Amye Brigham
—¹ Oldham
Mary Wood
Anne Linch
Henry Morris
John Jones, *ch.*
John Pearse, *ch.*
Mary Draper, *ch.*
Jane Carter, *ch.*
Walter "a bastard," *ch.*
Mary Pope, *ch.*
John Johnson, *ch. pl.*
Elizabeth Lord, *ch. pl.*
18 John Jones
John Ware
19 George Lide
Martha and Penelope "bastards"
John Whitney, *ch.*
William Cartwright, *pl.*
20 Mr. Symon Prickells²
John Tomson, *ch.*
Dorothy Whittell, child-bed
21 Thomas Milisent
Ralph Beard
John Oud, *pl.*
22 Lucretia Tuggey, *ch.*
James Moore
24 William Beake
—¹ Whitney, *pl.*
William Davis, *ch.*
25 Anne Stockes
William Charles
Mary Williams, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Dorothy Illingsworth
John Carter
27 A still-born child
Margaret Tomson, *ch.*
William Pittman
Edward Harison, *ch.*
28 Henry Eastman, *pl. ch.*
Robert Marsh, *pl.*
Margaret Harris
29 Sir Robert Innis
Mr. Richard Gibson³
John Browne
31 Jane Gaule, *ch.*
Anne Nickes
Margarett Lanston, *ch.*

1640.

September.

- 2 Thomas Smith, *ch.*
Ralph Parsons, *ch.*
3 Anne Williams, *ch.*
Lewis Jones
John Oud, *ch. pl.*
Anne Goddard, *ch.*
4 Richard Browne
Mr. Walter Burke⁴
5 Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor
Joyce Cave, *ch.*
7 Jane Abell
Dorothy Kellett
Henry Terrell, *ch.*
Anne Dant, *ch.*
Thomas Allen
William Carre, *pl.*
8 Elizabeth Leno, child-bed
9 Ellen Bemont
Richard Sherey, *ch.*
11 Roger Ashbye
Frauncis Johnson, *ch.*
Nicholas Teeling
Lettis Baddington
Alice Streetch, child-bed
12 William Marchant
Frauncis Couch
Richard Booth, *pl.*
14 William Charles
Robert Whitney, *ch.*
Robert Foxall
15 Margaret Browne
Anne Mortimor
16 Katherin Wilcocks
Abraham Bell, *ch.*
William Carre, *ch. pl.*
17 John Haris
18 Alice Couch
John Robinson
Mary Jackson
19 Elizabeth Whitewood
John Arthur, *ch. pl.*
21 Anthony Porter
A still-born child
Anne Price
Joanna Fox, child-bed
23 —¹ Percy
24 A still-born child
25 A still-born child
William Reinolds
Captayne William Fenner
26 A still-born child
28 Dorothy Ward, *ch.*
30 Effe Gibson, *pl.*
William Bragston

October.

- 1 William Gee
Nicholas Butler
3 Vincent Browne
4 Elizabeth Bungor, *ch.*
—¹ Bird
5 Diana Rutter, *ch.*
Jone Fortune, *ch.*
Bridgett Kettlebye, *ch.*
Anne Stepnye, *ch.*
6 Alice Linton

¹ Blank in original.² His will, as of the city of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 29 August 1640, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.³ Admon. of his goods granted, 14 October 1640, to Thomas, his son.⁴ Admon. of his goods granted, 4 October 1640, to Anne, his widow.

1640.

- 7 A still-born child
Thomas Williams, *ch.*
- 8 Archiball Liske
Anne Rogers
- 9 Anne Butler, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Smith, *ch.*
- 10 Anthony English
Thomas Stewart
Richard Hawkins
- 12 Arnold Gardener
- 13 Mr. John Gardener
A still-born child
Blanch Jewell
- 14 Margaret Beard
Mrs. Mary¹ Hilton
John Creeton, *pl.*
- 15 William Chapman
Jane Webber, *ch.*
- 17 Anne Gunter, child-bed
John Hanson
William Ward
- 19 Margaret Braderston
Elizabeth Loader
John Becknall
Fraunces Evenson, *ch. pl.*
- 20 Francis Hodgekins
Mr. John Morris
- 21 Robert Williams, *ch.*
Anne Nersam, *ch.*
- 22 Mr. James Claghorne
Mr. Lancaster Gibands²
- 24 John Grymes
- 26 Luce Jenneway, *ch.*
John Burchett
Mary Nott, *ch.*
Joane Henricke
Anne Elecke, *ch.*
Elizabeth Evans
- 27 Mr. Alexander Stevenson³
Sarah Allen, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 28 Mr. William Swethenham⁴
—⁵ Williams, *ch.*
- 30 Robert Hooper, *ch.*
A still-born child
Francis Prichett, *ch. pl.*
- 31 Timothy Gardiner

November.

- 2 Mr. Richard Hamden⁶
Anne Butler
Elizabeth Prichett
- 4 George Foderley
Nicholas Sutton
- 5 William Cooke
- 6 William Browne
Anne Payne, child-bed
- 7 William Sallers
Mrs. Margaret Gebb

¹ Altered to "Sarah," possibly by a later hand.

² *Admon.* of his goods, as those of Lancaster Gibbons, of the city of Westminster, granted 26 November 1640, to Elizabeth, his widow.

³ His will, as of the city of Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, October 1640, by David Cunningham and Phillip Dorrell.

⁴ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 November 1640, to Jane, his widow.

1640.

- Edward Robinson, *ch.*
Anne Dunbarre, *ch.*
- 9 Alice Mott
Sisley Giltingrease
Elizabeth Atison
Anne Mountayne, *ch.*
Henry Forgenon
- 11 Mrs. Jone Mead
A still-born child
- 14 Christian George, *ch.*
Margaret Browne, *ch.*
William Linckhorne
—⁵ Prichett, *ch.*
- 16 Elizabeth Burrowes
Elizabeth James, *ch.*
- 19 Katherine Lucas, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jarratt, *ch.*
Jane Bayley
Roulard Merser
- 20 Joane Morgen
William Miles
- 23 Anne Hackwell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Bradshaw
A chrisom child
Richard Parsons, *ch.*
- 25 Mrs. Joane Clarke
Thomas Heath, *ch.*
Ralph Spencer
Richard Armstrong, *ch.*
—⁵ Trew
- 26 Charles Kelowe
Anne Wilkinson, child-bed
- 27 Christopher Shipway
- 28 Mary Morison, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sayer
- 30 A still-born child
Mrs. Alice Dibbin
Fraunces Stevens, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Mr. Hugh Evans⁷
Francis Tomson
Richard White
Wilbard Harvy, *ch.*
Mrs. Ursula Proud
Katherine Pearce, *ch.*
- 2 A still-born child
- 3 Susan Jackson
Mr. Arthur Johnson
Anne Cooke, *ch.*
William Tayler, *ch.*
Mary Dier, *ch.*
- 5 Roger Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Flecher
Jurden Langdall
A still-born child
- 7 Margery Emlen, *ch.*
Charles Leauerall, *ch.*
—⁵ Kinston, *ch.*

1640.

- ⁵ Bisco, *ch.*
Susan Casteldine, *ch.*
Nicholas Carter
Katherine Coulson, *ch.*
- 9 Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
Silley Silver
John Umphries, *ch.*
Margaret Stuart
- 10 Fraunces Dasen, child-bed
Mr. Thomas Tennant
- 11 Rebecca Whilton
Frauncis Latham
Mary Holsey
- 12 Mr. William Wilson⁸
Robert Evans, *ch.*
William Wilton, *ch.*
- 14 —⁵ Varney
Roger Walker, *ch.*
Denis Wilson
Thomas Pinkard, *ch.*
Ellen Thorne, *ch.*
Rebecca Jennings
Randall Walker, *ch.*
Serieant Grimston⁹
—⁵ Joanes, *ch.*
- 15 Edward Wilson, *ch.*
- 16 John Kendall, *ch.*
Margaret Slater
Mrs. Anne Anderson
Ellen Cooke, *ch.*
Edward Danes
Henry Burges, *ch.*
Katherine Boxe, *ch.*
- 18 Anne Taylor
Dorothy Doman
Joane Lane
- 19 Mary Goldsmith, *ch.*
Anne Phillipps, *ch.*
Charles Crewes, *ch.*
John Tuggey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brasbey, *ch.*
Thomas Osler, *ch.*
Mr. Robert Tooley¹⁰
- 21 Thomas Hoskins, *ch.*
Anne Wheeler
Eaglantine Watts, *ch.*
John Udall, *ch.*
Anne Wade
John Wigingbotom, *ch.*
Mary Ray, *ch.*
- 22 James Wills
James Lewitt
Mrs. Anne Whittegers
- 23 Robert Oldham
Jane Neatherclift
Sibill Grimes
Elizabeth Turner
- 26 Fraunces Hoskins, *ch.*
Abraham Gritton, *ch.*
Fraunces Bayly, *ch.*
Anne Godwyn
- 28 Mary Arrasmith

Murray, widow of Sir James Murray, his sole exor.

⁹ [Edward Grimstone] Serjeant-at-arms; his will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 11 December 1640, by Edward, his son and sole exor.

¹⁰ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 26 December 1640, by Margaret his widow and sole exor.

1640.

- William Lawley, *ch.*
 John Davies, *ch.*
 Richard Tyson, *ch.*
 Mary Balden, *ch.*
 James Walker
 29 Christopher Goddard, *ch.*
 30 Elizabeth Todd, *ch.*
 31 Mrs. Sarah Sheppard
 Hana Rogers, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Watson
 Agnes Greeton, *ch.*
 Katherine Lester, *ch.*

1641.

January.

- 1 Mary Gardiner, *ch.*
 4 John Ansted, *ch.*
 Jeddian Cordell, *ch.*
 John Wilcocks
 Honora Makeney, *ch.*
 Derby Scauderland
 A still-born child
 6 Robert Patison
 7 Elizabeth Parrey, *ch.*
 8 William Greenwood, *ch.*
 Fraunces Tramplett, *ch.*
 Dorothy —, ¹ *ch.*
 9 A still-born child
 11 Anne Embrey
 13 William Feather
 Anne Cooper
 A still-born child
 Richard Ashell
 14 Mary Sterrell, *ch.*
 15 Richard Ellis
 A still-born child
 John Manners, *ch.*
 16 Fredericke Lucas, esq.²
 John Dodd, *ch.*
 18 Mr. William Kellett³
 Elizabeth Harvy, *ch.*
 Martin Pecker, *ch.*
 19 Mr. Walter Hill⁴
 Anne Hambleton, *ch.*
 21 Sir Roger Dyer⁵
 George Dodsley
 22 Susan Lewis
 Francis Eason, *ch.*
 John Johnson
 Margaret Boulton
 Dorothy Okley, *ch.*
 Thomas Person, *ch.*
 George Doctyne, *ch.*
 Lewis Davis, *ch.*
 25 William Stubbins, *ch.*
 26 George Woodcocke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Austinson, *ch.*
 Charles Pagett, *ch.*
 Thomas Lankester, *ch.*
 27 William Aclee, *ch.*

1641.

- Mary Bettermey, *ch.*
 George Louell, *ch.*
 Parnell Cornish, *ch.*
 19 Charles Jenneway, *ch.*
 John Beast, *ch.*
 Mathew Dudley, *ch.*

February.

- 1 — ¹ Hill, *ch.*
 Lucye Simson
 2 Elinor Johns, *ch.*
 Anthony Romball
 5 Mary Dickenson, *ch.*
 Mr. William Joanes⁶
 6 Thomas Halsey, *ch.*
 Thomazin Trevis, *ch.*
 10 Barbara Hambleton, *ch.*
 11 Amy Cox
 Anne Rownd
 12 Jeffery Leacocke, *ch.*
 13 Henry Herringman
 Lionell Rowland
 A still-born child
 15 A still-born child
 Anne Mourton
 Miles Partridge, *ch.*
 William Layfield
 Richard Baylye, *ch.*
 Judeth Croney
 16 Henry Wilson
 — ¹ Ireland
 17 Anthony Walker
 William Geagle
 A still-born child
 18 Hugh House
 19 Elizabeth Cheeke, *ch.*
 22 Sara Bisco, *ch.*
 Alexander Lumsden, *ch.*
 James Flanakin
 Robert Tayler, *ch.*
 23 Elizabeth Browne
 William Smith, *ch.*
 Anthony Joanes, *ch.*
 24 Mrs. Elizabeth Cluterbucke
 25 Ralph Emerson, *ch.*
 26 Anne Spurlen, *ch.*
 John Wilson
 William Collens
 Mrs. Bridget Staney
 James Lambe, *ch.*
 Mary Powell, *ch.*
 27 Mrs. Elizabeth Lyde
 Thomas Jellow
 — ¹ Fisher, *ch.*
 28 Thomas Cox

March.

- 1 Milicent Warner, *ch.*
 William Baylye, *ch.*
 Mr. John Roberts
 Elizabeth Westell, *ch.*

1641.

- 2 Elizabeth Osgood, *ch.*
 Mr. William Burdurdy
 Mrs. Susan Perkins
 Margery Breame
 3 Anne TEMPLER, child-bed
 Joane — ¹
 4 Mr. William Grymes,⁷ *ch.*⁸
 Dorothy Grymes
 John Russell
 Stephen Moorey, *ch.*
 Mary Webb, *ch.*
 Sarah Buckston, *ch.*
 5 Richard Barefoote, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Beale, child-bed
 6 Mathias Cox, *ch.*
 8 Mr. Samuel Clarke
 Alice Jerman
 9 Mary Jervis, *ch.*
 Donnel Robinson, *ch.*
 William Cornish
 10 Henry Gittin
 Mr. George Guine
 11 Anne Burkenhead
 Sarah Goodman
 James Gladston, *ch.*
 Martha Wood
 12 Elizabeth Westcott, *ch.*
 — ¹ Murrey, *ch.*
 13 — ¹ Lunsden, *ch.*
 Samuel Johnson
 15 Anne Eldridge, *ch.*
 William Muncks
 William Jennings, *ch.*
 16 Margaret Merryman, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 17 Alice Ashley, *ch.*
 Henry Lacham, *ch.*
 19 Abraham Benson, *ch.*
 Thomazin Parratt, *ch.*
 Andrew Price, *ch.*
 Robert Dewer
 Thomas Wise, esq.⁹
 20 Susan Charleton, *ch.*
 Zacharias Mason, *ch.*
 22 Mary Pitts, *ch.*
 23 Mr. John Williams¹⁰
 Katherine Robinson, *ch.*
 John Keyte, *ch.*
 24 Mr. John Wilson
 Rachell Glasse, *ch.*
 25 Martha Johnson, child-bed
 John Cooleman
 Nicholas Tuggey, *ch.*
 26 Thomas Lyde
 29 Mr. William Hawkins¹¹
 John King
 Gabriell Shetburne
 Nathaniell Meredith, *ch.*
 30 John Boulton, *ch.*
 Fraunces Burkenhead, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Man, *ch.*
 Nicholas Davis
 Elizabeth Michburne, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.² See his C 15 January 1641, and note thereto.³ Admon. of his goods granted, 13 February 1641, to Elizabeth, his widow.⁴ Admon. of his goods granted, 21 January 1641, to Catherine, his widow.⁵ "Sir" added later. He does not appear to have been a knight, and is described merely as "Roger Dier, of thecity of Westminster," in the act relating to the *admon.* of his goods granted, 10 February 1641, to William Dier, his brother.⁶ Admon. of his goods granted, 7 April 1641, to Anne, his widow.⁷ Admon. of his goods granted, 8 March 1641, to Jane, his widow.⁸ Sic.⁹ "Midle chancell" added in laterhand; his will, 'as of Sydenham, co. Devon, *pr.*, 24 March 1641, by Francis Buller, armiger, his sole exor.¹⁰ His will, as of Westminster, citizen and haberdasher, of London, *pr.*, 26 March 1641, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.¹¹ His will, as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 31 March 1641, by Elizabeth his widow and sole exor.

1641.

April.

- 2 Richard Gundy, *ch.*
 3 Anne Midhurst
 Elizabeth Butler
 Cornelia Barker, *ch.*
 Ellenor Willis
 6 Maratha Young
 Elizabeth Horton
 Richard "a bastard," *ch.*
 7 Alice James
 Mary North, child-bed
 9 Anne Boxe, *ch.*
 John Alecocke
 Francis Barnby, *ch.*
 10 Anne Day, *ch.*
 Mrs. Rachell Cotton
 Elizabeth Fisher
 Henry Gibbs
 12 Mary Hawkins, child-bed
 Martin Mathews, *ch.*
 Elinor Johnson
 13 Thomas Howard¹
 Mary Day, *ch.*
 Bartholomew Hooke, *ch.*
 14 James Parkes, *ch.*
 William Sparrow
 15 Elizabeth Baylye
 Anne Bowes
 16 Mary Cartwright, *ch.*
 William Croft, *ch.*
 John Connoway,¹ *ch.*
 17 Mrs. Bethsheba Ingram
 Anne Jackson, *ch.*
 19 Jeffery Watts
 Ellinor Welsburne
 John Lawley
 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Foster
 20 Isaack Charlton,¹ *ch.*
 John Bird, *ch.*
 21 Anne Rogers, *ch.*
 22 Mr. Edward Willobye²
 23 Mr. John Sharpe³
 Mrs. Jane Cluterbucke
 Abraham Joanes
 Robert Farner
 James Pell
 Hugh Tomson
 24 Thomas Cornish, *ch.*
 26 Alice Bird
 Denis Clarkson
 Margaret Strech
 Sarah Barneby, *ch.*
 ———⁴ Nutbrowne
 27 Thomas Pricker
 Henry Goddard
 Joseph Worth, *ch.*
 28 Susan Yeates
 Elizabeth Gorden

1641.

May.

- Mr. Thomas Gowen
 29 Richard Floyd, *ch.*
 30 Bridgett Collony
 Edmund Blackwell, *ch.*
 May.
 1 Mr. Reynold Machdonnell
 John Vickers
 3 Thomas Morris, *ch.*
 John Kithen
 Alexander Coburne, *ch.*
 Lewis Hill, *ch.*
 Marmaduke Owen, *ch.*
 Ellen Rockabancke
 A chrisom child
 4 Margaret Hill
 5 John Feild
 Mary Billin, *ch.*
 7 Mr. John Taylor⁵
 Abigerle Sewell, child-bed
 Robert Trevis, *ch.*
 Faith Moulton
 Margaret Jobson
 John Lewis
 A chrisom child
 8 Mr. Thomas Hull⁶
 Ellenor Slater, *ch.*
 John Prud, *ch.*
 10 Mr. Robert Hulston
 George Blumfeild
 12 Joane Betts
 John Dudley
 13 Elizabeth Bancks, *ch.*
 Katherine Darney
 Joyce Roberts
 Anne Sharpe
 14 Mr. William Avery⁷
 William Rogers, *ch.*
 15 Anne Knevit
 Anthony Noble
 George Wiatt, *ch.*
 Christopher Payne
 Robert Lugg
 17 Maurice Davis, *ch.*
 Thomas Weatherley, *ch.*
 Mary Wenham, *ch.*
 Mary Coulson, *ch.*
 John Tanton, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Young
 18 Elizabeth Wenham, *ch.*
 19 Joane Basbey
 Thomas Wyett, *pl.*
 Jane Coman, *pl.*
 20 Elizabeth Sewell, *ch.*
 21 Joane Ames
 Elizabeth Owen
 Richard Coman
 22 Richard Clarke
 Susan Forebranch, child-bed

1641.

June.

- 24 Sir John Wishard⁸
 Alice Powell
 Cornmack Mackana
 George Reauell
 John Bouston, *pl.*
 26 Sarah Corher, *ch.*
 Mary Horsford
 Elizabeth Burkenhead, *ch.*
 27 Ellenor Oker, *ch.*
 28 Mr. William Flowerdew⁹
 Mr. Fardinando Moore Croft
 29 William Folps
 Elizabeth Woodington
 Phelis Coulsons, *ch.*
 31 Mrs. Anne Willoby¹⁰
 Mary Adams, *ch.*
 Richard Cooper, *ch.*
 George Richardson
 Joane Joyles, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Porter, *ch.*
 Isaack Garth, *ch.*
 Thomas Cartwright, *pl.*

- 1 William Howard, *ch.*
 Dorothy Dewer, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Anderson, *ch.*
 Edward Foster, *ch.*
 2 Mr. George Bent¹¹
 3 Edward Mandey
 4 Mr. Henry Lyde
 Elizabeth Harley, *ch.*
 Thomas Willis
 Dorothy Moore, *ch.*
 5 John Breat, *ch.*
 Hana Brightly, *ch.*
 7 John Austin, *ch.*
 Rodia Joyner, *ch.*
 Alice Dike, *ch.*
 Ellinor Rutter, *ch.*
 Richard Buste
 Robert Olife, *ch.*
 8 John Cooper, *ch.*
 Mary Robinson, *ch.*
 Margaret Lane
 9 Richard Lilly
 Nicholas Lainier, *ch.*
 10 A still-born child
 Ellen Crosse, child-bed
 Dorothy Bayly, *ch.*
 John Osbond, *ch.*
 Rebecca Kellett
 11 Alice Rich, child-bed
 John Miller, *ch.*
 John Fitter
 12 David Blacke, *pl.*
 14 Hugh Parsley
 William Woodroffe, *ch.*
 Jane Adams, *ch.*

¹ "Sir," added in later hand.² *Admon.* of his goods granted, 7 June 1641, to Ralph Gerrard, a creditor.³ His will *pr.*, 8 May 1641, by John London, his nephew.⁴ Blank in original.⁵ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 31 May 1641, by Thomas Grover and Nicholas Broadway, sons in law.⁶ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 10 May 1641, to Marion, his widow.⁷ His will *pr.*, 25 May 1641, by Joan, his widow and sole exor.⁸ S. of Sir John Wishart, of Pittarro, knt., by Jean, *dau.* of William (Douglas) 9th Earl of Angus; served heir to his father in the baronies of Pittarro and Reidhall, 1607; having become deeply involved, sold his estates to his yr. brother James, 1615, and went to Ireland, where he was knighted and obtained a grant of some escheated lands in co. Fermanagh; *m. a dau.* of Forester of Carden, co. Sterling; his character is said to have suggested to Sir Walter Scott that of the unamiable Captain Craigenfelt in the *Bride of Lammermoor*.⁹ B. 1617; s. of Thomas Flowerdew (see his B 15 September 1637, and note thereto).¹⁰ *Admon.* of her goods, as those of Anne Willoughby *alias* Deacon, late of the city of Westminster, granted, 7 June 1641, to Thomas Evans, next of kin.¹¹ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 23 June 1641, by Dorothy, his widow and sole exor.

1641.

- Jane Buggey, *ch.*
 Richard Browne, *ch.*
 Thomas Ashen, *ch.*
 15 William Walclatt, *ch.*
 Jane Buggey, *ch.*
 Thomas Snow
 16 Ellen Page, *ch.*
 18 Mary Witherington, *ch.*
 19 Fedela Fancott, *ch.*
 21 Samuel Wilkenson, *ch.*
 Francis Falkenor, *ch.*
 Anne Robinson, *ch.*
 Richard Cooke, *ch.*
 Thomas Aldredge, *ch.*
 Prudence Slingsby, *ch.*
 23 Christian Browne
 Mathew Wignes, *ch.*
 24 Anne Galloway
 Thomas Hancocke, *ch.*
 Stephen Wheatly, *ch.*
 25 Mary Branch, *ch.*
 26 John Hewes, *ch.*
 Alexander Meldrem, *ch.*
 Richard Jennings, *ch.*
 Thomas Cutts
 James Edwards
 28 Roger Davis
 John Hancocke, *ch.*
 Thomas Blague, *ch.*
 Richard Noble¹
 Christian Buggey, *ch.*
 29 Tobias Lauford
 John Hopkins
 Edward Firth
 Richard Doman
 John Throgmorton
 30 Henry Wheatly, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hone
 Judith Williams, *ch.*
 Mary Charington, *ch.*
 Edith Varney

July.

- 1 Robert Seford
 Jane Jones
 Henry Maburne
 Henrica Maria Vine
 Grace Gilbert
 3 William Davis, *ch.*
 Thomas Bishopp, *ch.*
 Valentine Seford, *ch. pl.*
 5 John George
 Mary Newell, *ch.*
 Anne Bococke, *ch.*
 Henry Mansford, *ch.*
 Grace Sands, *ch.*
 Thomas Farwell
 A still-born child
 Joane Evans, *ch.*
 Sara Evans, *ch.*
 Thomas Seford, *ch. pl.*
 6 Walter Mouldham
 Anne Loue, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Whitegers, *ch.*
 Robert Abut
 John Brafud, *ch.*
 8 Mary Blackston, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gallier, *ch.*
 Gilbert Piggett, *ch. pl.*
 9 Hester Gilbert, *ch.*

1641.

- Jane Saafe, *ch.*
 Ellinor Cooke, *ch.*
 10 Douton Primrose
 Alice Semeley, *ch.*
 Mary Jefford, *ch.*
 12 Arthur Fearne
 Lidia Palmer, *ch.*
 Mary Carey, *ch.*
 Thomas Henmer, *ch.*
 13 Henry Atkinson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Dickens, *ch.*
 Anne Blackston, *ch.*
 Mary Eastman, *ch.*
 John Allen, *ch.*
 14 Margaret Church, *ch.*
 15 Mary Easto, *ch.*
 William Chelton, *ch.*
 16 Richard Hill
 17 Villiers Phillipps, *ch.*
 Isabell Browne
 Dorothy Sorsbey, child-bed
 19 Richard Stanton
 Tabitha Hawkins, *ch.*
 Thomas Sanders, *ch.*
 20 Sarah Bates, *ch.*
 Edward Sanctisilia, *ch.*
 Phillipp Boules, *ch.*
 Lucretia Danell, *ch.*
 21 ———² Stirrell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth George, *ch.*
 22 Nicholas Bardiry, *ch.*
 23 Robert Lugg
 Margaret Walker, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Evans
 John Abell, *ch.*
 James Hycroft
 Jonett Coolace
 Edward Powell, *ch.*
 Thomas James, *ch.*
 James Davis, *pl.*
 26 Jane Harding, child-bed
 Charles Baylye, *ch.*
 Frances Blackbearde, *ch.*
 27 Mary Nashe
 Dorothy Hooke
 Elizabeth Prickett, *ch.*
 Anne Bufkin, *ch.*
 Thomas Morley, *ch.*
 Lionell Heylocke, *pl.*
 28 Jane Nutfall, *ch.*
 Thomas Francklin
 Thomas Simson, *pl.*
 29 James Cocket, *ch.*
 John Harding, *ch.*
 30 Mary Wilcocks, *ch.*
 Mary Floyd, *ch.*
 Cisley Bishopp
 Anthony ———² *pl.*

August.

- 1 Anne Killingworth, *ch.*
 Henry Rowe, *ch.*
 Dorothy Stapleton
 Elizabeth Elmer, *ch.*
 2 David Cheater, *ch. pl.*
 Katherin Charlton, *pl.*
 Richard Mallett, *ch.*
 Robert Startupp, *ch.*
 John Beard
 Elizabeth Grover, *ch.*

1641.

- Dorothy Crosse, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Richardson, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Browne, *pl.*
 Francis Dickson
 3 Sarah Hemmens
 Thomas Nash, *ch.*
 Susan Aurding, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
 Sofia Murrey, *ch.*
 4 Richard Price, *ch. pl.*
 Peter Price, *ch. pl.*
 Henry Curtis, *ch.*
 Margaret Fells, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Banister
 5 Katherine Smith, *ch.*
 6 Philadelphia Lashley, *ch.*
 Anne Moore, *ch.*
 Robert Turner
 George Upman
 7 Pasco Welsh
 Jeremy Mould
 8 John Rayne
 9 Elizabeth Coxo, *ch.*
 Anne Ostler, child-bed
 Dorothy Sturten, *ch.*
 10 Elizabeth Banister, *ch.*
 Thomas Debet, *ch.*
 11 Anne Williams, *ch.*
 William Bishopp, *ch.*
 Anne Barnes
 Anne Dike
 Thomas Aldridge
 Thomasin Anderson
 Isabell Primrose
 Dorothy Shrewster, *ch.*
 Alice Farthing, *ch.*
 12 Thomas Waters, *ch.*
 Anne Tayler, *ch.*
 William Maywell, *ch.*
 George Infant, *ch.*
 Charles Norton
 13 John Pattisall, *ch.*
 Alice Young, child-bed
 William Bayly, *ch.*
 14 Mr. Richard Searle, *ch.*
 Robert Austin, *ch.*
 Denis Lucas
 Daniell Roberts
 16 George Lindridge, *ch.*
 Thomas Revell, *ch.*
 Rocherin Williams, *ch.*
 Thomas Shipway, *ch.*
 Francis Ellidge, *ch.*
 Mr. James Stedman
 Edward and John Hollis, *ch.*
 Thomas Moses, *ch.*
 Humphry Hemmens, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Bradshaw, *ch. pl.*
 Anne Price, *pl.*
 John Hamden, *pl.*
 Margaret Bucher, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Churchyard
 17 Sarah Robins, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Luce, *ch.*
 18 Richard Clarke
 William Lucke, *ch.*
 Anne Knight, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bright, *ch.*
 Margaret Pratt
 William Price, *pl.*

¹ "Sir" added in later hand.² Blank in original.

1641.

- Thomas Williams, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Perryman, *pl.*
 Mary Freeman, *pl.*
 19 John Stevenson, *ch.*
 Sarah Scutt, *ch.*
 William Foxe, *ch.*
 John Johns, *ch.*
 Richard Morris
 Katherine Hott, *ch.*
 Phillipp Evans, *ch.*
 George Hamden, *pl.*
 20 Charles Innis, *ch.*
 21 Elizabeth Law, *ch.*
 John Gregory
 Joane Armestow
 John Hill, *ch.*
 23 Katherin Davis
 Robert Boulter
 Marke Thornehill, *pl.*
 Joseph Williams, *pl.*
 Barbara Hemes, *pl.*
 24 Joane Davis, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Anne Ast, *ch.*
 John Bistian, *ch.*
 Walter Clarke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Tayler, *ch.*
 25 John Betts, *ch.*
 26 William Coleman
 Anne Smith, *ch.*
 Richard Johnson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Turner
 27 Ephraim Tephim, *ch.*
 William Ricraft, *ch.*
 Walter Roseward
 Mary Skinner, *ch.*
 Wilfrid Best, *ch.*
 28 Frances Street, *ch.*
 Anne Orton, *ch. pl.*
 Susan Trevis, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Warner, *ch. pl.*
 John Bradshaw, *ch.*
 William Reason, *ch.*
 30 William Poore
 Joane Richardson
 John Maisters, *ch.*
 Charles Duckett
 Raneere Versher
 31 Susan Browne
 Mr. Ralph Egerton¹
 Hester Trevis, *pl.*

September.

- 1 Mary Browne, *ch.*
 Marke Powell, *ch.*
 Margaret Hichman, *ch.*
 Thomas Merser, *ch.*
 Anthony Stevenson, *ch.*
 Anne Sandes, *pl.*
 Joane Clarke, *pl.*
 Martha Godfrey, *pl.*
 Grace Dankester, *ch.*
 2 Anne Jackson, child-bed
 Anne Hambleton
 Elizabeth Kenton, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Hamon²

¹ Admon. of his goods as those of Ralph Egerton, late of Cheddleton, co. Stafford, and of the city of Westminster, esquire, granted, 22 September 1641, to Elizabeth Egerton, his mother.

² His will, as of Thomas Hamond the younger, of Westminster, *pr.*, 28 September 1641, by John, his son and sole exor.

³ Blank in original.

1641.

- James Ellen, *ch. pl.*
 George Ellen, *ch. pl.*
 John Gardiner, *pl.*
 3 Oliver Fairbrother, *pl.*
 Mr. Robert Shuter
 Jeremy Johnson
 Thomas Persey, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hutton, *ch.*
 Robert Joanes, *ch.*
 —³ Owen, *ch.*
 Honor Tomlen, *pl.*
 4 Elizabeth Smith
 Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkes
 Amye Harris
 Thomas Ryly
 Edward Brickett, *ch.*
 Richard Carpender, *ch.*
 Charity Pine, *pl.*
 5 Mr. George Bennett,⁴ *pl.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Feadswell, *pl.*
 6 Anne Drake, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Tavennor, *ch.*
 Marye Marten
 John Angell, *ch.*
 Mrs. Margerie Alexander
 7 William Blasbury, *pl.*
 Robert Harwood, *ch.*
 Anne Smith, *ch.*
 9 Mary Foster, *ch.*
 Richard Ellerton, *ch.*
 10 George Lum, *pl.*
 Phillipp Nicholls
 Rebecca Yarney
 Elizabeth Oxtan, *ch.*
 John, a foundling, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Trevis, *ch. pl.*
 11 William Cooleman, *ch.*
 John Murrey
 John Knowles, *ch.*
 Perse Merser, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Freeman
 13 Richard Hamton
 Daniell Slingsley, *ch. pl.*
 John Dallison, *ch. pl.*
 William Glasbury, *pl.*
 14 William Laughton, *ch.*
 John Hauge
 Elizabeth Younger, *ch.*
 Thomas Trevis
 William Clarke
 15 Sir⁵ Thomas Beament
 A still-born child
 16 Katherin Godfrey, *ch.*
 Alice Shuter, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Tanton, *ch.*
 Mary Tomkins, *ch.*
 Judith Elly, *ch.*
 Robert Williams, *pl.*
 Barbara Keafe, *pl.*
 17 Jane Neale, *ch.*
 Robert Thorne, *ch.*
 Anne Hutchinson, *ch.*
 Robert Sands, *pl.*
 Alice Batterton, *pl.*
 Mary —³ *pl.*
 Anne Clarke

1641.

- John Price, *pl.*
 18 Mrs. Alice Holland
 Thomas Stampe
 Henry Bardew, *ch.*
 Thomas Barnes, *pl.*
 20 Thomas Doulton
 Joane White
 James Adis, *ch.*
 Phillipp Hart, *ch.*
 Anne Medcalfe
 Bridgett Tedder
 Alice Frey, *ch.*
 Margaret Bird, *pl.*
 William Gladston, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Fairebrother, *pl.*
 Thomas Wheath, *pl.*
 21 Isabell Robinson, *ch.*
 John Holmes, *ch.*
 22 Richard Prescott
 John Wilkinson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Lindridge, *ch.*
 Mary Richardson
 Margaret Rich, *pl.*
 23 Judith Porrey
 A chrisom child
 24 Mr. John Puckering⁶
 Martha Tomson, *ch.*
 Alice Joanes
 Morris —³ *pl.*
 Richard Langton, *pl.*
 27 William Greene, *ch.*
 Anne Exland, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Young, *ch.*
 John Worfeild, *ch.*
 John Capps, *ch.*
 Symon Donly, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Whitehead, *ch.*
 28 John Wilcockes, *ch.*
 Jane Belgrau, *ch.*
 Henry Nicholls, *ch.*
 29 Bryan Mould, *ch.*
 Robert Butler, *ch.*
 Jane Hutchinson, *ch.*
 30 John Rouse, *ch.*
 Edward Purse, *ch.*

October.

- 2 Mary Farre
 George Argus, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Forebranch
 Stephen Bellermye, *ch.*
 Charity Francklin, *ch.*
 3 Mary Hutchinson, *ch.*
 4 James Marchant
 A still-born child
 —³ Godfrey, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jackson
 Richard Coole, *pl.*
 Mary Singcleere, *pl.*
 Walter Puckmore
 Thomas Armson, *pl.*
 5 Francis Irish
 John, "a bastard," *ch.*
 Anne Gassaway, *ch. pl.*
 Anne Thorne, *ch. pl.*
 Alhea Hollidaye, *ch. pl.*

⁴ Admon. of his goods granted, 14 October 1641, to Judith, his widow.

⁵ "Sir" possibly added later.

⁶ Admon. of his goods granted, 25 October 1641, to Margaret, his widow.

1641.

- A man found dead, *pl.*
 6 Frances Angillica
 —¹ Turner, *ch.*
 Sarah Sturgen, *pl.*
 John Biord
 Judith Winter
 8 Katherine Parker, *ch.*
 Nicholas Adis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Williams
 John Webb, *ch.*
 William Dodsley
 Rowland Downe
 9 Alice Feason, *ch.*
 11 Mrs. Ursula Loader
 Waller Benson, *ch.*
 Audrian Merriott, *ch.*
 Casander Ously, *pl.*
 William Toogood, *pl.*
 Fardinando Shelley, *pl.*
 Francis Parratt, *pl.*
 Frances Bird, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Masters
 Henry Loe, *pl.*
 12 Cornelia Bartlet, *ch.*
 William Cooke
 Elizabeth Hutchinson, *ch. pl.*
 13 Mr. Ralph Huchenson,² *pl.*
 Thomas Parepionill, *pl.*
 Lawrance —¹ *pl.*
 Charles Clacke
 Margaret Stevens, *pl.*
 14 Murrey —¹ *ch.*
 Thomas Charles
 15 Anthony Clift, *ch.*
 16 Mathew Shelley
 Grace Shelley
 Edward Febus
 Littis Foster, *ch.*
 Ellen Clarke, *ch. pl.*
 William Cragge, *ch. pl.*
 18 Katherine Walker, *ch.*
 Sarah Calloway, *ch.*
 James Steedman, *ch.*
 Marlen Thomas, *pl.*
 Thomas Udall, *pl.*
 19 Christopher Morgan, *pl.*
 20 Nicholas Lewis, *ch.*
 William Boulton, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Richard Blackgroue
 21 Francis Galloway, *ch.*
 Charles Baker, *ch.*
 John Reynolds, *ch. pl.*
 22 Richard Evans
 Jane Joanes, *ch. pl.*
 Francis Russell, *ch. pl.*
 23 Hugh Foxley, *pl.*
 Richard Doulton, *pl.*
 Sibill Wilding
 Mary Winter, *ch.*
 John Snesbye
 Frances Russell, *ch.*
 25 Mary Prude, *ch. pl.*
 Samuel Pooley, *ch.*
 Mr. Richard Darney
 Suzan Larney
 William Parratt, *pl.*
 26 John Beamont, *ch.*
 Nicholas Harvy

1641.

- Jane Ireish, *pl.*
 27 Mary Barten
 William Startrupp
 —¹ Pooley, *ch.*
 28 Mary Foxe, *ch.*
 Ellen Armeson, *ch.*
 Joane Reynolds, *ch. pl.*
 29 Peter Peeke
 30 Charles Bennett, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Bachelier, *ch.*
 Sarah Holland, *ch.*
 Anne Lewin, *ch. pl.*

November.

- 1 Anne Serle
 A still-born child
 Joane Feavers
 Robert Clarkson, *ch.*
 Thomas "a bastard," *ch.*
 Winifrede Ousley, *pl.*
 2 Mrs. Elizabeth Bowy³
 Ellen Poulter
 Alice Smith, *pl.*
 Samuel Feasye, *pl.*
 3 Anne Smith
 A still-born child
 Bartholomew Clerkson, *ch. pl.*
 John Morris, *pl.*
 4 William Watkins
 A still-born child
 George Faircliffe
 Joane Febus
 Thomas Cooleman, *ch.*
 5 Mary Joanes, *pl.*
 A chrisom child
 Susan Higgings, *ch.*
 6 Henry Ever
 Ann Eastman, *ch.*
 Alice Thomas, *ch.*
 Magdalen Richardson, *ch.*
 William Marlow
 8 Joane Carr
 A still-born child
 Ursula Robinson
 William —¹
 Ann Kent
 Mary Smith, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Webber, *ch.*
 Alice Shelley, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Whitehand
 Mr. Richard Hamby⁴
 A still-born child
 10 John Wells, *ch.*
 Charles Emela
 John Paradise
 John Lewin
 11 John Parke
 David King, *pl.*
 Dorothy Parner, *ch.*
 Jane Smith, *ch.*
 Thomas Floyd, *ch.*
 —¹ Morgen, *pl.*
 Joane Cragg
 12 Martha Robinson, *ch.*
 Jane Walton
 13 Isabell Burrowes, *ch.*
 —¹ Partridge, *ch.*

1641.

- 15 Elizabeth Harison
 George Harison
 Elizabeth Atkinson
 Sara Richardson
 Mary Perepoint, *ch.*
 Joane Mason, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Sell
 Margaret Harrison, *pl.*
 16 William Robinson
 Ann Herford
 Charles Ogle
 19 William Worington
 James Sadler
 Jane Grover
 20 Cadwalider Tedder, *ch.*
 22 Joane Robinson
 Rachel Elsdon, *ch.*
 23 Thomas Fountayne, *ch.*
 24 Alexander Evans
 Elizabeth Seaton
 25 William Willmore
 Beniamyn Ferscott
 26 Mary Child
 Saivanton Savery
 —¹ Wilson
 29 Mrs. Ann Pearch
 30 Charles Dickenson, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Katherine Prince, *ch.*
 Isaack Andrewes, *ch.*
 Christian Johnson, *ch.*
 Mary Gunter
 2 Ursula Care, *ch.*
 Richard Joanes, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 4 Elizabeth Adlen
 Francis Burrey, *ch.*
 John Chamlett
 6 Elizabeth Price
 A chrisom child
 Griffin North, *ch.*
 Katherine Began, *ch.*
 7 Francis Williams
 9 Elizabeth Hopkins, *ch.*
 Debra Fitzjames, *ch.*
 10 Margaret "a bastard," *ch.*
 Elizabeth Rogers
 Isabell Sillingcrose
 13 Mrs. Mary Brisco
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 14 Barnard Austin
 John Evans, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mrs. Joane Beck
 18 Orlanlin Hill
 Thomas Pitts
 Mary Herford, *ch.*
 20 Elizabeth Hart, *ch.*
 21 Margery Blackbell
 Margaret Taylor
 23 Richard Mayne, *ch.*
 24 —¹ Austin, *ch.*
 John Robinson, *ch.*
 Mrs. Joane Cross
 27 Mrs. Cheuerell
 Alice Wilmott, *ch.*
 John Woodson, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.² Admon. of his goods granted, 18 January 1642, to Elizabeth, his widow.³ Partly obliterated; possibly "Barey."⁴ Altered from "Hamben"; his will,as of Westminster, gentleman, *pr.*, 21 December 1641, by Margaret, his widow and sole exor.

1641.

- 28 William Kennett
Bridget Gregory, *ch.*
Patience Berrye
Jane Davis
30 Thomas Bishopp
Elizabeth Gold, *ch.*
31 Mary Rone
Penelope Griffin
Richard Arner

1642.

January.

- 3 Elizabeth Johnson
William Beard
Joane Evans
4 John Watson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
5 Thomas Basell, *ch.*
A still-born child
Austin Morgen
Auis Hunt, *ch.*
6 William Brockhurst, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams
8 Mathew Howell
A still-born child
John Whilney, *ch.*
A foundling
10 Alice Boules
11 —¹ Basey
13 Susan Gardener, *ch.*
William Phillips, *ch.*
Edward Jaruis
15 Elizabeth Blaney, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Young, *ch.*
John Early
Mary Howell, *ch.*
Richard Croft, *ch.*
Dorothy Purslow, *ch.*
John Inniss
Richard Hilton, *ch.*
18 Peter Heywood, esq.²
19 William Bulls
Jane Chapman, *ch.*
Margaret Morgan, *ch.*
Anne King
20 Alice Smith, *ch.*
21 Mr. Christopher Mayne
Elizabeth Broman
22 Richard Brewer
24 A chrisom child
Margaret Tarbucke, *ch.*
John Howlen, *ch.*
26 Richard Tanner
Thomas Hall
Isley Moore
Anne Arner, *ch.*
27 Christian Eastman
Alice Hart, *pl.*
28 Joane Langnell, *ch.*
Mary Williams, *ch.*

1642.

- Edward River, *ch.*
Thomas Dodd
William Smith, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Ann Blowyer
Jane Carre, *ch.*
Jane Tayler
Samuell Harbert, *ch.*
Susan Kennett
31 Mary Whitfeild, *ch.*
Sarah Robinson, *ch.*
Edward Hayle, *ch. pl.*
Alexander —¹ *pl.*
John Nelson, *ch. pl.*
James Nelson, *ch. pl.*

February.

- 2 Mr. Robert Browne³
3 Mr. George Woodson⁴
Ellis Warren, *ch.*
Thomas Kellett
4 Welden Tagg
Frances Pitts, *ch.*
A stranger
5 Charles —¹
Mr. Lewis Mondy
Mr. Richard Webb⁵
Richard Anell
Beniamyn Kelison, *ch.*
8 Roger Smith
9 John Nelson, *pl.*
Temperance Elsten, *pl.*
10 A still-born child
James Swet Apple
Blanch Richards, *pl.*
11 —¹ Cooke, *ch.*
12 Dorothy Hancocks, *ch.*
PomeRoy Deinarty,⁶ *ch.*
14 Margaret Robinson
15 Mary Hopton, *ch.*
Thomas Udall, *ch.*
16 Mrs. —¹ Floyd
17 Mr. Alexander Ramsey, esq.
19 Edith Neale
Edward Davis
21 Stephen Simson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Phillips, *ch.*
James Nicholson, *ch. pl.*
22 Abraham Howley, *ch.*
Henry Knight
—¹ Walker
Ann Coulson
John Henwood
24 Katherine Bishopp
Ellen Garratt, *ch.*
25 Mr. William Floyd
A still-born child
James Richardson, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Burt
George Bent, *ch.*
A still-born child
Margaret Vennellea

1642.

- William Langton, *pl.*
28 A chrisom child

March.

- 1 William Mayden, *ch.*
Mary Wilkinson
Thomas Weaver, *ch.*
2 Edward Hurst
A still-born child
3 John Greenehill
Alice Strond
—¹ Pitts, *ch.*
5 Francis Pitts
John Collington⁷
7 Mr. William Barklett⁷
Robert Dunn
Elizabeth Morris, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hilton
Martha Winstanley, *ch.*
Ann Goddard, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Joane Hickmore
10 Ann Harcutt
11 Robert Rooke
Joane Crape
A chrisom child
12 Hugh Sheppard
14 Winifrid Hudd
Ann Mourtou
John Blackway
15 Mr. Richard Bridges, burgess
Katherine Jeffes
16 Robert Hill
James Blackman, *ch.*
Margaret Fletcher, *ch.*
17 George Cotton
Mrs. Jane Mathewes, child-bed
19 A still-born child
Roger Grover, *ch.*
Mr. Humphry Hamblton
Robert Douston, *ch.*
Richard Drayton, *ch.*
Phillip Wayneman, *ch.*
Mrs. —¹ Smith
21 Alice Hudson
William Parkes
23 Mr. Randall Floyd⁸
Mrs. Dorothy Lyde
A still-born child
Isabell Westrom, *ch.*
24 Jane Stepney, *ch.*
Adrian Hanford, *pl.*
—¹ Hanford, *ch. pl.*
25 Joane Bassett
Dorothy Poore, *ch.*
26 Henry Harris, *ch.*
28 Rinckandis Viana, *ch.*
A still-born child
29 William Bellow
30 John Piper, *ch.*
—¹ Murrey, *ch. pl.*
31 Susanna Hopkins, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.

² and s. of Peter Heywood, of Heywood, co. Lancaster, and yr. brother of Robert Heywood the poet; J.P. for Westminster; celebrated for his persecution of Roman Catholics, one of whom, a Jesuit named John James, according to a tract entitled *The Rat Trap: or, The Jesuites taken in their owne Net*, published in 1641, violently assaulted and stabbed him in the side with a rusty dagger in Westminster Hall, "as he was going to

the Parliament House, to deliver up a catalog of divers Papists' and Jesuites' names which inhabited in and about Westminster, according to his office, to give notice thereof, for good of his King and Country, thinking to have deprived him of his life, which God he thanked, proved otherwise"; his will *pr.*, 24 January 1642, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

³ His will, in which he describes himself as one of the yeomen in ordinary

of his majesty's chamber, *pr.* 1 February 1642.

⁴ "Genl. Q. Chaplⁿ" added in later hand.

⁵ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 18 February 1642, to Suzanna, his widow.

⁶ Altered from "Demeery."

⁷ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 15 April 1642, to Suzanna, his widow.

⁸ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 13 April 1642, to Winifred, his widow.

1642.

April.

- 1 John Gerdler
- 2 ———¹
- 4 John Waynham, *ch.*
- 5 Amye Lambe, *ch.*
- Ann Johnson, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- 7 Mr. James Annan
- 8 Mr. John Chaukewell²
- 9 Symon Weatherington
- Francis House, *ch.*
- A still-born child
- 12 Hermon Sheppard
- Griffin Mason
- A still-born child
- 14 William Elliott, *ch.*
- Jane Ray, *ch.*
- Mary Ellis, *ch.*
- 15 Thomas Martin
- Richard Emery
- A still-born child
- 16 Debra Hunt, *ch.*
- Letis Walford
- 18 Alice Blacklocke
- Elizabeth Brockhurst
- 20 Elizabeth Watts, *ch.*
- Joane Clarke, *ch.*
- 21 Rebecca Blanchett, *ch.*
- 22 Prudence Willis
- Jane Clarke, *ch.*
- Richard Tomson, *ch.*
- 23 Katheryn Tuggey
- A still-born child
- 25 John Morris, *ch.*
- John Marden, *ch.*
- Mary Hubbard, *ch.*
- 26 John Seaton, *ch.*
- Francis Duck, *pl.*
- ¹ Brockhurst, *pl.*
- 27 Daniell Wensber, *ch.*
- John Marchall
- 28 William Hill, *ch. pl.*
- Sarah Sanders, *ch. pl.*
- 29 William Mortimer
- Ann Mersam
- Henrica Spyer, *pl.*
- 30 Mary Hill, *ch. pl.*
- Alice Watts
- Mary Greenwood
- Henry Baules,³ *ch.*

May.

- Mrs. Ann Standish
- Henry Browne
- William Greenwood, *ch.*
- 6 Susanna Mose, *ch.*
- Thomas Wootton, *pl.*
- William Walls
- 7 Thomas Egleton, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.
² *Admon.* of his goods, as those of John Chalkill, of the city of Westminster, granted, 13 April 1642, to Margaret Browne, his sister.

³ Partly written over an erasure.
⁴ "Middle Chancell" added in later hand.

⁵ His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 6 June 1642, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ Bro. of Sir James Ramsay, who was mortally wounded while defending Hanover against the imperialists, 1638;

1642.

- Alice Hogg
- George Kirke, *ch.*
- Susanna Baylye
- 9 George Cooke
- 10 Joanes Haynes
- Jane Hill, *pl.*
- 11 John Castledine
- Rebecca Prew
- 13 Mr. William Boulton⁴
- Thomas Matthews, *ch.*
- John Stroud, *ch.*
- 14 William Jerman, *ch.*
- 16 John Davis
- Joane Parratt
- Thomas Davis
- John Gravell
- 17 Alice Hill, *ch.*
- 18 Elizabeth Lilly
- 19 Thomas Gaustrey, *ch.*
- 20 John Fitlocke
- 23 William Petty, *ch.*
- 25 Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
- Frances Middleton, *ch.*
- John Nutbrowne, *ch.*
- 26 Elizabeth Waford, *ch.*
- 27 Thomas Love, *ch.*
- Rose Garrison
- 30 Bridget Girdeler, *ch.*
- Thomas Berryman, *ch.*
- Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
- 31 Mr. Searles Pirkins⁵
- Jane Sherley, *ch.*

June.

- 1 Bryan Leacock, *ch.*
- Nicholas Birch, *ch.*
- Alice Waker
- Elizabeth Howard
- 2 John Frome
- Mary Lucas
- 3 Edward Joanes, *ch.*
- Margaret Howse, *ch.*
- 4 Thomas Piper, *ch.*
- Thomas Hicke, *ch.*
- ¹ Lutrill
- 7 Mary Long
- ¹ Carpinder
- 8 Elizabeth Chapman, *ch.*
- 9 David Ramsey, esq.⁶
- Thomas Blague, *ch.*
- 10 Thomas White, *ch.*
- 11 Mr. Robert Squibe
- Parnell Thornell, *ch.*
- 17 William Hewes, *ch.*
- 18 Stephen Lashley
- Thomas Shipman, *ch.*
- Lewis Rogers
- 20 Edward Corbitt
- 21 Thomas Goulding, *ch.*

groom of the bedchamber to Prince Henry, upon whose death he was awarded a pension of £200; involved in a quarrel with Lord Reay which led to their both being committed to the Tower, 1631; his will *pr.*, 3 August 1642, by James Maxwell, black rod, Sir John Meldrum, knt., and David Forreth, his nephew.

⁷ Altered throughout from "22."

⁸ Altered throughout from "23."

⁹ S. of Sir John Jennings, knt., by Anne, dau. of Sir William Brouncker, knt.; K.B., 1626; sheriff of co. Hertford,

1642.

- 22 Mary Cooke
- 23⁷ Godfry Smith
- Julian Lawrance
- Francis Francklin, *ch.*
- John Nicholas
- Margaret Bower
- 24⁸ Henry Francklin, *ch.*
- George Lason
- 25 Richard Crosse
- 30 Roger Joanes
- John Chandler
- Mr. William Price

July.

- 1 ———¹ Kellett
- 4 Margaret Morgan
- 6 A still-born child
- 8 Margaret Crosse
- Thomas Ford
- 9 Phelis Wheeler
- 11 A still-born child
- 12 Samuell Hillard
- Ann Welsby
- 13 Fitz William Masterton, *ch.*
- 14 Joane Robinson
- Sarah Prestwood, *ch.*
- 15 William Kellett, *pl.*
- A still-born child
- A still-born child
- Nicholas Wilkinson, *ch.*
- Fraunces Howse, *ch.*
- Mrs. Joane Croaker
- 18 Joane Herford, *ch.*
- Burgh Banister
- Mary Browne
- Mary ———¹
- 20 A still-born child
- 21 A still-born child
- 25 Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
- Margaret Plant, child-bed
- 27 Ralph Marrett
- Sir John Jennings⁹
- Isabell Slater, *ch. pl.*
- 28 Richard Brockett
- Jane Parsons
- Richard Wright, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Elinor Miles
- 2 Mary Kenlough, *ch.*
- 6 Ephram Orchard
- Joane Hynd
- 8 Bridget Staple
- 9 Jane Bickerton, *ch.*
- Thomas Larance, *ch.*
- Thomas Tedder, *ch.*
- 11 Anne Page, *ch.*
- ¹ Kellett
- 13 A still-born child.

1626; M.P. for St. Albans, 1628-9, and 1640-2; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir William Spencer, knt., by whom he had, with other issue, a son, Richard, of Sandridge, co. Hertford, whose eldest dau. Frances (the famous "Belle Jennings") *m.* Richard (Talbot) Duke of Tyrconnell, and whose youngest dau., Sarah, became the celebrated wife of John (Churchill) 1st Duke of Marlborough; his will, *pr.*, 9 August 1642, by Richard, his son and sole exor.

1642.

- Mary Fossett, *pl.*
 Anne Dudley, *ch. pl.*
 15 Jane Tedder, *ch.*
 Isabell Hinmoore, *ch.*
 16 William Ashcroft, *ch.*
 18 Mrs. Mary Ham
 19 Mary Hewes, *ch.*
 Mr. Andrew Andrewes
 20 Mr. James Edwards¹
 Ann Wallis, *ch.*
 22 Robert Gibson
 23 A still-born child
 John Farthing, *ch.*
 24 ———² Dudley, *ch. pl.*
 John Mouldham
 Elizabeth Elmer, child-bed
 27 Edward Faulkenburg, *ch.*
 Mary Falkenberg
 Mrs. Ann Rawlins
 29 Anne Thorneaton, *ch.*
 30 Henry Tutts, *esq.*

September.

- 1 Elizabeth Marrett
 5 John Mundosia
 John Payne, *ch.*
 Sarah Nicholson, *ch.*
 John Gray
 Shakerley Marman
 6 Elizabeth Coomes, *ch.*
 Robert Blades, *ch.*
 7 Nathaniell Masey, *ch.*
 Thomas Larance, *ch.*
 Alice Aris
 8 Sarah How
 Richard Shekley, *ch.*
 Richard Burdurd
 Mr. John Lile
 ———² Mary
 Jennett Bettey, *pl.*
 9 Dorothy Deane, *ch.*
 Trasfey Caller
 10 George Rashlaw, *ch.*
 Henry Bryan, *ch.*
 11 Elizabeth Anderson, child-bed
 13 William Stevens
 Thomas Draper
 Samuell Gilbert, *ch.*
 14 Mrs. Ann Rand
 Robert Oldham
 15 Elizabeth Elison, *ch.*
 Silina Russell, *ch.*
 16 Robert Holliday
 Sir Richard Samson
 Humphry Davis
 Joane Wood
 A still-born child
 "A bastard," *ch.*
 17 The Lady Ann Perkins³
 Thomas Johnson, *ch.*
 Francis Foster, *ch.*
 Jane Yeates
 19 Francis Young

1642.

- Mrs. Mary Lawes
 20 A still-born child
 21 Katherine Oxton, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 23 Robert Wright, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Edward Corral, *ch.*
 26 Barba Commer
 Marlen Snell
 Ann Falconbrigg, *ch.*
 Mary Hudnett, *ch.*
 Henry Dewell
 27 Frances Confland
 George Robinson
 A still born child
 Arthur Jennings, *ch.*⁴
 28 Mr. John Pay⁵
 29 John Marlin
 Rachell How, child-bed
 A still-born child
 Henry Lee
 30 Henry Woodman, *ch.*

October.

- 1 Judeth Benham, *ch.*
 3 Peter Judd, *ch.*
 4 William Lee
 Mary Hickes, *ch.*
 5 Mary Feild
 Grace Gretton, *ch.*
 Katherine Conway, *ch. pl.*
 Katherine Abell, *ch.*
 7 George Cox, *ch.*
 Judith Ogle, *ch.*
 9 Thomas Singclare, *ch.*
 10 William Law
 Anthony Parsons, *ch.*
 James Marrett
 John Mosse
 11 Elizabeth Englefeild, *ch.*
 Elinor Warren, *ch.*
 William Wenham
 Mr. John Ray
 12 Ann Beasley, *ch.*
 Mrs. Katherine Weekes
 A still-born child
 Licence Mansell, *ch.*
 13 Richard Gray
 14 Mrs. Elizabeth Boye
 Thomas Joanes, *ch.*
 "Mr. Francis Mounser Des-
 kampe"
 15 Mrs. Anne Bucker
 Mr. John Popham
 William Wells, *ch.*
 17 Anne Conaway, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Grymes
 Elizabeth Harrison
 Mrs. Alice Layfeild
 Joane Anderson
 19 Isabell Read
 Mary Day, *ch.*
 Robert Pelson, *ch.*

1642.

- Anne Gybson, *ch.*
 20 Mr. James Stevens, *ch.*⁶
 Mary Littler, child-bed
 21 George Warson
 22 John Hester, *ch.*
 23 Mr. John Hord⁷
 24 Elizabeth Peirce
 25 Mrs. Grace Dunscome
 Mrs. Anne Danson
 27 Mr. Thomas Cure
 Hugh Tomkins
 A still-born child
 Edward Burley
 William Holanshead
 28 Elizabeth Thomas, child-bed
 29 Denis Donton
 31 Elizabeth Sanderson

November.

- 1 Jane Young, child-bed
 2 Anne Hodghead
 Mrs. Mary Brundish
 3 John Tayler
 Jane Proud, *ch.*
 Henry Ransford
 5 Maryan Bland, *ch.*
 7 Elizabeth, a foundling, *ch.*
 Anne Falkener
 Griffin Evans, *ch.*
 8 Edward Rogers
 John Hanchett, *ch.*
 Thomazin Younger, *ch.*
 11 William Nicholls, *ch.*
 12 Winifride Jarratt, *ch.*
 Thomas and George Wiltshire
ch.
 14 A still-born child
 15 A still-born child
 John Palmer, *ch.*
 16 Mathew Watkins, *ch.*
 Gedeon White
 17 A still-born child
 David ———²
 18 Nicholas Braford, *ch.*
 19 Katherine Davis, *ch.*
 21 Margaret Fonney
 Mary Bond, *ch.*
 Howell Griffin
 Robert Paynter
 Roger Jackson
 22 ———² Clarke, child-bed
 Richard Bishopp, *ch.*
 23 Ralph Martin, *ch.*
 25 Thomas Seatle
 William Stranggage
 Mr. John Tayler
 26 Edward Screven, *ch.*
 29 Susanna Belgroue, *ch.*

December.

- 1 John Whitney, *ch.*
 Mr. William Kay

¹ His will, as late of the city of Westminster, *pr.* 30 September 1642.

² Blank in original.

³ *Dau.* of Anthony Beaumont, of Glenfield, co. Leicester, and sister of Mary (Beaumont) Countess of Buckingham (whose s. George Villiers, was *cr.* Duke of Buckingham, 1623); *m.* 1stly, James Brett, of Hoby, co. Leicester, and

mother by this marriage of Anne, wife of Lionel (Cranfield) 1st Earl of Middlesex; *m.* 2ndly, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 5 November 1617, Sir Christopher Perkins, *knt.*, an ex-Jesuit, who, having joined the Church of England, became dean of Carlisle, 1595, and master of requests, 1617, and who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 1 September 1622.

⁴ See his C 24 September 1642.

⁵ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 30 September 1642, by Anne, his widow.

⁶ His will, *pr.*, 25 October 1642, by Elizabeth, his widow.

⁷ Altered from "Ford."

⁸ Possibly "Jaccat"; the one altered from the other.

1642.

- A still-born child
William Sanders
2 Mr. Thomas Peryman¹
Margaret Griffin
Thomas Waller, *ch.*
3 A still born child
5 Robert Lee
Mr. James Creton
Mrs. Ann Owen
7 William Gewen
Mary Proudlove, *ch.*
Betris Corbett, *ch.*
8 Abigail Benbow, *ch.*
9 John Brockhurst
A chrisom child
Elizabeth Oliver
10 ———² Tomkins
12 Christopher Nobbs
William Goddard
Mrs. Elizabeth Drake
13 Susan Lane
Cordelia Mansell
John James
14 Aus Feffian
William Holley, *ch.*
16 Joane Horton
Thomas Evans
A still-born child
17 Isabell Ladley
George Hambleton
19 Ralph Stanton
John Adams
William Carr
Elinor Crosley
20 Thomas Webb
Humfrey Smith
A still-born child
Elizabeth Stradlin, *ch.*
21 Jane Marchant
John Lound
22 Abraham Hunsman
Mr. Henry Lyde³
John Egleston
Henry Gybson
Elizabeth Robinson
23 Anne Fletcher, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Clarke
26 Christian Hill, *ch.*
William Branch
Andrew Bendish, *ch.*
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Tanton
Anthony Floyd, *ch.*
28 Edward Charles
29 George Pycraft, *ch.*
Richard Worley,⁴ *ch.*
30 Mrs. Bridgett Charlton
Elizabeth Cox, *ch.*
Christian Morris
31 Uriah Robinson, *ch.*
Edmund Clarke, *ch.*⁴
Jacob Rydon, *ch.*⁴

1643.

January.

- 2 Peter Bleta, *ch.*
William Hawkins, *ch.*

1643.

- Cuthbert Streeon
3 John Fox, *ch.*
William Baker, *ch.*
Dorothy Jenner, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Stansbye
Anne Lupan, *ch.*
4 Phillip Hewes
5 Anne Barten, *ch.*
John Kingston, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
Henry Nortropp
9 Francis Jefford
Griffin Williams
10 Clement Wenham, *ch.*
Joane Bennett
A still-born child
11 Anne Fairclift, *ch.*
Edward Browne, *ch.*
John Murrey, *ch.*
12 A still-born child
William Gray
Ralph Leeke
13 Morley Toote
Ann Langley
Robert Stapleton, *ch.*
14 Cordelia Wood, *ch.*
16 William Welden, *ch.*
17 ———² Bresbye
18 Elizabeth Breten, *ch.*
Letis Macord, *ch.*
20 John Atkinson, *ch.*
21 John Eates, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Fraston
24 John Browne
Jane Andrewes
25 Mr. Edward Terringam⁵
Mary Tucker
28 Robert Ratcliffe
Elizabeth Foster
30 John Buggins
Ralph Alsop
Roger Martin
Thomas Lewis
31 Joane Palmer
Margaret Sparrow
John Kingston

February.

- 1 William Reason, *ch.*
Mary Bates
2 Mr. Thomas Woolridge
Nathaniell Parker
John Parkinson
3 Joseph Blasto, *ch.*
John Jackson
6 A chrisom child
Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
Jane Hanshaw
William Boulwood
David Powell
Peter ———² *ch.*
7 Alice Lewis
Katherine Wilson⁶
Anne Caddis, *ch.*
9 Jane Herwood, *ch.*
William Bishipp

1643.

- Margaret Griffith
Mrs. Thomazin Waters
10 Valentine Ellis, *ch.*
11 Joane Noble, *ch.*
14 Margaret Rowles, *ch.*
15 Judith Prowd
16 Mr. John Frith⁷
Thomas Welsburne
Nicholas Heale, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Anne Cunstaple
18 Charles Lane, *ch.*
Anne Wates, *ch.*
Jane Smith
20 Henry Young
William Jennings
Thomas Woodgat, *ch.*
Camelia Clarke, *ch.*
Alice Patelbrow
21 William Pell, *ch.*
John Fells, *ch.*
22 Beniamyn Wood
23 Elizabeth Hawes
Alexander Browne, *ch.*
24 Richard Robinson, *ch.*
25 Anne Bridge, *ch.*
Daniell Dowe, *ch.*
———² Wood
———² Parsey, *ch.*
27 A still-born child
Peter Cornish, *ch.*
Andrew ———²

March.

- 1 ———² Moore
2 Mr. Andrew Carre
3 Anne Watkins
A still-born child
4 John Chiuerell, *ch.*
Frances Palmer, *ch.*
Alinor Fide
William Johnson
6 Margaret Bournett
Margaret Farers
Ellen Gelsey
Mary Squibb, *ch.*
7 Alice Bartholobrome
8 Sara Lambe, *ch.*
9 Phily Treuhit, *ch.*
10 Anne Harthropp, *ch.*
Margaret Smith
11 Mrs. Susan French
Thomas L'enn, *ch.*
A still-born child
13 George Butler
Jane Flower
Mrs. Mary Joane Barter
Edward Greenwood
Thomas Hardye, *ch.*
A still-born child
14 Beniamyn West, *ch.*
Ann Morgen, *ch.*
Joane Hooke
William Terrey
15 Roger Watkins
Robert Butler, *ch.*

¹ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 22 December 1642, by Anne, his widow.

² Blank in original.

³ "Juner" added later; his will, as late of the city of Westminster, *pr.* 11 January 1643.

⁴ "Sir" added in later hand.

⁵ His will, as of Edward Terringham, esquire, one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, made 17 January 1643, *pr.*, 9 January 1646, by John Harvy, the principal creditor, probate having

been renounced by Edward Terringham his son and sole exor.

⁶ Possibly altered from "Milson."

⁷ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 21 August 1643, by John, his son and sole exor.

1643.

- 16 Bryan Diana
 17 A still-born child
 18 Joane Rowte
 Mary Bellomye, *ch.*
 Phillip Nicholls, *ch.*
 Robert Godfrye
 20 Hester Arrowsmith, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Little, *ch.*
 Thomas Ayliffe, *ch.*
 21 Rebecca Readman
 22 Elizabeth Wentworth, *ch.*
 23 Thomas Riley
 Mrs. Anne Linton
 Christopher Viana, *ch.*
 25 Mr. William Butcher¹
 Thomas Greene
 Humphry Plass, *ch.*
 27 William Pichman, *ch.*
 Mary Longe
 28 James Wyatt, *ch.*
 Mrs. Anne Vintner
 Mary Moore, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Browne, *ch.*
 Mr. Walter Warner
 Amey Roberts, *ch.*
 29 Mr. Henry Dower
 Mrs. Anne Hawkes
 John Baker, *ch.*
 31 Mr. Eurasmas March²
 Mrs. Dorothy Waterman
 Charles Heather

April.

- 1 John Corbitt
 Captain William Younge
 Ellen Carre
 3 Mary Tayler
 Alice Russell
 4 Margaret Watkins
 William Nash, *ch.*
 John Anstead, *ch.*
 5 Mr. Samuall Grimstone³
 6 Samuall Snipe, *ch.*
 8 Mr. George Grayden
 Robert Martyn, *ch.*
 George Tounsten, *ch.*
 Thomas Hamon
 10 A still-born child
 Alice Finch
 Rebecca Kinge, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Davis
 Frances Decrey
 Frances Farfix, *ch.*
 11 John Tuckfeild, *ch.*
 12 Robert Cooker
 13 Elizabeth Charlton, *ch.*
 Phillip Pheman, *ch.*
 14 Anne Tucker, *ch.*
 John Morgenson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Lyan, *ch.*
 15 Mrs. Katherine Treavers
 17 A still-born child
 James Welsh
 Joane Warren, *ch.*

¹ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*,
 27 March 1643, by John, his son.

² Admon. of his goods granted, 11
 April 1643, to Joan, his widow.

³ "Esq." added in later hand.

⁴ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*,
 5 June 1643, by Jane, his widow, and
 sole exor.

1643.

- Margarett Dodsly
 18 Mr. John Partridge
 19 Anne Clarke, *ch.*
 Rebecca Alston, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Kennell
 20 Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
 21 Samuall Bales, *ch.*
 22 Robert Chapman, *ch.*
 24 John Charlton, *ch.*
 25 Sabeth Kennayday
 26 Andrew Smyth, *ch.*
 Gabiell Baly, drowned
 28 Joane Harris
 Anne Pyke, *ch.*
 Joane Hunt
 29 A still-born child
 Jane Williams
 Jane Cofland, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Ferfixe, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Elizabeth Pitts, *ch.*
 James Dunbarr, *ch.*
 John Wolloxe
 James Ashton, *ch.*
 2 Anne Cooke, *ch.*
 Dorothy Harvy, *ch.*
 Jeffery Parr, *ch.*
 3 John Smyth, *ch.*
 Anne Hooper, *ch.*
 Anne Ballett
 William Williams
 4 A still-born child
 5 Thomas Cooke
 Mary Smyth
 Anne Russell
 6 Edward Matt, drowned
 George Hambleton
 John Griffine, *ch.*
 John Collens
 8 Griffine Pritchett, *ch.*
 Mr. Anthony Tomkins
 John Braton, *ch.*
 9 Mr. William Lingham⁴
 10 Thomas Peart
 Francis Hart, *ch.*
 Symon Osbond, *ch.*
 11 Frances Squibe, *ch.*
 Henry Manneringe
 12 Mr. Robert Wood
 13 Mr. Thomas Coats⁵
 Jane White
 15 Thomas Salters, *ch.*
 Thomas Jarsey
 Elizabeth Holmes
 Emmanuell Floyd
 17 Margery Crockshanke
 Thomas Austin, *ch.*
 18 Thomas Tucker
 Margarett Carter
 19 Anne Falkner, child-bed
 20 Edward Eaues
 Bartholomew Descore
 22 Isabell Eaues

⁵ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*,
 13 June 1643, by Mary Harman.

⁶ Blank in original.

⁷ Admon. of his goods, as those of
 Henry Roadesby, of Westminster, granted
 22 June 1643.

1643.

- Hugh Gubbins
 Jane Bybby, *ch.*
 23 ———⁶ Cornish
 24 John Cooke
 Anne Shipard, *ch.*
 John Potticare, *ch.*
 25 Martha Rason
 Anne Raydon
 Margery Snooke
 A child
 27 Christopher Ramsey, *ch.*
 Emm Holte
 Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
 29 William Gregory
 Elizabeth Bockcooke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jeanes
 Henry Allen, *ch.*
 30 Urbin Hill
 Elizabeth Rayce
 John Carveatt
 31 Edward Hunter
 Anne Price
 Elizabeth Emiott, child-bed

June.

- 1 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
 Susan Eastman, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Kellaway, *ch.*
 Anne Bayly
 Anne Willis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Knightly, *ch.*
 2 John Sprike
 Elizabeth Brigham
 Jane Dodsly, *ch.*
 5 Anne Teager, *ch.*
 Mary Miller, *ch.*
 Rebecca Birde, *ch.*
 7 Augustin Blague, *ch.*
 8 Anne Ames
 William Kelley
 9 Frances Charlton, *ch.*
 10 Mary Brigham, *ch.*
 12 Elizabeth Arthur
 Mr. Henry Roadsly⁷
 William Gyde
 Eenis Kellett, *ch.*
 Edward Tyly, *ch.*
 13 Mr. William Benger⁸
 14 John Linnehorne
 Mary Brigham
 Mr. Thomas Potts⁹
 15 Dorothy Crewes
 17 Jesper Jenings
 Peter Moore
 James Nelson, *ch.*
 Mathew Martin
 ———⁶ Arnold, *ch.*
 19 Charles Gibson
 22 William Bridges, *ch.*
 23 Abigall Staneare
 24 Anne Stuard, *ch.*
 Robert Shipard
 26 Bennett Venille

⁸ Admon. of his goods granted 30
 June 1643.

⁹ "Middle Chancell" added in mar-
 gin. Admon. of his goods granted, 15
 March 1644, to Charles Child, prin-
 cipal creditor.

1643.

- Alce Hill, *ch.*
 27 Alice Packer, *ch.*
 —¹ Joyner, *ch.*
 28 William Frewin
 Margaret Vines, *ch.*
 29 Henry Huce
 Robert Vickers

July.

- 1 Mrs. Joane Powell
 James Maguim
 Robert Russell, *ch.*
 Jenney Gathright
 3 Isabell Lidgingham
 Elizabeth Elmer, *ch.*
 John Tucker
 Elizabeth Tooth
 James Hambleton
 4 A still-born child
 7 Francis Semley
 10 Elizabeth Grice
 Margaret Farner, *ch.*
 11 Mary Pagle
 13 Edward Lewin, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Rutland
 14 James Seaney, *ch.*
 Edward Hooke, *ch.*
 Suzan Pollard
 15 Robert Downham
 17 Mrs. —¹ Louelidge
 Kathern Milles, *ch.*
 Richard Farthinge, *ch.*
 Margery Beck, *ch.*
 20 Richard Rayner, *ch.*
 22 Mary Ferfixe, *ch.*
 24 Arthur Bartlett, *ch.*
 25 John Fanning, *ch.*
 Mathew Semtey
 27 Senso Marshall, *ch.*
 Isabell Langton
 28 William Breach
 William Smyth
 29 Anne Bogge
 Andrew Burhill
 Jane Feaine
 31 John Mouldham
 John Couley
 Francis Ransford, *ch.*
 Hugh Mackdomell

August.

- 1 Mrs. Francis Martin, child-bed
 Robert Alicomey
 John Davis
 2 Susan Kent, *ch.*
 Sibell Cooper, *ch.*
 3 Mary Megoe, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 4 Anne Flewellen
 Mr. Thomas Popham
 James Duglas, sergeant-major
 7 Edward Pilgrine
 8 —¹ Locker, "never buried"
 A stranger, a parliament soldier

1643.

- 9 Rachell Pyke
 10 Thomas Hooke
 —¹ Powell, killed
 A stranger, killed
 11 Mary Norman, killed
 12 Margaret Tayler, *ch.*
 Henry Gilbert, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 14 Mersey Savidge, *ch.*
 David Vivian
 John Francklen, *ch.*
 15 Frances Whitmoore, *ch.*
 Edward Gilbert, *ch.*
 16 John Garratt, *ch.*
 Richard Davis
 Alice Hopkins
 17 Margaret Spilman, *ch.*
 Dorothe Smyth
 18 Thomas Bowyer, *ch.*
 19 Abigale Yeates, *ch.*
 Joane Locke, child-bed
 21 John Jackson
 Roger Fairebrother, *ch.*
 22 George Leueston
 Robert Fisher, *ch.*
 Thomas Palley, *ch.*
 23 Joane White
 24 Joane Weatherell
 John Warwicke, *ch.*
 25 Hester Gassaway, *ch.*
 Ralph Warner, *ch.*
 26 Mrs. Francis Whitney
 Margaret Sandford
 28 John Davis, *ch.*
 Thomas Cornish
 Susan Johnson
 Richard Hudson
 Arthur Leppingcott
 —¹ Ogle, *ch.*
 29 Rebeca Clarke, *ch.*
 William Munrowe
 Thomas Moore
 —¹ Dunbarr, *ch.*
 31 John Purfery

September.

- 1 Frances Wright, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Goddard
 2 Thomas Smyth
 Mary Pearse, *ch.*
 Josua Thircross
 Mary Woodcock
 Anne Forbranch, *ch.*
 4 Sara Fenley
 5 A still-born child
 6 George Gregory
 7 Ellen Watkins, child-bed
 8 Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Bass
 Elizabeth Wadley, *ch.*
 William Pope, *ch.*
 11 Thomas Anger
 Alce Tayler
 William Hill, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 12 Samuwel Griffine

⁵ Admon. of his goods, as those of Rennold Branch, of Westminster, granted 30 October 1643.

⁶ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 23 October 1643, by Katherine, his widow and sole exor.

1643.

- 13 Mr. John Dodd
 14 Richard Thornton, *ch.*
 15 Isabell Sheltrom
 Robert Taverner
 16 Alce Curtis
 Sara Wheatley
 John Harvy, *ch.*
 John Hunt, *ch.*
 18 Edward Veasey
 Mary Skenner, *ch.*
 19 Mr. William Lynes²
 A still-born child
 20 Elizabeth Sheene
 Mr. William Leaman
 21 George Wormington, *ch.*
 Mary Dodson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Ridgway, *ch.*
 22 Ellen Allcocke
 23 Mr. George Woodcock³
 Robert Burges
 25 Mr. Thomas Perriam, *ch.*
 Susan Francklyn, *ch.*
 Henry Britridg,⁴ *ch.*
 26 Sara Blackston
 William Payne, *ch.*
 Mr. Rennold Branch⁵
 28 Mary Hewes, *ch.*
 Mr. John Cooper⁶
 John Snipe, *ch.*
 29 Mr. William Bucher⁷
 Dorothe Harwood
 Anne⁸ Hewes, child-bed
 John Trayle, *ch.*
 30 Anne Watson
 Susan Laughton

October.

- 2 Elizabeth Apleby
 John Ellis
 4 Thomas Norton
 Elizabeth Beard
 William Veasey
 Elizabeth Hewett
 Alce Knight
 5 Steeven Streete
 Mary Archard, *ch.*
 Mary Ridgway
 6 Rebeca Ableson
 7 Elizabeth Austinson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Key, *ch.*
 9 James Twist, *ch.*
 Frances Bounly
 Alic Lilly
 Anne Westell, *ch.*
 John Watkins, *ch.*
 Frances Snow
 Susan Darby, *ch.*
 Patience Marshall, *ch.*
 11 William Bowles
 William Gardiner
 John Watson, *ch.*
 Joseph Boulton, *ch.*
 Prudence Hancock, *ch.*
 Richard Jarratt
 Elizabeth Butler

⁷ His will, as of Westminster, *pr.*, 7 October 1643, by Joane and John Butcher.

⁸ Altered, possibly from "Annes."

¹ Blank in original.

² His will *pr.*, 19 February 1644, by Catherine, his widow.

³ Admon. of his goods granted, 6 October 1643, to Rebecca, his widow.

⁴ Altered from "Britrig."

1643.

- Margarett Tugle, *ch.*
 John Wentworth, *ch.*
 16 Colonel Robert Burhill
 Mary Clackson
 ———¹ Butler, *ch.*
 19 Peter Price, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 21 Roose, "a bastard"
 Jane Knatt
 Alce Barker, *ch.*
 Francis Wood, *ch.*
 23 Anne Greene, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
 Sarah Cooke, *ch.*
 Mary Price, *ch.*
 24 Katherine Johnson
 Daniell Lyon
 26 Dorothie Thosen
 28 Mr. Francis Grover²
 30 Mrs. ———¹ Myles
 Jane Hayes
 Elizabeth Williams
 ———¹ Floyd, *pl.*
 31 Robert Plucknett, *ch.*
 Mary Oldham
 Mr. William Feathers

November.

- 1 Susan Hollis, *ch.*
 2 Mr. Thomas Twiss
 William Bennett
 Margarett Baptislapark
 Robert Lewis, *ch.*
 4 Richard Guttridge, *ch.*
 George Russell, *ch.*
 Susan Thomas
 6 Susan Perke, *ch.*
 John Bayly
 The Lady Judith Ashquey³
 8 Elizabeth Berriman
 Dyan Wine
 Margarett Powell
 Hanah Smyth, *ch.*
 9 Robert Maynard, *ch.*
 Margarett Kelley, child-bed
 Ann Sandy
 11 Anne Cooper
 Mary Outing
 Elizabeth Davenport
 Mrs. ———¹ Cuden
 13 Hester Plase, *ch.*
 Robert Lowe
 A still-born child
 14 Mrs. Judith Bedford
 16 Edward Martyn, *ch.*
 17 James Radden
 18 Prosita Williams, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Rogers, *ch.*
 20 Thomas Smyth
 22 William Breackbard, *ch.*
 23 Joane Johns
 24 Mrs. Susan Huntley
 25 Mrs. Elizabeth Brigham
 28 Jane Collens
 29 George Ivers
 30 Frances Emson

December.

- 1 John Jenkenson
 Charles Jenney

¹ Blank in original.

1643.

- Charles Yeatfeild, *ch.*
 2 Mary Griffin
 Margery Price
 4 Richard Furman
 Steeven Lucas, *ch.*
 5 Margarett Swayne
 6 Elizabeth Lane, *ch.*
 7 Mrs. Mary Quanquist
 8 William Gifford
 Anne Hutton, *ch.*
 Thabitha Kenn
 9 Jane Johnson
 Anne Tayler
 Adam Belgrau, *ch.*
 11 Frances Gullam
 Anne Whithorne
 Christopher Newell, *pl.*
 A chrisom child
 Margarett Rycraft
 14 Mr. Roger Sallers
 Thomas Farrier
 15 Elizabeth White
 18 Elizabeth Day
 Symon Milles
 Thomas Wright, *ch.*
 Henry Streete, *ch.*
 19 John Whitykers, *ch.*
 20 Mary Robinson, *ch.*
 Grace Faninge, *ch.*
 Mr. ———¹ Hill, *pl.*
 21 John Farner
 Joane Joanes
 22 Thomas Blagin
 23 Mr. John Foord
 George Blush
 26 John Delahay
 William Parker, *ch.*
 Joane Shackelford, *ch.*
 Henry Hanly, *ch.*
 28 Mary Blumsteed, *ch.*
 30 Anne Guninge
 Ingram Rufford

1644.

January.

- 1 Ambross Marrick
 John Newcomb, *ch.*
 Sollomon King
 2 Anne Carrles, *ch.*
 Ellen Williams
 Anne Harris
 3 Edward Upman, *ch.*
 Mrs. Gabriell ———¹
 William Clarke
 Mary Osbond, *ch. pl.*
 4 James Maisden
 5 Margarett Hast, *ch.*
 6 Susan Renolds
 Mary Shelburne
 8 Joseph Hobson
 Thomas Couch
 Anne Tayler
 John Newell, *ch. pl.*
 John Barker
 9 John Hewes
 John Lee
 Dorothie Wood
 William Smyth
 10 John Faning, *ch.*

² Admon. of his goods granted, 30 October 1643, to John, his brother.

1644.

- 13 Anne Barton
 Ruth Baker
 Katherine Aldredg
 Thomas Newell, *ch. pl.*
 Alce Wharton
 15 Mrs. Elizabeth Williams
 Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
 16 Gracina Farwell, *ch.*
 18 Jane Hardinge
 Mary Grigson
 Elizabeth Nutbrowne
 Jane Woodyard, *ch.*
 William, "a bastard," *ch.*
 19 Mrs. Elizabeth Sharpe
 20 Mrs. Elizabeth Faldow
 Margarett Kerke
 22 Margarett Lewerey
 Sara Barnes
 John Allen, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Richard Hyde, *ch.*
 Joane Morris
 23 James Wampllett, *ch.*
 Walter Osbond
 Joseph Shipard, *ch.*
 Thomas Knight
 24 Richard Eatts, *ch.*
 William Gunn
 Edward Barten, *ch.*
 25 William Vaughun
 John Hewes, *ch.*
 27 Sara Deane
 Gawen Darry
 29 Elizabeth Gillingham, *ch.*
 Anne Davis, *ch.*

February.

- 1 Elizabeth Dawsing
 Thomas Toth, *ch.*
 Richard Steevens, *ch.*
 Joane Turner, *ch.*
 2 Henry Powell, *ch.*
 John Preston, *ch.*
 3 John Smyth, *ch.*
 5 Captain Thomas Hanmer
 Alce Jackson
 Margarett Bennett
 6 James Hopkins
 8 Lidia Smyth, *ch.*
 Robert Ivers
 10 Richard Boston, *ch.*
 12 Susan Furey
 Anne Whitmoore, *ch.*
 Katherine Jones
 Thomas Woodcock, *ch.*
 Anne Allen
 13 Darquis Plumsted
 15 Mr. John Stoning
 16 Margarett Blanckston, *ch.*
 17 A chrisom child
 Sara Tallman, *ch.*
 19 Mr. George Lee
 William Neale
 20 Elizabeth Robins
 Bengemen ———¹ *ch.*
 William Osley, *ch.*
 Katherine King, *pl.*
 Anne Ungen, *ch.*
 21 Edward Matyson, *ch.*
 Alic Clark

³ "Alias Askew" added in later hand.

1644.

- 22 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
 23 Georg Leddedg
 26 Jane Dangerfeld
 Elizabeth Rugg
 Elizabeth Hayes
 27 John Smyth, *ch.*
 Anne Nicholes, *ch.*
 28 Amey White
 Barbara Tayler
 29 Mr. Ralph Smyth¹

March.

- 2 Frances Holt
 Cutberd Harvy, *ch.*
 Richard Hill
 Alic Powell
 4 Mr. William Swayne
 Captain Francis Hacklett
 5 A still-born child
 6 Elias Grynder
 7 Mrs. Marryan Lambe
 Richard Dore
 9 Mrs. Margaret Wilhewson
 Renold Foxe
 Gregory Pagg
 12 Nicholas Bingham
 John Trencher, *ch.*
 14 Ross Dick, *ch.*
 Nicholas Bradway, *ch.*
 15 John Parratt
 18 Humphery Kellett
 Thomas Emmett
 Richard Fenton, *ch.*
 19 David Vaughun
 Anne Porter
 John Clarke
 20 Jane Spike
 Elizabeth Nurse
 21 John Roberly
 Archiball Letle
 Anne Harris, *ch.*
 Lidia Johnson, *ch.*
 22 William "a bastard"
 Francis Floyd
 Leonard Thomas
 23 Margaret Davis
 John Naborr, *ch.*
 25 Anne Smyth, *ch.*
 John Ruck
 Elizabeth Durnham
 A still born child
 William Gregory
 26 Thomas Wells, *ch.*
 Mary Smith, *ch.*
 William Williams
 Anne Renolds
 Georg Stroud, *ch.*
 27 John Harwood
 30 William Fox, *ch.*
 Henry Burges, *ch.*
 Nicholas Clout, *ch.*
 Nicholas Reason, *ch.*

April.

- 1 Joane Rugg
 Phillip Mander

1644.

- Susan Garrett
 3 Cornelius Lane
 4 Margaret Clark
 John Cooke, *ch.*
 Anne Harris, *ch.*
 Esam Ellis
 9 Katherine Cornish
 John Imps, *ch.*
 11 Mrs. Grace Benson
 12 A still-born child
 Anne Smyth
 13 Thomas Aytbon
 Anne Cheltman, *ch.*
 John Bocock
 Sara Plant, *ch.*
 Anne Smyth
 15 Richard Skinner
 Dorothie Strikland
 16 Alce Maunder, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hogg, *ch.*
 17 Jane Drifeild
 18 Mathew Cooper, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Paulen, *ch.*
 William Foolkes
 Margaret Pollicott, *ch.*
 Mary Croten, *ch.*
 James Cooper, *ch.*
 John Willson, *ch.*
 22 Mr. William Merriman²
 23 Mary Veasey, *ch.*
 Mr. Henry Hungarford³
 Mr. Henry Partridge⁴
 Mrs. Elizabeth Darling
 24 Mr. Owen Morgan
 26 Prudence Hambleton
 Elizabeth Michell
 Thomas Powle
 Susan Clout, *ch.*
 27 Mary Citchen, *ch.*
 Robert Nicholson, *ch.*
 29 Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
 Rowland Price
 Robert Chapman
 30 Joane Lane
 Mrs. Maria Banckes

May.

- 1 Jane Russell
 Frances Richardson
 William Dais, *ch.*
 Alce Carter
 2 Mrs. Margery Borman
 Joane Hopkins
 Elizabeth Lovell, *ch.*
 3 John Stevens, *ch.*
 4 Henry England
 Mrs. Margaret Madox
 6 Henry Wilson
 Robert Walple
 Aron Street
 7 Mr. Jeffery Kenn⁵
 Jane Burall, *ch.*
 Mr. William Sharlaker
 8 A still-born child
 Margaret Warren
 William Talham

1644.

- John Stroud, *ch.*
 9 Henry Coringham
 Thomas Dawson
 10 Anne Chidley
 William Austin, *ch.*
 11 A still-born child
 13 Katherine Cox, *ch.*
 Richard House
 Mary Lee, *ch.*
 Robert Lauston, *ch.*
 14 Sara Cooper, *ch.*
 Margaret Cooke, *ch.*
 Thomas Price, *ch.*
 Theodocia Browne
 Robert Dunbarr
 William Gildrope
 Joyce Feniott, *ch. pl.*
 George Farwell, *ch. pl.*
 15 John Man, *ch.*
 Philip Tayler
 16 Mrs. Barbara Gouldsmith
 Adam Jeanes
 17 Elizabeth Gregorie
 Margaret Gavell, *ch.*
 Mary Hawkins, *ch.*
 Elisabeth Howard
 18 Elisabeth Brome
 23 John Woodcocke, *ch.*
 Daniell Sheluant
 24 Margaret Ashenden, *ch.*
 25 William Caseldin, *ch.*
 27 John Bonner
 28 Peter Powell
 30 A chrisom child
 Anne Bedwell
 John Weedon
 31 Robert Burhill, *ch.*
 William Read, *ch.*

June.

- 1 Mrs. Amey Barnaby⁶
 Darkis Smyth
 William Elliott
 John Jeffe
 4 James Falconbridge, *ch.*
 Thomas Winn, *ch.*
 6 Mr. James Netherburne
 Robert Coxe, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Roberts, *ch.*
 Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
 10 Anne Dodsworth, *ch.*⁷
 Isabell Ellis, *ch.*
 Katherine Debett, *ch.*
 John Hilton, *ch.*
 11 A still-born child
 12 Mrs. Sara Kempe
 Walter Tabour
 13 Thomas Marcombe, *ch.*
 14 Elizabeth Keyma
 Jane Allaway, *ch.*
 22 Mr. Anthony Maynard
 24 Edward Johnson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Munings
 Elizabeth Casse
 Hawkins — ⁸ *ch.*
 27 Robert Davis, *ch.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 11 March 1644, to Ellen, his widow.

² Admon. of his goods granted, 26 April 1644, to Elizabeth, his widow.

³ "Esq." added in later hand.

⁴ His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 11 April 1645, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

⁵ His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 5 January 1646, by Elizabeth, his widow and sole exor.

⁶ "Alias Burnaby" added in later hand.

⁷ Dau. of Sir Edward Dodsworth, of Troutsdale, co. York, knt.; see her C 20 May 1644.

⁸ Blank in original.

1644.

- Francis Gallaway, *ch.*
29 Mr. Nicholas Barry
Francis Healey
Katherine Rayner

July.

- 1 Anne Herring, *ch.*
2 Joyce Lewis, *ch.*
3 Sara Austin, *ch.*
John Norisby, *ch.*
4 Elisabeth Browne
6 A still-born child
William Grymes
8 Mary Blanchard, *ch.*
A chrisom child
10 Anne Singleton
Edward Barratt
12 Mrs. Anne Fitchett
13 Lucrecia Low, *ch.*
Robert Beweck, *ch.*
A still-born child
15 Margaret Yeatts, *ch.*
16 Peter Heywood
Thomas Breachust
Margarett Bonner
17 Alce Cammer
18 Edward Greenwood, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Welthian Barratt
20 David Cragg, *ch.*
Morgan Dennison, *ch.*
Mary Round
22 Richard Wood, *ch.*
"Swethenham," *pl.*
23 Hester Staple, *ch.*
Robert Dunbarr, *ch.*
24 Margaret Reaues
25 Samuell Bouth, *ch. pl.*
27 A still-born child
A still-born child
29 William Smith
Jane Oliver
Darkis Baudrey, *ch.*
Isabell Bird, *ch.*
Blandyna Macham, *ch.*
30 Mrs. Elisabeth Wilson
Elizabeth Watkins, *ch.*
Jane Bayly, *ch.*
Thomas Spencer, *ch.*
Mary Bowmaker, *ch.*
William Bellamey, *ch.*
31 Martha Tapen
James Oliver, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Sara Smith, *ch.*
A still-born child
William Bly
John Lewis, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Jefferson
3 A still-born child
5 Anne Harvy, *ch. pl.*
7 Rebecca Weaver, *ch.*
Abell Horsley, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Sly
George Picrast, *ch.*
Anne Treswell
Jane Evens, *pl.*
12 Elizabeth Bogge
Mary Lee, *ch.*

¹ Altered from "Arcourt."

1644.

- 13 Joane Hayes
Dorothe Tayler, *ch.*
Mary Arnold, *ch.*
15 Jane Nicholes
Samuell Warrick, *ch.*
19 Georg Eaton, *ch.*
Anne Filkenson
21 Alce Harvy, *ch. pl.*
22 Margaret Gee, *ch.*
John Mony
Auary Harvy
23 Thomas Harbut
Henry Lewis
Jane Weebb, *ch.*
24 Samuell Harkerstill, *ch.*
26 Friswith Sleps
Elizabeth Smart
Mary Lawler, *ch.*
27 Alce Frayle
28 Joane Wilcockes
29 Mary Reade
A still-born child
31 Sara Window

September.

- 1 Mary Masey, *ch.*
Anne Timberley, *ch.*
Henry Humber, *ch.*
4 A still-born child
5 Mary Beadle
Georg Ashton
6 Julyan Hinckley
Margarett Browne, child-bed
9 Bethia Bisco, *ch.*
Mary Elledge, *ch.*
10 Mr. Francis Hill
14 Mr. Michael Shrutyer
Mary Neale, *ch.*
Elizabeth Davis
16 Mr. Edward Slow
John Ward
Josua Bosted, *ch.*
John Gregory
18 Mr. William Harcourt ¹
19 Jane Martine, *ch.*
20 Anne Hardney, *ch.*
Margarett Browne, *ch.*
John Hunt, *ch.*
21 Mary Tompson
Mary Kingston, *ch.*
23 Roger Poticar, *ch.*
Ambrosse Pagge, *ch.*
27 Thomas Ingham, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Marbyn
30 Elizabeth Wyatt, *ch.*

October.

- 2 Georg Elley
John Land, *ch.*
3 Henry Francklen, *ch.*
5 William Pincke
Nicholas Clipton
9 Nicholas Browne, *ch.*
12 Isabell Iverey, *ch.*
14 Grace Hall
15 Richard Glasington, *ch.*
16 William Wilson
18 Abigall Palmer
19 Katherine Parradia
21 Mr. Henry Cromwell

1644.

- 22 Margaret Glyn, *ch.*
23 Mr. John Welden
24 Margaret Hutton, *ch.*
25 John Mousley
Elizabeth Harris, *ch.*
26 Mr. Georg Lennett
28 Fardenanda Audley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Morris, *ch.*
29 Thomas Key, *ch.*
31 Susan Carpenter
Heuse Jackson, *ch.*
Captain John Fisher

November.

- 1 Alce Tucker
Alce Mauditt
4 Joane Kempe
Roger Scarr
7 Mathew Tucker
Mrs. Margaret Fauconbridge
8 Elizabeth Oxtom, *ch.*
John Marshall
11 John Morris, *ch.*
John Hewes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cockbock, *ch.*
13 William Faninge, *ch.*
14 Mr. John Bisco
William Williams
Mary Bonner, *ch.*
15 Oreana Sechiuerell
Patricke Haye
Richard Willis, *ch.*
16 Robertt Sackford, *ch.*
William Smith, *ch.*
Amey Gerdler, *ch.*
18 Edward Brasley, *ch.*
Captain Moore
19 Rebecca Smyth, *ch.*
Edward Fuller
23 Francis Winton
Jone Hewes
Peter Begerdy, *ch.*
Josua Elsdan
Charytie Castelee, *ch.*
Mr. George Johnson, *ch.*
Phillip Lane
25 Georg Watson, *ch.*
26 Mary Palmer
John Presey
28 Vnity Baker, *ch.*
Mary Forgenson, *ch.*

December.

- 3 Anne Bennett
4 Rebecca Watkins
6 Richard Wenington
Elizabeth Shelley
Captain Robert Finnis ²
7 Elizabeth Rayner
9 Jonn Smyth
10 William Clarridg
11 Anne Wood, *ch.*
A still-born child
12 Edward Gubbins
13 A chrisom child
14 Mrs. Margaret Perkins
Henry Brewer
— ³ Smyth, *ch.*
17 Anne Pullen, *ch.*
18 A still-born child

² Blank in original.

1644.

- 21 Barnard Lankester
Captain Waddall
A still-born child
23 Susan Hand, *ch.*
John Osbond, *ch.*
Friswith Clark
26 Mrs. Anne Cavendish
James Lewis, *ch.*
John Bayly, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Bonner¹
28 Elizabeth Mullan
30 Katherine Mingham
Anne Cowell
William Horsley

1645.

January.

- 2 Mr. Richard Kent
3 Katherine Cassell
Thomas Merser, *ch.*
6 Mr. James Lambe
Barbara Price, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Scott, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Elizabeth Neale
9 James Twist, *ch.*
Mary Smyth, *ch.*
10 Mrs. Elizabeth Pococke
Bridgett Oldham
Richard Robinson
11 Robert James
13 Susan Rogers
Thomas Evens
Mrs. Judith Haward
15 Prudence Banister
16 Thomas Pagg²
18 Bridgett Storey, *ch.*
20 Anne Harper, *ch.*
Robert Turner
Robert Hollis, drowned
22 Henry Kerkham
24 Anne Thorncombe
Christopher Stevenson
A chrisom child
25 Mathia Draper, *ch.*
27 Sir John Ennis
28 Milicent Davis

February.

- 3 Margery Tompson
Bridgett Jones
Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
4 A still-born child
5 Anne Neale, *ch.*
Margarett Grant
6 Jane Foster, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Anne Bennett, *ch.*
Anne Bonner
8 John Bennett
10 Elizabeth Creamer, *ch.*
11 Mr. Archiball Primrosse
12 Mary Kent, *ch.*
13 Anne Morris
14 Katherine Parker, *ch.*
15 Roger Jackson, *ch.*
17 Anne Hemines, *ch.*
Anne Markom
18 Anne Johnson, *ch.*

1645.

- 19 John Tylson, *ch.*
Katherine Webber
21 Susan Millard, *ch.*
22 Thomas Row
Mary Slecker
25 Elizabeth Stowell, *ch.*
Henry Palmer, *ch.*
Jane Grymes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Pratt
Edmund Draper, *ch.*
26 Katherine Gilby

March.

- 1 A still-born child
Richard Juggs, *ch.*
3 Sara Patison
Walter Tompkins, *ch.*
4 Thomazen Fleacher
A still-born child
5 Lewis Robinson
Anne Partridge, *ch.*
Margarett Duke
Habica, a foundlin, *ch.*
7 Robert Newell
Elizabeth Dennis
8 Edward Owen
Mrs. Magdalen Henrick
Peter Trayle
10 John Robinson
Silvester Stedman
11 Alce Wilkenson, child-bed
Prudence Colburne
13 John Durham
Mrs. Anne Gassaway
14 Walter Gallaway
15 Anne Lewis
Alce Birkwell
Katherine Wells
Jane Maner
17 Dorothy Bayly, *ch.*
Edward Myles, *ch.*
19 Mrs. Ellen Macune
Elizabeth Guyn, *ch.*
20 Susan Fauckenbridge
A still-born child
21 A still-born child
Susan Draper, *ch.*
22 William Witch, *ch.*
Mary Kemp
John Prichett
24 William Livart
Georg Metburne
25 Mary Guinge
27 Faith Marshall
28 Robert Bagley
Mary Floyd
Robert Morrall
Elizabeth Evans
29 William Harvey
John Twist, *ch.*
31 Thomas Hoskins
William Bagley, *ch.*

April.

- 1³ Francis Francklin
2 Dorathy Sisley
2⁴ Phillipp Hilton, *ch.*
4⁵ Judeth Toane

1645.

- 5 Isabell Palmer
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
7 Katherin Dodson
8 Thomas Warrin
Christofer Gardener
Ann Phillipps
10 James Benson, *ch.*
Alfonsoe Bodington, *ch.*
12 Hanna Bodon
14 Mary Butts
Prudence Branch
15 Dorothy Mountaine, *ch.*
16 Jane Hunt
Mary Ivett
17 Elizabeth Meakins
22 Thomas Bennett
24 Mr. Henry Alexander
Ann Craggmile, *ch.*
John Hudson, *ch.*
28 Frances Fisher
Kathrin Kimber
29 Richard Aliffe
Sara Hatcombe, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Mr. Anthony Clift
Richard Lewen, *ch.*
3 Major Robert Bertie
Ann Smyth
5 Nathaniell Masse, *ch.*
7 Sara Aliffe
8 Lawrence Welsborne
12 Mary Barker
13 Ann Deakins
Jone Lane, *ch.*
Joseph Clarke, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth Younge, *ch.*
Thomas Rogers, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Emmet
William Partridge
22 Christofer Turner
23 Zackary Jennings, *ch.*
Jone Rame
Thomas Forde
28 Margrett Smyth

June.

- 2 John Morgan, *ch.*
3 Judeth Higgins, *ch.*
John Kempe
Mrs. Mary Granger
4 ———⁶ Slinger, *ch.*
5 John Denington, *ch.*
6 Thomas Shell, *ch.*
Susan Bullack, *ch.*
Michlen Flinger
7 Francis Battersbey, *ch.*
10 John Clifton
11 A still-born child
John Narton,⁷ *ch.*
12 Hester Price, *ch.*
13 Alice Wilson
14 John Watkins, *ch.*
Mr. Fardinando Cloute
16 A still-born child
Henry Edwards
18 Nicholas Predith, *ch.*
Patrick Dornam

¹ His will *pr.*, 15 February 1645, by Richard, his son.

² Altered from "Parg."

³ Altered from "2."

⁴ Altered from "3."

⁵ Altered from "5."

⁶ Blank in original.

⁷ Altered from "Marton."

1645.

- 19 A still-born child
James Meadon
Mr. George Greasley
21 Elizabeth Parker, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Jackson
Lt.-Col. James Bartlett
Mary Lande, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Dodd, *ch.*
John Greene, *ch.*
25 John Meakins, *ch.*
28 Griffith Williams
Rose Pontifax

July.

- 1 Ann Worrall, *ch.*
Mary Firne
Ellen Gaines
3 Nathaniel Outing
Captain Thomas Warren
Richard Prichard
5 Katherin Gee
8 Alice Hooper
9 Kenborow Williams, *ch.*
James Walpett, *ch.*
John Duncombe
14 Francis Elliott
Margrett Wharton
15 Mr. Morgan Poulton
Frances Hollens
17 Edward Games, *pl.*
19 Dorrithy Best
Lettice Geese, *ch.*
Mary Bagley, *ch.*
Grace Clarke
22 Margrett Burrall
24 William Smyth, *ch.*
25 Mary Carr, *ch.*
28 Mrs. Elizabeth Wakerlyn
Gyles Hamonde
Anne Henings, *ch.*
Obedia Stockdell
Mrs. Margrett Waynman
29 Elizabeth Ash
Elizabeth Neale, *pl.*
30 Elizabeth Page
31 John Neale, *pl.*

August.

- 1 Edward Shoue
Magdalen Bennett, *ch.*
Margrett James
John Pelever, *ch.*
James Peley, *ch.*
2 John Neale, *pl.*
Mr. Nathaniel Bucking
4 Mr. Henry Gill
5 Ann Wigginton
7 John Terrey, *ch.*
8 Elizabeth Gasquin
Elizabeth Smyth
Mary Todd, *ch.*
Sarah Haning, *ch.*
9 Jane Sedwell
11 Robert Plastoe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hall
12 Beavis Powell, *ch.*
13 Adrian Lucas, *ch.*
Jane Gaulkin
John Morgan

1645.

- 15 Elizabeth Goddard, *ch.*
John Davis, *ch.*
John Fencott, *ch.*
Arthur Williams, *pl.*
16 Symon Grymes
Mary Smyth, *ch.*
18 Ann Sandes
Elizabeth Titchborne, *ch.*
Daniell Gouldsmyth, *ch.*
19 Mr. William Ramsey
Mary Machmun
20 Philip Dodson, *ch.*
Thomas Case, *ch. pl.*
William Hammon, *ch. pl.*
21 Jane Tyle, *ch.*
William Bennett
Robert Cox
22 Elizabeth Wormington
23 Jane Lucke
A still-born child
Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
25 John Tomkins
Ann Hancombe, *ch.*
James Heath, *ch.*
Henry Sayer
——¹ Sparkes, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner
Jane Row
28 William Mawer
Alice Rice
30 Edward Cleaver
Elizabeth Fencott, *ch.*
Ann Ing, *ch.*

September.

- 1 Thomas Chouter
Ann Ellis, *ch.*
Katherine Lane, *ch.*
2 Margaret Wells
Millicent Masse, *ch.*
Ellin Langley, *ch.*
3 Edward Tyreman
William Martin
4 Mr. Nicholas Polhill
6 Mary Taylor, *ch.*
Richard Langley
Ann Watts, *ch.*
A still-born child
8 Mr. William Danson
Richard Hyatt, *ch.*
William Brewer, *ch.*
Elizabeth Robins
Elizabeth Kellett, *ch.*
Henry Fisher
9 Elizabeth Grouer, *ch.*
10 Elizabeth Cragg, *ch.*
Ann Lampley
Thomas Case, *pl.*
11 Ann Braughton
John Saffe, *ch.*
13 Mary Cooke
Anne Greene
Elizabeth Firth
15 Lady Smyth
Mr. Edward Morgan²
Hugh Norton
William Batts
Elizabeth Kempe
16 Nathaniel Cowell
Frances Wormington, *ch.*

1645.

- Elizabeth Newell, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Henwor, *ch.*
18 Mary Floyd
Bryan Lovelett
19 Elizabeth Ing, *ch.*
20 Andrew Morgan, *ch.*
Margrett Ashton
Elizabeth Griffith
William Linchorne
22 William Sherley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lucas
23 Brian Reinolds *alias* Mack-
grannell
John Kocker
Mary Banbury, *ch.*
Frances Sturges, *ch.*
25 Henry Saffe, *ch.*
Mary Johnson, *ch.*
John Holloway
26 Mary Taylor
Elizabeth Hanley, *ch.*
Christian Lewland
John Baggott, *ch.*
27 Stephen Slone
Katherine Payne, *ch.*
29 Ruth Buchner, *ch.*
Ann Slanbrooke, *ch.*
Ann Day, *ch.*
Ann Firth, *ch.*
Phebey Macuer, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
John Jackson, *ch.*
Ann Guttridge, *ch.*
Mary Coole, *ch.*
Richard Michell, *ch.*

October.

- 1 Joane Tayler
2 Elnor Tilfly
3 Frances Howard
4 John Shouter
6 William Linbury, *ch.*
Edward Dowlton, *ch.*
William Wormington, *ch.*
Wilmott Lipingcott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wrighter, *ch.*
William Biggs, *ch.*
Elizabeth Gayne
Thomas Nash
George Tyrrey, *ch. pl.*
8 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
Lettis Gouldsmyth
A still-born child
A still-born child
9 Elizabeth Hawkins
Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
10 Evan Thomas
11 Darquis Cowell
John Chompernell
13 Ann Dorrington, *ch.*
16 John Marshall, *ch.*
Thomas Powell
17 Mr. Claud Hamilton
18 John Mansell, *ch.*
20 Mary Walflett, *ch.*
Ann Tauerner
Alice Williams
21 Mary Moore, *ch.*
23 Jane Buckner, *ch.*
John Williams, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.² His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 23 September 1645, by Anne, his widow and sole *exor.*

1645.

- 24 Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
Ann Gallant
25 Baulden Cooper
Constan Carrall, *ch.*
27 George Belgroue
James Betterton, *ch.*
28 Thomas Joyles, *ch.*
30 Mary Man, *ch.*
Judith Marshall, *ch.*
Barbaray Belton
31 Jane Arrundell, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Hewes
William Price
3 Richard Wormington
4 Elizabeth Warren, *ch.*
7 Ann Child, *ch.*
Sarah Dodsworth, *ch.*
10 Robert Renn, *ch.*
11 Ann Holmes
John Mathewes
12 Henrie and Robert Priest, *ch.*
13 John Jord
Margrett Walker
14 John Cox
Mary Gegg, *ch.*
15 Frances Walker, *ch.*
Sarah Bech, *ch.*
17 Thomas Bird
Henry Jenings
18 John Page
Julian Atkinson
Phillipp Gowen
19 Mrs. Mary Swettenham
A still-born child
Mary Partridge
20 Ann Williams, *ch.*
John Jones, *ch.*
21 Theophilus Fights, *ch.*
Edward Beale
22 Mary Gillingham¹
Edward² Grym
25 Margrett Henmer, *ch.*
26 Hester Winslow
27 Edward Holt
29 William Beacher, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Robert "B B," *ch.*
2 Mary Figgs, *ch.*
Jane White, *ch.*
4 James Man, *ch.*
John Chapman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Price
8 Penellopie Hayburn³
John Turner, *ch.*
9 Mrs. Mary Ashpenwald
10 Elizabeth King
Jane Low
15 Ann Wright, child-bed
16 Thomas Smyth
William Younge⁴
Mrs. Margaret Clerke

¹ Altered from "Rillingham."² Sic.³ Altered from "Hayburn."⁴ "Younge" written over an erasure.⁵ Altered from "Saray."⁶ "Alias Cheshire" added in later hand.

1645.

- Hester Cary, *ch.*
17 Elizabeth Thomas
18 Jane White
Mathew Parsons
20 Hannah Chyld
Joane Geese
Sarah⁵ Humphreys, *ch.*
22 Andrew Whaley
Ann Frayle, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Chesare⁶
John Dennis, *ch.*
24 Elizabeth Ashcroft,⁷ *ch.*
Elizabeth Evans, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Katherine Robinson
Hanah Durrant
27 Thomas Sandes
Elizabeth Pursall
29 Richard Fabin
Elizabeth Cragmyll, *ch.*
Margaret Hill, *ch.*
Samuell Day, *ch.*
Peter Corish
Mr. James Heatly⁸
Lawrence Gregson, *ch.*
30 Mr. Nicholas Crowch

1646.

January.

- 1 Jone Medcalfe
Mary Tayler
Robert Thrift, *ch.*
A still-born child
Major Bussey Bassett
2 Robert Tilson, *ch.*
Mr. Francis Edney
5 Mary Murrey
6 Mr. James Lancaster⁹
Richard Jones
7 Thomas Milson
9 Richard Munley, *ch.*
Margery Dibbs
Mr. Thomas Fabin
John Phillips
10 Prudence Smyth
12 William Dutton, *ch.*
13 George Catron
14 Edward Harris, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Boreman
Mr. John Arnold¹⁰
Mr. Anthony Bull¹¹
John Knight, *ch.*
16 Elizabeth Fenton, *ch.*
17 Thomas Jenings
Mr. Robert Ratherford
Elizabeth Lee, *ch.*
19 John Harrison
20 William Francis, *ch.*
21 Stephen Boreman, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Cooke
24 Mr. Henry Jenings
26 William Smyth, *ch.*
27 Ann Badcock
28 Winefrett Riggs, *ch.*
29 Mrs. Dorothy North, *ch.*

⁷ "Ashcroft" evidently inserted later.⁸ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 27 January 1646, to Mary, his widow.⁹ His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 26 March 1646, by Mary, his sister and sole exor.

1646.

- William Pope
William Bullock, *ch.*
30 Andrew Smyth
Georg Vaux, *ch.*

February.

- 2 Mrs. Ann Winter
3 Hanna White, *ch.*
Mary Hooke, *ch.*
5 Ralph Perman
Charles Surlan, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Ann Mathewes
7 Dorothe Barebone, *ch.*
9 David Rollison, *ch.*
William Rise
William Elledge, *ch.*
10 Mr. Thomas Prockter
11 Ann Carter, *ch.*
13 Thomas Griffin, *ch.*
Vallentin Holland, *ch.*
John Kenton
14 Mr. Philip Burrison
George Slavers, *ch.*
Ann Doulton
16 Thomas Elledge, *ch.*
A still-born child
17 Jane Greene
John Lee, *ch.*
John Corbett, *ch.*
18 Dorothy Combs
Dorothy Webb, *ch.*
Ann Courtney, *ch.*
Bridgett Walker, *ch.*
19 Mr. James Wilson
Saray Pelley, *ch.*
20 Margaret Laley, *ch.*
Ann Orton, *ch.*
23 William Man, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rowland, *ch.*
24 William Lucas, *ch.*
26 Charles Winstanley, *ch.*
28 Richard Kellett

March.

- 2 Major Alexander Glyn
3 Thomas Perkins, *ch.*
4 Barbara Langdale, *ch.*
5 Samuell Baker, *ch.*
9 Thomas Adams, *ch.*
10 William Hopkins, *ch.*
Anthony Borman
11 Robert Cooke, *ch.*
12 Mr. John Forteen
Anna Bennell, *ch.*
Edward Merm, *ch.*
13 William Jenings, *ch.*
14 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
Henry Kenton, *ch.*
16 William Boulton, *ch.*
Alice Midleton
Hugh Scott
24 Mr. Nicholas Parny
William Merser, *ch.*
John Tayler
26 Jane Lunn, *ch.*

¹⁰ His will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 26 March 1647, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.¹¹ His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 24 January 1646, by John Bull, his brother.

1646.

- Diana Merse, *ch.*
 27 Ann Tranton
 29 Mary Herbert, *ch.*
 30 Isabell Luck, *ch.*
 Grace Roundtre, *ch.*
 31 Ann Roberts
 Edward Greene, *ch.*
 Henry Brad, *ch.*
 George Leanard
 Henry Hutchinson, *ch.*

April.

- 1 Christian Bartholmew
 Jane Greene, *ch.*
 Julian Marshall, *ch.*
 Jane Bridges
 Robert Man
 2 Edward Hayes
 Elizabeth Dalling
 4 Edward Rogers, *ch.*
 Mary Beard, *ch.*
 6 Mrs. Margaret Watts
 Mrs. Elizabeth Fenner
 7 Bridgett Hobson, *ch.*
 Mrs. Judeth Goslen
 A still-born child
 9 Mrs. Elizabeth Capell
 Gabrell Kayes
 William Stevens, *ch.*
 11 A chrisom child
 Elizabeth Brian, *ch.*
 13 Mr. Nicholas Heath
 Randolph Nash, *ch.*
 Thomas Hogg, *ch.*
 Jone Shaw
 Mathew Head
 14 Mr. John PhitzWilliams, *ch.*
 William Lawrence, *ch.*
 15 Mary Osborne, *ch.*
 16 Henry Hatt, *ch.*
 Ann Drayton, *ch.*
 17 Elizabeth Brewer, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Hamilton
 18 Margaret Hoskins
 Susan Lawrence, *ch.*
 20 Thomas Lipscome, *ch.*
 21 George Armstrong
 Elizabeth Smart
 Elizabeth Howson, *ch.*
 22 A still-born child
 Jane Howard, *ch.*
 25 Mr. David Stott, *ch.*
 Jone Davis, *ch.*
 27 Elizabeth Jennings,¹ *ch.*
 Elizabeth Cookow, *ch.*
 Ellin Kensington
 Francis Stiles
 Mary Lawrence
 30 Susan Potter
 John Scrivan

May.

- 2 Ann Brauton, *ch.*
 Dorothy Johnson, *ch.*

1646.

- Christian Binkes
 3 A still-born child
 4 Jane Miller, *ch.*
 5 Susan Greenaway
 Margrett Arrundell
 Sarah Quiddington, *ch.*
 6 Joane Plucknett, *ch.*
 7 Ann Hyegate
 William Browne
 8 Thomas Todd, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Read, *ch.*
 Barbara Prince, *ch.*
 9 Ann Goulding, *ch.*
 11 Lady Jenings, child-bed
 Frances Bowren
 12 John Clarke, *ch.*
 Joane Pedler
 16 Mary Vaughan
 Elizabeth Euerington
 Abraham Palmer, *ch.*
 William Bennell
 Elizabeth Lano, *ch.*
 18 Margaret Sanford
 Timothy Sauorie
 Richard Mott
 19 John Rowland, *ch.*
 Richard Parruch, *ch.*
 21 Major John Hall
 John Miller, *ch.*
 22 Ann Kennett
 John Newsted, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jobson, *ch.*
 23 Joyce Williams, *ch.*
 26 Winefrett Guilgras
 Prissilla Rowndall, *ch.*
 John Bowring, *ch.*
 29 Ann Hartopp

June.

- 1 John Lee
 William Cooke, *ch.*
 William Enfeild, *ch.*
 Edward Boydon, *ch.*
 2 Randolph Greene
 Elizabeth Storey
 Alice Wingfeild
 3 Evan Bodon, *ch.*
 Sir Henry Marvin²
 Walter Fluellin
 Humphrey Holland
 4 Edward Hewes, *ch.*
 5 Elizabeth Warner
 6 Margaret Carey
 8 Joane Lane
 Dorothie Louett, *ch.*
 10 Mr. James Holloway
 William Axsall, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 12 Margaret Greene
 Ann Wilcocks, *ch.*
 13 Alice Canut
 Elizabeth Almond
 Mary Ryly, *ch.*
 Katherin Beame, *ch.*

1646.

- 15 William Tanton, *ch.*
 Richard Jarratt
 Richard Bludworth, *ch.*
 Thomas Preson, *ch.*
 16 Henry Hopkins, *ch.*
 Richard Screvin, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Martin, *ch.*
 Mary Gilbert, *ch.*
 Joane Moore
 20 William Ward, *ch.*
 Ann Hewes, *ch.*
 21 Humphrey Taylor, *ch.*
 23 Elizabeth Cordeer, *ch.*
 26 A still-born child
 Rebeckay Flower, *ch.*
 Georg Sentrey, *ch.*
 27 Georg Dodd, *ch.*
 Joane Boswell
 29 Roger Cooke
 Stephen Quitmouth
 Elizabeth Ward, *ch.*
 30 Mary Snapes, *ch.*
 Jane Bishopp, *ch.*

July.

- 1 A still-born child
 2 Jane Ellis
 Elizabeth Ellis
 Margaret Allen, *ch.*
 6 Ann Bagley, *ch.*
 John Cooke, *ch.*
 Jane Joanes, *ch.*
 7 William Lewen
 Vallentine Parr, *ch.*
 William Walley, *ch.*
 Bridgett Wood, *ch.*
 8 Georg Harris
 Humphrey London, *ch.*
 Richard Disburne, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Flowerdew
 John Aflatt, *ch.*
 John Almond, *pl.*
 10 Mary Hayes
 John Kemer
 Persey White
 11 Thomas Furner, *ch.*
 Richard Joanes
 Susan Carter, *ch.*
 13 Robert Ward, *ch.*
 Georg Browne, *ch.*
 14 Mr. Roger Mathewes
 15 Mr. John Rowse
 16 Mary Letle, *ch.*
 Ann Nott
 Mary Lewis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Mowich, *ch.*
 William Pator, *ch.*
 Ambros Kenton, *ch.*
 17 Alexander Steuenson
 18 Ann Byton
 Elizabeth Plucknett, *ch.*
 Thomas Graues, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Breach
 Samuell Bynnyan, *ch.*

¹ "Mrs." added in later hand, and "Not in X's Register" added in margin.

² S. and h. of Edmund Mervyn, of Duford, and afterwards of Peterfield, co. Southampton, by Anna, dau. of William Jephson, of Froyle, co. Hants; bapt. at Rogate, 26 December 1583; succ. to the Fonthill-Gifford estates, 1611; M.P. for Wootton-Bassett, 1621-2;

admiral and captain-general of the narrow seas, 1617; knighted in Ireland, 19 April 1619; m. Christian, dau. of George (Touchet) 1st Earl of Castlehaven; his dau., Katherine, m. William Mercer, soldier and poet, who published, on his father-in-law's death, *An Elegie in Memorie and at the interring of the bodie of the most famous and truly noble*

knight, Sir Henry Mervyn, paterne of all true valour, worth, and arts, who departed this life the 30 day of May and lyes interred at Westminster, Anno Do. 1646; his will dated 29 May, and pr. 12 June 1646, by Ellis Holmes, of Kensington, gentleman.

1646.

- Elizabeth Carey, *ch.*
 19 Elizabeth Dorington, *ch.*
 20 Mr. William Hatton
 Thomas Stimson, *ch.*
 Peter Woodcock
 22 Ambros Parker
 Dorothy Hill, *ch.*
 William Bustard, *ch.*
 Ralph Wheatley, *ch.*
 Penelapy Hewing
 23 Thomas Moore, *ch.*
 24 Francis Bustard, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Jackson, *ch.*
 William, "a basterd," *ch.*
 25 Jeffry Owen
 Amey Joanes
 29 Christofer Screven, *ch.*
 Sarah Marshall
 30 William Munex, *ch.*
 31 Anna London, *ch.*
 Tomazin —, ¹ a widow

August.

- 1 Walter Ourton, *ch.*
 3 Ralph Styles, *ch.*
 5 Elizabeth Wyatt, *ch.*
 6 A chrisom child
 7 Thomas Coulson
 8 Mary Bennett, *ch.*
 10 Mrs. Elizabeth Shank
 Thomas Bowen
 John Ellis, *pl.*
 11 Bridgett Hatton, *ch.*
 John Johnson
 William Powell, *ch.*
 12 William Shanke
 Lettis Cooper, *ch.*
 Ellen Jarvis
 13 Tymothy Thunder, *ch.*
 Ellen Potecary, *ch.*
 14 Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
 15 Tristram Thornton, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Winn, *ch.*
 17 William Jenings, *ch.*
 Frances Ridgway, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Henry Reanes, *ch.*
 Myles Row, *ch.*
 18 Alice Grymes, *ch.*
 Joanes Hatton, *ch.*
 Martha Castleden, *ch.*
 Mathew Turner, *ch.*
 19 Frances Cooke
 Margaret Flippin
 Hannay Hatton, *ch.*
 Georg Jackson, *ch.*
 20 John Greenaway, *ch.*
 Richard Davis, *ch.*
 21 Cuthbert Mouldland
 Thomas Gill, *ch.*
 22 Mary Tyly, *ch.*
 Mary Gurney, *ch.*
 Edward Daniell, *ch. pl.*
 24 Mr. Stephen Clapham
 Mr. Henry Dixon
 Ann Baswell
 25 Sisley Maulen
 Robert Bennett
 Mr. Nicholas Gardner

1646.

- Mrs. Alice James
 26 Katherin Robinson, *ch.*
 Isabell Franklin
 Peter Hall, *ch.*
 Ann Hutchins
 Christian Fenn, *ch.*
 27 Elizabeth Fawsan
 William Westell, *ch.*
 Katherin Smyth, *ch. pl.*
 28 Cassander Morris
 Susan Johnson
 Mary Robinson, *ch. pl.*
 Mary Dawson, *ch. pl.*
 29 George Carey
 Elizabeth Geese, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ann Blessinton
 31 Katherine Griffin, *ch.*
 Thomas Parker
 Charles Cox, *ch.*
 William Blason, *pl.*
 Mary Basion, *pl.*

September.

- 1 Captain Brice Simple
 John Gilman
 Jane Dallison, *pl.*
 Ann Stevens, *pl.*
 2 Thomas Guatquin, *ch.*
 Iuett Lewes
 Magdalen Marshall
 Elizabeth Atkeson, *pl.*
 3 Annis, a stranger
 Robert Williams, *ch.*
 4 Joane Flower
 Margaret Browne
 Robert Stone, *ch.*
 5 John Hoskins, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Houlston, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Reason, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Reason, *ch. pl.*
 7 Margaret Morgon
 James Crew, *ch.*
 Andrew Reeve, *ch.*
 Thomas Knight, *pl.*
 8 Elizabeth Pycroft
 10 Rebecca Lambeth
 John Arnold, *ch.*
 11 John Mackerell, *pl.*
 Barbara Gall, *ch.*
 12 John Osmond
 Dorothy Bayly, *ch.*
 14 Richard Floyd, *ch.*
 Tomasin Rightson, *pl.*
 William Pattison
 Thomas Wheatley, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ann Bradshaw
 Silvester Baston, *pl.*
 15 Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
 Mary Arnold, *ch. pl.*
 Thomas Ristman, *pl.*
 16 A still-born child
 Sarah Towsland, *pl.*
 17 Joane Stanbrooke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
 Mr. William Guill
 Mr. Christofer Ward, *pl.*
 Benjamin Hull
 18 Thomas Wilkeson
 Morrice Doulton, *ch.*
 19 John Danson, *pl.*

¹ Blank in original.

1646.

- William Partridge, *pl.*
 William Chisle
 Thomas Kinneday, *pl.*
 21 Prudence Cole, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Mathews
 John Smyth
 Elizabeth Cokeham
 Susan Jack
 22 Cornelius Bastard, *ch.*
 23 Alice Rixon, *pl.*
 24 Mary Ward, *pl.*
 Georg Wright, *ch.*
 Thomas Boston, *ch. pl.*
 William Lockes, *ch. pl.*
 Patrick Fitzjarratt
 Arthur Partridge, *ch. pl.*
 26 Charles Twinyhoe
 Henry Alcock
 A still-born child
 James Browne, *ch.*
 John Clarke, *pl.*
 Margaret Harrison, *pl.*
 28 Phillip Hoskin, *pl.*
 Phillip Jack, *ch.*
 29 Susan Bayly, *ch.*
 30 Annis Boreman
 Blanch Usherwood, *pl.*
 Silvester Boston, *pl.*

October.

- 1 Nathaniell Creede, *ch.*
 Joane Winter, *ch.*
 2 Peter Harloe
 William Robinson, *pl.*
 3 Owen Caley, *ch.*
 Henry Franklin
 Joane Meakins, *ch.*
 Joane May
 Phillis Galbreath, *pl.*
 Dorothy Boston, *pl.*
 5 Rose Morgan
 Elizabeth Dancaster, *ch.*
 Raph Howard, *ch.*
 7 Mary Nelson
 Sisley Mason, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Staple
 8 John Parsons
 Rose Fencott, *ch.*
 Benjamin Butler, *ch.*
 George Cox, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Henry Benfeild, *pl.*
 Etham Hassell, *pl.*
 Thomas Best, *ch. pl.*
 10 Mr. Daniell Fox
 Mr. Jeffry Gould
 Francis Franklin, *ch.*
 John Maywell, *ch.*
 William Staple, *ch.*
 Roger Fillpest
 12 Joane Head
 Margaret Denton
 Ellin Wilson, *pl.*
 Ellen Cropley, *ch. pl.*
 Owen Morgon, *ch.*
 13 Jane English, *ch.*
 William Franklin, *ch.*
 Robert Hambray, *pl.*
 Isabell Wells, *ch.*
 16 Mary Hawkes

1646.

- 17 Mrs. Mary Stirrill
 19 A chrisom child
 21 Mrs. Mary Hamilton
 Daniell Clarke
 25 Sarah Louell, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Linsey, *ch.*
 26 Rose Morgan, *ch.*
 29 Thomas Sewell, *ch.*
 Thomas Martin
 John Nickolls
 Francis Cooke
 30 Ann Rayner
 Elizabeth Pritchard
 A still-born child
 Edward Brewer

November.

- 2 Katherine Parker
 Mr. Gabrell Groome
 4 Alice Greenland
 William Dodson
 9 Owen Morgon
 A chrisom child
 Alice Martin
 Ann Bynor
 10 Lucy Steward
 11 Sarah Hunt
 12 Mrs. Mary Arscott
 John Davis
 13 Mr. Robert Maxwell¹
 Lucie Turner
 14 A chrisom child
 A still-born child
 17 Mrs. Frances² Glin
 18 Ann May
 19 Mary Moore
 20 Mrs. Elizabeth Pulford
 John Lanley
 21 George Coger, *ch.*
 23 Richard Killam
 Christian Guttrick
 John Jenneper
 24 Alice Crookes, *ch.*
 Ann Jurdon, *ch.*
 26 Thomas Brownall
 30 Elizabeth Bunting, *ch.*
 31 Major Brice Blare

December.

- 1 Mr. Daniell Buckley
 Lodwick Lutner,³ *pl.*
 4 Mary Welsborne
 7 Jonathan Browne
 8 William Bellen
 John Giles
 10 Thomas Lewes
 12 George Kelley
 John Tinker
 14 Ellen Savage
 Edward Wright
 Alice Collins
 16 Thomas Atkins
 Hugh Wharfe
 18 Christian Ireland
 19 Mrs. Ann Slinger

¹ Altered from "Maxfeild."² "Frances" evidently inserted later.³ Altered from "Latner."⁴ Altered from "Gunnell."

1646.

- Ann Gannell⁴
 John Coole
 21 A still-born child
 Walter Bohana
 A still-born child
 23 Ralph Best, *ch.*
 24 A still-born child
 26 John Bunting
 31 Darquis Bayly

1647.

January.

- 1 Joane Crosse
 Darquis Bagly
 Dorothee Cooke, *ch.*
 2 Richard Bird, *ch.*
 4 Isabell Smyth
 Dorothy Milson, *ch.*
 Peter Scott, *ch.*
 7 Robert Emps, *ch.*
 John Dyer, *ch.*
 Ann Buller
 9 John Phillipps, *ch.*
 Thomas Linley, *ch.*
 11 Mr. Thomas Gardner⁵
 Dr.⁶ John Corvett
 Francis Ellis, *ch.*
 John Hall
 Morrice Wilcox
 14 Mr. Richard Cox
 16 William Pacey
 A still-born child
 18 Henry Sutton
 19 Ann Dent
 20 Mary Yearly
 21 Dorothy Frayte, *ch.*
 Mercey Westell, *ch.*
 22 Stephen Anderson
 25 James Kellam
 Rose Dew
 Mathew Wilshire, *ch.*
 Robert "a bastard," *ch.*
 Thomas White, *ch.*
 27 Jane Lucas
 28 Mary Colburne
 Mr. Edward Needham
 Humphrey⁷ Milson, *ch.*
 Ann Westwood, *ch.*
 30 Ann Tobly, *ch.*
 Benjamin Harte,⁸ *ch.*
 Thomas Milson

February.

- 1 Mrs. Sarah Simcock
 Mary Ray
 2 Rachell Tounge, *ch.*
 Alice Dosett
 3 A still-born child
 4 Adam Crosley
 Mary Daviman, *ch.*
 5 John Williams, *ch. pl.*
 6 John Palmer, *ch.*
 Henry Phillipps
 8 Richard Williams
 Grace Wright
 Joane Merrick

⁵ Admon. of his goods granted, 20 January 1647, to Susanna, his widow.⁶ Altered from "Sir" by a later hand.⁷ "Humphrey" written over an erasure.

1647.

- John Tounge, *ch.*
 9 Mrs. Elizabeth Casen
 Mary Evans, *ch.*
 Edward Bedon
 10 Margaret Bennett
 Mrs. Elizabeth Talbutt
 11 Tobias Prud
 Mary Hooper
 Ann Barton
 Margery Casquin
 12 Sarah Candell, *ch.*
 Mr. John Michell
 15 Ruth Clarke
 Mr. Ralph Brice⁹
 Mrs. Joane Gauntlet
 Elizabeth Eathrington
 Alice Walker
 16 Joane Scutt, child-bed
 Lodwick Lewes
 Elizabeth Copleston
 18 Tomasin Lewes
 19 Edward Roch, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Frances Witherington
 20 Mr. William Turner
 William Wallin
 A still-born child
 22 Hanah Roane, *ch.*
 23 Mary Beard, *ch.*
 24 James Gumley, *ch.*
 William Marshall, *ch.*
 25 Thomas Dosett
 26 Robert Mundham
 27 Wimfeild Hill
 Mary Grymes

March.

- 1 Bartholmew Jerman, *ch.*
 Mary Bacon
 2 Nicholas Barebone, *ch.*
 John Sandlens
 3 John Steele
 4 John Arnold
 Sarah Eastlander, *ch.*
 5 A still-born child
 Gray Fugg, *ch.*
 6 Lucy Smyth
 A still-born child
 Annis Coulson
 8 Daniell Franck, *ch.*
 Margaret Letchman, *ch.*
 9 Charles Graues
 11 William Couell
 12 Mr. Myles Munday
 Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
 15 Martha Mould, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 16 John Smyth
 James Elden, *ch.*
 17 Jane Murrey, *ch.*
 18 John Chapman
 Leonard Harrison
 19 Ann Farwell, *ch.*
 20 Robert Danwell
 Mr. John Powell
 Hanah and Constance Dodd,
ch.

⁸ Altered from "Barte."⁹ His will, in which he describes himself as Ralph *Bries*, of the city of Westminster, armiger, *pr.*, 26 February 1647, by Ralph, his son.

1647.

- 23 Lawrence Spemer,¹ *ch.*
William Springer, *ch.*
Francis Luttrill, *ch.*
24 Margaret Lewis, *ch.*
A still-born child
26 Thomas Wilson, *ch.*
29 Diana Greene, *ch.*
Samuell White, *ch.*
John Ouer, *ch.*

April.

- 1 Mr. Thomas Jorden²
Mr. Roger Hawkes
2 Edward Phillkins
Margaret Cooper, *ch.*
John Cornish
Mr. John Pearse
3 William Hilgram
John Renolds
5 Mathew Bearbone, *ch.*
Elizabeth Farr
Susan Cobham
8 Georg Houldfeild, *ch.*
John Kelley
Georg Asque³
10 Robert Brookes, *ch.*
Mary Creagmile, *ch.*
12 John Hall, *ch.*
Judeth Jenkins, *ch.*
Katherine Jenings, *ch.*
Jane Briscoe
Margery Gison
14 John Lewis, *ch.*
15 William Smyth
16 Patrick Dickson
Stephen Malyatt
17 Henry Brad, *ch.*
19 Alexander Soanes
Grace Dason
Elizabeth Hinton
Mrs. Ann Pritchett
20 William Stamford, *ch.*
21 William Dickson, *ch.*
Susan Midleton, *ch.*
22 Robert Presgram, *ch.*
Richard Row, *ch.*
Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
William Hill, *ch.*
23 Mary Moore, *ch.*
Abigall Sparkes, *ch.*
24 Mr. Marmaduke Roundall
26 Margaret Hilliard
Thomas Saffe
Ann Thomas
27 Rowland Greenaway
Elizabeth Downes
Fran : Hart, *ch.*
John Dower, *ch.*
28 Fran : Murrey
29 Thomas Parker, *ch.*

¹ Sic ; possibly for "Spencer."² His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 21 May 1647, by Mary, his widow and sole exor.³ "Esq., Midle Chancell," added in later hand.⁴ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 16 May 1647, to Judith, his widow.⁵ Sic.⁶ S. and h. of Sir Thomas Spencer, of Yanton, co. Oxford, 1st bart., by Margaret, *dau.* of Richard Brainthwait, serjeant-at-law; *succ.* his father as 2nd

1647.

- James Staniford, *ch.*
30 Thomas Miches, *ch.*

May.

- 3 Mary Morgen
Ann Atkinson, *ch.*
6 A still-born child
7 Susan Pritchard
Mr. Walter Gray⁴
James London, *ch.*
A still-born child
Isbell Lane
10 Ann Milton
Ann Rayner, *ch.*
11 Grasam⁵ Pinchback, *ch.*
13 Stephen Warren, *ch.*
Jane Cotton
14 Jacob Andrewes
Henry Hoskins
15 Elizabeth Bruminger, *ch.*
Joane Roberts
17 Theophilus Ling
Barbara Elliott, *ch.*
Thomas Thecher, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Wormsley
A still-born child
Thomas Dutton, *ch.*
19 Alice Preston, *ch.*
Richard Higgs, *ch.*
A chrisom child
20 Mrs. Mathew Alsop
Thomas Michell, *ch.*
Jane Morgen, *ch.*
Bridgett Perrey
John Willoby, *ch.*
Thomas Jefford
21 Sir William Spencer, knt. and bart.⁶
24 Christian Chandler,⁷ drowned
Sarah Heburd, drowned
John Burd, *ch.*
26 Ann Gasaway
27 Francis Bibley
Elizabeth Holt
Samuel Mould
A still-born child
29 Joane Johnson, *ch.*
Mary Harvy, *ch.*
31 Mary Dower, *ch.*
Richard Hutchinson, *ch.*
Anthony Warren

June.

- 1 James Turner, *ch.*
Jane Evans
Hamanuell Salter, *ch.*
2 Mr. Charles Cooke, *ch.*
Ann Yeomans, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Cocburne, *ch.*

bart., 1622; knighted at Oxford, 27 August 1629; on the death of his grand-uncle, Thomas Spencer, *succ.* to the estate of Claverdon, co. Warwick; *m.* Constance, *el. dau.* of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, knt., who survived him, and re-married Sir Edward Smith, of Whitchurch, co. Buckingham, chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland; his will *pr.* 26 May, 1647.

⁷ "Chandler" written over an erasure.

1647.

- 4 Ellin Crissen
John Dutton, *ch.*
Christian Dallimore, *pl.*
5 John Turner, *ch.*
7 William Busbey, *ch.*
Ann Braughton, *ch.*
8 Mary Williams, *ch.*
Captain Atwell Needham
9 Ann Tyly
10 Nicholas Dorrington
William Mathews, *pl.*
Robert Harvey, *ch.*
Ellen Ridgway, *ch.*
11 Joseph Day
Ann Morgen, *ch.*
12 Mr. Patrick Whitford
Ann Guilleims, *pl.*
Mr. Francis Harvey, *pl.*
Francis Harvey, *ch. pl.*
14 Hugh Rosse
Patrick Murrey
15 William Hall
John Whitaker
Katherine Wilson, *ch.*
A still-born child
16 Dr. Walter Whitford⁸
17 Frances Totnall
Cassander Godwin
18 Josua Dodson, *ch.*
John Driver, *ch.*, drowned
Elizabeth Page, *ch.*
21 David Owen, *pl.*
22 John Sherman, *ch.*
23 Captain Nathaniel Forbush
24 John Corbett, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Mary Kellett
Charles Hatton, *ch.*
Mary Bury, *ch.*
26 A chrisom child
28 Mary Ridgway, *ch.*
Ralph Jones, *ch.*
29 Thomas Morgon, *ch.*
John Steele
30 Joane Harrison
John Osborne, *ch.*

July.

- 2 Dorothy Ripworth, *ch.*
Margaret Doulton, *ch. pl.*
Edward Walker
3 Prudence Ashley, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 John Hall
6 Jeffery Ward, *pl.*
7 Mr. John Atcheson
Mary Westketh, *pl.*
8 Joanna Prince
John Hubbard
John Wesketh

⁸ S. of Adam Whitford, of Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark, by Mary, *dau.* of Sir James Somerville, of Cambusnethan, knt., educated at Glasgow University; minister of Kilmarnock, 1608, of Moffat, 1610, and of Failford, 1619; member of the court of high commission, 1619; D.D. Glasgow, 1620; sub-dean of Glasgow, 1628-39; bishop of Brechin, 1635-8; rector of Walgrave, 1642-6; *m.* Anne, 4th *dau.* of Sir John Carmichael, of Carmichael, knt.

1647.

- James Wilson, *pl.*
 9 Ann Nalor
 Ann Robinson, *ch.*
 10 Mr. Walter Clarke¹
 Elizabeth Lines
 Bridgett Gray, *pl.*
 John Reason, *pl.*
 John Jerromy, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Millison, *pl.*
 12 Katherine Dodson
 Roger Gould
 Elizabeth Watkins, *ch.*
 John Clarke, *ch.*
 Ann Allen
 Henry Searle, *pl.*
 13 A chrisom child
 —² Tomson, *pl.*
 Mercey Tonstall, *pl.*
 14 A still-born child
 "Fals." Girdler, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Collack, *pl.*
 Katherine Wold, *pl.*
 15 John Woodgate, *ch.*
 William Hyam, *ch.*
 Richard Darvin
 Rachell Letherland
 Jane Thrift, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Cocking, *pl.*
 17 A still-born child
 John Rennolds, *ch. pl.*
 John Wackson, *pl.*
 Thomas Iverey, *pl.*
 Richard Wackson, *pl.*
 19 Ann Turpin, *ch.*
 Richard Osbond, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Mills, *pl.*
 The Honble. Lady Frances
 Burroughs³
 21 Captain Hugh Done
 Georg Croncy, *pl.*
 Richard Palmer, *pl.*
 Mary Dodd, *pl.*
 22 Elizabeth King
 Symon Outing, *pl.*
 Robert Dodd
 23 John Corse
 Andrew Flewin
 Grasia Mason
 Elizabeth Wackley, *pl.*
 Thomas Farthing, *pl.*
 Henry Poore, *pl.*
 24 Mrs. Alice Bohanan
 Mrs. Joane Guinn
 William Clarke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Harding, *pl.*
 Thomas Wadley, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Outing, *pl.*
 Mary Poore, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Wadle, *pl.*
 25 Katherine Pell
 26 Christian Blumstead, *ch.*
 Rebecca Hayes
 Ann Edwards, *ch.*
 Mary Atkins, *pl.*
 Avis Marshall, *pl.*

¹ Admon. of his goods granted, 1 September 1647, to John, his son.

² Blank in original.

³ This entry written over an erasure. Only dau. of John Vaughan, of Sutton-on-Derwent, co. York (by Anne, dau. and h. of Sir Christopher Pickering, knt.), and widow of Thomas (Burgh) 5th

1647.

- 27 Mr. Alexander Heatley
 John Sheltrom, *ch.*
 Lettis Hume
 Jane Hicks, *ch.*
 John Heathatt, *pl.*
 28 Elizabeth Andrewes
 George Reason, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Doddson, *pl.*
 29 Thomas Relison
 Dorothy Bearbone
 Margaret Hinson, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Carey, *pl.*
 30 Mr. Daniell Breame
 Rebecca Parsons, *pl.*
 Luke Mortimore, *pl.*
 A chrisom child
 John Reason
 31 Christofer Lewin, *ch.*
 A still-born child
- August.**
- 2 Mrs. Frances Cunstable, *pl.*
 Mr. Thomas Armstrong⁴
 Daniell Frueburne, *pl.*
 3 Mr. Newman Letell
 Ann Oxtan, *ch.*
 Mr. Christofer Mathewes, *pl.*
 John Hoby, *pl.*
 4 Mrs. Alice Cunstable,⁵ *pl.*
 Syble Noble, *pl.*
 Rachell Wilkinson, *pl.*
 5 David Gardner
 Margaret Bohano,⁶ *ch.*
 Sarah Gynn, *ch.*
 6 Mrs. Ann Jones, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Holland
 David Sandes
 Ann Lewis, *pl.*
 Richard Noble, *pl.*
 Georg Hands, *pl.*
 7 Margaret Lanstead, *pl.*
 Richard Farthing, *ch. pl.*
 9 Rebecca Hayes, *ch.*
 John Barebone, *pl.*
 John Dodd, *pl.*
 10 Ann Stevens
 Margaret Landell, *ch.*
 Rachell Howell, *pl.*
 Alice Farthing, *pl.*
 11 Mr. John Langston, *pl.*
 12 Buatt Walker, *pl.*
 13 Thomas Sheltnam, *ch.*
 14 Elizabeth Weaver, *ch.*
 Mary Harloe
 John Axsall
 Mr. William Trott
 Mr. John Weekes
 Mrs. Ann Gildrop
 Barbara Palmer
 Ellen Palmer
 15 Barbara Smyth, *pl.*
 Margaret Lancaster, *pl.*
 John Owen, *pl.*
 16 Ralph Sadler, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hewes, *pl.*

Lord Burgh, K.G., lord deputy of Ireland, who d. 14 October 1597; admon. of her goods granted 20 February 1650.

⁴ His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.* 11 August 1647.

⁵ Her will, as of the city of Westminster, widow, *pr.* 22 September 1647, by Anthony Swage and Sarah, his wife,

1647.

- Margaret Shipman
 17 A still-born child
 18 Charles Fenley
 Georg Hunt
 Mary Price, *ch.*
 Annis May, *pl.*
 19 Flower Godman
 Richard Charles
 Mr. Henry Collins⁷
 Alice Baker
 Jane Bodon, *pl.*
 20 Stephen Williams, *pl.*
 Richard Heather, *pl.*
 Joell Pritchard
 21 James Mickleman
 Margery Horne
 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*
 Richard Twist, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Davis, *ch. pl.*
 22 George Carter, *ch. pl.*
 Ann Keele, *pl.*
 Mr. Nicholas Dethisley
 William Peeters, *ch.*
 David Lundall, *ch.*
 Ann Harrison, *ch.*
 24 A chrisom child
 Rebecca Hunt
 Roger Glasington
 Ann Palmer, *pl.*
 Thomas Price, *pl.*
 Margaret Bridge, *ch.*
 James Walker, *ch. pl.*
 Elizabeth Bennett, *ch. pl.*
 25 Edward Palmer, *pl.*
 John Whirle, *ch. pl.*
 John Walker, *pl.*
 26 John Harrison, *ch. pl.*
 Margaret Jones, *ch.*
 Henry Trotman, *ch.*
 Margaret Landall, *ch.*
 Joseph Taylor, *ch. pl.*
 Jane Noble, *pl.*
 27 Mary Bowcher, *ch.*
 Margaret Foxley, *ch.*
 Frances Vaux, *ch.*
 28 Elizabeth Sherwin, *ch. pl.*
 Edward Busbey, *ch. pl.*
 Robert Cunstable, *pl.*
 Sybella Bennett
 29 Elizabeth Dover, *pl.*
 Richard Clarke, *ch.*
 Edward Capps, *pl.*
 Barbara Marshall, *pl.*
 30 Humphrey Blackshaw, *pl.*
 Alice Meaton
 A still-born child
 Annis Wood, *pl.*
 31 Susan Barrall, *pl.*
 Ursula Marshall, *pl.*
 Susan Beare, *pl.*

September.

- 1 John Hill, *ch.*
 Grace Bennett, *pl.*

Mary, Frances, and Rachel Constable, her son-in-law and daughters respectively.

⁶ Sic; possibly for "Bohanon."

⁷ His will, as of the city of Westminster, *pr.* 9 September, 1647, by Mabel, his widow and sole exor.

1647.

- 3 Katherine Burnham, *pl.*
Jane Rodes, *ch.*
Isbell Smith, *ch.*
- 4 Katherine Skarryott, *ch.*
- 6 William Webb, *ch.*
John Ramm
Ann Mickany
Mrs. Dorothy Throgmorton
Bridgett Snell
Edward Frye, *pl.*
- 7 Thomas Tuckener
Parnell Bennett, *pl.*
Nicholas Johnson, *pl.*
John Marshall, *ch.*
- 8 Mr. Alexander Neale, *ch.*
Elizabeth Butterfeild
Mrs. Alice Woodhouse
- 9 Amis¹ Nickolls
David Burton, *pl.*
John Poulter, *ch.*
Rachell Howell, *pl.*
Alice May, *pl.*
Elizabeth Cockett, *pl.*
Jane Jones, killed "with the
Abbey door"
- 10 John Bullock, *ch.*
Nicholas Wilmott, *pl.*
John Swethen, *pl.*
Elizabeth Boydon, *ch. pl.*
- 11 Sarah Westall, *ch.*
William Morrall, *ch. pl.*
Christian Cole
Mary Pickerin, *pl.*
- 13 Richard Davis, *pl.*
- 14 Emery Argus, *ch.*
Alexander Neale
Henry Curr
Alice Capps, *pl.*
John Frye, *pl.*
Annis Sweton
Thomas Cockett, *pl.*
- 16 John Carter
Richard Bownes, *ch.*
- 17 James Storey, *ch.*
William Halsey, *pl.*
- 18 Mary King
Elizabeth Payne, *ch.*
Frances Cockett, *pl.*
Mary Holmes, *pl.*
- 21 Mary Mabbett
John Dennor, *pl.*
William Pickering, *ch.*
- 22 Ann Oglebey, *ch.*
- 23 Margaret Edwards
Mary Warren
- 25 William Walker, *ch.*
Edward Screven
John Wright, *ch.*
William Sheppard, *pl.*
Mary Keele, *pl.*
Annis Lane, *pl.*
Thomas Millett, *pl.*
Ann Cockett, *pl.*
Henry Rowser, *pl.*
- 28 William Bradshaw
Margaret Blacke
- 29 Frances Firth
Ambrose Ellis, *pl.*
- 30 Ellen Turvy, *ch.*
Henry Faning, *pl.*
Nathaniel Thorne, *pl.*

¹ Sic.

1647.

October.

- 1 Richard Copson
Robert Snelling
- 2 Captain Nicholas Tounge, *pl.*
Mr. John Wallinger
A still-born child
Mr. John Roberts
Richard Atwood, *pl.*
- 3 Alexander Freswell
- 4 Katherine Masters
Mrs. Ann Winn
William Sheppard, *pl.*
Richard Bennett, *pl.*
Annes Smyth, *pl.*
John Goodman, *pl.*
- 5 Annes Coleman, *pl.*
- 6 Elizabeth Smyth, *pl.*
John Forly, *pl.*
- 7 Gabrell Frayle
Christian Boydon, *ch.*
William Cliffe, *pl.*
Ellin Cliffe, *pl.*
Margarett Pelley, *pl.*
- 8 Elizabeth Lewes
William Strange
Ann Fowler, *ch.*
Mrs. Sarah Greeton
- 9 William Blake
Foster Audley, *ch.*
John Skipworth
Mr. Symon Gibbons
William Moore
- 11 Margaret Powell
John Forth, *pl.*
- 12 John Bukford
John Michell, *pl.*
- 13 Lieut.-Col. David Ramsey
Mr. Roger Marsh
Mary Nickolls
- 14 Thomas Swetenham
- 15 William Garrett
- 18 Henry Boydon, *ch.*
Jane Griffin, *pl.*
William Thurlby, *ch. pl.*
Mrs. Jane Moore
Marmaduke Horton
- 19 Elizabeth Anderson, *pl.*
- 20 Mary Cole, *ch.*
- 23 Stephan Templeman, *ch.*
Moses Loue
Katherine Williams
- 25 Mrs. Margaret Heydon
Henry Higgins, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Joy
- 26 Mary Lane, *ch.*
Mathew Staunton
Alice Hutchinson
- 28 Richard Osborne
Ann Bickerton, *ch.*
Katherine Price
George Jackson
- 29 Richard Jeffery
- 30 Thomas Guinn
Mary Gardner
Elizabeth Meakins

November.

- 1 Arthur Maule, *ch.*
- 3 Elizabeth Cheatman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Morloe

1647.

- Thomas Parker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Tucker, *pl.*
- 4 Ann Castall, *ch.*
Alexander Daniell
- 5 A chrisom child
- 6 Nicholas Predeth, *ch.*
Mary Symons
- 8 Elizabeth Edger
Jane Kellett
Ann Ellis
- 9 James Faning, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Ann Dauris
- 12 Tomazin "a bastard," *ch.*
Sarah Smith, *ch.*
Elizabeth Deacon, *ch.*
Jacob Hayle, *ch.*
Richard Owen
- 13 Anthony Howlett
A still-born child
Frances Sheppard, *pl.*
James Gregson, *pl.*
- 15 Benjamin Crockey
John Powell, *pl.*
- 16 Joseph Harris
John Michell, *pl.*
- 17 Charles Lacey
Jane Winn
William Merrcke, *ch.*
James Woodman, *pl.*
- 18 Arthur Dextor, *ch.*
Richard Carelesse, *ch. pl.*
- 19 Georg Bayley, *ch.*
Nicholas Leech, *esq.*
- 20 A chrisom child
Edmund Lapp
Mary Bowell, *pl.*
- 22 John Mansell, *ch.*
Margaret Child
Ann Pinck
John Thomas
- 23 William Odey
Mary Pickerin, *pl.*
Elizabeth Foster, *pl.*
Nicholas Smyth, *pl.*
- 24 Ellinor Lewes
John Geese, *ch.*
Daniell Johnson, *ch.*
Jane Astell, *pl.*
- 25 A still-born child
Thomas Dodson, *ch.*
Duglas Bonran, *pl.*
- 26 Alice Broade
Annis Beckerton, *pl.*
- 29 Sarah Price
John Taylby
- 30 John Beale, *ch.*
John Whitehead, *ch.*
Edwin Leechmear

December.

- 1 Edward Gibson
Ann Walley, *ch.*
Joane Knight
"A bastard"
- 2 Mr. Froemabone Henley²
Mrs. Margaret Dandy²
- 6 Margaret Jegmore
Mrs. Mary Grymes
- 8 John Sherington

² "Middle Chancell" added in later hand.

1647.

- 10 Ralph Done
Richard Tayler
Ann Thomas
11 John Law
13 Mary Price, *ch.*
John Watson
Lawrence Lipincot
15 Gilbert Crouch, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Warren
16 Isbell Dickson
17 Mary Fenner, *ch.*
18 Mary Ashton, *ch.*
22 Margaret Younge
William Harper
Margret Edwards
Francis Johnson *alias* Foster
23 Thomas Turvy, *pl.*
24 Thomas Laching, *ch.*
Katherine Whitlock, *ch.*
Stephen Guy
Francis Palmer
25 John Floyd
27 William Lee, *ch.*
Ellen Foster, *ch.*
30 Sisley Taft
Mr. William Dickonson
31 Alice Poore, found dead
Elizabeth Marsh, *ch.*

1648.

January.

- 1 Thomas Harwood
3 Elizabeth Betts, *ch.*
Mary Trewhit
4 Mr. John Whitwood
6 A still-born child
John Wesburne, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Williams
8 Mrs. Ann Weekes
Jane Maynger, *ch.*
Mary Nonely
10 Jenkin Pritchard¹
Jenkin Morris, *ch.*
Henry Carter, *ch.*
John Kent, *ch.*
Robert Carrall, *ch.*
11 Elizabeth Grouer
12 John Wendall
15 Godfrey Austinson
Georg Nott
Ellin Johns
17 Joane Maburne
Ann Smyth
18 A still-born child
Elizabeth Clayton
19 William Harrison, *ch.*
Andrew Renolds
John Wray, *ch.*
20 Robert Barker, *ch.*
21 John Louett
Jane Bradnocks
22 Elizabeth Tramill
Richard Cox
John Smyth, killed
Jane Aplebey
24 Susan Huntsley
Jacob Brice, *ch.*
Robert Holland
26 Mrs. Elizabeth Hull
Elizabeth Partridg

¹ This entry evidently inserted later.

1648.

- 27 Ann Hott
28 Elizabeth Williams
James Tassell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Brice, child-bed
29 Elizabeth Somerster
Ann Talman, *ch.*
Thomas Bedford, *ch.*
Hugh Lownes, *ch.*
31 Edward Scott, *ch.*

February.

- 2 Francis Atkins, *ch.*
Peircy Gryme
3 Ann Teagg
Daniell Farow, *ch.*
5 Lewis Vickars, *ch.*
Dorothy Gardner
7 Elizabeth Bonner
9 Robert Rayner
10 Robert Johnson
11 Mary Hunt
Edward Day, *ch.*
12 Leonard Bowman
14 Elizabeth Frye
15 A chrisom child
William Browne
Thomas Forde
Joseph Merrdeth, *ch.*
17 Anna Clerke
William Gatcliffe,²
William Moore, *ch.*
Parnell Dawson, *ch.*
Rose Roberts
18 Mary Mason, *ch.*
21 Ann Beale, *ch.*
Christofer Simes, *ch.*
23 Judeth Louett, *ch.*
Frances Osbalston, *ch.*
24 Margaret Grymes
William Hawkins, *ch.*
25 Alice Pearse
Jane Browne
26 Robert Noble
John Walker, *ch.*
28 Ann Clarke, *ch.*

March.

- 2 Philadelphia Mayden
Jane Fox
Katherine Palmer, *ch.*
6 Mrs. Mary Owen
Sarah Gatts
Sarah Holborow, *ch.*
Mary Davis
8 A still-born child
William Lecock, *ch.*
9 Sarah Farmer
Marmaduke Truwhite, *pl.*
Richard Lewes, *ch.*
Mary Hatt
Amy Gauell, *pl.*
10 Mr. Henry Steward
Robert Ogle
Peter Harris
11 Mr. Adam Fullerton
13 James Forth, *ch.*
Hester Linley, *ch.*
14 Hopewell Turpin, *ch.*
15 Elizabeth Best
16 Ellin Miller, *ch.*

² Altered from "Catcliffe."

1648.

- Christofer Cooke, *pl.*
Mr. John Masey
18 Ellin Harrison, *ch.*
Ann Crispin, *ch.*
Margaret Williams
20 Margaret Veasey, *ch.*
Joseph Crast
21 Mrs. Joane Staniford
Abram Whaley, *ch.*
22 Mr. Arthur³ Guinn
23 John Hill, *ch.*
Grissell Menges, *ch.*
24 Anne Loame, *ch.*
John Peach, *ch.*
25 Sarah Presgrauce, *ch.*
A still-born child
John Webb, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Sausbury
Robert Layton
29 Thomas Wray
30 Timothy Burch
Jane Smeaton
31 Alice Williams, *ch.*
A chrisom child

April.

- 1 Sarah Rudduck, *ch.*
3 John Cooper, *ch.*
4 James Veasey, *ch.*
Richard Ellis
6 Mrs. Jane Parcall
Mrs. Susan Smyth
Rachell Hunt, *ch.*
Joane Roberts, *ch.*
7 Mr. William Slinger
Joane Powell
Joane Chisley
8 John Barwell
10 Charles Wood, *ch.*
12 Daniell Coleman, *ch.*
15 Austin Stradlin
John Bening, *ch.*
John Marchant, *ch.*
17 Robert Moore
18 John-Quittington, *ch.*
20 Paule Tame
John Gay
22 Mr. John Loueledge
Mr. George Bunberry
Robert, a stranger, *ch.*
24 Parnell Mabston
Margaret Smyth
Bridgett Taylor
25 Amey Austinson, *ch.*
John Lucas, *ch.*
27 Edward Morris, *ch.*
Elizabeth Wilkason
28 Isaack Goodall, *ch.*
29 Mary Knott, *ch.*
Christian Poulter, *ch.*
Jane Eaton

May.

- 1 Lucy Duglas, *ch.*
Henry Vanjenhue, *ch.*
Mercy Flower, *ch.*
James Spencer, *ch.*
2 Mr. Rowland Watkins
Margarete Jones, *ch.*
A still-born child

³ "Arthur" inserted later.

1648.

- John Abelston
 3 Margaret Biggs, *ch.*
 Stephen Pirkins, *ch.*
 4 John May, *ch.*
 Mr. John Etheridge
 5 Barbara Floode
 Evan Pew
 6 Frances Hampshire
 8 Thomas Cheeke
 Henry Brawton
 Ellen Browne, *ch.*
 Mary Roberts
 Marmaduke Truhitt
 9 John Lecock, *ch.*
 Christofer Jones
 11 James Forgenson, *ch.*
 12 Martha Dibbs, *ch.*
 Mary Chapman
 Francis Shebton, *ch.*
 13 Owen Davis
 John Hooke
 Robert Floyd
 Alice Jones, *ch.*
 15 Mr. John Gough
 Mary Doben, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Duglas, *ch.*
 Ann Mickleman, *ch.*
 Joane Garryson
 16 Ann Scott
 William Walker
 17 John Kirbey
 John Butterfeild
 18 Ann Dutton
 Elizabeth Tayler
 19 Mr. John Wotton
 Mr. John Freeman¹
 Katherine Musigoe, *ch.*
 Alexander Bodenham, *ch.*
 20 Jonathan Jackson, *ch.*
 22 Hugh Wilson
 John Holliday, *ch.*
 24 Anna Dowre, *ch.*
 John Lord Mohun²
 Mr. Luke Braddy
 Diana Guttrick, *ch.*
 26 Sarah Sollyer
 George Freinde, *ch.*
 27 Dorothy Simley, *ch.*
 John Page, *ch.*
 29 Cornela Jones, *ch.*
 William Inman, *ch.*
 Sir William Anderson³
 Elizabeth Lewes
 Jane Lamm, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Breatt
 31 John Freeman, *ch.*

June.

- 1 Mary Thurlbey, *ch.*
 Bartholmew Welden
 John Inman, *ch.*
 2 William Merrin, *ch.*
 5 Roger Haythorne
 ———⁴ Inman, *ch.*

1648.

- John Devorix
 Thomas Wilson
 7 Mathew Knight
 Ann Aborne, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Cole
 8 George Shirley, *ch.*
 9 Ralph Nickolls, *ch.*
 10 Thomas Dawson
 12 Abraham Williams, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Lander, *ch.*
 James Eldor, *ch.*
 13 Judith Ball, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 John Hamand, *ch.*
 David Swaine, *ch.*
 14 A still-born child
 Richard Betheroe
 Elizabeth Swaine
 16 William Stevens, *ch.*
 17 John Dowse
 Jane Bayly
 A still-born child
 19 James Banaster
 Margaret Tirrell, *ch.*
 Ann Totham
 Bettris Wood
 Thomas Skinner, *ch.*
 21 George Rine, *ch.*
 Susan Kay
 Ann Hodder, *ch.*
 24 Debora Lee, *ch.*
 26 Jone Webster, *ch.*
 27 Susan Rowland, *ch.*
 Alice Maide, *ch.*
 Mercy Johnson, *ch.*
 29 Ann Oakley, *ch.*
 30 Ann Bates, *ch.*

July.

- 1 Elizabeth Eastlandor, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hamond, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 3 Ann Dodd
 George Walker, *ch.*
 4 Sarah Tuck
 5 Elizabeth Wright
 6 Hugh Collett
 7 John Wilson, *ch.*
 John and Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
 Ann Giford
 10 John Mayde, *ch.*
 11 Robert Williams
 12 James Trevis
 13 Mrs. Jane Lee
 ———⁴ Bourne, *ch.*
 John Browne
 14 Jane Bayly
 15 Thomas Collins
 17 John Willis, *ch.*
 Sarah Roane
 William Harrison, *ch.*
 18 Christofer Page, *ch.*
 19 Samuel Masterton
 20 Edward Weythes, *ch.*
 21 Mr. John Smyth

1648.

- Captain Amos Champernoon
 22 Margaret Hustread
 24 Thomas Luft, *ch.*
 William Frith, *ch.*
 Katherine Adams
 Ann Kingston, *ch.*
 25 ———⁴ Dawkins
 26 Stephen Palmer, *ch.*
 27 John Smyth, *ch.*
 31 Avis Hodder, *ch.*
 Katherine Lane

August.

- 1 Susan Cart
 Tomazin Greenslad, *ch. pl.*
 2 Mr. Lawrence Swettenham
 Elizabeth Pepper, *ch.*
 3 John Bradlow, *ch.*
 William Clarke, *ch.*
 4 William Eldridge, *ch.*
 George Barnett
 Margarete Walker
 5 Georg Jackson
 Richard Prige
 7 John Bennett, *ch.*
 Katherine Rayner
 Richard Brockett
 8 Christofer Sherman
 Ann Ashtton,⁵ *ch.*
 Tomazin Macksemey
 9 John Deper, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 10 Edmund Rayburne
 Mrs. Joane Penn
 14 Mrs. Alice Wilbeard,¹
 Margrett Ouldham, *ch.*
 Ann Denton
 William Begly, *pl.*
 Barbara Ralfe, *pl.*
 15 Grace Lewellin, *ch.*
 Ann Greene, *ch.*
 William Gildicrosse, *ch. pl.*
 17 Thomas Nash
 Ellen Stone
 Arthur Drinkwater, *pl.*
 19 Katherine Ward
 Lucy Lacey, *ch.*
 Lieut.-Col. George Cooper
 Richard Ward, *ch. pl.*
 Sarah Merrick, *pl.*
 21 Denis Grouer
 22 Christofer Wells, *ch.*
 23 John Nash
 Samuel Cracke
 A still-born child
 24 Winnefrett Morgon, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gathran
 25 Thomas Ouldham
 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
 Mary Undrill
 26 George Singcleere
 John Nightingale, *ch.*
 Richard Gunnett, *ch.*
 Thomas Doulton, *ch.*
 28 Frances Ashton, *ch.*

¹ *Admon.* of his goods granted, 26 May 1648, to Alice, his widow.

² *El. s. and h.* of John (Mohun) 1st Baron Mohun of Okehampton, by Cordelia, *dau.* of Sir John Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Nottingham, widow of Sir Roger Aston, of Cranford, co. Middlesex,

knt.; succ., as 2nd baron on his father's death, 28 November 1640; *d. s.p.* and *succ.* by his yr. brother, Warwick.

³ *S.* of Thomas Anderson, of Castlethorpe, in the parish of Broughton, co. Lincoln, by Helena, *dau.* of George Dallison, of Laughton, co. Lincoln; an

adventurer in Ireland, where he was knighted, 5 September 1629; after the rebellion, came to London; *m. a dau.* of Dr. Lake, of Canterbury; *d.* at his house in Millbank, Westminster.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ Altered from "Ashman."

1648.

- 29 Sarah Grover, *ch.*
 30 Martha Cooke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Evans, *ch.*
 Ralph Upman, *pl.*
 31 Jennett Coton

September.

- 1 Margrett Tarbuck, *ch.*
 Charles Marshall, *pl.*
 2 William Sanders, *ch.*
 Ann Hott, *ch.*
 Ralph Smyth, *pl.*
 Ann Wood, *pl.*
 4 John Ashcroft, *ch.*
 Nicholas Worrall, *ch.*
 5 Mr. Edward Nicholson
 Ellen Payne, *ch.*
 6 George Harris, *ch.*
 Margaret Stone, *ch.*
 Jacob Hayle, *ch.*
 William Blumer
 7 Jane Bohanna
 John Lindridg, *pl.*
 8 Mr. Thomas Watkins, *ch.*
 11 Mary Millin, *pl.*
 12 Ralph Barber, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gillingham, *ch.*
 Francis Dorington, *ch.*
 Fran : Marshall, *ch. pl.*
 13 William Muckett
 John Coton, *pl.*
 14 William Westell
 Jane Michelson, *pl.*
 Francis Jadwin
 Thomas Linley, *ch. pl.*
 15 Jane Turner
 16 Edward Shutt
 Mary Catrill, *pl.*
 Fran : Fith, *ch. pl.*
 Prudence Mellen, *pl.*
 Richard Fith, *pl.*
 18 George Hope, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hopkins, *ch.*
 Jane Mawer, *ch.*
 19 Sarah Robins, *ch.*
 John Tyers, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Armstrong, *pl.*
 20 Mr. Richard Ableson, clerk¹
 Edward Ryly
 Elizabeth Freswith, *pl.*
 Elizabeth Caton, *pl.*
 21 Sarah Gabrell
 Andrew Finch, *ch.*
 22 Thomas Ellis, *ch.*
 Ann Grew
 23 Richard Key, *ch.*
 Richard Hall
 John Watkins, *ch.*
 Jeromy Streete
 Annis Broade, *pl.*
 25 Mr. John Scott
 Elizabeth Moye
 Mercy Foster
 26 Margaret Turner, *ch.*
 27 Richard Sandridg, *pl.*
 28 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*

¹ His will, in which he describes himself as Richard Ableston, of the city of Westminster, *pr.*, 28 September 1648, by Elizabeth, his widow and residuary legatee.

Blank in original.

1648.

- A still-born child
 29 Richard Horton
 Robert Bedwell

October.

- 1 William Hutchens, *ch.*
 3 Elizabeth Kempe, *ch.*
 4 Mr. William Howard
 5 Ellen Bird
 6 Mrs. Alice Vase
 Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
 Jane Warren, *ch.*
 7 Rebeca How, *ch.*
 William Day
 10 Charity Lee
 11 John Wood, *ch.*
 Margarete Wood, *ch.*
 Charles Reade, *ch.*
 Fran : Watkins, *ch.*
 Henry Dickonson, *ch.*
 12 Thomas Symonds, *ch.*
 Bridgett Ellis, *ch.*
 Margaret Robinson, *pl.*
 13 A still-born child
 Robert Pratt, *ch.*
 15 Elizabeth Bygron, child-bed
 16 Katherine Hudson
 Christofer Cotton, *ch.*
 Valentine Lee
 17 Prudence Prickford, *ch.*
 Haniball Powell, *ch.*
 Thomas Price, *ch.*
 18 Richard Cork
 19 Fran : Clarke, *ch.*
 20 A still-born child
 Katherine Oxley, child-bed
 Samuell Richards, *ch.*
 21 Rebecca Purslow
 23 Rebecca Reinolds, *ch.*
 Margarete Edmonds, *ch.*
 —² Giebins,³ *ch.*
 24 Isbell Bygroue, *ch.*
 Mrs. Magdalene Foster
 26 Lidia Prentis
 Thomas Curtis, *ch.*
 27 Moses Gunn
 28 Rebecca Kenday, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Floyd, *ch.*
 Phillipp Gowin, *ch.*
 29 Mrs. Ann Griffin
 31 Alice Writher, *ch.*

November.

- 1 A still-born child
 Richard Pagitt
 Andrew Durant
 2 Jane Thornton
 Thomas Balls
 Nicholas Davis
 3 A still-born child
 6 Ursula Mersley
 8 Robert Dickison, *ch.*
 9 John Harris, *ch.*
 12 Mr. James Cotherill
 Mr. Walter Lake

³ Altered from "Geebins."
⁴ One of the musicians in the service of Henry, prince of Wales; composer of the celebrated part song entitled *Since I Saw Your Face*, which appeared in

1648.

- Richard Hardman, *ch.*
 14 Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
 Fran : Oliffe
 Georg Boson Gildrop, *ch.*
 16 Rebecca Durant, *ch.*
 17 Mr. Thomas Fourd⁴
 Mrs. Elizabeth Carter
 William Joanes
 Joseph Renolds
 18 John Davis, *ch.*
 Ann Ursuley, *ch.*
 John Harris, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Carrall, *ch.*
 Dorothe Grauner, *ch.*
 Susanna Talman, *ch.*
 21 Thomas Dallimy
 Ann Anstead, *ch.*
 22 John Brence, *ch.*
 William Sprey
 Thomas Clefant
 24 Sible Noble
 Mr. Edmund Cooper
 Mrs. Margaret Procter
 26 John Forgenson, *ch.*
 27 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
 29 Mary Welfont, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Loe, *ch.*
 30 Captain Marmaduke Nelson
 Millicent Jober, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Mr. Richard Row
 Christofer Jones
 2 Mary Grace
 Elizabeth Bedford
 4 Morgan Jones
 Jacob Fousett, *ch.*
 John Maylin
 Thomas Hardin, *ch.*
 Pleasant Burdox
 5 Bridgett Butler
 6 Michael Temple, *ch.*
 Mr. Francisco Phenela
 7 Thomas Dangerfeild, *ch.*
 James Tontall, *ch.*
 William Bearbone, *ch.*
 8 Joane Eaton
 Richard Wall
 William Humbell, *ch.*
 9 Mary Jeffryes
 John Melton, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Cannon, *ch.*
 11 Richard Richardson
 Thomas Dousing
 Thomas Hunt, *ch.*
 Mary Harris
 Constance Horde
 14 Owen Pritchett
 15 A still-born child
 David Powell
 16 Jane Smyth, *ch.*
 18 Elizabeth Lewes
 20 Lyonell Blackston, *ch.*
 Mr. Edward Weekes
 21 A still-born child
 Ellen Coll, *ch.*

his work, *Musicke of Sundrie Kinds*, published, 1607; patronised by Sir Richard Weston and Sir Richard Tichborne; contributed anthems and canons to Leighton's and Hilton's compositions.

1648.

- Ann Smyth, *ch.*
 Susan Pirkins, *ch.*
 25 Mr. John Hawkes
 Mrs. Elizabeth Holt
 Annis Lackavill, *ch.*
 Frances Watson, *ch.*
 Dorrothie Jones
 26 Jane Cambell, *ch.*
 29 Mrs. Joane Gouldwell
 30 Susan Lambeth
 31 Sarah Pharay

1649.

January.

- 1 Cornelius Bray
 Edward Slavers, *ch.*
 William Hoskins, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Betson
 2 Henry Chapham
 A chrisom child
 Alexander Lumley, *ch.*
 3 Katherine Price, *ch.*
 4 Richard Rollins
 5 A chrisom child
 Thomas Phillipp
 John Leonard
 6 Margery Hall
 Elizabeth Jolley, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Champernoone, *ch.*
 8 Henry Younge
 9 John Austeed, *ch.*
 10 William Steedman, *ch.*
 A child found dead in the
 street
 11 Sarah Powell
 Elizabeth Feild, *ch.*
 Michell Woodward
 12 James Murrey
 13 A still-born child
 15 John Brafford, *ch.*
 Captain Scott
 A still-born child
 Margaret Shackelford
 Elizabeth Sooe
 "Wimfeild"
 16 Jeremy Taylor
 19 Thomas Ballam, *ch.*
 22 Jane Cantrill, *ch.*
 Ann Staple
 24 John English, *ch.*
 26 Katherine Gilham
 Mary Fletcher
 Mary Eledge
 27 Mr. Phillip Farmer
 Jane Purvis
 29 Martha Barker, *ch.*
 Mary Smyth, *ch.*
 Joane Mathews, *ch.*
 30 John Holmes, *ch.*
 Jane May, *ch.*
 Thomas Cooke
 Ann Myles
 31 Elizabeth Heale, *ch.*

1649.

February.

- 1 Elizabeth Gould, *ch.*
 2 Ellen Hopkins
 3 Joane Weauer
 Suzan Tenley
 John Moore, *ch.*
 4 Mrs. Elizabeth Varney
 5 Joane Sinnmott
 Sarah Smyth
 Thomas Wollen
 Robert Lawrence, *ch.*
 Ann Choute
 6 Ann Lesey
 9 Elizabeth Stevenson, *ch.*
 Edward Etherington, *ch.*
 Ann George
 10 Jane Brumfeild, *ch.*
 Henry Cowell
 12 Henry Steedman
 Hugh Davis
 13 Ann Hunt, *ch.*
 Michell Scott, *ch.*
 15 Mr. John Packer¹
 Martha Mathewes
 John Taylor
 16 Joanna Cooke, *ch.*
 Sarah Watkins, *ch.*
 John Hamond
 Gregory Moune
 17 Mrs. Hester Ould-Nole
 Elizabeth Browne
 19 Thomas Bargana
 Margaret Day, *ch.*
 Robert Huffington²
 20 Robert Browne, *ch.*
 Mary Sedley
 John Clarke
 Edward Finch, *ch.*
 22 Alice Tomson, *ch.*
 Margarete Sweley, *ch.*
 26 Elizabeth Tomson
 Elizabeth Dextor, *ch.*
 Mrs. Alice Edlin³
 27 Dorothy Welden, *ch.*

March.

- 3 John Pharrow, *ch.*
 Mr. Allexander Mullikin
 5 Humphrey Gallaway, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Mortus
 6 A still-born child
 8 Arthur Kingstom, *ch.*
 9 John Newby
 10 Margery Dangerfeild, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Burton
 A still-born child
 A man found dead in the
 street
 12 Mr. Robert Travillian
 A still-born child
 John Roduf, *ch.*
 13 Mr. Hugh Billy⁴
 Mrs. Dorothy Winstanly
 Thomas Gardiner, *ch.*

1649.

- 14 Mrs. Margaret Beale
 Rebecca Drewry, *ch.*
 Ap — ⁵ Child, *ch.*
 Cassandra Vayne, *ch.*
 15 James Ematt, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Carey, *ch.*
 John Bush
 16 A still-born child
 Ann Evans, *ch.*
 17 Richard Screven
 Richard Rogers, *ch.*
 John Hamond, *ch.*
 19 Samuell Freeman
 Ellin Spериwig
 20 Fran: Whitwood
 Frances Cheuerell, *ch.*
 21 Ann Eyres
 Elizabeth Lavner
 22 John Worth, *ch.*
 Samuell Davies, *ch.*
 Ann Hebard, *ch.*
 23 Mrs. Ellen Furley
 26 Thomas Sanderson
 Mary Hatt
 Ann Whitwood
 Ann Grymes, *ch.*
 Mary Moubra
 Alice Read
 27 Robert Cooper, *ch.*
 Ralph Elliott, *ch.*
 28 John Evans
 29 Sarah Wilkinson, *ch.*
 Joanna Sheltham, *ch.*
 Ann Peach
 Katherine Wright

April.

- 1 Ezekiel Davis, *ch.*
 2 Thomas Edlin
 Lucy Grauner
 Alice Massey
 3 Winnifrett Row, *ch.*
 Raph Jackson, *ch.*
 John Gibson
 Elizabeth Usherwood
 Thomas Homan
 Mrs. Ann Marshall
 5 Ann Browne
 6 Barbara Robinson, *ch.*
 Nicholas Walker
 Barbara Browne
 9 Lucy Smyth
 John Johnson, *ch.*
 10 Ann Siluester
 Richard Taylor, *ch.*
 Ann Polman
 Margarete Evans
 12 Ann Rayner
 Rebeca Russell
 13 Humphrey Spaulden
 14 Mary Alden, *ch.*
 Widdow Lee
 Roger Hewes, drowned
 17 Richard Hilton
 Dorothy Hawkins

¹ B. 1570; matric. Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 1590; clerk of the privy seal, 1604; envoy to Denmark, 1610; purchased from Lord Dorset the manor of Groombridge, co. Kent; rebuilt Groombridge chapel to commemorate the safe return of Charles, Prince of Wales, 1625;

granted the manor of Shillingford, Berks, at the coronation of Charles I.; M.P. for West Looe, 1628-9; one of the commissioners to inquire into the abuses of the Fleet prison, 1635; became parliamentary, 1640; m., 1614, Philippa, dau. of Francis Mills, of Southamp-

ton; d. in his house within the College of Westminster.

² Altered from "Affington."

³ "Of Edlings Wharfe" added in later hand.

⁴ Master cook to Charles I.

⁵ Blank in original.

1649.

- 18 Thomas Davis, *ch.*
 19 Robert Purdew
 21 Bridget Simpson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
 Mrs. Sarah Talman
 22 Mr. Edward Tybby
 23 Thomas Couley
 A still-born child
 William Cheney
 24 Philip Sands
 Mr. Edward Alport
 Judith Graues
 James Charley, *ch.*
 25 Joane Browne
 Elizabeth Clayton
 Colonel John Powyer
 26 William Ashley, *ch.*
 Roger Poticar
 Dorothy Cadwick
 27 Joane Collens
 Hester Cox
 Anthony Wharton
 28 Mr. Edward Everatt
 29 Ellen Leack
 30 Mrs. Mary Griffin
 William Cadwell, *ch.*

May.

- 1 The Lady Tomazin Cary¹
 Patrick Blayne, *ch.*
 Ann Ryman
 2 Samuel Hackerstaffe
 3 John Yoxsall
 5 Valentine Hewes
 Robert Dodson, *ch.*
 Joane Turner
 7 Phillip Rayner, *ch.*
 Alice Ingram
 Francis Cooke
 8 Margaret Paynter, *ch.*
 John Smyth, *ch.*
 Sara Judy, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth ———²
 Peter Fuller, *ch.*
 10 Davyd Loyd, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 William Brush, *ch.*
 Richard Austin
 11 William Wenham
 George Wilson
 Sarah Wood, *ch.*
 14 Margery Walker
 16³ Ann Fulford
 19 Jane Hunt
 21 Georg Cam, *ch.*
 James Douer
 Ann Caruer, *ch.*
 Thomas Varney
 22 Henry Conington
 23 Annis Young, *ch.*
 24 Charles Ryty
 Joyce Surey
 25 Frances Radly, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 28 Richard Natt
 Bridget Griffin, *ch.*
 29 Jane Barram
 30 Mrs. Margaret Harebotle

¹ Her will, as of Thomasine Carew (without the prefix of "Lady"), *pr.*, 5 June 1649, by Sophia Stuart, *alias* Nevill, her daughter.

1649.

- Alice Hill
 31 Elizabeth Harris, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Hesketh
 John Leather

June.

- 1 Mr. Ralph Cox
 Mr. Thomas Arden
 Mr. Roger Meley
 2 John Chiuerell
 4 Humphrey Hill
 Elizabeth Sallaway, *ch.*
 Thomas Harris, *ch.*
 6 A still-born child
 Margaret Ball, *ch.*
 8 Joseph Bridge, *ch.*
 9 Sarah Rich, *ch.*
 James Pattison
 11 William Boswell, *ch.*
 Ann Chyld
 12 Ann Royston
 Mr. John Bray
 Samuell Smyth
 13 Morris Davis, *ch.*
 Bridget Lewes
 Mary Wood, *ch.*
 Ann Snell
 15 Alice Howard
 Owen ———,² *ch.*
 Judeth Miltan, *ch.*
 16 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 Jane Collender
 Elizabeth Hinckley, *ch.*
 John Gourden
 18 Tobias Bowering
 Mary Darny, *ch.*
 19 Mrs. Ann Millington, child-
 bed
 Margaret White, *ch.*
 20 Mr. Hugh Ross
 Richard Smythson, *ch.*
 John Guatquin, *ch.*
 21 Mary Hatcomb, *ch.*
 Mary Start, *ch.*
 25 Katherine Euerett, *ch.*
 Mary Harris, *ch.*
 26 William Apersley
 Richard Cootridg
 A still-born child
 27 Richmond Smythson
 William Palmer, *ch.*
 Ann Cleaue
 28 A still-born child
 29 John Watson, *ch.*

July.

- 2 Elizabeth Bentley
 Mountgomery Harbert⁴
 Elizabeth Dawes, *ch.*
 Edward Evans, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Eaton
 Margrett Wolsey
 4 William Hilliard, *ch.*
 7 Elizabeth Howard, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Ashley, *ch.*

² Blank in original.

³ Altered from "15."

1649.

- 9 A chrisom child
 Mary White, *ch.*
 William Galbreth
 10 John Marvin, *ch.*
 13 Elizabeth Cockin, *ch.*
 Francis Thompson
 16 Henry Wellyn, *ch.*
 William Wilkeson, *ch.*
 Martha Garrett
 Marmaduck Morgan
 17 Charles Burton, *ch.*
 Magdilen Krecroft, *ch.*
 19 Susan Read, *ch.*
 20 Mr. George Ireland
 21 Elizabeth Watkins
 A still-born child
 23 Mrs. Christian Turner
 Thomas Cooke
 Mary Fisher, *ch.*
 25 William Powell, *ch.*
 Mathew Jobson
 26 Mary Usher, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Chapman, *ch.*
 27 John Crispen, *ch.*
 30 Mrs. Mary Sprigg
 Ann Hart, *ch.*
 31 Robert Higgen, *ch.*

August.

- 3 George Floyd
 Ann Ogle, *ch.*
 4 Richard Bilson, *ch.*
 5 Robert Morgan
 6 Grace Herrin, *ch.*
 7 Andrew Parsons, *ch.*
 8 Charles Willoby, *ch.*
 Benjamin Davis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jackson, *ch.*
 James Farmer, *ch.*
 9 Ralph Strange
 13 Mr. Roger Whelpdale
 Joane Kingstone, *ch.*
 Mary Bostock, *ch.*
 14 Ann Hale, *ch.*
 15 Mr. Edward Proctor
 William Hill, *ch.*
 Ruth Philipps
 16 John Gouldsmyth, *ch.*
 Lawrence Bennett, *ch.*
 William Atlee
 18 Jane Foster, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 20 William Shewood
 22 Elizabeth Newberry
 23 Gabrell Garaway
 24 Dorothy Clarke, *ch.*
 John Browne, *ch.*
 Auery Killaway, *ch.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Abington
 25 Major John Powell
 27 Susan Tanner
 28 John Atkinson, *ch.*
 Thomas Smyth, *ch.*
 29 William Harwood
 30 William Astin
 John Pickerin, *ch.*
 31 Frances Smyth, *ch.*
 Charles Huntzman

⁴ "Midle Chancell" added in later hand.

1649.

September.

- 1 William Morris
- 4 Bridgett Nickolls
Thomas Poole
Mrs. Penelapie Wheeler
- 6 Mathew Southerington, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 7 Thomas Shelton
- 8 Mary Leith, *ch.*
- 10 Thomas Oustlur
William Hale, *ch.*
- 11 James Ramsden, *ch.*
Mrs. Rosse
- 13 Joane Smyth
Jane Cox, *ch.*
- 14 John Kinge, *ch.*
- 15 Susan Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Bryant, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lownes
- 17 Mr. Charles Duckett
- 18 John Barton
Margarett Trencher
- 19 Sarah Lane, *ch.*
- 20 Winnefrett Riggs, *ch.*
- 21 Friswith Drinkwater
Barbara Pansfoote, *ch.*
Elizabeth Willett
Ann Finch
Ann Fells, *ch.*
- 22 James Hooke
Euan Price
Ann Price
Margaret Marsh
William Richason
- 24 Bridget Taylor
Mrs. Jane Feild
- 25 Richard Phillipps, *ch.*
Benjamin Fells, *ch.*
- 27 William Moore
Hester Lewes, *ch.*
Jesper Anderkin
- 28 Parnell Hooke
- 29 John Norris
John Peirse, *ch.*

October.

- 1 Elizabeth Moore, *ch.*
Charles Lewen, *ch.*
Richard Cooper
Ann Davis, *ch.*
- 2 John Hodley, *ch.*
Richard Browne
Elizabeth Williams
- 3 Nicholas Rogers, *ch.*
Henry Cooke, *ch.*
Jane Feild, *ch.*
- 4 Thomas Ludkin
Gainor Williams
Isabell Battersby
- 5 A still-born child
Sarah Drake, *ch.*
- 6 John Turner
- 8 Mary Edwards
- 9 John Dodd, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Cooper
- 10 Ann Tompson
- 11 Margaret Sherworth, *ch.*
George Grymes, *ch.*

1649.

- Katherine Stevens, *ch.*
Cardinall Wolsey, *ch.*
- 12 Arthur Singcleere
- 13 A still-born child
- 15 William Clifford, *ch.*
William Tempest, *ch.*
Robert Parker
Alice Oakley
- 16 Nicholas Jerman, *ch.*
Edward Bayly, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 18 Thomas Lyne, *ch.*
- 19 Jane Furbush, *ch.*
- 20 Eastman Humber, *ch.*
Arthur Redhead, *esq.*
John Heath
- 22 Sophia Davis, *ch.*
- 23 John Hastings
Sisley King
- 25 Thomas Skinner, *ch.*
Hanah Chambers, *ch.*
Ellen Brightey
Samuell Turner, *ch.*
Mary Gilbert, *ch.*
- 26 Ellinor Barefoot
Nathaniell Bostock, *ch.*
- 27 John Over
William Herkestaffe, *ch.*
- 28 Bridget Cox
- 29 Elizabeth Manvell
Robert Hadley
Prissilla Atkeson
Elizabeth Duglas, *ch.*
- 30 Mary Smyth, *ch.*
Elizabeth Channy, *ch.*
William Campshey

November.

- 1 Welsburne Battes
- 2 Lucy Wilson
Katherine Winstanley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Jeffs
- 3 John Kempe
- 5 Richard Devon
Katherine Nutt
- 7 Judith Lyon, *ch.*
- 8 Mr. John Lambert
Dorothie Bright
Clement Alcock
- 9 Diana Chandler, *ch.*
- 10 Thomas Catell, *ch.*
- 12 Ephraim Hollis
Ann Wheeler
- 13 John Finch
- 14 Daniell Jeffery
Captain Philip Hickinbottom
Mr. Thomas Booker, "crownr"
Susan Peagle
- 15 Phillis Higg, *ch.*
Charles Price, *ch.*
Elizabeth Winn, *ch.*
- 16 William Ap Thomas Herbert,
ch.
Thomas Huntbanck, *ch.*
William Beekes, *ch.*
- 19 Mrs. Tomazin Waters
Mrs. Mary Ellyott
Nathaniell Tuggey, *ch.*
William Ellis

1649.

- 20 Mackham Groat
- 21 Isabell Clarke
- 22 Owen Hewes
- 24 Edmund Hilliard, *ch.*
Ann Symonds
Martha Morris
- 26 Elizabeth Davis
Thomas Marr
Robert Price
- 27 Elizabeth Browne
Mary Fisher
- 28 Lettis Gowen
- 29 Bridgett Dixon, *ch.*
Ellen Bakon
- 30 Margaret Walker, *ch.*
John Hack

December.

- 1 Mr. Edward Stanthwaite
Mary Clapham, *ch.*
Edward Roberts
- 3 Elizabeth Bird
Phillip Knevet, *esq.*¹
William Wood, *ch.*
- 4 Thomas Faldoe
- 5 Frances Wormington
Christian Abram
William Moulton
- 7 William Powell
- 8 Mrs. Margery Biggs
John Watkins, *ch.*
- 10 Henry Lumley, *ch.*
- 13 Sarah Wilmore, *ch.*
Richard Rawlins, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Wimberley²
- 14 Mary Linn
Mary Sheppard, *ch.*
- 17 Richard Lawson
A still-born child
Mary Ledger
- 18 A chrisom child
Ann Farrow
- 19 Ellen Quinbrough
- 20 Christofer Wilkison
Mary Brauton, *ch.*
Mary Apis
- 21 Frances Durbin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cox, *ch.*
- 22 Sarah Presgrau, *ch.*
- 24 William Anger, *ch.*
Jone Smyth
- 25 Ann Malen
Ann Haythorne, *ch.*
Jane Potter
- 26 Mary Greene
- 27 Frances Smyth, *ch.*
- 28 James Morgan, *ch.*
Elizabeth Smyth
- 29 Abigall Kendall
- 31 Elizabeth Clarke, *ch.*

1650.

January.

- 2 Cornelius Carrall, *ch.*
Richard Weaver, *ch.*
- 3 Elizabeth Nickolls
- 4 Ann Cart

¹ Admon. of his goods, as those of Philip Knevet, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, granted, 23 Decem-

ber 1649, to Dorothy Turnstall, *alias* Harding, wife of Robert Harding, a creditor.

² See his C 30 October 1634, and note thereto.

1650.

- Ann Powell, *ch.*
 7 Ann Limbray, *ch.*
 Ann Burch
 8 Mary Bartie, *ch.*
 9 Charles Clarke, *ch.*
 Winnifrett Walker
 10 A chrisom child
 12 The Lady Theodosia Dudley¹
 15 Mary Clarke, *ch.*
 Susan Wampllett
 Elizabeth Wharton, *ch.*
 Mary Dickison, *ch.*
 17 William Taylor
 Elizabeth Michell
 19 A chrisom child
 21 Patrick Duglas
 Ann Knipe, *ch.*
 Prissilla Morse, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Watts
 22 Daniell Frost, *ch.*
 Mr. Edward Bishopp
 23 Astill-born child
 24 Alice Mathewes, *ch.*
 Henry Peters *ch.*
 25 Mr. Frederick Gibb
 Mathew Flower, *ch.*
 26 Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
 28 Henry Charlton, *ch.*
 Thomas Manley
 George Brauton, *ch.*
 29 Robert Bruce, *ch.*
 William Harcott, *ch.*
 30 Mary Hampton, *ch.*
 William Taylor
 31 Ann Burrard, *ch.*
 David Lewes
 Mrs. Mary Markham

February.

- 1 William "a bastard," *ch.*
 Thomas Hoyle, esq.
 2 Jane Goulde
 4 Mary Bradley
 Diana Ellis, *ch.*
 David Pell
 Guidon Hayborne
 Mary Hilton
 5 Alice Debett
 Jane Elmes
 6 Margaret Hinde
 7 Joanna Mullinex
 8 Isaack Fossuth, *ch.*
 9 A still-born child
 Mary Bradford, *ch.*
 11 Gilbert Mabbett, *ch.*
 Henry Brendrick, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Froggett, *ch.*
 Margaret Wyate
 13 Hester Lycence
 14 John Ely
 Christian Keven
 15 Judith Capell, *ch.*

¹ *Dau.* of Sir James Harington, of Exton, co. Rutland, knt. (by Lucy, *dau.* of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst, co. Kent, knt.), and widow of Edward (Sutton *alias* Dudley) 9th Lord Dudley, who *d.* 23 June 1643; her will *pr.* 3 February 1650.

² Went to Ireland to assist Sir Geoffrey Fenton, whom he succeeded as surveyor-general, 1602; a commissioner to enquire into the dissolved monas-

1650.

- Abigall Ravenor
 16 Christian Foster
 Robert Atkeson
 Mary Freind
 Richard Woodcock
 18 Mary Chatborne
 Alice Sheppard
 Henry Leechbrough, *ch.*
 23 A still-born child
 25 Ann Gilbey
 A still-born child
 Captain John Harper
 A still-born child
 Arthur Davis, *ch.*
 26 Elizabeth Gandor, *ch.*
 28 Phinley Meteere

March.

- 1 Elizabeth Kenton
 2 Mary Peach, *ch.*
 Sir William Parsons, knt. and bart.²
 4 Elizabeth Eastland
 John Dodd, *ch.*
 John Godwin, *ch.*
 George Riuers
 Elizabeth Coomes
 5 Ann Cogdale, *ch.*
 Adam Dawes, *ch.*
 7 A still-born child
 8 Arthur Croome
 9 Ellen Osborne, *ch.*
 Mary Wadley, *ch.*
 Margrett Trawley, *ch.*
 11 Prissilla Jenings
 13 Katherine Dagnall
 Robert Scott
 Georg Barefoote
 14 Joane Todd
 John Allen, *ch.*
 15 Mr. William Hunt
 18 Suzan Dall, *ch.*
 Charles and James Loyd, *ch.*
 Robert Speed, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 21 Katherine Watkins, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Tyres
 23 Roger Davis, *ch.*
 24 Margaret Marshall
 25 Ann Outing, *ch.*
 26 Mary Wells
 Mr. Gyles Fromton
 Margrett Marshall, *ch.*
 27 Sarah Storey, *ch.*
 Abraham Charlton
 Mr. John Brigham
 29 Robert Sheffield
 William Wilmott
 Joseph Bartrum, *ch.*
 30 Captain William Masey
 Charles Hewes, *ch.*
 A still-born child

teries of Tyrconnel, 1603, and for the apportionment and erection of co. Wicklow, 1605; as an English undertaker, obtained extensive grants of land in various parts of Ireland, and, as a commissioner of plantations, took an active part in the plantation of Ulster, Wexford, Longford, and Leitrim; joint supervisor of the crown lands, 1611; M.P. for Newcastle, co. Dublin, 1613-15, and for co. Wicklow, 1639-48; knighted

1650.

April.

- 1 Elizabeth Evans
 Elinor Richardson, *ch.*
 2 John Knype, *ch.*
 3 Thomas } Powell, *ch.*
 4 John }
 5 William Nickolls, *ch.*
 6 Thomas Forth, *ch.*
 Ann Flenakin
 Robert Spenser, *ch.*
 Richard Fenton
 Ann Morse
 8 Henry Francis Leonard, *ch.*
 Sarah Hooper, *ch.*
 Samuells Lambeth
 John Money
 9 William Searle
 Elizabeth Foster
 10 John Hewes
 11 Humanitus Mayo
 Ellen Barrett
 Mary Griffith
 A still-born child
 15 John Pettett
 16 John Mickleman, *ch.*
 Suzan Clyfford, *ch.*
 Ann Davies
 17 Mychaell Colles
 19 John Wells
 20 Alice Jones
 Prudence Styles
 21 A still-born child
 22 Edward Ouldfeild
 Mary Burton, *ch.*
 Martha Hunt, *ch.*
 Mrs. Margrett Veasey
 23 John Rodley, *ch.*
 John Deane
 Thomas Mount
 Georg Mouse
 25 Margery Lenoe
 26 Christofer Hunt, *ch.*
 27 Georg Gitting
 29 Katherin Shreeue, *ch.*
 Ann Pratt, *ch.*
 Mary Cogdale, *ch.*
 30 Jeremy Kirbey, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Benjamin Maddison, *ch.*
 3 Sybell Havitt
 4 William Larke, *ch.*
 John Pescod, *ch.*
 6 John Alleson, *ch.*
 Margrett Clarke
 Mr. Anthony Jones
 Henry Reley
 Lucrecia Twinnihoe
 7 Mrs. Margrett Elsing,³ "middle
 chancell"
 Elizabeth Cogdale, *ch.*
 8 Mary Baker, *ch.*

7 June 1620; *cr.* a baronet, 10 November 1620; P.C. 1623; lord-justice of Ireland 1641-3; returned to England, 1648; *m.* Elizabeth, *el. dau.* of John Lany, alderman of Dublin, who was *bur.* in St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin, 10 April 1640; his will *pr.* 18 February 1651.

³ "Wife of the famous Hen. Elsing, esq." added in later hand; *see* her husband's B 30 September 1656, and note thereto.



SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, BART.

From the engraving by S. Paul.

1650.

- 10 Elizabeth Heywood, *ch.*
 13 Richard Martin, *ch.*
 Alice Bennett, *ch.*
 William Fluellin, *ch.*
 Thomas Durby, *ch.*
 14 Sarah Hampton, *ch.*
 15 Bridgett White, *ch.*
 Abigall Cambridge
 William ———¹
 16 Champion Lane, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Whitworth
 Thomas Sawyer
 A chrisom child
 17 Ralph Gerrard, *ch.*
 20 Jone Box, *ch.*
 Henry Paunsfoot, *ch.*
 21 Ann Benbridge
 Thomas Dockerie
 Mary Gowen
 23 Ann Mason
 24 Edward Stavors
 Jane Russell
 Thomas Hosyer
 25 Valentine Taylor
 27 Margrēt Whitworth, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Pryor, *ch.*
 28 Alice Powell
 30 Margrēt Glassington, burned
 Jone Raynor, burned

June.

- 1 Mr. Robert Clements
 Mr. Phillipp Dodd
 2 Ann Payne
 3 Dorothy Jacobb, *ch.*
 Ellen Smyth
 A chrisom child
 Christian Child
 4 Marke Perrey
 5 Mary Winckfeild, *ch.*
 6 Mercy Day
 7 John Crockford, *ch.*
 Henry Crookes, *ch.*
 8 Margery Price, child-bed
 10 Richard Evans, *ch.*
 11 Edeth Gillingham, *ch.*
 Mary Bennett
 12 Elizabeth Blacke, *ch.*
 14 Sarah Mathewes, *ch.*
 Lewes Browne, *ch.*
 15 Elizabeth Williams, *ch.*
 Sarah Plant, *ch.*
 17 Elizabeth Scott
 Peter Spalden
 Edward Teddor, *ch.*
 Judith Wood, *ch.*
 19 William Apleton
 20 John Inwood, *ch.*
 21 Jone Wright, child-bed
 22 Mary Beckham
 24 Mathew Ware, *ch.*
 Ann Lane
 27 Charles Best, *ch.*
 28 John Bennett, *ch.*
 29 Mr. Christofer Copleston

July.

- 1 Mr. Edward Williams
 5 John Nash, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "14."³ Her will, as of *Dame* Margaret

1650.

- William Rooker, *ch.*
 8 Mary Morgan
 A still-born child
 9 A still-born child
 Christofer Anderton, esq.
 10 Henry Sutton
 11 Georg Wharton, *ch.*
 12 Hanah Sandy, *ch.*
 15 John Jones, executed
 A still-born child
 16 John Blease
 17 Henry Gill, *ch.*
 Robert Martin, *ch.*
 18 William Afflett, *ch.*
 19 Holland Simpson, *ch.*
 20 Elizabeth Watts
 A chrisom child
 Lucresia Scott
 22 Samuell Herring, *ch.*
 Grace Balducke, child-bed
 23 Edeth Harwood
 24 Ann Snick
 John Foster
 John Brett, esq., "midchancell"
 27 A chrisom child
 James Lucas, *ch.*
 29 Elizabeth Morgan
 30 Elizabeth Symonds, *ch.*
 William Gardner
 31 Elizabeth Flendors, *ch.*

August.

- 1 William Browne, *ch.*
 Ellin Ambrose
 2 Margrēt Whyte, *ch.*
 Thomas Gates, *ch.*
 Charles Larde, *ch.*
 Mr. Archivol Armstronge
 3 Margrēt Snow
 Elizabeth Brett, *ch.*
 5 Mr. Francis Pitts
 6 Georg Vaux, *ch.*
 9 Mrs. Lucresia Cloute
 10 Thomas Browne
 Elizabeth Seabrooke, *ch.*
 12 Ann Jones, *ch.*
 13 Thomas Clarke
 15 A still-born child
 16 Mr. John Eldred
 Dorothy Tooke, *ch.*
 17 Gabrell Leveston, *ch.*
 Mary Cayne, *ch.*
 Peter Lynn
 19 Hugh Jones
 Ellen Lynley
 Roger Carraway
 Mr. Lancelett Lancaster
 20 Arthur Harwood
 Vincent Croftes
 21 Mr. William Kinge
 A still-born child
 23 A still-born child
 24 Mr. Thomas Gurnell
 29 Frances Hyatt, *ch.*
 30 Thomas Nevile
 Richard Browne, *ch.*
 Faythfull Butler, *ch.*
 Roger Powell, *ch.*

Brett, of New Windsor, Berks, *pr.*, 8
 March 1651, by Owen Brett, her son and
 exor.

1650.

September.

- 3 Abraham Webb, *ch.*
 4 A still-born child
 James Stanford
 Lawrence Maydwell
 Hilliard Mabbett, *ch.*
 6 A still-born child
 8 A still-born child
 9 Margrēt Brayford, *ch.*
 10 Mrs. Jone Shallaker
 11 John Harris
 12 Mrs. Abigall Cooke
 John Lymbride, *ch.*
 14 Mr. Leonard Roades
 16 Andrew Jeffarde
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 17 William Denton
 Margrēt Powell, *ch.*
 Henry Williams
 A still-born child
 18 Ann Jones, *ch.*
 19 A still-born child
 21 Aliphea Mulleford, *ch.*
 Isabell Hyatt
 23 Ann Dolton, *ch.*
 24² Elizabeth Gilgrasse
 25 Francis Holmes, *ch.*
 Margrēt Wilkeson

October.

- 1 Elysabeth Aldridge, *ch.*
 Symon Fawsett, *ch.*
 4 Thomas Hale, *ch.*
 5 Grace Jackson, *ch.*
 7 John Benson, executed
 A still-born child
 Peter Anderkin, *ch.*
 8 Ann Howerd, *ch.*
 10 William Sparrow, *ch.*
 11 Nicholas Hopkins, *ch.*
 Francis Palmer
 14 Mrs. Suzan Eastman
 James Cardiffe
 15 Elizabeth Corbett, *ch.*
 Mrs. Dorothy Roe
 A still-born child
 17 Mr. Edward Chaple
 Mr. Charles Murrey
 18 Mrs. Avis Greene
 Griffin Williams
 Mary Stampton
 19 Ellynor Pearch
 21 John Willmore, *ch.*
 Mrs. Margrēt Brett,³ "midle
 chancell"
 22 Christofer Johnson and Richard
 Dyson, drowned
 Agnes Rowrey
 23 Elizabeth Vincent
 Mr. John Adams
 24 Mr. John Sherwin
 Suzan Cranmore, *ch.*
 25 Ann Over
 Mrs. Margrēt Strutton
 25⁴ The Lady Mary Beamond⁵
 26 Mrs. Jone Bates
 28 William Marloe

⁴ Altered from "26."⁵ "Alias Beaumont" added in later
 hand.

1650.

- 29 Alice French
Elizabeth Musgroue
30 Christian Hubbide
Dorothy Clarke
Amey Yours
31 Mr. George Nutbrowne

November.

- 2 John Harwood, *ch.*
Steven Crowland, *ch.*
4 Jane Pollicutt
Thomas Lewes, *ch.*
5 William Griffin
John Baytman, *ch.*
6 Jane Smyth
Mary Palmer
7 Richard Rowse
8 A still-born child
9 Christian Bird
Sollomon Learner, *ch.*
11 Mr. Nathaniell Thornell
Thomas Hollaway, *ch.*
Margrett Colven
Mary Deacon, *ch.*
Richard Muckett
Hugh Meggs
Susan Benson
13 Col. John Fox ¹
14 Thomas Ferne
15 Margrett White
Martin Blumsted, *ch.*
Dorothy Chapman
Margrett Dangerfeild
18 Pawle Maywell, *ch.*
Thomas Cable, *ch.*
Richard Flynt
19 Mr. Thomas Wynn
Elizabeth Betts
21 Mathew Haylen, *ch.*
22 Thomas Roach, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Richard Nickolls, *ch.*
26 Mary Webb, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Clarke
Mrs. Ann Morton
Elizabeth Greene, *ch.*
28 William Bucknor
29 Margrett Hudson
30 Thomas Williams, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
Mrs. Francis Price

December.

- 2 Charles Mawer
Grace Knight, *ch.*
3 Jane Dravells
4 Mrs. Grace Everett
Mary Sweton
5 John Glouer
A still-born child
James Tamplin, *ch.*
6 Elizabeth Knott, *ch.*
7 Drew Stirrill
Daniell Benson, *ch.*
Francis Beale
9 John Iron, *ch.*

1650.

- 10 Suzanah Willis
11 Robert Brewerton, *ch.*
14 Hester Williamson
17 Jacob Townsend, *ch.*
18 Ann Chapman, *ch.*
Margrett James
John Price, *ch.*
19 Mr. Jesper Collins, executed ²
Mary Fream, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cheatman, *ch.*
Thomas Rawton
20 John Hutcheson
24 Mr. Hezekia Wade
James Price, *ch.*
25 William Brewerton
26 Mr. John Crofts
30 Sarah Coggin, *ch.*

1651.

January.

- ³ Greene
1 John Johnson, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mary Sands, *ch.*
2 Phillipp Bowering
Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
4 Frances Veasey, *ch.*
Robert Lippscome
Elizabeth Byton, *ch.*
6 John Doggerrell
John Lee
Katherin Smyth
8 Mary Charlton
Elizabeth Cooper
Mathew Blades
9 Robert Horsbey
10 Vincent Crofts
Ralpe ⁴ Crisps
11 Richard Evers
Frances Byton
Richard Turner, *ch.*
Mr. William Roberts
13 Mrs. Mary Gaslyn ⁵
Richard Bayly
Alice Weedon
14 Edward Duppey, *ch.*
15 Richard Ansted, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Burrell
17 Margrett Armstronge
Mrs. Elizabeth Benson
Mr. Robert Needle
William Yorke, *ch.*
20 Ann Clarke, *ch.*
23 Mary Mudford
Mary Powell
27 William Gee
John Charmes
William Deane
28 Edward Welsborne, *ch.*
29 Henry Phillipps, *ch.*

February.

- 1 Audry Andrewes, *ch.*
3 Elizabeth Spenser
7 Penellary Staple, *ch.*
Henry Hedges

1651.

- Suzan Parkes
10 Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
Ann Reason, *ch.*
Jone Brookes
11 Fayth Harris
13 Mr. John Harvey
Hannah ⁶ Boston, *ch.*
15 Thomas Baldwin, *ch.*
John Styles, *ch.*
17 Katherin — ⁷
Elisabeth Calvin
18 Mary Grinsell
Ann Poole, *ch.*
Emblen Carpenter
19 A still-born child
20 Rebecca Stanger, *ch.*
22 Barnard Coughland
Marry Cutts, *ch.*
John Edgerton
24 Alice Amey
Sara Curtis, *ch.*
William Smyth, *ch.*
Emma Howard
26 John Hoy, *ch.*
Sara Willis
27 Grace Chapman

March.

- 1 A stranger drowned
3 Mrs. Elizabeth Duke
Mrs. Mary Gallaway, drowned
4 A still-born child
5 Thomas Betts, *ch.*
Ellynor Duckbury
7 John Best, *ch.*
8 James Money
Ann Vysor
10 Mr. William Hacktridge
Mrs. Grace Swingback
11 John Davis
Edward Addams
13 Frances Williams, *ch.*
14 Thomas Lande
Ann Walker
15 Edmund Page, *ch.*
Mr. William Fernyn
Thomas Millington
Olympas Sanderson, child-bed
17 Mrs. Elizabeth Bruggs
Walter Harwood
Jane Browne
18 Margrett Crofts, *ch.*
Mary Jefford, *ch.*
20 Sara Wyld
21 Alice Symonds
22 Mr. William Powell
Mr. David Floyd
Thomas White, *ch.*
24 Isabell Sanford
Ann Maybanck, *ch.*
Hannah Martin, *ch.*
25 Thomas Whithorne
27 Thomas Hickman, *ch.*
28 Robert Dent
William Curry
Bararah Grymes
29 Jerrard Morrisby

¹ "Lyes Burd in the Communion Railes North & South & not East & West," added in later hand; his will, as of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, esquire, *pr.*, 2 December 1650, by Captain

William Fox; the testator's sons, Humphrey and John, being minors.

² "For his Loyalty" added in later hand.

³ Blank in original. This entry undated.

⁴ Sic; evidently for "Ralphe."

⁵ Altered from "Caslyn."

⁶ Altered from "Ann" or "Anna."

⁷ Blank in original.

1651.

- Barbarah Burrowes
 31 Ann Holmes, *ch.*
 Michael Dancherfeild
 Robert Hicks
 Ann Staynes, *ch.*
 Gartred Martin, *ch.*
 Katherin Hall, *ch.*

April.

- 1 Francis Pitts, *ch.*
 Mary Wood
 2 John Kenaday
 William Bendelton, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Peters, *ch.*
 3 John Griffin, *ch.*
 Francis Blagrove, *ch.*
 Ellyn Apleton, *ch.*
 5 John Beale
 Mr. Samuel Kerridge
 7 Mr. Francis Fox
 Ethredred¹ Davis, *ch.*
 Sarah Thornton
 8 Mr. Richard Glassinton
 John Corbett
 Francis Dorrington, *ch.*
 11 John Dextor
 Elizabeth Herne, *ch.*
 12 Elizabeth Price
 Richard Smyth
 14 Henry Smyth
 Edward Haycock
 15 John Saunders, *ch.*
 Margrett Brewer, *ch.*
 16 Mrs. Barbarah Francklyn
 17 Margrett Davis
 Elizabeth Allen, *ch.*
 Mrs. ———² Katherins
 18 Thomas Hill
 19 James Ouldham
 21 Friswith³ Rowndall
 Robert Rogers
 John Cox
 Thomas Quiddington
 28 Edward Moore, *ch.*
 Mary Gallaway, *ch.*
 Alexander Burton, *ch.*
 29 Elinor Matchett
 30 Evan Price
 Luse Hall
 Edward Bingham
 Elizabeth Haywood, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Mary Dallyson
 3 Walter Williams
 Thomas Ingham, *ch.*
 Robert Kugnell, *ch.*⁴
 4 Robert Terril, *ch.*
 5 Elizabeth Burduday, *ch.*
 Isabell Harrold
 Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
 7 Peter Pierce, *ch.*
 Ann Smyth, *ch.*
 8 Ann Langford, *ch.*
 10 Mrs. Margrett Anderton
 12 Richard Powell
 Richard Perkins, *ch.*
 Robert Killey, *ch.*
 13 Ann Marchant

¹ Sic.² Blank in original.³ Altered from "Freswith."

1651.

- A chrisom child
 Judith Wheeler, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Mr. Nicholas Hardey
 14 George Farrington, *ch.*
 16 Elizabeth Standish
 Elinor Whaley
 19 Ralph Brice, *ch.*
 Mathew Cuttens
 Samuel Lewes
 Thomas Castle, *ch.*
 John Wormington, *ch.*
 21 Jane Harrinson, *ch.*
 Mary Broadbancke
 22 John Houlman, *ch.*
 23 John Dent, *ch.*
 23⁵ John Kingston, *ch.*
 24 Thomas Seers, *ch.*
 26 Martha Mabbott, *ch.*
 Mr. William Flood
 A still-born child
 27 Lieutenant Anthony Stradford
 29 John Bolt
 30 Georg Kingston, *ch.*
 Margrett Smyth, *ch.*

June.

- 2 William Browne, *ch.*
 Henry Dawes, *ch.*
 Henry Blundrick, *ch.*
 John Lucas, *ch.*
 5 Mrs. Hasting Walker
 6 Elizabeth Goodshaw
 7 Simon Glisbye, *ch.*
 Michael White, *ch.*
 Jane Hooper, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 9 Edith Loggins
 Phillipp Sheergood
 Thomas Ball
 13 Comfort Fawsett, *ch.*
 John Wilcox
 Margrett Breame
 14 Richard Graygoose, *ch.*
 16 Robert Reduck, *ch.*
 17 Margery Case
 John Butler, *ch.*
 18 Francis Porter, *ch.*
 George Francks
 20 Thomas Springer
 Katherin Cooke
 21 William Broughton
 23 Jone Jennett
 Thomas Hollis, *ch.*
 Mr. Anthony Crosse
 William Bennett, *ch.*
 24 Judith Browne
 George Richison
 John Brett
 26 Mary Fawsett
 Mary Duncombe, *ch.*
 27 Mr. William Parker
 Dorothy Hudson, *ch.*
 Nicholas Brocke

July.

- 1 Robert Plucknett
 2 Mrs. Ann Hescott
 3 Margrett Greene, *ch.*

⁴ This entry also occurs under 1 May, and is there erased.

1651.

- 4 Thomas Bagginton, *ch.*
 5 A still-born child
 7 Winnefred Morrisby
 Phillipp Nutkin
 8 Mrs. Elizabeth Eldred
 Ann Price, *ch.*
 9 Ann Cogger, *ch.*
 10 Elinor Thomas, *ch.*
 11 Ann Knowles, *ch.*
 Margrett Dyer, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Henderson, *ch.*
 Margrett Blayton
 12 Christopher Coppleston
 Alce Trevors
 A still-born child
 Elinor Warnor, *ch.*
 15 A still-born child, *ch.*
 Mathew East, *ch.*
 Dorothy Pulford, *ch.*
 Robert Goffe, *ch.*
 16 Henry Crosby
 Elizabeth Gilman
 17 John Greenaway, *ch.*
 Katherin Ansted
 Sarah Streete, *ch.*
 19 Ann Hunt
 A still-born child
 21 Robert Watson, *ch.*
 22 Mrs. Elizabeth Stiles
 John Campion, *ch.*
 23 Mary Thornton, *ch.*
 24 John Thompson, *ch.*
 25 Elizabeth Moulton, *ch.*
 Henry Harman, *ch.*
 26 Frances Gambyn, *ch.*
 Mary Wetherall, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Rogers
 Ann Smyth
 Charles Knowles, *ch.*
 28 Capt. Henry Bell
 Anthony Bluntt, *ch.*
 29 Mr. John Phennell
 30 Wilbertt Roberts, *ch.*
 31 Dorothy Mayne, *ch.*
 Jone Goose, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Alice Boulds, *ch.*
 4 Richard Gurney, *ch.*
 Henry Davis, *ch.*
 Christopher Frye
 Katherin Price
 Martin Morgan, *ch.*
 5 Richard Arnold, *ch.*
 Edward Heath
 6 Mrs. Ann Cole
 7 Hanah Wetherhead, *ch.*
 8 Thomas Wayle
 Mary Westell
 Nicholas Hilliard
 9 A still-born child
 11 Arthur Roper
 Elizabeth Mason
 Francis Long, *ch.*
 Henry Smyth
 Richard Horne, *ch.*
 12 Thomas Hall, *ch.*
 Richard Pinley, *ch.*
 Henry Hull, *ch.*

⁵ Altered from "24."

1651.

- 13 Benjamin Tomlinson, *ch.*
Richard Arflatt, *ch.*
James Hindes, *ch.*
Margery Marshall, *ch.*
15 Mary Marshall, *ch.*
Ann Ouldham
16 Elizabeth Heath, *ch.*
A still-born child
Deborah Strange, *ch.*
18 Edward Townsend, *ch.*
Jane Fennick
Margrett Rogers, child-bed
Bridgett Owen, *ch.*
Ann Doe, *ch.*
John Howlett, *ch.*
Henry Tooke
19 Edward Curtis, *ch.*
Alice Blaney
20 Ann Cooke, *ch.*
George Witherington, *ch.*
21 Richard Biggs, *ch.*
23 Mrs. Katherin Tuggy
Jane Muncke, *ch.*
James Russell
25 Elizabeth Dunbar, *ch.*
James Read, *ch.*
Mrs. Jane Smyth, child-bed
27 Charles Sayer, *ch.*
John Nicolls
Mary Taylor
28 Isaack Rone, *ch.*
Margrett Harris, child-bed
29 Elizabeth Wilmott
30 Edward Walford, *ch.*

September.

- 1 Angell Curry, *ch.*
Ann Powell, *ch.*
Cassandra Langston, *ch.*
2 Dorothy Champerlin, *ch.*
James Ramsey
Ann Teagg, *ch.*
3 George Fidge, *ch.*
Robert Presgraue, *ch.*
Charles Timberley, *ch.*
4 Thomas Sheppard, *ch.*
5 Thomas Chiswicke
6 William Nutt, *ch.*
8 James Desborow, *ch.*
John Scholes, *ch.*
9 Hugh Martin, *ch.*
10 Richard Loggins, *ch.*
11 Dianae Blunnt, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Margrett Durbin, child-bed
Frances Powell, *ch.*
William Afflick, *ch.*
Sarah Day, *ch.*
15 Suzannah Hollaway, *ch.*
Thomas Johnson
Elinor Jackson
Jane Dry
Mary Harvy, *ch.*
Dorothy Parke
Dorothy Allen, *ch.*
16 Rebecca Fultrapp
James Powell, *ch.*
18 Frances Spencer, *ch.*
Mary Jones, *ch.*
19 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
20 Elizabeth Davis, *ch.*
Jane Spencer

1651.

- 22 Elizabeth Owen, *ch.*
Henry Beale, *ch.*
23 Anthony Stavers, *ch.*
Edward Knight, *ch.*
Mackham Mickleman
24 Thomas Gibbs
25 David Teverson
Elizabeth Flint, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Clarke
26 Peter Fuller, *ch.*
Mr. Ralph Brice
27 A Chrisom child
John Moore, *ch.*
Mr. William Ward
Charles Farwell, *ch.*
29 Elizabeth Pell, *ch.*
Leonard Nott
Ann Fenton, *ch.*
William Browne, *ch.*
Samuell Sanders, *ch.*
30 Bridgett Blackwell, *ch.*

October.

- 1 Mary Holland, *ch.*
Alice Rosonn, *ch.*
Elizabeth Palmes
John Pryor
2 Elizabeth Gunn, *ch.*
Joyce Chandler
A Chrisom child
Jane Browne
3 Rachel Smyth, *ch.*
Richard Phipps, *ch.*
4 Capt. Christofer White
Jane Cope
Morgan Pento
William Hobbs
Roger Learner
6 Mary Warner, *ch.*
Jane Oxton, *ch.*
John Snelling, *ch.*
Sarah Hawkins, *ch.*
8 Mrs. Dorothy Osborne
Ann Stoe
9 Elizabeth Pike
William White
10 John Davis
Ann Lacey, *ch.*
Thomas Clarke, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Pickering
Elizabeth Castleden
11 Thomas Phillipps, *ch.*
Thomas Andrewes, *ch.*
12 Ann Hickford, *ch.*
Margrett Morgan, *ch.*
Alexander Nelson
John Ramsey
John Proser
Jane Singleere
William May
William Noice, *ch.*
14 Judith Robinson
Anthony Downing
Francis Ins, *ch.*
Jane Norrice
Jonathan Brand
Robert Sturton
Dorothy Becks
19 Mrs. Mary Cordeer
Edith Proser
Richard Smyth, *ch.*
James Stubbins, *ch.*

1651.

- 20 John Walker, *ch.*
Nicholas Walker, *ch.*
Henry Wright, *ch.*
John Smyth
William Camm
23 Lowry Hobbs, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Poulter
Richard Beck, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Steele
24 Mrs. Eligae Gibb
Richard Norton, *ch.*
25 Hanah Richardson, *ch.*
Herick Pulford
Elizabeth Price
Jane Dodsley
27 John Burton
David Elder
Evan Jones, *ch.*
Mary Moore
Theophilus Browne
Elizabeth Crispin
Melior Cornish, *ch.*
Ann Bryant
Katherin Chawne
30 Avis Francis
Katherin Pitts
Symon Morton
Charles Grymes, *ch.*
Fredericke Duncarr, *ch.*
Robert Jennaway, *ch.*
Henry Tooke, *ch.*
31 Robert Hawkins, *ch.*
Ann Powell

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Loyd, *ch.*
3 John Orson
Judith Mayne
4 James Edgar
Parnell Weaver
5 Dorothy Biggs
6 Martha Haywood, *ch.*
Mr. William Crispes
7 Ann Richardson
Elizabeth Humphrey
8 James Stanforth
Robert Dunbarr, *ch.*
10 Mary Hawes, *ch.*
Frances Lindley, *ch.*
Ann Evans, *ch.*
John Bonner, *ch.*
John Kinge
Alexander Anderson
Margrett Wilmore
11 William Knowles, *ch.*
12 Margrett Mackey
Margery Cox
Jane Manby
Ralph Blades, *ch.*
13 John Briggs, *ch.*
14 John Hill, *ch.*
Asa Scandover
Ann Homwicks
15 Dorothy Maur
Walter Taylor, *ch.*
Elizabeth Knowles, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clifton, *ch.*
17 Ursula Browne
John Masey
Jane Richardson
Jane Sutton
18 Robert Poore

1651.

- ¹ Tuckfeild
 19 Elizabeth Hodges
 Mr. Dudley Rawlins
 20 Jone Preston
 Ann Higham, *ch.*
 21 John Harris
 22 Richard Yorke, *ch.*
 24 George Wright
 Henry Walker, *ch.*
 Ann Armestronge
 Sidney Higgins, *ch.*
 Edmond Richeson
 Mary Billinghamurst
 A still-born child
 Epharim Ratcliff, *ch.*
 Mary Garrett
 Edmond Kemm, *ch.*
 28 Bridgett Bayly, *ch.*
 Mrs. Prudence Willis
 John Brayford, *ch.*
 29 Margrett Brewton
 Ann Tyre, *ch.*
 Henry Fryday, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Alice Window
 John Cooke, *ch.*
 Martha Bonner, *ch.*
 1² Elizabeth Dibbs
 Samuel Barnett, *ch.*
 2 Thomas Browne, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Walter, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Snelling
 William Joulden
 3 Margrett Claydon
 Francis Tannett
 Charles Wilkinson, *ch.*
 4 Mr. Robert Cox
 5 Thomas Walker
 6 Grace Taylor, *ch.*
 Mr. Charles Norwood
 Katherin Jones
 —¹ Havert
 William Joulden
 8 A still-born child
 Elinor Richeson, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 9 Suzannah Barnett, *ch.*
 11 Mr. John Taunton
 Ann Bishopp
 Edward Sinckfeild, *ch.*
 Thomas Clifton
 12 Mr. William Deale
 Major Andrew Duncan
 13 Mr. Francis Marriott
 John King
 James Fowler, *ch.*
 David Price
 15 Elizabeth Strutton, *ch.*
 Margrett Tricker
 Suzannah Person
 A still-born child
 17 A chrisom child
 18 Jone Teag
 Peter Bull
 Margrett Davis
 19 Ann Hamond, *ch.*

1651.

- A chrisom child
 22 Elizabeth Adams, *ch.*
 Peter Fulwell
 23 Elizabeth Eldon
 Elizabeth White, *ch.*
 Mary Mullins, *ch.*
 25 Mary Leopard, *ch.*
 Ann Baker, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Miller, *ch.*
 26 Judith Worth
 27 Charity Cartwright, *ch.*
 Mrs. Katherin Over, *ch.*
 John Ellis
 30 Ellin Ramsey, *ch.*
 Jone Hart
 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
 31 Ann Houldin

1652.

January.

- 2 Ann Southerby
 Margrett Davis, *ch.*
 Jane Flood
 Spiller Rone
 3 Dame Margrett Grey
 John Bromfeild, *ch.*
 John Minnis, *ch.*
 5 John Bird, *ch.*
 Ann Tirrey
 Edward Rawley
 6 Mary Hill, *ch.*
 Ann Tame
 Margrett Cartwright, *ch.*
 7 Thomasin Sheffield
 Thomas Roe
 8 A still-born child
 John Turner
 9 Elizabeth Leopar, *ch.*
 Katherin Penn
 10 Richard Scutt, *ch.*
 Henry Heather
 13 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
 Ann Heyley
 Patience Barnby, *ch.*
 14 Edith Richeson
 Mrs. Elinor Spencer
 Mr. Georg Browne
 15 Mr. William Reynolds
 16 Ann Cooke, *ch.*
 17 Henry Dale
 Jane Warren, *ch.*
 19 Cassandra Noeboddy, *ch.*
 Ambrose Tootall, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Whitaker
 20 Mrs. Elizabeth Tilston
 William Cotterton, *ch.*
 Sarah Tomlins
 21 Thomas Cremer, *ch.*
 23 Sybell Taylor
 George Wormington
 William Jackson
 Katherin Marsden
 24 Thomas Warwick, esq.³
 Matthew White
 John Burdurda, *ch.*
 Ann Bradshaw, *ch.*

1652.

- Robert Blackburne, *ch.*
 27 Ann Wainwright
 A still-born child
 John Evett, *ch.*
 29 Mrs. Amey Ayres
 Elizabeth Sheeres
 John Russell, *ch.*
 30 Mrs. Margrett Jones
 Ann Moore, *ch.*
 31 John Burt
 Mrs. Susan Stewart

February.

- 2 Elizabeth Bell
 Thomas FitzJeoffry
 Thomas Whaley, *ch.*
 3 Elizabeth Owen, *ch.*
 4 Edward Richeson, *ch.*
 5 Richard Sheppard, *ch.*
 7 Mrs. Elizabeth Groat
 Benjamin Browne, *ch.*
 Robert Ballam, *ch.*
 9 Henry George, *ch.*
 Margrett Sanders
 Rachell Mullins
 10 William Burdurda, *ch.*
 Sarah Flood, *ch.*
 12 Marckham Carter, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Lee, *ch.*
 16 George Browne
 Mary Warner, *ch.*
 Margrett Little, *ch.*
 William Willis
 John Penlack, *ch.*
 17 Thomasin Jones
 18 George Proctor, *ch.*
 19 John Guy
 23 Valentine Hancock, *ch.*
 —¹ Whitwood, *ch.*
 Charles Burdurda, *ch.*
 24 Jane Lucas, *ch.*
 Rubinah Parkes, *ch.*
 John Goldsmyth
 Elizabeth Curtis, *ch.*
 25 Richard Ware, *ch.*
 26 Mr. John Stone
 Thomas Denby, *ch.*
 Thomas Denham, *ch.*
 27 Edward Scofeild, *ch.*
 John Addison
 Mary Kemer, *ch.*
 Thomas Cooley
 28 John Norris, *ch.*
 Christofer Newton
 Richard Twatkins

March.

- 1 Israell Jincks
 Mrs. Francis Perkins
 A still-born child
 2 Richard Loggins
 Mary Wiltshire, *ch.*
 Phillip Lambe
 Mr. John Hendrick⁴
 Elizabeth Trevors, child-bed
 Mary Townsend

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "2."³ "Father to Sir Phillip" added in later hand; see his son's C 24 December 1609, and note thereto.⁴ B. at Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan 10 July 1590; in the service of Phillip (Herbert) 4th Earl of Pembroke, and afterwards page of the backstairs to the Duke of York; keeper of the orchard at

Whitehall; m., at St. Martin's in the Fields, Magdalen, dau. of Henry Rochdale, who d. 6 March 1645, and by whom he was father of Philip Henry, the well-known Nonconformist preacher.

1652.

- Mary Lee
 3 Ellin Coggin, *ch.*
 6 Tymothy Michell, *ch.*
 8 Sarah Cristopher
 Elizabeth Benson, *ch.*
 Robert Tarr
 Henry Hatton, *ch.*
 Lettice Harrison, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Willis
 Mr. Joseph Sampson, *ch.*
 9 Mary Whithorne, *ch.*
 10 Garterd Winnett
 Katherin Ropere, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Graye¹
 11 Ellin Blackston, *ch.*
 12 Elizabeth Newberry
 13 Mr. Richard Wilson
 Mr. Thomas Tunstoll
 15 Elizabeth Brice, *ch.*
 Mr. Georg Langford
 ———² Blackwell, *ch.*
 Alice Burton, *ch.*
 16 Mr. Joseph Harper
 William Hickman, *esq.*
 Jane Bryan
 17 Margrett Downes, *ch.*
 Suzan Scholey
 Mrs. Mary Thompson
 John Senwood, *ch.*
 19 Frances Rowell
 Moyses Hill
 22 Bridgett Vining, *ch.*
 Mrs. Bridgett Withers
 Margrett Gascoyin
 Richard Cope
 A still-born child
 23 Richard Chaplin
 24 Alice Williams, *ch.*
 25 Edward Templeman, *ch.*
 26 Captain William Young
 Elizabeth Armes
 27 Sarah Langley
 28 Rachell Downes, *ch.*
 29 John Dowre, *ch.*
 Ambrose Mason
 30 Mr. Anthony Withers

April.

- 3 Hanah Eldridge, *ch.*
 5 Mrs. Emma Lee
 John Clements
 Jone Cristopher
 Randolf Wood
 Marlin ———²
 Theodosia Kinington
 Sara Hill
 6 Jerratt Gibson, *ch.*
 Hugh Morgan
 8 Richard Moore
 Jane Robinson, *ch.*
 9 James Tylley, *ch.*
 10 Thomas Stacey
 12 Mary Marshall, *ch.*
 George Dudney, *ch.*
 Ann Walker
 John Richards, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 13 Richard Castle
 14 Samuell ———²

¹ Altered from "Gaye."² Blank in original.³ These two entries, dated May 1652,

1652.

- 15 Mrs. Margaret Johnson
 Katherin Busby
 Alice Price
 Ann Lawton
 16 James Robinson, *ch.*
 Thomas Owen, *ch.*
 17 Joyce Harding
 19 John Bryan
 20 Elizabeth Flower
 22 Mr. William Greene
 Sibilla Harvy, *ch.*
 23 Elizabeth Hicks
 24 Maudlin Thomas
 26 Jacob Greenwood, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Garth
 27 Mrs. Margrett Jackson
 Elizabeth Flinders, *ch.*
 28 Marke Powell
 Randall Griffin, *ch.*
 29 Mr. William Crofts
 30 Francis Johnson
 Annis Gardner

May.

- ³ John Mires
 —³ Jane Feauer
 1 Susan Atkeson
 3 Mr. Richard Thorowgood
 Mary Dowers, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gaell, *ch.*
 4 John Wilson, *ch.*
 5 Judith Godfry
 Mr. Nicholas Worth
 Capt. William Davis
 6 Mr. William Blake
 7 Dorothy Adams, *ch.*
 Benjamin Barker, *ch.*
 8 Edward Baldwin, *ch.*
 Alice Fuller
 10 Jane Boyton
 John Woodford, *ch.*
 11 Edward Poole
 12 Goodwife Judd
 Richard Bevis
 13 John Alcock, *ch.*
 Robert Gunnitt, *ch.*
 15 Ellinor Gathorne
 Elizabeth Michell
 17 Robert Dibbs, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Marsh, *ch.*
 18 Dorothy Dale
 19 George Hackelton, *ch.*
 Ann Chapman, *ch.*
 Siscily Lewis, *ch.*
 Katherin Young, *ch.*
 ———² Smyth, *ch.*
 20 Judith Jackson
 Mathew Babington, *ch.*
 22 Mrs. Mary Hare
 24 Robert Hower, *ch.*
 Sarah Harrison, *ch.*
 Thomas Best, *ch.*
 Thomas Perkins, *ch.*
 Jethro Wood, *ch.*
 25 Mary Siluer
 26 A still-born child
 28 Mary Gold, *ch.*
 William Lane, *ch.*
 29 Hatton Parson, *ch.*

appear in the original at the end of
 Book IV.

⁴ Altered from "3."

1652.

- Mary Kallaway, *ch.*
 31 Edward Latham, *ch.*
 William Fuller, *ch.*
 June.
 1⁴ William Lee, *ch.*
 1 Abraham Wetherhead, *ch.*
 Susan Atkeson, *ch.*
 2 Ursula Sherwyn, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 3 Mary Calfe, child-bed
 George Lewes
 Susan Gardner
 5 Margaret Lee, *ch.*
 Susanna Blackborne, *ch.*
 7 Mr. John Gallaway
 Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory, child-bed

- Sarah Day
 8 Margaret Bashford
 9 William Bedford, *ch.*
 Henry Gregson, *ch.*
 Benjamin Valentine, *esq.*
 11 Elizabeth Murrey, *ch.*
 Mary Perkins, *ch.*
 Thomas Garlicke
 12 A maid, drowned
 14 A chrisom child
 Elizabeth Norfeild
 Ann Gibbs
 15 John Harvy, *esq.*
 Richard Ledsam
 Rebecca Whitthorne
 16 Mr. John Cambridge
 Nathaniell Meredeth, *ch.*
 Georg Snell, *ch.*
 18 Robert Curtis, *ch.*
 Mrs. Martin Martin,⁵ child-bed
 William Fisher, *ch.*
 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
 19 Mr. Alexander Popham
 21 Mary Crispe, *ch.*
 Mary Dunidge, *ch.*
 Ann Mackarill
 A still-born child
 22 Mary Waltham
 Aquilla-Knightly Weekes, *ch.*
 23 Charles Loe, *ch.*
 24 George Tenby
 George Neale, *ch.*
 Thomas Loeder
 Dorothy Walker, *ch.*
 25 Elizabeth Shelly, *ch.*
 Amy ———²
 James Ingram, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Michell
 26 Nathaniell Peachey, *ch.*
 Sarah Oyrton
 Nathaniell Harden, *ch.*
 John Townsend
 28 Annis Blackborne, *ch.*
 Mary Smyth, *ch.*
 29 John Jones
 Thomas Walter

July.

- 1 Mary Smalthwaite,⁶ *ch.*
 Thomas Thurlby, *ch.*

⁵ Sic.⁶ Altered from "Smaltwaite."

- 1652.
- 3 John Allen, *ch.*
Mary Croney, *ch.*
 - 5 Rober Sayer, *ch.*
Jane West, *ch.*
Moyses Neale
 - 6 Francis Frobusher, *ch.*
 - 7 Arthur Farwell, *esq.*
Jane Selas,¹ *ch.*
 - 10 Mary Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Williams
 - 12 Katherin Sounding
Thomas Batch, *ch.*
Christopher Granton, *ch.*
 - 13 Humphrey Clarke, *ch.*
 - 14 Elizabeth Boyton, *ch.*
Thomas Roberts, *ch.*
Dorothy Brittain, *ch.*
Mr. Alfonso Ferraboscoe²
 - 15 Abraham Harvey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Foster
Jane Roades
 - 16 Theodore Gilheny, *ch.*
 - 17 Henry Blaney, *ch.*
 - 19 Electus Snow, *ch.*
Mary Frumont, child-bed
 - 21 A still-born child
Henry Edgley
Elizabeth Hampton, *ch.*
"Blind Maria"
 - 22 John Pritchard
 - 23 Ann Raymy, *ch.*
 - 24 Ann Hunt, *ch.*
Francis Clift, *ch.*
Dorothy Tuttell, *ch.*
Ann Buy
William Michell
Thomas Powell, *ch.*
A stranger, drowned
 - 26 Mrs. Susan Huntley
Susan Bowray
William Godfrey, *ch.*
 - 27³ Mr.⁴ John Drew
 - 27 Mary Price, *ch.*
 - 28 Mr. Arthur Cundell
Francis Knight, *ch.*
 - 29 Stephen Wells, *ch.*
Peter Makins, *ch.*

August.

- 2 Richard Russell, *ch.*
Richard Atkins
Henry Barefoott, *ch.*
- 3 John Lane, *ch.*
Christopher Scriven, *ch.*
Mary Davis
Thomas Perkins
—⁵ Edwards
- 4 Jane Hampton
Daniell Fox
Silvester Morgan, *ch.*
- 5 Susanah Darnell, *ch.*
- 6 Amy Jones, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Badger
Ann Davis, *ch.*
James Jack
- 7 Francis Singleton
William Davis

¹ Altered from "Selan."² S. of Alfonso Ferrabosco (groom of the privy chamber and musical instructor to Prince Henry, 1605, and composer in ordinary, 1626); *succ.* his father

- 1652.
- 9 John Williams, *ch.*
 - 10 Elizabeth Bridges, *ch.*
Dennis Eshlish, *ch.*
Thomas Worsleye, *ch.*
Mr. John Wessett
 - 11 Robert Bostock
William Glouer
Ann May
 - 12 John Norman, *ch.*
 - 13 Henry Jackson
John Lee, *ch.*
 - 14 Charity Streete, *ch.*
A chrisom child
 - 16 Arthur Nicholson
Mr. Richard Lockston
 - 17 Mr. John Sheltrum
Bridgett Vine
 - 18 John Alderton,⁶ *ch.*
Edward Thomas
Poleaxsina Withers
Jone Weauer
 - 19 Mr. Charles Martin
 - 20 James Emott
John Empts, *ch.*
Thomas Ludkin
Elizabeth Rodas, *ch.*
Bridgett Wood, *ch.*
 - 21 Mr. Edward Waterton
Jane Rule
 - 23 Elizabeth Smyth, *ch.*
 - 24 Jane Greene, *ch.*
 - 25 Samuel Hemmins, *ch.*
Richard Hardin, *ch.*
John Bartrum, *ch.*
 - 27 James Porter, *ch.*
John Benson, *ch.*
Thomas Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sanders
 - 28 Mr. St. John Thompson
Elizabeth King, *ch.*
 - 30 John Strainge
John Pigg, *ch.*
Mary Dibbs, *ch.*
James Roberts, *ch.*
Mrs. Jone Dodd
Mr. Thomas Wight
Mary Spike, *ch.*
Margery Atwick
Christopher Hudson, *ch.*
 - 31 John Pulford, *ch.*

September.

- 1 Leonard Crispin
George Russell
- 2 Ann Wight
Edward Hayes, *ch.*
- 3 John Dawson, *ch.*
Hanah Andrews, *ch.*
Mr. Roger Colcott
Mary Holmes
- 4 Mrs. Dorothy Maynard
Thomas Smyth
Elizabeth Friswid
Silvester Betts
- 6 James Mould
Ellen Anderson, *ch.*
- 7 Walter Ennis

as one of the viol players in the king's band; appointed, jointly with his *bro.*, John, musician and composer in ordinary, 1628.³ Altered from "26."

- 1652.
- Ann Kampe
Garnett Vaughan, *ch.*
A still-born child
 - 8 Ann Aldridge, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Charles Browne, *ch.*
Howell Jones, *ch.*
 - 9 William Busby
Samuell Perry, *ch.*
 - 10 John Lindsey, *ch.*
Jone Medcalfe
 - 11 Dorcas Gunn
 - 13 Samuel Jones
Thomas Harbert
Katherin Elliott
 - 14 Mary Benson
Ann Varney, *ch.*
Mary Eeles, *ch.*
 - 15 Hugh Emmot, *ch.*
William Gitway
Francis Benson
 - 17 William Dyed, *ch.*
Grace Taylor, *ch.*
 - 18 Sara Longer
William Toppins
William Jackson, *ch.*
Thomas Hyam
 - 20 Mrs. Judith Davis
John Selvy, *ch.*
Sarah Holmes, *ch.*
Francis Twine, *ch.*
Jane Glinn
 - 21 A still-born child
Hannah Hyome,⁷ *ch.*
Mary Wood, *ch.*
 - 23 Elizabeth Morgan
John Tuggy
Elizabeth Sadd
William Rudyard
 - 24 Mr. —⁵ Kerry
Elizabeth Fells, *ch.*
John Walcroft
 - 25 John Cockin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Saunders, *ch.*
James Walley, *ch.*
Margarett Jerratt, *ch.*
Elizabeth Leechman, *ch.*
 - 27 Richard Greene, *ch.*
Margarett Watson
Jone Inman, child-bed
 - 28 Elizabeth Bond, *ch.*
Rose Preistman, *ch.*
 - 29 Katherin Anderson
Mrs. Elizabeth Allport
Thomas Martin, *ch.*
 - 30 Thomas London, *ch.*
James Duglis

October.

- 1 Mrs. Alice Prince
John Bromfeld, *ch.*
- 2 Jane Stevens, *ch.*
- 4 William Wenham, *ch.*
William Shipton, *ch.*
Fortune Taylor
Elizabeth Halwell
- 5 Ann Berry

⁴ "Mr." added in margin.⁵ Blank in original.⁶ Altered from "Alterton."⁷ Possibly "Hyome."

1652.

- Ann Partridge
7 Elizabeth Neale, *ch.*
William Adamson
8 Edmond Hill
John Roper, *ch.*
9 John Sheford, *ch.*
Mr. Charles Thynn¹
Elizabeth Sanders, *ch.*
11 Edward Dower
James Cooke, *ch.*
John Case, *ch.*
Sarah Webb
12 James Hooke
14 Cristian Harper, *ch.*
Jane Davis
John Mason, *ch.*
15 Mr. Meakins
Phillipp Garraway
16 Margery Breach
John Carter, *ch.*
Margrett Smyth
18 Margrett Heatley
Edward Prowse, *ch.*
John Norman
Mr. John Etheridge
19 Nathaniell Watkins, *ch.*
Mary Blaise
Richard Norton, *ch.*
20 Richard Southwait
21 Jane Goodman
Margrett Armer
22 John Waters, *ch.*
John Robinson
23 Ann Boord, *ch.*
Mr. Michael Cole
Mr. John Joackson²
Sarah Bright
25 Moyses Johnson, *ch.*
Mr. John Eastman
Mr. John Foster
Thomas Spike
Mrs. Jone Hill
28 Charles Ryly, *ch.*
29 Frances Moore
Francis Roberts, *ch.*
Ellen Johnson
30 Richard Louell, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Dawson, *ch.*
John Anderson
Henry Hoare
2 Ann Bassett, *ch.*
Mary Collins
Phillipp RoRers,³ *ch.*
3 John Faire, *ch.*
Hugh Burduda, *ch.*
4 Jane Beck, child-bed
5 Mrs. Barbara Steevenson
Richard Fletcher
Elizabeth Right, *ch.*
8 Anthony Godman, *ch.*
Mr. William Norway
Henry Current
Mary Nelson
William Fencott

1652.

- Susan Warren
10 Jone Lasher
11 Mrs. Mary Braford
Grace Pitts
Lawrence Holmes, *ch.*
13 Mrs. Ellen Blissett
Edward Nelson
Mary Powell
15 John Fletcher, *ch.*
Abraham White, *ch.*
Bridgett Winter
16 John Roe, *ch.*
Mary Braford, *ch.*
Grace Prichart, *ch.*
Richard Harrison, *ch.*
17 Giles Bromiger
Margrett Harwood
Lawrence Whitaker, *ch.*
18 Thomas Wharton
19 Susan Wilson
Elizabeth Stone
Capt. James Farrell
John Templeman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Anderson, *ch.*
20 Robert Cordley, *ch.*
22 Sarah Chamberlin, *ch.*
Thomas Gaell, *ch.*
24 Mr. Humphry Crosse
25 Alice Whitmore
Ann Pratt, *ch.*
26 A still-born child
Francis Newall, *ch.*
Charles Benson, *ch.*
Jeffrey Lovett, *ch.*
William Jones
29 James Roe, *ch.*
James Jack
Thomas Brumfeild, *ch.*
30 James Kingham, *ch.*
Francis Gregory, *ch.*
Edith Russell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carroll, *ch.*
Ann Bancks, *ch.*
Walter Hancock

December.

- 2 Sara Radley, *ch.*
3 Edmond Downes, esq.
Nicholas Read, *ch.*
4 Katherin Gilbert
6 Henry Maylen, *ch.*
Dorothy Milson
7 Mr. Howard Straitchey
Cristian Johns
Jone Haynes
8 Ann Darnell, *ch.*
9 Mary Snow, *ch.*
Elizabeth Coomes
Frances Snetherby, *ch.*
Jeromy Decons, *ch.*
Adria Holladay
10 Jone Armsted, child-bed
11 Isaack Moore, *ch.*
John Elliott, *ch.*
Bridgett Denben
13 James Godden

1652.

- William Sanford, *ch.*
Jane Tayler, *ch.*
14 Thomas Waitman, *ch.*
Mr. David Farmar
Lidea Burrowes, *ch.*
15 Dorothy Dent, *ch.*
16 Mary Darny
Mr. Henry Lippincott
17 Henry Arme, *ch.*
18 Mrs. Elizabeth Cole
John London, *ch.*
A still-born child
Henry Price, *ch.*
William Foote
Ann Gifford
Charity Wormington, *ch.*
20 Cristian Watkins, *ch.*
John Howard
Mrs. Jone Oquery
Redman Macguire
John Dallimore
Katherin Macham
22 Mary Hillington, *ch.*
Ann Lovett, *ch.*
23 Cristian Dodd
Thomas Lewes, *ch.*
24 Margaret Smyth
Mary Robinson, *ch.*
A still-born child
Ann Weekes, *ch.*
Jane Watkins
25 Roger Ritson
Ann Bell
Bridgett Smyth, *ch.*
Thomas Sanders
William Oast
Amy Page, *ch.*
26 John Elder, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Nedham, *ch.*
29 Clement Cross, *ch.*
Elizabeth Kemster, *ch.*
Alice Jones
Hester Read, *ch.*
30 Timothy Ogle

1653.

January.

- 1 Edward Taylor
Richard Tudge, *ch.*
3 Richard Worth
Andrew Knott
A chrisom child
4 Mr. Thomas Appelgarth
Elizabeth Eaton, *ch.*
6 Peter Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Battersby, *ch.*
William Mawle
Thomas Snell
Hugh Guing
Elizabeth Medden
Elizabeth Macy, *ch.*
7 Edward Fencott, *ch.*
Marry Bantly
Ann Daniell
Elizabeth Coven

¹ Of Cheddar, co. Somerset; 3rd s. of Sir John Thynne, of Longleat, co. Wilts, knt. (who built Longleat House, and there entertained Queen Elizabeth in 1575), by Dorothy (2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Wroughton, of Broad-

hinton, co. Wilts, knt.; b. 1568; matric. Oxford (Broadgates Hall), 1583; M.P. for New Lymington, 1614, and for Westbury, 1628-9; his will, as of London, *pr.*, 9 October 1652, by Jane Dove, spinster, one of the exors., power being reserved

for a similar grant to Sir James Thynne, of Longleat, co. Wilts, the other exor.

² Sic; altered from "Jobson" (?); possibly for "Jackson."

³ Sic; possibly a clerical error for "Rokers."

1653.

- 8 —¹ Hall
Charles Powell, *ch.*
10 Ann Gardiner
Mr. Thomas Oldnoll
Mrs. Martha Ingam
12 Elizabeth King, *ch.*
—¹ Holland, *ch.*
13 William Holladay
Mary Tyler, *ch.*
14 Richard Plasted, *ch.*
15 Martha Perkes
Susan Melton
17 Mathew Holland
Rebecca Smyth, *ch.*
Ann Darvell
Mrs. Ann Danport
John Joanes,² *ch.*
18 John Mackrey
Margrett White
19 William Merser
Mary Hopton, *ch.*
20 Mary Puckering
21 Amy Tanner
Henry Bacon, *ch.*
Ann Lillow
22 John Collins, *ch.*
Ann Keyes
24 Mary Emett, *ch.*
25 Lucy Jones
26 Mary Print
Edward Gatts, *ch.*
27 Mr. David Blake
Richard Woodsor
28 Edward Williams
29 Ann Warren, *ch.*
Thomas Burbidge
Richard Evererd
31 John Lewis
Jane Elkes, *ch.*
Clement Hasley

February.

- 1 John Carroll, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Henry Hartstonge
Ann Harding, *ch.*
An infant found dead
5 A still-born child
Mary Frays
6³ Sarah Beasley, *ch.*
7 John Williams, *ch.*
John and Magdalen Bonham
Ann Smyth
John Mor, *ch.*
8 John Walker
9 Mrs. Thomazin Lyon
10 Mrs. Susan Beats
Jane Riggs, *ch.*
Balwin Ashen
Lott Smith, *ch.*
12 Margrett Watman
—¹ Dallison
14 Ann Peasley
15 John Low
John Rutland
16 Georg Allison
Mary Watson
17 George-Rodolph Wakerlin, esq.
Richard Humphry, *ch.*
Mary Geese, *ch.*
Elizabeth Morgan, *ch.*

1653.

- 18 —¹ Cookue, *ch.*
Edward Toutell, *ch.*
19 Margrett Porter
John Greene, *ch.*
21 Morgan Jones
22 Robert Cox, *ch.*
A chrisom child
23 John Harrington
24 Mary Mungumbrey
Elizabeth Syvery, *ch.*
Ann "B B," *ch.*
25 —¹ Holland
A still-born child
26 Judith Grom
Robert Pratt, *ch.*
A still-born child
28 James Kettle
Henry Browne, *ch.*
Edmond Harper

March.

- 1 John Meredith
Mr. William Lane
William Silver
John "B B," *ch.*
3 Richard Evans
James Browne, *ch.*
4 Katherin Pearse
John Skither, *ch.*
Oliuer Gunn, *ch.*
5 Elizabeth Sanders, *ch.*
Edward Pagg, *ch.*
Milicent Brunt
7 William Lowler
A still-born child
Margaret Wharton
Nicholas Gatman
9 Abigall Box, *ch.*
Katharine Hare
Thomas Wright, *ch.*
Mr. John Davis
Mary Poore
10 John Elliston, *ch.*
—¹ Jennings, *ch.*
11 John Arnold
A still-born child
12 Elizabeth Yuwe
14 Mr. John Knowles
15 Ellin Prise
17 Mrs. Ann Marsh
A chrisom child
18 Katharine Smith
Susan George
19 John Rogers, *ch.*
21 Ann Evens, *ch.*
Ann Medborne
22 John Garlike, *ch.*
23 John Barnes
Mr. Edward Bowman
Jone Kellett
John Watson, *ch.*
25 Elizabeth Pryre, *ch.*
28 Elizabeth Collis
Thomas Wood, *ch.*
29 John Thompson
30 Mr. Nicholas Weekes
John Mills, *ch.*
31 Margery Lockwood
Mary Skinner
Mary Hamsden, *ch.*

1653.

April.

- 2 Hugh Rose
Sarah Hudson, *ch.*
Richard George, *ch.*
Edward Goufe, *ch.*
4 David Crayton
Phillip Farwell
5 Margarett Jeremy
Frances Craft
6 Thomas Anedden, *ch.*
Richard Somes, *ch.*
7 Alice Ward, *ch.*
8 Edward Suthen, *ch.*
9 John Forrest
14 Mrs. Mabell Collens
Joane Piles
15 Susan Charlton
Henry Linsey
16 "Fryhorne"
Abigal Harbert
Mr. John Batersby
Phillip Floyd, *ch.*
18 Elizabeth Prow
19 Mr. George Nelley
Henry Price
David Powell, *ch.*
John Rud
John Tomson
Mr. Stephen Hamerton
20 Ann Gooking, *ch.*
William Bishop
22 John Joyce
23 Ann Jemack
Thomas House
Margery Butts
25 William Thunder, *ch.*
26 Casandra Manley, *ch.*
John Pickering
27 Gartright Wheatley
28 John Wiggin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bauldry, *ch.*
29 Mr. William Mason
30 George Wood, *ch.*
Frances Browne, *ch.*
Mr. Nicholas Downes

May.

- 2 Jane Pope
Richard Jenings
4 James Stewart
5 Dr. John Short
Robert Greenaway
Robert Nutkin, *ch.*
7 John Sayer, *ch.*
William Watson, *ch.*
Jone Cotterell
9 Richard Sandey
A chrisom child
Ann Taylar
Ellen Winter
A still-born child
Mr. John Turner
Suzan Hunt, *ch.*
10 Richard Mugford, *ch.*
11 Charles Jackson, *ch.*
12 Mary Ogle
13 Elizabeth Poole, *ch.*
Joyce Sincleere
Katherin Barrett
14 Thomas Emerson

¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Jeames."³ Possibly "7"; the one written over the other.

1653.

- Alice Thinn
 Ambrose Walter, *ch.*
 16 Bridgett Harbett
 Hanah Wilkenson, *ch.*
 18 John Sand, *ch.*
 20 Grace Pearse, *ch.*
 21 Thomas Guine, *ch.*
 Susan Berday, *ch.*
 23 Hugh Godfry
 Blandina Brome
 Witham Jobson, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 24 Charles Jones, *ch.*
 26 William Sampson, *ch.*
 Katharine Smyth, *ch.*
 Anthony Dunis

June.

- 2 George Newington
 Edward Pare
 Edward Weeks,
 Henry Wescott, *ch.*
 3 Mary Coles
 6 Nicholas Ashcraft, *ch.*
 Mary Linwood, *ch.*
 7 Frances Elliott, *ch.*
 Robert Pinck
 8 —¹ Blaney, *ch.*
 Friswith Grimes
 Richard Fisher, *ch.*
 9 Thomazin Kendall, *ch.*
 10 Charles Scott, *ch.*
 John Ganes, *ch.*
 Sir Thomas Porter, *knt.*²
 11 John Walker
 Richard Davis, *ch.*
 Aaron Baker, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Richardson, *ch.*
 13 Elizabeth Atkins, *ch.*
 John Pateson
 Elizabeth Batts, *ch.*
 Susanah Day
 Francis Weatherill
 14 A still-born child
 15 Thomas Jones, *ch.*
 16 John Wilson
 John Mosse
 Elizabeth Russell, *ch.*
 Amy Chance
 18 Samuel Price, *ch.*
 Alice Morrall
 20 Mary Savage, *ch.*
 Christopher Harebotle
 23 Nicholas Burch
 27 Ann Page, *ch.*
 30 Richard Wilkinson

July.

- 1 Jane Kenricke, *ch.*
 2 Ann Joanes, *ch.*
 Mary Fencott, *ch.*
 Ann Wetherill
 Margaret Walker
 A still-born child
 Edward Weekes
 4 A still-born child
 5 Elizabeth Jenner, *ch.*
 James Emmett, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.
² Knighted at Theobalds, 11 November 1677; his will, as of the city of

1653.

- 6 Elizabeth Smyth
 Susanah Woodington, *ch.*
 7 Sarah Chandler
 8 Ursula Platt
 Margaret May
 9 Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
 11 A still-born child
 Arthur Johnson, *ch.*
 William Child
 A chrisom child
 13 Robert Sanders
 George Tatton
 Ann Sherwood, *ch.*
 18 Katharine Cumpton
 Thomas Gostock
 19 James Powell, *ch.*
 20 Robert Smyth, *ch.*
 21 A still-born child
 22 Elizabeth Day, *ch.*
 John Long
 23 Christian Beard, *ch.*
 Richard Hattrid³
 Richard Tatton
 25 Alice Jackson
 Joane Cage, *ch.*
 26 Ralph Stanton, *ch.*
 Samuel Gibson, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 28 Thomazin Nutkin, *ch.*
 Joane Browne
 30 Mary Lewin, *ch.*
 Alice Robinson, *ch.*

August.

- 1 Richard Harris, *ch.*
 George Usher
 Mr. Thomas Peere
 Francis Sandford, *ch.*
 2 Grace Batterton
 George Harrison
 Robert Cooke, *ch.*
 Nicholas Gray, *ch.*
 William Browne
 5 Robert Bauldry, *ch.*
 Alice Ward
 George Cheesley⁴
 William Jenner, *ch.*
 6 Mrs. Ann Marsh
 Parthenia Turner, *ch.*
 8 Hanah Aytiff, *ch.*
 John Darris, *ch.*
 9 Joan Smyth
 10 Mr. Bartholmew Parker
 12 Mr. Thomas Vincent
 Frances Groome
 13 Dorothy Pickering, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Charlton
 Richard Symonds
 15 Susan Beale, *ch.*
 Frances Plumer
 Robert Walmer, *ch.*
 20 Katherin Allen, *ch.*
 John Welding
 Frances Baker
 Paule Hunt
 22 Richard Bassett, *ch.*
 Hanah Boston, *ch.*
 Alice Wilson

Westminster, *pr.*, 30 September 1653, by
 Dame Margaret Porter, his widow and
 sole exor.

1653.

- Robert Hill
 23 William Milson
 A still-born child
 Charles Johnson, *ch.*
 24 —¹ Higham, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Lee
 26 Jane Leviston
 27 Joane Evanes
 Henry Skinner, *ch.*
 31 John Cemton⁵

September.

- 2 Henry Wilson
 Dorothy Turner
 3 Jane Smyth
 Ann Page
 Thomas Wood
 5 A child found dead
 6 A still-born child
 Joanna Hermon, *ch.*
 Edmond Tombs, *ch.*
 7 Jane Elks
 Phillip Price, *ch.*
 Benjamin Cadwell, *ch.*
 Joseph Griffin, *ch.*
 9 Thomas and William Hitch-
 cock, *ch.*
 William Stevens, *ch.*
 12 Mary Noble
 Robert Bewick
 14 John Miller
 A still-born child
 15 George Beeston
 Elizabeth Walker
 16 Adam Noyce
 Mrs. Elinor Powell
 Margery Fuller
 Mr. John Hewes
 Francis Gabrill
 Masday Joyce, *ch.*
 19 Alice James, *ch.*
 Mary Manle, *ch.*
 Ann Barton
 Jane Harris
 John Harris
 John "Ba B," *ch.*
 20 William Blayton, *ch.*
 26 Morrice Mooror, *ch.*
 John Vincent
 Sarah Butler, *ch.*
 Hanah Harrason, *ch.*
 28 Benjamin Davis
 Mr. Gabriell Wheeler
 Edward Charmes, *ch.*

October.

- 3 Samuel Moorton, *ch.*
 William Worne, *ch.*
 John Wiggins, drowned
 4 Mary Larner, *ch.*
 Thomas Walter, *ch.*
 Jane Jordan
 6 A still-born child
 7 Winefred Bines
 William Gray
 8 Elizabeth Fromet, *ch.*
 Morgan Croft
 Philip Jordan

³ Altered from "Hatt . . d."

⁴ Altered from "Cheesey."

⁵ Altered from "Cumton."

1653.

- 10 Joyce Veale
 12 Thomas Nunham
 Roger Taylor
 John Powell
 13 William Perry
 14 Anne Robinson *alias* Euans
 15 John Browne
 Alice Haynes
 18 George Wheeler
 George Bird
 William Pickering
 19 Mary Euerard
 21 Samuel Underwood, *ch.*
 22 Richard Daus
 Mary Row
 Sarah Robinson
 24 William Yarke
 Anne Snell
 William Coole
 Richard Jacob
 25 Thomas Bennett
 Henry Jones, *ch.*
 Steuen Crowland, *ch.*
 John Sedman, *ch.*
 28 Peter Maiklyn
 29 Richard Gilbert
 Jane Robinson
 Joane Bickerstaffe
 31 Francis Commyn

November.

- 1 Edward Woodgate
 Ann Curr
 Amy Osbond
 2 William Raxson
 Nathaniell Budleigh
 3 Thomas Burges
 Isabell Laughton
 Rodah Lewis, *ch.*
 Joyce Fayre
 4 Edmond Carroll, *ch.*
 5 Jane Netley, *ch.*
 7 Henry Hutchins
 Steuen Godin, *ch.*
 8 Edward Ingram
 John Bradshaw
 9 Dame Katherine Barrey¹
 John Palmer
 12 John Bennett
 John Pitts
 14 Thomas Absey
 Thurstram Thornton
 John Burgen
 Cutbert Wilson
 Elizabeth Inman
 16 John Thornhill, drowned
 George Hill
 Hanah Hatfield
 17 Thomas Hope, *ch.*
 Joane Billson

1653.

- 18 Mary Bodley, *ch.*
 George Laine
 Edward Yarke
 19 Elizabeth Wells
 John Musgrau
 Ann Douty
 Mary Scarlet
 21 James Sherley, *ch.*
 Thomas Cordwell
 22 Hester Knowles, *ch.*
 George Symons, *ch.*
 John Fant
 William Warren, *ch.*
 23 Anne Pennell
 Jane Gayne
 24 Arthur Daus
 25 Gilbert Wimberly, D.D.²
 Mr. Brooks
 John Butts
 John Cooke, *ch.*
 26 Henry Filkinson
 Thomas Hayne, *ch.*
 28 Elizabeth Combes
 Sarah Flower
 29 Margaret Ballam
 Mrs.³ Mary Stanthwite
 Rebecca Bragg
 Richard Flint
 Alice Tarkbey

December.

- 2 Edward Poole, *ch.*
 3 Hanah Bastey
 Mr.⁴ Thomas Style
 5 Edward Lambard, *ch.*
 William Odey
 6 Alice Smyth
 A still-born child
 7 Ann Jordan, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Gregory, *ch.*
 9 Henry Anderson
 Susanna Hill⁵
 Thomas and James Kent
 12 Joane Morgan, *ch.*
 Henry Benson
 Margaret Taylor
 A chrisom child
 14 Moyes Marshall
 John Williams
 Ruth Holmes, *ch.*
 15 Ursula Baker
 17 Elizabeth Morgan
 Ann Winter
 Elinor Morgan
 Bridget Plumby
 John Strutton, *ch.*
 19 Anthony Banfeild
 Frances Whitmore
 20 Jespar Laine, *ch.*
 Ann Constantline

1653.

- Rose Joanes
 22 A still-born child
 Thomas Brumhead
 23 Edward Gryffin
 John Hart
 Anthony Maythew
 24 Peter Sallaway, *ch.*
 Peter Ambrose
 Elizabeth Floyd
 26 Alice Browne
 Ann Cleuitt
 Mary Nicholson
 Elizabeth Norton, *ch.*
 27 John King
 Ann Harmon, *ch.*
 28 Richard Harwood
 29 Mary Smyth
 David Rose
 Lucretia Clifford, *ch.*
 30 Emlyn Mose
 Anne Mudrey
 Ann Bartlet

1654.

January.

- 2 John Goodman
 Anne Euans
 Robert Read
 Elizabeth Newport
 3 Michael Fookes
 A still-born child
 Thomas Cotington
 Edward Campayne
 John Robinson
 Susan Cresley
 4 Elizabeth Dower
 5 Dame Mary Pye⁶
 Sarah Gilbert
 A child
 7 Margaret Smyth
 Walter Fitzwilliams
 Edward Barrett
 Alexander Dunbarr
 9 Sarah Rogers, *ch.*
 John Day, *ch.*
 Sarah Atkinson
 John Winstanley
 Ann Delabar, *ch.*
 Ann Walker
 10 Joane Weatherell
 William Poke
 Ann Armstrong
 11 Henry Kench
 Elizabeth Blackwell
 Lady Roche⁷
 Katherine Coplestone
 Mary Locker
 12 Judith Barmstone
 Elizabeth Downen, *ch.*

¹ Presumably Katherine, *el. dau.* of Sir William Parsons, bart. (see his B 2 March 1650, and note thereto); and wife of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, knt., chief justice of the king's bench in Ireland, *cr.* Baron Barry of Santry, 1661.

² "Once Minister of this Church and Prebendary was outed sequestered imprisoned and plundered by the Rebels" added in later hand; s. of Thomas Wymerley, of Bitchfield and Spalding, co. Lincoln, by Frances, *dau.* of Robert

Beville; D.D., Trinity Coll., Cambridge; rector of Englefield, Berks; chaplain to the king; minister of St. Margaret's, 1632; prebendary of Westminster Abbey, 1643; m. 1stly, —; m. 2ndly, at Pinchbeck, 10 January 1632, Martha, *dau.* of Sir William Welby, K.B., who d. 5 December 1645; m. 3rdly, at St. Bartholomew the Less, 13 July 1648, Alice, *dau.* of Wyman Bridges, of Westminster (see her C 30 December 1617, and note thereto), who was *bur.* at St.

Margaret's, 2 March 1695; his will *pr.* 31 January 1654.

³ "Mrs." evidently inserted later.

⁴ "Mr." evidently inserted later.

⁵ This entry written over an erasure.
⁶ "N. Chap^{ll}" added in later hand; *dau.* and *co-h.* of John Croker, of Battisford, co. Gloucester, and wife of Sir Robert Pye, of Faringdon, Berks, knt.; see her son's C 18 May 1624, and note thereto.

⁷ Altered from "Rochell." (?)

1654.

- 13 John Milward
 16 Nathaniell Oney, *ch.*
 Robert Milton
 Charles Ireland
 Margaret Poore
 George Rason
 Jane Clarke
 17 Winefred Dunbarr
 Thomas Locke
 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
 18 Sarah Crosse
 20 Bartholomew Binkes
 Thomas Johnson
 A child
 21 John Floyd
 Ellen Batt
 23 Ann Brake
 Ancred Wine
 Dorothy Rogers
 Richard Turner
 William Sumner
 Richard Toome
 ———¹
 24 Henry Bullake, *ch.*
 Isabell Mayne
 Elizabeth Harbert
 Sarah Mullenex
 Ann Breach
 25 Jane Nelson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jones
 26 Elizabeth Palmer
 Mary Hye, *ch.*
 Mary Abbat
 28 Charles Ramsey, *ch.*
 Mary Justice, *ch.*
 30 John Dod, *ch.*
 Dowse Mersey
 William Wood
 Elizabeth Cheney, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 31 Alice Charles
 Lewis Madoxe

February.

- 1 Elizabeth Lucas, poor
 A chrisom child
 2 Isabell Shaw
 Patricke Thompson
 3 Thomas Williams
 4 Syluester Shephard, *ch.*
 6 John Duglas, a poor child
 Ann Adams, poor
 7 Emlyn Carter, a poor child
 8 John Norman
 Katherine Mayhew
 9 Mary Friend
 Grace Marshall
 John North
 Margery Vincent
 10 Richard Corke
 Elizabeth Morton
 11 Joane Twidy
 Adrian Bacon
 James Browne, *ch.*
 13 Margaret Bond
 George Michell, *ch.*
 Margaret Tottle, *ch.*
 Jane Graygoose

1654.

- Peter Scot
 14 Richard Creswell
 Jenkin Sanderson
 John Trewe, *ch.*
 15 John Willson, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Cooper
 Mrs.² Alice Henley³
 16 Anne Hayes
 Elizabeth Child
 17 William Hancocke, *ch.*
 Marke Wells
 A still-born child
 Christopher Gould
 Ann Farrier
 A still-born child
 Mary Brasbey, *ch.*
 18 Edward Williams, *ch.*
 Lancillus Thornton, *ch.*
 Abraham Ashley, *ch.*
 20 Christopher Rogers
 Thomas Humphry, *ch.*
 Joseph Day, *ch.*
 Jane Shepheard
 21 ———⁴ Bert, poor
 Alithia Hooper, *ch.*
 22 Elizabeth Hobes, *ch.*
 Mary King
 ———⁴ Bridges
 Anne Lownes
 Sarah Hatcombe, *ch.*
 24 Ann Smyth
 Philip Webb
 25 Walter Peirce
 27 William Lewis, *ch.*
 Ann Brickewood
 Ann Ward
 Elizabeth Kene, *ch.*
 28 Robert Bretton
 Ann Portis, *ch.*
 Francis Colton, *ch.*

March.

- 1 Mrs. Elizabeth Swayne
 Robert Delabar, *ch.*
 2 Jane Heringman
 Susanna Wimp
 A still-born child
 3 Grace Lindredg, *ch.*
 Dorothy Spiking
 Mr. Henry Morris
 4 Ann Allen
 Ann Inman, *ch.*
 6 Mrs. Mary Cortney
 Elizabeth Bird
 George Sheepherd, *ch.*
 7 Mrs. Mary Watkins
 Robert Jarret, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 8 Mr. Richard Whaley
 Mary Wiging, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Parke
 Edward Poke, *ch.*
 Mary Perrey
 10 Mathew Clarke, *ch.*
 Robert Mas, *ch.*
 William Bagg, *ch.*
 Steuen Prenlis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Mayd

1654.

- Henry Lord, *ch.*
 11 Elizabeth Fuller, *ch.*
 Isaac Chamberlyn
 William Jarret, *ch.*
 George Brett
 13 William DAVIS, a poor child
 14 Elizabeth Harris
 Ann Pegg
 Ann Amerey
 Margerett Cooper, *ch.*
 Susanna Barbara
 Susanna Ruth, poor
 15 Mr. Thomas Johnson
 Matthew Lord
 16 Mary Jones, *ch.*
 Charles Gould
 17 Mary Harwood, *ch.*
 John Keder, *ch.*
 Dorothy Commen
 Edward Depsey, *ch.*
 18 Adrian White
 A still-born child
 Hannah Aldrey
 20 Nicholas Moore, *ch.*
 George Chandler, a poor child
 Mary Juce, *ch.*
 21 John Gunston
 Richard WoodLand
 Thomas Anderson, *ch.*
 Thomas Carter, *ch.*
 Frances Perston
 22 Margaret Hoskins
 Henry Mylton
 Nicholas Murrey, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jones
 23 Frances Willmot
 Elizabeth Gray
 24 Mr. John Gardiner
 25 Ann Browne, *ch.*
 John Weathers, *ch.*
 Christopher Watkins, *ch.*
 Simon Lacey, *ch.*
 27 Mr.⁵ Abraham Hussey, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Skinner, *ch.*
 Mary Merkland, *ch.*
 Jane Tapin, *ch.*
 28 Benjamin Thornton, *ch.*
 Robert Collins
 Thomas Lewis
 Mary Penn, a poor child
 Sarah Greenway, *ch.*
 Mrs. Grace Myter
 29 Silas Tounsend, *ch.*
 Dorothy Johnson, *ch.*
 William Freeburne
 Margrett Highgatt, *ch.*
 30 Mrs. Joane Shelcross
 Frances Hilton, *ch.*
 Mr. Joseph Cocking⁶
 31 James Browne
 A still-born child

April.

- 3 Alice Plucknet, *ch.*
 Sophia Edlin, *ch.*
 Mabell Thrustrom
 William Beets, *ch.*
 4 Ann Franklin, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted, 23 January.

² "Mrs." evidently inserted later.

³ The initial "H" written over an erasure.

⁴ Blank in original.

⁵ "Mr." evidently inserted later.

⁶ "Alias Cockayne" added in later hand in margin.

1654.	1654.	1654.
5 Ann Romsey, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Ann Snow William Paynter	William Boules, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Bargrane, esq. ¹	Jane Joanes Elizabeth Walborow, <i>ch.</i>
6 Henry Chandler Ann Snesby Jane Britaine, <i>ch.</i> John Day, <i>ch.</i>	6 John Elliott, <i>ch.</i> Gooddiff Royce Ann Wharton, poor	John Basley, <i>ch.</i> Hester Larking, <i>ch.</i> Robert Arle of Carnwath ² Margrett Mayne, <i>ch.</i>
7 Lewis Wanley, <i>ch.</i> Gregorye Hickes Elizabeth Barnes	8 Mary Bankes, <i>ch.</i> William Heatherington Mrs. Thomazin Hope	22 A still-born child 23 A still-born child 25 Mr. Nicholas Smith 27 Diana Beane, <i>ch.</i>
8 Walter Griffith Ann Howard Magdalin Marshall	10 Thomas James Thomazin Dow	28 Joane Browne 29 Abigail Hart, <i>ch.</i> 30 Pheby Baker, <i>ch.</i> Ann Sanders
10 Mary Sincke, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Powell, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Prooter Rebecca Howard	11 Bernard Mynn, <i>ch.</i> 13 Elizabeth Webb, <i>ch.</i> 15 James Bridges A still-born child Edward Peirce, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Allen, <i>ch.</i>	July. 3 Mr. Richard Heyburne Katherin Elliot, <i>ch.</i> 6 Christian Tast Mary Wilson Ann Barnet Orlando Heath, <i>ch.</i> Bridget Bryty 7 A still-born child 8 Hannah Daus Elizabeth Alexander, child- bed
12 Thomas Pulford Walter Streeton, <i>ch.</i> William Weathers	16 Mr. Humphrey Hull Robert Armesteed, <i>ch.</i> 17 Dorothy Winfeild Benjamin Smith	12 Richard Moulton, <i>ch.</i> 14 Ann Watkins Daniell Arthur Robert Butcher, <i>ch.</i> 15 Mrs. Ursula Browne 18 Abigaill Burton 19 Mr. John Langley Millicent Fisher
13 Judith Deleau, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Bless	18 Henry Flecher, <i>ch.</i> 19 Sarah Clarke, <i>ch.</i> 20 John Warren, <i>ch.</i>	20 Isabella Creeke Mary Kennell, <i>ch.</i> 21 A chrisom child A chrisom child 24 Francis Lewer, <i>ch.</i> Elliot Moore, <i>ch.</i>
14 Frances Cartwright, <i>ch.</i> 15 Peter Pelham Mersey Penn	22 Mrs. Katherin Witherington 23 John Walter, a poor child William Holland, a poor child	25 Arabella Kenrick, <i>ch.</i> Hannah Howard, <i>ch.</i> 27 A still-born child 29 Cassandra Bayly, <i>ch.</i> Ann Hungerford A man drowned 31 Joseph Jenckes, <i>ch.</i> Edmund Paulin, <i>ch.</i>
17 Mr. Alexander Atkinson Mrs. Elizabeth Lynes A chrisom child	24 Mr. Ralph Humphry 26 Francis Jones, <i>ch.</i> 29 Mr. John Tauerer 31 Robert Scutt, <i>ch.</i> Ellen Sterrill, <i>ch.</i> James Taplyn, <i>ch.</i>	August. 1 Mrs. Ann Marlow Elizabeth Boast A still-born child Dorothy Roe, <i>ch.</i> 2 Mary Varney, <i>ch.</i> Mr. Jasper Rawlins Richard Woodward, <i>ch.</i> John Anstead, <i>ch.</i> 4 Ellen Garret, <i>ch.</i>
18 John Perrey 19 Mrs. Martha Garret Mr. Thomas Hinton	June. 1 Elizabeth Partridge, <i>ch.</i> 3 Elizabeth Merricke, <i>ch.</i> Edward Roberts	
20 A still-born child 21 Mrs. Ann Watkins Mr. Richard Williams Mrs. Alice Bankes Grace Myler	5 Mrs. Ann Warr Thomas Mendus 7 John Leathergoe 8 Edward Kerby A still-born child	
22 Frances Lamburne, poor Katherin Russell, <i>ch.</i>	10 Isabell Prichett, <i>ch.</i> Mr. Henry Draper Katherin Bryan Ellen Pew, drowned	
24 A still-born child David Powell, <i>ch.</i> Georg Pryer, <i>ch.</i>	12 Henry Curtis, <i>ch.</i> Edward Gudsby, <i>ch.</i> 13 Rebecca Madison, <i>ch.</i> Anthony Stallard	
26 Thomas Worrall, <i>ch.</i> Alice Tabor, <i>ch.</i> George Asque, <i>ch.</i>	14 John Jackson James Howell	
27 Ann Feild John Woodroff, <i>ch.</i>	15 Edward Foxley 16 Mr. Robert Smith Elizabeth Stawker A still-born child	
28 William Gunston 29 Mrs. Alina Fynes, <i>ch.</i>	17 John Kent Mary Slacke 20 Mary Cotton, <i>ch.</i> 21 William Manning, <i>ch.</i>	
May.		
1 Jane Bird, <i>ch.</i> 2 Cæsar Allingsworth, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Thomas, <i>ch.</i> A chrisom child		
3 Thomas Smith, <i>ch.</i> Bennet Phillips Thomas Gunday, <i>ch.</i>		
4 Mrs. Graciana Bagnall John Boulton 5 Ann Howse		

¹ Sic. *El. s. and h.* of Isaac Bargrave ("minister" of St. Margaret's, 1622, and dean of Canterbury, 1625), by Elizabeth, *dau.* of Sir John Dering, of Pluckley, co. Kent, *knt.*; *m.* Honora Escott, who re-married Josiah Roberts, of Canterbury, and *d.* 1682; his will, as of Eastry, co. Kent, *pr.*, 4 September 1654, by Honora, his widow, and Elizabeth, his mother.

² *S. and h.* of Robert (Dalzell) 1st Earl of Carnwath, by Margaret, *el. dau.* of Sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, *knt.*;

granted two charters of the barony and lordship of Carnwath, 1634 and 1635; *succ.* his father, as 2nd earl, 1639; summoned to parliament and nominated P.C., 1641; found guilty of treason, and decret of forfeiture passed against him, 1645, when not only his estates but also his title of earl passed to his eldest s., Gavin; present at the battle of Naseby, and accused by Lord Clarendon, in his *History of the Rebellion*, of having persuaded Charles I. to flee, by seizing

his bridle and saying, "Will you go upon your death in an instant"; taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, 1651; a prisoner in the Tower, 1651-2; *m.*, 1stly, Christian, *dau.* of Sir William Douglas, of Hawick, *knt.*; *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, *dau.* of John Abingdon, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, who survived him, and re-married William Watkins, of Westminster; *admon.* of his goods granted 30 October 1660, to Katherine, his widow.

1654.

- John Hodges
 William Taylor, *ch.*
 Frances Mountigue, *ch.*
 5 Bridget Berry, *ch.*
 Mr. Leonard Hickman
 Thomas Lechmoore, *ch.*
 Margrett Adams
 7 William Wells
 Jane Holland, a poor child
 Amey Marriner, *ch.*
 8 Henry Lydall, *ch.*
 Roger Dall, *ch.*
 9 Susan Chambers
 Mr. William Gamlen
 10 Clementia Gardiner, *ch.*
 John Frey
 Mrs. Martha Drayton
 12 William Lyall, *ch.*
 14 Mr. Francis Henchman
 Ann Enfeild
 Margrett Braford, a poor child
 15 Thomas Peele, *ch.*
 Margrett Woodcock
 Margrett Inman, *ch.*
 Sir Abraham Williams, *knt.*¹
 16 Thomas Squibb, *ch.*
 17 Garrard Powell, *ch.*
 18 Mary Drew, *ch.*
 19 Richard Basett, *ch.*
 Thomas Smith
 21 A still-born child
 John Howard, *ch.*
 Jane Kaue
 Samuell Longland, *ch.*
 22 Jane Gilbert, *ch.*
 24 Francis Browne, *ch.*
 Mary Perrey, *ch.*
 Susanna Stanbrooke, *ch.*
 25 Mary Robinson, *ch.*
 Joana Hayle, *ch.*
 28 Mary Manering
 Mrs. Ann Stretton
 29 Peter Wood, *ch.*
 Henry Carrey, *ch.*
 30 Robert Barber, *ch.*
 Edward Ledbeter, *ch.*
 31 Margrett Griffin, *ch.*
 Susanna Atkins
 Mrs. Ann Rathburne
 Gabriell Williams
 John Knight, *ch.*
 A still-born child

September.

- 1 Dorothy Nott
 John Hartlib, *ch.*
 4 Katherin Stowell, *ch.*
 William Wells
 Paule Bettermey
 6 Henry Hayes, *ch.*
 7 Thomas Seale
 8 Mrs. Julian Wright
 Mrs. Ann Knight
 Mrs. Mary Brangman
 A still-born child
 9 Mrs. Ann Powell
 Mr. James Lech

1654.

- Mrs. Elizabeth Pechman
 11 Bridgett Foxley
 Edward Wrighter
 John Rusell
 Joane Pudsey
 12 Mrs. Mary Belford
 14 Elizabeth Hall
 15 Susanna Gibbons
 Fardinando Symons
 19 Mrs. Isabella Anderson
 Mary Allen, *ch.*
 Sarah Martin, *ch.*
 20 Adam Hairbottle, *ch.*
 21 John Bethell
 Robert Tymberley, *ch.*
 Arnold Gooking, *ch.*
 23 William Wheeler, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Payne
 Robert Innion
 Richard Madox
 Margrett Fletcher
 25 Edward Gubbins, *ch.*
 Susanna Smith, *ch.*
 Mr. John Gildrop
 26 A poor chrisom child
 John Bennett
 27 Mrs. Mary Packer
 28 Mary Flecher, child-bed
 Robert Chesson, *ch.*
 29 Mary Shreef, *ch.*
 Henry Moyses, poor
 30 Ruth Birkenhead, a poor child

October.

- 2 Katherin Hall
 Henry Winter, *ch.*
 John Allen, *ch.*
 3 Mrs. Margrett Bulmure
 Elizabeth Bennett, *ch.*
 5 Thomas Lewis, a poor child
 A chrisom child
 6 Mrs. Mary Allen
 Dorothy Stanlack, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Camer
 Elizabeth Tucknell, a poor child
 Charles Hill
 7 A chrisom child
 Millicent Bennett, poor
 Ann Peper
 Mary Smith, a poor child
 9 Hannah Wood, *ch.*
 William Cromwell
 10 Mary Wharfe
 11 Mrs. Amey Tuggey
 12 Steuen Williams
 Ann Longe, a poor child
 Susanna Smith
 13 Martha Barton
 14 Elizabeth Brice
 Elizabeth Webb, *ch.*
 16 Margret Swift
 Dorothy Dais, *ch.*
 Mr. James Steuart
 Rebecca Banfield, *ch.*
 17 Johannah Coole
 Dunkin Wallis
 19 Mrs. Mary Dacres

1654.

- 20 Margret Catlin
 Margret Carr
 Leonard Larnar
 21 Judith Aldridge, *ch.*
 Rebecca Reynolds, *ch.*
 23 John Allen
 A still-born child
 24 Richard Alley
 Grissell Atkins
 Mr. William Boszoun
 Elizabeth Hollowbread, *ch.*
 Margret Baker
 Elizabeth Dais
 25 Jenkin Joanes
 John Euetts
 John Gunn
 29 Mrs. Susanna Gray²
 31 Miles Rowland, *ch.*
 Mary Gill
 William Gauill

November.

- 3 Wilbert Saylor, *ch.*
 4 Ann Whright, *ch.*
 William Allen, *ch.*
 6 Susan Sanders, *ch.*
 Mr. John Burton
 7 Edward Carter, *ch.*
 Mr. George Walton
 8 Faith Powell
 10 Jane Summers
 Joane Withom
 Mr. Francis Whitwood
 13 Thomas Lightfoot
 A strange woman
 15 Robert Phillips
 16 John Hayle
 17 Henry Babington
 Mary Hatcombe, poor
 18 Edward Whittaker
 Mrs. Katherin Coulton
 Marmaduke Forty, *ch.*
 20 George Neale, *ch.*
 21 Gyles Dancer
 22 Elizabeth White, *ch.*
 Alice Chinn
 24 Mr. Edmond Atkinson
 Mary Pannett, *ch.*
 Mary Jefferey
 Thomas Wells
 25 Joane, a poor stranger
 Mr. John Spilman
 Francis Dullidge, *ch.*
 Joane Hufwayt
 John Lucas
 27 John Smith, *ch.*
 John Streeton
 Jane Bridges
 28 Jonathan Blunk, *ch.*
 29 Mary Martyn
 Mary Macham, *ch.*
 30 Mary Ratclift, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Antoney and Elizabeth Butler,
ch.
 Paul Para

¹ B. 1582; secretary to Sir Ralph Winwood, secretary of state to James I.; counsellor and resident in the court of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia; knighted at Whitehall, 22 April 1625; m. 1stly,

Frances, dau. of Thomas Hanchett, of Braughing, co. Hertford, who was bur. at Westminster Abbey, 26 April 1643; m. 2ndly, Rebecca —, who survived him, and re-married Sampson Johnson,

D.D., rector of Fobbing, co. Essex; d. 12 August; see his son's C 7 April 1649, and note thereto.

² Dau. of Henry Gray, of Enfield, co. Stafford, aged 10 (N.I.).

1654.

- 2 Elizabeth Hodder, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Richard Colvin
- 4 Mary Joyce, *ch.*
A still-born child
A chrisom child
John Cockrain, *ch.*
—, ¹ *ch.*
- 5 Mrs. Mary Benckhurst
- 7 Richard Hall
- 8 Thomas Jegnor
- 9 Elizabeth Browne
Mr. John Davis
Mary Snelling
- 11 Joyce Twine
Sarah Carmihill
John Cradock
Mr. Thomas Bridges
John Hall
- 12 Mary Kinge
John Buckey
John Boston
- 13 Humphrey Boston, *ch.*
- 14 Rebecca Gardiner, *ch.*
Mr. John Vangenew
Richard London, *ch.*
- 15 Mary Potter, *ch.*
Capt. Stephen Dason
Mr. Thomas Bell
- 16 John Barnet, *ch.*
- 18 Mr. Barnerd Harris
Elizabeth Pag, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 19 Mr. Joseph Mullard
Charles Chapman, *ch.*
- 20 Joane Richardson
Thomas Richardson, *ch.*
- 21 John Haynes
Robert Gathrom, *ch.*
- 22 Thomas Porter
William Dewell
John Maruis
Elizabeth Warner, *ch.*
- 23 Jane Stuart
Richard Simpson
George Hill
George Dall
- 25 John Wood, *ch.*
Richard Euerston
Siseley Oubridge
- 26 Elinor Powell, *ch.*
Frances English, *ch.*
Ralph Letle, *ch.*
Jane Dyton, *ch.*
John Westell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Nayler, drowned
Mr. Gyles Vaughun
Margrett Jackson
- 27 Mr. Jane Banister
Henry Hayly, *ch.*
Elizabeth Meakins
John Thurlow, a poor child
- 30 Aaron Davis
William Row, *ch.*

1655.

January.

- 1 Francis Moulton, *ch.*
Thomas Holmes, *ch.*

1655.

- Henry Box
"A bastard child"
John South
Alice Serles
- 2 Mr. John Acclee
Thomas Stone
- 4 Elizabeth Younge
Charles Prise, a poor child
Thomas Wright
Elizabeth Royce, a poor child
- 5 Mrs. Elizabeth Treuilian
Elizabeth Smith
- 6 Oliuer Joanes, *ch.*
Margrett Hayden
Ann Fluellin
Mary Winchester, *ch.*
- 8 William Bolt
A still-born child
- 10 A still-born child
William Greene
- 12 Elizabeth Cadwell, *ch.*
Sarah Bond, *ch.*
Elizabeth Dunn, *ch.*
- 13 Mr. Isaac Lambrayl
John Doe, *ch.*
Joane Thomas
William Kinge
- 15 Ann Roberts, *ch.*
Abraham Stedwell, *ch.*
John Wood
- 16 A chrisom child
Edward Speed
Mary Cherrye
- 18 Ann Huckwell, *ch.*
- 20 Thomas Collens
Henry Rallison, *ch.*
Mary Palmer, *ch.*
- 22 Thomas Wrighter, *ch.*
Ann "Bastard"
Elinor Jones, *ch.*
Elizabeth Mascall, *ch.*
- 23 Ann Nedham, *ch.*
Mabell Ingleton
- 24 Francis Nurse
- 25 Ellen Laufan
John Whitfield
- 26 Thomas Hind
Dorothy Peyrce, *ch.*
Mathew Lewis, *ch.*
- 27 Mary Anderson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sucker, a poor child
Walter Best
- 30 Captain John Burbeck
Robert Pew
- 31 Meshach Wollens
Martha Hunston

February.

- 1 Henry Shaw, *ch.*
—, ¹ Nedham, *ch.*
- 2 Ann Bennet, *ch.*
Mary Fenton, *ch.*
Thomas Fleet
- 3 Walter Keyes
Katherin Haynes
A chrisom child
Renold Smith
Ann Fatherly, *ch.*
- 4 Ann Johnson

1655.

- 5 John Foule, *ch.*
Chester Kerby
Mihill Masey
Thymithy Baringer
- 6 Elizabeth Lasey, *ch.*
Elizabeth Foster
- 7 A poor chrisom child
A chrisom child
- 9 Robert Austin
- 10 Jane Lewis, poor
—, ¹ *ch.*
- 12 Mary Sellwood, ² *ch.*
Christian Billinghamurst, *ch.*
Mary Newman
Daniell Inman, *ch.*
John Lofts
Thomas Hurlly
Penelope Hathorne
- 13 Ann Rowles, a poor child
Ann Winton, *ch.*
- 14 Robert Harris
- 15 Sarah Branch
Ann Webb, *ch.*
Sarah Owen, *ch.*
Thomas Whitacre, a poor child
- 16 John Weston, *ch.*
William Rayner, a poor child
- 17 Mary Rutledge
Jane Reyner, a poor child
Mrs. Dorothy Downes
- 19 Arthur Squibb, *ch.*
Anthony Sibley, *ch.*
Sarah Inman, *ch.*
George Chipso
Sir ³ Henry Carr
- 20 John Mann, *ch.*
James Day, *ch.*
Bartholomew Bowringe
- 21 Mr. George Chandler
- 23 Richard Whilocre, a poor
child
Elizabeth Woolens, a poor
child
Griffin Hughes
- 24 Jesper Beden
Mr. Francis Compton
Mrs. Joane ⁴ Hill
- 26 A still-born child
- 27 Mr. John Lambe
- 28 Mrs. Hester Harper

March.

- 1 Martha Arnold, *ch.*
Mihill Bagley, *ch.*
- 3 Jane Blackwell, *ch.*
- 4 Thomas Pease
- 6 Alice Pressy
George Lloyd, *ch.*
Elizabeth Cooke, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 7 Christian Hanley, *ch.*
Thomas Dynyer, *ch.*
Roger Phillipps, *ch.*
- 8 Mr. John Miller
- 9 Robert Osgood, *ch.*
Elizabeth Augee, *ch.*
- 10 William Hunt, drowned
- 12 Margaret Phillipps
Robert Hopkins

⁴ Altered from "Jone."¹ Blank in original.² Altered from "Seetwood."³ "Sir" evidently inserted later.

1655.

- John Empes, *ch.*
A Chrisom child
14 William Teddar, a poor child
15 Richard Sanger, *ch.*
16 Ann Morgan
William Maryner
19 Jane Smyth
Robert Tedarr, a poor child
William Thompson
William Routh, *ch.*
20 Dorquis Read, *ch.*
Judeth Stonley, *ch.*
21¹ Sarah Yeomans, *ch.*
21 John Stancemore
Phenios Scriven, *ch.*
22 Elizabeth Bagley, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Dobson, *ch.*
Ann Smyth²
24 Debora Cauderey
Joane Head
26 Elizabeth Coggin, *ch.*
28 Martin Harrison
John Phillips, *ch.*
Thom. Fownde, *ch.*
29 John Palmer, *ch.*
Edward Painter
Mary Hayle, *ch.*
30 Christopher Heydon
31 Hanna Campion, *ch.*
Robert Johnson

April.

- 2 Elizabeth Etherington, *ch.*
3 Thomas Dew
Alexander Turner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Powell, *ch.*
4 Margaret Williams
John Griffin
Frances Harvy, *ch.*
5 Mr. Kalibb Dobson
Charles Morrisby
Elizabeth Browne, poor
6 Ellen Millington
William Doncaster
Mary Charles
9 Susanna Lowrey, *ch.*
Sarah Pyne, *ch.*
Sarah Doulton, *ch.*
10 Mr. Henery Hennant
Elizabeth Jones
12 Katherine Wing, *ch.*
13 Elizabeth Ryme, *ch.*
William Doulton, *ch.*
Barnard Couckue
Joseph Raymer, *ch.*
14 Richard Brutt
16 William Miller, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
Margarett Gibson
17 Dennis Clarkeson
William Hudson, *ch.*
Joanah Eldridg, *ch.*
Frances Eldridg, *ch.*
18 John Baringer, *ch.*
19 John Dunn
Robert Wood, *ch.*
Mrs. Margaret Alcock
Jocosua Clarrke, *ch.*
20 William Nichols
Jhon Robinson, *ch.*

¹ Altered from "20."

1655.

- 21 John Daus
Anne Chandler
23 Alice Hewett, *ch.*
Mary Beale, *ch.*
Mary Ludlowe, *ch.*
Thimothye Oyle
24 Margaret Whitwood, *ch.*
Edward Smith
Judeth Stonley, *ch.*
26 Edward Huckwell
Robert Barker
A still-born child
Elizabeth Smith
Elizabeth Jones
27 Sarah Gauell, *ch.*
Mrs. Elinor Andrewes
Richard Sadler
28 Henry Moore
Anne Williams
30 Robert Bishop, *ch.*
John Singler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Haydeen

May.

- 1 Anne Maydwell, *ch.*
Walter Hall
Mary Adams, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bethell
2 Henry Allen, *ch.*
Margarett Lyan, *ch.*
4 Anne Birch, *ch.*, drowned
5 Elizabeth Boyce
7 Mr. William Staniford
James Ramsey, *ch.*
8 George Hasell, *ch.*
Samuell Newbey
9 Mrs. Mary Bennett
Thomazin Turner
George Cogger, *ch.*
11 Mr.³ Francis Mansell
Anne Tiplayde, *ch.*
12 Anne Owen
14 Elizabeth Neale
Sarah Barrett
15 Dorothy Hancocke
Richard Gilbert, *ch.*
16 Charles Williams, *ch.*
Thomas Maylard
17 Anne Leage
George Day, *ch.*
21 Edward Campia
22 William Shorter, *ch.*
Roger Labarr, *ch.*
Bridgett Prence, *ch.*
Theophilus Greene, *ch.*
23 Mr. Andrew Middleton
Mr. Henry Skinner
24 Joane Moore
25 Thomas Sanderson, *ch.*
26 Abraham Weathered, *ch.*
Susanna Wells, *ch.*
28 Mr. Ralph Fuller
Richard Maruell
31 Francis Clift, *ch.*
Jacob Kildall, *ch.*
Edward Grimes, *ch.*

June.

- 1 James Gibson, *ch.*
A still-born child

² Sic; possibly for "Smyth."

1655.

- 2 Mary Martin, *ch.*
Griffith Burdurda, *ch.*
Dorothy Ball
John Webb, *ch.*
4 Mrs. Anne Jones
Mrs. Frances Jones
Mrs. Elinor Williams
5 Jane Nicholls
James Copenger, *ch.*
8 Robert Stawton, *ch.*
9 Jane Carter, *ch.*
William Newton, *ch.*
Mary Baldwyn, *ch.*
Elinor Pryer, *ch.*
Talbutt a "B B," *ch.*
Thomas Gerreny
11 Katherine Stonn, a poor child
Mary Wall, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Elizabeth Tatnall
Mr. Richard Booker
13 Robert Tey, *ch.*
Michell Bellgroue
George Millett, *ch.*, drowned
15 Richard Pemmerton, *ch.*
16 Judith Wood, *ch.*
Ralph Jackson, *ch.*
John Stone
18 Katherine Vincent, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Ellen Louelidge
Edmund Carter, *ch.*
John Hinde
Katherine Sauill, *ch.*
20 James Gunn
A still-born child
William Tottle, *ch.*
23 Joseph Smith, *ch.*
Mary Cuckue, *ch.*
James Moseley
25 Elizabeth Nicholson, *ch.*
Hanna Dauies, *ch.*
Nathaniell Onie, *ch.*
Ann Ayliff
Thomas Dauies
26 Mr. John Robinson
John Feild
Alice Lewis
28 Ezabell Welsborne
Rebecca Kildale, *ch.*
Susanna White, *ch.*
William Maxefeild, esq.
30 Lucy Holland, *ch.*
Mary Harwood

July.

- 2 Anne Tomkins, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Anne Dodd
Mrs. Mary Stockwood
4 Joane Pedler
William Stamples
Joane Michell, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
9 Richard Perkins, *ch.*
A still-born child
10 Mrs. Elizabeth Fearn
Edith Heywood, *ch.*
11 Joseph Hill, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Bullock, *ch.*
13 Richard Jones, *ch.*
14 Elizabeth White, *ch.*

³ Altered from "Mrs."

1655.

- Mary Moore, *ch.*
 James Browne
 Anne Patrick, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Jening, *ch.*
 16 Ann Lewis
 James Pope, *ch.*
 Hugh Blake, *ch.*
 Jane Blundell
 Thomas Millington, *ch.*
 John Waffe
 Ann Coger, *ch.*
 Ann Herman, *ch.*
 Edward Gardiner, *ch.*
 17 Leonard Wildblood
 Susanna Hodder, *ch.*
 Darquis Dorne, *ch.*
 18 Elizabeth Hodgson, *ch.*
 Margrett Parker
 19 Gilbert Michell, *ch.*
 Joane¹ Johnson
 20 Frances Swallow
 Frances Snell
 23 Joane Gouff, *ch.*
 Ann Twinn, *ch.*
 24 John Allhallaway, foundling
 child
 Dorothy Moore, *ch.*
 Edward Brag, *ch.*
 Charles Morgan, *ch.*
 Charles Williams, *ch.*
 Christian Sallaway, *ch.*
 John Lisson, *ch.*
 25 Ann Meedick, *ch.*
 Joane Lee, *ch.*
 27 John Robinson, *ch.*
 Joan Feild
 28 Robert Trapps, *ch.*
 Anne Fisher, child-bed
 30 William Jenning
 Robert Storrey
 John Sands, *ch.*
 Casandra Oney, *ch.*
 James Robinson
 Emerey Pryor
 31 A chrisom child

August.

- 1 John Doe
 Frances Wormington, *ch.*
 Robert Williams, *ch.*
 Antony Langston, *ch.*
 2 Mary Davis, *ch.*
 John Morris, *ch.*
 Anne Hutton, *ch.*
 4 Maytior Bull, *ch.*
 Bernard Gouge
 Richard Poole, *ch.*
 Margrett Burges, *ch.*
 6 Elizabeth Eaton, *ch.*
 7 Mary Cooke, *ch.*
 Edward Searles, *ch.*
 David Bell
 George Usher, *ch.*
 8 Judith Holland
 Thomas Hatton, *ch.*
 Mary Fisher, *ch.*
 9 A chrisom child
 A still-born child
 Richard Myatt, *ch.*
 Charles Calley, *ch.*

1655.

- 10 Elizabeth Natt
 Anne Whittaker, *ch.*
 Henry Dallbin, *ch.*
 11 Elizabeth Howard, *ch.*
 Peter Bickerstaff
 13 John Done, *ch.*
 Thomas Robinson, *ch.*
 John Huberdjohn, *ch.*
 14 A chrisom child
 15 Margrett Davis
 16 Peter Curtis, *ch.*
 Sarah Clifton, *ch.*
 Hannah Cooper, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Alice Roberts
 Katherin Hatcomb, *ch.*
 Susanna Smith, *ch.*
 17 Samuell Wright, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Ayliff, *ch.*
 18 Mary Tompson
 Margerey ———²
 20 Mrs. Anne Musgrau
 23 John Younge
 24 Sarah Picketh
 John Moore
 Georg Heath
 26 John Horne, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bayly
 Anne Powell, child-bed
 27 Anne Layno, *ch.*
 Barbara Watson, *ch.*
 28 John Clerke, *ch.*
 Joane Knight
 Mary Roberts, *ch.*
 Richard Downes, *ch.*
 29 William Bucher, *ch.*
 Richard Hatter, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Apleton, *ch.*
 30 Richard King, *ch.*
 Samuel Bedford, *ch.*
 31 Mr. John White

September.

- 3 Thomazin Munday
 Francis Mallard, *ch.*
 Mary Clayton
 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
 Isabell Smith, *ch.*
 John Afflick, *ch.*
 4 Richard Scutt, *ch.*
 Margrett Langley, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Adams, child-bed
 Edward Dunn, *ch.*
 5 Frances Price, *ch.*
 6 John Raynor, *ch.*
 Richard Newel, *ch.*
 Bridgett Read, *ch.*
 Jane Wright, *ch.*
 Robert Morres, hanged himself
 7 John Turner
 Joane Evans
 8 Sarah Ingfeild, *ch.*
 10 Daniell Doe, *ch.*
 11 John Lockwood, *ch.*
 Isabell Deane
 12 Michael Langley
 Ann Powell, *ch.*
 13 Mrs. Anne Rounce
 Edward Sperrywige

1655.

- Thomas Hill, *ch.*
 John Powers, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Huchins, poor
 14 Mrs. Elizabeth Wackley
 Nicholas Burt
 15 Anne Gibson, *ch.*
 17 Mary Wind
 Thomas Day, *ch.*
 Anne Hunt
 Elizabeth Reading
 18 Thomas Bilson
 20 Mrs. Alice Colburne
 Sarah Impes, *ch.*
 Edmund Hooper, *ch.*
 22 Sarah Chaukhill, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Cooke
 23 Mary Richardson, child-bed
 24 Margrett Rubert
 John Margott, *ch.*
 25 Jane Leazen
 26 Mr. Adam Walker
 Elizabeth Price
 Duke Humphreys, *ch.*
 Ellen Orring
 27 A still-born child
 Simon Finckley
 28 John Wood, *ch.*
 29 Elizabeth Hidden
 Anne Mayde, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Reaue
 A still-born child

October.

- 1 Mary Lacey
 John Larnier
 Abraham Weatherhead
 2 Prescilla Mascall, *ch.*
 3 James Plumer, *ch.*
 John Hamton
 4 Mary Gay, *ch.*
 John Hawker
 Susanna, a parish child
 5 Mary Langston
 6 Katherin Hunt
 7 Mrs. Elizabeth Joanes
 8 Mr. Aquila Weekes
 Sarah Newton, a poor child
 A poor still-born child
 Nicholas Edsall, *ch.*
 9 Thomas Newburne, *ch.*
 Anne Wells, *ch.*
 11 Thomas Chalkhill, *ch.*
 12 Ellen Ayliff
 Katherin Durham
 Elinor Browne
 15 Ann Covell, drowned
 15³ Mrs. Elinor Richardson
 16 Mr. George Fidge
 Ann Wattson, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 17 Elizabeth Joanes
 20 Mary Rason, a poor child
 22 John Cooper, *ch.*
 James Davis, *ch.*
 Susanna Sanders, child-bed
 Francis ———²
 23 Thomazin Tappin, *ch.*
 Richard Sanders, *ch.*
 "A bastard child"
 24 James Evans

¹ "Joane" written over an erasure.² Blank in original.³ Altered from "16."

1655.

- 25 A chrisom child
 27 Mr. Edmund Phips
 Richard Allen, *ch.*
 Richard Harres
 29 Thomas Doeman, *ch.*
 Mary Bucher, *ch.*
 William Mansell, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Logings, *ch.*
 30 William Newton
 Mr. Waynman Willis, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Elizabeth Bennell, *ch.*
 Elias Payne, *ch.*
 Henry Greenway, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Blackman
 2 Henry Linley, *ch.*
 Samuell Nelson, *ch.*
 3 Jane Nutkin, *ch.*
 6 John Blyth
 8 Anne Doeman
 9 Mr. Thomas Ling
 Elizabeth Lark, *ch.*
 10 Mr. Henry Myles
 Ellen Yeowood, *ch.*
 12 Roger Dobson
 14 Mr. Edward Whright
 Mrs. Mary Raper
 15 Thomas Sanders, *ch.*
 Audrey Burrowes, *ch.*
 Thomas Stevens, *ch.*
 20 Ellen George
 21 Susanna Bunnyford
 Christian Templeman, *ch.*
 Richard Clarke, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 22 Lawrence Taylor, poor
 23 Mary Thorne, *ch.*
 William Gunne, *ch.*
 John Castell, *ch.*
 Alice Sheers, *ch.*
 26 Alice Marshall, poor
 Elizabeth Austin, *ch.*
 John Rutledge
 27 Thomas Gibbons
 Thomas Larking, poor
 28 Elizabeth Orton
 29 William Mattyway, *ch.*
 Richard Smith, *ch.*
 Rebecca Coking, *ch.*
 Jane Reade
 Mrs. Ann Fines
 30 Bethsheba Connant, *ch.*
 Jane Becketh, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Henry Hatton, *ch.*
 William Melaway, *ch.*
 William Carpenter
 Peter Alden, *ch.*
 2 John Chandler
 3 Elizabeth Prentis, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Salsbury
 Phillip Gauell, *ch.*
 Ursula Sherwin, *ch.*
 4 Elizabeth Linley
 Rose Chester
 Sarah Fletcher, *ch.*

1655.

- Edward Coger
 Elizabeth Beard, *ch.*
 5 Elizabeth Boulsworth
 George Dickinson, *ch.*
 6 Anne Chanter
 Mary Wrightfeild
 A still-born child
 Mary Sexton
 Anne Hadwell
 7 Robert Mullenex
 Morris Moorer, *ch.*
 Petronella Jackson, *ch.*
 8 Joseph Bacon, *ch.*
 Christian Tilley, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 A still-born child
 10 A still-born child
 Margrett Dyer
 Anne Longe, *ch.*
 Elinor Cordell
 John Ouldsworth, *ch.*
 11 Mrs. Oliff Freeman
 Anthony Sanford, *ch.*
 Thomazin Heath, *ch.*
 Elinor Butler
 12 Mary Mathews
 Priscilla Kempe, *ch.*
 13 Elizabeth Gasson, *ch.*
 Anne Rymes, *ch.*
 Jane Millett, *ch.*
 14 Dame Agnes Maxefeild
 Anne Wyatt
 Henry Camell, *ch.*
 Elinor Symonds, *ch.*
 15 Anne Joanes, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gray
 A still-born child
 Alice Frogsame
 16 John Kequick, *ch.*
 17 Elizabeth Bromton
 Priscilla Purnell, *ch.*
 Bridgett Jackson, *ch.*
 Honour Bonham, *ch.*
 Griffith Downes, *ch.*
 18 John Dod, *ch.*
 19 Mrs. Anne Gorge
 Thomas and Anne Grinsell, *ch.*
 20 Edward Larke
 Anne Sturten, *ch.*
 Dorothy and Judith Scutt, *ch.*
 22 Mr. Ralph Fencott
 Elizabeth Cooleman, *ch.*
 24 William Wood, *ch.*
 Thomas Wats, *ch.*
 George Stanton, *ch.*
 Phillip Wormington, *ch.*
 Mr. Edward Jening
 Elizabeth Joylden, *ch.*
 25 Richard Bruce, *ch.*
 Georg Fudge, *ch.*
 Patrick Welsh
 26 Mathew Walker, *ch.*
 Nicholas Clement, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jayle Travillion
 Sarah Selwood, *ch.*
 27 Mark Hatton, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Clark, *ch.*
 Edith Millers
 28 Hugh Perrey

1655.

- A still-born child
 31 Mrs. Alice Freeman

1656.

January.

- 2 A still-born child
 Anne Leonard, *ch.*
 Thomas Blanden
 3 Sarah Castell, *ch.*
 Nicholas Lucas
 Katherine Gelgrase
 A still-born child
 4 Sarah Bedwell, *ch.*
 William Gostrige, *ch.*
 Mrs. Anne Holmes
 Walter Wood, *ch.*
 Sarah Waterhowse
 5 John Lewess, *ch.*
 Mary Sydbottom, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Watmore
 7 Steven Ney, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
 Alice Chislick
 8 William Roberts, *ch.*
 James Anger, *ch.*
 9 Anne Baker, *ch.*
 John Myller
 Mr. John Webb
 10 Samuell Osbond
 Mary Grimes
 Aron Langston
 11 Dame Mary Sherley ¹
 13 Anne Price
 14 Sarah Marshall, a poor child
 Mr. Hamond Francklin
 A still-born child
 Anne Sanger, *ch.*
 15 Thomas Powell
 Mr. William Gunn
 16 George Hassell
 17 Adam Radley
 18 Edith Longe
 Bernard Watmore
 Anne Moore, *ch.*
 21 John Beddo, *ch.*
 Cristian Glazerd, *ch.*
 Audrey Batersby
 Edward Barker, a prisoner
 22 Richard Pemmerton, *ch.*
 Joane Stubbins
 James Daus
 Mrs. Elizabeth Greene
 23 Mr. John Wiseman
 24 Mr. Katherine Spencer
 Henry Genn, *ch.*
 25 Susanna Kelsall, *ch.*
 Elizabeth — ²
 26 Emerey Boyce, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Wilcokes, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Anne Chill
 28 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
 James Powlter, *ch.*
 James Taylor
 Moyses Heathorne, *ch.*
 William Man, *ch.*

¹ Widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, of Bottle Bridge, co. Huntingdon, knt. (distinguished by Dugdale as "a great

lover of learning"), who was bur. at St. Peter's, Paul's wharf, London, 4 February 1654.

² Blank in original.

1656.

- 29 Sarah Langley, *ch.*
Thomas Swebey
A still-born child
30 Mary Smith, *ch.*
William Apelbey, *ch.*
31 Susanna Crutchley

February.

- 1 Joane Dod
2 Oliver Joanes, *ch.*
Mary Holmes, *ch.*
Darquis Smith, *ch.*
Anne Bray, *ch.*
4 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
John Cox, *ch.*
A still-born child
5 Godfrey Goodman¹
6 William Pye, *ch.*
Thomas Coulson
7 Mathew Richardson
Mrs. Sophia Herbert, *ch.*
8 Dositheus Bodley, *ch.*
Katherin Greene
Mary Ansell
Frances Heath, *ch.*
11 A still-born child
Adam Rusell
12 Henry Mackey
Elizabeth Guy
15 Margrett Roads
Margery Turner
Joane Allen
A still-born child
16 Mary Wind
Elinor Harvey, *ch.*
18 Margrett Haines
Elizabeth Sheers
John Jolliff
Elizabeth ———²
19 Thomazin Farthing
Katherin Fossett
20 Christopher Sheene, *ch.*
Elizabeth Chim
Dame Burlacey
Nathaneel Mylls
21 William Smyth, *ch.*
A still-born child
23 James Leveston, *ch.*
Mrs. Frances Dawson
25 Sisley Sylvester
A still-born child
Joseph Parker, *ch.*
Mary Joanes, *ch.*
26 Edward Clark, *ch.*
Georg Tompson, *ch.*
Sarah Mansfeld, *ch.*
Jane Brauton, *ch.*
Daniell Bewitt
John Bryan
Edward Hubbard, esq.

1656.

- 27 Henry Rickett
A still-born child
Margrett Veasey, *ch.*
28 Mary Joanes, *ch.*
29 Benjamin Rhoads
Ursula Paircott

March.

- 1 Mary Perkins, *ch.*
Elizabeth Trevis
4 John Githam
5 Mary Rogers, *ch.*
William Maywell
Mary Sallaway, *ch.*
Anne Fountaine
Anne Chapman
6 William Dod, *ch.*
Nicholas Cheltman
7 Elizabeth Otley
Elizabeth Kemp
Sarah Margott
Mary Larner
A still-born child
10 Mrs. Joane Bodley
Mrs. Susanna Joanes
John Gimber
11 Charles Cardinall, *ch.*
Susanna Seeres, *ch.*
12 Mrs. Anne Medburne
Richard Lee *alias* Howley
13 William Wheeler
Charles Gardiner, *ch.*
William Madison
14 Anne Totte
William Millington, *ch.*
15 Thomas Larking, *ch.*
William Larke, *ch.*
John Larner, *ch.*
Sarah Dod, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Bower
17 John Man
Joyce Lacey, *ch.*
William Harrison, *ch.*
20 Anne Ockham
Frances Hurst
Mrs. Mary Guy
21 Mr. Meredith Higham
Sarah Pudsey
22 A still-born child
Mary Willis, *ch.*
24 A still-born child
Isabell Charles
Mrs.³ William Hinckley
William Hudson, *ch.*
A female child found dead
26 John Leeds
Annis Stevens
27 Margrett Burbidge
Elizabeth Good, *ch.*
28 Mary Dyd, *ch.*

1656.

- 29 Anne House, drowned
Joseph Richardson
31 Richard Palmer
Samuell Boyce, *ch.*

April.

- 1 Susanna Dyde, *ch.*
John Hooper
2 Mrs.³ Lawrence Pickering
3 Sarah White, *ch.*
John Robinson
Joseph Ramsbottom, *ch.*
4 Jane Imps, *ch.*
Anne Hallaway, *ch.*
Mary Desbera, *ch.*
Elizabeth Day
6 Thomas Rem
Mary Fudge, *ch.*
Benjamin Smith, *ch.*
John Harrison, *ch.*
7 Samuell Wood, *ch.*
Walter Randall, *ch.*
William Speed, *ch.*
8 John Foster
Henry Berdoe, *ch.*
9 Susanna Dearing
Lettice Day, *ch.*
10 Isabell Rogers
Felix Edwards, *ch.*
11 Sarah Kimbridg, *ch.*
Mr.³ Elizabeth Bushell
Georg Wadley, *ch.*
John Forebenth
12 Jacob Wilshear, *ch.*
Mary Bond, *ch.*
Susanna Coudrey
14 Thomas Morris, *ch.*
Ursula Peircott
15 Anne Kempe
A still-born child
16 Mrs. Elizabeth Hopton
John Baxter, *ch.*
John Palmer, *ch.*
17 Anne Dayle, *ch.*
19 Arthur Coe, *ch.*
21 Mary Richardson, *ch.*
Simon Knight
Anne Michell, *ch.*
Sophia Wilson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hand, *ch.*
Frances Willett, *ch.*
23 James Smith, *ch.*
Mr. Francis Meverill
Margrett Jackson, *ch.*
24 Robert Cocker, *ch.*
Elias Bird, *ch.*
25 Mr. Georg Aamey
Ann Wates, *ch.*
26 Alice Scott, *ch.*
Elizabeth Willin, *ch.*

¹ "Ld. Bp. of Gloucester he dyed the 19 of January last and because Bps. were hatefull to the Saints of 48 they omitted his Quality he being a pious man wold not yield to the parliament's unreasonable designs for which they outed sequestered plundered and imprisoned him," added in a later hand, 2nd s. of Godfrey Goodman, and nephew of Gabriel Goodman, dean of Westminster, 1561-1601; b. at Ruthin, co. Denbigh, 28 February 1583; educated at Westminster School (chorister

and scholar, 1592) and at Cambridge, scholar (Trinity Coll.), 1599, B.A., 1604; rector of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1603, of Stapleford Abbots, co. Essex, 1607, and of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1607; canon of Westminster, 1607; B.D., Oxford, 1615; rector of Skefiog, co. Flint, 1617; canon of Windsor, 1617; dean of Rochester, 1620; rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1620, and of Llanarmon-Dyfryn, co. Denbigh, 1621; bishop of Gloucester, 1625-43; rector of Kemerton, co. Gloucester, 1631; vicar of Kemps-

ford, co. Gloucester, 1639; imprisoned by the House of Commons, 1642-3; lived in great obscurity in King St., Westminster, employing the greater part of his time in frequenting the Cottonian library, 1643-56; author of *The Court of James I.* and *The Fall of Man proved by the Light of his Naturall Reason*; his will, which shows him to have died a Roman Catholic, dated 17 January, and *pr.* 16 February 1656.

² Blank in original.

³ Sic.

1656.

- 28 Robert Maxfeild, *ch.*
Ann Parker
Hugh Meggs
29 Georg Flint, *ch.*
30 Joseph Kemp, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Cristopher Readman
John Gilbert
2 John Brasby, *ch.*
John Taylor
William Booker
3 Ellen Wood, *ch.*
4 Mr. Phillip Porter
5 Abraham Webb
Thomas Mayson
John Easton, *ch.*
Katherin Mabutt, *ch.*
6 Robert Chanler
John Spurrier, *ch.*
Richard Gawin
Georg Mill, *ch.*
8 Penelope Raven, *ch.*
Mary Berry, *ch.*
9 Anthony Salsbury, slain
12 Ambrose Avis, *ch.*
Katherin Hayler, *ch.*
13 Mathew Morgan
Charles Savidge, *ch.*
14 John Lee, *ch.*
15 John Allis
Susanna Hawkins, *ch.*
John Read, *ch.*
John Robinson, *ch.*
16 John Inman, *ch.*
Mary Bradshaw, *ch.*
17 Mary Williams, *ch.*
A still-born child
19 Sarah Hoult, *ch.*
Richard Browne, *ch.*
Elizabeth Blake, *ch.*
20 Mary Bishop, *ch.*
Thomas Hasell
21 Valentine Harford
Thomas Longe, *ch.*
22 Susanna White, *ch.*
Mr. Edward Dylke
24 William Fox
Rose Forty
Benjamin Whittcarr, *ch.*
Ellen Denbarr, *ch.*
25 Faith Dugdayle
26 Ellinor Spencer
Elizabeth Mascall
27 James Watkins
28 Sarah Cobham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Deakins, *ch.*
29 Joseph Smeeton, *ch.*
John Good, *ch.*
Thomas Winch, poor
Margrett Hall, *ch.*
William Moores, *ch.*
John Rowell
30 Mary Bryan
31 Steven Garrett, *ch.*

June.

- 2 Judith Bitten, poor
John Hayler, *ch.*
John Darrell, *ch.*

1656.

- William Sinckfeild
Jane Sparkes, poor
3 Hugh Joanes
4 Joane Mynn, child-bed
Sarah Turner, *ch.*
Ann Hambelton
Margery Ireland, *ch.*
William Dickenson, *ch.*
John Clerk
5 Thomas Imps
6 Francis Munck, *ch.*
9 A still-born child
10 Milicent Embrey
11 Elizabeth Heath, *ch.*
12 A still-born child
William Keefe, *ch.*
13 Mr. Edward Hanchett
14 Susanna Oldsworth, *ch.*
John Dennish, *ch.*
16 Robert Young, *ch.*
Mr. Beersheba Bunney
17 Mr. Hugh Peachey
19 Mrs. Sarah Russell, child-bed
20 James Anderson, *ch.*
21 Michael Robinson, *ch.*
Robert Lambert, *ch.*
Ellin Floyd, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Bucking
Alice Matthews, *ch.*
Mary Powell, *ch.*
Ann Hester, *ch.*
John Byrum, *ch.*
24 Joane Reading
Mary White, *ch.*
Richard Davis, *ch.*
25 James Forty
27 Abigaile Atkins, *ch.*
Richard Nonnella, *ch.*
Dorothy Price, *ch.*
28 John Brumfeild, *ch.*
Mr. Thomas Bruce
Magdellin Wilton
29 Mr. Thomas Leigh
30 A chrisom child

July.

- 1 Thomas Eucrest, *ch.*
2 Elinor Pilgrum
Mrs. Dorothy Harding
3 John Lenerick, *ch.*
Morgen Brydriff
4 Mary Mullens, *ch.*
5 William Brumlen
Francis Grey, *ch.*
7 Ann Hall, *ch.*
8 Jane Horne, *ch.*
Friswith Williams, child-bed
9 Elizabeth Haynes
11 Thomas Lucas
Henry Woodroff, *ch.*
Jane Aspinall, *ch.*
Ann Reason, *ch.*
12 William Haslerton, gent.
14 John Hanson
Thomas Unkells, *ch.*
15 Samuel Cosens, *ch.*
John Butts
William Carrell, *ch.*
16 John Pettey
Thomas Rymes, *ch.*

1656.

- Ann Cannan
18 Edmund Harres, a poor child
Isabell Osgood, *ch.*
Ann Austin, *ch.*
Mr. Anthony Samwell
Thomas Wright, *ch.*
19 Thomas Marshall, *ch.*
21 Blanch Pearle
Joane Burr, *ch.*
22 Sarah Farrow, *ch.*
23 Elizabeth Fynnell, *ch.*
24 A chrisom child
Mrs. Mary Snow
25 John Aspinall
Mrs. Elizabeth Brookes
26 Mr. James Duff
Mrs. Mary Veasey
William Umbells, *ch.*
Hicks Cork, *ch.*
Mr. Steven Bowerman
Sarah Brewer, *ch.*
28 Susanna Osgood, *ch.*
Phillip Bowbrick, *ch.*
Anne Nonnela, a poor child
29 Dorothy Browne, *ch.*
Anne Wise, *ch.*
30 William Browne, *ch.*
Dorothy Madge, *ch.*
31 Susanna Scoufeild, *ch.*
William Spitkin, *ch.*
Mary Hawes, *ch.*
Mrs. Sarah Paulett

August.

- 1 Francis Huntingford, *ch.*
Richard Martyn, *ch.*
Robert Callingham, poor
2 Elizabeth Cooper
William Smith, *ch.*
Hannah Bilson, *ch.*
4 Peter Yearlee
Rebecca Bailey, *ch.*
John Taylor
Ellen Blew, *ch.*
5 Edward Hewes
Ruth Hopkins, *ch.*
John Thorne
John Joanes, *ch.*
6 Mary Shinkfeild, *ch.*
7 Sarah Plumtall
Mr. William Slater
Mary Tompkins, *ch.*
John Edge, *ch.*
Ambrose Pagg
Mathew Hedger, *ch.*
Thomas, a foundling child
James Duglas, a poor child
8 Dame Margrett Lemenston
William Pagg
Richard Fynall, *ch.*
William Selbey, *ch.*
9 John Teall, *ch.*
John Stanton, *ch.*
Katherin Melladay
Hanford Andrews, *ch.*
Joell Snow
William Harres
Ann Weakes, *ch.*
Silvester Griffith
11 John Harrison, *ch.*

¹ "Alias Levinston" added in later hand.

1656.

- Elizabeth Homes, *ch.*
 Ann Spiking, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 12 Elizabeth Buckhurst, *ch.*
 Robert Ayteway, *ch.*
 13 Elizabeth Weakes, *ch.*
 Henry Cox, *ch.*
 James Cardinall, *ch.*
 Mary Radley, *ch.*
 Dame Magdalen Terringgam¹
 14 Mary Cox
 15 Henry Walker, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Capell, *ch.*
 Anne Frynell
 16 Afra Benson, *ch.*
 Thomas Forty, *ch.*
 18 William Kenton, *ch.*
 Henry Kepin, *ch.*
 19 Mr. Gilbert Kerkwood
 20 John Higin, *ch.*
 John Michell
 A still-born child
 Elizabeth Savidge, *ch.*
 22 Mrs. Elizabeth Midhope
 23 Ann Walby
 Mrs. Mary Inghland
 John Tanner
 Edward Hobinan, *ch.*
 25 James Willcox
 William Frogett, *ch.*
 William Hopkins, *ch.*
 William Dankester, *ch.*
 William Scouley, *ch.*
 26 John Screven, *ch.*
 James Haynes, *ch.*
 27 Jonathan Scott
 28 Andrew Barton, *ch.*
 29 Emlen Jeffs
 30 Samuel Sands, *ch.*
 31 Elizabeth Thirkittle, child-bed

September.

- 1 Ellen Powell, *ch.*
 Francis Blunck, *ch.*
 Edward Joanes
 John Penney, *ch.*
 Richard Midhope, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Webb, *ch.*
 Mr. William Bell, junior
 2 Richard Reeue, *ch.*
 Edward Harwood
 3 Mr. James Martyn
 Nathaniell Edwards, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Garraway
 4 John Bailey, *ch.*
 William Partridge
 5 William Bennet, *ch.*
 Dr. William How²
 6 Mrs. Joane Collenridge
 Lewis Morris

1656.

- John Hurst, *ch.*
 7 Benjamin Sturgen, *ch.*
 8 Mary Herringman, a poor child
 John Tayler
 Peregrin Woodington
 Ellen Bryan
 9 Sarah Bench, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Ann Marbery, *ch.*
 10 Bridgett Berry, *ch.*
 11 Mrs. Marcey Ewbank
 Thomas Barrow
 12 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
 13 William Twidey, *ch.*
 14 Mrs. Katherin Sherwood
 15 A still-born child
 Thomas Tetley, *ch.*
 Mrs. Margrett Farthing
 Jane Tapperto
 16 John Wilson, *ch.*
 Mathew Janes, *ch.*
 17 Hannah Miller, *ch.*
 Myhill Penney, *ch.*
 18 Mary Hickman, *ch.*
 Theodore Jennings, *ch.*
 Hester Smith, *ch.*
 20 Mrs. Mary Deane
 Elizabeth Rohdas, *ch.*
 22 Mrs. Mildred Levins
 Francis Willson, *ch.*
 Edward Martyn
 Josias Harington, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 23 Sarah Coats, *ch.*
 William Barker, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 Mr. Adam Beckett
 Thomas Bauldin, *ch.*
 24 John Heringman
 Ann Jewell
 Francis Artcher
 25 Ann Holmes, *ch.*
 Lieut. Mathew Garrett
 Susanna Selwood, *ch.*
 Mary Wade, *ch.*
 26 Christopher Lucas
 William Hall
 27 Robert Ayres
 Robert Davis
 Francis HollewBread, *ch.*
 Mary Pennell, *ch.*
 29 Penelope Whitneys
 Ann Snell, *ch.*
 Edward Patten, *ch.*
 30 Sarah Varion
 Mr. Henry Elsing³

October.

- 1 Richard Snow, *ch.*
 William Bentley

1656.

- 3 Ann Slater, *ch.*
 4 Peter Luck, *ch.*
 Richard Galloway
 John Madge, *ch.*
 6 Robert White
 7 Thomas Gutridge, *ch.*
 Susanna Basset, *ch.*
 9 Mary Teague, *ch.*
 John Asque, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Swethenham
 10 Georg Wanting
 11 Mary Popp
 John Blackstone, *ch.*
 13 Margrett Hungerford
 Robert Heardman, *ch.*
 14 Mary Dolsey
 Richard Smith
 Charity Wood, *ch.*
 Robert Powell, *ch.*
 Mrs. Ursula Dobins
 Mrs. Ann Burnham
 15 Mary Winn
 Mr. John Dykes
 Margrett Kennell, *ch.*
 Rebecca Gunston, *ch.*
 16 Jane Farmer, *ch.*
 Ann Cole
 17 Joseph Bankes, *ch.*
 Thomas Pecheay, *ch.*
 18 Ellinor Hutchinson, *ch.*
 20 Jane Lawrance
 Mary Perkins
 21 Elizabeth Newell, *ch.*
 22 Thomas Nichols, *ch.*
 William Murrey
 23 Richard Joanes
 William Moore
 Mr. Thomas Weaver⁴
 Daniell Maywell
 Edward Danvers
 Jacob Wormington, *ch.*
 25 Edward Barnard, *ch.*
 Hugh Joanes
 Amey Damnut, *ch.*
 27 William Cross, *ch.*
 Joseph Taylor, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hanley, *ch.*
 Joseph Glase
 Mrs. Elizabeth Downes
 William Crofford, *ch.*
 28 William Vintner
 Anthony Wyatt
 29 Edward Doe, *ch.*
 Henry Garrett, *ch.*
 Henry Bacon, *ch.*
 Amey Shelley
 Jane Mourton, *ch.*
 30 Mary Phelouse, *ch.*
 Anne Claydon
 Anne Hanwell, *ch.*
 31 Mrs. Prescilla Guy

¹ Dau. and h. of Sir Richard Trevor, of Trevallyn, knt.; m. 2ndly, Arthur Bagnall, *el. s.* of Sir Henry Bagnall, of Stoke, co. Stafford, knt.; *admon.* of her goods, as those of Dame Magdalen Terringham *alias* Bagnall, late of the parish of "Llanmiddenwin," co. Anglesey, granted, 16 November 1656, to Nicholas Bagnall, *esq.*, her son.

² See his C 20 December 1618, and note thereto.

³ *El. s.* of Henry Elsyng, of Batter-

sea, co. Surrey, barrister-at-law, and clerk to the House of Lords; b. 1606; educated at Westminster School and at Oxford, matric. (Christ Church), 1624, B.A., 1625; a student of the Middle Temple, 1628; clerk of the House of Commons, 1640-8; eminent for his parliamentary knowledge, and author of *The Ancient Method and Manner of holding Parliaments*; resigned his clerkship, being unwilling to take any part in the proceedings against the king;

erroneously stated by Wood to have died in 1654, and to have been *bur.* at Hounslow; see his wife's B 7 May 1650.

⁴ Written in large characters; his nuncupative will, as of Thomas Weaver the younger, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *pr.*, 16 January 1657, by Thomas Weaver, his father, as curator of Sarah Weaver, a minor, the testator's sister and principal legatee.

1656.

Thomas Naylor
Richard Games, *ch.*
Jeremiah Bower

November.

- 1 Susanna Ouldham
Nathaniell Creed
Ann Traps, *ch.*
Joseph Walker, *ch.*
Sarah Worsley
Joane Poore
- 3 Theodoha Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Chamberlyn
Thomas Crips, *ch.*
John Ambler
Joane Williams
Arthur Tull
Barbara Mullenex, *ch.*
- 4 Ann Pridith
Ellen Naylor
Alice Avery
- 5 Col. Francis Cook
Mrs. Jane Woodward
Richard Peirce, *ch.*
- 6 Mr. Thomas Vaughan
Robert Ansell
- 7 William Higgs
Thomas Corke, *ch.*
Henry Martyn, *ch.*
- 8 Margery Nevell, *ch.*
Thomas Tylly
Ann Mathew, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 9 Mr. Robert Manxfeild
- 10 Mary Justice, *ch.*
Francis Joanes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Snell, *ch.*
Mrs. Katherin Birkbuk
- 11 John Thornton, *ch.*
Nicholas Sutton
Ann Evans, *ch.*
- 12 Joane Yearley
Rowland Kingston, *ch.*
- 13 John Leeson
- 15 Mary Collins
- 16 Frances Charles
- 17 Sarah Ouldham, *ch.*
- 18 Thomas Lawrence
- 20 Mrs. Audrey Hubbard
- 21 Christian Feilden
Willmot Dountaine
- 22 Mr. John Taylor
Jane Hill, *ch.*
Robert Fudge, *ch.*
William Inman
- 24 Francis Vaquis, *ch.*
Winifred Chiswick
Alice Stone
Katherin Pryer, *ch.*
Barbara Barnes, *ch.*
Elizabeth Parrat
A still-born child
Ann Turner, *ch.*
- 25 Ann Hart
Mary Beasley, *ch.*
Mr. John Charles
Mary Mott
Elizabeth Patyson
- 26 Margaret Andrews
Elizabeth Banger

1656.

- 27 Margrett Jackson
- 28 Martha Mourtun, *ch.*
John James
- 29 Elizabeth Bridges
Judith Bray, *ch.*
Mrs. Judith Boucher
- 30 —¹ Leester, *ch.*

December.

- 1 Mr. William Smith
Adam Osgood, *ch.*
John Keefe, *ch.*
John Mabell
William Munk
- 2 Ursula Sheeres
- 3 Joseph Gardyners, *ch.*
- 4 John Geareing, *ch.*
Mrs. Dorothy Wright
Ann —¹
- 6 Ann Williams
Francis Eastlib, *ch.*
Ann Cobbey, *ch.*
- 8 Mary Diglett, *ch.*
- 9 Martha Wilcocks
Richard Darking
- 10 John Marke, *ch.*
Richard Maybank, *ch.*
- 12 Ellen Edwards, *ch.*
Robert Sharpe, *ch.*
- 13 Ruth Whitowse
Mary Jarvis
- 15 Sarah Drummer, *ch.*
Elizabeth White, *ch.*
Robert Barker, *ch.*
- 16 Arthur Owen
- 17 John Oakley, *ch.*
Thomas Fourd, *ch.*
- 18 Mrs. Ann Foxe
Mary Higgs, *ch.*
- 19 William Whitten
Dorothy Lindridge
Mary Hatfeild
- 20 John Dunn
John Thomas, *ch.*
Margery Phillips, poor
Henry Hudson, *ch.*
- 22 Georg Stonn, *ch.*
A still-born child
Col. Walter Owen
Elizabeth Wostcome, *ch.*
Samuell Readnall, *ch.*
Mary Pilkenton
Elizabeth Wenham
- 23 Elizabeth Ouldham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Godfrey, *ch.*
- 24 Deborah Wilcocks, *ch.*
Anne Penn
- 26 Joseph Barton
John —¹
- 27 William Hankinson, *ch.*
Jane Morgan
Edward Gaulton, *ch.*
Alice Blacksha, *ch.*
- 29 Mary Caseldyne, *ch.*
Henry Finchley, *ch.*
Elizabeth Evell, *ch.*
Henry James, *ch.*
Margery Ivatt, *ch.*
Peter Young, a poor child
Mrs. Prudence Bouth

1656.

- 30 Ann Morgan
- 31 Mrs. Ann Duffe
Mrs. Elizabeth Woodhouse

1657.

January.

- 1 Mrs. Auderey Purdue
Mrs. Ann Thinn
- 2 Margrett Greeck
- 3 Mary Haley, *ch.*
- 5 Sisley Browne
Robert Trehearne
Elizabeth New
- 6 Mr. Richard Hooper
Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison
Henry Bullock, *ch.*
Anna Johnson
- 7 Francis Hart, *ch.*
- 8 Mr. Edward Bond
John Bishopp
- 12 Mary Burd, *ch.*
Mr. Amphollys Willson
Margrett Downes, *ch.*
- 14 Daniell Readwell, *ch.*
Elizabeth Eldridge, *ch.*
- 15 Ellinor Tyers
A still-born child
- 16 Mrs. Ursula Clemens
- 17 Peter Huchenson
Richard Pettener
John Smith, *ch.*
Thomas Vargess, *ch.*
- 18 Joseph Leedman, *ch.*
- 19 Elizabeth Raynolds
Winifred Tomkins
Mr. William Saltmarsh
Elizabeth Jeffs
Joane Whitthouse
- 20 Mr. John Hauks-head
A still-born child
- 22 Thomas Smith, *ch.*
Katherin Sawyer, *ch.*
- 23 Sarah Turner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Yates, *ch.*
- 24 William Fourd, *ch.*
Emmanuel Bedford, *ch.*
- 26 Ann Pratt, *ch.*
Amey Iharpe²
- 27 Dorothy Wood, *ch.*
Ann Wells
Mrs. Judith Riswick
Grace Claydon
- 28 Mary Skinner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Browne
- 29 John Ducksworth, *ch.*
- 30 Elinor Treadwell, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Patten
Mary Empson, *ch.*

February.

- 1 A still-born child
- 2 Patrick Gutrick, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bond
Mr. Peter Palmer
- 3 Mrs. Ann Coe, child-bed
- 4 Mr. Robert Shepard
Margarett Michell, child-bed
- 5 Robert Carr, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original.² Possibly "Tharpe."

1657.

- Ann Tylson
6 John Child
7 Zelotis Roff, *ch.*
Mrs. Audrey Ward
Ann Richmond, *ch.*
Ann Acuss, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
9 John Southby, *ch.*
10 Alice Blackwell, *ch.*
Ann Tayler, *ch.*
Elinor Clifford, child-bed
Auerey Casson
11 Elizabeth Pitcher
13 Joane Scott
A still-born child
Mary, a foundling child
William Hayden
14 John Chawner, *ch.*
Margrett Skinner, *ch.*
17 Mary Benson, *ch.*
18 Mr. Henry Hews
John Beasley
Henry Chaplin, poor
Ellinor Engleton, *ch.*
Susanna Price
19 Edward Griffith
Richard Collins
Wilmott Wilbert, *ch.*
Lawrence Michell, *ch.*
20 A still-born child
Mary White
William Cadwell, *ch.*
21 Mr. John Pitts
22 Mrs. Sarah Ironson
23 Edward Haverwell, *ch.*
A still-born child
25 Jane Williams, *ch.*
Sarah Marsh
Anne Killigraue, *ch.*
26 John Gilgrass
Francis Walker, *ch.*
Elizabeth Webb, *ch.*
Mrs. Ann Holmes
27 Margery Tyler
Robert Deney

March.

- 2 Elizabeth Carter
John Lawrence
Richard Hewes
3 William Tedder, *ch.*
A still-born child
4 Theophylus Humphrey
5 William Crane, *ch.*
Joane Hewes
6 Lady Jane Spotswood¹
Philadelphia Tamplin, *ch.*
Thomas Shak-spear
Isabell James, *ch.*
7 Ann Farmer, *ch.*
Stephen Templeman
Katherin Bradshaw, *ch.*

¹ *Dau.* of Tristram Bulkeley, of Castlebarnhill, co. Anglesey; *m.* Sir Henry Spottiswoode, *knt.* (*el. s.* of James Spottiswoode, bishop of Clogher, who was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey, 1645).

² *Mus.B.* Cambridge (Trinity Coll.), 1626; clerk and organist of St. Margaret's, 1628; a distinguished musical composer; his *Ayres or Fa La's for Three Voyces*, published 1627; his *Elegy*

on William Lawes, published 1645; contributed madrigals to *Triumphs of Oriana*, and canons and catches to *Catch that Catch Can*.

³ *El. s.* of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, *knt.*, lord proprietary of Maine, by Ann (1st wife), *dau.* of Edward Bell (*see* their *M* 24 February 1590, and note thereto); *b.* 23 April 1593; *m.*, 31 July 1620, Frances, *dau.* of Thomas (Fiennes) 3rd

1657.

- 9 Thomas Adams, *ch.*
Jane Child, a poor child
11 Milicent Cusens, *ch.*
13 A still-born child
Richard Crauen, *ch.*
14 Susanna Harrinson
Alice Newton
16 Mr. William Webb
Elizabeth Strang
William Moore, *ch.*
Anthony Gardynier
Marian Cornwall
17 Mr. Allen King
Susanna Ayers
Alice Clark
18 Thomas Grauerer, *ch.*
Richard Bauldwin, *ch.*
19 Mary Howard, *ch.*
Rose Moore, *ch.*
Joane Merrick, *ch.*
James Typlady, *ch.*
Jane Lakes
21 Mr. John Hilton²
Elizabeth Norton
Sarah Arden
Georg Gildrope, *ch.*
23 Frances Howard, *ch.*
Thomas Test, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lewis, *ch.*
24 John Poulter, *ch.*
Alice Carter, *ch.*
A chrisom child
25 Mary Hatley
A still-born child
A chrisom child
Thomas Que
26 Ann Martyn, *ch.*
27 Thomas Frogett, *ch.*
Mary Broadstreet
A chrisom child
28 Siluanus Evans
Mary Jefferys
30 Frances Crosley, *ch.*
31 Jane Sealus

April.

- 1 A still-born child
2 Sarah Palmer
3 Mary Durant
4 Simon Beale, *ch.*
6 Thomas Spencer
John Gourage, *esq.*³
7 Georg Burton
Margrett Morgen, *ch.*
8 Mr. John Lloyd
10 Elizabeth Wood, *ch.*
Margrett Oxley
11 Elizabeth Sherman, *ch.*
Abigaile Pike
12 William Price
13 Mr. William Reaues
Robert Penrick, *ch.*

1657.

- 15 Margaret Palmer, *ch.*
16 Margaret Fletcher, *ch.*
17 Isaac Kildayle, *ch.*
Margrett Bassett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hewes, *ch.*
18 Bryan Styth
John Nelson, *ch.*
20 Margrett Gouldsmith, poor
Jane Russell
Hugh Jackson
John Presgrau, *ch.*
21 Mr. Francis⁴ Haggett
22 Ann Devenish, *ch.*
Thomas Warren, *ch.*
23 Mary Carr, *ch.*
Susanna Phillip
A still-born child
24 Henry Rayner
25 Ann Free
27 Elinor Warren, child-bed
William Lewin, *ch.*
29 John Webb, *ch.*
30 Pullen Lewis, *ch.*
Alice Allen
Edward Garraway, *ch.*

May.

- 1 Ellen Gallard
Elizabeth Gaymes
Abraham Mees⁵
2 Elizabeth Coleman, *ch.*
Mary Smith, *ch.*
3 Georg Fuller, *ch.*
4 Debera Morris
5 Ann Rogers, *ch.*
6 Mary Sandom, *ch.*
7 John Baker
Joane Leach
Elizabeth Lacey
8 Elizabeth Bowring
Richard Basett
9 Wilberd Holms, *ch.*
Elizabeth Eltham
10 Mary Stacey
11 William Watkins
12 Elizabeth Fabian, *ch.*
John Roper, *ch.*
A still-born child
13 Mrs. Ann Aston
Thomas Arnold, *ch.*
Margrett Michelburne
14 Barbery Prescott, poor
William Smith, *ch.*
Jane Knapton
15 Mary Fortue
Mary Rathwood, *ch.*
16 Mrs. Frances Warner
18 Mary Stepps, *ch.*
19 Mary Waynwright, *ch.*
Mrs. Hannah Tuck
Mrs. Hester Hawkins
Mr. William Hude

Earl of Lincoln; *m.* 2ndly, Mary, *dau.* of Sir John Meade, of Wenden-Lofts, co. Essex, *knt.* (*see* her *B* 15 September 1657); his will, as of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, *esquire*, *pr.*, 1 June 1659, by Ferdinando, his son and sole exor.

⁴ Altered from "Frances."

⁵ Written "Mee s."

1657.

- 21 Elizabeth Hawkes, *ch.*
 22 Lucretia Horsla
 Peter Lisson
 23 Rosamon Soot, *ch.*
 Thomas Lawrance, *ch.*
 24 John Child, *ch.*
 Mr. Joseph Rogers
 Elizabeth Stepps
 25 Thomas Plummer, *ch.*
 Thomas Tappitt, *ch.*
 William Moore, *ch.*
 Ann Dickinson
 26 Mr. Rowland Whitworth
 27 Mrs. Ann Gill
 28 Edward Harres, *ch.*
 29 A still-born child
 Mrs. Jane Hilton
 30 Mr. Robert Foster

June.

- 1 Mrs. Ann Barker
 Martha Wyrts, *ch.*
 2 Joane Maysey, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Blackmoore, *ch.*
 Mr. Abigail Jarvis
 4 A still-born child
 5 A chrisom child
 Mrs. —¹ Robinson
 Ann Rusell
 6 Thomas Joanes, *ch.*
 8 John Skinner
 Walter Jewell
 9 John Briarch
 10 Mr. Francis Fabian
 Elinor Lee
 Elizabeth Price
 A still-born child
 Jenkin Fluellin, *ch.*
 —²
 11 John Flemen, *ch.*
 Mary Lithall
 15 Rebecca Roberts, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Bacon
 17 Mr. John Hamton
 William Thorne, *ch.*
 18 Elizabeth Kercher, *ch.*
 William Horne, *ch.*
 19 William Kerchivall, *ch.*
 Georg Ducksworth
 20 Hester Smith, *ch.*
 Sarah Gutdrige
 22 Dorothy Logings, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Watkins
 Lætitia Ayliff, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Scoules
 Henry Bedwell
 24 Dominick Pyle, *ch.*
 27 Luce Topins, *ch.*
 Sarah Roberts, *ch.*
 29 John White, *ch.*
 Mary Griffin, *ch.*

July.

- 1 Richard Bradley
 A chrisom child
 2 Mary Rigdell
 John Browne

¹ Blank in original.
² Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted, 10 June.

1657.

- George Robinson, poor
 3 A still-born child
 4 Elizabeth Weekes, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Moor, *ch.*
 5 Mr. William Wood
 6 Thomas Castell, *ch.*
 Anne Cooke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Nealle, *ch.*
 Andrew Webster, *ch.*
 7 Alice Jackson, *ch.*
 John Middleton, *ch.*
 Mr. Henry Zinzam
 8 Elizabeth Humble, *ch.*
 Sarah Gunston, *ch.*
 9 Elizabeth Powell
 Edward Downton, *ch.*
 Edmund Pollerd, *ch.*
 10 John Pecocke
 Elizabeth Hobbs, child-bed
 Elizabeth Austin, *ch.*
 11 Sarah Middleton
 12 John Aldridge, *ch.*
 Sarah Sheers, *ch.*
 Francis Heath, *ch.*
 13 A still-born child
 Richard Hackerstill, *ch.*
 John Whithead, *ch.*
 14 Rowland Salisbury, *ch.*
 Amey Birkenhead, *ch.*
 Ann Neuell
 Margery Owland
 15 Thomas Yarman, *ch.*
 Katherin Gregory, *ch.*
 John Burrows, *ch.*
 Richard Lee, *ch.*
 16 John Mansell, esq.
 Charles Southam, *ch.*
 John Lyvall, *ch.*
 John Bridges, *ch.*
 17 Jane Langley, *ch.*
 Mary Westell, *ch.*
 Francis Wallis, *ch.*
 John Preston, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 William Farlow
 18 Nathaniell Preson
 Isaac Richards, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Finckley, *ch.*
 Cutbert Storey, *ch.*
 19 Ann Caplen
 20 John Gostridge, *ch.*
 Charles Wood, *ch.*
 John Covell, *ch.*
 John George, *ch.*
 Sarah Sharpe, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 22 Elizabeth Jenkins, *ch.*
 23 Hester Jarsey, *ch.*
 Mary Howlett, *ch.*
 24 Mary Phillips
 Mary Finch, *ch.*
 Jane Harper, *ch.*
 Mary Westell
 John Dod, *ch.*
 Ann Marshall, shot
 A still-born child
 25 John Dood, *ch.*
 Samuuell Adames, *ch.*

³ Possibly "a"; the one written over the other.

⁴ Admon. of his goods, as those of Thomas Parsons, of Milverton, co. War-

1657.

- A base-born child of Mary Perry
 27 Mary Daus, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Thomas Peele, *ch.*
 John Moore, *ch.*
 Francis Sillman, *ch.*
 28 Mary Axsall
 31 Roger Wake

August.

- 1 Mr. Robert Squibb
 Thomas Southurn
 Thomas King, *ch.*
 John Lee, *ch.*
 2 Mr. Ambrose Coplestone
 3 Katherin Parke, *ch.*
 3 Hannah Searle, *ch.*
 Mary Braford, *ch.*
 Mr. Champion Lane
 4 Ann Osgood, *ch.*
 5 Ann Rason, *ch.*
 Francis Whithead, *ch.*
 James Laue, *ch.*
 6 Edward Daniell
 John Sawyer
 7 Magdalen James
 Mary Michelburne, *ch.*
 Mary Bockley
 Lieut.-Col. Thomas Parsons⁴
 9 Mrs. Blanch Sadler, poor
 10 Barnegle Benson, *ch.*
 Oyliff Eagelton
 Elizabeth Covey, *ch.*
 William Watley, *ch.*
 Jane Rowland, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Mills, *ch.*
 11 Susanna Sparkes
 William Stutt
 Mary Butler, *ch.*
 "Alice Jones⁵ dyed in child-bed being delivered of 4 children att a birth 3 sons and one daughter, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Sarah"
 12 Mr. Georg Cox
 James Hues, *ch.*
 Alice Chiverell
 Charles Phillips
 William Underwood, *ch.*
 13 Mr. John Malcott
 Ann Touden, *ch.*
 John Crocksord, *ch.*
 Mary Hatt, *ch.*
 Lettis Cowley, *ch.*
 14 John Rouse, *ch.*
 John Auldin, *ch.*
 John Morgan, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Worthen, *ch.*
 Jane Marsh
 Elizabeth Manley, *ch.*
 Stephen Winthrop, *ch.*
 15 George Doe, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Sparkes, *ch.*
 Francis Bridges, *ch.*
 17 William Lawrence, *ch.*
 Anthony Birch
 A chrisom child

wick, esquire, granted, 28 October 1657, to Mary, his widow.

⁵ Rubricated.

1657.

- 18 Anne Killingworth
Judith Winthrop, *ch.*
19 Milicent Lowrey, *ch.*
Thomas Powell, *ch.*
Mary Worrall, *ch.*
Elizabeth Carter, *ch.*
20 Capt. John Barnett, executed
John Cracknell, *ch.*
21 Mrs. Margaret Walsh
Robert Ward
22 Robert Typin, soldier
Emmely Mills, *ch.*
24 Richard Walker, *ch.*
Edward Elison
Sarah Sheers, a poor child
Julian Wolley
25 Robert Denner, *ch.*
A chrisom child
26 William Wildbloud
Anne Jaruis, *ch.*
27 John Bagley, *ch.*
Dennis Beck, *ch.*
Elizabeth Woodington, *ch.*
John Bridgman
28 William Vincent, *ch.*
William Brice
Mr. John Moadey
29 Avis Hutchinson¹
Mary Butler, *ch.*
Elizabeth Croney, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Ingham
John Hoskins, *ch.*
31 John Hart, *ch.*
Ann Smith
Robert Cooper

September.

- 1 Mrs. Elizabeth Drayton, child-
bed
John White, *ch.*
2 Elizabeth Asque, *ch.*
Thomas Merrick, *ch.*
Jane Brenham, *ch.*
3 Mary Briggs, *ch.*
Michael Allen, *ch.*
Prudence Lawrence, *ch.*
Mary Bennett, *ch.*
Thomas Hilliard, *ch.*
Ann Scouley, *ch.*
Katherin Adersuch, *ch.*
4 Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
Elizabeth Bashford
Elizabeth Hill, *ch.*
Sisley Drackford
5 Mr. Thomas Pullen²
James Lack
Jane Blow
Isabella Case, *ch.*
7 Elizabeth Northcutt, *ch.*
Susanna Stogdell
8 John Baily, *ch.*
Capt. Thomas Maynard
Mr. Richard Guy
9 Anthony Symson, *ch.*
Hannah Green
James Michell, *ch.*
11 John Fletcher, *ch.*

1657.

- Robert Petfield
12 Elizabeth Ford, *ch.*
Mary Rason
Elizabeth Newsum, *ch.*
13 Thomas Morgan
14 Capt. Lewis Northcutt
Hannah Woodroff, *ch.*
Daniell Rednall
Edward Row
William Beckett
Alice Popp
Elinor Pearce, child-bed
15 John Nayle
Sarah Hudson, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Gouge³
16 Jannes Moor
Thomas Parker
Mrs. Elizabeth Hutchinson
Sarah Joanes,⁴ *ch.*
17 Margaret Joanes
—⁵ Marshall
18 Richard Fleetwood, *ch.*
A chrisom child
John Ardin, *ch.*
19 Richard Eldridge, *ch.*
Ann Beale, *ch.*
John Gardyner, *ch.*
20 Francis Rossworm, *ch.*
Peter and James Thomas, *ch.*
21 John Smith, a poor child
Edward Bull
Sarah Rutland
A still-born child
Judith Danyell
22 Mary Newby, *ch.*
Leonard Tompson
23 Peter Wintworth
Mary Thurlow, *ch.*
Mrs.⁶ Frederick Harcourt⁷
24 John Bull, *ch.*
25 A still-born child
Edmund Busbey, *ch.*
26 Elizabeth Tresteen, child-bed
29 James Trey
30 Ursula Binfeild

October.

- 1 Thomas Manley, *ch.*
Richard Goddard
2 John Browne, *ch.*
Alice Atkinson
Mr. Humphrey Houldin
Henry Keeling
Joseph Preest, *ch.*
Mrs. Amphilis Conquist
Bridgett Maning
3 A chrisom child
5 Mary Treston, *ch.*
John Edmunds, *ch.*
Elizabeth Sherman
6 Mrs. Joane Roundell
7 Ralph Lines
Joane Nicholes
A still-born child
8 Mrs. Frances Northcutt
9 Mary Page, *ch.*
Mary Bagett, *ch.*

1657.

- Judith Que
Ann Cook, *ch.*
Elizabeth Deakins
Katherin Waller, *ch.*
12 Elizabeth Gaile, a poor child
Elizabeth Ebbs
Ann Cornwell
Judith Bainham
Susanna Michell, *ch.*
13 Capt. Robert Ward
Katherin Hart, *ch.*
William Hill, *ch.*
14 Dorothy Brasby, *ch.*
15 Richard Bankes, *ch.*
Thomas Sauerey, *ch.*
16 Thomazin Barnard, *ch.*
17 William Cooke, *ch.*
Mary Afflet, *ch.*
19 John Joanes, *ch.*
Joseph Cox, *ch.*
John Smith, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Mullard
20 Sarah Curtis
Mary Artenstall, *ch.*
21 Anne Crosskeyes
Hannah Sherman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Stepps
23 Susanna Beard, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Thomas Atkinson, *ch.*
24 Mr. John Rayman
26 Sarah Harrison, *ch.*
29 Mr. Peter May
Mark Garrett, *ch.*
Penelope Leigh
31 Thomas Hartley

November.

- 2 Elizabeth Cartwright
Elizabeth Sadler, a poor child
Jane Salloway, *ch.*
Symon Potts
Mary Martyn
3 Ralph Farrow
4 Sarah Morris
5 Mary Ross, *ch.*
6 Capt. Georg Howard
Stephen Crowland, *ch.*
7 Mr. Dancer Hancock
Mr. John Edwards
Emmett Stephens
Robert Johnson
A still-born child
11 William Row
Capt. Robert Cotchett
—⁸
12 Mr. Robert Clerk
Joseph Garland
Robert Winn
Frances Emmett
William Robinson, *ch.*
14 Mrs. Florence Farwell
Mr. Francis Wind
Mr. Thomas Banbrick
16 A still-born child
Benedict Crag, *ch.*
Richard Clay, *ch.*

¹ Altered from "Hutchison."² "M.D." evidently inserted later.³ See her husband's B 6 April 1657, and note thereto.⁴ Rubricated; cf. entry on 11 August, preceding.⁵ Blank in original.⁶ Sic.⁷ "Esq." added in later hand.⁸ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 11 November.

1657.

- 18 Mrs. Elizabeth Medburne
 19 John Hoskins, *ch.*
 20 Mrs. Dorothy Thorowgood
 21 Nicholas Green
 23 Elinor Banks
 Ann Harwood
 Martha Gilbey
 Ann Butler
 Robert Lookwood
 A still-born child
 24 Edward Maning, *ch.*
 26 Mrs. Hester Whiting
 Elizabeth Orton, *ch.*
 27 Henry Barefoot
 Edward Fisher
 28 Katherin Bladwell, *ch.*
 30 A still-born child
 Edward Burduda, *ch.*
 Ann Symons

December.

- 1 Mrs. Hannah Merrediff
 2 Mary Holmes, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Dickson, *ch.*
 Isaac Kicks, *ch.*
 John Welsborne
 Gartwright East
 3 Edward Salsbury, *ch.*
 Henry Culpepper, *ch.*
 4 Elizabeth Yats
 John Partridg
 5 Dame Winifred Dacers
 John Spencer
 Judith Michell, *ch.*
 Tomazin Tappin, *ch.*
 7 Margrett Parry, *ch.*
 Isaac Joanes, *ch.*
 8 Alice Forebranch
 Henry Palmer, poor
 Richard Cooke
 9 Jenkin Symms
 10 Mary Salsbury, *ch.*
 Edward Burch, *ch.*
 Thomas Lucas
 Elizabeth Kennell, *ch.*
 Joane Palmer
 Georg Littleton
 11 Mary Smith
 Evan Jones, *ch.*
 12 Mrs. Frances Atkins *alias* Gibs
 Henry Presgraue, *ch.*
 14 Sarah Skigg
 John Dallison, *ch.*
 Alice Symons
 15 Mrs. Joane Bridges
 Mr. Francis Knight
 Joane Hill
 16 Mr. Alexander Browne
 Mary Craft
 John Gregory
 18 Mathew Mourton
 John Hichcock

1657.

- 21 Robert Perry, *ch.*
 Sarah Blackden, *ch.*
 Abraham Joanes, *ch.*
 Samuell Rawlington
 23 John Smith
 Elizabeth Watson, *ch.*
 Martha Scott
 24 Frances Haruy, *ch.*
 25 Edward Browne, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 26 Ann Rogers, *ch.*
 John Bailey, *ch.*
 Lucye Peirse
 John Wilson, poor
 28 Anne Chisham, *ch.*
 Symon Janerill
 30 Thomas Tippin, *ch.*
 Thomas Morris
 31 Margery Bewit

1658.

January.

- 1 William Nicholes
 2 Benjamin Bailly
 Anne Harrell
 Elizabeth Squir
 4 Katherin Weaver
 John New
 Martha Adersuch
 5 Mr. James Bogg
 William Morgen
 6 Mr. Thomas Vachell
 Mrs. Joane Bartlett
 Alice Beaver
 7 Richard Willis, esq.¹
 Mary Gilbert
 8 Thomas Hescot, *ch.*
 Purden Hilton, *ch.*
 Mr. Ralph Hartstongue
 John Marsh
 Mary Barnett
 9 John Gilbert
 John Robinson
 11 Richard Gunnett
 Alice Cheef
 A chrisom child
 12 Anne Kennell, *ch.*
 Frances Spire
 Sarah Hanley
 13 William Biggraue
 William Tilley
 John Bennett, *ch.*
 Susanna Wentworth, poor
 John Gayne
 James Finch, *ch.*
 Hugh Evans
 14 Elizabeth Waygtman
 Elizabeth Nash
 Anne Fisher
 Joseph Curtis, *ch.*
 15 Thomas Smith

1658.

- Cornelius Casye²
 Anne Screven, *ch.*
 Georg Burrowes
 Jane Heath, *ch.*
 16 Anne Stapleton
 Francis Mackney
 Dorothy Pew
 John Griffin, *ch.*
 Ellen Hiliard
 18 Thomas Tarbuck
 Christiana Cardinall,² *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas May²
 19 A still-born child
 Thomas Hanley, *ch.*
 Thomas Bentley
 20 John Sturt, *ch.*
 Robert Wilson
 21 Joyce Packer³
 Richard Burchett
 22 Thomas Morgan, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Fallars
 John Reaue, *ch.*
 23 Joell Barnett, *ch.*
 Ralph Sawyer
 25 Robert Rallison, *ch.*
 Henry Shepey
 Mr. William Swift
 Mr. William Good
 Ellen Elder
 Mr. Roger Nott
 Evan Thomas
 Jane Bagshott
 Robert Shutt, *ch.*
 28 Thomas Martyn, *ch.*
 Mary Coleman, *ch.*
 29 Elizabeth Joanes, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Richard Tuttle
 Ann Horne
 30 Richard Wilmott

February.

- 1 Jasper Andrews, *ch.*
 Mary Riden, *ch.*
 Sir John Cockering, knt.⁴
 Ellen Martyn
 2 Mathew Woodriffe, *ch.*
 Richard Tuggy, *ch.*
 Jane Miller, *ch.*
 3 Mrs. Ann Brewer
 William Plummer
 Jonathan Osbond
 5 Joane Perkins, *ch.*
 Susanna Tranton
 Robert Charnock, *ch.*
 6 Mrs. Dorothy Godbould
 Isaac Brisington
 Katherin Mills
 Thomas Cooler
 8 John Wood, *ch.*
 9 Mr. Francis Wats
 John Hutham, *ch.*

¹ His will, as of Westminster, co. Middlesex, *pr.*, 4 May 1658, by Prudence, his widow and sole exor.

² This entry in larger characters.

³ Possibly "Parleer."

⁴ *El. s. and h.* of Alexander Cochran *alias* Blair (by Elizabeth, *dau.* and *h.* of William Cochran, of Cochran); and *bro.* of William (Cochran) 1st Earl

of Dundonald; educated at Glasgow University, M.A., 1632; served in the army in Ireland; returning to Scotland, became an active covenanter; took part in the sieges of Carlawerock and Threave, 1640; sent to Holland to raise money for the royal cause, 1642; joined Charles I. at York; appointed governor of Towcester, 1643; his estates forfeited,

1644; British envoy to the King of Denmark; prohibited by the Scottish parliament from returning to his own country, 1650, but allowed to join his wife (whom he had *m.* in Ireland, and whose maiden name was Ormonde) in England, where she had been a prisoner, 1653.

- 1658.
- 10 Mrs. Katherin Milton¹
 11 Margrett Cooke
 Thomas Ramsbottom, *ch.*
 Perryman Coking, *ch.*
 John Scaffé
 12 Sarah Mason, *ch.*
 13 Mary Gibson, *ch.*
 Richard Johnson
 William Man, *ch.*
 15 Thomas Cooler, *ch.*
 Francis Lane, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Burch
 Elizabeth Lindridge, *ch.*
 Dorothy Unkle, *ch.*
 Mrs. Susanna Bayner
 Robert Stone, *ch.*
 16 Lucye Joanes, *ch.*
 Anne Wood, *ch.*
 Lewis Joanes
 John Mallard, *ch.*
 17 Mrs. Ann Spikeman
 18 John Burges, a poor child
 Edward Salmon
 19 Richard Edgburrer
 20 James Outing
 Elizabeth Pratt, *ch.*
 Edward Cooper
 John Keywood
 John Hoult
 22 John Mazonn
 Thomas Clarke
 Arthur Mersey, *ch.*
 John Penyall
 23 Thomas Ashberry
 Elizabeth Sturgen, *ch.*
 Edward Davis, *ch.*
 24 Dorothy Twitty
 Nicolas Webb, *ch.*
 25 John Walker
 26 Sarah Lee, *ch.*
 27 A still-born child
 Mary Williams, *ch.*

March.

- 1 Benjamin Christmas
 Edward Sadsby, *ch.*
 Richard Butcher, *ch.*
 Richard Read, *ch.*
 Thomas Davis, *ch.*
 Patrick Warren, *ch.*
 2 Anthony Cooke
 ———²
 3 Lydia Tappin, *ch.*
 Capt. Peter Parrey
 Ann Penrose, *ch.*
 Mary Child, *ch.*
 Francis Hassut
 4 David Rallinson, *ch.*
 Jonathan Yeats, *ch.*
 5 Rebecca Coats, *ch.*
 6 Mrs. Jane Staniford
 Ellen House, *ch.*
 8 Mrs. Katherin Vachell
 Joane Davis
 9 William Cartwright, *ch.*

- 1658.
- Elizabeth Price, *ch.*
 Morgen Prosser
 Mrs. Joane Smith
 10 Goodife Osbond
 Margarett Joanes
 Danyell Butler, *ch.*
 Alice Blundell
 12 James Wilson
 Margrett Barton
 15 Edward Price, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Bedford
 Frances Bartlutt
 Katherin Davis
 16 Mrs. Elizabeth Baker
 William Bream
 17 Hersey Flinders
 Abraham Martyn
 18 John Butt, *ch.*
 Christian Burren
 19 Susanna Knight
 Jane Dankester
 William Raton
 Samuel Dod, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Jenney, *ch.*
 20 Mary Balwood
 Mrs. Katherin Milton,³ *ch.*
 William Adams
 22 Roger Watkins
 Sarah Ruck, *ch.*
 Mrs. Frances Blackstone
 Mr. Edward Richardson
 John Hankinson, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 23 Thomas Boast, *ch.*
 William Unwin, *ch.*
 William Carter, *ch.*
 Margret Young, *ch.*
 Evan Joanes, poor
 Joane Kendlemarsh
 Edward Oxford, *ch.*
 ———⁴
 24 John Weathers
 Christopher Adferd, *ch.*
 26 William King
 27 Petronella Wells, *ch.*
 Katherin Joyce, *ch.*
 Ambrose Eldridge, *ch.*
 Bevil Hurst, *ch.*
 29 Humphrey Drew, *ch.*
 Repentance Revell
 30 Mrs. Susan Greenaway
 Mr. Richard Plasteed
 Georg Cogger
 31 Mr. John Watkins
 Thomas Cornish
 Barbara Witton
 Hugh Peach
 A still-born child

April.

- 1 Alice Rymer
 2 Jane Phillips, *ch.*
 William Hawley, *ch.*
 3 John Joanes, *ch.*
 5 A still-born child

- 1658.
- Elizabeth Whithead, *ch.*
 Thomas Parker, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Bird, *ch.*
 John Whiter, *ch.*
 Anne Gee
 Susanna Galloway, poor
 Robert Mathews
 6 Samuel Beck
 7 Elizabeth Waynright, *ch.*
 Mrs. Margrett Burrall
 8 Giles Hill
 9 Elizabeth Wright, *ch.*
 Lucretia Bowen
 10 Mr. Thomas Hammond
 Robert Davis
 12 Nicholas Lampley
 Jane Curtis
 Tresana Stoning
 Mary Hackleton, *ch.*
 Mary Jackson, *ch.*
 Thomas Bucher, *ch.*
 13 Phineas Brooke, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Harding
 Mr. Richard Royston
 Elizabeth Ward, *ch.*
 Leonard Crose
 14 Isaac Martyn, *ch.*
 Lucretia Singleton
 15 William Green, poor
 Ann Kayes
 16 John Brookes, *ch.*
 Mary Lattimore
 17 Mary Hooper
 Sarah Berrey
 19 Henry Higgs
 Elizabeth Morgen, *ch.*
 Henry Wheeler, *ch.*
 Martha Lord
 20 Arthur Nicholson, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bead-hurst, *ch.*
 21 Jane Fulford, *ch.*
 Edward Inwood, *ch.*
 Capt. Thomas Ogle
 22 Mr. John Parsons
 Elizabeth Caulvin
 Mr. Francis Monck
 John Drew, *ch.*
 John Smith, *ch.*
 23 Mrs. Alice Lane
 John Austin, *ch.*
 24 Jane Hikes
 Thomas Paynter, *ch.*
 Sarah Dodd, *ch.*
 Hannah Harnu, *ch.*
 William Busbey, *ch.*
 Robert Wilson, *ch.*
 Ellen Smith, *ch.*
 26 Thomas Westmerland
 William Sneed, *ch.*
 John Hill, *ch.*
 Christopher Sheen, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Wilbert
 Mr. Charles Price
 Richard Bibby
 Edward Osbond, *ch.*

¹ *Dau.* of Captain Woodcock, of Hackney, and 2nd wife of John Milton, the poet, by whom she had been immortalised in his beautiful sonnet, "Me-thought I saw my late espoused saint"; see her daughter's C 19 October 1657, and B 20 March 1658; the banns relat-

ing to her marriage were published at St. Margaret's, 22 and 27 October and 3 November 1656, and read as follows:—"John Milton, of this parish, esq., and Mrs. Katherin Woodcocke, of the parish of Aldermanbury, spinster."

² Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 2 March.

³ See her mother's B 10 February 1658, and note thereto; see also her own C 19 October 1657.

⁴ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 23 March.

1658.	1658.	1658.
Jacob Joanes, <i>ch.</i>	14 Mary Pennock	Rebecca Cage, <i>ch.</i>
Richard Lewis	Sarah Joyler	20 Ann Chapman
Edward Cooper	John Porter	21 Grace Price
Christian Allen, <i>ch.</i>	James Gray, <i>ch.</i>	Sarah Brumfeild
Robert Eliot, <i>ch.</i>	15 Adrian Delatt	William Clifton, <i>ch.</i>
27 Lieut. Richard Wells	John Watson, <i>ch.</i>	James Walley, <i>ch.</i>
Katherin Michell, <i>ch.</i>	17 Henry Blake, <i>ch.</i>	24 Thomas Tuge, <i>ch.</i>
Mrs. Susanna Mathews	Mr. Godfrey Austinson	Alexander Ebbs
Richard Mayson, <i>ch.</i>	Mr. Lionell Jackson	25 Lawrence Thomas
Thomas Hammond, <i>ch.</i>	John Bench	Mr. Thomas Freeman
A still-born child	18 Thomas Sadler	26 Mrs. Elizabeth Pow
Mathew Brigstone	19 Mrs. Mary Wilson	28 Thomas Box, poor
28 Robert Twisdell	Dorothy Fisher	Mabell Bauldinge
Elinor Harris	20 John Wilkinson	29 Francis Barmbye, <i>ch.</i>
Elinor Brumley	Mrs. Sarah Danson	30 Elenor Knight
29 Isaac Leigh ¹	Richard Rooke	Jane Blakshaw
Martha Hammond, <i>ch.</i>	21 Bartholomew Brett	
30 Susanna Robinson	22 Margrett Mortimor	July.
Robert Shaw	John Carter, poor	1 Elizabeth Bayley
Joseph Clisby, <i>ch.</i>	Edward Griffin, <i>ch.</i>	Joane Moore
Thomas Frey, <i>ch.</i>	25 John Brafford, <i>ch.</i>	2 Elias Mathewes
	Robert and John Hichcocke	3 John Taylor
	26 William Clarke	4 Francis Hudson
	Mary Palmer	5 Isable Elliot, <i>ch.</i>
	Elinor Thornton	James Winter
	27 John Cooper, a poor child	Elizabeth Ballard, <i>ch.</i>
	28 Margerey Ballard	Mrs. Joane Hooper
	29 Henry Parrey, <i>ch.</i>	6 Peter Rayner, <i>ch.</i>
	John Evans	Elizabeth Licens
	Mrs. Alice Banks	7 Mary Biggs, <i>ch.</i>
	Katherin Hill	10 Katherine Stevans
	Frances Man	12 Henry Raven, <i>ch.</i>
	31 Sarah Wiggins	Ann Lee
	Sarah Newby	A chrisom child
		13 Mr. Nathaniell Grinsell
	June.	Michael Parifie
	1 Christopher Screven	John Griffen
	Mary Price, <i>ch.</i>	14 Frances Coleman, <i>ch.</i>
	2 Mr. Walter Grensell	John Frey
	A foundling child	15 Daniell Wright
	3 Mrs. Mary Standish	Ann Burch
	Mary Wall	Jane Patten, <i>ch.</i>
	Henry Scutt	A still-born child
	4 Mrs. Frances Williams	A still-born child
	Thomas Bauldin, <i>ch.</i>	16 John Smyth, <i>ch.</i>
	Michael Hatcomb, <i>ch.</i>	A still-born child
	5 Rebecca Jude, <i>ch.</i>	Mr. Richard Field
	Mr. Humphrey Child	17 Mr. Edward Osbond
	John Mackriff, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Lewis
	Sarah Edlin, <i>ch.</i>	John Eldridge
	Nathaniell Hill, <i>ch.</i>	John Gammon
	7 Hugh Mallin	James Kerby
	Theodosia Savell, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Mace
	8 Mary Barnett	18 Roger Marlow
	9 Mrs. Lovisa Houston	19 Mr. John Ayliffe, senior
	Elizabeth Desburrow	— ² Sheene, <i>ch.</i>
	10 Mary Martyn, <i>ch.</i>	Calib Batt, <i>ch.</i>
	Ellen Bechford	Edward Fisher
	11 Mrs. Ann Tayler	Lidia Pell
	Thomas Wood	21 Mr. Thomas Morlow
	12 Thomas Bayley	Mr. Thomas Cripps
	John Hargatt, <i>ch.</i> , drowned	22 Elizabeth Browne, <i>ch.</i>
	14 Richard Horne, <i>ch.</i>	Barbara Copland
	15 Richard White	Bridgett Hardinge
	Joane Bland, <i>ch.</i>	23 William Frost, <i>ch.</i>
	16 Mrs. Joane Seares	Silvester Betts, <i>ch.</i>
	Thomas Winn	26 Humfrey Joanes
	17 Mr. John Wilson	28 Daniell Paine
	18 Elizabeth Mugford, <i>ch.</i>	Joseph Staunton
	19 Alice Lewis	29 John Beane, <i>ch.</i>

¹ Altered from "Lee."² Blank in original.

1658.

- 30 Francis Shelley
Ellen Marshall
William Ellis
Elizabeth Wright

August.

- 2 Francis Browne, *ch.*
A still-born child
Mrs. Margerett Mander
Katherine Tompson
3 A still-born child
Jane Wells
Ann Godfrey
A man unknown, drowned
John Edwards, drowned
4 Thomas Brocher
5 Robert Pattison
Sarah Burt
6 A still-born child
Mrs. Marian Bland
7 Bridgett Browne, *ch.*
Mr. William Hamond
Ann Fisher, *ch.*
Mrs. Alice Whitewicke
Stephen Haughton
9 Elizabeth Minnis
Henry Parkes
Elizabeth Sands
11 Margerett Probert
12 Dame Prichett
13 Mrs. Jane Lankester
A still-born child
Nathaniel Cooper
14 Rebecca Smyth
Margerett Joylden
16¹ Richard Ellis
Edward Skerman, *ch.*
John Jackson, *ch.*
Edward Meredith, drowned
Mary Rowell
18 Grace Bibbe
Thomas Rymes, *ch.*
Anne Dandy, *ch.*
19 Rachell Wilkshire, *ch.*
Walter Smith, *ch.*
Henery King, *ch.*
Anne Panton
20 Edward Clifford, *ch.*
Ralph Dent
Mary Butterworth, *ch.*
William Tailor
21 Elizabeth Carre, *ch.*
23 Mary Welch
William Malyn
A still-born child
Richard Belgrave
24 Mary Lightfoote
Francis Scarlett
John Grindde, *ch.*
25 Thomas Fawcett
26 Elizabeth Gibson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Verney, *ch.*
Jane Barnay
Margarett Briton
John Prous, *ch.*
27 Edmond Tanner, *ch.*
Mr. William Martin

1658.

- 28 Elizabeth Helme
Col. William Winstanley
Jane Parker, *ch.*
Dorothy Warde, *ch.*
John Lee, *ch.*
30 Richard Preston
Capt. Randall Day
Capt. Robert Deane
31 Mary Hemstredge
Anne Gossage, *ch.*

September.

- 2 Edward Rea, *ch.*
Edward Barville
3 Cicilla Ravison, *ch.*
Bridgett Chapman
4 Margaret Homan, *ch.*
Anne Baldwine
Anne Perkins
Sarah Lenard, *ch.*
6 Mary Moore, *ch.*
7 Anne Sumner, *ch.*
8 Mary Gibbs
Richard Greenupp, *ch.*
Anne Rea
Thomas Rock
9 Deborah Kirbe, *ch.*
Mr. John Delat
Mr. William Legge
10 Elizabeth Tyson, "New Chap-
ple"
William Starling
Elizabeth Kent, *ch.*
11 Richard Tailor
Mary English, *ch.*
A chrisom child
13 Mary Scriven, *ch.*
14 Archibald Fullerton
Anne Knight, *ch.*
15 Mr. John Parne
A chrisom child
Mathew Wilford
Mary Smith, *ch.*
17 Joseph Douglas, *ch.*
Anne Greene, *ch.*
William Slutter
Francis Twine, *ch.*
18 Diana Harris
Elizabeth White, *ch.*
John Brookes
20 Mr. George Boone
Susan Frame
Margarett Bradshawe
21 Elizabeth Blane, *ch.*
Anne Aldwin
22 Ellen Ramsden
Jane Elme, *ch.*
23 —²
24 Mrs. Elizabeth Ludloe
25 Katharine Abbott
Nathaniell Perkins
26 Mary Hervey
27 William Throwly, *ch.*
A chrisom child
Daniell Gossan
Millicent Doutee, *ch.*
Susan Genn, *ch.*

1658.

- 28 Susan Pollard
29 The Honble. James Leving-
ston³
30 Susanna Michell, *ch.*

October.

- 2 Edward Sadler
Richard Shreene
—⁴ Howard
4 Luce Norton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Eaves, *ch.*
5 Christopher Tailor, *ch.*
—⁴ Deane, *ch.* "New Chap-
ple"
6 Walter Dolton, *ch.*
Capt. —⁴ Bullman
7 Ellen Jennings
Anne Clement, *ch.*
—⁴ Grymes, *ch.*
8 Katharine Watkins, *ch.*
9 Henery Reede
Peter Browne, *ch.*
Mary Latimer, *ch.*
11 Margarett Gray
Prudence Cooke
13 Margery Mouldham
14 Katharine Fox
Mrs. Sarah Pickering, "New
Chapple"
Edward Ap John
Thomas Wheeler
Mary Tittle, *ch.*
Mary Webb
Pamela Hill, *ch.*
Mary Percy
John Parucot
Richard Thomas
A chrisom child
16 John Jones
Dorothy Austin, *ch.*
Mary Shorditch,
Priscilla Sherwood, *ch.*
18 Anne Spurrier, *ch.*
William Humphreys, *ch.*
Oliuer Howard, *ch.*
Anne Barrowe
George Chambers
19 Mary Burton, *ch.*
20 Sarah Townsend, *ch.*
21 William Bridges, *ch.*
22 Thomas Leno
—⁴ Willson
23 James Sely, *ch.*
Prudence Fisher
Margarett Bridges
25 Ellen Lloyd
A still-born child
26 Charles Lad, *ch.*
27 Elizabeth Barnes
Elizabeth Dockara
Dorothy Mayre, *ch.*
28 Henery Gilbert
—⁴ Drumont
Elizabeth Marshall, *ch.*
29 Thomas Housle
Mary South
A still-born child

¹ Half a column is left blank between 14 and 16 August; possibly some entries omitted.

² Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 23 September.

³ His will, as of James Levingstone, of Knightsbridge, in the parish of St.

Margaret, Westminster, esquire, *pr.*, 14 February 1659, by Anne, his widow and sole exor.

⁴ Blank in original.

1658.	
30	Audre Webb William Reynolds, <i>ch.</i>
November.	
1	—, ¹ <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Dutton, <i>ch.</i>
2	Thomas Pile, <i>ch.</i>
3	—, ¹ Brookes
4	Mary Clapham Elizabeth Brookes, <i>ch.</i> John Woodroofe, <i>ch.</i> Ralph Bullard
5	Elizabeth —, ¹ <i>ch.</i> —, ²
6	William Elder
8	Margarett Grymes Thomas May, <i>ch.</i> Brett Estcott, <i>ch.</i> John Ball Colvil Downes, <i>ch.</i> John Newport, <i>ch.</i>
9	Thomas Turner
10	George Hughes
11	John Myles William Hathram, <i>ch.</i>
12	Richard Bennell, <i>ch.</i> William Tailor, Round house
13	Michael Brown, <i>ch.</i> Anne Alden, <i>ch.</i>
14	John Moore, <i>ch.</i> Elias Furley
15	Margarett Roe Peter Snowe, <i>ch.</i> George White, <i>ch.</i> Anne Allin
16	Thomas Burwood, <i>ch.</i> William Crockford, <i>ch.</i>
18	Deborah Horam John Hodgskins
19	Thomas Gassaway —, ¹ Banford, <i>ch.</i> Mr. William Wise
20	A chrisom child Robert Moore, <i>ch.</i> Sarah Mores, <i>ch.</i>
22	John Hod Nicholas Charlton
23	Elizabeth Johnson, <i>ch.</i>
24	—, ¹ Ramsey, <i>ch.</i> Mary Chapman, <i>ch.</i> Anne Eversden, <i>ch.</i>
25	Edward Clay, <i>ch.</i> Anne Tanner, <i>ch.</i>
26	Katharine Carr, "New Chap- ple" Thomas Browne
27	Margarett Hampton, <i>ch.</i> Devoreux Wyatt
29	Hester Verney, <i>ch.</i> Katherine Eaues George Dynion Elizabeth Murrey
December.	
1	Elizabeth Bourne, <i>ch.</i> Richard Skerman, <i>ch.</i>

1658.	
	John Benson, <i>ch.</i> Beniamin Strike Mary Lymnard, <i>ch.</i> Alice Barton
2	Ralph Wise Ralph Dibbs
3	A still-born child James Newton
4	Sybilla Watson Edward Perry, <i>ch.</i> Edward Wenham, <i>ch.</i> Hannah Michell, <i>ch.</i>
6	A still-born child William Jenkin, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Powell, <i>ch.</i> Mr. Robert Carey
7	Elizabeth Gascoigne Edward Barnes, <i>ch.</i> Susan Catford Peter Carey, <i>ch.</i> A still-born child
8	Anne Robinson Thomas Lewes, <i>ch.</i>
9	Mrs. Gartride Aston Mrs. Sarah Shawe, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Conly, <i>ch.</i>
10	Katharine —, ¹ Elizabeth Brumwell Elizabeth Halsey, <i>ch.</i> John Baker, Gatehouse
11	Elizabeth Parker, <i>ch.</i> Mr. —, ¹ Baker Elizabeth Day
12	James Braisbie
13	John Flynders, <i>ch.</i> Anne Cubbridge, <i>ch.</i>
14	Mary Williams, <i>ch.</i>
15	Mary Lingham, <i>ch.</i> —, ¹ <i>ch.</i>
16	Mr. John Cordeere Charles Hill, <i>ch.</i>
17	John Bird Isaac Moore A still-born child
18	Bridgett Powell Samuell Rix, <i>ch.</i>
20	Mrs. Sarah Elwand Anne Beere Thomas Newman, <i>ch.</i> Jane Jones John Avatson, Gatehouse
21	A man unknown from Knights- bridge Sarah Williams William Wells Mary Binne, <i>ch.</i> Elizabeth Tanner
23	Elizabeth Burgis
24	John Dowry, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Bankes Sina Stokes
25	Elizabeth Saunders, <i>ch.</i> The Lady Margaret Stone, "New Chapple" Samuell Vardre
27	Mary Mugford, <i>ch.</i> John Forde

1658.	
28	Anne Stanton
29	William Blofeild, <i>ch.</i>
31	Mary Moulton, <i>ch.</i>
1659.	
January.	
1	John Greene William Twinne <i>alias</i> Gallo- way, Gatehouse
2	John Barton, Gatehouse Mary Smart
3	—, ¹ Tailor Edward Streete, <i>ch.</i> , hospital James Swanne, <i>ch.</i> Anne Gregorye
4	Jane Ellis, <i>ch.</i> Thomas Disople John Iremonger, <i>ch.</i> William Rivers
5	Elizabeth Abell
6	Mrs. Mary Elburne Mr. Michael Arnold, senior Thomas Clayton
7	Anne Merricke John Scagg, <i>ch.</i>
8	Andrew Tittle, Gatehouse
9	Anna Margaretta Clout, <i>ch.</i>
10	Avery Hous, <i>ch.</i> Ellen Wright Richard Sawe
11	Jane Euans
12	Thomas Hudson, <i>ch.</i> Francis Long
13	Elizabeth Hallibred, <i>ch.</i> Robert Worsly
15	Major Hercules Langridge, Gatehouse ³ John Lewer, <i>ch.</i> Mary Waterhouse, <i>ch.</i>
16	Richard Rockley, Gatehouse
17	Elizabeth Miles William Clarke, <i>ch.</i> "Mabwell," Gatehouse
18	Anne Mallison, <i>ch.</i> John Proffe, trodden to death Thomas Osborne, <i>ch.</i> John Webster, trodden to death Margarett Jennings, <i>ch.</i> —, ¹ Mazoone
19	Paul Eats, <i>ch.</i>
20	Sarah Tyson Anne Abbot, <i>ch.</i>
21	John Harding A chrisom child Anne Herbert, <i>ch.</i> Mrs. Barbara Jenkins
22	Sarah Charlton, <i>ch.</i> Margery Cooke Sarah Johnson, Gatehouse
24	Henery West Gabriell Freind
25	Mr. Robert Margatts Elias Gydon William Greene
27	Giles Morgan Thomas Baskerfeild

¹ Blank in original.² Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 5 November.³ S. of Roger Langrishe, of Borden, Hants; bapt. at East Meon, 20 April

1594; carver in ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria; raised a troop of horse for the parliamentary army, of which he was major, and, according to the diary of Sir Symonds d'Ewes, it was he who

prevented the arrest of the five members by Charles I.; m. 1619, Olympe, dau. of Lucullus du Plessis, seigneur de Savonnières, Vendômois, France; his will made 10 January 1659.

1659.

- Michael Robinson
 28 Peter Pitts
 29 Richard Coe, *ch.*
 31 John Euelston, *ch.*
 Robert Dense, *ch.*

February.

- 1 Richard Bolton, *ch.*
 2 John Saunders, *ch.*
 Audre Rowland
 Frances Hart
 3 Mr. Thomas Hanson
 Sarah Knowles, *ch.*
 4 Samuel Morris
 Hester Wells
 5 Samuel Warner, *ch.*
 Anne Glapton
 7 Mrs. Margaret Manly, *ch.*
 8 Mary Cocke
 Mrs. Elizabeth Becke, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Joane Fawne, *ch.*
 9 Mr. Thomas Man
 Frances Wood, *ch.*
 William Stanton
 Hannah Rea, *ch.*
 Thomas Sparrow, *ch.*
 Elenor Danford
 11 Thomas Hitchin, *ch.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Medhope, *ch.*
 12 Fardinando Pen, *ch.*
 Mary Hawkins, *ch.*
 Thomas Haines, *ch.*
 14 Anne Guy
 Edmond and John Hopkins, *ch.*
 Theophilus Greene, *ch.*¹
 Richard Wright¹
 Theophilus Greene, *ch.*¹
 Richard Wright¹
 John Lightbowne
 15 Thomas Jenks
 Samuel Withers, *ch.*
 Samuel Sheppard
 17 Eden Sincclere, *ch.*
 Mary Steevens
 19 John Palmer
 Rosamond Parke
 21 Joane Woolridge
 William Samwis
 Edward Hopkins
 Susan Larrett
 —, ² *ch.*
 22 Roger Dunn
 Michael Twit
 Anne Mayre, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 24 John Jones
 —, ² Sadler, *ch.*
 Humphrey Cole, *ch.*, "New
 Chapple"
 25 Isbell Gibson, *ch.*
 John Fullfar, *ch.*, drowned
 26 Elizabeth Barnett
 —, ² Bennett
 John Downes, *ch.*
 28 Charles Nanne, *ch.*

1659.

March.

- 1 Anne Moore, *ch.*
 Mary Froggett, *ch.*
 2 Katharine Banister
 3 John Jones, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Bray
 Margaret Williams, *ch.*
 Richard Goose
 4 Mathew Cisabe, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 5 Elizabeth Chamberlaine, *ch.*
 William Sidebottom, *ch.*
 John Bond, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 7 John Brommant, bonehouse
 Katharine Oxtou
 8 Henery Sims
 John Hillyard, *ch.*
 Mary Farley, *ch.*
 9 Mrs. Margaret Puckering
 Mrs. Susanna Masdee, "New
 Chapple"
 Elizabeth Grundee, *ch.*
 10 Richard Trevett, *ch.*
 Archibald and Jane Lowerston,
ch.
 A still-born child
 Sarah James, *ch.*
 11 Mrs. Frances Carre
 Peter Pope, *ch.*
 Joseph Reeue, *ch.*
 12 Peregrine Palmer, *ch.*
 14 Anne Winchcombe, *ch.*
 Anne Haughton
 Ellen Mechum
 15 A chrisom child
 Katharine Charlton, *ch.*
 —, ² Knightsbridge
 Anne Angell, *ch.*
 16 Oliver Hillington, *ch.*
 Sarah Smith, *ch.*
 17 Martha Edwards, *ch.*
 Anne Beard, *ch.*
 18 Alice Marshall, *ch.*
 Sarah Garrin, *ch.*
 —, ² Parker
 Richard Pleue
 19 Henery Mallison
 William Sumner
 21 John Ayliffe
 Abraham Myles, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 22 Henery Price, *ch.*
 Joane Morris
 John Page, *ch.*
 James Robinson, *ch.*
 23 Katherine Jones
 Isabella Whynniard, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Capper
 Walter White
 24 Obedias Darrumfold, *ch.*
 William and Robert Hicks, *ch.*
 25 Henery Browne, *ch.*
 Richard Blunt
 26 Edward Hackwell
 Mary Nutkin, *ch.*

1659.

- A still-born child
 28 Joseph Hervey, *ch.*
 William Harding
 Adam Moore
 29 Elizabeth Barwis, *ch.*
 Anthony Vesey, *ch.*
 Anne Jenkin, *ch.*
 Thomas Higgs
 30 Jane Cooper, *ch.*
 Ralph Bowring, *ch.*
 John Little, *ch.*
 31 Thomas Porter, *ch.*
 —, ² Dunn
 —, ² *ch.*
 Mary Shepeard
 A chrisom child
 April.
 1 Major John Greenleaf
 Richard Maunder
 Margaret Day, *ch.*
 2 Elizabeth Miles
 4 Ellen Davis, *ch.*
 Thomas Wells, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 Elizabeth Doane, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Hoddiner, *ch.*
 Henery Ubridge, *ch.*
 5 Grace Slutter
 Thomas Walker, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Clerke, *ch.*
 6 John Pharoe, *ch.*
 Susanna Webley
 Richard Castle
 8 Mr. James Walter
 9 Mr. Aquila Weekes³
 Thomas Etherington
 11 Elenor Creeke
 Isaac Pate, *ch.*
 Anne Tompson
 Elizabeth Stroude, "New
 Chapple"
 Elizabeth Hargate
 12 Grace Nash
 Mrs. Anne Garrett
 Thomas White
 13 Anne Michell
 14 John Sansberry
 Francis Simons, *ch.*
 15 Mrs. James Harrington,⁴ Gate-
 house
 Thomas Rymes
 Thomas Ward, *ch.*
 Margaret Mercer, *ch.*
 16 Anne Apiohn
 18 Margery Saunders
 Mary Whitaker
 Elizabeth Harper
 19 Abigail Gold, *ch.*
 John Ware, *ch.*
 20 Elizabeth Burrough, *ch.*
 William Baxter, *ch.*
 —, ² Jukes
 21 Mrs. Jane Tailor, *ch.*
 Ellen Maddison
 Francis Blandew, "New
 Chapple"

¹ Sic.² Blank in original.³ Keeper of the Gatehouse prison:
 m. Mary, dau. of William Knightly, of
 Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, whosurvived him, and re-married Sir
 Edward Broughton, of Marchiel, co.
 Denbigh, knt. She was bur. in West-
 minster Abbey, 19 March 1695.⁴ Dau. of Sir Marmaduke Darell, ofFulmer, co. Buckingham, knt. (by Anne,
 dau. of John Leonard, of Knoll, co.
 Kent), and wife of James Harrington,
 the political theorist, and author of *The
 Commonwealth of Oceana*.

- 1659.
- John Cooke
Susan Cadwell, Round House
- 22 Elizabeth Kempe, *ch.*
Frances Callis, *ch.*
Alice Furgazon
Hester Saunders, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
Anne May, *ch.*
——¹ Gatehouse
- 23 Mary Smitten
A still-born child
——¹ *ch.*
- 25 Jane Mathewes, *ch.*
Robert Skinner, *ch.*
Mrs. Hester Higham
Edward Collis
- 26 John Baggett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Marlowe
Ellenor Willmore, *ch.*
- 27 Robert Browne
Charles Bauldrey, *ch.*
Anne Jones, drowned
- 28 Miles Boreman, *ch.*
——¹ Cuckoe, *ch.*
- 29 George Redferne
Sarah Bench, *ch.*
- 30 Mr. Mathew Tomlinson, *ch.*
Henery Sego, *ch.*
Ralph Warner
William Sinkfeild

May.

- 2 Jane Sheppard, *ch.*
John Moore, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lloyd, *ch.*²
Amie Holmes
Elias Coleman
- 4 The Lady Mary Crofts ²
- 5 Simon Pembroke, *ch.*
- 7 Margaret Darnie, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fachild
John Wood, *ch.*
Ellenor Washington, *ch.*
Margarett Fitzjames, *ch.*
——¹ Mathewes, *ch.*
- 8 Richard Berry *alias* Church
- 9 Roger Bonham, *ch.*
Elizabeth Warner
Anne Beale
Ralph Deane
Francis Ebbs, *ch.*
- 10 Henery Hughes, *ch.*
Thomas Marshall, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 12 Frances Baggett, *ch.*
Elizabeth Farmer, *ch.*
Mrs. Mary Hallibred, "New chappell"
- 13 Mr. Le Strange Firmin
Katharine Everett, hanged herself
- 14 Mathias Broome, *ch.*
Joseph Newman, *ch.*
Elizabeth Hamlett
Sarah Johnson, *ch.*, Gatehouse
A chrisom child

¹ Blank in original.² *Dau.* and *s.* of Anthony Bourne, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester; *m.* Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, *knt.*, the well-known Roman Catholic writer, who d. a Benedictine monk at

- 1659.
- 16 Bridget Peirce
Elizabeth Bauldre
Jonas Ramsden
Rhoda Dendie, *ch.*
Dorothy Writer, *ch.*
James Atkins, *ch.*
Joseph Dolphin
- 17 Thomas Batt, *ch.*
Sarah Larges, *ch.*
- 18 Elizabeth Strong
Hester Harper
Mr. William Johnson
- 19 John Williams
Elizabeth Shorditch
Thomas Knight, *ch.*
——³
- 21 Austin Harrison, *ch.*
Rose Turner, *ch.*
William Douglas
A chrisom child
- 22 Mrs. Mary Rea
- 23 William Bromfeild, *ch.*
Mary Jackson, *ch.*
Bridgett Morris, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 24 Jane Newman, *ch.*
John Weston, *ch.*
Edward Cuckoe, *ch.*
- 25 John Bouden, *ch.*
John Price
——⁴
- 26 Robert Goffe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Allsopp
- 28 Henery Clarke, *ch.*
——¹ Hill, *ch.*
- 29 Anne Chadwick
- 30 Anne King, *ch.*
Rebecca White, *ch.*
Margery Rous, *ch.*
Martha Peirson
Elenor Aldridge

June.

- 1 Thomas Jackson
Joseph Rix, *ch.*
Mary Beamont, *ch.*
Thomas Scooler, *ch.*
- 3 Katharine Thorpe, *ch.*
Mary Drake, *ch.*
Thomas Rooker
Mary Griffin, *ch.*
Roger Hughes, *ch.*
- 4 Walter Bailly
Mary Test
Ellen Jones, *ch.*
- 6 Sarah Allin, *ch.*
Amie Tuggie, *ch.*
Rose Betts
Joane Grammett
Mary Wich
Susanna Tailor, *ch.*
Margarett Eastman, *ch.*
- 7 Elizabeth Farthing, *ch.*
Samuell Lloyd, *ch.*
Nicholas Atkins, *ch.*
- 8 John Hall, *ch.*

Douay, 10 April 1622, and by whom she was mother of Herbert Croft, bishop of Hereford, 1661-91; *admon.* of her goods granted, 3 June 1659, to James Croft, her son.

- 1659.
- Thomas Billingsgay, *ch.*
Edward Williams
- 10 Artaxeas and Mary Ruthin, *ch.*
Jane Dodd
Gabriell Jackson, *ch.*
William Blundell, *ch.*
- 11 Christopher Grymes, *ch.*
Joseph Skinner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Fisher, *ch.*
- 12 Joseph Child, *ch.*
Elizabeth Heather
- 13 Margaret Ryland, *ch.*
Lina Burton
Margery Yorke
Frances Squire
Margarett Humber, *ch.*
Thomas Ade
A still-born child
A still-born child
Mary Harley, *ch.*
- 14 John Chadwick, *ch.*
- 15 Capt. Henery Cooke
William Browne, *ch.*
William Loe
- 16 Thomas Grymes, *ch.*
Isbell Samson
- 17 Elizabeth Phillipps, *ch.*
Edward Herne
Arthur Burton, *ch.*
- 18 Thomas Harrison, *ch.*
Sarah Rowell, neathouses
- 20 A still-born child
Mary Usher, Gatehouse
- 21 Maior Robinson
John Crockford, *ch.*, Neat-houses
Mr. Basill Sprigg
Cisely Hott
- 22 John Christner, *ch.*
- 23 Richard Tuggie, *ch.*
John Skinner, *ch.*
Mary Hooper, *ch.*
A still-born child
——¹ Caquicke, *ch.*
- 24 Richard Dodd
- 25 Jane Ireland
Gartrude Edwards
Alexander Overy.
- 26 Jane Jordan
John Hill
- 27 Elizabeth Feild
John Edwards
Sarah Greene, *ch.*
Mr. Samuell Balquancil
- 28 Mary Branham, *ch.*
Robert Nailor
Thomas Wright
- 29 John Loe
- 30 John Clackett
Rebecca Smith, *ch.*

July.

- 1 Rebecca Willson, *ch.*
Mary Waller
Michael Carver, *ch.*
- 2 Susanna Brampston

³ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 19 May.⁴ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted 26 May.

1659.

- James ———, ¹ *ch.*
 William Johnson, *ch.*
 4 Katharine Smith, *ch.*
 Andrew Sterrell, *ch.*
 Thomas Smith
 5 Elizabeth Foote, *ch.*
 John Randall
 6 A chrisom child
 Anne Hales, *ch.*
 Sarah Bagly, *ch.*
 John Eldridge, *ch.*
 Richard Ashford
 7 Edward Billing
 ———, ²
 8 Anne Richmond, *ch.*
 William Jones
 9 Joseph Charnocke, *ch.*
 William Hobman, *ch.*
 11 Michael Winde, *ch.*
 12 Mrs. Adriana Fitziamas, *ch.*
 Anne Musgrave
 Henry Hathram, *ch.*
 Anne Gibson, *ch.*
 Edward Francklin, killed him-
 self
 13 Elizabeth James, *ch.*
 Thomas Smith
 A still-born child
 14 William Ramsey
 Richard Wright, *ch.*
 15 Jacob Smith, *ch.*
 Sarah Williams
 Thomas Jenkins, *ch.*
 Mary Greeneleafe, *ch.*
 16 William Jenkins, ³ *esq.*
 Richard Warde, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Roberts, *ch.*
 James Ramsden
 17 Thomas Cooke, *ch.*
 Mary Furner, *ch.*
 18 Joane Byatt
 Anne Daye, *ch.*
 Mr. John Mawre
 19 Margery Fisher
 George Powell, *ch.*
 Justinian Feild, *ch.*
 John Jones, *ch.*
 John Chares, *ch.*
 20 John Charnocke, *ch.*
 William Hillyard
 Frances Walker, *ch.*
 ———, ¹ *ch.*
 21 Mrs. Margaret Dodson
 Elizabeth Jones, *ch.*
 22 John Scoles, *ch.*
 23 Phillipp Gwynn, *ch.*
 Mary Peirce
 24 Edward Bellamy
 Fortune Sadler
 25 Giles Capell
 Mr. Thomas Parker
 Thomas Lovell, *ch.*
 Rose Hughes, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
 26 Thomas Hill, *ch.*
 Richard Hart
 27 Martha Day, *ch.*
 Priscilla Rudd

1659.

- Abigail Collier, *ch.*
 28 Anthony Greene, *ch.*
 ———, ¹ *ch.*
 29 Elizabeth Reinolds, *ch.*
 A foundling
 30 John Sharpe, *ch.*
 Alexander Snow, *ch.*
 Hester Wolfe, *ch.*
 Richard Mathewes
 31 Mary Crockford, *ch.*, Neat-
 houses
 Margaret Lacie
 August.
 1 Isaac Wells, *ch.*
 John Yoakie, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Weekes
 John Uncles, *ch.*
 Thomas Orton, Knightsbridge
 George Hicks, *ch.*
 Sarah Packer, Neathouses
 Elizabeth Jackson
 Hugh Case, *ch.*
 2 Rachell Powell
 Anne Martiall, *ch.*
 Mr. William Wadly, "New
 Chappell"
 3 ———, ¹ Roles, *ch.*, Knightsbridge
 4 John Cooke, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bragden
 Mr. William Braine
 5 Sir Hugh Riley
 6 Stephen Pulcher
 Mary Owen
 Margaret Earle
 8 William Busbie
 Richard Redman, *ch.*
 9 Mary Dorington, *ch.*
 ———, ¹ Willson
 William Atkinson, *ch.*
 George Sinko
 11 ———, ¹ *ch.*
 Joane Wolford
 12 Elizabeth English
 13 Ursula Robinson
 ———, ²
 14 Gabriell Keyes
 Ellen Skinner
 15 Roger Rayner
 Christian Riggs, *ch.*
 16 Ann Hart, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Woodson, *ch.*
 17 Grace Stogdell, *ch.*
 18 Thomas Harding
 Arthur Gascoigne
 John Jewar, *ch.*
 19 John Mills, suddenly
 20 Alice Harman, *ch.*
 Mary Roles
 Rose Emerson, *ch.*
 22 John Hartnall
 John Dunn
 Robert Mascall
 Elizabeth Savory, *ch.*
 Mary Day, *ch.*
 Dorcas Duncombe
 23 Elizabeth Tiplady

1659.

- Joane Hull
 24 Martha Perkins
 John Jones, *ch.*
 Charles Rivers, *ch.*
 25 Mr. Robert Lumsden
 Anne Johanne
 26 A chrisom child
 27 Joane Francklin
 Mary Learner, *ch.*
 28 George Wayers
 29 Joane Hixon, *ch.*
 Giles Walker, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bailly
 30 Anne Southerton, *ch.*
 Katharine Watkins, *ch.*
 William Abde, *ch.*
 31 John Putland

September.

- 1 Rebecca ———, ¹ *ch.*
 Anne Jencks, *ch.*
 John Andrewes, *ch.*
 Mary Man, *ch.*
 ———, ¹ *ch.*
 2 Sarah Williams, *ch.*
 Nathaniell Cox
 A chrisom child
 3 Mary Eaton
 Joane Strike
 5 Cornelius ———, ¹ *ch.*
 Isaac Browne, *ch.*
 Priscilla Lockier, *ch.*
 John Mazoone
 6 Mr. William Bennett
 Mary Yorke, *ch.*
 William Bowman, *ch.*
 7 Grace Peacocke
 John Freeman, *ch.*
 8 Mrs. Lucy Nedham, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Smith, *ch.*
 Mathew Stot
 9 Carterete Draper, *ch.*
 Susanna Lynn, *ch.*
 Jonas Lipper, *ch.*
 10 Mary Austin, *ch.*
 Jane Atkinson, *ch.*
 A still-born child
 11 Edward Michell, *ch.*
 Sarah Watkins, *ch.*
 12 James Abram
 Elizabeth Seale, *ch.*
 William Doncaster, *ch.*
 13 Constant Knight
 Jacob Rayman, *ch.*
 Margaret Jones
 14 Richard Bromfeild, *ch.*
 Alice May
 15 Nathaniell Knight
 16 Rose English, *ch.*
 Robert Banckes
 Elizabeth Johnson, *ch.*
 17 Joane Wilson
 Alice Johnson
 19 Mr. Edward Hinde
 Joane Greenaway
 Ellen Rogers
 Thomas Davies

¹ Blank in original.² Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.³ El. s. of Sir Henry Jenkins, of

Grimston, co. York, knt. (M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1604-11), by Dorothy, dau. and h. of William Tancred, of Hutton, co. York; his will, as of Great

Busby, co. York, *pr.*, 30 July 1659, by Toby, his brother and sole exor.

- 1659.
- ¹
- 20 Thomas Hawkins
John Huckwell, *ch.*
Anne Duncle, *ch.*
Daniell Wheeler
- 21 John Watkins, *ch.*
John Bissacar, *ch.*
—² Johanne, *ch.*
Alice Camill, *ch.*
- 22 Nathaniell Smith, *ch.*
- 23 Richard Chapman, *ch.*
Robert Fowler
Susanna Hall
- 24 Alice Evans, *ch.*
Thomas Babington, *ch.*
William Cooper, *ch.*
Katharine Toleta, *ch.*
- 26 Thomas Markham
Margarett Croncy, *ch.*
Anne Blackwell, *ch.*
—² Cox
Anne Kennett, *ch.*
- 27 Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton
Joseph Draiton, *ch.*
James Wainewright, *ch.*
A still-born child
Elizabeth Greene, *ch.*, "New Chappell"
- 29 Ambrose Gibson, *ch.*
Mary Barker, *ch.*
—² Bennett, *ch.*
Mr. William Clarke
Mary —²
- 30 Mr. William Stanlake, *ch.*
A still-born child

October.

- 2 Alice Reesy
Robert Price, *ch.*
- 3 Robert Presgrau, *ch.*
Joseph Breame, *ch.*
Anne³ Thompson, *ch.*
- 4 Charles Webb
Edward Huckwell, *ch.*
- 5 Francis Rockley, *ch.*
Hester Gostridge, *ch.*
Barbara Seager
Margarett Duckett
Sarah Yates
- 6 Henery South, *ch.*
Mercy Johanne, *ch.*
- 7 Isabell Bogge
Anne Noble
- 8 Mrs. Alice Blachford
Zachariah Harris, *ch.*
- 9 Mary Tute
Elizabeth Dagley, *ch.*
- 10 Nathaniell Saunderson, *ch.*
William Robinson
- 11 John Beale, *ch.*
—¹
- 12 Mary Woodriffe, *ch.*
Elizabeth Rogers, *ch.*
- 13 Elizabeth Wilson, *ch.*
Elizabeth Clay, *ch.*
Susan Austin, Knightsbridge

¹ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

² Blank in original.

³ Sic.

⁴ Blank in original. Three entries evidently omitted.

- 1659.
- 15 Sarah Dicus, *ch.*
James Mascall, *ch.*
Mary Yewell
Mrs. Susanna Bowman
- 17 Hannah Searle
- 18 Hester Scott, *ch.*
Joseph Stokes, *ch.*
Mrs. Elizabeth Humfrevell
- 19 Thomas Purchas, *ch.*
Katharine Toms, *ch.*
- 20 Elizabeth Allun, *ch.*
Richard Child, *ch.*
Susan Fisher, *ch.*
- 21 Mr. Thomas Robinson
Jeffery Lovett
Robert Davis
- 23 Phillip Johns
Thomas Kirpartricke, *ch.*
- 24 George Juckson, *ch.*
William Woodriffe, *ch.*
David Pennell, *ch.*
- 25 Mary Cole, *ch.*
Sarah Blackmore, *ch.*
- 26 Thomas Jenke, *ch.*
Edward Goode, *ch.*
- 27 John Moore, *ch.*
- 28 Hannah Davis, *ch.*
- 29 Joane Scott
- 30 Edward Austin
- 31 Thomas Bourne, *ch.*
Mrs. Susanna Reeue

November.

- 1 Gregory Watton, *ch.*
- 2 Mr. Edward Wormall
- 3 —⁴
- 5 Anne Ascott
Edmund Ludloe, *ch.*
Jonathan Githins, *ch.*
- 7 Frances Betts, *ch.*
—² *ch.*
- 9 Mary Gray
- 10 Mary Wansey, *ch.*
- 11 Thomas Allin, *ch.*
A still-born child
- 12 Heptzebah Hardier, *ch.*
Nicholas —²
- 14 Jane Halar
Clement Bradshawe
James Lovell
Alexander Mullett, *ch.*
- 15 Garterite Winnett, Kensington
Aaron Thaire, *ch.*
Jane Kitchin
Margarett Watts, *ch.*
- 16 Peter Salloway, *ch.*
Thomas Rednall
- 17 William Howard
- 18 Emme Singleton
- 22 Mary Raven, *ch.*
Simon Armstrong, *ch.*
Sabe Kenington, *ch.*
- 23 John Kent
Anne Mewtus
Jane Newman, *ch.*
Thomas Kildale, *ch.*

⁵ S. of Henry Porter, musician of the sackbuts to James I.; gentleman of the chapel royal, 1616; *succ.* Peter Wright as tenor singer, 1617; master of the choristers of Westminster Abbey, 1639;

- 1659.
- 24 Rebecca Crosley, *ch.*
- 25 A still-born child
A Chrisom child
Mr. Edmond Gryffyth
Mary Scarborough, *ch.*
- 26 Mary Rice
- 28 John Gooddy, *ch.*
Anne Tamplin, *ch.*
A still-born child
Thomas Ross
Henery Topham
- 29 James Grace, *ch.*
Unitie Pratt, *ch.*
- 30 William Jones
Mr. Walter Porter⁵

December.

- 1 Elizabeth Branch
Bridgett Chipley
- 2 —³ Salloway
- 5 Richard Carlton,⁶ *ch.*
Deborah Burton, *ch.*
Mary Abington, *ch.*
Mrs. —² Bodley
Robert Bragg
- 6 Anne Clever
- 7 Robert Salloway, *ch.*
Mary Moody, *ch.*
- 8 William Nonnulle
A still-born child
Margarett Harrison
- 9 Margarett Ashcroft
Elizabeth Grymes
- 10 Elizabeth Northeast, *ch.*
Thomas —²
Joane White
Richard Kennard, *ch.*
Mary —² *ch.*
- 10⁷ —², "New chapple"
- 12 John Tamplin, *ch.*
Alexander Marhall
Thomas Newton
—² Rood, *ch.*, "Newchapple"
- 13 Richard Willcox, *ch.*
Mary Probert, *ch.*
- 14 Anne Hony, *ch.*
John Osgood, *ch.*
- 15 Thomas Sancelley
- 16 Margarett Vines, *ch.*
Mr. John Martin
- 17 Arthur Crossman, *ch.*
Joane Johnson
John Barnard, *ch.*
Humphrey Edwards
- 19 William Clarke
Mary Bowman
- 21 John Prest, *ch.*, "Newchapple"
Elizabeth Draycott, *ch.*
Ellin Broome
Thomas Rymes
- 22 Luce Abbott, *ch.*
Jane Lingham, *ch.*
Dorothy Davis, *ch.*
- 23 Dorothy Powell
Jane Costerdine

patronised by John (Digby) 1st Earl of Bristol, and Sir Edward Spencer.

⁶ Altered from "Callton."

⁷ Possibly "11."



T. Bower del et sculp.

THE REV.^d JAMES PALMER, B.D.
Founder of the Alms Houses in Tothill fields,
WESTMINSTER.

*The Buildings lately erected at the back of the Bridewell,
 take from him the name of Palmer's Village*

Ob. Jan^y 5. 1659.

Pub.^d April 30th 1794 by W^o Richardson Coflee S^t Leicesters Square.

1659.

- 24 Mr. John Barloe
Joane Tanner, *ch.*
Elizabeth Partridge
26 Marmaduke Dowry, *ch.*
Elizabeth Berry, *ch.*
Mary Somner, *ch.*
—¹
27 Ellenor Norris, *ch.*
Bartholmew Elkington
Dorothy Fanelle
28 Anne Steevens
Edmond Jackson, *ch.*
—² "Newchapple"
29 Margaret Merricke, *ch.*
George Tailor, *ch.*
30 Elizabeth Hamond, *ch.*
31 Anne Morris
Judeth Barton, *ch.*
Elizabeth Palmer, *ch.*

1660.

January.

- 2 Mr. John Dous, "Newchapple"
Bethia Underhill
Peter Isaac
Jane Berry
Margaret Fancocke
Elizabeth Ollive
3 John Bedenham, *ch.*
Richard Tailor
Frances Abington, *ch.*
—² *ch.*
—² *ch.*
Robert Reynolds
Laurance White, *ch.*
Mary Lilly, *ch.*
—² *ch.*
Mr. John Binge
7 William Trewman, *ch.*
8 Henery Robins
9 Mr. James Palmer,³ Minister of
God's word, and Founder of
the new hospital in Tothill
Fields
Alexander Twiddy, *ch.*
Sarah Wormington, *ch.*
Anne Duppa, *ch.*
Anne Braford
Susanna Kendall, *ch.*
Jane Boile, *ch.*
10 John Marsh, Knightsbridge
Elizabeth Crofts
Anne Toms, *ch.*
Thomas Oates, *ch.*
11 Katharine Noone
Elizabeth Hall, *ch.*
A foundling
13 Mary Bille
Elizabeth Adams, *ch.*
14 John Day
17 Joane Abington
Anne Higate
A still-born child

1660.

- 18 Mr. Nicholas Lambe
19 Daniell Mugford, *ch.*
John Howell, *ch.*
20 John Gentle, *ch.*
Mary Hallibred, *ch.*
21 Phillis Dolton
23 William Martin, *ch.*
Elizabeth Harding
Isaac Langton
24 Mrs. Anne Hanwell, "New-
chapple"
John Atkinson, *ch.*
Anne Hudson
25 Bryan Jackson, *ch.*
Grace Frencham, *ch.*
26 —² Humphreys, Gatehouse
27 —¹
Edward Dickinson
Katharine Zangar, *ch.*
28 Mr. Robert Wateman
Margarett Smith
Mr. Henery Woodson
30 John Collins, Knightsbridge
Anne Brandish, *ch.*
Margarett Adona
Thomas Williams, *ch.*

February.

- 1 Peter Harwell, *ch.*
2 —² Fanchbie, *ch.*
4 Francis Carter
William Bellamie
Daniell Reynolds, *ch.*
Mary Stone, *ch.*
Edward Morgan
6 Robert Territt
George Morgan
Richard Warren, *ch.*
—² *ch.*
Thomas Whitaker
7 Edward Lester, *ch.*
Nathaniell Peirson, *ch.*
William Benson
Elizabeth Boughton, *ch.*
8 Judith Duckington
Mr. George Jewer
9 Mary Scott, *ch.*
Sarah and Elizabeth James, *ch.*
Robert Roberts, *ch.*
Elizabeth Lane
11 Mary Arnold
13 Jane Lawes
14 Lydia Killingworth
Joane Bailly
Mr. Jacob Etheridge
Tobias Burton
16 Diana Williams
17 Robert Bradley, *ch.*
—² *ch.*
—¹
Isaac Hanwell, "Newchapple"
18 John Butler
Mr. William Clay

1660.

- William Smith, *ch.*
Mr. Richard Smith, "New-
chapple"
—² *ch.*
19 —² *ch.*
20 John Child, *ch.*
Anne Thompson
—² Bourne, *ch.*
21 William Sedwell, *ch.*
Richard Thraile, *ch.*
23 Letitia Fontleroy, *ch.*, "New-
Chapple"
25 William Reede
27 Nathaniell Ward, *ch.*
28 Sarah Burrowes, *ch.*
29 Samuell Roper, *ch.*

March.

- 1 John Draycott, *ch.*
3 Mrs. Anne Browne
Margery Drayton
5 John Drew, *ch.*
6 —² Manly, *ch.*
—² *ch.*
7 A chrisom child
9 Henery and Anne Redman, *ch.*
Anne Browne, *ch.*
Rebecca Reynolds
10 Anne Belson, *ch.*
John Wilson
Joseph Feilding, *ch.*
12 Sarah Williams
Elizabeth Gryffyth, *ch.*
"Mad Nel"
13 Martin Folke
Solomon Crosly, *ch.*
Joseph Thaire, *ch.*
—⁴
14 Sarah Crosse, *ch.*
16 Dorothy Medburne
17 Elenor Croomer
21 Elizabeth Clarke
—¹
22 William Langly, *ch.*
Zachariah Palmer, *ch.*
23 Arnestus Biron Knight, *ch.*
24 James Skinner, *ch.*
Stephen Humble, *ch.*
26 Mrs. Margaret Mountague,⁵ *ch.*
27 John Bibbin
Alice Gregory
Susanna Carter, *ch.*
28 Thomas Kent, *ch.*
Alice Sparkes
29 Edward Brinkfeild
Thomazin Ash, *ch.*
Isabell Falcon
30 William Hill, *ch.*
31 A still-born child

April.

- 2 John Fulford
Anne Little, *ch.*

¹ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.

² Blank in original.

³ B. 1585; educated at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1602, M.A., 1605; incorporated at Oxford, 1611; B.A., 1613; vicar of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 1616-45, where, it is said, he used to sleep in the steeple; frequently preached before both

houses of parliament on their monthly days of humiliation; by deed, dated 2 March 1657, conveyed to trustees an almshouse, then lately erected in Tothill Fields, for twelve poor men and women, and a messuage and garden containing six acres, of which the rents were to be applied towards the maintenance of the almspeople, and for the education of

twenty poor boys; the following year conveyed an estate of twenty acres in Berkshire for the same purposes; d. in Westminster, 5 January.

⁴ Blank in original. Two entries evidently omitted.

⁵ See her C 23 May 1658, and note thereto.

1660.	1660.	1660.
A still-born child	May.	Alice Stotes, <i>ch.</i>
3 John Lincolne	1 John Rubert, <i>ch.</i>	Robert Barnett, <i>ch.</i>
Thomas Hankin, <i>ch.</i>	Elizabeth Brooke, <i>ch.</i>	14 Margaret Hilton
Elizabeth Cosier, <i>ch.</i>	Edward Neast, <i>ch.</i>	Mrs. Anne Jones, <i>ch.</i> , "Newch."
4 Douglas Wright	2 A chrisom child	15 Elizabeth Holland, <i>ch.</i>
Anne Scott, <i>ch.</i>	5 Esias Teeling, <i>ch.</i>	Mr. William Tailor
6 Mary Edmonson, <i>ch.</i>	Joane Ayliffe, <i>ch.</i>	Mary Battersby
Alice Davies, <i>ch.</i>	7 Mary Harman, <i>ch.</i>	Mrs. Elizabeth Egerton, <i>ch.</i>
7 Charles Best	Richard Ballard, <i>ch.</i>	A still-born child
Frances Paris, <i>ch.</i>	8 A man found dead in the high-	16 Mr. Richard Scutt
John Olmond	way at Knightsbridge	Charles Cheife, <i>ch.</i>
Susanna Newton, <i>ch.</i>	9 Thomas Scott	18 Mary Smith, <i>ch.</i>
Anne Ingram, Gatehouse	10 — ⁴ Urwyn, <i>ch.</i>	19 Moses Greenway, <i>ch.</i>
Alice Norman, <i>ch.</i>	11 Mr. Tobie Ware	Elizabeth Sheltenham
8 Joseph Bailly	14 Rebecca Hare, <i>ch.</i>	20 Mary Munday, <i>ch.</i>
9 John Peirson, <i>ch.</i>	Margarett Webster, <i>ch.</i>	Sarah Reeues, <i>ch.</i>
John Underhill, <i>ch.</i>	George Bryan	John Macham
10 Richard Tailor, <i>ch.</i>	Anne Beachamp	21 Thomas Reynolds
Dorothy Aire	Beniamin Bailly, <i>ch.</i>	22 Sense Prooffe, <i>ch.</i>
Martha Thornton	Joane Evans	Mary Kellett
Mary Latham, <i>ch.</i>	15 Charles Southerne	23 George Evans, <i>ch.</i>
Alice Tapeto	— ⁵	25 Edward Holland, <i>ch.</i>
Thomas Joy, <i>ch.</i>	18 Elizabeth Stiles, <i>ch.</i>	Mathew Wright, <i>ch.</i>
James Hill	21 Mary Pollard, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Foster
Sarah Ebbenn	Margarett Reignolds, <i>ch.</i>	26 Mary James
11 Ellen Raven	22 Joseph Harper	27 Mary Hartle, <i>ch.</i>
13 Elizabeth Holden	John Gwynn	28 Thomas Whiting
Thomas Cooke, <i>ch.</i>	Sarah Humphreys	Elizabeth Graves, <i>ch.</i>
Jeremiah Pope, <i>ch.</i>	23 Mary Harwood, Knightsbridge	Elizabeth Titman
14 Mr. John Hankinson	26 Katharine Holmes, <i>ch.</i>	29 Thomas Powell, <i>ch.</i>
16 Robert Staples, <i>ch.</i>	Sarah Sandford, <i>ch.</i>	Isaac Ely, <i>ch.</i>
Elizabeth Norman	— ⁵	30 Mr. Edward Martin ⁷
17 Joane Bromfeild	28 Charles Blake, <i>ch.</i>	Frances and Anne Jones, <i>ch.</i>
A still-born child	Octavus Stanly, <i>ch.</i>	
Robert Langley, <i>ch.</i>	29 Mrs. Joane Howard	July.
18 Major George Anesley, drowned	30 Francis Cox, <i>ch.</i>	2 Robert Shawe, <i>ch.</i>
James Winde	William Barrington, <i>ch.</i>	Elizabeth Blundell, <i>ch.</i>
19 Mary Stradling	Robert Hill	Jane Harris, <i>ch.</i>
Edward Williams	31 Ellenor Hamond	3 George Stimson
20 Anne Hankinson, <i>ch.</i>	Mrs. Frances Hewitt	4 Humphrey Holland
John Hackley	Richard Buckley	A still-born child
A still-born child		6 Mrs. Mary Lumsden
21 Randall Ander	June.	Hester Bishop
Thomas Fatland, <i>ch.</i>	2 Grace Glasse	Mary Mabbot, <i>ch.</i>
23 ¹ Frances Clerke, <i>ch.</i>	Mary Cartwright	7 Edward Gossage, Neathouses
William Hartlibb, <i>ch.</i>	A man unknown, drowned	Stephen Davies, <i>ch.</i>
Robert Poole	4 Hester — ⁴	9 William White
24 ² Gregory Banberry ³	Margarett Paron	11 Joice Gregory
25 Charles Tuggie, <i>ch.</i>	Ellenor Browne	12 Bazill Hedgman
Susanna Fenge, <i>ch.</i>	5 Judeth Gosling	13 Mr. John Glynn, <i>ch.</i>
Isabell Hunt	Elizabeth Burcher	14 Robert — ⁴
Anne Riggs	Elizabeth Wilkins, <i>ch.</i>	16 Anne Hylliard
26 Elizabeth Burton	6 Mary Paine, <i>ch.</i>	Anne Askew
William Richardson, <i>ch.</i>	Mrs. Lettice Illingsworth	17 Elizabeth Wickersham, <i>ch.</i>
27 Mrs. Elizabeth Brockett	William Hott	18 Alice Hardwicke, <i>ch.</i>
Laurance Helden	8 ⁶ Anne Walker	— ⁵
Mary Hopkins, <i>ch.</i>	8 Stephen Tublay	Elizabeth Bauldre
Margarett Morgan, <i>ch.</i>	Mr. George Collinridge	19 Mr. Christopher Walker
Thomas Creswell	9 Mrs. Jane Barebone	20 Thomas Fletcher
Zacharias Walker	Anne Teague, <i>ch.</i>	Robert North
28 Dionisius Brookes	11 John Draiton	21 Joane Lindridge
Stephen Probert	A chrisom child	Anne Jackson, <i>ch.</i>
Henery Wheeler, <i>ch.</i>	Mary Hickson	23 Josuah Johnson, <i>ch.</i>
John Benn	— ⁴ <i>ch.</i>	John Peirson, <i>ch.</i>
30 Daniell Cornelleigh	Rose Way	John Morgan, <i>ch.</i>
Jane Baxter	12 Rachell Parker, <i>ch.</i>	Elizabeth Norris, <i>ch.</i>
John Hellens		

¹ Altered from "22."² Altered from "23."³ Possibly "Barberry"; the one written over the other. This entry written over an erasure.⁴ Blank in original.⁵ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.⁶ Altered from "7."⁷ "He was churchwarden when the

Vestry was Built at which time the K. lost the Batel at Worcester and for Joy he Gave Drink to the workmen," added in the margin in a later hand.



SIR WILLIAM BALFOUR, KNT.

From the engraving by R. Van Voerst.

1660.	1660.	1660.
William Cooke	Elizabeth Jones	Mary King, <i>ch.</i>
Mrs. Margaret Faunconberge,	16 Robert Freeberry, <i>ch.</i>	A still-born child
"New."	Penelope Fulford, <i>ch.</i>	— ¹ Atkins
26 Elizabeth Hilton, <i>ch.</i>	Joane Bailly, <i>ch.</i>	7 Robert Herne
Theodosia Savile, <i>ch.</i> , "New-	17 Jane Cooke, <i>ch.</i>	William Smith
chapple"	William Martin, <i>ch.</i>	Henery King
Frances Jones, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Tisdale, <i>ch.</i>	8 Prudence Streete, <i>ch.</i>
— ¹ <i>ch.</i>	Gryffyth Eldridge, <i>ch.</i>	Elizabeth Morgan, <i>ch.</i>
— ¹ <i>ch.</i>	18 Mary Brandish, <i>ch.</i>	Mary Berry, <i>ch.</i>
27 Mrs. Anne Witherington	Thomas Lowree	Mathew Harrison
Henery Vargis, <i>ch.</i>	20 Alice Clarke	Mary Newman, <i>ch.</i>
Elizabeth Duffin, <i>ch.</i>	Rebecca Fox, <i>ch.</i>	Anne Stapp, <i>ch.</i>
28 Sir William Belfore ²	Susan Webb	John Malyn, <i>ch.</i>
Charles Anderson, <i>ch.</i>	Alice Lindridge, <i>ch.</i>	10 Thomas Vincent
— ¹ <i>ch.</i>	William Thomas	Henery Prentice
31 Mr. Thomas Penning	Thomas Allin, <i>ch.</i>	John Clayton, <i>ch.</i>
Robert Gostidge, <i>ch.</i>	Margarett Smith, <i>ch.</i>	— ¹ Sneeds
William Galloway, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Bissacar, <i>ch.</i>	Mary Whitchar, <i>ch.</i>
Phillip Loggins, <i>ch.</i>	Mrs. Sarah Dunn, "New-	11 Margaret Tailor
	chapple"	Anne Yates
	21 — ¹ <i>ch.</i>	12 Dorothy Dawford, Knights-
August.	Mrs. Mary Haines	bridge
1 — ¹ Westcott, <i>ch.</i>	22 Gilbert Malyn	Thomas Lewis, <i>ch.</i>
2 Elizabeth Buckley, <i>ch.</i>	— ⁴	Henery Pettit
John Bromwell, <i>ch.</i>	23 Elizabeth Lampley, <i>ch.</i>	Mary Wells, <i>ch.</i>
3 Alice Reede	Mrs. Mary Shower	Mary Bell, <i>ch.</i>
Mrs. Margaret Harsnett	24 Margaret Enfeild	13 Sarah Drew, <i>ch.</i>
Elizabeth Lodge	Anne Hopkins	Thomas Miles, <i>ch.</i>
Robert Young, <i>ch.</i>	25 Joice Lucy	Sarah Winde, <i>ch.</i>
4 Alexander Williams	Elizabeth Raven, <i>ch.</i>	14 Alice Barloe ¹
Mrs. Anne Burt	Elizabeth Wilkins, <i>ch.</i>	Susanna Woodson
James Curbey	John Smith	Mr. Nathaniell Slaydon
5 Sarah Shawe	26 Richard Arnald	15 Mary Davies
6 Anne Sweet, <i>ch.</i>	27 Elizabeth Mitchell, <i>ch.</i>	Phillipp Pilkington, <i>ch.</i>
John Geery, <i>ch.</i>	Thomas Dunston, <i>ch.</i>	Fortune Darbie, <i>ch.</i>
Mary Paine, <i>ch.</i>	Elizabeth Ethridge	Grace Llewelin, <i>ch.</i>
7 ³ Mr. John Newarke	29 Susan Dallison, <i>ch.</i>	— ¹ <i>ch.</i>
Anne Smith, <i>ch.</i>	Adrian Child	17 Capt. Henery Hurst
James Stanforth, <i>ch.</i>	30 Mary Phantasie, <i>ch.</i>	Anne Ashton, <i>ch.</i>
George Riley, <i>ch.</i>	John Berry, <i>ch.</i>	Anne Kennett, <i>ch.</i>
8 John Gilhampton, <i>ch.</i>	Lydia Blatt, <i>ch.</i>	Anne Hairebottle, <i>ch.</i>
Daniell Myatt, <i>ch.</i>	31 Henery Cooke, <i>ch.</i>	— ¹ <i>ch.</i>
Alice Walker	Charles Riley, <i>ch.</i>	Ann Bleeze
9 Thomas Eaton, <i>ch.</i>		18 Joane Bankes, <i>ch.</i>
Jane Winde, <i>ch.</i>		Robert Meldrum, esq. ⁵
10 Elizabeth Browne, <i>ch.</i>		19 Frances Franklin
Jane Verney, <i>ch.</i>		Frances Gee, <i>ch.</i>
11 William Cooke, <i>ch.</i>		22 James Harple
Isabell Livard		John Withers
Luce Norton, <i>ch.</i>		Ann Benham
Sarah Parker, <i>ch.</i>		23 Anne Bailly
12 Ellenor Lackanby		24 Anne Tewt, <i>ch.</i>
13 Thomas Phillipps, <i>ch.</i>		George Cox
John Francklin, <i>ch.</i>		John Becke
John Burton, <i>ch.</i>		Charles Hughes, <i>ch.</i>
Margarett Knightly, <i>ch.</i> , "New-		Thomas Harpe, <i>ch.</i>
chapple"		25 Mary Penross, <i>ch.</i>
14 Richard Powell, <i>ch.</i>		26 Priscilla Fettes, <i>ch.</i>
William Slater, <i>ch.</i>		27 Mr. William Barnes
Katharine Whitwood		28 Daniell Foxley, <i>ch.</i>
Katharine Peters, <i>ch.</i>		Elizabeth Ansell
Elizabeth Wilkins, killed with		James Levis, <i>ch.</i>
a cart		Christian Pennicke, <i>ch.</i>
15 Robert Serle		— ¹ Smith, <i>ch.</i>
Richard Myatt, <i>ch.</i>		

August.**September.**¹ Blank in original.² Lieutenant-colonel of regiment of Scots commanded by William (Douglas) Earl of Morton in the Rochelle expedition, 1627; one of the gentlemen of the king's privy chamber; governor of the Tower, 1630-41; custodian of Thomas (Wentworth) Earl of Strafford, 1640-1;

became parliamentarian, and, as lieutenant-general of the horse, greatly distinguished himself at Edgehill in command of the reserve, 1642, and shared the command at the victory of Alresford, 1644; went with Essex into Cornwall, 1644; commanded the right wing of the

Parliamentary Army at the second battle of Newbury.

³ Altered from "6."⁴ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.⁵ "The Scotch Rebell" added in later hand.

1660.

- Anne Baldwin, *ch.*
 William Hylliard, *ch.*
 29 Thomas Dobson, *ch.*
 Margaret Partridge, *ch.*
 Thomas Dutton
 Anne Carrett
 30 William Maynard

October.

- 2 John Williams
 Mary Watkins, *ch.*
 Richard Marshall
 4 Alexander Gubbins, *ch.*
 John Boxle
 John Young, Knightsbridge
 A chrisom child
 5 Adrian Olive, *ch.*
 6 John Ayling
 Thomazin Walters, *ch.*
 8 Jane Gorden, *ch.*
 Charles Holt, *ch.*
 Francis Jermyn, *ch.*
 John Greenup, *ch.*
 Mary Box, *ch.*
 9 John Forde, *ch.*
 Alice Flavell
 Anne Paine
 Mary Jolle, *ch.*
 Stephen Hughes
 Mrs. Elizabeth Pye¹
 10 Elizabeth Inman
 Robert Bois, *ch.*
 12 William Feild
 Thomas Lee
 Anne Gibson, *ch.*
 13 John Webb, *ch.*
 John Smith
 Mary Anderson
 Mary Howell
 Joane Maxfeild, *ch.*
 14 John Webb, *ch.*
 15 Theodore Langridge
 Thomas Passey, *ch.*
 Jonathan Day, *ch.*
 Anne Newton
 Isabell Scott, *ch.*
 Mr. Robert Burrowes
 16 Christopher Everett
 John Shelton, *ch.*
 Sarah Watkins, *ch.*
 A chrisom child
 17 Mary Caroll, *ch.*
 William Batt, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Gazaor, *ch.*
 Simon Ledham, *ch.*
 Sarah Barker, *ch.*
 18 Winifrid Godfrey
 Robert Harloe, *ch.*
 Daniell Ladeland, *ch.*
 Mr. Henry Kem
 Thomas Cooper, Gatehouse
 19 —² King, *ch.*
 20 Richard Martin
 Bridgett Kirke, "Newchapple"
 22 John Saunderson, *ch.*
 Mrs. Jane Leycocke, *ch.*
 Col. William Decke

1660.

- Elizabeth Lindridge, *ch.*
 23 William Finckley, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Cooper, *ch.*
 Martin Knowles
 Mrs. Anne Copson
 James Braisey, *ch.*
 John Spikin, *ch.*
 25 Mr. William Copley
 26 James Osgood, *ch.*
 27 Hannah Deudney, *ch.*
 Richard Streete, *ch.*
 28 —² Browne, *ch.*
 29 Grace Pliford
 Susanna Joice, *ch.*
 John Tedder, *ch.*
 Susanna Lockwood, *ch.*
 30 Thomas Everingham
 Mrs. Dorothy Allin
 Mary Frost, *ch.*
 31 Honor James, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Bond, *ch.*

November.

- 1 Joice Higgins, *ch.*
 Mrs. —² Tucker
 Sophia Hooper, *ch.*
 2 Mary Clarke, *ch.*
 —² *ch.*
 John Cartwrig, Neathouses
 Mrs. Joane Russell
 Elizabeth Mainard
 Mr. William Pickering, "New-
 chapple"
 3 John White
 5 A still-born child
 Thomas Rous
 Charles Uncle, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Barton, *ch.*
 Mary Harris, *ch.*
 Jane Woodhouse, *ch.*
 William Grove
 Judith White
 6 Charles Johnson, *ch.*
 7 Mary Gardner
 Elizabeth Kellett
 Margaret Paine
 8 Dorothy Poulter, *ch.*
 Anne Bohun, *ch.*
 —³
 9 John Dunston, *ch.*
 Anne Rawbone, *ch.*
 Jonathan Aldersea, *ch.*
 William Morley, *ch.*
 —³
 10 John Collard, *ch.*
 John Smith, *ch.*
 John Dring, *ch.*
 George Adams, *ch.*, Gatehouse
 12 Mr. Bartholomew Haggett
 John Goade, *ch.*
 Letitia Derisford, *ch.*
 Mary Coventrey, *ch.*
 Phillip Thursby
 John Hill, *ch.*
 Mary Fortescue, *ch.*
 13 Mary White
 Jane Carter, *ch.*

1660.

- Samuell Cox, *ch.*
 Peter Talmer, *ch.*
 Henery Taverner, drowned
 William Draycott, *ch.*
 14 Ellenor Smith, *ch.*
 —² *ch.*
 15 Katharine Gunnell, *ch.*, Neate-
 houses
 16 Thomas Meredith
 Elizabeth Robinson, *ch.*
 Margaret Heath, *ch.*
 John Cragg
 Anne Whitley, *ch.*
 Tobias Johnson
 17 Richard Hous
 John Hill
 —³
 19 Abraham Tuge, *ch.*
 Anthony Trott, *ch.*
 Richard Cozins, *ch.*
 Mrs. Mary Mathews
 George Stoakes
 20 Thomas Merricke, *ch.*
 Dorothy Booker, *ch.*
 Michael Aldersea, *ch.*
 Andrew Reed
 John Prickett, Gatehouse
 21 Hannah Smith, *ch.*
 Thomas Shipman
 Mr. Thomas Burcher
 John Perkins, *ch.*
 Mrs. Elizabeth Horton
 22 Elizabeth Medes, *ch.*
 John Cartnell, *ch.*
 Pope Harris
 23 Mr. Peter Newton⁴
 Mr. John Watts, "Newchapple"
 Richard Hartly
 24 Mrs. Christian Roote
 A chrisom child
 Mary Smith
 25 Richard Cleaves, *ch.*
 26 John Ridley, *ch.*
 27 Hannah Beasley
 Elizabeth Martin, *ch.*
 28 Francis Parker
 Mary Binding
 William Burleigh, *ch.*
 —³
 Charles Nicholls
 Nicholas Hale
 Alexander Camard, *ch.*
 John Morgan, *ch.*
 Mr. Thomas Guen
 29 Mary Phillipps, *ch.*
 John Collett
 Elizabeth Hide, *ch.*
 Elizabeth Braughton, *ch.*
 Philippa Mallery
 30 Abraham Harsnett
 Benjamin Johnson

December.

- 1 Hannah Prichard, *ch.*
 Mrs. Katharine Parker
 Mr. Edmund Collett
 Sarah Sheppard

¹ "New Chapl" added in later hand.² Blank in original.³ Blank in original. An entry evidently omitted.⁴ Gentleman usher of the black rod

to James I., Prince Henry, and Charles I.; gentleman usher daily waiter to Charles II.; d. 20 November, aged 80.

1660.	1660.	1660.
The Right Honble. James, Lord Galloway ¹	11 Alice Starkey	Mr. John Tracey
2 Thomas Flower	Thomas Button	21 Ellen Lambeth
3 Sarah Eaves, <i>ch.</i>	12 Sir John Ennis, <i>knt.</i>	22 Mrs. ——— ² Keene
Elizabeth Pitcher	Roger Kirby	23 Mary Kogway, <i>ch.</i>
4 John Webb	13 Elizabeth Pryor, <i>ch.</i>	Susanna Wignor
Margarett Gates, <i>ch.</i>	Mary Humphreys, <i>ch.</i>	24 Susanna Jennings, <i>ch.</i>
Susanna Trevett	Bridgett Jorden	William Hynde, <i>ch.</i>
Elizabeth Atkinson	William Ouerrintia, <i>ch.</i>	Ann Lockett, <i>ch.</i>
5 Mrs. Jone Fennell	14 Francis Mansell, <i>ch.</i>	25 Katherin Brookes, <i>ch.</i>
Ann Ragett	15 Alice Wormington, <i>ch.</i>	Mrs. Margrett Aldridge
A still-born child	Thomas Sands, <i>ch.</i>	Susanna Cooke
Robertt Stapleton	17 Mr. John Benham	Elizabeth Rason
6 Robertt Watson	Anthony Palmer, <i>ch.</i>	26 John Camlen
Cornelius Keefe, <i>ch.</i>	Phillip Sandford	Charles Gerdler, <i>ch.</i>
Isabella Taylor	Thomas Beard, <i>ch.</i>	Mrs. Amey Dibbs
7 Edward Meakins	18 Elizabeth Parker, <i>ch.</i>	29 John Underhill, <i>ch.</i>
Hugh Coginge, <i>ch.</i>	William Flemmen, <i>ch.</i>	Richard Rice
8 Bridgett Barker	John Laford	30 John Aldersey, <i>ch.</i>
John Harper, <i>ch.</i>	John Bromhurst, <i>ch.</i>	Ann Boulton, <i>ch.</i>
Faith Luland	19 Edward Mason, <i>ch.</i>	31 Thomas Moy, <i>ch.</i>
10 Charles Hurst, <i>ch.</i>	William Ellis	Ralph Gentle, <i>ch.</i>
Mr. Nicholas Coutherington	20 Francis Joanes, <i>ch.</i>	John Locker, <i>ch.</i>
	William Jackson, <i>ch.</i>	Margrett Taverner

¹ Only *surv.* s. of Patrick Galloway, minister of Edinburgh, 1607-24, by Matillo (1st wife), perhaps *dau.* of Alexander Guthrie, common clerk of

Edinburgh; master of requests in Scotland, 1627; P.C., 1630; one of the commissioners of the exchequer; ap-

pointed secretary to the king in Scotland, 1641; *cr.* Lord Dunkeld, 1645.

² Blank in original.

Corrigenda et Addenda.

Page 11, 28 September 1550, *for* "Chabon" *read* "Chabou."

„ 17, 22 January 1559, *for* "Gyldasse" *read* "Gyldaffe."

„ 25, 7 February 1567, *add* "John Howlet born and buried the same day" (*see* p. 414).

„ 53, 6 December 1590, *for* "Done" *read* "Doue."

„ 96, 2 November 1617, *for* "Croft" *read* "Croft."

„ 122, note 4, *for* "June" *read* "July."

„ 130, note 3, *for* "June" *read* "July."

„ 137, 17 June 1632, *for* "Oaniell" *read* "Daniell."

„ 158, 12 August 1638, *for* "Finien" *read* "Fiuian."

„ 165, 7 June 1640, *for* "Finian" *read* "Fiuian."

„ 301, 15 April 1588, *for* "Laukford" *read* "Lankford."

Index

C = Christening Section.

M = Marriage Section.

B = Burial Section.

The figures (except those within square brackets) refer to the text and denote the year in which the entry appears, the century being omitted when once it has occurred.

The figures within square brackets refer to a footnote, denoting the page and the number.

Wherever practicable variants of the surnames are grouped together under the most modern form.

A

----ndexoll, --ose, B 1596
 ----atdall, --ba, C 1632
 ----ington, -- C 1631; Fras. C 1631
 ----ldar, Ric. C 1598; Th. C 1598
 ----len, -- C 1631; Th. C 1631
 ----ns, Wm. C 1597
 ----on, -- C 1631; Th. C 1631
 ----s, Hy. C 1597; Nichs. C 1599 (2)
 ----sonburrow, Kath. B 1613
 ----taff, -- C 1632; Ric. C 1632
 ----uldar, Ric. C 1598; Th. C 1598
 Aartie, see Arte
 Ab ---- ey, -- C 1632; Alice C 1632
 A Barke *alias* Jorden, Jno.; Rog. B 1577;
cf. Barke
 Abarrow, Laur. B 1567; *cf.* Aborrowe, Bar-
 row
 Abarrows, Jacomen B 1569; Jno. B 1569;
cf. Barrows
 Abbason, Jno. C 1629 (2)
 Abbat, Mary B 1654; Th. B 1586; *cf.* Ab-
 bott
 Abbott, Jno. C 1638; Nichs. C 1638; *cf.*
 Abbott
 Abbey, Eliz. C 1587; Jno. C 1583, 87; Sar.
 C 1583, B 1583
 Abbington, see Abington
 Abbit (Abbyte), Alice, B 1590; Ric. B 1592;
cf. Abbott
 Abbitthin, Alice M 1626; Jno. M 1626
 Abbott (Abbyte), Agn. M 1570; Alice M 1592,
 B 1543; Ann C 1632, 50, B 1659; Cec. B
 1543; Joan B 1561, 96; Jno. C 1633,
 M 1570, 92; Kath. C 1657, B 1658; Lucy
 C 1655, B 1659; Margt. M 1547; Mary C
 1620, 36, M 1629, B 1620, 28; Michl.
 C 1636; Nichs. C 1636, B 1619, 38; Reb.
 C 1650, 55, 57, M 1649; Rt. C 1650, 55,
 57, M 1649; Sar. C 1633; Th. C 1620,
 32, 36, B 1624; Wm. B 1547 (2); *cf.*
 Abbat, Abbott, Abbit, Abot, Abut
 Abbotts, Eliz. M 1591; Mary C 1621; Th.
 C 1621, M 1591
 Abchurch, see Obchurch
 Abdie (Abde), Fras. C 1659 (2); Hester C
 1659; Wm. B 1659
 Abe, Jno. B 1543
 Abell, Alice B 1628; Eliz. B 1659; Jane B
 1640; Jno. C 1635, M 1621, 33, B 1641;
 Kath. M 1633, 45, B 1642; Mary C 1638,
 M 1621, B 1623; Ric. C 1635, 38; *cf.*
 Hable
 Abellson (Abelson, Ableson, Ablestone),
 Alice M 1574; Ann B 1630, Eliz. C 1634,
 M 1643, M 1654, B 1622 [620 n 1]; Ellen
 M 1623, B 1624; Jno. C 1633, 34, C 1637
 (2), B 1637, 38, 48; Reb. B 1643; Ric.
 C 1633, M 1574, 23, 43
 Abercromey (Abercrome, Abercromie, Aber-
 cromey, Abicrome), Alice M 1636, [567
 n 2]; Dav. B 1610; Eliz. C 1613; Gar-
 thered, C 1613; Geo. B 1625, 32, [494 n
 1]; Hann. C 1618; Jeconiah C 1645 (2);
 Jno. C 1613 (2), 15, 16, 18 (2), B 1628, 34;
 Kath. C 1618; Prud. B 1625; Rt. C 1615;
 Sus. C 1645; Th. C 1616, B 1617
 Aberd *alias* Longe, Jno. B 1571
 Abergavenny, Lord, Edw. [103 n 2]

Aberstone, Brian B 1566
 Abery, Eliz. C 1622; Geo. C 1622; Jane
 M 1646; Jno. B 1550 (2), M 1646; Th.
 B 1600; *cf.* Abrey
 Abevan (A Beven), Jno. B 1579; Margt. M
 1550; Th. B 1592; *cf.* Apevan, Bevan,
 Beven, Bevin
 A Beynloid, Owen B 1540
 Abicrome, see Abercromey
 Abingdon, Css. of, Cath. [228 n 4]
 Abingdon, E. of, Jas. C 1653, [228 n 4]; *cf.*
 Bertie
 Abington (Abbington), Ann M 1611; Eliz.
 B 1649; Fras. C 1652, 60; Geo. C 1652,
 56; Joan C 1652, 56, B 1660; Mary C
 1656, B 1659
 Ab Jones, Ellen, C 1569; *cf.* Ap Joones
 Ablandrasset, Joan M 1543; Th. M 1543
 Ableson, Ableston, see Abellson
 Abner, Jno. C 1613; Walt. C 1613
 Abney, Rt. B 1577
 Aborne, Ann B 1648
 Aborrowe (Aborowe), Alice B 1553; Clem.
 M 1545; Margt. M 1542; Wm. M 1545;
cf. Abarrow, Aburrow, Burrow
 Abot (Abote), Eliz. M 1608; Fras. B 1606;
 Leon C 1585; Wm. C 1585, M 1608; *cf.*
 Abbott
 Abounfrye, Jno. B 1571; *cf.* Abumfrye
 Aboveall, Eliz. M 1543
 Abraham (Abram, Habraham), Chrn. B 1649;
 Dorcas C 1646, 49, 52, 54 (2); Griffin M
 1646; Jas. C 1646 (2), 49, 52, 54, B 1620,
 59; Jno. C 1652; Lowrie M 1646; Margt.
 B 1549; Mary M 1642; Ric. C 1649; Rose
 B 1609
 Abraham *alias* Cowlson, Sus. C 1612 (2);
 Wm. M 1642, B 1654
 Abraham, Th. [64 n 2]
 Abrahams, Th. C 1600 (2)
 Abrall, Anthy. C 1588; Humph. C 1588;
 Jno. C 1569, B 1572; Nichs. B 1576;
 Nicholl M 1566; Sar. C 1566; Th. C 1566,
 69, M 1566
 Abrey (Abrie), Ann C 1621, M 1641; Chrn. C
 1625; Geo. C 1625, B 1624; Jane M 1630;
 Matthw. C 1625; Sar. C 1624; Wm. C
 1621, 24, 25, 26 (2), B 1626; *cf.* Abery
 Abrice, Dav. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647; Lyd.
 C 1647; *cf.* Ap Price, Brice
 Abrickcon, Jno. C 1611; Th. C 1611
 Abrill, Mary M 1648
 Abrooke (Abroke), Beersheba M 1655; Jno.
 C 1565, M 1655; Th. C 1565; *cf.* Brooke
 Absam, Eliz. B 1540
 Absey, Th. B 1653
 Abselon (Absolon), Fras. C 1618; Jno. C
 1620; Ph. C 1618, 20
 A Brygs, Jas. C 1542
 Abumfrye, Rog. B 1637; *cf.* Abounfrye
 Aburrow, Edwd. C 1571; Mary B 1569;
 Nichs. C 1571; *cf.* Aborrowe
 Abut, Rt. B 1641; *cf.* Abbott
 Abyrn, Jno. B 1638
 A Byrkyrn, Joan M 1569
 A Calys, Alice B 1551; Geo. B 1545; Jas.
 B 1544; Joan B 1544; Jno. B 1544; Ph.
 B 1547; Rt. C 1540; *cf.* Calis
 Acam, Isab. M 1547
 A Carter, Hy. B 1544; *cf.* Carter
 "A Carver," Edw. B 1543; *cf.* Carver
 Acclam, Rt. B 1540

Acclay, Wm. B 1557
 Acclee (Acde, Aclee, Acley), Alice C 1630,
 M 1625, B 1633; Ann. C 1630, B 1635;
 Eliz. C 1619, M 1635; Ellen B 1639; Jno.
 C 1616, 19, 20 (2), 23, 25 (2), 27, 30, B
 1655; Margt. C 1616, 27, B 1633; Rt. M
 1625; Sar. C 1632, B 1637; Th. C 1623,
 B 1624; Wm. C 1627 (2), 30, 32, 34 (2),
 B 1641; *cf.* Acdeley, Atdee
 Ackerman, see Acreman
 Acheson, see Atcheson
 Achym, Mary [303 n 1]; Th. [303 n 1]
 Achison, see Atchison
 Ackared, Chr. C 1626; Nichs. C 1626; *cf.*
 Acrede
 Ackinson (Ackenson), Dor. M 1604; Wm. B
 1564; *cf.* Adkinson, Arkinsonn, Atkin-
 son, Atkeson, Atkingson, Atkinson
 Acklom, Alice M 1654; Pet. M 1654
 Acklond, Alice B 1545
 Ackomber, Ch. B 1570
 Ackstell, see Axtell
 Aclee, Acley, see Acdee
 Acleyes, Gib. B 1609; *cf.* Acdee
 Acmeson, Eleanor C 1641; Joan C 1641;
 Th. C 1641
 Acmoitie, see Auchmuty
 Aconner (Aconer), Ch. C 1570 (2); Julian
 M 1550; Ric. M 1550; *cf.* Conner
 Acord, Clem. B 1625
 Acors, Ann C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Mary C
 1657; *cf.* Acres
 Acows, Eliz. B 1620; *cf.* Acuss
 Acre (Akre), Jno. B 1559; Kath. M 1639
 Acree, Joan B 1559
 Acrede (Acred, Acrede, Akred), Alice B
 1545; Agn. B 1539; Chr. B 1540; Wm.
 B 1628; *cf.* Ackared
 Acreman (Acherman, Ackerman, Acrman,
 Akeman, Akerman), Ann B 1595; Arth.
 C 1588; Dor. C 1593; B 1593; Eliz. M
 1584; Jas. B 1596; Jerome C 1590; Joan
 C 1585, M 1540, B 1586; Ric. B 1587; Th.
 C 1599, B 1600; Wm. C 1585, 88, 90, 93,
 99, M 1584, B 1595, 1604
 Acres (Acars, Ackars, Ackers, Akers), Alice
 C 1568, 72, B 1570; Ann C 1600, M 1596,
 M 1619; Chr. C 1628; Edith C 1602,
 B 1621; Eliz. M 1546, 49; Joan M 1568,
 77; Jno. M 1650; Mary M 1650; Miles
 C 1599; Ric. C 1587, 97, 99, 1600, 02,
 M 1546, 96, B 1599, 1620; Sus. M 1626;
 Th. C 1597; Wm. C 1568, 72, 74 (2), 87,
 C 1628, M 1568, B 1571, 76; *cf.* Acors
 Acret, Margt. M 1550
 A Crouche, see Crouch
 Acton, Agn. M 1569, Agn. B 1570; Alice
 M 1572; Ann B 1583; Annice B 1610;
 Barth. C 1586; Dor. C 1628, M 1617, B
 1628; Eliz. M 1578; Fras. B 1569; Geo.
 C 1566; Joan M 1635; Jno. C 1566, 76,
 M 1635, B 1573, 78, 1601; Judith M 1640;
 Kath. C 1572; Mary C 1586; Maude M
 1571; Ric. C 1628, M 1640; Rt. C 1572,
 74, 76, M 1569, B 1571, 78, 82; Sibyl C
 1574; Th. M 1571, 72; Thomasine B 1569
 Acuss, Ann B 1657; *cf.* Acows
 Adale, Chrn. B 1569
 Adalle, Alice M 1561; Ric. M 1561
 Adam, Fras. M 1652; Lewis B 1543; Mary
 B 1548; Nichs. C 1547; Sar. M 1652;
cf. Adams

Adams (Adames, Addams), Agn. C 1600, M 1600; Alice C 1586, 1614, 27, 43, M 1593, 09, 12, 18, 53, B 1584, 88, 97, 1625, 28; Amy C 1603, B 1604; Angel C 1650, 53, M 1649; Ann C 1591, C 1601, 40, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56, M 1579, 95, 98, 1608, 28, 29, 35, 55, B 1603, 04, 34, 35 (2), 54; Annice B 1559, Anthy. C 1630, C 1635, B 1639; Barnard C 1630; Bern. B 1630; Blanch B 1630; Bridg. C 1651; Cense C 1576, B 1577; Ch. C 1595; Chrn. C 1590, B 1603; Dor. C 1651 (2), C 1653, M 1648, B 1609, 52; Edwd. C 1546, M 1598, B 1651; Eleanor C 1590, B 1590; Eliz. C 1540, 99, C 1604, 59, M 1582, 45, B 1589, 1604, 51, 60; Ellen C 1649, B 1557; Fras. C 1590, 91, M 1589, 1608, 16, 21, B 1637; Geo. C 1608, B 1660; Grace C 1653; Grissel C 1651; Hann. C 1655; Helen M 1554, Hy. C 1603, 30 (2), 34, 35 (3), M 1629, B 1603, 30, 36 (2); Isaac C 1653, 55; Jas. C 1612; Jane C 1572, 1646, M 1569, 85, B 1572, 98, 1641; Joan C 1599 (2), 1610, 38, M 1548, B 1590, 99, 1604, 39; Jno. C 1539, 40, C 1573, C 1610, 12, 14, 25, M 1548, 54, 79, M 1609, B 1539, 40, 63, 1611, 14, 17, 38, 42, 50; Joyce C 1627; Kath. C 1632, B 1591, 1633, 48; Lud. C 1629, B 1636; Mad. M 1566, 71; Magnus C 1599, 1601, 03, B 1604; Margt. M 1553, M 1604, 29, B 1654; Mary C 1561, 89, 1612 (2), 34, 40, 50, 53 (2), 54, 55 (2), M 1589, 93, 1615, 47, B 1561, 89, 1613, 16, 20, 35, 39, 41, B 1655 (2); Mawdlin M 1591; Nichs. C 1635 (2), 37, 51 (2), 53, M 1648, B 1597; Ph. C 1578; Rph. C 1594, B 1603; Reb. C 1649; Ric. C 1601, 46, 53, 54 (2), 56, 59, B 1636; Rt. C 1632, 56; Rog. M 1553, B 1603; Rose C 1570, 1634, B 1571; Saml. C 1649, 55, B 1657; Sar. C 1653, 54, 56 (2), 59, M 1650; Sim. C 1593, 94, 95, M 1593; Sus. C 1601, 12, B 1614; Talbot M 1645; Th. C 1593, 1625, 27, 29, 32, 38, 40, 43, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, M 1635, 55; C 1593, C 1651, B 1593, 46, 57; Thomasine C 1637, B 1597; Walbrooke M 1621, Walt. C 1600, 03, 04, B 1605; Wm. C 1539, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 86, 89, 90, 99 (2), 08, 12, 17, 72, 32, 50, 53, M 1566, 69, 85, 95, 1649, B 1541, 53, 78, 93, 97, 99, B 1618, 34, 58; cf. Adam

Adamson (Adamsonn), Alice C 1613; Ann M 1606, 16, B 1606; Anthy. M 1550, B 1554; Dor. C 1656; Eliz. M 1585, B 1626; Emeline, B 1584; Emm. M 1580; Geo. C 1606, 13, M 1580, 85, 1606 (2), B 1587, 1623; Jno. C 1625 (2); M 1626, B 1638; Kath. M 1606, 26; Margt. M 1550, 55; Nichs. C 1656; Owen C 1606; Randolph C 1656; Wm. B 1619, B 1652

Adcock (Adcock), Alice M 1565, B 1565; Eliz. C 1645; Fras. C 1645, 50, M 1645; Jno. C 1650, B 1615; Wm. C 1645, 50, M 1645

Adden, Ellen C 1560

Addenson, Chrn. M 1643; Wm. B 1574; cf. Addinsson

Adders, Fk. B 1625

Addersuch (Adersuch), Dorcas C 1658; Kath. C 1656, B 1657; Marth. C 1656, 58, B 1658; Th. C 1656, 58

Adderton, Jno. B 1544

Addes (Addese), Avice M 1580; Jno. C 1580, M 1580; Wm. C 1580; cf. Addice

Addey (Addye), Jno. B 1578; Miles, B 1630

Addice (Addis), Jas. C 1639; Joan B 1624; Jno. C 1624, 27, 29 (2), 34 (2), 36, 39, B 1629; Mild. C 1636, B 1639; Ric. C 1627, B 1628; Tacie B 1625; Wm. C 1624; cf. Addes, Adis

Addinatt, Margt. M 1578; Wm. M 1578

Addinbrooke, see Addynbrooke

Addington, Jno. M 1633; Julian M 1637; Margt. M 1644; Sus. M 1633

Addinson, Mary B 1581; cf. Addenson

Addison (Adison), Ann C 1584; Avice C 1595; Beat. C 1586; Edith M 1630; Hy. B 1640; Jno. M 1630, B 1652; Ph. C 1595, C 1598; Sar. C 1598; Th. C 1584, 86

Addon, Ellen C 1560

Addynbrooke, Eliz. M 1540; Wm. M 1540

Ade, Th. B 1659 [37 n 2]

Adens, Joan B 1543; Margt. B 1543

Adeelaide, see Audelayde

A Dene (A Deen), Joan C 1539; Jno. B 1539; cf. Deane

Adens (Adence), Eliz. M 1544, 54; Hy. C 1551; Jane C 1549, B 1549; Joan B 1547;

Jno. M 1544, 54, B 1545, 55; cf. Adyns

Adens alias Sawyer, Hy. C 1549

Aden, Ellen M 1545

Aderton, Humph. B 1626; Joan M 1540; Jno. M 1540

Ades, Edith M 1579

Adeyngar, Lewis B 1561

Adferd, Chr. B 1658

Adglese, Agn. M 1571

Adgie, Jno. C 1614, 15 (2); Th. C 1614

Adins, see Adyns

Adis, Eliz. C 1622; Fras. M 1606; Jas. B 1641; Joan M 1606; Jno. C 1622, 32, B 1634; Mary B 1631; Nichs. C 1632, B 1641; cf. Addice

Adison, see Addison

Adken, Jno. C 1573; Rt. C 1573; cf. Adkine, Atkin

Adkesse, Eliz. M 1565

Adkine, Jno. B 1612; cf. Adken, Atkin

Adkins, Agn. C 1601; Edwd. C 1609; Eliz. C 1609; Julian B 1617; Mary B 1575; Rt. C 1601; cf. Atkins, Atkings, Atkins, Edkins

Adkinson, Alice C 1618; Edwd. C 1612; Eleanor C 1612, B 1612; Eliz. M 1640; Geo. C 1612; Grissel C 1644; Jas. C 1644; Jno. C 1645; Julian C 1612, B 1612; Miles C 1588; Rph. C 1645; Ric. C 1644; Rt. C 1618, M 1640; Sus. C 1645; Th. C 1588; cf. Ackinson, Arkinson, Atkenson, Atkinson, Atkinson

Adlam, Th. B 1598; Wm. B 1598

Adlen, Eliz. B 1641

Adler, Mary B 1636

Adlington, Hy. C 1567; Mad. B 1632; Rt. C 1567; Wm. C 1606 (2)

Adnam, Margt. C 1562

Adne, Margt. C 1567; Mary C 1565; Ric. C 1565, 67

Adnell (Adnolle), Annice B 1559; Joan B 1554; Rt. B 1549

Adnett (Adnet), Agn. B 1607; Edwd. C 1572; Blanch B 1607; Bridg. M 1546; Eliz. M 1547, B 1540, 50; Joan C 1547, B 1547, 52, 53; Jno. C 1570, M 1546, B 1540, 54, 75; Kath. C 1548, B 1617; Margt. C 1551, 75, B 1569, 77; Mary M 1589; Ric. C 1557, 70, 72, 75, M 1547, B 1671; Th. C 1541, B 1540, 41, 55; cf. Adonett, Hadnett

Adona, Margt. B 1660

Adonett, Margt. B 1592; cf. Adnett, Hadnett

Adrian (Adryan), Angel C 1565; Jno. C 1565; Lucy C 1561; Mary C 1556, B 1556; cf. Awdryan

Adrianson, see Audrianson

Adryans, Eliz. M 1550; Jno. M 1550

Adsell, Wm. C 1592 (2)

Adson, Ric. B 1588

Adyns, Alice B 1542; cf. Adens

Aers, Alice M 1590; cf. Aires

Afferton, Joan B 1554

Afflatt (Afflett, Afflat, Afflett), Ann C 1646, 47, 50, M 1644; Jno. B 1646; Mary B 1637; Ric. C 1646 (2), 47; Ric. 1650, M 1644; Sus. C 1647; Wm. 1650, B 1650; cf. Afflatt

Afflett, see Afflatt

Afflick (Affiecke, Afflick), Ann C 1651, 55, 56; Hy. C 1656; Jas. C 1651 (2), 55, 56; Jno. C 1655, B 1655; Wm. B 1651

Afforby, Kath. M 1626

Affourding, Wm. B 1622

Afflat, Afflett, see Afflatt

Afflat, see Afflick

A Foscroft, see Foscroft

Agar (Ager), Eliz. M 1544; Felis B 1544; Fras. C 1615; Jno. M 1544; Margt. C 1544; Mary C 1612; Th. C 1615; Wm. C 1612, B 1574

Agering, Wm. B 1637

Agers (Agars), Agn. B 1545; Alice B 1543; Jno. B 1549

Agerton, Joan M 1560

Agas, Adam C 1601; Chrn. C 1601

Aggas, Edwd. M 1613; Eliz. M 1613; Eliz. B 1614

Aggill, Jno. C 1542

Agnewe, Andr. M 1611

Agno, Alice M 1542; Eliz. M 1611

Agodsname, Jno. B 1619

Agoodyer, Jno. B 1559; cf. Goodyer

Agorden, Joan M 1560; Ric. M 1560; cf. Gorden

Agraunt, Jno. B 1607; cf. Grant

A Greene, Alice M 1554; Sim. M 1554; cf. Greene

Agres, Martin B 1633

Agvillon, Blanch B 1598

Agustin, Barnard C 1582; Hy. C 1582; cf. Augustin

Aidson (Aydson), Geo. M 1588; Kath. B 1588; Margt. M 1588

Aienson, Agn. B 1608

Ailfe, Barnard C 1640; Grace (?) C 1640

Alkinson, see Aykynson

Alle, Th. C 1578; cf. Haile

Ayles (Eyles), Th. B 1620, 40; cf. Hailes

Ailond, Laughlen B 1593

Ainesley, see Anesley

Ainsworth, see Answorth

Aire (Ayer, Eyer, Ayre), Adrian C 1616; Ann B 1566; Bassett C 1592; Dor. B 1660; Edwd. C 1592, B 1639; Eliz. C 1614, 16, B 1614; Geo. B 1577; Helen M 1609; Jas. B 1550; Jno. B 1563; Kath. M 1555; Martin C 1614; Ric. B 1628; Th. B 1619; Wm. M 1609; cf. Aires

Aires (Ayers, Ayres), Adrian C 1630, 32, M 1628; Amy B 1652; Andr. C 1615; Ann C 1638, B 1649; Anthy. C 1615, 24, 30, B 1620, 28; Andr. C 1615, 35, M 1613, B 1625 (2); Edwd. C 1637, 38, B 1637; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1649, 56, M 1613, B 1574, 1628, 39; Ellen B 1636; Fras. C 1632; Hy. C 1630; Jane M 1637, B 1615, 35; Jno. C 1639 (2), 49 (2), 56 (2); Isab. B 1626; Margt. C 1635; Martin C 1615; Mary C 1637, B 1637, M 1643; Pet. B 1623; Ric. B 1636; Rt. C 1624, 30, 38, 56; Sus. B 1657; Th. B 1610; cf. Aers, Aire, Eayres, Heyres

Alrey, see Arye, Arayr

Aisgill, Hy. C 1629; Joshua C 1629; Margt. M 1655

Aishley, Joan M 1611; Margt. B 1603; cf. Ashley

Akans, Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Wm. C 1659

A Kent, see Kent

Akeman, Akerman, see Acreman

Akers, see Acres

Akre, see Acre

Akred, see Acreede

Akyns, Wm. B 1555

Aksworth, Frigwith C 1619; Ric. C 1619

Alabaster, see Alleblaster

Alanne, see Allen

Alard, Jno. B 1539

Albarte, Jno. C 1567; Kath. C 1567

Albartis, Agn. B 1569

Alberry (Albery), Abr. C 1615, B 1615; Th. C 1614; cf. Elberry

Albert, Jas. C 1605 (2); Th. C 1548

Albon, Fras. C 1544

Albone, — C 1594; Anthy. B 1563; Jno. C 1594

Alborne, Jas. B 1605

Alborne, Jno. B 1561; cf. Elburne

Albrook (Albrocke, Albroke, Allbrocke), — B 1593 (2), Beat. B 1585; Eliz. M 1585, 95, 13, 36, B 1577; Jno. C 1564, M 1585; Jud. B 1625; Ric. M 1613; Th. C 1564, B 1564

Alburrough, Margt. M 1629

Alcherne, Ann C 1630; Ric. C 1630

Alcock (Alcocke, Alecocke, Allcocke), Abig. B 1627; Ann M 1630; Cicely B 1627; Clem. C 1642, B 1649; Eliz. C 1585, M 1599, B 1593, 1627; Ellen B 1643; Fras. M 1628; Geo. M 1630; Gerard C 1636; Hy. C 1619, 24, 29 (2), 36, B 1646; Jas. C 1619; Jno. C 1590; 1639, 42, 44 (2), B 1545, 1641, 52; Kath. C 1639; Margt. M 1631, B 1630, 55; Mary C 1590, B 1593; Lucy C 1642, 44; Ph. C 1593, M 1607; Th. C 1624, B 1625; Wm. C 1585, 93, 95 (2), B 1598; cf. Awcocke, Elcock

Alcockes, Jarratt B 1637; cf. Elcockes

Alcroft, see Awcroft

Aldin, Ann C 1648; Mary C 1648; Th. C 1648; cf. Alden, Aldern, Aldin

Alden, Ann B 1658; Ch. C 1627; Mary B 1649; Pet. B 1655; Ph. C 1627; cf. Aldain, Aldern, Aldin, Awden

Aldens, see Awdens

Alder, Alice M 1556; Eliz. M 1563; Joan M 1623; Jno. M 1563; Rt. B 1619; cf. Alder

Alderdale, see Allderdale

Alderley, Alice C 1632; Jno. C 1632

Alderman, Agn. M 1580

Aldern (Aldurne, Aldern), Ann C 1649 (2), C 1655; Jno. C 1649, 55; Sar. C 1655; Walt. C 1544; cf. Aldain, Alden, Aldin

- Aldersay, Dorn. C 1575, B 1575; Eliz. M 1579; Jane B 1575; Jno. C 1580; M 1579, B 1580; Mary B 1575; Pearse C 1580; Ric. C 1575, C 1578; Saml. C 1578
- Alderson, Jno. B 1603; Jonath. B 1660; Michl. B 1660
- Aldersey, Hy. M 1629; Jane C 1572, M 1596; Jno. C 1570, 74, B 1570, 1660; Parnell M 1620; Mary C 1571, 72, M 1598; Ric. C 1570, 71, 72, 74, 82, B 1595; Th. C 1574, 82, B 1570, 97; Wm. C 1572, 74; cf. Aldersey
- Alderson (Aldersone, Allderson), Agn. B 1569; Andr. C 1600; Ann M 1560; Eliz. C 1585; Margy. B 1550; Marian M 1569; Ric. C 1585, M 1560, 69; Th. C 1600, B 1582, 83; Wm. B 1549; cf. Alderscune
- Alderton (Aldertone), Alice B 1588; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1656 (2), B 1652; Margt. B 1579; Margy. M 1570; Th. C 1563; Thomasine B 1587; Walt. C 1563
- Aldes, Jno. B 1540
- Aldin (Aldun, Alldin, Auldun, Auldin), Ann C 1649, 57, 58 (2); Ames C 1652, 53; Chrn. M 1656; Hy. C 1652; Jno. C 1657, B 1657; Rt. M 1656; Ruth C 1653; Th. C 1649 (2), 52, 53, 57, 58; cf. Aldein, Alden, Aldern
- Aldred (Aldride), Ann C 1632; Bennet B 1563; Eliz. M 1631; Ric. C 1632, M 1631
- Aldredg, see Aldridge
- Aldrewe, Th. C 1612; Wm. C 1612
- Aldrick, Eliz. B 1633
- Aldridge, see Aldred
- Aldridge (Aldredg), Ann C 1638, B 1652; Dor. B 1630; Edwd. C 1654; Eleanor B 1659; Eliz. C 1650, 58, M 1657, B 1650; Geo. C 1598, 1633, 50, M 1649, B 1598; Hy. C 1648 (2), 50, C 1653, 54, Joan M 1601; Jno. C 1598, 1601, 27, 31 (2), 33, 35, 58 (2), M 1645, 57, B 1639, 57 (2); Jud. C 1648, 50, 53 (2), 54, M 1645, B 1654; Kath. C 1640, 44, M 1633, 49, B 1644; Margt. C 1608, 44, M 1633, B 1660; Mary C 1603, B 1624; Nichs. C 1598, 99, 1601, 05, 33, M 1594, B 1613; Rt. C 1603, 50; Sar. C 1650, M 1649; Steph. C 1599; Sus. M 1594, B 1625; Th. C 1598, 1605, 27, 33, 35, 38, 40 (2), M 1633, 49, B 1641 (2); Walt. C 1608; Wm. C 1635 (2), B 1637
- Aldurne, see Aldern
- Aldwin, Ann B 1658
- Ale, Fras. B 1583
- Alecocke, see Alcock
- Alee (A Lye), Agn. M 1540, B 1541, 53; Eliz. M 1545, B 1545; Grace B 1540; Jane C 1563; Jno. M 1540; Wm. B 1545, 62; cf. Allay, Alley
- Aleiff, see Ayliffe
- Alen, Alice, B 1544; Ann M 1542; Arn. C 1550, B 1550; Barb. M 1542; Cecily C 1539; Chrn. C 1546, B 1552; Edwd. C 1623; Eliz. M 1539, 43, B 1548, 53; Ellen M 1544; Fras. C 1559, 65 (2), 66, 68; Geo. C 1540; Gloude C 1623; Jas. C 1546, B 1542, 59; Jane M 1618; Joan M 1547, 52, B 1548; Jno. M 1539, 52, B 1565, 44; Kath. M 1543; Margt. C 1568, M 1546, B 1560; Mary C 1544; Rt. M 1543, B 1543; Th. C 1566; Walt. M 1542; Wm. M 1544; Winif. M 1570; cf. Allein, Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyn, Alone
- Alenson, see Allesson
- Alerentia, Eliz. C 1658; Mary C 1658; Wm. C 1658
- Aleright, Ann M 1610; cf. Alright
- Alerton, see Allerton
- Alesbury, see Aylesbury
- Aleson, see Allesson
- Alesopp, see Alsop
- Alesworth (Alsworth), Bridg. B 1630; Frizwith B 1620; cf. Aylsworth
- Aleway, see Alway
- Alewoode, see Allwood
- Aleworth (Alwoorthe, Ayleworth, Eyllworthe), Alice C 1629, B 1638; Amy B 1639; Chrn. C 1634; Dor. M 1540; Fras. C 1602; Geoff. C 1641; Grace C 1637; Hy. M 1540; Humph. C 1600, 02; Jno. C 1615 (2), 29, 34, 37, 39, 41, M 1628; Margt. B 1638; October Paul C 1600; Paul B 1619 [64 n 12]; Ph. C 1641, M 1628; Wm. C 1639, B 1559
- Alexander (Alexander, Alysander, Elizaunder), — (Dame) B 1638; Adrian B 1636; Agn. B 1607; Alexr. C 1629, B 1636; Alice M 1639; Ann C 1561, 1618, 30 M 1638, B 1630, 38 [87 n 3], [579 n 3], [584 n 3]; Anthy. B 1636; Avic C 1585; Ch. C 1614, B 1640; Dav. C 1616, 30, B 1558, 1638; Eliz. C 1630, B 1636, 54; Hy. B 1645 [584 n 3]; Jas. C 1616; Jane B 1610; Joan B 1544; Jud. B 1638; Lucia [160 n 3]; Margy. B 1641; Martin B 1626; Nichs. C 1585; Paul M 1639; Ric. C 1630; Sar. [579 n 3]; Sus. M 1653; Th. B 1570, 79; Walt. C 1614, 18, B 1637 [532 n 2], [584 n 3], [591 n 11]; Wm. C 1629, B 1629, 31 (2), 36 [160 n 3]
- Alexander alias Alysander, Margt. M 1614
- Alexanderson, see Alysander
- Alford, Cicely C 1623; Clem. C 1612, 14, 17, 20, 23, M 1611; Eliz. M 1601; Evan C 1620, B 1622; Joan C 1617, M 1642; Jno. C 1620, B 1625; Jos. C 1614, B 1618; Kath. C 1612, B 1625; Saint M 1611, M 1626; Urs. B 1625
- Alcomsey, Rt. B 1643
- Aliffe, see Ayliffe
- Allington (Alynton), Margt. M 1539; cf. Allington
- Alisbury, see Aylesbury
- Alison (Alission, Alyson, Elison), Ann M 1635; Brian C 1570; Cass. C 1587; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. C 1584, M 1550, B 1642; Ellen M 1636; Joan M 1558, B 1543; Jno. B 1543; Jul. B 1539; Miles C 1570; Ph. C 1584, 87; Ric. B 1540; Rowl. M 1550; Th. B 1602; cf. Allession, Allison
- Alivsey, see Alyvesey
- Alkin, Ann M 1653; cf. Elkin
- Alkinson, Rph. M 1635; Sus. M 1635
- Allam, Margt. B 1633
- Allatt (Allat), Pet. M 1655; Sus. M 1655; cf. Allett
- Allatston, Eliz. M 1594; Th. M 1594
- Allaway, see Alway
- Allay, Hugh C 1590; Saml. C 1590; cf. Alea, Alley
- Albrooke, see Albrook
- Alicha, Thomasine M 1621
- Alcocke, see Alcock
- Allday, Edw. C 1556; Fras. C 1656; Hester C 1656; Wm. C 1656
- Alderdale, Agn. B 1548
- Aldern, see Aldin
- Alderson, see Alderson
- Aldin, see Aldin
- Aldrey, Han. B 1654; cf. Audrey, Awdre
- Alleblaster, Rog. B 1618
- Allein (Alleine, Allyn), Geo. C 1618, 56; Jas. C 1621; Margt. M 1583, B 1617; Mich. C 1621; Ph. C 1585; Ric. B 1617; Sus. C 1656 (2); Sybil C 1585; cf. Alen, Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyn, Alone
- Allembidge, Ann B 1607; cf. Allinbrigg
- Allen (Alanne), Abig. [366 n 7]; Abr. C 1616; Agn. B 1563, 1600; Alice C 1643, M 1604, 38, B 1614, 57; Amias C 1604; Amy B 1616; Ann C 1560, 71, 1635, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, 58 (3), M 1579, 1614, 28, 35, 41, 42 (2), 43, 48, 52, 53, B 1616, 44, 47, 54; Annes M 1579, 1621; Anthy. C 1652; Bridg. M 1653; Chrn. C 1658, B 1563, 1658; Chr. C 1640, B 1625; Cicely C 1640 (2), 43, 48; David C 1624, M 1657; Dor. C 1651, M 1657, B 1570, 1651; Drue B 1639; Edwd. C 1575, 1644 (2), 48, M 1615, B 1624; Eleanor M 1656; Elias C 1616; Eliz. C 1622, 23, 25, 37, 44, 48 (2), 49, 51, 54, 56, 57 (2), M 1571, 86, 1612, 21, 47, 48, B 1597, 1638 (2), 51; Ellen C 1584, 1657; Emery C 1614, 16; Everet C 1561; Fras. C 1563, 1607 (2), 16, 22, 57, M 1631, 32, 56, B 1570; Geo. C 1570, 71, 72, 75, 81, 84, 1604, 15, 22, 54, 56 (2), 57, M 1571, B 1604; Gloude B 1623; Grace C 1648; Haguer M 1649; Hy. C 1605 (2), 22, 32, 34, 37, 40 (2), 42, 54, M 1604, 27, 49, B 1631, 37, 38 (2), 43, 55; Hugh C 1622, 24, B 1634; Humph. B 1585, 86; Isab. C 1651; Jas. C 1614, 16 (2), 23, 27, 37, 40, 43 (2), M 1642, 48, B 1614, 18, 25, 34, 37; Jane C 1637, 40, 43 (2), M 42 (2), B 1615, 21, 38, [352 n 6]; Joan C 1654, M 1629, 33, 42, 53, B 1557, 92, 1656; Jno. C 1605, 14, 34, 36, 43 (3), 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 50 (3), 51, 52, 53 (3), 54 (2), 55, 56 (5), 58 (2), M 1638, 42, 43, 48, 49, 52, 55, B 1615, 41, 44, 50, 52, 54 (2), [366 n 7]; Kath. C 1619, 40, 42, 53, M 1627, B 1625, 53; Leon. B 1613; Mad. B 1625; Magd. C 1656; Margt. C 1560 (2), 70, 1616, 43, 48, 55, 57, M 1605, 55, B 1560, 71, 1606, 46, 55;
- Margy. C 1604; Mary C 1614, 33, 53, 54 (2), 56, M 1583, 1615, 36, 52, B 1604, 33, 39, 54 (2); Michl. C 1656, B 1657; Nichs. C 1642; Prud. C 1649; Ric. C 1603, 15, 37, 45, 48 (3), 49, 51, 54, 56, M 1647, B 1621, 55; Rt. C 1603, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40 (2), M 1623, 52, B 1605 (2), 13, 25, 40; Robyge M 1561; Rose M 1603; Sacra M 1591; Sar. C 1640, 50, M 1649, B 1640; Steph. C 1605; Sus. C 1654; Sybil M 1634, B 1586; Th. C 1581, 1616, 19, 21 (2), 22, 25, 52, 56, M 1634, 53, B 1622, 23, 32, 40, 54; Wm. C 1563, 77 (2), 1636, 37 (2), 40, 43, 56 (2); M 1605, 35, B 1638, 54; Winif. C 1604, 27, B 1633, 40; Zach. C 1572; cf. Alen, Allein, Allin, Alline, Allyn, Alone
- Allenson (Alenson), Jno. B 1545
- Allerton (Alerton), Jno. B 1545; Julian M 1608; Rt. B 1615
- Alleson (Aleson), Ann M 1585; Eliz. C 1642; Joan M 1653; Jno. C 1653, M 1585, B 1650; Mary C 1642, M 1641; Rachl. C 1653 (2); Rog. C 1642, M 1641; Sar. M 1650; cf. Allison, Allison
- Allett, — M 1593; Mary C 1598; Rt. C 1598; cf. Allatt
- Alexander, see Alexander
- Alley (Allie, Ally, Allye), Alice M 1601; Ann C 1588, 1629, B 1593, 1600, 31; Barb. C 1565, M 1589; Dor. C 1561; Edwd. C 1582, B 1614; Eliz. C 1567 [545 n 2]; Emm. B 1626; Gartred C 1594; Hugh C 1556, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 92, 94, M 1601; Jer. C 1629; Joan C 1559, 85, M 1556, B 1585, 1621; Jno. C 1580, 83, B 1554, 94; Kath. C 1541, B 1581; Margy. B 1630; Martin B 1549; Millicent B 1562; Ric. B 1654; Saml. B 1593; Sim. C 1559, 65, 67, C 1578, M 1556, [37 n 2]; Th. C 1587, B 1593; Wm. C 1592, B 1593, B 1623; cf. Alea, Allay
- Alley, see Allein
- Allhallaway, Jno. B 1655
- Allie, see Alley
- Alliffe, see Ayliffe
- Allin (Allinne, Allun, Allyn, Allynn) — (Mr.) C 1564; Agn. C 1557, M 1600; Alexr. C 1606; Alice C 1641, M 1577, 1602 (2), B 1607; Amias C 1603, 06, 09, M 1600, 02 (2); Ananias C 1608, B 1611; Ann C 1607, 31, M 1605, B 1608, 25, 36 (3), B 1658; Chrn. M 1611; Clem. M 1577; Dor. B 1563, 1660; Drue C 1638; Edwd. C 1614, B 1577; Eliz. C 1659, M 1606, B 1603 (2), 59; Ellen C 1659; Emory C 1610, 12; Fras. C 1608, 59, B 1603, 11, 26; Geo. C 1596, 1603 (2), 06, 07, M 1598, 1603, B 1608; Hy. C 1628 (2), 30, 58, B 1577; Isaac B 1603; Jeanne B 1603; Joan M 1598, B 1602; Jno. C 1606, 10, 28, 41 (2), B 1606, 36; Jonas M 1608; Kath. C 1614, 19, B 1582, 1619; Magd. C 1658; Margt. C 1603, B 1603, 35; Mgy. M 1603, B 1603; Mary C 1594, M 1577, 1608, 41, B 1595, [574 n 6]; Mattw. M 1577; Mild. C 1652; Ric. C 1659; Rt. C 1594, 1603, 08 (2), B 1595, 96, 1627, 30; Saml. C 1628, 31; Sar. B 1659; Savin C 1603; Sowche C 1608; Th. C 1564, C 1596, 99 (2), 1608, 11, 19, 28, B 1600, 21, 59, 60; Thomasine C 1659; Tob. B 1598; Walt. C 1614, B 1596; Wm. C 1609, 30, 38, 58, 59, B 1595; Wilmoth B 1595; cf. Alen, Allein, Allen, Alline, Allyn, Alone
- Allinbrigg (Allonbrigg), Hy. C 1608, 11; Margt. C 1611; Saml. C 1608; cf. Allembidge
- Alline, Alice B 1612; cf. Alen, Allein, Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alone
- Alling, Ann C 1659; Fras. C 1659; Jno. C 1659
- Allingham, Ann M 1639; Chrn. C 1644 (2); Jno. C 1644
- Allingsworth, Casar B 1654
- Allington, Eliz. C 1656 (2); Hy. C 1656; Hugh [193 n 7]; Jane [193 n 7]; Kath. M 1651; Wm. M 1651; cf. Allington
- Allinson (Allynsion), Alice M 1582; Jane M 1640; Jno. C 1633; Kath. M 1581; Ph. M 1582; Th. C 1633
- Allis, Ann C 1642; Jacob C 1642; Jno. B 1656; Mary C 1653; Philadelphia C 1642, M 1582; Walt. C 1653 (2)
- Allison (Allyson), Alice C 1620, B 1623, 25; Amy B 1603, 18; Avic B 1604; Chrn. B 1588; Eliz. C 1639 (2); Geo. B 1604, 53; Grace M 1646; Jas. M 1645, B 1576;

- Jane C 1646, B 1633; Jno. C 1646, 50 (2), 56, M 1645, B 1591; Mary C 1656, M 1649; Ph. C 1585, B 1604; Phyllis C 1646; Rachl. C 1650, 56; Ric. C 1585, B 1608; Walt. B 1630; Wm. C 1601 (2), 20, M 1619, B 1603, 20, 24; cf. Alison, Alleson
- Allman, see Alman**
Allmon, see Almon
Allonbrigg, see Allinbrigg
Allport, see Alport
Allsow, Eliz. M 1573
Allun, see Allin
Allway, see Alway
Allwinkell, Margt. M 1655
Allwood (Alewoode, Alwood), Alice, B 1558; Jno. B 1605; Rph. B 1551; Wm. B 1633; cf. Alward, Aylward, Aylwoode
Allybone, Annes M 1573
Alley, see Allee
Allyen, Edwd. C 1618; Geo. C 1618; Jas. C 1618 (2); Wm. B 1620; cf. Alen, Allein, Allen, Allin, Alline, Alone
Allynson, see Allinson
Alman (Allman), Ann C 1606; Eliz. C 1586, 1656, B 1586; Hy. C 1606; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1541, 1660; Mary C 1656, 60; Michl. C 1586; Rph. M 1587; Th. C 1656 (3), 60, B 1558, 93; Thomasine C 1656; cf. Almon, Almond, Aman, Amon, Amond
Almer, Edwd. B 1547; cf. Elmer
Almery, Alice B 1543, 47; Cicely B 1544; Eliz. B 1545; Joan M 1586, B 1546 (2), 83; Jno. C 1552, B 1545, 51; Julian B 1543; Rt. B 1545, B 1547; cf. Ambry, Amery, Elmery
Almes, Fras. B 1546; cf. Elmes
Almon (Allmon), Agn. B 1547; Ann M 1604; Eliz. M 1539; Gillian M 1605; Joan B 1588; Jno. B 1547; Mattw. C 1605, B 1619; Rph. C 1605; Rt. M 1604; Wm. M 1605; cf. Alman, Almond, Aman, Amon, Amond, Amwon
Almond, Eliz. B 1646; Ellen B 1594; Joan B 1630; Jno. B 1646; Phyllis B 1599; Ralph B 1633; cf. Alman, Almon, Aman, Amon, Amond, Olmond
Alone, Jas. B 1565; cf. Alen, Allein, Allen, Allin, Alline, Allyen
A Lowe, Jno. B 1552; Wm. B 1545; cf. Lowe
Alport (Allport), Edwd. B 1649; Eliz. B 1652
Alpy, Joan M 1643
Alright, Agn. B 1608; cf. Aleright
Alsam, Chrn. C 1601; Geo. C 1601; cf. Alsem, Awsom
Alsbery, see Aylesbury
Alsdon, Fras. B 1633; cf. Alston
Alsem, Matths. M 1656; Sus. M 1656; cf. Alsam, Awsom
Alship, Roger B 1583
Alsobey, Grace C 1654; Joan C 1654, 58; Marth. C 1658; Nichs. C 1654, 58
Alsop (Alesopp, Alsoppe), Bernard M 1616; Eliz. B 1659; Fras. C 1650, 54, 57 (2), M 1648; Jane B 1640; Lucy M 1616; Mattw. C 1650, 54 (2), 57, M 1648, B 1647; Rph. B 1643; Sar. C 1650
Alston, Reb. B 1643; cf. Alsdon
Alsworth, see Alesworth
Altam (Aultam), Ann B 1613; Joan B 1597; cf. Altum
Alteay, Jno. C 1604; Narne C 1604
Alter, see Awter
Alton, Eleanor M 1613; Joan M 1585; Ric. M 1585, 1613
Altrone, Jno. B 1541
Altum, Ellen B 1625; Ric. B 1639; cf. Altam
A Lucressa Morro, Reb. B 1593
Alveye (Alvyne), Emm. B 1686; Kath. B 1568
Alward, Adam B 1625; Ellen M 1580; cf. Allwood, Aylward, Aylwoode
Alway (Aleway, Allaway, Alloway, Allway, Ayleway), Ann M 1644; Danl. C 1613, B 1625; Dav. C 1637 (2), 40, M 1634, 37; Edwd. B 1603; Eliz. C 1610, M 1632, 34, B 1636; Ellen B 1603; Geo. C 1606; Jane C 1640, M 1637, B 1644; Joan B 1598; Jno. C 1595, C 1600, 04, 06, 10, 13, 40, B 1619, 38, 40; Margy. C 1595; B 1603; Narne C 1604; Sar. B 1609; Th. C 1607 (2), B 1619; Wm. C 1600, B 1619; Yearn B 1605
Alwood, see Allwood
Alwoorthe, see Aleworth
- Alwyn, Ann C 1649 (2); Ric. C 1649; cf. Elwyn**
Alwyth, Edm. C 1602; Jno. C 1602
A Lye, see Alec
Alyn, see Allin
Alynton, see Alington
Alysander, see Alexander
Alyсандerson, Dav. C 1558
Alyvesey, Jas. B 1557; Sim. B 1557
Aman (Amam), Agn. C 1588, M 1589; Ann C 1588; Edwd. C 1585, C 1588, M 1589; Eliz. B 1611 (2); Ellen C 1585; Fras. C 1591; Mary C 1592; Michl. C 1588; Nichs. C 1591; Rph. C 1588, 89, 92; Th. C 1588, 89; cf. Alman, Almon, Almond, Amon, Amond, Amnan
Ambler, Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1659; Ellen C 1655, 58, 59; Helen C 1656; Ign. C 1658; Jno. C 1656, B 1656; Ric. C 1655, 56 (2), 59; cf. Amler
Ambrose (Ambros, Ambrosse), Ann M 1627; Annes B 1563; Const. C 1595; Eliz. C 1651, M 1576; Ellen B 1650; Hy. C 1651 (2), B 1658; Joan M 1621, B 1545; Margt. M 1621; Pet. B 1653; Ric. C 1655, 56, 58; M 1582; Rt. C 1562; Sibyl M 1582; Wm. C 1595
Ambrosopere, Agn. C 1539
Ambry (Ambery, Amburie, Aumbrye, Awmbre), Agn. B 1578; Alice C 1571, 78, B 1572, 83; Ann C 1571, B 1573; Annes C 1574; Eliz. C 1573; Jane M 1572; Joan M 1573; Jno. C 1563, 65 (2), M 1572; B 1563, 65, 66; Ric. C 1556; Th. C 1563, B 1563; Wm. C 1561, 71 (2), 73, 74, 78, 84 (2), 73, B 1584; cf. Almery, Amery
Ambry alias Wale, Kath. B 1571
Amecallis, John Ap John; see Ap John
Amece, see Amey
Amegoe, Pet. B 1639
Amerson, Margt. B 1625
Amery (Amrey, Aumery, Awmery), Agn. M 1571; Alice B 1578; Ann B 1654; Eliz. C 1610; Hy. C 1576, B 1589; Jas. C 1610; Jane M 1550; Joan M 1559; Jno. M 1550, 59, B 1576; Nichs. C 1558; Wm. M 1571, C 1576; cf. Almery, Ambry
Ames, Ann B 1643; Eliz. B 1593; Joan B 1641; cf. Amys
Amey (Amece, Amy), Alice B 1651; Eliz. M 1567, 1635; Geo. B 1656; Kath. M 1642, 47; Peter M 1642; Rt. M 1647; Th. B 1567, 89
Amier, Rn. M 1629; Marth. M 1629; cf. Ambler
Ammon, see Amon
Amner, Alice M 1594; Jno. M 1584; Margt. M 1584; cf. Hamner
Amon (Ammon), — C 1609; Dor. C 1609, B 1609; Eliz. C 1610, 12; Fras. B 1603; Michl. B 1603; Nigel C 1583; Phyllis C 1594; Ric. C 1608, B 1608; Wm. C 1583, 94, 1608, 10, 12, B 1603; cf. Alman, Almon, Almond, Aman, Amond
Amond, Ann M 1626; Edwd. B 1639; Peter M 1626; cf. Alman, Almon, Almond, Aman, Amon
A Morgan, Jno. B 1539, 76; cf. Morgan
A Moore (Amore), Alice M 1550; Joan M 1545; Jno. B 1546, 56; Pat. B 1549; Rt. M 1550; cf. Hamore, Moore
A Mores, Hugh C 1568; cf. Mores
Amorson, Garret B 1566
A Morys, Ric. B 1541; cf. Morris
Amres, Jno. B 1622
Amrey, see Amery
Amstden, Eliz. B 1619; cf. Hamsden
Amstead, — C 1643; Jos. C 1643; Wm. C 1643
Amstronge, Anthy. C 1635; Mary C 1635; cf. Armstrong
Amwicke, Jud. B 1637
Amey, see Amey
Amys, Rt. B 1546; Wm. C 1547
Amys, Arth. B 1625; cf. Ames
Amyow, Ric. B 1539
Amcll, see Ansell
Ancor, Mary C 1635; Rt. C 1635
Ancram, Css. of, Ann [323 n 3]
Ancram, E. of, Rt. [323 n 3]; cf. Kerr
Anddlofe, — B 1564; cf. Anlow
Andello, see Anlow
Andelowe, see Anlow
Anderr, Randall B 1660
Anderklin, Jasper B 1649; Pet. B 1650
Anderson (Andersone, Andersun), [619 n 3], Agn. C 1548, B 1601; Alexr. C 1625, 42, M 1649, B 1651; Andr. M 1597; Ann C 1625,
- 49, M 1595, 1626, B 1563, 1610, 40; Arth. C 1557, B 1563; Andr. C 1649, 50 (2), 59, 60, M 1648; Avis, B 1614; Bridg. C 1616; Ch. C 1660, B 1660; Chrn. B 1653; Cicely B 1559; Edm. C 1616, M 1623; Eliz. C 1550, 1639, 42, 51, M 1551, 75, B 1554, M 1641, B 1641, 42, 47, 52; Ellen C 1646, M 1557, B 1652; Fras. B 1626; Geo. C 1606, 11, B 1626, 27; Helena [619 n 3]; Hy. C 1606, B 1653; Hugh B 1554; Isab. M 1649, B 1654; Jas. C 1646, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56 (3), 59, 60, M 1551, 1645, 48, B 1562, 1656; Jane C 1646, 48, 51, 54, 56 (3), M 1645; Jean B 1614; Joan C 1548, B 1642, [331 n 1]; Jno. C 1611, 42, M 1641, B 1652; Kath. B 1652; Mab. M 1561; Magd. M 1597, B 1549; Margt. C 1659, M 1551, B 1632; Mary C 1654, M 1623, B 1655, 60; Pen. [156 n 2]; Rt. B 1629; Sendeno C 1552, B 1553; Steph. B 1647, [156 n 2] (2); Sybella [331 n 1]; Th. C 1554, 1639, 48, B 1563, 75, B 1600, 39, 54, [619 n 3]; Thomazin B 1641; Wm. C 1551, 53, M 1561, B 1551, 57, 59, 63, 1614, 48 [331 n 1]; cf. Handerson**
Andersover, Eliz. B 1563
Anderton, Chr. B 1650; Ellen B 1576; Margt. B 1651
Anderswode, Margt. M 1555
Andrews, Edwd. M 1593; Margt. M 1593
Andrell, Ellen C 1607; Ric. C 1607
Andrew (Andrews), Ann C 1595, 1648; Dav. C 1592; Eliz. C 1592, M 1581; Geo. C 1648; Hest. M 1656; Joan B 1543; Jno. C 1595; Mary [506 n 5]; Obad. M 1656; Wm. C 1648; cf. Andrews, Andro, Andros, Androwe, Androwes
Andrews (Andrewes), Abr. C 1638, 40, B 1587, 1636; Alice C 1632, M 1655; Andr. B 1642; Ann C 1599, 1613, 52, M 1647; Audr. C 1651, 57, 58, B 1651; Avis C 1614; Barth. C 1630, B 1630; Bridg. B 1636; Danl. C 1629; Dav. M 1591; Dor. M 1626, 35, 37, B 1634, 37; Edwd. C 1599, 1613, 14, 15, 38; Eleanor B 1655; Eliz. C 1626 (2), M 1637, 49, 50, B 1592; Geoff. M 1630; Geo. C 1652, M 1636; Hanford B 1656; Hann. B 1652; Hy. C 1615; Jacob C 1638, B 1647; Jas. C 1651 (2), 57, 58; Jane C 1627, B 1643; Jasp. C 1658, B 1658; Joan C 1640, M 1626, B 1591; Jno. C 1613, 16 (2), 18, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35 (2), 57, M 1626, 35, 40, B 1635, 38, 59; Isaac B 1641; Magd. M 1640, 41; Margt. B 1615, 56; Margy. M 1591, B 1630; Mary C 1629, 52; Pet. M 1626; Rach. B 1629; Rand. C 1626, 30, M 1655; Ric. C 1613; Rog. C 1622; Sar. B 1620, 58; Sus. M 1636; Sibyl M 1630; Th. C 1629, 38, M 1637, B 1613, 23, 51; Thomasine M 1637; Wm. C 1618, 30, 40; cf. Andrew, Andro, Andros, Androwe, Andrews
Anero, Eliz. M 1543; Jno. M 1543; cf. Andrew, Andrews, Andros, Androwe, Androwes
Andros (Androses, Androsse), Agn. M 1551; Alice M 1608; Ann C 1589; Annes C 1562; Dav. C 1589; Dor. B 1579; Edwd. C 1596, M 1608; Eliz. C 1608, M 1600; Faith C 1589, B 1590; Gillman C 1560, B 1561; Humph. B 1557; Jno. M 1571; Kath. C 1580; Mad. C 1596; Marys. M 1561; Marth. C 1563, M 1571; Mary B 1606; Matha. M 1571; Mattw. B 1564; Rt. C 1563, 1608; Th. C 1580, B 1558; Wm. 1554, B 1555, 1606; cf. Andrew, Andrews, Andro, Androwe, Androwes
Androwe, Alice 1598; Ann C 1588; Dav. C 1588, 95; Jos. C 1595; Ric. B 1545; Th. M 1598; Wm. C 1588; cf. Andrew, Andrews, Andro, Andros, Androwes
Androwes, Abr. B 1595; Agn. M 1592, B 1588; Alexr. M 1592; Alice M 1604; Ambr. C 1605; Andr. B 1595; Ann B 1604; Dav. C 1593; Edwd. C 1585; Isab. C 1593; Joan M 1587, 88; Jno. B 1595; Margt. B 1595; Mary C 1605, B 1581; Th. C 1565; Wm. C 1565, 85, B 1588; cf. Andrew, Andrews, Andro, Andros, Androwe
Andye, Jno. B 1570
Anedden, Th. B 1653
Anell (Anell), Faith B 1588; Ric. B 1642; cf. Anyell
Aneo, Mary M 1631
Anesley, Geo. B 1660; Grace C 1562; cf. Annesley

Ange, Ann C 1653; Eliz. C 1653; Jno. C 1653
 Angell (Aungell), — C 1642 (2); Ann C 1639, B 1659; Barbary M 1655; Barth. B 1631; Ch. C 1647; Edwd. C 1572, M 1636; Eliz. C 1649; Fras. C 1640, 47, 49, B 1607; Joan M 1620, B 1592; Jno. C 1607, 08, 37 (2), M 1552, B 1558, 92, 1607, 41; Justinian C 1635; Lucy C 1642; Marian M 1552; Mary M 1636, B 1624; Rt. C 1572, 1634 (2), 35, 39, 40, 47, 49; Wm. C 1607, 08, 40, M 1655; cf. Angillica
 Anger, see Aungier
 Angillica, Fras. B 1641; Marion B 1552; Pet. B 1557; cf. Angell
 Angleby, Eliz. M 1657
 Angles, David B 1625; Joan B 1625
 Anglesey, Css. of, Mary [349 n 6]
 Anglesey, E. of, Ch. [349 n 6]; cf. Villiers
 Anglesey, Marq. of, — [330 n 2]
 Angrave, Jane M 1584, 88; Jno. M 1584
 Anguish, David C 1623, M 1623; Jane M 1623; Jno. C 1623
 Angus, E. of, Wm. [596 n 8]; cf. Douglas
 Angwoss, Geo. C 1633; Rt. C 1633
 Anntown, Geo. B 1563
 Anyon (Anion, Anyyn), Edwd. C 1593, 98, 1600, B 1598, 1614; Jno. B 1583, 84; Saml. C 1598, B 1598; Ric. C 1593; Wm. C 1600; cf. Onyon
 Anyell, Agn. B 1588; cf. Aneell
 Anys, Jno. B 1548 [386 n 4]; cf. Aves
 Anlow (Andello, Andelow), Dor. C 1660, M 1572; Eliz. C 1660; Joan M 1548; Jos. C 1660; Th. M 1548, B 1556, 83; Wm. B 1597; cf. Anddlofe
 Anman, Rph. C 1590; Ric. C 1590; cf. Aman
 Annmowth, Margt. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
 Anna, Jud. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
 Annan, Jas. B 1642
 Annesley, Isab. [424 n 4]; Nichs. [424 n 4]; cf. Anesley
 Annett, Wm. C 1606 (2), B 1613; cf. Annot
 Annis — (Mother) B 1581; Ellen B 1612
 Annot, Eliz. C 1643; Wm. C 1643 (2); cf. Annett
 Annott, Annes C 1639; Ric. C 1639
 Annyn, see Anyon
 Anoken, see Nokens
 A Norfolk, see Norfolk
 A Norry, Joan M 1546; cf. Norrey
 Ansell (Ancill, Ansell, Ansill) Agn. C 1577; Ann C 1642, B 1577; Eliz. C 1634, 42, C 1649, M 1578, 81, B 1660; Fras. B 1656; Grace C 1649; Hann. M 1634; Mary C 1638, M 1589; Nichs. M 1589; Rt. C 1634, 37, 38, 42, 49, B 1656; Sus. C 1637; Wm. C 1577, B 1577; cf. Awnsell
 Anst, Wm. M 1645; Eliz. M 1645
 Anstead (Ansted, Anstede, Anstede), Ann C 1643, 45 (2), 47 (2), 49, 50, B 1648; Ch. C 1643; Eliz. C 1647; Frese C 1640; Friswid C 1647; Jno. C 1636, 40, 47, 49, 53, 54; Kath. B 1651; Margt. B 1612; Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1643, 45, 47, 49, 50 (2), B 1651; Sar. C 1640; cf. Austead
 Anstell, Jno. B 1589
 Anstey (Anstee, Anstee, Anstey), Edwd. B 1601; Jno. B 1631, C 1638 (2), 60; Kath. B 1556; Margt. C 1553, B 1555; Margot M 1560; Wm. B 1555; cf. Aunstey
 Anstruther (Anstrodder), Cath. [359 n 3]; Jane M 1648; Rt. M 1648 [359 n 2]
 Answorth, Dor. C 1598; Hy. C 1598; Jno. B 1638; cf. Hainsworth
 Anthill (Antell, Antill, Antle), Clasye C 1588, B 1593; Fras. M 1575; Hy. M 1575; Joan M 1580; Kath. M 1577, 93; Margt. M 1575, B 1581; Th. C 1588, 91 (2), M 1577, B 1593 (2)
 Anthony (Antony), Agn. M 1553, 63; Andr. C 1620, B 1624; Ann C 1628; Ch. C 1555; Clare M 1617; Edwd. C 1602, B 1618; Eleanor C 1547, 89; Eliz. C 1620, B 1582, B 1606, 31; Ellen B 1591; Ganson M 1553; Grace C 1659; Jane M 1603; Joan M 1540, 66; Jno. C 1539, 89, 1659, B 1539, 91; Margt. B 1591, 1600; Mary C 1554, 1602, 59, M 1591, B 1625; Sar. C 1616; Wm. C 1616, 20, 28, 30 (2), B 1545
 Antill (Antle), see Anthill
 Antony, see Anthony
 Anveld, Barth. C 1580; Laur. C 1580
 Anwell, Margy. B 1575
 Anwicke, Jane C 1652; Jno. C 1652; Jos. C 1652

Anworth, Ric. C 1629; Jno. C 1629
 Ap —, — B 1649
 Aparey, see Ap Parry
 Appare, see Ap Parre
 Ap David (Ap Davy, Up David) — M 1557; — B 1553; Dav. C 1569 (2), M 1557; Edwd. B 1553; Evan B 1563; Jno. C 1569, B 1549, 69; Kath. C 1569, M 1560; Morris B 1545; cf. Up Davis
 Ap Davis, see Up Davys
 Apearle, Anthy. B 1611
 Apeke, Jane M 1570
 Ap Edwards (Up Edwardis), Griff. M 1569; Griffen B 1573; Margt. M 1569
 Apelbey, see Appleby
 Apelgirth, see Applegirth
 Apelton, see Appleton
 Apersley, Wm. B 1649
 A Perry, see Apperry
 Apes, Mary B 1649; cf. Apis, Apse
 Ap Evan (Ap Even), Hugh B 1594; Joan, M 1545; Kath. B 1598; Ric. M 1545, B 1598; Rose B 1570; Wm. B 1586; cf. Abevan, Bevan, Beven, Bevin
 Ap Evans, Geoff. C 1575; Jane C 1575; Lowry, B 1598; cf. Bevans, Bevins
 Apewe, Rt. B 1567; cf. Ap Hugh, Appue
 Appryghyn, Evan, B 1545
 Appryghyn, Jno. B 1544 (2)
 Ap Harry, Joan M 1609; cf. Ap Parry
 Ap Howell, Griffith, B 1559, Hugh B 1562; Jno. B 1558; Morgan B 1559; cf. Ap Powell
 Ap Hugh (Uphugh), Ann M 1615; Evan M 1610, B 1619; Evans, M 1610; Henry C 1576; Hugh B 1632; Kath. M 1610; Margt. B 1611; Ric. M 1615; Rt. C 1576, B 1617, 25; Wm. B 1577; cf. Apewe, Appue, Pewe
 Ap Humphrey, see Pumphrey
 Ap John (Up John), Ann M 1649, B 1659; Dav. B 1577; Edwd. M 1649, B 1658; Joan B 1559; Jno. B 1544; Jno. Amecallis B 1608; Margt. B 1577; Rose M 1552; Rowl. B 1588; Wm. B 1541
 Ap Jones, Rt. B 1549; cf. Ab Jones
 Apis, Arth. B 1640; cf. Apes, Apse
 Aplebey, see Appleby
 Aplegirth, see Applegirth
 Apleton, see Appleton
 Aplewys, Joan B 1543
 Aplitat, see Applegate
 Ap Lloyd, Cyvans M 1560; Eyvans [280 n 2]; Kath. M 1560
 Aplovellyn, Walt. B 1550
 Ap Morris, Owyn ap Richards B 1594
 A Powell, see Ap Powell
 Ap Parre (Aparre), Dor. B 1575; Ellis B 1575; Reb. B 1575; Rt. B 1563
 Apparroll, Ann C 1573; Jas. C 1573
 Ap Parry (Aparey, A Parry); Alice B 1607; Dor. M 1565; Eliz. B 1593; Ellis M 1565; Emm. M 1556; Griffen B 1593; Helys M 1556; Hugh. C 1578, M 1582; Joan M 1582, B 1595; Sus. M 1627; Th. C 1578; cf. Ap Harry
 Apperley, Maur. M 1642; Sus. M 1642
 Apperry (A Pery), Matth. B 1545; Wm. B 1560
 Apphylypps, Th. B 1545
 Apple, Alice M 1588
 Appleby (Apelbey, Aplebey), Alice M 1588; Ann M 1638; Eliz. M 1539, B 1643; Jane B 1648; Joan B 1549; Jno. B 1572, 84; Margt. M 1572; Marian M 1580; Mary B 1543; Pen. B 1616; Pet. C 1589, M 1588; Ric. B 1603; Rt. M 1539, B 1573; Th. C 1589; Wm. B 1656
 Applegarth, Dor. B 1639; Geo. C 1636, B 1639; Jane C 1634, B 1639; Jno. C 1628; Th. C 1628, 34, 36, B 1653; cf. Applegirth
 Applegate (Aplgat), Jane M 1655; Edith B 1593
 Applegirth (Apelgirth, Aplegirth, Applegirth), Benj. M 1624; Dor. C 1631, M 1657 (2); Geo. C 1626, B 1633; Jno. C 1624, B 1624, 37; Mary M 1624; Th. C 1624, 26, 31; cf. Applegarth
 Appleton (Apelton, Apleton), Agn. [285 n 5]; Chr. M 1604; Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1650; Ellen B 1651, [438 n 2]; Isaac C 1656; Margt. C 1656; Mary M 1569, 04; Rog. [285 n 5]; Wm. C 1650, 56, B 1580, 1650, B 1655; cf. Napleton
 Apptree, Alice C 1576, B 1576; Joan B 1583; Jno. C 1576

Appleyard, Ann C 1630; Eliz. C 1632; Fras. M 1625; Grace M 1625, 29; Jane M 1635; Jno. C 1607 (2), 08, 30, 32, M 1605, B 1608; Isab. B 1620; Margt. M 1605; Wm. C 1608
 Appoore, Ric. B 1566
 Ap Powell (A Powell, Up Poell), Adam B 1592, C 1584; Agn. M 1547, 66; B 1540, 72; Cicely M 1552; Clem. C 1546; Edwd. B 1566; Eliz. M 1547, 51; Ellen C 1550; B 1592; Ellis B 1568; Evan C 1584, 87, B 1544; Evans C 1567, 68, 82, M 1566, 73, B 1569, 76, 83; Fulk. M 1547; Griff. C 1582, B 1557; Griffin B 1591; Grace B 1560; Gwynnufun B 1584; Helen C 1554; Hy. C 1567; Hugh B 1544; Jane M 1555; Joan C 1541, 71, M 1540, 41, B 1545; Kath. C 1541, 63, 71, M 1547, 55, 67, B 1544, 45, 92; Kath. M 1567; Lett M 1547; Lewis M 1541, B 1563; Margt. M 1567; Margy. M 1573, B 1566; Mary B 1542; Nichs. B 1555; Pet. C 1587; Ric. B 1544; Rt. C 1540, 1553, B 1553; Th. M 1547; Wm. B 1543, 96; cf. Ap Howell, Powell
 Appredeth, Margt. M 1589
 Apprether (Appryther), Ann M 1617; Jno. M 1617; B 1620; cf. Aprother
 Ap Price (Aprice, Apryse, Up Ryce), Alice M 1569; Dav. B 1573; Edwd. C 1568, 76, M 1569, 72; Evan B 1592; Eliz. M 1575; Fras. C 1572, M 1563; Geoff. B 1577; Griffen M 1544; Helen M 1551; Jane M 1563, 65, 70, B 1569; Joan B 1587; Jno. B 1599; Joyce M 1572; Kath. C 1568, M 1564, B 1570; Lewis B 1572; Lucy B 1563; Margt. C 1555, M 1571; Marion B 1572; Mary C 1556, 70; Maude M 1544; Maur. C 1570, 72, 76, M 1575; Owen B 1563; Ric. C 1567, M 1571; Rt. C 1567; Th. M 1563, 70, B 1563; Wm. M 1564; cf. Abrice, Price
 Approsser, Eliz. M 1594; Th. M 1594
 Appryther, see Apprether
 Appue, Oliv. B 1563; cf. Apewe, Ap Hugh
 Ap Richard (Up Richard) — M 1648; Alice B 1557; Annes M 1560; Jno. C 1599, 1629, M 1582, 99; Isab. C 1629; Kydwall-lyter M 1560; Margt. M 1582, 99, B 1545; Th. C 1599; Wm. B 1596; cf. Prichard
 Ap Richards (Uprichardis), Edwd. B 1569; Eliz. M 1553; Evans B 1569; Griffen B 1615; Jno. M 1553; Lett. M 1547; Margt. M 1569; Rt. M 1544; Th. B 1575; Wm. B 1593
 Ap Richards Ap Morris, Owyn B 1594; cf. Prichard
 Aprobart, Th. [491 n 6]
 Aprobartwin, Th. B 1609
 Ap Roberts (Ap Robards, Uproberts), Alice B 1577; Jno. C 1583, M 1583, B 1543, 86; Kath. M 1583, B 1563; Margt. C 1583; Rice B 1601; Th. B 1571; cf. Probert, Up Robert
 Ap Roger, see Proger
 Aprother, Alice M 1651; Maur. M 1651; cf. Apprether
 Apse, see Apes, Apis
 Apsey, Ann M 1626; Th. C 1612, M 1626; Wm. C 1612
 Apsey, Allen C 1609 [78 n 1]; Ann M 1618 [78 n 1]; Carew C 1609; Edwd. [332 n 3]; Eliz. M 1625 [332 n 3]
 Apson, Margt. M 1589; Meredith M 1589
 Aptell, Eliz. C 1612; Fras. C 1612
 Ap Thomas (Uphthomas), Agn. C 1539; Eliz. M 1585; Gladias B 1598; Herb. C 1649; Hugh M 1581, 85; Kath. M 1568; Lucy C 1649; Margt. C 1649, M 1551, 81; Morris B 1569; Reyn. B 1593; Ric. B 1598; Th. C 1649 (2), B 1628; Wm. C 1649
 Ap William, Rose B 1587; cf. Up William
 Ap Williams alias Gryfth, Jno. C 1546; cf. Up William
 Aram, Eliz. M 1582; Wm. M 1582
 Arasmith, see Arrowsmith
 Arbery, Ferd. C 1554
 Archall, Michl. C 1595; Ric. C 1595
 Archard, see Orchard
 Archball, Walt. B 1625; cf. Archiball
 Archcroft, Jno. C 1643 (2); Margt. C 1643
 Arched (Archerd), see Orchard
 Archer (Archar, Artcher) — B 1551; Chr. C 1578; Cicely C 1551; Dav. C 1621; Eliz. B 1593; Fras. B 1566; Joan M 1620, B 1571; Jno. C 1541; Isab. B 1548;

Jud. C 1583, B 1583; Kath. M 1545; Lee C 1621; Mary M 1581, 1640; Ric. C 1578, 1635, M 1620; Sibyl M 1571, B 1581; Th. C 1635; Wm. C 1549, 68 (2), M 1571, 81, B 1569, 70, 90, 1632
 Archer *alias* Harrison, Joan B 1566
 Archiball, Andr. B 1617; cf. Archbell
 Archie, Ann B 1621; Dav. B 1621; Eliz. B 1625
 Archley, Eliz. B 1621
 Archpoole, Fras. C 1616; Hy. B 1556; Th. C 1616
 Arcion, Chr. B 1577; cf. Arton
 Arcutt, Jno. B 1638
 Arde, Ann B 1638
 Arden (Ardin), Ann C 1657, M 1651; Dor. C 1640, 41, M 1639; Edwd. C 1641; Fras. C 1655, 57; Jno. C 1640, 41, 55, 57, M 1639, 51, B 1544, 57; Sar. C 1655, B 1657; Sus. C 1640; Th. B 1649; cf. Arderne
 Arderne, Eliz. M 1653; cf. Arden
 Ardington, Jno. M 1544; Mary C 1605; Pet. B 1606; Wm. C 1605
 Arele, Hugh C 1590; Jno. C 1590
 Arflatt, Ric. B 1651; cf. Afflatt
 Argus (Argis), Ann C 1640, 43, 45, 47, 50, 53, 56; Chr. C 1645; Eliz. C 1640; Emery C 1643, 47, B 1647; Geo. C 1638, 41; Jane C 1650; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1638, 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 53 (2), 56
 Argyt, Agn. B 1571
 Arindall, Jas. C 1614; Rt. C 1614; cf. Arndell, Arondall, Arondell, Arundel
 Aris, Alice B 1642
 Arkes, Agn. B 1585
 Arkeman, Gilb. B 1588
 Arkinson, Anthy. B 1593, M 1592; Jane M 1592; cf. Ackinson, Adkinson, Atkinson, Atkinson, Atkinson
 Arkinstall (Arkenstall), Giles C 1584, M 1583; Jno. C 1635 (2), 41 (2); Julian C 1641; Kath. M 1583; Ric. C 1584; cf. Arstenstall
 Arkules, see Hercules
 Arley (Artie), Hy. B 1625; Jno. C 1546
 Armarer, see Armerer
 Arme, Jno. C 1595 (2), Hy. B 1652; Margt. B 1625; Ric. B 1545; Wm. B 1620
 Armenger, Alice M 1610; Hy. M 1610; cf. Armiger
 Armenton, Mgy. B 1589
 Armer, see Armour
 Armerer (Armarrer), Amy B 1605; Ann C 1539; Eliz. C 1546; Margy. M 1551; Wm. B 1550
 Armes, Eliz. B 1652
 Armeson (Armsion), Dorcas C 1639; Ellen B 1641; Joan M 1638; Th. C 1639, M 1638, B 1641
 Armestow, Joan B 1641
 Armet, Eliz. M 1600; Wm. M 1600
 Armiger, Hy. C 1612 (2); cf. Armenger
 Armin (Armyll), Ann M 1628; Anne [157 n 5]; Danl. C 1636; Jno. M 1628; Margt. M 1629; Paul C 1630; Ric. C 1630, 36, M 1629; Wm. [157 n 5]
 Armington, Alice B 1597; Joan B 1608
 Armilgate, Sar. M 1631
 Armill, see Armyll
 Armour (Armer, Armoore), Ann B 1642; Dav. B 1625; Eliz. C 1633, M 1605, 13, B 1564; Jno. C 1595, 1606; M 1590, 1605, B 1608, 29; Isab. M 1590; Margt. B 1652; Mattw. C 1606, B 1608; Paul B 1623; Ric. C 1633; Rog. C 1595
 Armeson, see Armeson
 Armstead (Armsted, Armstead), Abig. C 1654, 56, 59, M 1653; Ann C 1654; Eliz. C 1656; Joan C 1652, B 1652; Rt. C 1652 (3), 56, 59 (2), M 1653, B 1654
 Armstrong (Armstronge) — C 1637, 38; Alexr. C 1632; Alice C 1585, 1626, 52, B 1585, 1626; Andr. M 1620, B 1616, 38; Ann C 1611, 30, 35, 36, 37, 50 (2), 52, 54, 57, 60, M 1648, B 1629, 36 (2), 37, 51, 54; Archd. C 1628, 30, 32, 33, 35; Archinell C 1627; Archivol B 1650; Barb. M 1590; Dennis B 1625; Dover C 1660; Edwd. C 1637, M 1633; Eliz. C 1578, 80, 82, 89, 1630, 32 (3), 37, M 1599, 1603, B 1581, 89, 1630, 32 (2), 38, 48; Fras. C 1626; Geo. C 1635, B 1631, 38, 46; Gilbt. C 1579; Hy. C 1630, 32, 36; Hester B 1638; Hugh M 1599, B 1629; Humph. B 1625; Jas. C 1634; Jane B 1625; Joan C 1578, M 1576, 1631, B 1588, 1604, 28; Jno. C 1650, 52, 54, 57, 60, M 1648; Isab. B 1625; Margt. C 1632, 33, 37, 38, M 1610, 20,

B 1632, 37, 38, 51; Mary C 1581, 1627, M 1629, 42, B 1581, 1638 (2); Ph. C 1628; Phoebe M 1648; Rede C 1550; Ric. C 1635, B 1640; Rt. C 1630, 32, 37, M 1629, B 1633, 38; Rowl. B 1632; Sar. C 1633, M 1650; Sim. C 1657, B 1659; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1611, M 1610, B 1647; Walt. C 1577, B 1577; Wm. C 1577, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 89, 1630, 32, 33, 34, 36 (2), M 1576, 90, 1631, 48, B 1636; cf. Amstronge
 Armwood, Jane M 1623
 Armyll, Agn. B 1543
 Armyn, see Armin
 Arnald, see Arnold
 Arnall, see Arnoll
 Arndell, Wm. B 1640; cf. Arindall, Arondall, Arondell, Arundel
 Arnedon, Eliz. M 1588
 Arnell, see Arnoll
 Arner, Ric. B 1641
 Arnett (Arnet), Dor. M 1609; Joan B 1614; Kath. B 1618; Rt. B 1610; Wm. C 1606 (2), B 1606; cf. Arnott
 Arnwey, see Arnway
 Arney, Ann C 1640; Eliz. M 1649; Helena C 1640; Hy. C 1640; Rt. M 1649
 Arninn, Isab. B 1621
 Arnold (Arnald, Arnolld, Arnorld, Arnould, Ernoide), — B 1643; Abr. C 1603, B 1603; Agn. C 1554; Alice C 1612, 15, M 1548, 1639, B 1557; Amy B 1596; Ann C 1638, 42, 44, 54, 59, M 1628, 33, 56, B 1603 [611 n 10]; Barn. B 1584; Benj. C 1657; Chm. B 1599; Chr. M 1621; Cyprian C 1603; Danl. C 1654 (2); Dav. M 1628; Edwd. C 1615, 34, B 1616; Eliz. C 1640, 55, 56, 57 (2), 60, M 1615, 21, 56; Ellen M 1579; Faith, C 1556; Hy. C 1615 (2), 38, M 1615, B 1629, 39, 40; Jas. C 1634, 60 (2); Jane C 1646, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, M 1603, 36; Joan M 1586, 91, 1628, B 1624; Jno. C 1541, 1604, 11, 12, 15, 27, 34, 38, 42, 44 (5), 48, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1603, 33, 54, B 1603, 14, 25, 38, 46 (2), 47, 53; Kath. M 1595; Lot M 1586; Margt. C 1644, M 1631, B 1539, 1605; Margy. C 1589; Martha C 1655, 58, B 1655; Mary C 1636, 40, 44, 52, B 1560, 1646, 60; Mattw. C 1615, B 1638; Medicis C 1656, 57, M 1654; Michl. C 1627, 29, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, B 1659; Nehem. C 1633; Pet. B 1620; Rach. B 1597; Ric. C 1589, 1629, 37 (2), 50, M 1595, 1628, 36, B 1598, 99, 1631, 51, 60; Rt. B 1614; Rog. C 1634; Sar-Gideon C 1656; Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1604, 57, 59, M 1648, 1656, B 1657; Wm. C 1611, 37, 55, 57, M 1579, 1656, B 1593, 1625, 33, 37, cf. Arnoll
 Arnoll (Arnall, Arnell, Arnole), Ann C 1640; Charity C 1640; Cyprian C 1585, 1609; Dinah C 1607; Hy. B 1607; Eliz. C 1635; Ellen C 1609; Jno. C 1607, 35, 40, B 1579; Pet. C 1585; cf. Arnold
 Arnorld, see Arnold
 Arnott (Arnote), Ann M 1650; Hy. M 1650; Jas. C 1608; Jno. C 1608; cf. Arnett
 Arnould, see Arnold
 Arnup, Eusebea M 1655; Th. M 1655
 Arnway (Arneway, Arnweye), Margt. M 1586, B 1596; Ric. C 1597 (2); Th. M 1586, B 1603
 Arondall, Jas. C 1607; Jno. C 1607; Isab. B 1614; Th. B 1612; cf. Arindall, Arndell, Arondell, Arundel
 Arondell, Cicely B 1622; Geo. B 1613; cf. Arindall, Arndell, Arondall, Arundel
 Arosmythe, see Arrowsmith
 Arragan, Marlon M 1541; Rt. M 1541
 Arrard, Margt. C 1542; Rt. B 1542; Wm. C 1539
 Arrowsmith (Arasmith, Arosmythe, Arrasmith), Ann C 1642 (2); Hann. C 1641, M 1633; Hy. B 1614; Hester C 1641, B 1643; Jane M 1626; Joan M 1540, 1632; Jno. C 1636, B 1559, 1640; Mary M 1618, B 1640; Rph. C 1634, 36, 41, M 1633; Sus. M 1625; Th. B 1539; Wm. C 1634
 Arryenson, Margt. B 1552
 Arsell, Margt. M 1643
 Arscott, Mary B 1646; cf. Ascott
 Arskin, Jane C 1657; Jones C 1657 (2)
 Artcher, see Archer
 Artie (Artie), Joan M 1542; Jno. M 1542; Ric. C 1543; Sacre C 1547
 Artenstall, Mary B 1657; cf. Arkinstall

Arter, Beat. B 1545; Danl. C 1638, 40; Dav. B 1548; Eliz. C 1637, 38, M 1549; Humph. C 1640; Joan C 1640, M 1554; Luke C 1543; Wm. B 1553; cf. Arthur, Artur
 Arthur (Arther, Artor), Ann C 1635, B 1636; Danl. C 1644 (2), M 1637; B 1654; Dor. C 1635; Edm. B 1615; Edwd. C 1630, 33, 35, B 1638; Eliz. M 1655, B 1640, 43; Ellen B 1622; Hy. C 1630, 32 (2), 34, 35, B 1634; Joan C 1630, 44, M 1637, 52; Jno. C 1630, B 1606, 40; Lower B 1589; Margt. C 1634; Ric. C 1621 (2); Th. C 1633, B 1635; cf. Arter and Artur
 Artton (Artone), Alice B 1583; Barth. C 1584, C 1601, M 1574, 83, 99, B 1609; Eliz. M 1574, 99, B 1582; Fras. B 1616; Grace B 1603; Margt. M 1583, B 1598; Reb. B 1583; Ric. C 1601, B 1623; Rose C 1584, M 1604; Th. B 1618; cf. Arcton
 Artor, see Arthur
 Artur, Dor. B 1638; Edwd. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640 (2); cf. Arter, Arthur
 Artyldewe, Margt. C 1539, B 1539; Rt. C 1540
 Ariys, Alice C 1569; Joan C 1569
 Arundel (Arrendell, Arundell), Agn. M 1545; Ann B 1594; Cath. B 1561, [10 n 5]; Eliz. B 1606; Jas. C 1611; Jane C 1550, B 1645; Jno. M 1619, [10 n 5]; Margt. B 1646; Rt. B 1545; Th. C 1611, B 1592; cf. Arindall, Arndell, Arondall, Arondell
 Arundell, Lord. — B 1543
 Aruton, Rice B 1638
 Arye, Eliz. C 1616; cf. Ayray
 Asa, Th. B 1638
 Asaby (Asable), Ann C 1651; Joan C 1645, 48, 51, M 1644; Nichs. C 1645, 48, 51, M 1644; Sim. C 1648; Th. C 1645; cf. Asbye, Ashby
 A Salsbury, Jno. C 1544; cf. Salisbury
 Asam (Assam), Alice C 1603, B 1603; Chm. B 1602; Edwd. B 1604; Eliz. B 1603; Geo. C 1601, 03, 05, B 1603; Jas. C 1605, B 1606; Jno. C 1601
 Asbell, Wm. B 1625; cf. Ashbell
 Asbye (Asbee), Bonnyunter B 1603; Dor. M 1588; Ellen M 1588; Rt. M 1638; Sim. B 1566; Steph. B 1638; cf. Asaby, Ashby
 Asce, Ellen B 1539; cf. Ash, Aske
 Asche, see Ash
 Aschekewe, see Askew
 Ascheley, see Ashley
 Asco (Asko), Agn. M 1567; Alice M 1547; Jno. M 1567; Th. M 1547; cf. Askew
 Ascott, Ann B 1659; cf. Arscott
 Ascue, see Askew
 Asgill, Hy. B 1631; cf. Askell, Asquill
 Ash (Asche, Ashe, Asshe); Abr. C 1653; Ann C 1641, M 1631; Eliz. C 1641, B 1645; Hann. C 1630; Hugh C 1640; Kath. M 1601, B 1587; Joan B 1600; Jno. C 1636, M 1631, B 1558; Isaac C 1653; Jud. C 1653; Mary B 1631; Parnel M 1568; Ric. C 1644; Rt. C 1641; Saml. B 1604; Sar. C 1640, 42, 44; Sus. B 1632; Th. C 1630, 32 (2), 36, 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, B 1623; Thomasine C 1660; Wm. C 1642; cf. Asce, Ayshe
 Ashall, Fras. B 1574; cf. Ashell
 Asharts, Dennis B 1588
 Ashawe, Ann [472 n 6]; Th. [472 n 6]
 Ashbell, Ann M 1601; Th. M 1601; cf. Ashbell
 Ashbery, Agn. B 1552; Th. B 1658
 Ashbole, Gilb. B 1593
 Ashborn, Wm. C 1539
 Ashbrooke, Barth. C 1600, 02, 05; Ellen C 1605, B 1606; Grace C 1598; Hy. C 1602; Joan M 1582; Jno. M 1582, B 1598; Isab. C 1600, B 1611; Mary B 1581; Rt. B 1604; Wm. C 1598; cf. Aysbrooke
 Ashby (Ashbey, Ashbie), Ann C 1574; Arth. C 1574, M 1572; Barb. C 1642; Dor. M 1572; Eliz. C 1638, 42; Jas. B 1579; Ric. C 1638, 42; Rog. B 1640; cf. Asaby, Asbye
 Ashcroft (Ashcraft), Eliz. C 1645, B 1645; Jno. C 1642, 45, 47, B 1648; Margt. C 1642, 45, 47, B 1659; Nichs. C 1647, B 1653; Wm. C 1642, B 1642
 Ashden, Bald. C 1639; Rt. C 1639
 Ashdowne, Mary M 1620; Th. M 1620
 Asheene, Th. B 1621
 Asheforthe, Chr. B 1578; Jno. B 1594
 Ashford, Jno. C 1618 (2); Ric. B 1641; cf. Ashall
 Asheton, Eliz. B 1637

- Ashen, Baldw. B 1653; Th. B 1641; cf. Aysheon
- Ashenden, Margt. B 1644; Mary C 1643; Wm. C 1643 (2)
- Asherst, Cicely M 1622
- Ashfield, Anthy. M 1622; Jane C 1622; Jno. C 1622; Mary M 1622, B 1631; Patience B 1658; Sadge B 1635
- Ashford, Ric. B 1659
- Ashington, see Asshyngton
- Aship, Ann. M 1638
- Ashley (Ascheley, Ashly, Asshley), Abr. C 1652, 56, 59, B 1654; Alice B 1641; Anthy. B 1549; Barth. B 1603; Eliz. M 1577, 1606; B 1611, 49; Ellen C 1575, M 1599, B 1590, 1628; Hann. C 1636; Jacob C 1656; Jas. C 1632 (2); Joan M 1560; Jno. C 1576, 1609, 11, 52, 60, B 1582; Jud. C 1652, 56, 59; Kath. C 1609, 60 (2); Margt. C 1602; Margy. M 1577, B 1568; Mary C 1636, 60, M 1559, B 1660; Nathl. C 1636; Prud. B 1647; Ric. C 1635; Rt. C 1635; Rog. C 1659; Sar. C 1660, M 1628; Steph. C 1636; Th. C 1572 (2), 75, 76, 1602, 11, 29 (2), 60, M 1559, 1628, B 1593, 97, 1612; Wm. C 1541, B 1649; cf. Aishley, Asley, Astley
- Ashmall, Humph. B 1626
- Ashman, Joan M 1615; Jud. B 1632
- Ashmores (Ashmoore), Humph. C 1625; Jno. B 1637; Susan M 1614; Th. C 1625
- Ashney, Rt. B 1606
- Ashold, Joan B 1571
- A Shones, Margt. B 1592
- Asipenwald, Mary B 1645
- Ashpole, Hy. M 1552; Julian M 1552; Margt. M 1571; Th. M 1571
- Ashpoole, Eliz. M 1590, 92; Margt. B 1588; Rt. B 1582; Th. M 1590, B 1591
- Ashquey, Jud. B 1643; cf. Askew
- Ashston, Ashton, see Aston
- Ashwell, Eliz. B 1638; Marth. M 1653; Jno. B 1618; Wm. B 1638; cf. Aswell
- Ashworth, — C 1643 (2); Cassandra C 1643
- Askam, Jno. C 1541
- Askdew, Marion M 1540
- Aske, Alice M 1547; Eliz. M 1647; Hy. B 1602; Th. M 1547; cf. Asce
- Askell (Askill), Agn. B 1577; Alice B 1581; Eliz. M 1627; Geo. C 1578, B 1580; Jno. C 1579, B 1582; Margt. M 1581; Rowl. C 1578, 79, M 1581; Th. B 1576; cf. Asgill
- Askett *alias* Askew, Jno. B 1575
- Askew (Aschekewe, Ascue, Askue, Askyn, Asque), Adam B 1605; Agnes M 1540, B 1575; Alice C 1585, M 1564, 11, B 1554; Ann C 1573, 1658, M 1563, 1656, B 1574, 1660; Anth. C 1543, B 1543, 1612; Austin B 1561; Barb. M 1605, B 1628; Dor. M 1586; Edwd. C 1552; Elisha M 1655; Eliz. C 1658, M 1635, B 1562, 88, 91, 1657; Geo. B 1647, 54; Hugh C 1555; Jas. C 1575; Joan M 1554, C 1566, B 1570; Jno. C 1554, 87, 1658, M 1586, 1635, 56, B 1539, 44, 45, 54, 1656; Joyce B 1627; Isab. C 1575; Kath. C 1561; Margt. C 1540; Mary B 1563; May M 1564; Ric. C 1571, B 1575; Rowl. B 1583; Sim. M 1655; Sus. C 1559, C 1571, 87, B 1587; Th. C 1566, 73, 85, M 1563, 1605; Wm. B 1548, 60, 77
- Askew *alias* Askett, Jno. B 1575; cf. Asco, Ashquey, Askewe
- Askew *alias* Fitzrichard, Eliz. B 1566
- Askheyn, Dav. B 1607; cf. Askyn
- Askwith, Mary M 1610
- Askyn, Julian M 1550; Sus. B 1563; cf. Askheyn
- Asko, see Asco
- Asley, Cicely M 1551; Jno. B 1571; cf. Ashley, Astley
- Aslibie, Edwd. B 1628
- Aslon, see Asson
- Aspe, Jane M 1578
- Aspeley, Jane C 1573; Jno. C 1573; Sybil B 1571
- Aspenwald, see Ashpenwald
- Aspery, Joan B 1607
- Aspihall (Espinnall), Jane B 1656; Jno. B 1656; Wm. B 1618
- Asplen (Aspleyn), Alice M 1611; Eliz. B 1580
- Asque, see Askew
- Asquill, Hestra M 1628; Josh. M 1628; cf. Asgill, Askell
- Asquith, see Askwith
- Assam, see Asam
- Asshe, see Ash
- Asshley, see Ashley
- Asshyngton, Rowl. B 1544
- Assloppe, Anthy. B 1540
- Asson (Ason, Assonn), Ann C 1619; Avis M 1616; Dor. C 1600; Edm. C 1599; Edwd. C 1651; Fras. C 1619, 21, 38; Geo. C 1599; Hy. C 1651; Jas. M 1616; Jeanne B 1604; Mary C 1638 B 1639; Reb. C 1651; Ric. 1600, C 1625; Th. C 1621, 25; B 1621; Wm. B 1638; cf. Aston
- Assorne, Dirrick B 1596
- Assopp, Eliz. M 1621
- Assuipp, Alice B 1630
- Ast, Ann B 1641
- Astell, see Astill
- Asten, Magd. M 1627; Th. M 1627; cf. Astin, Aston, Austin, Auston
- Astill (Astell), Jane M 1642, B 1647; Wm. M 1642
- Astlin, Alice M 1602; Margy. B 1598; Wm. B 1649; cf. Asten, Aston, Austin, Auston
- Astinson, see Austinson
- Astley (Astly), Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Prud. C 1648, 50; Sar. C 1659; Wm. C 1648 (2), 50 (2); cf. Ashley, Asley
- Astome, Bagnoll B 1631
- Aston (Ashston, Ashton, Astone, Astonn), — C 1643, 44; Agn. B 1540; Alice B 1543; Ann C 1620, 22, 43, 44, B 28, 34, 48, 57, 60; Arth. C 1607, 20, 24 (2), [103 n 3]; Baldn. C 1631, 36, 41, 43, 47; Bartolina B 1540; Chrm. M 1633; Const. C 1620; Cordelia M 1605, [619 n 2]; Edmd. B 1543; Edwd. C 1620, 21, 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 55, 58 (2), B 1621, 25; Eliz. M 1630, B 1555; Fras. C 1612, 13, 19, 22, 24 (2), 27, 29 (2), 33 (—), 34, 55, 39, 43, B 1633; 37, 48; Gartr. B 1618, 58; Geo. C 1643, B 1604, 36; Hy. C 1647, B 1540; Hester C 1631, B 1632; Hugh C 1612, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 33, B 1633; Jas. C 1641, B 1640, 43; Jane C 1607, B 1607, 22; Jasp. C 1620, 22, 25; Joan C 1627; Jno. C 1633, 34, 36, 41, 44, B 1615, 23, 24, 33, [315 n 1], [367 n 3]; Margt. B 1645, [367 n 3]; Margy. [315 n 3]; Mary C 1616, 22, 27 (2), 44, 55, B 1616, 23, 32; Ph. B 1636; Reb. C 1622, 41, 55, 58; Ric. C 1635, M 1615, 18, B 1634 [315 n 1]; Rt. C 1622; Rog. C 1623, M 1605, B 1623, [619 n 2]; Sar. C 1641 (2), C 1643, 47; Sartert C 1618; Steph. C 1625; Sus. M 1618, B 1632; Th. C 1613, 39; Walt. C 1615, 26, B 1626; Wm. C 1620, 44 (2), B 1540; cf. Asson, Asten, Astin, Austin, Auston, Aysheon
- Aswall, Fras. C 1573; Jas. C 1573
- Aswell, Eliz. B 1634; Wm. B 1539; cf. Ashwell
- Acheson (Acheson, Attcheson), Alexr. C 1636, B 1636; Alice C 1634, M 1630, B 1637; Ann C 1632; Dav. C 1632; Eliz. C 1610; Ellen C 1625; Hy. B 1630; Jas. C 1576, 1610; Jno. C 1623, B 1647; Lud. C 1637; Mary C 1576; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1623, 25, 32, 34, 36, 37; cf. Atchinson, Atchison
- Atchinson, Ann B 1640; Archie B 1640; Dav. B 1640; Ellen B 1640; Wm. B 1640; cf. Atcheson, Atchison
- Atchison (Achison), Alexr. Innocentius, C 1608, Ann B 1617; Barb. C 1620; Hy. C 1606; Jas. C 1606, 08, 11, 18; Margt. M 1616; Nichs. C 1611; Wm. C 1618, 20, 27 (2), M 1616; cf. Acheson, Atchinson
- Atcle, Jno. C 1613; Wm. C 1613; cf. Acclee, Attlee
- Atey, Eliz. C 1659, M 1656; Marm. C 1659, M 1656; Mary C 1659; Wm. B 1640; cf. Atte, Atty, Aty
- Atford (Attford), Chr. C 1657; Jno. C 1657, M 1655; Margt. C 1657, M 1655
- Atherton, Alice M 1585; Eliz. M 1560; Jane M 1578; Jno. M 1560; cf. Atterton, Atverton
- Athie, Ellen M 1627; Wm. M 1627
- Atholl, E. of, Jno. [547 n 5]; cf. Stewart
- Athrelpho, Joan M 1653; Jno. M 1653
- Athryves, Joan M 1546; Jno. M 1546
- Atison, Eliz. B 1640
- Atkens, Joan M 1566, M 1573, B 1572; Jno. C 1574; Ric. C 1574, B 1574; cf. Adkins, Atkings, Atkins
- Atkinson, Agn. M 1551; Alice B 1543; Annes M 1572; Eliz. M 1575; Hy. M 1551; Joan B 1543; Jno. M 1572, B 1541; Margt. C 1545, M 1539, 48, 53, B 1572; Ric. M 1539; Th. C 1545, M 1548, 75; Wm. C 1541; M 1553, B 1541; cf. Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinson, Atkeson, Atkingson, Atkinson
- Atkeson, Alice C 1646, C 1651; Eliz. C 1651, B 1646; Jno. C 1646; Prisc. B 1649; Rt. B 1650; Sus. B 1652 (2); Wm. C 1646, 51; cf. Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinson, Atkeson, Atkingson, Atkinson
- Atkin, Wm. B 1588; cf. Adken, Adkine
- Atkings, Ann B 1602; Bridg. M 1606; Margt. C 1605; Rt. C 1605, 06; Th. C 1606; Wm. M 1606; cf. Adkins, Atkens, Atkins
- Atkingson, Alice M 1582; cf. Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinson, Atkeson, Atkeson, Atkinson
- Atkins (Atkyns, Atkynse) — B 1660; Abig. C 1649, B 1656; Adrea M 1646; Agn. M 1539; Alice M 1550; Ann C 1618, 40, B 1619; Annes B 1559; Deb. M 1587; Devorex C 1595; Edwd. C 1593, 95, 98, B 1623; Eliz. C 1599, 22, 37, 53, 60, M 1649, B 1596, 1653; Ellen M 1544; Fras. C 1648, 52, B 1648; Grissell, C 1635, 40, M 1655, B 1654; Hy. C 1581; Hester C 1598; Jas. C 1620, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58 (2), 60, M 1631, B 1659; Jane M 1642, 47, B 1580, 1638; Joan C 1608, M 1573, B 1560; Jno. C 1540, 81, 1623, 37, 42, 60, M 1544, 76, B 1560, 1623; Isab. C 1648, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58; Julian C 1617; Margt. C 1642; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1616, 33 (2), 42, M 1631, B 1621, 47; Nichs. C 1655, B 1659; Rph. C 1642 (3), M 1649; Ric. C 1633, 35, 40, 46, 49 (2), 52, M 1655, B 1652; Rt. C 1578, 99, 1608, 22, 46; Sar. M 1636; Sibyl C 1593; Sus. C 1646, 49, 51, 52, M 1576, B 1587, 1654; Th. C 1614, M 1566, 1642, 56, B 1646; Tim. C 1578; Wm. C 1585 (2), 1614, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 52, B 1578, 85; cf. Adkins, Atkens, Atkings
- Atkins *alias* Gibbs, Fras. B 1657
- Atkinson, Agn. M 1593, 1607, B 1593 (2); Alexr. B 1654; Alice C 1564, 1641, 44, C 1649, M 1630, B 1603, 57; Ann C 1581, 83, 1617, 49, 50, M 1558, 72, B 1603, 05, 21, 47; Annable C 1613; Annes M 1558; B 1559; Anthy. C 1658, 59, 60 (2), M 1657; Archd. C 1630; Avis M 1606, B 1625; Ch. C 1615, B 1620; Chrm. B 1629; Clare M 1633; Danl. C 1626; Dor. C 1593, M 1618, 57; Edm. C 1649, 50 (2); Edwd. C 1593, 1606, 13, 17, M 1593, 1606, 36, B 1595, 1627, 33, 54; Eliz. C 1579, 82, 1658, 59, 60 (3), M 1549, 1619, 53, 57, B 1587, 95, 1609, 20, 35, 41, 60; Ellen M 1628, B 1630; Fras. C 1580, 1640; Geo. C 1614, 15; 22 (2), 23, 24, 28, M 1612, B 1622, 35; Gibb. C 1614, B 1633; Hy. C 1628, 33, 41, M 1633, B 1595, 1629, 41; Hugh C 1622; Kath. C 1636, M 1619, B 1628; Jas. C 1613, 30; Jane C 1658, M 1584, 93, B 1659; Joan C 1630, M 1590; Jno. C 1564, 76 (2), 79, 1614, 24, M 1607, 19, 36, B 1575, 76, 82, 1637, 43, 49, 60; Isab. C 1577, 1623, B 1624; Julian M 1612, B 1621, 45; Kath. C 1636; Margt. C 1586, 1640, M 1563, 66, 1629, B 1587, 93, 1640; Margy. C 1657, M 1559, 1636, 55, B 1569; Mary C 1632, 44, M 1561, 1614, 36, B 1616, 25, 36; Mathw. C 1620, B 1625; Miles C 1583, B 1590; Pet. C 1606; Prisc. C 1614; B 1625, 33; Rph. M 1653, B 1632; Ric. C 1579, 84, 1633, 49, 59, 60, M 1593, B 1540; Rt. C 1613, 14, 15, 20, M 1614, B 1595; Rt. B 1640; Sar. C 1627, M 1626, 57, B 1589, 1654; Sibyl M 1593; Sus. C 1559, 1615, 40, M 1620, B 1640; Theoph. C 1644; Th. C 1564, 77, 80, 82 (2), 1617, 32, 36, M 1558, 59, B 1544, 89, 1601, 14, 25, B 1629, 57; Wm. C 1579, 82, 86, 1617, 27, 30, 14, 44, 49 (2), 57 (2), M 1619, 26, 55, B 1577, 1606, 19, 21, 30, 37, 39, 59; cf. Ackinson, Adkinson, Arkinson, Atkeson, Atkinson
- Atkiser, Eliz. B 1575
- Atley, Jas. C 1629; Jno. C 1629
- Atmere, Jno. C 1627; Wm. C 1627
- Atmoore (Atmor, Atmore), Edith M 1637; Eliz. B 1622; Jane B 1628; Jno. B 1620, 36; Th. B 1633, 36; cf. Atomor
- Atoe, Ric. C 1590; Rph. C 1590
- Atomor, Eliz. C 1622; Jno. C 1622; cf. Atmoore

Atomy, *see* Attomie

Aton, Edwd. C 1626; Walt. C 1626
 Atreed, Margt. M 1655; Rt. M 1655
 Attawell, Jane M 1626; *cf.* Attywell
 Attcheson, *see* Atcheson
 Atte, Margt. B 1622; *cf.* Atey, Atty, Aty
 Atterbury (Atterberrey), Eliz. M 1631; Jno. B 1615

Atterby (Atterbe), Ann M 1582; Fras. C 1583, B 1583; Jas. C 1583, 91 (2), M 1582, B 1593; Jno. B 1636
 Atterton (Attertone), Alice M 1549; Joan C 1555; Ric. B 1557; *cf.* Atherton

Atford, *see* Afford

Attlee, Wm. B 1618, 49; *cf.* Acclee, Atclee
 Attman, Joan B 1625

Attomie, Jno. C 1632; Th. C 1632

Atton, Jno. M 1616, B 1625; Maud. M 1616

Atty, Joan M 1623, B 1627; Wm. M 1624; *cf.* Atey, Atte, Aty

Attywell, Marth. B 1583; *cf.* Attawell

Atvorton, Kath. M 1578; *cf.* Atherton

Atway, Eliz. M 1619; Humph. M 1619

Atwick, Mgy. B 1652

Atwood, Harmon C 1607; Jas. C 1607, M 1606, B 1609; Joan M 1606; Jno. B 1618; Kath. B 1606; Mad. W B 1627; Ric. B 1647; *cf.* W Atwood

Atworth, Dor. M 1629

Aty (Atye), Arth. [315 n 6]; Joan M 1606, B 1603; Rt. M 1606; *cf.* Atey, Atte, Atty

Avance, Marth. C 1594; Wm. C 1594; Wm. C 1594; *cf.* Vance

Avarys, Joan M 1541

Avasson, Alice M 1570; Jno. M 1570; Ric. C 1599 (2)

Avatson, Jno. B 1658

Aubrey (Awbery), Eliz. M 1572, 95; Geo. C 1623; Mary C 1623; Th. M 1595, [590 n 4]

Auchmuty (Acemootie), Jas. B 1636

Aucutt, Fras. B 1635; Joyce M 1640

Audelade, Joan B 1557

Audley (Audeley, Awdley), Ch. C 1550, B 1551; Eliz. M 1569, B 1563; Ferd. C 1644, B 1644; Foster B 1647; Geo. B 1560; Hy. B 1619; Humph. B 1550; Jas. B 1561; Isab. B 1554; Lett. M 1548; Mary C 1549, 1644, B 1554; Ric. C 1551, B 1554, 1600; Rt. C 1556; Sams. M 1548, B 1559; Sar. C 1552, B 1557; Th. C 1644

Audley, Lady, Joan [405 n 1]; Mary [405 n 1]

Audley, Lord, Geo. [395 n 1]; Jno. [405 n 1]; *cf.* Touchet

Audrell, Ellen C 1607; Wm. C 1607

Audrey (Audyrey, Awdrey), Alice M 1620, B 1621; Jno. C 1609, B 1583; Julian M 1606; Mary C 1556; Wm. C 1609, M 1606, 20; *cf.* Alldrey, Awdre

Audrian, Angel B 1575

Audrianson, Alice M 1610; Hy. M 1610

Audritt, Elizabeth M 1648

Avelyn, Edith M 1570; Edwd. M 1570

Aven, Ann B 1561

Avenor, Dor. C 1646; Edwd. C 1646; Ellen C 1646

Aver, Jno. B 1603

Averbery, Benedict M 1580; Margt. M 1580

Averell, Alice B 1611

Avers, Ann M 1638; Edwd. B 1626

Aversdyche, Nichs. C 1549

Averson, Jno. M 1573; Margt. M 1573

Averton, Jno. C 1544; Ric. C 1539

Avery (Averie, Avery, Aury), Alice B 1656; Ann C 1648; Corn. C 1648 (2); Eliz. M 1650; Esth. C 1578; Geo. C 1578, M 1586; Joan M 1641, B 1574, 75, 1625, [596 n 7]; Jno. M 1627; Joyce M 1620; Mary M 1627; Reynold C 1574; Rt. C 1574; Rose M 1586; Savery M 1604; Th. B 1606; Thomson B 1585; Wm. C 1620 (2), B 1620, 39, 41

Averyn, Annes M 1573; Rt. M 1573

Auferton, Ric. B 1540

Aufften, Jane M 1646; *cf.* Austin

Agee, Eliz. B 1655

Auger (Auger), Alice C 1541; Eliz. M 1621, 51; Jno. B 1545; Sus. B 1618; Th. M 1621; Wm. B 1540; *cf.* Augier

Augustin, Jno. C 1598; Ric. C 1598; *cf.* Agustín

Avie, Geo. B 1635

Avill, Eliz. M 1651

Aulry, *see* Avery

Avys (Avys), Adr. C 1632; Ambr. B 1656; Eliz. C 1659 (2); Jno. B 1548; Margt. B 1548; Steph. C 1659, B 1658

Aularialio, Ann C 1660; Wm. C 1660 (2)

Auldern, *see* Aldin

Auldrescune, Eliz. M 1557; Jno. M 1557; *cf.* Alderson

Auldin, *see* Aldin

Aule, Jno. B 1564; *cf.* Auley

Auley, Jno. C 1564; Kath. M 1557; Sim. C 1564; *cf.* Aule

Aultame, *see* Altam

Aumbrye, *see* Ambry

Aumbryse, Kath. M 1569; Wm. M 1569

Aumery, *see* Amery

Angell, *see* Angell

Aungier (Anger), Ann [219 n 3]; Bern. C 1653; Eliz. [219 n 3]; Jas. B 1656; Jno. C 1649, 51 (2), 53, 57 59; Lett. [112 n 6]; Margt. C 1649, 51, 53, 57 (2), 59; Mary C 1659; Th. B 1643; Wm. C 1649, B 1649; *cf.* Auger, Enger

Aungier, Baron, Fras. [112 n 6]

Anstey, Ann B 1603; Wm. B 1603; *cf.* Anstey

Aurding, Sus. B 1641

Aursby, Margt. M 1604

Ausbie, Margt. M 1608

Anstee, Jno. B 1649; *cf.* Anstead

Austeson, Godf. C 1646; Mary C 1646; Th. C 1646; *cf.* Austinson

Austin (Austein, Austen, Austine, Austyn, Austin) — B 1641; Agn. M 1590, B 1551; Alice C 1542, 49, 51, 54, M 1551, 90 (2), 1602, 19 (2), B 1583, 1625; Amy B 1584; Ann C 1584, 91, 1614, 41, 43 (2), 45, M 1553, 1614, 36, 49, 53, B 1614, 20, 25, 29, 56; Annice B 1615; Avice M 1554, 1629; Barnard C 1609, 11 (2), 14, 17, 18, 19, M 1606, B 1615, 41; Barnett C 1607; Bridg. M 1633; Chm. C 1651; Const. B 1601; Dor. C 1657, M 1616, 25, B 1658; Edwd. C 1584, 87, 1657, B 1659; Eleanor C 1594, 1648; Eliz. C 1554, 72, 1635, 55, 57, M 1579, 93, 1613, B 1587, 93, 99, 1655, 57; (2), Ellen C 1590, 1645, B 1584, 91, 1619; Emeline C 1607; Fras. M 1634 (2); Geo. C 1604 (2); Hy. C 1590, 1609, 37; M 1581, 90, B 1600, 10; Jas. M 1657, B 1588; Jane C 1600, 43 [356 n 5]; Joan C 1544, 84, M 1543, 48, 49, 69, 1614, B 1545, 71, 1601; Jno. C 1572, 74, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95 (2), 1600, 39, M 1548, 1625, 53, B 1587, 1626, 41, 58; Jud. B 1587; Kath. C 1584, 1655, 57; M 1540, M 66, M 1607, 55, B 1593; Lucy C 1588; Margt. C 1574, 90, M 1590, B 1605; Mary C 1618 (2), 34, 54, M 1606, 15, 34, 45, B 1574, 16, 18, 33, 40, 59; Maur. C 1606 (2); Nichs. C 1587, 1651, 54, B 1587; Oliv. C 1586; Randal M 1554, 79; Reb. C 1657; Ric. C 1552, 84, 91, 92 (2), 94, 1618, 43, M 1543; 90, 1636, B 1552, 1602, 21, 49; Ri. C 1595 (2); M 1607, B 1637, 41, 55; Sar. C 1593, B 1593, 1644; Sus. M 1642, B 1659; Th. C 1617, 37, 39, 41 (2), 45, 48 (2), M 1553, 1645, B 1616, 17, 40, 43; Ursi. M 1581, B 1590; Wm. C 1634, 35, 43 (2), 55, 57, M 1634, 55, B 1632, 39, 44; Winif. M 1657; *cf.* Asten, Astin, Auften, Auston

Austinson (Astinson), Amy C 1642, 47 (2), M 1634, B 1648; Eliz. C 1639, 42, 59, B 1641, 43; Godf. C 1635 (2), 37, 39, 42, 47, 59, M 1634, B 1648, 58; Jno. C 1637, B 1637; Sus. C 1659; *cf.* Austeson

Auston (Awstone), Ellen C 1584; Hy. C 1584, M 1581; Pet. [452 n 8]; Ric. C 1581; Urs. M 1581; Wm. C 1581, B 1582; *cf.* Asten, Astin, Aston, Austin

Auy, *see* Aue

Ayys, *see* Avys

Aysson, Alexr. B 1592

Awbery, *see* Aubrey

Awcke, Margt. B 1540; *cf.* Alcock

Awcroft, Alice M 1560; Wm. M 1560

Awden, Margt. C 1539; *cf.* Alden

Awdens, Emmot C 1541

Awder, Rowl. B 1544; *cf.* Alder

Awdersey, Jno. B 1562; *cf.* Aldersey

Awdeley, *see* Audley

Awdey, Ann C 1559; *cf.* Alldrey, Audrey

Awdryan, Gartared M 1563; Magd. B 1573; *cf.* Adrian

Awen, Margt. M 1573; *cf.* Owen

Awger, *see* Auger

Awkyns, *see* Hawkins

Awmbre, *see* Ambry

Awmyry, *see* Amery

Awmon, Ric. B 1591; *cf.* Almon

Awmsell, Alice M 1544; Th. M 1544; *cf.* Ansell

Awood, Agn. M 1564; Giles. M 1564; Jane B 1560; *cf.* Haywood

Awrett, Hy. C 1552

Awson, Eliz. M 1583; Jno. M 1583; *cf.* Alsam, Alsem

Awster, Hester, B 1611; Rt. B 1611

Awstin, *see* Austin

Awstone, *see* Auston

Awter, Margt. B 1562

Axall (Axell, Axsall), Jno. B 1647; Mary M 1642, B 1657; Ric. B 1625; Wm. M 1642, B 1646

Axe, Fras. M 1649; Th. M 1649

Axedale, Jas. C 1629; Th. C 1629; *cf.* Axtell

Axelby, Ellen M 1617

Axford, Edwd. C 1657 (2); Prud. C 1657; *cf.* Oxford

Axnett, Eliz. M 1626

Axon, Edwd. C 1648; Fras. C 1648 (2)

Axtell (Ackstell, Axtill), Ann C 1624, M 1609, B 1611; Eliz. M 1611, B 1612; Fras. C 1621, M 1609, 11, B 1613; Jas. C 1616, 18, 19, 21, 24, 27 (2), 31, B 1624; Kath. B 1619; Rph. B 1631; Ric. C 1616, B 1625; Sus. C 1631; Th. B 1630; Wm. C 1618, 19; *cf.* Axedale

Ayton (Axston), Eliz. M 1618; Ellen B 1609

Axworth, *see* Aksworth

Ayson, *see* Aldson

Ayre, Ayres, *see* Aire, Aires

Ayes, Eliz. C 1657; Steph. C 1657 (2)

Aykinson, Th. B 1593

Aylesbury (Alesbury, Alisbery, Alsbery), Ann C 1615, 18, M 1546, 1637, [96 n 1]; Barb. C 1627; Eliz. B 1624, 25; Fras. C 1617, M 1634; Jane C 1624, B 1624; Martin M 1546; Mary B 1625; Th. C 1613 (2), 15, 17, 18, 24, 27

Ayleway, *see* Alway

Ayleworth, *see* Alsworth

Aylling, Jno. B 1660

Ayllife (Aleiff, Allife, Alliffe, Ayliffe), — C 1632; Alice C 1650, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59; Alice [111 n 1]; Amy C 1631; Ann C 1629, 50, M 1625, 41 (2), 46, B 1655 [343 n 2]; Benj. C 1656; Dor. C 1651; Eliz. C 1632, 38, 53, B 1638, 55; Ellen B 1655; Geo. M 1634, [343 n 2]; Grace C 1634; Hann. C 1652; Jane C 1636, [343 n 1]; Joan C 1659, B 1660; Jno. C 1626, 29 (3), 30, 31, 32, 36, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 59, 60, M 1625, B 1633, 34, 58, 59; Jos. C 1636; Isaac C 1660; Lett. C 1626, 54, B 1628, 57; Margt. C 1633, B 1634; Marth. M 1634; Mary C 1656, M 1624; Naomi C 1652; C 57; C 60; Nathl. C 1624; Pet. C 1634, B 1635; Ric. C 1629, 32, 34, 36, B 1645; Sar. B 1645; Theoph. C 1622; Th. C 1636, B 1643; Vict. C 1656 (2); Wm. C 1622, 24, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36 (3), 38 (3), B 1636, 38; Wm. [343 n 1 (2)]; *cf.* Hayliff

Aylsworth, Prisc. C 1615; Ric. C 1615; *cf.* Alesworth

Aylward (Ayleward, Aylward), Dor. M 1551; Eliz. C 1645, M 1641; Joan M 1544; Margt. M 1561; Margy. C 1645; Mattw. M 1561; Wm. C 1645, M 1641; *cf.* Alward, Allwood, Aylwoode

Aylwin, *see* Alwyn

Aylwoode (Eylwoold), Agn. M 1555; Ames B 1561; Eliz. C 1642; Margt. C 1549; Mattw. M 1555; Rog. C 1642; Th. B 1545; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* Alward, Allwood, Aylward

Aynord, Eliz. C 1640; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1640

Ayray, Eliz. M 1635; Jno. M 1635; *cf.* Arye

Ayre, Ayres, *see* Aire, Aires

Ayshbrooke, Alice M 1610; *cf.* Ashbrooke

Ayshe, Geo. M 1586; Margt. M 1586; *cf.* Ash

Aysheton, Agn. C 1563; *cf.* Aston

Ayshon, Walt. B 1615; *cf.* Ashen

Ayton, Th. B 1644

Ayteway, Rt. B 1656

Aytilf, Hanah B 1653

Ayton, *see* Eytton

B

B --- Geo. M 1631; Hy. C 1595; Margy. M 1631; Th. C 1595
 Baarnes, see Barnes
 Baate, see Bate
 Babb, Ann M 1639; Th. M 1639; cf. Babbs
 Babbidge, Ch. C 1625; Greg. C 1625
 Babbington, see Babington
 Babbs (Babbes, Babbys), Ann C 1650; Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Rph. B 1545; cf. Babb
 Babbell, Mary B 1628
 Baber, Alice C 1552; Kath. C 1640; Wm. C 1640 (2); cf. Beber
 Babington (Babbington) — C 1629; Barb. C 1652, 53; Bennett M 1581; Chr. C 1653 (2), 55, 58, 60; Edmd. C 1568; Edwin. C 1652, 53; Eliz. C 1660; Ellen [448 n 9]; Geo. C 1629, B 1634; Hy. C 1653, B 1654; Joan M 1612; Jno. C 1567, 1658; Isab. C 1632; Mary C 1653, 58 (3), 60; Matthw. B 1652; Ric. B 1586; Rog. C 1568; Th. C 1652, B 1568, 1659; Uri C 1632; Wm. B 1568, 1600, 30
 Rabourne, Hy. C 1638 (2)
 Babbstone, Babbist, see Baptist
 Bacham, Bridg. C 1642; Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1642
 Bache, Jno. C 1585; Lewis C 1585; cf. Batch
 Bacheller (Bachiler, Batchelor), Ann C 1643; Ellen M 1600; Jane B 1637; Jno. C 1643, B 1641; Mary C 1643; Th. M 1600, 03, 34; cf. Batceeller
 Bachin, Jno. C 1599; Wm. C 1599
 Back, Edwd. M 1651; Eliz. M 1651; Mary B 1637
 Backcock, Deb. B 1636; cf. Backcock
 Backer, Hy. C 1654; Kath. C 1654; Wm. C 1654
 Backhouse (Baccas, Bacchus, Baccus, Backus), Alice C 1588, M 1585, B 1594; Ann B 1594; Brian. B 1625; Flower [157 n 8]; Joan M 1553; Mk. C 1588, 93, M 1585, B 1595; Marth. M 1649; Mary M 1566, B 1566; Nichs. M 1566; Rph. M 1553; Simond B 1621; Wm. C 1593, B 1595, [157 n 8]
 Backley, Margt. M 1605; Wm. M 1605
 Backster, see Baxter
 Backston, Jonath C 1626; Wm. C 1626
 Bacon (Bakon), Adrian C 1654, B 1654; Alice C 1651 (2); Ann C 1650, M 1563; Ch. C 1651; Eleanor C 1649; Eliz. C 1600, 43; Ellen C 1643, 45 (2), 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, B 1649; Fras. C 1649, 50, 53, M 1649; Geo. C 1602; Helen C 1646; Hy. C 1653, 55, B 1653, 56; Jno. B 1603 (2); Jonas C 1651; Jos. B 1655; Josh. C 1648; Margy. M 1625; Mary C 1554, C 1650, 53, M 1645, 49, B 1556, 25, 47, 57; Matths. C 1602; Rt. C 1600; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1600 (2), 02, B 1599; Wm. C 1643, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55; cf. Baken
 Badcocke, Ann M 1620, B 1646; Th. M 1620; cf. Badcock
 Badcocke alias Williamson, Margt. M 1654; Wm. M 1654
 Baddam, Ann C 1624; Hugh B 1557; Wm. C 1624, B 1624
 Baddeley, Jane M 1645; Rt. M 1645; cf. Badley
 Badderey, Jno. B 1607; cf. Badrye
 Baddesson, Eliz. B 1579
 Baddiman, Jno. M 1652; Sar. M 1652
 Baddington, Lett. B 1640
 Baddocke, Th. B 1625; Wm. B 1625
 Badcoe, Jas. M 1607; Ph. M 1607; cf. Bedcoe
 Baddon, Eliz. B 1625
 Bade, Audr. M 1565, B 1573; Joan M 1574; Jno. M 1565, 74
 Bade alias Poynter, Jno. B 1597
 Badewater, Hy. M 1587; Joan M 1587
 Badge, Margt. M 1572
 Badger, Abr. B 1583; Alice B 1619; Ann C 1619, B 1619, 52; Dor. C 1619, M 1565; Edwd. C 1567; Eliz. C 1617, B 1621; Joan M 1611, B 1589; Jno. C 1610; Margt. C 1611, B 1621; Mary 1657; Paul C 1609; Rph. C 1609, 10, 11, 13, M 1611, B 1615; Ric. B 1610; Sar. C 1629; Th. C 1612; Wm. C 1612, 13, 14 (2), 17, 19, 29, B 1613, 22, 40

Badget, Eliz. B 1570
 Badgingfield, Eliz. C 1659; Jas. C 1659; Margy. C 1659
 Badland, Eliz. C 1652; Hy. C 1652; Mary C 1652
 Badley, Agn. M 1551; Hy. M 1551; cf. Baddeley
 Badman, Ann B 1578
 Badrye, Margt. M 1600; Rt. M 1600; cf. Badderey
 Baell (Baële), Frizella B 1610; Hy. B 1610; Marckis B 1608; Margt. B 1610; cf. Baile
 Baeslye, see Baseley
 Baiffin (Baffine), Alice B 1609; Eliz. B 1609; Jno. C 1603, 07, 10, B 1609; Jos. B 1609; Margt. C 1610, B 1612; Margy. C 1607, B 1609; Mary B 1609; Ric. C 1603, B 1609; Wm. B 1609 (2); cf. Bathin
 Bagge, Wm. B 1569, 1654
 Bagginton, Th. B 1651
 Bagger, Alice M 1607; Jane B 1606; Rph. M 1607
 Baggeley, Mab. M 1557; Wm. M 1557; cf. Bagley
 Baggett (Bagett, Baggett), Fras. C 1654, B 1659; Jane C 1656 (2); Jno. C 1642, 44 (2), 46, 52, 54, 56, M 1625, B 1645, 59; Kath. M 1624; Marth. C 1644, 46 (2), 52, 54; Mary C 1652, B 1657; Matthw. C 1642; Nichs. C 1642
 Bagingham, Ann C 1645; Kath. C 1645; Th. C 1645
 Bagley (Bagly), Agn. M 1608; Alice C 1642; Ann B 1646; Anthy. C 1636, 38, 40 (2), 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56; Dorc. B 1647; Dor. C 1636, 46; Eliz. C 1647, B 1655; Jno. C 1656, B 1657; Kath. C 1590; Mab. M 1559; Margt. C 1652; Mary C 1640, 42, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, B 1645; Michl. C 1654, B 1655; Nichs. C 1590; Rt. B 1645; Sar. B 1659; Th. C 1638, B 1640; Winif. C 1649; cf. Baggeley
 Bagnall (Bagenall, Baygnall), Agn. C 1590, B 1590; Alice M 1551, 57; Ann M 1580 [330 n 2]; Eliz. C 1589, B 1589; Geoff. M 1580; Graciana B 1654; Hy. [330 n 2], [645 n 1]; Jno. C 1590; Magd. [645 n 1]; Nichs. [645 n 1]; Rt. C 1556, B 1563; Sus. M 1589; Th. C 1554, 89, M 1589, B 1555; Wm. C 1552, M 1551, B 1589; cf. Bagnoll
 Bagnett, Ann B 1625; Margt. B 1627; cf. Bancknett
 Bagnoll, Abr. B 1596; Ann C 1629; Blanch C 1624; Hy. C 1629, 30; Jno. C 1630, B 1632; Nichs. B 1594; Rph. C 1624; Th. B 1596; Wm. B 1556, 93; cf. Bagnall
 Bagot, see Baggett
 Bagrolle, Rt. B 1598
 Bagshott, Jane B 1658
 Bagster, Alice C 1649; Ann C 1649; Annice B 1610; Aug. C 1649
 Baighnton, see Balton
 Baile (Bale, Bayle, Bayll), Alice M 1609, 35, B 1540; Ann B 1563; Anthy. C 1612; Audc. C 1539; Corn C 1612; Danl. B 1622; Dor. M 1624; Eliz. C 1612; Frysswith C 1610; Geo. M 1635; Joan M 1541; Job. C 1622; Jno. C 1620, 22, 26, 57, B 1563; Jos. C 1626, M 1624; Jud. C 1657; Marth. C 1600; Mary C 1657; Pet. C 1610, 12, M 1609; Ric. C 1596; Sus. C 1596; Th. C 1600; Wm. C 1620, B 1588; cf. Baell, Beyle
 Baites (Bales, Bayles), Margt. B 1640; Mgy. M 1619; Ric. C 1607; Saml. B 1643; Taylor C 1607; Wm. M 1619; cf. Baylies
 Bailey (Baley, Baylye) — C 1641, 43; Abig. C 1640; Agn. C 1583, M 1569 (2), M 1607, B 1577, 92; Alexr. C 1593; Alice C 1586, M 1551, 54, 72, 1629, 38, B 1569, 86; Ambr. C 1640 (2), 43, 47; Amy B 1619; Ann C 1605, 23, 27, 38, 40, 41, 48, 52, M 1600, 25, 57, B 1557, 77, 1607, 19, 23, 28, 29, 36, 37, 43, 60, [330 n 2]; Annice B 1639; Anthy. B 1617; Audr. B 1577, 1634; Barb. M 1646; Benj. C 1632 (2), 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, M 1630; B 1658, 60; Bridg. B 1651; Cassandra B 1654; Cecilia M 1591; Ch. B 1641; Chm. C 1641, Chr. B 1583; Dorc. C 1640, 43, 47, 49, B 1646; Dor. C 1645, M 1643, B 1641, 46; Edmd. C 1655; Edwd. C 1572, 1629 (2), 46, B 1649; Eleanor C 1660, M 1647; Eliz. C 1540, 74, 1620, 25, 33, 39 (3), 41, 43 (2), 48, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59, 60 (2), M 1564, 93

1610, 13, 28 (2), 56, B 1577, 1612, 35, 37, 41, 55, 58, 59; Ellen C 1542, 1629, M 1543, 73, 98, 1604, B 1630; Eve M 1602; Fras. C 1625, 40, 59, B 1640; Gabl. B 1643; Geo. C 1595, 1614, 29, 32, 36, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 47, 49, B 1600, 07, 47; Godf. C 1571; Grace C 1540, 42, 43, 45, 46; Hann. C 1636, M 1654, B 1637; Hy. C 1643, M 1581; Hester M 1630, B 1638; Humph. B 1543; Jaconment B 1630; Jas. C 1637, 40, B 1550, 1634; Jane C 1641, 43 (2), 47, 60 (2), M 1630, 38, B 1640, 44, 48 (2); Joan C 1547, 49, 1622, 34, M 1594, 1603, 09, 48, B 1539, 48, 49, 62, 67, 1621, 60 (2); Jno. C 1540, 78, 95, 1602, 17, 30, 32, 36, 43, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55 (3), 56 (3), 59, 60 (2), M 1543, 83, 94, 98, 1652, 56, B 1601, 07, 29, 30, 37, 43, 44, 56, 57 (2); Jos. C 1577, 1625, 28, 34, 60, B 1578, 1660; Isab. M 1590, 1626; Jud. C 1659, M 1656; Kath. C 1602, 36, 59, M 1583, 1610, B 1618, 25; Lewis [330 n 2]; Lionel C 1627; Margt. C 1548, 1640 (2), M 1543, 96, 1620, 41 (2), B 1557; Margy. M 1539, 70, 77; Mary C 1545, 1628 (2), 29, 34, 35, 41, 43, 45, 54, 56, 60, 53, M 1611, 22, 32, 50, 52, B 1545, 1616, 19, 21, 30, 37, 39; Matthw. C 1555, B 1555; Michl. M 1647; Miles C 1571, 72, 74, 77, 78, M 1570; Paul C 1660; Pet. M 1628, B 1620; Phyllis C 1636, M 1542, Rph. C 1554; Reb. C 1610, M 1632, B 1656; Ric. C 1544, 1610, 12, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27, 39, M 1603, 09, B 1582, 1641, 51; Rt. C 1549, 55, 83, 85, 86, 88, 1605, 41, 42, 52, M 1596, B 1557, 1607, 20; Rog. C 1660; Saml. C 1653; Sara. C 1625, 43, M 1639; Sim. C 1612, 39, 41, 43, M 1610, 38; Sus. C 1627, 30, 40, 43, 47, B 1631, 42, 46; Th. C 1585, 1623, 25, 37, 56, M 1542, 1611, 32, 41, B 1546, 69, 85, 1602, 16, 25, 30, 58; Tob. C 1635, 37, 40 (2); Walt. 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46, 60, B 1659; Wm. C 1588, 1634, 36 (2), 40, 41 (2), 43, 52, 59, M 1569 (2), 1629, 57, B 1543, 95, 1621, 41 (2); cf. Bayliff, Beyll
 Bailies, see Baylies
 Baliff, see Bayliff
 Bailine, see Bayline
 Bainam, see Baynam
 Bainbridge, see Baynbrigg
 Baine, see Bane
 Baineield, Margt. M 1605; Wm. M 1605
 Bainer, see Bayner
 Baines (Baynes), Ann B 1635; Deb. C 1634; Eliz. C 1657; Jeremy C 1634; Jno. C 1657 (2); Isab. M 1625; cf. Bane
 Bainge, see Baynge
 Baington, Jane B 1605; cf. Bainton, Banton
 Bainham (Baynham, Beynham, Fras. [514 n 1]; Geo. [515 n 1]; Humph. C 1645; Jno. C 1643 (2), 45; Jud. C 1643, 45, B 1657; Lucy M 1640; cf. Baynam
 Bainton (Baynton), Ann B 1594, 1608; Barth. C 1610; Bridg. [408 n 2]; Edwd. [408 n 2]; Jno. C 1583, 1610; Nichs. C 1583, 86; Scipio C 1586; Th. B 1597; cf. Baington, Banton
 Baintrope (Baintrape), Margt. C 1556, B 1556
 Baird, Barth. B 1640
 Bairefield, Geo. B 1636; cf. Barfeild
 Bairefoote, see Barefoot
 Baisley, see Baseley
 Baite, see Bate
 Baites, see Bates
 Baiton (Baighnton, Bavten, Bayton, Beighnton), Alice C 1604, M 1573, B 1590; Ann C 1587; Anthy. C 1580; Bridg. B 1636; Cecil C 1582; Edwd. M 1636; Eliz. C 1576, M 1636; Joan C 1604; Jno. C 1604; Kath. C 1575; Margt. C 1577; Nichs. C 1575, 76, 77, 79 (2), 80, 82, 87, M 1573, B 1591
 Bakeman, Jno. C 1654; Leah C 1654; Sar. C 1654
 Baken, Ann M 1561; Marth. B 1621; cf. Bacon
 Baker (Bakere), — C 1642, 44, B 1607; — (Mr.) B 1658; Aaron, C 1651, B 1653; Agn. C 1550, M 1539, 68, B 1545; Alexr. C 1611 (2), 14, 31, B 1629, [117 n 4], [328 n 2]; Alice C 1550, 85, M 1545, 1602, 03, 11, 18, B 1553, 56, 57, 72, 93, 1612, 22, 47, [328 n 2]; Ann C 1599, 1627, 40 (2), 55, M 1568, 73, 74, 1618, 20, 39, B 1551, 59, 1623, 40, 51, 56, B 1658;

Annice B 1563, 1607; Avis C 1584; Benj. M 1639; Bridg. C 1642, 44, 46, 48, 51; Ch. C 1640, B 1636, 41; Dacy B 1545; Deafelus B 1563; Dor. C 1608, M 1628; Edmd. B 1595; Edwd. C 1641, 43, M 1583; Eleanor C 1573, 1642, B 1625; Eliz. C 1543, 48, 1615, 37, 46, 48 (2), 49, 51, M 1543, 61, 75, 83, 84, 85, 92, 94, 1625, 34 (2), 37, 49, 55, 56, B 1544, 51, 95, 1616, 32 (2), 36, 58, [353 n 2]; Ellen B 1576; Fort. C 1581; Fras. C 1653 (2), 55 (2), B 1653 (2); Geo. C 1581; God. C 1551, B 1555; Hy. C 1614, M 1581, 1637, B 1587 [353 n 2]; Hugh C 1608, 40, 11 (2), 14, 18, 22, 23, M 1607, B 1615; Jas. M 1543, B 1560, 61, 1625, 34; Jane C 1614, 38, M 1589, 1608, B 1630; Jasp. C 1585; Jean B 1603; Joan C 1544, M 1549, 1607, 46, B 1540, 55, 74, 84, 95, 1617, 25; Jno. C 1545, 46, 79, 85, 89, 90, 1600, 17 (2), 19, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42 (2), 43 (3), 44, 55, M 1549 68, 1649, B 1540, 48, 58, 63, 65, 73, 79, 89, 93 (2), 95, 1605, 17, 19, 34, 38, 43, 57, 58; Jos. C 1653; Isab. B 1611; Lucr. C 1624; Kath. M 1608, B 1612, 17; Margt. C 1544, 56, 1618, 42, 45, 46, M 1613, 40, B 1556, 1622, 36, 54; Margy. C 1623, 48, M 1564, 81; Mary C 1622, 35, 41, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), M 1575, 1620, 49, 50, 52, B 1622 (2), 26, 50; Michl. C 1632, M 1594; Mild. M 1565; Mos. C 1615, 17, 19, 21 (2), 22, 24, 42 (2), 46, 48, 51, M 1613, B 1625; Nichs. B 1546; Paul C 1610; Pertase C 1562; Phoebe C 1653, B 1654; Ric. C 1554, 84, 85 (2), 79, 1620, 27, 48, M 1584, 1655, B 1571, 84, 86, 1619, 23; Rl. C 1545, 1642, 45, M 1545, 75, 1608, B 1585, 1656; Ruth. C 1643, 44, B 1606; Saml. C 1590, 1637, 40, C 1642, 44 (2), 46 (2), 49, 53 (2), 55, B 1640, 46; Sar. C 1622, 55; Steph. C 1610, B 1610; Sus. M 1623, B 1623; Tacy C 1543; Theoph. C 1552; Th. C 1541, 73, 85, 89, 1601 (2), 10, 17 (2), 20, 29 (2), 31, 43, M 1539, 65, 92, B 1541 (2), 50, 53, 60, 92, 1601, 19, 25 (2); Thomasine B 1572; Unity C 1641, 1642, B 1644; Urs. C 1640, 42, 43, B 1653; Walt. C 1617, 32 (2); Wm. C 1542, 99, 1643, 45, 50 (2), 51, 52, M 1568, 1649, 50, B 1563, 1616, 43; Winif. [117 n 4]; cf. Pystor

Baker *alias* Bockying, Jno. B 1568

Baker *alias* Powell, Joan B 1596

Balam (Balaam, Ballam, Baluni), Ann C 1622, M 1643; Eleanor M 1642; Eliz. C 1630; Fras. C 1591; Margt. M 1620, B 1653; Mary C 1634, 48, 50, B 1634; Rt. C 1624, 50, M 1642, B 1652; Sus. C 1628, B 1630; Th. C 1591, 1621 (2), 22, 24, 26 (2), 28, 30, 34, 48 (2), 50, M 1620, B 1649

Balancine, see **Balendine**

Balancuini, Sam. B 1659

Bald, see **Bawld**

Baldge, see **Bauldedge**

Balden, see **Baldred**

Balderson, Alice M 1545; Wm. M 1545

Baldes, Abr. B 1578; Anthy. B 1578

Balding (Balden, Baldin, Baulden), Ambr. C 1657; Amy B 1615; Ann C 1654; Austen B 1571; Blanche C 1646; Fort. C 1637, B 1639; Geo. C 1646; Jane B 1571; Joan C 1654, 57; Kath. C 1646; Mab. C 1657, B 1658; Margy. M 1641; Marth. C 1657; Mary B 1640; Sus. C 1657; Th. C 1637, 54, 57, B 1656, 58; cf. Boldyng

Baldock, see **Balducke**

Baldoun, Edm. B 1603

Baldrey (Baldry, Baudry, Bauldrey, Bawdery), Agn. B 1604; Alice C 1604; Ann C 1640; Audr. M 1607; Ch. C 1657, B 1659; Chrn. C 1605, M 1629; Chr. M 1607; Dorc. C 1642, B 1644; Eliz. C 1640, 42, 44, 48, 49 (2), 51 (2), 57, M 1634, B 1603, 53; Geo. C 1644; Grace B 1604; Jno. C 1601, 35, 48 (2); Joyce C 1642; Margt. B 1624; Nichs. C 1638; Rt. C 1601, 04, 05, 13 (2), 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 49, 51, 57, M 1634, B 1624, 53; Sar. C 1604; Wm. C 1642 (2); cf. Bauldre, Bawtre

Baldridge (Baldredg, Baudridge), Ann C 1623; Geo. C 1620, B 1620; Jas. C 1618 (2), 20, 23, 28 (2), 33, B 1618, 29; Kath. C 1601; Lucy M 1605; Mary C 1588; Morgan C 1633, B 1634; Th. C 1588, 1601, 04 (2); cf. Bauldedge

Balducke, Grace B 1650; cf. Bauldock

Baldwin (Baldwen, Bauldwin, Bawdyn), Alice B 1604; Ann C 1624, B 1658, 60; Clementine M 1571; Edwd. C 1650, B 1652; Eliz. C 1648, 49, C 1605, 56, M 1543, 44, B 1543, 90; Geo. B 1542; Joan C 1655, M 1562, B 1573, B 1633; Jno. C 1655, B 1584; Julian M 1590; Kath. C 1620, M 1555; Nichs. B 1548; Rph. N 1562, B 1574; Ric. C 1620, 24, 55, B 1563, 1657; Rt. C 1648; Sim. M 1555; Th. C 1648, 49 (2), 50, 55 (2), 56 (2), B 1612, 51; Wm. C 1654, 55, 57 (2), M 1543, B 1543 (2), 1636; Mary C 1654 (2), 55 (3), 57, B 1655; Margt. M 1640, B 1638; cf. Balwin, Bauldwins, Bowdwen

Baldwins, see **Baudwins**

Baldwinson, see **Bawdewson**

Balfour, Emilia [247 n 3]; Wm. [247 n 3]

Bale, see **Baile**

Bales, see **Bailes**

Baley, see **Bailey**

Balgrave (Ballgrave), John M 1584, B 1597; Wm. M 1584, B 1586; cf. Belgrave

Balingsley, Jno. C 1591; Th. C 1591

Ball (Balle, Baule, Bawle), Alice C 1620, 35, M 1597, B 1625; Ann M 1578, 95, 1605, 17, 26, 40, B 1571, 1639; Annes C 1579; Anthy. B 1613; Barth. B 1546; Chr. C 1579, 82, M 1578; Dav. M 1640; Deacons C 1635; Dor. M 1609, B 1655; Edwd. C 1603, B 1603; Eliz. C 1582, 1643, 44, 50, M 1594, 1605, 55, B 1575, 1622, 25; Ellen M 1601, 05, B 1541, 1600; Eusebia C 1644; Gartherie C 1626, B 1626; Geo. C 1635; Grace B 1693; Jacomina C 1539; Jane C 1640, M 1609, 15; Joan M 1617, 20, B 1558, 1624, 28; Jno. M 1609, B 1543, 1625, 58, 60; Jud. C 1647 (2), B 1648; Margt. M 1595 (2), B 1552, 84, 1649; Mark M 1595; Marth. B 1603; Mary C 1626, M 1649, B 1629; Mich. C 1626, M 1620, B 1625; Nichs. C 1650; Ph. M 1595; Ric. C 1617, 35, 40, 44, M 1595, 1655; Rt. M 1609; Saml. C 1643; Sar. B 1625; Sus. B 1596; Th. C 1570 (2), 1603, 40, 43, 47, 50, B 1568, 1603, 51; Tm. C 1620, 26, M 1617; Walt. B 1603; Wm. C 1617, M 1601, B 1604, 25

Ballam, see **Balam**

Ballard (Balard, Ballard, Ballett), Alice [547 n 6]; Ann C 1636, B 1643; Chr. C 1577; Dor. B 1571; Eliz. C 1658, M 1544, 72, 76, M 1617, B 1573, B 1632, 58; Fras. B 1622; Geoff. C 1577, M 1576; Hy. C 1585; Joan M 1563; Jno. M 1563, B 1543; Margt. C 1658; Mary B 1626, 58; Prud. B 1626; Rph. C 1636; Ric. C 1658, B 1660; Rt. C 1627, 29, 33, B 1630; Sar. C 1633; Th. C 1627, B 1545, 1627, 33; Wm. C 1585, 1629, M 1572

Ballemy, Jno. M 1572; Margt. M 1572; cf. Bellamy, Bellamy, Bellannie, Bellermeye

Balldine, Jas. B 1630

Ballett, see **Ballard**

Ballier, Ann B 1618

Ballowe, Jno. C 1622; Mary C 1622

Balls (Balles, Baules), Edwd. M 1641; Eliz. C 1641, 47, M 1637; Fras. C 1647; Hy. C 1641, B 1642; Joan M 1641; Mary C 1636; Pet. C 1634; Ric. B 1559; Sar. M 1639; Taylor B 1607; Th. C 1634, 36, 38 (2), 41, 47, B 1648

Balne, Ann C 1633; Jno. C 1633; cf. Bawme

Balmer, Chr. B 1636; cf. Palmer

Baltzyer, Anthony B 1541

Balium, see **Balam**

Balwin (Balwen), Ann B 1625; Th. B 1588; cf. Baldwin, Baudwins

Balwood, Mary B 1658

Bambridge, Ann C 1648 (2); Th. C 1648; cf. Banbridge, Baynbridge

Bambury, see **Banbury**

Bamfield (Bampfeild, Banfield), Ann C 1592, 1618, 46; Anthy. B 1653; Joan C 1646, M 1645; Margt. B 1628; Reb. B 1654; Ric. C 1612, B 1612; Th. C 1592; Wm. C 1612, 18, 46, M 1645, B 1624; cf. Baumfeilde

Bamford (Banford), — B 1658; Ann C 1653, 54; Dor. C 1653; Reb. C 1654; Ric. C 1653, 54

Bampton, Barth. B 1615; Th. B 1633

Ban, see **Banne**

Banaster, see **Banister**

Banbricke, Ann M 1607; Th. M 1607, B 1657

Banbrigg, Dor. M 1585; Nichs. M 1585; cf. Bambridge, Baynbridge

Banbury (Bambury, Banberie), Agn. C 1544, M 1621, B 1545; Alice C 1575, M 1629, B 1575, 1635; Ann M 1633; Annice B 1570; Arnold C 1598; Cyprian C 1601; Eliz. M 1564, 1620, B 1577; Geo. C 1629; Greg. B 1660; Hy. C 1540, 75, 83, 87 (2), 94 (2), 98, 1601, 08, M 1578, 92, B 1587, 97, 1601, 10; Jane B 1587; Joan B 1580, 93; Jno. C 1608, B 1557, 61, 85; Lewis C 1630, B 1634; Margt. M 1574; Mary M 1578, 92, B 1581, 1645; Mattw. B 1576; Rach. B 1555; Rt. M 1574; Sus. C 1583, B 1584; Th. C 1609, B 1597; Tob. C 1609 29, 30, M 1629, B 1635, 36; Wm. B 1640

Banches, Maria B 1644; cf. Banks

Bancknett, Ann B 1625; cf. Baggett

Bancks, see **Banks**

Bande, Geo. C 1588; Giles C 1588

Bando, Hy. B 1582

Bandon, Jno. C 1608 (2); Eliz. B 1625; cf. Banton

Bane (Baigne), Eliz. C 1653, 55 (2), 59; Emma B 1540; Geo. C 1659; Jno. C 1653, 55, 59; Sus. C 1653; cf. Baines

Banersoth, Alice B 1563

Banes, see **Baines**

Banester, see **Banister**

Banewell, Th. B 1583; cf. Banwell

Banfield, see **Bamfield**

Banford, see **Bamford**

Banghun, Ann C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Sus. C 1659

Bangor (Banger, Bangger), — B 1593; Edwd. C 1618; Eliz. C 1590, B 1620, 56; Gabl. C 1587; Geo. C 1607; Jno. B 1597; Saml. C 1587; Th. C 1587, 90, B 1588, 94; Wm. C 1618; Bangor, bp. of, see Bailey, Lewis

Baning, see **Bayning**

Banister (Banaster, Banester, Bannister), — C 1600; Aaron C 1618, 21, 23, 27; Alice C 1577; Ann C 1588, 1612, M 1596, 1610, B 1635; Barb. B 1593; Burgh. M 1637, B 1642; Ch. C 1604, 06, 09 (2), 21, M 1604, B 1609, 10, 25; Chrn. C 1583, C 1604, B 1584; Eliz. C 1595, 1608, 41, M 1564, 80, 1605, 20; Eliz. M 1626, 35, B 1573, 93, 1605, 25, 41; Garthered C 1612; Geo. C 1594, 98, B 1625; Gilb. B 1546; Grace C 1566, B 1566; Hy. C 1587, 95, 97, 98, 1600 (2), 01 (3), 03 (2), 06, 07 (2), 08, 10, 11, 12 (2), 21, B 1543, 87, 94, 99, 1602, 08, 21, 36; Jas. C 1603, B 1648; Jane C 1641, B 1654; Joan C 1610, M 1604, 26, 53, B 1611; Jno. C 1547, 48, 81, 1608 (2), 18, 41, M 1544, 1635, 53, B 1547, 68, 88, 93, 94; Joyce C 1603; Isab. C 1612, M 1549, B 1612; Jud. C 1601; Kath. C 1604, M 1569, B 1659; Laur. B 1558; Margt. C 1597, M 1550, 1637, 47; Margy. M 1544, B 1593; Mary C 1600, 23, M 1588, 1619, 1593; Nichs. M 1588, B 1594, 1609; Penitecoste B 1577; Prud. B 1645; Rph. C 1637, 81, 83, 87, 88, M 1580, B 1548; Ric. C 1565, 07, 1618, M 1564, B 1593, 1625; Rt. C 1627; Rog. C 1566, 1606, B 1608; Sar. C 1594, C 1598; Th. C 1577, 98, 1604, 11, 12, 15 (2), 18, 21, M 1626, B 1617, 19 (2), 20, 25; Wm. C 1565, C 1606, B 1573

Banks (Bancks, Bankes), — C 1641; Agn. M 1593; Alice C 1657, M 1560, 1612, B 1581, 1654, 58; Ann C 1563, 1641, 50, M 1561, 1631, B 1578, 1652; Annes B 1563 (2); Aug. C 1600; Barth. C 1624; Clem. B 1585; Danl. C 1575; Denise C 1541; Eleanor C 1650, B 1657; Eliz. C 1586, 1600, 05, 39, M 1594, B 1603, 41; Ellen C 1654, 55, 57; Fort. M 1578; Fras. C 1599, B 1603; Helen M 1649; Hy. C 1589, 1605, 07, 09, 57, M 1626, B 1612; Hugh C 1589; Jane C 1624, M 1576; Joan C 1639, 59, 60 (2), M 1544, 1637, B 1660; Jno. C 1612, M 1578, 93, 1608, B 1556, 75, [339 n 4]; Jos. B 1656; Josias C 1628, B 1629; Kath. M 1626, 32; Lucy M 1645; Mad. B 1631; Margt. M 1608; Marks C 1586; Marth. M 1626; Mary C 1654, 55, M 1551, 1644; B 1654; Maur. C 1602, B 1603; Millicent M 1647; Rice B 1614; Ric. C 1650, 54, 55, 57, 59 (2), 60, M 1561, 1649, B 1563, 1657; Rt. C 1639, M 1637, B 1555, 1659; Rose C 1612; Sar. M 1651; Steph. C 1599, 1602, 04 (2), M 1598, B 1603, 12; Sus. M 1598, 1604;

Th. C 1609, 41, M 1647, B 1658; Wm. C 1575, 1607, 28, M 1626, B 1540, 88, 1612; *cf.* Banches
Banne (Ban), Eliz. B 1558; Ezekiel B 1553; Wm. B 1555
Banning, *see* Bayning
Bannister, *see* Banister
Banstone, Amy M 1604; Jno. M 1604
Banfly, Mary B 1653; *cf.* Bentley
Banton (Bantone), Ann C 1606; Jas. C 1611 (2), 13, B 1613; Jno. C 1606, 13; Ric. B 1613; *cf.* Baington, Bainton, Bandon
Banwell, Joan C 1649; Th. C 1649 (2); *cf.* Banewell
Baptislark, Margt. B 1643
Baptiste (Babtesto, Babbiste, Baptyste), Barb. C 1574; Edwd. C 1626; Hy. C 1580 (2); Jno. C 1574, 1626, B 1550; Kath. B 1581; *cf.* Castillon
Baraclough (Barowcleve), Eliz. C 1587; Pet. C 1635; Rt. C 1585, C 1587
Baram, *see* Barham
Baran, *see* Barham
Baranduncke, Eva M 1580
Barwell, Joan C 1564; Wm. C 1564; *cf.* Barwell
Baraway, *see* Barrowaye
Barbara, *see* Barber
Barber (Barbar, Barbara, Barbary, Barbor, Barbure), Agn. C 1564, 66, M 1542; Alice M 1547, 1624, B 1561; Eliz. C 1560, 1611, M 1540, 56, 61, 1655, B 1554, 63; Emm. M 1554, B 1555; Hy. C 1569; Jas. C 1622, B 1561; Jarrat M 1654; Joan B 1563, 69; Jno. C 1564, 66, 1611, 22, M 1540, B 1555, 61, 1621; Joyce M 1580; Isab. M 1559; Kath. C 1657, M 1654, B 1552; Margt. M 1553; Rph. B 1648; Ric. B 1552; Rt. M 1580, B 1654; Rog. M 1624; Sus. B 1654; Th. M 1655, B 1559, 96; Wm. C 1563, 69, 1657 (2), B 1618, 21; *cf.* Bauber
Barber *alias* Howson, Ann C 1612; Jno. C 1609 (2), 12, 16; Mary C 1616, B 1609
Barber *alias* Price, Thoinazin B 1639
Barbie, Barbary, Greg. [660 n 3]; Ann B 1634
Barbon, *see* Barebone
Barboule, Jas. B 1625
Barclay (Barcklay), Alexr. C 1644; Edwd. C 1644; Luer. C 1644; *cf.* Berkley
Barclay *alias* Bartley, Carlella C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
Barclitt (Barklett), Sus. [600 n 5]; Wm. B 1642; *cf.* Bartlett
Barcoyk, Margt. M 1574
Bard, Eliz. C 1646; Jane C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Margt. C 1642, M 1638; Reb. C 1642; Th. C 1642, M 1638
Bardesterdyn, Fras. M 1642; Joan M 1642
Bardey, Hy. B 1644
Barding, Nichs. B 1641
Bardwell, Mary M 1641
Bare, Annice B 1611; Eliz. B 1624; Jno. B 1624; Sar. M 1635
Barebone (Barbon), Ch. C 1636; Dor. C 1639, 41, 44, 47, M 1635, B 1646; Eliz. C 1624, 44; Jane B 1660; Jno. C 1641, B 1647; Marth. C 1624; Martin C 1641; Nichs. C 1636, 39, 44, 47, M 1635, B 1647; Rph. C 1646 (2); Urs. C 1646; Wm. C 1624 (2), 47, B 1625; *cf.* Bearbone
Barfoot (Bairefoote, Barfoote, Barfoot), — C 1636; Bridg. C 1612, B 1612; Edwd. C 1580; Eleanor M 1633, B 1649; Eliz. M 1579, 84, B 1637; Geo. C 1638, B 1650; Hy. B 1652, 57; Jno. C 1612; Margt. B 1626; Ric. C 1638, B 1641; Saml. C 1580, M 1579, B 1583; Walt. C 1636, B 1637; *cf.* Berelote
Barcy, *see* Barry
Barfield, Jno. B 1616; Rog. B 1625; *cf.* Bairefield
Barlie, Eliz. C 1605; Mary C 1602, M 1606; Nichs. C 1602, 05, B 1606
Barlford, Jno. M 1611; Zach. M 1611
Barford, Eliz. C 1636; Wm. C 1636
Bargana, Th. B 1649; *cf.* Burganie
Barge, Agn. B 1547; Mad. M 1574
Barger, Eliz. B 1577; Joan B 1549
Bargery, Ellen M 1577; Helen C 1553; Hy. M 1546; Joan M 1546; Michl. C 1550, B 1553; Th. C 1546
Bargrave (Bargrane), Edwd. C 1623, B 1624; Eliz. [112 n 3], [637 n 1]; Honora [637 n 1]; Jno. C 1624; Isaac C 1623, 24, [637 n 1]; Th. B 1654
Barham (Baram, Baran, Barram, Barrum),

Dor. M 1541; Giles C 1618, B 1625; Jane B 1649; Joan B 1576; Mary M 1626; Wm. C 1618, B 1625; *cf.* Baron, Barran, Barrand
Baringer, *see* Barringer
Barkby, Geo. B 1555
Barkclay, *see* Barcklay
Barke, Jno. B 1616; *cf.* A Barke
Barker (Barkers), — C 1578; Agn. M 1546, B 1547; Alice M 1585, B 1555, 84, 1643, [117 n 1]; Amy C 1572; Ann C 1619, M 1599, 1655, B 1574, 1619, 57; Anthy. B 1541; Benj. C 1652, B 1652; Bridg. B 1660; Clem. M 1561, 66, B 1572; Cornelia C 1637, B 1641; Danl. C 1632, B 1635; Dor. M 1635; Edwd. C 1648, B 1656; Eleanor M 1576; Eliz. C 1602, 35, 41, M 1561, 1642, 50, B 1543, 1636; Ellen C 1641, B 1623; Fras. B 1637; Gabl. M 1650; Grace C 1646; Hy. B 1603; Hugh C 1590, [367 n 1]; Jas. C 1626 (2), M 1652, B 1625; Joan C 1642, 46, M 1546, 49, 66, 1612, B 1574, 76; Jno. C 1614, 17, 28, B 1584, 1644; Jos. C 1649; Kath. C 1656, M 1647; Margy. B 1558; Marm. C 1602; Marth. C 1646, B 1649; Mary C 1590, 1642, 46, 60, M 1652, B 1645, 59, [367 n 1]; Mattw. C 1644 (2), 46, 49, 52; Nathl. C 1618, B 1624; Owen C 1628, B 1630; Ph. M 1546; Rph. C 1648; Reb. C 1644, 46, 49, 52; Ric. C 1573, 1617, B 1574, 1606, 17; Rt. C 1572, 73, 78, 1619, 60 (2), B 1648, 55, [117 n 1]; Ruth B 1644; Sar. B 1660; Sus. C 1614, M 1629, B 1572; Th. C 1566 (2), 1619, 32, 35, 37, 42, 46, B 1559, 66, 1619; Varnam B 1624; Urs. C 1648, B 1558; Wm. C 1550 (2), 1619, 56 (2), B 1559, 1656; Wymond C 1618, B 1618; *cf.* Barkers
Barkers, *see* Barker
Barkham, Eliz. [233 n 7]; Rt. [233 n 7]
Barklett, *see* Barclitt
Barks, Ann C 1647; Wm. C 1647 (2)
Barkshire (Barkscher, Barksheir), Agn. C 1563; Alice C 1560, M 1579; Ann M 1561, 73; Dor. C 1568; Jno. C 1565, 67, B 1566, 67; Miles C 1563, 65, 67, 68, 71, M 1561, B 1571; Steph. C 1571, B 1571
Barkley, *see* Berkley
Barland, Wm. B 1569
Barle, Margt. M 1551; *cf.* Barley
Barley (Barleigh), Agn. B 1541; Ann C 1569; Anthy. B 1570; Dennis C 1613; Edwd. C 1569; Eliz. C 1621; Ellen, B 1620; Helen M 1619; Jane C 1659; Jno. C 1619, 21; Ric. C 1613; Th. M 1580, B 1610; Wm. C 1619, 59 (2), B 1636; *cf.* Barle
Barling, Jas. B 1609; *cf.* Barlyn
Barlow (Barlo, Barloe), Alice C 1601, B 1660; Ann M 1573, [469 n 6]; Edwd. B 1564; Eliz. C 1611, M 1645, 51; Ellen M 1616; Jane C 1606, 55, 57, M 1624; Jno. B 1543, 1659; Joziam M 1639; Mary C 1625, M 1651; Reb. C 1655; Ric. C 1611; Sar. C 1657; Wm. C 1604, 06, 25, 55, 57, M 1624, 39, 51, [69 n 3], 469 n 6]
Barlud, Arth. B 1625
Barlyn, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Barlinge
Barmybe, *see* Barnaby
Barmsdale, Ellen B 1568
Barmsfool, Peter C 1649; Sus. C 1649; Wm. C 1649
Barmstone, Judith B 1654
Barnabe, Edwd. B 1622; Jno. B 1562; Wm. B 1559; *cf.* Barnaby, Barnebay
Barnaby (Barnbye, Barnby, Barnebye), Amy C 1640, B 1644; Brian C 1635, 37, 38, 40, 42, 54, B 1631; Eliz. B 1636; Fras. C 1635, 42, 53 (2), 54 (2), 56 (3), 57 (2), B 1641, 58; Jane M 1555; Joan B 1612; Jno. C 1638, 53, B 1638; Margt. C 1642; Mary C 1657; Patience B 1652; Rt. M 1647; Sar. C 1614, 40, M 1647, B 1616, 41; Wm. C 1614, 37, B 1615, 37; *cf.* Barnabe, Barnebay, Barnesby
Barnam, Jno. B 1570
Barnard (Barnarde), Adams, C 1593; Agn. M 1575; Ann M 1633, 41, B 1589, 1632; Barth. C 1628, M 1641, B 1627; Ede M 1553; Edwd. B 1656; Eliz. C 1551, 62, M 1587, B 1619; Ellen C 1549, M 1597; Fras. C 1575; Geo. M 1616; Hy. C 1568, B 1589; Jas. C 1656, 58; Jane C 1659; Joan C 1656, 58, M 1616, B 1577; Jno. C 1568, 1628, 34 (2), 49 (2), 51, 59 (2), B 1565, 1659, [539 n 1]; Isab. C 1651, B 1624; Margt. 1594; Marth. C 1658;

Mary C 1628, C 1649; Matthw. C 1628; Mellcer C 1575; Rph. B 1627; Ric. C 1593, B 1633; Sar. M 1587; Sus. C 1651; Th. B 1598, B 1625; Thomasine C 1656, B 1657; Wm. M 1553, B 1588; *cf.* Bernard
Barnars, Urs. M 1560
Barnat, *see* Barnet
Barnby, *see* Barnaby
Barnidith, Adam M 1593; Mary M 1593
Barne, Ann M 1623, 27, 55; Alice B 1635; Constance C 1625; Geo. M 1627; Ric. C 1625; Rt. M 1655; *cf.* Barnes
Barnebay, Edwd. C 1617; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Barnabe, Barnaby
Barnebowe, Th. B 1624
Barnes (Baarnes, Barnis, Barns), Abig. B 1611; Adam C 1547; Adrian C 1626, B 1626; Agn. M 1580; Alexr. M 1632; Alice C 1658, 60; Amy M 1620; Ann C 1622, 30, M 1632, 43, B 1582, 1630, 41; Andr. C 1624, B 1624; Barb. B 1656; Chrn. M 1646, B 1637, Chr. C 1583; Const. B 1625; Corn. M 1545; Dav. C 1606, B 1606; Edwd. C 1624, 57, B 1624, 58; Eliz. C 1621, 53, 60, M 1638, 43, B 1541, 1603, 21, 35, 54, 58; Ellen M 1567, 1615; Eve C 1549; Fras. C 1593, M 1650, B 1593, 1628; Garthed M 1545; Geo. C 1586, M 1620; Goldfine C 1602; Grace C 1636; Hy. C 1547, M 1643; Jane B 1635; Jeanne B 1603; Jer. C 1550; Joan M 1552, B 1582; Jno. C 1541, 44, 48, 1602, 06, 17 (2), 20, 24, 26, 28 (2), 36, 40 (2), B 1541, 46, 66, 85, 90, 1611, 53; Kath. B 1550; Lambert C 1630, B 1630; Mad. B 1603; "Marg." C 1647; Margt. C 1593, 1660, M 1551, 1649, B 1593; Mark. C 1612; Mary C 1660, M 1604, 37; Mattw. M 1650; Merrey C 1628; Michl. C 1653; Moses C 1626, B 1626; Nathl. C 1628, 60; Nich. C 1608; Obadiah C 1612; Reb. C 1653; Ric. C 1570, 82 (2), 83, 1606, -21, 22, 24, 26, 29, 47, M 1551, 80, B 1590 (2), 1606, 35; Rt. C 1617, 58 (2), 60, M 1615, 25, B 1597; Sar. C 1629, M 1632, B 1644; Sus. C 1657, 60, M 1625, 41; Th. C 1539, 70, 1647, M 1568, 1638, B 1603, 36, 41; Wm. C 1586, 1608, 17, 30, 36 (2), M 1637; Wm. B 1598, 1617, 57, 60; *cf.* Barne
Barnesby, Amy C 1633; Brian C 1633; *cf.* Barnaby
Barnet (Barnat, Barnett, Barunett), Alice C 1658, M 1626; Ann C 1630, B 1654; Barth. C 1627 (2), 30, M 1626; Chr. B 1585; Eliz. C 1622, 53, 54, 55, M 1614, 52, B 1614, 23, 59; Ellen C 1651; Geo. C 1660, 22, 24, 26, 48; Hy. C 1570; Jane C 1660 (2); Jasper C 1634 (2); Joan M 1576, 1625, 27, 49, B 1624; Jno. C 1628, 51, 53 (2), 54, 60, M 1614, 48, 52, B 1572, 1637, 47; Margt. C 1642, B 1564; Mary C 1624, 42, 51, 55, 56, M 1648, B 1625, 58 (2); Nichs. C 1656; Rph. C 1627; Reb. C 1658; Ric. C 1628, 58, B 1632; Rt. C 1656, B 1554 (2), 60; Saml. B 1651; Sibyl M 1588; Sus. B 1651; Th. C 1630, 26 (2), M 1625; Wm. C 1570, 1626, 34 (2), 42, 54, 55
Barney (Berney), Amy B 1564; Ann [126 n 1]; Edm. C 1628; Jane B 1658; Ric. C 128
Barnich Pen, M 1630
Barnis, *see* Barnes
Barnesley, Mary M 1627; Wm. M 1627
Barnett, *see* Barnet
Barnwell, Mattw. B 1543; Walt. B 1577
Baron (Barron), — C 1659; Jno. C 1624; Mary M 1576, B 1622; Paul M 1576; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1624; *cf.* Barham, Barran, Barrand
Barow, *see* Barrow
Barowcleve, *see* Baraclough
Barowes, *see* Barrows
Barr, Ann C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Th. C 1657; *cf.* La Barr
Barradell, Ann M 1634
Barraker, Mabel M 1624
Barrall, Sus. B 1647; Wm. C 1616 (2); *cf.* Barrell
Barram, *see* Barham
Barran, David C 1620; Jno. M 1620; Kath. M 1620; Mary C 1620; Wm. C 1620; *cf.* Barbam, Baron, Barrand
Barrand, Jno. B 1625; *cf.* Barham, Baron, Barran
Barratt, *see* Barrett

Barravoy, Mary, B 1600; *cf.* Barroway
 Barroway, *see* Barroway
 Barrell, Ann M 1601, B 1626; Jno. M 1601; *cf.* Barrall
 Barringer, *see* Barringer
 Barres, Th. B 1603
 Barrett (Barratt), Agn. C 1548, M 1545; Alexr. B 1625; Alice M 1539, 1651, B 1544; Ann B 1559, [82 n 5], [548 n 3 (2)]; Audr. M 1633; Benj. C 1655, 58; Chrn. M 1621; Edwd. C 1633, M 1629, 39, B 1644, 54, [548 n 3]; Eleanor M 1619, 39; Eliz. C 1540, 42, M 1612, B 1549, 1618, 33; Ellen C 1562, B 1617, 50, [571 n 8]; Emm. M 1635; Ephraim C 1627; Fras. C 1625; Geo. B 1605; Grace M 1604; Hy. M 1639; Jas. [82 n 5]; Joan C 1655, 58, M 1555, 1604, 50; Job B 1632; Jno. C 1617, 20, 21, 23, 25 (2), 28 (2), M 1612, 19, B 1547, 49, 1621, 33, 35; Joyce M 1639; Isab. M 1603; Kath. C 1551, M 1575, 1639, 54, B 1653; Marg. C 1541; Margt. M 1570, 75, 1620; Margy. B 1541, 59; Mary C 1618, 28, M 1637, B 1621, 22; Nichs. C 1618, 23, M 1635, B 1625; Oliv. C 1553, M 1539, 45, B 1554; Purbeck C 1621; Ric. C 1617, 33, M 1604, 39, 50, B 1621; Rt. M 1603; Sar. C 1558, M 1644, B 1655; Sibyl M 1575; Sus. C 1620; Th. C 1573, 1655, M 1620, 33, 51, B 1558; Thomasine C 1628; Welthian M 1629, B 1644; Wm. C 1573, M 1555, B 1616, 17
 Barriard, Falk. B 1579
 Barrick, Alexr. C 1625; Jno. C 1625; *cf.* Barwick
 Barringer (Baringer, Barringer), Eliz. C 1656; Jas. C 1659, B 1660; Jno. C 1656, 59, B 1655; Rose C 1656, 59; Tim B 1655
 Barrington, Eliz. C 1643 (2), [505 n 4]; Fras. [505 n 4]; Mary M 1657; Rt. C 1643; Sar. M 1653; Wm. M 1653, B 1660; *cf.* Berrington
 Barriter, Th. B 1637
 Barron, *see* Baron
 Barrow (Barow, Barrowe), Agn. B 1565; Ann M 1572, 1638, 55, B 1658; Chr. C 1656; Edm. C 1656; Eliz. M 1552, 1630, B 1605 (2); Geo. M 1552, B 1570; Hamlet B 1597; Hy. B 1611; Joan C 1568, M 1604; Jno. C 1561, 68, B 1545; Mary M 1585; Nichs. C 1565; Ph. B 1569; Ric. B 1634; Rt. C 1568; Rog. B 1609; Sar. C 1656; Steph. C 1568; Th. M 1655, B 1566; Tussis C 1565; Wm. M 1604, 30; *cf.* Abarrow, Barrows, Berrowe
 Barroway (Barawey, Barroway), Agn. C 1566; Bridg. C 1557; Fras. B 1583; Jane C 1563, B 1563; Joan B 1558; Jno. C 1563, 66, 70, 72, 73 (2), B 1582; Margy. C 1560; B 1560; Mary C 1570; Th. C 1572; *cf.* Barravoy, Borroway
 Barrows (Barowes), Alice M 1588; Hy. C 1605; Joan C 1605; Jno. C 1567; Laur. C 1567; Rt. C 1605, 14 (2), B 1573; Th. C 1605; Val. C 1605; Wm. C 1605; *cf.* Abarrows, Barrow
 Barrs, *see* Barres
 Barrum, *see* Barham
 Barry (Barey, Barrey, Barrie, Bary), Barb. B 1540; Edith M 1621; Eliz. [599 n 3]; Hy. M 1621; Isab. C 1626, B 1605; Margt. B 1606; Mary C 1633; Nichs. B 1644; Ph. C 1633; Rach. C 1632; Rt. C 1625 (2), 26, 29, 32, B 1625; Th. B 1605; Wm. C 1629, B 1635
 Barry, Baron, Jas. [635 n 1]
 Barry, Baroness, Kath. B 1653, [635 n 1]
 Barsley, Jno. C 1603; Sus. C 1603
 Barte (Bart.), Eliz. M 1612; Geo. M 1612; Jos. C 1595; Nichs. C 1595
 Bartell (Bartlie), Hy. B 1610; Ric. B 1577
 Bartlett, *see* Bartlett
 Bartelyn, Wm. B 1554
 Barten, *see* Barton
 Barter, Mary Joan B 1643
 Bartevis, Sus. M 1657
 Bartholom, Jno. B 1625; *cf.* Bartholomew
 Bartholomew, Alice B 1643
 Bartholomew (Bartlemew, Bartylmew) Agn. M 1544, B 1547; Alice C 1540, 42, 45, 1622, B 1541, 42, 46, 84, 1622; Amy B 1639; Ann C 1624, M 1656, B 1598, 1620; Anthy. C 1617; Chrn. B 1646; Eliz. B 1543, 53; Helen C 1620; Hy. C 1619, B 1619; Jas. B 1548; Joan M 1642, B 1545; Jno. C 1619, 20, 22, 24, M 1544, B 1540;

K. C 1619; Margt. C 1620; Margy. M 1632; Rt. C 1617, 19, 20; Sar. M 1623; Th. M 1632, B 1619, 23; *cf.* Barthelom, Bartlemai
 Barthou, Margt. B 1612; *cf.* Barton
 Barthyan, *see* Bartyan
 Barte, *see* Bertie
 Bartlemaie alias Loy, Fras. M 1580; *cf.* Bartholomew
 Bartlemew, *see* Bartholomew
 Bartlett (Bartellet, Bartlatt, Bartlutt), Agn. M 1549, 1619; Albertus B 1619; Alice M 1565, 71; Ann C 1608, M 1561, 1648, B 1624, 53; Annas M 1557; Arth. C 1641 (2); Audr. B 1625; Ch. B 1619; Cicely M 1541; Clem. C 1601, B 1603; Cleria [416 n 4]; Cornelia B 1641; Dor. C 1605, B 1606; Edm. C 1633, B 1633; Edwd. M 1651; Eliz. C 1596, 1604, 32, 41, M 1543, 85, B 1593, 1604, 32, 36; Ellen M 1649; Ellery M 1565, 71; Eme. B 1610; Emmett B 1607; Fras. C 1593 (2), M 1649, B 1658; Gerard C 1629; Grace B 1603; Hy. B 1634; Jas. M 1585; B 1626, 45; Jarrett B 1629; Jeane C 1603, B 1604; Joan M 1590, B 1542, 1658; Jno. C 1623, 30, M 1543, 49, 57, 1648, 56, B 1582, 91, 1605, 23, 31 Khat C 1545, 1624, B 1626; Laur. M 1607; Margt. B 1638; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1597, 1619, 25, M 1607, 34, 51, B 1619, 2C; Nichs. C 1627; Rph. B 1616; Ric. C 1586, 95, 96, 97, 99, 1601, 03, 04, 05, 08, 22, B 1623; Rt. B 1587, 1632; Sus. C 1604, 20, 36, M 1642, B 1605, 21; Th. C 1586, 95, 99, 1635, M 1565, 1619, B 1568, 95 (2), 99, 1636; Wm. C 1619, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, B 1574; *cf.* Barclott
 Bartlett alias Dymocke, Jno. B 1581
 Bartlett alias Wodde, Hil. B 1573
 Bartley (Bartly), Alice B 1628; Eliz. C 1641; Jno. B 1625; Isaac C 1641; Morris C 1627; Rt. C 1627; Urs C 1641
 Bartley alias Barclay, Carlelia C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
 Barton (Barten, Bartuu), Abig. C 1650; Adam C 1539; Agn. B 1548; Alice C 1658, M 1550, 56, B 1658; Amy C 1560; Andr. C 1596, 1634, 37, 39, 48, 50, 56 (2), 60, B 1656; Ann C 1607, 09, 35, 57, 59 (2), M 1627, B 1643, 44, 47, 53; Bastian C 1541; Chr. B 1550; Edwd. C 1643, B 1644; Eliz. C 1612, 59, M 1640, B 1580, 1660; Ellen C 1641, M 1613, B 1561; Geo. B 1593; Godf. C 1550; Greg. C 1637, B 1639; Hy. C 1634, B 1569, 92, 1636; Humph. B 1588; Jas. C 1641 (2), 57, 59, M 1640; Joan C 1600, M 1559, 64, 73, 1630, B 1569; Jno. C 1596, 1604, 07 (3), 09, 12, 15, 39, M 1559, 1645, M 1647, B 1560, 1607, 49, 59; Jos. B 1656; Jud. C 1659, B 1659; Isab. M 1608, 45; Kath. C 1643, M 1631; Margt. M 1608, B 1551, 1658; Marth. M 1647, B 1654; Mary C 1550, 1648 (2), 50 (2), 56, 57, 60, B 1607, 41; Mattw. B 1546; Nathl. C 1654; Pet. C 1637, 58 (2), 59; Rph. B 1569; Ric. C 1548, 1607, M 1608, 30, B 1552; Rt. C 1600, 15, 50 (2), 54, 55; Th. C 1547, 1655, 60, B 1551; Urs. C 1654, 55; Walt. C 1604, 07, 32 (2), 35, 37, 43, M 1631, B 1633; Wm. M 1613, B 1637; *cf.* Barthou
 Barton alias Burton, Jane B 1589
 Barttram (Barturum), Alice C 1645; Geo. M 1645; Jane M 1645; Jno. C 1651, B 1652; Jos. C 1644, 45, 48 (2), 51, M 1643, B 1650; Mary C 1644; Sus. C 1644, 45, 48, 51, M 1643; Wm. B 1544
 Bartlie, *see* Bartell
 Bartun, *see* Barton
 Bartus, Geo. C 1644 (2); Urs. C 1644
 Bartyan (Barthyan), Adam B 1548; Bastian B 1542
 Bartylmew, *see* Bartholomew
 Barville, Edwd. B 1658
 Barward, Hill. M 1547
 Barwell, Hy. C 1575; Joan C 1553, 56, B 1556; Jno. C 1575, M 1553, B 1554, 1648; Mary M 1553; *cf.* Barawell
 Barwicke (Barweeke, Barwyke), Agn. M 1590; Alb. M 1551; Alice M 1551, B 1549, 60; Eliz. M 1549, B 1568; Joan M 1654; Jno. B 1619; Kath. M 1654; Margt. C 1620; Mary C 1622; Rog. M 1549; Sus. M 1618; Th. M 1654; Wm. C 1546, 1620, 22; *cf.* Barrick, Berwick

Barwis, Anthy. C 1654, 57; Eliz. C 1589, 1654, 57 (2), B 1659; Fras. C 1654; Ric. C 1589; *cf.* Berwis
 Bary, *see* Barry
 Baryngwen, Ch. C 1539
 Basbey (Basby), Prisc. M 1642; Joan B 1641
 Basebridge, Hy. B 1633
 Baseden, Eliz. M 1569; Jno. M 1569
 Basely (Baeslye, Baisley, Basly, Basselye); Ann B 1623; Danl. C 1609; Dor. C 1654, 55; Edwd. C 1615, B 1615; Ellen C 1563; Joan M 1602, 26; Jno. C 1605, 07, 09, 12, 15, 16, 19, 54, M 1602, B 1654; Jud. M 1626; Lucr. C 1607; Margt. M 1584, 96; Margy. M 1562; Mary C 1616, 55, B 1617, 29; Pet. C 1563, M 1562, 84, B 1596; Ph. C 1612; Rt. C 1619, B 1625; Th. C 1605, B 1625; Wm. C 1540, 1654, 55, B 1612; *cf.* Bazeley
 Basell, *see* Basil
 Basemoore, Eliz. M 1650; Lenia M 1632; Nichs. M 1650
 Basenet, Nichs. B 1563; *cf.* Bassanad
 Basey, *see* Basy
 Basford (Bashford, Basseford), Agn. M 1577; Anthy. B 1631; Eliz. C 1640 (2), 42, B 1657; Fras. C 1642; Jud. C 1636, B 1638; Margt. C 1633, B 1579, 1652; Rt. C 1633, 36, 40, 42; Thurston M 1577; *cf.* Basforth
 Basforth, Jno. C 1595 (2); *cf.* Basford
 Bashan, Edwd. C 1635 (2)
 Bashe, Sar. B 1577
 Bashford, *see* Basford
 Basiere, Fras. C 1641; Isaac C 1641; Peter C 1641
 Basil (Basell, Bassill, Basyll); Alice B 1541; Ann C 1541; Joan M 1541; Margt. M 1607, 50; Th. M 1541, B 1642
 Basil alias Howse, Agn. C 1569; Margy. C 1569
 Baskerfeild (Baskafylde, Baskfylde); Edwd. B 1568; Fort. C 1624; Hy. B 1635; Jno. B 1554; Rt. C 1624; Th. B 1659; *cf.* Baskerville, Bastervill
 Baskerpyl, Mary B 1621
 Baskerville (Baskervill); Hy. C 1627; Jno. C 1630; Wroughton C 1627, 30; *cf.* Baskerfeild, Bastervill
 Baskett, Eliz. [158 n 4]; Ric. [158 n 4]
 Baskham, Mary C 1545
 Bason, Isard M 1582; *cf.* Bassone
 Bass, Eliz. B 1643; *cf.* Bayse
 Bassanad, Hy. C 1633 (2); *cf.* Basenet
 Bassano, Hy. C 1632, 34; Jas. C 1634; Rog. C 1632; *cf.* Bussano
 Bassantoin, Kath. C 1629; Lawr. C 1629
 Bassey, *see* Basely
 Basseford, *see* Basford
 Bassett (Bassitt, Bassott), Adry. B 1593; Alexr. B 1553; Ann C 1650, M 1575, B 1605, 52; Audr. C 1580; Avice C 1586, B 1604; Bridg. C 1649 (2), 50, 52, 54, 55, M 1648; Bussey B 1646; Clem. C 1581, B 1583; Dor. M 1641; Edm. C 1634, M 1633; Edwd. C 1579, 81, 86, M 1578, B 1587; Eliz. C 1584, M 1579, 1620, B 1608; Ellis C 1579; Geo. C 1575, B 1577; Goodith M 1650; Humph. B 1550; Joan B 1584, 1642; Jno. C 1572, 75, 78 (2), 79, B 1583, 85; Julian M 1553; Kath. M 1633, B 1570, 93; Magd. C 1587, B 1589; Margt. C 1572, 79, 82, M 1578, 88, 96, B 1577, 81, 83, 1657; Mary C 1655, [342 n 3]; Ric. C 1576, 80, 82, 84, 87, 1649, 50, 52 (2), 54 (2), 55, M 1575, 1648 (2), B 1653, 54, 57; Rt. C 1576, M 1604, B 1620; Rose M 1604, 21, 48; Sus. B 1656; Th. C 1634; Thomasine B 1562; Wm. [342 n 3]
 Bassill, *see* Basil
 Basslet, Edwd. C 1584; Joan C 1584
 Bassone, Hy. C 1625; Jer. C 1625; *cf.* Baso
 Basswell, *see* Baswell
 Bastable, Joan M 1592
 Bastall, Jno. B 1638
 Bastard (Basteard, Basterd), Ann C 1636; Annable C 1610; Corn. B 1646; Jno. C 1610; Leon C 1633, 36; Rt. C 1633, B 1633; *cf.* Bustard
 Baste, Rt. C 1571
 Baster, Ellen C 1549; Joan B 1587
 Bastervill, Jno. B 1632; *cf.* Baskerfeild, Baskerville
 Bastey, Hann B 1653; Pet. C 1588, C 1591; Wm. C 1588, C 1591
 Bastian, Geo. B 1639; Jane B 1567; Sus. B 1575

Baston, Eliz. M 1540; Silv. B 1646; Wm. M 1540
Bastwick, Paul B 1635
Baswell (Basswell), Ann B 1646; Bridg. B 1559; Jno. B 1625; Joan B 1548
Basy (Basey) — B 1642; Joan M 1547, 51; Rt. M 1547, B 1551; Sar. M 1636
Batceller, Eliz. M 1599; Ric. M 1599; cf. Bacheller
Baich, Th. B 1652; cf. Bache
Baichelor, see **Bacheller**
Bate (Baate, Baite), Agn. B 1544; Alice M 1549, 55, B 1564, 76; Andr. C 1553; Ann C 1636; Edm. C 1574; Eliz. C 1544, M 1577, 1629; Fras. C 1549, B 1551; Geo. C 1551, B 1552; Hugh C 1574, B 1574; Joan B 1544, 52; Jno. C 1574, M 1577, B 1550, 74; Kath. M 1564; Kellam B 1552; Magd. M 1597; Margt. M 1548; Mk. C 1539, B 1548; Mary M 1550; Nichols. B 1543, 75; Rach. C 1552; Reynold B 1540; Rt. C 1636, M 1629; Th. C 1547, B 1563; Val. B 1548; Wm. M 1555; cf. Beyt
Baleman (Baytman), Alice C 1621, M 1542, 1647, B 1623; Ann C 1621, M 1628, B 1606, 22; Edm. C 1616 (2), B 1618; Eleanor M 1614; Eliz. C 1624, M 1620; Ellen B 1628; Gabl. B 1592; Hy. B 1609; Humph. M 1647; Jas. C 1619, B 1620; Jane B 1591; Joan M 1539; Jno. M 1650; Lanct. C 1573, B 1574; Luke C 1621, 23, 24, M 1620; Mk. C 1623; Mary C 1619, 31, B 1625; Rt. C 1629, B 1629; Stanton C 1619, 21, 29, 31, M 1644, 28; Th. C 1573
Batemanson, Ellen M 1600; Ric. M 1600
Bates (Baiteas, Baytes), Alice M 1591, B 1625; Ann B 1648; Chr. B 1636; Edwd. M 1563, B 1634; Eleanor C 1647; Eliz. C 1584, 1619, 33, 36, 40, B 1584, 1636, 37; Ellen C 1647; Fras. B 1633; Jas. C 1647; Jane M 1636; Joan B 1650; Jno. C 1584; Josias C 1635, B 1636; Julian M 1563; Kath. B 1597; Margt. M 1599, B 1585; Mary B 1643; Ric. C 1628, 30, B 1632; Rt. C 1630, 33, 40; Rondall B 1613; Sar. C 1640, M 1635, B 1641; Th. C 1628; Thomasine C 1635, B 1636; Wm. C 1619, 36, 38 (2), M 1635
Bathe (Bath), Ann B 1561; Barb. M 1532; Douglas C 1561, B 1561; Eleanor B 1580; Jno. C 1590; Nichols. C 1590; Rt. M 1632; Winif. B 1603
Bathin, Alice C 1608; Jno. C 1608; cf. Baffin
Batho, Lanct. M 1642; Mary M 1642
Bathred, Eliz. C 1603; Rt. C 1603; cf. Bathridge, Batridge
Bathridge (Batheridge), Edwd. B 1603; Hy. B 1603; Lucy M 1588; Th. M 1588, B 1603; cf. Bathred, Batridge
Bathurst, Eliz. C 1622; Jas. C 1621; Lanct. C 1622; Mary C 1621
Batle, Th. B 1625
Batridge, Mary B 1590; cf. Bathred, Bathridge
Batt (Bat, Batte), Caleb C 1655, 60, B 1658; Edwd. C 1653; Eliz. C 1589, M 1595, 1600, B 1603; Ellen C 1652, B 1654; Fras. C 1589, 1617, B 1617; Joan C 1619, 20, B 1602, 19; Jno. C 1601 (2), 17, 18, 19, 20, 22 (2), 24, 32, 57, M 1600, 04, 18, B 1561, 1625 (2); Joyce C 1624, M 1656; Margt. M 1604, 18, B 1614 (2), 18; Marth. B 1561; Mary C 1618, 47, 52, B 1591, 1620; Maud B 1560; Parnell C 1653, 55, 57, 58, 60; Rph. C 1567; Renold C 1647; Ric. C 1647, 52; Rt. C 1632, M 1595, B 1599; Rog. B 1620; Th. C 1658, B 1659; Wm. C 1653, 55, 57, 58, 60, B 1660
Batten, Adrian C 1616, 24; Ellen B 1628; Margt. B 1619; Ric. C 1621, B 1625; Sus. C 1622, B 1623; Th. C 1616, 22, 24 (2), B 1616, 25, 33
Batterley, Barb. M 1590
Batters, Oliv. B 1625
Battersby (Battersby, Battersbe), Alice B 1546; Andr. M 1612, B 1656; Ann M 1650; Edwd. C 1634, 36, 39, M 1650; Ellen M 1579; Eliz. B 1653; Fras. B 1645; Geo. C 1636; Humph. C 1601, 03, B 1612; Jas. C 1603, B 1603; Jno. C 1601, 34, M 1612, B 1546, 1603, 53; Isab. B 1649; Kath. C 1543; Margt. B 1544; Mary B 1660; Miles M 1579; Th. B 1547; Wm. C 1639
Battersey (Battarsey), Pet. C 1564; Wm. C 1564; Winif. C 1540

Batterton, Alice B 1641; Grace B 1653; cf. Betterton
Batlin, Susan C 1613; Th. C 1613
Battisson, Eliz. C 1643; Th. C 1643; Wm. C 1643
Battle, see **Battle**
Batts (Battes), Ann C 1646; Avie B 1638; Eliz. B 1653; Ellen C 1649 (2); Hy. B 1625; Jas. C 1649; Rt. B 1640; Sus. C 1646, M 1645; Welsburne B 1649; Wm. C 1646, M 1645, B 1645
Batty (Battey, Battie), Ann C 1556, M 1645; Annes. C 1614; Archd. M 1616; Diana M 1602; Dor. M 1612, 15; Edwd. B 1599; Eliz. C 1556, M 1616, B 1559; Ellen M 1640, B 1612; Hy. C 1595, B 1596; Jas. C 1560, 1621 (2), B 1562; Joan M 1576, 1650, B 1558, 1610; Jno. C 1563, B 1559 (2); Joyce B 1594; Isab. M 1609, B 1611; Rph. C 1553, B 1618; Sus. B 1567, 1614; Th. C 1551, 1620; Wm. C 1567, 95, 1614, 20, M 1576, 1612, B 1615; cf. Baty
Baty, Jno. C 1555; Rph. M 1548; Ric. B 1556; Rt. C 1550, B 1552; Sus. M 1548; Th. C 1549, B 1550, 55; cf. Batty
Bauber, Agn. M 1590; cf. Barber
Baudey, Mary C 1657 (2); Jno. C 1657
Bandridge, see **Baldrige**
Baudry, see **Baldrey**
Baudwins, Jas. C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Sar. C 1657; cf. Baldwin, Balwin
Baudwynson, see **Bawdwenon**
Banger, Edwd. B 1618; Wm. B 1618
Baugh, Edwd. M 1657; Sus. M 1657; Wm. B 1614; cf. Bawgh, Bough
Baughan, Alice M 1611; Jno. C 1600; Mary C 1600, M 1619
Bavine, Jane M 1599
Bavington, Chr. C 1645; Joyce C 1600; Ind. C 1551; Sar. C 1645; Mary C 1645; Wm. C 1600
Bauldedge, Jno. C 1620; Rach. C 1620; cf. Baldrige
Baulden, see **Balding**
Bauldock, Kath. B 1628; cf. Balducke
Bauldre, Eliz. B 1659, 60; cf. Baldrey, Bawtreve
Bauldrey, see **Baldrey**
Bauldwin, see **Baldwin**
Baule, see **Ball**
Baules, see **Balls**
Baumfeilde, Alice B 1609; cf. Bamfield
Baway, Mary M 1599
Bawcocke, Bridg. C 1656; Mary C 1656; Wm. C 1656
Bawdry, see **Baldrey**
Bawdwenon (Baudwynson), Allen B 1565; Rach. B 1565
Bawdwyne, see **Baldwin**
Bawgh, Clem. C 1592; Nichols. C 1592; cf. Bough, Bough
Bawld, Mary M 1647; Wm. M 1647; cf. Beald
Bawle, see **Ball**
Bawling, Ambr. C 1650; Rt. C 1650; Sus. C 1650
Bawme, Jno. M 1638; Sar. M 1638; cf. Balme, Boume
Bawwer, Eliz. M 1560; Jno. M 1560
Bawtreve, Margy. B 1615; cf. Baldrey, Bauldre
Baxter (Backster, Baxster), Alexr. C 1606, 08, 11; Alice C 1646, M 1598; Andr. C 1648, B 1605; Ann M 1615, B 1625, 29; Annes C 1606; Aug. C 1646 (2); Chr. C 1612, 15, 18, 22, B 1624; Eliz. C 1612, 16, B 1620; Ellen M 1591, 92, B 1603, 16; Fras. C 1615; Geo. B 1620; Hy. C 1619; Jas. C 1606, 09, B 1611; Jane C 1609, B 1660; Joan C 1648; Jno. C 1606, 08, 18, 48, B 1539, 1608, 56; Lesly. C 1619; Margt. C 1619, M 1613, 23, B 1622; Margy. M 1616; Mary C 1622, B 1625; Ric. B 1618; Rt. C 1611, B 1599; Sus. M 1619; Th. C 1626, M 1591, 92, 1613, B 1608, 22; Wm. C 1626, M 1598, B 1659
Baxton, see **Backston**
Bayce, Jane B 1625; cf. Bayes, Bayse
Bayden, Jno. B 1563
Bayes, Ino. B 1591; cf. Bayce, Bayse
Bayenall, see **Bagnall**
Bayle, see **Baile**
Bayles, see **Bailes**
Baylies (Baylis), Ann C 1644, 46 (2); Geo. C 1644, B 1559; Jno. B 1576; Wm. C 1644, 46; cf. Balles

Bayliff (Baylyffe, Baylife), Alice B 1599; Ch. B 1633; Hester M 1602; Jno. M 1602; Margy. C 1575; Miles C 1575; Reynold B 1563; Ursley M 1612; Wm. M 1612; cf. Bailey
Bayline, Ann M 1633
Baylye, see **Bailey**
Bayman, Alice B 1541; cf. Beymont
Bayman, Hy. M 1574; Mary M 1574; cf. Bainham
Baynbrigg, Bridg. C 1642; Eliz. M 1639; Hugh C 1642; Jno. B 1556; Rt. C 1642; cf. Bambridge, Bambridge
Bayne, see **Baue**
Bayner, Sus. B 1658
Baynes, see **Baines**
Bayuge, Oliv. C 1550
Baynham, see **Bainham**
Bayning (Baning, Banning), Cecilia [135 n 8]; Danl. C 1651 (2); Eliz. C 1651; Mary M 1639; Sudbury M 1639
Bayning, Visct., Paul [135 n 8], [137 n 7], [349 n 6]
Bayning, Visctess., Ann [137 n 7], [349 n 6]
Baynton, see **Bainton**
Bayse, Margy. M 1655; cf. Bass, Bayce, Bayes
Bayten, see **Baiton**
Bayter, Joan M 1628
Baytes, see **Bates**
Baytman, see **Batemam**
Bazeley, Denis M 1652; Jno. M 1652; Sus. M 1618; cf. Baseley
Beacham, Beachamp, see **Beauchamp**
Bache, Ann M 1571; Steph. B 1571; cf. Beche, Beech
Beacher, Wm. B 1645; cf. Beecher
Beachin, Th. B 1583; cf. Beachamp, Bechime, Bechin, Beeching
Beacon, Agn. M 1607; Alice [552 n 5]; Jno. M 1607, B 1629; Kath. M 1621; Ruth M 1619; Th. B 1630; Wm. M 1621, B 1624
Beaconfield, Beaconsfield, see **Beckenfeld**, Beconsfylde
Bead, Jno. B 1632
Beadhouse, see **Bedehouse**
Beadhurst, Eliz. B 1658
Beadle (Beadell, Beddie, Bedell, Bedill, Bedle, Beedell, Beedle), Alice M 1562; Amy B 1625; Anthy. C 1628, B 1628; Arth. C 1592, 96, 98, 99, 1615 (2), 17; Danl. C 1599, B 1603; Dennis M 1608; Eleanor B 1612; Eliz. C 1581, 98, B 1557, 99; Ellen B 1589; Geoff. B 1557; Jane M 1653; Jno. C 1562, B 1561, B 1587; Marth. C 1647 (2), M 1645; Martin B 1594; Mary C 1617, M 1643, B 1602, 44; Michl. C 1596; Ric. C 1647, M 1645; Sar. C 1592, B 1592; Thomar C 1628; Th. C 1581, B 1546, 1628; Wm. B 1592; cf. Beadle
Beadolph (Bedulffe), Arth. C 1620, 24, B 1604, 26; Jno. C 1620; Mary B 1622; Th. C 1624, B 1625
Beadon, see **Beden**
Beagle, Th. B 1635; cf. Beagell
Beake, Wm. B 1640; cf. Beeke
Beald, Ann C 1656; Edwd. C 1656; Sim. C 1656; cf. Bawld
Beale (Bealle, Bealee, Beele, Bele), Agn. B 1551; Alice M 1620, 26; Ann C 1623, 29, 43, 47, 51, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, M 1584, 1650, B 1624, 34, 48, 57, 59; Edwd. C 1645, 57, M 1655, B 1645; Eleanor M 1650; Elizeer C 1651, 53, 55, 58; Eliz. C 1610, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, M 1608, 29, 30, 38, B 1540, 1641; Fras. C 1621 (2), 23, 27, 29, 43, 53, M 1620, B 1586, 1650; Hy. C 1650, B 1651; Jno. C 1639, 41, 43 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 50, 58, M 1630, 38, B 1647, 51, 59; Kath. C 1641, 46, M 1655; Margt. M 1656, B 1649; Mary C 1643, 51, M 1634, B 1655; Meliora C 1627, B 1628; Nichols. C 1649; Sim. C 1610, B 1657; Sus. B 1653; Th. B 1641; Wm. C 1639, 55, B 1582
Bealey (Bealie), Edwd. B 1637; cf. Beelye, Belley
Beaman, see **Beaumont**
Beamande, see **Beaumont**
Beame, Kath. M 1608, B 1646; Wm. M 1608
Beams, see **Bemis**
Beaumont, see **Beaumont**
Beane (Beene, Bene), Alice B 1593; Chr. B 1618; Diana B 1654; Eliz. M 1633; Jno. B 1613, 58; Hy. C 1565, 67, 68; Mary C 1567, 1614; Saml. C 1568; Sar. C 1638,

- M 1637, B 1638; Sus. B 1572; Th. C 1565, 1638, M 1637; Wm. C 1614, B 1567, 87
- Beardone**, Dor. B 1647; Mattw. B 1647; Wm. B 1648; cf. Barebone
- Beacroffte**, Jno. C 1611; Margy. C 1611; cf. Berexroft
- Beard** (Beerde) — C 1645, — B 1636; - - ry C 1632; Agn. C 1546, M 1626; Angela (Agela) C 1540, B 1543, [2 n 3]; Ann C 1658, M 1634, B 1659; Chm. C 1648, B 1653; Dor. B 1629; Eliz. C 1595, 1635, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, B 1595, 1643, 55; Ellen M 1633; Geo. C 1637, M 1652; Grace M 1636; Hann. M 1652; Hester C 1654, 55 (2); Hugh B 1617; Humph. C 1660; Jas. B 1569; Jane M 1648; Joan C 1641, 45, 47, M 1653, B 1546; Jno. C 1543, 1614, 27, 32 (2), 33, 35, 36 (2), 37 (3), 39 (3), 41 (3), 45, 47, 48, M 1630, 36, B 1577, 1615, 16, 36, 38, 41; Margt. C 1660 (2), B 1640; Marth. C 1632; Mary C 1625, 37, 39, 41, 45 (2), 47, 48, M 1630, B 1620, 30, 34, 46, 47; Mattw. C 1625, 27, 28, M 1626, B 1632; Pet. C 1595, 1628, B 1595, 1625; Rph. C 1632, B 1634, 40; Reb. C 1627, B 1627; Ric. C 1614, M 1611, 33, 48; Saml. C 1641; Sar. C 1645, M 1611; Sus. C 1628, M 1627, B 1657; Temperance C 1633; Th. C 1627, 56, 58, 59 (2), 60, B 1554, 1634, 37; Wm. C 1548, 1628, 32, 37, 39, 54, 55, 56, 60, M 1627, B 1555, 1617, 40, 42
- Beards**, Th. B 1597
- Beare**, Edwd. C 1652 (2); Eliz. C 1652; Sus. B 1647; Th. B 1554; cf. Beere, Berre
- Beareman**, Hy. B 1618
- Bearesley** (Bearsley); Alice M 1620; Sar. M 1647; cf. Biersley
- Bearne**, Geo. C 1586 (2); cf. Borne
- Beartie**, see Bertie
- Beary**, Jedian C 1618; Jno. C 1618; Jery. Bery Benshy, Ann C 1653; Mary C 1653; Jno. C 1653
- Beasley** (Beesley, Besley, Bestley), Ann B 1642; Dor. C 1656 (2), M 1637; Eliz. C 1653, 54, 56; Fras. C 1630 (2), B 1629, 38; Geo. B 1558; Hann. B 1660; Jno. C 1638, 53, 54 (2), 56, M 1657, B 1657; Mary C 1656, M 1657, B 1656; Sar. C 1653, B 1653; Th. C 1638, 56
- Beason**, Eliz. M 1625; Jno. M 1625
- Beaste** (Beast), Agn. B 1625; Ann C 1586, B 1586, 1631; Ch. C 1643; Edwd. C 1643, M 1642; Eliz. C 1625, M 1642, B 1625; Geo. C 1598, 1624; Jno. C 1598, B 1641; Jos. C 1621, B 1625; Kath. M 1642, B 1625; Marth. C 1643; Rph. C 1623, B 1625; Reynold C 1633 (2); Rt. C 1586; Sus. C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1619 (2), 21, 23, 25, B 1625, [559 n 9]; cf. Beste
- Beasy**, Agn. B 1618; cf. Besey
- Beatham**, Garret C 1563; Margt. C 1563
- Beaton** (Beeton, Beton), Ann B 1612; Eliz. C 1625, M 1631; Geo. C 1621, 23, 25, B 1629; Joan M 1608, 24, 32, B 1611, [559 n 9]; Jno. C 1615 (2), 23, B 1623; Mary C 1621, B 1622, 29, 36; Sus. B 1619; Th. M 1608, 24, B 1631
- Beats**, Sus. B 1653; cf. Beet, Beets
- Beauchamp** (Beacham, Beachamp, Beacham, Beecham, Bewchampe), Abr. B 1593; Ann B 1660; Barb. B 1633; Dor. C 1589; Eliz. C 1586, M 1604; Joan M 1544; Margt. C 1583, B 1593; Sus. C 1650 (2); Th. C 1583, 86, 89, 1650, M 1544, B 1593; cf. Beachin, Bechime
- Beauchamp**, Lord, Edwd. [522 n 5]
- Beaven**, Jno. M 1648; Sar. M 1648; cf. Bevan, Beven, Bevin
- Beaver**, Alice B 1658; Eliz. M 1638; Oliv. M 1638; cf. Bever
- Beauerlye**, see Beverley
- Beaufon**, Jno. B 1616
- Beaumont** (Beaman, Beamaude, Beaumont, Beman, Bemande, Bemond, Bemont, Bemound, Bewmont) — C 1565; Adam C 1642; Agn. C 1567, B 1568, 71; Ann B 1633, [602 n 3]; Barb. B 1563; Eliz. C 1571, M 1571, B 1564, 71; Ellen B 1640; Fras. C 1616 (2), B 1615; Geo. C 1569, B 1581; Hy. C 1566, B 1567; Hugh B 1606; Jane M 1636; Joan B 1601; Jno. C 1565, 1637 (2), 40 (2), 42, 57, B 1565, 1639, 41; Kath. C 1540, 57, M 1638; Mary C 1625, 40, 42, 57, B 1650, 59; Ric. C 1566, 67, 69, 71, 82, B 1584, 99; Rt. B 1570; Sus. C 1623; Th. C 1582, 1623, 25, B 1641; Urs. C 1657; cf. Bemone, Beymont, Buckingham, C. of
- Bebbe**, Geo. M 1574; Marth. M 1574
- Bebe**, Alice M 1609; Jno. M 1609
- Beber**, Garrett C 1541; cf. Baber
- Beckford**, see Beckford
- Becham**, see Beauchamp
- Beche** (Bech), Eleanor B 1581; Sar. B 1645; cf. Beache, Beck, Beech
- Beckford**, see Beckford
- Bechgoode**, Eliz. C 1578; Rt. C 1678
- Bechline**, Ann C 1611; Steph. C 1611; cf. Beauchamp, Beachin
- Bechin**, Jas. C 1567; Kath. C 1567; cf. Beachin, Bechime, Beching, Beeching
- Beching**, Ann C 1569; Dor. M 1575; Jas. C 1569; Th. M 1575; cf. Beachin, Bechin, Beeching
- Beck** (Becke) — C 1632; Abr. C 1606, 15, 33, 35, M 1632, B 1619; Alice C 1638, 41, 42, 44, 47, 51, 1655, 57, B 1638; Ann C 1566, 1608, 17, 44, 47, M 1618, B 1548, 1617; Aug. C 1621, 44, 47, 52, 55, M 1642; Austin C 1644, 57; Barb. C 1635, M 1632; Chr. M 1547; Dennis C 1614, 55, M 1632, B 1657; Dor. C 1549, M 1618, 37; Eliz. C 1611, 30, 33 (2), M 1550, B 1632, 34, 38, 59; Jane C 1644, 47, 52, M 1642, B 1637, 52; Joan C 1544, M 1560, 71, B 1545, 1641; Jno. C 1545, 1611, 14, 15 (2), 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 24, 27 (3), 28 (2), 30, 32 (2), 33, 36, 38, 51, 57, M 1618 (2), 26, 37, B 1618, 19, 25, 27, 32, 38, 60; Kath. C 1611, 44, B 1571; Luc. C 1550; Margt. C 1632, 47, M 1547; Margy. M 1547, 68, 1626, 41; Mary C 1627, 28, 33, 36, 44, 57, 60 (2), M 1656, B 1627, 28; Mattw. C 1609, 41; Ric. C 1633, B 1651; Rt. B 1566; Saml. B 1658; Sar. C 1612, 52, B 1613; Th. C 1606, 08, 09, 11, 12, 15, 18 (2), 20, 21, 22 (2), 24, 28, 41, 42 (2), 44 (2), 47, 51, M 1560, B 1571, 1604, 05, 20, 25, 35; Wm. C 1619, 57 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1550; cf. Beche, Becke, Beecke, De Becke
- Beckam**, see Beckham
- Becke**, de, see De Becke
- Becker**, Ann C 1641; Hy. C 1641; Mary C 1641
- Beckerton**, Annice, B 1647; Jas. C 1637, 40, M 1635; Jane C 1640; Margt. C 1640, M 1635; Rt. C 1637, B 1638
- Beckesley** (Beckesley, Beckesley), Jno. M 1620; Mary M 1620; Th. B 1571; Walt. B 1571; cf. Bexley
- Becketh**, see Beckett
- Beckett** (Becketh, Becket), Adam B 1656; Agn. M 1541, B 1592; Annice C 1579; Eliz. C 1540, 1647, 50 (2), 51, 53, 57, M 1613, 15; Fras. C 1657, B 1622; Jas. C 1651; Jane M 1620, B 1655; Joan C 1653, M 1617; Jno. C 1579, 87 (2), 1647 (2), 50, 51, 53, 57, B 1605; Margt. B 1612; Mary B 1603; Rph. M 1541; Wm. B 1657, [523 n 3]; cf. Begett, Beiket
- Beckens**, Rach. C 1549
- Beckenfeld** (Beckinfyld), Edith M 1565; Wm. B 1557; cf. Beaconsfyld, Bekelsfyld
- Beckensall** (Beckynsill, Bekensall), Alice M 1569; Amy B 1561; Jane M 1559, 60; Th. M 1559
- Beckensfyld**, see Beconsfyld
- Beckford** (Beccord, Bechford), Ann C 1638, B 1638; Eleanor C 1647 (2); Eliz. C 1640; Ellen C 1640, 47 (2), M 1636, B 1658; Saml. C 1638, 40, 47 (2), M 1636
- Beckham** (Beckam), Jas. C 1573, B 1573; Jno. C 1573, 76, B 1587; Margt. B 1587; Mary B 1650; Sus. C 1576
- Becknall**, Jno. B 1640
- Becks**, Ann C 1641, 43; Dor. B 1651; Jno. C 1641; Sar. C 1643; Wm. C 1641, 43; cf. Beck, Bex
- Beckwith**, Eliz. C 1656 (2); Ellen M 1546; New-work C 1656
- Beckworth**, Sar. M 1643
- Becney**, Lucy, M 1639
- Beconsfyld** (Beckensfyld, Bekensfyld), Alice M 1562; Jno. C 1541, 48, 51, B 1541, 48, 53; Rachl. B 1550; Th. M 1562, B 1567; Wm. C 1554; cf. Beckenfeld, Bekelsfyld
- Bedall**, see Beddall
- Beday**, Wm. B 1626
- Beddall** (Bedall, Beddell, Beddall), Alice B 1558; Eliz. C 1634, B 1546, 1634; Gilb. C 1629, 34, 36, M 1627; Job. C 1629; Margt. C 1636; Mary M 1627, B 1636; cf. Beadle, Biddell
- Beddall**, Isab. M 1634
- Beddell**, see Bedall
- Beddle**, see Beadle
- Beddings**, Joan M 1648
- Beddoe** (Beddo, Bedo, Bedow); Ann C 1659; Arnold C 1566, B 1566; Eliz. C 1582, 1607, 54, M 1586; Gwen. B 1582; Hy. C 1575, B 1575; Jno. C 1654, B 1573, 83, 1656; Margt. C 1654; Rog. C 1607; Rowl. C 1566, 75; Th. C 1582, B 1582; Wm. C 1659 (2); cf. Baddoe, Beddoes, Berdo
- Beddoes** (Beddowses, Bedoes, Bedos, Bedowes), Ann B 1616; Amy C 1655; Chr. C 1610; Geo. B 1587; Hugh B 1562; Joan B 1594; Mary C 1613; Obadiah C 1655; Pet. C 1616; Rog. C 1603 (2), 40, 13, 16, B 1615; Wm. C 1655; cf. Beddoe, Bedehouse
- Beddell**, see Beddall
- Bedehouse** (Beddhouse, Bedhouse), Jno. C 1570, 85, 88, 89, 91; Mary C 1585; Michl. C 1588, B 1588; Nehem. C 1591; Rowland C 1570; Tomson B 1585; Wm. C 1589, B 1563; cf. Beddoes
- Bedell**, see Beadle
- Bedon** (Beadon, Beedon), Fras. C 1633, B 1633; Jas. C 1625; Jane C 1654, 57; Jasper C 1625, 27, 28 (2), 30, 33, 35, 54, 57, B 1627, 55; Jos. C 1654; Margt. C 1635, 57; Mary C 1630; Rt. B 1571; cf. Bedon
- Bedenhaim**, Jno. B 1660
- Beder**, Amy C 1657; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1657
- Bedford**, Ann C 1628, 55, M 1566, 1654, B 1629, 35; Chr. M 1561; Edith M 1636; Edm. C 1656; Eleanor C 1618, 46, 50, 56, B 1619; Eliz. C 1655, M 1599; Ellen C 1637, 44, 53; Emmul. C 1653, B 1657; Fras. B 1622; Geo. B 1588; Helen C 1643; Jane B 1633; Joan M 1566; Jno. C 1646; Jud. B 1643; Margt. M 1561, B 1574, 84; Mary C 1637, 43; Rt. C 1655, M 1654; Saml. C 1643, 55, B 1655; Sar. B 1633; Th. C 1618, 24, 28, 44 (2), 46, 50, 53, 55 (2), 56, M 1636, B 1648, 58; Walt. C 1624, B 1624; Wm. C 1650, B 1652
- Bedford**, D. of, Wm. [210 n 31]; cf. Russell
- Bedge**, Jno. B 1602
- Bedheade**, Arth. C 1612; Rt. C 1612
- Bedick**, Jno. B 1601
- Bedill**, see Beadle
- Bedingfield**, Jas. C 1656; Margy. C 1656; Mary C 1656; cf. Bedingfield
- Bedington**, Ric. B 1606
- Bedie**, see Beadle
- Bedlyngtun**, Rt. B 1562
- Bednell**, Hy. C 1644 (2); Jno. B 1542; Mary C 1644
- Bedoe**, Bedoes, see Beddoe, Beddoes
- Bedon**, Edwd. B 1647; Margt. B 1554; Ric. B 1547; Wm. B 1630; cf. Beden
- Bedow**, Bedowes, see Beddoe, Beddoes
- Bedred**, Agn. B 1569
- Bedridg**, Hy. C 1596; Th. C 1596; cf. Betheridge, Bettridge
- Beduiffe**, see Beadolph
- Bedwell**, Ann B 1644; Avis M 1644; Hy. B 1657; Hump. B 1615; Mary M 1635; Rt. M 1644, B 1648; Sar. B 1656; Wm. C 1620 (2)
- Bedwick**, Margt. M 1601
- Bedwyn**, Margt. B 1557
- Bedyman**, Fugeteau C 1585, B 1585; Jno. C 1585
- Bee**, Isab. B 1543; Kath. M 1579; Michl. B 1601
- Beene**, see Beale
- Beech**, Ann M 1630; Chr. C 1630 (2), M 1630; cf. Beache, Beche
- Beecham**, see Beauchamp
- Becher** (Beicher), Ann M 1623; Dor. C 1621, B 1623; Geo. C 1621, 22, 24 (2); Hy. C 1622, M 1623; Jno. B 1569; Mattw. B 1634; cf. Beacher
- Beeching**, Dor. B 1593; cf. Beachin, Bechin, Beching
- Becke**, Margt. M 1544; cf. Beake, Beck, Beeke
- Bedell**, see Beadle
- Beddell**, Ann C 1645; Fras. C 1645 (2)
- Beddie**, see Beadle
- Beddon**, see Beden
- Beekie** (Keke), Hy. B 1541; Hugh C 1539; Jno. B 1540; Isab. M 1544; Margt. M 1546, B 1542; Th. M 1544; cf. Beake, Beecke

Beekes, Wm. B 1649
 Beele, see Beale
 Beelye, Sus. B 1610; cf. Bealey, Belley
 Beene, see Beane
 Beerde, see Beard
 Beere (Bere), Alice B 1557; Ann B 1658;
 Eliz. M 1542; Grace M 1608; Jenkin C
 1623; B 1623; Kath. C 1555, B 1557;
 Mary M 1623; Rog. C 1549; Th. C 1551;
 Wm. C 1623, M 1623, B 1546; cf. Beare
 Beesley, see Beasley
 Beeson, Jno. C 1585; Rt. C 1585; cf. Bee-
 ston, Beetson, Du Beeson
 Beeston, Fras. M 1629; Geo. B 1653; Joan
 B 1593; cf. Beeson, Beetson, Beiston
 Beet, Agn. M 1607; cf. Beats, Beets
 Beetanie, Eust. B 1601; cf. Bittaine
 Beeton, see Beaton
 Beets, Mary C 1654; Wm. C 1654 (2), B
 1654; cf. Beats, Beet
 Beetson, Ann B 1623; Eliz. C 1622; Rt. C
 1620, 22, 30 (2); Wm. C 1620, B 1623;
 cf. Beeson, Beeston
 Beetson alias Weaver, Jane B 1621
 Beewick, see Bewick
 Began, Kath. B 1641
 Begerdy, Pet. B 1644
 Begg, Laxr. B 1628
 Beggerley, Eliz. M 1577; Hy. C 1572 (2)
 Beggett, Eliz. M 1587; Hy. C 1645; Jane C
 1645; Margt. C 1645; cf. Beckett, Beiket
 Begly, Wm. B 1648
 Begrave, Frisc. C 1591; Rt. C 1591; cf.
 Bygrave
 Beicher, see Beecher
 Beighton, see Balton
 Beiket, Eyme B 1564; cf. Beckett, Beggett
 Belston, Margt. M 1555; cf. Beeston
 Beke, see Beeke
 Bekelsfyld, Ede C 1543; cf. Beckenfeld,
 Beconsfyld
 Bekesley, see Beckesley
 Bekhed, Susan B 1584
 Belamy, Danl. B 1556; cf. Ballem, Bellamy,
 Bellannie, Bellermeye
 Belassis, Anthy. [388 n 6]
 Belche, Chm. M 1567; Jno. M 1567
 Belcher (Beltecher), Ann C 1613; Edwd. C
 1627, B 1627; Eliz. C 1638; Jane M 1623;
 Joan B 1621 (2); Margt. C 1624; Mary
 C 1632, B 1625, 36; Oswell C 1624, 27,
 M 1623, B 1639; Ric. C 1632, 34 (2), 38,
 B 1622; Th. C 1613; Wm. B 1625
 Beldley, Mary M 1592
 Bele, see Beale
 Belatarus, Grace B 1563
 Belfeld, Ric. C 1636, B 1636; Steph. C
 1636
 Belfon, Margt. M 1653; Wm. M 1653
 Belford, Mary B 1654
 Belfore, Wm. B 1660
 Belgrave (Belgrae, Belgrau, Belgrove, Bell-
 grave, Bellgrove), Adam C 1643, B 1643;
 Eliz. C 1636, 38, B 1637, 39; Fras. C 1650;
 Geo. C 1645, B 1645; Jas. B 1635; Jane
 C 1640, M 1654, B 1641; Jno. C 1650;
 Michl. C 1640, 41, 43, 45, B 1655; Pet. C
 1634, B 1635; Ric. C 1634, 36, 38, 40, 41,
 43, 45, 58; Sar. C 1650; Sus. C 1641, B
 1642; Th. C 1631; Wm. C 1636, M 1654,
 B 1654; cf. Balgrave
 Bell, — C 1617; Abr. C 1638, 59, B 1640;
 Adrian, B 1542; Agn. M 1544, 84, B 1568;
 Alice C 1603, 07, M 1642 (2), B 1606, 18;
 Amy C 1605, B 1606; Andr. B 1543; Ann
 C 1595, 1624, 33, 36, 47, 59, M 1590, 1621,
 47, B 1594, 1603, 25, 34, 36, 52, [647 n 3];
 Annice B 1563; Anhd. B 1626; Andr.
 (Etheldreda) C 1539; Barb. M 1649; Chr.
 C 1595; Dav. C 1624, 24 (2), 33, M 1624,
 28, B 1627, 55; Edwd. C 1619, 39, B
 1550, 1625, 39, [303 n 2], 1647 n 3;
 Eleanor M 1644; Eliz. C 1586, 1615, 32,
 (2), 52, M 1550, 1600, 04, 09, 28, B 1602,
 09, 12, 15, 16, 23, 52; Ellen M 1551;
 Enoch B 1609; Fras. C 1633, B 1633;
 Geo. C 1647; Giles C 1586, 88, 90, M 1584,
 B 1593; Gillian M 1627; Grace C 1612,
 17, M 1629, B 1617; Henoe C 1605; Hy.
 C 1551, 1632, 33, B 1552, 82, 1632, 51;
 Hersey C 1612, B 1638; Jane M 1598,
 1600, B 1625 (3), 33; Joan C 1549, 52,
 M 1545, 48, 1604 (2), 11, B 1548, 49, 55,
 59, 93; Jno. C 1541, 55, 88, 91, 1609, 10,
 15 (2), 17, 23, 27, 39, 52, B 1543, 48, 79,
 85, 93, 1611, 15, 21, 25; Isab. C 1550, M
 1552; Kath. C 1595, 1610, M 1618; Margt.

C 1617, 19, 20, 47, M 1540, 48, 51, 1600,
 26, B 1544, 75, 1620 (2), 25; Margy. M
 1656; Marth. M 1575; Mary C 1615, 34,
 47, M 1616, B 1618, 24, 34, 60; Michl. B
 1543; Nichs. C 1543, B 1548; Patr. M
 1545, B 1547; Rach. B 1618; Ric. C 1549,
 91, 95, 1617, M 1575, B 1549, 58, 1617;
 Rt. C 1545, M 1544; Rose B 1625, 31;
 Rowl. C 1612, 17, 34, 36, B 1637; Sar.
 M 1643, B 1632 (2); Sim. C 1605, M 1604,
 B 1610; Steph. B 1638; Th. C 1545, 85
 (2), 1612, 13, 15, 17 (2), 19, 22, 23, 38,
 47 (2), M 1540, 50, B 1618, 25, 27, 38, 54;
 Wm. C 1546, 90, 1603, 05, 07, 09, 12 (2),
 13, 19 (3), 20, 22, 27, 32, 59, M 1600, 27,
 B 1549, 93, 98, 1614, 23, 25, 38, 39, 56;
 cf. Belle

Bell alias Ashton, Jno. B 1569

Bellain, Geo. B 1586; cf. Bellen

Bellame, see Bellamy

Bellamy (Bellame, Bellimic, Bellomey), Ann
 C 1636, 58, B 1637, 39; Eliz. C 1609, 58,
 M 1634, B 1606; Fras. B 1603; Geoff. C
 1633; Griffin C 1606, B 1608; Jas. C
 1658; Jane C 1643, M 1639; Joan C 1646;
 Jno. C 1602, 38, 40, B 1602; Margt. C
 1631, 41; Margy. C 1640; Mary C 1643,
 B 1634, 43; Mattw. C 1600, 02, 04, 06,
 09, 11, 14, B 1634; Rowl. B 1603; Sar.
 C 1600, B 1692; Sus. C 1641, 43, 46, M
 1630; Th. C 1604, 11, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41,
 43, 46, M 1630, B 1608, 12; Wm. C 1614,
 38 (2), 43 (2), M 1639, B 1639, 44, 60; cf.
 Ballem, Belamy, Bellannie, Bellermeye,
 Billome

Bellannie, Margt. B 1627; cf. Ballem, Bellamy,
 Bellamy, Bellermeye, Bellney

Belle, Fras. C 1582; Laur. B 1563; Margt. B
 1557; Rt. B 1556; Wm. C 1582; cf. Bell

Bellen, Wm. B 1646; cf. Bellain, Bellenge,
 Billin

Bellenge, Fras. C 1644; Hy. C 1644; Margt.
 C 1644; cf. Bellen, Billing

Bellenham, see Bellingham

Bellermeye, Steph. B 1641; cf. Ballem, Bel-
 amy, Bellamy, Bellannie

Bellester, Isab. M 1547

Bellenger, see Bellinger

Bellay, Eliz. B 1615; cf. Bealey, Beelye

Belgrave, Bellgrove, see Belgrave

Bellimie, see Bellamy

Bellinger (Bellenger), Agn. B 1576, 93

Bellingham (Bellenhann, Belyngam), Ann C
 1579, [39 n 6]; Dor. B 1597; Geo. B 1596;
 Hy. C 1579, [39 n 6]; Jno. B 1559; Margy.
 M 1559, B 1596; cf. Bellenham

Bellinghapp, see Belyngghapp

Bellisick, Barb. M 1642

Bellney, Eliz. C 1628, M 1639; Rt. C 1628;
 cf. Bellannie

Bellomey, see Bellamy

Bellow, Wm. B 1642

Bellot, Edwd. [331 n 1]; Sybil [331 n 1]

Bellowe, Rt. B 1587

Bellows, Anthy. B 1543; Jno. B 1577

Bellton, see Belton

Bellwode, Alice M 1548

Bellyngghapp, Kath. M 1539

Belney, Eliz. B 1634

Belsire, Alice B 1562

Belson, Ann C 1658, B 1660; Eliz. C 1655,
 58; Hann C 1655; Jno. C 1639 (2); Mary
 C 1639; Th. C 1655, 58

Beltecher, see Belcher

Belton (Bellton), Ann C 1622, M 1621, 44;
 Barb. C 1623, B 1645; Edwd. B 1612;
 Eliz. C 1569; Emmot. C 1570; Joan M
 1623, B 1631; Kath. B 1597; Margt.
 B 1615; Ph. C 1573; B 1574; Sim. B
 1595; Sus. M 1567; Th. C 1628, B 1628;
 Wm. C 1567 (2), 69, 70, 73, 1622, 23, 26 (2),
 28, M 1567, 1621, 23, B 1627, 28

Belton alias Benton, Rt. C 1574; Wm. C
 1574

Belyngam, see Bellingham

Beman, Bemande, see Beaumont

Bemberton, Rt. C 1627; Th. C 1627

Beming, Jno. C 1647; Mary C 1647; Ph. C
 1647

Bemion, Joan M 1598; Jno. M 1598; cf.
 Benyon, Binnion, Byniam

Bemis, Eliz. M 1620

Bemond, see Beaumont

Bemone, Fras. B 1616; cf. Beaumont, Bey-
 mont

Bemont, see Beaumont

Bemond, see Beaumont

Bemsett, Jno. C 1613; Kth. C 1613

Ben, see Benn

Benbow (Benbo, Benboe), Abig. C 1641 (2)
 B 1642; Agn. C 1543; Jno. C 1615; Rt.
 C 1615; Th. C 1636 (2), 41; cf. Bendbowe

Benbrick, Anthy. B 1623; Eliz. M 1653;
 Jeffery B 1612

Benbridge, Ann B 1650; Rt. B 1580

Benbie, Mary B 1598

Bench, Ann C 1654, 56, 57, M 1637, 53; Jno.
 C 1654, 56, 57, M 1653, B 1658; Sar. C
 1656, 57, B 1656, 59; Th. C 1654

Benchley, Joan M 1590

Benckhurst, Mary B 1654

Bendowe, Ellen M 1567; Jno. M 1567; cf.
 Benbow

Bende, Ann B 1624

Bendelton, Wm. B 1651

Bendingfield, Jas. M 1655; Margy. M 1655;
 cf. Bedingfield

Bendish, Andr. B 1642

Bendo, Eliz. M 1572; Rt. M 1572

Bene, see Beane

Benedick, see Benydicke

Benfield, Alice M 1599, B 1626; Anthy. M
 1626; Hy. B 1646; Steph. B 1638; Urs.
 M 1626; cf. Binfield

Bengenham, Jno. B 1640

Benger, Marth. M 1649; Wm. B 1643

Bengoye, Dav. B 1624

Benham (Bennam), Ann B 1660; Jno. C
 1642, B 1660; Jud. C 1642 (2), B 1642

Beniamine, Eliz. M 1622; Jno. C 1584;
 Nichs. C 1584

Benifold, see Benyfolde

Bening (Beninge, Benynge), Barth. C 1605;
 Fras. C 1648; Jno. B 1648; Mary C 1646,
 48; Ric. B 1547; Ph. C 1646 (2), 48; Wm.
 C 1605; cf. Benning

Benn (Ben, Bennel), Agn. B 1563; Alice B
 1639; Edwd. B 1543; Jno. B 1539, 1660;
 Margt. M 1654

Benison (Bennyson, Benyson), Agn. B 1571;
 Eliz. C 1567, M 1565, 70; Ric. M 1570;
 Th. C 1567

Bennam, see Benham

Bennald (Bennold), Marth. C 1614; Nichs.
 C 1614, 16; Sol. C 1616; cf. Bennall, Benn-
 ell, Jennil, Bennoll

Bennall, Jer. B 1623; Sibyl. M 1566; cf.
 Bennald, Bennell, Bennill, Bennoll

Bennell, Alice B 1599; Amy C 1620; Ann C
 1601, 11, 40, 41, 43 (2), 45, B 1602, 46;
 Barn. C 1593; Chr. C 1593, 97, 1601, 03 (2),
 04, 06, 08, 11, B 1630, [554 n 8]; Edwd.
 C 1608; Eliz. C 1597, 1604, 45, 55, R 1600,
 55; Ellen B 1625; Hann. C 1623, B 1637;
 Jane C 1633, B 1634; Jno. C 1606, 40, B
 1625; Marth. M 1636; Mary C 1619, 21,
 27, B 1619, 25, 28, 35; Nichs. C 1618 (2),
 B 1620; Pen. C 1629; Ric. B 1658; Rt.
 B 1632; Sar. C 1655; Steph. C 1637;
 Sus. C 1635; B 1637; Th. C 1655; Wm.
 C 1619, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 38 (2),
 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, B 1646; cf. Bennald,
 Bennall, Bennill, Bennoll; cf. Benyell

Benner, Eliz. M 1597

Bennett (Benet, Bennit, Benyte) — C 1643,
 53, — B 1659 (2); — - C 1645; Agn. C
 1545, M 1548, 1621; Alice C 1642, 45 (3),
 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 58, 59, M 1553,
 98, 1604, B 1557, 65, 97, 98, 1650; Allison
 B 1603; Ann C 1619, 22, 36, 40, 42, 43,
 46 (2), 49, 53, 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, M 1553,
 89, 1643, 56 (2), B 1623, 30, 34, 36, 44,
 45, 55; Bridg. C 1621, 48; Ch. C 1633, 45,
 B 1641; Chr. C 1605, 1600, M 1589; Dav.
 C 1604, 30, B 1605; Dennis B 1640; Dor.
 M 1639; Edwd. C 1611, 18, 20, 21, 23,
 24 (2), 26, B 1593, 1612, 34; Elias C 1658;
 Eliz. C 1543, 90, 1600, 12, 17, 26, 30, 43,
 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, M 1607, 41,
 B 1549, 50 (2), 1626, 44, 45, 47, 53; Enmot
 M 1541; Fort. M 1578; Fras. C 1633 (2),
 37, 43, M 1560, 89; Geo. C 1562, 1633, 38,
 40, 42, B 1563, 1641; Gloude B 1632;
 Grace C 1641, 50, B 1647; Hann. C 1652,
 53; Hy. C 1650; Hester B 1633; Humph.
 C 1659; Jas. C 1611, 49, 50, 58, B 1624;
 Jane C 1657, 59, M 1621, 56, B 1540;
 Jarvis C 1657, 59, B 1603; Jer. B 1593;
 Joan C 1544, 1601, 09, 14, 20, M 1570,
 1628, 40, B 1547, 69, 75, 99, 1605, 10, 12,
 20, 43; Jno. C 1540, 51, 99, 1604, 05, 07,
 09, 11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 29 (2), 32, 43 (2),
 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 50, 53 (2), 57 (2),
 58 (3), 59, M 1545, 48, M 1628, 43, 56 (2),

B 1550 (2), 63, 64, 74, 75, 1603, 24, 26, 36, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58; Jos. B 1625; Isab. M 1547; Jud. C 1640 (2), [98 n 6], [598 n 4]; Julian M 1652; Kath. M 1545, 77, 1648, B 1619; Laur. C 1646, B 1649; Ludov. C 1620, B 1620; Lumbert B 1632; Magd. M 1542, 1617, [193 n 4]; Margt. C 1607, 18, 46, M 1655, B 1552, 1614, 27, 44, 47; Margy. B 1542; Mary C 1609; 38, 44, 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 50, 52 (2), 57, M 1616, 43, 52, 54 (2), 55, B 1610, 46, 50, 55, 57, [566 n 2]; Maths. C 1617; Mill. B 1654; Nichs. M 1629, B 1604; Parnell B 1647; Prisc. C 1620, B 1621; Rph. C 1617, 20, B 1621; Reb. C 1607, 23, 32, 57, B 1638; Ric. C 1540, 99, 1601, 43, 46, (2), 54, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1598, 1643, 56, B 1553, 1603, 24, 47; Rt. C 1542, 69, 1659, B 1545, 1623, 46; Rog. C 1607, 09, 11, 17, 20, 22, M 1607, B 1624; Saml. M 1621; Sar. C 1618, 32, B 1611, 33; Sybil B 1647; Th. C 1562, 69 (2), 1605, 36, 37, 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, C 1652 (2), 53, M 1547, 60, 1652, 56, B 1570 (2), 88, 1605, 45, 53, [574 n 8]; Thomasine M 1629; Tim. C 1641 (2); Wm. C 1549, 57, 1607, 17 (2), 19, 20, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, M 1639, 41, B 1555, 1624, 25, 32, 43, 45, 51, 56, 59, [98 n 6]; Zache B 1566

Bennetts, Jas. B 1625

Benney (Bennie), Ann C 1658; Hy. C 1620; Jno. C 1658; Mary C 1658; Rt. C 1620

Bennill, Pen. B 1637; cf. Bennald, Bennall, Bennell, Bennoll, Benyell

Benning, Eliz. M 1640; cf. Bening

Bennis, Jno. B 1575

Bennold, see Bennald

Bennoll, Michl. C 1611; Nichs. C 1611, B 1624; cf. Bennald, Bennall, Bennell, Bennill

Bennonn, Ann M 1608

Bennyson, see Benison

Benrudnerne, Geo. C 1644 (2); Urs. C 1644

Bensley (Benslye, Bensle), Cicely C 1588; Dav. C 1562; Jane B 1593; Jno. C 1578, 80, B 1589; Margt. C 1578; Margy. C 1580; Mattw. B 1583; Olive B 1576; Sim C 1588; cf. Bentsley

Benslin (Benselyn), Dav. B 1576; Joan M 1561; Jno. C 1572, 75, M 1561, B 1571; Joyce C 1575, B 1576; Margt. B 1578; Mattw. C 1572

Benson — C 1644; — C 1645 (2); Abr. C 1637, B 1641; Affra C 1655, B 1656; Agn. C 1582, B 1582; Andr. C 1572; Ann C 1600, 07, 50, 51, 53, M 1651; Barnegle B 1657; Ch. C 1649, B 1652; Cicely B 1569; Danl. C 1646, B 1650; Dor. M 1640; Douglas C 1630, M 1627; Edwd. C 1640 (2); Eliz. C 1633, 34, 51, M 1555, 57, 1607, B 1566, 1636, 51, 52, [569 n 3]; Ellen C 1640, 46, 49; Florence M 1609; Fras. C 1641, 44 (2), 54 (2), 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1624, 53, B 1652; Geo. B 1550, 64; Grace B 1644; Hy. C 1608, 60, B 1636, 63; Jas. C 1645, B 1645; Jane C 1640, B 1640; Joan C 1565, C 1610 (2), M 1627, 39, B 1565; Jno. C 1565 (2), 66, 1608, 25, 27 (2), 29, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44 (3), 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1573, 1607, 24, 53, B 1565, 91, 1607, 35, 50, 52, 58; Julian M 1611; Kath. C 1632, B 1634; Margt. C 1610, M 1573, 1628; Mary C 1625, 38, 40, 57, B 1640, 52, 57; Miles C 1572, 82, B 1581; Olive C 1566; Pet. C 1630, 32, M 1627; Rt. C 1653; Saml. B 1583; Sar. C 1629; Sus. B 1650; Th. C 1600, 07, 10, 29, B 1627; Wall. B 1641; Walt. C 1636, 38; Wm. C 1623 (2), 29, 33, 38, 41, 50, 51, 53, M 1555, 1651, B 1603, 60; cf. Bentson

Benstead (Bensted, Bensteed); Abr. M 1651; Ann C 1643, 45, M 1641; Joan B 1631; Josh. C 1643; Pet. C 1643, 45, M 1641; Th. C 1645

Bent, Dor. C 1640, [597 n 11]; Eliz. C 1639, 40, 42, M 1638; Geo. C 1642, B 1641, 42; Rt. C 1639, 40, 42, M 1638

Bentham, Reb. M 1621; Steph. M 1621

Bentley (Bentlie, Bentlie), — B 1597, 1601 — Ne B 1597; Alice M 1621; Ann B 1548, 1625; Chr. C 1600; Eliz. C 1625, 28, M 1579, 1622, 27, B 1625, 39, 49; Fras. C 1598, 1600; Hugh C 1602, B 1602; Jane C 1555; Joan C 1555, M 1598, 1624; Jno. C 1598, B 1555, 1601, 03; Kath. C 1599, B 1603; Lettice M 1613; Margt. M

1647; Margy. B 1624; Mary M 1649, B 1624; Micklin M 1649; Ric. C 1599, 1602, B 1603; Rt. M 1621; Th. C 1625, 28, M 1624 (2), 27, 49, B 1624, 58; Wm. C 1599 (2), M 1598, B 1545, 99 (2), 1656; Wm. M 1624, B 1626; cf. Bantly

Benton, Alice C 1645, 49, 51, 56, M 1552, 1644, B 1603; Eliz. C 1651; Emm. B 1575; Cecily B 1588; Joan B 1614; Jno. C 1645 (2), 49, 51, 56, M 1644; Margt. M 1548; Marth. C 1649; Mary M 1588; Rt. B 1576; Sim. C 1589; Sus. B 1575, 1603; Wm. C 1589, 1656, B 1575

Benton alias Bellton, Rt. C 1574; Wm. C 1574

Bentlitt, Chr. B 1625

Bentsley, Geo. C 1564; Jno. C 1564; cf. Bensley

Benson, Eliz. B 1599; cf. Benson

Benwell, Joan C 1647, M 1646; Jno. B 1540; Rt. C 1647; Th. C 1647, M 1646

Benydicke, Cole B 1563

Benyell, Ann C 1595; Chr. C 1595; cf. Bennell

Benyfolde, Agn. B 1568; Wm. B 1552

Benyon (Benion), Eliz. C 1606, M 1565, B 1567; Joan C 1607; Jno. C 1606, 07; Kath. C 1565; Rog. C 1565, M 1565; cf. Bemion, Binnion, Byniam

Benyson, see Benison

Georpa (Berepaw), Jane M 1626; Nichs. C 1627 (2), M 1626

Bercher, Ann C 1649; Osn. C 1649; Rt. C 1649; cf. Burcher

Berd (Berde, Chr. B 1636; Flor. B 1559; Jas. C 1551, 66, B 1557; Jno. C 1630, B 1543; Joyce M 1585; Ric. C 1544; Th. C 1566, 1630; cf. Bird

Berdas, Sus. B 1653; cf. Burdey

Berdo (Berdoe), Alice C 1655; Hy. C 1655, B 1656; Wm. C 1655; cf. Beddoe

Berds, Prudence M 1573; cf. Burdys

Bore, see Beere

Berecroft, Alice M 1653; Th. M 1653; cf. Bearcrofte

Berefoot, Margt. M 1572; cf. Barefoot

Burfoot, see Beorpa

Berge, Placens M 1546; Th. M 1546; cf. Burge

Berger, Mary C 1583; Th. C 1583

Beriman, see Berryman

Bering, see Beryng

Berisford, Clem. M 1587; Geo. B 1602

Berkeley (Brackley), Dor. [72 n 3] [100 n 4]; Eliz. M 1630, B 1626, [32 n 4]; Hy. [72 n 3]; Jno. [483 n 2]; Isab. [231 n 7]; Ric. B 1604; Rt. [231 n 7]; Rowl. [100 n 4]; cf. Berkley, Egerton, Visct.

Berkeley, Baron, Th. [32 n 4]; cf. Fitz-Harding, Visct.

Berkensfyld, Jno. C 1516

Berkett, see Burkett

Berkhead, see Birkhead

Berkinhead, see Birkenhead

Berkey (Barkley), Alice B 1543; Barb. C 1628; Ch. C 1618; Margt. M 1639; Maur. C 1618, 19, 28, B 1633; Rt. B 1628; Th. C 1619, B 1619; cf. Barclay, Berkeley

Berks, Ann C 1645; Wm. C 1645 (2)

Berkshire, see Barkslyre

Bermry, Hy. B 1557

Bernard (Burnarde), Alice B 1571; Ann [311 n 4]; Edwd. C 1654; Eliz. C 1654; Ellen C 1575; Fras. [311 n 4]; Grace M 1574; Hy. C 1575; Jas. C 1660 (2); Joan C 1660, B 1547; Jno. C 1649; Isab. C 1649; Saml. C 1649; Sus. C 1654; Wm. B 1546; cf. Barnard

Bernardson, see Burnerdson

Bernell, see Burnell

Berney, see Barney

Berre, Margt. M 1579; cf. Beare

Berriffe, Bridg. M 1638

Berrington, Geo. B 1608; cf. Barrington

Berrowe (Berroe), Jno. B 1590; Rt. B 1589; cf. Barrow

Berry (Berrey, Berrie) — B 1635; Alice C 1658; Ann C 1654 (2), 59, 60, M 1627, 53, B 1635, 52; Barb. M 1607, B 1617; Barth. C 1660; Bridg. B 1654, 56; Ch. M 1607; Eliz. C 1632, 51, 58, M 1650, B 1570, 1634, 59; Fras. C 1637; Humph. B 1609; Jas. C 1634, B 1634; Jane B 1660; Joan B 1574; Jno. C 1630, 54, 59 (2), 60, B 1631, 60; Isab. M 1580; Lucy B 1574; Mary C 1660, M 1598, 1648, B 1656, 60; Nathl.

C 1637; Nichs. C 1628 (2), 30, 32, 34, 51 (2), M 1627, 50; Patience B 1641; Ric. C 1660, M 1653; Sar. M 1623, B 1658; Sus. C 1660; Wm. C 1658, B 1578; cf. Bery

Berry alias Church, Ric. B 1659

Berryman (Beriman, Beryman) — B 1593; Eliz. B 1643; Geo. 1583; Joan M 1646, B 1612; Nichs. B 1592; Th. B 1642; cf. Birrman

Berscoe, Jas. B 1607; cf. Brisco

Bert, see Birt

Bertie (Bartie, Beartie), Jas. C 1653; Jno. B 1546; Mary B 1650; Rt. B 1645; cf. Abingdon, E. of; Lindsey, E. of

Bertier, Alice B 1557; cf. Butler

Berwick, Edwd. C 1651; Mary C 1651; Sar. C 1651; cf. Barwick

Berwis, Jas. C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1618; cf. Barwis

Bery (Berye), Eliz. B 1569; Jane M 1541; Ric. B 1586; Th. B 1557; Wm. B 1545; cf. Beary, Berry

Beryman, see Berryman

Beryng, Humph. B 1562

Besey, Margt. M 1632; Nichs. M 1632; cf. Beasy Bessey

Beshey, [Th. 578 n 5]

Besley, see Besley

Beson, Joan M 1540; Jno. B 1639; Ric. C 1542

Besse, Dor. [515 n 5]; Joan M 1544; Ric. M 1544; Wm. B 1619

Bessey (Bessie), Dor. M 1622; Th. B 1616

Beste (Best), Agn. C 1613; Alice B 1582; Amy M 1548, 1623; Ann M 1588; Ch. C 1637 (2), 38, 41, 45, 46, 48 (2), 51, 53, M 1636, B 1650, 60; Chrm. C 1575, B 1577; Clem. C 1611; Denys. M 1556; Dor. C 1645, M 1608, B 1645; Eliz. C 1571, M 1575, 1610, 33, B 1577, 1648; Fras. C 1579, 1615, M 1602; Geo. C 1581 (3), M 1623; Hy. M 1588; Jas. C 1638, M 1638; Jane C 1639, 44; Jno. C 1582 (2), 89, 1615, 38, 51, 53, B 1554, 73, 78, 82, 1619, 39 (2), 51; Jos. C 1589; Kath. C 1616, M 1638; Lucy C 1648, 52 (2); Marth. C 1646, 51, M 1636; Margt. C 1627; Mattw. C 1641, 45, 48, 53; Pet. B 1555; Rph. C 1646, B 1646; Rt. C 1575, 79, 82, M 1575, B 1591; Rog. C 1641; Th. 1611, 13, 16, 18, 27, 39, 44 (2), 48, M 1610, B 1646, 52; Walt. C 1618, 48, 52, B 1655; Wilfred C 1638, B 1641; Wm. M 1608, 33; cf. Beaste

Beste alias Hasilwood, Agn. B 1587

Bestley, see Beasley

Bestney, Wm. B 1543

Beswick (Biswick, Bezweeke), Ann C 1629; Eleanor M 1633; Ellen C 1628, B 1628; Fras. M 1625; Hy. M 1633; Jno. C 1628, 29, M 1625, B 1629; Isab. M 1634; cf. Beyswick

Bet, see Bett

Betton, see Betterton

Bethame, Th. B 1614; cf. Bettarne, Betteneby, Bettorney

Bethell (Bethill), Christabel [135 n 5]; Eliz. C 1649 (2), 53, M 1646, B 1655; Jno. C 1591 (2), 1649, 53 (2), M 1646, B 1623, 54; Margt. M 1605; [Walt. 135 n 5]

Betheridge, Jno. B 1603; cf. Bedridg, Bettridge

Betheroe, Ric. B 1648

Bethill, see Bethell

Beton, see Beaton

Bets, see Betts

Betson, Eliz. B 1649

Betsworth, Eliz. M 1634; Pet. M 1634; cf. Bettersworth

Bett (Bet), Agn. B 1540; Eleanor M 1582; Eliz. B 1539

Bettarne, Sar. B 1563; cf. Bethame, Bettorney, Bettorney

Bettorney, Lucy M 1632; cf. Bethame, Bettarne, Bettorney

Better, Jas. B 1606

Bettermy (Bettmer, Bittermay, Bittermy, Bittmerie), Alex. C 1580; Andr. C 1580, 84 (2), 89, M 1580; Annice C 1637; Barth. C 1627; Bershebah M 1655; Edwd. C 1625, B 1632; Eliz. C 1619, 26, 30, 38, B 1625, 26; Eva M 1580; Fras. C 1623, B 1625; Jno. C 1586 (2), B 1625; Mary B 1641; Paul C 1589, 1619, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, B 1630, 54; Steph. C 1634; Th. C 1635, B 1653; cf. Bethame, Bettarne, Bettorney, Bittaine

- Bettlersworth**, Amy M 1619; *cf.* Betsworth
Betterton (Betterson), Amy C 1615, B 1615;
 Ann C 1609, 32, M 1626, B 1632; Anthy.
 C 1634, B 1635; Ch. C 1647; Dor. M 1619,
 B 1630; Eliz. C 1638, B 1638; Ellen C
 1605, B 1623; Fras. C 1639, 41, 47, M
 1631, [148 n 6]; Grace M 1631; Hy. C
 1633 (2), B 1633; Jas. B 1645; Jane M
 1588; Jno. C 1630, B 1630; Mary C 1606,
 25, 27, 41, B 1625, 28, [148 n 6]; Mattw.
 C 1624, 25, 27, 28 (2), 30, 34, 35, 38, 39,
 41, 47, M 1619; Reb. B 1628; Rt. C 1605,
 06, 09, 13, 15, B 1613, 21; Th. C 1624, 35,
 B 1624, [581 n 7]; *cf.* Batterton, Bitter-
 ton
Betty (Bettie), Edwd. C 1597; Janet B
 1642; Jno. B 1625; Margt. B 1625; Rt.
 C 1597
Bettridge, Ann C 1641, 60 (2); Hy. C 1641;
 Wm. C 1641, 60; *cf.* Bedridge, Betheridge
Betts (Bets, Bettles), — C 1590, 1631; Alice
 C 1633, M 1585; Ambr. M 1651; Ann C
 1585, 89, 1628, B 1628; Dor. C 1658;
 Eleanor C 1651; Eliz. C 1638, 42, 51, M
 1576, 1651, B 1585, 1626, 48, 50; Ellen B
 1577; Fras. C 1590, B 1659; Geo. C 1595,
 B 1595, 1616; Hy. C 1642; Humph. C
 1647, 50 (2), 52, 54, 56, 58; Jas. C 1651;
 Joan C 1634, M 1544, 84, B 1589, 1602, 41;
 Jno. C 1599, B 1590, 1617, 28 (2), 41;
 Mary M 1642, B 1627; Nichs. C 1585, 86,
 88 (2), 89, 94, 95, 99, M 1584, B 1595; Pet.
 B 1576; Ric. C 1624, 27 (2), 28, 29, 33,
 34, 38, 42, 52, B 1640; Rt. C 1629, 54;
 Rog. C 1629; Rose B 1659; Saml. C 1586,
 B 1587; Sar. C 1588 (2), M 1609; Silv.
 C 1629, 56, B 1652; Sus. C 1647, 50, 52,
 54, 56, 58; Th. C 1594, 1624, 47, M 1544,
 B 1636, 51; Wm. C 1631, B 1632
Bevan, Ellen B 1564; *cf.* Abevan, Ap Evan,
 Beaven, Beven, Bevin
Bevans, Jno. B 1564; *cf.* Ap Evans, Bevins
Bevaunte, *de*, *see* De Bevaunte
Beudrye (Bewdrye), Jno. B 1574
Beven, Ann B 1599; *cf.* Abevan, Ap Evan,
 Beaven, Bevan, Bevin
Bever (Beuer), Alice B 1556; Eliz. B 1559;
 Hy. B 1561; Kath. B 1559; Margt. B
 1573; *cf.* Beaver
Beverly (Beauerlye, Beurlier, Beverly), Alice
 B 1629; Ann C 1579, 1626, M 1602, B
 1594; Ch. C 1626, B 1625; Eliz. M 1619,
 B 1625; Humph. B 1613; Joan M 1602,
 B 1579, 1619; Jno. C 1578 (2), 79, 1627,
 M 1619, B 1578, 1633; Kath. B 1617;
 Margt. B 1625; Mary C 1643; Rt. C 1643;
 Sim. C 1627; Steph. C 1643
Bevill (Beville), Fras. [43 n 3], [635 n 2];
 Margy. B 1569; Rt. [635 n 2]; Wm. [43
 n 3]
Bevin, Eliz. M 1627; Mattw. C 1635 (2), B
 1635 (2); *cf.* Abevan, Ap Evan, Beaven,
 Bevan, Beven, Bevin
Bevins, Joan B 1605; *cf.* Ap Evans, Bevans
Bevis (Bevys), Ric. B 1652; Rt. C 1581;
 Wm. C 1581, B 1542
Bevy, Ellen C 1581; Thos. C 1581
Bewchampe, *see* Beauchamp
Bewdrye, *see* Beudrye
Bewer, Mary M 1646; Wm. M 1646
Bewes, Kath. M 1578; Wm. M 1578
Bewet, Ann C 1572; Th. C 1572; *cf.* Bewitt
Bewgell, Wm. B 1571
Bewick (Beewick, Beweck), Danl. C 1636;
 Eliz. C 1640, 56; Jno. C 1636, 39, 40, 56,
 M 1630, 37, 55 (2); Joyce C 1656, M 1655;
 Margt. M 1637; Margy. C 1640, M 1630;
 Mathias C 1639; Rt. C 1633 (2), B 1644;
cf. Bewitt, Debewke
Bewin, Alice M 1626; *cf.* Bevin
Bewitt, Danl. B 1656; Margy. B 1657; *cf.*
 Bewet, Bewick
Bewitt alias Kenry Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640;
 Margt. C 1640
Bewks, Jno. M 1572; Margt. M 1572; *cf.*
 Debewke
Bewley (Bewlie), Archd. C 1623; Chr. M
 1621, B 1629; Jno. C 1623; Rose M 1621,
 29
Bewmont, *see* Beaumont
Bewsoress, Mary M 1585
Bex, Ann M 1575; *cf.* Becks
Bexley, Joan B 1592; Jno. C 1564; Sus. C
 1564; *cf.* Beckesley
Beygell, Margy. B 1563; *cf.* Beagle
Beygs alias Bygges, Th. B 1572
Beyley, Ann C 1580; Wm. C 1580; *cf.* Baile
- Beylly**, Alice B 1559; Eliz. B 1558; Joan B
 1560; Sibyl. M 1578; *cf.* Bailey
Beymont, Eliz. M 1590; Wm. B 1636; *cf.*
 Bayman, Beaumont, Bemone
Beynham, *see* Bainham
Beynllloid, *see* A Beynllloid
Beyswicke, Joan M 1604; Rog. M 1604; *cf.*
 Beswick
Beyl, Dor. M 1589; *cf.* Bate
Bewzeeke, *see* Beswick
Bibbe, Grace B 1658; Ric. C 1623; Th. C
 1623; *cf.* Bibbs
Bibbin, Jno. B 1660
Bibbs, Abig. C 1621; Th. C 1621, B 1639; *cf.*
 Bibbe
Bibby (Bibbie), Andrea C 1643; Chrn. C
 1629; Grace C 1640, 43; Jane C 1640,
 B 1643; Laur. B 1628; Mary B 1637;
 Ric. C 1621 (2), 29, 40, 43, B 1658; Sus.
 B 1628, 38; Th. B 1624; *cf.* Byby
Bibley, Fras. B 1647
Biche, Eliz. M 1580; Geo. C 1580; Steph.
 C 1580
Bichinge, Abr. C 1578; Th. C 1578
Bick, Aug. C 1643; Jane C 1643; Marian
 C 1643; *cf.* Byce
Bicker, *see* Bycker
Bickerliffe, Fras. C 1659; Mary C 1659;
 Nathl. C 1659
Bickerstaffe (Bickarstafe, Byckerstaff) — C
 1639; Anthy. C 1588 (2); Ch. C 1634;
 Eliz. C 1611, B 1612; Geo. B 1543;
 Howard C 1634, 39; Joan B 1653; Jno.
 B 1625; Kath. B 1625; Pet. B 1655; Ph.
 C 1639; Ric. C 1611
Bickerton, — C 1639; Ann C 1645, B 1647;
 Anthy. C 1634, B 1635; Jas. C 1635, 43
 (2), 45; Jane B 1642; Margt. C 1643, 45,
 M 1655; Ric. C 1635, B 1635; Rt. C 1639 (2)
Bickford, Reb. B 1624
Bickhart, Jno. B 1625
Bickleay, Ann M 1615; Anthy. M 1615;
 Eliz. M 1569
Bicknall, *see* Bycknall
Bickner, Hy. B 1616; Ric. B 1618
Biddell (Byddyll), Agn. M 1568; Hy. B 1557
 (2); Theoph. B 1630; *cf.* Beddall
Biddinson, *see* Biltinson
Biddolph, *see* Beadolph
Bidelcom, Mary M 1656; Th. M 1656
Biderdo, *see* Byderdo
Bidgood, Alice M 1606, B 1603, 10; Honor B
 1597; Nichs. M 1606; Sar. B 1610; *cf.*
 Bidgooe, Bitgood
Bidgooe, Nichs. B 1612; *cf.* Bidgood
Ble, *see* Bye
Biersley, Jane M 1602; *cf.* Bearesley
Biffin, *see* Byffin
Biggs, Massey B 1580; *cf.* Biggs
Bigge (Bigg, Bygge), Ann M 1604; Eliz. C
 1641, 45 (2); Jno. C 1641 (2), 45, M 1632;
 Joan M 1632, 35; Kath. M 1567; Leon M
 1635; Nichs. B 1596; Th. M 1604; *cf.*
 Biggs
Biggerst alias Alexander, Margt. M 1614
Biggrave, *see* Bygrave
Biggreime, Eliz. M 1635; Wm. M 1635; *cf.*
 Bygrave
Biggs (Bigges, Bigs, Byggs), — C 1602;
 Agn. B 1592; Ann M 1611, 28; Ch. C
 1612, M 1610, B 1635; Chrn. C 1659 (2);
 Dor. C 1607, 43, 45, 49, B 1651; Edwd. B
 1575; Eleanor C 1595; Eliz. C 1645, 51,
 M 1683; Griff. C 1620, 22, B 1626; Jno.
 C 1604, 06, 51, 59; Isab. C 1597, M 1617;
 Kath. M 1577; Margt. C 1612, M 1610, B
 1575, 1648; Margy. B 1649; Mary C
 1622, 49, B 1625, 58; Phyllis. C 1602;
 Ric. C 1643, 45, 49, 51, B 1566, 1651; Rt.
 C 1595, 1603 (2), 04, 06, 07, B 1615; Rog.
 C 1572; Th. C 1572, 97, 1620, B 1625;
 Wm. C 1643, B 1645; *cf.* Biges, Bigge
Biggs alias Beyes, Th. B 1572
Bight, Eleanor B 1625
Bignmore (Bigmore), Margt. M 1633;
 Thomasine M 1631
Bignall, Ann M 1620, M 1640; Hann. M
 1655; *cf.* Bignoll, Bycknall
Bignoll, Ric. B 1632; *cf.* Bignall, Bycknall
Bigo, Geo. B 1587
Bigod, Margt. C 1600; Rt. C 1600; *cf.*
 Bygood
Bigott, *see* Bygott
Bigroffe, *see* Bygrove
Bikeman, *see* Bykeman
Bilberowe (Bylborough, Bylborowe), Emm.
 M 1544, B 1553; Geo. C 1546, B 1546;
 Joan B 1550; Jno. C 1545, 54, M 1544,
 1634; Kath. M 1634; *cf.* Bylsborrow
Bilboe, Camelion B 1625
Bilby, *see* Bylby
Bilcock, Jas. B 1589
Bildney, *see* Byldney
Bildon, *see* Byldon
Bill (Billie, Byll), Alice M 1548; Ann C 1561;
 Annice B 1563; Ch. B 1621; Ellen B 1548;
 Fras. M 1613; Hugh C 1601, B 1556;
 Jno. B 1639; Joyce M 1613; Margt. M
 1636; Mary B 1660; Ric. B 1602; Sus.
 B 1602; Walt. C 1601; *cf.* Bylls
Billley (Billie, Bylleye), Agn. C 1567, B 1576;
 Alice C 1568, M 1589; Ann C 1562, M
 1559, 1619, 42; Annise B 1579; Dor. C
 1579; Edwd. C 1571, B 1573; Eliz. C
 1593, B 1626; Ellen C 1576; Fras. B 1629;
 Hy. C 1565, 67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 76, 79, M
 1559, B 1585; Hester C 1574; Hugh C
 1565, 93, 94, 98, M 1591, B 1649; Jno. C
 1642; Kath. C 1621, B 1626; Magd. M
 1591; Margt. B 1560; Margy. C 1560;
 Nelloedillior C 1598; Sus. C 1642 (2);
 Wm. C 1570, 94, 1621, M 1619
Billet (Byllett), Ellen B 1613; Mary M
 1614; Ric. B 1592; Wm. M 1614
Billin (Byllen, Byllyn), Dor. B 1564; Jud.
 B 1634; Margy. B 1563; Mary B 1641;
cf. Bellen, Billing
Billing (Billinge, Bylling), Ann C 1638;
 Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. M 1617, B 1635;
 Hy. M 1617; Jno. C 1638, 40, M 1636;
 Mary C 1640; Sus. C 1640, M 1636; *cf.*
 Bellinge, Billin, Billings
Billinghurst (Billinghurst), Chrn. C 1654 (2),
 56, 57, 60, B 1655; Fras. C 1657, M
 1653, B 1658; Jno. C 1660; Mary B 1651;
 Ric. C 1654, 56, 57, 60; Th. C 1656
Billings, Eliz. B 1635; *cf.* Billing
Billingsen, Margy. M 1605
Billingsay, Th. B 1659
Billingsley, Margy. M 1623
Billington, Agn. M 1580, B 1591; Jonne. B
 1580; Th. M 1580, B 1604
Billome, Ann C 1655; Sus. C 1655; Milcha
 C 1655; *cf.* Bellamy
Billow, Anthy. B 1625
Bills, *see* Bylls
Biloorie, Jane M 1634; Pet. M 1634
Bilshee (Billsbie), Fras. M 1577; Margt. M
 1577
Bilsborrow, *see* Bylsborrow
Bilson (Billson), Amy [369 n 6]; Eliz. C
 1657 (2), 60; Hann. B 1656; Joan M
 1630, B 1653; Margy. M 1579; Ric. C
 1632, B 1632, 49; Sar. C 1633; Th. C
 1632, 33, 57, 60, M 1630, B 1655, [369
 n 6]; Wm. C 1660
Bille, Joan M 1621; Ric. M 1621
Bimbire, Joan C 1580; Wm. C 1580
Bimley, *see* Bymley
Binam (Bynam), Eliz. M 1590, B 1639
Binck (Bynck), Eliz. M 1640; *cf.* Binks
Binde, *see* Bynde
Binding (Byndinge), Ann M 1634; Barb. C
 1609, B 1625; Evan B 1624; Jno. C 1611,
 B 1611; Mary B 1660; Mercy M 1623, B
 1621; Prud. B 1625; Ric. C 1609, 11, B
 1636
Bindon, Rt. B 1621
Blnes, Jas. B 1628; Winif. B 1653; *cf.* Byne
Binfield, Urs. B 1657; *cf.* Benfield
Bing (Bynge), Fras. [286 n 3]; Hy. C 1573;
 Jno. B 1660, [286 n 3]; Kath. M 1571
 [32 n 1]; Laur. B 1635; Rt. [286 n 3];
 Th. C 1573, M 1571, B 1625; *cf.* Byngs
Bingham (Byngham), Alice C 1641, 43;
 Dor. M 1634; Edwd. C 1572, 78, 84,
 1636, 41, 45 (2), B 1651; Eliz. C 1572, B
 1596; Joan M 1598; Jno. C 1600; Kath.
 C 1641, 45; Margt. C 1578, 1600; Mary
 C 1641 (2); Nichs. C 1641, 43 (2), B 1644;
 Ric. B 1596; Sar. [467 n 8]; Sus. C 1636;
 Wm. C 1584, M 1598, B 1584; *cf.* Byngam
Bingley (Bynglye), Agn. M 1576; Ann
 C 1610; Flower C 1612; Jane M 1608,
 B 1608; Jno. C 1610, 12, 15, 18 (2), B
 1618, [317 n 2]; Lett. M 1646; Margt. B
 1557, 78; Mary C 1615, B 1615
Bink, *see* Binck
Binka (Binckes, Bynks), Ann C 1604, M 1580;
 Annise C 1580; Barth. C 1624 (2), 25, 26,
 27, B 1624, 54; Chrn. B 1646; Edith B
 1627; Eliz. C 1607, B 1604; Geo. C 1578,
 B 1580; Joan M 1648; Jno. C 1578, 80,
 M 1648, B 1578, 83; Kath. [444 n 3];

- Margt. M 1637; Mary C 1626, B 1626; Mos. C 1627; Nathl. C 1604, 07; Reb. C 1625, B 1625; Sim. M 1580; cf. Binck
- Binne**, Mary B 1658
- Binnion** (Binean, Binnyan, Bynion), Benet C 1585; Edwd. C 1575, 80, 81, 82, 87; Eliz. C 1603, 09, B 1580, 1605, 09; Fras. C 1580; Hy. C 1581, 82; Joan [509 n 2]; Jno. C 1585, 87, 1603, 09, B 1605, 147; Julian B 1587; Mary C 1587; Nichs. C 1587; Rph. C 1575, B 1587; Saml. B 1646; cf. Bemion, Benyon, Byniam
- Binsill**, Alice M 1606; Anthy. M 1606
- Blord**, Jno. B 1641; cf. Bird
- Birch** (Birch, Burch, Burtch, Byrche), Agn B 1545; Alice B 1630; Ann C 1618, 53 (2), M 1561, B 1618, 50, 55, 58; Anthy. C 1590, B 1594, 1657; Bridg. C 1622, B 1624; Ch. B 1623; Dulcie C 1654; Edwd. C 1575, 1619, M 1615, B 1577, 1657; Edwin C 1651, 53; Eliz. C 1614, B 1576, 93, 1658; Ellen C 1651; Emm. M 1547; Jas. C 1573, 1623, 53 (2), 57, 58, M 1650, B 1577; Joan M 1615; Jno. C 1575 (2), 1615 (2), 16, 18, 19, 22, 24 (2), B 1575, 1613; Jud. M 1625; Isab. M 1580; Kath. B 1575, 1603; Margt. C 1633, 42, 46 (2), 48, 53, 57 (2), 58, M 1650, B 1619; Margy. M 1575, 1616; Mary C 1578, 1629, 48, 51, B 1580, 1634; Mattw. C 1624; Nichs. C 1642 (2), 46, 48, B 1642, 53; Ric. C 1639 (2), 54, M 1619, B 1542, 1639; Rt. C 1624, B 1625 (2); Sar. C 1619, 20, 58, M 1649, B 1619; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1575, 1616, B 1575, 1637; Tim. C 1590, 1619, 20, 23, 27, 33, B 1648; Walt. B 1548; Wm. C 1573, 78, M 1575, B 1577, B 1593, 97; cf. Birch
- Birchall** (Birchell, Bircholl, Burchall, Byrchall), Agn. M 1567, 70; Andr. M 1618; Ann C 1654, 56, 58, M 1649; Cecily B 1595; Edwd. C 1656, B 1633; Edwin C 1654 (2), 56; Eliz. C 1643; Evan C 1658; Ewin M 1649; Hann. C 1658; Jno. M 1618; Margt. C 1643; Nichs. C 1643, B 1614; Sus. M 1626; Wm. N 1567
- Birchett**, see **Burchett**
- Birchley**, Hy. B 1575; Julian B 1575
- Bird** (Birde, Byrde). — B 1564, 1640; Agn. B 1567, 87, 92; Alexr. C 1571, 1657; Alice C 1550, 1657 (3), M 1626, B 1644; Andr. C 1617; Ann C 1621, 23, 39, M 1563, 65, 72, 1615, 33, B 1550, 1621; Anthy. B 1613; Barth. C 1637; Burkard C 1573; Chrn. B 1650; Constantha M 1641; Dor. C 1623, B 1624; Edwd. C 1576, 1621, 23, 58, M 1620; B 1625; Eleanor M 1620; Elias. B 1656; Eliz. C 1617, 52, M 1565, 72, 1608, B 1605, 49, B 1654; Ellen C 1612, M 1630, B 1648; Fras. C 1616 (2), 17, 19, 39, M 1615, B 1619, 21, 41; Geo. C 1580, M 1543, B 1653; Hy. C 1568, 74, M 1568, B 1571; Jas. M 1633; Jane M 1625, B 1592, 1654; Joan C 1615, 17, M 1550, 59, 62, 1639, 43, B 1625, [530 n 3]; Jno. C 1612, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 32, 45, 47, 50, M 1630, 47, 56 (5), B 1560, 94, 1624, 41, 47, 52, 58, 60; Jos. C 1638, B 1638; Isab. B 1644; Julian M 1553, 64; Kath. C 1643; Mab. M 1568, 72; Margt. C 1568, 1645, 58, M 1551, 54, 1633, B 1587, 1641; Margy. M 1600, 31, 39; Mary C 1574, 89, 1611, 18, 20, 47, 50, 52, 57, M 1640, 46, 47, 56, B 1614, 16, 18, 57; Nathl. C 1658 (2), B 1658; Reb. B 1643; Ric. C 1637, 43, 57 (2), B 1618, 39, 47; Rt. C 1593, 1612, 20, B 1612; Sar. C 1578, M 1615; Sus. C 1617, 57, B 1571; Th. C 1656, 1611, 13, 14, 16 (2), 17, 18, 20, 35, 38, 39 (2), 43, 45, 47, 50, 52, M 1551, 59, 1615, 33, 46, B 1561, 1629, 45; Urs. B 1545, 1621; Wm. C 1573, 74, 76 (2), 80, 89, 93, 1616 (2), 57, 58, M 1572 (2), 1626, 39, B 1596, 1609, 33; Zach. C 1635, B 1639; cf. Berd, Biord, Bryde, Burdys
- Birdyfarde**, Wm. B 1578; cf. Bridgeford, Brydfordthe, Birkbuk, Kath. B 1656
- Birke** (Birk), Fras. M 1651; Jno. M 1651; Prisc. M 1653; cf. Burke
- Birkinhead** (Berkinhead, Burkenhead), Amy C 1654, 56, 58, B 1657 (2); Ann B 1641; Dor. C 1636; Eliz. C 1641, B 1641; Fras. B 1641; Joan C 1641; Isaac C 1656; Kath. C 1654; Randolph C 1654, 56, 58; Ruth B 1654; Th. C 1658; Wm. C 1636, 41
- Birkett**, see **Burkett**
- Birkhead** (Berkhead, Brickhead, Burkhead, Byrkhead), Ann C 1576; Anthy. B 1635; Chr. C 1576, 1605, M 1569; Edwd. J. L. M 1654, 55, 56, 57; Fras. M 1604; Gabl. C 1605, M 1604; Joan M 1619; Kath. M 1569; Margt. C 1602; Owen C 1602; Th. C 1620, 21, B 1620; Wm. C 1620 (2), 21, M 1619, B 1621; cf. Brickett
- Birmingham**, see **Brimingham**
- Birrmann**, Jno. C 1590; Mary C 1590; cf. Berryman
- Birt** (Bert, Birte, Bertt) — C 1631, B 1654; Edm. C 1627; Eliz. C 1630, 56; Jane M 1642; Jno. C 1627, 30, 33, 34 (2), 56 (2), B 1638; Kath. M 1633, [586 n 1]; Margt. C 1633; Prisc. B 1593; cf. Burt
- Biscoe** (Bisco, Bysko) — C 1641, B 1640; Abig. C 1639, B 1639; Bethia B 1644; Elisha C 1635; Eliz. C 1629, 40, M 1626; Gabl. C 1627, B 1628; Jno. C 1627, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40 (2), 41, M 1626, B 1634, 44; Jos. C 1637; Mary C 1641; Ric. B 1642; Sar. C 1633, B 1641; Th. C 1629, 32, B 1634
- Biscombe**, Chrn. M 1635
- Bishe**, Jas. B 1582; cf. Bisse
- Bishop**, Wm. B 1653; cf. Bishop
- Bishop** (Bischopp, Bishope, Bushop, Bussoppe, Byshoppe), Agn. C 1612, B 1616; Alice M 1553, B 1551; Ann C 1627, 36, 38, 42, 59, M 1649, B 1651; Avice B 1640; Barb. C 1633, B 1633; Chrn. C 1615; Cicely C 1626, B 1641; Courte M 1610; Danl. C 1611, B 1611; Dor. M 1612, 32, B 1625; Edwd. B 1650; Eliz. C 1617, 27, M 1546, 1650, B 1618, 19; Ellen M 1626; Ephraim M 1645; Ellis. B 1544; Geo. C 1627; Grace B 1596; Hester C 1641, 42, B 1660; Jane C 1642, B 1558, 1646; Joan M 1648, B 1588; Jno. C 1549, 1624, 33, 52, M 1651, B 1574, 1624, 40, 57; Jud. B 1599; Kath. M 1648, B 1631, 42; Margt. C 1629, 52, 55, M 1542, 81, 1620, 34, 50, 51, B 1588, 1616; Mary C 1655, B 1593, 1656; Mattw. C 1623; Nichl. C 1652; Rph. C 1623; Ric. C 1641, M 1648, B 1637, 42; Rt. C 1611, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23 (2), 24, 26, 27, 55 (2), M 1610, 20, B 1584, 1633, 55; Saml. B 1638; Sar. C 1659, M 1645; Silv. M 1646; Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1622, 33, 35, 55, 59, M 1632, 54, B 1622, 41 (2); Thomasine C 1655, 59, M 1654; Wm. C 1627, 29, 30 (2), 33, 35, 36, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42 (2), 59, M 1612, B 1641, 43; Zach. C 1659; cf. Bishop
- Biskott**, see **Byskott**
- Bismare**, Mattw. B 1590
- Bissacar** (Byssaker), Ann C 1659, 60; Eliz. M 1545, 51; Fras. C 1660; Goodeth B 1636; Hy. M 1545, B 1550; Jno. C 1659, B 1659; Rt. C 1546, B 1546; Th. C 1659, 60, B 1660
- Bissam**, see **Byssam**
- Risse** (Bysse), Alice M 1580; Eliz. B 1563; Mattw. B 1625; cf. Bishe, Byce
- Bissett** (Byssett), Bridg. C 1606, B 1607; Eliz. M 1646; Jas. C 1609, B 1610; Wm. C 1606, 09, B 1614
- Bissye**, Alice B 1582
- Bistian**, Jno. B 1641
- Bistone**, Eleanor M 1614
- Biswick**, see **Beswick**
- Bitgood**, Ann B 1600; cf. Bidgooe, Bidgood
- Bitborne**, see **Bythorne**
- Bitaine** (Byttain), Ann B 1625; Eliz. C 1593; Jno. C 1625; Th. C 1625; Wm. C 1593, B 1624; cf. Bectanie, Bettermey
- Bitten** (Bytten), Agn. B 1557; Ann C 1589, 1616; Annes B 1594; Joan C 1614, B 1614; Jno. C 1614, 16; Jud. B 1656; Kath. B 1625; Th. C 1583, B 1585; Wm. C 1583, 87 (2), 89, 1607 (2), B 1607; cf. Bittin, Bitton, Byton
- Bitterton** (Bytterton), Jas. C 1615; Mary B 1609; Rt. C 1615; cf. Betterton
- Bittermay**, Bittermey, see **Bettermey**
- Bitternie**, see **Bettermey**
- Bittman**, Geo. C 1599; Jas. C 1599
- Bittin** (Byttine), Ann B 1593; Eliz. B 1593; Jno. C 1619, 22, B 1615; Kath. C 1613, M 1593; Rph. C 1592, B 1593; Wm. C 1592, 1613, 22, B 1593; cf. Bitten, Bitton, Bittynes, Byton
- Bittinson** (Biddinson, Bittenson, Byttinson), Agn. C 1591; Jno. C 1585, 91, 94, B 1589; Kath. M 1583; Mad. C 1594, B 1596; Margy. C 1585; Wm. M 1583
- Bitton**, Edwd. C 1609; Geo. C 1612; Hy. C 1611; Joan B 1608; Jno. C 1609, 12; Wm. 1611; cf. Bitten, Bittin, Byton
- Bitborne**, see **Bythorne**
- Bittynes**, Jno. C 1585; Wm. C 1583; cf. Bittin
- Blake**, Margt. C 1543; Thomasine M 1551; cf. Black, Blake
- Blathe**, Julian M 1550; Th. M 1550
- Blah**, Hy. C 1580; Joan C 1580
- Blackford**, see **Blatchford**
- Black** (Blacke) Alice M 1608, B 1612; Ann M 1649; Anthy. B 1640; Bridg. M 1642; Dav. M 1637, B 1641; Eliz. C 1618, 56, B 1625, 50; Hosea C 1618, B 1630; Hugh C 1656; Jas. C 1627; Jane M 1637; Jer. B 1611; Jno. B 1614, 33; Isab. B 1630; Kath. B 1625; Margt. C 1656, M 1625, 41, B 1603, 47; Mattw. C 1627, M 1625, B 1632; Th. M 1608, B 1594; Wm. B 1636; cf. Blaake
- Blackbacke**, Rog. B 1566
- Blackbanck**, Eliz. M 1584
- Blackbanks**, Margt. M 1586
- Blackbeard**, Dor. C 1635; Fras. C 1637, B 1641; Helen C 1641; Jno. C 1635, 37, 41 (2); cf. Blackberd
- Blackbell**, Margy. B 1641
- Blackberd** — C 1643; Jno. C 1643; Wm. C 1643; cf. Blackbeard
- Blackborne** (Blackboorn, Blackburne, Blackeburne), Alice M 1600, 14, B 1603; Ann C 1652; Annis B 1652; Eliz. C 1653, M 1578; Fras. C 1653; Cartwright M 1612; Geo. C 1653; Joan C 1602; Jno. C 1601 (2), 02, M 1600, B 1603 (2), 09; Rt. C 1652, B 1652; Sus. C 1652, B 1652; Thomasine M 1653; Wm. M 1613, 53, B 1625
- Blackbrough**, Abr. M 1649; Dor. M 1649
- Blackdon** (Blackden, Blackdon), Eleanor C 1621, B 1621; Eliz. M 1625; Emblem C 1622; Jno. C 1581, 1619, 21, 22; Kath. C 1619; Reb. C 1581; Sar. B 1657
- Blackerby**, Clare M 1617; Edwd. M 1617; Hy. C 1636
- Blackett**, Margt. B 1636; Rt. B 1570; Wm. C 1636, B 1574
- Blackford**, Alice B 1659; Hy. C 1615; Rt. C 1615
- Blackgrave**, Pet. B 1611; Ric. B 1614; cf. Blackgroue, Blackraue
- Blackgroue**, Andr. M 1613; cf. Blackgrave, Blagraue
- Blackledg**, Alice B 1599
- Blackley** (Blakeley), Eliz. B 1628; Nichs. B 1577; Powell C 1570; Th. C 1570; cf. Blakeley
- Blacklock** (Blaklok), Agn. M 1548; Alice B 1642; Amy B 1608; Ann C 1608; Arth. B 1612; Eliz. M 1576; Jas. C 1612; Nichs. M 1576; Th. C 1608, 12, M 1548, B 1618
- Blackman**, Alice B 1543, 1624, 35; Ann C 1595, 1641, M 1645; Annes B 1597; Chrn. C 1637; Edwd. C 1609, B 1609; Eliz. C 1601, 18, M 1620, B 1603, 55; Faith M 1622, B 1625; Geo. C 1622, 32; Grace C 1610, B 1625; Hy. M 1625, B 1628; Jas. C 1641, B 1642; Joan C 1601, B 1629; Jno. C 1595, 98, 1602, 03, 05, 06, 10, 12, 18, 21, 22, M 1620, B 1602, 03, 21, [583 n 1]; Kath. M 1638; Margt. C 1621, M 1625, 46, B 1621, 58; Margy. C 1598, B 1603; Mary C 1602, 37, B 1620, 23; Peregrine C 1629; Ric. B 1622; Rt. C 1606, 29, 32, 35 (2), 41; Sar. C 1622, B 1625; Th. C 1609, 12, B 1613, 25; Wm. C 1603, 05, 22, M 1622, B 1603; Zachary M 1645
- Blackmore** (Blackmore, Blakmore), Agn. B 1545; Andr. B 1628; Edwd. C 1657, 60; Eliz. C 1657 (2), 60, B 1657; Kath. M 1633; Marth. C 1660; Sar. B 1659; cf. Blakmore
- Blacknell** (Blacknoll, Blakenoll, Blaknell), Chr. C 1580, B 1581; Edwd. B 1614; Hy. C 1580; Th. M 1550; Urs. M 1550
- Blackney**, Amy M 1572; Hy. C 1573, M 1572; Jno. C 1573, B 1573; Rog. B 1581; cf. Blakney
- Blackshaw** (Blacksha, Blackshew, Blackshore), Alice C 1656, B 1656; Eliz. M 1639, 47, 53; Geof. C 1656, B 1658; Hester M 1642; Humph. M 1639, B 1647; Jane C 1656, B 1658
- Blacksley**, Kath. B 1597
- Blackston** (Blackstone, Blaxton), Ann C 1645, 46, 49, M 1643, B 1641; Edwd. M

- 1653; Eliz. C 1634; Ellen C 1645, B 1652; Fras. B 1658; Grace M 1653; Jno. C 1649, B 1656; Lionel C 1634, 40, 43, 45, 46 (2), 49, M 1643, B 1648; Margt. C 1643; Mary C 1640, B 1641; Sar. C 1640, 43, B 1643
Blackwall (Blackwalle), Edm. C 1641 (2); Ezekiel C 1551, B 1552; Helen B 1553; Jane B 1552; Jno. C 1554, 55, M 1553, B 1554; Kath. M 1553, B 1561; Mary C 1641
Blackway (Blackwaie), Agn. M 1547; Jno. M 1547, B 1642; Ric. B 1621
Blackwell (Blackwell, Blackwell) — M 1584
 B 1652; Adrian C 1609; Albert C 1616; Alice M 1585, 1601, 55, B 1657; Andr. C 1577, 1607, 11, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, M 1606, B 1633; Ann C 1611, 41, 43, M 1562, 1606, B 1631, 59; Annice B 1639; Anthy. C 1558, B 1558; Avice. C 1588, B 1593; Bridg. C 1643, 45, 47, 49 (2), 51, 53, 56; B 1651; Chrn. B 1637; Clem. C 1569; Edm. C 1644, 52, 54, B 1641; Edwd. C 1644, 44, B 1629; Ric. C 1573, 1654, 55, B 1572, 76, 1654; Ellen C 1652, 54; Essex C 1643; Fras. C 1651; Hy. B 1562; Hy. Leopold C 1654; Jane C 1654, B 1655; Joan B 1591; Jno. C 1564, 66, 67, 69, 73, 77, 1618, 20, 54, 55, M 1562, 1654, B 1560, 63, 72, 84, 1618, 22; Isaac C 1567, B 1575; Kath. C 1644; Lett. B 1621; Mab. C 1609, B 1610; Margt. C 1566, B 1567; Mary C 1645; Pet. B 1603; Reb. M 1611; Ric. C 1561, 91, 1654, B 1603; Rt. C 1622, 41, 43 (2), B 1628; Sar. C 1653, 54, 55; Steph. C 1607, 36 (2); Sus. C 1614, 52, B 1615; Th. C 1588, 91, 1643, 45, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, M 1585, B 1598; Urs. B 1585; Wm. C 1550, 62, 64, 1656, B 1563; cf. *Blackwell*
Blackock, Jas. B 1625
Bladder, Edm. C 1592; Eliz. C 1590; Hy. C 1565, 66 (2), 90, 92, 93 (2), M 1559; Jno. C 1582; Kath. C 1565; Margot M 1559; Prud. C 1582, B 1582; cf. *Bludder*
Blade, Eliz. C 1613; Jno. C 1613; Mary C 1642; Rph. C 1642; Rt. C 1642; cf. *Blades*
Bladen, Ann M 1656
Blades (Blads, Blaydes), Anthy. C 1611, 16; Fras. C 1611; Ingham C 1647; Marth. C 1647; Mattw. B 1651; Rph. C 1647, 50 (2), B 1651; Rt. B 1642; Th. C 1616, B 1616; cf. *Blade*
Bladwell, Kath. B 1657
Blads, see *Blades*
Blage, Edwd. B 1576; Hugh. C 1572, M 1573, B 1572; Joan C 1572; Kath. M 1573; cf. *Blage*, *Blague*
Blagge, Agn. M 1555; Nichs. M 1555; cf. *Blage*, *Blague*
Blagin, Th. B 1643
Blagrove (Blagrove), Ann [356 n 1]; Fras. B 1651; Lett. B 1603; Margt. M 1645; Ric. [356 n 1]; Th. M 1645; cf. *Blackgrave*, *Blackgrone*
Blague — B 1637; Augustin B 1643; Edwd. C 1616; Geo. C 1648 (2); Jane C 1648; Mary C 1616, 41; Th. C 1641, B 1641, 42; Wm. C 1641; cf. *Blage*, *Blague*
Blagway, Agn. B 1854
Blaie, see *Blaye*
Blaine, Dor. C 1622, B 1625; Jas. M 1639; Martha M 1639; Jno. C 1622; Margt. C 1622; Wm. B 1625; cf. *Blan*, *Blane*, *Blaney*
Blair alias Cochrane, — [650 n 4]; Alexr. [650 n 4]; Eliz. [650 n 4]
Blaise (Blase, Blayse, Blaze), Abigl. M 1653; Ann C 1640; Chrn. M 1585, B 1611; Danl. C 1638, B 1639; Margt. B 1636; Dianise C 1585; Diana B 1593; Geo. C 1589; Humph. C 1640; Mary B 1652; Rt. C 1585, 89, M 1585, B 1592; Wm. C 1638, 40; cf. *Blayes*, *Blasse*
Blaka, Margt. M 1630; Wm. M 1630; cf. *Blaker*
Blackdon, see *Blackdon*
Blake, Ann C 1659, 60; Anthy. C 1640; Augustin C 1643; Ch. B 1660; Cicely C 1642; Dav. B 1653; Eliz. M 1642, B 1656; Ellen B 1582; Geo. C 1636; Grissel C 1643; Hy. B 1658; Hugh C 1654 (2), B 1655; Joan M 1642; Jno. C 1580 (2), M 1642 (2), B 1581; Joyce M 1636; Magd. B 1576; Margt. C 1654, B 1636; Margy. C 1659; Markis B 1583; Marth. C 1636; Mary C 1640; Prud. B 1578; Ric. C 1660; Rowl. B 1579; Th. C 1642 (2), 43, B 1542; Wm. C 1640, 59, 60, B 1647, 52; cf. *Blakee*
Blakeham, Margt. M 1577; Wm. M 1577
Blakeley, see *Blackley*
Blakeman, Jno. B 1549
Blakemore, Ann M 1601; Edwd. M 1601; cf. *Blackmoore*
Blakenoll, see *Blacknell*
Blaker, Th. B 1544; cf. *Blaka*
Blakeson, Eliz. M 1623
Blackwell (Blackwell), Edwd. B 1563; Th. B 1548; Wm. B 1585; cf. *Blackwell*
Blakingley, Wm. B 1577
Blakis, Edmd. M 1567; Magd. M 1567
Blaklok, see *Blacklock*
Blakmore, see *Blackmoore*
Blacknell, see *Blacknell*
Blakney, Margt. M 1542; Ric. M 1542; cf. *Blackney*
Blackwell, see *Blackwell*
Blan, Jno. B 1609; cf. *Blaine*, *Bland*, *Blane*
Blancey, Mary M 1641
Blanche (Blaynche) — B 1590; Alice B 1563; Jno. B 1563; Joan B 1625; Th. B 1625
Blanchard (Blancherd), Benj. B 1638; Eliz. C 1635, B 1574; Heritage C 1653; Mary C 1643, 45, B 1644; Reb. C 1639, 42 (2), 43, 45, 53; Ric. C 1635, 39, 42, 43, 45, 53; Wm. C 1639
Blanchett, Alexr. C 1573; Eliz. C 1660; Reb. B 1642; Rt. C 1660 (2); Th. C 1573
Blanche, see *Blanke*
Blackett, Hester C 1641; Joan C 1641; Jno. C 1641
Blackston, Margt. B 1644
Blanco, Sive B 1575
Blanc, Abr. B 1594; Arth. C 1659; Grace M 1615; Eliz. C 1659; Hy. C 1563; Jas. C 1641; Jer. M 1631; Joan B 1658; Jud. C 1621, B 1622; Marian C 1641, 43, B 1642, 58; Marlaire B 1625; Mary C 1659; Michl. C 1643; Miles C 1641; Pet. C 1620; Rt. C 1563; Sar. C 1659; Th. M 1615; Wm. C 1620, 21, 43; cf. *Blan*, *Blant*
Bland alias Bland, Th. B 1581
Blanden, Th. B 1656; cf. *Blanton*, *Blendon*
Blanden alias Bland, Th. B 1581
Blandew, Fras. B 1659
Blane, Ann M 1583; Eliz. B 1658; Hy. B 1564; cf. *Blaine*, *Blan*
Blaney (Blanie, Blany, Blaynie) — B 1653; Alice M 1636, 51, B 1651; Ann C 1628, 41; Eliz. C 1650, B 1642; Hy. C 1643, M 1636, 51, B 1652; Jas. C 1640, 41, 43, 48, 50, 53; Joan M 1635; Jno. C 1618, 27, 28, M 1614, 28, 37, B 1633; Margt. M 1614, 28, 46; Marth. C 1640, 41, 43, 48, C 50, 53; Mary M 1637, 43; Patr. C 1648, B 1649; Ric. C 1640; Sus. C 1627, 53, M 1649; Wm. C 1618; cf. *Blaine*
Blanford, Eliz. C 1659, M 1599; Margt. C 1659; Rt. C 1659; Wm. M 1599, B 1605; cf. *Bantford*
Blanke (Blanche), Emm. M 1650; Fras. M 1650; Hy. C 1657; Hugh C 1657; Margt. C 1657
Blankston, see *Blackston*
Blankussett, Th. B 1543
Blant, Geo. C 1620; Hy. C 1620; cf. *Bland*
Blantford, Joan M 1633; cf. *Blanford*
Blanthier, Dor. M 1649
Blanton, Geo. C 1660; Margt. C 1660; Ric. C 1660; cf. *Blanden*
Blare, Brice B 1646; Kath. M 1579
Blasbury, Wm. B 1641
Blase, see *Blaise*
Blasham (Blasham), Ann M 1542; Hy. M 1542, B 1544
Blason, Wm. B 1646
Blasse, Alice M 1588; cf. *Blaise*
Blashyill, Joan C 1543
Blaste, Joan B 1593
Blasto, Jos. B 1643
Blatchett, Eliz. B 1550
Blachford (Blachford), Ann C 1621, B 1636; Eliz. C 1629; Fras. C 1613, B 1613; Hy. C 1613, 21, 25, 29; Mary C 1625; cf. *Blatchforth*
Blatchforth, Th. B 1620; cf. *Blachford*
Blatche, see *Blathe*
Blather, Hy. B 1593
Blatt, Lyd. B 1660
Blange, Ann C 1634; Geo. C 1634; Ph. B 1613
Blaxton, see *Blackston*
Blaydes, see *Blades*
Blaye (Blaiie), Ann B 1635; Patr. B 1632
Blayes, Margt. M 1633; Wm. M 1633; cf. *Blaise*
Blackwell, see *Blackwell*
Blaynche, see *Blanche*
Blayse, see *Blaise*
Blayton, Chn. C 1646; Eliz. C 1642, 57 (2), 58, 60, M 1656; Margt. C 1641 (2), 42, 45, 46, B 1651; Th. C 1657, 58 (2), 60, M 1656; Saml. C 1635 (2), 38 (2), 41, 42, 45, 46, B 1636; Sar. C 1660; Wm. C 1645, B 1653
Blaze, see *Blaise*
Blea (Blee), Eliz. M 1633, 43
Bleach (Bleeche), Dor. C 1653, 55; Jno. C 1653, 55; Jud. C 1655; Rt. C 1653; cf. *Blech*, *Blitch*
Bleake, Wm. B 1616
Bleathen, Jas. M 1632; Jud. M 1632
Bleather, Ann C 1599; Hy. C 1599
Blech, Jno. C 1643; Sus. C 1643; Th. C 1643; cf. *Bleach*, *Blitch*
Blecheniden, Jane [338 n 2]; Jno. [338 n 2]
Blecor, Joan M 1632
Bledwell, Jno. C 1649 (2); Marth. C 1649
Blee, see *Blaze*
Bleech, see *Bleach*
Bleese (Blees, Bleeze, Blese), Ann B 1660; Anthy. C 1632; Jno. C 1632, 33, 36, 38, 40, 41, B 1650; Melior C 1641; Rach. C 1638; Ric. C 1640, B 1640; Sus. C 1640, 41; Wm. C 1633, 36; cf. *Blisse*
Blemely, Eliz. C 1577; Rt. C 1577; cf. *Blymeley*
Blendon, Jno. B 1612; cf. *Blanden*
Blento, Mary B 1639
Blese, see *Bleese*
Bless, Th. B 1654; cf. *Blisse*
Blessington, Ann B 1646
Bleta, Pet. B 1643
Bletcher, Eliz. B 1550
Bleford, Mary M 1640
Bletley, Eliz. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Th. C 1641
Blewbery, Joan B 1547
Blew Agn. M 1568; Edith B 1569; Ellen B 1656
Blewforys, Jas. B 1563; cf. *Bloveforyste*
Blewett (Blewitt, Bluet), Grace C 1652 (2); Helen M 1551; Joan M 1575; Wm. C 1652
Bliant, see *Blyant*
Blight, Jno. M 1618; Prisc. M 1618; Sibyl M 1585; Wm. M 1585
Blikensuppe, Jno. B 1565; cf. *Blinkensop*, *Blynkesope*
Bliket, Eyne B 1564
Blime, Sive [429 n 3]
Blimeley, see *Blymeley*
Blinck, Geo. M 1622; Isab. M 1622
Blinckhorne, Wm. B 1631
Blykenson, Alice M 1559; Jno. M 1559
Blinkensop (Blinginsop, Blynkensopp), Chr. C 1566, B 1574; Ellen M 1564, B 1574; Gabl. B 1540; Hy. C 1566, 70, M 1564; Kath. C 1570, M 1647; Wm. B 1563; cf. *Blinkensuppe*, *Blynkesope*
Blinkesope, see *Blynkesope*
Blinkon, see *Blynckon*
Bisse, Anthy. B 1632; Arth. C 1626; Rt., C 1626; cf. *Bleese*, *Bless*
Blissed, see *Blissed*
Blissett (Blissitt), Ellen B 1652; Mk. C 1633; Mary B 1628; Mattw. C 1629, 33; Ric. C 1629; cf. *Blyssed*
Blitch, Eliz. C 1625; Jno. C 1625; cf. *Bleach*, *Blech*
Blithe (Blyth), Alexr. C 1633, B 1637; Ann C 1632, M 1605, B 1632; Avis M 1639; Benj. C 1618, B 1623; Ellen C 1633, B 1634; Eliz. M 1638; Fras. C 1607; Joan M 1609; Jno. C 1606, 18, 20, 24, 28 (2), 31, 32, B 1606, 55; Isab. C 1631; Magd. C 1624; Ric. C 1606, 07, 09, M 1605; Th. C 1609, M 1639; Wm. C 1620; cf. *Blyeth*
Blithman, Eliz. C 1660; Joan C 1660; Issac C 1660
Bloure, see *Blore*
Block (Blocke), Eleanor B 1608; Hy. C 1619 (2)
Blocksom, see *Bloxom*
Bloes, Ellen C 1642; Jno. C 1642 (2); cf. *Bloyes*
Bloufield (Bloufyld, Blowfyld), Margt. M 1559; Rt. B 1555; Wm. B 1658; cf. *Bluffyld*
Blouffyn (Bluffyn), Michl. C 1550, B 1563
Blokes, Eliz. C 1621; Hy. C 1621
Blombe, Alexr. B 1563; cf. *Bloome*, *Plumbe*

Blomer, *see* Bloomer

Blomley (Blomeley), Eliz. M 1590; Jane M 1605; Th. M 1605, B 1612; *cf.* Blumley
Blomson (Blomston, Blomstone, Blumson, Blumston), Ann C 1641; Barb. C 1611, M 1632; Danl. C 1624; Dorc. C 1641, 43; Eliz. C 1648 (2), B 1625; Jane B 1625; Joan C 1617; Jno. C 1614, B 1622; Isab. C 1605, M 1625; Martin C 1643; Mary C 1603, B 1605; Rt. C 1603, 05, 11, 14, 17, 34, 35, 36 (2), 41, 43, 48; Sar. C 1634; Steph. C 1635, B 1635; Th. 1624, B 1625

Blomsted, *see* Blumstead

Blomstone, *see* Blomson
Bloodier, Joan C 1660; *cf.* Bladder
Bloome, Edwd. B 1510; *cf.* Blombe
Bloomer (Blomar, Blomer), Alice M 1632; Jno. C 1634, M 1631; Joyce M 1631; Margt. B 1583; Mary C 1634, B 1636; *cf.* Blumer

Bloomworthe, Agn. B 1566

Blond, Dor. M 1630; Fras. M 1630; *cf.*

Blont, Blounte, Blund

Blondell, Th. B 1544; *cf.* Blundell

Blondewen, Eyde B 1563

Blonket, Chr. B 1572

Blont, Agn. M 1542; Margt. B 1631; Mattw. B 1546; *cf.* Blond, Blounte, Blunt
Blore (Bloare), Edwd. C 1584; Rt. C 1584, 85; Margt. B 1618; Walt. C 1585; *cf.* Blawe

Blossamme, Agn. M 1546; Kath. B 1556

Bloweforyste, Eliz. B 1563; Joan B 1563; *cf.* Blowforys

Bloundon, Jno. B 1563; *cf.* Blunden

Blounte, Jno. B 1570; *cf.* Blond, Blont, Blunt

Blow, Eliz. B 1638; Jane B 1657; *cf.* Blawe

Blower, Alice M 1635; Fras. C 1588; Geo. C 1568; Hugh B 1551; Jane B 1571; Jno. B 1611; Rt. C 1588, B 1602; Rose C 1568, B 1568

Blowes, Jno. B 1587

Blowfyld, *see* Blofeld

Blowyn, Amphillus C 1615; Th. C 1615

Bloxom (Blocksom), Joan B 1589; Jno. B 1584; Mary C 1587, B 1593; Th. C 1587; *cf.* Bloxson

Bloxson, Alice B 1602; *cf.* Bloxom

Blowes, Abig. C 1652; Mary C 1652; Th. C 1652; Wm. C 1637 (2); *cf.* Bloes

Bludder, Clavey M 1558; Hy. C 1561, 63, 89, 94 (2), M 1588, B 1561, 75; Kath. M 1583; Margt. M 1576, B 1637; Th. C 1563; Wm. C 1589; *cf.* Bladder, Bloodder

Bludell, Audr. M 1635

Bludston, Mercy B 1636

Bludworth (Bludwort), Diana C 1624; Eliz. C 1632; Jane C 1621; Joan B 1621; Margt. C 1622; Martin C 1632; Mary C 1619, B 1619; Ric. B 1646; Th. C 1617, 19, 21, 22, 24, B 1625; Thomasine C 1617

Bluet, *see* Blewit

Bluffyld, Eliz. C 1555, B 1555; Jane C 1555; *cf.* Blofeld

Bluffyn, *see* Bloffyn

Blumbe, Dennis C 1622; Jas. C 1622

Blumer, Wm. B 1648; *cf.* Bloomer

Blumley (Blumblay), Joan B 1619, 23; *cf.* Blomley

Blumson, *see* Blomson

Blumstead (Blomstead, Blumsted), Adam C 1660; Chrn. C 1638, B 1647; Danl. B 1625; Dorc. C 1639; Eliz. C 1645, 57, 60; Jane C 1607; Joan C 1660; Isab. C 1657; Martin B 1650; Mary C 1645, B 1643; Rt. C 1607, 09 (2), 38, 39, 45, 57, B 1625, 38; Wm. C 1639

Blumston, *see* Blomson

Blunck, *see* Blunk

Blund, Dor. C 1642; Pentecost C 1642; Th. C 1642; *cf.* Blond, Blunt

Blundell, Alice M 1656, 57, B 1658; Ann [158 n 4]; Dor. C 1640, 42, 51; Eliz. C 1656, B 1660; Fras. C 1617; Fran. M 1648; Geo. C 1646; Jas. C 1632, B 1637; Jane C 1640, 52, B 1655; Jno. C 1640, 42, M 1656, 57, B 1625, [158 n 4]; Magd. [533 n 4]; Margt. B 1619; Mary C 1646, 51, 52, 56, 58; Mattw. C 1642; Ric. C 1632; Th. C 1617; Wm. C 1623 (2), 46, 51, 52, 56, 58 (2), B 1659; *cf.* Blondell

Blunden (Blundun), Ann M 1606; Eliz. C 1654, B 1570; Elen. B 1588; Joan C 1654; Jno. C 1654, M 1606; Rt. C 1557, B 1559; Wm. B 1559; *cf.* Bloundon

Blundrick, Hy. B 1651

Blunk (Blunck), Emm. C 1656; Fras. C 1656 (2), B 1656; Jonath. B 1654; Kath. C 1656; Th. C 1656 (2)

Blunks, Th. B 1658

Blunt — B 1621; Agn. M 1564; Ann C 1654, M 1547, 1629; Anthy. C 1619, B 1651; Bridg. B 1603; Chr. C 1621; Constance M 1631; Diana B 1651; Eliz. C 1620, M 1547; Fras. C 1654; Hy. B 1628; Jas. C 1621; Jno. C 1567, 1620 (2), M 1564, 1631; Jonath. C 1654; Lydia C 1621; Marth. M 1634; Mary B 1570; Ric. C 1567, B 1659; Rt. C 1620, B 1605; Th. C 1620; Thomasine M 1640; Wm. C 1619, 20, 21, B 1570; *cf.* Blond, Blont, Blounte, Blund

Bluntie, Jane C 1578; Th. C 1578

Blurrard, Jas. C 1646; Joan C 1646; Mary C 1646

Blush, Geo. B 1643

Blux, Kath. C 1658; Mary C 1658; Th. C 1658

Blyan, Ann B 1597; *cf.* Blyant

Blyant (Bliant), Rt. C 1580, 83, B 1583, 93; Sybil B 1589; Th. C 1580; Wm. C 1583; *cf.* Blyan

Blye (Bly), Jas. C 1634 (2); Wm. B 1644

Blyer, Corn. C 1570; Gillam C 1570

Blyeth, Eliz. B 1545; Pamel B 1540; Th. B 1545; Winif. B 1546; *cf.* Blithe

Blymeley, Eliz. B 1578; *cf.* Blemely

Blynckon, Jno. B 1637

Blynskeope, Alice B 1563; *cf.* Blikensuppe, Blikensop

Bllysed, Jane C 1544; *cf.* Blissett

Blyth, *see* Blithe

Boaden, *see* Boden

Boarde, *see* Borde

Boarman (Boraman, Bornan, Bourman), — C 1641; Anthy. B 1646; Annice B 1646; Eliz. C 1637, M 1575; Frizwais C 1626; Jno. C 1639, B 1646; Kath. M 1630

Margy. B 1644; Marth. C 1624, B 1624; Mary C 1621; Miles B 1659; Olive C 1639; Petron. C 1623, M 1645; Steph. C 1621, 23, 24, 26, 37, 41, B 1646; Th. C 1641, M 1575; Wm. B 1639; *cf.* Boorman, Boorman, Boremand, Bornan, Bowrman

Boast (Bost, Boste), Ann M 1647; Eliz. C 1654 (2), 55, 57, 59 (2), B 1654; Jno. M 1647; Margy. M 1555; Mary C 1657; Th. C 1654, 55 (2), 57, 59, B 1658

Boats, Th. B 1595

Bobbett, Th. B 1572

Bobby, Joan C 1660; Jno. C 1660; Rt. C 1660; *cf.* Bobe, Boobie

Bohe, Nichs. B 1625; *cf.* Bobby, Boobie

Bocher, *see* Botcher

Bocke, Abig. C 1642; Hy. C 1642; Jane C 1642; *cf.* Boke, Bucke

Bockelmaker, Jervise B 1559

Bockett, Eliz. C 1540; *cf.* Buckett

Bockley, *see* Buckley

Rockyng alias Baker, Jno. B 1568

Bocock (Bockcocke), Ann C 1640, B 1641; Chrn. C 1637; Eliz. C 1639, B 1640, 43; Jno. C 1642, B 1644; Lewis C 1637, 39, 40, 42, M 1635; Mary C 1640, 42, M 1635

Bodar, Eliz. M 1600; *cf.* Bodder, Bowder

Boddam, Eliz. C 1620; Wm. C 1620

Boddey, *see* Bodley

Bodder, Joan M 1627; Rog. M 1627; *cf.* Bodar

Boddington, *see* Rodgingham

Boddison (Bodyson), Allen C 1563; Eliz. C 1556; Geo. C 1552; Jno. C 1548, B 1548; Jud. C 1549; Mary C 1553; Rachl. C 1563

Boddye, Eleanor M 1572

Boddyes, Mary M 1653

Boddyman, Kath. M 1623

Bode, Jane B 1582; *cf.* Bowde

Bodeley, *see* Bodley

Boden (Boaden, Bodene, Bodon), Bridg. C 1641; Eliz. C 1641; Evan B 1646; Hann. B 1645; Jane B 1647; Jno. C 1636; Rt. B 1635; Wm. C 1636, 38 (2), 41; *cf.* Booden, Bowden

Bodenham, Alexr. B 1648; Hy. M 1620; Jane M 1620; *cf.* Bodgingham

Bodert, Bridg. C 1644; Hann. C 1644; Wm. C 1644

Bodger, Jno. B 1610; Paul B 1609

Bodgingham (Boddington, Bodington, Bogingam), Alphonso C 1643, B 1645; Andr. C 1621, B 1622; Arth. C 1617, B 1623; Edwd. C 1654; Eliz. B 1615, 22, 39; Erasmus C 1614, B 1614; Jas. C 1657;

Joan C 1611; Jno. C 1611, 14, 15 (2), 17, 21, 37; Kath. C 1643, 48, 54, 57; Th. C 1633, 37, 48 (2), 54, 57; *cf.* Bodenham, Boochyngam

Bodiley, *see* Bodley

Bodington, *see* Bodgingham

Bodie, *see* Bodley

Bodley (Boddely, Bodeley, Bodiley, Bodle), — C 1621, B 1659; Agn. M 1577, 86; Arth. C 1617; Cass. C 1616, B 1616; Chr. C 1656, 58; Constance B 1576; Dosithius B 1656; Eliz. B 1593; Fras. C 1622; Gartwite C 1657; Jane C 1616; Jerh. C 1654 (2), 55; Jer. C 1657; Joan M 1615, B 1563, 1656; Jno. C 1573, 78, 81, 1616, M 1577, B 1576, 82; Josiah C 1621; Josias C 1578; Magd. C 1656 (2), 58; Margt. M 1584, B 1597; Mary B 1653; Ric. C 1616, 17, 19, 20, 22, M 1615; Saml. C 1573, B 1574; Sar. C 1658; Sus. C 1620, 54, 55 (2), 57, M 1577, B 1622; Th. C 1619, B 1619; Wm. C 1581, B 1622; *cf.* Bowdley

Boeman, *see* Bowman

Boesley, Margot M 1564; Wm. M 1564; *cf.* Bosley

Boet, Ric. B 1589

Boeyer, Ph. B 1625; Steph. C 1629; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1629, B 1625; *cf.* Bowyer, Boyer

Bogg (Bogge), — C 1643; Ann C 1643, B 1643; Dor. C 1644, 48; Eliz. C 1648, M 1616, B 1644; Jas. C 1619, 43, B 1658; Isab. B 1659; Jno. C 1619, 44, 48; Rt. C 1644, M 1616

Boggie, Th. B 1626

Bogingam, *see* Bodgingham

Bohanna, Jane B 1648; Margy. B 1625; Walt. B 1646; *cf.* Bohano, Buchanon

Bohannan, *see* Buchanon

Bohano, Margt. B 1647; *cf.* Bohanna, Buchanon

Bohin, Wm. B 1593; *cf.* Bohon, Bohun

Booen, Boone

Bohon, Annah. C 1613; Walt. C 1613; *cf.* Bohin, Bohun, Booen, Boone

Bohun, Ann B 1660; *cf.* Bohin, Bohon, Booen, Boone

Boelmknell, Ellen M 1578

Boile, *see* Boyle

Boisin, *see* Boynton

Boisore, *see* Boyce

Boislore, De (Debaistoree, Deboyslore), Eliz. C 1618; Jaquis Lounis B 1618; Kath. C 1620; Margt. C 1617; Marin C 1617, 18; Marinda C 1620

Boke, Andr. C 1602; Ric. C 1602, B 1602; *cf.* Bocke, Bucke, Buick

Bokenham, Ann M 1623; *cf.* Buckam, Buckingham

Bolde, Amy M 1624; Ann C 1636, B 1636; Nichs. M 1624; Ph. C 1637; Sterley C 1636, 37; *cf.* Bould, Bowde

Boldney, Jno. B 1599; *cf.* Bolney

Boldyng, Eliz. C 1542; *cf.* Balding

Boldrey, *see* Bouldrey

Bolds, *see* Boulds

Boles, Alice M 1554; Anthy. M 1619; Edwd. M 1554; Eliz. M 1619; *cf.* Boules, Bowles

Bolgrave, Edwd. M 1646; Kath. M 1646

Bollhatchett, Edith M 1621

Bolling (Bollynge), Alice M 1544; Ch. B 1543; Jane B 1540; Joan B 1543; Margt. B 1543; *cf.* Boulting, Bowlin, Bowling

Bollioun, De, *see* De Bollioun

Bolwell, *see* Bolwel

Bolney (Bollney), Ch. B 1539; Rph. B 1545; *cf.* Boldney

Bolson, Eliz. C 1654; Mary C 1654; Th. C 1654

Bolt (Bolte, Boulte), Ch. C 1660; Dor. C 1660; Edm. C 1619, B 1619; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1634; Fras. M 1642; Frizwith B 1627; Hy. C 1617, 19, 22, B 1623; Jane C 1617, 36; Joan M 1612; Jno. C 1625 (2), 30 (2), 34, 38, 60, M 1612, B 1626, 51, 54; Manasses C 1622, B 1623; Margt. B 1641; Mary C 1632, B 1634; Philadelphia C 1638, B 1640; Reb. C 1630, B 1630; Ric. B 1604; Rog. C 1630, 32, 36, B 1638; Sar. B 1632; Wm. B 1655; *cf.* Bowlt, Bulitts

Boltbye, Joan B 1575

Bolttee, *see* Boultee

Bolter, *see* Boulter

Bolton (Boulthin, Boulton, Bowlton), Abig. C 1640; Adam C 1615; Agn. B 1551, 66;

- Alice C 1550, 1652, 55, 57, M 1579; Ann C 1652, M 1633, B 1660 [93 n 7], [568 n 4]; Cicely M 1551; Dennis B 1559; Edith M 1577; Eliz. C 1540, 1640, 58, 59, B 1605; Ellen B 1539; Fras. B 1621; Hann. C 1640; Jas. C 1660; Jane C 1634, 40, 41, 43, B 1594, 1637, 40; Joan C 1549, 1649, M 1576, B 1548, 82, 92; Jno. C 1615, 27, 49 (2), M 1551, B 1559, 1641; Jos. C 1643, B 1643; Isab. C 1660; Kath. M 1547, B 1552; Lucy M 1644; Margt. C 1627, 39, M 1539, 49, 51, B 1597; Mary C 1636, 57 (4), M 1644; Mattw. C 1655; Oliv. B 1581; Owen C 1545; Pet. C 1660; Rph. [402 n 3]; Rasse. B 1559; Ric. C 1549, 1634, 36, 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 58, M 1539, 1625, B 1551, 52, 59, 60, 1659; Rt. M 1633, 44; Rog. M 1549; Rowl. C 1640; Saml. C 1640; Sar. C 1645, M 1644; Sibyl. C 1548; Sus. M 1625; Th. C 1547, 1640, B 1541; Walt. C 1658, 59 (2); Wm. C 1543, 1641, 45 (2), 52, 55, 57, 40, M 1644, B 1544, 1641, 42, 46, [93 n 7], [568 n 4]; cf. Bowton
- Bolts, see Bulitts**
- Boltwood, see Boulwood**
- Bolward, see Boulward**
- Bolwell (Bollwell), Aar., C 1622, 23, 25, 27, M 1621; Adr. C 1625, B 1626; Ann C 1624; Cicely M 1609, B 1621; Eliz. C 1627, M 1621, B 1627; Jno. C 1623; Mos. C 1623, 24, M 1609; Th. C 1623; Wm. C 1622, B 1622**
- Bolyvant, Jno. B 1539**
- Boman, Jno. C 1587; Th. C 1587; cf. Boman, Bowman**
- Boman, Chr. M 1551; Eliz. M 1551; Margt. B 1640; cf. Boman, Bowman**
- Bomby (Bombie), Jas. C 1601; Margt. C 1611; Rt. C 1611; cf. Bumbie**
- Bomer, Eliz. B 1631**
- Bomick, Fras. B 1624**
- Bonam, Alice M 1562; Jno. M 1562, B 1567; Margt. B 1569; Wm. C 1562; cf. Bonham**
- Bonar, Eliz. B 1539; Hy. B 1544; Margy. B 1562; cf. Bonnar, Bonner, Bonour**
- Bonbury, Margy. [312 n 1]; Wm. [312 n 1]; cf. Bunbury**
- Bond (Bonde, Bونده), — C 1625, [556 n 6]; Alice M 1551, 1616, 26, B 1624, 25; Ann C 1599 (2), 1657, M 1657, B 1609, 31, 36; Barth. B 1636; Benj. C 1658; Bridg. C 1616; B 1616; Dor. B 1636, 37; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. C 1652 (2), M 1641, 43, B 1617, 25, 52, 57, 60; Ellen (Elena) C 1594, 1672, B 1628, [506 n 7]; Geo. C 1617, 21, B 1545; Goodwife B 1630; Grace C 1616, 18, B 1616; Hy. M 1630; Hester C 1653, 55, 58; Jasp. B 1612; Joan C 1629, 49, M 1613, B 1597, 1624, 36, [556 n 6]; Jno. C 1592, 1624 (2), 26, 27, 29, 41, 49 (2), 53, 55, 57 (2), Jno. C 1658, M 1641, B 1630, 36, 59, [547 n 1]; Jos. C 1655; Jud. M 1647; Isab. M 1607; Mab. M 1601; Margt. B 1654; Marth. M 1633; Mary C 1616, 39 (2), 41, 46, M 1598, 1636, 41, B 1624, 42, 56; Michl. C 1591; Nathl. C 1621; Nichs. C 1639, 46, M 1636; Pet. C 1646; Ric. C 1641, M 1639, 47; Reb. C 1593; Rt. C 1596, 99, 1616, 30 (2), B 1596, 1619, 29, 32 (2); Rog. M 1551; Sar. C 1653; Sus. M 1624, 39, B 1655; Th. C 1589, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 99, 1626, 52, M 1657, B 1596, 97, 1616, 27, 36, 37, 40, [556 n 6]; Wm. C 1589, 90, 1616, 17, 18; cf. Boond, Bownde**
- Bone, Jno. B 1544; cf. Booen, Boone, Boune**
- Bones, Bridg. C 1624; Rt. C 1624; cf. Boones, Bownes**
- Boneton, Rt. B 1596; cf. Bonton**
- Bongay, Jone B 1545**
- Bonham, Fras. C 1653, 55, 57 (2); Honor C 1655, B 1655; Jno. C 1653, B 1653; Magd. C 1653, B 1653; Ric. B 1622; Rog. C 1653, 55, 57, B 1658, 59; Wm. B 1575; cf. Bonam**
- Bonlphay, Rog. M 1633; Sus. M 1633**
- Bonker, Edmd. [472 n 7]; cf. Bouker**
- Bonnar, Jno. A 1563; cf. Bonar, Bonner, Bonour**
- Bonne, Dor. B 1588; Th. B 1563**
- Bonnell, Eliz. M 1633; Wm. M 1633**
- Bonnett, Kath. B 1637; Margt. B 1628; Marth. M 1580**
- Bonner, Agn. M 1589; Ann C 1620, 34, 41, B 1644; Eliz. C 1639, 57, M 1632, B 1648; Fras. C 1654; Hann. C 1630, 35, 41, B 1633, 37; Hy. C 1620; Joan C 1646, 48, 49, 53, 57, M 1590; Jno. C 1620, 27, B 1628, 44, 51; Jos. C 1622, 46, 48, 49, 53; Lett. C 1626, 33, 53; Margt. M 1573, B 1644; Marth. C 1649, B 1651; Mary C 1624, 48, B 1644; Ric. C 1620, 21 (2), 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39, 41, B 1644, [570 n 6], [609 n 1]; Rog. C 1654 (2); Th. C 1634; Val. M 1573; Wm. C 1646, 57; cf. Bonar, Bonnar, Bonour**
- Bonner alias Borier, Andr. C 1657 (2); Eliz. C 1657**
- Bonney (Bonny), Geo. C 1641, 53 (2); Marth. C 1641, 43; Wm. C 1641; cf. Bony**
- Bonnick, Eliz. M 1628; Isab. M 1630**
- Bonour, Ellen M 1548; cf. Bonar, Bonnar, Bonner**
- Bonran, Doug. B 1647**
- Bonser, Wm. B 1629**
- Bonton, Margt. M 1552; Silv. C 1549; cf. Boneton**
- Bonus, Ch. C 1628; Rt. C 1628; Th. B 1625**
- Bony, Jas. C 1611; Jno. C 1611; cf. Bonney**
- Boobie, Ann. M 1623, 27; Anthy. C 1567; Edwd. C 1623, B 1624; Jno. C 1567; Nichs. C 1623, 25 (2), M 1623; cf. Bobby, Bobe**
- Boocher, see Butcher**
- Boochyngam, Joan M 1559; cf. Bodgingham, Buckingham**
- Boockam, Jno. B 1559**
- Boockey, Eliz. C 1560**
- Boockyngam, see Buckyngham**
- Booden, Bridg. M 1631; Wm. N 1631; cf. Boden, Bowden**
- Booen, Ellen C 1609; Th. C 1609; cf. Bohin, Bohon, Bohun, Bone, Boone, Boune**
- Boofante, Mary M 1610**
- Booker (Bookar), Abr. C 1660; Alice C 1597, M 1574, B 1597; Ann C 1657 (2); Bridg. M 1628; Danl. C 1657 (2), 59, 60, M 1655; Dor. C 1605, 58, B 1660; Edm. C 1595, 1601 (2), 05, B 1635; Edwd. C 1597, B 1597; Eliz. M 1641; Geo. C 1658, 60; Hy. C 1657; Jane C 1595; Jno. C 1659, B 1636; Kath. C 1657; Margy. C 1657; Mary C 1657, 59, 60, M 1655; Ric. B 1655; Rosamund B 1636; Sar. C 1658, 60 (2); Th. C 1657, B 1649; Urs. C 1597, B 1597; Wm. B 1656; cf. Bouker**
- Bookey, see Boockey**
- Bookham, see Boockam**
- Boole (Boole), Joan B 1559; cf. Bull**
- Boollocke, see Bullock**
- Boond, Ann M 1621; Th. M 1621; cf. Bond**
- Boone, Geo. B 1658; Hy. B 1626; Jas. C 1611; Jno. C 1611, 42, B 1609; Mary C 1642, M 1655, B 1578; Rog. B 1560; Kath. M 1603, B 1621; Nichs. C 1642; Ric. C 1625; Th. C 1625, 26, M 1603, B 1625, 27; Thomasine M 1599; cf. Bohin, Bohon, Bohun, Bone, Booen, Boune**
- Bonnes, Ann B 1635; cf. Bones**
- Boorcher, see Burcher**
- Boorde, Alice B 1583; Ann C 1650 (2), B 1650; Th. C 1650; cf. Borde**
- Boore, Wm. [385 n 1]**
- Booreing, Joan M 1617; Tob. M 1617; cf. Boryn**
- Boorepay, see Borepaye**
- Boorman, Alice M 1608; Mary M 1615 (2); Rt. B 1611; Th. C 1616; Wm. C 1616; cf. Boorman, Boornan, Boremand, Bornam**
- Boornan, Leon. B 1581; cf. Boorman, Boornam, Boormand, Bornam, Burnhand**
- Boornewell, Isab. B 1562**
- Bornfield, Th. C 1544**
- Booros, see Burrows**
- Boorree, see Burae**
- Boorrows, see Burrows**
- Boorthon, Eleanor C 1611; Ric. C 1611**
- Boosse, Rt. B 1580; cf. Bosse, Bouse**
- Booth (Boothe), Alice C 1631, M 1642, B 1631; Ann M 1570, B 1591, 1622; Cec. M 1591; Eliz. C 1620, 27, M 1547, B 1631 [566 n 5]; Fras. C 1660; Geo. M 1547; Hy. C 1603 (2); Jane C 1629; Jno. C 1620, 21, B 1621; Jos. C 1660; Lyd. M 1654; Margy. B 1625; Marth. M 1619, B 1616, 29; Mary C 1615, B 1640; Michl. B 1603; Ric. C 1613 (2), 60, B 1640; Rt. C 1615, 21, B 1568; Saml. C 1627, 29, 31, 34 (2), B 1634; Sar. C 1642, M 1641; Th. C 1642 (2), M 1641, B 1595, 1613; Walt. B 1629; Wm. C 1560, B 1634; cf. Bothe, Bouth, Bowthe**
- Booth alias Powell, Cassandra C 1649; Jas. C 1649; Jno. C 1649**
- Boothis, Ann M 1619**
- Boottler, Eliz. B 1609; cf. Butler**
- Boovin, Jno. B 1609; cf. Bovin, Bowin**
- Boowser, Rph. B 1569; cf. Bowser**
- Booye, Jas. B 1620; Wm. B 1620; cf. Boye**
- Boras, see Borrass**
- Borbeck, Alice M 1626**
- Borde (Bord), Ann B 1629; Eliz. C 1606, M 1606; Hugh C 1606; cf. Boorde**
- Border, Andr. B 1627; Geo. [548 n 2]; Th. [548 n 2]**
- Bordman, Anthy. C 1589; Edwd. M 1655; Eliz. M 1655; Jonath. C 1589**
- Bore, see Borre**
- Boreman, see Boarman**
- Boremand, Rt. B 1584; cf. Boarman, Boornam, Boornan, Bornam**
- Borepae (Boorepay), Nichs. C 1630, B 1630**
- Borer, Andr. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658 (2); cf. Borier**
- Bores alias Bowes, Nichs. B 1575**
- Borgis, Jno. B 1587; cf. Burgess**
- Borier alias Bonner, Andr. C 1657 (2); Eliz. C 1657; cf. Borer**
- Borman, see Boarman**
- Bornam (Bornham), Eliz. M 1617; Felicia B 1541; cf. Boarman, Boorman, Boornan, Boremand, Burnham**
- Borne (Bourne, Burne), — B 1648, 60; Agn. M 1572, B 1593; Alexr. B 1629; Alice M 1568, B 1573, 83; Ann C 1540, 56, B 1583 [656 n 2]; Anthy. [656 n 2]; Bridg. B 1643; Deb. B 1610; Eliz. C 1642, 47, 48, 58, M 1594, 1646, B 1623, 58; Felix M 1623; Fras. M 1636, B 1593; Godf. C 1579; Hy. C 1642, 58; Hester C 1643; Jane C 1646, M 1576, 1612; Joan M 1543, 60, B 1556; Jno. C 1658, M 1539, 43, 1636, B 1559, 1628; Isaac B 1616; Isab. C 1656, M 1539, B 1556; Kath. C 1573; Margt. M 1621, B 1571; Marth. C 1557; Nichs. C 1573, M 1568; Ph. C 1555, 1647, M 1646; Rph. B 1543; Reb. C 1646, 48; Ric. M 1623; Rt. B 1628; Th. C 1646, 48; Steph. C 1647; Sus. C 1656, 58, M 1655; Sybil B 1558; Th. C 1656, 58 (2), M 1572, 1655, B 1591, 1659; Val. M 1594; Walt. C 1642; Wm. C 1579, 1643; cf. Bearne, Borne**
- Bornes, Alice B 1592; cf. Borne**
- Bornewell, see Boornewell**
- Bornfield, see Boornfield**
- Borodale (Borowdale), Ann C 1621, B 1621 (2); Hy. C 1621, B 1621; Wm. C 1621**
- Borowe (Borows), see Burrow, Burrows**
- Borrass (Boras), Margt. C 1539, B 1560**
- Borrow, Ric. B 1563; cf. Burr**
- Borroway, Jno. B 1563; cf. Barrowaye**
- Borrowes, see Burrows**
- Borrowslane, Ellen B 1575; cf. Burryston**
- Borsler, Geo. C 1557**
- Borthwicke, Eleanor C 1639; Jas. C 1639**
- Borbyn, Mary B 1561; cf. Booreing**
- Bosley (Bosely, Boslay), Agn. M 1576, B 1564; Alexr. C 1561, B 1564; Ann M 1562; Barb. B 1573; Chrn. C 1581, B 1581; Dor. C 1572; Edith M 1579, B 1611; Eliz. C 1569, B 1573; Ellen C 1563; Fras. C 1565, B 1567; Hester C 1584, B 1584; Joan B 1557; Jno. C 1586, B 1609; Margt. M 1572, B 1584; Margy. C 1582; Ric. C 1567, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 89, M 1562, 79, B 1597; Rog. C 1563, 65, 67, 72, B 1571; Urs. C 1579, B 1579; Wm. C 1589, B 1603; cf. Boesley**
- Bosse, Ann B 1595; Clare M 1619; Jno. C 1659; Joyce M 1619; Sar. C 1659; Th. C 1659, B 1592; cf. Boosse**
- Bosswell, see Boswell**
- Bost, see Boast**
- Bosted, Josh. B 1644**
- Bostell, Jno. C 1636 (2), M 1635; Margt. B 1635; Rose M 1635**
- Bosten, see Boston**
- Bostock (Bostocke), Agn. M 1552; Alice C 1634; Edwd. B 1571; Joan M 1582; Jno. C 1582, 1634, B 1623; Margt. B 1624; Mary B 1649; Nathl. B 1649; Rt. B 1652; Th. C 1582; Wm. B 1574, B 1625; Boston (Bosten, Bostone), — C 1636; Abig. C 1655; Ann C 1652 (2), B 1592; Dor. C 1640, 41, M 1629, B 1646; Edwd. C 1632; Eliz. C 1639, 58; Hann. C 1650 (2), 54, 55, 58, B 1651, 53; Hy. M 1643; Humph. C 1654, B 1654; Joan C 1668, M 1604; Jno. C 1625, 38, 39, 40, B 1638, 40, 54; Jos. C 1650, B 1625; Josiah C 1625, 54,**

55, 58; Josh. C 1623, 52; Margt. C 1543; Marth. C 1623, B 1625; Matths. C 1635; Parnell M 1568; Ric. B 1644; Rt. C 1641; Rose C 1639; Silv. C 1631, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43 (2); M 1629, B 1637, 46; Th. B 1646; Wm. C 1631; cf. Bouston

Boswell (Boswell), Alice C 1607; Ann C 1643, B 1600; Eliz. B 1632; Frs. C 1611; Jane M 1604; Joan C 1643, B 1646; Jno. C 1611 (2); Isab. B 1638; Jul. B 1545; Lett. B 1541; Nichols. C 1607, 11, 16, M 1604, B 1617; Wm. C 1616, 43, B 1617, 49

Bosworth, Ann M 1652; Joan M 1539

Boszoun, Wm. B 1564

Botard, Kath. B 1587

Botcher (Bocher), Jas. C 1540; Joan B 1540; Jno. B 1557; Th. B 1608; Whight B 1543; cf. Butcher

Boteler, see **Butler**

Botham (Bothame), Dor. B 1613; Joan C 1549; Rt. B 1550; Sus. B 1603; cf. Bothom, Bottom, Bowtam

Bothe, Eleanor M 1574; Geo. M 1601; Martin C 1557; Mary M 1604; Th. M 1574; cf. Booth, Bouth, Bowthe

Bothom (Bothom), Ann, M 1551; Isab. M 1592; Rt. M 1592; cf. Botham, Bottom

Bothridge, Hy. B 1603; cf. Butteridge

Bottle, see **Bottell**

Bottler, see **Butler**

Bottom, see **Bottom**

Botson, Margy. C 1643; Ric. C 1643 (2)

Bott, — B 1621; Margy. B 1621; Rph. B 1597

Bottle (Bottle, Bottell, Buttell, Buthell), Alexr. C 1563, B 1566; Anthy. C 1581, B 1581; Chr. C 1583; Eliz. B 1584, 1615; Jno. B 1573; Margt. B 1575; Millicent M 1575; Reynold C 1563, B 1565; Th. C 1581, C 1583; cf. Bowtell

Botteller, see **Butler**

Bottom, see **Bottom**

Bottom (Bottom), Evan C 1635; Hy. B 1608; Isab. M 1600; Jane B 1593; Rt. B 1598; Wm. C 1635, 38 (2), B 1640 (2); cf. Botham, Bottom

Bottomley, Edw. C 1592, 95; Eliz. C 1595, B 1593, 96; Jane M 1571; Mary B 1597; Rt. M 1571; Sar. C 1592, B 1604

Botirell, Margt. B 1569; cf. Butterrell

Boucher (Bouchiere, Bowcher, Bowsher), Ann C 1623, B 1627; Eliz. C 1622, B 1624, 31; Ellen B 1595; Fauston C 1623, M 1622; Helen C 1620; Hy. B 1625; Jeane B 1604; Joan M 1618, 22, B 1621; Jno. C 1617, 20, B 1622; Judh. B 1656; Margt. C 1617; Mary B 1647; Rt. C 1620, 24; Theo. C 1626; Th. C 1626; Wm. C 1620, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 24, M 1615, B 1623, [525 n 3]; cf. Bouchier, Burcher

Boucker, see **Bunker**

Bouckley, see **Buckley**

Bouden, see **Bowden**

Bowdrye, Jno. C 1570; Wm. C 1570; cf. Bowldrey

Bouer (Bover), Alice, M 1541; Ann B 1574; Edwd. C 1604; Jane B 1583; Jno. M 1541, B 1550; Th. C 1604; cf. Bower

Bough, Andr. C 1608; Ann C 1608, M 1626; Jas. C 1606; Jeane B 1606; Th. C 1606; cf. Baugh, Bawch

Boughnann, see **Buchanan**

Boughey, Judith M 1605; cf. Bowy

Boughton (Boughton), Ann C 1641, M 1548; Bridg. C 1658, 60; Edwd. C 1599; Eliz. B 1660; Em. t. C 1660; Joan C 1550, B 1550; Jno. C 1548, 1658 (2), 60, M 1548; Mary C 1641; Steph. C 1641; Wm. C 1599, 1600 (2)

Bovin, Jno. B 1570; cf. Boovin, Bowin

Bouker (Boncker), Edm. B 1599; Geo. C 1636; Jas. C 1636, B 1638; Margt. M 1635; Pet. M 1635; cf. Bonker, Booker, Bucker

Bould, Geo. C 1633; Geoff. C 1633; Mary M 1653; Rt. M 1653; cf. Bolde, Bowde

Bouldrey, Eliz. C 1651; Rt. C 1651 (2); cf. Bowdrye

Boulds, Alice B 1651; Joan C 1650; Wm. C 1650 (2)

Bouler, Wm. B 1588; cf. Bowler

Boules (Boullis, Boulls), Alice B 1641; Anthy. B 1625; Jno. C 1638; Margt. C 1638, B 1638; Mary C 1642; Ph. B 1641; Rt. C 1642, 52; Urs. B 1553; Wm. C 1642, 52, B 1654; cf. Boles, Bowles, Bulls

Bouling, Jos. B 1638; cf. Bolling, Bowlin, Bowling

Boullis, see **Boules**

Bouls, see **Boules**

Boulsworth, Eliz. B 1655

Boulte, see **Bolt**

Boultee, Adrain C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Sus. C 1650

Boulter (Boulton), Abig. C 1641; Ellen C 1639; Hy. C 1635; Lucy M 1635; Reb. C 1641; Ric. C 1641, M 1627; Rt. C 1635, 39, M 1635, B 1641; Rose M 1627

Boulton, see **Bolton**

Boulwood, Wm. B 1643

Boulward, Jno. B 1588; cf. Bullard

Boume, Rt. B 1557; cf. Bawne

Bouuche, Wm. B 1571

Bounde, see **Bond**

Boune, Ric. B 1625; Th. C 1622 (2); cf. Bone, Boen, Boone, Bowne

Bounly, Frs. B 1643

Bountayne, Danl. C 1568; Frs. C 1568

Bourchier (Bourcheir, Bouchier), Ann M 1636; Damaris C 1619, B 1629; Eliz. C 1630; Geo. C 1616, B 1618; Hy. B 1626; Lucr. C 1617, B 1617; Paul C 1618, B 1618; Rph. C 1563; Ric. C 1630; Rt. C 1563; Th. C 1616, 17, 18, 19; cf. Boucher, Burcher

Bouringe, see **Bowring**

Bourgoin, Jane M 1634; cf. Burgeyn, Burgyon

Bourman, see **Boarman**

Bourne, see **Borne**

Bournett, Margt. B 1643

Bousse, Rt. B 1563; cf. Boosse

Bouston, Jno. B 1641; cf. Boston

Bout, Eliz. C 1616; Jno. C 1616

Boutall, Constance M 1615

Bouth, Frs. C 1658 (2); Prud. B 1656; Ric. C 1658; Rt. B 1638; Saml. B 1644; cf. Booth, Bothe, Bowthe

Boyve, Joan M 1554

Bowbard, Chrm. M 1592

Bowbrick, Ph. B 1656

Bowcer, see **Bowser**

Bowcher, see **Boucher**

Bowde, Jno. C 1609; Ph. C 1609; cf. Bode, Bolde, Bould

Bowden (Bonden), Ann M 1598; Eliz. M 1656; Frs. C 1659; Grace B 1625; Jane C 1651 (2), M 1657; Joan M 1618; Jno. C 1651, 59 (2), B 1612, 59; Kath. M 1590; Marth. M 1619; Mary C 1632, M 1613, B 1633; Ric. M 1619, B 1625; Sabery B 1595; Th. M 1590, B 1593, 95; Wm. C 1632; cf. Boden, Booden

Bowder, Margt. B 1566; cf. Bodar, Bowdre

Bowdler, Eleanor B 1559; Joan C 1584; Margt. M 1551; Margy. B 1557; Marth. C 1602; Ric. C 1584; Wm. C 1602, M 1551

Bowdley, Joan B 1584; cf. Bodley

Bowdre, Joan C 1565; Wm. C 1565; cf. Bowdre, Bowdrey

Bowdre (Bowdrie, Bowdrie), Andr. M 1625; Chr. C 1618; Jane B 1578; Joan B 1573; Jno. B 1574; Savery C 1593; Th. C 1593, 1618, B 1619; cf. Bowdre

Bowdridge, Th. C 1593; Th. C 1593

Bowdwen, Alice M 1575; Geo. M 1575; Jane C 1562; Th. B 1543; cf. Baldwin

Bowe, Frs. C 1610; Jno. C 1610; Isab. B 1625; Kath. M 1589; Wm. M 1589

Bowell, Alice C 1635; Lewis C 1635; Mary M 1636, B 1647; cf. Bowll

Bowen, Eliz. C 1617, M 1643; Frs. M 1619; Geo. M 1619; Hy. C 1617, 20 (2), 22; Jas. M 1640; Jane M 1640; Jno. C 1572, M 1648; Joyce M 1574; Isab. C 1622, B 1624; Lucr. B 1588; Margt. M 1648; Marion C 1573; Th. B 1570, 1646; Wm. C 1572, 73, B 1573; cf. Bowiu, Bowne

Bower, Alexr. C 1610; Alice M 1620, B 1598, 1625; Ann C 1623, 33, M 1613, B 1624; Barth. C 1621, B 1625; Bridg. C 1616; Dor. C 1626, B 1628; Edwd. C 1621, 22, 23, 27, M 1620, B 1625; Eleanor C 1625, B 1625; Eliz. M 1623, 33; Ellen M 1645; Frs. C 1608; Hy. C 1555, 1608; Jas. C 1610; Jerh. C 1656, M 1655, B 1656; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1616, 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), B 1628; Isab. B 1551; Jud. C 1629; Kath. C 1656, M 1655; Margt. C 1637, M 1629, B 1642; Mary C 1622, 32, B 1622; Rog. B 1598; Sar. C 1635, 56; Th. C 1627, 29, 30 (2), 32, 33, 35, 36 (2), 37, M 1623, 33, B 1627, 56; Wm. C 1626, B 1626; cf. Bouer, Bowre, Bowyer

Bowerman, see **Bowmeran**

Bowers, Alexr. C 1638; Alice C 1629, B 1630; Ann C 1641, B 1638; Edwd. M 1652; Eliz. M 1577; Jane C 1641; Mary C 1639; Sar. C 1628, B 1628; Sus. M 1652; Th. C 1628, 29, 38, 39, 41, B 1630, 32; cf. Bowres

Bowes, Ann B 1641; Eliz. C 1548, 1655, B 1552; Frs. C 1655, 56 (2); Jas. M 1649, B 1559; Joan M 1649, B 1551; Jno. C 1552, B 1557; Margt. B 1556; Martin B 1563; Perc. C 1554; Rt. C 1555, 1655, 56; Th. B 1625

Bowes alias Bores, Nichols. B 1575; cf. Bowse

Bows

Bowet, Ann B 1572; cf. Bowitt

Bowet alias Whyte, Eliz. M 1573; Th. M 1573

Bowhlon, see **Boughton**

Bowlin, Dor. M 1655; Margy. C 1607; Mary M 1607; Rowl. M 1607; Th. C 1607; Walt. B 1611; cf. Boovin, Bowin, Bowen

Bowlingan, Joan C 1545

Bowitt, Ann B 1621; Anthy. C 1621; Joyce C 1621; cf. Bowet

Bowland, Agn. M 1543; Eliz. M 1575; Ellen M 1546; Margt. C 1554, B 1545, 59; Rph. B 1555; Th. M 1543, 46, B 1628; Wm. B 1561

Bowldrie, see **Bowdrey**

Bowler (Bowlier), Joan B 1558; Margt. B 1557; cf. Boulter

Bowles, — C 1646; Adrian C 1647 (2); Alice C 1650, M 1638; Amy M 1630; Ann C 1615; Anthy. C 1620, M 1623; Const. B 1626; Eliz. B 1623; Ellen B 1549; Joan C 1612, M 1649, B 1629; Jno. C 1622, M 1629, 30, 37, 38, 42, B 1554; Kath. M 1623, 26; Magd. B 1620; Magd. C 1620, M 1642; Margt. M 1638; Margy. M 1613; Mars. C 1647; Mary C 1645, 50, 52, M 1629, 41, 47, B 1630; Rt. C 1622, 45 (2), 47, 50, M 1641, B 1622; Sibyl M 1637; Steph. B 1603; Duss. C 1647; Th. C 1612, 15, B 1625; Wm. C 1646, M 1649, B 1643; Winif. M 1630, B 1637; cf. Boles, Bowles, Bowlesse

Bowlesse, Rt. C 1550; cf. Bowles

Bowley (Bowly), Jane M 1584; Ric. B 1586; Th. B 1546; Wm. B 1595, M 1584

Bowlin, Edwd. C 1621; Jno. B 1575; Winif. C 1621; cf. Bolling, Bowling, Bowling

Bowling (Bowlyng), Edwd. C 1614, B 1621; Eliz. C 1539, M 1642, B 1539; Joan C 1544, B 1544; Miles C 1540, B 1540; Rt. B 1543; Saml. C 1614, B 1614; cf. Bolling, Bowling, Bowlin

Bowll, Clem. M 1589; Joan M 1589; cf. Bowell

Bowler, see **Bowler**

Bowlr, Jas. C 1579; Joan C 1579; cf. Bolt

Bowltou, see **Bolton**

Bowly, see **Bowley**

Bowmaker, Margt. M 1644; Mary B 1644

Bowman (Boeman), — C 1642, 43; Alice C 1625; Andr. C 1647, M 1646; Ann C 1583, B 1584; Bridg. C 1585; Edwd. C 1643, B 1634, 53; Eliz. C 1602, B 1622; Frs. C 1634, 46, M 1633, 57, B 1634; Gowan B 1619; Hy. C 1647, B 1606; Jane C 1640; Joan C 1614, M 1560; Jno. C 1583, 85, 1614, 17 (2), 19, 20, 22, 25, 36, B 1592, B 1625 (3), 37; Kath. C 1642; Leon. C 1643, B 1648; Margt. C 1551, M 1602, 42, B 1568; Mary C 1647 (2), M 1634, 46, B 1626, 31, 39, 59; Millicent B 1576; Nichols. C 1634 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46; Olive B 1639; Pet. C 1602, M 1602, B 1603; Reb. C 1658, M 1656; Ric. C 1620, 47, B 1621; Rt. C 1619, 38, B 1621; Stephen B 1656; Sus. C 1636, 40, 46, 47, B 1659; Th. C 1658 (2), M 1656; Wm. C 1622, 34, 36, M 1633, B 1563, 92, 1659; cf. Bomam, Bonam

Bowmer, Eliz. B 1541; Geo. C 1546

Bowmerste (Bowmurstel), Geo. C 1549, B 1548, 49; Helen C 1553; Hy. M 1549; Joan M 1549; Ric. B 1548

Bownde, Alice M 1613; Eliz. M 1549; Rowl. B 1548; cf. Bond

Bowne, Alice B 1563; Geo. B 1574; Joan M 1581; Joyce M 1569 (2); Marion M 1560; Ph. B 1637; Th. B 1605; Wm. M 1569 (2); cf. Boune, Bowen, Bowin

Bownes, Ric. B 1647; cf. Bones

Bowney, Margy. M 1539

Bowray, Sus. B 1652

- Bowre, Rach. M 1602; Rt. B 1554; *cf.* Bower, Burr
- Bowre *alias* Burr, Joan B 1574
- Bowres, Margt. M 1616; *cf.* Bowers
- Bowerman (Bowerman), Isab. B 1575; *cf.* Boorman
- Bowren, Fras. B 1646
- Bowring (Bouring, Bowering), Barth. B 1655; Edith C 1632; Eliz. C 1659, M 1638; Eliz. M 1657, B 1612, 57; Joan C 1655, B 1633; Jno. C 1629, 32; Margt. M 1613, B 1616; Mary C 1629, 55, B 1631; Ph. B 1651; Rph. C 1659 (2), M 1657, B 1659; Tob. M 1613, 38, B 1625, 49; Wm. C 1655
- Bowrow, Joan C 1660; Jno. C 1660; Wm. C 1660; *cf.* Burrow
- Bowse, Kath. M 1598; *cf.* Bowes, Bowys
- Bowser (Bowcer), Cecil C 1562; Dor. M 1561, 65; Margt. M 1629; Rt. M 1561, B 1563; Wm. M 1629, B 1639; *cf.* Boowser
- Bowsher, *see* Boucher
- Bowsey, Wm. B 1544; *cf.* Bowsys
- Botam, Geo. B 1603; Jno. B 1603; *cf.* Botham
- Bottell, Jer. B 1634; *cf.* Bottell
- Bowthe, Joan M 1580; Th. M 1580; *cf.* Booth, Bothe, Bouth
- Bowton, Ann C 1642; Rose M 1541; Steph. C 1642; Th. C 1642; *cf.* Bolton
- Bowtred, Fras. M 1566
- Bowy, Eliz. B 1641; Jas. B 1633; *cf.* Boughey
- Bowyer, Agn. C 1601; Ann C 1607, 41, M 1606 (2), B 1642; Edm. C 1658; Eliz. C 1600, 11, M 1632, B 1578 1606, 12 (2); Fras. M 1623; Geoff. C 1606; Helen B 1554; Hy. C 1611, B 1568; Hugh C 1619; Joan M 1569, [556 n 2]; Jno. C 1615; Jno. B 1621; Kath. C 1641; Margt. C 1611; Mary C 1658, M 1619, B 1543, 1603 (2), 38; Matths. C 1606; Michl. M 1632; Reb. M 1625; Ric. C 1619, B 1619; Sar. C 1658; Th. C 1604, 41, M 1619, B 1639, 43; Wm. C 1600, 01, 04, 11, 15, B 1603, 09; *cf.* Boeyer, Bower, Bowyers, Boywer
- Bowyer *alias* Bowyers, Wm. C 1607
- Bowyers, Eliz. C 1607; *cf.* Bowyer
- Bowyers *alias* Bowyer, Wm. C 1607
- Bows, Joan C 1550; *cf.* Bowes, Bowse
- Bowsys, Chr. C 1650; *cf.* Bowsey
- Box (Boxe, Boxx), — B 1637; Abig. B 1653; Agn. B 1541; Ann C 1639, B 1641; Avic M 1639; Barb. C 1636; Bridg. C 1640, 42, 45, 47, 51, M 1627; Charity B 1635, [566 n 6]; Dor. C 1640; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1635, B 1629, 35; Geo. B 1640; Hann. B 1636; Jne. C 1638, 39, 40, 44, 46, B 1655; Jane C 1640, 42, 44, 46; Joan C 1634, 44, B 1650; Jno. C 1633, 34, 38, 46, M 1639, B 1636; Kath. C 1553, 1638, B 1640; Mary B 1625, 60 (2); Michl. C 1651; Rt. C 1633, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45 (2), 47, 51, M 1627, B 1600; Sar. C 1640; Th. B 1658; Wm. B 1620, B 1624 (2)
- Boxly (Boxlie), Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1643, B 1660; Th. C 1643
- Boyce (Bois, Boys, Boyse), Alice C 1618, M 1612, B 1618; Agn. M 1547; Ann. M 1618, 25; Annice B 1605; Barb. C 1657, 60, B 1654; Elisha M 1655; Eliz. C 1625, B 1655, [112 n 4]; Emery B 1656; Fras. C 1616, 29, B 1616; Grace M 1655; Helen M 1630; Hy. C 1609; Hugh C 1618; Jas. C 1609; Jno. C 1621, 57; Isab. M 1640; Margt. M 1647; Ric. C 1620, 57, 60, M 1654, B 1545; Rt. C 1660, B 1660; Saml. B 1656, [112 n 4]; Th. C 1613 (2), 16, 20, 21, 23 (2), 25, 29, M 1612, B 1621, 24, 25; *cf.* Boyes
- Boyde, Diana M 1656; Eliz. B 1577; Hy. B 1563; Mary B 1627; Wm. M 1656
- Boydell, Jane M 1656; Wm. M 1656
- Boydon (Boyden), Chrn. C 1645, B 1647; Edm. C 1640; Edwd. C 1637, 39, 42 (2), 45, B 1646; Eliz. C 1639, 40, 42, 45, B 1647; Hy. B 1647; Jane C 1640, B 1545; Joan M 1641, B 1581; Margt. M 1553, B 1543; Mary C 1637; Nichs. B 1545; Reynold C 1633; Th. C 1633
- Boye, Eliz. B 1642; Jno. C 1609, B 1590, 1620; Isab. C 1609; Prud. B 1603; *cf.* Booye, Boygh
- Boyer, Hy. B 1625
- Boyer, Abr. C 1561, B 1563; Agn. M 1540; Alice M 1626; Alphonsus C 1609, B 1609; Bridg. C 1643; Eliz. B 1600, B 1627; Ellen B 1582; Hare C 1564; Hy. C 1598, 99, 1601, M 1543; B 1547; Hugh B 1619; Humph. B 1609; Jno. C 1564, M 1540; Kath. C 1645; Lucy C 1645; Marlon M 1543; Mary C 1599, B 1596; Reb. C 1601; Ric. B 1599; Th. C 1639 (2), 43 (2), 45, B 1563, 1628; Wm. C 1595 (2), 98, 1609, B 1618, [454 n 1]; *cf.* Boeyer, Boyier
- Boyes, Jane C 1624; Margt. B 1626; Ric. C 1624; Rog. B 1571; Wm. B 1602; *cf.* Boyce
- Boyett, Mary M 1655
- Boygh, Andr. C 1603; Annes C 1603; *cf.* Boye
- Boyer, Ann B 1607; Eliz. B 1607; *cf.* Boyr
- Boygham, Jno. B 1603
- Boyle (Boile), Henrietta [177 n 1]; Herbe. C 1647; Jas. C 1658, [465 n 1]; Jane C 1658, B 1660; Jos. C 1647; Kath. C 1658, M 1581, [465 n 1]; Margt. C 1647; Rt. [130 n 1]; *cf.* Burlington, E. of, Corke, E. of, Orrey, E. of, Shannon, Visct.
- Boyle, Visct., Lewis [130 n 1]
- Boynton, Scipio B 1597
- Boysy, Joan M 1564
- Boyton, Eliz. B 1652; Jane B 1652
- Boywer, Joan B 1630; *cf.* Bowyer
- Brabant (Braban), Alice C 1658; Ann C 1658; Geo. C 1635, M 1634; Mary C 1635; Nichs. C 1658; Prud. M 1634; *cf.* Braben, Brabend, Brabant, Bradbants
- Brabazon (Brabson), Edwd. C 1640 (2), 41; Geo. C 1641 (2); Jane M 1608; Mary C 1640, 41; Wm. M 1608; *cf.* Meath, E. of
- Brabazon, Lady, Mary [317 n 1]
- Brabazon, Lord, Edwd. [317 n 1]
- Brabbolls, Jno. C 1562
- Braben, Ellen M 1564; *cf.* Brabant, Brabend, Brabant
- Brabend, Jno. C 1612; Sus. C 1612; *cf.* Brabant, Braben, Brabant
- Brabson, *see* Brabazon
- Brabant, Alice C 1656; Michl. C 1656; Steph. C 1658; *cf.* Brabant, Braben, Brabend
- Braburne, Eliz. C 1646; Sus. C 1646; Steph. C 1646
- Braby (Brabey, Brabie), Jas. C 1629, 36; Jno. C 1629, B 1629; Steph. C 1636, B 1636
- Brace, Agn. B 1557; Alice C 1659; Jno. C 1655 (2), 59; Mary C 1655, 59; *cf.* Brase, Brayes
- Bracegirdle, *see* Braisgirdell
- Brach, Dor. C 1642, M 1638; Ellen B 1563; Mary C 1642; Wm. C 1642, M 1638
- Bracke, Joan M 1604; *cf.* Brake
- Brackin, Jno. [570 n 2]; Mary B 1635
- Brackley, *see* Berkeley
- Brackley, Visct. Th. [71 n 4], [497 n 4]
- Brackston (Brackstone, Braxton), Edwd. C 1628; Eliz. C 1631, M 1617, B 1632; Hy. M 1617, B 1626; Joan C 1632, B 1636; Ric. B 1625; Rt. C 1636 (2); Sus. M 1626; Wm. C 1627, 28, 31, 32, 34 (2), M 1626, B 1629, B 1636; *cf.* Bragston
- Bracor, Pet. B 1627
- Bracy, Agn. M 1540; *cf.* Brasey
- Brad, Hy. B 1646, B 1647; *cf.* Brade, Broade, Brode
- Bradbants, Mary M 1642; *cf.* Brabant
- Bradborne, Ann M 1570; Ric. M 1570
- Bradbury (Bradberie, Bradberry), Eliz. M 1576; Mary M 1644; Steph. B 1548
- Braddicke (Bredock), Ann C 1645; Edwd. C 1641, 45, M 1640; Jane C 1641, 45, M 1640; Ric. C 1641; Margt. M 1620
- Braddy, Luke B 1648; *cf.* Bradey
- Brade, Kath. B 1618; *cf.* Brad, Broade, Brode
- Braderston, Jno. M 1643; Margt. M 1643, B 1640; *cf.* Broaderstone, Broderston
- Bradesby, Ann C 1650; Jno. C 1650 (2)
- Bradey, Ann B 1618; *cf.* Braddy
- Bradford (Bradford, Bradfoord), Abr. B 1601; Amour C 1601; Ann B 1637; Chr. M 1617; Edwd. C 1601, 06, 07; Eleanor M 1642; Eliz. M 1588; Geo. C 1606; Grace M 1631; Jane M 1583, B 1593; Joan M 1617; Job C 1644, M 1639; Jno. C 1614, 46, M 1583, B 1592; Joyce B 1582; Isab. C 1607, B 1607, 20; Leon. C 1614, B 1627; Mary C 1644 (2), M 1639, B 1650, 57; Sar. C 1646 (2); Sim. B 1637; Th. B 1633; *cf.* Bradforth, Bredford
- Bradforth (Bradfnth), Agn. M 1541; Ann C 1637; Joan M 1543; Jno. C 1632, M 1543; Sim. C 1632, C 1637; Walt. M 1541; *cf.* Bradford, Brodeforth
- Bradley (Bradly), Agn. M 1572; Alice C 1653, M 1647, B 1540; Ambr. C 1598 (2), B 1600; Angel C 1561, B 1591; Ann C 1603, M 1584, B 1613, 26; Avic B 1563; Chrn. C 1601; Dor. C 1598, B 1599; Edwd. C 1555, 1629, B 1557, 1630; Eliz. C 1621, 39, M 1597, 1608, 16, 26, B 1604; Geo. M 1626, B 1627; Hy. C 1579, 1620, B 1563; Joan C 1632, M 1614, B 1544, 1622, 33; Jno. C 1579, 1633, 39, 53, M 1610, 47, B 1638; Kath. C 1553, 1653, B 1563; Margt. C 1600, 19, M 1626; Mary C 1629, M 1610, B 1633, 50; Michl. C 1626; Phyllis M 1542; Reb. C 1624; Ric. C 1598, 1601, 49, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 33, 36, M 1616, B 1634; Rt. B 1596; Th. C 1600, 03, B 1624; Wm. C 1627 (2), 29, 32, 33, M 1626, B 1544, 1602, 37
- Bradlow, Jno. B 1648
- Bradman, Ann M 1626; Edm. C 1627, M 1622, 26; Joan C 1627; Rose M 1622; Wm. B 1624; *cf.* Bradnam, Bredman
- Bradnam, Edm. C 1622; Wm. C 1622; *cf.* Bradman
- Bradnock, Jno. M 1642; Mary M 1642; Jane B 1648
- Bradway *see* Bradway
- Bradshawe (Bradsha, Bradschawe, Bradshawe, Brodshawe), — (Mrs.) B 1586; Abr. C 1633 (2), 35, [563 n 1]; Agn. C 1568 (2), M 1577, B 1592; Alexr. M 1550; Alice C 1632, B 1576, 1627; Ann C 1560, 95, 99, 1641, 49, 53, 58, M 1579, 92, 1617, 19, B 1595, 1603, 21, 23, 46, 52; Annice B 1560; Arabella M 1640; Avelin B 1613; Barb. C 1587, M 1560, B 1588, 89; Benj. C 1624; Blanch C 1592, B 1601; Braben, B 1583; Cecily M 1618; Clem. C 1649, 53, B 1659; Deb. B 1610; Dor. C 1618, B 1618; Edith M 1633, B 1614; Eliz. C 1570, 81, 1627, 29, 34, 53, 54, 57, M 1550, 74, 86, B 1544, 75, 1603, 16, 28, 40, 41; Ellen C 1566; Fras. C 1653, 54, 58; Geo. C 1657 (2); Emm. M 1582; Esdrase C 1578; Folliott C 1632, 34, 37, B 1639; Helen M 1583; Hester C 1610; Jas. C 1613 (2), 14, 58, B 1615, 37, [563 n 1]; Jane C 1611, B 1612; Joan M 1575, 76, B 1633; Job. C 1627, 29, 36; Jno. C 1561, 63, 64 (2), 66, 68, 70, 87, 89 (2), 1611, 14, 16, 18, 29, 36, 37, 41, 53, 54, 55, M 1560, 79, 86, 1649, B 1563, 82, 85, 1605, 19, 35, 36, 41, 53; Jos. C 1623 (2), 24, 27, 29, B 1593, 1632; Kath. C 1614, 53, M 1609, B 1657; Leon. C 1618, 20, M 1617; Lucr. C 1555; Lyd. C 1645; Margt. C 1593, 1607, 53, 55, M 1564, 1652, B 1603, 58; Mary C 1614, 53, M 1589, 1634, B 1656; Mattw. C 1658; Michl. C 1585, M 1589; Mill. M 1624; Nathl. C 1635, B 1635; Nichs. C 1578, 81, 85, 93, 95, 99, M 1592, B 1577, 1602; Pet. J. P. M 1656; Rt. C 1620, 58, B 1595, 1620; Rog. C 1568, B 1575; Rose M 1649; Ruth M 1610; Sar. C 1649; Th. C 1627, 45 (2), 53, 55, 58, M 1652; Urs. C 1568; Wm. C 1562, 63, 92, 1607, 10, 16, 41, M 1576, B 1565, 93, 1647; *cf.* Bredshawe, Broadsha, Brodshall
- Bradstreete, Geo. C 1630; Hy. C 1630; *cf.* Bredestreete, Broadstreete, Brodestreete
- Bradway (Bradoway), Jno. C 1638, B 1616; Nichs. C 1638, B 1644; *cf.* Broadway, Brodway
- Bradwell, Eleanor M 1643
- Brady, *see* Bradey
- Brafte, Jno. C 1598; Nichs. C 1598; *cf.* Brough
- Brafford, Jno. B 1649, 58; *cf.* Brayford
- Brarford, *see* Brayford
- Bragden, Eliz. B 1659
- Bragg (Brag, Brage), Ambr. C 1655; Ch. C 1655, 56, 57; Edwd. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1657; Geo. C 1655; Joan C 1654; Jno. C 1560, 1654; Margt. C 1655, 56 (2), 57; Mary C 1654, 56; Raeh. C 1655; Reb. B 1653; Rt. B 1659; Saml. C 1656; Sus. C 1656
- Bragston, Wm. B 1640; *cf.* Brackston
- Braille, *see* Breyll
- Brailles, *see* Brayells
- Brailworth, Ann B 1625
- Brainch, *see* Branch
- Braine, *see* Brayne
- Brainte, Alice M 1626; Jno. M 1626; *cf.* Brant, Bruitt
- Braithwait, Margt. [615 n 6]; Ric. [615 n 6]; *cf.* Branthwayte
- Braithwait, *see* Braynton

Braisby (Braisbie, Brasby, Brasebie), Ann C 1636, 51 (2), 55, 57, M 1649, 56; Chrn. C 1640, 43; Dor. C 1657, 58, B 1657; Edwd. C 1624, 40, 43 (2); Eleanor C 1657; Eliz. C 1640, 57, B 1640; Ellen M 1598; Jas. C 1633, 57, 59, B 1658; Jane C 1659; Jno. C 1601, 21, 22, 24, 26, 32, 33, 36, 51, 55, 57, 59, M 1649, B 1656; Mary C 1658; Rach. C 1599, M 1619; Ric. C 1603, B 1638; Sar. B 1613; Th. C 1599, 1601, 03, 06 (2), 32, 55, 58, M 1598, B 1606, 34; Tob. C 1621, 22, B 1621, 23; Wm. C 1626, B 1639; cf. Bresbye

Braisey, see **Brasey**
Braisgirdell (Braysgirdle), Eliz. M 1635; Jno. C 1636; Ric. C 1636, M 1635, B 1636

Brathwaite, see **Brathwit**

Brake, Ann B 1654; cf. Bracke, Breake

Braley, see **Brayley**

Bramble (Brambell), Jno. C 1575 (2), B 1571

Brambley, Jno. B 1594; cf. Bramley, Brandley

Brame, Jno. M 1592; Mary M 1656; Ric. M 1592; Th. M 1656; cf. Brayne

Bramfield, Eliz. B 1601; Jno. B 1601

Bramley, Dor. B 1585; Ric. B 1557; Wm. B 1559; cf. Brambley, Brandley

Bramsgrae, Anthy. B 1618

Bramston, Ann M 1585; Barth. M 1585, B 1600; Jud. B 1602; Sus. C 1656, B 1659; Th. C 1656 (2)

Braxwood, Margt. M 1627; Wm. M 1627

Branch (Brainch, Branc, Braunch), Ann. C 1639, M 1633, B 1637; Bethia. C 1630, B 1631; Dor. C 1641; Eliz. C 1599, 1637, M 1642, 43, B 1600, 59; Helen. C 1618; Joan M 1623, B 1636; Jno. C 1633, M 1608, 33, 43; Isab. M 1616; Kath. M 1592, 1608; Lionel C 1599; Margt. C 1641; Mary C 1627, 33, 41, B 1635, 37, 41; Prud. M 1637, B 1645; Reynold M 1637, B 1643; Ric. C 1618, 27, 30, 32 (2), M 1616, B 1633, 37; Sar. C 1641, B 1637, 55; Val. B 1600; Wm. C 1625 (3), 37, 39, 41 (2), M 1623, 36, B 1636, 42; cf. Brance

Branchley, Jno. C 1590; Kath. C 1590

Brance, see **Branch**

Branchlin, Hester M 1641; Th. M 1641

Brand (Brande), Alexr. C 1625; Ch. B 1634; Jane M 1640, 56; Jas. B 1616; Joan M 1571; Jno. B 1623; Jonath. M 1640, B 1651; Kath. B 1541; Margt. C 1625, B 1625; Rt. B 1625; Th. B 1570

Branden, see **Brandon**

Brandian, Joan M 1617; cf. Brandon

Brandish, Ann B 1660; Mary B 1660; cf. Brundidge, Brundish

Brandley, Sybil B 1599; cf. Brambley, Bramley

Brandon (Branden), Agn. M 1577, B 1588; Alexr. C 1601, B 1603; Alice C 1592, B 1597; Ann. M 1638, B 1637; Annes C 1594; Avic. B 1603; Barb. M 1589; Benet M 1606; Deb. C 1598, B 1603; Hump. C 1604, B 1609; Joan C 1582, M 1605, B 1586; Jno. B 1584, 90; Margt. C 1577, B 1638; Ric. C 1577, 79, 82, 87 (2), 92, 94, 98, 1601, 04, M 1577, 89, B 1587, 1603; Rt. C 1579; Wm. M 1638; cf. Brandian, Branton, Brenden

Brandford, Ric. M 1650; Sar. M 1650

Brandman, Ann C 1616; Jno. C 1616, 23, 26 (2), M 1616; Mary C 1623, M 1616, B 1624

Brangwen, Humph. C 1621; Jno. C 1621

Branham, Mary B 1659; cf. Brenham

Branne, Alice M 1613; Jas. M 1613; cf. Brawne, Brenn

Brant, Geo. M 1650; Joan M 1650; cf. Brainte, Brault, Brente

Branthwaite, Ann B 1631; cf. Brainthwait

Branton, Ann C 1623; Bened. B 1625; Jno. B 1638; Lawr. C 1621; Walt. B 1637; Wm. C 1621, 23; cf. Branton, Braughton

Brasbrage, Ann M 1579; Wm. M 1579

Brasby, see **Braisby**

Brase, Th. B 1572; cf. Brace, Brass, Brayes

Brasebie, see **Braisby**

Brasnett (Brasnett), Clem. B 1620; Mattw. B 1630

Brasey (Braisay, Braysey), Ann M 1612; Fras. C 1607; Jas. B 1660; Mary C 1606, B 1606; Ric. C 1606, 07; Urs. B 1592; cf. Bracy

Brasier (Brazier), Jane M 1639; Th. M 1639; B 1639

Brasley, Alice B 1576; Edwd. B 1644; Mary B 1654

Brasnett, see **Brasenett**

Brass, Fras. B 1628; cf. Brase

Brassington, see **Brazington**

Brasswell, Morris C 1613; Rt. C 1613

Braster, Jane M 1591

Brathat, Jane C 1617; Wm. C 1617; cf. Brathwit

Brathwit, Chr. M 1580; Eliz. M 1580; cf. Brathat

Braton, Jno. B 1643; cf. Brayton

Braff, Ellen B 1564

Braughton (Brauton, Brawton), Ann B 1645, 46, 47; Barb. C 1647; Edith M 1630; Eliz. C 1645, 47, 52, M 1602, B 1660; Fras. C 1645; Geo. B 1650; Hn. C 1652, B 1648; Hugh C 1651; Jane C 1651, B 1656; Jno. M 1602; Lett. M 1624; Mary C 1651, B 1649; Ric. M 1630; Sus. C 1658 (2); Th. C 1645, 47, 52, 58; Wm. M 1624, B 1624; cf. Branton, Broughton

Brauitt, Sus. M 1627; cf. Brant, Brainte

Braunch, see **Branch**

Brawne, Ric. M 1611; Mary M 1611; cf. Branne

Braxton, see **Brackston**

Bray (Braie, Brey), B 1595 (?) --- (Mrs.) B 1595; Agn. B 1568; Alice C 1569, M 1588, B 1592; Ann C 1539, B 1656; Chrn. M 1581; Corn. B 1649; Eliz. C 1544, M 1546, 83, 98, 1643, B 1607, 08; Ellen B 1557; Fras. M 1551, B 1563; Helen C 1555 (2); Hy. C 1551, 66, 68, M 1584, B 1552, 68, 78, 92; Jane M 1572, B 1583; Joan M 1554, 84, B 1560, 62, 1602; Jno. C 1548, 54, 64, 66, 68, 1654, M 1553, 88, B 1552, 55, 78; Jno. B 1649; Jud. C 1656, B 1656; Laur. C 1558, B 1570; Lede B 1570; Lydda C 1561; Margt. C 1542, 57, M 1543, 53, B 1557 (2), 88, 1618; Margy. C 1560, B 1561; Mary C 1554, 64, 1656, 58 (2), M 1583, 1644, B 1556, 1659; Nichs. C 1552, 1654; Rt. C 1540, M 1581, 1644, B 1547; Rog. M 1554; Rowl. M 1551; Sar. C 1654; Sim. M 1546, B 1553; Th. C 1562, M 1572, 83, B 1570, 93; Wm. C 1554, 69, 1656, 58, B 1557, 59, 63; cf. Brove

Brayells, Margt. B 1545

Brayer, Alexr. B 1612

Brayerclyffe, Rt. B 1609

Brayes, B 1595; (Mrs.) B 1595; cf. Brace, Brase

Brayford (Braford), Ann C 1640, 41, 43, 44, 47 (2), 50, 51, 64, M 1639, B 1660; Edwd. C 1618, 43, B 1618; Eliz. C 1623, 41, B 1625; Joan B 1638; Jno. C 1618, 20, 21, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51 (2), 54, M 1617, 39, B 1615, 27, 37, 40, 41, 51; Jos. C 1624; Isab. C 1619; Kath. M 1617; Leon. C 1616, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26 (2), 27, 28, B 1622, 26; Margt. C 1650, 54, B 1636, 50, 54; Mary C 1644, B 1616, 52 (2); Michl. C 1616, B 1619; Nichs. C 1628, B 1642; cf. Bralford

Brayley (Braley), Christabel C 1635; Eliz. C 1634, 40, 42; Hy. C 1634, 35, 38, 40 (2), 42; Mary C 1638, B 1639; Ph. C 1642

Brayman, Jas. B 1625; Prud. B 1603; cf. Brennan

Brayne (Braine), Eliz. C 1622, M 1615; Jno. C 1618; Margt. C 1620; Margy. M 1543; Ric. C 1616; Wm. C 1616, 18, 20, 22, M 1615, B 1565; Wm. 1659; cf. Brame

Braynton, Joan B 1622; cf. Breynton

Braysberry, Jno. C 1637; Ric. C 1637

Braysey, see **Brasey**

Brayton, Eliz. M 1551; Joan M 1620; Jonath. B 1626; Th. M 1551; Wm. M 1620; cf. Braton

Brazell, Rt. B 1614

Brazier, see **Braser**

Brazington, Nichs. C 1614 (2), B 1614

Breach, Ann B 1654; Dor. C 1644, 47 (2), 50; Eliz. C 1644, B 1646; Margy. B 1652; Wm. C 1644, 47, 50 (2), B 1643; cf. Breach

Breachford, Dor. C 1566; Wm. C 1566

Breachust, Th. B 1644

Breadd (Bread), Eliz. B 1587; Wm. B 1587; Geo. B 1615

Breake, Eliz. B 1638; cf. Brake

Brame, Ann C 1627, B 1629; Ausis. M 1633; Barb. M 1622; Danl. B 1647; Eliz. C 1630, B 1632; Jno. C 1623; Jos. C 1659, B 1659; Kath. B 1621; Margt. M 1641; B 1651; Margy. B 1641; Mary C 1659;

Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1623, 27, 30, 42, M 1622, 41, B 1658

Breatt (Breat), Eliz. B 1648; Jno. B 1641; cf. Brett

Brechin, bp. of, see **Whitford**, Walt.

Bredford, Th. C 1560; cf. Bradford

Bredestreete, Wm. C 1621; cf. Bradstreete

Bredman, see **Bridgman**

Bredman, Joan M 1642; cf. Bradman

Bredock, see **Braddicke**

Bredshawe, Hy. B 1574; Jas. M 1571, B 1574; Joan M 1554, 71; Jno. C 1572; Mab. M 1574; Nichs.; Th. M 1554; cf. Bradshawe, Broadsha, Brodshall

Breech, Agn. B 1587; Alice B 1586; Laur. B 1575; cf. Breach, Breche, Brich

Breereland, Th. B 1575

Breerley, Chr. C 1575; Th. C 1575

Breerton, Benj. C 1624, 27; Bostock C 1624; Parnell C 1627; cf. Brereton

Brengman, Jno. C 1618 (2)

Breman, Kath. C 1542; cf. Brayman

Bremer, Eliz. M 1651; Jane M 1585

Bremett (Brenmytt, Brenett), Ann C 1610, B 1610; Annice C 1603; Jno. C 1603, 07, 10; Rog. C 1607, B 1607; cf. Brinnett

Bremingham, Breningan, Breningham, see **Brimingham**

Brenarth, Morto. B 1592

Brence, Jno. B 1648

Brenden, Eliz. C 1604; Hy. C 1604; cf. Brandon

Brendrick, see **Brundrick**

Brenett, see **Bremett**

Brenham, Jane B 1657; cf. Branham

Brenn, Geo. C 1617; Pen. C 1617; cf. Branne

Brennell, Brian B 1610; Chr. C 1656; Jane C 1656; Mary C 1656

Bresley, Eliz. M 1581; Jno. M 1581; cf. Brynsley

Brenswell, Ann B 1625

Brente, Ann C 1614; Eliz. M 1604; Hy. M 1614; Joan M 1614; Kath. B 1624; Mary B 1614, B 1619; Nichs. B 1630; Ric. M 1604; Rt. C 1614, B 1621; cf. Brant, Brinte

Breerton, Cecilia [164 n 1]; Eliz. M 1654; Jno. [380 n 3]; Randall M 1654; Werburga [380 n 3]; Wm. [164 n 1]; cf. Breerton

Bresbye, — B 1643; cf. Braisby

Bretche, Joan B 1584; cf. Breach, Brich

Breten, Eliz. B 1643; cf. Brettaine, Bretton

Brittaine, Briton, Britton

Brell, Alice B 1634; Ann [602 n 3 (2)]; Barth. B 1658; Eliz. C 1647, 49, M 1641, B 1650; Ellen M 1636; Geo. B 1636, 54; Hy. C 1624 (2), 27; Jas. [602 n 3]; Jane M 1648; Jno. C 1633, 47, 49, M 1611, B 1650, 51; Kath. C 1647, 49; Margt. B 1650; Mary C 1627, B 1635; Nichs. C 1633; Owen [625 n 3]; Rt. B 1638; Sus. M 1611; Th. B 1639; cf. Breatt

Brettaine, Cicely M 1636; cf. Breten, Bretton, Britaine, Briton, Britton

Bretter, Eliz. M 1552

Bretton, Rt. B 1654; Th. B 1551; cf. Breten, Brettaine, Briton, Brittaine, Britton

Brettridge, Ann C 1641, M 1640; Eliz. C 1641; Hy. M 1640; Wm. C 1641

Brewam, Mary M 1644; Wm. M 1644; cf. Bruham

Brewer (Brewyer, Bruer), Alice C 1607, M 1627; Ann C 1614, 50 (2), 52, 54, B 1615 (2), 16, 34; Ann B 1658; Danl. B 1637; Edith B 1615; Edwd. C 1599, 1602, 06, 50, 52, 54 (2), M 1596, B 1646; Eleanor C 1619, M 1646; Eliz. C 1630, 44 (3), 52 (2), M 1606, B 1646; Ferd. C 1614; Fras. C 1640, 44, M 1635; Hy. C 1607, 10, 19, 23, 28 (2), 36, 38, 40, 44 (2), M 1635, B 1629, 44

Brewer, Ann C 1602, 36, M 1640, 46, B 1604, 29; Joan C 1605, M 1557, 96, B 1636; Jno. C 1599, 1636, 48, 52, B 1599, 1632; Jos. C 1638; Jud. C 1609, M 1608, B 1611; Magd. M 1604, B 1640; Margt. C 1640, B 1611, 51; Mary C 1640, 48 (2), 52, M 1652, B 1607; Mattw. C 1633; Nichs. C 1650; Owen C 1607; Ric. C 1605, 07, 09, 16, 15 (3), M 1604, 08, 40, B 1599, 1615, 36, 42; Rt. C 1606, B 1609; Rog. B 1596; Rose M 1621; Sar. B 1656; Th. C 1615, 23, M 1606, B 1615; Wm. C 1614, 30, 32 (2), 33, 36, 38 (2), B 1636, 45; Wm. M 1652; cf. Bruar, Bruars, Bruyer

Brewer alias **Flemming**, Ellen B 1575

Brewerton, Benj. C 1629 (2), B 1630; Rt. B 1650; Wm. B 1650

Brewerton *alias* Gyll, Th. C 1575 (2)
 Brewster (Brustar, Bruster), Alice C 1590;
 Andr. C 1624, 26, B 1627; Ann B 1627;
 Bethia C 1624; Godf. C 1590; Hester M
 1599; Kath. C 1626, B 1628; Mary B 1636
 Brevton, see Bruton
 Brewer, see Brewer
 Brey, see Bray
 Breyll, Jno. B 1559
 Breynon, Laur. B 1622; cf. Braynton
 Brialam, see Bryalam
 Brian, see Bryan
 Briand, Jane M 1648; cf. Briant
 Briant (Bryant), Ann C 1593, B 1651; Eliz.
 M 1646; Fulk C 1593; Hy. M 1646; Jno.
 B 1621; Margt. B 1593; Margy. C 1592,
 M 1543; Mary B 1593, 1636, 49; Ric. C
 1592, B 1593; cf. Briand
 Briar (Bryar), Ann B 1585; Hy. M 1606;
 Margy. M 1606; cf. Bryars, Brier
 Briarch, Jno. B 1657
 Brice (Brise, Bryce, Bryse), — (Capt.) B
 1646; Abr. C 1641; Alice M 1621, B 1556;
 Ann C 1614, B 1590; Barb. M 1619, 1621;
 Eliz. C 1553, 63, 67, 1640, 41, 43, 45, 48
 (2), M 1587, B 1553, 75, 1648, 52, 54;
 Emory. B 1626; Fras. C 1618, B 1617;
 Humph. C 1617, B 1617; Jacob. C 1648,
 B 1648; Jane C 1640, 56, M 1555, B 1564;
 Joan C 1564, B 574; Jno. C 1554, 64, 67,
 1618, 56 (2), M 1555; Jud. C 1641;
 Julian B 1640; Margy. C 1641; Marth. C
 1643; Mary C 1645, M 1627, 55; Nichs. B
 1570; Rph. C 1612, 14, 15 (2), 17, B 1651
 (2), 47, [614 n 9]; Ric. C 1563; Rt. C
 1641; Sidrack B 1636; Steph. B 1641;
 Th. C 1563, 1612; Wm. C 1640, 41, 43,
 45, C 1648, B 1639, 57; cf. Abrice, Brysse
 Brich (Brych), Hy. C 1544; Jno. C 1657 (2);
 Winif. C 1657; cf. Birch, Breech, Bretche,
 Brish
 Brichstowe, Eliz. B 1638
 Brick, Jno. B 1590
 Brickell (Brickhill, Brickill), Edwd. C 1633;
 Eliz. C 1637, B 1639; Saml. C 1631, B
 1631; Steph. C 1636, B 1636; Th. C 1631,
 33, 36, 37; Wm. B 1625; cf. Birckhill
 Brickett, Anne B 1563; Arth. B 1601; Chr.
 C 1564; Edwd. B 1641; Gabl. C 1564;
 Kath. M 1598; Margt. B 1602; cf. Birkett
 Birkhead, Brykett
 Birkhead, see Birkhead
 Brickhill, Brickell, see Brickell
 Brickindale, Jno. B 1578; cf. Brickingdall
 Brickinden, Thomasine M 1578
 Brickindall, Wm. B 1594; cf. Brickindale
 Brickelbanke, Jno. B 1594
 Brickman, see Brykman
 Bryckmer, Annice B 1562
 Bricked, Hy. C 1629; Mattw. C 1629
 Bricknell, Margt. B 1603; cf. Brinknell,
 Brintnell
 Bricknell *alias* Morrell, Mary M 1575
 Bricks, see Bryckes
 Brickstock, Mary M 1634
 Brickston, Hy. C 1617; Ric. C 1617; cf.
 Brigstone
 Brickus, Eliz. C 1608; Jno. C 1608; cf.
 Brighouse
 Brickwell, Millicent M 1631
 Brickwood, Ann M 1651, B 1654
 Bride, see Bryde
 Bridell, see Bridge
 Bridgam, Ann B 1634; cf. Brigham, Bryg-
 gam
 Bridgebote, Eliz. M 1580
 Bridge (Brydge), Ann C 1640, B 1643; Barn.
 B 1587; Eliz. C 1634, M 1586; Ellen C
 1633, M 1619; Joan C 1640, 42, 46; Jno.
 M 1586; Jos. C 1642, B 1649; Kath. M
 1589; Margt. C 1646, M 1591, B 1647;
 Rt. C 1633, 34, 40, 42, 46; cf. Bridges
 Bridgeforde, Agn. C 1563; Mary B 1603;
 Wm. C 1563; cf. Birdyfarde, Bridgeforthe
 Bridgell, Eliz. C 1632, B 1632; Giles C 1624,
 27, 29, 32, B 1628; Mercie C 1624, B 1628;
 Ric. C 1629, B 1629; Wm. C 1627, B 1628;
 Bridges (Bridgis, Brydges, Bruges, Brugg,
 Bruggs), — C 1611, B 1654; Alice C 1617
 M 1588, [635 n 2]; Ann M 1574, 75;
 Blanch B 1589; Ch. B 1626; Dor. C 1647,
 51; Edwd. B 1611; Eliz. C 1612, 27, 29,
 51, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1595, 1614,
 29, 51, 52, 56, [536 n 1]; Ellen C 1602, B
 1603; Fras. C 1656, B 1595, 1657; Geo. C
 1575; Giles C 1629, [423 n 5]; Hester C
 1608; Jas. C 1647, 51, 60, M 1633, 37, B

1654; Jane M 1610, 37, B 1646, 54; Joan
 B 1657; Jno. C 1589 (2), 1605, 29, B 1570,
 89, 1640; Jud. C 1575; Kath. C 1578, M
 1646, [448 n 7], [475 n 1]; Margt. M
 1633, B 1637, 58; Marth. C 1615, B 1616;
 Mary C 1647, M 1604; Prud. C 1611, M
 1631; Ric. M 1610, B 1642; Rt. C 1603
 B 1561, 1637; Sus. M 1633; Th. C 1602,
 03, 05, 08, 11 (2), M 1575, B 1621, 22, 25,
 (2), 45; Wm. C 1578, 1627, 29, 56, 57 (2),
 59, 60, B 1595, 1607, 43, 58; Wyman C
 1612, 15, 17, B 1625, [635 n 2]; cf. Bridge
 Briges, Briggs, Briggs; Chandos of Sudeley,
 Barou; Rodney, Baron
 Bridges *alias* Webb, Alice B 1621
 Bridgett, Joan M 1632; Rt. M 1632; cf.
 Bridgett
 Bridglante, Joan M 1617; Jno. M 1617, B
 1629
 Bridgman (Bredgman, Brydgman), Alice M
 1595; Ann C 1633; Cath. [107 n 5]; Corn.
 C 1634, M 1655; Deb. M 1651; Dor. C
 1636, B 1637; Eliz. C 1637, M 1570, B
 1637 (2), 24, [107 n 5]; Hy. M 1651, B
 1602 [107 n 5]; Jas. [107 n 5]; Jane M
 1620; Jno. C 1621, 33, B 1657; Joyce M
 1633, 42, 55; Margt. M 1655; Mary M
 1629; Orlando [107 n 5]; Ric. C 1621;
 Rt. C 1634, 36, M 1633; Th. M 1595, B
 1626; Wm. C 1637, M 1629; cf. Briggman,
 Bryghman
 Bridle (Bridell, Brydle), Mrs. — B 1632;
 Ann M 1644; Jno. C 1618; Margt. B 1635;
 Michl. C 1618; Nichs. B 1625; Sus. B
 1630; Rt. B 1660
 Bridrill, see Brydrill
 Brier (Bryer), Hy. C 1606; Jno. B 1588;
 Margy. M 1610; Winif. C 1606; cf. Briar
 Brierland, Eliz. B 1585
 Brierley (Bryerly), Chr. M 1580, 85, B 1587;
 Eliz. M 1580; Ellen M 1585; Geo. B 1560
 Briffe, see Brytle
 Briges, Alice B 1601; Ann M 1601, B 1611;
 Gray B 1601; Mabel M 1601; Rt. M 1601;
 Th. B 1557; cf. Bridges, Briggs, Briggs
 Brigett, Jno. C 1615; Emm. M 1557; cf.
 Bridgett
 Brigg, Barn. C 1587; Jno. C 1587; cf. Briggs
 Briggam, see Bryggam
 Briggs (Brygis), Eliz. B 1548; Jno. B 1567;
 Rt. B 1609; Margt. B 1548; Th. B 1609;
 cf. Bridges, Briggs, Briggs
 Briggman (Brigman), Eliz. B 1575; Fred. B
 1630; Ric. B 1575; cf. Bridgman, Brygh-
 man
 Briggs (Brigs), Alice C 1624, B 1539, 1619;
 Ann M 1554, M 1581; Arth. C 1593, B
 1594; Ch. C 1611; Dor. C 1581, M 1651;
 Eliz. C 1589, C 1653; Ellis C 1611; Jas.
 B 1618; Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1564, 99,
 B 1631, 51; Jud. B 1632; Kath. M 1623;
 Margt. M 1548, 80, 89, B 1569; Margy.
 [559 n 3]; Marian M 1594, B 1595; Mary
 C 1595; Ninian B 1548; Ric. C 1562, 89,
 93, 95, M 1589, 94; Rt. M 1554; Saml. C
 1653; Sus. C 1653; Th. C 1599, 1624, M
 1623; Wm. C 1564, 81, M 1580, B 1581, 94;
 cf. Bridges, Briges, Brigg, Briggs
 Brigham — C 1643; Amy B 1640; Ann C
 1618, M 1637, B 1619, 34; Edm. C 1619,
 B 1620; Eliz. C 1642, 43, B 1643;
 Fras. M 1634, B 1636; Jno. C 1614, 18,
 19, 21, 23, 27, 42, 43, M 1634, 37, B 1650;
 Margt. C 1614, 23, B 1615, 24; Mary C
 1624, 42, B 1622, 43 (2); Rach. C 1553;
 Ric. C 1627, B 1628; cf. Bridgam, Bryg-
 gam
 Brighouse, Ann M 1641; Urs. M 1619; cf.
 Brickus
 Brigman, see Briggman
 Bright (Brightee, Bright), Agn. C 1566;
 Andr. B 1637; Angel C 1580; Ann M
 1559, B 1591, 1632; Anthy. B 1622;
 Bilson C 1579, 1604, B 1616; Cicely C
 1582; Dor. B 1649; Edwd. B 1590; Eliz.
 C 1560, 77, 82, 84, 1636, M 1548, 82, 88,
 B 1577, 82, 1600, 41; Fras. [221 n 6];
 Geo. C 1563, 66, 67, 69, M 1559, B 1588;
 Hy. C 1567, 1634, B 1567, 1635; Jane M
 1581, 1620; Joan B 1570; Jno. B 1581,
 [221 n 6]; Margt. C 1561, M 1573, 85 (2);
 Mary C 1569, M 1588; Pet. C 1604, B
 1632; Ric. C 1563, M 1634, B 1563; Rt.
 C 1624, 36, 39 (2), M 1631, B 1628; Sar.
 B 1652; Sus. M 1631, 34, 42; Th. C 1577,
 79, 80, 82 (2), 84, B 1579, 87; Thomasine
 [436 n 6]; Vin. B 1603; cf. Bryte

Brightey (Brightee), Ellen C 1640, B 1649;
 Hann. C 1636; Jno. C 1634, 36, 40; Sar.
 C 1634; Wm. C 1640; cf. Bryty
 Brightly, Hann. B 1641
 Brightman (Bryghman), Ann M 1562;
 Kath. M 1539; Margt. B 1544; Th. M
 1539, B 1556; Walt. C 1543, B 1547; cf.
 Bryghman
 Brightmore, Ann M 1612
 Brighton (Bryghtn) — C 1551; Agn. M 1640;
 Wm. M 1640; cf. Briton
 Brightwell, Ann M 1652
 Brigstone, Mattw. B 1658; cf. Brickston,
 Briston
 Brikehill, Jno. B 1570; cf. Brickell
 Brittett, see Brykett
 Brimadegham, Ann B 1630; cf. Brimingham
 Brimingham (Bremingham, Bremigan, Brem-
 ingham, Brimingham), Dennis M 1631;
 Eliz. C 1637; Giles C 1616, 21, 32, 37, M
 1615, 31; Jane M 1615; Jno. C 1616, B
 1568; Isab. M 1576; Mary C 1621; Wm.
 C 1632, B 1615; cf. Brimadegham
 Brimley (Brymley), Eliz. B 1597; Hy. C
 1575, B 1575; Jas. B 1540; Wm. C 1575
 Brimmell, Joan B 1600
 Brimmett, see Brinnett
 Brimsden, Wm. B 1616
 Brimskin, Eliz. B 1597
 Brimsmead (Brinsmead), Eliz. C 1620; Joan
 M 1621; Th. C 1620, B 1623
 Brimstead, see Brymstead
 Brinan, Chr. C 1655; Eliz. C 1655; Mary C
 1655
 Brine (Bryne), Barth. C 1588; Chrn. M 1655;
 Jno. B 1571; Jud. C 1588; Margt. M
 1568 (2), 73; Ric. M 1655; Wm. M 1568
 (2), B 1570
 Bringman, see Breingman
 Bringwell, Alice C 1644; Anthy. C 1644;
 Margt. C 1644; cf. Brinkwell
 Brinkfeild, Edwd. B 1660
 Brinkley, see Brynckley
 Brinknell (Brynecknell), Agn. M 1563, B
 1578; Dennys M 1573; Ellen M 1580;
 Hugh C 1580 (2), M 1579, B 1582; Jno. B
 1567; Margt. M 1579; Th. C 1564, M
 1563; Quentin C 1564; Wm. B 1576; cf.
 Bricknell, Brintnell, Brunknell
 Brinks (Bryncoks), Jno. C 1653; Michl. C
 1548, B 1548; Sus. C 1653 (2); Th. C 1548
 Brinkwell, Eliz. M 1565; Wm. M 1565; cf.
 Bringwell
 Brinnett (Brimnett), Benj. C 1595; Jno. C
 1590 (2), 95; cf. Bremett
 Brinsley, see Brynsley
 Brinsmead, see Brimsmead
 Brinthead, see Brynthead
 Brinte, Nichs. C 1605; Ric. C 1605; cf.
 Brente
 Brintnell, Eliz. B 1596; cf. Brinknell, Brink-
 nell
 Brisco (Briscoe, Briskowe, Bryscow), Edith
 M 1611; Edwd. C 1630, M 1646, B 1631;
 Jas. B 1607; Jane M 1646, B 1567, 95,
 1647; Joan M 1560; Jno. C 1630 (2), B
 1560; Isab. M 1559; Mary B 1641, [571
 n 1]; Th. C 1577 (2), M 1559, B 1560, 77;
 Walt. B 1635; Wm. C 1630; cf. Bryse,
 Berskoe
 Brise, see Brice
 Brish — C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Parnial C
 1642; cf. Brich
 Brisington, Isaac B 1658
 Brisle, see Brysley
 Brisse, see Brysse
 Bristol, E. of, Jno. [531 n 1]; cf. Digby
 Briston, Ric. B 1603; cf. Brigstone
 Bristow (Bristoe), Alice B 1623; Ann M
 1626; Barnard C 1628, M 1627; Eliz. C
 1628, M 1639; Fras. B 1631; Hugh B
 1563; Joan B 1562; Margt. M 1611;
 Mary M 1627; Th. B 1610
 Brisswell, Ann B 1637
 Britte, see Bryte
 Britlid, Hy. B 1643
 Briton, Margt. B 1658; cf. Brighton, Breten,
 Brettaigne, Bretton, Brittain, Britton
 Brittain (Brittan, Britten, Brittin, Brytin),
 — [309 n 6]; Ann C 1604, C 1660 (2), M
 1597; Cicely C 1606, M 1639; Dor. B
 1552; Douglas C 1595, B 1603; Eleanor
 M 1598; Eliz. M 1650; Ellen M 1602,
 B 1600, 14; Ewin C 1600, 04, 06, 08, 10,
 12, M 1602; Geo. C 1627, 29; Hugh B
 1614; Jas. C 1612; Jane B 1654; Jno. C
 1629; Isab. C 1608, B 1608; Margt. C 1600,

- M 1628; Rose C 1551, 1627; Th. C 1615; Wm. C 1595, 1610; Wm. C 1615, 60, B 1599, 1611, 15; cf. Breten, Brettaigne, Bretton, Briton, Britton
- Britteridge**, Eliz. M 1638; Wm. M 1638
- Brittin**, see **Brittaine**
- Brittinson**, Jno. B 1596
- Britton**, Ann M 1657, B 1621; Kath. B 1539; Rph. M 1657; cf. Breten, Brettaigne, Bretton, Briton, Brittain
- Brixton**, see **Brickston**
- Broadbelte**, Eliz. M 1630
- Broadbanke**, Mary B 1651
- Broadbe**, Alice B 1647; Annice B 1648; Jno. B 1619; cf. Brad, Brade, Brode
- Broadestone**, Joan B 1625; cf. Braderton, Broadstone, Brotherton
- Broadsha**, Diana M 1594; Wm. M 1594; cf. Bradshawe, Bredshawe, Broadshall
- Broadstone**, Sar. B 1615; cf. Broadestone
- Broadstreete**, Geo. B 1634; Jane M 1623; Mary B 1657; cf. Bradstreete, Brodestreete
- Bradway**, Nichs. [596 n 5]; cf. Bradway, Brodway
- Brocas** (Broccas, Brockass, Brockast, Brockcus, Brockus), Eliz. C 1611, 35, M 1641, B 1611, 25, 33; Jane C 1614, B 1619; Joan M 1640, B 1623; Jno. C 1611, 12, 14, 17 (2), 19 (2), 28, 35; 36, M 1640, B 1619; Margt. C 1612, B 1622, 23; Rt. C 1625, 36, B 1631, 34, 36; Wm. C 1628; cf. Broccas, Brockhurst
- Brocher**, Th. B 1658
- Brockast**, see **Brocas**
- Brocke** (Broock), Ann C 1609, 34, B 1624, 25; Anthy C 1628; Chr. M 1652; Edith M 1652; Edwd. C 1619, B 1627; Eleanor C 1640; Eliz. C 1613, 23, B 1613, 24; Ellen C 1642, M 1623; Howard C 1619; Jane B 1563, B 1635; Joan M 1627; Jno. C 1605; Margt. C 1617, M 1627; Mary C 1613, B 1613, 25; Nichs. C 1604, 05, 08, 09, 11 (2), 13 (2), 14, 19, B 1615, 51; Olive B 1622; Oliver C 1622; Rph. B 1563; Reb. C 1642; Ric. C 1604, 17, 19, 22, 23, 28, 34, 40, M 1627; Rt. C 1608; Sim. B 1573; Tob. C 1614, 40, 42; Walt. B 1583; Wm. B 1633; cf. Brocks
- Brocklesbye**, Amy B 1574; cf. Brokensbye, Brokesbie
- Brockman**, Alice M 1604
- Brocken**, Hann. B 1632
- Brokenbury**, Chr. B 1629; cf. Brokenberry
- Brockers**, Jno. C 1625; cf. Brocas, Brockhurst
- Brockett**, Ann C 1659; Benj. (2) C 1628; Ch. C 1659; Eliz. B 1625, B 1660; Joan B 1574; Jno. C 1659, M 1552; Margt. M 1552; Ric. B 1642, 48
- Brocklorde**, Anthy. B 1611
- Brockhurst** (Brochhurst), — B 1642; Eliz. C 1659, B 1642; Jno. B 1642; Kath. C 1659; Ph. C 1659; Wm. B 1642; cf. Brocas, Brockers
- Brookles**, see **Broockles**
- Brooks**, Isab. C 1589; Mary C 1590, B 1591; Pet. C 1590; Rt. C 1589, 90 (2); cf. Brocke, Broxe
- Brocksawe**, Joan M 1563; Jno. M 1563
- Brookus**, see **Brocas**
- Brodbent**, Jas. B 1563; Wm. B 1547
- Broddey** (Brodde), Eliz. C 1611, B 1611; Wm. C 1611
- Brode**, Geo. B 1588; Margt. M 1568; cf. Brad, Brade, Broade, Broode
- Brodeforthe**, Jas. M 1574; Mab. M 1574; cf. Bradforth
- Brodericke**, Eliz. M 1615; Oliv. C 1624; Th. C 1624
- Brodesteate**, Jno. B 1620
- Brodestreete**, Wm. B 1622; cf. Bradstreete
- Brodereete**, Jno. C 1608 (2)
- Brodgate**, Rht. B 1563
- Brodhurst**, Rn. B 1544; Sus. M 1646; Wm. M 1646
- Brodley** (Broddeley), Ann C 1611; Dor. M 1574; Jno. M 1574; Ric. M 1648; Sus. M 1648; Th. C 1611
- Brodshall**, Agn. B 1566; cf. Bradshawe, Bradshawe, Broadsha
- Brodshawe**, see **Bradshawe**
- Brodney**, Jno. B 1638; cf. Bradway, Brodway
- Brogden**, Jane B 1555
- Broggen**, Cecily M 1607
- Broghe**, see **Brough**
- Brograuce**, Jeremy B 1620
- Broire**, Eliz. C 1607; Jas. C 1607
- Broke**, see **Brooke**
- Brokefelde**, Jane M 1563
- Brokenberry**, Rt. B 1604; cf. Brockenbury
- Brokensbye**, Margt. M 1573; cf. Brockellsbye
- Brokesbie** (Brokysbye), Ann B 1569; Geoff. B 1569; Jane B 1569; Marth. B 1569; Miles B 1569; cf. Brockellsbye
- Brokesbie alias** Albrooke, Th. B 1576
- Broman**, Eliz. B 1642; cf. Broomant, Brooman
- Brombley**, see **Bromley**
- Brombrick**, Hy. C 1651 (2); Joan C 1651
- Brome**, see **Broome**
- Bromehall** (Bromhall), Dor. C 1660; Eliz. M 1657; Jno. C 1660; Ric. C 1660, M 1657
- Bromerycke**, Eliz. M 1553
- Bromes**, Mary C 1655; Ric. C 1655; Rt. C 1655; cf. Broome
- Bromestone**, Th. B 1582; cf. Bromson, Brumston
- Bromet**, see **Brommet**
- Bromfeild** (Bromfeild, Brumfyld), Agn. C 1644, B 1540; Edwd. C 1629, 32 (2), 41, 44 (2), 46; Eliz. C 1540, 1641, 47, B 1628; Geo. B 1636, 41; Hy. B 1540; Jane C 1646, 49; Joan C 1641, 44 (2), 46, B 1560
- Jno. C 1544**, 1629, 40, 42, 44, 52, B 1539, 1652 (2), 56; Margt. C 1640; Margy. M 1648; Ric. C 1574, 1642, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, M 1574, B 1566, 74, 1659; Rt. C 1640, B 1658; Sar. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, B 1658; Th. C 1645, B 1652; Tim. C 1650; Wm. C 1574, 1653, B 1552, 74, 1659; cf. Broomefeild
- Bromham** (Bromeham, Broomeham), Douglas C 1618, M 1634; Eliz. M 1625; Giles C 1613, 15, 18, M 1613, B 1618; Marth. M 1610, B 1625; Mary M 1613; Ric. M 1610, 25, B 1628; Rog. C 1615; Wm. C 1613, B 1619; Winif. M 1613
- Bromhurst**, Jno. B 1660
- Bromiger**, Giles B 1652; cf. Bruminger
- Bromley** (Brombley, Bromely, Brumley), Agn. C 1565; Alice C 1642; Ann C 1642, M 1565; Barb. C 1606; Bridg. M 1602, B 1626; Ede M 1569; Eleanor B 1658; Eliz. C 1607, B 1582; Eliz. B 1602; Ellen M 1604; Frs. C 1611, 34, 36, 37, 42, M 1639; Garrett (Jarret) C 1607, 08; Geo. C 1606; Hlen M 1655; Hy. C 1609, B 1609, [475 n 7]; Joan M 1617, B 1557, 65, 69, 82; Jno. C 1568, 1616, 19, 23, M 1569, 1620, B 1621; Jos. 1637; Isab. B 1620; Kath. C 1608; Lucr. C 1619, B 1620; Mary C 1618, 20, 26, B 1620; Merrial C 1565; Rach. B 1570; Ric. M 1565; Rog. C 1568, B 1612; Sus. C 1636, B 1636; Th. C 1565, 1603, 07, 09, 11, 16, 18, 23, M 1602, B 1625, 37; Wm. C 1603, 07, 34, M 1655, B 1603, 08; cf. Broomeley
- Bromleyes**, — C 1586; Ric. C 1586
- Brommant**, Jno. B 1659; cf. Broman
- Brommet** (Bromet), Jno. C 1599; Ric. B 1585; Wm. C 1599; cf. Bronnicke, Brummett
- Bromsell**, Joan M 1628; Wm. M 1628
- Bromson**, Corn. B 1563; Jane B 1588; Jno. B 1587; cf. Bromestone, Brumston
- Bromton**, Eliz. B 1655; cf. Brumnton
- Brongey**, Th. B 1563
- Bronnicke**, Jno. C 1597; Rt. C 1597; cf. Brommet
- Brooch**, Wm. C 1639 (2)
- Broockles**, Alice C 1539
- Broode**, Ann M 1610; Wm. M 1610; cf. Brode
- Brookbanck**, Margt. M 1588; Wm. M 1588
- Brooke** (Broke, Broocke, Brook) — B 1641; Agn. C 1566, M 1550; Alice C 1565, M 1546, 81, B 1539, 55; Andr. M 1640; Ann C 1629, M 1541, 1611, 18, B 1540, 1628; Barth. C 1636; Beat. B 1601; Cecily [297 n 4]; Chr. B 1561; Clem. B 1617; Edm. C 1577, B 1579, 85; Edwd. B 1589; Eleanor M 1639; Eliz. C 1621, M 1541, 58, 67, 1626, 44, B 1570, 1637, 60; Ellen B 1545; Ellis B 1547; Frs. C 1628, B 1563; Geo. C 1624; Hy. B 1571; Hil. M 1563; Jane C 1563, M 1560; Joan M 1560, 61, 70, 1605, 40, B 1560, 71; Jno. C 1550, 65, 1622, 24, 28, 58 (2), M 1546, 60, 61 (2), 1626, B 1562, 69, 1617; Joyce M 1564; Isaac C 1622; Kath. M 1611; Leon. C 1621, M 1611, B 1610, 13; Lett. B 1631; Margt. B 1598; Mary C 1561, M 1568, 88, B 1561, 83, 91, 1624; Nichs. C 1622, B 1627; Pembroke [258 n 1]; Phineas B 1658; Rachl. C 1573; Rph. C 1565, 66, 72, M 1563; Ric. C 1562, 72, 1622, B 1570, 1622, [297 n 4]; Rt. C 1624, 29, M 1541, 60, B 1598, 1608; Sim. C 1572; Sus. C 1553, 65, 1658, M 1588, 1651; Th. C 1547, 1634, 36, M 1581, 1605, 11, B 1557; Tobias M 1639; Walt. C 1577; Wm. C 1572, C 1573, 1613, 29 (2), 34, M 1541, 88, B 1587, [258 n 1]; cf. Abrooke, Brookes, Browke, Cobham, Lord
- Brooke alias** Walgrave, Kath. B 1581
- Brookeinge**, Margt. [334 n 3]; Rt. [234 n 3]
- Brookenige**, Margt. M 1626; Rt. M 1626
- Brooker**, Alice M 1614, B 1625; Barb. C 1637; Jno. C 1637; Th. B 1641
- Brookes**, (Broocks, Brooks), — B 1658; — B 1653; Agn. M 1552; Alice C 1539, 72, M 1638; Ann C 1659, B 1603; Annes C 1656, 58; Anthy. C 1627; Barth. B 1639; Cecilia C 1656; Chrn. B 1626; Chr. C 1611, B 1612; Constance M 1620; Danl. C 1629 (2); Dionysius C 1659, B 1660; Edwd. C 1620, B 1622; Eleanor M 1626; Eliz. C 1614, 55, 58, B 1614, 16, 56, 58; Frs. C 1615, 18, 46; Geo. C 1625, B 1616, 25; Horton B 1625; Jas. B 1614; Joan C 1641, B 1592, 1651; Jno. C 1607, 23, 41, 56 (3), 58, 60, B 1618, 25, 29, 58 (2); Jos. B 1617; Isaac B 1624; Kath. C 1614, 56, 58 (2), 1660 B; Leon. C 1614, 18, 23, 25, B 1620; Mary C 1623, 55, 57, M 1630; Nichs. C 1611, 14, 16, 17, 20, 25; Pen. C 1656; Phineas C 1657; Randolph C 1646; Ric. C 1615, 38 (2); Rt. C 1646, 55, 57, B 1647; Rose B 1610; Sar. M 1649; Sus. C 1656, 60; Theod. C 1625; Theod. B 1627; Th. C 1607, 16, 23; Val. C 1660; Walt. C 1572; Wm. C 1617, 27, 41, 56, 58, 59, B 1613, 30, 36; Zach. M 1638; cf. Brooke
- Brookfield**, see **Brokefelde**
- Broome** (Brome), Abig. C 1623, B 1625; Ann C 1624, M 1617, 28, 47, B 1625; Barb. C 1591, B 1593; Benj. B 1602; Blandina B 1653; Edwd. B 1621; Eliz. C 1620, B 1626, 44; Ellen M 1642, B 1659; Frs. B 1625; Gabl. M 1642; Geo. B 1551; Jane C 1653, 59; Joan B 1638; Jno. C 1591, M 1585; Isaac C 1659; Kath. M 1585; Mab. C 1653, M 1652; Mary C 1626, 59, 60 (2), B 1627; Matths. C 1659 (2), B 1659; Rt. C 1622 (2), 24, 26, 59, 60, B 1626; Ric. C 1620, 23, 53, M 1652, B 1625; cf. Broomes
- Broomefeild**, Dor. M 1634; Ph. M 1634; Th. B 1593; cf. Brontfeild
- Broomeham**, see **Bromham**
- Broomes**, see **Bromes**
- Broomingham**, Ann C 1618; Giles C 1618
- Broomley**, Jno. B 1609; cf. Bromley
- Brostrowe**, Jas. B 1638
- Brother**, Eliz. B 1554
- Brother alias** Brown, Edwd. C 1639; Sebastian C 1639
- Brotherow**, Eliz. B 1636
- Brothers**, Alice M 1610; Th. B 1609
- Brotherstons** (Brotherstanes), Barb. C 1613; Chrn. M 1611; Jno. C 1611; Rt. C 1611, 13, M 1611; cf. Brotherton, Brotherstones
- Brotherston**, Ann M 1629, B 1633; Chrn. B 1623; Dennis C 1619; Jno. M 1638; Isab. C 1616, B 1625; Mary M 1638; Rt. C 1615, 16, 19, M 1629; Sarah C 1615; cf. Braderton, Broaderstone, Brothertons, Brothertones
- Brotherstones**, Joan C 1622; Rt. C 1622; cf. Brothertones, Brotherton
- Brotherton**, Eliz. C 1581; Rt. C 1581; Th. B 1627
- Brouger** (Brougar), Alice B 1554; Joan M 1555; Th. M 1555
- Brouger alias** Horne, Joan B 1586
- Brough** (Brough, Browghe), Alexr. B 1540; Alice M 1611, 17; Beel M 1599; Eliz. B 1635; Jas. C 1612, B 1612; Joan M 1600; Kath. M 1608; Lanct. C 1612, M 1608, 11, B 1613; Margt. M 1604; cf. Brafte
- Broughton** (Broughton, Brown), — C 1653; Agn. B 1593; Ann C 1644, 50, 53; Dor. C 1638, B 1638; Edwd. C 1591, B 1595, [655 n 3]; Eliz. C 1639, 40, 42, 43, 44, 53 (2), M 1652, B 1631, [570 n 8]; Frs. C 1593, B 1593; Geo. C 1649; Hugh

C 1649, 50, 53; Jno. C 1637 (3), 43, B 1578; Lanct. B 1540; Lett. M 1637; Mab. B 1593; Margt. C 1637, M 1636; Mary C 1640, 49, 50, [655 n 3]; Percl. C 1653, M 1652; Rt. B 1542; Th. C 1591, 93, 1637, 38, 39, 40, 42 (2), 43, 44, M 1636, B 1593, 95 (2); Wm. C 1547, B 1651; cf. Broughton
 Brouncker (Brounckard, Brunkard), Ann C 1612, B 1612, 16, [604 n 3]; Ch. C 1627; Hy. [497 n 5]; Wm. C 1616, 27, B 1616, [604 n 9]
 Brouncker, Visct. Wm. C 1616, [93 n 8]
 Brouncker, Visctus. Winif. [93 n 8]
 Browne, see Browne
 Brownsey, Greg. B 1587
 Brow, Edwd. B 1588
 Brow alias Brown, Jno. B 1639
 Brownsaw, Th. B 1557
 Brown, Cecily B 1539; Edwd. C 1583; Margt. C 1583; cf. Browne
 Brownghe, see Brough
 Browke, Jas. B 1557; Jane B 1580; cf. Brooke
 Brownman, Mary M 1628; Winif. M 1619; cf. Broman
 Browme, Jno. C 1589; Ric. C 1589; cf. Browne
 Brownall, Th. B 1646
 Brownbill, Magd. C 1592; Jno. C 1592
 Browne (Broune, Brown), — C 1601, 45, 51, B 1660; — (Goodwife) B 1598; — (Mrs.) [297 n 4]; Abig. C 1606, 19, 29, B 1608; Adam C 1620, 23, 27; Agn. C 1548, 51, 88, M 1555, B 1550, 52, 71, 90; Alexr. C 1597, 1635 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42 (2), 43, 47, B 1638, 43, 57; Alice C 1555, 60, 67, 79, 90, 92, 1606, 41, 42, 45 (2), 46 (2), 52, 54, M 1539, 84, 89, 93, 98, 1603 (2), 04 (2), 25, 27, 36, 39, 45, 46, B 1559, 60, 66, 80, 92, 1603 (2), 14, 34, 39, 40, 53; Amos. C 1646; Amy M 1610, B 1624; Ann C 1564, 81, 86, 1603, 17, 21, 27, 30, 43 (2), 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58 (2), M 1551, 65, 91, 1605, 11, 24, 33, 39, 41 (2), 51, 55, B 1565, 1603, 22, 28 (2), 36 (2), 38, 49, 54, 60 (2), [443 n 4]; Annice B 1560, 1611; Anthy. C 1575, 1600, 19 (2), B 1584, 1603; Audr. C 1634, M 1574, B 1605; Balthasar C 1575; Barb. C 1648, B 1649; Barnaby C 1604; Barnard C 1564, 65, 67 (2), 70, 81, 94; Barth. C 1657, B 1623; Benj. C 1651, B 1652; Bennett M 1626; Beru. M 1557, 93, 98, B 1605; Bridg. C 1657, B 1658, [319 n 2]; Cass. M 1560, 83; Ch. C 1581, B 1652; Chrm. C 1569, 1605, M 1626, B 1564, 70, 93, 1610, 41; Chr. C 1616, M 1631, B 1540, 60, 1625 (2); Cicely C 1651, M 1546, B 1657; Curtis M 1606, B 1606; Cuthb. M 1542, B 1554; Dav. C 1544, B 1544, 94; Deb. M 1610; Denise M 1550; Dionys M 1546; Dor. C 1560, 90, 1640, M 1612, 15, 26, 40, B 1656, [576 n 2]; Edith C 1648, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, M 1647, B 1554; Edm. C 1565, 85, 87, 89, 93, 96, 99 (2), 1601 (2), M 1584, B 1570, 96; Edwd. C 1570, 76, 80, 81, 88, 1604, 21, 23, 27, 34, 37, 42 (2), 44, 45, 46, 56, M 1573, 74, 1611, 35, 45, B 1580, 83, 1603, 40, 43, 57; Edwin C 1638; Eleanor C 1593, 1613, M 1631, B 1598, 1655, 60; Eliz. C 1559, 63, 81, 90, 94, 1603, 04, 06, 07, 10 (2), 12, 13, 15, 24, 25, 28 (2), 34, 35 (2), 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47 (3), 49, 51, 52, 59, M 1559, 72, 75, 77, 86, 90, 1601, 08, 09, 18, 19, 20 (2), 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39 (2), 49, 50, 56, B 1540 (3), 50, 59, 68, 78, 82, 94, 1605, 09, 10, 12, 19, 20 (3), 23, 25, (2) 28, 29, 36 (3), 41, 43, 44, 49 (2), 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, [576 n 2]; Ellen C 1543, 61, 1646, 47, 48, 54, M 1596, 1600, 19, 26, 32, 33, 34, 45, 47, B 1559, 63, 89, 1601, 14, 48; Ellis B 1586, B 1625; Emm. C 1556, [364 n 2]; Erasmus C 1638; Eun. M 1653; Faith B 1603, 24; Fisher B 1559; Flor. B 1578; Fras. C 1581, 1605, 08, 14, 15, 20, 33, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1593, 99, 1630, 35, 48, 53, 57, B 1599, 1605, 10, 18, 24, 25, 36, 53, 54, 58; Frisses C 1576; Gabl. C 1578, 1643; Geo. C 1587, 90, 92, 96, 120, 1600, 09, 11, 12, 13, 15, 33, 34, 41, 43, 59, M 1575, 86, 1608, 33, 47, 56, B 1586, M 1601, B 1603, 14, 22, 23, 32, 36, 46, 52 (2); Giles C 1579, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, M 1579, B 1595; Gowen C 1562, B 1563; Grace C 1606, 21, 50, 51, M 1603, 24, B 1625;

Hann. C 1640, 43, 51, 53, 56, M 1639; Helen C 1643; Hy. C 1599, 1607, 24 (2), 48, 50, 51 (3), 56, 57, 58 (2), 60 (3), M 1657, B 1592, 99, 1635, 36, 42, 53, 59; Hester C 1613, 40, M 1632, B 1616; Hugh C 1588, B 1610; Jas. C 1605, 09 (2); 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16 (2), 17, 18, 20 (2), 42, 48, 49, 51, 52, M 1649, B 1547, 93, 96, 1605, 10, 11, 18, 20, 24, 46, 53, 54 (2), 55; Jane C 1586, 92, 1604, 09 (2), 21, 33 (2), 37, 38, 40, 43, 52, M 1550, 1608, 09, 13, 16, 21 (2), 28, 30, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40, 47, B 1552, 86, 87, 92, 1611, 37, 48, 51; Ibbett C 1596; Jeane B 1605, 06; Jer. B 1607; Joan C 1548, 57, 79, 97, 1612, 13, 14, 34, 36, 41, 42 (2), 45, 48, 49, M 1542 (2), 63, 71, 73, 78 (2), 84, 93, 96, 1607, 32, 34, 48 (2), 57, B 1539, 40 (2), 50, 52, 63, 75, 88, 94, 95, 1602, 04, 12, 14, 17, 37, 38, 39, 49, 51, 53, 54; Jno. C 1564, 65 (2), 67 (2), 69, 77, 78, 80 (3), 81 (2), 82 (2), 83, 88 (2), 91 (2), 92, 96, 97, 99 (3), 1603, 05, 06 (2), 08 (4), 10 (2), 12 (3), 14, 16, 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 37, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43, 46 (2), 47, 48 (3), 49 (3), 50 (2), 51 (4), 52 (2), 53 (5), 55, 56 (3), 57 (3), 59, 60, M 1559, 60, 65, 79, 89, 94, 96, 1603, 05, 06, 07, 13, 19, 20, 21, 26, 33, 39 (3), 40, 45, 47 (2), 48, 56, 57, B 1543, 49, 60, 62, 63, 69, 70 (2), 79, 82, 83, 85 (2), 89 (2), 91, 95, 1603, 04, 08, 10, 11, 12 (3), 15, 16, 19, 21, 24 (2), 25, 34, 36 (5), 40, 49, 53, 57 [297 n 4], [443 n 4]; Jonath C 1645, B 1646; "Jonne" B 1580; Josias C 1643; Joyce C 1587, 92, 1623, M 1613, B 1614, 28; Jozian M 1639; Isaac C 1581, B 1659; Isab. C 1581, M 1561, 94, B 1641; Isold C 1556; Jud. C 1655, B 1651; Kath. C 1545, 87, 1607, 10, 11, 14, 30, 45, 48, M 1599, 1604, 05, 13, 16, B 1592, 93, 1613, 14, 17, 32; Leon. B 1571; Lewis B 1650; Lionel C 1582; Luke C 1621, 34, 38, B 1624; Lyd. M 1606, B 1638; Mad. C 1604, B 1610; Magd. C 1653; Mangoe B 1616; Margt. C 1554, 64, 77, 80, 81, 87, 98, 1601, 33, 37, 42, 44 (2), 57, M 1547, 50, 64, 65, 79 (2), 83, 86 (2), 1607, 19, 34, 48, 56, B 1542, 50, 58, 63, 78, 87, 89, 98, 99, 1603, 25, 33, 40 (2), 44, 46, [604 n 2]; Margy. C 1584, 97, 1656, M 1541, 48, 93, B 1587; Margot N 1560; Marian C 1583, M 1632, B 1540, 92; Marm. B 1603; Marth. C 1623, M 1625; Martin C 1622, B 1622; Mary C 1603, 08, 09, 23, 29, 30, 32, 42, 50, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 56 (3), 57 (2), 60, M 1576, 1606, 21, 34, 45, 47, 48, 49, 56 (2), B 1589, 91, 1602, 09, 11, 25, 27, 30, 36 (2), 39, 41, 42; Mattw. C 1596, B 1543; Maud B 1546; Michl. B 1658; Millicent M 1631; Morgan B 1578, 94; Nathl. C 1586, B 1586; Nichs. C 1552, 93, 1641, M 1550, 1630, B 1551, 92, 95, 1644; Nicholl M 1566; Owen C 1599; Patience C 1634; Patr. B 1637; Paul C 1562, B 1563; Paulina C 1653, 57; Pet. C 1569, 1657, M 1546, 47, B 1550, 60, 1658; Ph. C 1539, B 1539; Prud. C 1582; Rph. C 1588, B 1540, 1603; Randolph B 1570; Reb. C 1632, B 1625, 36; Ric. C 1567, 79, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 1602, 03, 04, 06, 08 (3), 10, 12 (2), 14 (2), 15, 23, 35, 40 (2), 50, 60, M 1610, 24, 27, 39, B 1539, 55, 63, 94, 98, 1603, 07, 08, 23, 25, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 49, 50, 56; Rt. C 1544, 81, 84, 86, 90, 98, 1602, 03, 04 (3), 05 (2), 06 (3), 07, 08, 09 (2), 10, 13, 19, 20 (4), 21 (2), 22, 24, 25, 28, 30 (2), 34, 41, 47 (2), 48, 51, 52, 53, 57 (2), 60, M 1539, 77, 86, 1619, 21, 28, 31, 48, B 1548, 54, 59, 93, 1607, 08, 11, 20, 22, 27, 29, 30, 39, 42, 49, 59; Rog. C 1585, 90, 1613, 43, B 1585, 93, 1613, 20, [319 n 2]; Rose C 1541, M 1641; Rowl. B 1551; Saml. C 1588, 1634, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 55 (2), M 1632, 41, B 1579; Sar. C 1599, 1620, 27, 32, 37, 52, 58, 59, 60, M 1630, 57, B 1600, 03, 25, 36 (4), 38; Sibyl C 1568, M 1649; Steph. B 1550; Sus. C 1589, 1627, 36, 42, 50 (2), M 1621, 27, 31, 39, 48, 54, B 1603, 08 (2), 29, 36 (2), 41; Sythe M 1557, 73; Theo. B 1651; Theodocia B 1644; Th. C 1559, 64 (2), 68, 69, 76, 78, 81, 88 (2), 90, 94, 1604, 07, 09, 10, 11, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 17, 22 (3), 23, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36 (3), 42, 43, 51, 53,

56, M 1555, 60, 84, 91, 93, 1610, 31, B 1555, 62, 77, 78, 79, 93, 85, 90, 93 (2), 95, 97, 1603, 05, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 25, 30, 36 (3), 38, 41, 50, 51, 58 (2); Vinc. C 1640, B 1640; Urs. M 1619, 20, B 1626, 51, 54; Walt. C 1620 (2), 21, 23, 52 (2), B 1604, 19, 24, 25; Welzebertus M 1642; Wm. C 1561 (2), 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 1607, 09, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 17, 21 (2), 25 (2), 27, 29, 30 (4), 32, 34 (2), 35 (3), 36, 37 (2), 38, 40, 42, 43, 45 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, M 1550, 51, 1604, 20, 25, 26, 27 (2), 32, 34, 55, B 1541, 52, 58, 70, 83, 89, 92, 93, 1601, 03, 08, 11, 15, 25 (2), 1630, 1631, 33 (2), 36, 37, 40, 46, 48, 50, 51 (2), 53, 56, 59, 24; Winif. M 1592, 1607; cf. Browne, Browme
 Brown alias Brother, Edwd. C 1639; Sebastian C 1639
 Brown alias Brown, Jno. B 1639
 Browne alias Busted, Mary C 1648; Ric. C 1648 (2)
 Browne alias Ware, Chr. B 1574
 Brownfield (Brownfyld), Barb. M 1560; Eliz. C 1642; Fras. C 1562; Margt. C 1642; Rt. C 1642
 Browning (Browneinge), Ann M 1583; Fras. M 1648; Frisses M 1564; Hy. B 1629; Mary M 1635, B 1628; cf. Browne
 Brownlowe, Ch. C 1637; Hugh C 1637
 Brownson, Agn. M 1601
 Brownney, Jno. B 1553
 Browton, see Broughton
 Brownell, Jno. B 1660
 Broxe, Annice B 1570; cf. Brooks
 Broye, Joan B 1563; cf. Bray
 Bruar alias Garrett, Kath. M 1576; cf. Brewer
 Bruars, Hy. B 1563; cf. Brewer
 Bruce (Brice, Bruse), Bridg. C 1651; Caleb C 1655; Dav. C 1645; Jane M 1618; Joan M 1576; Jno. C 1647, B 1582; Prud. C 1645, 47, 49, 51, 55; Ric. B 1655; Rt. C 1649, B 1650; Th. C 1645, 47, 49, 51, 55, B 1656; cf. Brueis
 Bruchder, Hy. B 1588
 Brueinge, see Bruninge
 Brueis, "Harry" M 1564; cf. Bruce
 Bruer, see Brewer
 Bruges, Brugg, Bruggs, see Bridges
 Bruham, Lewis M 1643; Margt. M 1643; cf. Brewain
 Bruice, see Bruce
 Brumback, Bridg. M 1600
 Brumfyld, see Bromfield
 Brumfield, see Bromfield
 Brumhead, Th. B 1653
 Bruminger, Eliz. B 1647; cf. Bromiger
 Brumisham, Joan B 1625; Mary B 1625
 Brumlen, Wm. B 1656
 Brumley, see Bromley
 Brummelt (Brumet), Humph. C 1594, 1601; Jno. C 1594, 1601; cf. Brommet
 Brumton, Alice C 1594; Rt. C 1594; cf. Bromton
 Brumsonn, Wm. C 1591 (2); cf. Bromson, Brumston
 Brumston, Joan M 1539, B 1591; cf. Bromestone, Brumsonn
 Brumwell, Eliz. B 1658
 Brumyniam, Rt. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
 Bruncker, see Brouncker
 Brundidge, Mary B 1639; cf. Brandish, Brundish
 Brundish, Ann C 1658; Joyce C 1655, 58; Mary C 1655, B 1642; Th. C 1655, 58; cf. Brandish, Brundidge
 Brundrick (Brendrick), Hy. C 1650 (2), B 1610; Joan C 1650
 Brundridge, Mary C 1637; Rt. C 1637
 Bruninge (Brueinge), Hy. C 1606 (2), B 1606; Mary [485 n 5]; Mattw. C 1611, [485 n 5]; Sus. C 1611; Th. B 1605; cf. Browning
 Brunkard, Marks B 1583; cf. Brinknell
 Brunknell, Marks B 1583; cf. Brinknell
 Brunsard, Anna C 1640; Rt. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
 Brunswick, see Burnswicke
 Brunte, Eleanor M 1650; Milicent B 1653; Ric. B 1611; Rt. C 1608; Sus. C 1608; Th. M 1650
 Bruse, see Bruce
 Brush, Mary B 1603; Thomasine C 1648, M 1647; Wm. C 1648 (2), M 1647, B 1649
 Brushford, Chr. B 1599; Jno. B 1603; Wm. B 1604
 Brustar, Bruster, see Brewster

- Brute**, Th. C 1626; Tim C 1626
- Bruton** (Brewton), Bridg. M 1641; Eliz. C 1612, 23, M 1581, 1637, B 1619; Jane M 1620; Joan M 1560, B 1555; Kath. C 1615, M 1645; Margt. M 1609, B 1651; Mary M 1643; Mattw. C 1625, B 1637; Rt. C 1620, B 1625; Th. C 1617, M 1637, 41, 43; Wm. C 1612, 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, M 1609
- Brull**, Ric. B 1655
- Bruxhead** (Bruxed), Hy. C 1639, 41; Jno. C 1641; Margt. C 1641; Th. C 1639
- Bruyer**, Alexr. C 1611; Ric. C 1611; cf. Brewer
- Bryalam**, Joan M 1574; Chr. M 1574
- Bryan** (Brian), Ann C 1641, M 1592, 94 (2), B 1572; Edwd. B 1639; Eliz. C 1629, 44, M 1656, B 1569, 71, 1623, 30, 31, 46; Ellen M 1560, 69, B 1656; Fulk. M 1592, Geo. B 1660; Hy. C 1620, 22, 25, 27, 29, 34, 37, 38 (2), 39, 42, M 1651, B 1606, 36; Jas. C 1624, B 1557; Jane C 1641, 44, 48, 52, M 1641, B 1625, 52, 60; Joan C 1627, 39, M 1646; Jer. B 1625; Jno. C 1553, 78, 1624, 25, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 48, 52 (2), M 1641, B 1579, 1624, 39, 40, 52, 56; Joshua C 1660; Kath. C 1648, B 1654; Lewis C 1622, B 1625; Margt. C 1589, M 1629, 40; Margy. B 1580, 92; Mary C 1620, 39, 42, M 1644, B 1656; Mattw. C 1600, 24, B 1625; Neile B 1630; Rph. M 1629; Ric. C 1589; Rog. C 1625, B 1625 (2); Rose B 1563; Saml. C 1568, B 1568; Sus. C 1578, M 1651, B 1578; Th. C 1600, 25, 60, M 1656; Urs. C 1660; Wm. C 1545, 68, 1624, B 1585, 1626
- Bryant**, see Briant
- Bryar**, see Briar
- Bryars**, Winif. B 1610; cf. Briar
- Bryatt**, Mary B 1639; cf. Bryott
- Bryce**, see Brice
- Brych**, see Brich
- Bryckes**, Anthy. B 1548
- Bryce**, Jno. B 1614; cf. Bird
- Brydge**, see Bridge
- Brydgeforth**, Dor. B 1574; Eliz. M 1559; Wm. M 1559; cf. Birdyfarde, Bridgeford
- Brydges**, see Bridges, Chandos of Sudeley, Baron; Rodney, Baron
- Brydman**, see Bridgman
- Brydle**, see Bridle
- Brydriff**, Morgan B 1656
- Brye**, Margt. B 1569
- Bryer**, see Brier
- Bryerly**, see Brierley
- Bryffe**, Pet. B 1561
- Bryggam**, Sar. B 1557; cf. Bridgman, Brigham
- Bryghman**, Kath. M 1556; cf. Bridgman, Briggman, Brightman
- Bryght**, see Bright
- Bryghtman**, see Brightman
- Bryhtin**, see Brighton
- Brykman** (Brykeman), Eliz. M 1545, B 1558; Jno. B 1545
- Brykell**, Margt. B 1564; cf. Brickett
- Brymley**, see Brimley
- Brymsted** (Brymstede), Agn. B 1556; Leon. C 1557; Tob. C 1600; Zach. C 1562, B 1562; cf. Brynsted
- Brynckley**, Hugh C 1582; Mk. C 1582
- Bryncknell**, see Brinknell
- Bryncs**, see Brinks
- Bryne**, see Brine
- Brynsley**, Margt. M 1552; Wm. M 1552; cf. Brensley
- Brynsted**, Mary B 1561; cf. Brymstead
- Bryott**, Ann M 1646; cf. Bryatt
- Brysc**, Cicely B 1562; cf. Brisco, Brysse
- Bryscow**, see Brisco
- Bryse**, see Brice
- Bryslay** (Bryseley), Alice M 1563 (2); Ric. M 1563 (2), B 1575
- Brysse**, Barth. C 1570; Cicely B 1570; Eliz. B 1546; Jno. B 1556; Ric. C 1570; cf. Brice, Bryse
- Bryte**, Dor. C 1645; Eliz. C 1645, B 1560; Jno. C 1645; cf. Bright
- Brytin**, see Britaine
- Bryty**, Bridg. B 1654; cf. Brightey
- Bubbrick**, Ph. C 1656 (2); Rose C 1656
- Buchanam**, Dor. M 1647
- Buchnam**, Dor. M 1647
- Buchanon** (Bohannan, Boughannan, Buchanan, Buchannane, Buchannon), Alice B 1647; Ann C 1617; Eliz. C 1615, 40, B 1616; Geo. C 1615; Jas. C 1615, 17; Jane C 1640, 42 (2), 45, 47, M 1640; Jno. C 1640, 42, 45 (2), 47, M 1640, B 1611, 29, 30; Margt. C 1617, 47, [1616 n 6]; Walt. C 1615, 17, B 1617; cf. Bohanna, Bohano
- Buckam** (Buckham), Agn. M 1563; Alice C 1551, B 1551; Ann B 1540; Chrn. C 1556; Jane C 1547, B 1549; Joan M 1560; Jno. B 1613; Kath. C 1541; Nichs. C 1553, B 1555; Reb. C 1545; Sus. C 1550, B 1550; cf. Bokenham, Buckingham
- Buckard** (Bukbard), Eliz. M 1545; Jane B 1550; Joan M 1550; Jno. M 1550, B 1551, 57
- Buckberry**, Anna C 1638; Hann. B 1638 (2); Jno. C 1638
- Buckcock**, see Buckcock
- Bucke**, Alice M 1548; Ann C 1646; Annes C 1642; Anthy. B 1568; Eliz. C 1654. M 1551, 56, 80; Everard C 1551; Fras. B 1607; Jno. C 1648; Lucas C 1549; Luce B 1550; Mary C 1642, 54, 55, 58, M 1653; Phyllis C 1646, 48, M 1644; Ric. C 1646, 48, M 1644, B 1593; Th. C 1642, 54, 55 (2), 58, M 1548, 56, 80, 1653, B 1625 (2), 40; Wm. C 1658, B 1545; cf. Bocke, Boke, Buick
- Buckell**, see Buckle
- Buckenham**, see Bokenham
- Bucker**, Ann B 1642; cf. Bouker
- Buckeridge**, Ann C 1643 (2), M 1643; Edwd. C 1643, M 1643
- Buckett**, Joan M 1653; Jno. C 1655; Marth. C 1655 (2); Ric. M 1653; cf. Bockett
- Buckey**, Jno. B 1654
- Buckfield**, Mercy M 1623
- Buckford**, Fras. B 1596
- Buckford**, see Buckford
- Buckham**, see Buckam
- Buckhead**, Gilb. B 1636; Dor. B 1636
- Buckhorne**, Isab. C 1609; Walt. C 1609
- Buckhurst**, Eliz. C 1657, B 1656; Jane C 1657; Ph. C 1657
- Bucking**, Eliz. B 1654
- Buckingham** (Boockingam), Amy M 1548, B 1556; Joan M 1556; Kath. C 1552; Mary C 1550; Th. C 1557, M 1548, 56, B 1557, 58; cf. Bokenham, Boochyngam, Buckam
- Buckingham**, Css. cf. Mary [602 n 3]; cf. Beaumont
- Buckingham**, D. of, Edwd. [483 n 9]; Geo. [145 n 3]; cf. Stafford, Villiers
- Buckland** (Buckland), Agn. M 1583; Eliz. C 1622, M 1599, 1645; Jer. C 1622; Jno. M 1645; Marth. B 1583
- Buckle** (Buckell), Alice M 1607; Eliz. C 1635; Jno. C 1635
- Bucklemaker**, see Bookemaker
- Buckler**, Chr. M 1656; Eliz. M 1656; Jno. B 1540
- Buckley** (Boucle, Bockley, Bucley), Alexr. C 1645 (2); Anna C 1601; Brandon C 1625; Cicely B 1626; Danl. B 1646; Dor. M 1622; Edwd. M 1596; Eliz. C 1612, 59, B 1613, 22, 60; Ellen M 1596; Gabl. B 1637; Jas. C 1657, 59, M 1656; Joan C 1551, 1657, 59, M 1656, B 1551; Jno. C 1590, M 1602; Kath. M 1602; Lucr. C 1645; Margt. B 1616; Mary C 1657, B 1609, 57; Morris C 1543; Reb. C 1625 (2); Ric. M 1622, B 1576, 1660; Rt. C 1622 (2); Sib. M 1652; Th. C 1615, B 1615; Walt. C 1601; Wm. C 1590, 1612, 15, B 1590, 1626
- Buckman**, Eleanor C 1625, B 1625; Eliz. C 1620, B 1625; Jno. C 1620, 21, 25, 27 (2), B 1627, 37; Lyd. C 1621, B 1625; Ric. B 1574
- Buckmaster**, Ann B 1626; Benj. C 1650; Dor. C 1652; Eliz. C 1632, 50, 52, B 1634; Jno. C 1630 (2), 32; Kath. M 1627; Nathl. C 1650, 52; Nichs. B 1606; Rt. M 1627, B 1635
- Bucknall** (Bucknell, Bucknoll), Alice M 1613; Jane M 1626; Mary M 1652; Ric. M 1626, 39; Sar. M 1639; Wm. B 1634
- Bucknam**, Alexr. B 1619; Jno. C 1630 (2), 53; Marth. C 1658; Rowl. C 1658
- Bucknay**, Kath. C 1648; Wm. C 1648
- Buckner** (Bucknor), Ann C 1638, B 1638; Jane C 1642, B 1645; Mary C 1636, B 1639; Ruth C 1644, B 1645; Sar. C 1642, 44, M 1632; Wm. C 1634 (2), 36, 38, 42, 44, M 1632, B 1650
- Buckock** (Buckcock, Buckoke), Barb. C 1634; Danl. C 1623, 27, 28, 34, B 1635; Edwd. B 1627; Jno. C 1627, 36; Jos. C 1628; Lewis C 1636; Sus. C 1623
- Buckstone**, see Buxton
- Buckland**, see Buckland
- Buckley**, see Buckley
- Buddy**, Alice B 1619; Ann M 1563; Chrn. B 1612; Eliz. C 1623; Jas. C 1622, B 1623; Joan M 1625; Jno. B 1618; Jos. C 1620 (2), 22, 23, B 1624, 25
- Buddle**, Joan B 1617; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Rt. C 1659
- Buddoh**, Ph. B 1614
- Bude**, Sus. M 1619; Wm. M 1619
- Budgett**, Grace M 1619, B 1632
- Budleigh**, Nathl. B 1653
- Budwell**, Rt. B 1633
- Buett**, Wm. B 1637; cf. Bute
- Buwer**, Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1643 (2)
- Buffield**, Ann M 1635; cf. Burfield
- Buflin**, Ann B 1641
- Buflon**, Ch. C 1646; Rt. C 1646; Winif. C 1646
- Bugbie**, Eliz. B 1628
- Bugge**, Andr. M 1625; Margt. M 1626; Marion C 1572, B 1572; Rt. M 1625; Wm. C 1571
- Bugges**, Eliz. M 1655
- Buggey** (Bugguue, Bugry), Chrn. C 1641, B 1641; Ellen C 1649; Humph. C 1639; Jane C 1637, B 1641 (2); Jno. C 1635, C 1645; Margt. C 1641, 43, 45, 49, M 1634; Mary C 1643; Sim. C 1635, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, M 1634
- Buggin**, Ann C 1638; Wm. C 1638
- Buggins** (Buggens), Jno. B 1579, 1643
- Bugle** (Buggle), Dennis M 1632; Margt. B 1586; Margy. C 1557
- Bugley**, Helen C 1552
- Bugry**, see Buggey
- Buick**, Jane C 1659; Jno. C 1659, 60 (2); Joyce C 1660; Margt. C 1659; cf. Bewick, Boke, Bucke
- Bukbard**, see Buckberd
- Bukford**, Jno. B 1647
- Bulbe**, Ann. B 1621; Ric. B 1621
- Bulch**, Barb. M 1596; cf. Bulke
- Buckock**, Jos. B 1623
- Buley**, Eliz. B 1563
- Bullell**, Ann M 1624, B 1624; Th. M 1624, M 1625; Urs. M 1625, 26
- Bulford**, Th. B 1626
- Bulke**, Joan M 1579; cf. Bulch
- Bulkeley**, Jane [647 n 1]; Julian M 1652; Rph. M 1652; Tristram [647 n 1]
- Bull**, Alexr. B 1557; Alice M 1608, B 1581; Amy B 1593, 1625; Ann. B 1636 (3); Chr. C 1627, 48; Cicely C 1630, B 1631; Deacons C 1617, 28, 31, B 1637; Deaconie C 1633; Dor. M 1619; Edwd. C 1657, B 1657; Eliz. C 1631, M 1550, 1638, B 1632; Fras. C 1628, 54, 57, B 1625; Grace C 1640, B 1638; Hy. B 1635; Jane B 1552; Jno. C 1617, 30, 33, 40, 48, 57, M 1638, B 1600, 57, [611 n 11]; Kath. M 1640; Laur. C 1638; Mary C 1634, 48, B 1636; Matths. B 1622; Maylior B 1655; Merrell M 1648; Miles C 1634, 36, 38, 40; Morris B 1550; Nathl. C 1627; Pet. B 1651; Ric. M 1608, B 1635; Sar. C 1633, B 1636; Th. C 1633, 54 (2), 57, B 1591, 1637; Wm. C 1636; cf. Boole, Bulls
- Bull alias Evans**, Jno. C 1628 (2)
- Bullake**, see Bullock
- Bullard** (Bullerd), Alice B 1622; Ann M 1639, 48, B 1638; Edm. M 1648; Eliz. B 1588, 1639; Joan C 1627; Rph. C 1627, 30, B 1658; Randolph M 1639; Rt. C 1630; cf. Boulevard
- Bullere**, see Buller
- Bullen**, Eliz. M 1540; Jno. C 1550, B 1550
- Buller** (Bullere), Ann C 1656, B 1647; Anthy. C 1656; Fras. [595 n 9]; Jane C 1562; Joan B 1586; Jno. C 1656; Julian [369 n 4]; Margt. B 1624; Ric. [369 n 4]
- Bullerd**, see Bullard
- Bullerie**, Jas. C 1623; Margt. C 1623
- Bullitout**, see Bullitoute
- Bullinge**, Edwd. C 1615; Mary C 1615
- Bullinger**, Edwd. B 1595
- Bullington**, Reb. B 1595
- Bullitoute** (Bullitout), Jno. C 1629, 32; Reb. C 1629; Rt. C 1632
- Bulman**, see Bulman
- Bullock** (Boollocke, Bullack, Bullake), Alice C 1560, B 1560; Ann C 1560, B 1560;

- Edwd. M 1652; Eleanor C 1645; Eliz. B 1655; Ellen C 1648, B 1585; Gillian B 1588, [452 n 7]; Hy. C 1645, 46, 48, 53 (2), M 1559, B 1561, 1654, 57; Jno. C 1646, B 1647; Kath. M 1559; Marn. B 1553; Mary M 1652; Rachl. C 1646, 48, 53; Sus. C 1645, B 1645; Wm. C 1539, 1642, B 1646
- Bulphott**, Jno. B 1632
- Bulls**, Wm. B 1642; cf. Boules, Bull
- Bulwalter**, Clem. C 1552
- Bulman** (Bulman), — (Capt.) B 1658; Ann M 1589; Annes M 1638; Eliz. M 1550; Jno. C 1611 (2), B 1612; Ric. C 1609; Rt. C 1609
- Bulmer** (Bulmerr, Bulmure), Edwd. C 1617; Jane M 1657; Jno. M 1657; Margt. B 1654; Ric. C 1617
- Bullis**, Geo. B 1637; cf. Bolt
- Bulver**, Th. B 1616
- Bumbe**, Margt. B 1612
- Bumbie**, Edm. B 1625; Th. B 1627; cf. Bomby, Bunby
- Bumfry**, Sus. M 1639
- Bumpass**, Jane C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Rt. C 1657
- Bumstead** (Bumsted, Bumsted), Adam C 1658, M 1657; Joan C 1658, M 1657; Jno. C 1658
- Bunbery**, Eliz. M 1571; Geo. B 1648; Wm. M 1571; cf. Bonbery
- Bunby**, Chr. M 1594; Mary M 1594; cf. Bumby
- Bunche**, see Bounche
- Bunckley**, Annes C 1609; Jno. C 1609; cf. Bunkell
- Bundell**, Mary C 1657 (2); Rt. C 1657
- Bundey**, Edwd. C 1613; Joan C 1608; Ph. M 1624; Rt. C 1608, 13, 16 (2), B 1623 (2)
- Bungor**, see Bunker
- Bunkell** (Bunckell), Ann B 1614; Jno. M 1608; Margt. M 1608; cf. Bunckley
- Bunker** (Bungor), Eliz. C 1640 (2), B 1640; Lewis C 1640
- Bunckley**, see Bunckley
- Bunn** (Bun, Bunne), Andr. B 1542; Eliz. B 1625; Rt. B 1553; Sus. B 1620
- Bunnell** (Bunnells), Ann C 1655; Arth. C 1654, 55; Ch. C 1635; Cicely M 1636; Mary C 1635, 54, 55; Sar. C 1633, B 1634; Wm. C 1633, 35 (2), 54, M 1636, B 1637
- Bunnells**, see Bunnell
- Bunningsdale**, Th. B 1632
- Bunny** (Bunney) — B 1633; Ann M 1633; Beersheba B 1656; Bethsabe M 1618; Eliz. C 1651, B 1619, 35; Fras. C 1658; Geo. M 1618; Jno. B 1634; Mary C 1651, 58; Ric. C 1651; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1658
- Bunnyford**, Ric. B 1618; Susan B 1655
- Bunoff**, Pet. C 1634 (2)
- Buntinge**, Agn. C 1620; Archd. C 1619, 20; Dor. M 1622, 47; Eliz. C 1628, 32, B 1646; Gowan C 1620, B 1619; Jno. C 1627, 28, 32, B 1646; Kath. M 1621; Patr. C 1619; Wm. C 1620, 27, B 1629
- Buntingdale**, Rose M 1635
- Buntington**, Th. B 1632
- Buntor**, Wm. B 1551
- Bunts**, Ann B 1633
- Burage** (Boorerge, Buridge, Burredge), Amy C 1613, B 1613 (2); Edwd. B 1632; Jasp. C 1613; Th. B 1560; Wm. [404 n 8]
- Burbage** (Burbeged, Burbidge), Adrian C 1616, B 1616; Ann B 1546; Cicely M 1563; Dor. C 1546; Eliz. C 1545, 1612, B 1615; Ellen M 1543; Jno. C 1619, B 1621; Jos. C 1622, B 1623; Margt. M 1607, B 1656; Mary C 1543, M 1544; Rt. M 1544; Th. C 1612, 16, 19, 22, M 1607, B 1625 (2), 53; Urs. C 1541, B 1543; cf. Burbridge
- Burhanck**, Th. B 1539; Jno. B 1540
- Burbeck**, Barb. B 1633; Bridg. M 1641; Jno. B 1655
- Burbridge**, see Burbage
- Burbridge**, Faith C 1617; Th. C 1617; cf. Burbage
- Burhd**, Th. C 1610 (2)
- Burby**, Edwd. M 1630; Fras. M 1630
- Burch**, see Birch
- Burchall**, see Birchall
- Burcham**, Dor. M 1571; Wm. M 1571
- Burchenshaw** (Burtchenshaw), Adam B 1625; Grace M 1615
- Burcher** (Boorcher), Alice C 1651; Eliz. B 1660; Jno. C 1651, M 1650; Rt. B 1638; Sar. C 1651, M 1650; Th. B 1660; cf. Boucher, Bouchier, Bercher
- Burchett** (Birchett), Ann C 1660; Cecilia M 1571; Edwin C 1660; Eliz. M 1580; Hy. C 1574; Jno. M 1571, B 1582, 1640; Margt. C 1574, M 1650, B 1575; Nichs. C 1660, M 1656, B 1637; Ric. B 1658; Tab. M 1656; cf. Burget
- Burcington**, Beat. M 1539
- Burcote** (Burkott), Edwd. C 1617; Jno. C 1617, B 1617; cf. Burkett
- Burd**, see Bird
- Burden**, Alice M 1588; Grace C 1628; Jane B 1588; Job. B 1636; Jno. M 1588; Mary C 1636, B 1636; Wm. C 1628, 36, B 1619
- Burdens**, Eliz. B 1553
- Burdoy**, Andr. B 1617; Eliz. B 1617; cf. Berday
- Burdidge**, Deb. M 1619
- Burdinmouthe**, Margy. M 1569
- Burdoda**, see Burdarda
- Burdorx**, Pleasant B 1648
- Burdur**, Ric. B 1642; cf. Burdurda
- Burdurda** (Burdoda, Burdurdad, Burdurdod, Burdurdy), Alice C 1651; Chas. B 1652; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. B 1651; Griff. C 1650, B 1655; Hugh. C 1650, B 1652; Jane C 1650; Jno. C 1650, B 1652; Mary C 1650; Sus. C 1651; Wm. C 1650, 51, B 1641, 52; cf. Burdurd
- Burdys**, Bab. B 1548; cf. Berds, Bird
- Bure**, see Buewer
- Burfield** (Burfylde), Agn. M 1546; Hy. B 1639; Lett. M 1564, B 1566; Ric. C 1566; Th. C 1566, M 1564; cf. Bufileld
- Burfoot**, Ann M 1647; Teige B 1621; Th. C 1572; Walt. C 1572; cf. Beretote
- Burford**, Ch. C 1633 (2); Margt. B 1640
- Burganie**, Jno. C 1639; Margt. C 1639; cf. Bargaia
- Burge**, Jno. C 1618; Wm. C 1618; cf. Berge
- Burgen**, see Burgin
- Burgess** (Burgis, Burgis, Burgisse), Adam C 1617, B 1617; Agn. B 1547, 48; Alice M 1599, 1647; Amy B 1615; Ann C 1615 (2), 36, B 1615; Bethiah C 1619; Blanche B 1639; Bridg. C 1610, B 1604; Dor. C 1617; Edwd. C 1618, 27 (2), M 1571; Eliz. C 1650, 54, M 1571, 80, 82, 84, 1609, B 1577, 1623, 58; Ellen C 1581, B 1592; Fras. C 1605, 27; Garthright C 1618, B 1619; Geo. C 1577, 78, 81, 88, M 1571; Grace M 1648; Hy. C 1578, 1610, 39, 42, B 1640, 44; Jas. C 1637; Jane C 1642, 44, 45, 50, M 1636; Joan C 1640, 44, M 1543, 71, 1649; Jno. C 1601, 04 (2), 05, 07, 08, 10, 12 (2), 13, 15 (2), 17, 19, 38, 54, M 1609, B 1541, 74, 1612 (2), 28, 34, 58; Joyce C 1615, B 1616; Isaac C 1588; Kath. C 1607, B 1637, 39; Margt. C 1622, 40, B 1655; Mk. C 1574, B 1577; Mary M 1634; Pet. C 1615, 19; Rph. C 1614, B 1570; Reb. B 1578; Ric. C 1608, M 1582, B 1582; Rt. C 1610, 14, 17, 21, 44, B 1625, 43; Saml. C 1617, B 1617; Sar. C 1613; Sus. C 1577, M 1640, B 1583; Th. C 1601, 09, 13 (2), 14 (2), 17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 37, 38 (2), 39, 42, 45 (2), 50, M 1543, 1636, B 1613, 16, 36 (2), 53; Walt. C 1609; Wm. C 1619, 20, 36, 38, 40, 44, 54, M 1640, B 1612, 25; cf. Borgis
- Burget**, Dor. M 1583; cf. Burchett, Burkett
- Burgeyn**, Julian M 1539; cf. Boutgoain, Burgin, Burgonyon
- Burgh**, Ann M 1604; Danl. C 1582; Eliz. B 1629; Fras. C 1584; Geo. C 1584; Wm. C 1582; cf. Burrow
- Burgh**, Lady, Fras. [314 n 3], [616 n 3]
- Burgh**, Lord, Th. [314 n 3], [616 n 3]
- Burgh**, De, see De Burgh
- Burghill** (Burhill), — - - C 1643; Andr. B 1643; Eliz. C 1642, 43; Hy. C 1639; Jane C 1640; Kath. B 1639; Mary C 1643; Ric. C 1640 (2), 43; Rt. C 1639 42 (2), 43, B 1643, 44; Rowl. C 1643; cf. Burrell
- Burghley**, Baron, Wm. [16 n 6], [393 n 2], [404 n 1]; cf. Cecil
- Burghley**, Baroness, Mild. [16 n 6], [404 n 1]
- Burgin** (Burgin), Jno. C 1628, B 1628, 53; Marth. C 1557; Th. C 1628, B 1628; cf. Burgyn
- Burgingham**, Jno. C 1640; Kath. C 1640; Th. C 1640
- Burgisse**, see Burgess
- Burgo**, Ann C 1627; Jno. C 1627
- Burgonyon**, Pet. B 1548; cf. Bourgoin, Burgyn
- Burgoyne**, see Bourgoin
- Burham**, Joan B 1625
- Burhill**, see Burghill
- Burridge**, see Borage
- Burke**, Ann C 1619, M 1617, B 1619, [593 n 4]; Ellen B 1593; Fras. C 1620; Honor C 1622; Margt. C 1623; Mary B 1618; Ric. C 1620, 21, B 1621, 33; Th. B 1640; Walt. C 1619, 20, 21, 22, 23, M 1617, B 1625, 27, 40; Wm. C 1620, B 1620; cf. Birke
- Burkenhead**, see Birkenhead
- Burkett** (Birkett, Berkett), Anthy. C 1628; Barb. M 1613; Eliz. M 1633 (2); Fras. C 1625; Gib. C 1630; Hy. C 1633; Jane C 1627, B 1627; Rog. M 1633; Silv. B 1630; Th. B 1622; Wm. C 1622 (2), 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, B 1631; cf. Burcote, Burget
- Burkham**, Joan C 1619; Wm. C 1619
- Burkhead**, see Birkenhead
- Burkinshaw**, Sar. B 1630
- Burlacey**, Dame B 1656
- Burle**, Agn. B 1569
- Burleigh** (Burley), Edwd. M 1616, B 1642; Eliz. M 1635; Grace B 1639; Jas. C 1626; Margt. C 1626, M 1612, 16; Margy. M 1648; Rt. B 1621; Wm. B 1660
- Burles**, Eliz. B 1579
- Burlington**, E. of, Ric. [177 n 1]; cf. Boyle
- Burlope**, Ann. M 1605
- Burlton**, Wm. B 1630
- Burman**, Edwd. M 1615; Eliz. M 1615, B 1627; Jno. C 1629; Wm. C 1629
- Burnam**, see Burnham
- Burnarde**, see Bernard
- Burnbury**, Th. B 1628
- Burne**, see Borne
- Burnell** (Bernell), Ann B 1603; Barn. B 1595; Eliz. M 1572, B 1572; Gert. C 1597; Grace C 1615, B 1616, [520 n 5]; Hy. C 1593, 95 (2), 97, 1601, 04, 25, B -1621; Jas. C 1604; Jane C 1630; Joan M 1645; Jno. C 1601, 33, M 1572, B 1603, 33; Kath. B 1597; Margt. C 1635; Margy. B 1602; Nichs. C 1593, 1615, 21 (2), 25, 30, 35, B 1623; Rt. C 1633
- Burnerdson**, Margt. M 1547
- Burnett**, Alex. M 1653; Alice B 1548; Ann C 1589; Eliz. C 1546, 1658, M 1653, B 1543, 46; Gillian M 1573; Hy. C 1589, 91, 1607; Hugh B 1592; Jane M 1604, 56; Joan C 1658; Jno. C 1658, M 1656; Kath. C 1591, M 1569; Margt. M 1544; Nichs. B 1567; Wm. C 1607, M 1544, B 1636
- Burnell alias Wilcots**, Joan B 1593
- Burney**, Ann B 1652; Mary B 1628
- Burnham** (Burnam), Ann C 1624, B 1656; Edwd. B 1619; Eliz. C 1624, 41 (2), B 1640; Ellen C 1587; Hy. C 1587; Joan M 1540, 1626, B 1620; Jno. C 1621, B 1629; Jos. M 1652; Isab. M 1553, B 1632; Kath. C 1626, B 1647; Margt. M 1647, B 1625 (2); Margy. M 1626, 52 (2); Ric. C 1641; Rt. C 1624, B 1637; Wm. C 1621, 24, 26, B 1632; cf. Bornam
- Burnham alias Leonard**, Leon. B 1597; cf. Boornan
- Burnford**, Alice C 1660; Ann C 1644; Jno. C 1646; Mattw. C 1641; Sus. C 1640, 41, 44, 46, M 1639; Th. C 1640, B 1640; Wm. C 1640, 41, 44, 46, 60 (2), M 1639
- Burnly**, Emm. C 1652, 54, 56, 59; Hy. C 1652, 54 (2), 56, 59; Jno. C 1659; Th. C 1652; Wm. C 1656
- Burnswicke**, Mad. B 1604
- Burone**, Mary M 1613; cf. Burren
- Burr**, Ann C 1656, 59 (2); Dor. B 1575; Eliz. M 1647; Ellen M 1596; Ephraim M 1633; Joan C 1656, B 1656; Ric. M 1647; Th. C 1656, 59; cf. Borre, Bowre
- Burr**, Alias Bowre, Joan B 1574
- Burrack**, Margt. M 1643
- Burrard** (Burrud), Ann C 1641, B 1650; Eliz. C 1641, 43, 46; Jno. C 1646 (2); Th. C 1641, 43 (2)
- Burridge**, see Borage
- Burrell**, Andr. C 1621, 25, M 1621; Ann B 1635; Cuth. B 1623; Eliz. C 1623, M 1621, B 1624; Ellen C 1633; Fras. C 1638; Jas. C 1644; Jane M 1637, B 1644; Jno. C 1621, B 1622; Margt. C 1644 (2), B 1645, 58; Marion B 1620; Mary C 1642; Ric. C 1630 (2), 33, 38, M 1637, B 1631, 51; Rt. C 1638; Rose C 1638; Saml. C 1642 (2); Th. B 1603; cf. Burghill
- Burren**, Chrn. B 1658; cf. Burone

Burrey, Danl. B 1582; Fras. B 1641; Jane M 1579; Joan M 1583, 85, B 1584; Wm. M 1579, 83, 85; cf. Bury
 Burringham, Hy. B 1640
 Burrison, Ph. B 1646
 Burrope, Jane M 1580; Th. M 1580
 Burrow (Borowe, Borrow, Burrough), Agn. M 1557, B 1570; Alice C 1552; Ann C 1627, C 1656; Bridg. M 1598; Clein. M 1545, B 1548; Elias B 1575; Eliz. C 1547, B 1548, 52, 70, 1659; Geo. C 1563; Jerome B 1552; Joan C 1574, M 1567, 1625, B 1552, 74; Jno. C 1627, M 1557, B 1554; Margt. B 1557; Martin B 1575; Nichs. C 1574; Rt. C 1633; Sibyl C 1633; Sus. C 1563; Th. C 1574, 1656; Wm. C 1656, M 1567, B 1570; cf. Aborow, Bowrow, Burgh
 Burrows (Booros, Boorrows, Boros, Borowes, Burrowes, Burros, Burroughs), Agn. M 1587; Alice B 1637; Ann C 1597, 1626, M 1558, 1631, B 1618, 27; Andr. C 1652, V 1655; Barb. B 1651; Chrn. B 1603; Dav. C 1641; Edwd. M 1655; Eliz. C 1636, 39, 52, 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, M 1609, 18, 20, 26, 42, 47, B 1583, 97, 1638, 40 (2); Fort. M 1643; Fras. B 1647; Fulk. C 1598, B 1598; Geo. C 1566, B 1658; Gibb. C 1640, 41, M 1638; Giles C 1652, 58, 59, 60 (2); Hy. C 1602, 28, B 1638; Howell C 1598; Hugh M 1551; Jas. M 1648; Jane C 1642, B 1587; Joan M 1584; Jno. C 1625, 42 (2), 57 (2), M 1624, B 1573, 1609, 57 (2); Joyler C 1657; Isab. C 1640, M 1648, B 1641; Kath. C 1656; Leon. C 1588, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98 (2), 99, 1602, 40, 08, M 1587, B 1597, 98; Lett. M 1624, B 1630; Lydia B 1652; Margt. C 1604, M 1551, 83; Margy. C 1592, B 1593; Mary C 1585, 88, 1640, 41, 57 (2), M 1638, 55, B 1593; Mattw. C 1590, B 1593; Nichs. C 1572, 94, 1612, M 1609, B 1573, 1625; Phoebe M 1639; Ric. C 1566, 1608, 56, B 1559; Rt. C 1612, 26, 28, 30, 36, 39, 56, M 1626, B 1597, 1625, 38, 60; Saml. C 1599, B 1609; Sar. C 1659, B 1660; Sim. B 1625; Solom. C 1630; Sybil B 1635 (2); Th. C 1625, B 1593, 1607, 10; Wm. C 1572, 85, B 1574
 Burrud, see Burrard
 Burryston, Hy. B 1557; cf. Borrowstone, Burston
 Burse, Cicely M 1575, M 1577; Rt. M 1575
 Burstal, Alice B 1590
 Burstall, Ellen M 1648; Jacob M 1648
 Bursted, Jane M 1640
 Burston, Margt. B 1592; cf. Burryston
 Burt, Alice M 1613; Ann C 1657, 59, M 1656, B 1660; Barb. B 1610; Eliz. C 1613, M 1610, 18, B 1618, 42; Ellen C 1616, M 1581, B 1588; Geo. C 1614, 16 (2), 17, M 1605, B 1616; Jas. B 1625 (2); Jane C 1614, 58; Joan M 1555, 1628, B 1616 (2); Jno. C 1611, 13, 14, 16, 17 (3), 28, B 1612, 17 (2), 18, 19, 52; Kath. C 1611, 14; Margt. M 1588, 1605, 29, B 1612, 18; Mary C 1628; Nichs. M 1613, B 1655; Ph. M 1581, 88, B 1604; Rt. M 1610; Sar. B 1658; Th. C 1657; Wm. C 1657, 58 (2), 59 (2), M 1656, B 1635; cf. Birt, Burth
 Burtban, Ann B 1616
 Burtchinschaw, see Burchenshaw
 Burth, Fras. M 1617; cf. Burt
 Burthorn, see Burton
 Burthum, see Burton
 Burthwitt, Hester B 1640
 Burton (Burthorn, Burthum), Abig. B 1654; Agn. M 1576; Alexr. C 1651 (2), B 1651; Alice C 1619, 20, M 1554, B 1624, 25, 52; Ambr. B 1625; Amy B 1625; Ann C 1567, 86, 1619, 42, M 1586, 1603, 10, 19, 49, B 1561; Arth. B 1659; Avicse B 1559; Barb. C 1634, 46, B 1567, 1629, 37; Barnard C 1583; Ch. B 1649; Chrn. C 1654; Dav. C 1619, 21, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36 (2), B 1647; Deb. B 1659; Dorcas C 1653; Dor. C 1623, 28, B 1628; Edwd. C 1580, 1613, 16, 19, 21, 23, 28, 30, 33, M 1619, 32, 39, 40, B 1540, 92; Eleanor M 1640; Eliz. C 1581, 89, 1628, 42, 51, M 1539, 74, 1607, B 1576, 82, 87, 90, 93, 1603, 21, 27, 37, 49, 60; Ellen M 1542, B 1571, 1612; Emm. M 1551; Fras. B 1628; Geo. B 1657; Godly M 1630; Grace B 1635; Hy. C 1620, 23, 25 (2), 26, 50, 51; Jas. B 1540, 1636; Jane C

1546, 1632, M 1621, 56; Joan C 1570, M 1540, 43, 48, 98, B 1540 (3), 71; Jno. C 1570, 80, 1613, 34, 36 (2), M 1542, 86, 1638, 51, B 1543, 71, 1604, 51, 54, 60; Isab. M 1634, B 1551; Kath. C 1623; Leon. M 1645; Lina C 1646, C 1648, 50, 51, 54, B 1659; Lydd. C 1626; Margt. M 1548, 49, 1638, B 1540, 50, 93; Margy. M 1632; Mk. C 1633, B 1635; Mary C 1624, 30, 53, B 1625, 33, 50, 58; Mild. M 1571; Miles C 1577, B 1582; Nichs. C 1634; Ric. C 1580, 09, 53, B 1588; Rt. C 1567, 1625 (2); Sar. B 1625; Sus. M 1651, B 1602; Sybil C 1552, 1621, B 1623, 25; Th. C 1577, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 1609, 16, M 1540, 48, 74, 76, B 1547, 80, 1602; Tob. B 1660; Walt. C 1625, B 1625; Wm. C 1621, 39 (2), 42, 46, 48 (2), 50, 51, 54, M 1539, 51, 98, 1645, B 1540, 52, 1660
 Burton alias Barton, Jane B 1589; cf. Burtons
 Burtons, Marth. B 1625; cf. Burton
 Burtutt, Barb. M 1654
 Burwood, Th. B 1658
 Burwort, Jno. B 1636
 Bury, Eliz. C 1657; Mary B 1647; Th. C 1657; Wm. C 1657; cf. Burrey
 Busby (Busbey, Buzby), Edm. C 1633, 34, 36, 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, M 1632, B 1657; Edwd. B 1647; Eliz. C 1640, 43, 47, 51, M 1638, 39; Iffen M 1589; Joan C 1640, M 1576; Jno. C 1648, M 1638; Kath. B 1652; Margt. M 1652, B 1625; Reb. C 1636, 40, 42 (2), 44, 46, 48, 51, M 1632, B 1637; Sus. C 1633; Ric. C 1646, B 1625; Th. C 1634, 44, B 1633; Wm. C 1640 (2), 43 (2), M 1639, 52, B 1647, 52, 58, 59; cf. Bushbye
 Bush, Agn. M 1571; Ann C 1616, M 1619; Edwd. C 1628; Eliz. M 1548, 1631, 48, B 1545; Ellen B 1558, 73; Hy. M 1548, B 1568; Jane M 1648, B 1571; Joan B 1547; Jno. C 1574, M 1648, B 1555, 77 (2), 1649; Isaac C 1616; Kath. C 1628, M 1571; Margt. C 1574, B 1575; Nichs. B 1614; Ric. C 1595; Th. C 1544, B 1539, 74; Walt. C 1545, B 1539; Wm. C 1595, 1647 (2), B 1542
 Bushbye, Margt. M 1615; cf. Busby
 Bussell (Bussell), Eliz. B 1656; Jno. M 1539, B 1543; Kath. C 1540, B 1542; Maude M 1539
 Bushie, Ch. B 1632; Grace B 1635; Mary B 1626
 Bushir, Ch. C 1632; Wm. C 1632; cf. Bussnar, Butcher
 Bushke, see Buske
 Bushop, see Bishop
 Busby, see Bushie
 Buske (Bushke), Alice B 1568; Jno. C 1566, 67 (3), B 1567; Kath. C 1567; Rt. B 1575; Ypolita C 1566, B 1566
 Busly, Adam B 1630; Kath. M 1638; Wm. M 1638
 Buss, Abr. C 1629; Geo. C 1623; Th. C 1623, 24 (2), 29, 30; Wm. C 1630
 Bussano, Jeremy B 1625; cf. Bassano
 Bussell, Ann M 1628; Humph. B 1583; Kath. B 1583
 Bussey, Alexr. B 1624; Andr. B 1624; Ch. M 1647; Ellen M 1647; Jno. B 1624
 Bussnar, Margt. M 1590; cf. Bushir, Butcher
 Bussoppe, see Bishop
 Bustard (Busterd), Corn. C 1644; Dor. B 1622; Fras. C 1646, B 1646; Geo. C 1639; Jno. C 1641; Mary C 1642; Ric. C 1639, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46, M 1637, B 1640; Sus. C 1640, 41, 42, 44, 46, M 1637; Wm. C 1646, B 1646; cf. Bastard
 Bustard alias Browne, Mary C 1648; Ric. C 1648 (2)
 Buste, Ric. B 1641
 Busterhood, Jno. C 1576 (2), B 1576
 Butcher (Boocher), Abig. M 1654; Alexr. C 1587 (2); Alice M 1600, B 1607; Ann C 1585, 1654, 55, M 1579, 1642, B 1615; Arth. B 1601; Beat. C 1633, B 1633; Eliz. C 1584, 1617, 55, M 1648, B 1563; Ellen B 1598; Fanstone C 1628, 34; Hy. C 1588, M 1634, B 1571, 95; Hunston C 1633; Joan M 1599, 1644, B 1562, 97, 1605 n 71; Jno. C 1562, 84, 85, 87 (2), 88, 89 (2), 91, 93, 94 (2), 1600, M 1599, 1642, 1604 n 11, 1605 n 71; Jos. C 1628, B 1635; Lionel B 1611; Margt. B 1558 (2), 93, 1607, 41; Margy. M 1634; Marth. B 1614; Mary C 1615, 28, 34, 38, 46, B 1626, 33, 34, 55;

Pet. C 1612, 30, B 1606, 12; Reb. B 1624; Ric. C 1612, 15, 17, 23, B 1625, 58; Rt. C 1600, 54, B 1654; Sar. B 1625; Sus. C 1623; Th. C 1654, 55, M 1579, B 1658; Walt. B 1615; Wm. C 1591, 93, 1625, 28, 30, B 1643 (2), 55; Winif. B 1632; cf. Botcher, Bausir, Bussnar
 Butcher alias Cooke, Joan B 1574
 Butcher alias Hooper, Margt. B 1572
 Bute, Wm. B 1603; cf. Buett, Butes, Butt
 Buterwyk, Ch. C 1632; Rowl. C 1632
 Butes, — C 1634; Wm. C 1634; cf. Bute, Butts
 Butther, Wm. B 1628; cf. Butter
 Butlen, Mary M 1633
 Butler (Boteler, Botler, Botteller, Buttler), — B 1643; Agn. M 1547, 88, B 1563; Alice M 1551, 60, 76, 1634; Allen M 1634; Amy M 1642; Ann C 1558, 73, 93, 1620, 24, 40 (2), M 1573, 1623, 24, B 1559, 73, 1603, 11, 12, 30, 40 (2), 57; Anthy. C 1654, B 1654; Andr. M 1638; Benj. C 1639, B 1646; Bridg. B 1648; Ch. C 1634, B 1634 (2); Chr. B 1580; Danl. B 1658; Dor. M 1625, B 1627; Edwd. C 1579, 81, 82, 1643, M 1576, 1642; Eleanor B 1650; Eliz. C 1615, 43, 50, 54, M 1580, 1600, 05, 29, 42, B 1610, 41, 43, 54; Ellen M 1594, 1633, B 1593; Faithful C 1650, B 1650; Fras. C 1650, 51, M 1638; Geo. C 1573, 1634, 43, M 1573, B 1593, 1643, [331 n 2]; Godfrey C 1549, B 1549; Grace B 1635; Greg. C 1615, 19, 20, 21, 24; Helen C 1583; Hy. C 1636, 42; Jas. C 1637 (3); Jane C 1651, M 1619; Jasper C 1612; Joan C 1582, 84, 1656, M 1552, 1612, 49, B 1583, 93, 1634, [79 n 4]; Jno. C 1556, 1620, 21, 41, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1600, 29, B 1553, 1612, 33, 51, 60; Jonella B 1621; Jos. C 1639, 42; Isab. C 1579; Julius C 1640, M 1642; Kath. C 1600, 50, B 1558, 1609; Laur. C 1640, B 1640; Lucy C 1649, 52, 54, 56, 58 (2); Margt. C 1581, M 1551, 54, 71, 82, 1618, 43, B 1576, 81, 1636; Margy. M 1556; Marian M 1633, 39; Mary C 1620, 36, 40, 41, 42, 56, M 1554, 1657, B 1657 (2), [331 n 2]; Mattw. M 1624, B 1559; Michl. B 1545; Nathl. C 1636, B 1636; Nichs. C 1612, 32 (2), M 1643, B 1628, 40; Patr. C 1633 (2); Paul C 1611, B 1611; Ph. M 1623; Piers C 1568; Rach. C 1550, 1642, M 1575; Rph. C 1587; Reg. M 1582; Reynold C 1583, 84, 90, 93, B 1615; Ric. C 1637, M 1556, 1605, B 1559, 1625; Rt. C 1590, 1640, 41, 42 (2), B 1593, 1603, 10, 41, 43; Rog. B 1606, 10; Sar. C 1619, 42, 52, 56, B 1653; Sus. C 1634, 39, 42, M 1655; Sybil B 1633; Th. C 1549, 53, 1617 (2), 50, M 1594, B 1545, 53, 63, 89, 1629; Urs. B 1569; Wm. C 1587, 1634, 36, 49, 51, 56, M 1612, 33, 49, B 1600, 28, 37, [79 n 4]; Wilmot M 1585; cf. Bertler, Bootlers, Ormonde, E. of
 Butlers, see Bootlers
 Butt (Butt), Eliz. B 1618; Fras. C 1618; Jno. C 1618, 22, B 1658; Mary C 1622, 44 (2), M 1634, B 1614; Rt. B 1603; Th. C 1603; Wm. C 1603, 44, M 1643; cf. Bute, Butts
 Buttell, see Bottell
 Butten, see Button
 Butter, Agn. M 1548; Alice C 1580; Eliz. M 1647; Ellen M 1601; Jno. C 1580; Margy. B 1578; Michl. M 1647; Sybil M 1602; Th. M 1548; Wm. M 1602; cf. Butther
 Butterfield (Butterfyld), Eliz. C 1576, B 1577, 1647; Fras. M 1577; Joan C 1579; Jno. M 1577, M 1647, B 1648; Margt. M 1616; Mary M 1647; Ric. C 1577; Sar. M 1619; Steph. C 1576; Th. C 1577, C 1579; Wm. M 1619
 Butteridge, Jno. B 1625; cf. Botheridge
 Buttermeets, Grace B 1622
 Buttermore, Alice M 1604; Avis C 1584, B 1584; Geo. C 1577; Grace M 1578; Eliz. C 1575, B 1576, 77; Jno. C 1575, 77, 82, 83, 84, M 1578; Jonne B 1579; Margt. C 1583, B 1587; Saml. C 1582, B 1582
 Butterrell, Jno. C 1648 (2); Mary C 1648; cf. Bottrell
 Butters, Rach. B 1575
 Buterwick, see Buterwyk
 Buterworth, Arth. C 1657, M 1656; Fras. C 1627, M 1627; Hugh C 1627; Mary C 1657 (2), M 1627, 56, B 1658

Buttery (Buttrie) Joan C 1620, M 1614, B 1621; Jno. C 1617; Margt. C 1615; Ric. C 1615, 17, 20, M 1614; Th. C 1617 (2)
 Buttle, *see* Bottell
 Button (Butten), Alice B 1543; Cassandra B 1624; Eliz. B 1637; Miles [566 n 4]; Ric. B 1624; Th. B 1634, B 1660; Wm. B 1635
 Button *alias* Manley, Cassandra [529 n 1]
 Buttrie, *see* Buttery
 Butts, Adam C 1629, B 1631; Ann C 1628, M 1607, B 1634; Eliz. C 1625, 35, M 1611, B 1626, 31, 37; Ellen B 1625; Fras. C 1634, B 1624; Jas. C 1624, 32, B 1626, [586 n 2]; Jno. C 1614, 20, 21, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 52, B 1624, 29, 53, 56; Margy. B 1653; Mary C 1614, 24, 55, B 1624, 38, 45; Pen. C 1652, 55; Pet. M 1607, B 1635; Rt. C 1634, 52, 55; Th. C 1622, B 1625; Wm. C 1620 (3), 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 32, 35, B 1620, 38; *cf.* Butes, Butt
 Buxton (Buckstone), Ann B 1633; Dav. C 1641; Eleanor M 1634; Eliz. M 1634, B 1623; Hy. C 1641, B 1615; Joan C 1641; Kath. M 1630, B 1625; Mary M 1604; Ric. C 1634; Sar. B 1641; Th. C 1634, M 1634, B 1634; Wm. M 1630
 Buy, Ann B 1652
 Buyer, Margy. M 1648; Th. M 1648
 Buzby, *see* Busby
 Bwyde, Dav. B 1616
 Byas, Rt. B 1608
 Byatt, Joan B 1659; Sar. M 1632; Thomasine M 1649
 Byby, Eliz. M 1614; Ellen M 1561; *cf.* Bibby
 Byc, Joan M 1554; Wm. M 1554; *cf.* Bick
 Byce (Byse), Alice C 1557; Joan M 1576, B 1585; Isab. B 1612; Margt. M 1543, B 1553; Pet. C 1554, B 1555; Wm. M 1543, B 1591; *cf.* Bishe, Bisse
 Bycoate, Joan M 1607; Rt. M 1607
 Bycraffe, Alice B 1625
 Bycroft, Alice M 1620; Ann M 1626; Hy. M 1620, M 1626, B 1634
 Bycker, Eliz. M 1541; Wm. M 1541; *cf.* Byker
 Byckerstaff, *see* Bickerstaffe
 Bycknall, Thomasine M 1552; *cf.* Bignall, Bignall, Bignoll
 Byddyll, *see* Biddell
 Byderdo, Hugh C 1642; Jane C 1642; Ric. C 1642
 Bye (Bie, By), Ann C 1627, M 1587, B 1628; Jas. B 1634; Jno. C 1601, 27, 30, B 1640; Margt. C 1582; Mary C 1630; Nemo C 1601; Rt. C 1582, B 1582; Sus. [442 n 4]
 Byffin, Ellen M 1636; Hy. M 1636
 Byfylde, Edith C 1580; Jno. C 1580
 Byford, Alexr. B 1606
 Byforrest, Jane C 1561
 Bygge, *see* Bigge
 Bygges, *see* Biggs
 Bygood, Joan B 1587; Nichs. C 1597; Tob. C 1597; *cf.* Bigod
 Bygott (Byggott, Bygote), Eliz. M 1567, 69; Geo. C 1574; Joan B 1565; Jno. C 1574; Pet. M 1567, B 1569
 Bygrave (Biggrave), Agn. M 1589; Annes B 1586; Eleanor B 1593; Eliz. C 1640, 44, B 1585; Ellen M 1575; Fras. C 1638; Joan M 1577; Margt. C 1640; Mary C 1636; Pet. C 1644; Ric. B 1587; Rt. C 1593 M 1577; Saml. C 1593, B 1594; Wm. C 1636, 38, 40, 44, B 1658; *cf.* Begrave, Biggrene, Bygrove
 Bygrove (Bigröffe), — C 1648; Eliz. C 1641 (2), 46, B 1648; Joan C 1646; Isab. B 1648; Margt. B 1638; Sibyl C 1648; Wm. C 1641, 46, 48; *cf.* Bygrave
 Bykeman, Rt. B 1592
 Byker, Eliz. M 1634; *cf.* Bycker
 Byland Edwd. B 1628; Mild. C 1623; Walt. C 1628
 Bylborough, *see* Bilberowe
 Bylhy, Ric. B 1541
 Byldney, Ellen C 1564; Geo. C 1564
 Byldon *alias* Holland, Geo. M 1566; Jane M 1566
 Byll, *see* Bill
 Byllen, *see* Billin
 Byllett, *see* Billett
 Bylle, *see* Billey
 Bylling, *see* Billing
 Bylls, Wm. B 1610; *cf.* Bill
 Bylsborrow, Eliz. M 1570; Margot. M 1559; *cf.* Bilberowe
 Bym, *see* Pym

Bymley, Barb. M 1563; Jno. M 1563
 Bynam, *see* Binam
 Bynas, Fras. M 1637
 Bynck, *see* Binck
 Bynde, Th. C 1545, B 1545
 Byndinge, *see* Binding
 Byne, — C 1641; Eliz. C 1641; Jacob M 1647; Isab. C 1641; Mary M 1647; *cf.* Bines
 Byngam, Cecilia C 1574; Edwd. C 1574; Geo. B 1544; *cf.* Bingham
 Bynge, *see* Bing
 Bynglye, *see* Bingley
 Byngs, Wm. B 1541; *cf.* Bing
 Byniam, Roger B 1597; *cf.* Bemion, Benyon, Binnion
 Bynion, *see* Binnion
 Bynks, *see* Binks
 Bynor, Ann B 1646
 Byrche, *see* Birch
 Byrchall, *see* Birchall
 Byrckhed, *see* Birkhead
 Byrck, *see* Bird
 Byres, Sus. M 1597
 Byres (Biron), Ann [105 n 2], [170 n 1]; Ch. C 1620; Eliz. C 1659; Ern. C 1659, B 1660; Jno. C 1620, [170 n 1]; Th. C 1659
 Byron, Baron, Jno. [105 n 2]
 Byrum, Jno. B 1656
 Byse, *see* Byce
 Byshoppe, *see* Bishop
 Bysko, *see* Biscoe
 Byskott, Hugh M 1555; Joan M 1555
 Byssaker, *see* Bissacar
 Byssam, Margt. M 1554
 Bysse, *see* Bisse
 Bysselt, *see* Bisset
 Bythorne, Sar. C 1553; *cf.* Byttorne
 Byttain, *see* Bittaine
 Bytterton, *see* Bitterton
 Byton, Ann B 1646; Eliz. B 1651; Fras. B 1651; Leon. M 1652; Lyd. M 1652; Sar. C 1655; Wm. C 1655 (2); *cf.* Bitten, Bittin, Bittion
 Bytten, *see* Bitten
 Byttinson, *see* Bittinson
 Byttorne (Byttorne), Alice C 1555, B 1557; Eliz. B 1557; Grace C 1551, B 1565; Margt. M 1565; Pet. C 1567, M 1565; Wm. C 1567, B 1568; *cf.* Bythorne
 Byttynne, *see* Bittin
 Byworthe, Eliz. M 1566; Jno. M 1566

C

Caare, *see* Carr
 Cabbidge, *see* Cubbidge
 Cable (Cabill, Cabull), Ann M 1600; Brian C 1644; Eliz. C 1644 (2); Joan M 1584, B 1587; Jno. B 1623; Th. B 1650
 Cabreth, Jno. C 1612
 Cabuli, *see* Cable
 Cace, *see* Case
 Cackett (Cackatte), Alice M 1573; Eliz. M 1638; *cf.* Caquick
 Cackley, *see* Kackley
 Cackwick, *see* Caquick
 Cacoll, Corn. C 1644; Eliz. C 1644; Sar. C 1644
 Cad, Rachl. M 1652; Wm. M 1652; *cf.* Cade
 Cadburie, Eleanor M 1629
 Cadbury, Barons of [503 n 6]
 Caddicke, *see* Caddocke
 Caddis, Ann B 1643
 Caddocke (Caddicke, Kaddock), Alice B 1602; 33; Arth. M 1603; Joan M 1603, B 1616; Isab. B 1611; Ric. B 1621; *cf.* Cadwick, Chaddock
 Cade, Alice, B 1559, Ann M 1564, 70, 1619; Anthy. C 1565, 66, 67, M 1554, 64, B 1568; Eliz. B 1569; Gert. C 1566; Jno. C 1565, B 1578; Margt. C 1556, M 1554, B 1564; Mary B 1603; Ric. C 1567; Sus. C 1561, B 1564; *cf.* Cad, Cades
 Gadge, Ind. B 1635; Lett. M 1626; Sar. M 1647; Tob. B 1626
 Cadie, Mary M 1622
 Cadrock, Joan M 1585; Jno. M 1585
 Cadswalut, Morgan B 1544; *cf.* Kidwaliter
 Cadwell, Benj. C 1652, B 1653; Eliz. C 1654, B 1655; Jas. C 1650; Jane C 1654; Mary C 1644, 47 (2), 49, 50, 52, M 1655; Ric. C 1644, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54; Sus. C 1657, B 1659; Th. C 1644; Wm. C 1649, 57 (2), B 1649, 57; *cf.* Chadwell

Cadwick, Dor. B 1649; *cf.* Caddocke, Chadwick
 Caes, *see* Case
 Caetone, *see* Caton
 Caffé, Fras. B 1638
 Caffold, Alice C 1613; Edm. C 1613, B 1616
 Cage, Ann M 1614; Anthy. C 1571, 1619, B 1592; Danl. C 1575; Eliz. B 1573; Joan B 1584, 1653; Jno. C 1571, 75, B 1585; Mary C 1619, B 1619; Reb. B 1658
 Cagoe, Mary M 1642
 Caimpyon, *see* Camplon
 Caine, *see* Cane
 Caise, *see* Case
 Caisses, Agn. M 1610; Jno. M 1610; *cf.* Case
 Cake (Kake), Mary M 1605; Rt. C 1599; Sus. C 1599, M 1619
 Caken, Jno. B 1543
 Cakeweek, *see* Caquick
 Cakewell, Bridg. B 1634
 Calamonte, Mad. M 1581
 Calcolcost, Alice M 1546
 Calcoste, Alice M 1546
 Calcott (Calcote, Colcott, Colycotte), Ambr. M 1576; Clem. C 1549; Eliz. C 1552; Fras. C 1567; Gideon C 1548; Joan C 1555, M 1576; Jno. C 1550, B 1546; Rog. B 1652; Th. C 1567, B 1639
 Caldicoe, Clem. C 1597; Joan C 1597
 Caldwell, Kath. M 1578; Rt. B 1576; Wm. C 1637 (2)
 Cale Hugh B 1594; Jno. B 1597; Mary B 1597
 Cales, Alice M 1598; Jno. B 1597; *cf.* Cales
 Caley (Calley, Kayley), Ch. B 1655; Joyce M 1633; Jud. C 1550; Margy. C 1552; Martin C 1553, B 1553; Owen B 1646; Rt. C 1568; Rog. M 1633; Steph. C 1554; Sus. C 1551; Th. C 1568
 Calffay, *see* Calvey
 Calfe, Mary B 1652
 Calffay, *see* Calvey
 Calis (Calisf), Agn. C 1657; Basil C 1550; Fras. C 1657, B 1659; Jno. B 1561, 62; Margt. C 1594, Ph. B 1612; Wm. C 1594, 1657; *cf.* A Calys, Calice
 Calis, *alias* Serte, Jno. C 1566, 67, B 1566, 69; Margt. C 1567, M 1571, B 1567; Rose, B 1572
 Call, Hy. B 1540; Jno. C 1559
 Callard, Griffin C 1583; Wm. C 1583; *cf.* Collard
 Callaway (Calloway, Colloway, Kalloway), Ann C 1645, 54; Bridg. C 1594; Charity C 1659; Eliz. C 1642, 45, 53; Everard C 1652, 54, 60 (2); Faith C 1659; Fras. C 1644; Hope C 1659; Jacont B 1619; Jane C 1652; Jno. C 1644, 56; Joyce C 1637, 40, 42; Kath. C 1648, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; Mary C 1645, 52, 54, 60, B 1652; Mattw. C 1594; Ric. C 1648, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59; Rt. C 1654; Rog. C 1637, 40, 42, 44; Sar. C 1640, B 1641; Wm. C 1645; Wmfr. C 1648
 Callender (Kallender), Archd. C 1630; Eliz. C 1636, B 1636; Jane C 1628, B 1637, 49; Jno. C 1628, 30, 32, 36, B 1632, 38; Margt. C 1604; Paul C 1604; Ric. B 1634; Th. C 1632
 Callendgwood, *see* Callingwood
 Callendyne, Eliz. M 1584; Th. M 1584
 Caller, Trasfey B 1642
 Calley, *see* Caley
 Callicorn, Randolph C 1638; Wm. C 1638
 Callin, Chm. B 1607
 Callingham, Rt. B 1656
 Callis, *see* Calis
 Callingwood (Callendgwood), Ann M 1631; Sar. M 1634; *cf.* Collingwood
 Callope, Ann C 1656
 Callow, Mary C 1634; Rog. C 1634
 Calloway, *see* Callaway
 Callum (Calum), Edwd. B 1621; Th. B 1621
 Callwooley, Jno. B 1600
 Calwady, Mary M 1620; Vinc. M 1620
 Calsey, Margt. M 1630
 Calthorpe (Calthroppe), Jno. B 1623; Sus. M 1576
 Calvari, *see* Calvert
 Calver, Ric. C 1617; Wm. C 1617
 Calverly, Jno. B 1591
 Calvert (Calvart), Dor. C 1660, M 1653; Geo. C 1660; Jno. B 1640; Rt. C 1660; *cf.* Colvert
 Calvey (Calfay, Calvey, Kalfie), Eliz. M 1617; Joan M 1617, B 1621; Jno. C 1609, B 1612; Ric. C 1609, 19, M 1617; Saml. M 1617; Th. C 1619

- Caluill** (Calville), Ann C 1619; Eliz. C 1622, B 1622; Kath. M 1619; Ric. C 1618 (2), 19, 22; cf. Carvell, Cavell, Colvill.
- Calvin** (Caulvin), Agn. B 1621; Ann M 1635; Edwd. C 1616; B 1635, 51, 58; Margt. M 1625; Mary C 1612, B 1625; Parnell C 1633; Pet. C 1610, M 1635; Ric. C 1610, 12, 16, 33, M 1625, B 1636; Wm. B 1617; cf. Colvin
- Calum**, see **Callum**
- Camard**, Alexr. B 1660; cf. Cammer
- Cambar**, Archd. C 1614 (2), B 1615
- Cambe**, see **Cam**
- Cambell** (Camball, Camell, Cammell), — C 1648; Alice C 1660, B 1659; Ann B 1575, 82; Archd. C 1648, 54; Avelin C 1616, B 1616; Ch. C 1660; Dunkin C 1630; Eliz. C 1630, M 1610; Hy. C 1654, B 1655; Hester M 1640; Jane C 1648, B 1648; Jno. C 1630, 60; Julian C 1654; Kath. M 1623; Margt. B 1620; Margy. M 1653; Rasball B 1629; Sar. B 1563; Sus. B 1622; Th. C 1616, 20, M 1653; Wm. C 1630
- Cambridge** (Camerridge, Camridge), Abig. B 1650; Agn. B 1543; Ann C 1629, B 1629; Edm. C 1591, 1653 (2), 55, 57; Edwd. C 1651; Jno. C 1584, 1629, 57, B 1652; Mary C 1651 (2), 53, 55, 57; Mieh. B 1634; Nichs. C 1584; Reb. B 1629; Sar. C 1655; Th. C 1591
- Cambrye**, Eliz. B 1574
- Camden**, Ann C 1586; Jane M 1581; Rt. B 1620; Wm. C 1586, M 1581
- Came**, Mary B 1638; cf. Camm, Campe
- Camell**, see **Cambell**
- Camerridge**, see **Cambridge**
- Camery**, Jno. B 1553
- Camfield**, Ann C 1657; Jerh. C 1657, 59 (2); Sar. C 1657, 59
- Camlen**, Jno. B 1660
- Camlett**, see **Chamlett**
- Camm** (Cam, Camble), Chrn. C 1646; Chr. C 1589, B 1589; Eliz. M 1641; Geo. B 1649; Joan B 1590; Jno. B 1637; Joyce C 1588; Isab. C 1646; Th. B 1637; Wm. C 1588, 89, 1646, M 1641, B 1651; cf. Came, Campe
- Cammell**, see **Cambell**
- Cammer**, Alice B 1644; cf. Camard
- Campayne**, see **Campion**
- Campbell**, see **Cambell**
- Campe** (Kampe), Agn. M 1569 (2); Alice M 1543, B 1552; Ann C 1562, M 1559, B 1652; Chrn. B 1540; Chr. B 1559; Dennis M 1608; Edith B 1563; Eliz. C 1544, 62, M 1564, B 1554; Ellen C 1564 (2); Hy. B 1548; Hugh M 1543; Jas. C 1629; Jane C 1567, B 1568; Jno. C 1543, M 1564, 1608, B 1556; Margy. C 1561; Mary M 1631; Mild. B 1631; Rph. C 1564; Raymond B 1560; Reynold C 1567, M 1559, B 1567; Ric. C 1564, B 1539; Rog. B 1548; Sar. B 1633; Th. C 1629; cf. Came, Camm, Deschamps
- Campia**, Edwd. B 1655
- Campion** (Campypon, Campayne, Kampion), Barb. M 1572; Bridg. M 1647; Edm. C 1649; Edwd. C 1644, 52, 54, B 1654; Eliz. C 1644, 49, 52, 54; Frs. C 1644; Hann. C 1654, B 1655; Hy. B 1625; Hester B 1611; Jno. C 1649, B 1651; Mary C 1652; Ric. B 1607; cf. Champaine, Champion
- Campley**, Eliz. C 1632; Wm. C 1632
- Camps**, de, see **Deschamps**
- Campsey** (Campshay, Camsey), A... C 1632; Andr. B 1632; Effa B 1638; Jane M 1618, B 1625; Ric. B 1628; Rt. C 1630, B 1630; Sus. C 1635; Wm. C 1630, 35, M 1618, B 1649; cf. Chamsey
- Camridg**, see **Cambridge**
- Camshall**, Sus. C 1625; Wm. C 1625
- Camyley**, Grace M 1582
- Canadyne**, see **Canadyne**
- Canceller** (Cansler); Kath. C 1543; Reyn. B 1542
- Candler**, Annes B 1559; Anthy. M 1546, 63; Joan M 1563; Kath. B 1546; Margt. M 1539, 46, B 1547; Rt. B 1542; cf. Chandler
- Candell**, Eliz. C 1626; Nichs. C 1626; Sar. B 1647
- Candew**, see **Cannew**
- Candey**, Jno. C 1617; Ric. C 1617
- Candidge** Sar. B 1631; cf. Cavendish
- Candouer**, Asa C 1632; Chrn. C 1632
- Candyshe**, see **Cavendish**
- Cane** (Caine, Cayne, Kaine), — B 1636; Geo. C 1613; Jane B 1624, 38; Jno. C 1593; Margt. B 1603 (2); Marth. C 1615, B 1619; Mary B 1650; Patr. C 1593; Paul C 1612, B 1612; Th. C 1587 (2), 1612, 13, 15; Wm. B 1592; cf. Caynes, Keyne
- Canfield**, see **Kanlyld**
- Canlinge**, Canings, see **Cauning**
- Canadyne** (Canandyn), Mattw. C 1589, B 1589; Th. C 1589, 90; Wm. C 1590, B 1590
- Canne**, alias **Stevenynde**, Jno. B 1574
- Canned**, Ellen M 1551; Hy. M 1551
- Canner** (Kanner), Alice M 1547; Ann B 1580; Ellen B 1557; Hy. B 1557; Wm. M 1547; cf. Caniere, Chaner
- Cannew** (Candew); Ann B 1637; Joan M 1570; Rt. M 1570
- Canuier**, Dor. C 1641; Eliz. C 1641; Jas. C 1641; cf. Canner
- Cauning** (Caninge, Canings); Alice M 1651; Edwd. B 1613; Hy. M 1650; Joan C 1614; Jno. C 1618; Margt. C 1619, B 1622; Th. C 1614, 18, 19, 24; Wm. C 1624
- Cannocke** (Cannycke, Canwyke, Carnyke, Kanwicke), — B 1572; Alice C 1565, B 1582; Ede C 1562; Jas. C 1560; Jane C 1555, 71, B 1574; Jno. C 1556, 59, 67, B 1562, 63; Mad. B 1563; Margt. B 1545; Rph. C 1564 (2), 65, 67, 68 (2), 70, 71, M 1550, B 1565, 72; Ric. C 1570, B 1570; Thomazine M 1550; B 1557; cf. Carnyke, Kanck
- Cannocke**, alias **Tailer**, Sar. M 1574; Wm. M 1574
- Cannon** (Cannan, Canon, Canun), Alice M 1655, 56; Ann C 1623, B 1656; Barb. C 1635, B 1635; Chrn. C 1605; Dor. M 1653; Eliz. M 1635, B 1637, 48; Hy. C 1646 (2); Jno. C 1635, M 1635, B 1559; Kath. C 1646; Margy. M 1564, 1620; Marian B 1588; Nichs. C 1623, M 1620; Paul C 1605; Reb. C 1576; Ric. C 1560, 1621, B 1562; Rt. C 1576, 1621, M 1564, 75, 1656, B 1622; Rose C 1562, M 1575; Sim. M 1653; Th. C 1621 (2), B 1637; cf. Canons, Chanon
- Cannycke**, see **Cannocke**
- Canokwed**, — (Mrs.) B 1572
- Canons**, Ann C 1616; Th. C 1616; cf. Cannon
- Cansler**, see **Canceller**
- Cante**, Jane B 1569; Sus. M 1643; Th. B 1569
- Cantler** (Cantor); Andr. B 1637
- Cantrill**, Jane B 1649
- Canwell**, Alice B 1558; Danl. C 1595; Edm. C 1595; Ellen C 1648; Joan C 1648; Wm. C 1648
- Canty**, Alice M 1542; Ric. B 1539
- Canvas**, Isab. M 1563; Laur. M 1563
- Canun**, see **Cannon**
- Canut**, Alice B 1646
- Canwyke**, see **Cannocke**
- Capcote** — C 1586; Frs. B 1597; Kath. B 1597; Sus. C 1586, B 1586; cf. Catcote
- Cape**, Joan C 1614; Jno. C 1614, M 1657; B 1614; Reb. M 1657; cf. Cappe
- Capell** (Caple), — C 1659; Ann [342 n 1], [548 n 3]; Arth. C 1599, [63 n 5], [548 n 3]; Brian C 1646, 49, 52, 55; Edith M 1621, B 1637; Eliz. C 1622, 46, 49, 52, 55 (2); B 1646, 56; Frs. C 1649; Geo. C 1652; Giles C 1655; Jacob C 1622, M 1621; Jud. B 1650; Mary C 1655, 59 (2); Ric. C 1655; Theodosia [157 n 8]; Walt. C 1646; Wm. B 1622
- Capell**, Baron, Arth. [157 n 8]
- Capenes** (Capnes); Dor. M 1572; Margt. B 1593; Miles C 1576; Wm. C 1576, M 1572
- Capenel**, Margt. B 1559
- Capes**, Sus. B 1625; cf. Capps
- Capewell**, Eliz. B 1623
- Caperye**, Patr. C 1639; Ph. C 1639
- Caple**, see **Capell**
- Caplen**, Ann B 1657; Iffen M 1589; Wm. M 1589; cf. Chaplin
- Capman**, Alice M 1558; cf. Chapman
- Capnes**, see **Capenes**
- Capon** (Capen); Agn. M 1590; Ann M 1549; Dor. M 1596; Julian M 1552; Wm. B 1590
- Cappatrick**, see **Kirpartricke**
- Cappe**, Blanche, M 1558; Eliz. B 1622; Joan B 1586; Ric. B 1578, 81; Wm. M 1558; cf. Cape
- Capper**, Agn. B 1544; Blanche M 1564; Eliz. B 1659; Emma B 1540; Margt. M 1585; Mary M 1648; Ric. C 1636 (2); Wm. B 1541, 63
- Capperer**, Margt. C 1562
- Capps** (Capps); Alice M 1629, B 1647; Dav. C 1637, B 1640; Edwd. C 1634, M 1624, B 1647; Effa C 1630, B 1634; Frs. M 1624; Jno. C 1630, 32, 34, 37, 39 (2), M 1629, B 1641; Ric. C 1632, B 1634; cf. Capes
- Capson**, Margt. M 1611; Wm. M 1611
- Caquick** (Cackwick, Cakewecke, Caynick, Kackwicke, Kaquicke, Kcaquit, Kegwick, Keyquick, Kequick, Kyckwick); — B 1659; Barth. C 1633; Benj. C 1659; Cassandra C 1632; Dor. C 1636, 40, B 1617; Edwd. C 1638; Eliz. C 1650; Hugh C 1607, B 1617; Jas. C 1659, 54; Joan C 1630, M 1645; Jno. C 1652, B 1640, 55; Jos. C 1656; Jud. C 1646, 48 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, 59; Mattw. C 1634, 40, B 1639; Th. C 1607, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 34, 56, 59; cf. Cackett, Caywicke, Kanquitt
- Carbell**, Margt. M 1584
- Carbey**, Ann M 1655; Kath. B 1564; Rt. M 1655
- Carbridge**, Margt. B 1627
- Carbro**, Jno. B 1563
- Carbutt** (Carbett); Ann B 1555; Th. C 1539; cf. Garbett
- Carcedade**, Alice M 1565, 67; Jno. M 1565, B 1566
- Carcher**, Eliz. M 1638; cf. Carker
- Carde**, Jno. C 1584; Saml. C 1584; Wm. B 1627
- Cardell**, Ellen M 1575; Jno. B 1576, 84; Mary C 1555; Th. M 1575
- Cardiffe**, Jas. B 1650
- Cardinall**, Ch. B 1656; Chrn. B 1658; Jas. B 1656
- Cardon** (Garden); Jno. B 1576; Margt. B 1549; Wm. B 1550
- Cardwell**, Ellen B 1624 [520 n 6]; Ephraim B 1622; Th. B 1621
- Care** (Kare); Ann C 1628; Edwd. C 1599, 1601; Eliz. C 1561, 1601, B 1604; Jas. C 1628; Joan C 1599, M 1641; Jno. B 1621; Margt. M 1573; Urs. B 1641; Wm. M 1641; cf. Carr, Chaire
- Careless** (Careles, Carles); — C 1649; Agn. M 1580, 91; Alice C 1640, 43, M 1648, 49; Ann B 1593, 1608, 44; Eliz. C 1643; Ellen M 1611, 35; Geoff. M 1648; Hy. B 1601; Jane C 1649; Joan C 1638; Jno. C 1597, M 1580, B 1591; Ric. C 1636 (2), 38, 40, 43, B 1647; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1597, M 1611, 35; cf. Carnes
- Careles**, alias **Carnes**, Eliz. C 1637; Wm. C 1637
- Carew** (Carey, Caroe, Carow, Carrey, Carrow, Carue, Cary, Karye, Kerey), Alexr. B 1604; Andr. C 1588, M 1587, B 1588; Ann B 1574, 1617, [78 n 1], [512 n 3]; Brige M 1563; Danl. C 1655 (2); Dor. C 1644; Edwd. M 1636, B 1583, [289 n 2]; Eleanor C 1549; Elias C 1650; Eliz. C 1629, 45, 47, M 1571, 78, 1612, B 1597, 1616, 46, 47, 49, [498 n 3]; Faith M 1636, 44; Frs. C 1640, 42, M 1559, 75, 1619, B 1628, [278 n 6]; Geo. C 1610, 11, B 1612, 40, 46, [289 n 2] (2), [550 n 1]; Greg. M 1578, B 1593; Grissel M 1587; Hy. B 1654; Hester C 1643, B 1645; Hil. M 1573; Jhoannes M 1563; Joan B 1562, 74; Jno. C 1539, 81, 1630 (2), 42, 44, M 1575, 1612, B 1540, 51; Kath. [25 n 2]; Lonyst. C 1611; Margt. C 1638, M 1559, B 1592, 1646 [278 n 6]; Marth. C 1644, [130 n 2]; Mary C 1546, M 1548, 1644, B 1641, [271 n 4], [289 n 2]; Melior C 1642; Nichs. [512 n 3]; Pet. C 1638, 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 55 (2), B 1658, [78 n 1]; Philadelphina M 1611; Ric. [498 n 3]; Rt. B 1634, 58; Rog. C 1581; Sar. C 1655; Soph. C 1610; Sus. C 1640 (2), 43, 45, 47, 50, 55; Th. B 1563, [290 n 2], [498 n 3]; Wm. B 1552; Wymond B 1614, [501 n 5]; cf. Carey, Lord Carne, Carueth, Hunsdon, Baron Monmouth, E. of
- Carew**, alias **Edgrave**, Agn. M 1569 (2)
- Carew**, alias **Kinner**, Bride B 1576
- Carey**, Lady, Kath. B 1614; Thomasine B 1649, [498 n 3], [550 n 1]
- Carey**, Lord, Hy. C 1629; cf. Carew
- Carford**, Th. B 1588
- Carlington**, see **Carlington**
- Carke**, Jane M 1591; Rog. M 1591
- Carker**, Ric. C 1639; Rt. C 1639, cf. Carcher
- Carles**, see **Careless**

- Carlett, Mgy. M 1600
 Carlie (Carlell, Carlell), Agn. M 1541; Arab. C 1620; Jno. B 1600; Margy. M 1600; Oliv. B 1553; Prisc. B 1611; Rt. C 1620
 Carlier, Joan B 1608; cf. Carter
 Carleton (Carleton, Kerlton), Abig. B 1621; Dudley. C 1632; Fras. C 1632, B 1616; Frizwith. C 1606; Hy. M 1640; Jane M 1640, B 1635; Mary B 1563; Ric. B 1659; Sabrian C 1608; Th. C 1606, 08, B 1625; cf. Carton, Caulton; Dorchester, E. of
 Carmali Ellen M 1603; cf. Carmold
 Carman, Rt. B 1603
 Carmeden, Joan M 1567; Th. M 1567
 Carmer, Eliz. B 1654
 Carmichael (Carmihill), Ann [615 n 8]; Jno. [615 n 8] Mattw. B 1636; Sar. B 1654
 Carmold (Carmole, Carmoule) Ann M 1640; Eliz. C 1636; Ellen M 1584; Pen C 1585; B 1587; Rt. C 1585, 88, M 1584; Th. C 1588, 1636, B 1586, 1640; cf. Carnall
 Carmouthe, Eliz. B 1636
 Carmyke, Christine M 1541; Danl. M 1541; cf. Cannocke
 Carnaby (Karnaby), Mary C 1649 (2), 51; Walt. C 1649, 51 (2)
 Carne (Karne), Ann [342 n 4]; Edwd. B 1636, [342 n 4]; Eliz. C 1634; Fras. M 1559; Jane C 1635; Kath. M 1633; Margt. M 1559; Mary M 1548; Ric. C 1633; Rt. C 1632; Saunders B 1609; Wm. C 1632, 33, 34, 35; [573 n 7] cf. Carew, Carnes
 Carnes (Carns), Alexr. C 1608; Edm. C 1574; Joan C 1574; Margy. B 1636; Wm. C 1608, B 1632
 Carnes, alias Careless, Eliz. C 1637; Wm. C 1637; cf. Careless, Carne
 Carnshey, Barb. C 1642; Hann. C 1642; Wm. C 1642
 Carnwath, Css. of Chrm. [637 n 2] Kath. [637 n 2]
 Carnwath, E. of; Rt. B 1654, [637 n 2]
 Carnye, Arth. B 1579
 Carnyke, see Cannocke
 Caroe, see Carew
 Caroul, see Carroll
 Carp, Jno. B 1593
 Carpatrick, see Kirpatricke
 Carpenter (Carpender, Carpinder) — B 1642; Alfonso C 1598, B 1598; Ann C 1617, M 1568, 1627, B 1617; Austin B 1543; Beat. C 1543, M 1566; Cass. C 1640; Cicely C 1632, B 1632; Eliz. B 1591, 1638; Emblen B 1651; Geo. C 1589, M 1651; Grace B 1633; Jas. C 1607, B 1611; Joan M 1627, B 1552, 56; Jno. C 1598, 1600, 02, 04, 07, 10, 17, 18, 30, M 1620, 26, 27 B 1546, 51, 52, 64; Jos. C 1630, Josh. C 1632, M 1628; Julian M 1552; Kath. C 1640, M 1549, 1634; Margt. M 1605; Margy. M 1584, B 1597; Mary C 1604, 10, 35, M 1651, B 1582, 1609, 11, 31, 33; Naryas B 1609; Nichs. C 1639; Phidela M 1649; Ric. C 1600, 39, B 1571, 1603, 40, 41; Rt. B 1634; Sar. C 1618, B 1625 (2); Sus. M 1620, 26; Th. C 1585 (2), 89, 1632, 37, M 1584, B 1588, 86, 1636, 37, 39; Urs. M 1628; Walt. M 1549, B 1568; Wm. C 1561, 1602, 28 (2), 32, 35, 36 (2), 37, 40, M 1627, 34, B 1598, 1621, 55
 Carr (Caere, Car), Agn. C 1642; Alice C 1572, M 1572, 94, B 1543, 72, 77; Ananias B 1575; Andr. M 1572, B 1643; Ann C 1645, 56, M 1627; Beat. M 1547; Benedict C 1599; Chrm. C 1624, B 1592; Edwd. B 1635; Eliz. C 1619, 37, 58 (2); M 1610, 42 (2), B 1658; Ellen B 1643; Fras. M 1645, B 1659; Geo. C 1634, B 1634; Hy. C 1577, B 1655; Jas. C 1622, 42, 45, 56, M 1616, 49, B 1625; Jane C 1645, B 1642; Jasper C 1637; Joan M 1568, 76, 88, 1630, 41, B 1592, 1641; Jno. C 1572, 1621, 38 (2), M 1627; Kath. C 1651, M 1616, B 1550, 1658; Mad. B 1608; Margt. M 1645, 49, B 1625, 54; Mary C 1616, 42, 56, M 1645, B 1616, 25, 32, 38, 45, 57; Ric. C 1577, 1616, 27, 33, M 1576, B 1612, 25, 33, 40; Rt. C 1621, 24, 29, 58, B 1625, 57; Rog. M 1547, B 1583; Sar. M 1646; Sus. M 1626; Th. C 1619, 22, 24 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29, 35, 51 (2), B 1563, 1610, 36; Wm. C 1599, 1633, 34, 35, 37 (2), M 1630, 42, B 1550, 1635, 36, 37, 40 (2), 42; cf. Care, Carrs
 Carrack, see Carrick
 Carradine, see Carwardine
 Carrar, Kath. M 1571; Th. M 1571
 Carraway, see Carroway
 Carrett, Ann B 1660
 Carrey, see Carow
 Carrick (Carrack); Alexr. C 1635; Ann C 1630; Alice B 1548; Eliz. C 1628; Mary C 1634; Wm. C 1628, 30, 34, 35, B 1635, 1636
 Carrick, Css. of, Eliz. [338 n 3]
 Carrick, E. of, Jno. [338 n 3]; cf. Stewart
 Carrington (Carington), Jno. M 1656; Kath. M 1563; Margt. M 1656; Wm. M 1563
 Carrington, alias Smith, Ch. M 1657; Fras. M 1657
 Carrington, Visct. Ch. M 1657, [370 n 4 (2)]; Fras. M 1652 [370 n 4]; cf. Smith
 Carrington, Visctss. Eliz. [370 n 4]
 Carrison, Wm. B 1588
 Carroll (Caroul, Carrall, Carrell, Caryell, Caryll); Abig. C 1654; Agn. B 1589; Ann M 1573, 1627; Constance B 1645; Corn. C 1648, 51, 53, 57, 58, M 1642, B 1650; Edm. C 1653, B 1653; Elias C 1657; Eliz. C 1628, 48 (2), 51 (2), 53, 57, 58, M 1642, B 1648, 52, [370 n 4]; Jane B 1575; Jno. B 1587, 1653; Marth. C 1646; Mary C 1658, B 1660; Rt. B 1648; Seb. C 1628, 46 (2); Th. M 1573 B 1575; Wm. C 1654 (2), B 1656
 Carrow, see Carow
 Carroway (Carroway); Ric. B 1632; Rog. B 1650
 Carrs, Chrm. M 1645; cf. Carr, Carshe
 Carruthers, Jane M 1617
 Carrall, Ann M 1614; Ric. M 1614; cf. Casswell
 Carshe, Jno. B 1616 Margt. B 1621; cf. Carrs
 Carstayres; cf. Karster
 Carte (Cart); Ann B 1650; Eliz. C 1657; Jno. B 1630; Kath. C 1611, B 1613; Margt. C 1615, B 1619; Mary M 1618; Ralph M 1618; Reb. B 1625; Sar. C 1657; Sus. C 1608, 17, M 1604, B 1608, 48; Th. C 1606; Wm. C 1606, 08, 11, 13 (2), 15, 17, 57, M 1604, B 1636
 Cartege, Mary B 1589; cf. Carthage, Cartleech, Cartridge
 Carter (Karter); Agn. C 1556, M 1540, 83, B 1556, 90; Alexr. C 1656; Alice C 1591, 1632, M 1569, B 1571, 82, 91 (2), 1636, 44, 57; Andr. B 1542; Ann C 1593, 1612, 34, 40 (2), 44, 46, 47, 50, 58, M 1560, 72, 1613, 19, 39, 41, 49, B 1597, 1624, 31, 32, 39, 46; Blanche M 1558; Barb. B 1633; Bridg. C 1649, 52, 54, 56, M 1648; Caesar C 1628; Ch. C 1650; Chrm. M 1543, Chr. B 1613; Clem. C 1555, B 1555; Corn. C 1546; Danl. C 1600, 54, B 1620; Deb. C 1640, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55; Dor. C 1634, 47; Easter M 1657; Edith B 1563; Edm. B 1655; Edwd. C 1576, 1642, M 1631, B 1557, 74, 76, 1654; Eliz. C 1596, 1602, 03, 26, 28, 36 (2), 41, 56 (2), 57, 60, M 1553, 60, 72, 75, 1611, 30, 31, 33, 46, 56 (2), B 1546, 68, 75, 84, 1616, 35, 36 (3), 42, 47, 48, 57 (2); Ellen B 1571, 1602; Emeline B 1654; Geo. C 1572, B 1647; Gilmin M 1546, 52; Grace C 1654; Felix C 1656, 57, 60 (2), M 1656; Fras. C 1624, 35, M 1638, B 1625, 60; Hy. C 1580, 1622, 47, M 1554, B 1551, 80, B 1622, 48; Hester B 1600, 31; Jas. C 1571, 72, 76, 1601, 03, 34, 36; M 1569, 72, 75, 1600, B 1588; Jane C 1583, 1640, 54, 55, 60; Joan C 1622, 29, 37, M 1571, 75, 88, 1611, 41, B 1546, 1622, 25, 36, 37, 40; Jno. C 1571, 81, 1603, 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 43 (2), 45, 47 (2), 55, M 1546, 71, 1619, B 1539, 45, 49, 55, 57, 63, 73, 74, 80, 83, 88, 1603, 33, 36, 37, 40, 47, 52, 58; Isab. M 1554; Jud. C 1648, M 1631; Kath. C 1549, 1602, M 1600, 23, B 1564, 1625; Leon M 1589; Malcolm (Markham) C 1649 (2), 52, 54, 56, M 1648, B 1652; Mara C 1642; Margt. C 1557, 1601, 43, 45, 47, M 1553, 83, 89, 1620, 37, 54, B 1643; Margy. C 1623, M 1617, B 1623; Marth. C 1658; Mary C 1555, 1600, 22, 23, 33, 35, 46 (2), 52, 54, M 1589, 92, B 1557 (2), B 1621, 25 [552 n 1]; Mattw. C 1658; Micklin C 1640, 41, M 1635, 49; Nathl. C 1616, B 1621; Nichs. C 1548, 1640, B 1640; Ph. C 1618, 33, 35, 38, M 1583, 1633, B 1618, 40; Rach. C 1553, M 1652, B 1561; Rph. C 1612, 16, 19 (2), 22 (2), 24, M 1611, B 1621, 28; Reb. C 1609; Ric. C 1620, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 45, 46, 47 (2), 50, B 1556, 1621, 40; Rt. C 1543, 90, 91, 93, 1604, B 1572, 1621, 25; Rog. C 1557, M 1540; Rose M 1622; Saml. M 1611; Sacra M 1574; Sar. C 1642, 57, B 1660; Sim. B 1629; Sus. C 1601, 47, B 1604, 25, 46; Tegmore B 1588; Th. C 1580, 81, 83, 1601, 15 (2), 18, 20, 23, 26 (2), 28, 34, 37, 53, M 1575, 1620, 31, 56, B 1563, 93, 1615, 17, 54; Thurston C 1547; Tim. C 1640, M 1639; Wm. C 1590, 96, 98, (4) 1601, 02, 03, 04, 09, 25, 34 (2), 35, 36 (2), 37 (4), 38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50 (2), 53, 55, M 1635, B 1588, 90, 1614, 16, 25 (2), 31, 33, 39, 40, 58; cf. A. Carter, Cartler
 Carteret, Ann C 1659; Eliz. C 1659; Jno. C 1659
 Carthage, Saml. C 1639 (2); cf. Cartege, Cartleech, Cartridge
 Carthridge, see Cartridge
 Cartleech, Mary C 1640; Saml. C 1640 (2); cf. Cartege, Carthage, Cartridge
 Cartnell, Jno. B 1660
 Carton, Ric. B 1596; cf. Carlton
 Cartridge (Carthridge, Cartred, Cartrid), — C 1633; Agn. B 1576; Barb. B 1578; Craine C 1612; Craven B 1612; Danl. C 1612; Dor. M 1574; Eliz. C 1633; Eulalia C 1577; Hy. C 1577; Jno. C 1580, M 1574, B 1578, 80, 86; Lowled B 1583; Margt. B 1581; Marielzabeth C 1580, B 1606; cf. Cartege, Carthage, Cartleech
 Cartwright, Abr. C 1632; Alice M 1558; Ann C 1603, M 1635; Charity B 1651; Danl. C 1603, 05, 07; Edwd. C 1595, B 1603; Eliz. C 1607, 25, 57, M 1624, 57, B 1584, 93, 1640, 57; Ellen M 1561; Fras. C 1557, 1636, B 1654; Geo. C 1632 (2); Gillian M 1594; Grace C 1622, M 1653, B 1622; Hy. C 1636, M 1594 (2); Hugh M 1657; Humph. B 1547; Jas. C 1589, M 1653, B 1589; Jane C 1655; Jno. C 1620 (2), 57, B 1620, 25, 60; Julian M 1594; Kath. M 1620, B 1624; Lancet. C 1595, M 1594; Margt. M 1594, B 1652; Mary C 1621, 26, M 1636, 46, 48, B 1621, 25, 41, 60; Pet. M 1558; Rph. B 1592; Ric. C 1589, 1625, B 1588; Sar. C 1653 (2), 55, M 1594; Th. C 1617 (2), 32, 53, 55, B 1641; Wm. C 1605, 21, 22, 26, 57, M 1620, 24, 36, B 1640, 58
 Carue, see Carow
 Carveati, Jno. B 1643
 Carvell, Jas. B 1612; cf. Calnuil, Cavell
 Carver, Ann M 1649; Kath. C 1655; Michl. B 1659; Ric. C 1655; Rose C 1655; cf. A Carver
 Carueth, Jno. M 1633; Thomasine M 1633; cf. Carow
 Carvylan, Jane C 1549
 Carwardine (Carradine); Mab. C 1630, B 1630; Michl. C 1621; Ric. C 1625 (2), 30; Wm. C 1621
 Cary, see Carow
 Caryell, Caryll, see Carroll
 Casa Nova, de (Decasanova); Grace M 1574; Ric. Peter C 1565; Th. C 1565, 76, M 1574; Wm. C 1576
 Casa Nova, de, alias Peter, Joan B 1574
 Case (Cave, Caes, Caise, Casse); Agn. B 1542; Alice C 1621; Amy C 1614, B 1615; Ann C 1592, B 1603, 39; Barb. M 1574; Beat. C 1610, B 1614; Brian C 1611; 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 38; Bridg. C 1615; Dor. B 1596; Edwd. B 1623; Eliz. C 1595, 1612, 36, 41, 43, M 1588, 1618, B 1621, 33, 44; Fras. C 1621, 24, 26, 28, 43, 48, B 1603; Geo. C 1619, Hy. C 1592; 1628, B 1614, 30; Hugh B 1659; Jane C 1623, B 1627; Joan B 1623; Jno. C 1610, 14, 16, 48, B 1596, 1612, 52; Isab. B 1657; Jud. C 1639; Margt. C 1611, M 1585, B 1612, 24; Margy. C 1648, B 1651; Mary C 1624, B 1625, 34; Mattw. M 1588; Nichs. C 1626, B 1628; Philadelphia C 1613; Ric. C 1626, 36; Rt. C 1589, 92, 95, M 1585; Rowl. C 1636; Th. C 1589, 1636, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, B 1601, 45; Wm. C 1637; cf. Caisses, Kayes
 Casebrick, Ann M 1623
 Casen, Casen, see Casson
 Casey, Anthy. B 1592; Corn. B 1658; cf. B 1638; Ric. B 1636
 Cashe, Alice B 1622; Eliz. B 1620; Theo-
 dora B 1635
 Casinghurst, Jas. M 1636; Jud. M 1636; Mary B 1638

- Caskell, Jeane B 1603; *cf.* Gaskell
 Caskett, Sythe C 1551
 Caskey (Caskie); Abr. M 1623, 47; "Ma"
 M 1647; Margy. M 1623; Wm. B 1623
 Casney, Sus. M 1646
 Cason, *see* Casson
 Casquin, Margy. B 1647
 Cassey, Jno. C 1638; Ph. 1638
 Casse, *see* Case
 Cassell, Ann C 1643; Charity C 1643; Dor.
 C 1643; Jas. C 1651; Jane B 1576;
 Kath. B 1645; Mary C 1643, 51, M 1632;
 Pasiverie C 1643; Ric. M 1632; Th. C
 1643, 51 *cf.* Castell
 Cassellon, Eliz. C 1624, B 1624; Saml. C
 1624; *cf.* Castledon
 Casson (Casen, Cason, Cason); Alice M
 1639; Avery B 1657; Corn. C 1628;
 Edwd. B 1626; Eliz. B 1647; Mary B
 1630; Wm. C 1628; *cf.* Caston
 Castell (Castall, Casteel, Castill, Castle,
 Castsell, Costell) Alice C 1564, B 1603,
 38; Ann M 1571, B 1647; Barb. C 1648;
 Barth. C 1642, 43; Charity B 1644; Chm.
 C 1647; Dor. C 1639, B 1639; Edwd. C
 1613, M 1563, B 1613; Eliz. C 1562, 77,
 1631, 42, 43, 74, 45, M 1602, B 1557, 72,
 75, 1637; Ellen C 1559, 74, 87; Fras. C
 1642, 53; Geo. C 1634 (2), 49; Hy. C
 1621, B 1625; Hester C 1572; Joan C
 1563, M 1619; Jno. C 1551, 63, 64, 72,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 87, 1613, 14, 27, 28, 31, 39,
 55, M 1556, 71, B 1565, 71, 1630, 37, 55,
 [583 n 1]; Kath. M 1556, 59, 1614, B 1574,
 76; Margt. M 1563, 1647; Mary C 1627,
 33, 45, 48, 49, 53, M 1642; Morgan C
 1628; Ric. C 1560, 63, 1614, 17, 21, 33,
 41 (2), M 1614, 47, B 1559, 76, 1652, 59;
 Sar. B 1656; Th. C 1576, 1617, 45, 46
 (2), 47, 48, 49, 52 (2), 53 (2), 55, M 1642,
 B 1578, 1651, 57 (2); Urs. C 1646, 47,
 52, 53 (2), 55; Wm. C 1557; 75, B
 1545, 78; *cf.* Cassell
 Castillion (De Castillion) Ann C 1568; Doug-
 las C 1573; Eleanor [23 n 6]; Eliz. C 1566,
 67; M 1587; Fras. [23 n 6]; Jno. Bapt.
 C 1565, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, [439 n 6];
 Margt. [23 n 6]; Mary [23 n 6]; Pet. C
 1569, [23 n 6]; Selina C 1576; Thomasine
 [28 n 9] Valentine C 1565; Walt. Bapt. C
 1570; *cf.* Baptiste
 Castle, *see* Castell
 Castledon (Castledine, Casteldine); Eliz. C
 1641, 44, 47, 50, 55, M 1636, B 1651; Jno.
 C 1637 (2), 39, 41, 44, 47 (2), 50, 55, M
 1636, 52, B 1642; Isab. C 1655, M 1652;
 Marth. C 1644, B 1646; Mary C 1650, B
 1656; Sus. C 1639, B 1640; Wm. C 1641,
 B 1644; *cf.* Cassellon
 Castlehaven, E. of, Geo. [612 n 2]; *cf.*
 Touchet
 Castlemaine, C. of, Bart. C 1640, [168 n 4]
 Castlemaine, E. of, Rog. [168 n 4]; *cf.*
 Palmer
 Castleton, *see* Cassellon
 Caston, Eliz. C 1642; Mary C 1641 (2), 42;
 Th. C 1641, 42; *cf.* Casson
 Castrell, Alex. C 1575; Edmd. C 1575
 Castsell, *see* Castell
 Casuah, Ann C 1637; Walt. C 1637
 Caswell, Alice M 1608; Eliz. M 1611; Joan
 C 1608, B 1608; Margt. M 1582; Ph. C
 1606, 08, B 1608; Rog. B 1589; Sus. C
 1606, M 1635; *cf.* Carsell
 Catch, Nathl. M 1645; Rose M 1645
 Catcher, Rt. B 1633
 Catchfull, Brian C 1633; Wm. C 1633
 Catchpoole, Th. B 1554
 Catcoe, Agn. M 1590; Edwd. C 1583, B
 1576; Eliz. B 1555; Fras. C 1574, 77, 80,
 83, M 1545, 63; Hy. C 1580; Joan C 1577;
 Jno. B 1553, 54, 60; Kath. C 1560, M
 1563, B 1576; Margt. M 1545, B 1563;
 Ric. C 1557; Th. B 1575, 76; Walt. C
 1547, B 1548; Wm. C 1574, B 1576; *cf.*
 Capote
 Cate, Geo. C 1660; Luke C 1660; Margt. C
 1660
 Cateline, *see* Catlin
 Catell, *see* Cattle
 Cater (Cator); Dor. C 1607; Eliz. C 1643,
 B 1614; Hy. C 1643; Joan B 1543; Jno.
 C 1607; Kath. M 1565; Prud. C 1643;
 Th. M 1565
 Caterall, Jno. B 1620
 Cateron, Mary M 1599; Wm. M 1599
 Cateryn, Ric. C 1545; *cf.* Catherinees
 Cates, Eliz. M 1647; Joan M 1616
 Catesbie (Catsby); Edwd. C 1604; Jno. C
 1604; Nathl. B 1631
 Catfould, Eliz. B 1592; Ric. B 1592
 Catford, Sus. B 1658
 Cathrine, *see* Cathorne
 Cathred, Agn. M 1622; *cf.* Cathrode
 Catherinees (Cattryns, Katherinees); — (Mrs.)
 B 1651; Arth. C 1628, B 1628; Barb. C
 1577; Danl. C 1630, B 1631; Edwd.
 C 1628, B 1628; Eliz. B 1547; Hy. B
 1624; Joan M 1580; Jno. C 1577, 78;
 Margt. C 1578; Mary C 1626; Ric. B
 1546; Saml. C 1622, 24, B 1622; Th. B
 1570; Wm. C 1622, 24, 26, 28 (2), 30;
 B 1625, *cf.* Cateryn, Cathorne, Katherns
 Cathrode, Jno. C 1562; *cf.* Cathred
 Cathorne (Catharne); Eliz. M 1633; Hy. C
 1617; Jane B 1630; Th. B 1604; Wm.
 C 1617; *cf.* Catherinees, Catron, Katherns
 Catlin (Catelene, Catlen, Katlin); Agn. M
 1578, B 1612; Andr. C 1620; Ann C 1607,
 12, B 1597, 1607; Arth. C 1625; B 1626;
 Geo. C 1606, 07, 08 (2), 12, 13, 16, 20, 22,
 25; Grace C 1622; Hy. C 1589; Jane C
 1582; Joan C 1616, M 1544, B 1613;
 Jno. C 1578, 82, 1606, M 1578, 97; Mali-
 verey B 1587; Margt. B 1614, 54; Mary
 M 1609, B 1626; Pet. C 1578; Rt. C
 1589; Sar. C 1613, M 1637
 Catlyne, Joan B 1555
 Caton (Caetone, Kayton); Anthy. C 1638,
 B 1638; Eliz. C 1641, M 1646, B 1648;
 Fras. C 1634, B 1640; Garrett M 1546;
 Hy. C 1641; Jane M 1546; Jeanette C
 1642; Jno. C 1606, 32 (2), 34, 36, 38, 39,
 42; Margt. C 1639; Rt. C 1636, B 1637;
 Rosamond C 1606; Th. C 1642, M 1646,
 B 1617, 32; Tracy C 1641; *cf.* Catton
 Cator, *see* Cater
 Catrill, Mary B 1648
 Catron (Katron); Avis. M 1604; [Geo. B
 1646; Th. B 1604; *cf.* Cathorne
 Catsby, *see* Catesbie
 Cater, Th. B 1576
 Castone, Agn. B 1546
 Catt (Kat); Agn. B 1548; Herb. C 1635
 Jno. C 1633 (2), 35
 Cattarock, Alice B 1576
 Cattereth, Th. B 1563
 Catterell, *see* Cotterell
 Cattle (Catell, Catell); Ann M 1584; Sus.
 B 1586; Th. B 1649; Wm. M 1584
 Catton, Wm. B 1569; *cf.* Caton
 Cattryns, *see* Catherinees
 Caward (Cawerd); Andr. C 1581; Jno. C
 1581; Margt. B 1582; *cf.* Caward
 Cauke, Jas. B 1609, Jno. B 1609; *cf.* Cork
 Cawde, *see* Corde
 Caudrey, *see* Cawdrey
 Caudwell, *see* Cordell
 Cave (Caue, Kaue); Alice M 1553, 1607, B
 1546; Ann C 1616, 42; Clerc C 1624; B
 1624; Dor. C 1619; Edith C 1629; Edwd.
 B 1592; Eleanor B 1550; Eliz. C 1632
 [100 n 6]; Ellen B 1557; Gabl. C 1622;
 Hugh B 1634; Jas. C 1549; Jane B 1654;
 Joan C 1546, 1641, 42, 46, B 1548; Jno.
 C 1595, 1616, 25 (2), 32, B 1552, 56, 1620;
 38 Joyce C 1640 (2), M 1631, B 1640;
 Lucy C 1620; Margt. B 1620; Mary C
 1595, 1646; Ric. B 1635; Sidrack C 1619,
 40, 41; Sus. B 1552; Th. C 1619, 20, 24,
 [100 n 4]; Wm. C 1619 22, 41, 42, 46, B
 1625
 Caeley, Dor. B 1632; Eliz. B 1630; Ric.
 B 1630; *cf.* Coverley, Cawly
 Cavell (Kauell); Alexr. C 1635; Alice M
 1565, 68; Barb. M 1583; Ric. C 1635, B
 1618; Th. M 1565; *cf.* Caluill, Carvell
 Cavendish (Candyse, Caunendish); Ann
 B 1644; Mary M 1551; Ric. [274 n 2];
 Wm. M 1551, B 1577; *cf.* Candidge
 Cauener, Jno. B 1628
 Caverd, *see* Caward
 Caverley, *see* Coverley
 Caugharon, *see* Cofferin
 Cavillian, *see* Carvlyan
 Caulingham, Ann B 1618
 Cauke, *see* Cauke
 Caukee, Jane B 1591
 Cauker, Jno. B 1631
 Cauket, Avis M 1604; Mary M 1613
 Caulton, Mary C 1590; Rt. C 1590; *cf.*
 Carlton
 Cauivin, *see* Calvin
 Caunendish, *see* Cavendish
 Cause, Ann C 1649; Hann. C 1649; Ric. C
 1649; *cf.* Corse, Cowse
 Causum, Ann M 1656; *cf.* Cawson
 Canter, Eliz. M 1639
 Caward, Joan B 1582; *cf.* Cavard, Cawood,
 Coward
 Cawde, *see* Corde
 Cawdwell, *see* Cordell
 Cawitt, Jane B 1587
 Cawdry (Cauderey, Corderoy, Cordray);
 Deb. B 1655; Eliz. C 1611; Jno. B 1541;
 Marth. C 1653; Th. C 1611; 53 (2)
 Cawell, Alice C 1644; Eliz. M 1549; Jacob C
 1644 (2); Th. C 1543
 Cawle, Amy C 1614; Math. C 1614; Wm. B
 1549
 Cawly, Margt. C 1556; *cf.* Caeley, Corlye
 Cawood (Caywood); Anthy. C 1619, M 1619,
 B 1632; Barb. M 1619, B 1620; Kath. B
 1545; Sim. C 1619; Wm. C 1619; *cf.*
 Caward
 Caworth (Cayworth, Kaworth); Amy C
 1627; Eliz. C 1629; Margt. C 1632; Wm.
 C 1627, 29, 32, 33 (2), 35
 Cawsey, Ric. B 1611
 Cawson, Abig. C 1645; Eliz. C 1645; Jno.
 C 1645; Sar. C 1643 (2); Th. C 1643; *cf.*
 Causum
 Cawveries; — B 1580
 Cawvill, Avic B 1586; *cf.* Corvert, Corvett
 Caxe, Edwd. B 1617; *cf.* Cox
 Caxenes, Miss B 1576
 Cayill, Ann M 1587; Th. M 1587
 Cayne, *see* Cane
 Caynes, Eliz. M 1640; *cf.* Cane
 Caywyke, Hy. B 1540; *cf.* Caquick
 Cayulck, *see* Caquick
 Caywood, *see* Cawood
 Cayworth, *see* Caworth
 Cell (Cicile, Ciscell, Cyscell, Scycell, Seysell,
 Sicell, Sisill); Alice B 1601, [393 n 2];
 Ann C 1556, M 1592, 1601, B 1629, [143
 n 2]; Charity C 1590, B 1590; Chr. C
 1630; Dav. [393 n 2]; Dor. C 1630, B
 1632; Edwd. C 1592, B 1627; Ellen B
 1594; Fras. B 1603; Jas. B 1625; Jane
 [393 n 2]; Jno. C 1590, 91, 92, M 1589,
 B 1592; Mary M 1589; Ric. B 1553;
 Sar. C 1591, B 1591; Walt. C 1629; Wm.
 C 1629, B 1559, 1637; *cf.* Burghley, Baron,
 Exeter, E. of Salisbury, B. of
 Ceely (Cylve); Joan M 1584; Margt. B
 1583; Mary C 1583; Ric. C 1583; Wm.
 C 1583; *cf.* Seeley
 Cell, *see* Sell
 Cellars, *see* Sellers
 Cemton, *see* Kempton
 Centon, *see* Kenton
 Cerbye, *see* Kirby
 Ceston, Joan B 1548
 Cettlewood, *see* Kettlewood
 Cewe, *see* Kewe
 Chabo (Chabon, Chabow), Alice C 1550, B
 1552; Ann M 1572; Danl. C 1574, 76
 M 1572; Ric. C 1574, B 1576; Rt. C 1576
 B 1593; Rose M 1559; *cf.* Jalbolt
 Chace, Jno. C 1620; Mary B 1622; Steph.
 C 1620
 Chadborne (Chadburne), Ann C 1615, B 1610,
 25; Danl. C 1615; Dor. C 1613, M 1637;
 Ellen C 1622, B 1625; Hugh C 1616, B
 1625; Joan B 1586; Mary B 1625;
 Nichs. C 1613, 16, 22, B 1625; *cf.* Chat-
 borne
 Chaddock (Chadoc, Chedock), Joyce M 1585;
 Rt. C 1590; Th. C 1586; Wm. C 1586, 88
 (2), 90, M 1585, B 1588, 92; *cf.* Caddocke
 Chadley, Isab. B 1563; Ric. C 1549, B 1564
 Chadslay (Chadysley, Shadysley) Agn. C
 1543, B 1544; Anthy. C 1545; Joan B
 1559; Jno. C 1540, B 1558; Isab. C 1554
 Chadwell, Margt. M 1637, *cf.* Cadwell, Shad-
 well
 Chadwick (Chedwick); — C 1601, Ann B
 1659; Edwd. M 1593; Godfr. B 1628;
 Humph. M 1630; Joan M 1593; Jno. B
 1659; Kath. M 1630; Wm. B 1552; *cf.*
 Chadwick, Chedywyke, Chidwick
 Chaekwell, Mary B 1625; *cf.* Chakell, Chalk-
 well
 Chaffey (Chafey), Ann B 1624; Eliz. M 1642;
 Jno. C 1624 (2), B 1566, 1637
 Chaidler, *see* Chandler
 Chaine, Parnell B 1617; *cf.* Cheyney
 Chaire (Chare), Abr. C 1626; Joan M 1555;
 * Mary M 1638; Paul B 1632; Th. C 1626;
cf. Care, Chares, De Chare

Chakehill, see Chalkhill
Chakell (Chakyl) Eliz. B 1545; Joan M 1619; cf. Chaeckwell, Chalkhill, Chalkwell Shackle
Chakwrit, Ann M 1653
Chalcome, Ric. B 1579
Chalke (Chauke), Alex. C 1633, M 1655; Alice B 1639; Eliz. C 1633; Geo. M 1613; Jno. C 1614; Isab. M 1655, Mary M 1613; Rt. C 1614; cf. Charke
Chalkill (Chakehill, Chaukehill, Chauckill, Chawkhill, Shalkhill), Alice C 1608; Ann C 1622, B 1622; Dor. C 1610; Eliz. C 1617, 25, M 1608, B 1621; Julian C 1654; Margt. [601 n 2]; Ric. C 1625, 27, 30, M 1624, B 1637; Sar. B 1655; Sus. C 1627, M 1624, 39, B 1631; Th. C 1608, 10, 17, 22, 54 (2), M 1608, B 1619, 22, 55; Wm. C 1630, B 1617; cf. Chakell, Chalkwell
Chalkley, Margt. M 1636; Rph. M 1636
Chalkwell (Chaukwell, Cholkwell), Alice C 1636; Eliz. B 1628; Hy. C 1633; Jno. B 1642; Julian C 1653; Ric. C 1633, 36; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1613 (2), 15, 19 (2), 53; Wm. C 1615; cf. Chaeckwell, Chakell, Chalkill
Challoner (Chauner, Chawner), Ann M 1615, B 1621, Bridg. C 1620; Eliz. C 1649; Geo. C 1653; Jane C 1655; Joan C 1649, 53; Jno. C 1649, 53, 55 (2), B 1657; Mary B 1618; Ric. C 1620; Wm. C 1617 (2), M 1615; cf. Chaner
Chalsworth, Sar. M 1641
Chamber, see **Chambers**
Chamberlaine (Chamberlen, Chamberlin), Alice M 1550; Annis B 1598; Barn C 1606, 08; M 1606; Dav. C 1634; Dor. C 1608, 55, 57, B 1608; Edwd. M 1619, B 1627; Eliz. C 1634, 55, M 1559, B 1635, 56, 59; Hugh C 1598; B 1599; Jas. C 1655, 57; Jane C 1576, M 1619, 27, B 1576; Joan M 1607; B 1638; Jno. C 1554, 1600, M 1607, B 1546, 57, 1601, 24, 29; Jos. C 1657; Isaac B 1654; Kath. C 1606, M 1606, 16, 27, [228 n 4]; Margt. C 1576, 83, B 1576; Margy. B 1623; Mary C 1601; 23, B 1601, 23; Mattw. M 1616; Pet. B 1543; Ph. C 1581, 83, 85; Rt. C 1581, M 1550; Reb. B 1638; Saml. C 1585; Sar. B 1652; Th. C 1598, 1600, 01, 23, B 1607, 17, [228 n 4]; Titus B 1582; Walt. B 1630; Wm. B 1585; cf. Chamberlin
Chambers (Chamber, Chambre), Dr. — B 1549; Agn. B 1607; Alice C 1593, 1630, M 1544; Ann C 1607, B 1584; Andr. M 1658; Bridg. C 1564, M 1582; Calcot M 1648, [164 n 1]; Ch. C 1612, 13; Dav. C 1612; Dore. C 1547, B 1547; Edith M 1581; Edwd. B 1626; Eleanor C 1596, M 1590; Eliz. C 1593, M 1579, 82, 1644, B 1597; Ellen M 1624, B 1644; Fras. B 1605; Fidelia M 1650; Geo. C 1590, 93, 1613, 35, M 1587, B 1603, 58; Griffin C 1590, B 1589; Hann. B 1649; Helen C 1583; Hy. B 1582, 1606; Jas. C 1585, 1619 (2), 31, M 1581, 1644, B 1625; Jane C 1571, 86; M 1587, 1604, 09, B 1574; Joan C 1577, M 1545, 54, 1612, 39, B 1549, 93, 98, 1609; Jno. C 1564, 67 (2), 69, 71, 76 (2) 83, 93, 1607, M 1544, 45 (2), 1613, B 1549, 58, 68, 76, 78 (2), 97, 1609, [388 n 6]; Kath. M 1648, B 1587; Lucy M 1616, B 1590; Magd. C 1635; Margt. M 1547, 1614; Martin C 1583; Mary C 1631, M 1591, B 1596, [164 n 1]; Michl. M 1639; Nathl. C 1630, 34; Nichs. B 1566, 1603; Parnell M 1613; Patr. M 1655, Pet. C 1543; Ric. C 1581; Rt. C 1557, 83, 90, M 1582, B 1569, 83, 1613, Saml. B 1609; Sence M 1545, B 1559; Sim. C 1579, M 1650, B 1579; Steph. C 1569, B 1571; Sus. B 1654; Th. C 1577, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 90, 96, 1634, M 1576, 90, B 1615; Wm. M 1547, B 1557, 87, 1609
Chamlet, Andr. B 1610; Jno. B 1641
Chamley, Joyce B 1571; Ph. C 1555; Rog. B 1552; cf. Cholmley
Chammes, Eliz. B 1587; cf. Champnes
Champaine, Jane B 1624; cf. Campion, Champion
Champerlin, Dor. B 1651, cf. Chamberlaine
Champernell, see **Chompernell**
Champerson (Champemoone) —; Amos C 1647, B 1648; Ch. C 1631, B 1632; Dor. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647, B 1649; Jno. C 1631, 34 (2); Ph. [512 n 3]
Champines, see **Champnes**

Champion, Ann C 1647, M 1624, 25 (2); Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647; Hy. M 1625; Jno. C 1584, M 1624; B 1625; Lett. C 1627, B 1627; Th. C 1584, 1624 (2); Wm. C 1627; cf. Campion, Champaine
Chapnes (Champines), Alice B 1605; Nichs. C 1603; B 1603; Rt. C 1603; cf. Chamnes
Champs, see **Deschamps**
Chamsey, Alice C 1639; Wm. C 1639; cf. Campsey
Chance (Chance), Amy B 1653; Jno. B 1546
Chancellor, see **Canceler**
Chandler ((Chaindler, Chanler, Chaundler), Alice M 1594; Amy C 1630; Ann C 1655, M 1633, 51, B 1655; Bridg. C 1652; Chrn. M 1632, B 1647; Diana C 1645, 47 (2), 49, B 1649; Dinah C 1652, 55, 56, 59; Edward C 1625, 32, B 1625, 34; Eliz. C 1622, 30, 43, 45, M 1617, 18, 46, B 1593, 1633; Fras. C 1605, B 1605; Geo. M 1594, 1633, B 1654, 55; Hy. C 1630, B 1654; Jane M 1576, B 1635; Jer. C 1630, 32; Joan C 1652, B 1602; Jno. C 1597, 1600 (2), 03, 08, 19, 21, M 1604, 24, 32, B 1603, 15, 18, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55; Joyce C 1629, B 1651; Isab. M 1604, B 1622, 33; Kath. M 1654; Leon. B 1618; Lucr. C 1626, M 1644; Mab. M 1624; Magd. C 1608; Margt. C 1659, B 1551, 1605; Mary C 1642, 43, 45 (2), 49, M 1648; Nichs. C 1597; Ph. M 1651; Rt. C 1605, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 29, 42 (2), 43, 45, M 1617, B 1656; Sar. C 1652, M 1642, B 1653; Th. C 1622, 45, 47, 49, 52 (2), 55, 56 (2) 59; Walt. B 1630; Wm. C 1603, 17, M 1654, B 1603, Willoughby B 1630; cf. Candler
Chandos, Alice, C 1646
Chandos of Sudeley, Baron, Geo. C 1646; Jno. [448 n 7], [475 n 1]; cf. Brydges
Chandos of Sudeley, Baroness, Eliz. [448 n 7]; Sus. C 1646
Chaner (Chanare, Chanor) — C 1660; Joan C 1652; Jno. C 1652, 60; Sus. M 1626; Sar. C 1652; Th. C 1660, B 1639; Wm. M 1626; cf. Camner, Challoner
Chaney, see **Cheyney**
Chanipp, Alice M 1624
Chanler, see **Chandler**
Chanon, Th. B 1545 cf. Cannon
Chanmy, see **Cheyney**
Chanter (Chaunter) Ann B 1655; Reb. B 1632
Chantrell (Chauntrell) Alice, M 1574; Eliz. M 1599, B 1598; Fras. C 1603; Jno. B 1606; Rog. C 1600 (2), 03, M 1574, 99; Thomasine M 1637
Chapham, Hy. B 1649
Chaple, see **Chappell**
Chaplin (Chaplane, Chaplen, Chapleyn), Alice M 1549; Grace B 1543; Hy. C 1655, B 1657; Jane M 1578; Jno. B 1548; Jud. C 1590; Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1655; Ric. B 1652; Rt. C 1590; Sar. M 1657; Walt. M 1578, cf. Caplen
Chapman (Chepman) — C 1607, — (Mother) B 1603, Adam C 1618; M 1655 Agn., M 1554, B 1544, 84, Alice C 1573, M 1582, 1655, B 1603, 21, 25; Ann C 1616, 17, 18, 33, 43, 54, 56, 58, 59, M 1599, 1635, 48, B 1589, 1603, 17, 18, 33, 50, 52, 56, 58; Bridg. C 1654, M 1639, B 1658; Ch. B 1654; Chrn. C 1597; B 1637; Chr. C 1647 (2), 52, 54, 56, 59; Cicely C 1543, B 1543; Clem. C 1599, 1601, 06, 10, 11, M 1599, B 1626; Dav. B 1637; Dor. B 1650; Edith B 1640; Edwd. C 1617, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, M 1582, 1648; Eleanor C 1623; Eliz. C 1629, 41, 43, 56, 57, 58, M 1546, 47, 60, 90, 97, B 1554, 59, 71, 1604, 23, 42, 49; Ellen B 1545; Fras. C 1611, B 1619; Geo. C 1610, B 1624; Grace C 1616, B 1651; Hann. C 1628, B 1637; Hy. C 1636 (2), B 1636; Jas. C 1615, 17, 18, 22, 29, 30, 32, 36, 41; Jane C 1609, M 1600, 39, 49, B 1642; Jerh. C 1632, 33, 34; Joan C 1657, M 1554, 59, 1610, B 1540; Jno. C 1556, 97, 1609, 60, M 1547, 1634, 48, 49, 54, B 1556, 1645, 47; Isab. M 1635; Jud. C 1586, M 1654; Julian M 1620; Kath. M 1549, 1642, 48, B 1603; Margt. C 1606, 15, M 1638, 41, 47, B 1557, 1606; Margy. M 1572; Mary C 1632 (2), 56, 58, M 1628, 34, B 1634, 48, 58, [546 n 1]; Mattw. B 1625; Melior. C 1647, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, [231 n 6]; Mercy M 1605, 19; Nichs. C 1599; Oliv. M 1641; Pet. C 1628, 32, B 1637 (2); Prud. M 1651; Rachl. M 1641;

Reb. M 1633; Ric. C 1601, M 1610, 41, B 1603, 59; Rt. C 1570, 1620, 23, 43, M 1620, 54, B 1544, 63 (2), 71, 86, 1643, 44; Roberta [484 n 3], Sar. C 1630; Sus. C 1620, 32, 36, 60, B 1636; Th. C 1542, 86, 1607, 17, 34, 41, 43, M 1597, 1600, 33, B 1607, 15, 17, 24, 36; Wm. C 1570, 73, C 1616 (2), 18, 22, 43 (2), 54, 58 (2), M 1546, 54, 72, 90, 1605, B 1549, 57, 71, 1640, cf. Capman
Chappell (Chapell, Chaple), Alice B 1614; Ann M 1625; Barb. M 1610; Edwd. C 1649, B 1650; Eliz. C 1649 (2), M 1540, 43, 1614, B 1580; Ellen C 1543; Fras. C 1618, B 1618; Gilmin C 1542, B 1552; Jas. C 1615 (2), 17, 18, 19, M 1614, B 1616; Jane C 1617, M 1604; Jeanne B 1617; Joan M 1560, B 1539; Jno. C 1619; Margt. M 1614; Sar. B 1603; Th. C 1540, 1625 (2), B 1545, Wm. M 1540, B 1543
Chappingto, Matths. C 1600; Saml. C 1600
cf. Chappington
Chappington, Ellen M 1623; Matths. [65 n 5]; Saml. [65 n 5] cf. Chappingto
Charam (Charrom), Edwd. B 1603; Jané B 1594; Luke C 1588; Mary B 1625; Ph. B 1590; Wm. C 1588, B 1594
Charborn, Margt. M 1568; Kath. B 1601
Charde, Kath. B 1601
Chare, see **Chalre**
Charellon, see **Charlton**
Chare, de, see **De Chare**
Chares, Jno. B 1659, cf. Chaire
Charlington, Mary B 1641
Charlitt, Pet. C 1577 (2), B 1579, cf. Cherritree
Charke, Mary M 1644, cf. Chalke
Charland, Jas. B 1564
Charles (Charles), Alice B 1638, 54, Ann M 1624; Coin. M 1541, B 1554; Dor. C 1616, 36, M 1624, 35, B 1636; Edith C 1624; Edwd. C 1636, 38, 57, M 1634, B 1642; Eli B 1625; Eliz. C 1543, M 1632, B 1636; Fras. B 1656; Geo. C 1619, 53, 55, 57, 60; Hy. C 1620; Jane M 1634; Joan M 1650; Jno. C 1622, 55, 60, M 1650, B 1622, 56; Isaac C 1624, B 1626; Isab. M 1639, B 1656; Laur. C 1613, 16, 19, 22, 24, 38, M 1632, [542 n 1]; Like B 1636; Margt. M 1541; Mary C 1653 (2), 55, 57, 60, B 1655; Ric. M 1639, B 1647; Rt. M 1624; Sus. B 1638; Th. C 1620, B 1641; Wm. C 1613, 24, M 1624, B 1640 (2)
Charlett, Jno. C 1578; Wm. C 1578
Charley, Eliz. B 1638; Jas. B 1649
Charlnak, see **Charnock**
Charlton (Charellon, Charleton) — C 1642, Abr. C 1643, 44, 48, 49, B 1650; Ann C 1657, M 1587, B 1624, 35; Bridg. C 1629, 33, 40, 41, M 1648, B 1642; Chrn. C 1648, 49; Cocking C 1635, B 1637; Edwd. C 1657, B 1613; Eliz. C 1638, 42, 58, M 1639, B 1627, 43, 53; Fras. C 1642, B 1643; Geoff. C 1642; Geo. C 1636, 43; Grissel C 1642; Hy. C 1629, 32 (2), 35, 49, 58, M 1653, B 1627, 50; Jane C 1641; Joan M 1576; Jno. C 1568 (2) 1621 (2), 23, 28, 29 (2), 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, B 1574 (2), 1625, 43; Isaac C 1640, B 1641; Isab. C 1634, 58, B 1635, 41, 59; Margt. C 1648; Margy. B 1659; Mary C 1561, 1631, 43, 44, 55, M 1653, B 1651; Nichs. C 1655 (2), B 1658; Reb. C 1628, 40, B 1640; Rt. C 1644; Sabre B 1628; Steph. M 1639; Sus. C 1657, M 1604, B 1641, 53; Th. C 1597 (2), 1623, 43; Thomazin B 1629; Walt. B 1638; Wm. M 1587
Charme, Eliz. C 1584; Hy. B 1600; Jas. B 1596; Jno. C 1586; Wm. C 1584, 86, B 1597, cf. Charmes, Charne
Charmes, Edwd. B 1653; Eliz. M 1608; Hy. C 1603; Jno. C 1603, M 1608, B 1651, cf. Charme, Chermes
Charmisde, Greg C 1629; Rt. C 1629, cf. Chernsyde
Charne, Eliz. B 1600; cf. Charme
Charnick, see **Charnock**
Charnley, Sendens, C 1547, B 1547
Charnock (Charlnak, Charnack, Charnick, Charnoke), Alice M 1545; Ann C 1655, 58, 60 (2), M 1619, B 1629, Benedict C 1659; Eliz. C 1621, 59, B 1588, 1622; Geo. C 1620, 21, M 1619; Jerh. M 1611; Jno. C 1658, B 1659; Jos. C 1659, B 1659; Mary C 1620, B 1620; Reb. M 1611; Rt. C 1655 (2), 58, 60, B 1658

Charnoll, Sus. B 1627
 Charrom, *see* Charam
 Charsley, Agn. B 1540
 Charter, Jno. C 1635; Mary C 1599, 1635;
 Nathl. B 1617; Wm. C 1599; *cf.* Cherter
 Chartun, Hy. C 1599 (2), 1601; Joan B
 1563
 Charue, Eliz. C 1601, [473 n 4]
 Charvell (Chervell, Chervyle), Abr. C 1551,
 B 1556; Annice B 1558; Geo. C 1556;
 Jno. C 1554
 Chasey, Eliz. M 1573; Sus. M 1589
 Chatborne, Mary M 1583, B 1650; *cf.* Chad-
 borne
 Chaffield, Th. B 1599
 Chatlin, Jno. C 1583; Ric. C 1583, B 1583
 Chatterton, Ann B 1573; Eleanor M 1636
 Chatman, Alice M 1593
 Chavney, Rph. B 1547; *cf.* Chauny, Chey-
 ney
 Chauke, *see* Chaikie
 Chaukehill, *see* Chalkin
 Chaikin, Nicks. C 1625; Paul C 1625
 Chaikwell, *see* Chalkwell
 Chauce, *see* Chance
 Chaundler, *see* Chandler
 Chauner, *see* Challoner
 Chaunter, *see* Chanter
 Chauntermore (Chauntymore), Joan M 1551;
 Margt. M 1555; Th. M 1551, 55
 Chaunfrell, *see* Chantrell
 Chauntry, Fras. M 1629; Reb. M 1629
 Chauny, — C 1604; *cf.* Chaveney
 Chauster, Mary B 1638
 Chawbow, *see* Chabo
 Chawkill, *see* Chalkin
 Chawne, Kath. B 1651
 Chawner, *see* Challoner
 Cheake, *see* Cheeke
 Cheater, Dav. B 1641
 Cheatman, Eliz. B 1647, 50
 Chebroke, Ch. C 1579; Th. C 1579
 Chebsey, Hy. C 1617 (2)
 Checkett, Eliz. M 1645; Josias M 1645
 Chedock, *see* Chaddock
 Chedwick, *see* Chadwick
 Chayswyke, Leon. B 1552; *cf.* Chadwick
 Chichester, *see* Chichester
 Cheefe, *see* Cheife
 Cheeffinch, *see* Chiffinch
 Cheeke (Cheake, Cheicke, Cheke), Andr. C
 1568, B 1569; Chrn. B 1569; Eliz. C 1641
 (2), B 1614, 21, 41; Jno. C 1621, 41;
 Isab. B 1614; Parnell M 1575; Ric. B
 1627; Rt. C 1568, B 1571; Th. C 1621,
 M 1575, B 1648, Cheeke *alias* Chicke, Ann
 M 1573; *cf.* Chicke
 Cheertree, *see* Cheritree
 Cheese, Eleanor C 1646; Eliz. C 1646; Wm.
 C 1646
 Cheeseman, Clem. B 1615; Edwd. B 1630;
 Eliz. M 1640; Jno. C 1649 (2), M 1652;
 Nicks. B 1625; Sipprimus, B 1625; Sus.
 C 1649; Winif. M 1652
 Cheesley, Geo. B 1653
 Cheesonon, *see* Chessam
 Cheeuereil, *see* Cheverell
 Cheicke, Cheke, *see* Cheeke
 Cheife, (Cheefe, Cheiffe, Cheffe), Alice C 1659,
 M 1619, B 1658; Ann C 1608, 20, B 1620,
 25; Ch. C 1659, B 1660; Dor. C 1623, M
 1646; Eliz. C 1613, 26, 30, B 1614, 30, 36;
 Hy. C 1627, 36; Honor C 1604, B 1606;
 Joan C 1601, M 1620; Magd. M 1624;
 Mary M 1600, 35; Rt. B 1634; Th. C
 1601, 04, 08, 13, M 1600, 24, B 1617, 35;
 Wm. C 1620, 21 (2), 23, 26, 27, 30, 59, M
 1619
 Cheisum, *see* Chessam
 Chellis, Jno. B 1631 *cf.* Jellice
 Cheltenham, *see* Shelttenham
 Chelter, Joan M 1555, *cf.* Shelter
 Cheltman, Ann C 1643; B 1644; Eliz. C
 1640, 43; Nicks. C 1637, 40 (2), 43, B
 1656; Wm. C 1637
 Chelton, Hy. C 1620; Rt. C 1620; Wm. B
 1641; *cf.* Shelton
 Chene, Joan B 1551; *cf.* Cheyne
 Chenny, Cheney, *see* Cheyne
 Chepman, *see* Chapman
 Chercheverde, *see* Churchyard
 Chermes, Dor. C 1620; Jno. C 1620; *cf.*
 Charnes
 Chernsyde, Geo. C 1618; Hann. C 1618;
cf. Charnside
 Cheromes, Lucy B 1608
 Cheritree (Cheertree, Cheritree), Andr. C

1579 Fredericke C 1581; Geo. C 1617, B
 1636; Jas. B 1625; Jane B 1632; Kath.
 B 1616; Mattw. B 1625; Pet. C 1579,
 81, Saml. C 1617, B 1618; *cf.* Charitie
 Cherry, Eliz. M 1629; Joan M 1612; Jno.
 M 1629; Mary B 1655; Sim. M 1612;
 Wm. B 1612
 Chersborowe, Margt. M 1551
 Chersee, Th. C 1586 (2); *cf.* Jersey
 Cherter, Eliz. M 1647; Wm. M 1647; *cf.*
 Charter
 Cherve I. *see* Charvell
 Cherwood, *see* Sherwood
 Cheryman, Th. B 1641
 Chesare, Th. B 1625, *cf.* Chesheire
 Cheshbrowse, Nicks. B 1550
 Cheseden, Anthy. C 1636; Lyon C 1636
 Chesheire (Chescher), Ann B 1603; Th. B
 1563; *cf.* Chesare
 Cheslett, *see* Chislett
 Chesley (Chisley), Ann C 1596; Joan B 1648;
 Jno. C 1596, M 1594; Margt. M 1594
 Chessam (Cheesonon, Cheisum, Chesson),
 Alexr. C 1621 (2), 23, B 1621, 25; Hann.
 M 1652; Jno. C 1623; Isab. B 1620;
 Mary [543 n 1]; Rt. B 1654; *cf.* Chestonn
 Chisham
 Chesce, Margt. B 1588
 Chessell, *see* Chisell
 Chesson, *see* Chessam
 Chessus (Chesses, Chissus), Alice C 1626, B
 1626; Hy. C 1625, B 1625; Mary C 1628,
 B 1624; Ph. C 1625, B 1625; Wm. C 1621
 (2), 25, 26, 28
 Chessy, Th. B 1587, 88
 Chestell, Kath. B 1563, *cf.* Chisell
 Chester, Ann M 1633, B 1571, 1624, [342 n 1];
 Ellen M 1572; Frytton B 1547; Jno. C
 1579 (2); Hy. M 1633; Lucy M 1657;
 Rt. B 1577, [342 n 1]; Rog. B 1569;
 Rose B 1655; Th. B 1551
 Chester, *alias* Glover Th. C 1546
 Chester, bp. *cf.*, *see* Bridgeman Jno.
 Chesterfylde, Ann C 1551; Helen M 1551,
 Wm. C, 1549 B 1549
 Chesterfield, E. *cf.*, Ph. [118 n 2], [315 n 2];
cf. Stanhope
 Chesterman, Dor. B 1629
 Chestonn, Joan M 1609; Mary M 1648; *cf.*
 Chessam
 Chesworth, Wm. C 1550
 Chethere, Ephraim C 1653; Fras. C 1653;
 Grace C 1653
 Chette, Agn. M 1593
 Chetwell, Eliz. M 1634
 Chetwyde, Mary M 1591; Walt. M 1591
 Cheverell (Cheeuereil, Chifferell, Chiverell) —
 (Mrs.) B 1641; Alice C 1643, 46, M 1642, B
 1657, Ann M 1644; Fras. C 1646, M 1644,
 B 1649; Jno. C 1643 (2), 46, M 1642, B
 1643, 49; Eliz. M 1599; Wm. M 1599;
 Geo. B 1629
 Cheyne (Chaney, Channy, Cheney, Chenny),
 Alice M 1543; Dor. C 1650; Dorc. C 1658;
 60 (2); Eliz. C 1650, B 1649, 54; Emm.
 M 1620, B 1598; Fras. B 1593, [380 n 3];
 Geo. C 1650; Joan C 1551, B 1551; Jno.
 M 1548; Jos. C 1594; Margt. M 1601,
 B 1606; Margy. M 1548; Mary C 1658;
 Mattw. B 1603; Ric. C 1594, M 1601, B
 1603 (2); Rt. C 1658, 60, [34 n 4]; Selina
 [34 n 4]; Steph. C 1549; Werburga
 [380 n 3]; Wm. B 1607, 08, 49; *cf.*
 Chaine, Chaveney, Chene, Cheynes
 Cheynys, Fras. B 1574, *cf.* Cheyne
 Chichester (Cheechester); Eliz. M 1588
 Lanct. B 1587; Th. M 1588; Wm. C 1652
 Chichester, E. *of*, Fras. [71 n 4]; *cf.* Done-
 gall, E. *of*, Leigh
 Chicke, Agn. M 1567; Alice B 1576; Ann
 B 1626; Beat. M 1616, B 1624; Chrn. M
 1567; Dor. M 1633; Edm. B 1617; Fras.
 B 1632; Jane B 1569; Jno. C 1616, M
 1567; Kath. C 1575; Mad. B 1630;
 Nicks. C 1617; Paul C 1616, B 1617; Rt.
 M 1567; Th. C 1575, 1617, M 1616, 33;
cf. Cheeke
 Chicke, *alias* Cheake, Ann, M 1573
 Chickerim, Margt. M 1603, *cf.* Chickering
 Chickering (Chickerin), Ellen C 1658; Margt.
 M 1585; Mary C 1658; M 1636; Ph. M
 1585, B 1603; Th. C 1658, M 1656; *cf.*
 Chickerim
 Chickin, "My Lady" B 1578
 Chidfylde, Rose B 1565
 Childley, Ann B 1644; Jas. M 1646; Jno. C
 1598; Isab. B 1616; Sus. M 1646

Childwick, *alias* Joanes, Edwd. C 1598; *cf.*
 Chadwick
 Chief, *see* Cheife
 Chiffellon, Jno. B 1637, *cf.* Chiselden
 Chifferell, *see* Cheverell
 Chiffinch (Cheefinch), Th. C 1637 (2)
 Chilborne, Ch. [366 n 2]; Eliz. [366 n 2]
 Chilcock, Wm. B 1625
 Child (Childs) — C 1641 (2); Adrian B 1660;
 Alice C 1658, M 1556; Ann C 1645 (3),
 46, 48, B 1637, 45, 49; Beat. M 1611;
 Bridg. C 1646; Ch. C 1639, 45, 46, 47,
 [604 n 9]; Chrn. C 1648, B 1650; Dav
 C 1577, M 1577; Dor. B 1620; Eliz. C
 1562, 1623, 41, 43 (2), 45, 53, 54, M 1539,
 77, 85, B 1584, 1654; Geo. C 1616, B
 1625; Hann. C 1645, B 1645; Humph.
 C 1640, 43, 45, 58, B 1626, 58; Jane B
 1657; Jno. C 1611, M 1655, B 1657 (2),
 60; Jos. C 1658, B 1659; Isab. C 1620;
 Kath. C 1639, M 1655; Leon C 1614;
 Machabeus C 1560, M 1579; Margt. C
 1567, 1647, M 1649, B 1568, 1647, [545
 n 6]; Mary C 1640 (2), B 1559, 65, 1632,
 41, 58; Mattw. C 1577; Rph. C 1667,
 1645, 48, 53, 54; Ric. C 1659 (2), B 1559,
 1625, 59; Rt. M 1556, B 1573; Sar. C
 1659, M 1640; Sus. C 1639, 45, 47; Th.
 C 1611, 14, 16, 20, 23, 54; Wm. C 1653,
 B 1562, 1653
 Childesbie, Alice M 1624
 Childley, Ellen B 1545
 Childs, *see* Child
 Chill, Ann B 1656
 Chillester, Jas. M 1573; Joan M 1573
 Chillingworth (Chilingworth), Jud. C 1652;
 Eliz. M 1656; Mab. C 1652; Th. C 1652
 Chilled, Eleanor, M 1630; Rt. M 1630
 Chillman, Jane M 1655; Rt. M 1655
 Chilton, Alice M 1604; Barb. C 1579; Danl.
 C 1626; Edwd. C 1579; Eliz. M 1569, B
 1570; Hy. C 1616, 21, 23 (2), 26, B 1623;
 Jas. M 1604; Jno. C 1616; Rt. M 1569,
 B 1620; Th. C 1621
 Chim, Eliz. B 1656, *cf.* Chime
 Chime, Eliz. C 1613; Laur. B 1608, *cf.* Chim
 Chimer, Margt. B 1634
 Chimmyson, *see* Jemison
 Chiney, Sus. B 1627
 Ching, Chr. M 1619; Rach. M 1619
 Chinn (Chyne), Agn. C 1608; Alice B 1654;
 Chr. C 1623, B 1629; Michl. C 1616, B
 1617; Jno. C 1623; Sar. C 1610, B 1625;
 Wm. C 1608, 10, 16, B 1614, 22, 25
 Chinner, Kath. M 1627
 Chinnert, Margt. M 1547, *cf.* Kindred
 Chimpley, Brigt. M 1628, B 1659; Wm. M
 1628
 Chipo, Geo. B 1655
 Chipp, Kath. C 1624, B 1624; Margt. M 1624,
 B 1628; Wm. C 1624, M 1624, B 1625
 Chippes, Eliz. M 1593
 Chipsey, Joan C 1614, B 1616; Th. C 1614
 Chisby, Jos. B 1658
 Chiselden (Chisselton), Allexandria C 1639;
 Anthy. C 1637, 39, B 1640; Lion B 1636;
 Sandria B 1639; Sar. C 1637; *cf.* Chiffell-
 ton
 Chisell (Chessell, Chisle, Chissell), Ann B
 1603; Eliz. B 1627; Faith C 1622, B
 1622; Fras. C 1622; Jno. C 1595, 1600
 (2), B 1603; Mary B 1593; Ric. C 1595;
 Wm. B 1646; *cf.* Chestell, Chishull, Chis-
 well
 Chisham, Ann B 1657, *cf.* Chessam
 Chishull, *cf.* Chisell
 Chislett (Cheslett), Alice M 1648; Ann C
 1649, B 1622; Ellen M 1617, B 1629;
 Geo. C 1619, M 1617, 29, 48; Joan M
 1629; *cf.* Chislick
 Chisley, *see* Chesley
 Chislick, Alice B 1656, *cf.* Chislett
 Chissell, *see* Chisell
 Chisselton, *see* Chiselden
 Chissus, *see* Chessus
 Chiswell, Anthy. C 1660 (2); Margy. C 1660;
cf. Chisell
 Chiswick (Chissweeke), Ann C 1603, M 1623;
 Edwd. B 1605; Fras. C 1616, B 1616;
 Gabr. C 1630; Hy. C 1613, B 1625; Jno.
 C 1603, 04, 07, 09, 11, 13, 16, M 1601, B
 1618; Isab. C 1604, M 1627; Kath. C
 1611, B 1619; Margy. C 1645; Mary B
 1598, 1629; Pet. C 1607, B 1608; Ph. C
 1609, B 1610; Rt. B 1624; Th. C 1630,
 45, B 1651; Wm. C 1645; Winif. M 1601,
 B 1656

Chittam, Jno. C 1659 (2); Jud. C 1659
 Chittenden, *see* Chyttenden
 Chitty, Alice M 1640, B 1625; Chrn. C 1623;
 Eliz. C 1624, M 1622, B 1624; Geo. C 1618,
 B 1618; Hy. C 1623 (2), 24, 25, M 1622,
 B 1623, 28, 29, [552 n 3]; Hester C 1621;
 Jud. B 1623; Th. C 1618, 19 (2), 21, 23,
 25
 Chittenden, Jos. B 1634, *cf.* Chyttenden
 Chitts, Jane C 1648; Jno. C 1648; Sus. C
 1648
 Chiverell, *see* Cheverell
 Chiwet, Cheyne C 1559; *cf.* Jewett
 Choate, *see* Chote
 Chock, Alexr. C 1628, 30, 36 (2), 39; Fras.
 C 1608, B 1633; Hy. C 1628, B 1628;
 Jezebel C 1630; Mary C 1639; Wm. 1608;
 Th. B 1587
 Cholchister, *see* Colchester
 Choldwill, Ann C 1639; Wm. C 1639; *cf.*
 Coldwell, Colwell
 Cholkwell, *see* Chalkwell
 Cholmley, Chrn. B 1628; Kath. [168 n 2];
 Pet. C 1626; Sus. M 1626; Th. C 1626;
 Wm. [168 n 2] *cf.* Chamley, Colmley
 Cholwell, Ch. C 1635; Jno. C 1635, M 1630;
 Sus. M 1630
 Chompennell, Jno. B 1645
 Choning, Margy. M 1596
 Chouter, Th. B 1645; *cf.* Shouter
 Choretham, Chr. M 1613; Eliz. M 1613
 Charles, *see* Charles
 Chote (Chout, Chowet), Ann B 1649; Edwd.
 C 1640 (2), M 1639; Cheney B 1559; Jane
 C 1640, M 1639; *cf.* Shote, Shout
 Chowland, *see* Cowland
 Chrish, *see* Crych
 Chriscrose (Crusscross), Fras. C 1637, B 1638;
 Josh. C 1637
 Christendom, *see* Crystendom
 Christian (Crystyan, Crystyans), Agn. C 1540,
 M 1601, B 1578; Cicely M 1552; Edwd.
 C 1660; Eliz. C 1660 (2), M 1544, 1640, B
 1571; Fras. C 1553, B 1543, 53; Gartred
 M 1559; Gillian B 1581; Godf. C 1541;
 Jane B 1563; Jer. C 1551; Kath. M 1601;
 Mab. M 1592; Nichs. M 1552, B 1592; Rt.
 C 1555; Th. B 1568; Wm. B 1592; *cf.*
 Cristene, Curstys
 Christians, *see* Christian
 Christie, Eliz. B 1620
 Christine, *see* Cristene
 Christmas (Crystmas) — C 1574, Amy M
 1623; Ann B 1613; Benj. B 1658;
 Damaris M 1631; Dor. M 1623; Eliz. M
 1539; Jno. B 1574; Mary. M 1614; Ric.
 C 1574, B 1575; Th. M 1539
 Christner, Jno. B 1659
 Christo, *see* Cristo
 Christopher (Christofer, Cristopher), Agn. C
 1555, B 1555; Alice B 1541; Edwd. C
 1606; Eliz. C 1614; Jas. C 1614 (2) B
 1581; Joan B 1652; Jno. B 1543, 78, 89,
 1619; Margt. M 1579, 82, B 1610; Ric.
 B 1541, 1612, 16; Rt. B 1563; Saint C
 1606; Th. B 1652; Th. C 1614
 Chroftaker, *see* Croftaker
 Chrutcheley, *see* Crutchley
 Chubb, Joyce C 1613; Jud. M 1640; Th. C
 1613 (2), 16
 Chudgell, *see* Cudgell
 Chung, Chr. C 1620
 Chuney, Eleanor M 1622
 Church, — 1642; Adam B 1547; Agn. B
 1603; Ann C 1642, M 1650; Eliz. C 1623;
 Geo. B 1623; Hy. C 1623, M 1650; Jane
 M 1655; Joan C 1541, 1641, M 1640, B
 1548, 91; Jno. C 1641, 42, M 1640, B
 1543; Margt. C 1641, B 1641; Margy. C
 1539; B 1548; Mary M 1634; Susy. B
 1637; Th. C 1545, B 1545; Wm. C 1545,
 B 1548
 Church, *alias* Berry, Ric. B 1659
 Churcher, Eliz. M 1648; Isaac M 1648
 Churches, Alice M 1633, 40; Sus. C 1635;
 Th. C 1633, 35, M 1633, B 1637; Wm. C
 1633, B 1637
 Churchill, *see* Marlborough, D. of
 Churchman (Cherchman), Agn. C 1543; M
 1568, B 1543; Alice M 1572; Chr. B 1563,
 Jane M 1611; Kath. M 1565; Margt. M
 1541, 1635, B 1543; Marian C 1559, B
 1563; Wm. M 1541, B 1560
 Churchyard (Chercheyerde, Churchyearde),
 Eliz. B 1641; Jane M 1559; (2) Jno. B
 1546; Th. B 1604
 Chure, Margt. B 1543

Chute, *see* Shute
 Chuter, *see* Shuter
 Chyne, *see* Chinn
 Chyttenden, Ann. M 1567; Edwd. M 1567;
cf. Chittington
 Cicife, *see* Cecil
 Cinkler, *see* Sinclair
 Ciprian (Sciprian, Syprene, Sipryan), — C
 1581; Diana B 1610; Ellen B 1610; Jno.
 C 1581, 83, 1603; (2) Wm. C 1583
 Cisabe, Mattw. B 1659
 Clitchen, Mary B 1644; *cf.* Kitchen
 Clitonne, *see* Cyttonne
 Classe, *see* Clases
 Clacke, Ch. B 1641; Mary M 1596; Th.
 M 1596
 Clackett, Jno. B 1659; Tobias B 1660; *cf.*
 Claygett
 Clackson, *see* Claxson
 Clacstone, *see* Claxton
 Claden, *see* Claydon
 Clagat, Clagett, *see* Claygett
 Claghorne, *see* Cleggorne
 Clathree, Annes B 1597; Isab. B 1597; Jas.
 M 1542; Jno. C 1547; Margt. C 1543, M
 1542, B 1583; Reub. C 1548
 Clanricarde, Marq. of, Ulick, [247 n 2]; *cf.*
 De Burgh Clansey, Jno. B 1593
 Clapham (Clapame, Clapum), Hy. M 1604,
 48; Jeanne B 1618; Joan M 1604, 48;
 Jno. C 1640 (2); Josnell B 1590; Kath. M
 1643; Mary C 1640, B 1649, 58; Steph. B
 1646; Walt. C 1618, B 1619; Wm. C
 1618
 Clapp, Eliz. C 1621, B 1623; Jas. B 1632
 Ric. C 1620, 23, B 1620, 25; Th. C 1619
 (2), 20, 21, 23
 Clapton (Glapton) — C 1642; Ann C 1659 (2),
 B 1659; Eliz. M 1587; Geo. C 1659; Jno.
 C 1590 (2); Josh. C 1588; Joyce C 1638;
 Rog. C 1642; Rouse C 1638, 42; Wm. C
 1588, M 1587
 Clarake, Hy. B 1579; *cf.* Clarke
 Clarence, Eliz. M 1652; Wm. M 1652
 Clare (Claer), Agn. B 1609; Amy M 1618;
 Ann C 1594, M 1642, B 1606; Dav. C 1605,
 B 1611; Edwd. [562 n 6]; Eliz. M 1646;
 Fras. B 1636; Geo. C 1592, 1606, B 1606;
 Hy. B 1612, 32; Jane C 1602, B 1636;
 Joan B 1591; Jno. C 1603, 06, 22, 52 (2),
 M 1606; Margt. [562 n 6]; Muriel [562
 n 6]; Prud. M 1606, B 1607; Ric. C 1592,
 94, 97, 1602, 05, B 1592; Rt. C 1603, 22,
 B 1575; Rog. C 1597, B 1612 (2); Sus.
 C 1652; *cf.* Clayer, Clere, Glare
 Clare, C. of, *cf.* Eliz. [144 n 8]
 Clare, E. of, Jno. C 1634, [144 n 8], [289 n 2];
cf. Holles
 Clareinge, Ann, M 1610; Sim. M 1610; *cf.*
 Glaren
 Clarence, *see* Clarence
 Clarencious, Alexr. B 1593
 Clarendon, C. of, Flower [157 n 8]; Fras.
 C 1642, M 1634, [177 n 1]
 Clarendon, E. of Edw. C 1638, 40, 42, M 1634,
 [26 n 14], [157 n 3], [164 n 3]; Hy. C 1638,
 [157 n 8]; *cf.* Hydie
 Clareson (Clarson) Agn. C 1582; Dav. C
 1582; Joan M 1540; Rog. M 1540; *cf.*
 Clason
 Clarevell, *see* Clavox
 Clardge (Clareedge, Cleridge); Ann B 1633;
 Ch. C 1626; Eliz. M 1590, B 1603, 07;
 Mab. C 1622, 26, 28; Kath. M 1606;
 Margt. C 1624, Margt. M 1596; Rt. C 1596;
 1622, 28, B 1603, 23, 28; Wm. C 1594, M
 1590, B 1603, 44
 Clarke (Clerke) — C 1552; 1632; 40; 43
 (2); B 1642; (Father) B 1559 — (Mrs)
 B 1593, 96 — Agn. C 1569, 1608, M 1544,
 64, 70, 1600, 14, B 1540, 54, 63, 78, 1608,
 [285 n 5]; Alec B 1644; Alexr. C 1614 (2),
 58; Alice C 1539, 54, 75, 90, 1610, 38, 41,
 M 1539, 47, 48, 49, 59, 64, 81, 89, M 1600,
 09, 13, 16, 19, 26 (2), 43, 47, 54, B 1549,
 69, 81, 91, 1601, 12, 35, 38, 39, 57, 60;
 Ambr. C 1630, B 1630; Amy C 1637, 43;
 M 1577, B 1638; Andr. C 1581, 1616, 19,
 21, M 1626; Ann C 1594, 95, 99, 1613, 15,
 20, 35, 37, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46,
 47 (2), 48, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58 (3), 60; M 1593,
 M 1602, 15, 17, 26, 37, 42, B 1615, (2) 17,
 23, 25 (4) 26, 27, 32, 40, 41, 43, 48, (2) 51,
 (2) Annes C 1562; Ashfield C 1651; (2)
 Andr. C 1643, 46, 48, 50, 54; Avelyn M
 1603; Aug. M 1593; (2) Avis M 1642; Austin
 C 1595, B 1595; Basil C 1630, B 1630;

Beat. M 1547; Bridg. C 1638, B 1592;
 Camelia C 1642, B 1643; Ch. C 1619, B
 1650; Chrn. C 1622, 50, 53, B 1623; Danl.
 C 1549, 83, 88, 93, 1645, M 1582, B 1634,
 46; Dav. C 1555, 1648, M 1647; Delborowe
 C 1547; Dorc. B 1620; Dor. C 1583, 1645,
 47, 48 (2), M 1646, 56, B 1593, 94, 1608, 25,
 49, 50; Edm. B 1642; Edwd. C 1578, 89,
 1608, 22, 60, M 1573, 1613, B 1560, 80,
 93, 1623, 40, 56; Eleanor C 1585, 1656;
 B 1585; Eliz. C 1551, 55, 60, 73, 77, 1601,
 14, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33 (2), 34, 37, 40,
 41 (2), 42, 43 (3), 44, 45 (2), 47, 48 (2), 51
 (3), 52, 53 (2), 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 60 (2), M
 1541, 51, 57, 63, 68, 76, 92, 1602, 12, 13,
 18, 22, 26, 33, 55, B 1539, 53, 58, 59, 63,
 64, 68, 89, 92, 93, 98 (2), 1603 (2), 14, 17,
 22 (2), 23, 33, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38 (2), 40, 42,
 47, 49, 55, 60; Ellen C 1639, M 1588,
 1602 (2), B 1563, 1603, 41; Ferd. C 1651
 (2), 52, 55, B 1626; Flor. B 1564; Fras.
 C 1584, 83, 85, 87, 89, 99, 1607, 20, 27,
 28, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 50, 58, M 1580,
 94 (2), 1626, 41, 47, B 1600, 07, 10, 16, 24,
 25, 48, 60; Friswid M 1641, B 1644; Geo.
 C 1580, 1608, 17, 19, 22, 24, 34, M 1610, 13,
 B 1587, 1617, 25 (2); 37; Giles C 1607,
 B 1607; Gilian C 1628; Grace C 1627,
 36, 45, B 1638, 45; Grevel C 1653; Hann.
 C 1644; Hy. C 1560, 78, 80, 91, 1605, 13,
 18, 24, 32, 33, 46, 47, 52, 56 (2), 57, 60,
 M 1646, B 1539, 75, 1618, 19, 59; Hugh C
 1614, 17; Humph C 1645, C 52, B 1652;
 Jas. C 1582, 1603, 23 (2) 38, 42, 43, 47,
 48, 51, M 1641, 55, B 1591; Jane C 1583,
 99, 1615, 30, 36, 42 (2), 44, 46, 47, M 1580,
 1605, 20, 21, 37, 39, 47, 57, B 1603, 04;
 15, 22, 42, 54; Jehu C 1623; Jenkin C
 1624, B 1625; Jer. C 1639 (2), 41, 43, 44,
 45, 47, 48; Joan C 1539, 51, 53, 95, 1605,
 19, 25, 38, 51, 52, 55, M 1541, 79, 82, 97,
 1602 (2), 07, 11, 18, 27, B 1539, 61, 63,
 84, 95, 98, 1621, 40, 42; Job. C 1651;
 Jno. C 1541, 44, 48, 50, 60 (2), 66, 68, 73,
 91 (2), 93, 94, 1600 (2), 01, 03, 04, 05 (2),
 07, 09, 10 (2), 14 (2), 16, 17 (3), 18 (2),
 19 (4), 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24 (4), 25,
 26 (2), 28 (2), 30, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 37
 (2), 38, 39 (2), 43 (2), 60 (2), M 1548, 49,
 57, 88, 92, 1600, 03, 14, 22, 26, 30, 31, 34,
 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, B 1542, 60, 71, 79, 86
 (2), 88, 93, 1607, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24,
 (2), 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39,
 40, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 55, 56, [1616 n 1],
 Jonath C 1632, 48, M 1644, B 1632; Jos.
 C 1620, 40, B 1621, 45; Joyce C 1643, 45,
 48, 52, B 1655; Isab. C 1641, M 1600, 25,
 26, 45, B 1649; Isiah C 1656; Jud. B
 1640; Julian M 1582, 93, B 1628; Kath.
 C 1545, 69, 83, 1604, 12, 43 (2), M 1566,
 78, 82, 96, 1610, 30, 47, 49, 56, B 1542,
 60; Leon C 1612, B 1612; Lewis C 1570, 1613,
 15, B 1625; Lichelade C 1569; Lydia C
 1613; Mab. M 1557; Margt. C 1546, 49,
 1617, 1607, 18, 26, 28, 39, 41, 47, 50 (2),
 52, 56 (2), 60, M 1539, 83, 90, 95, 1646,
 47, 55, B 1548, 57, 81, 83, 1613, 20, 25
 (3), 36, 44, 45, 50, [524 n 2], 1621; Margy.
 C 47, M 1573, 91, 1614, 19, 29, 33, B 1558,
 1601; M. B 1611; Marth. C 1614, 52,
 M 1632, 41; Mary C 1553, 60, 84, 92,
 1600, 09, 12, 16, 18 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24,
 27, 32, 33, 38, 40, 47, 52 (2), 55, 57, 58,
 60, M 1544, 45, 76, 98, 1612, 16, 22 (2),
 43 (2), 44, 46, B 1555, 92, 99, 1600, 03,
 16, 18, 20, 24, 25 (4), 27, 31, 33, 36, 38,
 39, 40 (2), 50 (2), 60; Mattw. C 1611, 18,
 21, 24, 26, 28, 32, 34, 43, 46, 50 (2),
 54, B 1626, 40, 54; Maxe C 1624, B 1625;
 Michl. C 1612, B 1613; Miles C 1566;
 Millicent M 1617, 57; Nathl. C 1658, B
 1659; Nichs. C 1589, 91, 93, 1622 (2), 24,
 26 (2), B 1593 (2), 1624, 37; Oliv. C 1643,
 M 1643; Patr. C 1619, B 1542, 1625;
 Pet. C 1613, 43, 44, M 1612, B 1578, 1615;
 Ph. C 1622, 29, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46, 52,
 M 1635, B 1624, 30; Rph. C 1571; Reb.
 C 1624, 43, M 1634, B 1613, 43; Renold
 C 1656; Rhoda C 1569; Ric. C 1540, 43,
 55, 56, 57, 68, 77, 78, 79 (2), 81, 83, 84,
 85, 86, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 99
 (2), 1604, 06 (2), 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 15,
 17, 19, 20, 22 (2), 24 (2), 26, 28 (2), 30, 32,
 35, 43 (2), 52, 55, 58, M 1545, 63, 82, 89,
 1602, 09, 12, 19, B 1543, 49, 57, 60, 79, 81,
 89, 93, 1608 (2), 12; 1613; 18, 24, 25, 26,
 29, 30, 41 (2), 47, 55; Ricus M 1593; Rt.

- C 1560, 64, 69, 99, 1616, 25, 31, 40, 47 (2), M 1539, 1620, 32, B 1554 (2), 74, 1621, 57; Rog. C 1627, M 1582, B 1630; Rose C 1633, B 1627, 36; Ruth B 1647; Saml. C 1589, 1617, 19, M 1616, 56, B 1593, 1644; Sar. C 1594, 1619, 39, 48 (2), 34, M 1631, 47, B 1594, 1654; Senec. C 1595; Sibyl C 1640, 43, 46, 52, M 1547, 49, 88, 1635; 39, B 1595; Sim. C 1571, 1604, B 1635; 39, B 1577, 80, 1650, M 1559, 76, B 1540, 1603; Sus. C 1555, M 1599; Temperance B 1628; Th. C 1541 (2), 70, 71, 75 (2), 77, 78, 80, 86, 90, 91, 92 (2), 93 (2), 94, 95, 1600, 99, 13, 15 (2), 17, (3), 18, 19, 20, 22 (4), 25 (2), 27, 28 (5), 31, 33, 35, 42 (3), 43, 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 56 (4), 58, 60, M 1583, 90, 1619, 21, 25, 57 B 1560, 61, 63, 75, 81, 88, 92, 93, 97, 99, 1606, 09, 14, 17, 23, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39, 42, 50, 51, 58 (2), Tob. C 1633, 60, B 1633; Urs. B 1552, 1637 (2); Walt. C 1623, B 1641, 47, [285 n 5]; Wm. C 1549, 59, 64, 71, 75, 77 (3), 81, 82, 85, 90, 1612, 20, 22 (3), 25, 27, 28, 29 (3), 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), 35, 37, 41 (2), 45, 47 (2), 48, 50, 53, 54, 56 (3), 58 (4), 60, M 1570, 78, 1600, 02, 17, 42, 46, B 1546, 53, 59, 77, 81, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 1611, 20, 21, (2), 24, 27, 28, 29, 32 (2), 38 (2), 41, 44, 47, 48, 58, 59 (3); Zach. C 1652; cf. Clarke, Clarks
- Clarke, *alias* Lichlade Eliz. M 1566; Jno. B 1568; Margt. C 1574; Ric. C 1567, C 1581; Rt. C 1572; Th. C 1567; C 1572, C 1574, C 1576 (2); C 1581; Wm. B 1565
- Clarke, *alias* Wright, Joan M 1571, 76; Ric. M 1571, B 1576
- Clarkenwell, Jas. M 1605; Sibyl M 1605; Clarks, Magd. B 1597; cf. Clarke
- Clarkson (Claxton, Clerkson) Ann C 1634; Barth. C 1629, B 1641; Dennis C 1629, M 1602, 52, B 1641, 55; Edwd. C 1605, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, M 1626; Eliz. C 1600; Jerh. C 1605; Joan B 1552; Jno. C 1629, 32, M 1603; Mad. C 1630, B 1631; Mary M 1626; Rt. C 1605, 08 (2), 33, M 1602, B 1610, 37, 41; Rog. B 1552; Rose M 1603, 07, B 1631; Wm. C 1598 (2), 1600, 02 (2), 05, 06 (2), 27, 32; cf. Clarkstone, Claxson, Claxton
- Clarkstone, Eliz. B 1597, cf. Clarkson, Claxson, Claxton
- Clarleton, Ann C 1643 (2)
- Clarledge, see Claridge
- Clarson, see Claresson
- Clarver, Joan C 1586; Jno. C 1586
- Clarueto, Danl. B 1628; Gulieho C 1629; Jupiter B 1628; Patr. C 1629
- Clary, Kath. M 1605; Sim. M 1605
- Clase, see Clayse
- Claxington, see Glassington
- Classon, Eliz. M 1592, 1602, Th. M 1592, 1602, cf. Claresson
- Clasy, Jno. C 1595, B 1568; Margt. B 1565; Th. C 1595
- Clatter (Clater), Ann M 1615; Eliz. M 1581; cf. Clayther, Claytor
- Clattercoft (Clattercoate, Claterket), Joan B 1548; Mary B 1558; Nichs. C 1549, B 1595; Wm. B 1559
- Clattercotts (Clattercotts); Eliz. M 1548, 52, B 1552; Margt. M 1547; Rt. B 1555; Wm. M 1548, 52
- Clatterey, Fras. C 1630; Jas. C 1630
- Clavox (Clarevell), Margt. M 1645; Th. [356 n 2]
- Claude, Hy. B 1620
- Clavyger, Joan B 1557; cf. Clevenger
- Clawson, Eliz. B 1597
- Claxson (Clackson) Agn. B 1542; Arth. M 1553; Edwd. B 1543; Joan M 1553; Eliz. B 1554; Jno. B 1606; Mary B 1643; cf. Clarkson, Clarkstone, Claxton
- Claxton (Clackson); Wm. B 1598 (2), 1613; cf. Clarkson, Clarkstone, Claxson
- Claydon (Claden, Cleydon) Ann B 1656; Bridg. M 1644; Eliz. M 1587; Jno. C 1634 (2), M 1644; Margt. C 1637, B 1651; Mattw. M 1587; Th. C 1637
- Clay (Cley), — B 1636; Ann M 1616; Deantrie C 1617; Edwd. C 1632 (2), B 1634, 58; Eliz. C 1629, B 1659; Ellen M 1560; Helen M 1554; Joan M 1541, 1607, B 1558, 75; Jno. C 1621, 29, 33, B 1633 (2); Kath. C 1556, M 1587; Margt. C 1656, 60, B 1638; Mary C 1617, B 1617; Nichs. C 1617, M 1587, 1616; Prisc. C 1621; Reb. C 1656, M 1596, B 1631, 57; Rt. C 1656, 60 (2); Th. C 1617, B 1601, 03; Wm. C 1633, M 1554, B 1560, 1636, 60
- Clayfield, Josias C 1634; Margt. C 1634
- Clayer, Ann M 1610; Ric. M 1610; cf. Clare
- Claygett (Clagat, Claggett), Eliz. C 1656, 57, M 1656; Jno. C 1657, M 1656; Sus. C 1657; Wm. C 1656 (2) cf. Clackett, Cledgeat
- Clayse (Classe, Clase) Barth. C 1621; Joan M 1579, B 1553; Mary C 1621; cf. Cleese
- Clayther, Nichs. C 1569; Wm. C 1569, B 1569; cf. Clatter, Claytor, Clether
- Clayton (Cletan, Cleton, Cleyton) Agmondson C 1572, B 1572; Agn. M 1545 (2), 46, 86, 90, B 1545, [383 n 2]; Ann M 1637; Dav. M 1545, B 1545; Eliz. C 1647 (2), B 1541, 1648, 49; Ellen M 1580; Geo. M 1637; Jno. C 1555, 71, 72, M 1590, B 1578, 1638, 60; Kath. C 1582; Margt. M 1612, 37, B 1638; Mary B 1655; Rph. C 1562; Ric. B 1595; Rt. C 1571, B 1571; Roman C 1582, M 1580, 86; Th. C 1647, M 1637, B 1540, 95, 1640, 59
- Claytor, Margt. M 1637; Th. M 1637; cf. Clatter, Clayther
- Cleabrooke, Esikyas C 1591; Jno. C 1576; Th. C 1576; Wm. C 1591
- Cleacke, see Cleake
- Cleane (Cleene), Ann B 1649; Jas. B 1625
- Cleare, see Clea
- Cleasbey (Cleobie, Cleesbie) Ascoe C 1611; Asculph B 1612; Eliz. M 1619; Th. C 1611, B 1612, cf. Clipseye, Clisbey
- Cleater, see Cleeter
- Cleaver (Cleever, Clever), Alice M 1622; Ann M 1652, B 1659; Edwd. C 1625, 25 (2), M 1622, B 1635, 45; Joan B 1638; Lett. C 1625, B 1626; Ric. M 1652
- Cleaves (Cleeves) Eliz. C 1644; Ric. B 1660; Rt. C 1644 (2) cf. Cleve
- Cleobie, see Cleasbey
- Cledgeal, Kath. M 1591; Wm. M 1591; cf. Claygett
- Cleeffe, Margt. M 1551; cf. Cleve, Cliefe
- Cleeke (Cleacke, Cleyke), Mary B 1638; Rosa M 1563; Th. B 1624
- Cleene, see Cleane
- Cleere, see Clea
- Cleesbie, see Cleasbey
- Cleese, Jno. C 1594; Margt. M 1551; Th. C 1594; cf. Clayse
- Cleeter (Cleater, Cleter), Ann M 1641; Dor. M 1632; Jas. C 1563; Wm. C 1563; cf. Clether
- Cleever, see Cleaver
- Cleues, see Cleaves
- Clefant, Th. B 1648
- Clegent, Agn. M 1540; Margt. M 1559
- Clegge, Dor. M 1628; Jno. M 1628
- Cleggorne (Claghorne) — (Mrs.) B 1633, Ann C 1624, B 1628; Bridg. B 1628; Dor. B 1639; Fras. B 1624; Helen C 1619; Jas. C 1619, 21, 23, 24, 27 (2), 28, B 1627, 40; Lud. C 1623; Mary C 1621, B 1628; Sar. C 1628, B 1630; Th. B 1621
- Clemence, see Clement
- Clement (Clemante, Clemence, Clemens, Clements), Alice M 1649; Ann C 1657, 59, B 1658; Chrn. C 1567, B 1570; Eliz. C 1601, 51, M 1539, 67, 82, B 1571; Ellen C 1607, B 1609; Fras. C 1610, B 1610; Geo. C 1654, B 1625; Hy. C 1567, 69, 71, M 1567, B 1574; Joan M 1581; Jno. C 1559, 1651 (2), B 1560, 1619, 52; Jonas B 1571; Jos. C 1607, 09, 10, Isab. C 1609; Jud. C 1645; Margt. C 1645, M 1619; 48; Margy. M 1643; Nichs. C 1601, B 1655; Ric. C 1569, 1645, B 1570, 1610; Rt. M 1649, B 1650; Sar. C 1654, 57, 59; Th. C 1571; "V." B 1579; Urs. B 1657; Wm. C 1654, 57, 59, B 1547, 48
- Clemer, Chr. C 1571; Th. C 1571, Wm. B 1625; cf. Clymer
- Clenyngford, Margt. M 1626
- Clench (Clenchte), Corn M 1590; Julian B 1601; Mary M 1590; cf. Clinch
- Clenne, Margt. M 1650; cf. Clinne
- Clenton, Th. B 1583; cf. Clinton
- Cleon, De, see De Cleon
- Cleere (Cleare, Cleere) — C 1632; Agn. C 1544, 1616, B 1545; Alice C 1640, B 1613; Amb. C 1632, 37, 39, 40 (2); Ann B 1621, 27; Ch. C 1632; Edwd. C 1637 (2); Gilian M 1605; Hy. C 1610, 36 (2), B 1636; Jane C 1613; Jean M 1626, B 1614; Joan B 1598; Jno. C 1569, 79, 95, 1610, 13, 16, 18, 37, B 1603, 25, 38; Kath. C 1618, B 1625; Lewis B 1542; Paul C 1632; Rt. B 1583, 1625; Sar. M 1652; Sus. C 1639; Th. C 1569; Walt. B 1551; Wm. C 1579 95; cf. Clea
- Cleridge, see Claridge
- Clerke, see Clarke
- Clerkenwell, see Clarkenwell
- Clerksone, see Clarkson
- Clesard, Kath. B 1586, cf. Cleyser
- Clesier, see Cleyser
- Cleter, see Cleeter
- Clether, Cicely M 1572; Jas. B 1569; cf. Clayther, Cleeter
- Clethero, Ephraim C 1648 (2); Grace C 1648; Eliz. B 1563
- Cleton, see Clayton
- Cleve, Agn. C 1550, B 1550; Alice B 1550; Arn. B 1564; Chrn. B 1557; Joan M 1554, B 1549; Pet. M 1554; cf. Cleaves, Cleeffe
- Cleveland, Joan B 1608, Nichs. B 1583
- Cleveland, Dss. of, Barb. C 1640, [168 n 4]
- Clevenger, Ann M 1567; Joan M 1563; Nichs. B 1563; cf. Clavyger
- Clever, see Cleaver
- Cleverly, Ann M 1641; Jno. M 1641
- Cleverne, Ann C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Th. C 1641
- Cleulit, Ann B 1653
- Cleuse, see Cloose
- Clewe, Eliz. M 1554; Margt. C 1555; Maud B 1555; Walt. M 1554
- Clewyn, Kath. M 1630
- Cley, see Claye
- Cleydon, see Claydon
- Cleyke, see Cleake
- Cleyser (Cleizer, Clesier, Cleyser, Cleysure); Hy. C 1594, B 1594; Kath. C 1570, B 1571; Laur. C 1570, 72, B 1600; Martin C 1572, 94, B 1594; cf. Clesard
- Cleyser, *alias* Laurence, Margt. B 1602
- Cleysure, see Cleyser
- Cleyton, see Clayton
- Cliant, see Clyant
- Cliaff, see Cliaff
- Clibborne, see Clybborne
- Cliefe, Rt. M 1640; Sar. M 1640; cf. Cleeffe, Cliffe
- Cliffe (Clift, Clyffe), Alexr. C 1622, B 1624; Ann C 1627, 33, 50, M 1621, 46; Antly. C 1623, 24, 26, 29, 33, 38, 43, B 1641, 45; Barb. C 1624; Bern. C 1624, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35; Bridg. C 1626; Chrn. C 1547; Eleanor M 1640; Eliz. C 1628, 33, 41, 43; Ellen B 1647; Fras. C 1635, 50 (2), B 1652, 55; Geo. B 1545, M 1621; Hann. C 1617, B 1625; Henace C 1623, B 1628; Hy. C 1619, 22, B 1625; Hester C 1660; Jane C 1629; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1624 (2), 25, 60, B 1553, 1627; Kath. C 1619; Margt. B 1549; Margy. B 1547; Martin B 1546; Nichs. C 1638; Th. C 1641 (2), 60; Wm. C 1629, M 1640, B 1647; cf. Cliefe
- Cliffe *alias* Clyfton, Eliz. C 1639; Th. C 1639
- Cliff, see Clyff
- Cliffon (Clyffyn), Eliz. B 1567
- Clifford (Cliford, Clyfford) — B 1636; Alice M 1577; Andr. B 1603; Ann B 1623, 36; Edwd. B 1658; Eleanor C 1649 (2), 57, B 1657; Eliz. M 1584; Ellen C 1652, 58, 59; Fras. C 1657, [15 n 3]; Hy. C 1595; Jno. C 1613 (2), 59, M 1594, B 1594, 1614; Joyce B 1603; Lucr. B 1653; Margt. M 1594, [397 n 3]; Mary M 1631, B 1585, Rt. C 1577, 79 (2), 1636, M 1577, B 1579 (2); Sar. B 1603; Sus. B 1650; Th. C 1636, 58; Urs. B 1638; Wm. C 1577, 95, 1649, 52 (2), 57, 58, 59, M 1584, B 1577, 1649; cf. Clyffer; Cumberland, E. of
- Clift, see Cliffe
- Clifton (Clyfton); Agn. M 1543; Alice C 1642 M 1567 B 1540; Alured C 1658; Bridg. C 1555; Chrn. C 1650; Clifford C 1651, 58; Douglas M 1634; Edwd. C 1555; Eliz. C 1604, 42, 50, 51, M 1544, 1639, B 1651, [289 n 3]; Fras. C 1593, 1651, 58; Gerv. [289 n 3]; Hugh C 1599, B 1599; Jane C 1615, M 1609, 37; Jno. C 1598, 99, 1600 (2), 55, M 1609, B 1540, 1602, 45; Joyce M 1626; Kath. C 1546; Rt. C 1604; Sar. C 1655, B 1655; Sus. C 1598, B 1603; Th. C 1593, 1615, 42, 50, M 1543, 1639, B 1625, 51; Wm. C 1635 (2), M 1634, B 1578, 1658, [218 n 5]
- Clifton, *alias* Clyffe, Eliz. C 1639; Th. C 1639
- Climer, see Clymer

Clinch, Jno. [32 n 1]; Kath. [32 n 1]; Reb. C 1608; Th. C 1608, [32 n 1]; cf. Clench
 Clinkard, Ann C 1628; B 1630; Gabr. C 1628, 30; Kath. C 1630
 Clinkard, Foster, see Foster-Clynkerd
 Clinkhorne, Fras. B 1604
 Clinne, Jno. M 1581; Margt. M 1581; cf. Clenne, Clunne
 Clinton (Clyntonne), Agn. M 1539; Alice C 1551; Ann C 1615, B 1615; Bridg. [85 n 5]; Clem. B 1540; Eliz. C 1544, 1620, B 1612, 21; Ellen B 1544; Fras. [214 n 4]; Jud. C 1613, M 1632; Kath. B 1636; Jno. B 1539; Margt. M 1607; Margy. M 1635, B 1583; Nichs. B 1621; Prisc. [214 n 4]; Ric. C 1607, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, M 1607; Saml. C 1617, B 1618; Sar. B 1628; Th. M 1539, B 1637; Wm. C 1607, 11, B 1608, 13; cf. Clenton
 Clippendale, Alice M 1623
 Clipsey, Jno. [332 n 4]; Julian [332 n 4]
 Clipsey, Ellen C 1612; Th. C 1612; cf. Cleasbey, Clisbey
 Clifton, Nichs. B 1644; Rose M 1623
 Clisbey (Clisbie, Gilsbye), Alice C 1620, M 1624; Ann M 1657; Eliz. C 1646, 52, 57; Geo. M 1657; Jno. C 1620; Jos. C 1657, B 1658; Kath. B 1622; Pet. C 1646; Tim. C 1646, 52 (2); 57; Sim. B 1651; cf. Cleasbey, Clipsey
 Cliser, see Cyser
 Clittorie, see Clytorie
 Clithero, see Clethoro
 Clifton (Clyton), Clem. C 1539, Margt. B 1608; Th. C 1541
 Clive, see Glyve
 Cliver, Eliz. C 1631; Wm. C 1631; cf. Clyffier
 Clod, Alice M 1545, B 1545; Th. M 1545
 Clough, Eliz. B 1603; Joan B 1603
 Cloisters, see Cloysters
 Cloose (Cleuse, Cluthes), Eliz. C 1585; Geo. C 1588; Hugh C 1585, 88, M 1584; Mary C 1584; Rph. B 1543; cf. Close
 Clopton, Eliz. [295 n 5]; Wm. [295 n 5]
 Clorey, Devorax B 1603
 Close (Clowsse); Agn. M 1544, B 1545; Jno. C 1543, B 1540, 44; Margt. M 1546, 48; Wm. M 1544, 46; cf. Cloose
 Clothier, Ambr. C 1630; Eiz. C 1630
 Clouth, Edwd. B 1559
 Clotermore, Margt. B 1625
 Clotworthy, Chemybryan C 1546
 Clover, Alice M 1552
 Clough (Cluffe), Margt. M 1650; Ric. M 1650; Rog. B 1605; Saml. B 1632; cf. Cluch
 Clout, Anna, Margt. B 1659; Ferd. B 1645; Lucr. B 1650; Nichs. B 1644; Sus. B 1644
 Clowde, Michl. B 1547; Th. B 1548
 Clowdesley, Alice B 1546; Ann M 1574; Jud. M 1572; Wm. C 1549
 Clowe, Elizabeth M 1615
 Clowne, Eliz. M 1557
 Clowse, see Close
 Cloysters, Geo. B 1637
 Cluchi, Wm. B 1599; cf. Clough
 Cluck, Ann C 1642; Chr. C 1642; Humph. C 1642
 Cluffe, see Clough
 Clune, see Clunne
 Clunjan, Jud. B 1638
 Clunne (Clunne), Agn. B 1577; Andr. C 1580, B 1606; Ann M 1573; Edwd. B 1625; Jane B 1624; Joan C 1573, B 1578; Jno. C 1573, 80, M 1573, B 1609, [295 n 4]; Margt. cf. Clunne
 Clute, Margt. M 1589
 Cluthes, see Cloose
 Clutterbucke, Eliz. C 1640, B 1641; Jane C 1640, B 1641; Jno. C 1640
 Clyant, Jno. C 1615; Wm. C 1615
 Clyatt, Agn. M 1550; Walt. M 1550
 Clybborne, Eliz. M 1572
 Cliffe, see Cliffe
 Cliffer, Margt. M 1620; cf. Clifford, Cliver
 Clifffyn, see Clifton
 Clifton, see Clifton
 Clymer, Ann C 1645, M 1643; Jno. C 1645, M 1643; Isab. M 1615; Mary M 1592, B 1635; Rog. M 1592; Th. C 1645; cf. Clemer
 Cloyth, Th. B 1555
 Clyser, Joan M 1554, B 1569; Laur. M 1554
 Clyton, see Clifton
 Clytorie, Eliz. M 1572; Wm. M 1572
 Clyve, Martin C 1544; Wm. B 1544

Coacheron, see Cochraen
 Coachman alias Kintch, Jno. B 1597
 Coades, Eliz. M 1655; cf. Coates
 Coaker, see Cocker
 Coale, see Cole
 Coaleman, see Colman
 Coales, see Coles
 Coatsland, Sus. B 1632
 Coates (Coets, Cotes, Cotis) Agn. C 1617, M 1563; Alice M 1592, 1604, B 1604, 07; Ann C 1626, M 1587, 1616; Dennis C 1607, B 1607; Edwd. B 1604; Eliz. B 1593; Fras. M 1633; Joan C 1568, M 1645, B 1588, 1626; Jno. C 1568 (2), 1607, 23, M 1566, 1641, B 1568, 93, 1632, [357 n 1]; Isab. M 1617; Julian C 1568, B 1568; Lentz B 1557; Magd. M 1593; Margy. M 1625; Marth. M 1626; Mary M 1641, B 1592, [357 n 1]; Reb. B 1658; Saml. C 1626, 29, M 1625; Sar. B 1656; Sol. C 1623; Sus. B 1607; Th. C 1629, 32, M 1592, 1604, 45, B 1634, 43; Urs. M 1566, 94; Wm. C 1617, 32, M 1616, 17; cf. Coades, Cote, Cottis
 Cobatt, Florence M 1613
 Cobb (Cobe, Kobe) Ann M 1626; Elzi. M 1618; Ellen B 1587; Flor. M 1613; Ph. M 1618; Ric. B 1587; Wm. M 1626, B 1640
 Cobham, see Cobham
 Cobban, Margt. C 1555; cf. Cobbiham, Cobham
 Cobbes, Kath. M 1642; Michl. M 1642
 Cobbey, Ann B 1656
 Cobbiham, Margt. B 1564; cf. Cobban, Cobham
 Cobble, Dor. M 1574; Th. M 1574
 Cobcutt, Geo. B 1623
 Cobden, Barth. C 1624, B 1622; Eliz. C 1624; Jno. B 1621, 25; Matthw. [532 n 4]
 Coberte, Lanct. B 1575
 Cobham (Cobbam), Agn. C 1585, B 1566, 85, 1606; Anthy. C 1571; Barb. C 1585, M 1605; Chm. [21 n 5]; Corn C 1569; Duke B 1622; Eliz. C 1567, B 1571, 83; Ellen B 1622; Fras. C 1587; Geo. C 1563, 66, 67, 69, 71, 85, 87, 90, 93, 1609, 11, M 1554, B 1594, 1610, [21 n 5, 2]; Jas. C 1559, 64, 69, B 1563, 69; Joan C 1569, M 1568, 1612, B 1577; Jno. C 1585, 1601, B 1584; Julian M 1552; Kath. C 1590; Laur. C 1611; Margt. C 1593; Margy. C 1612; Mary C 1601; Oliv. M 1552; Pet. C 1612, M 1612, B 1572, 1620; Ric. C 1566, 92; Sar. B 1656; Sence M 1554, B 1597; Sus. B 1647; Th. C 1593, M 1568; Throwthorn B 1569; Wm. C 1561, 1609, B 1562, 1603, 09; cf. Cobban, Cobbiham
 Cobham, Lady, Fras. C 1566, [25 n 2]
 Cobham, Lord, Geo. [21 n 5], [501 n 4]; Hy. [25 n 2]; cf. Brooke
 Cobley, Fidelia M 1649, 50; Wm. M 1649
 Cobbreath (Cobrehe, Corbreath, Corbrehe, Cabbreath) Ann M 1608, 18, Elsiner B 1613; Fras. B 1609; Hugh C 1614; Jas. C 1611 (2), 12, 14; Jno. C 1611, M 1608; Margt. B 1608; Rt. C 1611, B 1611; Sus. C 1611, B 1612; Talbot C 1612; cf. Corpeth, Galbreth
 Cobson, Ann M 1640; Ric. M 1640
 Coburne, see Cockburne
 Cochraen (Coacheron, Cochron, Cockering) Gratiana C 1653; Jno. C 1653 (2) B 1654, 58; Th. B 1618; cf. Cofferrin
 Cochraen alias Blair, ——— [650 n 4]; Alexr. [650 n 4]; Eliz. [650 n 4]; Wm. [650 n 4] cf. Dundonald, E. of
 Cockain, Hercules C 1648; Rachl. C 1648; Th. C 1648; cf. Cocking
 Cockbock, Eliz. B 1644
 Cockburne (Coburne, Coburne, Cogburne) Ann M 1647; Alexr. C 1638, B 1641; Eliz. B 1647; Fras. C 1638, 39; Grissel M 1646; Jno. B 1585; Mary M 1618; Reb. C 1639; Wm. B 1637; cf. Goburne
 Cockcoe, see Cuckoo
 Cockdall, see Cogdale
 Cocke (Cock, Kocke) Cicely B 1629; Dor. M 1651; Eliz. M 1617; Jane [312 n 3]; Joan C 1586, M 1649, B 1620; Jno. C 1586, 1621, M 1632; Jos. M 1657; Margt. C 1621; Mary M 1632, 37, 57, B 1659; Rt. C 1635; Th. C 1615; Wm. M 1617, B 1603
 Cockell, see Cockle
 Cocker (Coaker, Coker, Cooker, Cowker,

Kocker), Ann B 1636; Dorc. C 1638, B 1639; Edith M 1626; Eliz. C 1634, B 1636; Hy. C 1627; Jno. B 1623, 45; Mary C 1631, 56; Patr. C 1629, B 1630; Rt. C 1621, 27, 29, 31, 34, 38, 56 (2), M 1626, B 1643, 56; Rog. B 1553; Rose C 1621; cf. Cogger
 Cockerell (Cockerill, Cockrell) Alice M 1609; Ann M 1563; Isab. M 1547; Marian M 1626; Wm. M 1609
 Cockering, see Cochraen
 Cockerton, Eliz. C 1651; Wm. C 1651 (2)
 Cockes (Cockis) Agn. B 1566; Alexr. C 1556; Alice M 1549, 70; Andr. C 1571; Chm. M 1561; Christine M 1555; Ede. B 1555; Ehiz. C 1586, M 1648, B 1539, 50, 86; Ezekiel C 1550; Hy. B 1544; Jane C 1544; Joan M 1559, 90, B 1544, 53; Jno. M 1555, B 1559, 86; Margy. C 1571; Mary C 1553; Mattw. C 1586; Miles B 1589; Rhoda C 1551; B 1551; Ric. C 1554; Wm. B 1568; cf. Cox
 Cockeswite, see Cockswete
 Cockett (Kocket); Ann C 1598, B 1647; Arth. C 1624; Edm. C 1598; Edwd. B 1633; Eliz. C 1629, B 1647; Fras. B 1647; Jas. C 1627, B 1641; Jno. C 1624; Th. C 1627, B 1647; Wm. C 1627, 29; cf. Cockhead
 Cockeye, Joan M 1568
 Cockham, Eliz. M 1640; Humph. M 1640; cf. Cockeham
 Cockhead, Margt. M 1609; Th. M 1609; cf. Cockett
 Cocking (Cockin) Eliz. B 1647, 49; Fras. C 1653; Jno. B 1652; Jos. B 1654; Mary C 1619; Rt. C 1653; Th. C 1619, 53; cf. Cockain Cockings, Cogging
 Cockings, Ric. B 1610; cf. Cocking, Cogging
 Cockington, Ellen B 1625
 Cockle (Cockell) Alice M 1619; Andr. M 1619; Joan M 1622 (2); Rand. C 1625, B 1626; Wm. C 1622 (2), 25, M 1622 (2)
 Cockley, Joan B 1625; Mary M 1626; Th. B 1628; Wm. M 1626
 Cockman, Marth. M 1630
 Cockney, Ann M 1645
 Cockoke, see Cuckoo
 Cockrell, see Cockrell
 Cockrett, Eliz. C 1541; Jno. C 1541, B 1541
 Cocksey (Coksey, Coxey, Cuxsy), Eliz. M 1560, B 1581; Jane M 1639; Wm. M 1547, 60; cf. Cocksey
 Cockshoote, Clem. M 1580; Jno. M 1580
 Cockson (Cokson, Coxen, Coxson, Cuxon) Ellen B 1609; Hy. B 1623; Jane M 1610; Joan M 1646; Ric. B 1614; Th. B 1574, cf. Couxson, Caxston
 Cockswete (Cockeswite, Coxewitt) Amy C 1622, M 1620; Eliz. B 1623, 39; Jno. C 1622
 Cod, Kath. M 1548
 Coddig (Coddin) Ann B 1600; Joan C 1595, B 1603; Jno. C 1595; Zach. B 1605; cf. Coddington, Cuddon
 Coddington (Coddington, Cuddington), Agn. C 1600; Alice M 1609; Joan M 1574; Jno. C 1600, 02, 05, M 1574, B 1608; Th. C 1602, B 1602; Zach. C 1605; cf. Codding
 Codner (Godner) Margt. M 1620; Matthw. M 1620, B 1625
 Coe, Ann C 1655, 57, M 1628, 54, B 1657; Arth. C 1655 (2), 57, M 1654, 57, B 1656; Beat. M 1590; Edwd. M 1621, 50; Eliz. M 1621; Jno. C 1615 (2); Mary M 1657; Millicent M 1650; Ric. B 1614, 59; Saml. C 1657; cf. Coe
 Coeburne, see Cockburne
 Coelbie, see Colby
 Coells, see Coles
 Coets, see Coates
 Coffey, see Copher
 Cofferrin (Caugharon, Cofharon, Cougharon, Coughrone) Ann C 1616, B 1616; Eliz. B 1615; Jane M 1604; Margt. M 1614; Th. C 1616, M 1604, 14; cf. Cochraen
 Coffin, Agn. C 1603; Alice C 1539; Ann B 1604; Danl. C 1605; 07 (2), 11, B 1610; Ellen M 1597; Hy. C 1605; Jane C 1615; Joan C 1541, M 1604; Margy. C 1614, B 1615; Ric. C 1614, M 1604, B 1608; Th. C 1611, 15, B 1619; Wm. C 1603, B 1610; cf. Cuffin
 Corland, Jane B 1643
 Coffynian, Mary M 1569; Pet. B 1568
 Cog, Jon. C 1557

- Cogburne**, *see* **Cockburne**
Cogdale (Cockdall, Cogdell, Coochedaile) Ann C 1650, B 1650; Dixsie B 1623; Eliz. C 1650, B 1650; Kath. C 1595; Margt. M 1656, Mary B 1650; Ph. C 1650; Rog. B 1563; Sacra. M 1591; Th. C 1595, M 1591, 1656
- Cogger** (Coger) Alice M 1621, B 1635; Ann C 1650, 55, B 1651, 55; Edwd. C 1638, B 1638, 55, Eliz. C 1656; Frizwith M 1628; Geo. C 1638, 39, (2), 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55 (2), 56, M 1621, B 1646, 55, 58; Jno. C 1643; Marth. C 1641 (2), 43, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56; Mary C 1648; Reb. C 1645; Th. C 1652; *cf.* Cocker
- Cogging** (Coggen, Coggin, Coging) Ann M 1575; Eliz. B 1655; Ellen B 1652; Hugh B 1660; Humph. C 1652, 54; Jno. C 1652; Margt. C 1652, 54; Perryman B 1658; Reb. C 1654, B 1655; *cf.* Cockings, Coggins
- Coggins**, Sar. B 1650; *cf.* Cockings, Cogging
- Cogway**, *see* **Kogway**
- Coibowde**, *see* **Coybowde**
- Coine**, *see* **Coyne**
- Coinshy**, *see* **Coynsbye**
- Coish**, *see* **Coysh**
- Coke**, Agn. C 1567; Ann C 1645; Edwd. B 1565, [247 n 2]; Fras. [247 n 2]; Gilb. C 1637 (2); Jno. C 1572; Rt. C 1572; Th. C 1645; Wm. C 1567, 1645; *cf.* Cooke, Kokes
- Coker**, *see* **Cocker**
- Cokes**, *see* **Kokes**
- Cokeham**, Eliz. B 1646; *cf.* **Cockham**
- Coker**, *see* **Cocker**
- Coksey**, *see* **Cocksey**
- Cokson**, *see* **Cockson**
- Colborne**, Mattw. C 1576; Rt. C 1576
- Colburne**, Alice B 1655; Hugh B 1623; Mary B 1609, 47; *cf.* **Colborne**
- Colby** (Coelbie, Coleby Dor. [15 n 3]; Hercules B 1630; Jno. C 1611; Ric. C 1611, B 1593; Th. [15 n 3])
- Colcail**, *see* **Colsoil**
- Colchester** (Cholchister, Coulchester) Ann M 1603, B 1628; Eliz. C 1624, M 1621, B 1627; Ric. C 1624, 26, M 1621; Rt. C 1626; B 1626; Mary B 1627
- Colcombe** (Colcomme) Ann C 1639; Ric. C 1639; Th. C 1639; Wm. C 1635 (2), 39
- Colcott**, *see* **Calcott**
- Coldcloughie** (Colclowghe) Alice B 1549; Jno. B 1545
- Colderidge**, Amy C 1639; Geo. C 1639 *cf.* **Colderidge**
- Coldocke** (Cooledocke, Couldick, Couldock) Dor. C 1614; Eliz. C 1624, B 1625; Jane M 1612, B 1621; Margt. C 1614, M 1622, 26; Rach. C 1613; Th. C 1613, 14 (2), 23 (2), 24, M 1612, 22, B 1623, 25
- Coldon**, Agn. M 1553; Eliz. B 1554; Hy. M 1553; *cf.* **Colton**
- Coldwell**, Jno. B 1559; *cf.* **Choldwill**, **Colwell**
- Cole** (Coale) — C 1644 — B 1625; Aaron C 1619, B 1620; Agn. M 1582, 1601, B 1582; Andr. C 1640; Ann C 1630, 33, 40, 50, 56 (2), M 1629, 32, 36, 56, B 1575, 95, 1651, 56, [225 n 1]; Anthy. C 1623; Arabella C 1654; Arth. C 1656; Aug. C 1614, 17 (2), 19, 20, 22; Aust. C 1615; Barb. B 1635; Barth. C 1617; Beat. C 1545; Ch. M 1653; Chm. C 1630, B 1630, 47; Chr. C 1581, 84, M 1582, B 1620; Dor. C 1626, M 1634, B 1637; Edm. B 1572; Edwd. C 1630, 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, M 1585, B 1631, 34; Eleanor C 1623, M 1634; Eliz. C 1547, 1613, 20, 23 (2), 41, 45, 50, 57, M 1588, 91, 1613, 17, 19, 40, 46, 51, B 1588, 97, 1613, 20, 25, 48, 52; Ellen C 1577, 81, 1626, 47, M 1636, B 1577, 1637; Faith M 1585, 1622, B 1622; Fras. C 1640, 42, 50, B 1626; Geo. C 1614, 16 (2), 18, 20, 33, 39, 57, M 1636, B 1593, 1617, 27; Grace M 1564, B 1607; Hy. C 1640; Humph. C 1648, B 1599, 1659; Jas. C 1612; Jane C 1544, 84, 1628, 57, M 1542; Joan C 1622, 34, M 1547, 48, B 1593, 96, 1632, 35, 37; Jno. C 1576 (2), 78, 1611, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20 (5), 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 34 (2), 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 51, M 1550, 76, 88, 91, 1647, B 1548, 71, 76, 91, 1612, 17 (2), 19, 20 (2), 22, 24, 25 (2), 26, 34, 36; Joyce C 1641, M 1642; Isab. M 1556; Jud. M 1635, 36, B 1630; Kath. C 1576, 1626, B 1563, 77, 1629, 37; Luke C 1622, B 1622; Margt. C 1635, 36, M 1550, 76, 1624, 38, B 1556, 59, 1635, 37; Margy. B 1566; Marth. C 1630, 45, B 1630; Mary C 1581, 1620 (2), 24, 40, 43 (4), 44, 45 (2), 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 51, 54, M 1582, 1627, B 1624 (2), 25 (2), 47, 59; Maude M 1550; Michl. C 1616 (2), 17 (2), 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, B 1616, 24, 25, 32; Nathl. C 1638 (2), 39; Onesimus C 1550, B 1550; Parnell C 1630; Patience M 1653; Philadelphia B 1616; Prud. B 1646; Reb. C 1629; Ric. C 1641, M 1634, 35, B 1554, 98, 1616, [225 n 1]; Rt. C 1611, 26, 28, 33, 34, 36, B 1625 (2), 36; Rog. C 1639; Sar. C 1612, B 1632, 37; Sol. C 1630, 32 (2), 35 (2), B 1632, 38 (2); Sus. C 1615, 33, M 1638, B 1639, [591 n 7]; Theophilus M 1647; Th. C 1577, 78, 81, 84 (2), 1616, 30, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, M 1547, 50, 1613, 29, 36, 38, B 1570, 97, 1616, 32, 35, 38; Wm. C 1614 (3), 18, 19, 22 (2), 24 (3), 26, 29, 33, 35, 40, 42, M 1656, B 1608, 15 (2); *cf.* **Coole**
- Colebacke**, Mary B 1630
- Colebanck**, Ann C 1629, B 1636; Kath. B 1636; Mary C 1633; Ric. C 1629, 33, B 1635; Saml. B 1636
- Colebatch**, Diana M 1626; Edwd. M 1626
- Colebeck**, Jno. C 1627; Ric. C 1627, 35; Saml. C 1633, 35; Sim. C 1633
- Coley**, *see* **Colby**
- Coleford**, Margt. M 1584; Walt. M 1584
- Coleman**, *see* **Colman**
- Colemanto**, Jerh. M 1604; Mary M 1604; *cf.* **Colman**, **Colmaner**
- Colemer**, *see* **Colman**
- Colen**, *see* **Collin**
- Colens**, *see* **Collins**
- Colepepper**, *see* **Culpepper**
- Colderidge**, Wm. C 1591 (2); *cf.* **Colderidge**
- Coles** (Coales, Coells, Cols); Ann C 1646, B 1624; Edwd. C 1611; Eliz. C 1612, 44; Fras. C 1576, 1635, 46, M 1633, 51; Joan C 1639, 42, M 1630; Jno. C 1635, 38 (2), 42, 44 (2), 46, M 1633, B 1623; Kath. M 1595; Margt. C 1642; Margy. C 1576; Mary C 1639, M 1657, B 1653; Sus. C 1639; Th. M 1595, B 1616; Wm. C 1611, 12, 39; *cf.* **Colles**, **Collis**, **Coles**, **Coules**
- Colesonne**, *see* **Colson**
- Colfyae**, Garrett C 1612; Jno. C 1612
- Coligny**, Jno. B 1617
- Coliner**, *see* **Colliver**
- Collack**, Eliz. B 1647
- Collar**, Marth. M 1619
- Collard**, Jno. B 1660; Margt. M 1629; *cf.* **Callard**, **Coward**
- Colcloughie**, *see* **Goldcloughie**
- Colcome**, *see* **Colcombe**
- Colle**, *see* **Colly**
- Colledge** (Colledge); Ellen C 1628, B 1625; Fras. B 1630; Franklin C 1626, 28; Joyce C 1626; *cf.* **Collywyche**
- Collen**, *see* **Collin**
- Collenridge**, *see* **Collingridge**
- Collens**, *see* **Collins**
- Coller**, Diana M 1602; Th. M 1602, *cf.* **Cooler**
- Colles**, Michl. B 1650; *cf.* **Coles**, **Collis**, **Coles**
- Collett**, Ann C 1646; Barb. C 1578; Dorc. C 1635, 41, 42, 46; Dor. C 1569; Edm. B 1660; Eleanor M 1654; Eliz. B 1607; Gabl. C 1642; Hugh C 1641, 42 (2), 46, B 1648; Joan C 1572; Jno. C 1635, 38 (2), 41, 42, 46, M 1547, B 1660; Kath. B 1572; Margt. C 1561, 1646, M 1547; Mary C 1641 (2), 42, 46, M 1593; Nichs. C 1569, 72; Reb. C 1641; Ric. B 1582; Wm. C 1578
- Colley**, *see* **Colly**
- Collidon**, *see* **Collydon**
- Collier** (Colliar, Colyar); — (Chimney-sweeper) C 1580; Abig. B 1659; Agn. C 1564; Alice M 1584; Ann C 1557, 1655, M 1626, B 1625; Anthy. C 1627, 28, 34, 38 (2), M 1626; Ch. M 1620; Dor. B 1583; Eleanor C 1562; Eliz. C 1624, 27, M 1620, B 1595, 1625, 36, [460 n 6]; Hy. C 1574, 79, B 1583; Jane B 1636; Joan M 1657, B 1574 (2); Jno. C 1564, 74, 1628, B 1570, 93, 1629; Kath. B 1636; Margt. M 1634, B 1628; Marth. M 1610; Mary C 1622; Melch. C 1549; Pris. C 1655, M 1653; Rt. C 1622, 24, M 1610, B 1630; Rog. B 1620; Rowl. C 1580, B 1583; Th. C 1560, 79, 1655; M 1653; Wm. C 1634
- Collier alias Crowder**; Eliz. M 1566; Rph. M 1566
- Collin** (Colen, Collen, Collin); Ann M 1547, B 1599; Hy. B 1598; Joan M 1542, B 1569; Jno. C 1583, M 1547; Rph. C 1583; Th. B 1577; Urs. B 1560; *cf.* **Collins**
- Colliner**, Alice B 1627; Grace B 1627; Kath. C 1624; Wm. C 1624 *cf.* **Colliver**, **Colman**
- Collingbrenne**, Mary B 1591
- Collingham** (Collingame), Hy. C 1627; Jno. C 1627
- Collingridge** (Collenridge); Eliz. C 1635, 40, B 1635; Geo. C 1635, 36, 40, M 1656, B 1660; Joan C 1640, B 1656; Mary C 1636, M 1656
- Collington**, Jno. B 1642; *cf.* **Cullington**
- Collingwood** (Collinwood); — B 1599; Dor. M 1649; Edith C 1600, 03, B 1603; Geo. B 1621; Jno. C 1600, 03, M 1649, B 1603; Kath. C 1639; Nichs. C 1639; Owel B 1573; *cf.* **Callingwood**, **Collingworth**
- Collingworth**, *see* **Collinworth**
- Collins** (Colens, Collens); Agn. M 1543, B 1543, 1614; Alice C 1539, 47, 96, M 1563, 1610, B 1547, 1634, 46; Ann C 1593, 1606, 57, M 1582, 98, 1631, 56, B 1593, 1625; Beat. C 1542, M 1579, B 1543; Cassandra M 1560; Chr. C 1602, B 1603; Cicely C 1649; Dor. C 1597, 1602, 04, M 1624, 28, B 1602, 49; Douglas C 1607, M 1627; Drew M 1540, B 1540; Edwd. B 1582; Eleanor M 1587; Eliz. C 1595, 1629, M 1571, 92, 1605, 20, 46, B 1547, 93, 1635; Ellen C 1599, B 1592, 1633; Emm. B 1570; Geo. C 1604, 06, 08; Fras. B 1539; Hann C 1643; Hy. C 1596, 97, B 1596, 1647; Hugh C 1623, M 1635; Jas. C 1544; Jane M 1637, B 1601, 43; Jasp. C 1649, B 1650; Jer. B 1606; Joan M 1540, 1615, 53, B 1540, 69; Jno. C 1540, 86, 95, 97, 98, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 10 (2), 20, 23, 29, 31, 43, 48, 57, M 1590, 1611, 16, 55, B 1543 (2), 66, 98, 1603, 10, 11, 16, 30, 43, 53, 60; Jos. C 1620; Lett. M 1611, 17; Mab. B 1653, [616 n 7]; Mad. B 1615; Margt. M 1586, 90, 1605, 37, 55, B 1592; Margy. C 1599, B 1539, 1603; Mk. B 1603; Marth. M 1635; Martin C 1566, B 1567; Mary B 1652, 56; Math. C 1648; Nichs. C 1657, M 1656; Pen. C 1502; Pet. C 1604; Petronilla (Petternell) C 1608, B 1611; Rph. B 1550; Ric. C 1593, M 1592, B 1545, 84, 93 (2), 96, 1657; Rt. C 1566, 95, 1643, B 1624, 54; Sams. C 1540; Sar. C 1621, 23; Sibyl M 1614; Sus. C 1591, B 1603; Swinfin C 1649; Th. C 1541, 79 (2), 86, 92, 93, 98, 1606, 23, 31, M 1571, 82, B 1542, 43, 83, 91, 98, 1614, 48, 55; Wm. C 1591, 93, 95, 97, 99, 1602, 06, 21, M 1585, 1605, B 1607, 41; Wilnot M 1585; *cf.* **Collin**
- Collins**, *alias* **Fox**, Ric. B 1595
- Collinson**, Alice C 1630; Jno. C 1603, B 1605; Mary C 1627; Ric. C 1627, 30, 34 (2); Ruth C 1603, B 1605; *cf.* **Collison**
- Collinton**, Rt. B 1603
- Collinworth**, Edith B 1603; *cf.* **Collingwood**
- Collis**, Ann M 1655; Bryan M 1548; Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. B 1653; Mary M 1548; *cf.* **Coles**, **Colles**
- Collison**, Edwd. C 1623, B 1623; Godliffe M 1603; Jno. C 1604 (2), 20 (2), 23, M 1615; Izard. M 1615; Lett. M 1623; *cf.* **Collinson**
- Collivaunt**, Margt. M 1588
- Colliver** (Coliuer, Collofer, Collyfer, Coolifor, Culliver); — B 1636; Amy B 1582; Ann C 1582; Barb. C 1578, B 1581; Bridg. B 1594; Edm. B 1593; Edwd. B 1573; Eliz. B 1636; Feals. C 1590, B 1593; Gabl. B 1589; Gilb. C 1589; Jno. C 1582; Lancr. C 1573; Margt. C 1580, M 1571, 1606, 17, B 1591; Mattw. C 1572, 73, 78, 80, 83, 85, 89, 90, M 1571, B 1593; Penticost M 1605; Th. C 1572, 83, B 1574, 84; Wm. C 1585, M 1617; *cf.* **Colliner**, **Goolifer**
- Collman**, *see* **Colman**
- Collmer**, *see* **Colman**
- Collony**, Bridg. B 1641
- Colloway**, *see* **Callaway**
- Collson**, *see* **Colson**
- Collsore**, Ann C 1627; Wm. C 1627
- Colluppe**, Joan B 1585
- Collwell**, *see* **Colwell**
- Collwin**, *see* **Colvin**
- Collwyche**, Geo. M 1547; Parnel. M 1547; *cf.* **Colledge**
- Collwyke**, Eliz. M 1551; Nichs. M 1551
- Colly** (Colle, Colley, Colye); Agn. B 1590; Amy B 1619; Ann C 1550, 1614, M 1561, 76 (2); Annis B 1594; Beat. B 1572;

- Eliz. C 1657, 59 (2); Ellen B 1648; Emnot. B 1547; Grace *alias* Joan M 1582; Hy. C 1570, B 1571; Hump. M 1581; Jane B 1549; Joan C 1565, 98, M 1561; B 1555, 71; Joan *alias* Grace M 1582; Jno. C 1555, 67, B 1560, 63; Isab. C 1589; Julian C 1570; Lanct. C 1657 (2); 59; Margt. M 1615; Margy. M 1583; Mary M 1581; Maud B 1562; Michl. C 1614; Melchizedek B 1549; Millicent B 1582; Rph. C 1565, 67, 70, 72, 76, 86, 89, M 1576, B 1594; Rase C 1570; Ric. C 1586, 98; Rt. C 1572, B 1572, Rog. C 1548, B 1560; Th. C 1570, 1582, B 1550, 63; Wm. C 1576, M 1615
- Collydon**, Alice M 1594; Jno. M 1594
- Colman** (Coleman, Coleman, Colmer, Collman, Collier, Colmon, Coleman); Agn. B 1550; Alice C 1634, 44, 43, 45, 47, 51; Ann C 1614, 20, 22, M 1604, 11, 18, B 1602, 06, 20, 22, 25; Annice B 1647; Arth. C 1620, 22, M 1618; Barb. M 1574, 1632, B 1574; Danl. C 1647, B 1648; Edwd. 1612, 34, M 1474, B 1619; Elias C 1640, 41, 43 (2), 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, B 1659; Eliz. C 1566, 1637, 40, 53, 56, 59, M 1656, B 1572, 1655, 57; Fras. C 1635, 40 (2), 57, M 1656, B 1635, 58; Grace C 1561, 1622, 47, B 1562; Hy. C 1542, B 1543; Jane B 1638; Jer. C 1607, 09, 12, 15, B 1615; Joan C 1607, B 1563; Jno. C 1639, 58, B 1544, 67, 71, 93, 1641; Jos. C 1627, B 1629; Kath. C 1615, 45, B 1615; Louis B 1627; Mad. C 1618, B 1619; Margt. C 1554, 1611, B 1563, 86, 1612; Margy. M 1576; Mary C 1643, M 1632, B 1594, 1658; Miles B 1563; Moses C 1609; Ph. C 1624; Reb. C 1656, M 1655; Ric. C 1608, 11, 18, 27, M 1604, B 1545, 74; Rt. C 1624; Sar. C 1640, 41 (3), 43, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59; Sibyl M 1578; Sus. C 1564, 55, B 1574, 1638; Th. C 1608, 34 (2), 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, B 1545, 1641; Wm. C 1554, 64, 67, 1614, 22, 35, 37, 40, 56, M 1655, B 1576, 88, 1637, 41 (2); *cf.* Colemanto, Colliner, Colmaner
- Colmaner**, Ann B 1563; *cf.* Colemanto, Colman
- Colmedy**, Ann M 1652
- Colmley**, Th. B 1626; *cf.* Chomley
- Colnett**, Barn. [368 n 2]; Donsall [368 n 2]
- Colodelye**, Jno. B 1591
- Colph**, Sus. M 1601
- Cois**, *see* Coles
- Colsoil** (Colcell); Joan M 1600; Reb. M 1604; Th. M 1600
- Colson** (Colesonne, Collson, Coulson, Cowlson); Abr. C 1605, 07, 10, 13, 18, M 1601, 04, B 1625; Agn. C 1590; Alice C 1589, 1641, 44, M 1648, B 1590; Ann C 1587, 1629, 41, M 1604, 11, 27, 56, B 1587, 1626 (2), 36, 42; Annice B 1647; Dor. C 1636, M 1601, B 1603, 38; Edith B 1603; Edm. C 1605, B 1612; Edwd. C 1634; Eliz. C 1573, 84, B 1573; Ellis C 1581, B 1581; Hy. C 1572, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83 (2), 1605, 07, 27, M 1553, 1605, B 1608, 13, 36; Jane C 1634, M 1593; Joan B 1619, 36; Jno. C 1607, 10, 27 (2), 35, 37 (2), 39, 44, M 1611, 27, B 1583, 1611, 36; Israel C 1575, B 1578; Kath. C 1635, 39, B 1636, 40; Mad. M 1605; Margt. M 1553; Marth. C 1578, B 1593; Mary C 1638, B 1641; Mattw. C 1572, B 1572; Nathl. C 1582, 84, 87, 89, 90, 1613, B 1614; Phyllis C 1637; Ric. B 1565; Rog. C 1618, B 1619; Saint M 1626; Sar. M 1631; Sus. C 1582, B 1583, 1612; Th. C 1607, 28 (2), 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44, B 1589, 1609; Th. B 1613, 46, 56; Thomazine C 1605; Wm. C 1627, 29, 32, M 1626, B 1633; *cf.* Coulsome, Coulsons, Coulston
- Colson**, *alias* Abraham, Sus. C 1612
- Colstock** (Coulstocke); Eliz. B 1658; Julian B 1619
- Coll**, Jno. C 1656 (2); Margt. M 1631, 36; Mary B 1634; Ric. M 1631; Urs. C 1656
- Coltner**, "Loure" B 1570
- Colton** (Coulton); Abr. C 1576, 1602; Aquilla C 1553, B 1553; Andr. M 1633; Edith C 1602; Edwd. B 1582; Emmu M 1556; Fras. B 1654; Jane M 1576; Jno. C 1579, B 1555; Kath. B 1654; Mary C 1555, B 1556; Nathl. C 1551, 76, 79, M 1576; Rt. B 1541; *cf.* Cordon
- Colvert**, Joan, C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Wm. C 1640; *cf.* Calvert
- Colwill**, Chr. 26; C 1627; Herb. C 1626; Mary C 1627; Ric. C 1626; *cf.* Caluill
- Covin** (Colluin, Collwin); Anthy. B 1629; Hy. C 1607; Jane M 1656; Joan C 1605, 06; Kath. C 1602; Margt. B 1650; Ric. C 1602, 05, 06, 07, 13, B 1654; Th. C 1613; *cf.* Calvin
- Colum**, Alice M 1635; Saml. M 1635
- Colwell** (Collwell); Chas. C 1620, B 1621; Eliz. C 1622; Hy. B 1578; Jas. C 1620, 22; *cf.* Choldwill, Coldwell
- Colyar**, *see* Collier
- Colycotte**, *see* Calcott
- Colye**, *see* Colly
- Coman**, Jane B 1641; Ric. B 1641; *cf.* Conyn
- Combe** Cecily B 1594 (2); *cf.* Combo
- Comben**, Ann C 1632; Wm. C 1632
- Comber**, Ann C 1629; Eliz. B 1613; Joan B 1557; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Commer, Cumber
- Combersall**, Geo. B 1625
- Combes** (Coombes, Coomes); Ann C 1627, 49, 51, M 1636, B 1627; Annice B 1615; Danl. C 1649; Dor. C 1648, B 1646; Eliz. C 1616, 42 (2), 43 (2), 48, B 1642, 50, 52, 53; Geo. C 1649, 51; Hy. C 1619; Jane C 1614, M 1649; Joan B 1615; Jno. C 1540, 1613, 14, B 1540, 97; Joyce C 1609, B 1610; Kath. C 1612, B 1613; Mab. C 1612; Margt. M 1638, Mary B 1592, 1618; Nathl. C 1651; Ric. C 1609, 11, 12, 14, 16, 48, B 1614, 18, 25; Sar. B 1624; Th. C 1611, 14, 19, 27, B 1611; Wm. C 1642, 43, 43, B 1541; *cf.* Comes
- Combo**, Eliz. M 1550; *cf.* Combe
- Comerland**, Amy M 1610; Ch. M 1610
- Comes**, Alice M 1575; Dor. M 1611; Joan M 1563; Jane B 1571; Jno. M 1611, B 1624; Rowl. B 1605; *cf.* Combes
- Comfort**, Edwd. B 1619
- Commer**, Barb. B 1642; *cf.* Comber
- Compaigne** (Compayne), Alice M 1576; Barth. [23 n 6]; Margt. [23 n 6]; Ph. M 1567
- Compton** (Comtun, Cumpton); — C 1572; Agn. M 1543; Alice C 1541; Andr. C 1593; Avice C 1593; Chrn. B 1584; Edwd. M 1539; Fras. M 1656, B 1655, [148 n 5]; Jane C 1572 [148 n 5]; Joan M 1581, 1617; Jno. C 1593, 95 (2), 1629, B 1584; Jonas M 1581; Kath. B 1653; Margt. C 1593, B 1622; Margy. M 1539, B 1560; Mary M 1635, 55, Pet. B 1544, B 1620; Werburga [380 n 3]; Wm. C 1629, M 1543, [380 n 3], *cf.* Northampton, E. of
- Compton**, Baron, Hy. [380 n 3]
- Comstone**, Ann M 1657
- Controller**, — B 1568
- Comyn** (Coming, Commen, Cumming); Alexr. B 1616; Dor. B 1654; Eliz. M 1653; Ellen M 1645; Fras. M 1653, B 1653; Hy. M 1645; Jno. C 1602 (2); *cf.* Coman
- Comins** (Comings, Comyns); — C 1600; Chrn. C 1600; Eliz. C 1604; Jno. M 1652; Mary C 1606, M 1652; Nathl. C 1601; Patr. B 1623; Sus. B 1635; Wm. C 1601, 04, 06
- Coname**, Wm. B 1589
- Cundall** (Cundall, Cundayle, Cundell); — B 1628; Alice C 1609, 28; Arth. C 1600, 05, 09, 11 (2), 14, 17, 19, M 1605, B 1614, 24, 52; Ch. C 1627, B 1627; Cicely M 1600, B 1626; Clem. C 1602, 04, 06, M 1600, B 1625; Eliz. C 1600, 04, 05, M 1541, 1625, 46, B 1603, 24; Jas. C 1541; Jno. C 1602, 03 (2), 17, B 1603, 18; Lanct. M 1541, B 1545; Mary C 1614, M 1605, B 1622, 25; Nichs. C 1606, 27, 28, B 1631; Oliv. C 1545; Rt. C 1608 (2) B 1625; Wm. B 1603
- Condill**, Mary B 1625
- Condrad**, Alice C 1557; *cf.* Conred
- Cone**, Andr. [146 n 2]; Jas. M 1599; Eleanor M 1599; Wm. [146 n 2]; *cf.* Conne, Connee, Coue
- Conedale**, Ann C 1647; Danl. C 1647; Margy. C 1647
- Conekeame**, Joan M 1624; Jno. M 1624
- Conesby** (Consibie, Connesby, Conysbey, Cunsibie, Cunsbe), Alice, M 1566, 74, B 1543, 98; Hy. M 1574, B 1586; Joan M 1601; Jno. M 1601, B 1583; Wm. B 1546
- Coney** (Conny, Cony); Eliz. C 1643; Ellen C 1548, B 1606; Harrington B 1628; Jno. C 1643; Lucy B 1627; Mary M 1628; Nichs. C 1643; Ric. [336 n 1]; Wm. M 1628; *cf.* Coonies, Cuney
- Confays** (Confess), Joan [563 n 4]; Jno. B 1633
- Confland**, Fras. B 1642
- Conger** (Counger, Cunger); Alice C 1655, B 1638; Fras. C 1655; Geo. B 1621; Hann. C 1655; Sar. M 1640; Wm. B 1638
- Coniers** (Coniars, Coniars); Agn. M 1575; Ann M 1607; Hy. C 1600; Jane C 1600; *cf.* Connyer, Conyard, Conyas
- Coningsby**, Hy. M 1640; Hester M 1640
- Conington**, Hy. B 1649
- Conisbie**, *see* Conesby
- Conliffe**, Rt. B 1623
- Connard**, Th. B 1621; *cf.* Conyard
- Connant**, Agar. C 1549, B 1549; Bethsheba B 1655
- Connaawe**, *see* Connaway
- Conne** (Con Cunne); Agn. B 1568; Alice B 1580; Fras. C 1566, B 1566; Jno. B 1570, 1625; Laur. B 1580; Nichs. B 1577; Wm. C 1566
- Conne Alice Revell Nichs.** C 1573; Wm. C 1573
- Conne**, *alias* Stevenage, Wm. C 1572 (2) B 1572, 80; *cf.* Cone, Connee
- Connelly**, *see* Cornelleigh
- Conner**, Eliz. C 1648; Hy. B 1544; Hugh C 1648 (2); Jno. B 1578; Mary M 1550; *cf.* Acconner
- Connesby**, *see* Conesby
- Connars**, *see* Coniers
- Conningham**, *see* Cuningham
- Connishy**, *see* Conisbie
- Connway** (Connaawe); Alice B 1608, 16; Ann C 1642, 44, B 1642; Barn. M 1584; Ch. C 1573, B 1573; Eliz. C 1636, 37, M 1580, B 1637; Ellen C 1556, 1634, B 1556; 1637; Fruilla B 1602; Giles B 1553; Jas. C 1644 (2); Jane C 1642; Joan M 1584, B 1552, 56; Jno. C 1556, 80, 84, M 1580, B 1555, 1633, 41; Kath. C 1632; Margt. C 1639; Mattw. C 1571; Nichs. C 1580, 1632, 34, 36, 37, 39, 42; Ph. C 1564, 71, 73, 623; Reynold C 1623; Rt. C 1564; Th. C 1584, B 1573; Wm. C 1570 (2), B 1571; *cf.* Conway
- Connyer**, Ann M 1623; *cf.* Coniers, Conyard
- Conny**, *see* Coney
- Conquer**, Th. B 1637; Wm. C 1633 (2), B 1637; *cf.* Cuncker
- Conquest** Amphillis B 1657; Mary M 1639; Miles M 1639; *cf.* Quankist
- Conred** (Conrede, Conrode); Anthy. M 1546; Gartred C 1555; Joan M 1554, B 1543; Margt. M 1546, B 1545, 52; Nichs. B 1543; Olive B 1543; Wm. M 1554; *cf.* Condrad
- Conreyll**, Alice B 1563
- Conrode**, *see* Conred
- Considine**, *see* Constertine
- Constable** (Constaple, Counstable, Cunstaple); Alice B 1647; Ann M 1636, B 1643; Chr. M 1619, B 1640; Eliz. B 1601; Fras. B 1647, [616 n 5]; Grace M 1612; Herb. M 1636; Jane C 1625, B 1638; Joan B 1614; Lett. C 1628; Margt. M 1619, 42; Marm. C 1625, 26, 28; Martin B 1585; Mary M 1607, B 1619, Mary [616 n 5]; Rach. [616 n 5]; Rt. C 1608, M 1607, B 1614, 47; Sar. M 1637, [616 n 5]; Th. C 1608, 26
- Constantyne**, Alice M 1552; Fras. M 1552
- Constanline**, Ann B 1653
- Constertine** (Considine); Ann C 1653; Darby C 1653, M 1652; Eliz. C 1653, M 1652
- Constocke**, Geo. C 1590; Jno. C 1590; Th. B 1619
- Contentus**, Fras. B 1570
- Conway** (Coneway, Conwey); Alice M 1568; Annes B 1633; Anthy. M 1568; Avis M 1633; Chr. B 1567; Eliz. C 1576, M 1583; Geo. C 1561; Giles C 1551; Grace C 1622; Heneage C 1659; Hugh C 1641; Jenkin C 1576, 77 (2); Jane C 1641; Joan M 1542, 59, 67; Jno. C 1554, 1641 (2), M 1633; Kath. C 1641, B 1642; Margt. B 1559; Ph. C 1567, 68 (2), 69, M 1559; Philologus C 1562; Reynold C 1622; Ric. B 1560; Th. C 1569, 1641; Wm. C 1567, B 1568; *cf.* Connaway
- Conway**, Css. of, Ann C 1659 [256 n 1]
- Conway**, E. of Edwd. C 1659 [256 n 1]
- Conyard** Arnold M 1629; Mary M 1629; *cf.* Coniers, Connard, Connyer
- Conyas** (Conys) Dulcie M 1550, M 1554; Giles B 1544; Jno. M 1550, B 1553; Sus. B 1552; *cf.* Coniers
- Conyshow** (Conyhowe), Jno. B 1540; Lewis B 1540

Conyworth Jno. B 1544
 Coe, Jno. B 1556; *cf.* Coe
 Coeche, Alice C 1557; Jane B 1614; *cf.* Gouch
 Cockedaile, *see* Cogdale
 Cooke, *see* Cuckoo
 Cooke (Cook, Cook, Kookee); — C 1644; B 1640, 42; — (Mother) B 1595; Abig. C 1646, 48, 49; M 1641, B 1650; Agn. C 1590, 91; M 1598, B 1567, 85, 91, 1606; Alice C 1564, 73, 1634, 40, M 1579, 88, 1634, 52, 56, B 1570 (2), 71, 80, 1636; Ambr. C 1641; Amphiliberry C 1660; Amy C 1624, B 1543, 1624, 40; Andr. C 1621; Ann C 1570, 86, 92, 1606, 15, 20, 25, 35, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43, 44 (2), 47, 49 (2), 50, 53, 54, 55, 60, M 1559, 79, 1604, 05, 13, 24, 35, B 1586, 93, 1602, 03, 05, 25, 25 (2), 26, 34 (2), 39, 43, 51, 52, 57 (3), 58; Annes C 1649; M 1641, B 1670; Anthy. C 1625, 60, B 1620, 58 [16 n 6]; [404 n 1]; Arnold B 1634; Avelin M 1607; Austin B 1658; Barb. C 1651, 52, 53, 57, 59, M 1650; Barn. C 1584; Barth. C 1582, B 1582; Benj. C 1655; Bern. C 1580, 82, 86, 87, 91, 1617, M 1579, B 1598; Ch. B 1583, 1647; Christabell C 1653; Chr. B 1595, 1648; Cicely C 1589, M 1571, B 1625; Debs. C 1657; Dennis B 1603; Dor. C 1646 (2), M 1607, B 1603, 47; Edm. C 1593; Edwd. C 1582, 97, 1614, 18, 41 (2), 42, B 1622, 29, 36, 38; Eleanor C 1644, 45, B 1641; Eliz. C 1542, 54, 71, 98, 1604, 07, 11, 28, 34, 38, 40, 41 (2), 42 (4), 46 (2), 49 (2), 50, 54, 55 (3), 56, M 1581, 1611, 37 (2), 43, 44, 54, 56, B 1540, 42, 71, 84, 98, 1607, 12, 32, 33, 35, 41, 46 (2), 55; Ellen C 1586, M 1574, B 1640; Emm. M 1614; Epaphrod. C 1617; Fras. C 1611, 13, 15, 18, 19, 34, 42, 43 (2-4), 46, 55 (3), 56, 60 (2), M 1653, B 1596, 1616, 38, 46 (2), 49, 56; Garet M 1566; Geoff. M 1642; Joe C 1575, 83, 87, 1637, 42, M 1607, B 1555, 84, 1638, 42; Gilb. B 1637; Grisell C 1634; Grizagon M 1654; Hy. C 1602, 07, 25 (2), 38, 40, 41, 42 (2), 46, 49, B 1596, 1616, 28, 49, 59, 60; Jas. C 1553, 74, 1622, 52, B 1578, 1652; Jane C 1597, 1613, 34, M 1572, 85, 1602, 30, B 1607, 13, 19, 60; Jasp. C 1549, 1644, 45, B 1549; Joan C 1600, 20, M 1542, B 1548, 62, 64, 70, 83, 99, 1603, 49; Joel C 1650, 52, 55; Jno. C 1540, 42, 63 (2), 67, 81, 82, 83, 86 (2), 87 (3), 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 1602, 04 (2), 14, 17, 18 (2), 22, 25, 27 (2), 34, 38, 40, 44 (2), 46, 50, 51 (2), 52 (2), 54, 55 (2), 56 (4), 59, 60, M 1572, 80, 85, 98, 1613, 29, 31, 49 (2), 53, B 1540, 45, 53, 62, 63 (2), 68, 86 (2), 87, 88, 90, 96, 98, (3), 99, 1606, 25 (3), 28, 43, 44, 46, 51, 53, 59 (2); Jos. C 1660; Joyce B 1625; Jud. C 1630, B 1630; Isab. C 1615, B 1621; Kath. C 1587, 1642, 43, 46, 54, M 1573, 1615, 35, B 1544, 1603, 12 (2), 51; Leon B 1612; Levine B 1612; Louis B 1617; Lucy M 1615; Lyd. M 1654; Margt. C 1545, 87, 88, 1632, 39, 42 (2), 45, 52, 54, 55, 56 (2), 60, M 1560, 97, 1643, 47, 55, B 1544, 47, 94, 1625, 44, 58; Margy. C 1641, M 1617, B 1606, 21, 59; Mk. M 1654; Marth. C 1619, 44, B 1648; Mary C 1619, 29, 39, 41, 45, 51 (2), 52, 55 (3), 56 (3), M 1580, 1605, 23, 49, 54, B 1592, 1630, 42, 45, 55; Mattw. C 1556; Mild. [404 n 1]; Nathl. C 1642; Nichs. C 1581, 83, 84, 88, 91; Parnell M 1581; Pet. C 1586, 1618, 19, 35 (2), 38 (2), M 1617, 21, 35, B 1587, 1639 (2); Ph. C 1650, 52, 55; Prisc. B 1624; Prud. M 1619, 34, B 1658; Rph. B 1622; Reb. C 1590, 1655; Ric. C 1580, 81, 87, 92, 1600, 03, 07, 15 (2), 21, 32, 35, 42, 43, 46, 55, 56, M 1614, 35, 54, 55, B 1568, 80, 83, 94, 1607, 22, 36, 39, 41, 57; Rt. C 1567, 74, 81, 88, 1620, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46 (2), 49, 52, 53 (2), 55 (2), M 1566, 74, 1637, B 1573, 89, 1627, 39, 40, 46, 53; Rog. C 1651, 52, 53 (2), 57, 59, M 1650, B 1646; Rosamond B 1636; Ruth M 1629; Saml. C 1595, 1647; Sar. C 1641 (2), 50, 11, 29, 42, 50, 56, B 1643; Sibyl C 1583; Stanfield C 1575; Sus. C 1584, 1621, 49, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, M 1621, 48, 49, B 1625, 34, 49, 60; Th. C 1549, 63, 67, 71, 84, 98, 1604, 06, 07, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 34 (3), 37, 38, 42 (2), 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49 (3), 54 (3), 55,

56, 59 (2), 60, M 1605, 19, 24, 41 (2), 43, 54, B 1589, 93, 94, 1604, 08, 10, 14, 30, 32, 43 (2), 48, 49 (2), 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, [584 n 4]; Thomasine M 1631, B 1561; Titus B 1625; Tob. C 1552, 1655, 56; Wm. C 1563 (3), 64, 67, 70, 73, 87, 89, 90, 1603, 17, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46 (2), M 1588, 1634, 47, B 1540, 44, 70, 77, 83, 90, 1640, 41, 46, 57, 60 (2); Winif. B 1632; *cf.* Coke, Cookes
 Cooke alias Butcher, Joan B 1574
 Cooke alias Lynch, Joan B 1585
 Cooke alias Rusburge, Eliz. B 1581
 Cooke, *see* Cuckoo
 Cooker, *see* Cocker
 Cookes (Cooks), Eliz. M 1608, B 1588; Jno. M 1608; Kath. B 1588; *cf.* Cooke, Coxe
 Cookesmore, Eliz. B 1588
 Cookham, *see* Cokeham
 Cooks, *see* Cookes
 Cooksey (Cucksey), Blanche C 1579; Eliz. M 1577; Jno. B 1577; Mary C 1561; Ric. C 1579, M 1577; *cf.* Cooksey
 Cockson (Cuckson), Eliz. B 1601; Eolen B 1544; Jane B 1571; Laur. C 1589; Margt. C 1589; Wm. B 1590; *cf.* Coxson
 Cookston (Cukston), Ric. B 1540; Wm. B 1587; *cf.* Coxston
 Cooleace, Jonett B 1641
 Coole (Cooile); — C 1606; Alice M 1595, 1610; Ann C 1656, M 1654; Annes C 1575, 79; Chr. M 1595; Dor. M 1574; Edm. C 1572; Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1565, 1607, 58, M 1572, 1606, 56, B 1549, 1637; Ellen B 1550; Fras. C 1656, 58, M 1611; Geo. B 1640; Jas. C 1573, M 1611, B 1572, 75; Jane M 1578; Joan M 1573; Johanna B 1654; Jno. C 1565, 1656, 58, M 1573, 1606, 09, B 1570, 74, 1640, 46; Jos. C 1655; Kath. M 1611, B 1609; Leveine C 1611; Margt. C 1554, 73, M 1572, B 1573, 1602; Mary C 1655; M 1609, B 1645; Michl. C 1607, 08; Ric. B 1641; Rose C 1606; Sus. B 1603; Th. C 1573, 75, 79, 1608, 11, M 1572; Wm. C 1572, 73, M 1578, B 1653; *cf.* Cole
 Cooldocke, *see* Coldocke
 Cooleman, *see* Colman
 Cooler, Reb. C 1653; Th. C 1653 (2), B 1658 (2); *cf.* Collier
 Cooles (Cools), Eliz. B 1548; Jane M 1546; Jno. M 1546, B 1624; Wm. C 1611 (2); *cf.* Coles, Colles
 Colley, *see* Cowley
 Collior, *see* Colliver
 Collin, *see* Collin
 Coombes, *see* Combes
 Coomes, *see* Combes
 Coonies, Danl. C 1611; Wm. C 1611; *cf.* Coney
 Coonne, Agn. C 1567; Wm. C 1567; *cf.* Cone, Conne
 Coope, Alice M 1631; Edwd. C 1610; Eliz. C 1655; Jno. M 1631; Theodosia C 1655; Th. C 1610, 55; *cf.* Cope, Coppe
 Cooper (Couper, Cowper); — C 1642, 53; — M 1639, [348 n 1]; Abig. C 1643; Abr. C 1654; Agn. M 1568; Alice C 1641, 43, 45, M 1544, B 1580, 87; Alexr. C 1645; Allegunda C 1630; Amy C 1655, 56; Ann C 1586, 88, 1625, 32, 36, 40, 41, 57, 58 (2), 59, M 1631, 34, 46, B 1574, 1634, 36, 38, 41, 43; Annah C 1612; Baldon C 1643, B 1645; Barth. C 1655; Chrn. C 1609, 10, 11, B 1611; Chr. C 1604, 30, 44, 45, 48 (2), 49, 52, 53, 55, M 1627; Cicely C 1642, 43, 55, 58, M 1597, 1641, B 1597; Damaris 1626; Danl. C 1635; Dor. C 1571, 1634, B 1593; Edm. C 1604, 05, 07 (2), 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 42, M 1597, B 1648 [486 n 5]; Edwd. C 1587, 90, 1609, 16, 42, 44, 55, 56 (2), 57, 59, B 1658 (2); Eliz. C 1541, 75, 1608, 16, 27, 51, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, M 1605, 15, 25, 31, 32, B 1543, 1616 (2), 34, 51, 56, 57, 60; Ellen C 1585, 1609, 25, M 1557, 60, 70, 92, 1617, B 1601, 25; Flor. M 1615; Fras. C 1650 (2), 53, 55, 56, 58, B 1636; Fulk. C 16, 22, B 1624; Geo. C 1622, 25, 31, 37 (2), 38 (2), 40, B 1625, 37, 48; Giles C 1637; Gillian M 1604; Goodith M 1630; Hann. C 1612, 55, B 1655; Hy. M 1627, 34; Heron B 1545; Hest. C 1629, 54, 58, M 1624, 41, B 1636; Humph. C 1605; Jacomin M 1546, B

1557; Jas. C 1617, 60, B 1636, 44; Jane C 1645, 50, 56 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1576, 78, 1621, 27, 39, B 1630, 32, 59; Joan M 1545, 51, 73, 1640, 45; Jno. C 1589, 1605 (2), 16, 17, 32, 35, 38 (2), 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 52 (2), 55 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 60, M 1544, 45, 51, 78, 1634, B 1551, 87, 1605, 06 (2), 25, 35, 41, 43, 48, 55, 58, Jos. C 1625, 31; Joyce M 1605, 08, B 1610; Isab. C 1630, 53, 55, M 1627 (2); Kath. C 1584, 87, 1640, 42, 44, 55, 57, 60, M 1643, B 1633; Lett. B 1646, [605 n 6]; Margt. C 1586, 88, 90, 1622, 45, 53, M 1541, 74, 1606, 33, B 1540, 90, 1637, 38, 47, 54; Margy. C 1606, 32, M 1551, 1635, B 1636; Marian M 1579; Martin M 1557, B 1567; Mary C 1620 (2), 21, 29, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45 (3), 46 (3), 48, 49, 50, 52 (2), 53 (2), 55 (4), 56, 58 (2), M 1617, 27 (2), 34, 41, 44, 49, 51, B 1608, 20, 21, 24, 35, 49; Mattw. C 1620, 22, 40 (2), M 1573, B 1625, 44; Michl. C 1654, 56, 58, B 1544; Miles C 1539; Morgan C 1643; Nathl. C 1653, 54, 58; Pet. B 1587; Rph. M 1546, B 1551; Rand. C 1628, 53, 55; Ric. C 1616, 18 (2), 21, 22 (2), 28, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 53, 55, 57, M 1615, 27, 41, 46, 51, B 1620, 25, 41, 49; Rt. C 1613, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34 (2), 36, 51, M 1621, 32, B 1628, 49, 57; Sams. C 1617, B 1625; Saml. C 1622, 56, M 1637, B 1625; Sar. C 1642, 51, B 1644; Sibyl C 1643, 44, M 1549, B 1637, 43; Sim. C 1658; Sus. C 1655, 56, M 1637, B 1625; Theodoha B 1656; Th. C 1547, 71, 75, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 1606, 15, 15, 24, 26, 41, 42, 43, 45 (2), 46 (3), 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, M 1568, 74, 76, B 1556, 74, 79, 99, 1616, 25 (2), 26, 28, 37, 52, 60; Th. Oliver M 1639; Thomasine C 1632, B 1632; Urs. C 1582, B 1564; Walt. C 1646; Wm. C 1586, 88, 1605, 06 (2), 07 (2), 08, 09, 12, 25, 27 (2), 29, 30, 32 (3), 33, 35 (2), 36 (2), 37, 42, 43, 46 (2), 53, 56 (3), 58 (3), 60, M 1605, 24, 27, 31, 33, 41, B 1541, 1607, 32, 36 (3), 37 (4), 59; *cf.* Cooperer, Coper
 Cooperer, Ellen M 1591; *cf.* Cooper
 Coorey, Margy. M 1634; *cf.* Curry
 Coorn, *see* Corne
 Coorte, *see* Courte
 Coortes, Chr. B 1559; Jas. B 1539; Jno. B 1559; *cf.* Courte, Curtis
 Coortman, *see* Courtman
 Courtney, *see* Courtney
 Coortun, Anna B 1559
 Coorwen, *see* Curwyn
 Coossins, *see* Cousins
 Coote (Koot), Jno. B 1592
 Cooter, Grace C 1651; Mattw. C 1651 (2)
 Cootes (Coots), Jno. C 1570, 71, B 1591; Marth. C 1606; Maud B 1546; Rose C 1572; Sus. M 1608; Th. C 1570, 72, 1606, B 1574; Wm. C 1571, 72
 Coothie, Fras. [507 n 4]; Wm. [507 n 4]
 Cootman, *see* Cotman
 Cotlridge, *see* Cultridge
 Coote, Th. B 1640; *cf.* Cookes, Cox
 Cope, Alice C 1654; Ann C 1651; Dor. B 1594; Eliz. M 1636, B 1625; Geo. B 1597; Jas. C 1654 (2); Jno. B 1651; Jno. [469 n 7]; Mary C 1647 (2), M 1652; Ric. C 1651, B 1652; Rt. C 1647, M 1636; Wm. B 1557; Th. C 1651; *cf.* Coope, Coppe
 Copelan, *see* Copland
 Copelyn, Joan B 1574; *cf.* Copland
 Copen, *see* Coppin
 Coper, Agn. B 1590; Mild. M 1565; *cf.* Cooper, Coper
 Copes, Mattw. C 1596; Miles C 1596
 Copestack, Jos. B 1634
 Copher, Jno. M 1570; Ph. M 1570
 Coping, *see* Coppin
 Copinger, *see* Coppinger
 Copland (Copelan), Abr. B 1563; Alice B 1603; Allan B 1574; Ann M 1654; Barb. C 1614, M 1601; Chr. C 1648 (2), B 1593; Ellen M 1575; Geo. C 1611; Jane C 1617, 18, B 1620; Joan B 1618; Jno. C 1609, 15, M 1632, B 1589; Kath. C 1602, 05, B 1603; Margt. C 1603; Margy. C 1605; Mary C 1608; Ric. B 1605; Sus. M 1632; Tim C 1648; Walt. C 1602, 03, 05 (2), 07, 08, 09, 11, 12 (2), 14, 15, 17, 18, M 1601, B 1618; Wm. C 1607, M 1575 B 1621; *cf.* Copelyn
 Coplestone, *see* Copplestone

Copley, Abr. B 1633; Easter B 1624; Hester C 1624; Jno. C 1624, M 1611; Kath. [506 n 5]; Reb. M 1611; Ric. C 1543; Rt. B 1614; Wm. B 1660

Coppe, Alice M 1559; cf. Coope, Cope

Copper, Jane M 1655; Margt. M 1579; Th. C 1579 (2), 80 (2); M 1579; Wm. M 1655; cf. Coper

Coppin (Copen, Coping, Coppen), Agn. M 1614; Geo. B 1638; Hugh C 1647; Jane C 1647, 50, 56, M 1646; Jno. C 1647, 50 (2), 56, M 1646, B 1572; Mary C 1656; Ric. M 1614; Rt. B 1601

Coppinger (Coping), Barb. C 1620, B 1620; Eliz. M 1554; Fras. C 1620; Gilb. M 1554; Jas. M 1655; Th. C 1620, 21

Copplestone (Copstone), Ambr. C 1638, 47, 49, B 1657; Chr. B 1650, 51; Eliz. C 1638, 47, 49, B 1647; Kath. B 1654; Mary C 1649

Coppoke, Ann M 1561, Th. M 1561; Trogh-ton C 1562

Copps, Wm. B 1620

Coppy, Alice M 1559

Copson, Alice C 1625; Ann B 1660; Bridg. C 1625; Dor. M 1635, B 1635; Eliz. C 1624, 27, B 1624; Hy. C 1625; Joan C 1614, B 1639; Jno. C 1618, 26, B 1625; Joyce B 1634; Margt. B 1625; Mary M 1620, B 1619, 25; Ric. M 1635, B 1647; Th. C 1624, 25, 26, M 1620; Wm. C 1614, 18, 27

Copston, Fras. C 1555, B 1555

Cordbey, Ann M 1648; Nichs. M 1648

Corbett, Adam B 1606; Agn. C 1564, M 1548; Alice C 1634, M 1653, B 1570; Ann C 1555, 1617, M 1562, 71, 1604 [548 n 3]; Arth. B 1565; Beat C 1640, B 1642; Brian C 1647; Edwd. C 1592, B 1642; Elias C 1570; Eliz. C 1630, 50, B 1650; Ellen B 1610; Geo. C 1592, 95, B 1596, 1605; Honor C 1592, B 1592; Jane C 1572, 92, 1640, 42, 45, 47, 50, M 1551, 1648, B 1573; Joan B 1560; Jno. C 1605, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45 (2), 47, 50, M 1551, B 1606, 28, 39, 43, 46, 47, 51, [359 n 3]; Margt. C 1542, M 1542; Marth. M 1645; Mary C 1624, 37, 38, B 1592, 1639; Miles [548 n 3]; Ric. B 1596; Rt. C 1570, 72, 73, 95, M 1571; Rog. C 1605, M 1604, B 1612; Sar. M 1647; Th. C 1548, 64, 1617, 24, M 1562 [548 n 3]; Walt. C 1573; Wm. C 1630, 42, B 1576, 92; cf. Corvett

Corbin (Corbint), Alice C 1619; Ann B 1630; Joan B 1625; Laur. B 1593; Mary B 1624, 31; Ric. C 1616, B 1616; Th. C 1616, 19, B 1625; cf. Corvin

Corbrehe, see Cobreath

Corbal, Friswith B 1603

Corde (Caude, Cawde), Bennet B 1603; Eliz. C 1589, M 1604, B 1603; Jane B 1640; Saml. C 1589, M 1604, 05

Cordell (Caudwell, Cawdwell, Cordiell, Cordooll, Cordwell), — B 1623; Agn. B 1567; Ann M 1619, B 1619; Edwd. M 1640; Eleanor B 1655; Eliz. C 1616, M 1615, B 1616; Gideon C 1640, B 1641; Godf. C 1640, 41 (2), 43; Jas. M 1619; Joan B 1623; Kath. M 1582; Margt. B 1612; Mary C 1613, 40, 41, 43; Michl. B 1625; Reb. B 1622; Sus. M 1640; Th. C 1613, 16, 43, B 1653; Wm. B 1617; cf. Gordell

Corder (Cordeze, Cordier), Ann C 1610, 26, B 1627; Eliz. B 1646; Jane C 1640; Joan M 1540; Jno. C 1626, 33 (2), 38, 40, B 1658; Mary C 1638, 40, B 1651; Michl. C 1610, 14 (2)

Corderoy, see Cawdrey

Cordley, Eliz. C 1649; Marth. C 1649, 52; Rt. C 1652, B 1652; Th. C 1649, 52

Cordray, see Cawdrey

Cordway, Ann B 1625

Cordwell, see Cordell

Cordy, — B 1539; Joan B 1539; Mary M 1605; Rt. B 1540

Core (Corre), Joan B 1563; Nichs. B 1570

Corell, see Corral

Coredoe, Agn. B 1609

Corefeld, Eliz. M 1630; Jno. M 1630

Corher, see Correr

Coringham, Hy. B 1644

Corish, see Cornish

Cork, — B 1636; Alice C 1642, 44, 46, 49; B 1636, B 1636; Grace C 1639, B 1639; Hicks C 1644, B 1656; Jno. C 1646; Mary C 1642; Reb. C 1639, B 1639;

Ric. C 1639, 42, 44, 46, 49, M 1636, B 1648, 54; Th. C 1649, B 1656; cf. Caucek

Cork, E. of, Wm. C 1629; cf. Boyle

Cork, Cess. of, Cath. [130 n 1]

Corker, Fras. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Jonath. C 1641; Kath. B 1583; Sar. C 1641; Jane C 1605; Rt. C 1605

Corley, Mary B 1603; cf. Cawly

Corne, Chr. B 1550

Cornell, Ann C 1644; Barb. C 1644; Saml. C 1644

Cornbury, Visct., see Clarendon, E of

Cornby, Mary B 1557

Corne (Coorn, Courne), Agn. C 1539, 44, B 1545; Alice M 1582; Ann C 1584, B 1540, 84; Chr. C 1547; Eliz. M 1550; Emmott M 1543, 46; Hy. C 1549, B 1586; Isab. B 1540; Maud. B 1543; Nichs. C 1584, M 1582, B 1595; Ph. B 1557; Philida M 1641; Phyllis B 1581; Ric. M 1543, B 1545

Cornefote, Pet. B 1625; cf. Cornford

Cornelius (Cornelys), Dennis C 1641; Derrick B 1559; Eleanor V 1540; Grace C 1641; Pet. C 1641

Cornelleigh, Danl. B 1660; Jno. B 1585

Corner, Jno. B 1587

Corney, Andr. C 1629; Margt. C 1629; Ph. C 1623; Wm. C 1623

Cornford, Joan M 1579, B 1616; Wm. C 1582, M 1579, B 1582; Winif. C 1582, B 1582; cf. Cornfoote

Cornish (Corish, Cornys), — B 1643; Agn. M 1566; Alice C 1627, 40, 41, M 1638, B 1632, 38; Ann M 1627, 41; Barb. C 1626, B 1627; Barth. C 1635, B 1637; Eleanor C 1622; Eliz. C 1548, 1630, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, M 1545, 1620, 52; Fras. C 1629, 41, B 1562, 1629; Geo. C 1636, B 1636; Hy. C 1625, 27, 29, 32, B 1636; Jane C 1633, B 1634; Joan M 1649; Jno. C 1560, 1622, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33 (2), 35, 36, 38 (3), 39, 43, 53, B 1563 (2), 1613, 15, 33, 38 (2), 47; Jud. C 1653; Kath. C 1563, B 1644; Margt. M 1563, B 1602; Melior C 1640, 42, 46, 51 (2), B 1651 [197 n 2]; Parnell C 1640, B 1641; Pen. C 1640; Pet. C 1621, 32, 40, 41 (2), 43, B 1625, 43, 45; Ric. C 1638, 40, 41, M 1638; Sar. M 1638; Sus. C 1628, 35, B 1633, 35; Th. C 1625, 40 (2), 42, 46 (2), 51, B 1625, 41, 43, 58 [197 n 2]; Wm. C 1629 (2), 33, 35, M 1545, 1627, B 1563 1633

Cornve, Jno. B 1562

Cornwall (Cornwell), Ann M 1649, B 1657; Marian B 1657

Cornwallis, Geo. C 1641; Jno. B 1597

Cornwallis, Baron, Ek. C 1641 [171 n 3]

Cornwallis, Baroness, Eliz. C 1641, [171 n 3]

Corpeth, Thomasine B 1636; cf. Cobreath

Corral (Corell, Corran, Currall, Curroll), Alice C 1643; Ann C 1632, B 1639; Corn C 1647; Edwd. B 1642; Eliz. C 1647, 55; Jno. C 1634, 55; Margt. C 1630; Marth. C 1640 (2), 43, M 1624; Mary C 1655, B 1639; Rt. C 1647; Seb. C 1630, 32, 34, 40, 43, M 1624; cf. Curren

Corran, see Corral

Corre, see Core

Correr (Corher, Ellen B 1563; Sar. B 1641; cf. Curre

Correy, Geo. B 1640

Corrington, Bridg. C 1641; Hy. C 1641; Wm. C 1641

Corse, Jno. B 1647; cf. Cause, Cowse

Corsell, Joan M 1628

Corteman, see Courtman

Cortney, see Courtney

Corton, see Coortun

Cortys, see Curtis

Corveri, Rt. B 1608; cf. Cawvit, Corvett, Couerte

Corvett (Corveth), Ann B 1627; Jno. B 1647; Sar. B 1628; cf. Cawvit, Corbett, Corvert

Corvin, Hy. B 1636; cf. Corbin

Coruinion, Alice C 1654; Eliz. C 1654; Geo. C 1654

Corvys, Laur. B 1559

Cory, Dor. M 1551; Joan M 1551

Cosbye, Pet. B 1593

Cosdrill, Mary M 1639

Cosen (Coson, Cossen, Cozen, Cussyn), Chr. B 1574; Cicely C 1547; Dav. B 1599; Edm. C 1545, B 1547; Eliz. M 1564; Margt. M 1545, 54; Nichs. M 1545;

Palfreman C 1549, B 1552; cf. Cossum, Cousins, Gosen

Cosens see Cousins

Cosgarne (Coysgarden, Coysgarne), Chrn. B 1593; Hy. C 1573, B 1573; Jno. C 1573, 82 (2)

Cosier, Eliz. B 1660

Cossen, see Cosen

Cossum, Eliz. M 1614; cf. Cosen

Coste, Margt. C 1577; Narcissus C 1574, B 1578 (2); Pet. C 1572, 74, 77, B 1579; Thosmasine C 1572, B 1578

Costell, see Castell

Costen (Costin, Coston, Costoon), Alexr. C 1619; Ann C 1619, B 1619; Cicely C 1618, B 1621; Eliz. C 1623, B 1623; Geo. C 1618, 20, 21, 23, 25 (2), 27, B 1625; Joan M 1563; Jno. C 1620, 21, B 1620, 21; Mary B 1614; Sar. C 1624, B 1624; Sawndryn C 1562; Wm. C 1627; cf. Custhend, Custon

Coster, Alexr. B 1622

Costerdine, Jane B 1659

Costkomte, Lathanell, B 1563

Cotcheit, Rt. B 1657

Coddocke, Rach. B 1613

Cote, Hy. C 1595; Th. C 1598; cf. Coates

Cotes, see Coates

Cotesmoore, Th. B 1554; Th. M 1541

Cotterill, see Cotterell

Cottingham, Mary M 1603

Cotis, see Coates

Cotter, see Cutler

Cotman (Cootman, Coteman, Cottman), Dor. M 1548; Fras. C 1628; Jasp. M 1548; Jno. B 1627; Jud. C 1628, B 1629; Margt. M 1540

Cotmore (Cottmere), Alice M 1572; Dav. B 1590

Coton, see Cotton

Cotford, Fras. B 1612

Cotf, Dor. M 1646; Walt. M 1646

Cottel, — [85 n 1]; Th. [85 n 1]

Cotterell (Catterell, Cotherill, Cottrell), Alice M 1594, 1638; Ann C 1625, B 1624; Chrn. B 1625; Deb. C 1613, B 1614; Dor. C 1615, B 1625; Edwd. C 1611; Eliz. M 1634, B 1625; Geo. B 1632; Jas. C 1611, B 1625, 48; Joan M 1567, 1635, B 1636, 53; Jno. M 1634; Mad. C 1618, B 1618; Mary C 1646, M 1645, B 1640; Ric. C 1613, 15, 18, 25, B 1639; Rt. B 1581; Th. C 1630, B 1632; Wm. C 1630, 46 (2), M 1645

Cotterford, Agn. B 1585

Cotterton, Wm. B 1652

Cottidion, Dor. B 1593

Cottington, Ann M 1635; Th. B 1654

Cottmere, see Cotmore

Cotton (Coton, Cotten, Cottom), — C 1601; Agn. B 1550; Alice M 1559, B 1636; Anthy. B 1558; Ch. C 1647, 54; Chr. B 1648; Dennis M 1566, 70; Ede M 1571, Edith M 1556; Eleanor C 1601; Eliz. C 1544, 1602, B 1602; Ellen C 1627, M 1575, 1647, B 1589; Fras. C 1584 (2), B 1625; Geo. B 1641; Jas. C 1578, B 1578 [436 n 5]; Jane B 1647; Jennett B 1648; Jno. C 1567 (2), 78, 1627, 47, M 1556, 66, B 1570, 75 (2), 1648; Isab. B 1576; Lucy [157 n 5]; Margy. M 1569 (2); Marth. B 1632; Mary C 1654, M 1653, B 1654; Milbrough C 1647; Ph. B 1626; Rach. B 1641; Reb. C 1654; Ric. B 1588; Rt. C 1602, B 1599; Th. M 1647 [157 n 5]; cf. Gotton

Cottrill, see Cotterell

Cotts, Ann C 1652; cf. Coates

Cotts alias Harrys, Jno. C 1542

Couch, Alice B 1640; Fras. B 1640; Gilb. C 1634; Mill. C 1634, B 1634; Th. B 1644

Coudye (Cowdye), Ric. B 1626; Th. C 1625; Th. C 1625; cf. Couldy

Coudrie, see Cowdrey

Coue, Andr. C 1634; Wm. C 1634; cf. Cone, Cowe

Covell, see Cowell

Coven, Chrn. C 1541; Eliz. B 1653

Coventry, Alice B 1544; Ann B 1620; Annes B 1563; Barn. B 1540; Eliz. C 1540, 1660, M 1567, 77, 95, B 1639; Geo. C 1660; Joan M 1543; Jno. C 1578, M 1567, 77, B 1570, 80; Margt. C 1660, B 1577; Margy. M 1648; Mary B 1660; Maud B 1540; Nichs. C 1578; Th. M 1648, [167 n 1]; Tim. C 1553; cf. Country

- Coventry, Baron, Th. [167 n 1]
 Cover, Ann M 1591
 Coverd, Alice B 1563; *cf.* Couerte
Coverley (Caverley), Ch. C 1634; Chru. B 1594; Deb. M 1601; Edwd. M 1607; Eliz. M 1580, 95, 1601, B 1581; Ellen M 1573; Fras. M 1573; Guy B 1583; Hugh C 1634, 36 [549 n 7]; Jno. C 1580, 81, 84; Kath. B 1584; Margt. M 1607; Marion B 1582; Mary C 1581, 1636, B 1582; Pet. M 1580, 1601; Ric. B 1602; Th. C 1584; Wm. C 1580, B 1582, 1628; *cf.* Caveley
Couerte, Anthy. C 1585; Diana [103 n 2]; Edwd. C 1585; Grace M 1615; Th. [103 n 2]; *cf.* Corvert, Coverd
Couell, Mattw. B 1619
Covey, Eliz. B 1657
Cougharan, *see* Collierin
Coughland, *see* Cowland
Covidge, Mary B 1625
Couchester, *see* Colchester
Couldy, Abr. B 1626; *cf.* Coudey
Couldick, Couldock, *see* Coldocke
Coules, Fras. M 1622; Mary M 1622; *cf.* Coles, Cowell
Cowley, *see* Cowley
Coulsons, Margt. B 1638; *cf.* Colson, Coulsons, Coulston
Coulson, *see* Colson
Coulsons, Phyllis B 1641; *cf.* Colson
Coulstocke, *see* Colstock
Coulston, Jas. B 1633; Jno. B 1625; *cf.* Colson, Coulsons, Coulston
Coulton, *see* Colton
Coulwycke, *see* Culwicke
Counger, *see* Conger
Counisbie, Jno. B 1625
Countable, *see* Constable
Country, Ann M 1633; Nichs. M 1633; *cf.* Coventry
Couper, *see* Cooper
Courne, *see* Corne
Courte (Coorte), Alexr. C 1595, M 1592, B 1594, 1627, 35; Alice C 1586, M 1615, B 1539; Ambr. B 1594; Ann M 1626, 37; Cicely M 1552; Crispin M 1552; Eliz. C 1582, M 1592, 1610; Fras. C 1595, 1627, 32, M 1626; Joan C 1627, B 1628 (2); Mary C 1588 (2), 1632, M 1582, B 1597, 1632; Rt. B 1587; Th. C 1582, 83 (2); 85, 86, 88 (2), 90, M 1582, B 1584, 97; Tim. C 1590, B 1592; Wm. C 1542, 85, B 1587; *cf.* Coortes, De-la-Court
Courteous, *see* Courtoes
Courtes, *see* Courtoes
Courtman (Coortman, Corteman), Eliz. B 1624; Jasp. M 1549; Joan C 1549, B 1551; Jud. M 1636; Margt. M 1549; Nichs. C 1551, B 1551
Courtney (Courtney, Cortney, Courtney) Agn. C 1555; Ann C 1646, B 1646; Dionys M 1546; Edwd. B 1566 [303 n 1]; Eliz. B 1588 [303 n 1]; [414 n 1]; Flor. [414 n 1]; Geoff. C 1540, B 1540, 41; Jas. B 1560, 69; Jane M 1607; Jno. C 1646; Margt. C 1595; Mary B 1654; Pet. [444 n 1]; Ph. C 1646; Rt. C 1542, B 1542; Walt. B 1548; Wm. B 1550
Cousin, *see* Cosen
Cousins (Coseins, Cosens, Cozins, Cusens), Dor. M 1612; Edwd. B 1612; Geo. C 1590; Mary M 1626; Mill. B 1657; Ric. B 1660; Saml. B 1656; Wm. C 1590; *cf.* Cosen
Coutherington, Nichs. B 1660
Couxson, Ric. M 1587; Sus. M 1587; *cf.* Cockson, Cookson
Coward, Edwd. C 1583; Eliz. C 1583, B 1545; Joan C 1581; Jno. B 1580; Th. C 1581; *cf.* Caward
Cowchyn, Marian B 1540
Cowdell, Ellen M 1634; Sibyl M 1652; Th. M 1652
Cowden, Abig. M 1626; Joan M 1650; Rt. M 1650; Th. M 1626
Cowdey, *see* Coudey
Cowdrey (Coudrie, Cowtre), Abr. C 1626; Jno. C 1639 (2), B 1638, 39 (2); Margt. B 1560, 1601; Mary [589 n 5]; Rt. C 1626; Sus. B 1656; Th. B 1543
Cowe, Alice M 1546; Eliz. M 1649, B 1634; Jno. M 1546; *cf.* Coue
Cowell (Covell), Ann B 1644, 55; Austin C 1601, B 1603; Dore. B 1645; Edith C 1616, B 1617; Ellen C 1617; Fras. C 1640, B 1628; Hy. C 1578 (2), 1616, M 1623, B 1649; Jane C 1640, M 1650; Jno. C 1617, 31, 58 (2), M 1572, B 1657; Kath. B 1625; Margt. M 1542, 72, B 1629; Mary C 1658, M 1655; Nathl. B 1645; Nichola C 1544; Nichs. B 1548; Sar. M 1623; Th. M 1655; Walt. C 1637, B 1638; Wm. C 1631, 37, 40, B 1647; *cf.* Coules
Cowham, Joan B 1578
Cowhead, Ann C 1654; Dor. C 1654; Geo. C 1654
Cowicke, Margt. B 1557
Cowker, *see* Cocker
Cowland (Chowland, Coughland), Barn. B 1651; Eliz. C 1643; Margy. M 1648; Mary C 1643; Steph. C 1643; Th. M 1648
Cowlard, Jno. B 1545; Margt. B 1556; *cf.* Collard
Cowley (Cooley, Couleigh, Couley), Alice C 1566, 1642, M 1619, 30; Ann M 1568; Avice B 1638; Eliz. C 1633, 38, B 1640; Fras. C 1633, B 1634; Geo. C 1639 (2), 42, B 1640 (2); Hy. C 1573, 1635, B 1638; Jane, M 1619, B 1568; Joan C 1586; Jno. C 1570, 86, 1642, B 1643; Lett. B 1657; Margt. M 1637; Mary C 1642 (2); Maur. C 1635, 38, 42; Rt. M 1619; Rog. C 1633; Saml. B 1637; Sus. M 1636; Theoclesia C 1569; Th. C 1566, B 1649, 52, 58; Thomasine M 1609; Wm. C 1569, 70, 73, M 1568
Cowlinson, *see* Colson
Cowper, *see* Cooper
Cowse, Cecilia C 1579; Chr. C 1579; *cf.* Cause, Corse
Cowler, Eliz. B 1626; Jno. B 1625
Cowtre, *see* Cowdrey
Cox (Coxe, Coxes), -- C 1647, 51, B 1659; Abr. C 1611, B 1612; Alban [551 n 4]; Alice C 1590, M 1608, B 1590, 1607; Amy B 1584, 1641; Ann C 1609, 55, M 1610, 36, 52, B 1590, 1627, 35 [477 n 2]; Bridg. M 1598, B 1609, 49; Ch. B 1646; Chm. C 1645, M 1599; Damoris B 1636; Dor. B 1626; Eleanor C 1600; Eliz. C 1588, 94, 1606, 38 (2), 41 (2), 42, 49, 60, M 1603, 26, B 1594, 1609, 36, 41, 42, 49; Ellen M 1585, B 1578; Fras. C 1618, 32, B 1593, 1618, 33, 60; Geo. C 1591, 1632, 34, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51 (2); B 1593, 1642, 46, 57, 60; Hann. C 1633, B 1634; Hy. C 1634, 54, B 1636, 56; Hester C 1647, B 1633, 49; Jas. C 1611, M 1598, 1610; Jane M 1599, 1608, B 1649; Jeanne B 1614; Joan C 1642, 47 (2), M 1584, 1600, 10, 31; Jno. C 1578 (2), 88, 1600 (2), 93, 39, 42, 47, 55, M 1599, 1600, 14, B 1578 (2), 93, 1603 (2), 14, 45, 51, 56; Jos. C 1657, B 1657; Isaac B 1612; Kath. C 1588, 1643, M 1609, 43, B 1644; Lucy C 1647; Magd. B 1575; Margt. M 1591, 94, 97, B 1602, 08, 13; Margy. C 1641, 42, 43, 45, 47 (2); Mary B 1592, 1651; Marth. B 1612; Mary C 1623, 46, 49, 54, 57, M 1645, B 1632, 56; Mattw. C 1588, 90, 91, 94, 1609, M 1585, 97, 1608, B 1594, 1612; Matths. C 1641, B 1641; Myles C 1588; Nathl. C 1641, 42, M 1636, B 1659; Rph. M 1626, B 1649; Ric. C 1606, 18, 23, M 1609, B 1608, 14, 22, 27, 30, 47, 48; Rt. C 1633, 38, 42 (2), 46, 49, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, M 1645, B 1644, 45, 51, 53; Rog. C 1647, M 1594; Saml. B 1660; Sar. M 1613, 14; Sim. M 1584; Sus. M 1645; Th. C 1588, B 1605, 07, 28, 29, 30, 41; Thomazin B 1612; Wm. C 1603, 38, 60, M 1603, B 1605, 39; *cf.* Caxe, Cockes, Coaxe
Coxen, *see* Cockson
Coxewille, *see* Cocksweete
Coxey, *see* Cocksey
Coxson, *see* Cockson
Coxstake, Alice B 1595
Coxston, Rt. B 1578; *cf.* Cockson, Cookston
Coynebowde, Claude B 1540
Coyne, Jas. B 1604
Coyneyshe, Wm. B 1557
Cosyarden, Cosygarne, *see* Cosgarne
Coysh, Jno. C 1635; Theodora C 1635
Cozen, *see* Cosen
Cozins, *see* Cousins
Crabbe (Crabe), Edith B 1603; Jas. B 1603; Jno. B 1562; Margt. B 1603
Crabbtoes, Helen C 1643; Th. C 1643
Crack, *see* Crane
Cracknell, Eliz. C 1656; Jno. C 1656 (2), B 1657
Crackplease, Th. B 1623
Cracroft, Ann [366 n 4]; Th. [366 n 4]
Cradle, Rt. C 1636; Th. C 1636; *cf.* Gradle
Craddock, Alice [579 n 2]; Ann C 1618; Honor B 1616; Joan M 1615; Jno. C 1618, B 1654; Ric. M 1615; Th. B 1637
Craclock, Margt. B 1637
Crafford (Crayford), Bridg. M 1623; Eliz. C 1656, 59; Geo. C 1633; Jas. C 1656, 59; Jane B 1629; Jno. C 1618; Malc. C 1633; Margt. M 1540; Margy. M 1569, 1618; Mary C 1618, 27; Patr. C 1627; Quintin, B 1624; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1665
Crafl, Crafts, *see* Crofts
Craflyd, *see* Crayfeild
Cragg (Craig, Crague), -- C 1641; Abr. C 1566, B 1569; Alice C 1563, B 1569; Ann M 1625, B 1563; Anthy. B 1563; Arch. M 1561; Benedict B 1657; Bridg. C 1633; Dav. C 1598, B 1644; Edwd. C 1619, 21, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34; Eliz. C 1622, 26, M 1605, 21, B 1623, 26, 36, 38, 45; Ern. C 1562; Geo. C 1627; Gibb. C 1632, 36 [150 n 3], 33, 36; Grace C 1642; Hy. C 1572; Hercules B 1609; Hy. B 1572; Jas. C 1613, 37, 41 (2); Jane M 1628; Joan C 1622, M 1561, 73, B 1561, 1635, 41; Jno. C 1610 (2), 13, 16, 22 (2), 24, 27, 29, 30, 32 (2), 35, 42 (2), M 1621, 28, B 1615, 20, 25, 36, 38, 60; Jos. C 1637; Joyce C 1619, M 1639; Isab. B 1653; Kath. B 1563, 1609; Leon C 1621, B 1621; Margt. C 1629, 34, B 1582, 1625; Marth. C 1629; Martin C 1630, B 1630; Mary C 1627, 36, M 1561, 67, 1650, B 1628, 37; Mattw. B 1630; Michl. C 1627; Oliv. B 1620; Ric. C 1633, 35; Rt. C 1563, 66, 72, 1633 (2), M 1561, B 1633 35; Sus. C 1632, B 1636; Th. C 1598, 1624, B 1563, 1624, 36; Wm. C 1616, 27, B 1625, 27, 41
Craggen, Jno. B 1623; Margt. B 1621; Th. B 1625
Craggye (Craggye), Ereon B 1566; Gert. C 1569, B 1571; Jno. B 1571; Rt. C 1569
Cragill, Jane C 1614, B 1616; Jno. C 1614, 16 (2)
Cragmile (Cragmyne, Creagmile), Ann C 1644, 46, 47 (2), 52, B 1645; Eliz. C 1644, B 1645; Jane C 1652; Jno. C 1644, 46, 47, 52; Mary C 1646, B 1647
Craig, *see* Cragg
Craile, Magd. M 1583
Crainke, *see* Cranke
Crainsley, Agn. B 1603
Craithorne, *see* Graythorne
Crake (Crack), Dav. C 1644; Eliz. C 1642, B 1627; Fras. C 1633; Jno. C 1629, 31, B 1629; Margt. C 1635, B 1639; Mary C 1639, 42, 44, 48, M 1655; Michl. C 1626, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39, 42, 44, 48, M 1655; Saml. C 1648, B 1648; Th. C 1644; Wm. C 1626
Craker, Margt. M 1634
Cramond, Baron, Th. C 1654, [223 n 7]; Wm. C 1654 [233 n 7]; *cf.* Richardson
Cramond, Baroness, Ann C 1654 [233 n 7]; Eliz. [233 n 7]
Crampton, Eliz. M 1630; *cf.* Crompton
Craurburne, Dennis B 1638; Jane B 1637; Joan [583 n 4]
Cranch (Craunch), Ann C 1600, B 1603; Jno. C 1600, M 1603; Kath. M 1603
Crane (Craine, Crayne), Abig. M 1636; Agn. C 1657; Alice B 1575; Annes M 1551; Ch. M 1626; Chm. C 1657; Corn. B 1570; Edwd. C 1576; Eleanor C 1570, B 1575; Eliz. M 1546, 96, 1609, B 1613; Ellen C 1540, B 1545; Geoff. M 1551; Jeanne B 1624; Jno. B 1545, 63 [379 n 1]; Lett. M 1616, B 1626; Mary B 1621; Philadelphia M 1653; Ric. C 1570, 75, 76, M 1653; Rt. B 1569; Th. C 1575; Wm. C 1657, M 1596; Wm. M 1609, B 1610, 57
Crane alias Nevell *alias* Scrowpe, Ellen B 1563
Cranfeild (Kranfeild), Ann C 1598, M 1620; Edwd. C 1603, B 1605; Eliz. C 1596, M 1617; Geo. C 1596, 98, 1600, 03, 05, 07, M 1622, B 1639; Jane C 1600, B 1604; Joan M 1548; Jno. M 1548; Lyd. M 1652; Margt. M 1622, B 1639; Marth. C 1607 [131 n 2]; Mary B 1626; Theophilic C 1605; *cf.* Middlesex, E. of
Cranke (Crainke), Ann M 1649; Chr. M 1649; Eliz. M 1606; Hugh. C 1612; Jno. B 1611; Kath. B 1608; Mary B 1636; Saml. C 1612, B 1639

- Cranks, Eliz. C 1650; Ric. C 1650 (2)
 Crammer, Dennis M 1637; Joan M 1637; Mary M 1633; Saml. M 1633
 Crammore, Ann C 1650, M 1649; Steph. C 1650, M 1649; Sus. C 1650, B 1650
 Cramnawale, Chr. B 1573
 Crano—(Monsieur), M 1573; Eliz. M 1573
 Cransey, Leon B 1574
 Cranston, Danl. B 1623; Geo. C 1619, B 1625; Jas. C 1649
 Cranwell, — C 1642; Eliz. M 1594; Helen M 1656; Jud. C 1642 (2)
 Grape, Joan B 1642
 Crapleye, Agn. M 1566
 Crasford, Andr. C 1623; Jno. C 1623; Rt. C 1623
 Crashly, Jno. B 1610
 Crast, Hy. B 1588; Jos. B 1648; cf. Crofts, Cruste
 Crastaker, Wm. B 1624; cf. Croftaker
 Cratforde, Margt. M 1555
 Crathorne, see Craythorne
 Craven, Alice M 1654; Edwd. C 1624; Grace B 1598; Jane B 1625 (2); Kath. C 1624, B 1625; Pet. B 1542; Ric. B 1657; Wm. B 1596, 1627; cf. Craven
 Crauge, Jno. B 1636
 Craunch, see Cranch
 Crawley Bridg. C 1639; Fras. M 1622; Jas. C 1639; Mary M 1559; Rph. B 1577; Th. M 1622, B 1627
 Crawshawe, Wm. [491 n 2]
 Cray, Ann C 1620; Eliz. M 1613; Jno. C 1620, 26, B 1626; Mary C 1626; cf. Crea
 Craycroft (Creycroft, Kreacroft), Ann C 1642 (2); Jas. C 1640; Jno. C 1642(2); Magd. C 1642 (2), B 1649; Ric. C 1640
 Crayfield (Crayild), Ann C 1598; Geo. C 1598; Oliv. B 1603
 Crayford, see Crafford
 Crayne, see Crane
 Crays, see Creys
 Craythorne (Craithorne, Crathorne, Creythorne, Kreythorn), Alice B 1558, 1628; Ann M 1609; Cicely M 1559, B 1569; Hy. B 1625; Hugh B 1565; Mary M 1561; Th. M 1609; Wm. M 1559, B 1569
 Crayton, Davn. B 1653
 Crazen, Jno. C 1618; Margt. C 1618
 Crea, Jno. M 1619; Mercy M 1619; cf. Cray
 Creagmille, see Cragmille
 Creak, see Creeke
 Creamer (Cremer, Cremor), Abr. C 1552; Ann C 1639; Eliz. C 1640, 42, B 1645; Geo. C 1640; Jno. C 1634, 39, 40, 42, 43; Olive B 1552; Rannulph C 1634; Sar. C 1639, 40, 42, 43 [143 n 2]; Th. B 1652; Wm. B 1625; cf. Crymer
 Crechley, Agn. B 1544; Th. B 1575
 Credicure, see Crevicure
 Creech, Eleanor C 1635; Ellen B 1636; Mary C 1632, B 1635; Nathl. C 1630 (2), 32, 35, B 1637; cf. Crych
 Creede, Fras. C 1626; Geo. B 1603; Honor C 1654; Jane C 1644, 47 (2), 54; Joan B 1604; Margt. B 1603; Nathl. C 1644 (2), 47, 54, B 1646, 56 [525 n 4]; Th. C 1626, B 1626
 Creeke (Creak), Ann C 1616, 60, M 1561, 1605, B 1573, 1621; Andr. B 1582; Ch. C 1549; Chr. M 1579; Danl. C 1602, B 1603; Edwd. C 1660; Eleanor B 1659; Eliz. C 1640; Geo. B 1578; Goodlocke B 1580; Grace B 1604; Jane C 1640; Isab. C 1609, 60, B 1654; Margt. M 1579; Olive B 1573; Ric. C 1606, B 1611; Rt. C 1602, 05, 06, 09, 11, 14, 16, M 1605, B 1618; Th. C 1614, B 1624; Wm. C 1611, 40, B 1613; Winif. C 1605, B 1606; cf. Creeker, Crick
 Creeker, Isab. B 1610; cf. Creeke
 Creeks, Clem. C 1578; Jno. C 1578
 Greenlie, Ellen B 1621
 Creeton, see Creton
 Crench, Kath. M 1613
 Crere, Chr. B 1572
 Creser, Margt. M 1656; Steph. M 1656
 Crestelde, Margt. M 1572
 Cresley, Sus. B 1654; cf. Crisley
 Cressen, Edwd. C 1571; Kath. C 1571
 Cressey, Chm. M 1551
 Cresten, Jno. M 1583; Margt. M 1583
 Creswell, Alice B 1551; Anthy. C 1636; Jane M 1566; Margt. M 1579; Ric. B 1654; Th. C 1636, B 1660; cf. Crosswell
 Creswicke, Ann B 1603
 Creton (Creeton), Ann B 1637; Jas. B 1642; Jno. B 1640
 Crevicure (Credicure, Crevekere, Crewker, Krevyure), Alexr. C 1546, B 1548; Ann C 1563, B 1563; Eliz. C 1566, B 1568 91; Jane 1542; Joan C 1549, M 1542, B 1543, 49, 58; Ric. C 1561, 63, 66, M 1542, B 1563, 89; Th. B 1577; Wm. C 1545, 61
 Crevicure alias Foote, Ric. C 1569; Th. C 1569
 Crew (Crue), Ann C 1629; Carew [122 n 4]; Clipsby C 1627, 29, M 1625; Eliz. M 1648; Jas. C 1643 (2), B 1646; Jane M 1625; Jemima M 1642; Joan M 1619; Jno. C 1627; Julian [332 n 4]; Magd. M 1637; Ninian C 1542, B 1630; Randolph [33 n 4]; Sar. C 1643; Silence M 1642
 Crew, Baron, Jno. [353 n 5]
 Crew, Baroness, Jemima [353 n 5]
 Crewes (Crewesse, Cruice, Cruise), Alice B 1540; Ch. B 1640; Const. C 1658, M 1654; Dor. B 1643; Honor C 1658; Humph. C 1605; Jane C 1658; Joan M 1654; Margt. C 1605; Marian C 1541; Mary B 1543; Th. C 1544; cf. Croosse
 Crewker, see Crevicure
 Creys, Niehs. C 1559; Wm. B 1570
 Creycroft, see Craycroft
 Creythorne, see Craythorne
 Crich, see Crych
 Crick, Const. C 1626; Ric. C 1626; cf. Creeke
 Crickdale, see Crykdale
 Crikdorte (Crykedote), Clem. B 1558; Ellen M 1560, B 1569; Jud. B 1555; Margt. B 1567; Wm. B 1550
 Crimer, see Crymer
 Crimes, see Crymes
 Crimslogh, Benj. C 1623; Bryan C 1623
 Crine, see Cryne
 Crines (Crynes, Cryns), Christn. C 1550; Garthr. C 1545; Hy. B 1556; Jno. C 1544, B 1544; Sus. C 1557, B 1560
 Cringis, see Cryngis
 Crinton, see Crynton
 Cripes, Eliz. M 1656; Fras. M 1656; cf. Cripps
 Cripps (Crips, Cryppes), Alice B 1561, 70; Ann M 1549, 51, 59; Anthy. M 1549; Danl. C 1615, B 1615; Eliz. B 1613; Joan M 1617; Jno. C 1612, 15, B 1552, 1612, 16, 27; Kath. B 1621; Margt. C 1539, B 1539; Mary C 1612, B 1612; Th. C 1552, B 1552, 1656, 58; Wm. M 1551; cf. Cripes
 Cripscott, see Crypscott
 Criscross, see Chriscrose
 Crisley, Chr. C 1619; Grace C 1619; cf. Cresley
 Crispe, Alice M 1569; Eliz. C 1650, 52, M 1649; Jane C 1579; Jno. C 1577; Marth. C 1650; Mary B 1652; Rt. C 1572 (2), M 1569; Sus. C 1580; Th. C 1650, 52 (2), M 1649; Tim. C 1577, 79, 80; cf. Crispes
 Crispes, Rph. B 1651; Wm. B 1651; cf. Crispe
 Crispan, Ephraim M 1633; Marth. M 1633
 Crispin, Ann C 1651, 53 (2), M 1649, B 1648; Arth. C 1621, 47; Eliz. M 1571, 1649, B 1651; Jacob C 1623, 51, 53, M 1649; Jane C 1647; Jno. C 1618, 21, 23, 25, 27 (2), 32 (2), 34, 47, 51, M 1617, B 1632, 49; Leon. B 1652; Mary C 1625, M 1617, 47; Reb. C 1634, B 1638; Rt. M 1571; Th. C 1618
 Crissen, Ellen B 1647; cf. Cristene
 Cristene (Crystyn), Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1564; Niehs. M 1549; cf. Christian, Crissen
 Cristner, see Christner
 Cristo, Ann B 1638
 Christopher, see Christopher
 Crittick, Sar. M 1653; Wm. M 1653
 Croake, see Croke
 Croaker, see Croker
 Croate (Croote, Crootte), Fras. C 1624 (2) B 1626; Hy. B 1540; Joan M 1540; Sus. M 1626; Wm. B 1628; cf. Crotes, Croute
 Croch, Amy M 1643; cf. Crouch
 Crocham, Eliz. B 1589; cf. Crokeham
 Crocher, Margy. B 1604; cf. Crocker, Croker
 Crochey, Wm. C 1623 (2); cf. Crokey
 Crockebacke, Annes B 1563; Margt. B 1563
 Crocker, Honor C 1577; Jno. C 1577; cf. Crocher, Croker
 Crockeson, see Croxton
 Crockett, Joan C 1593, B 1589; Steph. C 1593
 Crockford, Abr. C 1655; Alice C 1624; Ann C 1616, B 1617; Chr. C 1616, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 33, B 1637; Eliz. C 1622, M 1619; Fras. C 1648, 57, M 1647; Jas. C 1629; Jane B 1585; Joan B 1614; Jno. C 1620, 26, 48, 57, M 1619, B 1621, 50, 59; Jonas B 1638; Mk. B 1625; Mary C 1618, 29, B 1637, 59; Sar. C 1653, 55, 57; Th. C 1653; Wm. C 1633, 48, 53, 55, 57 (3), M 1647, B 1633, 58
 Crockhay, see Crokey
 Crockley, Eliz. B 1582
 Crockford, Jno. B 1657
 Crockworth, Alice B 1625
 Crocky, see Crokey
 Croe, see Crowe
 Crofley, Rice M 1646; Sar. M 1646; cf. Crosley
 Crofford, Wm. B 1656
 Croft, see Crofts
 Croftaker (Chroftaker), Agn. B 1599; Joan M 1622; Sus. B 1598; Wm. M 1622, B 1598; cf. Crastaker
 Crofts (Craft, Crafts, Croft, Crost, Crought), Abr. M 1594; Agn. M 1640, B 1551, 93; Ann C 1620, M 1621, 26; Caesar C 1634, B 1635; Danl. C 1628; Diana C 1634, B 1630; Edith M 1606; Edwd. C 1614, 19, M 1611, B 1621; Eliz. C 1637, 50, 55, B 1595, 1660 [100 n 6], [171 n 3]; Ellen M 1632; Fras. C 1591, 1632, 41, 43 (2), 60, M 1590, B 1634, 53; Greg. C 1634, M 1632; Hy. [171 n 3]; Herb. [100 n 6], [656 n 2 (2)]; Jas. B 1625; Jane C 1639, M 1611, 30; Jarvis C 1634, B 1636; Joan M 1590, B 1544; Jno. C 1620, 22, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, 60, M 1606, B 1542, 1610, 24, 38, 50; Isab. M 1594; Julius C 1622; Lucy C 1591; Margt. C 1617, 49 (2), B 1651; Mary C 1619, 27, 50, M 1626, B 1612, 19, 36, 37, 59; Morgan B 1653; Phoebe M 1648; Rph. C 1617, 19, 20 (2); Ric. B 1642; Sus. C 1660; Th. C 1611, 25, 49; Vinc. C 1627, 30, 34, M 1626, B 1650, 51; Walt. B 1625; Wm. C 1615 (2), 19, 20, 50, 55 (2), B 1625 29 (2), 41, 52; cf. Crast, Crost
 Crofts, Baron, Wm. [171 n 3]
 Croke, Alice B 1547; Eliz. C 1567; cf. Crooke, Crookes
 Crokeham, Jas. B 1572; cf. Crocham
 Crokehey, see Crokey
 Croker (Croaker), Ann B 1635; Joan B 1642; Jno. [115 n 7], [635 n 6]; Mary [115 n 7], [635 n 6]; cf. Crocher, Crocker
 Croker, alias Crokey, Margy. B 1574
 Crokey (Crockhay, Crooky Crokehey) Beat. M 1574; Benj. B 1647; Bennett C 1575 B 1576; Cicely M 1603; Dor. M 1579, B 1625; Ebit. M 1575, 83; Eliz. C 1579; Hy. C 1583; Joan B 1574, B 1595; Jno. C 1575, 81, 86, M 1574, 75, B 1578 (2), 82, 1603; Rt. B 1574; Steph. C 1579, 81, 83, 86, 90, M 1579; Th. C 1590; cf. Crochey
 Crokey alias Croker, Margy. B 1574
 Crokolism, Jane M 1581; Wm. M 1581
 Croley, Isab. M 1575
 Croller, Edwd. B 1575
 Cromall, Lett. C 1653; Steph. C 1653; Th. C 1653
 Crom, Eliz. M 1552; Rt. M 1552; cf. Croome
 Crom, alias Gronowe, Eliz. M 1552; Rt. M 1552
 Cromer, see Croomer
 Crommoke, Geo. B 1566
 Crommlocke, Mary C 1606; Pet. C 1606
 Crompton (Cromton, Cromouton, Crumpton), Agn. M 1586; Andr. C 1588, 91, 92, 97, 98, 1601, M 1586, B 1625; Ann. C 1601, M 1583, 1620, B 1630; Avicé B 1603; Eliz. C 1584, B 1601; Ellen M 1570, B 1570; Hy. M 1609; Jno. C 1570, 84, 92, 98, M 1570, 83, B 1592, 1603; Margy. M 1626; Mary M 1609; Ric. C 1582 (2), 91, 97; Sar. C 1570, B 1571; Sus. C 1588, B 1588; Th. [147 n 4 (2)]; cf. Crampton
 Cromwell (Crumwell), Bridg. [213 n 1]; Eliz. C 1617, B 1617; Hy. B 1644 [309 n 8]; Joan [309 n 8]; Jno. C 1617; Mary M 1599; Oliv. [213 n 1], [309 n 8]; Wm. B 1654
 Crondall, Eliz. B 1607

- Crone, Cicely B 1544
 Croncy, Eliz. C 1653, B 1657; Geo. C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 58, 60 (2), M 1648, B 1647; Joan C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 58, 60, M 1648; Jud. B 1641; Margt. C 1658, B 1659; Mary C 1649, B 1652; Rose C 1655; Sar. C 1651; Sus. M 1637
 Croche, see Crouch
 Crooke, Ann M 1646; Dor. B 1598; Edwd. C 1589, M 1588; Eliz. M 1610, 56; Jane B 1599; Joan M 1547, B 1592; Jno. C 1602, M 1656; Isab. C 1589, B 1592; Jud. M 1652; Mab. M 1588; Margt. B 1545; Marth. C 1602; Nichs. M 1646; Rt. M 1547; cf. Croke, Crookes
 Crookes (Crowkes, Crukes), Alice C 1594, 1645, B 1603 (2), 46; Edwd. C 1594; Eliz. C 1572; Hy. B 1650; Jno. C 1645, 46 (2); Joyce C 1645, 46; Mab. B 1629; Marth. C 1620, B 1603; Ric. C 1569 (2), 72, B 1571, 1629; Th. C 1620; cf. Croke, Crooke, Crux
 Crookeshank, Grissel C 1646; Jas. C 1646; Jane C 1646; Margy. B 1643
 Crookson, see Croxton
 Croome (Kroome), Ann C 1625; Arth. B 1650; Fras. C 1613; Jno. C 1613, 25; cf. Crome
 Croomer, Eleanor B 1660
 Croope, Hellebrand C 1623; Jane C 1623; cf. Crophe
 Croosse, Eliz. B 1632; cf. Crewes, Crosse
 Crore, see Croale
 Cropper, see Cropper
 Cropley, Ellen B 1646
 Crophe, Alice B 1553; Jno. B 1553; Th. B 1548, 1636; cf. Crophe
 Cropper (Croper), Agn. B 1563; Hy. B 1563
 Crosberrie, Friz. B 1636
 Crosby, Adam C 1632 (2); Ann C 1580, 1629, M 1634; Anthy. C 1636; Edwd. C 1580; Eliz. C 1636, B 1544; Geo. B 1569; Hy. C 1634, 42, M 1634, B 1651; Joan B 1544, 57; Jno. B 1635; Isab. M 1573; Margt. B 1559; Margy. C 1543, M 1560; Mary C 1634; Ric. M 1560, B 1544, 60; Wm. C 1629, B 1636; Wmif. C 1642
 Crosby *alias* Shyngleton, Joyce C 1568
 Crosdell, Eliz. M 1640; Jarvis C 1624; Nichs. C 1624
 Crose, see Crosse
 Crosie, Wm. B 1628
 Croster, Alexr. B 1579; Hy. B 1632; cf. Croysier
 Crosley, — C 1659, M 1648; Adam C 1624, 35, M 1645, B 1636, 47; Ann C 1611, 56; Anthy. C 1641, B 1614; Arth. C 1659 (2); Eleanor B 1642; Fras. C 1648, B 1657; Hy. C 1635, 59; Joan C 1660, B 1541; Isab. C 1648, 52 (2), 56, 58, 60; Kath. M 1645; Nichs. C 1658; Ric. C 1624; Reb. C 1659, B 1659; Rice. C 1652, 56, 58, M 1648 [356 n 4]; Ric. C 1648, 60; Sar. [356 n 4]; Sim. B 1626; Sol. C 1659, B 1660; cf. Crofley
 Crosse (Croze), Alice M 1608, B 1614; Ann C 1632, M 1619, 36, B 1632; Anthy. C 1614 (2), 52, B 1651; Andr. C 1596, M 1594; Briggs. C 1601; Chr. C 1614; Cicely C 1568; Clem. B 1652; Dav. C 1582, B 1582; Dor. C 1641, B 1644; Edith M 1581; Edm. C 1601, 02; Edwd. C 1624, B 1556; Eleanor C 1641, M 1622; Eliz. C 1612, 36, 58, M 1634, 40, B 1599, 1637; Ellen B 1641; Everett B 1588; Euphrata C 1646; Fras. C 1615, 32, 34, 43, 46; Grace M 1635; Hy. C 1626, B 1540; Humph. C 1615, 29, B 1652; Jas. C 1630; Jane C 1602, M 1631; Joan B 1641, 47; Jno. C 1583, 84, 98, 1634, M 1608, B 1554, 99, 1612, 22; Isab. C 1655, M 1655, B 1658; Jud. M 1621, 46; Kath. C 1620; Leon M 1635, B 1658; Lucy B 1594; Margt. C 1573, 1624, M 1590, 1643, B 1636; Mary C 1617, 24, B 1618, 32; Nathl. C 1617, B 1617; Nichs. C 1612, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 41, M 1640, B 1637; Paul C 1596, M 1594, B 1599; Phidel. C 1646; Philadelphia C 1643 (2) [200 n 3]; Reb. B 1584; Rhoda M 1606; Ric. C 1619, 32 (2), 36, 38, 39, 21, M 1590, 1631, B 1621, 32, 42; Rt. C 1585, 1617, 29, 55 (2), 58, M 1655, B 1545; Rog. C 1565, B 1594; Sar. C 1622, 52 (2), M 1650, B 1631, 54, 60; Sus. C 1578, 84, 89, B 1586, 89, 1605; Th. C 1582, 85, 89, M 1634; Wm. C 1565, 68, 73, 78, 83, 98, 1616, 20, 22, 23 (2), 24, 26, 30, 38; B 1583, 1620, 25, 56; cf. Croosse
 Crosse *alias* Wallen, Jno. C 1584; Sus. C 1584
 Crosskeyes, Ann B 1657
 Crossman, Arth. B 1659; Joan B 1635; Margy. B 1575; Mary C 1628, M 1656; Th. C 1627; Wm. C 1627, 28
 Crosson, Th. B 1569
 Crossum, Abig. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Leon C 1642
 Crosst, Margt. C 1617; Rph. C 1617; cf. Crofts
 Crosswell, Anthy. C 1633; Eliz. B 1548; Joan C 1633; Kath. B 1624; Mary B 1635; Ric. B 1619; cf. Creswell
 Crotch, see Croch
 Croten, Mary B 1644
 Crottes, Jno. C 1600; Mollinax C 1600; cf. Croate
 Crouch (A Crowche, Crooche, Crowche), Agn. B 1557; Ann M 1578, 1618, 21; Dor. C 1646; Edwd. M 1618; Eliz. M 1539, 1615, B 1540; Ellen B 1570; Fras. C 1622; Gilb. C 1646 (2), B 1647; Giles [439 n 9]; Guy C 1571, B 1571; Jane M 1541; Joan M 1584, 1606; Jno. B 1588 [10 n 5]; Kath. C 1569, 72, B 1569, 72, 1622; Margt. M 1548 [110 n 5]; Mary C 1622; Miles M 1541; Nichs. M 1539, B 1645; Parnel M 1584; Ph. B 1572; Th. B 1570; Wm. C 1569, 71, 72, M 1548, B 1584; cf. Croch
 Crough, see Croft
 Croule, Ric. C 1628 (2); cf. Croate
 Crowe, Alice B 1582
 Crowder (Crouder, Crowther), Abr. C 1616; Ann M 1560; Annis C 1570; Chr. C 1573; Eleanor M 1642; Eliz. C 1568, B 1574, 1625; Ellen B 1609; Hy. B 1603; Humph. C 1599; Jane M 1615, 26, B 1583; Joan C 1621, B 1622; Jno. B 1581, 82; Mary M 1653, 57, B 1611; Rph. C 1568, 73, 74; Ric. C 1616, 18, 21, M 1615, B 1625; Rt. C 1599, B 1607; Rose C 1570; Th. M 1657; Wm. C 1618, B 1619; cf. Crowdy
 Crowder *alias* Colyer, Eliz. M 1566; Rph. M 1566
 Crowdy, Hy. C 1597; Humph. B 1599; Rt. C 1597; cf. Crowder
 Crowe (Croze), Alice C 1627, B 1627; Chr. M 1634; Eliz. C 1632, B 1543; Rt. C 1627, 30, 32, B 1632; Th. C 1630, B 1592, 1634; Val. B 1591; Urs. M 1634
 Crowkes, see Crookes
 Crowland, Ann C 1655; Eliz. C 1645 (2), 48, 53, 55, 57; Joan B 1557; Steph. C 1645, 48 (2), 53, 55, 57 (2), B 1650, 53, 57; Th. C 1653
 Crowley, Andr. M 1574
 Crowne, Jane M 1577; Nichs. M 1577
 Crowther, see Crowder
 Croxon, see Croxton
 Croxon (Crookeson, Crookson, Croxon, Cruickson), Agn. C 1587, M 1567, B 1587 (2); Blanch B 1588; Ellen B 1595; Joan M 1596, B 1613; Jno. C 1595, B 1593, 95; Rt. C 1589 (2); Ric. C 1596; Rt. C 1587, 95, 96, M 1596, B 1593, 95; Th. B 1597
 Croydon, Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. C 1660; Reb. C 1660; Wm. B 1540
 Croysier, Wm. B 1592; cf. Crozier
 Cruatt, Hy. C 1615; Ric. C 1615
 Cruahs, Jane B 1623
 Crubell, Eliz. B 1563
 Cruchington, Ric. B 1603
 Cruchlowe, Hugh M 1615; Mary M 1615
 Cruickson, see Croxton
 Cruice, see Crewes
 Cruikback, see Crokebacke
 Cruikshank, see Crookeshank
 Crukes, see Crookes
 Crumpe, Ann M 1601; Mary M 1571
 Crumpton, see Crompton
 Crumwell, see Cromwell
 Crummlle, see Cromall
 Cruse, see Crew
 Crushey, Saml. B 1625
 Crusscross, see Chriscrose
 Crustie, Jno. B 1543; Margy. M 1626; cf. Craste
 Crutcher, Alice B 1629
 Crutchley (Chrutchley), Gilb. C 1658, M 1657; Margt. C 1658, M 1657; Sus. C 1658, B 1656
 Crux, Alice B 1603; Ann B 1603; cf. Crookes
 Cry, Ann B 1592; Jas. C 1592; Morris C 1592
 Crych (Chrich), Ann B 1629; Jno. M 1649; Mary M 1649; cf. Creech
 Crykdale, Agn. B 1545
 Crykedote, see Crickdorie
 Crymer, Kath. M 1554; Rt. M 1554; cf. Creamer
 Crymes, Jane M 1590
 Cryne, Ellen C 1548
 Crynes, see Crines
 Cryngis, Agn. B 1541; Hy. B 1541; Joan B 1541
 Crynton, Eleanor M 1541
 Cryppes, see Cripps
 Crypscott, Joan B 1557
 Crystendom, Kath. C 1556
 Crystyan, Crystyans, see Christian
 Crystlyn, see Cristene
 Crystmas, see Christmas
 Cuart, Margt. B 1636
 Cubbreath, see Cobreath
 Cubbridge (Cabbidge, Cubbridge), Ann B 1658; Jno. C 1622, B 1623; Josiah C 1659 (2); Lambert C 1622, 23, B 1625; Mary C 1623, 25, 59, B 1626; Th. C 1625; cf. Cubbridge, Curbage
 Cuckan, Eliz. M 1650; Rt. M 1650
 Cuckoo (Cockoo, Cockoke, Cockoo, Cooke-cow, Cuckhoe), — B 1636, 53, 59; Ann C 1642, 46, M 1641; Barn. B 1655; Barth. C 1634; Edwd. C 1637, 40, 45, 53, M 1635, 36, B 1659; Eliz. C 1564, 1637 (2), 40, 42, 53, 56, M 1636, B 1637, 46; Ellen M 1635; Hy. C 1656; Jno. C 1642, 46 (2) M 1641; Margt. M 1639; Mary C 1640, M 1574, B 1655; Rt. C 1653, 56; Th. C 1564; Wm. C 1634, 37, B 1636; cf. Cuskue
 Cucksey, see Cooksey
 Cuckson, see Cookson
 Cuden, see Cuddon
 Cudgell (Chudgell), Agn. M 1613; Mary M 1635
 Cuddington, see Coddington
 Cuddon (Cuden), — Mrs. B 1643; Bridg. C 1632; Dor. M 1565; Jno. C 1630, 32, 39 (2); Sar. C 1630; cf. Coddling
 Cudworth, Jane M 1585; Sar. C 1581; Wm. C 1581, 83 (2), 85 (2), B 1585
 Cne, see Kewe
 Cner, see Cure
 Cuerton, Jane M 1620; Hugh M 1620
 Cuffin, Ann B 1593; Dav. B 1593; cf. Coffin
 Cuknone, Cukston, see Cookson, Cookston
 Cubbridge, Kath. M 1625; cf. Cubbridge
 Cullam, see Cullum
 Cullay, Wm. B 1634
 Cullin, Anthy. B 1597; Mary M 1641
 Cullington, Ann C 1659; Ric. C 1659 (2); cf. Collington
 Culliver, see Colliver
 Cullum (Cullam), Fras. C 1643 (2); Jas. B 1634; Th. C 1643
 Culpepper (Colepepper), Hy. C 1632, B 1657; Wm. C 1632
 Culwiche (Coulwiche), Alice M 1555; Eliz. B 1565; Ellen M 1571; Margt. B 1561; Nichs. C 1569 (2), B 1569
 Cumber, Ann B 1640; Geo. C 1614, B 1615; Jno. B 1638; Kath. C 1557; Wm. C 1614, B 1628; cf. Comber
 Cumberland, E. of, Hy. [15 n 3], [397 n 3]; cf. Clifford
 Cumming, see Comyn
 Cumpton, see Compton
 Cucker, Alice C 1638; Wm. C 1638; cf. Conquer
 Cundall, Cundell, see Condall
 Cunderhills, Alice B 1575
 Cunday, Clem. C 1627; Wm. C 1627
 Cundon, Jas. B 1542
 Cuney (Cunnye, Kunie), Isab. B 1612; Mary M 1579; Th. B 1603; cf. Coney
 Cuney *alias* Messenger, Mary B 1598
 Cunger, see Conger
 Cuningham (Conningham), Dav. [584 n 2]; [594 n 3] Hy. B 1627; Jas. B 1638; Jno. B 1542
 Cunnington, Ann C 1648; Ric. C 1648; Rt. C 1648
 Cunishie, see Conesby
 Cunliffe, see Condliff
 Cunne, see Conne
 Cunnye, see Cuney
 Cunnistone, Fras. B 1627
 Cunsbe, see Conesby

Cunstable, *see* Constable
 Cupper, Bridg. B 1635; Grace B 1635
 Curate, Joan M 1554; Jud. B 1571; Nichols. M 1554, B 1557; Rt. C 1569
 Curbage, Cicely C 1540; *cf.* Cubbridge
 Curbey, *see* Kirby
 Curcok, Jehu B 1550
 Cure (Cuer), Jos. C 1564; Th. B 1642; Wm. C 1564; *cf.* Curr
 Curle (Curl), Eliz. M 1648; Hy. B 1620; Jno. B 1611; Jonas C 1593; Margt. B 1607; Mary B 1633; Rph. M 1648; Ric. B 1605; Th. C 1593
 Curlew, Eliz. M 1571; Ric. C 1547; Th. M 1571
 Curley, Emm. M 1632; Jno. M 1632; Th. B 1582
 Curll, *see* Curle
 Curney, Blanch B 1603; *cf.* Gurney
 Curnocke, Hy. B 1594
 Curr, Alice M 1565; Ann M 1606, B 1653; Dor. M 1617; Edwd. B 1609; Hy. M 1606, B 1647; Mary M 1625; Th. M 1565; *cf.* Cure, Keere
 Currall, *see* Corral
 Currant, Edm. C 1540, B 1543; Eliz. M 1578, 1643; Fras. B 1539; Hy. B 1652; Joan M 1545, 54, 72, B 1545; Jno. M 1643; Kath. B 1539; Saml. C 1546; Th. M 1545, B 1543, 51; Urs. B 1636
 Curran (Curran, Curryn), Emm. B 1636; Hy. B 1640; Jas. C 1636; Jane M 1551; Joan M 1559; Th. C 1636, B 1636; *cf.* Corral
 Currer (Curran), Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1656; Margt. B 1545; *cf.* Correr
 Currier, Alice M 1571; Eliz. C 1623; Jane B 1625; Jno. C 1623, B 1625; Th. B 1571
 Curroll, *see* Corral
 Curry, Alexr. C 1633, 36; Angel B 1651; Danl. C 1636; Eliz. C 1633, B 1634; Ric. B 1549; Wm. B 1651; *cf.* Coorey
 Cursell, Alice M 1586, B 1605; Eliz. M 1605; Hugh M 1586, 1605
 Cursom, Jno. B 1542
 Curson, Jno. B 1596; Ric. C 1615 (2)
 Curstians, Henryke C 1542; *cf.* Christian
 Curte, Eliz. M 1560 (2)
 Curteous, Joan B 1590; *cf.* Curtis
 Curth, Amy B 1628
 Curtis (Cortys, Curtes, Curtess, Curtice, Kurtis), Agn. C 1547, B 1539, 90; Alice C 1640, 41, M 1630, B 1587, 1638, 43; Andr. B 1635; Ann C 1589, 1640, M 1624, B 1616, 40; Annes B 1563; Avis M 1606; Chm. C 1545, 56; Derrick M 1624; Edm. C 1539, B 1539; Edwd. C 1648, 50, M 1636, B 1583, 1651; Eleanor C 1642, M 1640; Eliz. C 1588, 1642, 54 (2), M 1561, 72, 1610, 38, B 1577, 1652; Fras. M 1580; Geo. C 1595, B 1597; Giles M 1588; Hy. C 1640, 41 (2), 48, 50, 52 (2), 54, 56, M 1647, B 1609, 41, 54; Hester C 1648; Jas. C 1646; Jane B 1658; Joan C 1554, 91, M 1549, 54, 81, 1630, B 1563, 77, 85, 1611, 58; Jno. C 1551, 55, 80, 88, 1612 (2), 42, 43, M 1544, 80, 1610, 40, B 1555 (2), 56, 63; Jos. C 1656; Isab. M 1588; Kath. M 1544, 56; Margt. C 1641, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, M 1636, 38; Mary C 1641, M 1651; Pet. B 1655; Rhoda C 1548, M 1575; Ric. C 1594, B 1594; Rt. C 1552, 1652, B 1554, 1606, 52; Sar. C 1648 50 (2), 52, 54, 56, M 1647; Sar. B 1651, 57; Th. M 1549, 81, B 1587, 1648; Thomasine C 1580; Wm. C 1589, 91, 94, 95, 1641, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, M 1638 (2), 51, B 1618; Zach. C 1548; *cf.* Coortes, Curteous, Cuttrice
 Curwell, Acton C 1627; Ann C 1627
 Curwell, Th. B 1576
 Curwyn (Coorwen), Ann B 1610; Ellen B 1576
 Cuscott, Nathl. C 1548; Seth. M 1579; Sus. C 1557
 Cusens, *see* Cousins
 Cuskie, Alice B 1604; *cf.* Cuckoo
 Cussey, Hugh B 1624
 Cussyn, *see* Cosen
 Custances, Hugh M 1598; Margt. M 1598
 Custhend (Custhead), Fras. C 1538 (2), B 1588; *cf.* Costen, Custon
 Custon, Alice M 1543; *cf.* Costen, Custhend
 Cute, Ellen M 1557; Jno. M 1557; *cf.* Cutt
 Cutter, *see* Cutler
 Cuthbert (Cutherde), Alice M 1632, B 1545; Ann C 1644; Chm. C 1612; Eleanor C 1644, 48 (2), 51 (2); Eliz. M 1566, 80;

Joan M 1553, B 1544; Jno. C 1610, 12; Margt. C 1610; Ric. C 1565 (2); Ric. B 1566 70; Sim. C 1644, 48, 51, M 1632; Wm. M 1553, B 1555
 Cuthbertson (Cutherson), Chm. B 1614; Kath. B 1636; Margt. M 1630
 Cutler (Cotler, Cuttler), — B 1563; Ann B 1637; Avic M 1637; Chr. C 1603, 04, 06, 09 (2), 29, M 1628, B 1610 (2), 31; Edm. C 1570, B 1572; Eleanor B 1610; Eliz. M 1628, 36, B 1617; Ellen C 1606; Fras. C 1604, B 1610; Jane M 1639; Joan M 1578, 1647; Kath. C 1603, M 1569, 77, B 1577; Mary C 1624, B 1625, 32; Ric. C 1629, M 1647, B 1625; Rt. C 1570, 71, M 1569, 78, B 1580; Th. C 1624, M 1637; Wm. C 1571, B 1558, 73
 Cutlisse, Agn. M 1554
 Cutloue, Ann M 1626
 Cutnar, Joan B 1578
 Cutridge, *see* Cuttridge
 Cutt, Ann M 1642; Eleanor M 1549; Eliz. B 1570; Geo. B 1544; Joan M 1550, 52, B 1544, 51; Jno. M 1550, B 1565; Maud B 1549; Sus. B 1567; Wm. M 1552; *cf.* Cute
 Cuttens, Mattw. B 1651
 Cutter (Cuter), Eliz. M 1647; Fras. M 1566; Jno. M 1566, 1647
 Cutters, Ann C 1624; Ric. C 1624
 Cutting, Abig. M 1636; Ann M 1595; Edwd. M 1595, B 1597; Steph. M 1636
 Cuttley, Joan B 1574
 Cuttridge (Cootridge, Cuttrige, Cutridge), Ellen C 1637; Jno. C 1637; Ric. C 1633, B 1649; Rt. C 1633
 Cuttridge alias Guttridge, — C 1644; Ann C 1644; Jno. C 1644
 Cuttrice (Cuttriss), Alice C 1631; Ann C 1649; Ch. B 1611; Danl. C 1620, B 1624; Edwd. C 1649; Eliz. C 1638; Grace C 1649; Hugh C 1623; Jno. C 1638; Ric. C 1620, 23, 27 (2), 31; *cf.* Curtis
 Cutts, Ellen M 1565; Hy. C 1650; Joan B 1557; Mary C 1650 (2), B 1651; Nowell M 1602; Reb. M 1645; Sim. M 1645; Th. B 1641
 Cuttlye alias Mekyns, Agn. B 1550
 Cuxsy, *see* Cocksey
 Cuxson, *see* Cockson
 Cylye, *see* Ceely
 Cyssell, *see* Cecil
 Cytterne, Kath. B 1616

D

Dabbertscourte, Kath. B 1597; *cf.* Dabscott
 Dabbie, Jane C 1622; Th. C 1622
 Dabbys, Margt. B 1543
 Dabely, Ann C 1656; Jno. C 1656; Nichols. C 1656
 Dabscott (Dabbsscott), Eliz. C 1602; Hy. C 1596; Kath. C 1596; Hy. C 1600, 02; *cf.* Dabbertscourte
 Dabson, Geo. C 1634; Jno. C 1634; Mary C 1602; Wm. C 1602; *cf.* Debson, Dobson
 Dacas, *see* Dacres
 Dace, Jno. B 1629
 Dacre, Elean. [515 n 1]
 Dacre, of Gillesland, Lord, Wm. [515 n 1]
 Dacres, (Dacas, Dakers), Eliz. C 1620, M 1549; Mary B 1654; Ric. C 1576; Sar. C 1576, B 1602; Rt. C 1620; Wm. C 1571 (2); Winif. B 1657; *cf.* Dakehouse
 Daconis, Rt. B 1625
 Dacy (Daysee), Jud. B 1557; Magd. M 1551; Ric. B 1564
 Dadd, Alice M 1544; Eliz. B 1624
 Daddley, Jno. M 1626; Kath. M 1626
 Dadsley, Eliz. C 1611; Wm. B 1611
 Daffe, Joan M 1547; Rog. B 1545; Wm. C 1539, B 1543
 Dagge, Reb. M 1611
 Dagley, Alice C 1658, 60; Eliz. C 1658, 59 (2); B 1659; Hy. C 1658, 60 (2); Rt. C 1659
 Dagnall, Agn. B 1549; Eliz. M 1555, 59; Jno. C 1557; Kath. B 1650; Th. M 1555, B 1559
 Dagnett (Dagonyte), — B 1580; Ann C 1565; Joan C 1567, M 1584; Jno. C 1565, 67; Rph. B 1582
 Daighon (Dalton, Dayton, Deyton), Alice C 1586, B 1587; Jno. B 1630; Ric. C 1588; Sus. M 1600; Wm. C 1586, C 1588; *cf.* Dighton

Daimor, *see* Dayemor
 Dainger, *see* Danger
 Dainty (Danty, Deintye), Adam M 1590; Joan B 1606; Mary M 1590; Ric. C 1607; Rt. C 1588 B 1610; Sar. C 1607; Sus. B 1593; Val. C 1588, B 1593
 Dakehouse, Joan M 1584; *cf.* Dacres
 Dakers, *see* Dacres
 Dalmore, *see* Delamore
 Dalbin, *see* Dalbin
 Dalderbery, Eliz. M 1559; *cf.* Dawtherbery
 Dale (Dayle, Dall), — B 1575; Agn. B 1543; Alice C 1617, B 1618; Andr. C 1601, B 1602; Ann B 1616, 56; Annes B 1558; Arth. M 1556; Benj. B 1613; Const. C 1577, B 1577; Deb. M 1601; Dennis B 1627; Dor. B 1652; Eliz. C 1578, M 1556, 61, 1619, B 1579, 1640; Ellen B 1620; Geo. M 1645, B 1654; Hy. B 1652; Jas. C 1576, 77, 78, 80; Jane B 1569; Joan C 1555, M 1541, 1646; Jno. C 1552, 1616, 17, M 1617, B 1563; Kath. M 1542, B 1557; Margt. M 1565, B 1560, 82, 1607; Martin B 1622; Mary M 1568; Michl. C 1580, B 1559; Miles M 1542; Nichols. B 1545; Ph. C 1576, 1601, M 1601; Ric. C 1609; Rt. C 1560, M 1565, B 1560, 76, 1630; Rog. B 1654; Rose M 1554, B 1563; Sus. M 1645, 55, B 1650; Th. C 1560, 1616, M 1554 [592 n 7]; Wm. C 1609, B 1540; Yostas B 1575; *cf.* Dales
 Dales, Ann M 1649; Steph. B 1638; *cf.* Dale
 Daley, *see* Dalye
 Dalham (Dallam, Dallome, Dallum), Ann C 1615, B 1606, 25; Eliz. C 1624, M 1608, B 1626; Fras. B 1632; Jno. C 1615, 24, M 1608, B 1632; *cf.* Dallan
 Dalhowsse, Jno. B 1539, 45; Margt. M 1539
 Daliuant, Hy. C 1639; Jno. C 1639
 Dall, *see* Dale
 Dalham, *see* Dalham
 Dallan, Eliz. B 1606; *cf.* Dalham, Dallen
 Dallanson, Fras. C 1656
 Dallin, Hy. B 1655
 Dallen (Dalleyn), Alice M 1591, B 1585; Jacques C 1620; Jno. C 1585; Joyce C 1620; Rt. M 1591; Wm. C 1585; *cf.* Dallan, Dally
 Dalley, *see* Dalley
 Dalldowne, Edwd. C 1621, B 1621; Eliz. M 1620, 26, B 1626; Fras. C 1625, B 1625; Joan C 1622, B 1626; Wm. C 1621 22, 25, M 1620, 26, B 1636
 Dalitfe, Geo. B 1637
 Dalimore, Chm. B 1647; Jno. B 1652; *cf.* Delamore, Dollomore
 Dalling, Eliz. B 1646; Th. B 1648
 Dallison, — B 1653; Eliz. M 1654; Geo. [619 n 3]; Helena [619 n 3]; Jane B 1646; Jno. C 1657, B 1641; Mary M 1649, 54, B 1651; Sus. C 1652, 56, 57, 59 (2), M 1651, B 1660; Th. C 1652 (2), 56, 57, 59, M 1649, 51
 Dallome, Dallum, *see* Dalham
 Dally (Dalley), Ann C 1625, B 1637; Barn. C 1642; Danl. C 1642; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1627, M 1606; Gabl. C 1611; Griffin C 1607; Giles C 1613, B 1615; Jas. C 1613, 27, B 1613; Jacques C 1619; Jno. C 1621, B 1621; Margt. C 1619, B 1620; Patr. B 1628; Rt. C 1622, B 1624; Rose C 1642; Th. C 1609, 19; Wm. C 1607, 09, 11, 13 (2), 16, 19, 21, 22, 25, M 1606, B 1637; *cf.* Dallen, Dalye
 Dalton (Dawlton), — (Widow) B 1600; Alice M 1583, B 1585; Amy B 1578; Ann C 1584, M 1547; Bridg. C 1614; Caleb. C 1614; Dominick B 1590; Edwd. M 1573; Eleanor M 1548; Eliz. C 1640, 44, M 1577; Grace B 1634; Jno. C 1543, B 1543, 78, 85; Kath. C 1586; Margt. C 1640, M 1639; Mary M 1573; Maur. C 1640, 44 (2); Rog. C 1584, M 1583; Th. C 1586, M 1548, B 1569
 Dalyle (Dayly), Jno. C 1644; Mary C 1644; Th. C 1644, B 1586; *cf.* Dally
 Dalyla, Mary B 1542
 Dalzell, *see* Carnwath, E. of
 Damant (Damunt), Amy B 1656; Ann C 1658; Jno. C 1658; Sus. B 1658
 Damaster, *see* Damster
 Damford, *see* Damford
 Damper, Eliz. M 1580
 Dampor (Dampate, Damporde, Danport), Andr. C 1578; Ann B 1653; Clem. C 1572; Eliz. M 1559, 70, 1613; Hugh M 1544,

- B 1545; Joan M 1544, B 1545, 63; Jno. M 1613; Marian C 1570, B 1572; Ric. C 1570, 72, 75, 78, M 1570, B 1566, 70; Th. C 1575; Wm. B 1575
- Damson, Eliz. C 1642, B 1636; Jas. C 1642; Jane C 1642; cf. Danson**
- Damster (Damaster, Danster), Eliz. B 1625; Jno. B 1624, 25**
- Damunt, see Damant**
- Dan, see Danne**
- Dana, Eliz. M 1550; Rt. M 1550**
- Danby, Ann M 1623; Dennis B 1605; Edwd. B 1600; Joan M 1576; Jno. B 1573; Maur. M 1576; Nichs. M 1610, Wm. B 1580**
- Dancaster, see Doncaster**
- Dance, see Daunce**
- Dancer (Dawnser), Giles B 1654; Rt. B 1615**
- Dancherfeld, see Danglerfeld**
- 'Dancius,' — C 1572; cf. Dancy, Daunce**
- Danckes, see Danks**
- Dancy (Dansie, Daunsy), Ann B 1628; Hy. C 1554; Jno. C 1659; Margt. C 1659; Steph. C 1659; cf. Dancius**
- Dandy (Dendie), Ann B 1658; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. B 1617; Jno. B 1579, 1617; Margt. B 1647; Rhoda C 1658, B 1659**
- Dane, Jno. B 1615; Mary M 1620; Mattw. B 1625; Phyllis M 1587**
- Danell, see Daniell**
- Danellett, Barth. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Mary C 1642**
- Danes (Daynes), Edwd. B 1640; Hy. B 1638; Jno. C 1639; Ric. C 1639; cf. Dannes**
- Danford (Damford), Eleanor B 1659; Jno. C 1548, 1635; Mary C 1635; Ric. [554 n 2]; Wm. C 1635, B 1610**
- Danger (Dainger, Daunger), Alice C 1579, B 1579; Ann C 1588, M 1596, B 1588; Eliz. C 1578, 81, B 1578, 82; Joan B 1590; Jno. C 1580, 86, B 1580; Mary C 1594, B 1595; Ric. C 1578, 79, 80, 81, 83 (2), 86, 88, 92 (2), 94, B 1592, 95**
- Dangerfeld (Dancherfeld), Eliz. C 1640; Jane M 1627, B 1644; Margt. B 1650; Margy. B 1649; Mary B 1621; Michl. C 1637 (2), 40, B 1638, 51; Nichs. B 1618, 24; Th. C 1640, B 1648**
- Daniell (Danell, Daniell), Alexr. M 1633 B 1647 (2); Alice C 1608, M 1544, 1635; Ann C 1641, 44, M 1627, B 1604, 36, 53; Avery B 1632; Deb. C 1587; Edith M 1630; Edwd. C 1592, 1644, B 1603, 46, 57; Eliz. C 1567, 82, 1641, M 1543, 1613, 33, B 1569, 82, 96, 1626 [233 n 7]; Grace C 1648; Hann. C 1635; Hester C 1636, B 1638; Jas. C 1648; B 1610 [233 n 7]; Jane C 1569, B 1613; Joan C 1569, M 1540, 55, 80, B 1585; Jno. C 1568, 92, 1605 (2), 08, 30, M 1605, B 1543, 68, 1610, 12; Isab. B 1569; Jud. C 1636, M 1605, 13, B 1657; Lucr. C 1638, B 1641; Lucy M 1604; Margt. C 1566, M 1629, B 1568 (2); Mary B 1563, 1633; Nichs. C 1594, 1628, 30, 33, 36, 38, 41, 44, M 1627; Pet. B 1594; Rach. M 1620; Ric. C 1628; Rt. C 1566, 67, 68, 69, 89, 1605, M 1555, 1620, B 1569; Sar. C 1648; Th. C 1594, 1605, B 1609, 10; Urs. M 1652; Wm. C 1587, 89, 82, 1633, 35, 36, M 1580, B 1636**
- Danielson, Marth. B 1613; cf. Danniolsen**
- Danire, Eliz. C 1648; Jud. C 1648; Rt. C 1648**
- Dankesler, see Doncaster**
- Danks (Dapckes), Joan M 1626; Jno. C 1586; Wm. C 1586;**
- Danne (Dan), Edm. M 1589; Eliz. M 1589; Ellen C 1600; Jane M 1639; Joan M 1591, 1600, B 1581; Jno. C 1660; Lionel C 1600; Margt. C 1660; Mary C 1660; Th. M 1591, B 1599; cf. Daun**
- Dannell, see Daniell**
- Dannes, Kath. M 1580; cf. Danes**
- Dannett, Berseba C 1651; Ric. C 1651 (2); Th. B 1548**
- Dannolson, Hy. C 1643; Mary C 1643; Th. C 1643; cf. Danielson, Donnason**
- Danport, see Dampfort**
- Dansbey, Th. B 1615**
- Dansie, see Dancy**
- Danson (Daunsen), Alice [343 n 6]; Ann C 1619, B 1642; Eliz. C 1635, 39; Jane M 1584; Jno. C 1618, B 1630, 46, Jos. C 1630; Margt. C 1624, B 1632; Mary C 1633; Ric. C 1630, 33, 36; Sar. B 1658; Th. C 1623, 36, 39, M 1584; Wm. C 1618, 19, 21 (2), 23, 24, 35, B 1622, 45; cf. Damson, Dawson**
- Danster, see Damster**
- Dant, Ann C 1638, B 1640; Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1638, 42; Margt. C 1642**
- Danty, see Dainty**
- Danvers, Edw. B 1656; Jno. [247 n 2]**
- Danvers alias Wright alias Villiers, Eliz. C 1657 [247 n 2]; Rt. C 1657 (2) [247 n 2]; cf. Furbeck, Visct. Danwell, Rt. B 1647**
- Dappa, see Duppa**
- Darbe, Darby, see Derby**
- Darbyn, Wm. B 1581; cf. Darvin**
- Darbyshire, Hy. B 1609; Ric. B 1639**
- Darcy (Darsee), Eliz. C 1543; Isab. M 1555, 60; Rt. B 1555; Sibyl M 1571**
- Dardes, Jno. M 1616; Mary M 1616**
- Darbey, Margt. B 1628**
- Darell, see Darrell**
- Darey, see Darry**
- Darke, Edwd. C 1631, B 1631; Fras. C 1613; Jno. C 1613, 32; Mary C 1634; Ric. C 1626 (2), 28 (2), 31, 32, 34, 38, B 1627, 39; Silvester B 1618; Thomasine C 1638, M 1550**
- Darkenoll, Mk. B 1631**
- Darker, Rt. B 1566**
- Darking (Darkin), Isab. M 1585; Ric. B 1656; cf. Derken, Dorkin**
- Darley, Alice C 1565, 67, M 1559; Eliz. C 1566, B 1566, 1638; Jas. M 1642; Margt. C 1583, B 1562; Rog. C 1565, 66, 67, 83; Sus. M 1642**
- Darling (Dearelange, Derlyng, Durling), Ann C 1605, M 1625; Eliz. B 1644; Ellen M 1635; Hy. B 1559; Jane C 1602; Joan B 1600; Ric. C 1600, 02, 05; Th. C 1600**
- Darlington, Ellen B 1583; Margt. M 1559**
- Darlowl (Durlow), Agn. M 1599; Alice M 1584; Ann C 1580; Clasey C 1570, M 1588; Ellen C 1600, M 1584, B 1600; Jno. C 1574, B 1573, 98; Ric. C 1585, B 1572, 93; Rog. C 1570, 74, 77, 80, 82 (2), B 1598; Sus. M 1599; Urs. M 1626; Wm. C 1577 85, 1600, M 1584, 99**
- Darne, see Darney**
- Darnell (Darnall) Ann B 1652; Eliz. C 1649, 52, 54; Hy. M 1657; Jud. M 1657; Rph. C 1649, C 1652, 54; Ric. C 1652; Sus. C 1654, B 1652; Th. C 1649**
- Darney (Darne, Deryne), Dor. M 1611; Eliz. C 1657, 60; Hester C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Kath. B 1641; Margt. C 1657, 60, M 1656, B 1659; Mary C 1657, B 1649, 52; Ric. C 1634, 57, 60, M 1656, B 1641; Th. C 1634; cf. Derne**
- Darlinge (Durninge), Ann C 1632; Hy. B 1637; Patr. C 1630, 32; Sus. C 1630**
- Darrell (Darell), — [655 n 4]; Ann C 1616, M 1632, [96 n 1], [324 n 8], [655 n 4]; Eliz. [92 n 6]; Geo. C 1616, C 1619 (2); Jno. B 1656; Marm. [324 n 8], [655 n 4]; Mary M 1616; Rt. M 1632; Wm. [96 n 1]**
- Darren, Joan B 1643**
- Darrett, Jno. C 1630; Sistuanus C 1630; cf. Derett, Durrett**
- Darrington, see Daryngton**
- Darris, Joan M 1545; Jno. B 1653; cf. Derris**
- Darrumfold, see Derliuall**
- Darry (Darey), Gowan B 1644; Hy. C 1582; Wm. C 1582; cf. Derry**
- Darsee, see Darcy**
- Darvell, Ann C 1658, B 1653; Chrn. C 1658**
- Darvin, Ric. C 1658, B 1647; cf. Darbyn**
- Daryngton, Bridg. M 1539**
- Dasavaunce, Pet. M 1556; Jane M 1556**
- Dasen, see Dasonne**
- Dashe (Daysh), Ann M 1621; Margy. C 1605, M 1625; Th. C 1605**
- Dashfield, Fulk. C 1625, B 1625; Jno. C 1625, B 1632; Kath. B 1625; Mary [560 n 7]**
- Dasonne (Dasen), Fras. B 1638 40**
- Dassett, Dorc. C 1619, B 1620; Eliz. C 1620; Jno. C 1619, 20**
- Dastorne, Jos. M 1651; Marth. M 1651**
- Date, see Dayte**
- Dates, Jno. B 1620; Mary B 1627; cf. Dayte**
- Daubin, see Dallbin**
- Dauburne, see Dawborne**
- Dauell, see Davill**
- Davenport, Ann M 1638; Eliz. B 1643; Geo. B 1613; Humph. C 1626; Jas. M 1638; Margy. M 1627; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1626**
- Dauaney, Wm. M 1658; Jane M 1658**
- Davers (Dauiers), Mary C 1599, B 1600; Wm C 1599**
- Daves, see Davis**
- Dawks, see Dawkes**
- Dauid, Alexr. C 1632 (2); Alice M 1635; Griff. C 1627; Joan M 1585; Jno. C 1624; Lucy C 1569; Mary C 1624, 27; Ric. B 1566; Rt. M 1585; Sim. M 1635; Th. C 1569; cf. Davy, Davyth**
- Davidge, Sus. M 1648**
- Davids, Gwend. B 1599; Jno. C 1582; Zach. C 1582; cf. Davis**
- Dauiers, see Davers**
- Davies, see Davis**
- Davill (Dauell), Alexr. B 1605; Hy. C 1636; Jno. C 1633; Margt. B 1605; Rt. C 1633, 36; cf. Dawell, Devoll**
- Daviman, Mary B 1647**
- Davis (Daves, Davies, Davise), — B 1623; Aaron C 1645, 48, M 1644, B 1654; Abr. C 1622, 25, 56, B 1625 (2); Adrian C 1614, B 1617; Agn. C 1584, M 1580, 82, 87, B 1582, 83, 99, 1614; Alice C 1590, 93, 1609, 36, 42, 46, 59, M 1547, 60, 88, 93, 1604, 13, 20, 23, 39, 40, 48, B 1580, 90, 1602, 30, 32, 60; Ame. B 1635; Andr. C 1637; Ann C 1581, 89, 1605, 08, 12, 24, 32, 34 (2), 39 (2), 40, 43 (2), 47, 60 (2), M 1573, 75, 78, 99 (2), 1613, 18 (2), 20, 23, 27, 29, 32, 35 (2), 37, 39, 40, 48, 55, 56, B 1593 (2), 1600, 03 (2), 05, 10, 12, 14, 29, 33, 34, 35 (2), 44, 49, 50, 52; Annice B 1616; Anthy. M 1630; Arth. C 1632 (2), 60, M 1642, B 1650, 53; Avis M 1640; Barb. C 1611, B 1613; Beat. C 1636, 39, 47, M 1590, 1639; Beat. (Pettrice) M 1630, Benj. C 1649 (2), 50, 53, M 1649, B 1649 53; Blanch C 1555; Bould C 1635, B 1635; Cass. C 1635, B 1639; Charity B 1623; Ch. C 1601, B 1608; Chrn. M 1568, M 1605; Chr. C 1583, 1633; Cuthb. C 1628, B 1629; Dor. C 1583, 99, 1624, 33, 41, 48, 51, 53, 59 (2), M 1619, 38, 50, B 1625, 34, 54, 59; Dough. C 1658; Ede B 1559; Edm. C 1632 39, M 1584, B 1603; Edwd. C 1573, 81, 84 (2), 86 (2), 89, 90, 94, 96, 97, 98, 1601, 03, 05, 20, 21, 29, 35, 36, 46, 57, 59, M 1594, 1625, 26, 28, B 1564, 87, 1607, 23, 25, 38, 42, 58; Eleanor C 1645, 47, 50, M 1605, 26, 42, B 1615, 37; Eliz. C 1573, 84, 87, 88, 94 (2), 98, 1601, 05, 07, 13, 14, 18, 22, 29, 35, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43 (2), 45, 46, 53, 55, 57, 59 (2), M 1565, 71, 72, 79, 85, 92, 1600, 02, 05, 06, 09, 11, 15, 18, 25, (2), 26, 29, 32, 36, 38, 45, 51, B 1565, 66, 78 (2), 88, 95, 97, 1602, 05, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25 (2), 30, 32, 34, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54 [526 n 6]; Ellen C 1583, 93, 96, 97, 1640, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 58, M 1578, 89, 92, 1644, B 1593, 95, 97 (2), 1625, 29, 59; Ellis B 1575; Ely M 1603; Ethelred C 1650, B 1651; Evan C 1584, M 1587, B 1611; Ezekiel B 1649; Ferd. C 1612, 17, 19, 21; Flor. C 1629, B 1630; Fort. M 1630; Fras. C 1609, 17, 19, 37, 39, 52, 53, 56, B 1617, 19, 25, 38; Frizwith C 1621; Geoff. C 1640; Geo. C 1602, 15, 33, 39, 41, 45, 46, 47, 56, M 1639, B 1603, 21, 23, 34, 37; Gert. C 1600, 59; Giles C 1599, 1628, 33, 35 (2), 44, M 1628, B 1636; Gillian M 1570, 50, 51, C 1614, B 1614; Gordon C 1621, B 1622; Grace C 1591, B 1591; Griff. C 1594, 1607, 14, 28, 33, 38, 39, 43, M 1627, B 1573, 76, 89, 93, 98, 1609, 15; Hann. C 1607, 22, B 1654, 55, 59; Helen C 1642; Henrica C 1642; Hy. C 1587, 88, 1600, 06, 37, 38 (2), 39 (2), C 1594, 1605, 18, 23, 37, B 1561, 68, 90, 1601, 14, 23, 28 (2), 35, 40, 51; Hester B 1604; Honor B 1563; Howell C 1633, M 1629; Hugh C 1588, 91, 94, 1601, 28, M 1581, 88, B 1583, 93, 1605, 31, 49 [553 n 2]; Humph. C 1608 (2), 11, 36, 37, 39, 51, 59, M 1608, 35, 50, B 1642; Jas. C 1580, 1600, 07, 19 (2), 21, 23, 25, 27, 32, 34 (2), M 1617, B 1580, 98, 1603, 08, 36, 41, 55, 56; Jane C 1617, 25, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 54, M 1570, 74, 94 (2), 1604, 27, 28, 45, B 1583, 90; Jane B 1617, 41, 52; Janica C 1580; Jenkin C 1619, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 39, 40, 43, M 1618, B 1639; Joan C 1574, 84, 98, 99, 1619 (2), 35, 36, 37, 39, 45, M 1569 (2), 76, 81, 90, 1602, 05, 12, 18, 21, 42, 54, B 1584, 92, 99, 1603, 06, 19, 21, 24, 25 (2), 36, 41, 46, 58; Jno. C 1574, 79, 80, 81 (2), 85, 86, 87, 89, 91 (2), 93 (4), 94 (2), 97, 98, 99 (3), 1602 (2), 03, 05 (4), 07, 09 (2), 10, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 19, 20 (3), 22, 24 (2), 27 (2),**

- 28, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46 (2), 47, 48 (2), 50, 54, 60 (2), M 1570, 73, 78, 87, 92, 1602, 06, 09, 11, 18, 19, 35, 37, 55, B 1559, 72 (2), 75, 76, 77, 79, 84, 90 (2), 92 (3), 94, 95, 1602, 03 (5), 04 05, 08, 09, 10 (2), 16, 17, 20 (2), 24, 25 (4), 27 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2), 40, 42, 43 (2), 46, 48, 51 (2), 53, 54, 55 [319 n 3]; Jos. C 1589, 98 (2), 1656; Joyce C 1588, 1645, B 1633; Isab. B 1633; Isab. B 1633; Isab. B 1633; Isard. M 1580, B 1588; Jud. B 1652; Julian B 1592, 1627; Kath. C 1598, 1620, 38, 39, 51, 56 (2), M 1568, 69, 83, 1608, 27, 33 (2), 37, 45, 51, B 1603, 11, 12, 38, 41, 42, 58 [319 n 3]; Laur. B 1573; Lewis C 1585, 1640 (2), M 1640, B 1563, 1609, 25, 41; Lucy C 1593, 1644, 46 (2), 49, M 1628; Mad. M 1635; Margt. C 1602, 15, 30, 33, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43, 44, 46 (3), 47, 48, 50, M 1580, 83, 99, 1604, 13, 15, 17 (2), 24, 25, 31, 35, 37 (2), 39, 41, 56, B 1574 (2), 87, 93, 1605, 07, 10, 12, 17, 18, 20 (2), 21, 28, 30, 35 (2), 36 (2), 40, 44, 51 (2), 52, 55; Margy. C 1649, 50, 53, M 1569, 1641, 49, B 1584, 1604, 27; Marion M 1618; Marlin M 1619; Marth. C 1609; Martin M 1635; Marty M 1632; Mary C 1587, 1609, 21, 23, 26, 33, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1606 (2), 19, 22, 26 (2), 29 (2), 34, 39, B 1563, 84, 1614, 25, 26, 28, 38, 41, 55, 57, 60; Mattw. M 1565, 1615, B 1560, 72, 1614; Matths. C 1594; Maurice C 1640; Maur. C 1647, M 1589, B 1576, 41, 49, 92; Mary C 1631; Michl. M 1626, B 1626; Mild. M 1605; Miles C 1617, 20, 28, 30, M 1627, 29, B 1633; Mill. B 1645 [559 n 1]; Morgan C 1645, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58; Nathl. C 1581; Nichs. C 1628, 31, 34, 38, 40 (2), M 1627, B 1640, 41, 48; Ollie M 1619; Oliv. B 1559; Owen C 1608, 39, 42, M 1569, 1639, B 1648; Parnell C 1627, M 1584, B 1628; Paul C 1622, M 1630, B 1635; Pet. C 1557; Ph. C 1598, 1659, B 1603 (2); Price C 1581, 83, 88, B 1608; Prisc. C 1660; Reb. C 1602, M 1633, B 1602, 07; Rice. C 1621, 24, B 1626, 36; Ric. C 1594, 98 (2), 1600, 02, 03, 05, 06, 09, 21, 32, 38, 44, 50, M 1593, 99, 1633, B 1603, 10, 12, 22, 26, 34, 36, 39, 43, 46, 47, 53 (2), 56; Rt. C 1581 (2), 83, 84, 87, 99, 1603, 05, 06, 10, 14, 17, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 23, 25 (2), 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, M 1547, 80, 1604, 13, 18, 31, B 1589, 92, 1625, 36, 44, 56, 58, 59; Rog. C 1594, 1624, 22, 24, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, M 1592, 1642, B 1641, 50; Rose C 1586, 97, 1612, M 1619, 49, B 1613; Saml. C 1638, 41, 49, B 1630, 49; Sar. C 1623 (2), 25, 31, M 1654, B 1623, 25, 36; Sim. C 1579, 1606, 08, 11, 13, 21, 26, 39, M 1605, B 1631; Soph. B 1649; Steph. B 1637, 60; Sus. C 1633, B 1605, 37; Temperance B 1622; Th. C 1566, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88 (3), 90 (2), 91, 93 (2), 1601, 03, 45, 15, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26 (2), 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 46 (2), 49 (3), 51, 52, 53 (2), 56, 59 (2), M 1545, 69 (2), 79, 1600, 12, 25, 39, B 1575, 93, 99, 1602 (2), 11, 21, 25, 26, 28, 30 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42, 49, 58, 59; Thomasine C 1619, M 1545, B 1619; Urs. C 1636, M 1580, 1642, B 1636; Walt. M 1626; Wm. C 1566, 81, 91 (3), 93, 1600 (2), 01 (2), 03, 07, 08, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 45 (2), 46, 51, 55, M 1604 (2), 06, 11, 26, 35, 51, B 1559, 93, 94, 1603 (4), 05, 11, 18, 21, 25, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 52 (2), 54; Zach. C 1614, B 1612; cf. Davids, Davyth, Devis
- Davis** *alias* Flood, Jane B 1595
Davis *alias* Jobe, Margy. B 1612
Davis *alias* Stother, Ann M 1621
Dawson, Alexr. M 1629; 'Ames' C 1595; Ann C 1596, M 1595; Edwd. C 1619 (2), 22, B 1621; Eliz. C 1548, M 1541; Fras. [35 n 6]; Hagar M 1629; Hy. C 1576; Jas. C 1595, 96, M 1595; Jno. C 1595 (2), 1647, M 1590; Margt. M 1590; Mary C 1647; Rt. B 1614; Th. C 1622; Walt. [35 n 6]; Wm. C 1576, 1647
Davith, see Davyth
Dawkins, see Dawkins
Daunce (Daunes, Dawnes), Grace M 1579; Jno. B 1588; Margt. M 1586; Sus. B 1603; cf. Dancius
Daunger, see Danger
Daunoy, see Dancy
- Dauson, see Danson**
Dauris, Ann B 1647
Dauson, see Dawson
Dautorye, Julian B 1586
Dauze, see Dawkes
Davy, Agn. C 1569, M 1539, 54, B 1539; Alice C 1547, 1652, M 1611, B 1547; Ann M 1553; Avicse M 1549, 59; Chrn. B 1545; Barth. B 1540; Bathsheba M 1618; Dor. C 1564, M 1612; Edm. C 1634; Edwd. C 1634, B 1548; Eliz. C 1562, 1652, B 1539, 41, 58; Ellen B 1548; Emery B 1549; Fras. C 1652; Gert. B 1600; Hy. C 1557; Hugh B 1587, B 1610; Hopkin B 1635; Jas. C 1564; Jane M 1578, B 1559; Joan C 1542, 45, 47, 52, 78, M 1539, 46, 60, B 1540 (2), 51; Jno. C 1546, 49, 60, 76, 78, M 1549, B 1540, 43 (2), 46 (2), 78; Isab. B 1547; Kath. C 1548, 53, M 1539, 45, B 1565; Laur. M 1554; Lewis B 1575; Margt. M 1545, 50, 54, B 1555; Margy. B 1544, 56; Mary M 1635, B 1559, 63; Mattw. C 1551; Maur. M 1539, 50, B 1557; Melchizedek C 1546, B 1546; Owen B 1575, Pet. B 1557; Ph. C 1601; Reynolds C 1569; Rice M 1578; Ric. M 1545, B 1543, 45, 46; Rt. C 1551, M 1611, B 1551; Rog. C 1576; Sus. C 1553; Th. C 1601, B 1563; Wm. C 1575 (2), M 1546, 54, B 1556, 58, 75; cf. David
Davyth, Alice C 1540; Ede M 1546; Howell B 1542; Ric. M 1546; cf. David, Davis
Dawbin, see Dallin
Dawbler, Sus. M 1618
Dawborne (Dauborne), Kath. B 1573; Sus. B 1625
Dawcrey, Geo. C 1640; Mary C 1640; Th. C 1640; cf. Decrey
Dawe, Jane M 1577; Jno. B 1603; Ric. M 1577; cf. Dawes
Dawson, see Dawson
Dawell, Jane B 1593; cf. Davill
Dawen, Alice M 1569, B 1573; Dor. M 1572; Wm. M 1569, B 1572; cf. Dorne
Dawes, Adam B 1650; Alice M 1646; Chrn. C 1581; Eliz. B 1586, 1649; Hy. B 1651; Jno. C 1577, 78, 81, B 1593; Margt. B 1546; Rt. B 1574; Th. B 1593; Wm. C 1577, C 1578, B 1577, 89; cf. Dawe
Dawford, Dor. B 1660
Dawkes (Dauks, Dauze), Alice M 1606; Cyrr. B 1591; Geo. B 1598; Mary M 1615; Wm. B 1587
Dawkins (Daukins), — B 1648; Eleanor C 1660; Eliz. C 1660; Ph. C 1660
Dawlin, Jas. C 1623; Jacques, C 1622; Jno. C 1623, B 1624; Margt. B 1625; Sar. C 1622, B 1624; Th. B 1620
Dawlin, Jno. M 1543, B 1546; Margt. M 1543
Dawlin, see Dalton
Dawnes, see Daunce
Dawnsner, see Dancer
Dawsing, Eliz. B 1644; cf. Dawson, Dowsing
Dawso, Th. B 1545; cf. Dawson
Dawson (Danson, Daweeson), — C 1643 (2); Agn. B 1553, 1604; Alice M 1634, B 1624; Ann C 1652, M 1655, B 1563 (2); Ch. C 1650; Chrn. B 1605; Cecil C 1544; Cicely C 1547, B 1547; Danl. C 1632; Dor. M 1649; Eliz. C 1545, 1632, 46, B 1590, 1634, 35, 52 [149 n 1]; Ellen C 1648, 52, M 1602, B 1544, 1621; Fras. B 1656; Goodlove M 1585; Helen C 1650, M 1556; Hy. C 1648 (2), 50, 52, B 1604; Jas. C 1648, M 1616; Jane M 1554, 84, 1621; Joan M 1549, B 1545, 57; Jno. C 1643, 52, B 1545, 1625, 52; Kath. B 1546; Margt. M 1573, 1639, B 1590; Margy. M 1616; Mary C 1634, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, B 1603, 46; Parnell B 1648; Rach. M 1599; Ric. C 1653; M 1599, B 1541; Rt. M 1554, B 1555; Rog. B 1625; Saml. B 1616; Steph. C 1646, 47, 50 (2), 52, 53; Sus. M 1608, 15; Th. M 1584, B 1614, 16, 35, 44, 48; Tremar C 1647; Wm. C 1634, M 1573, 1608, B 1635 [149 n 1]; cf. Danson, Dawsing, Dawso
Dawtherbery, Th. B 1559; cf. Dalderbery
Day (Dey), Agn. M 1544, 47; Alice C 1612, M 1543, 1631, B 1543, 1612; Alman C 1651; Andr. C 1644, M 1644; Angel M 1554; Ann C 1617, 22, 36, 40, 41, 45, 48, M 1635, B 1641, 45, 59; Annice B 1560; Arth. C 1579, B 1579; Avelin C 1613, B 1613; Barb. M 1647; Barton C 1658; Beat. M 1590; Bridg. C 1656; Charity C
- 1614, B 1615; Ch. C 1656, 59; Chrn. C 1651, 55, M 1579, 49; Chr. C 1618, B 1619; Danl. C 1622; David C 1624; Dor. B 1629; Edith C 1619, B 1620; Edwd. C 1612, 14, 47, M 1635, B 1648; Eleanor B 1615; Eliz. C 1557, 1627, 55, M 1576, 1646, 48, B 1557, 1628, 43, 53, 56, 58; Ellen C 1612; Fras. C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 46, 49 (2); Geo. C 1655 (2), B 1638, 55; Hy. M 1631, B 1632; Hester C 1649, M 1635; Jas. B 1587, 1655; Jane C 1557, M 1543, 72, B 1626, 35; Jer. C 1614, B 1625; Joan B 1550, 1632; Jno. C 1544, 87, 1636, 38, 40, 42, 45, 48 (2), 55, M 1543, 44, 54, 76, 90, 1635, 39, B 1545, 46, 49, 79, 82, 87, 1654 (2), 60; Jonath. B 1660; Jos. C 1644, 53, B 1647, 54; Kath. C 1562, 1620, 42, 59, M 1635, 39, 44; Lett. C 1655, B 1656; Lewis C 1612, M 1610, B 1612; Lucr. C 1644, M 1644; Mab. C 1620, B 1621; Margt. C 1644, 45, 47, 49, 53, 55 (2), 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1554, 80, 89, 94, 1604, 43, B 1599, 1649, 59; Margy. M 1630, 39, B 1584; Marth. C 1581, B 1659; Mary C 1614, 41 (2), 42 (2), 43, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54 (2), B 1577, 41, 42, 59, [368 n 7]; Mercy C 1621, B 1623, 50; Nathl. B 1633; Paul C 1651; Randall B 1658; Reb. M 1600; Reub. B 1561; Ric. C 1579, 81, 1612, M 1579; Rt. C 1612, M 1543, 1600, B 1570, 1603, 15; Rose B 1581; Rowl. C 1626, 51, 55, M 1649; Saml. C 1613, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, 45, B 1630, 45; Sar. C 1646, 52, 55, 58, B 1651, 52; Sim. C 1613; Sus. C 1656 (2), 59, B 1653; Th. C 1561, 87, 1612 (2), 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2), 26, 30, 38, 43, 51, 55, 58, B 1625, 39, 55; Urs. M 1610, 14; Wm. C 1555, 1627, 30, 40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1547, 89, 1643, 44, B 1627, 33, 48; Winif. C 1644
- Day** *alias* Pavis, Eliz. B 1614
Dayes, Ellen M 1633; Ric. B 1563
Dayemor, Kath. B 1615
Dayle, see Dale
Dayle, see Dalse
Daynes, see Dances
Daysee, see Dancy
Daysh, see Dasie
Dayte, Hugh M 1612; Margy. M 1612; cf. Dates
Dayton, see Daughton
Daytree, Joan B 1624
Deacon (Deakon, Decon), Alice M 1559; Angel B 1579, 87; Ann C 1629, B 1636; Arn. M 1546, 59; Barb. C 1636; Beat. C 1552, B 1553; Christab. B 1573; Damion B 1582; Eliz. B 1635, 47; Jas. C 1557, B 1557; Joan M 1573; Jno. C 1549, 60, M 1577, 1627, B 1554, 60; Kath. M 1598, B 1580; Lucy C 1647, M 1645; Margt. M 1546; Mary C 1647, 27, B 1561, 1650; Rph. C 1561, B 1561; Sar. M 1641; Sus. M 1577; Th. C 1582; Wm. C 1547, 82, 1629, 36, 47, M 1645, B 1583, 87, 1636; cf. Deaken, Deacons
Deacon *alias* Hill, Joan B 1569
Deacon *alias* Meredyth, Jno. C 1574, M 1574; Kath. M 1574; Margy. C 1574
Deacon *alias* Willoughby, Ann [596 n 10]
Deadmarch, see Dedmarch
Deakes (Deaxe), Eliz. C 1624; Hy. C 1624; Reb. C 1633; Saml. C 1633
Deaken, Hy. M 1596; Dor. M 1596; cf. Deacon, Deakins
Deakins, Ambr. C 1653; Ann B 1645; Eliz. C 1651, 53, 54, 56 (2), B 1656, 57; Fras. C 1651, 53, 54, 56; Jno. C 1654; Margt. C 1651; cf. Deaken, Deacons
Deale, Joan B 1627; Wm. B 1651
Deames, see Deemes
Deane (Deene, Dene), — B 1658; Abr. B 1604; Agn. B 1545; Alice M 1629; Andr. B 1566; Ann B 1631; Anthy. C 1596, 1600 B 1598, 1600; Bennett C 1594, 96, 98, 99, 1600, 03, M 1597, B 1594, 98, 1609; Chrn. M 1650; Clutterbuck, [219 n 3]; Diana B 1630; Dor. C 1641, B 1642; Edwd. C 1592; Eleanor C 1606; Eliz. 1598, 1629, 42, M 1587, 1629, B 1557, 1602 [219 n 3]; Fras. C 1592; Geo. C 1587, B 1588; Grace M 1633, 43; Jas. C 1633; Jane C 1651 (2), 23; Joan C 1599; Jno. C 1575 (2), 87, 1635, 51, 53, B 1650; Jos. C 1594, B 1594; Isab. B 1654; Lanct. C 1588, 90, B 1603; Mad. M 1575; Margt. C 1588, M 1553; Mary C 1638,

42, 53, M 1597, B 1596, 1600, 56; Nichols. B 1621; Pet. C 1625, B 1625; Reb. C 1633; Ric. M 1587; Rt. C 1633, B 1658; Sar. B 1644; Th. C 1551, 75 (2), 90, 1603, 06, 23 (2), 25, 29, 35, 38, 53, M 1574, B 1598, 1603 (2), 25; Tob. M 1623; Wm. C 1641 (2), 42, M 1643, B 1651; Windsor M 1650; cf. A Dene, Deanes
Deane alias Launclet, Margt. B 1603
 Deanes, Alice C 1640; Eliz. M 1622; Margt. C 1640; Wm. C 1640; cf. Deane
 Deare, *see* Deere
 Dearellinge, *see* Darling
 Deareman, *see* Deerman
 Dearen, Dearing, *see* Deering
 Dearsley, *see* Derisley
 Deawe, *see* Dewe
 Deaxe, *see* Deakes
 Debaissoree, *see* Boislore
 Debdale, Hester, M 1583
 De Becke, Nichols. B 1562; cf. Beck
 Debbett (Debbett, Debbott, Debbitt, Dibbitt), Alice C 1640, 42, 44, M 1632, B 1650; Anne C 1554; Geo. C 1638; Jane B 1636; Joan C 1644; Jno. C 1633, 35 (2), 37 (2), 38, 40, 42, M 1632; Kath. C 1642; Rt. C 1633; Sar. C 1644; Th. C 1640, B 1641
 De Bevaunte, Jno. B 1555
 De Bewke (Debeweke, Debewike, Dybyke), Annes B 1563; Lewis B 1563; Lud. C 1551; Osyab. C 1553, B 1553; Pet. C 1555; Rt. C 1559, B 1563; cf. Bewick, Bewks, Dweke
 De Boislore, *see* Boislore
 De Bollion, Pet. C 1633 (2)
 Deboysoree, *see* Boislore
 Debsom, Jno. C 1637, B 1587; Rt. C 1587; cf. Dabson, Dobson
 De Burgh, Margt. [247 n 2]; cf. Clanricarde, Margt. of
 Deby, Alexr. C 1605 (2)
 De Camps, *see* Deschamps
 Decasanova, *see* Casa Nova
 De Castillon, *see* Castillon
 Decca, *see* Decker
 De Chare, Hester C 1644; Pet. C 1644; Sus. C 1644; cf. Chaire
 Decker (Decca, Dekaye), Alice M 1539; Ann C 1589; Humph. C 1593, B 1593; Lud. C 1597; Nichols. C 1588; Rog. C 1588, 89, 93, B 1597; Th. M 1539; cf. Decke
 Decke, Rog. C 1585; Val. C 1585; Wm. B 1660; cf. Decker
 De Cleon, Jno. M 1547; Margt. M 1547
 Decon, *see* Deacon
 Decons, Jer. B 1652; cf. Deacon, Deakins
 Decrey, Frs. B 1643; cf. Dawcrey
 Decrite, Frs. M 1657
 Decrumway, Frs. B 1625
 Dedicke, Ann M 1578
 Dedicote, Agn. M 1590
 Dedcotis, Ann C 1568; Rog. C 1568
 Dedman, Frs. C 1638 (2), B 1638; Grace C 1638 B 1638
 Dedmarch (Deadmarch), Ann B 1596; Arn. B 1596; Rt. B 1596
 Dee, Alice B 1579; Dennis M 1656; Helen M 1656
 Dees, Frs. B 1716
 Deemes (Deames), Eliz. C 1604, B 1605; Frs. C 1602, M 1619; Jno. C 1607, B 1625; Wm. C 1602, 03 (2), 04, 07 (2), B 1609
 Deemor, Hy. C 1631; Margt. C 1631, B 1631
 Deene, *see* Deane
 Deeper, *see* Deper
 Deere (Deare), Ann C 1619; Edwd. C 1636; Hugh C 1601; Jno. M 1577; Joan M 1577; Pierce C 1636; Rose M 1648; Th. C 1601, 19
 Deeres, Jas. B 1570
 Deerham, *see* Deram
 Deering (Dearen, Dearing, Dering), Agn. M 1544, B 1557, 93; Alice C 1556, M 1607, B 1560, 1619; Ann C 1633; Barth. M 1544; Bridg. B 1583; Danl. C 1563, 65; Edwd. [112 n 3]; Eliz. C 1589, M 1630, 35, 36, B 1589 [112 n 3], [637 n 1]; Emm. M 1585; Emmett B 1607; Joan C 1560 (2), M 1555, 82, B 1544, 98; Jno. C 1589 (2), [112 n 3], [637 n 1]; Margt. C 1651; Margy. C 1569, 1651, B 1583; Pet. C 1585, B 1593; Ric. C 1633, M 1630, B 1633; Rt. C 1563, 69, M 1555, B 1576; Sus. B 1656; Wm. C 1585, 1651, M 1585, 1607, B 1621
 Deerman (Deareman), Alice B 1621; Edwd. M 1608; Grace M 1608

Deersley, *see* Derisley
 De Espilla, Francisco B 1555
 Deeton, Margy. M 1635; Wm. M 1635
 Deeve, Danl. M 1647; Kath. M 1647
 Deffe, Jas. C 1633; Jno. C 1633
 De Fframe, *see* Dufayne
 Degg, Steph. B 1545
 Deharlie, Jas. B 1625; cf. Harley
 Dehussin, Mary B 1614
 Deinary, Pomeroy B 1642
 Deintye, *see* Dainty
 Deirant, Michl. B 1543; cf. Durrant
 Dekaye, *see* Decker
 Delabarr, Ann B 1654; Eleanor C 1654; Jas. C 1654; Marion M 1541; Mary C 1633; Rt. C 1654, B 1654; Vin. C 1633
 Delabell, Jane M 1622
 Delabor, Jno. B 1636
 De-la-court, Ch. C 1617; Wm. C 1617; cf. Courte
 Delafawe, Phyllis B 1548
 Delahay, Jno. C 1543, B 1643
 Delahayse, Eliz. C 1620; Ph. C 1620
 Delahigh, Abig. M 1652
 Delayne, Edwd. B 1625
 Delaker, Eliz. B 1547
 Delales, Flor. B 1563
 Delamace, Eliz. C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Joyce C 1647
 De Lmain, Marth. M 1656; Nichols. M 1656
 Delamer (De la Mare), Hester M 1602; Wm. B 1539
 Delamore (Dalamore), Joan B 1548; Jno. C 1649; cf. Dallimore, Dollmore
 Delamett, Ann M 1646; Jno. M 1646
 Delamott, — C 1642; Ann C 1642; Ch. C 1642
 De Lappe, Arth. B 1563; cf. Lapp
 Delapool, Alice M 1544; cf. Pole
 Delarivers, Ann M 1571; Greg. C 1571; Jane M 1586; Jno. C 1571, 77; Nichols. M 1586, B 1609; Wm. C 1577; cf. Rivers
 Delaroy, Dav. B 1604; Hugh. B 1592; cf. Roy
 De Lassale (De Lassall), Nuellus C 1539; Nichols. B 1539; cf. Lascelles, Lawells
 Delatt, Adrian B 1658; B. C 1658
 Deleau (De Lewe), Abr. C 1654; Joan B 1542; Jud. C 1654, B 1654; Mary C 1654
 Delilah, *see* Dalila
 Dell, Agn. M 1630; Ann M 1634; Jno. M 1630
 Dellin, Garrett B 1625
 Delly, Ellen B 1592
 Deluer, Eliz. C 1617; Jno. C 1617
 Delves (Delvice), — (Lady) B 1625; Ann M 1583; Cecily [297 n 4]; Geo. M 1583; Hy. [297 n 4]; Joyce B 1589; Wm. B 1602
 Delvin, Ellen [475 n 8]; Jas. [475 n 8]; Wm. [475 n 8]
 De Mee, Augustine B 1567; cf. Mee
 De Merry (Demmerie), Jane C 1642; Joan B 1625; Pomeroy C 1642 (2)
 De Mendoca, *see* Mendoca
 Democke, *see* Dymoke
 De Moyné, *see* Moyné
 Demollen (Demoolen, Demullen, Demowl-inge), Ellen M 1564, B 1571; Emm. B 1562; Jno. M 1564, B 1585
 Demontaffian (Demountaffian), Danl. C 1618, 19, 22, 24, B 1625 (2); Eliz. C 1622; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1624; Tacie B 1625; Wm. C 1618, B 1619
 De Mownt, Joan B 1540; cf. Mount
 Demullen, *see* Demollen
 Denbarr, Ellen B 1656
 Denben, Bridg. B 1652
 Denboll, Joan M 1542; Th. M 1542
 Denby, Ann C 1642, M 1639, 52; Dionise, C 1569; Margt. B 1544; Th. C 1642, M 1639, B 1652; Wm. C 1569, 1642
 Dence (Dense), Margt. B 1601; Mihil. C 1601; Philippa M 1555; Rt. B 1659; Wm. C 1601
 Dencey, Jane M 1646
 Dench, Ann C 1642; Edwd. C 1642 (2)
 Dendie, *see* Dandy
 Dene, *see* Deane
 Dene, *see* Denny
 Denforth, Hy. C 1595; Wm. C 1595
 Dengey, Jane C 1658; Rt. C 1658 (2)
 Denham (Dennam), Alice B 1578; Ann M 1542; Anthy. B 1623; Margt. M 1541; Th. B 1652
 Denier (Denner, Denyard, Denyere, Dnier, Dynnier), Eliz. C 1643, 45, 50 (2), 53, 57,

M 1642 [218 n 1]; Jno. C 1645, B 1647; Mary C 1657; Prisc. C 1643; Rt. C 1643, 45, 50, 53 (2), 57, M 1642, B 1657 [218 n 1]; Th. B 1655
 Denington, Eliz. C 1645; Frs. M 1655; Jno. C 1645, B 1645; Ric. C 1645
 Denis, *see* Dennis
 Deniun (Dennyn, Dinian, Dinion, Dynnion), Angell C 1636; Ann C 1647; Ch. C 1652; Eliz. C 1639; Geo. C 1633, B 1658; Jas. C 1654; Jane C 1645; Joan C 1645; Jno. C 1633, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54; Margt. C 1635; Mary C 1642; Rose C 1637, 40, 42, 47, 49, 52, 54; Sar. C 1649
 Denman, Ann [96 n 1]; Frs. [96 n 1]; Hann. M 1637; Jno. B 1568
 Dennaes, Margt. C 1632; Ric. C 1632
 Denham, *see* Denham
 Denner, *see* Denier
 Dennet, Pamel M 1601
 Dennidge (Dennish), Jane C 1650; Jno. C 1650, B 1656; Mary C 1650; cf. Devenish
 Dennis (Dennis), Agn. B 1577; Alice M 1594, 1607, B 1619; Ann C 1637; Annes B 1579; Anthy. C 1570 (2), 72; Avis C 1616, 48, B 1625; Chrn. M 1654; Dor. C 1641; Eliz. C 1632, M 1577, 1652, B 1610; Ellen M 1582; Flor. M 1615, B 1619; Frs. M 1621; Godf. C 1639; Grace C 1645, 48; Hy. C 1539, 1628, 32, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39, 41, 42, M 1654, B 1638; Jas. M 1577, B 1586; Jno. C 1575, 1614, 16, 23, 30, 45 (2), 48, M 1607, B 1577, 1626, 45; Kath. C 1614, 37, M 1584, B 1591; Mad. C 1579; Magd. B 1591; Margt. B 1570; Marm. C 1635; Marten C 1572; Marth. C 1639; Mary C 1630, 41, 42, M 1651, B 1612, 25; Pen. M 1618; Phillis C 1642; Ric. M 1618; Rt. C 1561, 1601, M 1584, B 1549, 1608; Sar. C 1628, 39, B 1603, 28, 40; Sus. C 1575, M 1584, 1609, B 1625; Th. C 1599, 1601, 23, 27, M 1621, B 1628; Urs. B 1584; Wm. C 1579, 1608 (2), 27, M 1584, 94, B 1597, 1603, 10 28
 Dennish, *see* Dennidge
 Dennison, Faith M 1601; Kath. M 1626; Morgan B 1644; cf. Denison
 Denny (Deney), Ann C 1659, M 1653; Frs. C 1659; Hann. C 1659; Rt. B 1657; Sar. B 1593
 Dennybrell, Rach. B 1633
 Dennyson, *see* Deniun
 Dense, *see* Dence
 Denshire, Geo. B 1581; Margt. B 1574
 Denso, Jno. C 1595; Wm. C 1595; cf. Dennison
 Dent, Adrian B 1601; Ann M 1603, B 1647; Avery M 1594; Barb. M 1542; Danl. C 1652; Dor. B 1652; Eliz. C 1641, 50, M 1583, 1653, B 1605; Guy B 1606; Joan M 1627; Jno. C 1641, 52, M 1641, B 1651; Jud. C 1650; Mary C 1641, 52, M 1641; Rph. B 1658; Ric. M 1594, 1603; Rt. C 1650, M 1542, B 1651
 Dentford, — (Mr.) B 1593
 Denton, Ann C 1641, 45, B 1648, [147 n 8]; Bridg. C 1660; Dor. C 1647 (2); Ellen C 1658; Geo. C 1580; Hy. C 1654, 58, 60; Jane C 1654, 58, M 1585; Joan C 1660; Jno. C 1613, 46, M 1611, B 1613; Kath. C 1641; Margt. C 1645, 46, 49, M 1644, B 1646; Mary C 1654, M 1611, 16; Pet. C 1645, 46, 47, 49, M 1644; Reb. M 1645; Ric. C 1539; Rt. B 1540; Sar. C 1580; Sus. B 1603; Wm. C 1613, 41, 49, B 1650 [147 n 8]
 Dentyth, Rt. C 1585; Sus. C 1585
 Denut, Dor. C 1649; Eliz. C 1649; Rt. C 1649
 Denyard, *see* Denier
 Denyere, *see* Denier
 Denzil, Ann [289 n 2]; Jno. [289 n 2]
 De Parusini, *see* Paravina
 Deper, Jno. B 1648
 Depliche, Margt. B 1563
 Deppatle, Jane C 1635; Jno. C 1635
 Depsey, Edwd. B 1654
 Deputy, Ann M 1654; Jno. M 1654
 Deram (Dierham, Dierham), Ann M 1596; Annes B 1559; Jno. C 1568, M 1596; Marian M 1645; Wm. C 1568, B 1568
 Derby (Darbe, Darby, Durby), Abig. B 1613; Alice C 1540; Ann C 1634, M 1644; Beat. M 1584; Edwd. C 1643; Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1643, M 1625; Fort. B 1660; Gabl. B 1620; Hy. C 1621, 34, M 1614, 25,

B 1635; Jane B 1598; Joan C 1541, M 1539, B 1540; Jno. B 1581, 89; Margt. C 1621, M 1541, 1614, B 1580, 1625; Margy. M 1611; Nichs. C 1618; Rt. B 1636; Sus. C 1643, B 1643; Th. C 1618, 50 (2), B 1632, 50; Walt. M 1644; Wm. B 1588
 Derby, C. of Dor. [448 n 7]; Helena C 1651, [219 n 1]
 Derby, E. of, Ch. C 1651, [219 n 1]; Edwd. [13 n 2], [448 n 7]; Jno. [219 n 1]; cf. Stanley
 Derbyshire, *see* Darbyshire
 Dereest, Anthy. C 1570, M 1570; Margy. M 1570
 Derelt, Th. B 1613; cf. Darrett, Durrett
 Dering, *see* Deering
 Derisford, Letitia B 1660
 Deriuall (Darrumfold, Derryfall, Diriuall, Durrifall), Emmeline C 1549; Isaac C 1551; Letitia C 1660; Lucy C 1655, 60, M 1654; Obad. C 1655 (2), 60, M 1654, B 1659; Sar. B 1547
 Derisley (Dearsley, Deersley), Eliz. M 1601; Th. B 1630
 Derken, —C 1634; Ann C 1634; cf. Darking, Dorkin
 Derlyng, *see* Darling
 Derne, Jno. B 1586; cf. Darney
 Dernibelle, Rach. C 1632; Sim. C 1632
 Deryne, *see* Darney
 Derrick (Dericke, Dyricky), Arn. B 1578; Dor. M 1633; Ede. M 1569; Eleanor M 1605; Eliz. C 1567; Emm. M 1567; Garett, B 1540; Sim. C 1553; Th. C 1567, M 1567, B 1584
 Derrick alias Hellingde, Sar. M 1603
 Derris (Dyrrys), Anthy. M 1569, B 1592; Joan M 1569, B 1569; cf. Darris
 Derry (Dirry), Ann M 1637; Rt. B 1597; Wm. M 1637; cf. Darry
 Derryfall, *see* Deriuall
 De Rupa, Helen, [219 n 1]
 De Rupa, Baron, Jno. [219 n 1]
 Desbore (Desbera, Desbery, Desbore, Desbrough, Despera, Disberry), Dor. C 1656; Eliz. B 1658; Fras. C 1645, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, M 1642; Jas. C 1650, B 1651; Mary C 1654, B 1656; Ric. C 1645 (2), 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, M 1642, B 1646; Th. C 1652; cf. Dishborne
 Deschamps (Champs, De Camps, Deschnips, Deskampe), Dav. C 1620, [104 n 2]; Fras. C 1614, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, B 1642, [104 n 2]; Jno. C 1622; Mansfield C 1624; Margt. C 1618, B 1618; Mary C 1616; Th. C 1614; cf. Campe
 Desheer, Jno. C 1652; Mary C 1652 (2)
 Detlick, Geo. B 1622; Kath. C 1600; Margt. B 1552; Ric. C 1600; Wm. [523 n 7]
 Dethisley, Nichs. B 1647
 Detollet (Detolnet), Jno. C 1637 (2), B 1639
 De Vall, Eliz. C 1628; Jno. C 1628; cf. Vale
 Deuargier, Jerh. B 1619
 Deudney, *see* Dudney
 Devenish, Alice C 1657; Ann C 1657, B 1657; Joan M 1542, B 1540; Jno. C 1657; Mary M 1557; Rt. M 1542; cf. Dennidge
 De Vere, *see* Vere
 Deverill, Augustine B 1607; Kath. B 1635
 Deverne, Agn. B 1583; cf. Devin, Devon
 Devias, Jane M 1578; Rt. M 1578
 Devillin (Develyn), Jno. C 1565, B 1571; Kath. M 1565; Pet. C 1565, 69, M 1565, B 1571; Rt. C 1569, B 1571
 Devlin, Jno. C 1587; Rt. C 1587; cf. Deverne, Devon
 DeuJorden, *see* Duiardin
 Devis (Deves, Devise), Ann C 1583, 90, 91, B 1593, 1603; Avic. C 1598, B 1603; Chr. C 1588, B 1588; Eliz. B 1590, 96; Ellen C 1589; Jno. B 1580, 85, 86; Lanct. C 1588, 89, 91, 94, 98, B 1603; Leon. C 1580, B 1580; Margt. C 1594, 1610, M 1611; Rt. C 1580, 83, 90, 1610, B 1590 (2); cf. Davis
 Devitt (Devet, Divett), Agn. C 1588; Ann C 1592, M 1616; Margt. C 1590, B 1593; Kath. C 1585, M 1616; Randall C 1588, 90, 92, B 1589, 1600; Randall C 1585
 Devoll, Eliz. B 1628; Fras. B 1630; cf. Davill, Duell
 Deuon, Eleanor B 1631; Eliz. B 1630; Margy. B 1635; Ric. B 1649; cf. Deverne, Devin
 Devoreux (Deurax, Devorise), Ann B 1603; Chr. M 1611, B 1611; Joan C 1653; Jno.

B 1648; Magd. B 1593; Margy. M 1564; Mary C 1576, B 1559; Michl. C 1576; Rt. C 1653; Sim. C 1653; Sus. M 1611, 12
 Dewe (Deawe), Jane M 1550; Kath. M 1637; Margt. B 1569; Mary M 1600; Rose B 1647; Saml. B 1575; Th. B 1655
 Dewart, *see* Dwart
 Dewell, *see* Duell
 Dewelly (Dwellings, Dwelly), Eliz. C 1605, 09; Geo. C 1605, 08, 09, 13 (2), 16, B 1613; Mary C 1616, B 1616; Sar. C 1608, B 1608; Wm. B 1558
 Dewer (Duar, Duer, Dure), Alice C 1644; Ann C 1644; Dor. C 1639, B 1637, 41; Edwd. C 1635, 51, M 1650; Hy. C 1651; Joan C 1622, B 1626; Jno. C 1644, B 1630; Mary C 1631, 51, M 1650; Rt. C 1622, 26 (2), 27 (2), 31, 35, 39, B 1641; cf. Dwarhows, Dwaris
 D'Ewea (Dewes), Eliz. C 1646, 50; Mary C 1646; Prisc. [214 n 4]; Sim. C 1646, 50; Willoughby C 1650
 Dewhurst (Duhurst), Barnard M 1595; Eliz. C 1652, 55 (2); Jno. C 1655 (2); Kath. M 1595; Th. C 1652 (2); Wm. [588 n 2]; cf. Duvhurst
 Dewike, Tossen B 1563; cf. Duke, Dweke
 Dewke, *see* Duke
 Dewoe, Mary B 1633
 Dewoght, Ada M 1649; cf. Dwart
 Dewson, Th. B 1592
 Dewy, Eliz. M 1656; Jas. M 1656, [370 n 2]
 Dextor (Dickester, Dixter), Arth. C 1646, B 1647; Eliz. C 1643, B 1649; Jno. C 1640, 43, 46, 50 (2), B 1651; Mary C 1640 (2), 43, 46, 50
 Dey, *see* Day
 Deymayne, Chr. C 1583; Jno. C 1583
 Deyoung, *see* Young
 Deylon, *see* Daughton
 Diabells, Margt. M 1555; Miles M 1555
 Diall, *see* Dyall
 Diana, Brian C 1642 (2), B 1643; Mary C 1642
 Diaper, Eliz. M 1640
 Dias, *see* Dyas
 Dibbell, Wm. B 1627
 Dibbin, Alice B 1640
 Dibblitt, *see* Debett
 Dibbs (Dybbbs), Amy C 1643, 44, 46, 52, B 1660; Bridge. C 1620, B 1621; Chrn. C 1623; Dor. C 1617; Edwd. C 1624, 51; Eliz. C 1651, B 1651; Laur. C 1617, 18 (2), 20, 23, 24, 43 (2), 44, 46, 52, M 1616, B 1629; Margy. C 1644, M 1616, B 1633, 46; Marth. C 1646, B 1648; Mary C 1652, B 1652; Rph. B 1658; Rt. C 1651, B 1652
 Diben, Rt. B 1625
 Dicarrowne, Pet. C 1635 (2)
 Dicus (Dicus), Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Sar. C 1659, B 1659; cf. Dickars
 Diche, *see* Ditche
 Dickars, Jno. C 1595; Rog. C 1595; cf. Dicus, Dicker
 Dicke (Dycke), Hy. C 1606; Jas. C 1606; Joan B 1610; Jno. C 1610, 13; Kath. C 1613, B 1613; Ross. B 1644; Wm. C 1610; cf. Dickes, Dike
 Dickens (Dickins), Ann M 1633; Easter M 1657; Eliz. B 1641; Hy. M 1657; Margt. C 1633, B 1635; Mary C 1635, B 1635; Ric. C 1638; Th. C 1632 (2); Wm. C 1633, 35, 38; cf. Dicons
 Dickenson (Dickinson, Dickson, Dickleson, Dickson, Dickenson), — C 1653; Agn. B 1539; Alice C 1576, 1653, M 1653, B 1576; Ann C 1640, B 1657; Annice B 1561; Anthy. C 1602, M 1605; Bridge. C 1649; Ch. B 1641; Christine M 1541; Dor. M 1552, M 1605, B 1555; Edwd. B 1660; Eleanor M 1620; Eliz. C 1655, M 1582, 95, B 1577, 86; Ellen M 1576; Geo. C 1636, 40 (2) B 1607, 55; Hy. C 1641, 42, 49, 53, 56, B 1648; Grace [106 n 1]; Joan M 1555, 72, B 1547, 77, 89; Jno. M 1552, 55, 70, 82, 1610, B 1563, 70, 77, 86; Jos. C 1627; Kath. C 1553; Lyming [106 n 1]; Margt. C 1641, 42 (2), 49, 56, M 1570, B 1570, 1582; Margy. M 1551; Mary C 1636, 41, 56, M 1578, 1610, B 1637, 41, 50; Nichs. M 1578; Ric. C 1602, 27; Rt. C 1577, B 1549, B 1648; Rog. B 1545; Talbot C 1655; Th. C 1576, 77, M 1576, 95, B 1579; Wm. C 1621 (2), M 1572, 1620, B 1625, 47, 56; cf. Dickeson, Dixon
 Dicker, Joan M 1635; Val. B 1594; cf. Dickars
 Dickes (Dix. Dyxe), Alice C 1610; Edwd. C 1562, B 1562; Joan M 1609; Jno. C 1610, M 1598, 1609; Marian M 1563; Rph. C 1562; Ric. B 1603; Sus. M 1598; cf. Dicke, Dikes
 Dickeson, Chrn. M 1648; Jno. B 1569; Margy. B 1636; Rt. M 1648; cf. Dickenson, Dixon
 Dickester, *see* Dextor
 Dickleson, *see* Dickenson
 Dickman (Ditman, Dykeman), Abel. C 1608
 Dickman, Ann C 1568, B 1625; Avic. C 1611, B 1612; Edwd. C 1624, B 1611; Eliz. M 1557, 1608, B 1557, 67, 1631; Helen C 1552, B 1552; Jane C 1544, B 1546; Llard C 1608, 09, 11, M 1608; Joan M 1559, 71; Jno. B 1563; Margt. C 1547, M 1547, 68, 74, B 1547, 58, 69; Matw. Michl. C 1566, 68, B 1569; Nichs. C 1562, M 1547, 59; Ric. B 1563, 1630; Th. C 1624, B 1625; Wm. C 1566, B 1568, 73, M 1557, 68
 Dicksey, *see* Dixsey
 Dickson, *see* Dixon
 Dicons, Alice [393 n 2]; Jno. [393 n 2]; cf. Dickens
 Dicus, *see* Dicus
 Did (Dyde, Dyed) Eliz. C 1651 (2), 53, 56, 59 (2), M 1650; Jno. C 1651, 53, 56, 59, M 1650; Mary C 1656, B 1656; Sus. C 1656, B 1656; Wm. C 1653, B 1652
 Didcote, Didcotter, *see* Dedicolle, Dedicotis
 Diddier, *see* Dydder
 Diddon, *see* Dyddon
 Didmaster, Jno. M 1620; Marion M 1620
 Dier, *see* Dyer
 Dierham, *see* Deram
 Dies, *see* Dyes
 Digby, Abig. B 1624, [311 n 2], [531 n 1]; Eliz. M 1600, [531 n 1]; Rph. B 1582; cf. Bristol, E. of
 Diggett, *see* Dygett
 Diggs, Ann [366 n 2]; Dudley [366 n 2]; Kath. M 1617
 Dighton (Dyton), Agn. C 1568 (2); Chrn. M 1595; Emery M 1595; Jane B 1654; Jno. C 1627; Mary [336 n 2]; Th. B 1617 [336 n 2]; Wm. C 1627; cf. Daughton
 Digles, Eliz. M 1640
 Diglett, Mary B 1656
 Digline, Eliz. C 1613; Gilb. C 1613
 Dike (Dyke), Alice C 1641, B 1641; Ann B 1641; Barb. C 1578; Eliz. M 1624; Jno. C 1630; Jonne B 1579; Margt. C 1562; Mary C 1630; Saml. C 1652; Th. C 1578, 1652; Walt. C 1641 (2); cf. Dicke, Dylike
 Dikes, Cuth. B 1620; Jno. B 1656; cf. Dickes, Dike
 Dilke, Dilkin, *see* Dylike, Dylkyn
 Dille, Ellen M 1569 (2); Joan M 1556
 Dilling (Dillin), Anthy. C 1638; Mary C 1623, 38, M 1640; Wm. C 1623, M 1640; cf. Dillon
 Dillingcourt, Ann M 1580
 Dillon, Hy. C 1614; Rt. C 1614; cf. Dilling, Dilly, *see* Dyll
 Dill, *see* Dyll
 Dimbelby, *see* Dymbelby
 Dime, Jno. B 1557
 Dimmocke, *see* Dymoke
 Dimsey, *see* Dymsey
 Dinckall, Geo. B 1636; cf. Dingell, Dingwel
 Dincke, Isab. C 1568; Sal. C 1568; cf. Dioneke
 Dine, *see* Dyne
 Dines (Dynez), Mab. B 1598; Jno. B 1613; Sar. C 1590; Wm. C 1590; cf. Dyne
 Dingee, Agn. C 1660, M 1657; Rt. C 1660, M 1657; Sar. C 1660
 Dingell, Wm. B 1608; cf. Dinckall, Dingwell
 Dingley, Allan M 1655; Eleanor [525 n 6]; Fras. [525 n 6]; Joan B 1613; Prud. 1655
 Dingwell, Eliz. B 1631; cf. Dinckall, Dingell
 Dinian, Dinion, *see* Denlun
 Dingley, Fk. C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Pen. C 1640
 Dinn, *see* Dynn
 Dinsby, Th. B 1604
 Diodead, Jno. M 1635; Isab. M 1635
 Diogall, Eliz. M 1610
 Dioneke, Mab. C 1542; cf. Dincke
 Dipper, Ric. C 1603; Walt. C 1603
 Dirington, Anthy. B 1565; cf. Dorrington

Dirisson, Margy, B 1607
 Dirinall, see Derinall
 Dirkson, see Dyrkson
 Dirrham, see Deram
 Dirty, see Derry
 Disnicke, see Dyesnycke
 Disberry, see Desborow
 Dishborne, Jane B 1543; cf. Desborow
 Dison, see Dyson
 Disople, Th. B 1659
 Disse (Dyssel), Eliz. M 1628; Rph. B 1562; Th. M 1628
 Dissell (Diswell), Eliz. B 1577; Fras. C 1578; Jno. C 1578; Ric. B 1625; Steph. B 1546
 Disspleene, Bennet M 1610
 Disher, see Dyssher
 Dissoppe, see Dyssoppe
 Distier, Jno. [425 n 1]
 Diston, Eliz. B 1624; Th. B 1616; cf. Dyson
 Disswell, see Dissell
 Ditche (Diche), Jane M 1586; Margt. B 1584; Nichs. M 1586, B 1586; Wm. B 1584
 Ditcher, Eliz. C 1618; Joan C 1614, M 1637; Rt. B 1593; Wm. C 1614, 18, B 1574, 1630; cf. Dyssher
 Ditchfield, see Dythchfeld
 Ditman, see Dickman
 Ditoe, see Dyt
 Ditter, Graec C 1587; Ric. C 1587
 Diiton, Diana M 1636; Geo. B 1558; Rt. B 1627; Sabine B 1627; Th. B 1629
 Dive, Fras. B 1591
 Divrett, see Devitt
 Diu Jarden, see Duilardin
 Divrinlon, Isaac C 1646; Mary C 1646 (2)
 Dix, see Dickes
 Dickenson, see Dickenson
 Dixon (Dickson, Diesoun). — B 1621; Abig. M 1656; Agn. M 1563, B 1548, 77; Alice M 1664, B 1540, 67; Andr. B 1631; Ann C 1660, M 1570, 1614, 16, 27, 29, 55, B 1625; Audr. C 1571, B 1571; Bridge. B 1649; Clem. C 1621; Dennis B 1640; Dor. B 1625; Edith B 1552; Edwd. M 1630; Eliz. C 1646, M 1570, 1612, 27, B 1545, 72, 85, 1657; Fras. C 1624, M 1614, B 1615, 24, 41; Geo. C 1628; Gilb. M 1627; Helen M 1554; Hy. C 1638, 43 (2), 46, 50 (2), M 1637, B 1646; Hugh M 1543; Jane C 1660, M 1602; Joan B 1592, M 1562, 94, B 1611, 22; Jno. C 1571, 1614 (2), 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, C 1660 (3), M 1562, 63, 1612, B 1540, 44, 64, 1615, 25; Isab. C 1616, B 1617, 47; Kath. C 1660, B 1559; Leah. M 1630; Mab. B 1593; Margt. C 1643, 46, 50, M 1543, 72, 83, 1637, B 1631; Mary C 1638, B 1570, 97, 1621; Nichs. C 1578, 1660, M 1655, B 1578; Patr. B 1647; Pet. C 1646; Rph. C 1578, 1623, B 1578, 1618, 25; Rt. C 1617, 28, 46; Saml. B 1561; Sar. C 1646; Sus. M 1611, 51; Th. C 1660 (2), B 1553, 1631; Wm. C 1590 (2), 70, 94, B 1541, 54, 72, 94, 98, 1604, 26, 47; cf. Dickenson, Dickeson
 Dixsey, Alice B 1604
 Dixer, see Dextor
 Dniere, see Denier
 Do, see Doe
 Doale, Chr. B 1598; cf. Dowell
 Doane (Done, Doone). — C 1579; Anthy. C 1579; Eliz. C 1653 (2), 55, 57, 59 (2), 60, B 1557, 1659; Ellen B 1617; Fras. C 1590; Hugh B 1647; Jane C 1590, 1660; Joan B 1630; Jno. C 1598, 1653, 55 (2), 57 (2), 59, 60; Kath. C 1598; Margy. B 1614; Rph. B 1647; cf. Donne, Dove
 Doare, see Dore
 Dobb, Ric. B 1625
 Dobbins, Alice M 1593, B 1624; Annes B 1559; Bennet C 1555, B 1564; Chr. B 1549; Eliz. C 1551, 89, M 1551, B 1554; Geo. M 1551; Joan C 1563, B 1549; Jno. C 1540, 42, 43, 45, B 1543, 44, 45 (2), 53, 59; Isab. C 1552, B 1563; Kath. C 1607; Margt. C 1561, B 1563 (2); Mary B 1560; Rph. C 1607; Ric. C 1560, B 1564; Rt. C 1589, B 1603; Th. C 1563, B 1541, 66; Urs. B 1656; Wm. C 1557
 Dobbinson, Agn. C 1550; Chr. C 1549; Eliz. M 1547, 48; Geo. B 1559; Jno. B 1547, 48; Margt. M 1552; Mary C 1554; Rog. B 1544; Th. M 1552, B 1603; cf. Dobson
 Dobbison, see Dobson

Dobbs, see Dobbys
 Dohen, Mary B 1648
 Dohkin, Wm. B 1609
 Dobleday, see Doubleday
 Dobson (Dobbinson), Agn. C 1547; Alice M 1600, 30, B 1636; Beat. C 1548, B 1548; Dor. C 1608, B 1608; Edm. C 1620, 21, 56 (2); Edwd. C 1620, 21; Eliz. B 1623, 55; Ellen C 1606; Emm. M 1653; Fras. M 1587; Geo. B 1624; Hil. C 1548, B 1548; Jno. B 1605, 35 (2); Kaliff B 1655; Margt. C 1656, B 1609; Mary C 1600, M 1620, B 1600, 36; Rt. C 1605, B 1605; Rog. B 1655; Th. B 1552, 1660; Wm. C 1600, 05, 06, 08, M 1600, B 1623; cf. Dabson, Debson, Dobbinson
 Dobton, Jane M 1640
 Dobbys, Agn. M 1540, B 1540; Cuth. B 1544; Hy. M 1540, 41; Jno. C 1547, M 1547; Kath. M 1541; Margy. M 1547; Mary M 1560; Th. C 1542, M 1560
 Dockare, Eliz. B 1658
 Dockerie, Ann B 1621; Th. B 1650
 Dockings, Jno. B 1633
 Doctor, Joan M 1644; Rt. M 1644
 Doctyne, Geo. B 1641
 Dodd, Alice B 1552; Kath. C 1540
 Dodd (Dode, Dods), Abr. C 1644; Agn. C 1545, M 1563, B 1590; Alice C 1616, M 1553, 89, B 1593, 1618, 24; Ann C 1588, 1613, 41, 44, 46, M 1595, B 1648, 55; Beat. M 1547; Chm. C 1644, 52; Const. C 1647, B 1647; Dor. C 1620; Edm. C 1584, 620, B 1586, 1625; Edwd. C 1644; Eliz. C 1616, 42, 46, 49, M 1559, 72, 75, 1625 (2), B 1542, 69 (2), 1625, 31, 45; Fras. M 1613; Geo. C 1644, 46 (2), 45; B 1646; Giles C 1618, B 1618; Hann. C 1647 (2), 48, 50 (2), 57, 58, B 1647; Hy. C 1642; Humph. C 1610, 18, B 1625, 5; Jas. M 1595, B 1654; Jane B 1659; Joan M 1543, 50, 60 (2), 76, 1621, B 1559, 83, 1652, 56; Jno. C 1539, 82, 1601, 10, 13, 20, 41, 43, 44, 46, 51, 53 (2), 55 (2), 57 (2), M 1570, 72, B 1577, 84, 91, 1602, 28, 41, 43, 47, 49, 50, 55, 57, Jud. C 1578; Kath. M 1561; Lett. C 1644; Margt. C 1579, M 1570, 79, B 1554, 87; Margy. M 1613, B 1623, 24; Mary C 1599, 1641, 43, 44, 49, 51 (2), 53, 55, 57, M 1594, 1617, 57, B 1640, 47, Michl. C 1646; Nehemia M 1625; Nehem. C 1642; Peirce C 1644; Ph. C 1595 (2), 96, 99, 1604, M 1621, B 1650; Rach. B 1625; Ric. C 1577, 96, 1615, M 1543, 60, B 1575, 79, 1603, 59; Rt. B 1647; Saml. C 1658, B 1658; Sar. C 1657, M 1613, B 1656, 58; Th. C 1542, 77, 79, 82, 84, 87 (2), 88, 1624, M 1575, 94, B 1600, 21, 42; Wm. C 1578, 1615, 16 (2), 18 (2), 20, 21, 43, 47, 48 (2), 50, 57, 58, M 1613, 25, B 1620, 25, 56; cf. Doode, Dowde
 Dodingdon, see Dorrington
 Dodge, Agn. M 1555, B 1567; Annes B 1564; Ellen C 1564; Jno. C 1564 (2), M 1555; Marth. C 1564; cf. Dodges, Dogge
 Dodger alias Porter, Ellen B 1566
 Dodges, Jno. [475 n 6]; Mary [475 n 6]; cf. Dodge
 Dodeley, see Dodsley
 Dods, see Dodd
 Dodsley (Dodeley). — C 1642; Alice B 1628; Ann C 1613, M 1629; Eliz. B 1615, 28; Geo. M 1629, 38, B 1641; Jane C 1642, B 1643; Joan B 1651; Margt. B 1643; Sar. M 1638, 42 (2); Sus. M 1629, B 1637; Wm. C 1613, 15 (2), 42, B 1617, 35, 41
 Dodson (Dodshon). — B 1630; Ann C 1633; Barb. M 1563; Caleb. C 1641, 43, 45, 47, 49; Ch. C 1624; Dor. C 1641 (2); Edwd. C 1645; Eliz. C 1618, B 1647; Geo. B 1631; Joan C 1647; Jno. C 1614, 18; Josh. C 1622, B 1647; Jud. M 1646; Kath. C 1623, 49, B 1645, 47; Laur. C 1614; Margt. C 1642, 49, M 1637, B 1659; Marth. M 1656; Mary C 1634, 43, B 1643; Mattw. C 1624; Pen. C 1641, 43, 45, 47, 49; Ric. B 1633; Rt. C 1622, 39, 41, 49, B 1627, 49; Rog. C 1633; Th. C 1642, 46, M 1656, B 1647; Wm. C 1622, 23, 37 (2), 34, 39, 41, 42, 46, 49, B 1628, 46; cf. Doston, Dudson
 Dodswell (Dodwell, Doswell, Dowsell), Alice C 1611, 18, B 1612, 25; Ann C 1610; Ch. B 1624; Eliz. M 1647; Jane B 1626; Jno. C 1610, 11 (2), 13, 19, B 1624; Laur. B 1625; Mad. M 1617, B 1625; Margt. C 1611, M 1633, B 1612; Oliv. M 1633; Reb. C 1619, B 1625; Rt. C 1618, 20, M 1617, B 1625; Sus. C 1613; Th. M 1647; Wm. C 1620, B 1625; cf. Dogwell
 Dodsworth, Alice C 1621; Ann C 1644 (2), B 1644; Edwd. C 1644, [607 n 7]; Eliz. C 1635; Fras. C 1619, B 1622; Geo. C 1619, 21, 24, 27, 30, 34; Mary C 1630, M 1629, B 1625, 36; Oliv. C 1635; Ph. C 1627; Sar. B 1645; Th. C 1624, B 1625; Wm. C 1634
 Dowdell, see Dodswell
 Doe (Do), Alice M 1629; Ann C 1656, 57, M 1655, B 1651; Danl. B 1607, 55; Edwd. C 1656, B 1656; Emm. M 1561; Geo. C 1655, B 1557; Hy. M 1561; Jane M 1726; Jno. C 1631 (2), 39, 42, 51, 56, 57 (2), M 1626, 55, B 1655 (2); Kath. C 1655, 57 (2); Margt. C 1642, M 1613, 41; Mary C 1632, 51, M 1648; Ric. C 1632; Rt. C 1651, 55, 57, M 1648; Th. M 1613; Wm. C 1639, 42, M 1641, B 1639; cf. Dowe
 Doeman (Doman), Ann C 1655, B 1655; Dor. B 1640; Fras. M 1631; Humph. C 1593, B 1597; Jno. B 1591, 97; Ric. C 1593, B 1641; Sar. M 1631; Th. C 1655 (2), B 1611, 55; cf. Dolman
 Doffel, see Duffell
 Dogge (Dog, Doge), Eliz. B 1593; Ph. C 1557, B 1559; Wm. C 1559; cf. Dodge
 Doggerrell, Jno. B 1651
 Dogley, Ann M 1600
 Dogwell, Sar. M 1651; cf. Dodswell
 Doile, see D'Oyley
 Doliver, Anthy. C 1610 (2), M 1618, B 1610; Lett. M 1618; cf. Dolofill
 Dollam, Alice B 1608; Ann C 1605; Jno. C 1605; Mary B 1599
 Dollomere, Delam. M 1646; Joyce M 1646; cf. Dallimore, Delamore
 Dolman, Urs. B 1615; cf. Doeman
 Dolofill, Eliz. M 1638; cf. Doliver
 Dolphin, Jos. B 1659
 Doley, Mary B 1656
 Doltton, see Doulton
 Doman, see Doeman
 Dome, see Doome
 Dominicus, Abr. C 1571, B 1571; Jno. M 1641; Mary M 1641; Sol. C 1571, 72; Wm. C 1572
 Domynicke, Isab. M 1567; Mary M 1556; Salome M 1566; Steph. M 1556
 Dompforth, Jno. B 1587
 Duncalf, see Duncall
 Doncast, margt. C 1605; Rowl. C 1605; cf. Doucaster, Duncas
 Doncastell, Jane M 1656; Wm. M 1656
 Doncaster. — Doncaster, Dankester, Duncaster, Ann C 1645, 52, 56; Arab. C 1640, 42, 45, M 1640; Eliz. B 1646; Grace C 1640, B 1641; Jane B 1658; Margt. B 1605; Mary B 1631; Ric. C 1640, 42 (2), 45, M 1640; Wm. C 1652 (2), 56 (2), B 1655, 56, 59; cf. Doncast
 Dondass, see Dundas
 Done, see Doane
 Donegall, Lett. C 1652
 Donegall, C. of, Lett. [224 n 1]
 Donegall, E. of, Arth. C 1652, [224 n 1]; cf. Chichester
 Donkerton (Duncerkerton), Joan M 1598; Jno. M 1598, B 1618; cf. Dunkinton
 Donkin, see Duncan
 Donly, Sim. B 1641; cf. Dunley
 Donnason, Ric. C 1654; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1654; cf. Dannelson
 Donne, Agas. M 1542; Agatha B 1553; Jno. M 1632; Margt. B 1547; Mary M 1632; Ric. B 1609; Th. C 1551; cf. Doane, Dove, Dunn
 Donton, Dennis B 1642; cf. Dunton
 Donyngton, Parnell M 1547
 Doode, Edwd. C 1613; Jno. B 1657; Pet. C 1613; cf. Dodd, Dowde
 Doogdale, see Dugdale
 Dooke, Jno. C 1587; Kath. C 1587
 Doolcott, Geo. C 1597; Hy. C 1597
 Doome (Dome), Ann C 1554 (2); Beat. C 1552; Lewis C 1554; Rt. C 1555, B 1555
 Doomes, Boniface M 1551; Jane M 1551
 Doone, see Doane
 Doore, see Dore
 Doove, see Dove
 Doram, see Durham
 Dorbridge, Eliz. M 1648; Jud. M 1639; Wm. M 1639, 48
 Dorbye, Alice B 1565

Dorchester, Marq. of, Hy. C 1631, [135 n 8]; cf. Pierrepont
Dorchester, Visct., Dudley, C 1632, [137 n 7]; cf. Carleton
Dorchester, Vscets. Anne [137 n 7]
Dorden, Margt. B 1623
Dordie, Eliz. B 1563
Dore (Doare, Doore), — C 1654; Annice C 1604; Dav. C 1576; Eliz. B 1586; Geo. C 1606; Jno. C 1576, 93, 96, 1602, 04, 06 (2), M 1575, B 1587, 1608; Isab. M 1575; Kath. B 1613; Margt. C 1596, M 1614; Ric. B 1644; Sus. C 1654; Th. C 1602, 54, B 1602; Wm. C 1593, B 1603; cf. Dower, Dowre, Dowrey
Dore alias Dowr, Jno. C 1639; Wm. C 1639
Dorer, Dorc. C 1655; Geo. C 1655; Mary C 1655
Dores, Eliz. B 1639
Dorkin, Ric. C 1567; Wm. C 1567, B 1567; cf. Darking, Derken
Dorley, Mk. C 1639; Ric. C 1639; cf. Dorney
Dorman (Dormine, Dorminge, Dornam), Fras. C 1628; Goodith B 1634; Jasp. C 1595; Jno. B 1628; Margt. B 1608; Mary M 1643; Patr. C 1628, M 1643; Th. B 1608; Wm. C 1595
Dormer, — B 1634; Ann C 1555, M 1555; Annes B 1636; Chrn. B 1563; Edith M 1633; Eve B 1634; Fleetwood M 1654, [365 n 7]; Fras. C 1636, M 1633, B 1636; Geo. C 1636; Hy. C 1556, B 1556; Jasp. B 1595; Kath. M 1654; Mary [365 n 7]; Ric. M 1555; Th. B 1636; Wm. B 1595, [519 n 7]; cf. Dormer
Dormy, Townsn. B 1561
Dornam, Patr. B 1645
Dorne, Dorc. B 1655; cf. Dawen
Dorner, Agn. B 1547; cf. Dormer
Dornett, Jno. C 1539
Dorney, Jno. C 1636; Marian C 1630; Ric. C 1630, 33 (2), 36; Th. B 1572; cf. Dorley
Dorrell, Agn. M 1577; Alice C 1541, B 1541; Ann C 1639; Chrn. C 1656; Eleanor C 1658; Eliz. C 1614; Fras. B 1575; Geo. C 1639; Jane C 1658; Joan C 1545, M 1567, B 1544, 77; Jno. C 1542, B 1544, 48, 60, 69, 1636; Kath. C 1550, 64; Magd. C 1553; Mary C 1656; Mattw. C 1658; Ph. [594 n 3]; Ric. C 1656; Th. C 1539, B 1540; Varnado B 1562; Wm. C 1555
Dorrington (Doddington, Dorynton), — C 1581; Agn. M 1586; Ann C 1614, 43, 44, 45 (2), 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, B 1645; Anthony, C 1565, 76, B 1577; Barb. C 1565, [447 n 3]; Chr. C 1563; Dor. B 1584; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1643, M 1581, B 1612, 46; Fort. C 1654; Fras. C 1564, 1643, 44, 45, 77 (2), 49 (2), 51, 53, 57 (2), B 1648, 51; Hugh C 1581, B 1581; Joan M 1611, B 1562; Jno. C 1563, 64, 65, 1644, 54, M 1581, B 1585, [299 n 5]; Jordan C 1561, B 1592; Luke B 1591; Margt. C 1560, 73, M 1585; Mary C 1578, 1651, B 1570, 78, 1636, 59; Nichs. B 1647; Oliv. C 1563, B 73, 75, 76, 78; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1563, B 1563, 1603; Walt. [447 n 3]; Wm. C 1575, 1614, 1616, B 1574, 76, [447 n 3]; cf. Dirington
Dorset, Hugh B 1547; Joan C 1550; Jno. C 1546, B 1551; Kath. B 1635; cf. Dossett
Dorset, Marq. of, Th. [394 n 1, 9]; cf. Grey
Dorinall, Eliz. M 1570; Th. M 1570
Dorinle, see Durrant
Dorye, Dor. M 1579; cf. Dowrey
Doson, Grace B 1647; cf. Dodson, Dowsing
Dossett, Alice M 1637, B 1647; Joan M 1644; Martin B 1603; Th. M 1637, B 1647; Wm. M 1644; cf. Dorsett, Dowsett
Doswell, see Dodswell
Dothwaite (Dowthwitt), Eliz. M 1571; Jno. B 1619; Th. M 1571
Doubleday (Doubleday, Dowleday), — (Mrs.) B 1597; Agn. M 1587, B 1589; Ann C 1606, B 1607; Dor. C 1594; Edm. C 1591, 93, 94, 97 (2), 99, 1600, 01, 02, 06, 09, 10, 11 (2), 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, M 1587, B 1597 (2), 1620, [468 n 6]; Eliz. C 1601, M 1619; Fras. C 1619, C 1640; Geo. C 1613, B 1615; Hastings C 1640; Jud. C 1602; Julian C 1617, B 1619; Laur. C 1609; Lionel C 1618, B 1624; Margt. C 1591, 1621, 22; Mary C 1600, 10, B 1600; Morris C 1593; Th. C 1599, 1614, 40; Wm. C 1615, B 1615

Dove (Doove, Doue), Alice B 1598; Edwd. C 1592, B 1592; Eliz. C 1656, 57, 58, 94, [237 n 5]; Fras. C 1592, 1658, M 1594, B 1594, 1609; Hy. C 1656; Humph. C 1656, 57; Jane B 1591, [632 n 1]; Joan M 1576, 94, B 1593; Jno. C 1577, 1657, M 1568, 1629, B 1573, 78, 1655, [237 n 5 (2)]; Kath. M 1568; Margt. M 1557, 1629; Ric. C 1577; Rt. C 1658; Sar. B 1591; cf. Doane, Donne, Dove
Doves, Eliz. M 1630; Saml. M 1630
Dover (Doverne), Ann M 1648 (2); Collet B 1589; Dav. C 1587, B 1588; Edm. C 1634, B 1632, 38; Edwd. C 1575 (2), 79; Eliz. C 1629, M 1596, 1635, B 1647; Fras. M 1648; Hy. C 1629, 34; Jas. B 1649; Julian M 1564; Mary C 1582, 1647 (2), B 1589, 1634, 47; Pet. C 1582, B 1588; Reb. M 1647; Ric. C 1587, 1647; Rt. M 1564, B 1628; Urs. C 1579, B 1579
Doveret, Jane M 1560
Doverne, see Dover
Dougall, see Dowgall
Dougan, Wm. B 1636
Doughill, Mary B 1597; cf. Dowell, Dowgall
Duffell
Doughty (Dowte, Dowty), Alice M 1547, 73; Ann C 1641, 43, B 1653; Eliz. M 1609, 10, B 1612; Grace C 1657, 59; Jacob C 1659; Margt. C 1643; Mill. C 1657, B 1658; Pet. C 1657, 59; Rog. M 1610; Seth. C 1555; Sim. C 1641 (2); Th. C 1643; cf. Doute
Douglas (Duggles, Duglas), Ann C 1642, M 1626, B 1634; Barb. C 1625, B 1626; Chrn. C 1641, M 1640, B 1627 [637 n 2]; Dav. C 1629 (2); Edwd. M 1651; Eliz. C 1609, 49, M 1606, 37, 43, 52, B 1649; Ellen M 1641; Emm. C 1654; Fabian B 1612; Fras. C 1632, B 1635; Gotheime C 1609; Jas. C 1616, 20, 41, 42, 46, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1640, 42, 52, B 1567, 1614, 25, 43, 52, 56; Jean [506 n 8]; Jno. C 1646, 51, B 1648, 54; Jos. C 1657, B 1658; Kath. C 1649; Lucy C 1646, B 1648; Margt. M 1549, B 1558, 1621; Mary C 1649, 59, M 1611, 48; Mattw. C 1612, B 1623; Nathl. C 1626 (2), B 1626; Nichs. B 1605; Patr. M 1637, B 1650; Ric. C 1614, 49, M 1643, 48; Rt. C 1612, 25, M 1641, B 1617; Sar. M 1651; Soph. C 1627; Th. C 1612, 21, B 1622; Wilsey C 1642, 46, 49, 51, 53 (2), 54, 56, 57, 59, M 1646; Wm. C 1612, 14, 16, 18 (2), 20, 21, 32, 41, M 1611, 26, B 1659 [526 n 4], [637 n 2]; cf. Angus, E. of
Doule, see Dowell
Doulton (Dolton, Dowlton), Ann C 1641, 47, 50 (2), B 1646, 50; Edwd. C 1641 (2), B 1645; Eliz. M 1621, 31, B 1633; Gerrett C 1615; Hester M 1623; Jas. C 1634; Jno. B 1633; Margt. B 1647; Mary C 1636; Maur. C 1634, B 1646; Ric. B 1641; Rt. C 1647 (2), 50, B 1635; Phyllis B 1660; Sar. B 1655; Th. C 1615, B 1641, 43; Walt. C 1636, M 1631, B 1638, 58; Wm. B 1655; cf. Dowton
Doune, see Doune
Downton (Dountaine, Downton), Alice M 1604; Ann C 1658, 59; Edwd. C 1656, B 1657 (2); Ric. C 1659; Walt. C 1656, 58 (2), 59; Wilmot C 1656, B 1656
Doupt, see Doute
Dous, see Dowsie
Dousett, see Dowsett
Douston, Rt. B 1642
Doute (Doupt), Alice B 1633; Ellen B 1630; Rt. B 1620; cf. Doughty
Dowleday, see Dowleday
Dowde, Ric. B 1561; cf. Dodd, Doode
Dowdyng, Ann M 1542; Wm. M 1542
Dowe, Adam B 1550; Ann C 1649; Danl. B 1643; Joan B 1637; Jno. C 1639; Kath. M 1582; Margt. C 1649; Mary C 1649; Rt. C 1649; Thomazin B 1654; Wm. C 1639, 49 (2); cf. Doe, Dove
Dowell (Doule, Dowle), Alice C 1630; Chr. C 1623; Edwd. C 1623; Joan C 1627, 30; Jno. C 1630, 34, M 1601
Dowell, Kath. M 1601; Mortogh. C 1630, 34; Rowl. C 1627; Sar. C 1629; Th. C 1629; cf. Doale, Doughill
Dowen, Eliz. B 1654; Sydwel M 1584; cf. Downe
Dower (Dowers), Adam C 1648; Ann C 1643, 45 (2), 47, 48, 50, B 1605; Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. C 1643, 56, B 1654; Geo. B 1607;

Hy. B 1643; Honor C 1647; Jno. C 1590, 1643, 45, 47, 48, 50, 56 (2), B 1589, 1615, 47; Margt. B 1591; Mary C 1650, B 1652; Nichs. C 1590; Rose B 1609; cf. Dore, Dowre, Dowrey
Dowlett, Agn. B 1548; cf. Duffield, Duffett
Dowgall, Dunkin C 1605; Margt. C 1605; cf. Doughill
Dowger, Walt. B 1591
Dowlion, see Dudgeon
Dowling, Rt. C 1612; Th. C 1612; cf. Downing
Dowland, Mattw. B 1628
Dowle, see Dowell
Dowley, Joan M 1540
Dowling, Joan B 1629; Ric. B 1610
Dowilton, see Daulton
Dowa, E. of, Wm. [324 n 2]; cf. Pope
Downam, see Downham
Downbancke, Agn. M 1556
Downdasse, see Dundas
Downe (Dounne), Ann M 1642; Alice B 1631; Edm. B 1635; Hy. M 1642; Jno. B 1540; Rowl. B 1641; Th. B 1631; cf. Downen, Downes
Downer, Margt. B 1569
Downes, — B 1621; Alice M 1626, M 1654; Ann M 1624, 26; Colvil B 1658; Dor. B 1655; Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. C 1652, M 1580, 1626, B 1618, 47, 56; Fras. C 1617; Geoff. B 1591; Grace C 1649, 53 (2), 55, 57 (2), 60; Griff. C 1655, B 1655; Hy. C 1650, M 1626, 54; Jane M 1635, B 1625; Joan C 1660, M 1554; Jno. C 1628, M 1655, B 1659; Isaac C 1616; Kath. C 1624; Luke B 1553; Margt. C 1620, 52, B 1652, 57; Mary C 1657, 60, B 1611; Nichs. B 1653; Ph. C 1618, B 1612; Rach. B 1652; Ric. C 1649 (2), 50, 52, 55, 57 (3), 60, B 1655; Rt. C 1616; Sar. M 1655 (2); Sibyl C 1650; Sus. M 1611; Th. C 1628, 60, M 1580, 1624; B 1625, 39; Wm. 1616 (2), 17, 18, 20, 24, 60; Wm. [497 n 6]; cf. Downe
Downham (Downam), Mary C 1641; Ph. M 1571; Rt. C 1635, 41; Th. C 1635; Wm. C 1641
Downing, Anthy. B 1651; Eliz. M 1609, 17, B 1622; Fras. C 1658 (2); Geo. C 1614, 58; Giles B 1623; Jane C 1614; Joan M 1573; Mary C 1610, B 1610, 13, 36; Ric. C 1614, B 1619; Rt. C 1610, 13, 14, M 1609; Sus. C 1613; Th. M 1573, B 1612, 36; cf. Dowinge
Downslo (Downslow), Denise B 1540; Joan M 1559
Downton, see Dounton
Dowre (Dore), Ann B 1648; Jno. B 1652; cf. Dore, Dowre, Dowrey
Dowre alias Dor, Jno. C 1639; Wm. C 1639
Dowrey, Eliz. C 1651; Jno. C 1651, B 1658; Marm. B 1659; Mary C 1651; cf. Dore, Dorye, Dower, Dowre
Dowriche, Kath. B 1568
Dowse (Dous), Alice M 1648; Fras. C 1628, B 1628; Jno. C 1628, 29, B 1648, 60; Jud. C 1629; Margt. C 1629, B 1643; Mary C 1633, M 1645, 26, B 1625, 33; Pet. C 1627 (2), 29, 33, M 1626
Dowsen, see Dowsing
Dowsett (Doussett), Dav. B 1624; Dor. M 1569 (2); Eliz. B 1623; Joan M 1631; Th. B 1626; cf. Dossett
Dowsing (Dowsen, Dowson), Agn. M 1571; Ann C 1606, 24, M 1630, B 1624; Anthy. B 1632; Dor. C 1576, 1604, M 1627, B 1603; Eliz. C 1623, M 1593, 1608, 17, B 1598, 1623, 24, 31; Fras. C 1625, 28, M 1593, B 1630, 36; Gartherit C 1625, B 1636; Joan C 1579, 1634, B 1639; Jno. C 1582, 1618, 19 (2), 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 34, M 1617, B 1591, 1620, 22, 38; Kath. C 1574, B 1575; Lett. C 1630, B 1632; Margt. M 1600, B 1607, 31; Mary C 1618, M 1639, B 1626; Ric. C 1627, B 1585; Th. C 1572 (2), 74, 76, 79, 82, 1601, 04, 06, M 1571, 1600, 08, B 1590, 1648; Wm. C 1601, 22, B 1601, 22; cf. Dawsing, Doson, Dowsings
Dowsings, Alice B 1637; cf. Dowsing
Dowson, see Dowsing
Dowsnell, see Dodswell
Dowte, see Doughty
Dowted, Eliz. M 1544
Dowthwitt, see Dothwaite
Downton, Jane C 1604; Nichs. C 1604; cf. Doulton

Dowty, *see* Doughty
 Doychey, Mattw. B 1563
 Doyle, Hy. C 1632; Morte C 1632; Wm. [546 n 4]
 D'Oyley (Doille), Eleanor C 1623; Jno. C 1623, [311 n 4]
 Drach, Jno. B 1582; *cf.* Drake
 Dracke, *see* Drake
 Drackford, *see* Drakford
 Dracorde, *see* Draycott
 Drago, Ellen M 1604; *cf.* Drigoe
 Drainger, Jno. B 1586
 Drakarde, *see* Draycott
 Drakeford (Drackford, Cicely), B 1657; Edwd. C 1633, 47, B 1635; Eliz. C 1633, B 1635; Margy. B 1630; Sar. C 1647 (2)
 Drake (Dracke), Ann B 1641; Benet M 1547; Dor. M 1641; Edwd. B 1581; Eleanor M 1596; Eliz. M 1546, B 1558, B 1642; Frs. C 1602, M 1641, B 1615 (2), [351 n 1]; Jane M 1547; Joan [351 n 1]; Jno. C 1611, 16 (2), M 1599, B 1617; Margt. M 1609; Mary M 1638, B 1659; Sar. M 1599, B 1649; Sim. M 1546 (2), B 1547; Sus. C 1602, B 1603; Th. C 1611; Wm. M 1638; *cf.* Drach
 Drapell, Jno. M 1575; Mary M 1575
 Draper, Avarina C 1645; Blanch B 1607; Bridge C 1544; Carteret C 1658, B 1659; Devarex C 1648; Edm. C 1644, 46, B 1645; Eleanor M 1650; Eliz. C 1621, 40, 41, 58, M 1541, 1632, 44, 57; B 1618, 22; Ellen B 1571, B 1572; Frs. C 1623, M 1619, B 1637; Grace C 1641; Hy. C 1618 (2), B 1654; Jno. M 1632, B 1541, 1603
 36; Jos. C 1645 (2); Isaac B 1541; Kath. C 1641; Marm. C 1596 (2); Marth. C 1640, 43 (2), 44, 46, 48, M 1639; Mary C 1640, B 1625, 40; Mathia. B 1645; Nathl. C 1544, B 1544; Ric. C 1640 (2), 41 (2), 43, 44, 46, 48, M 1639, B 1625; Sar. M 1616, 44, 58, M 1619, 57, B 1629, 42; Wm. C 1571, 93, 96 (2); *alias* Farmer, Marm. C 1596; Sus. C 1593; Wm. C 1593, 96; *cf.* Drapier
 Draper *alias* Farmer, Wm. [57 n 7]
 Drapier (Drpier), Eliz. M 1625, 26; Jno. M 1626; *cf.* Draper
 Dravells, Jane B 1650
 Drax, Beat. [401 n 1]; Jno. C 1563, [401 n 1]; Rt. C 1563
 Draycott (Dracorde, Drakarde, Draycott), Ann M 1634; Eliz. C 1657, 60, B 1659; Ferd. C 1657, 60; Hy. B 1603; Joan M 1559; Jno. C 1660, B 1660; Wm. C 1657; B 1660
 Drayton, Alice C 1649; Ann C 1646, B 1646; Benj. C 1660; Eliz. C 1633, 54 (2), M 1539, B 1633, B 1651; Frs. C 1647; Geo. C 1660; Hy. C 1642; Jno. C 1633, 34, 37 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 49, M 1629, B 1638, 60; Jos. B 1659; Josiah C 1660; Kath. C 1642; Lucy C 1660; Margy. B 1660; Marth. C 1634, 40, 41, 49, M 1629, B 1654; Mattw. B 1636; Renold C 1654; Ric. C 1640, B 1642; Sim. B 1634; Th. C 1639
 Dredg, Clacie. B 1593; Jno. C 1592; Kath. C 1592
 Dredless, — C 1644; Jas. C 1644 (2)
 Drenecke, *see* Dryneke
 Dress, Jno. C 1591; Margt. C 1591
 Dresser, Alice B 1624
 Drew (Drue), Alice M 1539, 49; Ann C 1638; Anthy. C 1655; Bridg. B 1605; Edwd. C 1657; Eleanor M 1649, 54; Eliz. M 1611, 54; Emm. C 1593; Frs. C 1603, B 1603; Geo. C 1588 (2); Geo. M 1578; Gillian M 1587; Hann. M 1647; Hy. C 1596, 97, 1653, B 1597; Humph. C 1648, 49 (2), 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, B 1658; Joan C 1605, M 1563, 71, 88, B 1596, 1607; Jno. C 1591, 93, 96, 97, 1603, 05, 33, 38, 48, 54 (2), 58, M 1602, 11, B 1597, 52, 58, 60; Kath. C 1591, M 1578; Lyd. C 1648, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59; Margt. B 1618; Mary C 1652, M 1623, B 1654; Nichols. B 1587; Rach. M 1602; Reb. C 1654; Ric. M 1563, 87; Rt. B 1637; Sar. C 1659, B 1660; Th. C 1633, B 1604; Wm. C 1550, M 1549, B 1552
 Drewer, Jno. C 1595, 97 (2); July C 1595
 DREWITT, Frs. C 1632; Giles C 1632
 Drewry, *see* Deury
 Drey, Frs. M 1651; Jno. M 1651
 Dreyer, Abig. B 1576; Bennet B 1576; Mary C 1575, B 1576; Wm. C 1575; *cf.* Driver

Drier, Nichols. B 1587
 Drifield, Jane B 1644
 Driffe, Battarsay B 1589
 Drigoe (Drygoe), Edwd. B 1571, 74; Eliz. C 1582; Ellen C 1578; Frs. C 1571, 73, 78, 82; Margy. B 1586; Renold C 1573; *cf.* Drago
 Driland, Ann B 1587
 Dring, Frs. B 1592; Jno. B 1660
 Drinkwater (Drinkwalter), Alice B 1637; Arth. C 1630, 32, 36, 41, B 1648; Edwd. C 1622; Eliz. C 1630, 32, M 1657, B 1630; Frs. C 1640 (2), B 1640; Friswid C 1641, B 1649; Hy. C 1628; Jno. C 1622, 24, 27 (2), 28, 36, 40, B 1627, 38; Margy. B 1629; Nichols. C 1641; Th. C 1624
 Drinkwine, *see* Drynkwyne
 Driver, Alice B 1592; Ann M 1658, B 1622; Ellen B 1597; Jno. B 1647; Rt. C 1589; Th. C 1589, B 1573; Wm. M 1658, B 1611; *cf.* Dreyer, Dryvery
 Drivoode, *see* Drywoode
 Drixy, Ellen M 1541
 Dronckard, Kath. B 1544
 Droneygh, Jno. M 1568; Mary M 1568; *cf.* Dryneke
 Droneycke, *see* Dryneke
 Drpier, *see* Drapier
 Drudge, Edwd. C 1585; Michl. C 1585
 Drue, *see* Drew
 Drumman, Eliz. M 1650
 Drumant, — B 1658; Eliz. M 1635
 Drummen, Alexr. C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Wm. C 1657
 Drummer, Sar. B 1656
 Drummond, Kath. [547 n 5]
 Drummond, Lord, Dav. [547 n 5]
 Drunkard, *see* Dronckard
 Drury (Dreury), Alice B 1558; Chrn. C 1629, B 1636; Clem. M 1559; Drue M 1604, [314 n 2], [518 n 3]; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1644, [518 n 3]; Ellen C 1640, 44, 47, M 1569; Jno. C 1628, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39 (2), 40 (2), 42, 44, 47, B 1553, 54, 1639; Jud. C 1632, M 1652; Kath. [314 n 2], [518 n 3]; Margt. C 1628, 42, B 1631; Mary C 1549, 1642, B 1550; Pet. C 1551, B 1551; Reb. B 1649; Ric. C 1636, B 1639; Rog. [314 n 2]; Th. M 1569, [518 n 3]; Thomasine C 1554, 1634, B 1556, 1639
 Dry, Jane B 1651
 Dryesdell, Th. B 1635
 Drygoe, *see* Drigoe
 Dryhurst, Kath. M 1629
 Dryneke (Drenecke, Droneycke), Edwd. B 1543; Eliz. B 1543; Emory B 1563; Jno. B 1540; Kath. C 1544, B 1548; *cf.* Droneygh, Durnoke
 Drynkwyne, Agn. M 1540
 Dryvery, Alice M 1548; *cf.* Driver
 Drywoode (Drivoode), Bridg. M 1602; Edwd. B 1613; Kath. M 1595; Wm. M 1595
 Duar, *see* Dewer
 Dubaiseit, Arnold M 1550; Joan M 1550
 Dubberley, Magd. M 1583
 Du Beeson, Jno. M 1644; Magd. M 1644; *cf.* Beeson
 Duberye, Kath. B 1637
 Dubicke (Dubye), Agn. B 1576; Dav. C 1563, 67, 69, B 1576; Kath. C 1567, B 1576; Mary C 1569, B 1576; Nichols. C 1562; Sandrine M 1576; Towson C 1563
 Dubye, *see* Dubicke
 Duck, — C 1628, 30; Alice M 1613; Eliz. C 1622, 30, B 1543, 1612; Frs. C 1614, 38, B 1642; Gilb. C 1623, 26, M 1625; Joan C 1632, B 1635; Laur. C 1628; Ric. C 1627, B 1628; Sus. C 1625, M 1620, 25, B 1625; Wm. C 1614, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 38, M 1613, 20, B 1614; Wmif. C 1629, M 1648; *cf.* Duke
 Duckbury, Eleanor B 1651
 Ducker (Duker), Beat. M 1548; Eliz. M 1542; Jno. M 1619; Mary M 1619
 Duckett, Alice M 1649; Ann M 1570, B 1623; Ch. B 1641, 49; Cuth. B 1628; Edwd. C 1622, B 1623; Frs. C 1632, 37, B 1637; Jas. B 1631; Jane M 1588; Jno. C 1624, B 1624; Kath. B 1625; Margt. B 1567, 1659; Owen C 1622, 24; Ric. C 1637; Th. C 1632; Wm. M 1588
 Duckington (Dukkyngton), Jno. B 1569; Jud. B 1660
 Duckworth (Ducksworth), Alice C 1656; Geo. C 1656, B 1657; Jno. C 1656, B 1657
 Duday, Ric. B 1539

Duddell, Jane B 1570
 Dudden, Margy. M 1543; Wm. M 1543
 Duddridge, Jno. B 1585
 Dudgeon (Dowgion, Dugdin), Alice B 1569; Geo. B 1579; Kath. B 1607; Margy. M 1607; Th. M 1607, B 1621
 Dudley, — B 1642; Ambr. M 1626, B 1557; Amy M 1587; Andr. B 1556; Ann C 1637, B 1624, 42; Chr. C 1630; Dor. C 1641; Dor. M 1573; Edith M 1636; Edmd. [397 n 3]; Edwd. B 1542, 86; Eliz. M 1574, 88, 95, 1626; Frs. B 1637; Gabr. C 1630; Jas. M 1569; Jane C 1641; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1641, B 1551, 1641, [394 n 1]; Julius C 1641; Kath. B 1592; Margt. C 1553; Marth. C 1639; Mary M 1634; Mattw. B 1641; Ric. C 1637, 39, 41 (2); Rt. [397 n 3], [491 n 2]; Sar. M 1623; Th. C 1539, M 1573, 74, 87, B 1574; Thomasine M 1569; Sus. B 1585; *cf.* Leicester, B. of Northumberland, D. of
 Dudley, Lady, Cicely [394 n 1]; Jane [448 n 7]; Kath. B 1600, [448 n 7], [475 n 1]; Mary 448 n 7]; Theodosia B 1650, [552 n 5]
 Dudley, Lord, Edwd. [394 n 1], [475 n 1], [522 n 5], [624 n 1]; Jno. B 1553, [394 n 9], [448 n 7]; *cf.* Sutton
 Dudney (Deudney, Dudeney, Duldneyn), Ann C 1656; Frs. C 1646, 49 (2), 52, 54, 56; Geo. C 1652, B 1652; Hann. C 1649, 52, 54, B 1660; Jno. C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Mattw. C 1656; Th. C 1654
 Dudson, Eliz. M 1638; *cf.* Dodson
 Duell (Dewell), — C 1643; Alice M 1635; Hy. C 1643 (2), B 1642; Joan B 1638; Jno. B 1638; Wm. B 1654; *cf.* Devoll
 Duer, *see* Dewer
 Duffe, — B 1635; Ann B 1656; Chrn. B 1628; Ellen C 1627; Jas. C 1627, M 1645 (2), B 1656; Kath. M 1645; Joan M 1567, B 1546; Margt. C 1636, M 1645, B 1637; Ph. M 1567; Th. C 1636, B 1628
 Duffell (Doffelle, Duffill), Avic. C 1587; Edwd. M 1639; Frs. M 1639; Joan B 1563; Nichols. C 1587; *cf.* Doughill, Duffield
 Duffie, Wm. B 1621
 Duffield, Chrn. B 1575; Joan M 1546, B 1551; Jno. M 1595; Joyce M 1595; Malin B 1594; Ric. B 1540; Rt. C 1547, B 1541, 48; Th. C 1549; Wm. M 1546, B 1544; *cf.* Doffett, Duffell
 Duffield *alias* Duffiyle, Chrn. M 1573; Ric. M 1573
 Duffin, Eliz. C 1656 (2), M 1655, B 1660; Hy. C 1656, M 1655; Jane M 1647
 Duffiyle *alias* Duffield, Chrn. M 1573; Ric. M 1573; *cf.* Doffett, Duffield
 Dufrayn (De Ffrane), Ch. B 1540; Eliz. B 1540; Ric. C 1539, B 1540; Morris B 1540; *cf.* Frayne
 Duffon, Chrn. M 1641; Mary M 1641
 Dugdale (Doogdalle), Danl. C 1561; Eliz. M 1609, B 1597; Faith B 1656; Joaf M 1615; Wm. M 1615
 Dugden, Margy. M 1623
 Duggles, *see* Douglas
 Duglin, Dunc. B 1609; Margt. B 1609; Mary B 1609
 Douglas, *see* Douglas
 Duihurst, *see* Dewhurst
 Duirardin (Deuarden, Diu Jarden), Dav. C 1646; Jane C 1646, 48; Ph. C 1639 (2), 46, 8; Th. C 1648
 Duke (Dewke, Dweke), Amy B 1616; Ann C 1616, 17; Chrn. [21 n 5]; Dav. B 1587; Eliz. M 1645, 47, B 1651; Frs. C 1616, 17, 20 (2), B 1621; Joan M 1565; Jno. C 1565, M 1561, B 1565, 1613; Mad. M 1561; Margt. C 1565; Ric. [21 n 5]; Sus. M 1654; Th. B 1612; Wm. M 1645; *cf.* Dewike, Ducke, Dweke
 Duker, *see* Ducker
 Duckkyngton, *see* Duckington
 Dulane, Jane M 1641
 Duldneyn, *see* Dudney
 Dullinge, Frs. B 1654
 Dullingcott, Th. B 1558
 Dumme, Aug. C 1566; Pet. C 1566
 Dunage (Dunidge), Frs. C 1652; Jane C 1652, 55; Jno. C 1652, 55; Mary B 1652; Sus. C 1655
 Dunbar, — C 1644, B 1643; Alexr. C 1634, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46, 50, M 1634, B 1654; Ann C 1639, B 1640; Eliz. C 1650, B 1651; Jas. C 1643, B 1607, 43; Jos. C

- 1641; Jno. C 1637; Mary C 1643; Rt. C 1646; B 1644 (2); Wm. C 1634, B 1638; Wmfr. C 1641, 46, 50, M 1634, B 1654
- Duncalf** (Doncalf), — (Goodwife) B 1597; Eliz. C 1580, B 1593; Gilman C 1593, B 1593; Joan M 1587, 94; Jno. C 1588, 89, 93, M 1587, B 1593; Mary C 1588, 93
- Duncan** (Donkin, Dunkine), Andr. B 1651; Dougald C 1608; Margt. M 1603; Mary C 1608; Ric. M 1603; Th. B 1604
- Duncarr**, Fk. B 1651
- Duncas**, Jno. C 1599; Wm. C 1599; cf. Doncast
- Duncaster**, see **Doncaster**
- Dunce** (Dunse), Margt. M 1603; Isab. C 1647 (2); Rt. C 1647; cf. Dunis
- Dunch**, Ann [309 n 7]; Edm. [309 n 7]; Mary M 1599; Wm. M 1599
- Dunkerton**, see **Donkerton**
- Duncle**, see **Dunkley**
- Duncombe** (Duncome), Bridg. M 1646; Cecilia M 1575; Dore. B 1659; Edwd. M 1653; Emm. M 1653; Jno. C 1624, 26, B 1613, B 1645; Laur. C 1624; Mary B 1651; Ric. C 1636; Wm. C 1626, 36, B 1640 [591 n 4]; cf. Dunscombe
- Dundas** (Dondass, Dondasse, Dundes), Archd. B 1617; Eliz. C 1618, M 1615, B 1633; Jas. C 1616; Laur. C 1616, 18, M 1615
- Dunderdel**, Eliz. M 1643
- Dundonald**, E. of, Wm. [650 n 4]; cf. **Cochrane**
- Dune**, see **Dunn**
- Duninge**, see **Dunning**
- Dunfers**, Kath. C 1658; Wm. C 1658 (2)
- Dunford**, Kath. M 1656; Wm. M 1656
- Dungen**, Jno. C 1625 (2)
- Dunis**, Anthy. B 1653; cf. **Dunce**
- Dunkeld**, Lady, — [663 n 1]
- Dunkeld**, Lord, Jas. B 1660, [663 n 1]
- Dunkine**, see **Duncan**
- Dunkinton**, Joan B 1623; cf. **Donkerton**
- Dunkley** (Duncle), Ann C 1650, 52, M 1649, B 1659; Frs. C 1650, 52, M 1649; Fk. C 1650; Mary C 1652, M 1640; Ric. M 1640; cf. **Dunley**
- Dunley**, Andr. C 1621, M 1614; Barb. M 1614; Sar. C 1621; cf. **Donly**, **Dunkley**
- Dunn** (Dune), — C 1632; — B 1659; Agn. M 1590; Blanche M 1598; Brian B 1544; Diana C 1648; Dor. M 1591; Edwd. C 1655, B 1655; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. M 1588, B 1637, 55; Ellen M 1564, 1639; Frs. C 1613; Geo. C 1617; Gwyn. M 1576, B 1595; Jas. C 1632; Jane C 1653, 55, 56, 57; Joan M 1626, B 1596; Jno. C 1598, 1608, 10, 13, 17, 29, 30 (2), 47, 54, 56, 58 (2), M 1576, 1628, B 1593, 95 (2), 96, 97, 1603, 55, 56, 59; Josiah C 1653 (2), 55, 56, 57; Isab. C 1629, B 1629; Kath. C 1571, 98, 1647, M 1582, B 1603, 30; Margt. C 1654, 58; Margy. C 1608; Mary C 1635, 47, 51; Nichs. B 1539; Reb. B 1572; Ric. C 1607, M 1626; Rt. C 1607, 24 (2), 48, 51, B 1642; Rog. B 1659; Sar. C 1654, 57, B 1660; Sib. C 1648, 51; Sus. C 1632, B 1637, 38; Th. C 1630; Wm. C 1571, 1610, 30, 32, 35, M 1591, B 1635; cf. **Donne**
- Dunnecks**, Eliz. M 1650
- Dunning** (Duninge), Eliz. B 1612; Jno. C 1614, B 1614; Mary C 1616; Sar. M 1612, [519 n 1]; Th. C 1613 (2), 14, 16, 17 (2), 20 (2), M 1612, B 1613, 19, 20
- Dunsby**, Margt. M 1604, B 1616; Nathl. B 1607; Th. C 1605, M 1604; Wm. C 1605, B 1610
- Dunscombe**, — C 1633; Eliz. C 1626; Grace B 1642; Ric. C 1629, B 1629; Rt. C 1633; Th. C 1620, 22, B 1620; Wm. C 1620, 22, 26, 29, B 1629; cf. **Duncombe**
- Dunse**, see **Dunce**
- Dunstone** (Dunstan), Ann B 1574; Edmd. B 1590; Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1650, 53, 54, 56 (2), 58, B 1660; Kath. C 1642, 54; Mary C 1653; Reb. C 1654; Ruth C 1650, 53, 56, 58; Th. C 1658, B 1660; Wm. C 1642 (2)
- Dunthorne**, Joan B 1632
- Dunton**, Eliz. M 1650; Jno. B 1620; Margt. C 1655; Walt. C 1655; Wilmot C 1655; cf. **Donton**
- Dunville**, Jane M 1642
- Dunyorcol**, Hugh B 1558
- Duprior**, Jno. M 1657; Mary M 1657
- Duppa** (Dappa, Dupper), Ann C 1645, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, M 1644, B 1660; Chrn. C 1641, 43, M 1635; Edwd. C 1645, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), 55, 60, M 1644; Eleanor C 1648; Eliz. C 1638; Jno. C 1636 (2), 38, 41, 43, 49, M 1635; Kath. M 1641; Lett. C 1643; Pet. C 1646; Ric. C 1660; Saml. C 1641; Sar. C 1660; Sus. C 1645; Th. C 1655; cf. **Duppey**
- Duppey**, Edwd. B 1651; cf. **Duppa**
- Durbarr**, Rt. B 1651
- Durbod**, Mary M 1650
- Durbin**, — C 1653; Ch. C 1649, 51, 53 (2); Frs. C 1649, B 1649; Margt. C 1649, 51, B 1651; Th. C 1651
- Durby**, see **Derby**
- Durca**, Grace M 1641
- Durden** (Durdane), Avelina C 1633; Danl. C 1621, 22, 26; Dor. M 1633; Edwd. C 1622, B 1625; Eliz. C 1626, B 1629; Jane C 1620, B 1591; Joan B 1621; Jno. C 1622, 30, 33, B 1623; Sar. C 1621, B 1621; Th. C 1630; Wm. C 1620, 22
- Dure**, see **Dewer**
- Durfey**, Magd. M 1640; Severinus M 1640
- Durham** (Doram, Durram), Ann B 1638; Edm. B 1605; Eliz. C 1605 B 1604, 14, 37; Ellen C 1569, B 1575; Hy. C 1566; Jane M 1585; Jno. C 1569, 1605, 12, M 1639, B 1572; Josh. B 1628; Kath. B 1655; Marian M 1639; Morris C 1566, B 1569; Ric. B 1574; Sus. C 1612; Wm. B 1562; cf. **Durran**
- Durham**, bp. of, see **Neile**, Ric.
- During**, Ann B 1637
- Durkins**, Ann M 1651
- Durling**, see **Darling**
- Durlow**, see **Darlow**
- Durham**, Eliz. B 1644
- Durninge**, see **Darninge**
- Durneke**, Edwd. C 1540; cf. **Dryneke**
- Durran**, Agn. C 1540, 44; Jno. B 1575; cf. **Durham**, **Durrant**
- Durrant** (Dorunte, Durant), Alice M 1539; Andr. B 1648; Eliz. B 1543, 85; Ellen C 1557; Hann. B 1645; Luke C 1541; Margt. C 1631; Mary B 1657; Reb. M 1655 (2), B 1648; Ric. C 1631; Th. M 1539, B 1603; cf. **Deirant**, **Durran**
- Durrett**, Jas. C 1610; Th. C 1610; cf. **Darrett**, **Derett**
- Durriall**, see **Deruall**
- Dustin**, Margt. M 1649
- Dutcher**, Agn. B 1578
- Dutches**, Edith C 1642; Eliz. C 1642; Wm. C 1642
- Dutton**, Ann C 1646, 48, B 1648; Barb. C 1626, B 1626; Bennett C 1630; Eliz. M 1626, B 1658; Hy. C 1646, 48; Jno. C 1646, B 1678, 1620, 47; Kath. C 1647; Mary C 1648, M 1648; Mattw. C 1647; Ric. C 1626, 27, 29, M 1626; Rt. C 1627; Sabina C 1627; Sar. C 1647; Th. C 1629, 47 (3), B 1569, 1647, 60; Wm. C 1630, B 1646
- Duvhurst**, Mary C 1638; Wm. C 1638; cf. **Dewhurst**
- Duxburie**, Grace M 1624
- Dwarhows**, Eliz. M 1543; Wm. B 1543; cf. **Dewer**, **Dwaris**
- Dwaris**, Jno. C 1651 (2); Prud. C 1651; cf. **Dewer**, **Dwarhows**
- Dwart**, Balthasar C 1589; Eliz. C 1589; cf. **Dewoght**
- Dweke**, Jno. B 1563; cf. **Debeweke**, **Dewike**, **Duke**
- Dwellings**, see **Dewelly**
- Dwelly**, see **Dewelly**
- Dyall**, Margt. M 1573; Th. M 1573
- Dyas** (Dias), Eliz. B 1595; Fabian B 1604; cf. **Dyes**
- Dybbis**, see **Dibbs**
- Dybyke**, see **Debewke**
- Dycke**, see **Dicke**
- Dydder**, Dav. B 1543
- Dyddon**, Jno. C 1554, B 1554
- Dyde**, see **Did**
- Dye**, Eliz. C 1627, B 1628; Geo. C 1622, 27; Mary C 1622, M 1595, B 1621, 25
- Dyed**, see **Did**
- Dyer** (Dier, Dyar, Dyre), Alexr. C 1597, M 1596; Alice B 1632; Andr. B 1590; Ann C 1611, 29, M 1631; Beat. B 1622; Edwd. C 1621, 24, 26, 29, 30 (2), 32, B 1631, [476 n 2]; Eliz. C 1604, 32, B 1617; Ellen M 1596; Frs. C 1609, B 1610, 25 (3); Hy. C 1607, 09, 15, 41, 43, 46, 52; Jas. C 1624; Joan C 1647, M 1646, B 1628; Jno. C 1611, 21, 46, M 1631, B 1621, 47;
- Kath. C 1626, 41, 43, 46, 52, M 1606, B 1629; Maudlin M 1624; Margt. M 1565, 1622, B 1651, 55; Margy. C 1617, M 1640; Mary C 1626, 41, 48, M 1650, B 1612, 26, 40; Nichs. C 1632; Paul C 1620, 47, M 1646; Pen. B 1612; Ric. B 1572, 1628; Rt. B 1604; Rog. C 1603, 04, 07, 13, 15, 17, 20, 47, 48, B 1641; Sus. B 1610; Th. C 1597, 1603, 07, 48, M 1650, B 1603, 15; Wm. C 1607, 43, [595 n 5]
- Dygett**, Barnard B 1540
- Dyke**, Chrn. M 1580; Th. M 1580; cf. **Dike**
- Dyke**, see **Dike**
- Dykeman**, see **Dickman**
- Dyke**, Edwd. B 1656
- Dylkyn**, Kath. M 1540
- Dyll**, Mattw. B 1548
- Dyll**, Joan M 1553
- Dymbelby**, Agn. B 1545; Ric. C 1540; cf. **Thimbleby**
- Dymoke** (Democke, Dimmocke), Alice M 1572, B 1560, 1617; Ann C 1632, [26 n 12]; Bridg. [85 n 5]; Ch. C 1613; Clem. C 1572, B 1575; Dor. M 1606, [563 n 3]; Edwd. C 1613, 32 [26 n 12], [563 n 3]; Ellen M 1575; Joan C 1539, 76, M 1551, 52; Jno. C 1560, 64, 66 (2), 68, 71, 72, 76, M 1572, B 1562, 71, 75, 1612; Margt. M 1581; Margy. M 1572, [85 n 5]; Randall M 1551; Rt. C 1564, B 1564; Rose C 1568, B 1570; Wm. C 1571, B 1571, [85 n 5]
- Dymoke** *alias* **Bartlet**, Jno. B 1581
- Dymsey**, Edwd. B 1572
- Dyne**, Mary B 1565; Rph. B 1551; cf. **Dines**
- Dyne**, see **Dines**
- Dynn**, Mary M 1633
- Dynner**, see **Denier**
- Dynnion**, see **Denium**
- Dyos**, Margt. M 1616; cf. **Dyas**
- Dyre**, see **Dyer**
- Dryck**, see **Derrick**
- Dyrkson** (Dyrekson), Agn. M 1554; Arnold M 1554; Jno. C 1612; Mary C 1612
- Dyrrys**, see **Derris**
- Dysce**, see **Disse**
- Dysnycke**, Ann M 1565
- Dyson** (Dison), Ann M 1572; Eliz. M 1656; Ellen B 1569; Jno. M 1572, 1656, B 1595; Ric. B 1595, 1650; cf. **Diston**
- Dyssher**, Jane B 1563; cf. **Ditcher**
- Dyssoppe**, Mary B 1540
- Dytchfield**, Ann M 1592; Ric. M 1592
- Dytche**, Jane B 1626
- Dyxe**, see **Dickes**

E

- Eacell**, see **Echill**
- Eaden**, see **Eden**
- Eades**, see **Edes**
- Eagar** (Egar, Egge), Agn. C 1567; Alice C 1544; Ann C 1642; Ellen C 1581; Geo. B 1586; Jane C 1574; Joan C 1540, B 1546, 62; Joan B 1646; Jno. C 1541, 67, 68, 71, 74, 81, B 1541; Isab. B 1580; Kath. C 1550; Mattw. C 1581, B 1559; Pet. C 1542, B 1543; Prud. C 1571; Ric. C 1568; Rt. C 1545, 1642; Th. C 1552
- Eagle**, see **Eagles**
- Eagler**, Joan M 1640
- Eagles** (Eagle), Alice M 1650; Ann C 1620, B 1621; Eliz. C 1623, B 1637; Gabl. C 1618; Joan C 1622, M 1613; Kath. B 1624; Margt. M 1618; Mary C 1617, 25; Saml. M 1613; Theod. C 1617, 18, 20, 23; Th. C 1621 (2), 22, 25, B 1621; cf. **Egells**
- Eagleston**, see **Egglestone**
- Eagleton**, see **Egleton**
- Eakey**, Laur. B 1640; cf. **Eeke**
- Eakins** (Ekins), Ann C 1625, B 1626; Eliz. C 1628, M 1622, 48; Hy. C 1623, 25, 28, 29; M 1622; Jno. C 1629, B 1634; Saml. C 1623, B 1623
- Ealcome**, Margt. M 1643
- Eales**, see **Eeles**
- Ealing**, see **Eling**
- Eames** (Emes), Agn. M 1571; Alice M 1639; Ann C 1660; Edwd. M 1639; Hugh C 1572, B 1575; Jane B 1581; Jno. C 1572, 1660; Margt. B 1577; Sus. M 1654; Wm. C 1660; cf. **Eme**, **Emmes**, **Emps**
- Eares**, Hercules C 1607; Mary C 1607, B 1607; cf. **Eayres**, **Eawres**

- Earland**, Jno. B 1601
Earle (Erle, Erle), Alice M 1574; Blanche M 1628; Cecily M 1560; Egydeon M 1574; Jane M 1626, 41; Joan B 1552, 1628; Jno. C 1552, 1628, M 1641, 52, B 1628, 32; Joyce B 1619; Margt. B 1659; Mary M 1652; Pet. C 1628, M 1626, 28; Rt. B 1560; Wm. M 1560; Joan M 1647; Wm. M 1647
Early, Jno. B 1611, 42; Lett. C 1650; Mary C 1650; Th. C 1650
Earsfield, Ashton M 1650; Margt. M 1650
Ease, Helen M 1630; Th. M 1630
Eason, see **Easton**
East, Alice M 1616; Ann M 1605; Fras. C 1640, 42; Gartheritt M 1625, B 1657; Jane B 1624; Jno. M 1605, 25, B 1585, 86, 1633, 36; Julian M 1641; Mary C 1640; Mattw. B 1651; Rt. B 1616; Sar. C 1640, 42; Th. C 1642; cf. Este, Yeiste
Eastburne, see **Estburne**
Eastcott, see **Estcott**
Eastlad, Edwd. C 1616; Wm. C 1616
Easteede, Eliz. B 1625
Eastens, Lyd. B 1619; cf. Easton
Easters, Ann C 1638; Mary C 1638
Eastgate, see **Estgate**
Eastland (Estland), Ann C 1633, B 1638; Eliz. C 1649, B 1650; Geo. C 1616 (2), B 1635; Jas. C 1633, 36; Jno. C 1635, 49; Margt. C 1635; Mary C 1636; Th. C 1649; cf. Eastlands
Eastlander (Eastlander), Eliz. B 1648; Jno. C 1647; Reb. C 1647; Sar. C 1647, B 1647
Eastlands, Hy. C 1648 (2); cf. Eastland
Eastlib, Fras. B 1656
Eastman (Eastmond, Estman, Estmond), Ann M 1642, B 1641; Chrn. C 1639, 41, B 1642; Hy. C 1629, B 1640; Jno. C 1606 (2), 27 (2), 29, 33 (2), 37, 39, 41, 53 (2) M 1642, B 1628, 35, 52; Margt. C 1637, B 1637, 59; Mary C 1639 B 1641; Prisc. C 1653; Sus. C 1641, M 1642, B 1643, 50; cf. Easton
Easto (Estoe), Mary M 1639, B 1641; cf. Easton
Eastoff, see **Estoffe**
Easton (Eason), Abery M 1637; Alice C 1641; Eliz. C 1660, M 1604, 47; Fras. C 1641, B 1641; Geo. C 1604; Grace C 1629; Jane M 1637; Jno. C 1620 (2), 58, 60, M 1604, 47, B 1656; Mickland M 1635; Prisc. C 1658, 60 (2); Rt. C 1629; Sar. C 1604; Th. C 1641; Wm. C 1658; cf. Eastens, Eastman, Easto, Eston
Eastridge (Estridge), Jno. C 1618; Kath. M 1616; Michl. C 1618, M 1616; cf. Eskridge
Eastwaie (Estwaie), Alice M 1610; Ann M 1619; Ric. M 1610
Eastwood (Estwood), Hy. C 1628, 29, B 1637; Jno. C 1629, B 1637; Maur. C 1628; Reb. M 1617
Eates (Eate, Eete, Eetes), Adrian B 1639; Ann C 1640, 45, 48, 50, 55, M 1627; Audr. C 1638; Dor. C 1643; Eliz. C 1645; Fras. C 1632, 34, 38, 40, 45, 48, 50, 55 (2), M 1627; Geo. C 1640, B 1640; Joan C 1634, 38; Jno. C 1638, 40, B 1637, 43; Marth. C 1648; Mary C 1632; Paul C 1650, B 1658; Ric. C 1643 (2), B 1644; Sus. C 1640; Th. C 1640; cf. Ede, Edes, Ets, Eite
Eates alias Eeke, Mary M 1590
Eatherington, see **Etherington**
Eathridge, see **Etheridge**
Eaton (Ecton, Eton, Etton), - - - C 1644, [92 n 6]; Alice C 1607, M 1582, M 1583, 1629, B 1636; Ann C 1560, 1604, 42, 54, 57, 60, M 1592, 1626; Annis B 1595; Barb. B 1619; Bride M 1547; Bridg. M 1539; Cecily C 1541, B 1543; Edm. M 1539, B 1599; Edwd. C 1566; Eliz. C 1652, 54, 56, 58, M 1584, 1651, 55, B 1653, 55, [92 n 6]; Ellen C 1599, 1644, B 1610; Fras. C 1586; Geoff. B 1625; Giles C 1600; M 1600; Godly C 1622; Greg. B 1555; Helen B 1555 (2); Jas. C 1644, M 1644; Jane M 1614, B 1648, 49; Joan M 1596, 1626, B 1540, 1638, 48; Jno. C 1581 (2), 1600, 02, 22, 44, 54, 57 (2), 59 (2), 60, M 1582, 1626, B 1566, 68, 82, 92, 97, 1601, 03; Margt. C 1644, 59; Mary C 1593, 1641, 44, 52, 55, M 1603, 35, 44, B 1594, 1603, 59; Mattw. C 1642; Pet. C 1658; Ph. C 1544; Reb. C 1655; Ric. C 1566, 79 (2), B 1572, 79; Rt. B 1555, [573 n 8]; Rog. B 1581; Saml. C 1660; Sar. C 1636; Sus. C 1641; Th. C 1580, 88 (2), 97, 1604, 11, 56, B 1581, 83, 1611, 60; Val. C 1593, 97, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 11, M 1592, 96, B 1597, 1612; Walt. C 1580, B 1582; Wm. C 1586, 1604, 36, 41, 42, 44, 52, 55, 56, 58, M 1635, 55; Winif. C 1542
Eaton alias Atkinson, Jno. B 1565
Eaton alias Goodyere, Th. C 1565 (2)
Eaves (Eeves, Eves), Edwd. C 1630 (2), 32, 36, 38, 40; Edwd. B 1643; Eliz. B 1658; Hy. C 1638; Hest. C 1654, 58, M 1651; Jno. C 1654, 58, M 1651; Isab. C 1640, B 1609; Kath. B 1658; Margt. C 1595, B 1597; Mary C 1636; Pet. C 1595; Reb. C 1632, M 1649; Ric. C 1640, 58; Rt. C 1654; Sar. B 1660; Syb. C 1597; Wm. C 1597; cf. Eines, Ewe, Eves
Eawrs, Rt. B 1625; cf. Eares, Ewer
Eayres, Joan C 1581; Jno. C 1581; cf. Aires, Eares
Ebb, Alexr. C 1659 (2); Hest. C 1659; cf. Ebbs
Ebbs, see **Ebbs**
Ebbison, see **Ebson**
Ebbotson, Clem. C 1633; Fras. C 1633; Jane C 1634, B 1634; Percel. C 1633, 34; Ric. C 1633, B 1630; cf. Ebslon, Ibbotson
Ebbs (Ebbis), Alexr. B 1658; Barth. C 1600; Th. C 1657; Mary C 1600; cf. Ebb
Ebbs alias Seringes, Ann B 1608
Ebenn, Sar. B 1660
Eberley, Jno. C 1614; Th. C 1614
Ebremble, Joan M 1549; Ric. M 1549
Ebson (Ebbison), Ewen B 1609; Margt. B 1628; cf. Ebbotson
Eccles (Eckles), Agn. M 1575; Fras. M 1636; Sim. M 1575; cf. Egells
Echeridge, Amos. C 1636; Rph. C 1636; cf. Ethridge
Ecchill (Eacchell), Eliz. B 1635; Sim. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
Eckes, Eleanor M 1613; cf. Eeke
Ecton, see **Eaton**
Eddisonne, Ellen M 1613
Ede (Eede), Anthy. C 1551, B 1555; Dor. C 1546; Jas. B 1545; Joan C 1549; Jno. B 1554; Mary C 1642; cf. Eates, Edes
Ede . . . Th. C 1571
Edelyn, see **Edling**
Eden (Eaden), — (Mrs.) B 1595; Amy B 1578; Th. B 1603; Wm. B 1595
Edenborowe, Eliz. M 1545; Margt. C 1541, B 1542; Wm. B 1543
Ederidge, Rph. M 1635; Sus. M 1635; cf. Etheridge
Edes (Eades, Eedes), Ann C 1643; Danl. M 1616; Eliz. B 1559; Fras. C 1643; Hy. B 1637; Jno. B 1576; Margt. M 1608; Mary C 1643; Ph. B 1616; Sus. M 1626; Th. M 1626; cf. Eates, Ede
Edgar (Edger), Dor. C 1622, B 1624; Eliz. M 1627, B 1647; Fras. C 1625, B 1628; Hy. C 1620; Jas. C 1617, 20, 22, 25, M 1627, 50, 51; Joan B 1627; Kath. M 1650; Margt. C 1617
Edgate alias Estgate, Th. B 1596
Edgburrr, Ric. B 1658; cf. Egborough
Edgburth alias Edsburth, Agn. B 1590
Edgcome (Edgecumbe), Edwd. C 1605; Eliz. [498 n 3]; Jno. C 1548; Ric. [498 n 3]; Th. C 1605
Edge, — C 1632; Chrn. M 1615; Eliz. C 1658, M 1656, B 1658; Jno. C 1658, M 1615, 56, B 1656; Laur. B 1574; Mad. B 1624; Marian C 1632, B 1632; Sar. C 1658; Wm. B 1616
Edgeon, Jno. C 1616 (2)
Edgerton, see **Egerton**
Edgeworth, Jno. B 1616
Edghoge, Edgioke, see **Egeock**
Edgley, Ann [554 n 2]; Geo. C 1605; Hy. B 1652; Th. B 1635; Wm. C 1605, B 1611, 29
Edgrave alias Carye, Agn. M 1569 (2)
Edience, Mill. M 1581
Edkins, Margt. M 1651; cf. Adkins
Edlett, Danl. C 1577, 81, M 1672; Eliz. M 1572, B 1573, 75; Eve C 1577; Hy. C 1581; Mab. B 1574
Edling (Edelyn, Edlen, Edlin), — M 1584, B 1597; Abig. C 1597; Abr. C 1553, B 1553; Agn. C 1552, M 1584, B 1552, 92; Alice C 1608, 43, 46, B 1649; Amy C 1561; Ann M 1574, B 1563, 81; Cyprian C 1598, B 1598; Danl. C 1547, 73, M 1584, B 1596; Dor. C 1563, B 1565; Edwd. C 1597; Eleanor B 1608; Eliz. C 1564, M 1542, B 1576, 82, 97; Fras. M 1621; Hy. C 1568 (7); B 1575, 93; Joan C 1600, B 1560; Jno. C 1646, B 1551, 89; Jud. C 1565, B 1576; Kath. C 1592, B 1543; Margt. C 1605; B 1608; Martin C 1655; Mary M 1657; Morgan C 1555, B 1563; Nichs. C 1643 (2), 46, 54, 55; R. Hy. B 1575; Rph. B 1562; Ric. C 1545, 73, 98, B 1551, 75, 98; Rt. C 1563, 64, 65, 67, 68, B 1568, 76; Sar. B 1658; Soph. C 1654 (2), 55, B 1654; Steph. C 1549, B 1571; Th. C 1562, 67, M 1542, 74, 84, B 1565, 79, 1649; Wm. C 1551, 92, 1600, 05, 08, B 1551
Edlinton, Eliz. M 1647; Jno. C 1543
Edlowe, Clem. B 1595
Edmlll, Ellen C 1595; Wm. C 1595
Edmondson, Chrn. B 1628; Joan C 1659, 60 (2); Mary C 1659, B 1660; Michl. C 1659, 60
Edmund (Edmond), Eliz. C 1609, M 1570, 1656; Pet. M 1570; Th. M 1656, B 1556; cf. Edmunds, Emoud
Edmunds (Edmonds), Agn. C 1604; Alice C 1570, 78, 1624, M 1570, B 1625; Ann M 1592; Audr. M 1613; Edwd. M 1613, B 1625; Eliz. C 1621, M 1610, 36, B 1577, 1600, 21; Ellen C 1581, M 1620, 26; Fulk. B 1625; Fras. M 1650; Gillian M 1588; Grace C 1622, B 1625; Hy. C 1613, 21, B 1612; Hugh C 1618 (2); Jane C 1618 (2), B 1618, 22; Joan C 1613, M 1571, 84; Jno. M 1650, B 1571, 1657; Jud. M 1643, 44; Margt. B 1648; Mary C 1657, M 1600, 52, B 1604; Morgan B 1583; Pet. C 1570, 78, 81; Reb. M 1600; Ric. C 1622, 24, M 1620, B 1621, 30; Rt. C 1657 (2), M 1652; Sar. C 1586, B 1593; Th. C 1601, M 1570, 1643, 44, [310 n 9]; Wm. C 1586, 1601, 04, M 1584, 1600, B 1588, 94; cf. Edmund
Edmuntton, Andr. B 1613
Edney, Eliz. [516 n 4]; Fras. B 1646; Kath. [516 n 4]; Pet. B 1620
Ednor, Edbur B 1625
Edolle (Edyll), Eliz. M 1550; Joan B 1567; Geo. B 1605
Edrington, Rowl. B 1619; cf. Etherington
Edsall (Edsoll, Ethersall, Eversall, Hedsall), — C 1595; Agn. M 1598; Dor. C 1601, 05 (2), 1610, 56, M 1591, B 1603, 05, 08, 25, 29, [505 n 6]; Edwd. C 1593, 95, 97, 1605; Eliz. 1596, 97, M 1618, 27; Ellen M 1626; Fras. C 1608, M 1630; Garret C 1656; Gawi C 1605, M 1604, B 1605; Geo. C 1656; Hy. C 1593, 95, 98, M 1627, B 1631; Jane C 1609, B 1609; Jno. B 1607; Joyce B 1625; Margt. C 1619, M 1604, 07, B 1625; Mary C 1593, 1621, M 1611, B 1623; Nichs. B 1655; Sar. C 1605, 06, B 1608; Wm. C 1593, 95, 96, 98, 1601, 05, 06, 08, 09, 10, 19, 21, M 1591, B 1608, 15
Edsburth alias Edgburth, Agn. B 1590
Edwalters, B 1628
Edward, Eleanor C 1656; Eliz. C 1656; Margy. M 1575; Rog. C 1633; Wm. C 1633, 56; cf. Edwards
Edwards, — C 1586, — B 1652; Abig. B 1634; Abr. C 1653; Agn. C 1539, M 1555, B 1600; Alexr. M 1583, B 1596; Alice C 1634, M 1582, 1624, 38; Amalacynthia M 1569; Ann C 1593, 94, 1637, 42, 43, 47 (2), M 1582, 99, 1600 (2), 04, 13, 17, 33, 41, 44, 45, 46, 1604, 22, 37 (2), 38 (2), 47; Annis B 1594; Barth. C 1630, B 1638; Beat M 1574; Blanche B 1625; Bridg. C 1541, 70; Cecilia B 1574; Chrn. M 1592, 1626; Clem. B 1578; Dav. C 1617, 26, 30, B 1572, 1638; Dorc. C 1643, B 1604; Dor. C 1617, B 1599; Easter B 1590; Edith B 1545; Edm. C 1593, 94, 97 (2); Edwd. C 1576, 97, B 1604; Eleanor B 1612; Eliz. C 1543, 74, 76, 82, 84, 86, 93, 1606, 07, 17, 51, M 1545, 83, 1605 (2), 25, 42, 49, 56, B 1543, 63, 68, 74, 77, 84, 85, 93, 97, 1602, 07, 32; Ellen C 1595, B 1541, 1656; Evan B 1607; Felix. B 1656; Fras. B 1625; Fk. B 1625; Gatr. C 1651, C 1653, 55, 58, M 1649, B 1593; Gert. B 1659; Grace M 1568 (2); Greg. C 1579; Griff. B 1582; Grissel C 1642; Hy. C 1585, B 1603, 45; Hubbard C 1582, M 1604; Hugh C 1574, 1634, B 1553, 75, 1606; Humph. B 1564, 1659; Jas. C 1578, 1617, 19, 43, B 1613, 25, 41, 42

- Jane C 1593, B 1584; Joan C 1584, 93, 1642, M 1576, 78, 1618, 28, B 1552, 88, 1624; Jonath. C 1642; Jno. C 1574 (2), 76, 77, 79, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84 (5), 85 (2), 86 (2), 88 (4), 90, 92, 93 (3), 96, 97, 99 (2), 1600, 03, 06, 10 (2), 15, 25, 38, 51, 53, 55, 58 (2), M 1568, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84, 92, 99, 1604, 48, 49, B 1547, 62, 74 (2), 77, 84, 86, 87, 95, 1603, 04, 11, 14, 20, 21, 57, 58, 59; Isaac C 1590, B 1590; Isab. C 1615, M 1573, B 1577, 1605, 25; Kath. C 1580, 84, 88, 1605, M 1608, 19, 1634, 40, B 1585; Lanct. C 1580; Laur. B 1580; Leon B 1614; Lett. C 1617; Lily M 1584, B 1600; Mad. M 1631; Margt. C 1577, 97, M 1576, 94, 1605, 21, B 1563, 78, 94, 1605, 12, 17, 28, 47 (2); Marth. B 1659; Mary C 1585, 1614, 26, M 1561, 92, 1604, 10, 25, 46, 48, B 1593, 1616, 28, 49; Maur. B 1579, 92; Nathl. C 1655, B 1593, 1656; Nichs. C 1582; Oliv. M 1645; Osea C 1616; Owen C 1579; Pet. B 1625; Ph. C 1638; Prud. C 1572; Reg. M 1582; Reyn. C 1582, 90, 92, 97; Rice, B 1631; Ric. C 1590, 96, 1603, 25, M 1626, B 1591, 99; Rt. C 1588, M 1646, B 1544, 45, 91, 93; Rose C 1599, B 1593; Sar. C 1580; Sus. C 1606, B 1607; Th. C 1541, 70, 72, 74 (2), 76, 78, 80, 99, 1619, 23 (2), 47, M 1561, 1608, 44, B 1544, 83, 1625 (2); Val. M 1631; Urs. B 1625; Welthiam M 1568; Wm. C 1579, 80, 95, 1605, 07, 14, 16, 17, 37, 42 (2), M 1569, 1604, 13, 33, 41, 49, B 1543 (2), 80, 1603, 11, 15, 17, 21, 27; Winif. M 1582, B 1601; cf. Edward
- Edwards *alias* Jones, Rt. C 1562
- Edwardson, Joan C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Michl. C 1657
- Edwin, Anthy. C 1576; Ellen M 1573; Geo. C 1576; cf. Hedwin
- Edwyns, Joan M 1540; Rt. M 1540
- Edytl, see Edoll
- Ede, see Ede
- Eedes, see Edes
- Ecke *alias* Eete, Mary M 1590; cf. Eakey, Eekes
- Eeles (Eales, Eiles, Eiles), Agn. M 1571, 90, B 1587; Alice M 1588; Ann C 1574, 88, M 1628, B 1574; Annise C 1581; Barb. M 1639; Dor. M 1578; Eliz. M 1622; Ellis C 1574, 76, 78, 81, 84, M 1571; Jno. C 1619, M 1578, B 1574; Margt. C 1576; Mary B 1632, 52; Ric. C 1588; Sus. C 1578, B 1593; Th. C 1584, 1619; cf. Ellis
- Eeles *alias* Whatnall, Ellis, B 1592
- Eefe, see Eates
- Eetes, see Eates
- Eeves, see Eaves
- Eveley, see Eweley
- Effs, Mary B 1637
- Effyngam, Joan M 1542
- Egar, see Eagar
- Egarsall, Th. B 1554
- Edgborough, Marth. M 1635; cf. Edgburrrer
- Egells (Egles), Mary B 1617; Joan C 1567; cf. Eagles, Eccles
- Egeock (Edghoge, Edgiokke), Eleanora [525 n 6]; Frs. C 1605 (2), B 1622
- Egerton (Edgerton), Ann M 1612, B 1609, [298 n 2]; Ch. M 1584; Dav. C 1613, B 1613; Dor. M 1556; Eliz. B 1660, [497 n 4], [598 n 1]; Jane B 1602; Joan C 1627, M 1646; Jno. C 1594, 99, 1613, 27, M 1612, B 1651, [298 n 2]; Kath. M 1584; Margt. [367 n 3]; Mary B 1603, 12, [71 n 4], [497 n 4]; Radie C 1599; Rph. B 1641; Rhoda B 1605; Rowl. [331 n 1]; Ric. B 1603; Rog. C 1594, B 1600; Sus. B 1619; Sybil [331 n 1]; Tim. [367 n 3]; Wm. M 1556; cf. Brackley, Viset.
- Egglande, Mary C 1588; Wm. C 1588
- Egglestone (Eagleston, Egleston), Agn. (507 n 2); Ann C 1628, 30, M 1601, 09, 48; Chrm. M 1585; Edm. M 1614, 26; Eliz. C 1592, 1632, B 1593, 1632; Ellen C 1592, M 1559 (2), B 1593; Frs. C 1643, M 1642; Jane B 1593, 1636; Joan M 1592, 1614, B 1600, 24; Jno. C 1623, 28 (3), 30 (3), 32, M 1592, 1601, 09, B 1616, 31, 42; Isab. M 1587, B 1603; Jud. B 1628; Lucy C 1586, B 1586; Margt. M 1643; Mary M 1605, B 1593; Reb. B 1614; Ric. C 1623, B 1623; Rt. C 1586, 92, M 1585; Sus. M 1626; Th. C 1643 (2), M 1642, B 1591; Wm. C 1592, M 1587, B 1559, 1628; cf. Egletton
- Eglesfield (Eglefeild), Jno. B 1547; Margy. B 1637; Th. C 1591; Wm. C 1591
- Egleton (Eagleton), Faith M 1649; Oyliff B 1657; Th. C 1628, B 1642; Wm. C 1628; cf. Egglestone
- Eglyn, Jno. B 1542
- Egre, see Eagar
- Egrow (Egros), Barb. M 1566, B 1587; Ellen B 1582; Jane B 1577; Jno. C 1572 (2), 73 (2), 78, M 1566, B 1572; Isab. C 1578; Mercy B 1587; Prud. B 1571; Ric. B 1569
- Egylshy, Hy. M 1550; Thomasine M 1550
- Eiles, see Eeles
- Eierton, Jno. B 1590
- Elte (Eyte), Barb. M 1583; Dor. C 1628; Frs. C 1628; Joan B 1636; Jno. C 1578, M 1637; Jno. B 1605; Mary B 1636; Sus. C 1578, M 1637, B 1580; cf. Eates
- Eines, Ph. B 1613; cf. Eaves, Ives
- Ekap, see Icoppe
- Ekins, see Eakins
- Elam, see Ellam
- Eland, Saml. C 1634 (2)
- Elberry, Joan B 1614; Tob. B 1604; cf. Alberry
- Elburne, Mary B 1659; cf. Alborne
- Elby (Elbee), Jno. M 1551; Eliz. C 1615; Margt. M 1551, B 1562; Rach. C 1552, B 1554; Th. C 1615
- Elcock, Barb. B 1599; cf. Alcock
- Elcocks, Eliz. B 1624; cf. Alcockes
- Elde, Ann B 1624
- Elder, Alice C 1646; Dav. M 1635, B 1651; Ellen C 1641, 42, 46, M 1640, B 1658; Jas. B 1648; Jno. C 1641, B 1652; Prud. B 1640; Sus. M 1635, B 1635; Wm. C 1641, 42 (2), 46, M 1640, B 1658
- Elderbecke, Alice B 1569
- Elderby, Jno. B 1562
- Eldershaw, Hy. M 1635; Margt. M 1635
- Elderton, Cicely M 1598; Geo. M 1604, B 1605; Joan M 1544; Margt. M 1604, 06, 45; Margy. B 1603; Rach. C 1552; Th. B 1579, 87
- Elderwell, Jno. C 1641; Joyce C 1641, M 1640; Rt. C 1641, M 1640
- Eldon (Eldens), Eliz. M 1556, B 1546, 1651; Garrett B 1563; Jas. B 1647; Jno. C 1553, B 1634
- Eldred, Ann M 1607; Eliz. B 1651; Jno. B 1650; Margt. M 1600; Walt. [560 n 5]
- Eldridge, Ambr. C 1639, B 1658; Amos B 1638; Ann C 1641, 49, M 1632, B 1641; Eleanor C 1643; Eliz. C 1641, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), 54, 57, M 1640, B 1657; Frs. C 1653, B 1655; Griffin C 1641, 60, B 1660; Hann. C 1650, B 1652; Humph. C 1654; Jane C 1641, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55 (2), 60, M 1647; Joannah B 1655; Jno. C 1648, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, M 1647, B 1658, 59; Mary C 1641, 44, M 1647, 52, B 1638; Ric. C 1639, 52, 57, B 1657; Rt. M 1647; Wm. C 1641, 43, 44, 46 (2), 49, 52, 54, 57, M 1640, B 1648; cf. Elheridge
- Elecke, Ann B 1640
- Elee, see Ely
- Elery, see Ellery
- Eles, see Eeles
- Ellesom, Wm. B 1557
- Elethorne, see Elythorn
- Elfes, Margt. M 1626; Wm. M 1626
- Elffington, Th. C 1607 (2)
- Elham, see Ellam
- Elheridge, Jno. B 1648; cf. Eldridge
- Elias, Ann M 1656; Th. M 1656
- Elfng, Sus. M 1657
- Elismaughe, Joan C 1617; Oswell C 1617
- Elison, see Alison
- Elizaander, see Alexander
- Elkes, Jane B 1653 (2)
- Elkin (Elken), Eliz. M 1635; Geo. M 1635; Jno. B 1539; cf. Alkin
- Elkington, Barth. B 1659
- Elfaker, Eliz. M 1642; Marm. M 1642
- Elham (Elam, Elham, Ellams), Amy M 1547; Eliz. B 1609; Ellen B 1617; Frs. B 1606; Lanct. C 1606, B 1606; Mattw. C 1617, B 1617; Rt. C 1606, 16, 17, M 1547, B 1620; Wm. C 1616
- Ellams, see Ellam
- Ellard, Eliz. B 1620
- Elle, Ellen M 1585; Wm. M 1585
- Elleburton, Geo. B 1636
- Elledge, (Ellidge, Illledge, Islage), Ann C 1642; Frs. C 1641, B 1641; Margy C 1641, 42, 45, B 1644, 49; Th. C 1641, 42, 45 (2), B 1646
- Wm. B 1646
- Ellen (Ellyn), Geo. B 1641; Jas. B 1641; Th. B 1564; cf. Ellius
- Ellerby, Jane M 1630
- Ellerton (Ellaton), Margt. C 1640, 42; Rach. B 1552; Ric. C 1640 (2), 42, B 1641; Th. C 1642
- Eltery (Elery), Hy. C 1624, B 1624; Mary C 1625, M 1623; Rt. C 1624, 25, M 1623, B 1625; cf. Hillarye
- Elles, see Ellis
- Ellesbye, see Elshy
- Ellett (Ellitt, Ellott), Agn. B 1569; Allen M 1624; Ann C 1640, M 1629; Eliz. C 1638, 48, M 1624, B 1617; Jane C 1640, M 1636; Joan M 1543; Jno. B 1590; Jos. C 1648; Kath. C 1636; Morris C 1549; Ric. B 1562; Rt. C 1639; Rog. C 1636, 38, 39, 40, M 1636; Wm. C 1648; cf. Elletts, Elliott
- Elletts, Eliz. B 1574; cf. Ellett
- Elley, see Ely
- Elldge, see Elledge
- Ellingsworth (Elyngworthe, Illingsworth), Dor. B 1640; Lett. B 1660; Margt. B 1548
- Ellins, Eliz. C 1609; Rt. C 1609; cf. Ellen, Elmes
- Ellinthorpe, Ric. B 1636
- Ellinton, Humph. M 1608; Rach. M 1608; Rt. B 1543
- Elliot (Elyat, Elyyott), Agn. C 1550, M 1539 B 1550; Alexr. C 1552, 81, 1648, B 1551; Alice M 1548, 54, B 1615, 19; Ann C 1611, 43, 51, 53, 56, 58, M 1548, B 1550; Andr. M 1548, 59; Barb. B 1647; Barsabe M 1559; Chrm. B 1637; Dor. C 1633, 42, B 1633; Edwd. C 1614, M 1637, B 1614, B 1631; Edwd. C 1614, M 1637, B 1594, 1625, 52, B 1547, 1626, 33; Ellen M 1546; Frs. C 1642, 45, M 1637, B 1570, 1645, 53; Geo. C 1625, 43, B 1625, 32; Hy. C 1617, 33, B 1563; Jas. C 1612, 43 (2), 15, 17, 20, 21, 23 (2), 34, B 1613; Jane C 1641, 43, 58, B 1637; Joan C 1550, 1616, M 1570, 1616, B 1552, 1618; Jno. C 1608, 14, 37, 41, 43, 48, 51 (2), 53, 56, 57, 58, B 1652, 54; Jud. M 1646; Isab. C 1658, B 1658; Kath. C 1650, M 1627, B 1652, 54; Lorenzo C 1634; Magd. C 1621; Margt. C 1552, 57, 1646, B 1546, 52; Margy. C 1551, B 1539, 51; Mart. C 1616, 18, 19, 22, 25, M 1616; Mary C 1620, 33, 42, 46, B 1549; Nichs. C 1628, 45, 46, B 1545; Rph. B 1649; Reb. C 1619, B 1622; Ric. C 1581, 1601, 43, B 1557, 1605, 35; Rt. C 1608, 11, 53, B 1589, 1611, 39, 58; Rog. C 1608, 41, 43, B 1617; Sams. C 1555; Sar. C 1618, B 1618; Sim. C 1555; Th. C 1554, 1612, 37, B 1621, 24; Valls. M 1560; Wm. C 1552, 1601, 08, 22, 28 (3), 30 (2), 33, 37, 42 (3), 50, 56, 57, M 1548, 1627, B 1548, 55, 1628, 42, 46; cf. Ellett, Olyott
- Ellis (Elles, Ellise, Ells, Elys), — C 1642; — C 1649, — B 1637; — (Mrs.) [297 n 4]; Adam C 1644; Agn. M 1563; Alice C 1648, 50, 51 (2), M 1582, 1648, B 1560, 1601; Allizain M 1580; Ambr. B 1647; Ann C 1546, 1627, 42, 44, M 1604, B 1603, 06, 31, 35, 45, 47; Barb. M 1583, B 1588; Barn. C 1633, M 1631; Barnard C 1559, 1634, B 1636; Barth. C 1634; Beat. M 1545, B 1577; Bridge. B 1648; Butts. B 1632; Chr. M 1580; Cuthb. M 1556; Dav. C 1650, 52; Diana C 1650, B 1650; Dorc. C 1638; Dor. C 1642, M 1635; Eleanor C 1635; Eliz. C 1627, 45, 50, 52, 58, M 1553, 1626, 51, B 1539, 77, 78, 1603, 27, 30, 36, 46; Em. B 1561; Emlin C 1650; Esam. B 1644; Frs. C 1647, M 1631, 37, B 1636, 37, 47; Grace C 1549, B 1568; Hugh B 1585; Humph. B 1592; Jas. B 1637, 39; Jane C 1594, 1644 (2), 52, M 1637, B 1603, 31, 46, 59; Janna C 1580; Joan C 1556, M 1541, 45, 48, 65; 73; 1612, 1607, 27, 28, 97, 1621; Jno. C 1539, 43, 1607, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51 (2), M 1541, 45, 70, B 1541, 42, 43, 45 (2), 56, 64, 1609, 15, 21, 29, 35, 37 (2), 43, 46, 51, Jns. B 1638, [297 n 4]; Josh. C 1625 (2), 27, 35, 38, 40; Isab. C 1644 (2), M 1546; Julian B 1577; Kath. M 1539, 56, 70, 79, 1641, B 1545; Lett. M 1564; Nab. M 1638; Mackfias C 1545, B 1581; Mad. C 1588, M 1631, B 1589; Margt. C 1543, 53, 1619, 40, M 1551, 59, 1605, 28, B 1558, 59, 1607; Marth. C 1630; Martin C 1540, B 1557; Mary C 1629, 40 42 (2), 43, 44, 45,

47 (2), M 1602, 21, 37, B 1629, 42; Mattw. B 1630; Maud B 1541; Mill. B 1623; Nichs. C 1580, 87, M 1539, 45, 1602, B 1556, 88, 1621; Pen. C 1628, B 1628; Rach. C 1651; Randall B 1560; Ric. C 1629, B 1577, 1617, 39, 41, 48, 58; Rt. C 1548, 1629, 35, M 1628; Rog. C 1607, 47; Sams. B 1559; Sar. C 1635, B 1638; Sim. C 1588, 90, 94, B 1622; Sus. B 1578, 86; Th. C 1632, 33, 38, 40 (2), 43, 45, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49, 50, 51, M 1637, 48, B 1635, 48; Thomasine M 1609, B 1563, 1618; Val. C 1643, B 1643; Walt. C 1619, B 1631; Wm. C 1548, 87, 90, 97 (2), 1635, 38 (2), 58 (2), M 1573, 83, 1609, 37, 51, B 1543 (2), 45, 54, 93, 1615, 49, 58, 60; Winif. M 1571; cf. Eeles

Ellis *alias* Foster, Mary M 1547; Wm. M 1547

Ellison, *see* Elyson

Elliston, Fras. C 1653; Jno. C 1653; Mary C 1653; cf. Elston

Ellithorn, *see* Elythorn

Ellitt, Elliott, *see* Ellett

Ells, *see* Ellis

Ellyott, *see* Elliott

Elme, Jane B 1658

Elmer, Edwd. C 1639, 42; Eliz. C 1639 (2), 42 (2), B 1641, 42, 43; Th. B 1628; cf. Almer

Elmes (Ellms), Bridg. B 1539; Edw. [332 n 3]; Eliz. [332 n 3]; Geo. C 1611; Jane B 1650; Joan B 1586, 1630; Jno. B 1593; Margt. B 1639; Rt. C 1611; Wm. B 1543; cf. Almes, Ellins

Elmery, Ric. C 1613 (2); cf. Almery, Emnery

Elphinstone, Egidia [86 n 4]; Geo. [86 n 4] Elps, Edm. C 1652; Jane C 1652 (2)

Elsam, Ann M 1611; Th. B 1584; Wm. M 1611

Elshy (Ellesbye), Alice M 1635; Eliz. B 1620; Hest. C 1620, B 1631; Joan M 1624, B 1624; Jno. B 1618; Margt. C 1617, B 1619; Th. C 1613, 17, 20, M 1624; Walt. C 1613, B 1613; cf. Helsbye

Elsding (Elsden), — C 1642; Eliz. C 1635, 40, 41, 43; Fras. C 1632; Geo. C 1628, 40; Ily. C 1640, 42; Jno. C 1628, 32, 34 (2), 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43; Josh. C 1643, B 1644; Kath. C 1641; Margt. C 1640; Mary C 1640, B 1636, 40; Rach. B 1641; Th. C 1638, B 1639; Wm. C 1637, 42, B 1637; cf. Elsing

Elsnier, *see* Elysnier

Elsing, Eliz. C 1645; Hy. C 1615, 18, 22, 37, 43, 45, 47, B 1656, [624 n 3], [645 n 3]; Jane C 1622; Jno. C 1618, 38, 43, B 1638; Margt. C 1637, 43, 45, M 1656, B 1650; Mary C 1615, 47 (2); Sim. C 1638; Th. C 1643; cf. Elsing

Elsmier, Jas. C 1642; Kath. C 1642; Sar. C 1642; cf. Elysnier

Elson, Ann B 1600; Const. B 1608; Jas. M 1640; Jno. C 1561; Kath. B 1570; Mab. M 1640; Wm. C 1566 (2)

Elston (Elston), Ann B 1619; Humph. C 1604, B 1605; Jno. C 1694, 30, [505 n 1]; Margt. B 1615; Mary C 1630; Temp. B 1642; Th. [505 n 1]; cf. Elliston, Nelsonn

Elysnier, Sim. B 1558; cf. Elsmier

Eltham, Eliz. B 1657; cf. Eltun

Elton, Agn. M 1583; Alice C 1660, M 1549; Ann C 1657 (2), 59, M 1598; Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. C 1579, B 1580; Jas. C 1581; Joan B 1582; Jno. C 1577 (2), 79, 81, 86, M 1583, B 1577, 1606; Kath. B 1547; Margt. C 1586; Mary C 1660; Michl. B 1592; Rph. C 1577, B 1577; Ric. C 1657, 59 (2), M 1598; Rt. M 1549; cf. Eltun

Eltum, Rt. B 1558; cf. Eltham, Elton

Elvered, Hann. M 1656

Elvin, Margt. C 1548; Wm. C 1635 (2), B 1635

Elward, Sar. B 1658

Elway, Dav. C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Jane C 1642

Elwoode (Ellwoode), Amy B 1617; Anthy. C 1610, M 1617, B 1621; Joan M 1554, B 1554; Jno. C 1556, 61, 1610, M 1635, B 1611; Joyce B 1628; Margt. M 1568; Mary M 1617, 35; Mattw. M 1554, B 1567; Th. C 1612

Elwyn, Andr. C 1547; Margt. C 1546, B 1546; cf. Alwyn

Ely (Elee, Elley, Iley), — C 1582; Ann C 1588, 1619, M 1611, 16, 49, B 1624, 30;

Edwd. C 1582, 1629, B 1583; Edwin B 1631; Eliz. C 1634, M 1564; Geo. C 1629, 34, 36 (2), 39, B 1644; Jas. C 1619, M 1616, B 1620; Jane B 1622; Jno. C 1658 (2), 60, M 1564, 1649, B 1593, 1650; Isaac B 1660; Jud. C 1639, B 1641; Lucr. C 1584; Marth. C 1597, B 1603; Mary C 1581, M 1605; Ric. C 1561, 81, 84, 86, 88, 97, B 1563; Sar. C 1658, 60 (2); Th. B 1590; Wm. C 1586

Ely, bp. of, *see* Helon, Martin

Elyat, *see* Elliott

Elyngworthe, *see* Ellingsworth

Elys, *see* Ellis

Elythorn (Elethorne), Geo. C 1546, B 1546; Ellen M 1545, 59; Ric. M 1545, B 1557; Rt. C 1547, B 1551

Emanns, Abr. C 1618; Chrn. C 1618

Ematt, *see* Emmett

Emberson, Margt. M 1546; Th. M 1546; cf. Emerson, Emverson

Embylyn, *see* Emlen

Embrey, Ann. B 1641; Jno. M 1657; Mill. B 1656; Phæbe M 1657; cf. Emery

Embridge, Eliz. B 1619

Emden, Annis B 1597

Eme, Jno. C 1566; Margt. C 1566; cf. Eames, Empe

Emela, Ch. B 1641; cf. Emlor

Emelstooone, Eliz. B 1636

Emerson (Emersam), Agn. C 1545, 1621, B 1545, 1621; Ann B 1635; Dor. B 1603; Edwd. B 1638; Ellis C 1611, 12, 13, 17, 21; Eve M 1602; Geo. C 1600, B 1603; Helen M 1615; Hy. M 1615; Joan M 1581, 1627; Jno. C 1604, 12, 38 (2), 39, M 1602, 41, B 1548, 70, 1610, 12, 38; Marth. C 1645; Mill. M 1636; Rph. C 1639, B 1641; Rawley C 1617, B 1617; Reb. M 1641; Ric. C 1548; Rt. C 1600, 02, 04, 45, B 1605; Rog. B 1548; Rose B 1659; Sus. C 1628, M 1651; Th. C 1602, 13, 28, 33, M 1581, 1627, 36, B 1653; Wm. C 1633, 45, B 1569; Winif. C 1611; cf. Emberson, Emverson

Emerson, Alice M 1570

Emery (Emorie), Alice M 1620; Ann B 1634; Collibury M 1632; Edwd. B 1585; Eliz. B 1613; Emm. M 1600; Joan C 1621, M 1568; Julian C 1545; Margt. B 1625; Mary M 1627, B 1625; Mattw. C 1658 (2); Ric. B 1598, B 1642; Sus. C 1624, 58; Th. C 1621, 24, M 1620, 32, B 1600; cf. Embrey, Emnery

Emerycke, *see* Emmerck

Emes, *see* Eames

Emiott, Eliz. B 1643; cf. Emmett

Emis, *see* Emmes

Emlen (Embylyn, Emlin), Ann M 1559; Joan M 1548, 54; Jno. M 1548; Margt. C 1640, 42, M 1639; Margy. C 1640, B 1640; Mary C 1642; Marth. B 1638; Ric. C 1640, 42, M 1639

Emlor, Joan B 1625 (2); cf. Emela

Emly, Alice M 1604; Rt. M 1604

Emment (Emmant), Ann C 1639; Jno. B 1633; Rt. C 1633; Wm. C 1633, 39; cf. Emond

Emmerck (Emerycke), Edith M 1572; Rt. B 1590

Emmes (Emis, Ems), Jno. B 1597; Isab. B 1591; Ric. C 1620; Walt. C 1620; cf. Eames, Emps, Ennes, Innis

Emmett (Ematt, Emmett), Ann M 1644; Deb. C 1647; Eliz. C 1635, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59 (2), B 1645; Fras. C 1647, 49, 52, B 1657; Geo. C 1654; Hy. C 1657; Hugh. C 1649, B 1652; Jas. C 1647 (2), 49, 52 (2), B 1649, 52, 53; Jno. C 1658, B 1594; Lucy M 1654; Mary C 1647, 55, 58, M 1645, B 1653; Maur. C 1657, 59; Steph. C 1647, 53 (2), 54, 55, 58, M 1645; Th. B 1644; Wm. C 1635, B 1594; cf. Emmiott, Emmetts

Emetts (Emmitts), Ann C 1641; Jno. C 1637; Wm. C 1637, 41 (2); cf. Emmett

Emmins, Kath. M 1641

Emnery, Emm. M 1596; Ric. M 1596; cf. Elmerny, Emery

Emond, Mary B 1582; cf. Edmund, Emment, Imons

Emorie, *see* Emery

Empe, Mary C 1612; Wm. C 1612; cf. Eme, Emps

Emperowr (Empror), Margt. M 1551, 59; Pet. M 1551

Emps (Empes, Empts, Imps), Agn. M 1607; Alice M 1602; Bridg. B 1598; Eleonor

M 1631; Fras. C 1648; Jane B 1656; Joan M 1600, 04, B 1603, 23; Jno. C 1618; 50, 53, B 1617, 29, 44, 52, 55; Mary C 1645, 46, 48, 50, 53; Rt. C 1645, 47; Sar. C 1601, B 1655; Th. C 1601, 18, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 53, M 1600, B 1618, 56; cf. Eames, Emmes, Empe, Ymmes

Empsey, Jno. B 1565

Empson (Emson, Impson), Agn. B 1543, 45; Alice M 1549; Amy B 1611; Ann C 1542, 77, 85, M 1564, B 1581; Cypr. C 1567, B 1567; Eliz. C 1566, 1637, M 1586; Ellen C 1570; Emm. M 1557; Emmot M 1546; Fras. C 1641, B 1643; Joan C 1571, 79, M 1544, 48, B 1574, 81; Jno. C 1543, 81, M 1544, B 1589; Mary B 1613, 57; Miles C 1569, B 1569; Reb. C 1567; Rog. C 1574, 1637, 41, M 1546, B 1574; Th. C 1540, 66, 67 (2), 69, 70, 71, 74, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, M 1564, B 1540, 95; Wm. C 1583, C 1641, B 1557, 1631

Emps, *see* Emps

Ems, *see* Emmes

Emson, *see* Empson

Emverson, — C 1636; Edwd. C 1636; cf. Emberson, Emerson

Enden, Ric. C 1579; Th. C 1579; cf. Endinge

Enderby (Ynderbye), Ann B 1574; Jas. B 1586; Nichs. B 1563; Wm. B 1571

Endiffe, Th. B 1605

Endinge, Alice C 1602; Ric. B 1592; Th. C 1602; cf. Enden

Enefier, Marth. M 1656; cf. Inevere

Eneon, Jno. C 1588; Th. C 1588; cf. Anyon, Onyon

Enfield (Envild), Alice M 1611; Ann C 1632, B 1654; Ch. C 1652; Geo. C 1640; Jas. C 1628, 31; Jno. C 1638, 42, B 1639; Margt. C 1640, 42, 44, 48, 52, M 1629, B 1660; Mary C 1635; Rt. C 1628, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 48, 52, M 1629; Sar. C 1648; Th. M 1611; Wm. C 1644, B 1646

Enger, Alice M 1553; Wm. M 1553; cf. Augier

Engham, *see* Ingham

England (Englond, Ingland, Ynglond), Ann M 1574; Helen B 1555; Ily. B 1644; Jas. M 1555, B 1559; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1556, M 1574, B 1541, 59; Jud. C 1555; Julian B 1543; Mary B 1656; Maud B 1555

Englefeld, Eliz. B 1642

Engleton, *see* Ingletton

Englewarpe, Wm. B 1603

English (Inglish, Ynglysshe), Alice B 1628; Ambr. C 1554; Ann C 1648, 52, 54; Anthy. C 1627, 28, 29, 33, 35, 37, 40, 57, 59, B 1640; Dennis C 1652; Edm. C 1618, 21, B 1621; Edwd. C 1637, B 1603, 38; Eliz. C 1629, 60, B 1659; Ellen C 1633, 40; Emm. M 1567; Fras. C 1638, 54, B 1654; Helen M 1555; Jane B 1646; Joan C 1621, B 1622; Jno. C 1635, 38, 48 (2), 52, 54, B 1649; Kath. B 1594, 1625; Leon. C 1618, 38, B 1625, 38; Margt. B 1611; Mary C 1628, 38, 57, 59, B 1621, 28, 58; Nichs. C 1627, B 1628, 32; Prisc. C 1660; Rose C 1657, 59, B 1656, 59; Steph. C 1623, 40, 60, B 1625; Th. M 1555; Wm. C 1618, 23, B 1618; Eliz. M 1572

Ennes (Ens), Eliz. B 1560; Margy. M 1546; cf. Emmes, Innis

Ennis, *see* Innis

Ensall, Dor. C 1658; Edwd. C 1658; Jane C 1658; Ric. B 1583

Ensman, Geo. B 1603

Enswoth, Emor. C 1660; Jud. C 1660; Reb. C 1660

Enton, Joan M 1598

Envid, *see* Enfield

Epewell, Deris B 1640

Erberle, Steph. C 1564 (2)

Erby (Ersby, Irby), — (Lady) C 1644; Agn. M 1552; Alice B 1540; Amy M 1541, B 1546; Anthy. C 1643, 44, [110 n 5]; Eliz. [110 n 5]; Jno. M 1541, 52, B 1543; Kath. C 1643, 44; Letitia C 1643

Ereer, Tim. C 1582, B 1582; Wm. C 1582

Erese, Alice M 1583; cf. Erisy, Errs

Erisley, Kath. B 1567

Erisy, Gert. M 1598; cf. Erese, Errs, Hersey

Erit, Eliz. B 1586; cf. Herit

Eritage, *see* Heritage

Erlie, Erlie, *see* Earle

Ermitage, Eliz. C 1642; Mary C 1642; Wm. C 1642

Ermyrn, Chrn. M 1643; Steph. M 1643

Ernoide, see **Arnold**
Errs, Rt. B 1559; cf. **Erese**, **Erisy**
Erryngton, Margt. B 1571
Ersby, see **Erby**
Ersbo, Izard, M 1580; cf. **Ursha**
Erskyne, Jas. B 1610
Erwell, Agn. B 1563; cf. **Orwell**
Erwin (Irwin, Irwing, Urwin), — B 1660;
 Eliz. V 1658; Jas. C 1609; Jane B 1609;
 Jno. C 1617, 19; Lucy C 1658, 59; Margt.
 C 1617, B 1618; Marion M 1619; Rt. C
 1658, 59 (2); Wm. C 1609, 19, B 1619 (2),
 [327 n 3]; cf. **Orwyn**, **Urvyn**
Erwood, Cecily B 1576; Nichs. B 1615;
 Sybil B 1586
Eryell, Joan M 1566; Wm. M 1566
Eryn, Geo. M 1548; Joan M 1548
Escott, Honora [637 n 1]
Eshale, Edwd. B 1622
Eshlish, Dennis B 1652
Eskett, see **Hesketh**
Eskein, Jane B 1627; cf. **Heskein**
Esbridge, Kath. B 1623; cf. **Eastridge**
Esley, see **Isley**
Eslin, Eliz. C 1647; Jno. C 1647 (2)
Esme, Eliz. C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Margt.
 C 1659
Esmond, Kath. M 1582, 83; Rowl. M 1582,
 B 1582
Esmunds, Jno. M 1604; Ursl. M 1604
Esonwoode, Wm. B 1602
Espilla, de, see **De Espilla**
Espinall, see **Aspinall**
Essam, Geo. C 1596
Essex, — C 1563; Edwd. C 1563; Joan [331
 n 1]; Th. [331 n 1]; Wm. C 1595 (2), B
 1595 (2)
Esson, Ann B 1578; Mary M 1615; Sar. B
 1609
Estburne, Jane M 1649; Jno. M 1649
Estcott, Brett B 1658
Este, Ann B 1607; Grace M 1593; Ric. B
 1612; Rt. C 1609 (2); cf. **East**
Estgate alias Edgate, Th. B 1596
Estle, Th. B 1599
Estingud, Ann C 1642; Chrn. C 1642; Jno.
 C 1642
Estland, see **Eastland**
Estman, Estmond, see **Eastman**
Estoe, see **Easto**
Estofie, Joan B 1632
Eston, Hugh B 1564; Jas. M 1564; Joan C
 1583, M 1564; Rowl. C 1583; cf. **Easton**
Estopp, Alice M 1585
Estridge, see **Eastridge**
Estwaie, see **Eastwaie**
Estwood, see **Eastwood**
Ethalcoate, Jerh. M 1602; Joan M 1602
Ethell, Eliz. M 1634; Margt. B 1569
Etherick Fk. C 1619; Steph. C 1619
Etheridge (Eathridge), Eliz. C 1658, M 1575,
 B 1660; Jacob. B 1660; Joan M 1644;
 Jno. B 1752; Margt. C 1658; Sar. M 1604;
 Steph. C 1658; Th. M 1644; cf. **Eche-**
ridge, **Ederidge**
Etherington, Ann C 1660; Edwd. C 1648,
 55, B 1649; Eliz. C 1642, 51, B 1647, 55;
 Jas. C 1635 (2), 40, 42, 55, 59; Jane C
 1640, 42, M 1626; Joan C 1652; Jno. C
 1621, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57 (2), 59, 60; Isab.
 M 1652; Margt. C 1640; Margy. C 1648,
 51, 52, 55, 57, 60; Mary C 1655; Mattw.
 B 1621; Saml. C 1621; Sar. C 1655, 59;
 Th. B 1659; cf. **Ederington**, **Hetherington**
Ethersall, see **Edsall**
Ethrip, Ann M 1634
Eton, Etton, see **Eaton**
Etts, Dor. B 1637; cf. **Eates**
Evan (Euan), Chrn. C 1622; Edwd. B 1543;
 Geo. B 1634; Howell C 1620; Joan C
 1620, B 1548; Kath. M 1548; Mary C
 1623; Maur. C 1623; Owen C 1622; cf.
 Evans
Evans (Euans, Evens Evins, Yevans), — C
 1593, — C 1636, — B 1570, — B 1598, —
 B 1636; Abell. C 1627, M 1626; Adam C
 1645; Agn. C 1565, M 1568, 71, 82, 90 (2),
 98, 1641, B 1576, 84; Alexr. B 1636, 41;
 Alice C 1568, 76, 1627, 45, 56, 60, M 1553,
 88, 1608, 17, 45, B 1580, 90, 1604, 59;
 Amy M 1591, B 1603, 15; Ann C 1576, C
 1614, 28, 29, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47,
 49 (2), 50, 52 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57, 60, M 1570,
 74, 78, 79 (2), 1602, 10, 24, 40, 45, B 1573,
 84, 1620, 21, 25, 38, 39 (2), 49, 51, 53, 54,
 56; Annice B 1611; Arth. B 1574; Audr.
 C 1622, M 1572, B 1624; Barb. C 1620, 37,

B 1614, 21; Barth. C 1654; Bridg. C 1646,
 48; Cadwallader B 1608; Ch. C 1626, B
 1636; Chrn. C 1603, B 1608, 18, 26; Chr.
 C 1635, B 1636; Dav. C 1565, 1622, M
 1554, 79, B 1558, 67, 84, 85, 99, B 1611, 31;
 Diana C 1617, M 1629, B 1617; Dorc. C
 1634, M 1626, 53; Dor. C 1648, M 1551,
 1615, 18, 37, B 1553, 78, 1613, 24, 39;
 Dorriss B 1637; Edwd. C 1589, 93, 1611,
 12, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 17 (2), 19, 20, 22, 26, 34,
 35, 38, 40, 46, 48, M 1610, 12, 45, B 1584,
 94, 1607, 22, 31, 49; Eleanor C 1563, M
 1574, 1627; Elither C 1645; Eliz. C 1546,
 61, 83, 1611, 14, 18, 20, 23, 38 (3), 39,
 40, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52 (2), 54 (2), 56, 58,
 60, M 1553, 60, 68, 72, 79, 80, 81, 1606, 12,
 16, 26, 34, 35, 37, 43, 45, B 1545, 53, 59,
 60, 70, 73 (3), 74, 91, 98, 1611, 14, 19 (2),
 24, 25 (2), 32, 38 (2), 40, 45, 48, 50; Ellen
 C 1573, 76, 92, M 1568, 1603, 25, B 1543, 73,
 75, 87, 1630, 40; Faith M 1640; Farrington
 B 1625; Fort B 1603; Fras. C 1603
 (2), 05, 08, 12, 17, 22, 28, 34, 36, 45, M 1602,
 27, 35, B 1594, 1625 (2), 28, 36, 37; Fk.
 C 1616 (2), B 1620; Geo. C 1638, 40, 42,
 45 (2), 54, 58, B 1559, 1660; Glib. B
 1633; Godf. C 1574, B 1574, 1610; Grace
 M 1612, B 1625; Griff. C 1577, 79, 83, 86,
 88, 89, 93, 1613, 18, M 1574, 90, 97, B 1543,
 88, 92, 1618, 22, 42; Griffith B 1595; Hy.
 C 1605, B 1592, 1607; Hester B 1603;
 Howel B 1623; Hugh C 1576, 1613, 37
 (2), 39 (2), M 1590, B 1588, 1605, 32,
 40, 58; Humph. M 1610, B 1611; Jas. C
 1604, 08, 15, 27, 29 (2), 31, M 1626; Jas.
 B 1609, 18, 29, 55; Jane C 1618, 31, 40,
 M 1563, 67, 99 (2), 1603, 05, 20, 30, 33,
 B 1595, 1621, 31, 36 (3), 44 (2), 47, 59;
 Joan B 1603; Jessy C 1645; Joan C
 1561, 63, 96, 1607, 11, 13, 34, 38, 45, M
 1548, 51, 64, 88, M 1600, 08, 10, 13, 39,
 45, B 1554, 59, 61, 85, 88, 99, 1607, 19,
 25, 39, 41, 42, 53, 55, 60; Jno. C 1549,
 60, 61, 63, 67, 72, 73 (2), 74, 75, 76 (2), 78,
 95 (2), 1603, 04, 05 (2), 07, 08, 09, 11, 12,
 13 (2), 15, 17, 18 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 24, 26,
 35, 36, 38 (2), 39 (2), 41, 45, 46 (2), 49, 50,
 52, 54 (2), 56, 57, 58, 60, M 1548, 53, 60,
 70, 71, 72, 94, 1603, 05, 24, 37, 43, 45 (2),
 B 1547, 49, 51, 59, 68, 70, 72 (2), 73 (2),
 74, 75, 76, 89, 91, 95, 97, 1601, 02, 03, 04,
 05, 13, 17, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30, 36 (2), 37,
 39, 41, 49, 58; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C
 1601, 05, 25, B 1603, 39; Jouis C 1634 (2),
 35, 37, 38, B 1635, 39; Joyce C 1572, B
 1572; Isab. M 1571; Jud. C 1575, B 1575;
 Kath. C 1588, 1615, M 1546, 64, 68, 1645, B
 1554, 77, 93, 97, 1626; Laur. B 1622;
 Leon. C 1575; Lett. C 1550; Lewis C
 1629, M 1564, B 1576, 1618, 34, 38; Lyson
 C 1617, 18, 20, 21 (2), M 1568, 1616, B
 1621; Mad. M 1605; Margt. C 1604, 08,
 27, 42, 49, 57, M 1554, 68, 69, 89, 97, M
 1604, 05, 47, 22, 26, B 1555, 69, 76, 98 (2),
 1601, 04, 07, 08 (2), 21, 27, 34, 49; Margy.
 C 1620, M 1572, B 1609; Marth. M 1618,
 34; Mary C 1576, 77, 1609, 23, 32, 37,
 39, 49, 50 (3), M 1577, 96, 1626, 33, 35,
 51 (2), B 1613, 25, 30 (2), 38, 39, 47, [594
 n 7]; Maur. C 1621, 23, 24, 26, 29, 35,
 B 1603; Mild. M 1571; Morgan C 1568,
 70, 76, M 1568, B 1592, 96; Nichs. M
 1572; Olive M 1591, 1601; Owen C 1613,
 M 1603, 34, B 1638; Patience M 1599, B
 1604; Ph. M 1580, B 1597, 1641; Price
 M 1564; Prud. M 1629; Rach. C 1619;
 Randolph C 1621; Rice C 1638, 49, 50
 B 1574, 88, 1629; Ric. C 1563, 67, 78, 1600,
 20, 30, 32, 34, 36, 50, M 1546, 63, 1626,
 39, 45, B 1550, 53, 77, 92, 1603, 29, 33,
 41, 50, 53; Rt. C 1543, 1640, 54, B 1543,
 53, 72, 1640; Rog. M 1640, C 1641, 47, 50,
 52, 54, 56, 60; Rowl. M 1651; Ruth M
 1619; Saml. C 1576, M 1651; Sar. C 1614,
 12, 20, 38, M 1653, B 1609, 12, 13, 16, 41;
 Silvanus B 1657; Sim. C 1620; Steph. C
 1622, B 1625; Sus. C 1572, 77, 1605, 17,
 36, 54, M 1647, B 1574, 76, 89, 1617, 36;
 Sybil B 1572; Th. C 1573, 79, 86, 93,
 1601, 04, 05 (2), 09 (2), 11, 13, 14, 15, 16
 (2), 18, 20 (2), 22, 23, 25 (3), 29, 30, 34,
 36, 38 (2), 43, 49, 60, M 1599, 1604, 12,
 15, 17, 19, 29, 30, 37, 40, B 1573, 87, 97,
 1606, 16, 17, 21 (2), 24, 25 (3), 27, 36, 38,
 (3), 41, 42, 45, [596 n 10]; Val. C 1634,
 B 1639; Walt. C 1548, 76, 1600, M 1571, 99
 B 1548, 1603; Wm. C 1570, 72, 75, 76,

77, 92, 96, 99 (2), 1612 (2), 13, 20, 34,
 35, 36, 38, 45, 49, M 1551, 53, 69, 72, 74,
 79, 81, 88, 91, 96, 1635, B 1554, 78, 81,
 89, 93, 1612, 13, 16, 29, 35; cf. **Evan**,
Euans
Evans alias Bull, Jno. C 1628 (2)
Evans alias Godman, Olive B 1602
Evans alias Robinson, Ann B 1653
Euard (Everd), Ellen M 1571; Marth. B
 1631; Th. B 1625; cf. **Everard**, **Everdes**,
Erwerth, **Heverd**, **Heward**, **Yevarde**
Euaed, see **Evered**
Euaerst, see **Everest**
Euarit, see **Everett**
Evates, see **Evetts**
Eve, Chr. B 1540; Eliz. C 1543; Mary B
 1609; Rt. B 1543; cf. **Eaves**, **Evees**
Evees, Sus. B 1611; cf. **Eaves**, **Eve**
Evell, Eliz. B 1656
Eveley (Eevley, Euly), Alice M 1567; Hy.
 C 1594, 98; Jno. C 1594, B 1595 (2);
 Lower B 1602; Th. C 1598, B 1603
Euelston, Jno. B 1659
Euelyn, Ann [190 n 2]; Geo. C 1632; Jno.
 [190 n 2]; Th. C 1632
Evans, see **Evans**
Evenson, Fras. B 1640; Jas. C 1638; Ric.
 C 1638
Evensonge, Jno. B 1602
Ever, Hy. B 1641; cf. **Ewer**
Everard, Ann M 1591, M 1658, B 1595;
 Mary B 1600, 53; Rt. B 1597, 1621; cf.
Euard, **Everdes**, **Evered**
Everd, see **Euard**
Everdes, **Evered** B 1564; cf. **Euard**, **Everard**,
Evered, **Everdeys**
Everdeys, **Eliz** M 1550; cf. **Everdes**
Evered (Euaird, Euared, Hevered), Ann C
 1618, 28, M 1625; Chrn. B 1625; Edith
 M 1634; Edwd. C 1596, 1602, 05, 18,
 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29; Eliz. C 1619, 22,
 23, 24, 25; Ellen C 1625, B 1625; Jane C
 1630; Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1619, 21, 22,
 25, 28, 30, B 1602, 19; Joyce C 1628, B
 1629; Margt. B 1600, 17; Marth. C 1629;
 Mary C 1605, 23, 25, B 1605, 53; Rt. C
 1596, 1621; Th. C 1602, 22, 23, M 1549,
 B 1625; Thomazin C 1626; Wm. C 1624;
 cf. **Euard**, **Everard**, **Everdes**
Eucrest (Euarest), Eliz. M 1630; Th. B
 1656
Everett (Euairit, Everight, Everite), — C
 1625; Agn. M 1589; Anne C 1597, B
 1604; Benj. C 1655; Chr. B 1660; Chrn.
 M 1621; Edwd. C 1597, 1621, B 1649;
 Eliz. B 1624; Garrat B 1578; Geo. C
 1655, 57, 60 (2); Grace C 1621, B 1650;
 Hester C 1655, 57, 60; Jno. C 1617 (2);
 Kath. B 1649, 59; Margy. M 1555; Mary
 M 1611, 47; Th. C 1625, M 1621, B 1604,
 25; Wm. C 1657
Evering, Ann M 1601
Everingham, Alice C 1565; Jno. C 1565;
 Jane C 1581; Sar. C 1659; Th. C 1659 (2),
 B 1660; Wm. C 1581
Everington, Eliz. B 1646; Ric. B 1598
Everland, Geo. B 1595; Jno. B 1595
Evers (Ewers), Margy. C 1633, B 1634; Ric.
 C 1633, 35, B 1651; Pet. C 1635, B 1635
Eversall, see **Edsall**
Eversden, Ann C 1658 (2), B 1658; Rose C
 1658; Wm. C 1658
Eversedge, Rose B 1638
Euerston, Ric. B 1654
Everton, Jno. M 1585; Isab. M 1585; Rt.
 B 1552
Every, see **Ivory**
Eves, see **Eaves**
Evesham, see **Evysham**
Eueson, Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1655 (2)
Evett (Enftt), Ann M 1634; Chr. B 1620;
 Jno. C 1650 (2), 51 (2), 60 (2), M 1634, B
 1652; Nichs. B 1603; Reb. C 1650, 51,
 60; cf. **Evetts**
Evetts (Evates, Enits), Ann C 1579; Eliz.
 M 1611, [582 n 2]; Fras. M 1611, B 1637;
 Geo. C 1579; Jno. B 1654; Th. C 1580;
 Wm. C 1580, B 1580; cf. **Enett**
Evins, see **Evans**
Evory, see **Ivory**
Evysham, Hester M 1591
Eunington, Eliz. M 1631
Euseide, see **Hevised**
Enits, see **Evetts**
Euilt, see **Evett**
Euly, see **Eveley**
Eunigton, Eliz. [340 n 1]

Fuorick, Ann C 1620; Fras. C 1620
 Eustrace, *see* Ewstys
 Ewans (Ywans), Ann C 1642 (2); Bridg. C 1642; 1567; Rog. C 1642; *cf.* Evans, Ewins, Yowghan
 Ewback, Edwd. C 1627, B 1627; Jno. C 1627
 Ewhank, Mercy B 1656
 Ewell, *see* Yewell
 Ewen, Eliz. C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Jud. C 1647; *cf.* Ewin, Ewing
 Ewer (Ewar, Yewer, Yuer), Alice M 1593, B 1590; Ann B 1556; Eliz. M 1596, 1638, 44, B 1543, 1616; Ellen C 1603; M 1542; Geo. B 1607; Joan C 1555, 99, M 1593, B 1555; Jno. C 1616 (2), B 1617, 38; Kath. C 1601; Margt. M 1551; Rt. C 1576, 99, 1601, 03, 06 (2); Th. C 1576, M 1551; *cf.* Eawrs, Ever, Ure, Yower
 Ewers, *see* Evers
 Ewerth, Clem. B 1583; *cf.* Euard
 Ewin, Eliz. M 1599, 1645; *cf.* Ewen, Ewing, Yvine
 Ewing, Ann C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Rt. C 1642; *cf.* Eweu, Ewin
 Ewins, Sar. M 1656; *cf.* Ewans
 Ewle, *see* Yewell
 Ewren, Jane B 1623
 Ewster, Ellen M 1624; Jane C 1625; Joan B 1625; Wm. C 1624 (2), 25, M 1623
 Ewstys (Hewstas, Ustyes), Alice M 1559; Jas. C 1609; Margy. C 1607, B 1609; Rph. C 1607, 09; Sar. B 1626; *cf.* Yearstis
 Excellent, Joan B 1591
 Exelby, Hy. B 1611
 Exell (Exall), Jno. C 1647; Mary C 1643, 47; Wm. C 1643 (2), 47
 Exeter, E. of, Th. [16 n 6], [393 n 2]; Wm. [143 n 2]; *cf.* Cecil
 Exila (Exler), Ann C 1642; Danl. C 1642, 44 (2); Dor. C 1642, 44
 Exland, Ann B 1641
 Exlen, Th. B 1653
 Exnynge, Dennis M 1556; Rt. M 1556
 Exton, Mary B 1623
 Exton, Ann B 1630; Mary B 1628
 Eyans, Margt. M 1655; Ric. M 1655
 Eyer, *see* Aire
 Eyles, *see* Ayles
 Eyllworthe, *see* Aleworth
 Eyllwood, *see* Aylwoode
 Eynes, Jno. C 1627; Ric. C 1627
 Eyte, *see* Elte
 Eylon (Ayton), Kath. M 1623; Margt. M 1652; Mary C 1647 (2); Wm. C 1647
 Ezechiel, Wm. B 1614

F

Fabb, Ann C 1617; Eleanor M 1608; Ellen B 1616; Jno. C 1613; Th. C 1611, 13, 17, M 1608; Urs. C 1611
 Faber, Jas. B 1550
 Fabian, — C 1602; Agn. M 1601; Ann C 1603, 09, M 1561, B 1604, 11; Annice B 1611; Bern. M 1561; Chrn. B 1624; Edm. C 1610, B 1612; Eliz. C 1656, B 1657; Fras. C 1606, B 1657; Geo. C 1609, B 1609; Jno. C 1602, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 58, M 1601, B 1611, 31, [558 n 4]; Kath. C 1607; Margt. C 1605; Mary C 1655, 56, 58; Th. C 1604, 09; Wm. C 1608, 55 (2), 56, 58
 Fabin, Ric. B 1645; Th. B 1646
 Fachild, Eliz. B 1659; *cf.* Fairchild
 Facy, Jno. B 1550
 Fagatt, Justinian B 1614
 Fagge (Fage, Phage), Ann [366 n 8]; Edwd. [366 n 8]; Fras. M 1589, B 1592; Giles M 1589; Joan B 1597; Jno. C 1635; Rt. B 1592; Th. C 1635
 Faybarne (Fayerbarne, Feybarne), Agn. M 1540; Ann B 1547; Joan B 1544; Ric. C 1550, M 1540, B 1550; Rt. B 1553, 67; Sim. C 1540, B 1543; Th. C 1543, B 1543; *cf.* Fearborne
 Fairbrother (Ferbrother), — C 1639; Ann C 1629, M 1629; Artaxerxes C 1596, 1626, 29, B 1636; Eliz. C 1627, 39, M 1627, B 1641; Fras. C 1626, 27; Grace M 1593, C 1631, [558 n 9]; Margt. B 1637; Oliv. C 1599, 1627, 29, B 1641; Ric. C 1596, 99, M 1593, B 1627; Rog. B 1643; Sim. C 1639; Wm. C 1629, B 1637
 Fairchild (Feyrchyld), Eliz. M 1560; Joan C 1602; Jno. C 1602, B 1603, 16; Margy.

M 1560; Th. B 1602, 03; True B 1606; *cf.* Fachild
 Faircliffe (Faircloth, Faircluffe, Fercllyfte), — C 1643, 44; Abdia C 1644; Adrian C 1646; Agn. M 1612, B 1613; Alexr. C 1619, B 1620; Alice C 1640, 41, 44, M 1624, B 1628; Ann C 1643, 46, M 1637, B 1643; Andr. M 1613; Geo. C 1635; Eliz. C 1636, 40, B 1637; Humph. C 1617, 1638, 41; Jas. C 1636; Humph. C 1617, 38, 43, 44, 46, M 1637; Jno. C 1613; Lett. C 1628; Margt. C 1615, 32, B 1618, 34; Mary C 1630, B 1632; Pet. C 1637, B 1639; Rach. C 1626, B 1627; Rph. C 1613, B 1614, 19; Rt. C 1644; Saml. C 1625, 26, 28, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33 (2), 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, M 1624, B 1630; Sus. C 1625; Val. C 1638; Wm. C 1613 (2), 15, 17, 19, M 1612, 13, B 1621; *cf.* Fayerclewe
 Faire (Fayre), Geo. C 1651; Humph. C 1651; Jno. B 1652; Joyce C 1651, 53; Jud. M 1632; *cf.* Fare
 Faibreanck, Wm. B 1636
 Faibreddie, Collam B 1573
 Faifrefaxe (Faifrix, Farfuxe), Edm. C 1628; Eliz. B 1643; Fras. B 1643; Mary C 1628; Margt. M 1642; Jno. B 1621; *cf.* Fayerclewe, Faircliffe
 Fairweather, Eliz. M 1616; Mary B 1595
 Faithfull (Faithfeild), Ann C 1635, B 1636; Eleanor B 1637; Hy. C 1629; Ric. C 1629, 35, B 1637 (2); Th. B 1636
 Falcon (Faulcon), Eliz. C 1646; Isab. B 1660; Parnell M 1613; Ric. C 1646 (2); *cf.* Faulcan
 Falconbridge (Fauconbridge), — C 1641; Ann C 1641, B 1642; Ch. C 1630; Edwd. C 1635, 41, 44, B 1642; Hy. C 1634; Jas. C 1644, B 1644; Laur. C 1628; Margt. C 1639, B 1644, 60; Mary C 1635, 41, 44, M 1656, B 1642; Rt. C 1627; Sus. C 1641; Th. C 1627, 28, 30, 34, 39, 41, 53
 Falconer (Fawkenier), Alice M 1559, 1617 (2); Ann C 1640, 42 (3), 45, B 1642, 43; Averin M 1616; Const. C 1640; Eliz. C 1570; Fras. B 1641; Geo. M 1616; Giles C 1620; Jas. C 1638, 40, 42; Jane C 1642; Joan M 1557; Jno. C 1539, 1638, B 1539, 1617; Nichs. C 1570, M 1559; Rt. C 1613, 16, 45, B 1573; Sib. C 1616; Th. C 1613, M 1617 (2), B 1618; Walt. M 1557; Wm. C 1620, 42, 45
 Faldow (Faldo), Ann B 1621; Eliz. C 1643 (2), B 1644; Rt. B 1620; Th. C 1643, B 1649
 Fallam, Edwd. C 1581; Jno. C 1581
 Fallars, Eliz. B 1658; Jno. B 1584; *cf.* Fallows
 Fallis, *see* Fallows
 Fallowfield — (Mrs.) C 1581; Eliz. M 1580; Fras. B 1596
 Fallows (Fallis, Fallos), Agn. B 1578; Alice C 1565, M 1576, B 1572; Ann M 1561; Avic M 1541, B 1540; Chr. C 1563, B 1571; Eliz. M 1543, 51; Ellen C 1570, B 1571; Helen M 1552; Hy. B 1540; Jacob C 1567; Joan C 1541, M 1559; Jno. C 1574; Mary B 1563; Rog. C 1563, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, M 1561; Sitha B 1540; Th. B 1540; Wm. C 1564, M 1543, B 1551; *cf.* Fallars
 Fatye, Jno. C 1606; Margt. C 1606
 Famer, *see* Farmer
 Fanche, Hy. B 1620; *cf.* Fauch
 Fancott (Fancocke), Fid. B 1641; Jno. C 1643; Margt. B 1660; Nichs. C 1646; Rph. C 1646; Rose C 1646, M 1656; Saml. C 1643; Sim. C 1642; Th. C 1642; Winif. C 1642, 43; *cf.* Fancourt
 Fancourt (Fancount), Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1638, B 1639; Margt. C 1642, M 1629; Marthan C 1636; Mary C 1633; Wm. C 1633, 36, 38, 42, M 1629; *cf.* Fancott
 Fanelle, Dor. B 1659
 Fanne (Fan), — C 1596; Agn. B 1541; Ann C 1651; Barb. C 1651; Cecily M 1603; Ch. C 1586, B 1586; Fras. M 1604; Joan B 1603; Jno. C 1651; Margt. M 1585; Mattw. B 1658; Ric. B 1600; Steph. C 1596; Wm. C 1586, M 1585; *cf.* Fawne
 Fanning (Faning), — C 1644; Ann B 1637; Ball C 1640; Dor. C 1639, 40, 42, 43 (2), 45, B 1639; Doxotho C 1644; Grace B 1643; Hy. C 1635, B 1647; Fort. C 1647; Jas. C 1647 (2), B 1647; Jno. C 1634, 35, 39, 40, 42 (2), 43, B 1644; Margt. B 1639; Patr. C 1634, B 1634; Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1644, B 1644

Fanshawe, Alice [87 n 4]; Hy. [79 n 4]; Joan [79 n 4]; Th. [87 n 4]
 Fanstone, Jno. C 1604, 05 (2), 06; Margt. C 1604; Mary C 1606; Rt. B 1630
 Fant, Jno. B 1653; Th. B 1550
 Fantam, Cicely B 1559; Hy. C 1624; Margt. C 1624
 Fantele, Joan M 1647; Luke M 1647
 Farbacke, Margt. M 1598
 Fardell (Fardall), Ellen M 1590; Jno. M 1590, B 1597; Mary M 1597; Nichs. M 1597; *cf.* Farzell
 Farding, *see* Farthing
 Fardum, Ann M 1637
 Fare, Eliz. M 1578; *cf.* Faire, Fares, Farr, Fary
 Farerow, *see* Pharoce
 Farers, Margt. B 1643; *cf.* Farrar
 Fares, Jno. B 1564; *cf.* Fare
 Farfix, *see* Fairfaxe
 Fargison (Farginson, Forngenson, Forgison, Furgazon), Alice C 1640 (2), 42, 44, 47, M 1635, B 1659; Ann C 1638; Arth. C 1629; Danl. C 1636 (2), 38, 40, M 1635, B 1638; Eliz. C 1637; Hy. B 1640; Hugh C 1647; Jas. B 1648; Jno. C 1632, B 1633, 48; Kath. C 1627; Margt. C 1644; Mary C 1640, B 1544; Miles C 1640; Sar. C 1636; Temperance C 1633; Wm. C 1627, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42 (2), 44, 47; *cf.* Forgesser
 Farlande, Ellen B 1603; Wm. B 1603
 Farlie, Th. B 1612; *cf.* Farley
 Farlement, *see* Farleyman
 Farley, Eliz. M 1573, 1628, 57; Grace B 1623; Griffen B 1619; Humph. C 1613, B 1621; Jno. B 1604; Mary C 1657, B 1659; Rph. B 1594; Rt. B 1633; Wm. C 1613, 57 (2), M 1573, B 1579, 94, 1625; *cf.* Farle, Farley
 Farleyman (Farleinan, Farlement), Barth. C 1607; Eliz. C 1609; Jane M 1606, B 1622; Joan C 1622; Jno. C 1613, B 1612; Rt. B 1632; Th. C 1607, 09, 13, 22, M 1606; B 1621
 Farlow, Chrn. M 1655; Ric. M 1655; Wm. B 1657
 Farman, Agn. C 1543; Th. B 1543
 Farmer (Famer), Ann C 1617, 54, 56, 59, M 1614, 52, B 1657; Dav. M 1623, B 1652; Eliz. C 1654, B 1659; Jas. B 1649; Jane C 1656, B 1656; Lucr. C 1626, B 1626; Mary C 1641, M 1638; Obed. C 1626; Ph. B 1649; Rt. C 1639, 41 (2), M 1638; Sar. C 1639, B 1639, 48; Sus. M 1623, B 1630; Th. C 1654, 56, 59 (2), M 1652, B 1627; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Farmer
 Farmer *alias* Draper, Marm. C 1596; Sus. C 1593; Wm. C 1593, 96, [57 n 7]
 Farne, Eliz. B 1606; Rt. B 1641
 Farmer, Jno. B 1643; *cf.* Farmer
 Farneworth, Jas. B 1600
 Farney, Ann B 1617; Mary M 1635; Th. M 1635
 Farnould, *see* Fernefold
 Farnham, Eliz. C 1636; Jno. C 1636
 Farnolls, Eliz. M 1637; Rog. M 1637
 Faroe, *see* Pharoce
 Farquyson, Th. B 1622
 Farr, Alice M 1641; Deb. C 1643; Eliz. C 1643, M 1628, B 1647; Fras. B 1638; Jno. C 1643; Margt. M 1651; Mary B 1641; Th. B 1629; *cf.* Fare
 Farrant, Ann C 1630; Edwd. C 1608; Geoff. C 1608; Jno. C 1630, B 1633
 Farrar (Farra, Farrer), Ann M 1546, B 1620; Eliz. M 1546; Ellen M 1633; Geo. C 1588, 90; Hy. B 1610; Joan M 1593; Jno. M 1633; Kath. C 1588, B 1588; Margt. B 1615; Th. C 1590; *cf.* Farers
 Farrell (Farrall, Farwell), Ann C 1643, 45, 50, 51, 52, M 1578, B 1647; Arth. C 1643, 45, 50, 51, 52, B 1652; Ch. C 1651, B 1651; Chrn. M 1588; Flor. B 1657; Garrett C 1626; Geo. C 1645, B 1644; Gratiana C 1643, B 1644; Jas. B 1652; Jane M 1655; Joan C 1659; Jno. M 1588, B 1628; Maur. B 1633; Pet. C 1659 (2); Ph. C 1650, 52, B 1653; Rt. M 1578; Sackville C 1626; Th. B 1641; *cf.* Fawell, Furwell
 Farren, Th. C 1622; Wm. C 1622; *cf.* Pharan, Varren
 Farrier, Alice M 1618, B 1621; Ann B 1654; Edwd. C 1591; Eliz. C 1619, B 1625; Geo. C 1591; Margt. B 1622; Th. C 1619, 20 (2), 28 (2), M 1618, B 1622, 43; *cf.* Ferryar

Farringham, Eliz. B 1625
 Farrington, Ann C 1609, 50, 52, M 1631;
 Cecily M 1582; Eliz. C 1641, M 1631; Geo.
 C 1650 (2), 52, B 1651; Kath. C 1641, 44,
 47, M 1635; Margt. C 1647, M 1620;
 Mary C 1638, 52, B 1625; Rt. C 1611;
 Rog. C 1636; Ruth C 1648, 53 (2), M 1639;
 Th. C 1636, 38, 41, 44 (2), 47, M 1631, 35;
 Wm. C 1609, 11, 13 (2), 48 (2), 53, M 1639,
 B 1620, 35
 Farrow, *see* Pharoë
 Farryott, Th. C 1630 (2)
 Farter, Urs. M 1581
 Farthing (Farding, Farthen), Adrian C 1651;
 Alice C 1639, 41, 43, 46, M 1635, B 1641,
 47; Ann C 1643, 44, 46, 49 (2); Eliz. C
 1644, 56, B 1659; Joan C 1641; Jno. C
 1595, 1641, 43, 53, B 1642; Margt. C
 1649, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, B 1656;
 Mary C 1595, 1637, B 1639; Prisc. C 1646;
 Reb. C 1655; Ric. C 1636, 43 (2), 44, 46
 (2), 49 (3), 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), B 1647;
 Rt. C 1656; Sar. C 1650, 56; Th. C 1637.
 39, 41, 43, 46, M 1635, B 1647; Thomasine
 C 1641, B 1656; Tristram C 1636, 41; *cf.*
 Farthynges
 Farthynges, Jane B 1559; *cf.* Farthing
 Farley, Jane M 1590; Wm. M 1590; *cf.*
 Farley
 Farwell, *see* Farrell
 Farworth, Joan B 1585
 Fary, Ann C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Nichs. C
 1641; *cf.* Fare
 Farzell, Chr. B 1608; *cf.* Fardell
 Fassett, *see* Fawsett
 Fassimons, Wm. B 1587; *cf.* Fee Cymions,
Fee Symons
 Faster, Agn. B 1593; *cf.* Foster
 Fatherly, Ann B 1655; Honor B 1628
 Fatherston, Eliz. C 1626; Wm. C 1626; *cf.*
 Fetherston
 Fatland, Th. B 1660
 Fauch, Alice M 1650; Chr. M 1650; *cf.*
 Fanche, Fauge
 Fauconberge, *see* Falconbridge
 Fauge, Agn. B 1540; *cf.* Fauch
 Fauker, Alice M 1605; Th. M 1605
 Faulcam, Eliz. M 1634; Jno. M 1634; *cf.*
 Falcon
 Faulcon, *see* Falcon
 Fauler, Edwd. C 1620; Sar. C 1620; *cf.*
 Fowler
 Faune, *see* Fawne
 Favor, Chr. C 1579; Eliz. C 1584, M 1594 (2),
 B 1593; Frs. B 1593; Nichs. C 1579, 84,
 B 1593
 Fauxe, *see* Fawkes
 Fawcett, *see* Fawsett
 Fawdon, Jno. B 1545
 Fawell, Agn. B 1551; *cf.* Farrell, Feywell
 Fawkener, *see* Falconer
 Fawkes (Fauke), Eliz. M 1640; Jane C 1654,
 M 1651; Jno. C 1654 (2), M 1640, 51; *cf.*
 Fox, Vaux
 Fawne (Faune), Ann B 1628, 30; Dor. M
 1607, B 1610; Eliz. C 1615; Hester B
 1604; Joan C 1602, B 1659; Jno. [484 n
 5]; Kath. B 1624; Margt. M 1636, [484
 n 5]; Wm. C 1602, 15, M 1607, B 1636;
cf. Fanne
 Fawsan, Eliz. B 1646
 Fawscroft, *see* Foscroft
 Fawsett (Fassett, Fawcett, Forsett, Fossett),
 Alice B 1628; Comfort C 1650, B 1651;
 Dor. M 1613, B 1616, 29; Edwd. C 1644,
 16 (2), M 1613; Eliz. B 1626; Frs. B
 1625; Hy. C 1603, B 1603; Jane M 1584;
 Joan B 1562; Jno. C 1604, B 1632; Julian
 C 1616; Isaac C 1649; Kath. B 1656;
 Margt. M 1600; Mary C 1616, 49, 50, B
 1616, 42, 51; Nichs. B 1615; Ric. C 1562,
 B 1562, 1626; Rt. C 1601 (3), 03, 04, M 1600;
 Sim. B 1650; Syb. C 1614, B 1615; Th.
 C 1649, 50, B 1658; *cf.* Forsithe, Fursett
 Faye, Jno. B 1619
 Fayerclewe, Th. B 1540; *cf.* Faircliffe
 Feadswell, Eliz. B 1641
 Feaine, Jane B 1643
 Feake (Feke), Ann M 1645; Edwd. C 1619,
 B 1620; Hy. C 1619, 21, 22, 23; Jane C
 1621; Jno. B 1573; Jud. C 1622, B 1623;
 Mary C 1623; Wm. M 1645
 Fearborne, Anthy. C 1594; Ric. C 1594; *cf.*
 Fayrbarne
 Fearleite, Jas. C 1576; Joan C 1576
 Fearnie, *see* Ferne
 Feasey, *see* Vesey

Feason, Alice B 1641
 Feather, Wm. B 1641
 Feathers, Wm. B 1643
 Feaver, Feavers, *see* Fever
 Febure, Nichs. B 1550; *cf.* Fever
 Febus, Edwd. B 1641; Joan B 1641
 Fecknam, Mary M 1574; Th. M 1574
 Fee Cymions, Jas. B 1592; *cf.* Fassimons,
Fee Symons
 Feegett, *see* Fitchett
 Fee John, *see* Fitz John
 Feeldust, *see* Fildust
 Fee Symons, Alice M 1593; *cf.* Fassimons,
Fee Cymions
 Feffian, Avise B 1642; *cf.* Phiulan
 Feilbe, Eliz. B 1625
 Feild, *see* Field
 Feilden, Chrn. B 1656; *cf.* Feildin, Fielding
 Felder, Agn. B 1600; Jane M 1620; Mary
 M 1653; Sar. M 1648; Steph. M 1648;
 Wm. M 1653
 Feildin, Hy. C 1620; Wm. C 1620; *cf.*
 Feilden, Fielding
 Feildman, Joan B 1603; Jno. B 1603; Sim.
 B 1603; Wm. B 1603
 Feilds, Jane B 1632; *cf.* Field
 Feyrbarne, *see* Fayrbarne
 Feyrchild, *see* Fairchild
 Felzey, *see* Vesey
 Feke, *see* Feake
 Feld, *see* Field
 Feldaye (Felday, Feldy), Agn. C 1592; Annis
 B 1594; Avis C 1584; Joan B 1590; Kath
 M 1583, B 1613; Rt. C 1584, 87, 92, 94
 (2), M 1583, B 1594; Wm. C 1587
 Felkin, Edwd. C 1608; Mary B 1612; Nichs.
 C 1608
 Felkins, Edwd. B 1616; Rph. C 1627 (2)
 Felks, Agn. B 1590; Ann C 1588; George C
 1588
 Fell, *see* Fells
 Felliduse, *see* Fildust
 Fellidge, Mary B 1638
 Felliduse, *see* Fildust
 Fellol, Garthed, M 1545
 Fellow, Eliz. C 1561; Margy. C 1562; Th.
 M 1561
 Fellows (Phelouse), Eliz. M 1573, B 1563;
 Mary B 1563, 1656; Rt. M 1573
 Fells (Fell, Phells), Alice C 1606; Angel C
 1635; Ann C 1604, B 1649; Benj. B 1649;
 Edm. B 1612; Edwd. C 1605, B 1605;
 Eliz. C 1640, 42 (2), 44, 46, 50 (2), 51, 52,
 B 1583; Giles C 1660; Jane C 1599, 1600,
 B 1600 (2); Jno. C 1607, 35, 40, 42, 44 (2),
 46, 50, 51 (2), B 1607, 43; Jos. C 1646;
 Margt. C 1640, M 1577, B 1641; Mary C
 1610, 60, B 1604; Ric. C 1608, 51; Th. C
 1599, 1600, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 10; Wm. C
 1660
 Felps, *see* Phelps
 Felpsant, Jno. C 1633; Lewis C 1633; Margy.
 M 1579
 Feltham, Marth. M 1649; Th. M 1649
 Felton, Amos C 1620; Dor. C 1610, M 1606,
 B 1632, 35, 45; Joyce C 1637; Margt. C
 1638; Mary C 1650, B 1653; Millicent C
 1646; Rph. C 1629, 33, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41,
 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, M 1628, 36, B 1628, 55;
 Rose C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 44, 47, 50, M 1636,
 B 1646; Rosamond C 1647; Sim. C 1644,
 46, M 1641; Sus. C 1633, M 1653; Wm.
 B 1652; Winif. C 1644, 46, M 1641; *cf.*
 Fancott
 Fendor, Kath. B 1624
 Feneham, Eliz. C 1633; Hy. C 1633; *cf.*
 Fentham
 Fenge, Sus. B 1660
 Fenick, *see* Fenwick
 Feninger, Marcus M 1644; Mary M 1644
 Fenn, Alice M 1651, B 1606; Ann M 1616,
 39, B 1574; Chrn. B 1646; Edwd. C 1574,
 76; Ellen B 1623; Humph. B 1602; Joan
 C 1576; Jno. M 1651; Julian C 1616;
 Kath. C 1549; Margt. M 1574; Marth. M
 1625; Mary M 1655; Th. M 1574, B 1549,
 1643; Wm. C 1574, 1616, M 1616, B 1575

Fenley, Ch. B 1647; Sar. B 1643
 Fennell (Phennell), Andr. M 1604; Ann C
 1628, B 1628; Edwd. B 1621; Eliz. M
 1589; Hy. B 1621; Joan B 1660; Jno.
 C 1621, 22 (2), 24 (2), 28, M 1589, B 1623,
 26, 38, B 1651, [448 n 9]; Mary M 1604;
 Ric. C 1621, B 1615
 Fennels, Hy. B 1576
 Fennet, Allen B 1629, [552 n 4]; Ann B
 1610; Eliz. B 1646; Frs. C 1634 (2),
 39, B 1638; Lucy M 1634; Marian B
 1623; Mary C 1639, B 1630; Wm. B
 1618, 39, 40
 Fenney, Jno. B 1640
 Fentham (Fentam), Ann M 1622, 35; Hy. C
 1622, 23 (2), M 1622, B 1624, 35; Jno. C
 1622, B 1622; *cf.* Feneham
 Fentley, Kath. M 1541
 Fenton, Agn. B 1551; Alice C 1576; Ann C
 1644, 45, 46, 48, 49 (2), 54, B 1651; Chr. B
 1593; Eleanor M 1549; Eliz. C 1556, B
 1646; Frs. C 1634, 46; Geoff. [130 n 1];
 Jas. C 1634, 36, 39 (2), 46, 49, 54, B 1639,
 40; Joan [463 n 5]; Jno. C 1556, 1636, 45,
 B 1637, 44; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1654
 B 1655; Nichs. C 1576, B 1584; Ric. C
 1644 (2), 45, 48 (2), B 1650; *cf.* Venton
 Fenwick (Fenick), Jane M 1617, B 1651;
 Jno. C 1643; Mary C 1643; Rph. C 1643;
 Th. M 1617; *cf.* Fenwitt
 Fenwitt, Joyce B 1644; *cf.* Fenwick
 Ferbrother, *see* Fairbrother
 Ferclifte, *see* Faircliffe
 Ferdinando, Jacob B 1603
 Ferfixe, *see* Falrefaxe
 Ferguson, *see* Fargison
 Feryn, Ann C 1571; Geo. C 1571; *cf.* Feron
 Ferish, Ann B 1638; *cf.* Ferris
 Ferman, *see* Firman
 Fermyn, *see* Firmin
 Ferne (Fearnie, Firne), Alen B 1543; Alice M
 1622; Arth. B 1641; Darnells [558 n 11];
 Dor. M 1619; Edwd. C 1605, M 1604, 06,
 B 1615; Eliz. C 1541, 1605, M 1604, 06,
 B 1541, 1605, 12, 55; Frs. C 1613, B 1618;
 Gles B 1625; Hugh B 1541; Jas. C 1605;
 Jane M 1611, 1637, B 1629; Jno. M 1619,
 B 1543, 1631; Kath. C 1540, M 1608, B
 1540; Mary C 1618, 43, 45; Saml. C 1612,
 B 1625; Sar. M 1641; Th. C 1612, 13,
 18, 27 (2), M 1611, 43, B 1627, 50, M 1641,
 Fernelold (Farnfold), Ch. C 1628; Dor.
 C 1622, M 1616; Geo. C 1633 (2), B 1633;
 Ric. C 1626; Th. C 1622, 26, 28, 33, M
 1616, [142 n 4], M 1616
 Fernoll, Joan C 1643; Margt. C 1643; Ric.
 C 1643; Wm. B 1629
 Fernewithe (Fearnworthe), Jas. C 1566, M
 1565; Jno. C 1566; Margt. M 1565
 Feron, Magd. M 1640; *cf.* Feryn
 Ferrabosco, Alfonso B 1652, [631 n 2]; Jno.
 [631 n 2]
 Ferrell, Edwd. C 1643; Mann. C 1643;
 Winif. M 1624
 Ferris (Ferras, Ferris, Pherris) Agn. M 1554,
 82; Ann C 1652, M 1604, B 1603, [533 n 1];
 Augustine B 1625; Avise C 1576, M 1595;
 Dor. C 1586; Edith B 1603; Edwd. C
 1632; Eliz. C 1565, M 1581; Emm. M
 1625; Hy. C 1584, 86, M 1582; Humph.
 C 1652; Jane M 1633; Joan C 1555, 1603
 (2), M 1576; Mary B 1578; Th. C 1603;
 Jno. C 1628, 29, 32, 52, M 1627, 33, B 1603
 (3), 36; Kath. C 1573, M 1560, B 1578;
 Margt. C 1598, 1601, M 1579, B 1543, 1600;
 Mary C 1568, 84, 1632; Prud. B 1620;
 Ric. C 1561, 65, 68, 73, 76, M 1554, 86, B
 1613; Rt. C 1556, 66, 1603; Sus. C 1629,
 M 1627, B 1573, 1632; Tabitha C 1632;
 Th. C 1598, 1601, 28, B 1603, 28; Thoma-
 sine M 1586, B 1592; Wm. M 1560; *cf.*
 Ferish
 Ferroe, Dor. M 1607; *cf.* Pharoë, Frow
 Ferryar, Ric. B 1578; *cf.* Farrier
 Ferrynger, Geo. M 1569; Joan M 1569
 Ferscott, Benj. B 1641
 Fery, Annes B 1570
 Fesey, *see* Vesey
 Fess, Eliz. B 1593
 Festrade, Margt. M 1561
 Fetheredg, Ann B 1593
 Fetheroneth, Wm. B 1585
 Fetherston, Alexr. C 1650; Ann C 1652;
 Eliz. C 1650; Hy. C 1652; Lewis C 1652;
 Jane B 1569; Rt. C 1650; *cf.* Fetherston,
 Ferverston
 Fetyngam, Eliz. M 1539, 47; Th. M 1539

- Fetlin, Jno. C 1584; Mary C 1584
 Fetter (Fetter), Ann C 1638; Eliz. C 1658;
 Hy. C 1625, 58; Jane C 1627; Jno. C
 1635; Nichs. C 1625, 27, 29, 35, 38;
 Patience C 1629; Prisc. C 1658, B 1660
 Fettiplace, Ann [309 n 7]; Eliz. M 1649;
 Greg. C 1634; Jno. C 1634; Nichs [309
 n 7]; Parnell B 1630; Ric. C 1596;
 Thomasine C 1596
 Feueyere, Hy. B 1623
 Fever (Feaver, Feavers), Fras. C 1582; Joan
 B 1641; Margt. M 1651; Nichs. C 1582;
 cf. Febure
 Feverson, Rt. C 1585; Wm. C 1585; cf.
 Fetherston
 Fewell, Isab. C 1651; Wm. C 1651 (2)
 Fewster, Barth. M 1552; Agn. M 1552
 Fewsters, Joan M 1579
 Feybarne, see Fairbairne
 Feywell, Ellen M 1597; Wm. M 1597; cf.
 Fawell
 Fuellin (Fuelinge), Griffin C 1608; Jno. B
 1603; Th. C 1608; cf. Flewellin, Llewellyn
 Fyan, Alice M 1589; Eliz. C 1589; Rt. C
 1589, M 1589
 Fyauit, Babington C 1591; Rt. C 1591
 Fibbe, Rt. B 1625
 Fickett, Collett B 1622; cf. Fitchett
 Fyday, Eliz. M 1653
 Fide, Eleanor B 1643
 Fidge, Geo. C 1654 (2), B 1651, 55; Reb. C
 1654, M 1657
 Fidler, Hy. B 1633
 Field (Feild, Filde), — C 1643, 48;
 Abr. M 1616; Agn. B 1579, 92; Alice
 M 1596, B 1578, 1635; Ann C 1626, 51,
 M 1625, 39, B 1631, 54; Barb. C 1653,
 55, 57, 60, M 1650, [447 n 1]; Benj. C
 1658; Blanch M 1600; Chr. C 1622; Dor.
 C 1607, M 1646, 55; Duke B 1603; Edwd.
 C 1586 (2), 87, 90, 91, M 1618, 46, B 1586;
 Eliz. C 1587, 97, 1657, 58, 60, M 1547, 79,
 85, B 1609, 49, 59, 60; Ellen C 1560, M
 1616; Fras. C 1628, B 1630; Gabl. C
 1587; Geo. B 1589; Hedgefeild C 1647;
 Helen M 1551; Hy. C 1637; Jas. C 1648
 (2), M 1639; Jane C 1539, B 1649; Joan
 C 1618, M 1598, 1618, 32, B 1592; Jno.
 C 1615, 18, 20, 22, 23, 53, 55 (2), 57, 60,
 M 1547, 1616, 50, B 1585, 1641, 55 (2),
 [90 n 2]; Justinian C 1659, B 1659;
 Kath. C 1643, M 1581, 1631; Margt. C
 1659; Marm. C 1591; Mary C 1637, 43,
 51, 53, 58, M 1639, B 1642; Nathl. C 1630
 (2), 1647; Rph. M 1551; Ric. C 1626, 28,
 M 1625, B 1658; Sar. C 1623, M 1616, 42;
 Theo. C 1615; Th. C 1590, 97, 1607, 17,
 20, 59, M 1642, B 1590, 1621, 25; Wm.
 C 1617, 51, 55, M 1655, B 1579, 1618, 60;
 cf. Feilds, Leyfid
 Fielder, see Feilder
 Fielding (Feilding), Cuth. C 1636; Ellen C
 1658; Geo. [130 n 11]; Jno. C 1636, 58;
 Jos. C 1658, B 1660; Mary [136 n 11];
 Rt. [168 n 4], [247 n 2]; cf. Feilden,
 Feildin
 Fieldman, see Feildman
 Fields, see Feilds
 Fiennes (Fines, Finnis, Fins, Fynes), Alina
 B 1654; Ann B 1655; Edwd. [336 n 2];
 Eliz. M 1648; Ellen C 1641; Fras. [647
 n 3]; Hy. C 1627, 41; Jno. C 1656, B
 1587; Jud. C 1641; Laur. C 1656; Mary
 M 1628; Pen. C 1627; Rt. B 1644;
 Seperat B 1591; Sar. C 1656; cf. Lincoln,
 E. of, Saye and Sele, Viscit.
 Fyer, Sus. B 1622
 Fife, Andr. C 1637 (2), M 1648; Margt. M
 1648
 Fiftefoote, Nichs. B 1594
 Figgitt, see Fitchett
 Figg, Dor. M 1626; Edwd. C 1617; Rt. C
 1617
 Figgins, Joan M 1648; Jno. M 1648; Mary
 B 1645
 Fyharis (Phezarris), Alice B 1603; Eliz.
 B 1603; Pearce B 1582
 Fights, Theoph. B 1645
 Fyalt, Eliz. B 1585
 Fyborne, Jno. C 1581; Mary C 1581
 Fybrygge, Jno. M 1572; Rhoda M 1572
 Filby, see Feilbe
 Fildust, see Field
 Filidust (Feeldust, Feilduse, Feilduse), Anthy.
 C 1608; Eliz. B 1610; Grace C 1602;
 Hy. C 1602, 04, 08, 17 (2), 22, M 1601, B
 1623, 25; Jno. C 1622, B 1623; Isard M
 1626; Margt. M 1601, B 1608; Th. C
 1604; Wm. B 1625
 Fyler, Sus. M 1606; Th. M 1606
 Fillington, Edwd. B 1607
 Filkin, Agn. M 1566; Ann M 1576; Greg.
 M 1566, B 1575; Ric. B 1572; cf. Filkins
 Filkins (Phikins, Philkins), Ann C 1632;
 Danl. C 1650; Edwd. C 1611, 12, 16, 17,
 19, 26, B 1647; Eliz. C 1641, 45, 50, M
 1634; Jacob. C 1617, B 1618; Joan C
 1645, M 1631; Jno. C 1626, 39, 45; Kath.
 C 1637; Margt. M 1634; Mary C 1611,
 35; Nichs. C 1632, 35, 37, 45, M 1631;
 Rt. C 1616; Sus. C 1641; Th. C 1617,
 19, 45; Wm. C 1612, 39, 45, 50, M 1634,
 B 1648; cf. Filkin
 Filkinson (Filkeson), Ann C 1641, 42, B 1636;
 Edwd. C 1607 (2); Eliz. C 1642; Hy. C
 1652, B 1653; Joan C 1641, 43, 52; Nichs.
 C 1641, 43, 52, B 1636, 37; Rt. C 1643;
 Th. B 1625; Wm. C 1636 (2), 42
 Filler, Th. B 1625
 Filles, see Phillis
 Fillett (Philet), Joan B 1583; Jno. B 1637
 Fillings, Edwd. C 1610; Margt. C 1610
 Fillips, see Phillipps
 Filis, see Phillis
 Filiskirke, see Philliskirke
 Fillmore, see Filmer
 Fillion, see Fellol
 Fillpest, Rog. B 1646; Dav. B 1627
 Filmer (Fillmore, Philmer), Ann [103 n 1];
 Dor. [109 n 3]; Edwd. C 1620, [109 n 3],
 [143 n 2]; Eliz. C 1624; Fras. B 1593;
 Martin C 1627, B 1627; Ric. C 1620; Rt.
 C 1621 (2), 22 (2), 24, 27, [109 n 3]; Sar.
 [143 n 2]; Th. B 1631
 Filpott, see Philpott
 Filthica (Filthikay), Eliz. M 1564; Joan M
 1589
 Filtnes, Bridg. B 1577; Ellen M 1577
 Filton, Hy. B 1625; cf. Felton
 Finall (Fynell), Alice C 1651, 52, 54, 56, 57;
 Eliz. C 1654, B 1656; Mary C 1652; Ric.
 C 1656, B 1656; Sus. C 1657; Th. C 1651
 (2), 52, 53, 56, 57
 Finch (Fynche), Agn. M 1542, 71, B 1609;
 Alice M 1582, B 1643; Andr. B 1648;
 Ann C 1641 (2), 44, M 1591, B 1597, 1611,
 49 [256 n 1]; Ch. C 1644, 52; Chrm. M
 1589; Dennis C 1624; Edwd. C 1649, B
 1649; Eleanor C 1580, 1612; Eliz. C 1610,
 46, 49, 52, M 1649, B 1580, 98; Fras. [167
 n 1], [218 n 5]; Gabl. B 1592; Heneage
 [218 n 5], [256 n 1]; Hy. C 1646, B 1554;
 Jas. B 1658; Jane B 1619; Joan C 1637,
 M 1614, B 1557; Jno. C 1595, 1616, 17,
 24, M 1582, 1639, B 1598, 1649; Kath. C
 1633, [518 n 3]; Margt. M 1637; Mary C
 1614, 32, M 1639, B 1657; Michl. C 1620,
 B 1624; Ric. C 1646, 49, 52, M 1542; Th.
 C 1594 (2), 95, 1610, 12, 14, 15 (2), 17, 18,
 20, 32 (3), 35, 37, 39 (2), 41, 44, M 1591, B
 1574, 94 (2), 98 (2), B 1625, 33, 40; Wm.
 C 1580, 1616, 18, 33, 35, 36, [518 n 3];
 cf. Winchelsea, E. of
 Finch, Baron, Jno. C 1616, [93 n 2]
 Finchley (Finckley, Finckesley), Agn. B 1540;
 Ambr. C 1654, 57, 60 (2); Bridg. C 1652,
 54, 57, 59; Eliz. C 1654, 57 (2), 60, B 1657;
 Grace C 1657; Hy. C 1652, B 1656; Jno.
 C 1659; Ric. C 1610; Sar. C 1610; Sim.
 C 1654, B 1655; Th. C 1652, 54 (2), 57,
 59; Wm. B 1660
 Finckley, see Finchley
 Finckesley, see Finchley
 Findall, Dor. M 1655; Edwd. M 1655
 Findlater, Css. of, Eliz. B 1631, [558 n 2]
 Findlater, E. of, Jas. [558 n 2]; cf. Ogilvy
 Fyndun, Th. B 1559
 Fine, see Finne
 Fyner, Hannah M 1608
 Fines, see Fiennes
 Finian, see Phinion
 Finitt, Bridg. M 1631
 Fynkls, Eliz. M 1560
 Fintale, see Finley
 Fintalson, see Finleson
 Finter, Jno. C 1632 (2)
 Finteson (Fintalson), Jas. B 1626; Jno. B
 1626, 27; Nichs. B 1637
 Finley (Finlaie), Alice C 1635; Ch. C 1629;
 Eliz. M 1629, 40, B 1636; Filbert B 1634;
 Hy. C 1627, B 1628; Jas. C 1629; Jno. C
 1624, 27, 29, 1635, M 1624, B 1634, 36;
 Michl. C 1629, M 1629; Sar. M 1624; Wm.
 C 1624
 Finne (Fine, Phinne), Alice M 1595; Ann M
 1616; Bennett C 1577, B 1579; Eliz. M
 1551, B 1580; Joan B 1602; Ric. B 1566;
 Rt. C 1577, 81, B 1602; Sus. C 1581
 Finnicombe, Hy. M 1626; Jane M 1626
 Finnis, Fins, see Fiennes
 Fynteyson, Michl. C 1636 (2)
 Fintley, Michl. C 1633; Philbert C 1633
 Fyny, Kath. B 1549
 Fipps, Eleanor C 1614; Th. C 1614
 Fyrandall, Fras. B 1543
 Fyrhancke, Joan M 1564; Jno. M 1564
 Fire, see Fyer
 Firebrass, Brian C 1635; Jane B 1634; Saml.
 C 1635
 Fyres, Eliz. M 1648
 Fyrkell, Ann B 1558; cf. Thyrcell
 Fyrmeley, Ann M 1573; Wm. M 1573
 Firman (Ferman), Eleanor M 1551; Hy. B
 1540; Jno. M 1578; Margt. M 1578; Rt.
 M 1551; Winif. M 1641
 Firmin (Fermyn), Eliz. M 1549; Le Strange
 B 1659; Th. M 1549; Wm. B 1651
 Firnall, Joan M 1648
 Firre, see Ferne
 Firms, see Ferris
 Firsell, Dav. C 1616 (2)
 Firte, Amy M 1644
 Firth, Ann C 1645, B 1645; Edwd. C 1639,
 B 1641; Eliz. C 1645, B 1645; Fras. B
 1647; Jno. C 1638 (2); Sar. C 1645, 47,
 M 1637; Wm. C 1639, 45, 47 (2), M 1637
 Fish, Alice C 1627; Ann C 1609; Edwd. C
 1627, 30, 35, 36, 37, 39; Eliz. C 1635,
 M 1619, [146 n 6]; Hanbie M 1619;
 Hugh C 1591, B 1593; Humph. M 1646;
 Jas. C 1612; Joan C 1612; Jud. M 1646;
 Kath. B 1605; Letticia C 1630; Martin
 C 1637, B 1637; Mary C 1639; Ric. C
 1609, B 1606; Rt. C 1591, B 1593, 1603;
 Sybil C 1560; Westo C 1636
 Fishburne, Eliz. M 1561, B 1571; Sar. B
 1634; Th. M 1561, B 1563
 Fisher, — B 1641; Alice C 1553, 91, 1647, 57,
 60, M 1549, 81, 1601, 14, B 1540, 45, 87,
 92; Amy C 1630, M 1573; Ann C 1549,
 62, 1625, 30, 49 (2), 52, M 1615, B 1560,
 1630, 55, 58 (2); Annes B 1563; Anthy.
 B 1575; Arth. C 1654, 56; Avicem M 1579,
 B 1593; Beat. B 1547; Bennett B 1666;
 Bridg. C 1546, 1615, B 1625; Chr. C 1564,
 B 1563; Clare C 1656; Clem. C 1554, B
 1559; Dor. C 1562, 90, 1603, M 1552,
 99, 1625, B 1562, 98, 1635, 58, [456 n 4];
 Edwd. C 1548, 1658, B 1552, 1622, 57, 58;
 Eliz. C 1545, 55, 1617, 23, 44, 50, 56, 57,
 (2), 59, 60, M 1544, 52, 60, 94, B 1540, 46,
 61, 63, 86, 90, 93, 1623, 24, 33, 41, 59;
 Ellen M 1542, 64, 73, 92, 96, 98, B 1559;
 Ellis C 1618; Fras. C 1573, 1637, M 1628,
 B 1574, 1645; Geo. C 1622, 50 (2) B 1540
 57, 1633; Grace C 1590, 1637; Hannah C
 1647; Helen C 1552; Hy. C 1542 (2),
 1600, 16, 19 (2), 22, 26, 29, 33, 36, M 1598,
 Hy. M 1615, 25, B 1545, 1622, 45; Hugh
 C 1599, M 1596, 1601, B 1540, 97, 1608;
 Humph. C 1615; Jas. C 1611, 15, B 1603;
 Jane C 1619, M 1573, 1614, B 1578, 1633;
 Jasp. C 1644; Joan C 1551, 1656, 58, 59,
 M 1546, 50, 78 (3), 87, 1618, 19, B 1540,
 42, 54, 57, 1625, 36; Jno. C 1539, 40,
 42, 45, 48, 50, 79, 89, 90, 92, 99, 1600,
 93, 08, 11, 16, 18 (2), 19 (2), 22 (2), 23,
 25, 28, 30, 37, 43, 57, 59 (3), 60 (2), M
 1552, 60, 63, 99, 1614, B 1543 (2), 46, 49,
 50 (2), 53, 62, 63 (4), 73, 89, 90, 91 (2),
 93, 94, 1603, 08, 11, 15, (2) 17, 18, 21, 25,
 30, 34, 44; Kath. C 1549, 57, 1633, 36,
 M 1542, 64, 65, B 1563, 97, 1627; Laur. C
 1656, 58, 60, M 1564, B 1572; Margt. C
 1554, 60, 1643, M 1563, 65, 73, 96, 1618,
 29, B 1601; Margy. C 1644, 47, 50, 54,
 M 1643, B 1577, 1659; Marth. C 1657,
 B 1625; Mary C 1629, 37, 47, 50, 54 (2),
 56, 60, M 1596, 1653, B 1559, 1617, 29, 37,
 38, 40, 49 (2), 55; Mattw. C 1546, 45, 69;
 Miles C 1543, B1545; Mill. B 1654; Nichs.
 B 1541; Pn. C 1618; Ph. C 1618; Prod.
 B 1658; Ric. C 1543, 59, 64, 90, 92, 94,
 1608, 14, 26, 49, 52, 57, M 1546, B 1544,
 59, 64, 94, 95, 99, 1628, 37, 53; Rt. C
 1547, 73, 1615, 26 (2), 27, 29, 30, 43, M
 1573, 1601, 15; Rose M 1642; Sar. C 1629,
 59, M 1652, B 1629; Steph. C 1557, 1644,
 47, 50, 54 (2), M 1643, B 1563; Sns. C
 1659, M 1613, 40, B 1629, 59; Sybil B
 1563; Th. C 1547, 86, 1614, 22, 27, 47, M

- 1542, 44, B 1551, 63, 92, 93, 94, 1615, 24, 29; Wilks C 1612, B 1612; Wm. C 1579, 86, 89, 91, 94, 1612, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 28 (3), 52, M 1542, 78, 1613, 28, 29, 42, B 1546, 47, 55, 59, 94, 96, 97, 1628, 29, 30, 36, 52
- Fishing, Grace B 1596
- Fyshlake, Margt. M 1547
- Fislington, Jno. M 1651; Mary M 1651
- Fysse, Ph. B 1559
- Fist, Chrn. M 1582; Jno. B 1574; Isab. M 1580, 87; Margt. C 1582; Ric. C 1582, M 1580, B 1585
- Fystes, Margt. B 1572
- Fitch, Cary C 1600; Rt. C 1600
- Fitcher, Ellice B 1625
- Fitchett (Feegett, Figgitt), Ann B 1644; Dor. M 1573, 78; Margt. C 1573, B 1575; Pet. C 1573, M 1573, B 1577; cf. Fickett
- Fitchwater, see Fitzwater
- Fith, Fras. B 1648; Ric. B 1648
- Fithocke, Jno. B 1642
- Fitter, Jno. B 1641
- Fyttes, Const. B 1548
- Filton, Ann [8 n 1], [82 n 5]; Benj. B 1637; Edwd. C 1611, 24, [8 n 1], [82 n 5]; Hy. [391 n 1]; Jane [115 n 4]; Joan C 1547, [386 n 1]; Jno. C 1611; Margt. C 1624; cf. Fritton
- Fitz, Jane C 1615; Jno. C 1615; Margt. C 1604; Ric. C 1604
- Fitzgerald, Nichs. B 1625; cf. Fitz Jarratt
- Fitz Gerald, see Kildare, E. of
- Fitzharris, see Fyharis
- Fitz Harding, Visct., Ch. [75 n 2]; cf. Berkeley
- Fitz Harding, Visct., Pen. [75 n 2]
- Fitzherbert (Fitcherbert), Dor. M 1654; Jno. B 1590, [366 n 6]; Mar; M 1639; Th. B 1615
- Fitz James, Adriana B 1659; Deb. C 1641, B 1641; Eliz. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Kath. B 1594; Margt. B 1659
- Fitz Jarratt, Ellen B 1650; Gerrard C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Patr. B 1644; cf. Fitzgarett
- Fitz Jeoffry, Th. B 1652
- Fitz John (Fee John), Mad. M 1576; Mary M 1628; Wm. M 1576
- Fitzrichardes *alias* Askew, Eliz. B 1566; cf. Furichardes, Prrichardes
- Fitz Simons, see Fee Symons
- Fitzwater (Fitchwater), Jno. M 1644; Reb. M 1644
- Fitzwilliam, Eliz. M 1598, [309 n 3]; Jud. [309 n 3]; Rt. M 1598; Sus. [351 n 3]; Wm. [309 n 3], [351 n 3]
- Fitz Williams (Fuwiliams, Phitz Williams), Grace [297 n 4]; Griffn B 1610; Jarvis B 1597; Jno. B 1646; Walt. B 1654
- Fitzyomans, Ann B 1573
- Fyavian, Blanche M 1646; cf. Phinion
- Fixer, Ann C 1604; Hy. C 1604
- Flacke, Hy. C 1617, B 1626; Joan C 1614, B 1615; Jno. C 1610 (2), 12, 14, 17, B 1617; Mary M 1599; Wm. C 1612, B 1615; cf. Flake
- Flacknalles, Eliz. C 1654; Fras. C 1654; Jno. C 1599, 1654; Ric. C 1599; cf. Flatnall
- Flagrott, Th. B 1563
- Flake, Eliz. M 1617; Margt. B 1615; cf. Flake
- Flambel, Dor. M 1646
- Flammauke, Hugh M 1636; Margt. M 1636
- Flanson, Ric. B 1625
- Flandoll, Ruth B 1639
- Flanikin (Flenakin), Ann C 1648, B 1650; Danl. C 1648; Jas. B 1641; Jane C 1648
- Flanning, Isab. B 1637
- Flannuell (Flanvell), Jos. B 1639; Mary B 1640
- Flansam, Joan M 1567; Ric. C 1567, M 1567; Rt. C 1567, B 1568
- Flatnall, Eliz. C 1602, M 1620; Jno. C 1602, B 1607; cf. Flacknalles
- Flatt, Walt. B 1539
- Flavell, Alice B 1660
- Flaxman (Flexman), Joan M 1547, B 1549; Laur. M 1547; Rt. C 1547, B 1548
- Flaxon, Dor. B 1575; cf. Flexney
- Flayer, Jno. B 1563
- Flayle, Eliz. C 1656; Dor. C 1656; Mary M 1652; Wm. C 1656
- Fleet, Agn. B 1592; Alice B 1594; Eleanor C 1640; Ellen M 1635; Jane B 1566; Kath. M 1595; Nichs. M 1595, B 1598; Th. C 1640 (2), B 1655
- Fleetwood, Bridg. [213 n 1]; Ch. C 1649; Dor. [368 n 8]; Edwd. C 1649, 50; Eliz. C 1649; Fras. C 1649; Geoff. C 1649; Margt. C 1649, 50, M 1590; Ric. B 1657; Rt. C 1650; Th. [368 n 8]
- Fleetword, Ibitt M 1595; Rph. M 1595
- Fleming (Flemmen), — C 1654; Agn. B 1557; Alice M 1627, 37; Ann C 1654, M 1650; Ch. C 1647; Chr. B 1569; Dav. B 1557; Edwd. M 1627, B 1636; Eliz. C 1575, 1647, M 1639, B 1578; Fras. C 1641; Garthred. C 1540; Hugh C 1641, B 1624; Jas. M 1582; Joan M 1569; Jno. C 1638 (2), 56 (2), 57, M 1653, B 1555, 1657; Margt. C 1641, M 1582; Margy. B 1603; Mary M 1624; Nichs. C 1573, 75, 79, M 1569; Oliv. C 1647, M 1639; Patr. B 1627; Rt. C 1573; Sar. C 1654, 56, 57, M 1653; Th. M 1650; Sus. C 1579; Wm. C 1657, B 1591, 1660
- Fleming *alias* Brewer, Ellen B 1575
- Flenakin, see Flanikin
- Flanders, see Flinders
- Flesher, Alice M 1566
- Fleshward, Jno. B 1632
- Fleshware, Fras. C 1632 (2), 33 (2)
- Fletcher, Agn. C 1593; Alice C 1618, 27, M 1625, B 1603, 28, 36, [518 n 2]; Amy C 1612; Ann C 1596, 1623, 35, 40, 41 (2); M 1607, 18, 53, B 1642; Annes 1643; Barth. C 1630; Edith M 1606, 29, B 1547; Edwd. C 1600, 02, 06, 09 (2), 10, 12, 14, 15, 17 (2), 18, B 1617, 20, 24; Eliz. C 1610, 34, 38, 57, M 1553, 1656, B 1610, 18; Ellen C 1614; Fras. C 1630, M 1610 (2), 29, B 1627, 35, 38; Grace M 1611; Hy. C 1585, 1616, 17, 19, B 1592, 1654; Hugh C 1623; Jas. B 1593; Jane C 1636, M 1630, B 1593; Joan C 1584, 1600, M 1543, 1618, B 1563, 84, 1602; Jno. C 1595, 96, 1611, 51, 56, 60, M 1553, 1615, B 1595 (2), 1625 (2), 52, 57; Kath. M 1615, 26, B 1603; Lud. C 1616; Margt. C 1588, 1621, M 1613, B 1642, 54; Mk. C 1591, 1622, 23, 32 (2), 56, M 1621; Markes C 1627; Mary C 1617, 51, 56, 57, 60, M 1607, 21, 29, 40, 47, B 1627, 49, 54; Nathl. B 1639; Ric. M 1607, 18, B 1601, 19, 52; Rt. C 1606, 15, 57, 60, M 1629, B 1597, 1609, 17; Sar. B 1653; Sus. C 1602, 18; Sybil M 1656; Th. C 1584, 85, 88, 91, 93, 1634, 35, 36, 38, 40 (2), 41, 43, 47 (2), 51, B 1559, 63, 99, 1640, 60; Thomasine C 1643; Urs. B 1603; Wm. C 1555, 95, 1611, 19, 22, M 1611, 30, B 1545, 61, 97, 1616, 22
- Flewail, Mary C 1660; Saml. C 1660 (2)
- Flewelin (Flohelling, Fhelling), Agn. B 1614; Alice C 1652 (2); Ann C 1651, B 1643, 55; Bridg. C 1632, B 1634; Cicely B 1622; Eliz. M 1580; Grace C 1647 (2), 49, 51, 56, 57, M 1646; Griff. C 1604, 03; Jas. C 1580; Jenkin C 1647, 49, 51, 56 (2), 57 (2), M 1646, B 1657; Joan C 1601, M 1629, B 1603; Jno. C 1580, 1603, M 1580; Margt. B 1631; Mary M 1634; Ric. C 1652; Rt. B 1603; Th. B 1557, 1625; Walt. C 1632, M 1629, B 1646; Wm. C 1649, B 1650; cf. Ffuellin, Llewellyn
- Flewlin, Andr. B 1647
- Flewall, Joan M 1557
- Flexmaire, Ann B 1603
- Flexman, see Flaxman
- Flexney (Flexon, Flexone), Ann B 1617; Fras. C 1646, 56; Friswid C 1646, 56; Jerh. C 1656; Steph. C 1646; cf. Flaxon
- Flexone, see Flexney
- Fley, Alice M 1555
- Flie, see Flye
- Flyd, Nichs. B 1621
- Flinders (Flenders), Ann C 1653, 57; Eliz. C 1646 (2), 52, 53, B 1650, 52; Hy. C 1646, 52, 53; Hersey C 1653, 57, B 1658; Jno. C 1657, B 1658; Margt. C 1652, 53; Ric. C 1653
- Fling, Eleanor C 1600; Henrskene C 1589; Martin C 1600; Rorey C 1589; cf. Flinger
- Flinger (Flingar), Ellen B 1601; Eliz. C 1601, B 1603; Martin C 1601, 04, M 1596, B 1634; Micklin M 1596, B 1645; Nichs. C 1604; Sus. B 1602; cf. Fling
- Flint, Agn. C 1622; Ann C 1652; Barb. B 1619; Edm. C 1581; Eliz. C 1578, M 1541, 47, 1651; Geo. C 1652, 54 (2), B 1656; Helen B 1551; Hy. B 1621; Kath. M 1625; Mary C 1652, 54; Rph. M 1541; Ric. C 1578, 81, B 1650, 53; Rt. M 1576; Sus. M 1576; Th. C 1583 (2), 1622, B 1564
- Flint *alias* Larken, Ric. C 1573; Rt. C 1573; Th. C 1583 (2)
- Flintstone, Sar. M 1649
- Flippin, Margt. B 1646
- Flyte, Jno. B 1567
- Flitch, Grace C 1584; Hugh C 1584
- Flytt, Anna M 1633
- Flyode, see Floyd
- Flocton, Margt. B 1547
- Flohelling, see Fwellingin
- Flood (Fllood, Flowd, Fludd), Agn. C 1567, M 1577, 86, 93, 98, B 1571, 1610, 16; Albanie B 1624; Alexr. C 1593, 1619, 20, B 1619; Alice C 1543, 44, 86, M 1565, 89, 90, 1641, B 1593, 1625; Ann C 1573, 78, 92, 1621, 23, 30, 35, 42, 52, M 1570, 76, 77, 1626, 27, 31, 47, 52, B 1573 (2), 78, M 1581, 83, B 1613, 41, 20, 23, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37; Anthy. C 1640; Barb. C 1555, 89, M 1622, 41, B 1557, 1648; Bridg. C 1627; Chrn. C 1599, 1600, M 1569, B 1570, 99; Chrr. B 1598; Cicely B 1578; Clare M 1590; Dav. C 1540, M 1573, 80, 1618, B 1584, 1625, 35; Dennis C 1621; Dennis, B probably between 1615, 21; Dor. C 1611, 20, M 1574, 82, 1635, B 1581; Edm. C 1615, B 1601; Edwd. C 1589, 1635, 38, M 1594 (2), B 1574, 1626, 38; Eleanor C 1582, 1635, M 1620 (2); Eliz. C 1555, 66, 75, 81, 85, 91, 1604, 11, 15, 29, 34, 39, 42, 47, M 1544, 65, 69, 72, 76, 80, 94 (2), 1602, 11, 21, 26, B 1554, 55, 67, 75, 93, 94, 1603, 04, 09, 10, 14, 15, 24, 25, 26, 32, 34, 36, 37; Ellen C 1579, 1600, M 1572, 81, B 1603, 38; Ellis M 1572; Emeline B 1571; Emm. M 1551, 1618; Evan C 1623, B 1574, 1624; Fras. C 1590, 1638, 40, 42, M 1640; Fulk. B 1553; Gawen C 1577; Geoff. C 1584; Geo. C 1583, 1604, 23, 42, 47, M 1647, B 1605, 25; Gillian M 1573, B 1574; Griffin C 1583, M 1572, B 1584, 91; Hy. C 1585, 1612, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33, M 1544, 1611, 31, B 1633 (2); Howell C 1625 (2), B 1625; Hugh C 1621, M 1621, B 1574, 84, 93, 1600, 01; Humph. C 1620, B 1625; Jas. C 1616; Jane C 1573, 89, 1616, M 1565, 78, B 1574, 1652; Jasp. C 1583; Jeanne B 1617; Joan C 1580, 89, 1605, 30, M 1571, 82, 86, 98, 1627, 31, 33, B 1573, 76, 87, 91, 93, 1603, 1446 n 61; Jno. C 1544, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 78, 80, 81, 82 (2), 84, 85, 1609, 41, 12, 20, 21 (2), 44, M 1555, 1626, B 1582, 99, 1611, 15 (2), 20, 21, 25, 27; Isaac C 1618, 19, 20, 23, B 1625; Isab. M 1579, B 1620, 31; Kath. C 1599, 1606, 20, 21, 40, M 1598, B 1579, 1608, 13, 22; Leon B 1570; Lett. B 1637; Lewis C 1599, 1600, 1603, 04, 05, 07, 08, 11, 16, 18, M 1598, 1602, B 1621; Lionel C 1584, B 1586; Lud. C 1583; Lucr. B 1637; Luke C 1637; Mad. C 1612, M 1571; Margt. C 1607, 18, 33, M 1555, 63, 72, 77, 84, B 1553, 97, 1621, 35; Margy. M 1599, 1611, 12, 23; Mary C 1593, 1618, 29, 42, 43, 44, M 1588, 1621, 51, 52, B 1576, 82 (2), 1605, 24 (2), 31, 32, 36; Mattw. B 1604; Maur. C 1579; Morgan C 1565, 72; Owen C 1589, 92, 94, M 1588; Pamel C 1584; Paul C 1574; Pen. C 1583; Perseda C 1625; Pet. B 1571, 78, 1623; Ph. C 1620, 35, 38, 40, 43, 44, 52 (2), B 1634; Primus B 1625; Prisc. C 1643; Rph. C 1577, 78; Randall C 1611, 12, 16, 27, B 1618; Randolph C 1610, 18, 20, 23, 24 (2), B 1624; Ric. C 1566, 67, 72, 77, 89, 1604, 06, 08, 11, 23, 32 (2), 35 (2), 38, 40, 42 (2), M 1565, 1622, B 1577, 82, 99, 1603, 12, 25, 29, 30, 32; Rt. C 1567, 79, 83, 90, 1621, B 1587, 1621, 22, 36, 37; Rog. C 1582, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 1638, M 1576 (2), 98, B 1602; Ronald C 1615; Rowl. C 1630, 39, 42, M 1583; Saml. C 1618, 27, B 1624, 27; Sar. C 1603, 14, 15, 20, 47, B 1624, 25, 52; Siliv. C 1640; Sus. C 1610, M 1571, B 1616, 25; Theoph. B 1611; Th. C 1557, 66, 73, 79, 82 (2), 89, 94, 1612, 21, 25, 27 (2), 29, 34, 38 (3), M 1565, 70, 74, 81, 1631, 41, 52, B 1563, 65, 66, 69 (2), 81, 83, 89, 1613, 15, 16, 25, 28, 38 (2); Walt. C 1612, 34, 35 (2), 37, M 1633; Wm. C 1569, 70, 73, 75, 77, 93, 99, 1600, 03 (2), 09, 11 (2), 16 (2), 21, 25, 30, 34, 35, 42, M 1569, 71, 1621, 47, B 1570, 97, 1603, 20, 24, 28, 29, 38, 51; cf. Floyd
- Flood *alias* Davies, Jane B 1595
- Flookes (Flox), Eliz. B 1599; Hy. B 1596; Th. B 1597
- Floore, Joan B 1608; cf. Flower

Florence (Flurrance), Benj. B 1603; Dor. M 1573; Garret B 1599; Joan M 1623; Margt. M 1616; Mary B 1593, 96; Sus. M 1606

Flood, see Flood

Flower, Adrian M 1619; Alice C 1649, M 1567; Ann C 1591, M 1581, B 1606; Dav. C 1639; Dor. B 1595; Edith M 1577; Edwd. C 1563, 64, B 1563; Eliz. C 1649, B 1636, 52; Ellen B 1550; Hannah M 1608; Hy. C 1554, 1641; Jane C 1642, B 1643; Joan M 1587, 1623, B 1646; Jno. C 1609 (2), 23, M 1567, B 1610, 25; Jos. C 1623; Isab. M 1547; Magd. M 1568; Marth. C 1649; Mary C 1589, 1635, B 1589, 1636, 38; Mattw. B 1650; Mercy B 1648; Paul C 1561, B 1562; Reb. C 1641, M 1640, B 1646; Rt. C 1649, M 1608; Sar. B 1653; Th. C 1564, 87 (2), 89, 91, 1623, 35, 39, 41, 42 (2), 49, M 1577, 87; M 1640, B 1588, 1660; Walt. C 1649; Wm. C 1623, B 1628; cf. Floore, Flowers

Flowerdale, Alice B 1547; Amy C 1547

Flowerday, Jno. C 1632; Th. C 1632

Flowerdew, Alice [581 n 7]; Chrn. B 1545; Eliz. C 1623, B 1625, 46; Fras. [148 n 6]; Hester B 1628; Jno. C 1621; Mary C 1628, M 1654; Ric. C 1622, B 1622; Saml. C 1621, 23, 24, 28; Th. C 1617 (2), 18, 22, 24, B 1624, 25, 37, [148 n 6], [596 n 9]; Wm. C 1618, B 1641

Flowers, Jane M 1632; Th. M 1632; cf. Flower

Floyd (Flylode), — B 1643; — (Mrs.) B 1642; Alexr. B 1625; Alice M 1649; Ann B 1621; Anthy. B 1642; Cecilia M 1589; Dav. B 1651; Edwd. C 1646; Eleanor M 1599, 1646; Eliz. C 1605, 33, M 1605, B 1605, 25, 48, 53; Ellen B 1656; Ellis C 1572; Emml. B 1643; Fras. C 1633, M 1634, B 1644; Geo. B 1605, 49; Griffin M 1589; Jane B 1625; Joan C 1572, M 1560, 1610; Jno. C 1627 (2), M 1578, B 1575, 1647, 54; Joyce B 1637; Lewis C 1605; Margt. C 1641, M 1578, 1634, 55; "Marth." M 1647; Mary C 1633, 39, B 1618, 41, 45 (2); Noel C 1605; Percy B 1630; Ph. C 1633, 46, B 1653; Prisc. C 1646; Randall B 1642; Randolph C 1605; Ric. C 1633, M 1631, B 1641, 46; Rt. B 1625, 48; Rowl. C 1633; Sar. M 1636; Th. C 1639, 41, B 1605, 41; Wm. B 1642; Winif. [600 n 8]; cf. Flood, Lloyd

Fludd, see Floyd

Fluellin, see Flewellin

Fluitt, Mary M 1621; Th. M 1621

Flurrance, see Florence

Flye (Flic), Ann C 1611; Eliz. C 1609, M 1633; Joan M 1603; Jno. C 1607, 09, B 1607, 09, 25; Nichs. C 1605 (2), 07, 09, 11, 17, B 1605; Ric. C 1607 (2), 09, M 1603, B 1607, 09, 16; Wm. C 1617, B 1618

Flyncom, Ann C 1627; Hy. C 1627

Foach, Fras. M 1647

Foane, Gawin C 1598; Wm. C 1598

Foarth, see Forth

Fobe, Urs. B 1611

Focklin, Ann M 1613

Foderley, see Fotherley

Foes, Alexr. C 1575; Mercy C 1575

Fogathwayt, Miles B 1580

Fogg, Hy. C 1649; Jno. C 1649; Margt. C 1649

Folke, Martin B 1660; cf. Fulke

Folkstone, see Fookston

Folliorde, Jane M 1564

Folly, Alice C 1561; Mary M 1573, B 1602

Folliet (Folliate), Beat. B 1550; Mary M 1559; Nichs. M 1559, B 1572; cf. Tholait

Follyfield, Blanche B 1592

Folos, Wm. B 1641; cf. Phelps

Fonney, Margt. B 1642

Font, Jane M 1647

Fontas, Wm. B 1593

Fontheroy, Letitia B 1660

Foods, Eliz. M 1585; Pet. B 1584

Fooke, see Fulke

Fookes, see Fulkes

Fookston, Mary B 1561

Fooke, Jno. B 1568

Foolke, see Fulke

Foolkes, see Fulkes

Foorkes, Annice B 1558

Foosee, Alexr. C 1579; Mary C 1579; cf. Fussie

Foot, Alice M 1635; Andr. C 1656, 58, 60, M 1655; Cordelia C 1620; Edwd. M 1647; Eleanor C 1656, 58, M 1655; Eliz. C 1658, B 1659; Ellen C 1660, M 1647; Th. C 1620, 60, M 1635, B 1625; Wm. C 1656, B 1545, 1652; cf. Footes, Fote, Fott

Footte alias Crevyure, Ric. C 1569; Th. C 1569

Footeman, Agn. B 1593; Joan B 1539, 72; Jno. C 1616; Th. C 1616, 17 (2), B 1618; cf. Footte

Foote, Lett. B 1613; cf. Fulkes, Fox

Forbee, Alice B 1552

Forbes, Alexr. C 1625

Forbes, Eliz. [202 n 6]; Kath. C 1647; Margy. C 1625; Rt. [202 n 6]

Forbes, Lady, Eliz. C 1647

Forbes, Lord, Alexr. C 1647

Forbesse, Ellen M 1550; Jas. M 1550

Forbranch, Alice B 1657; Ann B 1643; Sus. B 1641

Forbten, Jno. B 1637; cf. Forten

Forbur, Eliz. M 1617

Forbush, Nathl. B 1647

Force (Forse), Adam B 1582; Edm. C 1624, B 1625; Edwd. C 1604; Hy. M 1628; Jas. C 1624; Jno. C 1624; Rph. C 1604; Rt. B 1604; Sus. M 1628; cf. Furse

Ford (Foorde, Fourd), Adam C 1580; Agn. B 1539, M 1613; Alice C 1578, M 1582, B 1581, 1602; Amy C 1651, 54; Ann C 1579, M 1605, B 1638; Avic C 1638; Barb. C 1580; Brian B 1555; Bridg. C 1643, 46, 51; Ch. C 1651; Cicely B 1581; Dennis M 1566; (2) Edith M 1617; Eliz. C 1545, 1641, 57, M 1560, 1626, B 1657; Ferd. C 1599, B 1603; Geo. B 1551, 1616; Hy. C 1578, 93, 99, 1603, B 1549, 1613, 34; Jas. C 1643, 46 (2), 51, B 1639; Jane C 1593, B 1594; Joan B 1545, 95; Jno. C 1603, 38, 41, 51, 54, 58, M 1637, B 1540, 68, 93, 1603, 43, 58; Isab. B 1541; Margt. C 1657, M 1543, B 1566, 74, 1635; Mattw. B 1597; Mill. C 1651; Morgan B 1584; Prisc. B 1626; Ric. C 1658, B 1573; Th. C 1579, 1641, 43, M 1582, B 1576, 1603, 42, 45, 48 (2), 56; Thomasine C 1658, M 1637; Wm. C 1654, 57, B 1599, 1607, 57

Fordam (Fordeme), Eliz. M 1622; Margt. B 1621; Nathl. M 1622; Rach. B 1603

Fore, Geo. M 1637; Mary M 1637

Forebent, Jno. B 1656

Forecarr, Anthy. C 1551

Forecroft, Bridg. [292 n 2]; cf. Foscroft

Forecrost, Bridg. M 1576; cf. Foscroft

Forgenson, see Fargison

Forgesser, Ann B 1607; cf. Fargison

Forgison, see Fargison

Forglande, Jno. B 1606; cf. Forland

Forkes, see Foorkes

Forland, Mk. B 1603; cf. Forglande

Forlowe, Geo. B 1609

Forly, Jno. B 1647

Forman, — C 1606; Agn. C 1539, B 1539, 78; Alice M 1643; Clem. C 1606; Dav. C 1542, B 1542; Eliz. M 1637; Hy. B 1557; Jas. M 1551, B 1563; Jno. C 1543; Margt. B 1582; Margy. M 1551, B 1557; Nichs. B 1619; Ric. C 1635 (2), M 1637; Thomasine M 1629

Formesom, Alice C 1648; Jas. C 1648; Wm. C 1648

Formishe, see Furnishe

Formoffe, Helen M 1555

Forren, Margt. B 1548

Forrest, Ann C 1660, B 1613; Andr. C 1617, B 1618; Cecily M 1582; Dav. C 1640; Edm. C 1567; Eliz. C 1624, 40, M 1584, B 1625, 60; Ellen C 1567, M 1564, 1602, B 1567; Fras. C 1604; Geo. C 1573, 1607, 08 (2), 10, 12, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, M 1605, 16, B 1611, 35; Hy. C 1626; Jane C 1612; Joan M 1582, B 1546; Jno. C 1604, 07, M 1602, B 1653; Kath. M 1646; Margt. B 1602, B 1612, 25; Margy. M 1605, B 1614; Mary C 1610, 60, M 1580, B 1612; Rt. M 1582, B 1603; Sar. C 1619, B 1622; Sus. C 1573; Th. C 1660

Forrester (Forester), — [596 n 8]; Ann C 1654; Deb. B 1637; Eliz. C 1650, 54, B 1637, 38; Hy. B 1637; Hester B 1597; Humph. C 1650; Jacob C 1600, B 1603; Jno. B 1632; Wm. C 1600, 50, 54; cf. Froster

Forrett, Alexr. B 1623; Dav. [601 n 6]

Forse, see Force

Forsett, see Fawsett

Forsey, see Forsithe

Forsithe (Forsey, Forsive, Fossee, Fosseth), Ann C 1637, B 1637; Charlotte C 1630, B 1637; Ellen B 1636; Jno. C 1609, 20, 29, 30, 32 (2), 33, 34, 35 (2), 37, B 1621, 32, 35, 36, 39; Isaac B 1650; Isab. C 1634, B 1634; Margt. C 1609, 33, B 1633; Mary C 1629, B 1630; Th. C 1620, B 1621; Thomasine B 1625; Wm. B 1630; cf. Fawsett

Forskewe, see Fortiscue

Forst, Barnard B 1619

Forster, Eliz. C 1600; Fras. C 1600; Geo. C 1650; Jane M 1639; Jno. M 1639; Margy. C 1650; Rt. C 1650; Urs. M 1550; cf. Foster

Fort, Audr. M 1625; Jno. C 1649; Sar. C 1649; Th. C 1649; Val. B 1563

Forten (Forten, Fortine), Barth. M 1560; Joan M 1560; Jno. C 1625, B 1646; Th. C 1625; cf. Fortben, Fortune

Fortescue (Forskewe, Foscow, Fortescue), Adr. [274 n 3] [475 n 7]; Alice B 1621; Ann C 1543, [475 n 7]; Chr. M 1655; Eliz. B 1602, [475 n 7]; Fras. C 1599; Grace C 1599 [62 n 5]; Hy. B 1614; Jno. [71 n 2], [332 n 5], [519 n 5]; Margt. [274 n 3]; Margy. [71 n 2] [332 n 5]; Mary C 1599, M 1655, B 1625, 60; Rt. B 1622; cf. Foxkewe

Forth (Forth, Fourth), Bridg. C 1648; Eliz. B 1634; Jas. C 1648, M 1622, B 1648; Jno. C 1642 (2), 45, B 1647; Mary M 1622; Ric. C 1645; Rt. C 1648; Sar. C 1642, 45; Th. B 1650

Fortue, Mary B 1657

Fortune, Andr. C 1637, 39, M 1637; Ann C 1617; Ede M 1573; Eliz. C 1637, 39, M 1637, B 1638; Fort. C 1556, B 1556; Fras. B 1622; Hy. C 1626; Humph. B 1587; Jas. C 1620; Jno. C 1620; Kath. M 1616, B 1627, 36; Jane C 1623, B 1625 (2); Joan C 1639, B 1640; Jno. C 1617, 18 (2), 23, 25, M 1616, 27, B 1619; Isab. M 1627, 49; Nichs. B 1617; Th. C 1626, 33 (2); Wm. C 1625, B 1625; cf. Forten

Forty, Barnaby C 1656; Bern. C 1653, 54; Fras. M 1647; Jas. B 1656; Joan C 1634, 53, 54, 56; Isab. C 1637; Marm. C 1654, B 1654; Rach. C 1653; Rose C 1629, B 1656; Th. C 1629, 34, 37, 56, B 1634, 56

Fosar, Alexr. M 1575; Cornelia M 1575; cf. Fozier

Fosbrooke, Jno. B 1604

Foscroft (A Foscroft, Fawscroft), — C 1556; Avic M 1541, B 1558; Bridg. B 1581; Fras. B 1564; Joan B 1548; Jno. B 1563; Kath. C 1544, B 1555; Rph. C 1545, B 1545; Ric. C 1561, B 1561; Th. C 1544, M 1541, B 1559; cf. Forecroft, Forecrost

Foscow, see Fortiscue

Fosse, Edm. C 1620; Kath. M 1583; Thomasine C 1620

Fossee, see Forsithe

Fosseth, see Forsithe

Fossett, see Fawsett

Foster, Agn. M 1547, 54, B 1584, 91, 93; Alice C 1643, 45, M 1601, 42, B 1570, 74, 84, 1627; Amos B 1638; Amy B 1603; Ann C 1587, 1646, 1660 (2), M 1586, 87, 1640; Annes C 1618; Barb. C 1648, M 1629; Bridg. B 1567, 1626; Ch. C 1641; Chrn. C 1640, 43, B 1629, 50; Chr. B 1640; Clem. B 1608; Dore. B 1583; Edith C 1576; Edwd. C 1571, M 1628, B 1641; Eleanor C 1603; Eliz. C 1649, M 1539, 65, 73, 95, 1608, 31, 52, B 1569, 97, 1600, 03, 28, 39, 43, 47, 50, 52, 55; Ellen C 1645, M 1624, B 1575, 1639, 47; Eman. C 1606, B 1606; Frs. C 1597, 1603, 06, 08, 20, 38, M 1595, B 1593, 1608, 20, 42; Geoff. B 1567; Geo. C 1660, B 1562; Grace C 1637, 43, B 1638; Hy. C 1640; Jas. C 1541, 1614, B 1541, 1615; Jane C 1571, 1640, 41, 42, 48 (2), B 1571, 1645, 49; Joan M 1566, 1637, 44, B 1574, 83; Jno. C 1549, 74 (2), 76, 83, 1638, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43 (3), 45, 46, 48, 49 (2), 50, M 1539, 40, 4639, 42, 52, B 1549 (2), 70, 77, 80, 1622, 38, 40, 50, 52, 56; Isaac C 1590, 1614, M 1613, B 1614; Isab. M 1553; Kath. M 1583, B 1563, 1631; Lanct. B 1610; Leon. C 1641; Lett. B 1641; Lyd. C 1577; Magd. B 1648; Margt. M 1559, 67, 68, 76, 78, 1636, 39, B 1569; Margy. M 1551, 70, M 1628; Marion M 1571;

Mary C 1560, 1615, 41, 48, M 1547, 59, 85, 1621, 46, B 1562, 98, 1616, 25, 41; Massie B 1576; Mattw. B 1557; Mercy M 1623, B 1648; Nichs. B 1547; Pen. C 1641, M 1642; Ph M 1578; Rph. C 1583, B 1621; Ric. C 1548, 86, 87, 90, 1608, M 1629, B 1570, 93; Rt. C 1576, 1618, 37, 40, 48, M 1637, B 1551, 69, 1640, 57; Rose M 1580; Saml. C 1600, 24, M 1623 B 1640; Sar. C 1640, B 1623, 37; Sim. C 1650; Sus. M 1574, 1637; Sbyil C 1586; Th. C 1576, 87 (2), 97, 1600, 15, M 1547, 80, 86, B 1604, 24, 41, 60; Urs. M 1540, 1613; Wm. C 1577, 1611 (2), 20, 24, M 1553, 59, 76, 1631, 46, B 1557, 58, 60, 91, 97, 1625 (2); Winif. B 1626; cf. FASTER, Forster

Foster alias Ellis, Mary M 1547; Wm. M 1547

Foster alias Johnson, Fras. B 1647

Foster alias Smith, Th. B 1584

Foster alias Talbot, Jas. B 1569

Foster-Clynkerd, Audley C 1646; Mary C 1646; Th. C 1646

Fostescue, see Fortescue

Foston, Joan M 1540; Wm. M 1540

Fothergill, Ann M 1641; Maud. M 1571

Fotheringham, Chr. C 1597; Mary C 1597; cf. Frothingham

Fotherley (Foderley), Ann C 1622, B 1625; Geo. C 1622, 24, 27, 30, B 1640; Honor C 1627; Jas. C 1630, B 1637; Jane C 1624; Jno. C 1621; Lucy C 1624; Th. C 1621, 24

Fote, Jno. B 1544; cf. Foote, Fott

Fott, Jno. C 1634; Wm. C 1634; cf. Foote, Fote

Fovell, Rph. B 1539; cf. Fowle

Foulke, see Fulke

Foulkes, see Fulkles

Found, Margt. C 1659; Th. C 1659, B 1655; Wm. C 1659

Foundling, Hann. B 1625

Founes alias Gibson, Nichs. B 1575

Fountayne, Alice C 1642, 44, M 1572; Ann C 1639, 54, B 1635, 40, 56; Dor. C 1640, B 1640; Eliz. C 1640, 41, 42, 54, 55; Greg. M 1572, 73; Hann. M 1634; Jno. C 1639, B 1640; Martin C 1635, B 1635; Mary C 1655, B 1640; Michl. C 1639; Rt. B 1636; Th. C 1635, 40, 41 (2), 42, 44, 54, 55, M 1634, B 1641; Thoinasine M 1573; Wm. C 1644, B 1616

Fourd, see Ford

Fourden, Eliz. B 1621, [521 n 8]

Fourth, see Forth

Fowle (Fowell), Adolp. B 1624; Alphonus [532 n 2]; Anthy. M 1583; Dor. M 1607; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1654, B 1625; Jas. M 1552; Jane B 1625; Jno. C 1615, 54 (2), M 1607, B 1545, 1655; Isab. M 1552; Laur. B 1627; Mary M 1583; Myzaacke C 1616, B 1616; Ofiancus B 1636; Ric. C 1615; Sar. M 1632; Sid-racke C 1616, B 1616; Wm. B 1620; cf. Fovell, Fowles

Fowler, Agn. B 1614; Ann B 1647; Cornelia M 1626; Alice C 1642, 45, 47, 51, 56, M 1639; Ann C 1647, M 1560; Eliz. M 1560, B 1595; Ellen M 1544; Emm. C 1656; Fras. M 1612; Geo. M 1606; Greg. B 1602; Hy. C 1613; Jas. C 1630, 51, B 1651; Joan C 1630; Jno. C 1626, M 1623, B 1575; Laur. C 1626, B 1572; Margt. M 1623, B 1550; Marian M 1606; Mary M 1647; Reb. B 1584; Rt. C 1639 (2), 42, 45, 47, 51, 56, M 1639, B 1659; Sar. C 1642; Steph. M 1645; Th. M 1544, B 1612, 23; Wm. C 1613, M 1612, B 1612, cf. Fauler

Fowles, Alphonus, C 1634 (2), [87 n 3], [579 n 3]; Ann [87 n 3]; Dennis M 1634; Jno. B 1609, 13; Leon. C 1636, B 1636; Margt. B 1639; Saml. B 1616; Sar. B 1625; Th. M 1634; Wm. C 1636; cf. Fowle

Fowly, Joan M 1543; Th. M 1543

Founder, Eliz. B 1592

Fox, — [93 n 7]; Aeoplas C 1632; Agn. B 1584; Alice B 1578; Amy M 1541; Angelique C 1651; Ann C 1581, 1623 (2), B 1582, 1623, 56; Arth. C 1639, M 1639; Bridg. C 1639, M 1639; Danl. C 1618, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41 (2), 43 (2) B 1646, 52; Dor. C 1620; Edwd. C 1618, 56, B 1622; Eliz. C 1542, 1620, 27, 39, 42, M 1647, B 1547, 70, 86, 1607; Ellen M 1545, B 1561; Ellis C 1642, 44; Emm.

M 1550; Farnerdo B 1564; Fras. C 1640, 44, 54 (2), 56 (2), M 1590, B 1651; Geoff. B 1557; Geo. C 1644; Humph. [626 n 1]; Jas. C 1545, 1615, 19, 41, M 1615; Jane C 1590, B 1576, 91, 1648; Jasp. C 1560; Jer. [410 n 1]; Joan C 1545, 1640, M 1539, 50, B 1545, 84, 1640; Jno. C 1545 74, 78, 81, 86, 1623, 24, 27 (2), 28, 51, 56, M 1651, B 1554, 80, 86, 91, 1603, 36, 43, 50, 58, [626 n 1]; Jos. C 1625, B 1625; Isab. M 1549, B 1563; Kath. C 1551, 1638, 40, M 1656, B 1552, 1658; Lucy C 1654, 56, M 1651; Margt. M 1569, 1617; Margy. M 1577, 1626, B 1638; Mary C 1549, 78, 1615, 23, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43, 44 (3), 56, M 1615, 20, 23, B 1546, 1641, [93 n 7]; Mattw. B 1636; Mervall B 1545; Morris B 1552; Nathl. C 1629; Oaniell C 1632; Oliv. M 1569; Oriana C 1651; Pet. C 1566, M 1549, B 1567; Ph. C 1574, B 1575; Reh. B 1660; Reynold B 1644; Ric. C 1547, 49, 73, 78, 79 (2), 86, 90, M 1577, B 1548, 58, 79, 91; Rt. C 1589 B 1567, 1604; Rog. C 1598, 1620, M 1620; Rowl. C 1628; Sol. C 1623; Saml. C 1598, B 1626; Sus. C 1619 M 1584 (2), B 1621; Th. C 1587, 1624, M 1584, 90, 1626, B 1549, 76, 84, 1622, 36; Wm. C 1541, 44, 66, 73, 87, 89 (3), 1641, B 1539, 43, 44, 66, 76 (2), 91, 1641, 44, 56, [626 n 1]; Winif. C 1578, 1635, M 1601, B 1637; cf. Fawkes, Fooxe, Foxes, Fox

Fox, alias Collins, Ric. B 1595

Foxall, Rt. B 1640

Foxday, Saml. C 1626; Th. C 1626

Foxes, Jarem. B 1563; cf. Fox

Foxkewe, Wm. B 1548; cf. Fortiscue

Foxley, Arth. M 1655; Bridg. B 1654; Danl. C 1659, 60; Edwd. C 1636, 38, 40, 42, 45, 49, 52, M 1633, 37, B 1654; Eliz. C 1636, 52, M 1626, B 1636; Ellen M 1633, B 1636; Geo. C 1657; Hann. C 1642, M 1651; Hugh B 1641; Joan C 1640; Jno. B 1543; Josh. C 1656 (2), 57, 59; Kath. M 1635; Luke B 1540; Margt. C 1640, 42, 45 (2), 49 (2), 52, M 1637, B 1647; Mary C 1656, 57, 59; Wm. C 1638

Foxwell, Arth. C 1641; Bridg. C 1641; Eliz. B 1640; Hy. C 1641; Nichs. B 1588

Fozier, Corn. B 1583; Jno. B 1583; cf. Fosar

Frailcot, Ric. B 1601

Fraille, see Thralle

Frame, Adam C 1642; Aldam C 1644 (2), M 1639; Ann C 1642, 44, 57, M 1639; Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. C 1642, 48, 53 (2), 55, 60; Emm. C 1657; Jno. C 1648 (2), 53, 55, 57, 60; Mary C 1655, M 1649; Sar. M 1634; Sus. B 1658

Framsham, Mary B 1621

France, Ann M 1599; Th. M 1599

Franchbie, — B 1660

Francis (Francis), Anthy. B 1547; Avis B 1651; Const. C 1639; Edwd. B 1626; Eliz. C 1539, 1638, 39, M 1640; Hy. C 1633; Jacob M 1640; Jacomine M 1560; Jas. B 1625; Ilylke B 1543; Jno. C 1540, B 1555, 88; Isab. B 1543; Kath. B 1625; Margy. M 1556, B 1562; Mattw. C 1632, 33, 35, 38, 39; Ric. [544 n 1, 2]; Rt. C 1632, M 1560, B 1632; Th. C 1635, B 1556, 1627; Thurston C 1543; Tristram B 1582; Wm. B 1646

Frandergrace (Frendergest), Th. B 1563; Urs. B 1557; cf. Prandergeste, Vandergest

Frank (Franc), — [85 n 1]; Alice M 1638; Ann C 1660; Danl. C 1648, B 1647; Deb. C 1648; Dor. C 1612, [85 n 1]; Eliz. C 1648, M 1650; Jas. M 1650; Jane M 1576; Jno. C 1619, 60, M 1638; Leventhropp C 1612; Ric. [85 n 1]; Sar. C 1619, B 1619; Sus. B 1603; Th. C 1660; cf. Franks

Frankley, Nichs. C 1574; Jno. C 1574; cf. Franklin

Frankland, Kath. M 1649; Wm. B 1628

Franklin (Frankling), Agn. M 1591; Alice C 1658; Ann C 1639, 54, 56, 58, M 1649, 55, B 1654; Barb. C 1658, B 1651; Bridg. B 1604; Charity B 1541; Chr. C 1636, B 1636; Diana C 1573; Edwd. B 1659; Eleanor C 1646, M 1636; Eliz. C 1614, 20, 56, 58 (2), 60 (2), M 1639, 55, B 1594, 1615, 20, 36; Ellen C 1606; Fras. C 1640, 42 (2), 43, 45 (2), B 1636, 38, 42, 45, 46, 60; Geo. C 1637 (2), B 1609, 34; Hamond B 1656; Hv. C 1614, 16 (2), 17, 20, M 1609, B 1642, 44, 46; Jas. C 1642; Jane

M 1610, B 1635; Joan B 1659; Jno. C 1627, B 1545, 77, 78, 1643, 1660; Isab. C 1629, M 1609, B 1646; Kath. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, M 1601, 29, 41; Mary C 1642, 56, B 1605; Nathl. B 1630; Nichs. C 1573; Randal C 1658 (2); Randolph C 1654, 56; Ric. C 1566, 1627, 29, 34, 36, 42, 60 (2); Rt. C 1566, 1654, 58; Sar. C 1634, B 1638; Sus. B 1643; Th. C 1640, 43, 60, M 1629, B 1641; Wm. C 1606, 47, 37 (2), 39, 46 (2), 56 (2), 58, 60 M 1636, 39, 55, B 1617, 39, 46; cf. Frankley

Frankman, Jno. B 1603

Franks, Geo. B 1651; cf. Frank

Frankwell, Jno. M 1601, B 1613; Mild. M 1601, B 1613

Fraston, Eliz. B 1643

Francis, see Francis

Frater, Wm. B 1587

Frayne (Freyn), Agn. C 1557, B 1570; Edwd. C 1566; Garrett C 1554; Jas. C 1549; Jno. C 1559, 66, B 1580; Rach. C 1556, B 1559; Ric. C 1550; Steph. C 1562, B 1571; Th. C 1551, B 1559; cf. Dufayne

Frays, see Phrayse

Frayte, Dor. B 1647

Frazier (Frayer, Phraser), Ann C 1654, 56, 59 (2), M 1652; Danl. C 1654, 56 (2), 59, M 1652; Jno. C 1654

Freake, see Freke

Freame, Ann C 1620; Jno. C 1620, 21; Margt. C 1621, B 1621; Mary C 1650 (2), B 1650; Wm. C 1650

Frechwell, see Frescheville

Frederick, Ann B 1634

Free, Ann C 1620, B 1657; Annice B 1610; Dor. C 1618; Eliz. C 1620; Kath. B 1609; Pet. C 1614, 18, 20; Th. C 1614

Freehe, Eliz. M 1657

Freeherry, Rt. B 1660

Freeburne (Freeborne), Ann C 1596, 97, M 1580; Clavey C 1593; Eliz. C 1646; Evelyn C 1591; Jno. C 1591, 92 (2), 93, 96, 97, 98, 1606, M 1590; Joyce C 1642, 44, 46, M 1642; Ric. C 1606; Rose M 1590; Saml. C 1644; Th. C 1598, M 1580, B 1597; Wm. C 1642 (2), 44, 46, M 1642, B 1654

Freeharber, Eliz. M 1611

Freehary, Ann M 1602

Freeland, Margt. B 1583

Freelove, Margy. B 1637

Freeman — (Goodwife), B 1597; Agn. M 1544, 54, 86, B 1545; Albany C 1586, B 1588; Alice C 1589, M 1541, 1601, B 1540, 1600, 55, [619 n 1]; Annabel B 1580; Ann M 1576, 1638, B 1593, 1626; Clem. M 1638; Dennis B 1550; Edm. C 1584; Edwd. C 1589, 80, M 1576, 1601; Eliz. C 1580, 88, 89, 1653, M 1540, 1602, B 1574, 78, 93, 1631; Ellen B 1633; Fras. C 1653, M 1630; Gartared M 1563; Geo. C 1632, B 1625; Hy. C 1583, 1653, B 1594; Hugh C 1543; Jas. C 1588, B 1591; Jerome C 1588; Joan M 1614; Jno. C 1575, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81 (2), 83, 86, 88, 89, M 1621, B 1545, 76, 91, 1648 (2), 59; Isab. M 1656, B 1588; Jud. M 1621; Kath. C 1577, M 1641; Margt. M 1542, 48, 49, B 1563; Marion M 1552; Mary C 1579, 84, 1629, M 1576, 92, 1608, 40, B 1629, 41; Oliv. B 1655; Ric. C 1597; Rt. B 1540; Saml. B 1649; Sence M 1554; Th. C 1575, 97, 1629, 32, M 1542, B 1545, 46, 1638, 58; Walt. M 1549, 63; Wm. C 1582 (2), B 1542, 44, 82, 1614, 41; cf. Fremans, Friman

Freke (Freake), — C 1649; Alice [300 n 7]; Ann C 1649, M 1616; Dor. C 1642; Eliz. C 1591, 1642, M 1587, 90, 1609; Fras. C 1610; Jas. C 1649; Jno. C 1589, 1602, 04, 10, M 1609, B 1603; Margt. [324 n 6]; Rph. C 1642; Rt. [300 n 7], [324 n 6]; Th. C 1589, 91, 1602, M 1587; Wm. C 1604, B 1604

Fremans, Edwd. B 1617; cf. Freeman

Freesse, Edwd. C 1556; cf. Frize

Freewarden, Edwd. B 1594

Freley, Chr. B 1625

French, Agn. B 1569; Alice C 1548, M 1554, 1649, B 1571, 1650; Ann C 1564, 1639, M 1637, B 1628, 39; Annice B 1617; Archd. B 1624; Ch. C 1593, 1624, B 1625; Dor. C 1645; Edith M 1657; Eliz. M 1627, 44, B 1558, 1627, 36; Ereon B 1569; Flor. B 1570; Fras. M 1649; Hy. C 1567,

- M 1566, B 1569, 71; Jane M 1644; Joan C 1572, M 1571, 72, B 1567, 74; Jno. C 1562, 1617 (2), 45, B 1562, 72, 86; Laur. C 1570; Margt. B 1584, 1637; Margy. M 1566; Mary C 1645, B 1615, 32; Nichs. M 1554, 71, B 1571; Ric. C 1564, 67, 70, 72, 75, B 1581, 1625; Rog. C 1593; Sar. C 1581, B 1581; Silv. C 1624; Sus. B 1643; Th. C 1617, M 1627, 37; Wm. C 1575, 81, 1644, B 1545, 56
- Frencham, Grace B 1660
 Frenchman, Grace C 1656 (2); Hy. C 1656
 Frende, see Friend
 Frendergest, see Frandergrace
 Frero, Eliz. C 1554
 Frescheville (Freschwell), Eliz. [169 n 2] [289 n 3]; Fras. M 1574; Pet. [289 n 3]; cf. Frizell
 Freschviller, Baron, Jno. [169 n 2]
 Freshwater, Joan M 1542, B 1546
 Freshwell, see Frizell
 Freshwith, see Friswold
 Freuthe, Rt. B 1623
 Frewell, Margy. M 1573
 Frewen, see Fruin
 Frey, Alice B 1641; Forton B 1637; Jno. B 1637, 54, 58; Th. B 1658
 Freyne, see Frayne
 Freysby, Mary B 1603
 Freysdon, Agn. B 1556
 Frezell, see Frizell
 Friar, see Fryer
 Friday, Dennis B 1575; Ellen B 1572; Hy. B 1651
 Friend (Frende, Frinde), Alice C 1646, 50, M 1599; Ann C 1616, M 1656, B 1616; Dor. C 1647; Edwd. C 1646 (2), 50; Eliz. C 1618, 50, 57, M 1584, B 1618; Emm. M 1554, B 1575; Fort. C 1649; Gabl. B 1659; Geo. C 1647, B 1648; Honor M 1627; Jane C 1657; Jno. C 1616, 57; Margt. C 1613, B 1625; Mary C 1614, 49, M 1612, B 1618, 25, 50, 54; Nichs. M 1584; Prud. C 1624, B 1624; Ric. C 1615, 47, M 1554, B 1561, 1625; Rt. C 1649; Rog. C 1613, 14, 15, 18, 19 (2), 24, 26, M 1612, B 1627; Sar. M 1655; Steph. C 1626, B 1626
 Friglon, Charity C 1651; Rph. C 1651; Wm. C 1651
 Friman, Chm. B 1580; Chr. C 1579; Edwd. C 1579; cf. Freeman
 Frynell, Ann B 1656
 Frynn, Jno. C 1637 (2)
 Frysedon, Geo. B 1547; Margy. B 1559
 Frist, Alice B 1570; Joan B 1575; Jno. B 1583; Rt. B 1577; Wm. B 1588
 Friswell, see Frizell
 Friswold (Freswith), Eliz. B 1648, 52; Jane B 1625
 Frith, Avelen B 1589; Eliz. C 1632; Evelyn C 1589; Hy. C 1573, 77, 87, 89, M 1572, B 1592; Jas. M 1631; Jane C 1587; Joan C 1573, B 1573, 90; Jno. C 1577, B 1577, 1643, [603 n 7]; Jonne B 1579; Margt.; M 1572, 92, M 1631; Mary M 1636; Sar. C 1642 (2); Sus. C 1634; Th. C 1632 (2), 34, B 1634; Wm. C 1632, 42, B 1643; cf. Firth
 Frifton, Bethula B 1585; Edwd. B 1552; Hy. C 1551, B 1551; Jno. B 1547; Margt. M 1553, B 1563; cf. Fittton
 Frize, Th. B 1595; cf. Fressse
 Frizell (Freswell, Frezell, Friswell), Alexr. B 1647; Andr. C 1624; Danl. M 1643; Dav. C 1607, 12, 13, 21, M 1605, 20, B 1628; Eliz. C 1624, M 1620, 43; Geo. B 1613; Glib. B 1630; Jane C 1621, M 1605; Jane B 1620; Jno. C 1613, 27, 30, B 1624; Margt. C 1607, 12, B 1605, 11; Mary C 1647; Rt. C 1630; Th. C 1627, 47; Thomasine C 1647; cf. Frescheville
 Frobusher, Fras. B 1652
 Frodham, Mary B 1625
 Froggett, Avic M 1637; Bridg. C 1648, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60; Edwd. C 1656; Eliz. C 1622, 28, 48, B 1624, 36, 50; Mary C 1619, 59, B 1636, 59; Micklin C 1660; Rt. C 1625, 48, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60; Rose C 1651; Th. C 1652, B 1657; Wm. C 1619, 22, 25, 28, 54, B 1628, 36, 56
 Froggetts, Wm. C 1647 (2)
 Frogmarsh, Eliz. C 1546
 Frogmorton, see Throckmorton
 Froggnall, Joan M 1548; Th. M 1548
 Frogname, Alice B 1655
 Fromet, see Frumett
 Fromton, Giles B 1650
 Frome (Froome), Ann B 1636; Bridg. C 1617; Eliz. C 1614, B 1614, 17; Jno. C 1614, 17, B 1642; Margt. M 1617; Prisc. C 1616, B 1616; Wm. B 1637
 Frost, Alice B 1603; Ann C 1628, B 1629, 35; Chr. C 1646; Danl. B 1650; Eliz. C 1645, M 1614, 56; Fras. B 1639; Geo. M 1641; Hy. C 1620; Jane M 1641; Jeanne B 1614; Jno. C 1608 (2), 20, M 1614, 19, 54, B 1601, 08; Lucy M 1654; Marth. M 1619; Mary C 1659, B 1660; Mercy C 1646; Reb. C 1646, B 1638; Rog. C 1628, 33; Sar. C 1656 (2), 58, 59, M 1655; Sim. C 1645; Sus. M 1645; Wm. C 1633, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1655, B 1638
 Froster, Ann M 1631; cf. Forrester
 Frothingham, Eliz. M 1646; Mary M 1617; Rt. M 1617; cf. Fotheringham
 Frousett, Jacob B 1648
 Frowde, Chr. C 1573, B 1582; Dor. M 1626; Margt. M 1619, B 1625; Th. M 1619, 26; Wm. C 1573; cf. Throade
 Frrow, Geo. C 1576; Ric. C 1576; cf. Ferroe, Pharo
 Frueburne, Danl. B 1647
 Fruin (Frewen), Jane B 1638; Joan M 1563; Sus. M 1617; Wm. B 1540, 1637, 38, 43
 Frumett (Fromet), Eliz. B 1653; Joan M 1653; Edwd. M 1653
 Frumont, Mary B 1652
 Frunley, Geo. C 1577; Wm. C 1577
 Fry, Alice C 1640; Amy B 1625; Ann C 1620, 33, 55, M 1613, B 1622, 23; Chr. B 1651; Dor. M 1645; Edwd. B 1647; Eleanor C 1660, M 1613; Eliz. M 1625, 27, 41, B 1613, 48; Fort. C 1635, M 1626; Fras. C 1627, 60, B 1627; Geo. C 1616, 25; Grace 1641, 44, 46, 47, M 1641; Humph. C 1635, M 1634; Joan 1660; Jno. C 1620, 23 (2), 27, 28, 33, 37 (2), 41, 60, M 1618, 45, B 1647; Margt. C 1628, M 1618; Mary C 1640, 55, M 1634, B 1635; Pen. C 1644; Pet. C 1616, 23 (2), M 1613, 25, B 1624, 25; Rt. C 1655; Sar. C 1660, M 1657; Th. C 1641, 44, 46 (2), 47 (2), M 1641; Wm. C 1660, M 1657
 Fryer (Friar), — C 1601; Alice B 1549; Anthy. B 1600; Const. M 1617; Bryse C 1574; Dor. C 1624, B 1627; Eliz. C 1597, B 1597; Hy. C 1616, 19, 21, 24; Jas. C 1601, M 1600, B 1601; Jane M 1600; Joan C 1540, B 1621; Jno. C 1616; Margy. M 1589; Pet. B 1611; Ric. C 1574, 97, 99, 1621, B 1597; Saml. C 1599, B 1601; Sus. C 1619
 Fryers, Jane M 1628
 Fryhorne, — B 1653
 Frycombe, Jno. B 1633
 Fuben, Anty. C 1582; Jane C 1582
 Fudd, Eliz. C 1641; Jos. C 1641; Pet. C 1641
 Fudge (Fugg), — C 1641; Ann C 1646; Eliz. C 1641, 57, M 1643; Geo. B 1655; Grace C 1642, 45, 46, 47; Gray C 1645, B 1647; Grizagon C 1657, M 1654; Hann. C 1654, 57; Jarvis C 1642; Jno. C 1657, M 1654; Mary B 1656; Rt. C 1654, (2), 57, B 1656; Sar. C 1647; Sus. C 1657; Wm. C 1639 (2), 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, M 1643
 Fueling, see Ffuellin
 Fuger, Sybil B 1593
 Fugg, see Fudge
 Fuiashe, Rt. B 1620
 Fuitt, Agn. B 1622
 Fulbrough, Joan B 1578
 Fulcombe, Jno. [564 n 2]; Mary M 1623
 Fulford (Fullfar), Ann B 1649; Dor. C 1650 (2), M 1632; Eliz. C 1656, 37, 59, M 1655; Herrick C 1633; Jane B 1658; Jno. C 1630, 33, 56 (2), 57, 59 (2), M 1655, B 1659, 60; Margt. M 1649; Mary C 1630, B 1637, [303 n 1]; Mattw. B 1628; Pen. C 1657, B 1660; Th. C 1650, M 1649, B 1628, [303 n 1]
 Fulham (Fullam), Alice C 1573, B 1606; Edwd. C 1565; 1606 (2); Eliz. C 1570, 79, B 1570, 81; Jno. C 1565, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77 (2), 79, M 1569; Kath. M 1575; Margy. M 1569; Ric. C 1572; Th. C 1575, B 1576
 Fulham alias Gymbes, Margt. [445 n 7]
 Fullan, Albone M 1629; Ann M 1629
 Fullze (Fooke, Foulke), — B 1596; Alice M 1572; Ellen B 1569; Gwyn B 1596; Jno. C 1561, 1603 (2), 11, B 1570, 88; Kath. B 1583; Lett. C 1611; Mary M 1618; Rt. C 1557, B 1559; Wm. B 1631; cf. Folke, Fooxe, Fulkles
 Fulkles (Fookes, Foolkes, Foulkes, Fulx), Ann C 1600, M 1639, B 1598, 1615; Anthy. C 1607, B 1608; Const. B 1623; Eliz. C 1605, B 1615; Hy. M 1586, 89; Jane C 1621; Jno. C 1600, 05, 07 (2), 08, M 1596, B 1589, 1604, 14, 25, 27, [453 n 6]; Kath. M 1589, 1610, B 1597; Magd. M 1586, B 1588; Margt. C 1608, M 1596, 1634, B 1633; Mary M 1637; Michl. B 1654; Parry C 1607; Ric. B 1597; Rog. M 1610; Th. [453 n 6]; Wm. C 1621, B 1644; cf. Fooxe, Fulkle
 Fulkhorn, (Fulkorn), Joan B 1549; Margt. M 1539
 Fuller, Agn. B 1578; Alice C 1609, M 1632, B 1640, 52; Ann B 1625; Cheyny M 1645; Cicely C 1546, B 1548; Dor. C 1541, M 1578, 85, B 1548; Edwd. B 1644; Eliz. C 1577, 1642, 44, 47, 50, 53 (2), 59, M 1639, B 1636, 54; Ellen C 1653, 59, M 1619; Fras. M 1645, 48, B 1598; Geo. C 1653 (2), 59, B 1657; Hy. M 1632; Jas. C 1633, 42, 44 (2), 47, 50, 53, M 1632, B 1635; Isaac C 1553, B 1553; Joan M 1552, 1632, 44, B 1584; Jno. C 1554, 72, 1630, 33, M 1552, B 1548, 68, 81, 93, 1620, 30; Lanct. C 1609; Lett. M 1648; Lucy C 1546; Margt. C 1568, M 1582, B 1568; Margy. B 1653; Marth. B 1622; Mary C 1572, M 1591; Pet. C 1647, 50, B 1649, 51; Pryse C 1579, B 1580; Rph. C 1630, 33, 38, B 1603, 55; Ric. C 1544, 79, M 1578, 1644, B 1548; Rose B 1638; Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1577, 1633, B 1637; Wm. M 1619, B 1554, 80, 1619, 52
 Fullerton, Adam B 1648; Archd. B 1658; Eliz. M 1544; Kath. M 1632; Mary B 1623; Wm. M 1632; cf. Fulverton
 Fullfar, see Fulford
 Fullpott, Jno. C 1628; Mattw. C 1628; Th. C 1628; cf. Philpott
 Fulls, Fras. B 1625
 Fulmor, Dennis C 1540
 Fulsey, Margt. M 1626
 Fultrapp, Reb. B 1651
 Fulverton, Margt. M 1540; Th. M 1540; cf. Fullerton
 Fulwell, Pet. B 1651
 Fulwood, Humph. C 1634; Lucius C 1634; Ric. B 1624
 Fulx, see Fulkles
 Funston, Fras. B 1626
 Furbush, Const. C 1628; Jane B 1649; Margt. B 1627; Rowrie B 1622; Wm. C 1628
 Furder, Agn. B 1541; Alice B 1541
 Furey, Sus. B 1644
 Furgazon, see Fargison
 Fritchards, Fras. M 1571; cf. Fitzrichardes
 Furley (Furney), Ann C 1630, B 1635; Edwd. C 1621; Elias C 1619, 21, 23, 24, 26 (2), 30, M 1649, B 1630, 58; Eliz. C 1628 (2), B 1631; Ellen C 1623, B 1649; Honor C 1619, B 1621; Sus. M 1649; Winif. C 1624, B 1626
 Furler, Margt. B 1612; Th. C 1612
 Furlonge, Jno. B 1621
 Fur Loss, Jno. C 1654; Mary C 1654; Sus. C 1654
 Furman, Ric. B 1643; cf. Furname
 Furnace (Furnis), Ann C 1640, 41, 42, 43 (2); Eliz. C 1658 (2); Fort. C 1601, B 1601; Fras. C 1652; Jane C 1660; Joan C 1652, 54, 56, 58 (2), 60; Jno. M 1655; Margy. C 1604; Mary C 1654, M 1655; Odillia, C 1599, B 1600; Ric. C 1640 (2), 41, 42, 43; Ric. C 1599, 1601, 04; Sus. C 1656; Th. C 1601, 41, B 1601; Wm. C 1539, 1642, 52, 54, 56, 58 (2), 60; cf. Furnishe
 Furnishe (Fornishe), Hester M 1583; Ric. M 1583, B 1583; cf. Furnace
 Furname, Ric. B 1637; cf. Furman
 Furner, Jas. C 1648; Mary C 1645, 48, 50 (2), B 1659; Th. C 1645 (2), 48, 50, B 1646
 Furney, see Furley
 Furnfill, Chm. M 1591; Randall B 1582; Wm. M 1591
 Furr, Ric. B 1623
 Furrriers, Jane C 1639; Ric. C 1639
 Furse (Fürs), Julian M 1632; Walt. B 1627; cf. Force
 Furselt, Jno. M 1628; Mary M 1628; cf. Fawsett
 Furwell, Jno. C 1616; Ph. C 1616; cf. Farrell

Furzie, Jno. C 1613; Nicola C 1613
 Fussie, Geo. M 1576; Kath. M 1576; cf.
 Foosce
 Fussell, Mary M 1639
 Fusser, Jno. C 1615; Margt. C 1615
 Fustard, Eliz. M 1539
 Fustian, Alexr. B 1582
 Futter, Edw. C 1627, B 1627; Wm. C 1627
 Fuwillyams, see Fitz Williams
 Fyer, see Fire
 Fyennes, see Fiennes
 Fynche, see Finch
 Fynell, see Finall

G

G ---- Ann C 1596; Jno. C 1596; Pet. C 1596
 G ---- le, Joan, B 1612
 Gabbett, Ann C 1628; Rt. C 1628; cf. Gabetes
 Gaber, Kath. B 1591
 Gabetes, Edwd. B 1569; Eliz. M 1567, 68;
 Ric. M 1567, B 1567; cf. Gabbett
 Gabriell (Gabrell), — C 1627; — (Mrs) B 1625; Ann B 1617; Chrm. C 1620; Eliz. C 1613, 27, 48, 50, 54, 57, M 1618, 26, B 1621, 27, 28; Frs. C 1650, B 1653; Ellen C 1633, B 1635; Jas. C 1633, 48, M 1618; Joan M 1580; Jud. C 1622; Margt. C 1618, B 1619; Ric. C 1654; Rt. C 1648, 50, 54, 57 (2), B 1658; Sar. C 1631, B 1648; Th. C 1613, 18, 20, 22, 31
 Gabrith, see Galbreth
 Gace, Joan M 1642; Jno. M 1641; cf. Gaze
 Gad (Gade), Ann M 1599; Dor. C 1582; Eliz. C 1602, B 1603; Geo. C 1602, B 1603; Hy. C 1602; Saml. C 1582; Th. M 1599 B 1603
 Gadden, Ann M 1645; cf. Gadern
 Gadern, Th. B 1567; cf. Gadden
 Gadge, Ann B 1629; cf. Gage
 Gadebreh, see Galbreth
 Gaell, Eliz. B 1652; Ric. C 1611; Th. C 1611, B 1652; cf. Gale, Gall
 Gaetfole, see Gattfall
 Gaeflay, Ellen B 1612
 Gaetts, see Gates
 Gage, Edwd. [358 n 1]; Eliz. [358 n 1]; Thomasine M 1605; cf. Gadge
 Gagle, Margy M 1636; Wm. M 1636
 Gaylor, Joan M 1599; Reb. C 1600; Wm. C 1600, M 1599; cf. Gallard, Gelard
 Gayle, see Gale
 Gayles (Geyles), Marsey B 1604; Ric. B 1613; cf. Gale
 Galloway, Ric. B 1563; cf. Galloway
 Gaymes, see Games
 Gayne, Alexr. B 1629; Ann C 1647, 49 (2), M 1631, 33, B 1640; Eliz. B 1630, 45; Jehosheba C 1655; Jane M 1634, B 1653; Jno. C 1644 (2), 55, M 1634, B 1658; Kath. C 1599, M 1620; Margt. C 1644; Margy. B 1629; Mary C 1654; Rt. C 1647, 49, 54; Rose C 1654; Sar. C 1647, 55; Sus. B 1636; Wm. C 1599, M 1631, B 1632; cf. Gaines
 Gainell, Alice M 1624; Th. M 1624; cf. Gannell
 Gayner, — B 1636
 Gaines (Ganes, Geynes), Eleanor C 1656; Ellen B 1645; Jno. C 1656, B 1653; Lucy C 1618; Ric. C 1656; Rt. C 1620; Th. C 1618, 20; cf. Gayne
 Gaingham, Jno. C 1610; Mary C 1610
 Gaynyshe, Joan C 1540, B 1540; Th. C 1543
 Gaynsford, Dor. M 1544; Th. C 1573 (2)
 Gaysh, see Gash
 Galsner, see Ganser
 Gaite, see Gates
 Gaytefeld, see Gattfeld
 Gaytes, see Gates
 Gaythorne, see Gathorne
 Gaytley, see Gattley
 Galbreth (Gabhre, Gabrith, Gaebreh, Go-breath), — C 1609; Alexr. B 1606; Ann C 1612; Chrm. C 1620, B 1637; Dav. C 1609; Eliz. C 1633, B 1637; Frs. C 1609; Fk. C 1608, B 1608; Jas. C 1606, 08, 09, 13, 20, B 1630; Jane C 1613, B 1630; Jno. C 1633, 35 (2), 37, B 1637 (2); Margt. M 1616, B 1637 (2), [557 n 41]; Mk. C 1637, B 1637; Mary B 1605; Phyllis B 1646; Silv. B 1637; Wm. C 1606, B 1649; cf. Cobreath
 Gale (Gavle, Jaille), Ann C 1628, 52; Barb. C 1642; Bridge. B 1591; Dor. B 1592;

Eliz. C 1603, 25, 51, M 1604, 49, B 1603, 57; Jane C 1630; Jno. C 1625, 28, 49, B 1637; Kath. C 1638; Mary C 1647; Rt. C 1630; Pet. C 1652; Prud. B 1592; Rt. C 1642, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60; Rose C 1642, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60; Th. C 1592 (2), C 1603, 32, 52, 60, B 1592, 1603; cf. Gaell, Gayles
 Gales, see Gayles
 Galloway, Jno. C 1582; Th. C 1582; cf. Galloway, Galloway
 Galford, see Gawlford
 Galthampton, Jud. C 1654; Win. C 1654 (2)
 Gall, Alice C 1606, B 1606; Barb. B 1646; Jno. B 1559; Nichs. C 1608, B 1608; Sar. M 1602; Th. C 1604 (2), 06, 08, M 1602, B 1606; cf. Gaell, Gavell, Gaule
 Gallant, Ann B 1645; Dor. M 1590; Mattw. B 1577
 Gallant alias Tyse, Const. B 1577
 Gallard, Ann M 1623; Ellen B 1657; Th. M 1623; cf. Gaylard, Gelard
 Galloway, see Galloway
 Gallry, Mary B 1614
 Galleren, Wm. B 1579
 Galley, Ann C 1603; Joan M 1603; Ric. C 1603, M 1603
 Gallier, Eliz. B 1641
 Gallyn, Mattw. C 1575; Nichs. C 1575
 Gallofe, Margt. M 1635
 Galloway (Galloway), — C 1648; Agn. M 1576, 1609; Alice C 1585; M 1552, B 1536; Amy B 1554; Ann C 1578, 1621, 24, M 1575, B 1624, 34, 41; Chrm. C 1581, B 1581; Christ. B 1634; Dav. C 1619; Dennis C 1593; Eliz. C 1621, M 1634, B 1540; Ellen C 1618, M 1645, B 1575; Everitt C 1657; Frs. C 1580, 1610, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 40, 44, M 1609 B 1614, 16, 25, 41, 44; Hy. C 1544; Hester C 1616, B 1618; Humph. C 1645, B 1649; Jane C 1623, M 1624, B 1626; Joan C 1574, B 1576; Jno. C 1590, 1612, 13, 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, M 1540, B 1584, 1603, 13, 52; Kath. M 1540, B 1631; Margt. C 1616, M 1636, B 1633, 38; Mary C 1640, 42, 44, 45, 50 (2), 57, B 1559, 1651 (2); Matillo [663 n 1]; Pat. [663 n 1]; Reb. C 1587, 1610, B 1587, B 1636; Ric. C 1588, 1648, B 1603, 56; Sar. M 1626; Sus. B 1658; Th. C 1574, 76 (2), 78, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88, 90, 93, 1615, 25 (2); M 1576, 1624, B 1594, 1624, 25; Walt. C 1616, 19, 21, 23; Wm. C 1542, 1625, 42, 57, B 1543, 54, B 1626, 32, 60; cf. Galloway, Galloway, Galloway, Garroway
 Galloway alias Twinne, Wm. B 1659
 Galloway, E. of, Alexr. [562 n 5]; Jas. B 1660
 Galloway, Ann M 1599; Dennis B 1598; cf. Galloway, Galloway
 Galton (Gaulton), Edwd. B 1656; Frs. C 1652; Jane C 1652, 56; Mary C 1656, M 1594; Renold C 1652, 56
 Galuin, Hy. B 1619
 Gamage, Edm. C 1583; Jno. C 1583; Margt. [473 n 3], [491 n 2]; Th. [473 n 3], [491 n 2]
 Gambell, Jas. B 1570
 Gamben, Frs. B 1651; Wm. B 1654
 Games (Gaymes), Andr. B 1554; Edwd. B 1645; Eleanor C 1657; Eliz. B 1657; Ellen M 1654; Jno. C 1657, M 1654; Ric. B 1656; Rud. C 1657, B 1658
 Gamlyn, Alice M 1594, B 1569; Bridg. [346 n 4]; Dennis M 1637; Eliz. M 1560; Frs. [346 n 4]; Jno. M 1637, [346 n 4]
 Gammon (Gamon), Alice M 1564; Ann C 1568; Frs. M 1634; Henrietta M 1576; Hy. B 1597; Jane B 1611; Jno. C 1576, M 1576, 98, B 1658; Kath. C 1576, M 1598, 99, B 1588; Margt. M 1626, B 1575, 98; Morgan C 1568; Th. M 1564; Wm. M 1634, B 1598
 Gander (Gandor), Eliz. B 1650; Jno. C 1645; Kath. C 1645, M 1644; Mary M 1647; Th. C 1645, M 1644
 Ganes, see Gaines
 Gange, Hugh C 1632 (2)
 Gannell, Ann B 1646; cf. Gainell, Ganwill
 Gannett, Frs. C 1544
 Ganston, Jno. C 1660; Ruth C 1660 (2)
 Gantlet, see Gantlett
 Ganwill, Eliz. B 1593; cf. Gannell
 Ganyott, Ann M 1622; Sus. M 1625; Wm. C 1624 (2), M 1622, 25, B 1624
 Garbage (Garbage), Ann B 1540; Cecily M 1556, 59; Ede B 1548; Joan B 1546;

Rt. M 1556, B 1559, 65; Rose C 1541; Th. B 1540
 Garbett, (Garbut), Agn. B 1563, Ann M 1552, 1600; Eden. C 1543; Dor. B 1628; Joan M 1563, 66; Rt. M 1552, 63; cf. Carbutt
 Garde, see Guard
 Gardiner (Gardner, Gaurdiner), Abr. C 1597; Adrian C 1642 (2), 47; Agn. C 1541, 46, M 1542, B 1543, 91; Alice M 1648, B 1612; Andr. B 1597; Ann C 1568, 90, 1611, 17, 19, 45, 46, 54, 56, M 1559, 71, 1613, 18, B 1573, 1614, 18, 53; Annes B 1652; Anthy. B 1657; Arnold C 1633, 35, 36, 38, B 1640; Arth. B 1545; Barth. C 1656; Bride C 1594, B 1603; Bridg. B 1558, 1623; Ch. C 1645, B 1656; Chr. C 1597 (4), 1645 (2), 46, B 1645; Clem. C 1654 (2), B 1654; Cornelia M 1575; Dav. M 1657, B 1647; Dor. B 1603, 05, 48, [512 n 2]; Edwd. C 1633, M 1632, B 1569, 1618, 34, 55; Eleanor M 1576, 1619; Eliz. C 1549, 99, 1603, 37, 41 (2), 42, 45, 52, 56, M 1570, 94, 1605, 10, 27, 33, B 1599, 1604, 15, 37, 45; Ellen C 1607, 15, M 1541, 85, 88, 97, B 1576, 86, 1611; Ezek. M 1613; Frs. C 1583, 1607, 14, 33, 36, B 1607, 35, 36, 38; Geo. C 1549, 85; Hy. C 1625, M 1653, B 1612; Hugh C 1611; Jas. M 1584, B 1627, 36, 37; Jane C 1611, M 1621, 22; Idie M 1584; Joan C 1602, M 1582, 1613, 30, B 1597, 1603, 20; Jno. C 1568, 78, 98, 99, 1603, 04, 06, 09, 11, 27, 39 (2), 41, 42, 45, 46, 56, 57, M 1571, 1627, B 1552, 78, 89, 1603, 11, 40, 41, 54, 57; Jos. C 1650; Isaac C 1606; Kath. C 1547, 1627, M 1573, 1627, B 1563, 1627, 38; Magd. M 1583; Margt. C 1543, 1601, 41, 42, 45, 47, M 1563, 65, 71, 72, 74, 1619, 47, B 1587, 93, 97, 1601, 13; Margy. C 1640; Marm. C 1604, B 1607; Marth. C 1640, M 1632; Mary C 1611, 40, 47 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, M 1573, 95, 1632, 40, 50, 52, 53, 57, B 1611, 41, 47, 60; Michl. B 1590; Nichs. C 1597, 98, 1602, 07, 09, 11, B 1558, 67, 78, 79, 98, 1603, 46; Owen C 1607, M 1605; Pen. C 1640; Pet. C 1599, 1601, 40, 41, B 1604; Ph. B 1602; Reb. B 1654; Ric. C 1545, 83, 85, 90, 94, 99, 1602, 47, 50, 52, 54, 57, M 1541, 97, M 1650, B 1540, 74, 84, 92, 93, 1611, 37; Rt. C 1633, B 1541; Saml. C 1654; Sar. M 1639, B 1642; Sus. C 1641, M 1622, 39, B 1652, [614 n 5]; Th. C 1573, 1611 (2), 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 35 (2), 37, 45 (2), 56, M 1571, 1613, 27, 39, B 1581, 82, 1640, 1604, 21, 28, 32, 47, 49; Tim. B 1640; Walsingham C 1638; Wm. C 1573, 78, 95, 99 (2), 1607 (2), 35, 42, 47, M 1559, 73, 76, 1621, B 1574, 78, 94, 1605, 22, 23, 36, 43, 50; cf. Gardyners
 Gardyners, Jos. B 1656; cf. Gardiner
 Gardion, Jno. C 1643 (2); Kath. C 1643
 Gardner, see Gardiner
 Gardnelt, Jno. B 1625
 Gardum, Mary M 1629
 Gare, Martha M 1628; Th. M 1628; cf. Garr
 Garens, Joan B 1601; cf. Garraan
 Garey, Th. C 1631 (2)
 Garfoot, Blandina C 1635; Th. C 1635
 Gargus, Jno. C 1601
 Gargyll, Rose M 1561
 Garland (Garlan), Alice M 1612, B 1546, 1631; Alexr. C 1585; Ann B 1637; Anthy. C 1585; Dor. M 1610, 31; Eleanor M 1546, B 1557; Eliz. C 1593; Geo. C 1598; Jas. B 1575; Joan B 1578; Jno. C 1543, 1610, 13, M 1612, B 1542, 47, 82, 1613; Jos. B 1657; Kath. C 1610, B 1610; Margt. M 1620; Mary C 1641 (2); Maude M 1549; Parradyne B 1611; Patr. C 1590, 93, 95, 98, M 1581, B 1615; Ph. C 1590, B 1602; Sus. M 1581, B 1615; Th. C 1610 (2), 13, 41, M 1610, B 1603; Thomasine M 1545; Wm. C 1595, B 1626; Winif. B 1614
 Garlick (Garlocke), Eliz. C 1652, M 1651, 56; Jno. C 1608, 52, B 1653; Ric. C 1588, B 1589; Rt. C 1608; Rowl. C 1588; Steph. B 1571; Th. C 1652, M 1651, B 1652
 Gardlin, Willoby B 1628
 Gardyn, see Jermyn
 Gardner, Wm. B 1598
 Garnard, Adrian C 1641; Ann M 1647; Ch. C 1641; Frs. C 1630; Hugh B 1624; Jane B 1626; Jno. C 1622, 31, M 1647; Margt. C 1641, M 1567; Th. C 1622, B 1616; Wm. C 1622 (2), M 1567

Garnett, Ann M 1652; Eliz. C 1622, B 1622; Kath. M 1616; Margt. M 1629; Michl. M 1629; Th. C 1622, 23, M 1652, B 1584, 1625; Wm. B 1624
 Garney, Oliver B 1625
 Garron, Rt. M 1640; Sus. M 1640
 Garr, Joan B 1625; cf. Gare
 Garran, Edith B 1557; cf. Garens
 Garrall, Corn C 1645; Eliz. C 1645; Jno. C 1645
 Garrar, Edith B 1563; cf. Garrard, Garred, Garrett
 Garrard, Eliz. C 1658 (2); Hy. C 1658; cf. Garrar, Garred, Garrett, Jarrard
 Garratson, Gib B 1570
 Garraway, see Garroway
 Garred, Gert. B 1604; cf. Garrar, Garrard, Garrett
 Garrett, — C 1577, B 1564; — (Mrs.) B 1579; Abr. C 1559⁹, B 1583; Amy C 1621, 35 B 1624; Annes B 1559; Angell C 1592; Ann C 1574, 1650, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1560, 73, 1619, B 1568, 1659; Agn. C 1544, 57, 1605, M 1547, 55, B 1577, 1605; Alice C 1582, B 1541, 76, 92, 1636; Anthy. C 1544, 74, 1633, 35, 38, 40, 45, 48, 52, M 1644, B 1545; Barb. C 1562, B 1564; Chr. B 1559; Cicely B 1612; Danl. C 1560; Dor. C 1624, 48, 52, M 1580, 1610, 13, B 1590, 1626; Edwd. B 1543, 90, 1627; Eleanor C 1588, 1640, 48; Eliz. C 1554, 1562, 1585, 1632, 1658; M 1551, 64, 71 (2), 72, 1614, B 1545, 69, 76, 85, C 1544; Ellen B 1642, 54; Emm. C 139, M 1612; Flor. C 1592, 96, 97; Fras. C 1588, 1636, M 1602, B 1603; Fk. C 1574, 76, 80, 81, M 1573; Geo. C 1588, B 1617, 19; Godf. B 1548; Grace M 1648; Gray B 1554; Helena B 1552; Hy. C 1621, B 1559, 63, 1656; Isaac B 1603; Jas. C 1561, 1645; Jane C 1650, B 1561; Joan. C 1566, 74, 81, 96, M 1544, 84, 98, B 1566, 86, 1625; Jno. C 1540, 55, 66, 82, 85, 86, 95, 1638, 57, 60, M 1584, 1602, 14, 56, B 1556, 57, 60, 65, 68, 90, 93, 1625, 26, 43; Jos. M 1648; Joyce B 1631; Isab. M 1559; B 1549, 1631; Kath. M 1568, B 1603; Ingle C 1632; Lewis C 1640; Margt. C 1539, 55, 97, M 1634, B 1539, 40, 66, 82; Magd. B 1577; Margy. M 1573, 86, 1607, 39, B 1548; Mary B 1611; Mk. C 1656, B 1657; Marth. B 1649, 54; Martin B 1584; Mary C 1580, 92, 93, 1621, 45, M 1644, 49, B 1584, 97, 1640, 51, Mattw. C 1651 (2), 54, 56, B 1656; Miles B 1559; Pet. C 1548, 1606 (2), 40 (2), 13, B 1607, 20; Preterik B 1587; Ric. C 1569 (2), 82, 1634, M 1634, 1580, B 1543, 70, 88; Rt. B 1606, 19, 21, 24, 50 (2), 52, 60; Rog. C 1576, B 1577; Rose B 1593; Russell B 1553; Steph. C 1654, M 1559, B 1564 (2); Steven. B 1656; Sus. C 1586, 1634, 57 (2), M 1634, 36, B 1586, 1634, 44; Th. C 1562, 74, 1600, 36, 39, 52, M 1555, B 1548, 63, 69, 77, 1603, 26; Tob. C 1633; Tobias B 1634; Wm. C 1574, 77, 88, 95, 1600, 05, 13, 19, 23, 58 (2), M 1612, 57, B 1546, 74, 77, 1605, 18, 47; cf. Garrar, Garrard, Garred, Jarratt
 Garrett alias Bruar, Kath. M 1576
 Garrett alias Moyle, Th. B 1575
 Garrin, Sar. B 1659
 Garrison (Garryson), Alice M 1635; Jas. M 1603, B 1608; Joan M 1603, B 1648; Kath. M 1561; Rose B 1642; Ruth M 1639; Ursley M 1611
 Garroway (Garraway), Ann C 1629; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. B 1656; Fras. B 1589; Gabl. C 1641, B 1649; Jno. C 1658 [156 n 6]; Jas. C 1641; Hy. C 1654 (2), 58, M 1619 (2); Jud. M 1619; Lucr. M 1626; Margt. C 1627 [156 n 6]; Ph. B 1652; Reb. M 1633; Sus. C 1641, 54, 58, M 1630; Wm. C 1627, 29, 33 (2), M 1626; cf. Galloway, Garway
 Garsh, Adam M 1587; Alice M 1581; Eliz. C 1583, M 1587; Saml. C 1583, 86, M 1581; Wm. C 1586, B 1586
 Garstell, Jane M 1603; Jno. M 1693
 Garsye, Pet. C 1588; Saml. C 1588
 Garter, Wm. B 1593
 Garth, Agn. B 1575; Ann M 1574; Eliz. B 1619, 52; Isaac C 1641, B 1641; Jno. M 1574, B 1574; Mary C 1641; Rph. C 1641
 Garthred, Ric. C 1585
 Gartlyfe, Eleanor C 1657; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1657

Garthone, Joan B 1614; cf. Garton, Gathorne
 Garthred, Jno. C 1585; cf. Gatherritt
 Gartlyfe, Ellen C 1610; Jno. C 1610; cf. Gateliff
 Garton, Agn. M 1576; Alice C 1557, M 1573; Cicely M 1557; Dennis C 1586; Edwd. C 1606 (2); Hy. B 1545; Joan M 1540, 48, B 1564; Margt. B 1583; Pet. C 1557, M 1557, 61; Rt. M 1540; Sybil C 1564, B 1583; Th. C 1564, 86, B 1583, 86; cf. Garthone
 Garvell, Fras. B 1610; Hy. C 1616 (2), B 1609
 Garvey (Garvia), Edwd. C 1582; Eliz. M 1579; Hy. C 1581, 1609, B 1629; Owen C 1581, 82, 86, 1609, M 1579, B 1614; Th. C 1586, B 1593
 Garvia, see Garvey
 Garvis, see Jervis
 Garway, Ann C 1654; Mary M 1618; Ph. M 1618; Wm. C 1654 (2); cf. Garroway
 Gary, Angellett C 1649; Audr. C 1649; Chr. C 1649; cf. Gevrey
 Gascoe, Eliz. B 1628
 Gascon, see Gascoyne
 Gascoyne (Gascon, Gashkyne, Gaskin), Agn. M 1614; Arth. M 1638, 47, B 1659; Chm. C 1596, B 1596; Deb. B 1635; Eliz. M 1638, 47, B 1551, 1658; Geo. C 1627, 31, 33, B 1634; Guy B 1557; Hy. C 1638, 40, B 1596; Hugh B 1570; Jane C 1596, 1638, 40; Isab. C 1640; Kath. C 1550; Margt. C 1631, M 1577, B 1652; Ric. C 1596, 1627, 33, B 1628; Sus. B 1624; Th. B 1541; Wm. B 1571, 94, 1634; cf. Gashum
 Gasele, Dor. B 1625
 Gasguer, see Gasker
 Gash (Gaysh), Adam C 1605, B 1606; Ann B 1605; Sim. C 1605
 Gashum, Jno. B 1640; cf. Gascoyne
 Gashkyne, see Gascoyne
 Gaskell, Alice C 1603; Jno. C 1603; cf. Caskell
 Gasker (Gasguer), Rt. C 1629, B 1632; Swane B 1563; Wm. C 1629; cf. Gastor
 Gaskett, Margt. B 1631
 Gaskin, see Gascoyne
 Gaslyn, Mary B 1651
 Gasner (Gaisner), Eliz. C 1654, 55 (2), 59 (2), M 1650; Jno. C 1654 (2), 55, 59, M 1650
 Gassar, Joan C 1620, B 1624, 25; Th. C 1620, 25; Wm. C 1625
 Gassaway (Gassay), Ann C 1639, 42, 44 (2), M 1631, B 1632, 44, 47; Eliz. C 1635; Hy. B 1637; Hester C 1642, B 1643; Jane C 1636, 38; Joyce C 1626, M 1646; B 1630; Mary C 1622; Nichs. C 1634; Ric. C 1635, 38, B 1621; Th. C 1622, 26, 28 (2), 34, 36, 39, 42, 44, M 1631, B 1658
 Gassell, Isab. B 1625
 Gassinghurst, Mary C 1637; Th. C 1637
 Gasson, Eliz. B 1655; cf. Gaston
 Gastell, Jno. B 1603
 Gasteull, Nichs. B 1587
 Gaston, Hugh C 1569; Joan B 1593; Miles C 1569; cf. Gasson
 Gastor, Eliz. C 1627; Rt. C 1627; cf. Gasker
 Gasway, see Gassaway
 Gate, see Gates
 Gatefall, see Gattfall
 Gatefield, see Gattfield
 Gateley, see Gattley
 Gatteliff (Gatliffe), Joan M 1623; Wm. B 1648; cf. Gartlyffe
 Gates (Gaetts, Gait, Gaytes, Gate, Gatts), Agn. M 1552, B 1549; Alice M 1613; Ann C 1647, 48, 51, M 1646, B 1615; Barb. M 1649; Dor. B 1621; Edwd. C 1651, B 1653, [453 n 1]; Eliz. C 1555, 1647, M 1597, 1622, 44, [295 n 5]; Geoff. M 1590 (2), [295 n 5]; Geo. B 1562; Hv. M 1581, B 1589, [298 n 3] [465 n 1]; Hil. B 1569; Jane M 1569; Joan M 1560; Jno. C 1627 (2), 41 (2), M 1636, B 1559, 98, 1617, 20; Isab. B 1625 (2); Kath. C 1606, M 1581, 84, B 1594, [407 n 2]; Lucy [295 n 5]; Margt. M 1636, B 1625, 28, 60; Mary M 1610; Rt. C 1628, 44; Rose C 1644; Sar. B 1648; Sus. C 1641, B 1626; Th. C 1647, 48 (2), 51, M 1646, B 1650, [407 n 2]; Wm. C 1606, 28 M 1597, B 1598
 Gatewood, Ann M 1623
 Gattall, Ann C 1588; Wm. C 1588
 Gattfield (Gaytefield, Gattfield), Alice B 1603; Ann C 1645, B 1636; Barb. C 1602, B 1603; Brittin C 1642, 45; Ch. C 1640;

Cicely C 1640, M 1639; Hy. C 1635; Joan M 1629; Jno. C 1602, B 1603; Josh. C 1642; Nichs. C 1604, 32, 35, 40, 42, 45, M 1629, 39; Rt. C 1632, B 1636; Wm. C 1604; cf. Gattfall
 Gathrell, Jno. B 1563; cf. Garthred, Gathright
 Gathorne (Gaythorne, Gathrom, Gatorne), Edwd. C 1586 (2); Eleanor M 1648, B 1652; Eliz. M 1645; Mary C 1654, M 1653; Rt. C 1654 (2), M 1645, 48, 53, B 1654; cf. Garthorne, Gatton, Gauthorne
 Gathright, Jenny B 1643; cf. Gatherritt
 Gatliffe, see Gathorne
 Gatliff (Gatliff, Gately), Jane C 1609, B 1609; Isab. C 1607; Margt. M 1638; Th. C 1607, 09
 Gattman, Nichs. B 1653
 Gatton, Leon C 1616; Th. C 1616; cf. Gathorne, Gatton
 Gathorne, see Gathorne
 Gattenby, Eliz. C 1628; Ric. C 1628
 Gattfall (Gaetfole, Gattfall, Gattfoll), Alice C 1599; Ann C 1588, B 1588; Eliz. C 1589, M 1588, 1612; Jno. C 1595; Ric. C 1592; Wm. C 1588, 89, 92, 95, 99, M 1588, B 1610; cf. Gattfield
 Gattfall, see Gattfall
 Gattlin, Kath. C 1619; Ric. C 1619
 Gatton, Eliz. C 1611; Fras. C 1565; Joan C 1603; Ric. C 1565; Th. C 1603, 11; cf. Gatton
 Gatts, see Gates
 Gaudie, see Gaudie
 Gavell (Gavill), Alice B 1625; Amv B 1648; Ann C 1654; Easter M 1657; Eliz. C 1635 B 1638; Hester C 1651, 54; Jane C 1638, M 1656; Jno. C 1628, 51, 54; Margt. C 1641, B 1644; Ph. C 1641, 55, B 1655; Rog. C 1633, B 1633; Sar. C 1651, B 1655; Sus. C 1655, 57, 60 (2), M 1655; Th. C 1631, 55, 57 (2), 60, M 1655; Wm. C 1628, 31, 33, 35, 38, 41, B 1654; cf. Gall, Gaule
 Gaven, Alice M 1542; Wm. M 1542
 Gavl, Ann C 1641; Rog. C 1641; Wm. C 1641
 Gaule, Jane B 1640; Jno. C 1618; Th. C 1618; cf. Gall, Gavell
 Gaulocke, Joan B 1548; Ric. B 1553; Th. B 1547
 Gaulon, see Gattlon
 Gaunt, Alice C 1625; Edwd. B 1631; Mary B 1628, B 1631; Ric. C 1628, B 1630; Rt. C 1628; Th. C 1625
 Gauntlet (Gantlet), Eliz. C 1626, B 1628; Geo. C 1626, B 1625; Joan M 1641, B 1647; Ph. M 1641
 Gaurdiner, see Gardiner
 Gaustrey, Th. B 1642
 Gaut, Greg. M 1642; Kath. M 1642
 Gauthorne (Cawthorne), Jas. C 1618; Sus. B 1597; Wm. C 1618; cf. Gathorne
 Gauden, Eliz. M 1605; Michl. M 1605
 Gaudie (Gaudie), Bridg. B 1609; Rt. M 1625; Sus. M 1625
 Gaudren, Hy. C 1605; Ric. C 1605
 Gawn, Ann C 1640; Aumery B 1590; Jno. B 1571; Mary C 1563; Rice B 1579; Ric. B 1656; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1638 (2), 40
 Gawge, Alice M 1541; cf. Gorges
 Gawlford, Fras. B 1610
 Gawnson, Jno. B 1555; Th. C 1540
 Gawther, Edwd. C 1584; Wm. C 1584
 Gauthorne, see Gathorne
 Gay (Gey), Alice M 1648; Ann M 1652; Eliz. M 1540, B 1561; Fras. M 1652; Joan B 1548; Jno. C 1589, B 1559, B 1648; Kath. B 1634; Julianne C 1566; Mary B 1655; Ric. C 1566, 89, B 1611
 Gay Croft, Jno. C 1640; Magd. C 1640 (2)
 Gayton, Andr. C 1606; Fras. C 1567, 1600; Jno. B 1603, 04; Kellet C 1605, B 1605; Margy. C 1608; Noah B 1593; Ric. C 1566, 67, B 1588; Th. C 1600, 01 (2), 05, 06, 08, B 1559, 1603, 04; Wm. C 1566, B 1602
 Gaywell, Jane C 1574; Th. C 1574
 Gaywood, Eliz. C 1576, M 1592; Fras. M 1575, 87; Geo. C 1562; Ric. C 1576 M 1575, B 1587; Villianus B 1573
 Gazar, Eliz. B 1660
 Gaze, Adam C 1593; Eliz. C 1593; cf. Gace
 Geagle, Wm. B 1641
 Geare (Geere), Benj. C 1618, B 1618; Ellen B 1623; Jno. C 1618; Ric. C 1622; Rt. C 1622; Th. B 1599

Gearle (Gerrey), Agn. M 1566; Joan C 1580; Jno. C 1577; Margy. C 1578; Mattw. B 1610; Th. C 1577, 78, 80; cf. *Gefrey*

Gearing, see *Geering*

Geaton, Andr. B 1625; Eliz. B 1619; Ell. Geaton, Andr. B 1625; Eliz. B 1619; Ellen B 1627; Jno. C 1614, B 1622; Th. C 1614, B 1623

Geazard, Bridg. C 1622; Th. C 1622

Gebb, Margt. B 1640; cf. *Jebbe*

Gebbett, Dor. M 1627; Rt. M 1627

Gedalle, Mary C 1556

Geddege, Fras. B 1634

Gee, Agn. M 1567; Alice M 1546; Andr. C 1645; Ann. M 1565, 82, B 1658; Annis B 1559; Eliz. C 1640, 42 (2), 45 (2); Fras. C 1640, 42, 45, 49, 58, M 1635, 52, B 1660; Geo. M 1648; Joan C 1642; Jno. C 1637, 40 (2), 42, 45, 58, M 1565, 1657, B 1545, 67; Kath. B 1645; Margt. M 1589; Mary M 1648; Moses C 1649; Sus. C 1658, M 1657; Wm. C 1637, 40 (2), 42, 45, 49, M 1635, B 1640, 51; Winif. M 1634

Gecece, see *Geese*

Geere, see *Geare*

Geering (Gearing, Gering), Ann C 1619; Bethya B 1607; Eliz. C 1612, B 1612; Hercules B 1625; Jerh. C 1660; Jno. C 1616, 21, 56, B 1656; Josh. C 1617, 21, B 1617; Margt. C 1618, 56, 60, B 1619; Phebe C 1623; Sar. C 1614, B 1609; Sim. C 1611 (2), 12, 14, C 16, 17, 18, 19, B 1611; Th. C 1613 (2); Wm. C 1656, 60; cf. *Jeeringe*

Geese (Gecece), Eliz. B 1646; Ellen C 1644, 48, 49, 51; Hester C 1648, 54; Joan B 1645; Jno. C 1644, 54, B 1647; Lett. B 1645; Mary C 1649, B 1637; Sus. C 1654; Wm. C 1644, 48, 49, 51 (2); cf. *Gysse*, Guise

Geeste, Margt. M 1546; cf. *Geist*, Guest

Gevee, Eliz. C 1643 (2); Joan B 1633; Wm. C 1643

Gevees (Geiues), Joan M 1605 (2); Jno. M 1605 (2); Margt. M 1610; Nichs. M 1610, B 1629

Gefa, Geo. C 1572; Rach. C 1572; cf. *Jeffe*

Geffardsonn, see *Giffordson*

Geffe, see *Jeffe*

Geffes, see *Jeffes*

Gefford, see *Gifford*

Geffrey, see *Jeffrey*

Geffreys, see *Jeffreys*

Gegg, Mary B 1645

Geilbert, see *Gilbert*

Geyles, see *Gayles*

Geynes, see *Gaines*

Geiukyns, see *Jenkins*

Geyre, Abig. C 1590; Jno. C 1590; cf. *Gary*, *Gearie*

Geist, Margt. B 1588; cf. *Geeste*, *Gyst*, *Guest*

Geiues, see *Geeves*

Gelard, Reb. B 1603; cf. *Gallard*, *Gilliard*

Gelby, Alexr. B 1638; Rach. C 1554; cf. *Gilby*

Geldard, see *Gildard*

Gelder, Wm. B 1559; cf. *Geldern*, *Gilder*

Geldern, Jno. C 1587; Wm. C 1587; cf. *Gelder*, *Gilden*

Gelgrase, see *Gilgrass*

Gellett, Jno. M 1657, B 1630; Lucy M 1657; cf. *Gyllett*

Gellins, Bern. M 1575; Bridg. M 1575

Gelly, see *Jelley*

Gelsey, Ellen B 1643

Gelstropp (Geltstrophe, Gilstroppe, Gullstrup), Agn. M 1583, 84; Agenes B 1593; Ann C 1584, B 1584; Eleanor B 1603; Eliz. B 1559; Fras. M 1594 (2); Hy. C 1560, 84, 89, 92, M 1583, 94 (2); Jas. B 1566; Joan C 1592, B 1592; Mary B 1557; Rt. B 1549; Sybil C 1589, M 1628; cf. *Giddistrophe*

Gely, see *Jelley*

Gem, Sus. B 1658

Gemmison, see *Jemison*

Geneavay, see *Jennaway*

Genens, see *Jennings*

Genew, Sus. M 1656

Geney, Agn. M 1577; cf. *Jenny*

Genings, see *Jenunings*

Genn, Amy C 1655; Ann C 1653, 58, 60; Hy. C 1655, B 1656; Rt. C 1653, 55, 58, 60; Sar. C 1653; Sus. C 1658, 60; cf. *Gennes*, *Gynn*

Gennes, Alice B 1640; cf. *Genn*

Gennin, see *Jenning*

Genor, see *Jenner*

Genoway, see *Jennaway*

Gentle, Jane M 1647; Jno. C 1660 (2), M 1647, B 1660; Mary C 1658; Rph. C 1658 (2), 60, B 1660; Sus. C 1660 (2)

Gentleman, Eliz. C 1645, B 1559; Jane C 1642; Mary C 1640, 42, 43 (2), 45, 48; Saml. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48; Sus. C 1648; Wm. C 1640

George, see *Gorges*

Gerald, see *Gerrald*

Gerrard, see *Jarratt*

Gerrard, Baron, Th. [126 n 3]; cf. *Jarratt*

Gerrard, Baroness, Eliz. [126 n 3]

Gerdler, see *Girdler*

Gerrey, see *Gearle*

Gering, see *Geering*

Geritlie, Joan C 1575; Th. C 1575

Gerlin, Eliz. C 1592; Th. C 1592

German (Jerman), Alice M 1606, B 1641; Ann M 1625, 55 n 9; Auelin M 1607; Barth. B 1647; Dav. C 1589, M 1575, B 1602; Eliz. M 1558, M 1575; Evelyn C 1589; Geo. C 1634, M 1625, B 1630; Jane C 1577, 1604, B 1577; Kath. C 1632, M 1631; Mary B 1609; Nichs. B 1649; Ric. C 1577, M 1606; Rt. C 1604, 05 (2), 32, 34, 39 (2), M 1631, B 1606; Wm. B 1636, 42; cf. *Jermen*, *Jernman*

Germyne, see *Jermyn*

Gerningham, Rt. B 1576

Gernon, see *Garnon*

Gerrald, Mary M 1649; Maur. M 1649

Gerratt (Gerrett, Jerratt), Agn. M 1587; Jno. C 1653 (2); Margt. C 1653, B 1652; Rt. M 1587; Th. B 1575; cf. *Jarratt*

Gerrenethy, Th. B 1655; cf. *Jeromy*

Gerrom, see *Jeromy*

Gertonh, Gerton, see *Girtton*

Gervase, see *Jervis*

Gervell, Giles M 1589; Mary M 1589

Geslinge, Margt. M 1622; cf. *Gosling*

Gessopp, see *Jessopp*

Gest, see *Guest*

Gested, Avic B 1548

Getherin, Agn. M 1586

Gething (Getting, Gettings), Ann C 1639; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1636, B 1636; Ellen M 1631; Hy. C 1633, 36, 39, B 1636; Isab. M 1631, 44; Joan M 1619; Jno. M 1631; Ric. M 1619; Th. C 1633

Getthings, see *Getthing*

Gette, Edwd. C 1569; Jno. C 1569; cf. *Jett*

Gettynby, Th. B 1549

Getting, see *Getthing*

Gettle, Margt. C 1586; Wm. C 1586; cf. *Kettle*

Gew, Eliz. M 1559; Humph. M 1559; cf. *Jewe*

Gewen, Wm. B 1642; cf. *Guen*

Gey, see *Gay*

Geyles, see *Gales*

Giaym, Jno. M 1557

Giatt, Agn. M 1545, 53; Jno. B 1543; Rt. B 1539; Sim. B 1541

Gibb, see *Gibbs*

Gibbie, Kath. B 1637

Gibbins (Gibands, Gibbin, Gibbings, Gibbings, Gibbond, Giebins), B 1648; Agn. M 1593; Alice C 1613; Andr. C 1564, 65, 67, 71, 72; Ann C 1618, 49, M 1615, 47, B 1594, 1634; Bern. B 1552; Chm. C 1565, B 1569; Chr. C 1615, B 1562; Dor. C 1594, B 1610; Edm. B 1603; Eliz. C 1622, 42, M 1627, 33, 52, B 1608, 26, 35 [91 n 1], [594 n 2]; Geo. B 1578; Gideon M 1593; Hann. C 1656; Hy. C 1649; Jas. C 1607, B 1607; Jane M 1559, B 1568; Jedion C 1594; Jno. C 1571, 72, 95, 1642, 56, B 1571, 83; Isab. C 1656; Jud. B 1614; Lancaster M 1633, B 1640; Lett. C 1649; Margt. B 1563; Mary C 1621, M 1575, [91 n 1]; Orlando C 1607, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23 (2), [527 n 3]; Ric. C 1564, B 1569; Rt. C 1642; Rog. B 1542; Sim. B 1647; Sus. B 1638, 54; Th. C 1567, 95, B 1596, 1655; Wm. M 1559, 1652, B 1597, 1632

Gibbourd, Geo. B 1638

Gibbreath, Jno. C 1605 (2)

Gibbs (Gibb, Gibe, Gibes), — C 1622, B 1634; Agn. C 1567, B 1567; Alice C 1660, M 1605, B 1573; Ambr. C 1553, B 1553; Ann C 1605, 08, 09, 52, M 1605, B 1604, 11, 37, 52; Dameris C 1615; Dav. C 1612, B 1623; Deb. B 1639; Dor. C 1611, 23; Edwd. C 1551; Eligae B 1651; Eliz. C

1588, C 1607, 60, M 1583, 88, 1610, 44, 48, 49, B 1559, 1607, 25, [558 n 8]; Fras. C 1606 (2), 08, B 1606; Fk. B 1650; Grace C 1622, B 1624; Hy. B 1641; Jas. C 1617, B 1609, 19; Jane M 1611, 28; Joan M 1559, 80, 97, 1620, B 1559, 1637; Jno. C 1608, 14, 17, 21 (2), 23, B 1636, 49, 52, 60, M 1588, 1610, 26, B 1574, 1610, 19, 26, [558 n 8]; Jud. M 1628; Kath. M 1604; Marcy C 1611; Margt. M 1563, 73 (3), 95, 1626, [445 n 7]; B 1583; Margy. M 1569; Mary C 1649 (2), 52, M 1643, B 1658; Parnell M 1547; Pierre C 1567, B 1580; Ric. C 1562, M 1559, B 1562, 84, [433 n 6]; Rt. C 1607, 09, 12, 15, M 1605, B 1614; Rog. C 1588, B 1603; Sus. C 1556, M 1571; Th. C 1605, 08 (2), 14, M 1563, 73, 83, 1604, 28, B 1539, 72, 1603, 05, 09, 11, 25, 51; Wm. C 1548, 1608, B 1548, 58, 70

Gibbs alias Atkins, Fras. B 1657

Gibbs alias Fulham, Margt. [445 n 7]

Gibson, Agn. M 1594; Alice C 1633, 60, M 1572, 1645, 48, B 1599; Ambr. C 1659, B 1659; Ann C 1642, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, M 1651, B 1621, 55, 59, 60; Annes B 1559; Anthy. C 1608, 09, 10, B 1639; Asme B 1631; Ch. C 1642, B 1643; Chrm. M 1576; Dav. C 1637; Dor. B 1616; Edwd. C 1658, 60, B 1647; Effa C 1632, B 1640; Eliz. C 1574, 1605, 07, 26, 35, M 1605, 25, 55, 56, B 1593, 1613, 28, 35, 38, 58; Ellen B 1624; Faith M 1591, 1602; Fras. C 1543, 1608 (2); Godf. C 1622; Hy. C 1564, 1607, 12, 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, M 1632, 36, B 1618, 42; Jas. C 1655 (2), 56, 57, 59, B 1655; Jane C 1614, 41, 51, 53, 60, M 1604, 39, B 1623; Jerrard C 1651, B 1652; Joan. M 1545, 1641, 49; Jno. M 1604, 18, 41, 55, B 1561, 1603, 49; Isab. C 1636, 60, B 1636, 38, 59; Kath. C 1609, B 1610; Lawr. [559 n 11]; Margt. C 1607, 10, 58 (2), 60, M 1589, 1605, 13, B 1600, 12, 55; Margy. M 1586; Marian M 1632, B 1636; Mary C 1641, M 1629, 36, B 1638, 58; Meriell C 1642; Nichs. C 1574; Pet. B 1552; Phranseria C 1641; Rph. B 1631; Ric. C 1605, 07, 08, 10, 12, 14, 17 (2), 19, 21 (2), 22, 38, M 1572, B 1575, 1618, 40; Rt. C 1609, 51, 53, 60, B 1642 (2); Rog. C 1550, B 1550; Saml. C 1653, B 1653; Sim. C 1607, M 1605; Sus. M 1618, 55; Th. C 1564, 1607, 09, 26, 32, 33 (2), 37, 41, 56, M 1589, 91, 1605, B 1610, 12, 34, [593 n 3]; Wetherfeelde C 1610, B 1617; Wm. C 1619, 41, B 1558, 1615, 21; Zach. M 1586; cf. *Gibstone*, *Gidsonn*, *Gipson*

Gibson alias Founse, Nichs. B 1575

Gibstone, Jane M 1586; cf. *Gibson*

Giddistrop, Ellen C 1564; Jas. C 1564; cf. *Gelstropp*

Gyde, Wm. B 1643

Gideon (Gidion), Elias B 1658; Medices M 1654; Wm. M 1654, [366 n 10]

Gidsonn, Alice M 1606; cf. *Gibson*

Gye, see *Guy*

Giebins, see *Gibbons*

Gyelts, Joan M 1541

Gienckins, see *Jenkins*

Gysse, Wm. B 1586; cf. *Geese*, *Guise*

Giffersonn, Eliz. M 1608; cf. *Giffordson*

Giffin, Margt. M 1588; cf. *Griffin*

Giffith, Owen C 1629; Wm. C 1629; cf. *Griffith*

Gifford (Gefford, Jeffard, Jefford), Abr. C 1632; Alexr. C 1624, B 1624; Alice M 1629, B 1636; Andr. C 1646, M 1639, 41, B 1650; Ann. C 1634, 40, 50, M 1639, B 1629, 34, 48, 52, [323 n 2]; Cavendish B 1637; Dav. M 1634; Dor. C 1650; Edm. C 1619, B 1620; Edwd. C 1596; Eliz. C 1640, 54 (2), M 1589, 1609, 18, B 1548; Emml. B 1634; Fras. C 1630, M 1634, B 1599, 1629, 35 (2), 43; Geo. C 1630, B 1599, 1636; Grace C 1640, 42, B 1637; Hy. [323 n 2]; Jane C 1646, M 1641; Jeremy B 1636; Jno. C 1596, 1619, 24, 30, 33, 35, 50, M 1589, 1630, B 1634, 38, [472 n 2]; Jonath. C 1630; Jos. C 1628, 30; Kath. M 1630, B 1629; Margt. B 1625; Mary M 1639, B 1641, 51; Olive C 1630, B 1631; Pet. C 1654; Prisc. C 1642; Rach. B 1575; Ric. C 1636, B 1582, 1637, 39; Rt. C 1628; Sus. B 1631; Th. C 1640, 42, 46, B 1647; Walt. C 1630, 33, 35, M 1629, B 1637; Wm. C 1630 (2), 32, 34, 36, 40 (2), B 1544, 1637, 43

- Giffordson (Geffardson), Eliz. M 1606; Rog. M 1606, B 1606; *cf.* Gifferson, Jefferson
- Gignier, Ric. C 1637; Th. C 1637
- Gilh --, Alexr. C 1632
- Gilbert (Geilbert, Gilber, Gilbert, Gilberd), Alice C 1619, M 1581, B 1610, 19; Allen C 1627, 29, 33, 35, M 1624; Ann C 1608, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, M 1561, 1607, 15, 55 (2), 58; Annice B 1616; Barth. B 1598; Chr. C 1625, B 1625; Dennis C 1608; Dor. M 1632; Edwd. C 1552, B 1552, 1643; Eliz. C 1614 (2), 20, 52, M 1548, 71, 1610, B 1595, 1619, 30; Ellen M 1604, 18, B 1573; Fras. C 1608; Garrett C 1629; Geoff. C 1616, 20, M 1614; Godliff B 1636; Grace M 1614, 41; Hy. C 1611, 14, 43, M 1610, 32 B 1643, 58; Hester C 1641, B 1609, 41; Humph. [512 n 3]; Jane B 1654; Joan C 1616, B 1572, 1616; Jno. C 1607, 08, 09, 14, 35, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 50 (2), 53, 54, M 1561, 1607, 15, 40, B 1614, 56, 58; Jud. C 1643, 46; Kath. C 1620, 42, 43, 44, M 1624, 25, 55, B 1625, 34, 52, [512 n 3]; Margt. C 1642, 49; Marth. C 1635; Mary C 1641, 42, 45, 46, 48 (2), 50, 53, M 1640, 41, B 1627, 46, 49, 58; Nathl. C 1627, 44, B 1625, 36; Otho. [512 n 3]; Rph. C 1620, B 1624; Ric. C 1619, 20, 22, 23, 47, 49, 50 (2), 52, 53, 54, M 1618, B 1653, 55; Rt. C 1612 (2), M 1625, B 1624; Saml. C 1642, 43, 44, 48 (2), B 1642; Sar. C 1623, 47, B 1624, 54; Sim. C 1643, 46; Sus. C 1609; Th. C 1620, 22, 25; Wm. C 1607, 26 (2), 33, 35, B 1608, 25, 26, 36; Wymon C 1611, B 1615
- Gilby, Alice M 1594 (2); Any C 1630; Ann B 1650; Ch. C 1625, B 1625; Edwd. M 1594 (1); Eliz. C 1627; Kath. B 1645; Marth. B 1657; Mary M 1656; Owen C 1633, B 1633; Rt. C 1628, B 1629; Wm. C 1625, 27, 28, 30, 33, B 1621; *cf.* Gelby
- Gildaffe (Gyldasse, Gildeffe), Holy C 1554; Jas. C 1559; Joan M 1551; Pet. M 1551 Wm. C 1557, B 1559
- Gildard (Geldard, Gildert), Ann B 1637; Jas. C 1630 (2), M 1629, B 1637; Margy. M 1629
- Gyldasse, *see* Gildaffe
- Gilden (Gyldon), Hy. B 1551; Joan M 1548; Jos. C 1549; Kath. M 1603; Wm. M 1548, B 1559; *cf.* Geldern
- Gylder, Ann C 1633; Edwd. B 1540; Eve B 1563; Hy. C 1551; Jas. C 1633; Joan B 1584; Jno. B 1563; Kath. B 1570; *cf.* Geldern, Gelders
- Gylderlonde, Jno. C 1553
- Gilders, Jno. B 1555; *cf.* Gilder
- Gildert, *see* Gildard
- Gildicrosse, *see* Gillingcross
- Gyldythe, Jno. C 1553
- Gyldon, *see* Gilden
- Gildridge, Eliz. B 1638
- Gildrop, Ann B 1647; Geo. B 1657; Geo. Boson B 1648; Jno. B 1654; Wm. B 1644
- Gyle, -- B 1644; Prud. M 1566, 72; Rt. M 1566; *cf.* Giles
- Gyless, Hy. B 1623; *cf.* Giles, Gylles, Gilly
- Giles, -- C 1642; Abr. C 1619; Alice B 1572; Ann C 1660, M 1601, 1615; Barb. C 1595, B 1600; Barth. C 1629; Chr. C 1580; Edm. C 1635, B 1635; Edwd. C 1580, 1660; Eleanor C 1627, 32; Eliz. C 1597, 1608, 33, 40, 56, 60, M 1568, 94, 1617, 48, B 1570, 1605, 36; Ellen C 1609, M 1592, B 1611, 27; Geo. C 1633; Hy. C 1599, 1602 (2), 04, 06, 07, 15 (2), 18 (2), 23, 45, M 1568, 1601, B 1600, 15, 18, 19; Joan C 1640, 42, M 1574, 1647; Jno. C 1588, 99, 1608, 19, 28, 43 (2), 56, M 1647, B 1605, 29, 46; Josias C 1609, M 1608, B 1609; Kath. C 1606, M 1608, 32, B 1602; Margt. C 1660, B 1595; Marth. C 1660; Mary C 1602, 04, B 1603, 22; Nichs. C 1606, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, B 1610; Rph. C 1656; Ric. C 1607, 15, 17, M 1584, 1648, B 1571; Rt. C 1605, 15; Sar. C 1588, 1633, 41, 43 (2), 45, M 1640; Steph. C 1597, 99, 1601 (2), 06, 28, 30, 32, M 1594, B 1615; Sus. M 1626, B 1626 (2); Th. C 1595, 99, 1602, 04, 05, 17, 30, 38, 41 (2), 43 (2), 45, 60, M 1592, 1640, B 1631; Walt. C 1623; Wm. C 1601, 04, 27, 29, 33 (2), 36, M 1626, B 1577, 1621, 34, 37; *cf.* Gyle, Gyless, Gylles
- Gilford, *see* Guildford
- Gilgrass (Gelgrase, Gylgresse, Gulgrias), Eliz. C 1650, B 1650; Fras. C 1650; Jno. C 1650, M 1639, B 1657; Kath. B 1656; Winif. M 1639, B 1646; *cf.* Gillingcross
- Gilham (Gillam), Hugh M 1641, 51; Kath. M 1641, B 1649; Mary M 1651; Sar. M 1649; Sus. C 1624, B 1603, 24; Th. C 1624; Wm. B 1562
- Gilhampton, Ann C 1659; Jno. C 1669 (2), B 1660; Jud. C 1656, 58 (2), 59, 60; Nathl. C 1656; Wm. C 1656, 58, 59
- Gilheny, Theo. B 1652
- Gill, Alice C 1637; Ambr. B 1605; Ann C 1644, 45, M 1633, 36, 55, B 1625, 40, 57; Edwd. C 1659; Eliz. C 1549, 1611, 95, M 1539, 1626, 40, 48, B 1550; Fras. B 1595; Geo. B 1604; Hy. C 1634, 37, 44 (2), 45, 59, M 1633, B 1650; Jane B 1635; Joan C 1615, M 1549, B 1578, 1615; Jno. C 1600 (2), M 1626, B 1551, 61, 1636; Kath. C 1554, M 1574, 1655; Margt. B 1614; Marth. M 1568; Mary C 1614, 34, B 1614, 54; Randall C 1611, 15; Randolph M 1636; Reb. B 1625; Ric. M 1549, B 1571; Rt. C 1616, B 1544; Rog. C 1614; Rose M 1588; Th. C 1645, B 1646; Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Gylles, Guile
- Gill alias Brewerton, Th. C 1575 (2)
- Gillam, *see* Gilham
- Gillard, *see* Giliard
- Gylles (Jylls), Alice M 1561; Eliz. B 1605; Joan B 1560; Margt. M 1584; Ric. C 1611, M 1561, B 1607; Wm. C 1611; *cf.* Gilees, Gyles, Gill
- Gyllett (Jillett), Jane C 1592; Jno. C 1592; Mary C 1635; Ric. C 1635; Rt. B 1575; Th. [528 n 1]; *cf.* Gellett
- Gillian, Joan M 1631; Pet. C 1554
- Giliard (Gillard, Giliert), Dennis C 1610, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, B 1621; Dor. C 1618, M 1639; Geo. C 1620; Jane C 1613; Jud. C 1610, B 1611; Kath. C 1612, B 1612; Margt. B 1613; Mary C 1614; Rt. C 1616, B 1616; *cf.* Gelard
- Gilling, Agn. M 1547; Ann C 1623, M 1622, 26, B 1623; Joan M 1624; Jno. C 1625, B 1626; Jonas C 1627; Margt. M 1637; Wm. C 1623, 25, 27, M 1622, 24, 26, B 1631
- Gillingham (Guyllingham), Andr. M 1635; Edith B 1650; Edwd. C 1645; Eliz. C 1645, M 1572, B 1644, 48; Margt. M 1635; Mary C 1645, B 1645
- Gilly, Alexr. B 1602; Joan M 1544, 45; Ric. M 1544, 45; *cf.* Gylees
- Gillyman, *see* Gilman
- Gilman (Gillyman, Gylhnyne), Andr. M 1633; Ann M 1605, 19, 33; Dennis M 1554; Eliz. B 1651; Ellen M 1605, B 1605; Fras. B 1611; Jno. C 1606, 07, (2) 29 (2), 39, M 1539, 1605 (2), 37, 40, B 1610, 16, 46; Mab. C 1556; Margy. M 1549; Mary M 1637, B 1639; Ric. C 1639, M 1549, B 1639; Sus. M 1539; Th. C 1606, B 1606; Wm. M 1554, B 1558
- Gilpin, Ambr. M 1552; Edith B 1595; Edwd. B 1593; Fras. B 1597; Grace M 1602; Urs. M 1552, B 1557
- Gylson (Jylson), Joan C 1563, B 1563; Rt. C 1563
- Gilstroppe, *see* Gelstropp
- Gillingcross (Gildicrosse, Gillingrease, Guitingcross), Ann M 1649; Cicely B 1640; Mary M 1650; Mattw. M 1650; Sar. M 1642; Wm. M 1642, 49, B 1648; *cf.* Gilgrass
- Gimber, Jno. B 1656
- Gimyes, Jno. B 1542
- Giminy (Gymny), Agn. B 1601; Margt. M 1592
- Gimmel, Geo. C 1589; Wm. C 1589
- Gimny, *see* Giminy
- Gyncks, *see* Jinks
- Gynces, Edwd. M 1633; Eliz. M 1633; *cf.* Ginnes
- Gynge, Alice C 1639, B 1632; Ann C 1639; Hugh C 1628, 33, 35, 37, 39; Jas. C 1635; Jane B 1633; Joan B 1631; Jno. C 1637; Isab. C 1633; Th. C 1628, B 1630
- Ginger, Micah. C 1625; Wm. C 1625
- Ginkin, Jno. B 1595; *cf.* Jinkins
- Ginkinson, *see* Jynckenson
- Gynn, Sar. B 1647; *cf.* Genn, Ginnes
- Gynnard, Agn. B 1540
- Ginnaway, *see* Jennaway
- Ginnes, Ann B 1633; *cf.* Aynes, Gynn, Innis
- Ginnett, Joan M 1637; Wm. M 1637
- Gyoll, Rt. B 1551
- Gipson, Alice M 1642; Edwd. M 1642; *cf.* Gibson
- Girdler (Gerdler), Amy B 1644; Ann C 1656 (2), 59; Bridg. C 1640, B 1642; Ch. C 1659, B 1660; Eliz. C 1627, M 1647; "Fals." B 1647; Hugh B 1637; Jas. B 1639; Joan C 1615, 23; Jno. C 1614, 15, 17 (2), 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40, 56, 59, M 1612, 36, B 1642; Isab. C 1621, B 1621; Mab. C 1638; Marth. C 1640, M 1636; Mary C 1614, M 1612, 35; Sar. C 1633; Th. C 1619, B 1620; Thomasine C 1625, M 1652; Val. C 1629, 36, B 1630
- Girdling, *see* Girling
- Girdlington, *see* Girlington
- Girling (Girdling), Ann B 1593; Ellen B 1594; Mary B 1588, 93 (2); Th. B 1593
- Girlington (Girdlington), Jno. B 1563; Margt. B 1625
- Girney, *see* Gurney
- Girton (Gerthorn, Gerton), Arth. C 1627; Eliz. C 1626, M 1622, B 1625, 26; Hy. C 1616, 26, 27, B 1619, [534 n 1]; Joan C 1610, B 1610; Mary C 1626, M 1615, 26, B 1626; Ric. M 1615, B 1625 (2); Th. C 1610, 16, 19 (2), 22, B 1625; Wm. C 1622
- Gisbey, Margt. M 1613; Margy. M 1621; Th. M 1637
- Gison, Margy. B 1647
- Gyst, Hy. B 1540; *cf.* Geist, Guest
- Githam, Jno. B 1656; *cf.* Gittens
- Githins, *see* Gittens
- Gytson, Alice M 1561
- Gittens (Githins, Gittings, Gitton), -- C 1579; Agn. M 1570, B 1540, 93; Edwd. M 1654; Eliz. M 1654; Geo. B 1650; Hy. C 1620, B 1641; Hugh M 1577; Joan C 1579, M 1577; Jno. M 1571, B 1592; Jonath. B 1659; Jud. M 1571; Kath. B 1540; Olive B 1544; Ph. C 1620; Ric. B 1540; *cf.* Githam
- Gittericke, Mary C 1639; Th. C 1639
- Gitton, *see* Gittens
- Gitway, Marth. C 1651; Wm. C 1651 (2), B 1652
- Glabrooke, Eliz. M 1588
- Glaciari, *see* Glasier
- Gladdin, Wm. B 1609
- Gladston (Glastones, Gledston), -- C 1625; Jas. C 1640, B 1641; Jane C 1640, 42; Jno. C 1628, 35 (2), B 1635; Kath. C 1625; Margt. C 1642; Ric. C 1625; Rt. B 1636; Sar. C 1636, B 1636; Th. C 1637; Wm. C 1628, 34 (2), 36, 37, 40, 42, B 1641
- Gladwin, Th. C 1620 (2), B 1620
- Glanfield (Glandfield), Andr. M 1563; Ann M 1563; Annis B 1586; Chrn. B 1563; Hy. B 1636; Jno. M 1547; Julian M 1553; Margt. M 1547; Ric. C 1553; Th. M 1553
- Glaption, *see* Clapton
- Glare (Glaer), Sim. B 1610, 1579; Wm. C 1579; *cf.* Clare
- Glaren (Glarin, Glarinde, Glaring), Barb. M 1583, B 1594; Jane C 1581, B 1585; Joan B 1597; Isab. M 1579, B 1583; Kath. M 1598, B 1605, 08; Lett. M 1595; Sinn. C 1581, M 1579, 83, 95, 98; *cf.* Clareinge
- Glazard (Glazard), Chrn. C 1655, B 1656; Temperance C 1654, 55; Th. C 1654 (2), 55
- Glasbury (Glasbrow), Margt. B 1593; Wm. B 1641; *cf.* Glasebor
- Glascock, Andr. C 1619, M 1618; Eliz. C 1650, M 1618, B 1632; Grace M 1567; Jno. C 1619, B 1636; Jonath. C 1650; Prud. M 1585; Rt. B 1567; Wm. C 1650
- Glasebor, Laur. M 1592; Winif. M 1592; *cf.* Glasbury
- Glasier (Glaciari), Annes C 1560; Chr. C 1561; Greg. C 1565, 66, 69, B 1572; Jane M 1577; Jno. C 1565, 69, B 1565, 70, 74; Th. B 1571; Thomasine C 1562; Wm. C 1566, B 1574
- Glasse (Glas), Ann C 1603, M 1641; Eliz. M 1561; Evan B 1564; Grace B 1660; Jane M 1640, B 1636; Jno. C 1634, M 1561, B 1635; Jos. C 1626, 27 (2), 29, 34, 38, 41, M 1625, B 1628, 56; Margt. C 1629, 41, M 1625; Micheas C 1603; Rachl. C 1638, B 1641; Walt. C 1626; Wm. C 1641
- Glassington (Classington), Agmondesham C 1614, B 1625; Ann C 1618, 21 (2), B 1624; Barb. C 1612; Edith B 1626; Eliz. C 1602, 11, 24, 39, B 1600, 03, 16, 25; Joan B 1632; Jno. C 1604, 20, B 1597, 1616;

- Jud. C 1622; Kath. C 1616, 17; Margt. C 1618, B 1628, 50; Margy. C 1629, B 1629; Mary C 1605, 39, M 1601, B 1601, 38; Perrin B 1634; Ric. C 1602, 04, 05, 06 (2), 08 (2), 09, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 36 (2), 39, M 1601, B 1597, 1644, 51; Rt. C 1620, 25; Rog. C 1609, 18, 21, 24, 27 (2), 29, B 1627, 47; Saml. C 1625; Sar. C 1622
- Glauson, Joan M 1584
- Gledall, Jno. B 1559
- Gledston, *see* Gladston
- Gleynes, Annice B 1638; Agn. M 1547; Hy. M 1547
- Glemham, Ann [137 n 4]; Hy. [137 n 4]
- Glenham, Ann [349 n 6]; Hy. [349 n 6]
- Glest, Alice B 1576; Eliz. C 1629; Grace M 1628; Jacob M 1628; Jas. C 1629
- Glew, Eliz. M 1539; Hugh M 1584; Joan M 1584; Wm. B 1591
- Glyman, Eliz. C 1640
- Glimson, Joan C 1646; Th. C 1646; Wm. C 1646
- Glinne (Glyn), Alexr. B 1646; Alice M 1589, 1652; Ann C 1641, 44, [341 n 5]; Annice B 1559; Fras. C 1635, 43, 44, 45 (2), M 1633, B 1646; Fras. [156 n 2]; Fulk. B 1624; Griffin C 1641 (2); Hy. M 1563, B 1575; Jane C 1560, B 1652, [341 n 5]; Joan M 1563, [450 n 4]; Jno. C 1635, 38, 43, 44, 45, M 1633, 52, B 1652, 1660; Margt. C 1643, B 1644; Mary M 1635; Oliv. B 1559; Owen B 1587; Pen. [156 n 2]; Rach. C 1549; Sar. B 1624; Wm. C 1638, [341 n 5]
- Glyppyn, Joan B 1592
- Glisbye, *see* Glisbey
- Glist, Ellis C 1641 (2); Jas. C 1634; Mary C 1641; Ph. C 1634
- Glorye, Ellen C 1603; Th. C 1603
- Glossoppe, Agn. B 1545; Ellen B 1544; Joan C 1542; Margy. C 1545; Thomasine B 1545
- Gloster, Mary M 1642
- Gloicester, bp. of, *see* Goodman, Godf.
- Glover, Abig. C 1612; Agn. M 1565, B 1592; Alexr. C 1601, 03 (2), 04, 06, 07, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20; Alice M 1574; Ann C 1591, 1637, B 1638; Danl. C 1635; Dor. B 1608; Eliz. C 1610, 40, B 1624, 38; Ellen C 1612, M 1575; Emm. M 1561; Fras. C 1635, 55 (3), B 1636; Grace C 1613, M 1631; Hy. C 1615, 16, B 1616; Jane C 1620; Joan M 1612, B 1547; Jno. C 1604, 11, 12, 13 (2), 15, 16, 20, 30, 35, 37, B 1616, 50; Isab. M 1573; Lydia M 1620; Ric. C 1614, 30, 35, 40 (2), B 1640; Rowl. M 1575; Saml. C 1615; Sar. C 1620; Sim. C 1590, 91; Th. C 1590, 1607, B 1590, 1607; Vinc. C 1601; Wm. C 1606, 13, 16, M 1612, B 1540, 67, 1603, 52
- Glover *alias* Chester, Th. C 1546
- Glower, Margt. B 1612
- Gloyde, Ann B 1627; *cf.* Lloyd
- Goade, Jno. B 1660; Margt. C 1628; Mary C 1627; Mattw. M 1615; Nichs. C 1614; Rog. M 1615; Th. C 1627, 28; Wm. C 1614; *cf.* God, Gode, Good
- Goard, *see* Gord
- Goare (Goer, Goore), Anthy. C 1628, M 1627; Eleanor M 1626; Eliz. C 1625, M 1603; Grace B 1634; Hann. C 1628, B 1628; Honor M 1627; Joan C 1552, M 1551; Rt. M 1603, B 1615; Th. M 1551; Wm. C 1625, B 1625
- Gobreath, *see* Galbreth
- Goburne (Gowborne), Ellen C 1561, B 1562; Jno. C 1582; Mary C 1561; Th. C 1582; *cf.* Cockburne
- God, Eliz. C 1544, B 1544; *cf.* Goade, Gode, Good
- Godacre, Joan C 1562; *cf.* Goodakers, Good-deker
- Godbeare, Eliz. C 1648; Wm. C 1648 (2)
- Godbed, Agn. B 1591; Joan M 1650; Jno. M 1650
- Godbold, Dor. B 1658
- Godchall, *see* Godscall
- Goddard (Goddurt, Godheard, Godhurt), Abig. C 1639, 42, M 1639; Agn. M 1598; Alice C 1600, M 1606, B 1600, 24; Amy B 1640; Ann C 1639, 43, M 1604, 39, 41, B 1635, 42; Annis B 1598; Anthy. C 1624, 36, 39, 41, 43; Bridg. M 1606; Chr. C 1639, 43, M 1639, B 1640; Eleanor C 1600, B 1600; Eliz. C 1596, 1605, 39, 41, 43, M 1619, B 1640, 43; Emm. M 1579; Fras. C 1641; Harmon C 1624, B 1625; Hy. C 1605, M 1604, B 1641; Jas. B 1639; Jeanne B 1603; Joan C 1609, 43; Jno. 1596 (2), 1600, 06, 08, 09, 37, M 1592, 98 (2), 1606, 32, B 1594, 98; Joyce C 1637, [493 n 1]; Jos. C 1608; Kath. C 1599, B 1600; Margt. C 1600, M 1592, 1634, B 1597, 1613; Mary M 1598; Mattw. C 1599, B 1599; Nichs. M 1579, B 1592; Ph. C 1639; Phillis M 1632, B 1636; Ric. C 1639, 42 (2), M 1639, B 1604, 57; Rt. B 1609; Sar. C 1606, 36, M 1645; Th. C 1596, 99, 1600, 43; Thomasine B 1639; Wm. B 1609, 42; *cf.* Goodharte
- Godderick, Dor. B 1625
- Godderidge, Fras. B 1626
- Goddin (Godden, Godding), Alice C 1649; Amy C 1648, M 1652; Ann C 1652 (2), M 1647; Christine M 1553; Danl. C 1648; Dor. M 1639 (2); Eliz. C 1614, 48, B 1614; Jas. C 1648, 52, M 1647, B 1600, 52; Jane C 1648; Jno. C 1649 (2), M 1639, B 1632; Mary C 1648, B 1603, 25; Steph. B 1653; Th. C 1614; Wm. B 1557; *cf.* Goodden
- Goodithe, *see* Gooddille
- Goodturt, *see* Goddard
- Gode, Agn. M 1577; *cf.* Goade, God, Good
- Goddell, Wm. B 1625
- Godfrey, Agn. B 1545; Alice C 1600; Ann C 1616, M 1633, B 1635, 58; Brian C 1600; Eliz. C 1624, 40, 41, 42, 45 (2), 47, 49, 52, M 1551, 91, 1625, 35, B 1624, 56; Giles B 1637; Gillian M 1632; Grissell C 1656; Hugh C 1636 (2), 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, M 1635, B 1653; Jas. C 1616, 42, 49; Jane M 1606; Jeanne B 1617; Joan M 1544, 1605, B 1539, 1634; Jno. B 1540, 59, 88; Jud. B 1652; Julian M 1611; Kath. C 1640, B 1641; Lucr. B 1621; Margt. M 1550, 53; Marth. C 1641, B 1641; Mary C 1647, 56, M 1636; Patr. C 1638; Pet. C 1583, B 1584; Ric. B 1550; Rt. C 1621, 24, 38, M 1605, 33, 36, B 1625, 43; Steph. M 1611; Th. C 1621, 56; Walt. C 1638; Wm. C 1583, 1634, 52, B 1652; Winif. B 1660
- Godheard, Godhurt, *see* Goddard
- Godley, Amos C 1615, B 1615; Ann B 1583 (2); Ellen M 1618; Fras. B 1576; Honor C 1616; Joan C 1582, B 1583; Kath. C 1605, B 1605; Edwd. C 1576; Rph. C 1608, B 1625; Ric. C 1578, 1605, 07, 08, 12, 15, 16; Rowl. C 1576, 78, 82, B 1583; Wm. C 1607, 12, B 1607, 14
- Godlyng, Martin C 1541
- Godman, *see* Goodman
- Godmerill, Clare M 1629; *cf.* Gombrell, Gonerell
- Godner, *see* Codner
- Godolphin, Dor. [72 n 3]; Fras. C 1605, [498 n 3]; Pen. C 1607; Sidney [72 n 3]; Thomasine [72 n 3], [498 n 3]; Wm. C 1605, 07, [72 n 3]
- Godolphin, E. of, Sidney [72 n 3]
- Godred, *see* Goodred
- Godsaffe (Godsall, Godsalue), Jno. [418 n 2]; Th. B 1569 [418 n 2]
- Godsby (Gudsby), Edwd. C 1653, B 1654; Kath. C 1653; Th. C 1653
- Godscall (Godchall), Ann C 1660; Jno. C 1660 (2); *cf.* Goodshaw
- Godslande, Wm. B 1605
- Godson, Ann C 1624, M 1627; Wm. C 1624
- Goaward, Jno. C 1605 (2), B 1612, 13; Jos. B 1613; *cf.* Godwood
- Goaway, Gabl. C 1632; Geo. C 1632
- Godwin, Alice C 1611, 48; Amy C 1651; Ann C 1648, M 1650, B 1640; Arth. C 1648; Bridg. B 1625; Cass. B 1647; Danl. C 1651; Jas. C 1600, 48 (2); Joan M 1550; Jno. C 1648, B 1650; Kath. C 1605, 26; Lett. M 1626; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1603, B 1585; Ric. C 1602, 26; Steph. C 1651; Th. C 1599 (2), 1600, 02, 03, 05, 11; *cf.* Goodwin
- Godwood, Alice M 1630; *cf.* Godward
- Goenycolas, Wm. B 1570; *cf.* Nicholas
- Goer, *see* Goare
- Goeringe, *see* Goring
- Gothorne, *see* Gothorne
- Goffe, *see* Gough
- Goghe, *see* Gough
- Goinge, Eliz. B 1628
- Gothorne, Joan M 1596; Kath. M 1567; Th. M 1567; *cf.* Colburne
- Goide (Goldt, Goold), Abig. B 1659; Agn. M 1565, B 1545, 54; Alice M 1577; Ann M 1595, 96; Barb. C 1660; Eliz. C 1641, 42, 60, B 1555, 1641; Flor. B 1601; Joan C 1641, 42, M 1596, 1641; Jno. C 1587, B 1607; Jonne B 1578; Isab. B 1609; Margt. M 1588; Mary M 1600, 43, B 1652; Melcar C 1660; Ph. C 1587; Rt. M 1565; Rog. C 1629, 41, 42, M 1641; Steph. M 1643; Wm. C 1629, B 1544, 78, 98; *cf.* Gould
- Golden, Th. B 1561; Wm. B 1590; *cf.* Gouling, Joulden
- Goldier, Eliz. M 1578; Joan B 1584
- Goldier *alias* Golding, Eliz. M 1572
- Goldesborrow, Kath. C 1571, B 1571; Ric. C 1571
- Goldham, Hann. M 1637
- Goldhurst, Agn. C 1539; Alice B 1541; Wm. C 1540
- Golding (Goldyne, Goulding), — C 1635; Agn. C 1550, 87, B 1550; Ann C 1636, 37, 44, M 1574, 1603, 38, B 1636, 39, 46; Avic C 1579, M 1598; Bennett B 1597; Ch. M 1578, B 1632; Dor. C 1585, 1640, 44, M 1549, 52 (2); Edm. C 1590, B 1594; Edwd. C 1637, 40, 44; Eleanor C 1560, 1625; Eliz. C 1580, 1607, 40, M 1576, B 1592, 1620; Ellen M 1593, B 1602, 22; Geo. C 1578, B 1582; Hy. C 1591, 1635, M 1574, B 1635; Henrietta Maria C 1633 (2); Jane C 1594; Joan C 1563, M 1631; Jno. C 1582, 83, 1636, 37 (2), M 1638, B 1637; Julian M 1578; Kath. M 1574, B 1557, 75; Margt. C 1561, 97, M 1655; Margy. B 1576; Mary B 1591; Ric. M 1549, B 1551, 1621; Rt. C 1550, 78, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 1607, M 1576, 93, B 1578, 95, 1629; Sar. C 1638; Sus. B 1634; Th. C 1599, B 1642; Wm. C 1586, 92, 95, 1625, M 1603, B 1558, [554 n 3]; *cf.* Golden
- Golding, *alias* Golder, Eliz. M 1572
- Goldney (Gouldney), Edwd. M 1655; Mad. B 1633; Sus. M 1655
- Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Alice C 1554; Ann M 1652, 56; Barb. B 1644; Danl. C 1644 (2); Eliz. M 1572, 99, 1628, 56; Ellen M 1648; Fras. C 1652 (2); Fulke C 1637 38; Hugh B 1539; Jas. B 1604; Jno. B 1649, 52; Lett. C 1644, B 1645; Margt. C 1637, 57; Marth. C 1638; Mary C 1652, B 1640; Th. B 1592; Wm. B 1625
- Goldt, *see* Golde
- Goldwell (Gouldwell), Ellen B 1570; Geo. C 1566, 68, 70 (2), 84 (2), M 1554, B 1570; Jane C 1563; Joan M 1554, B 1570, 1648; Jno. B 1567, 1639; Ric. C 1568, 89; Rt. C 1584, 89; Th. C 1584, B 1587; Wm. C 1566
- Goldwin (Goldwin), Ann C 1644; Ellen B 1563; Joan B 1563; Jno. C 1644 (2)
- Golledge, *see* Colledge
- Golsberry, Bridg. B 1632
- Golstow, Isab. B 1549
- Gombrell, Margt. C 1581; Th. C 1581; *cf.* Godmerill, Gonerell
- Gomeldon (Gombelton, Gumbleton), Carey C 1620; Dor. C 1621; Eliz. C 1628; Gabl. B 1616; Lucy C 1614; Sar. C 1618, B 1618; Wm. C 1614, 1618, 20, 21, 28
- Gonastone, Jno. C 1604; Luke C 1604, B 1605
- Gonerell, Alice M 1594; Wm. M 1594; *cf.* Godmerill, Gombrell
- Gonige, Eliz. [551 n 2]
- Gonnell, *see* Gunnell
- Good, Adam C 1624, M 1622; Alice M 1608, B 1628; Ch. B 1582; Dore. C 1645; Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. C 1619, 49, 53 (2), B 1656; Jane M 1622, B 1625; Jno. C 1624, 49 (2), 53, B 1625, 56; Kath. M 1645; Leon. M 1606; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1645; Rph. C 1541; Th. C 1619; Walt. M 1645; Wm. C 1645, B 1658; *cf.* Goade, God, Gode
- Goodakers (Goodaker), Alice M 1600, B 1631; Stredwicke B 1603; Th. C 1605, M 1600; Urs. C 1605, M 1628; *cf.* Godacre, Good-deker
- Goodall (Goodhall), Ann B 1635; Eliz. C 1625, B 1626; Joan B 1562; Jno. C 1625, 28, B 1631; Isaac B 1648; Mary C 1628
- Goodbody, Ric. B 1614
- Goodchepe, Eliz. M 1555; Margt. M 1629
- Goodchild, Eliz. C 1642, B 1605; Jno. C 1642 (2), M 1620, B 1607; Margt. M 1620
- Gooddeker, Margt. M 1555; Th. M 1555; *cf.* Godacre, Goodakers

Goodden (Goodin), Ann M 1644; Jas. C 1611; Jane M 1611; Jno. C 1611; Joyce B 1616; Margy. B 1625; Wm. M 1644; cf. Goodin

Gooddere, see **Goodyer**

Gooddiffe (Goodith), Agn. M 1577; Laur. C 1577; Reb. B 1625; Th. C 1577, M 1577

Gooddred, Margt. B 1571

Goodydy (Goodday, Gooddey), Dorc. B 1614; Jas. C 1614 (2); Jno. B 1659; Laur. B 1578; Margt. C 1614; Ric. C 1614

Gooderie, Rt. B 1628

Goodgere, see **Goodyer**

Goodgroome, Ann C 1633, 37, B 1634; Margt. C 1628; Rph. C 1626, 28, 33, 35, 37; Ric. C 1626; Th. C 1635, B 1635

Goodhall, see **Goodall**

Goodharte, Mary M 1626; Wm. M 1626; cf. Goodard

Goodlade, Agn. M 1554; Alice M 1574, B 1607; Anne C 1561, B 1560; Annes C 1560, B 1561; Eliz. M 1547; Emm. C 1568; Gabl. B 1548; Hy. C 1562, 68, B 1567; Jas. C 1561, B 1561; Jane C 1546; Joan M 1566; Margt. M 1554; Wm. M 1574, B 1583

Goodloucke, Th. B 1570

Goodman (Godman), Andr. C 1596, B 1599; Ann C 1624, B 1625; Anthy. C 1652, 53, B 1652; Barth. C 1621, B 1621; Brian C 1594, 96, 1602, M 1601; Cicely C 1594, B 1595; Dav. C 1585, 87, 93, M 1583; Edwd. C 1651 (2), B 1622; Eliz. C 1619, 51, B 1597; Ellen M 1583, 98, B 1626; Flower B 1647; Fras. [517 n 2]; Gabl. [643 n 1]; Geo. C 1587, 1639 (2), M 1640; Giles M 1577, B 1579; Gillian B 1590; Godf. B 1656, [643 n 1]; Grace C 1632; Jane B 1594, 1652; Jno. C 1564, 1602, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 37, 38 (2), 42 (2), M 1626, B 1593, 1603, 20, 29, 38, 40, 47, 54; Isab. B 1588; Kath. C 1621, 30, B 1621; Laur. M 1551; Lett. M 1577, 80; Margt. C 1546, 85, 1642, M 1626, 40, B 1581, 86, 93; Margy. C 1622, B 1623; Mary C 1617, 34, M 1551, 53, B 1636; Nichs. C 1593, B 1603; Olive M 1601; Phillis C 1652, 53; Randolph C 1652, 53; Sar. C 1637, B 1641; cf. Goodwin

Goodman alias Euans, Olive B 1602

Goodrick, Ann C 1617; Grace C 1618; Hy. C 1617, 18, 24; Jane C 1624; Rph. B 1576

Goodridge, Agn. B 1586; Ann M 1596; Emm. M 1580; Jno. B 1579; Marth. B 1625; Sus. B 1582; Th. C 1636 (2); Wm. M 1596

Goodshaw, Eliz. B 1651; cf. Goodscall

Goodson, Fk. C 1615, M 1612; Marian C 1615, B 1615; Sar. M 1612

Goodwin, Agn. M 1555; Alice M 1553, 61, B 1557; Ann C 1650, M 1601; Audr. M 1618; Audrian C 1587; Barb. B 1598; Bridges C 1616; Cassandra C 1650; Ch. C 1628; Chrn. C 1539, B 1549; Chr. C 1545, 87, B 1546; Dor. C 1550, B 1550; Edwd. C 1628; Eliz. M 1571, B 1636; Fras. B 1610; Fk. C 1617; Hy. C 1565, 66 (2), 85, 87, M 1564, B 1555, 66; Jas. C 1650; Joan M 1564, 66, B 1572, 74, 76; Jno. C 1552, 64, M 1636; Margt. C 1541, M 1553, B 1614; Margy. M 1560; Mary M 1636; Ric. C 1547, B 1559; Rt. C 1542, M 1566; Temperance C 1587; Th. C 1565, 1616, 17, B 1565, 68; Wm. C 1585, M 1553 (2); cf. Godwin, Goodman

Goodyer (Gooddere, Googdere, Goodyar), Agn. M 1588, B 1545, 55; Angel M 1554, B 1596; Ann C 1563; Annes C 1551; Audr. M 1559, 65; Beat. C 1555, B 1566; Dor. C 1565, B 1565; Eliz. M 1549, 89, B 1545, 53; Hy. B 1621; Joan C 1556, 60, B 1559, 71; Jno. C 1545, 56, 61, 63, 65, 68 (2), M 1549, 54, B 1545, 50, 62, 71, 1613; Kath. B 1603, 04; Laur. B 1558; Margt. [521 n 5]; Pace M 1554; Past. B 1559; Ric. M 1554, 59, 89, B 1561; Rog. B 1561; Sus. C 1560, M 1587; Wm. C 1565, B 1542, 1625

Goodyer alias Eton, Th. C 1565 (2)

Goodyer alias Pattenson, Th. B 1581; cf. Goodyger

Googe (Gouldge), Ann C 1650, 60; Bern. B 1655; Eliz. C 1639; Hy. C 1639; Joan C 1660; Jno. C 1625, 26 (2), 60; Rt. C 1650 (2); Th. C 1625; cf. Gouch

Gothe, Ric. B 1588

Goeking, Ann B 1653; Arnold B 1654

Goold, see **Goalde**

Goollifer, Margy. M 1593; Ric. M 1593; cf. Collier

Goondet, Eliz. M 1550; Rt. M 1550

Goore, see **Goare**

Goose, Joan B 1651; Ric. B 1659, [452 n 5]

Goosland alias Gossling, Jno. C 1594. (2); Wm. C 1594 (2)

Gooson, Mary B 1554

Goote, Eliz. M 1541

Goothwoode, Ann B 1609

Gopee, see **Guppey**

Gorade, Mary M 1612

Gord (Goard), Eliz. B 1625; Jno. B 1625; Ric. B 1625; cf. Gourd

Gordell, Ann C 1646; Mattw. C 1646; Th. C 1646; cf. Cordell

Gorden (Gourden, Gourdon), Edwd. B 1640; Eliz. B 1641; Geo. C 1638 (2), B 1637, 38; Jane B 1660; Jno. B 1649; Mary M 1635, 38, 47; cf. Agorden, Gourdens

Gorge, see **Gorges**

Gore, Bridg. [367 n 3]; Jno. [367 n 3]

Gorge, see **Gorges**

Gorges (George, George, George, Gourage), — C 1611; Alice C 1596, 59, M 1616, 46, 57; Ambr. M 1622; Ann C 1584, 1635, 37, M 1590, 1622, B 1631, 49, 55, [102 n 1], [647 n 3]; Annes M 1638; Archd. C 1635, B 1635; Arth. [122 n 4], [349 n 6]; Bruges C 1617; Carew [122 n 4]; Chrn. C 1640, B 1640; Ch. B 1625; Cicely [303 n 1]; Dav. C 1632, 33, 35, 37, 59; Dor. C 1637, B 1637, [324 n 8], [538 n 2]; Edith M 1632, B 1638; Edwd. C 1617, B 1625 [303 n 1], [324 n 8], [538 n 2]; Eliz. C 1579, 90, 93, 1634, 39, M 1574 (2), B 1593, 1630, 41, [303 n 1]; Ellen B 1655; Emm. M 1625, B 1633; Endymion C 1630; Ferd. M 1590 [647 n 3]; Fras. C 1640 (2), B 1590, 1637 [647 n 3]; Geoff. C 1637, 40 (2), 44; Hy. C 1645, B 1652; Jas. C 1622, 25, 32, B 1622, 28; Jane C 1632, 53, 54; Joan C 1585, 1611, M 1581, 99; Jno. C 1584, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94 (2), 96, 99 (2), 1610, 11, 20 (2), 22, 23, 25 (2), 26, 32, 33, 34, 35, (2), 37 (2), 39, 40 (2), 44, 45, M 1549, 74, 81, B 1543, 81, 94 (2), 97, 99 (3), 1610, 29, 34, 36, 41, 57 (2); Isab. C 1633, B 1633; Kath. C 1640, 44; Laura B 1580; Loyer C 1578; Margt. C 1582, 1623, 32, 37, M 1549, 1609, B 1625, 28, 38 [454 n 5], [561 n 2]; Mk. C 1653 54; Mary C 1615, 24, 28, 35, 37, 54, M 1616 B 1615, 25 (2), 30, 36, 37 [303 n 1], [538 n 2], [647 n 3]; Nichs. B 1580; Ph. C 1633, B 1633; Rph. B 1545; Reb. C 1591, B 1597; Ric. C 1586, 1629, 53, 59, M 1632, 38, 53; Rt. C 1619, M 1616, B 1583; Rowl. C 1633, B 1634; Saml. C 1587, 1613, B 1602; Sar. B 1637; Sim. B 1597; Sus. C 1640, 45, B 1653; Theo. C 1619; Th. C 1578, 79, 82, 88, 1610, 11, 13, 15, 25, 26, M 1609, 57, B 1632; Tristram [303 n 1]; Wm. C 1625, 26 (2), 28, 29, 30, 32, M 1625 [303 n 1]; cf. Gawe

Gorges, Baron, Edw. C 1617 [94 n 1], [102 n 1], [549 n 2]

Gorges, Baroness, Janet [549 n 2]; Kath. [94 n 1]

Goring (Goering, Goryn), Ch. C 1624; Chrn. M 1567; Const. [310 n 8]; Diana C 1620; Eliz. C 1572; Geo. C 1620, 24; Griffen C 1572; Jno. [310 n 8]; Sim. B 1564; cf. Norwich. E. of

Gorley, Margt. B 1575; cf. Gourley

Gorrell (Gorwell), Alice M 1560; Gilb. B 1581; Rt. M 1560; Rog. B 1539

Gorton, Geo. B 1575; Jno. C 1563; Ric. C 1563

Gorwell, see **Gorrell**

Gosden, Eliz. M 1590; Wm. M 1590

Gosen, Anthy. C 1563, B 1563; Jerome C 1563; cf. Cosen

Gosford, Jno. C 1657, M 1656; Marth. C 1657, M 1656; Ric. C 1657

Gosington, Margy. M 1611

Goskett, Jno. B 1591; cf. Guskott

Gostand, Agn. B 1616; Jno. B 1593

Gosten, see **Gosling**

Gosling (Goslen), Ann M 1580; Dor. C 1591; Jane M 1640; Jno. C 1594, B 1590; Jud. B 1646, 60; Margt. M 1557; Mary M 1652; Sibyl M 1590; Wm. C 1591, 94, M 1557, 90; cf. Geslinge

Gossall (Gosnowle, Gossnell), Ann C 1607; Eliz. M 1610; Rt. C 1607, B 1541

Gospar, Mary C 1659 (2); Rt. C 1659

Gospell (Gospoole), Clara B 1637; Jno. B 1626

Goss, Alice B 1545; Ann B 1623; Felix C 1619, B 1619; Fras. C 1629; Jno. C 1619, 29; Sar. B 1619

Gossage, Ann B 1658; Edwd. B 1660; cf. Gostidge

Gossan, see **Gosson**

Gossing, Ric. B 1625

Gossnell, see **Gosnall**

Gosson (Gossan), Ann B 1543; Danl. B 1658; Faith [552 n 6]; Fras. C 1555; Jno. B 1543; Kath. B 1563; Th. B 1553; Wm. B 1629 (2); cf. Gowson

Gostidge (Gostridge, Gustridge), Alice C 1647, 49, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60; Eliz. C 1651; Fras. B 1659; Hester C 1658; Jno. C 1555 (2), 1656, B 1657; Mary C 1647; Ric. C 1647, 49 (2), 51, 54, 56, 58, 60; Rt. C 1660, B 1660; Wm. C 1654, B 1656; cf. Gossage

Gostyke, Mary C 1589; Wm. C 1589

Gostock, Th. B 1653

Goston, Felix. B 1562; Margt. M 1551; cf. Gowstun

Gostridge, see **Gostidge**

Gotherd, see **Goddard**

Gotheridge, Sar. C 1629; Wm. C 1629

Gothon, Douglas B 1609; cf. Gotherne, Gotton

Gotherne (Goethorne, Gotherne, Gotterine), Alice M 1620; Dav. C 1624; B 1625; Dor. C 1599, M 1612, 15, B 1600; Edwd. C 1587, 89, 92, 95, 99, 1601, 15, B 1586, 1615, 24; Eliz. C 1592, M 1614, 26, B 1622; Emmul. C 1587, B 1588; Humph. M 1609, 12, B 1614; Jas. B 1618; Jane M 1609, B 1611; Margy. M 1610; Mary C 1601, M 1621; Nichs. C 1595, M 1620; Sus. C 1589; Th. C 1616, B 1616; Wm. C 1615, 16, 20, 24, M 1614, B 1625; Winif. C 1620, B 1624; cf. Gothon

Gothrey (Gothery, Gottery, Guttrick), Bridg. C 1629; Chrn. B 1646; Diana C 1640, 43, 47 (2), 49, B 1648; Jas. C 1635, B 1636; Joan C 1633, B 1633; Patr. C 1629, 33, 35, 40, 43, 47, 49, B 1657; Theod. C 1649; Th. C 1640, 43; Wm. C 1627; cf. Guthrie, Guttridge

Gotkin, Mary C 1651; Ric. C 1651; Wm. C 1651

Gotom, Michl. B 1573

Gotterine, see **Gotherne**

Gottoun, Jno. B 1563; cf. Cotton, Gothon

Gouch, Jno. C 1624; Ric. C 1624; cf. Cooche, Googe

Goudge, see **Googe**

Gouell, Sar. C 1633; Wm. C 1633

Gough (Goghe, Goffe, Goufe, Gough), Alice M 1596, 1608, B 1625; Ann C 1623, 55, 58, 59, 60, M 1621, [547 n 4]; Barnaby C 1618; Dav. C 1618; Edwd. B 1559, 1653; Eliz. M 1593, B 1624; Evans B 1573; Fras. C 1653 (2), 55 (2); Frizwith C 1618; Griffin B 1557; Hugh C 1549, B 1549; Humph. C 1652 (2), 55, 57; Jane C 1554; Joan C 1583, B 1655; Jno. C 1618, 21, 22 (3), 23, 55, B 1554, 1622, 25, 48; Julian B 1554; Magd. C 1619, M 1642; Margt. C 1652, 55, 57 (2), M 1541, 49, 78, 91; Mary M 1629, 32; Mary B 1639, 57, 58; Ric. C 1595, 96, B 1625; Rt. C 1619, 21, 24, 55, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), B 1627, 51, 59; Saml. C 1595, M 1629, B 1629; Sar. C 1655; Th. M 1541, B 1549; Vernon C 1622; Wm. C 1583, 1624, 53, 55, B 1583; Winif. M 1594

Goutland, see **Gowland**

Gould (Gowld), Agn. B 1592; Alice M 1648; Ann M 1580, 1604, 33, B 1636; Ch. C 1629, B 1654; Chr. C 1645, 48, B 1654; Edwd. C 1600, 57, M 1633; Eliz. C 1645, 48, B 1649; Ellen C 1646; Garret B 1590; Geoff. B 1646; Jane M 1620, 53, B 1650; Joan C 1646, M 1556; Jno. C 1600, 37, B 1617; Margt. M 1582, 1609, B 1626, 36; Marth. C 1627, M 1621; Mary C 1645, 48, M 1657; Mattw. M 1653; Reynold M 1620; Ric. C 1632; Rt. B 1603; Rog. C 1632, 46, B 1647; Rose C 1586, B 1586; Sar. M 1604; Sim. C 1627; Sus. C 1657, B 1608; Th. C 1586, 1628, 31 (2), M 1566, B 1605; Wm. M 1657; cf. Golde

Goulding, see **Golding**

Gouldney, see **Goldney**

Gouldsmith, see **Goldsmith**

Gouldwell, see **Goldwell**

Gourbye, Griffin C 1565; Margt. C 1565
 Gourd, Ann M 1653; cf. Gord
 Gourdens, Margy. C 1643; Marin. C 1643;
 cf. Gorden
 Gourdson, see Gorden
 Gource, see Gorges
 Gourney, Adam M 1633; Margt. M 1633;
 cf. Gorley, Gurley
 Goven, Jane B 1563; cf. Gowen
 Gover, Ann C 1540; Ch. C 1542; Joan C
 1540, B 1578; Jno. C 1547, B 1540; cf.
 Gower, Guer
 Gover, alias Harrison, Godf. B 1577
 Gowborne, see Gobburne
 Gowden, Steph. B 1547
 Gownen (Gowin), Bridg. C 1635; Geo. C
 1616; Jane M 1640; Lett. B 1649; Margy.
 C 1616; Mary C 1644 (2), 43, B 1650; Ph.
 C 1641, 43 (2), B 1645, 48; Ric. C 1636;
 Th. C 1636, B 1641; Wm. C 1635; cf.
 Goven
 Gower, Margy. M 1621; Mary [12 n 3];
 Rog. [12 n 3]; Th. M 1621; cf. Gover
 Gough, see Gough
 Gowlan (Goulard), Margt. C 1640, 42, M
 1638; Mary C 1639; Rt. C 1640; Th.
 C 1642; Wm. C 1639, 40, 42, M 1638
 Gowld, see Gould
 Gowie, Eliz. B 1636; Mary B 1636
 Gowie, E. of, Wm. [126 n 3]; cf. Ruthven
 Gowson, Kath. C 1560; cf. Gosson
 Gowstun, Sawndryne B 1562; cf. Goston
 Grace, — C 1617; Alexr. M 1654; Andr. C
 1612; Ann C 1617, 29, 30 M 1654, B 1617,
 29, 35; Anny. C 1618, 20, 22, 23, 25,
 26, 28, 29, 30, 33; Cameley [296 n 6];
 Cordelia C 1622; Edwd. C 1638; Eliz. C
 1625, M 1617, B 1578, 1638; Evelyn C
 1598, B 1598, 1603; Fras. C 1658; Hann.
 C 1628, B 1638; Humph. C 1598; Jas. C
 1658 (2), B 1659; Joan M 1582; Jno. C
 1616, M 1617, B 1616; Margt. M 1540;
 Mary C 1618, M 1610, 16, 53, B 1627;
 Nathl. C 1612, 16, M 1610; Saml. C 1620,
 B 1621; Sar. C 1623, 26, 33, B 1624, 27;
 Th. C 1638, M 1616; Wm. B 1554
 Gradle, Margt. C 1621; Rt. C 1621; cf.
 Cradle, Gradley
 Gradley, Margt. B 1621; cf. Gradle
 Gradwell, Mary B 1630
 Grafton, Edm. B 1576; Prisc. M 1609; Th.
 B 1545
 Grafton, D. of, Ch. [168 n 4]
 Graggee, Jno. C 1568; Rt. C 1568
 Graydon, Eliz. C 1626; Geo. B 1643; Jno.
 C 1626
 Grayle, Genever B 1563
 Grayne, Ann C 1654; Jno. C 1654; Th. C
 1654
 Grainge, see Grange
 Grainger, see Granger
 Gramer, Mary B 1638
 Grames, Edwd. C 1555
 Gramelt (Grammatt), Ann M 1615; Chrn.
 C 1618; Eliz. C 1620, B 1614, 25; Joan
 B 1659; Jno. C 1618, B 1625; Margt. C
 1617; Mary M 1607; Th. C 1622, B 1623;
 Wm. C 1616 (4), 17, 18 (2), 20, 22, 23 (2),
 M 1615, B 1616, 25
 Grammatl, see Gramelt
 Grand, Hester B 1625; Mary B 1625; Vere
 B 1625
 Grandell, Fras. B 1639
 Grandie, Jas. B 1620; cf. Grandye
 Grandiche, Joan M 1547, B 1575; Jno. M
 1547, B 1561
 Grandison, Visct. Oliv. [115 n 3] [349 n 5];
 Wm. C 1640, M 1639; cf. St. John,
 Villiers
 Grandison, Visctess., Mary M 1639
 Grandye, Jno. B 1637; cf. Grandie
 Grane, Jaon B 1625
 Grannett, Margt. B 1636
 Grange (Grange, Graunge), Eliz. M 1547, 52,
 72; Helen M 1554, B 1557; Joan B 1556;
 Jno. M 1552, 54, B 1546; Kath. B 1545
 Granger (Grainger, Graunger), — B 1606;
 Adoniram C 1634; Alice C 1608, B 1610;
 Amy B 1595; Ann C 1589, 1606, B 1589,
 95, 1606; Chrn. B 1574; Chr. M 1640;
 Dor. C 1612, B 1614; Edwd. C 1616, 49,
 B 1619; Eliz. M 1600, B 1556, 81; Ellen
 M 1628; Jas. C 1587, B 1588; Joan C
 1599; Jno. C 1605 (2), 06, 08, 12, 15 (2),
 17, 22, M 1604, B 1595 (2), 1607, 25 (2),
 32; Joyce C 1586, B 1586; Jos. B 1628;
 Margt. C 1619, B 1621; Margy. B 1572,

1627; Mary C 1616, 17, M 1589, 1622, 40;
 B 1610, 17, 45; Mild. C 1583, M 1605;
 Ric. C 1583, 86, 87, 89, 92 (2), 99, 1622, B
 1595, 1624; Rt. C 1633, 34; Rog. B 1615;
 Sar. C 1634, B 1634; Sus. M 1604, B 1625;
 Th. B 1616; Wm. C 1635 (2), B 1632
 Grannie, Sus. B 1629
 Grannums, Mary, B 1633, B 1634; Ric. C 1633
 Gransden, Ann M 1560; Mary M 1636
 Grant (Graunt), Alexr. B 1613, M 1614;
 Alice [572 n 5]; Ann C 1550, M 1618, B
 1603; Arth. M 1618; Chrn. M 1649;
 Edwd. C 1576, 77, 79, 82 (2), 85, 86, 89, [309
 n 2]; Eliz. C 1552, 85, B 1614; Fras.
 C 1589, B 1632; Gabl. C 1576; Joan B
 1613; Jno. C 1577, 1607, M 1550, 92,
 B 1555; Kath. B 1619; Margt. C 1553,
 1644, M 1550, 1634, B 1645; Margy. M
 1609; Marth. M 1592; Mary C 1552, B
 1551; Ric. M 1614, B 1636; Rt. C 1555,
 B 1561, 1630; Sar. C 1586; Sus. C 1579,
 M 1598; Th. B 1559; Urs. M 1612, 14, 25;
 Wm. C 1607, 44, M 1614, B 1624; cf.
 Graunt
 Grantam, Agn. M 1548; Sar. M 1645; Chr.
 B 1652
 Grassam, Edm. M 1578; Jud. M 1578
 Gratwyche, Joan M 1551; Jno. B 1628;
 Ockindine B 1628
 Grave (Graue), Agn. C 1546; Ann M 1569;
 Ch. C 1626; Eliz. B 1636; Joan B 1568,
 1602; Jno. C 1626; Rt. B 1545; Th. B
 1559, B 1638; cf. Graves
 Graveley (Gravley), Edwd. C 1579; Winif.
 C 1579, B 1579
 Gravelynn, Joan M 1554
 Gravell (Gravill), Eliz. B 1582; Fras. M
 1648; Gillian M 1587; Hy. C 1623; Jno.
 C 1582, B 1642; Kath. C 1582; Margt.
 B 1563; Mary B 1582; Oliv. C 1623;
 Rt. M 1648; Rog. B 1588; Th. B 1586;
 cf. Greville
 Graven, Marth. M 1602; cf. Craven
 Graverer (Grauer), — C 1579; Agn. M
 1587, 91, B 1593; Ann C 1582, 89, M 1573,
 B 1626; Anny. B 1563; Dor. B 1648;
 Eliz. C 1657, M 1552, 60, 86, B 1590;
 Fras. C 1579, 81; Geo. C 1581, B 1581;
 Humph. B 1563; Joan B 1573; Jno.
 C 1578 (2), 79 (2), 81, 82, 83, 85 (2), 1657,
 M 1573, B 1578, 87; Jonas C 1657; Lawr.
 C 1624; Lucy B 1649; Magd. B 1586;
 Margt. M 1564, 70; Marth. C 1583; Miles
 C 1587, B 1587; Pet. C 1586, B 1586;
 Ric. C 1586, 87, 89, M 1586, 91, B 1603;
 Rt. C 1624; Sar. C 1581; Th. M 1564, B
 1657
 Graves (Graues), Alice B 1571; Ch. C 1629
 B 1647; Chr. M 1624, B 1638; Edm. B
 1542; Eliz. C 1610, 40, 59, M 1572, 1636,
 B 1660; Em. C 1576; Jas. C 1576;
 Jane M 1602; Jeane B 1603; Jervis C
 1543; Joan C 1565, M 1592, 1624, 39,
 53; Jno. C 1563, 1659, B 1567; Jonas C
 1610, 13; Jud. B 1649; Kath. C 1562, M
 1583; Mab. C 1659; Margt. M 1563;
 Percl. B 1559; Pet. C 1570; Ric. B
 1566; Rowl. C 1613; Th. C 1563, 65, 70,
 1629, 40, M 1592, 1602, B 1571, 92, 1603,
 46; Wm. C 1640, M 1636, B 1563, 71;
 Wm. Hugh M 1563; cf. Grave
 Graveson, Jno. C 1586; Rose C 1586
 Grauit, Jane M 1626
 Grauner, see Gravener
 Graunge, see Grange
 Graunger, see Granger
 Graunt, see Grant
 Gray, see Grey
 Graygoose (Greygoose), Ann C 1619, B 1621;
 Dennis C 1620, B 1621; Eliz. C 1652, M
 1639; Grace C 1630, B 1631; Hy. M
 1639; Jas. C 1625, B 1625; Jane C 1646,
 49, 51, 52, 54, M 1645, B 1654; Joan C
 1649; Margy. C 1626, B 1628; Rach.
 C 1646; Ric. C 1619, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28 (2),
 30, 46, 49, 51 (2), 52, 54, M 1645, B 1651;
 Sus. C 1622, 54, M 1641
 Greasley, Geo. B 1645
 Greate, Kath. B 1603; Margy. B 1603; cf.
 Greete
 Greateeth, Hy. B 1544
 Greateake, see Greterick
 Greate (Greve), Eliz. B 1548; Ric. B 1599;
 cf. Greves
 Greaves, see Greves
 Gredley, Ambr. M 1657; Eleanor M 1657
 Greeck, Margt. B 1657

Greedie, Jno. B 1630
 Greedienn, see Grydienn
 Greenaway (Greenway), Asa. M 1609; Ch.
 M 1648; Dor. C 1654 (2), 57, 60; Edm. C
 1589, 1611, B 1612; Edwd. M 161;
 Eliz. C 1611, 55, B 1625; Helen C 1649;
 Hy. B 1655; Jas. C 1611, 14, B 1598;
 Joan M 1648 (2), B 1659; Jno. C 1635
 (2), 45 (2), 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 (2), 52, 53,
 55, 57, 60, M 1642, B 1646, 51; Margt. C
 1614, B 1615; Margy. M 1609, 10, 15;
 Mary C 1660; Marth. C 1630; Moses C
 1657, B 1660; Nichs. C 1653; Pet. C
 1652; Ric. C 1589, 1621, 48; Rt. C 1639,
 B 1609, 53; Rog. C 1660; Rowl. B 1647;
 Sar. C 1655, B 1654; Sus. C 1645, 46 (2),
 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, M 1642, B 1646,
 58; Th. C 1639, 54, 57 (2), 60 (2); Walt.
 C 1630; Wm. C 1611, 21, 47, B 1611
 Greene (Green, Grene), — C 1632; — C
 1643; — C 1647; Abig. C 1645, 47, 50,
 52, 54, M 1644; Abr. C 1630; Adam B
 1543; Agn. M 1566, B 1545, 54, 77, 86,
 91, 1610; Alexr. C 1645, B 1613; Alice
 C 1549, 71, 93, M 1575, 94, 1616, 27, 41,
 B 1542, 52, 59, 67, 71, 75, 93, 1603, 25,
 26; Amy C 1587; Andr. M 1539; Angel
 M 1649; Ann C 1576, 1625, 33, 42 (3),
 44, 45, 46, M 1573, 1605, 06, 17, 35 (3),
 B 1637, 43, 45, 48, 58; Anny. B 1559,
 63, 87, 1659; Avic. B 1550, 1650; Barb.
 M 1647; Barnaby C 1571, M 1568, B 1593;
 Barn. C 1569, 75; Bridg. M 1542; Ch. C
 1630, B 1637; Chr. C 1623 (2), 24, 25, 29,
 B 1623; Cuth. C 1588; Danl. B 1545;
 Dav. C 1577, B 1587; Diana C 1640, B
 1647; Dor. C 1575, 1651, 56, 58, M 1647,
 B 1575; Edee C 1603; Edith C 1545, M
 1601, B 1545, 1603 (2), 33; Edm. B 1567;
 Edwd. C 1561, 72, 83, 1627, 43, M 1619,
 B 1574, 1622, 46; Eleanor C 1550, 99,
 M 1539, 1618, B 1600, 03; Elias C 1557,
 B 1557; Eliz. C 1568, 76, 82, 94, 1603, 27
 (2), 28, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47 (2), 54, 57
 (2), 60, M 1540, 43, 65, 71, 93, 1604, 37,
 45 (2), 46, 57, B 1570, 74, 84 (2), 1603, 35,
 37, 50, 56, 59; Ellen M 1564, 1603, B
 1569, 1625, 26; Emm. C 1658; Fras. C
 1585, 1640, M 1566, 77, B 1640; Fk. C
 1614 (2); Friswith M 1604, 20; Gabl. M
 1610; Geoff. C 1589; Geo. C 1560, 72,
 76, 78, 82, 85, 94, 1602, 31, M 1571, 1601,
 18, B 1540, 92; Gert. C 1658 (2); Gilman
 C 1560, B 1622; Godf. C 1552, B 1552;
 Grace C 1650; Hann. B 1657; Helen B
 1585; Hy. C 1565, 77, 1618, 45, 47, 50,
 52, 54, M 1644, B 1565, 91, 1621; Hercu-
 les C 1553; Hester M 1619; Hugh C
 1549, M 1564, B 1568; Humph. M 1586,
 87, 88, 89; Jas. C 1604, B 1545, 1607;
 Jane C 1549, 1632, 45, 52, M 1546, M 1619,
 21, B 1603, 09, 46 (2), 52; Jeane C 1607,
 B 1614; Joan C 1590, 1639, B 1640, 43,
 45, M 1548, 60, 75, 90, 99, 1616, B 1539, 83,
 1616, 21; Jno. C 1563, 75, 76, 84, 1607 (2),
 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 30, 32, 37, 38,
 39, 41, 43 (2), 45 (2), 51, 52, 53, 56 (2),
 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1563, 75, 81, 93, 99, 1601,
 16 (2), 31, 37, 45, B 1544, 52, 58, 61, 81,
 83, 90, 93, 1610, 12, 13 (2), 26, 27, 38, 45,
 53, 59; Jonas. B 1576; Jos. C 1598,
 B 1598; Josh. C 1645 (2), 46; Isaac C
 1578; Isab. C 1544, 1640, 42, M 1639,
 B 1550; Jud. B 1639; Kath. C 1576,
 1602 (2), 15, 22, 27, 59, M 1567, 68, 77,
 1632, 33, 46, 50, B 1542, 45, 72, 78, 1602,
 03, 56; Mad. B 1625; Margt. C 1558,
 1605, 24, 29, 38, 50, 59, M 1568 (2), 77,
 86, 99, 1615, 16, 58, B 1540, 44, 78, 93,
 97 (2), 1624, 25, 27, 29, 38, 46, 51; Margy.
 M 1563, 1623, B 1540; Marion M 1545;
 Mary C 1592, 1611, 14, 17, 37, 52 (2), 53,
 54, M 1593, 1601, 31, 46, 49, B 1541, 70,
 93, 1610, 12, 14, 17, 49; Maud B 1540;
 Nichs. B 1559, 1657; Pet. M 1542; Ph.
 C 1605, 1611; Prud. C 1562, 1623, 53,
 M 1601, B 1617; Rph. C 1583, B 1540;
 Randall M 1635; Randolph B 1616;
 Reb. C 1599, B 1599; Ric. C 1544, 1616
 (2), 32, 47, 59 (2), B 1554, 94, 97, 1652;
 Rt. C 1569, 76, 94, 97, 1617, 21, 25, 40,
 42, 44, 50 (2), M 1635, 39, 46, B 1559, 61,
 1621; Rose M 1647;
 1589; Ruth M 1610; Rowl. C 1589, B
 1589; Ruth M 1610; Sar. C 1625, 29,
 39, B 1542, 1604, 59; Sib. C 1645, M 1614,
 Sim. C 1568, 1631, M 1567, 73, 77, 1641,
 B 1577; Sus. C 1553, 94, 1624, 51, M 1581,

B 1553, 1624; Theoph. C 1654 (2), B 1655, 59 (2); Th. C 1554, 63, 65, 84, 90, 96, 99, 1602, 33 (2), 40, 42, 43, 44, 17, 24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37 (2), 40, 42, 43, 44, M 1593, 1601, 04, 16, B 1546, 52, 67, 76, 1603, 09, 13, 15, B 1617, 26, 38, 43; Tim. B 1594, 1634; Ursett M 1574; Wm. C 1576, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 1600 (2), 27 (2), 29, 39, 41, 52, 58, 59 (2); M 1543, 65, 1604, 23, 47, 49, 58, B 1539, 58 (2), 74, 76, 95, 98, 99, 1603 (2), 04, 09, 20, 35, 41, 52, 55, 58, 59; cf. Agreene, Grinne
Greenebanke, Alex. M 1578, B 1583; Alice M 1578; Ann M 1572
Greenellie, Joan B 1622
Greenesleede, Greeneslett
Greeneslitt, see **Greeneslade**
Greenfeild (Gryndfeild, Grynefeild), Ann M 1604, 07, B 1575; Eliz. M 1576; Giles B 1577; Helen B 1570; Hy. C 1550; Joan B 1575; Jno. C 1574, 75, B 1574; Nichs. M 1604, B 1607; Ric. B 1549; Th. B 1559; Wm. C 1574, 75, M 1576
Greenhalgh, Alice [140 n 8]; Jno. [140 n 8]
Greenhill (Grunhill), Ann M 1648; Ch. C 1624; Eliz. M 1582; Hy. C 1635; Jno. B 1575, 81, 1642; Kath. C 1657; Margt. C 1628, B 1626, 34; Mary B 1638; Nathl. C 1621 (2), 24, 28, 35; Sim. C 1657; Wm. C 1657
Greenhouse, Eliz. C 1619, 22, B 1620, 22; Sar. C 1623, B 1623; Jno. C 1619, 22, 23
Greenhunt (Grenehunt), Percy C 1582; Rog. C 1582
Greening, Mary C 1632; Nathl. C 1632; Margt. M 1624
Greenland (Greenlard), Alice B 1646; Ann C 1615, M 1639; Edwd. B 1620; Eliz. C 1609, 23, B 1610, 25; Ellen M 1633; Gaviu C 1595, B 1595; Hy. C 1595; Margy. M 1609, B 1625; Mary C 1613, B 1613; Ric. C 1595, B 1595; Sar. C 1620, M 1640; Th. C 1609, 11 (2), 13, 15, 20, 23, M 1609, B 1583, 1640
Greenlard, see **Greenland**
Greenleafe, Jno. B 1659; Mary B 1659
Greenzell, see **Grinsell**
Greeneslade (Greenesleede, Greeneslett, Greeneslitt), Ann C 1632, 37, B 1636, 38; Bridg. C 1622, B 1625; Hy. C 1618, B 1623; Jacob C 1626; Kath. M 1615, B 1636; Mary C 1629; Max. C 1616, 18, 20, 22, 24 (2), 26, 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, M 1615, 36, B 1625, 40; Ric. C 1616, B 1625; Sar. C 1639, M 1636; Thomasine C 1636, B 1648; Wm. C 1620, B 1621; cf. Greenstate
Greensmith, Rt. B 1626; Th. B 1540, 1624
Greenstate, Sar. M 1647; cf. Greeneslade
Greenupp (Grenappe, Grenchepp), Alice C 1553, B 1553; Dor. C 1657, 58, 60, M 1656; Joan B 1556; Jno. C 1658, B 1660; Ric. C 1657, B 1658; Rt. C 1660; Rose C 1555, B 1555; Th. C 1657, 58, 60, M 1656; cf. Greenowghe
Greenway, see **Greenaway**
Greenwood, Alice M 1616, B 1623; Edm. C 1643; Edwd. C 1633, B 1643, 44; Ellen M 1596; Fras. B 1560; Geo. M 1571; Joan M 1539, B 1540; Isab. M 1571; Laur. C 1646; Jacob C 1651, B 1652; Jane M 1592 (2); Joan C 1619; Jno. C 1617; Jos. C 1653; Mad. M 1566; Manuel B 1557; Mary C 1637, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, B 1642; Nathl. B 1624; Ph. C 1633, 35 (2), 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53; Ric. M 1592 (2); Sar. C 1649; Th. M 1596; Wm. C 1617, 19, 39, 41, M 1539, 1616, B 1553, 1625, 41, 42
Greere, Mary [583 n 5]
Greery, Jno. B 1660
Grees, Jno. B 1559; Wm. C 1565 (2); cf. Gres
Greete, Eliz. B 1551; Joan M 1582, B 1630; Jno. C 1590, 93, 97, 99, M 1589, B 1598, 99; Kath. C 1599; Margt. M 1589, 1613; Marth. C 1593; Mattw. B 1593; Ric. C 1597, B 1598; Sar. C 1590, B 1592; cf. Greate
Greetinge, Alexr. C 1622; Jane C 1622, B 1622; cf. Greeting
Greeton, see **Greeting**
Gregge (Grege), Th. C 1582 (2); Chr. M 1571; Eliz. M 1571
Greggin, Barth. C 1578, B 1578; Bridg. M 1578; Th. C 1578, M 1578; cf. Griggin

Gregins, Jno. B 1580
Gregmer, Th. C 1580; Wm. C 1580
Gregory (Grigory), Abr. C 1601, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, M 1626; Alice C 1589, B 1594, 1660; Andr. B 1599; Ann C 1628, 35, 37, M 1570, 1649, B 1574, 87, 1629, 59; Annice B 1638; Bridg. C 1591, 1637, B 1591, 1641; Chrn. C 1643; Dav. C 1627, 28, B 1629; Dor. C 1659, B 1610; Edith M 1601; Edwd. C 1638 (2); Eleanor M 1587; Eliz. C 1633, 43, 52, 53, M 1587, 1632, 46, 50, B 1605, 33 (2), 44, 52, 58; Fras. C 1652 (2), 53, B 1652; Geo. C 1623, B 1643; Helen [511 n 3]; Hugh C 1569, 1628, B 1628; Jas. C 1581, 1621, B 1623; Jane C 1653, 56, 57 (2), 59, M 1579, 1651, B 1579; Joan C 1652, B 1577, 90, 98, 1629; Jno. C 1596, 1620, 30, 34, 35, 37, 43, M 1646, 49, B 1588, 1603, 20, 32, 36, 41, 44, 57; Joyce M 1605, 26, B 1660; Jud. C 1588, 92, B 1592, 93; Kath. C 1656, B 1656 (2); Leon M 1645; Lyne C 1640, 43; Margt. C 1569, B 1593, 1603, 28; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1581, 1626, 32, 34, 48, 53 (2), 59, M 1582, B 1622; Nathl. C 1648, B 1653; Rach. M 1619, M 1644; Reb. C 1591, 1633, B 1594; Reg. C 1581, M 1579, 82; Reynold C 1587, M 1570, B 1620; Ric. C 1652, B 1584; Rt. C 1659, B 1578; Sar. C 1599; Sus. M 1621, B 1604; Th. C 1589, 16, 27, 35, 40 (2), 48, M 1587, B 1618, 36; Urs. C 1643, M 1634; Walt. C 1633, 35, 37, 43, M 1632, 34, B 1608; Wm. C 1587, 88, 91, 92, 96, 1601, 20, 21, 23, 24 (2), 35, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, M 1587, 1619, 51, B 1590, 1625, 43, 44
Gregson, see **Grigson**
Greyme, Geo. B 1621
Gremsditch, see **Grimsditch**
Grenappe, see **Greenupp**
Grendall, see **Grindall**
Grenden, Mary M 1600; Wm. M 1600
Grene, see **Greene**
Grenheppe, see **Greenupp**
Grenhunt, see **Greenhunt**
Grenham, Margy. M 1584
Grenley, Rt. B 1563
Grenocke, Joan M 1544; Jno. C 1539; Wm. C 1542; cf. Greenowghe
Greenowghe, Jno. B 1540; cf. Greenupp, Grenocke, Gronowghe
Grinsell, see **Grinsell**
Grenville, Fras. [367 n 3]; Ric. [367 n 3]
Grephin, see **Griffin**
Gres, Isab. M 1560; cf. Grees
Gressard (Gressar, Grizarde), Anthy. C 1568; Benj. B 1567; Eliz. C 1568, B 1575; Joan C 1547
Gresham, Chrn. M 1654
Gressell, Mary M 1619
Gresson, Agn. C 1542; Gilb. C 1539; Joan M 1542
Greterick (Greatrake, Greterake), — B 1621; Jas. C 1613, 14 (2), 17, 20, B 1621; Mary C 1620; Pet. C 1617; Wm. C 1613, B 1613
Grethe, Jas. B 1544
Gretton (Greeton, Gritton), — C 1640; — C 1644; Abr. C 1640 (2), 41, 42, 43, B 1640; Agn. B 1640; Alexr. C 1624, 27, 28 (2), 31, 33, 34, 35, 46; Ann C 1633, M 1574, B 1635; Dor. C 1656; Eliz. C 1634, 44; Geo. C 1646; Grace C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 44, B 1646; Jas. C 1628; Jno. C 1624, 28, M 1652, B 1624; Margy. C 1646; Mary C 1627, 43, B 1628, 38; Sar. C 1635, 41, B 1638, 47; Th. C 1631; Wm. M 1574; cf. Greetinge, Gritam
Greve, see **Greave**
Greves, Agn. M 1571; Emily B 1577; Jas. C 1577 (2), M 1571; Kath. B 1543; Margy. M 1543; Perc. B 1557; Rog. B 1544; Wm. M 1543, B 1545, 52; cf. Greave
Greville, Edw. [110 n 3]; Fulk. [326 n 2]; Margt. [326 n 2]; Mary [110 n 3]; cf. Gravell
Grew (Grue), Alice B 1575; Ann B 1648; Eliz. C 1559, M 1652, B 1569; Humph. C 1569, 71, 73; Jno. C 1571, B 1569 (2), 72; Margt. M 1540; Rt. C 1573, B 1574; Th. B 1546
Grey (Gray), — C 1654; — (Mrs.) B 1555; Agn. B 1556; Alexr. C 1609; Alice M 1650; Ann C 1572, C 1619, 30, 36, 40, 53, M 1649, B 1625 (2), 30; Archd. C

1622, 23, 25, M 1620, B 1625; Barth. C 1608, B 1612; Bridg. C 1643, B 1647; Chrn. C 1595, M 1567; Christine M 1561; Cicely B 1554, [394 n 1]; Clem. C 1609, 36; Edm. M 1656, [290 n 2]; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1589, 1611, 12, 24, 29, 33, 40, 43, M 1560, 1617, B 1560, 89, 93, 1606, 11, 14, 24, 54, 55 [290 n 2], [448 n 7]; Ellen C 1601, 22, M 1543, 1614, B 1633; Enoch M 1653; Fras. B 1656; Gabl. C 1629; Geo. C 1643; Gilb. B 1609; Helen C 1633; Hy. C 1587, C 1634, 59, M 1539, [638 n 2]; Jas. C 1616, 23, 25, B 1570, 1619, 24, 25, 29, 58; Jane C 1620, 23, M 1569, 1656, B 1620, 24, 25; Joan C 1562, M 1539, 75, 1627, B 1543; Jno. C 1586, 87, 89, 90 (2), 94, 95, 98, 1601, 04, 05, 08, 09, (2), 11, 12 (3), 13, 14 (2), 16 (3), 19, 20, 23, 34, 35 (2), 54, M 1562, 67, 69, 85, 1607, B 1550, 77, 1612, 18, 21, 26, 31, 42; Josh. C 1653; Isab. M 1620; Jud. C 1590 (2), B 1591, 93, [615 n 4]; Kath. M 1564, 67, B 1545; Lett. M 1653; Luke B 1612; Margt. C 1605, M 1607, B 1556, 1613, 34, 36, 52, 58; Margy. B 1558; Marth. C 1634, B 1635; Mary C 1634, 53, 59 (2), M 1562, 89, 1628, B 1631, 52, 59; Nichs. C 1653, B 1653; Pet. B 1629; Prud. C 1594, M 1585, B 1597; Repentance C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1539, 1612, 19, 27, B 1553, 1625, 42; Rt. C 1629, 33, 53, 54, M 1649; Saml. C 1604, 13, 29, 34, B 1604, 30; Sar. C 1619, B 1624, [579 n 3]; Sus. M 1606, B 1654; Th. C 1586, C 1593 (2), C 1619, 53, M 1614, 27, B 1586, 1620, 28, 31; Walt. M 1575, B 1647; Wm. C 1572, 88, 98, 1612, 18, 19, 24, 26 (2), 27, 30, 33, 34, 40, M 1560, 61, 1606, B 1560, 87, B 1608, 18, 26, 40, 43, 53
Grey de Wilton, Lady, Jane Sibella [50 n 3]
Grey de Wilton, Lord, Arth. C 1588, [50 n 3] [455 n 2]; Edmd. [448 n 7]; cf. Dorset, Marq. of, Harington, Baroness, Lisle, Visct., Stamford, E. of
Greygoose, see **Graygoose**
Greysley, Leon. M 1560, B 1561; Thomasine M 1560
Grice, Edith M 1605; Edwd. C 1645, B 1637; Ellen M 1588; Mary C 1645, M 1655; Nichs. C 1645; Wm. M 1588
Grydiern (Greediern), Joan B 1586; Rt. B 1586
Gridley, Ambr. C 1659; Ellen C 1659; Rt. C 1659
Gried, Hy. B 1620
Gryffites, Joan M 1570; cf. Griffis
Griffyd, see **Griffith**
Griffin (Grehpin, Gruffyn), — C 1572; Agn. B 1543, 57, 88, 91, 92 (2); Alice M 1554, 90, B 1572, 77, 78, 90, 1626, 30; Amy B 1634; Andr. C 1586, 1636; Ann C 1568, 87, 89, 98, 1620, 27, 42, 44, 48, 54, 60, M 1571, 77, 1610, 19, 31, 38, 53, B 1578, 1628, 48; Annes B 1563 (2); Blanche C 1588, B 1593; Bridg. C 1639, 49; Cecilia M 1575; Ch. C 1654; Chrn. C 1575, B 1572, 76; Danl. C 1653, B 1628; Dav. C 1570, 78, M 1556, 68, 70, B 1568, 80, 1610, 16; Deb. C 1653, 56; Dennis C 1575; Diana C 1580, 1629; Dor. C 1642, 44, 49, M 1561, 1640, B 1635; Edm. B 1610; Edwd. M 1619, B 1576, 89, 1611, 53, 58; Eliz. C 1573, 78, 84, 91, 1630, 40 (2), 44, 50, M 1542, 56 (2), 61, 72, 73, 77, 84, 85, 98, 1609, 57, B 1541, 63, 74, 84, 92, 93 (2), 1603, 24; Ellen C 1567, M 1589, 1638, B 1603; Ellis C 1566, 92, 1603, B 1586; Evan M 1573, B 1622; Evans C 1573, 81, B 1582; Faith C 1650, 54, 60, M 1649; Flor. M 1573; Fort. C 1603; Fras. C 1569, 1641, M 1638, B 1571; Frizwell C 1625; Geoff. B 1564, 77; Geo. C 1667, 1653, 56, B 1568, 76; Helen M 1555; Hy. C 1589, 90, 92, 99, 1618, B 1563, 91; Hester M 1611; Howell C 1632, 34, 35, M 1598, 1631, B 1642; Hugh C 1578, 88, 90; 1636, M 1575, B 1540, 75, 92, 1609; Humph. C 1632, 40, M 1577; Jas. C 1588, 96; Jane C 1651, M 1573, 86, 1627, B 1569, 78, 80, 82, 88, 1647; Jenkin B 1546; Joan C 1540, 60, 79, M 1577, 91, 98, 1634, 38, B 1563, 81, 1628; Jno. C 1564, 68, 70 (2), 73, 75, 78, (3), 79 (3), 80, 81, 82 (2), 84, 86, 87, 89 (2), 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 1601, 02, 04, 13, 32, 39, 41 (2), 42 (2), 44 (2), 48, 49, 56, M 1554, 61, 75, 77 (2), 84, 88, 1604,

10, 38, 57, B 1540, 45, 50, 59, 63 (3), 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 94, 1600, 03, 10, 13, 16, 25, 33 (2), 34, 38 (2), 43, 51, 55, 58 (2), [405 n 1]; Joyce B 1638; Jonne B 1579 (2); Jos. B 1653; Isab. C 1642, M 1550, B 1584; Jud. C 1635, M 1623, B 1635; Kath. C 1579, 1642, 44 (2), 46, 49, 51, 53, M 1568, 75, 1632, B 1545, 70, 81, 1605, 25, 36, 46; Laur. B 1570; Lewis C 1634, B 1634, 38; Lycatt B 1590; Lily C 1582; Loward B 1592; Magd. B 1592; Margt. 1569 C 1572, 1623, 48, 54, M 1540, 54, 69, 70, 82, 88, 1620, 22, B 1556, 69, 78, 81, 89, 1612, 25, 27, 30, 42, 54; Margy. C 1570, 1653, M 1570, 84, 1600, B 1570, 84, 86; Marth. C 1576; Martin C 1555, B 1555; Mary C 1556, 1618, 30 (2), 41, 44, M 1581 (2), 1621, 34, 57, B 1598, 1618, 35, 43, 49, 57, 59, [405 n 1]; Maud M 1571; Maur. B 1563 (2); Morgan M 1638; Newell B 1590; Nichs. C 1604; Noel C 1590; Owen C 1627; Pen. C 1641, B 1641; Perol. C 1563; Pet. M 1550; Ph. B 1613; Prisc. C 1592; Randall C 1569, B 1652; Randolph C 1642; Renold C 1613, 20, 23, 25; Rice C 1629; Ric. C 1596, 1631, 39 (2), 42, 44 (2), M 1620, 27, B 1554, 75, 76, 79, 80, 1626, 39; Rt. C 1564, 67, 69, 82, 87, 89, 1611, 30, 42, M 1584, 86, B 1540, 45, 90, 1602; Rog. C 1604, 33, 35, 36 (2), 40, B 1638; Rosamond C 1633, B 1633; Rowl. M 1573, B 1629; St. Geo. C 1654; Saml. C 1635, M 1634, B 1643; Sar. C 1640, M 1640, M 1634, M 1604; Sence C 1649; Sibyl C 1573, M 1575, 93, 1635, B 1577; Sus. C 1566, 78, 89, 1639, 40, 42, M 1582, 1647, B 1566, 78, 89; Th. C 1554, 75, 76, 78, 82, 87, 88, 94, 96, 1601 (2), 30, 37 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 60, M 1540, 81, 1649, B 1563, 76, 79, 88 (2), 91, 93, 1603, 15, 25, 46; Thomasine C 1592, B 1594; Walt. C 1642, 44, 49, M 1640, B 1626; Wm. C 1579 (2), 82, 92, 1601, 11, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2), M 1649, B 1545, 56, 63, 68, 70, 1606, 15, 32, 38 (2), 50; cf. Giffin, Griffins

Griffins, Joan C 1579; cf. Griffin

Griffins, Margt. M 1651; cf. Gryffetts

Griffith (Griffyd), — B 1628; Agn. M 1552 (2); Alice C 1652, 53, M 1566, 78, 1630, B 1595, 1636; Ann C 1654, 56, 58, 60; Bridg. C 1616; Chr. C 1635, 56, M 1654; Dav. B 1558, 59, 1619; Deb. C 1659; Dor. C 1653; M 1618; Edm. B 1659; Edwd. C 1561, 1620, 28 (2), M 1628, B 1628, 57; Eleanor C 1656, M 1654; Eliz. M 1607, 10, 16, 23, M 1621, 48, B 1560, 98, 1612, 16, 18, 20, 25, 45, 60; Evans B 1596; Fras. M 1609; Geoff. M 1559; Geo. C 1617, 59, M 1656; Gilb. C 1656, B 1559; Hester C 1656; Hugh C 1562, 1635; B 1562; Humph. C 1556, 1635; Jane M 1541 (2), 58, 59, 1656, B 1560, 1628, [341 n 5]; Joan C 1563, M 1548, 56, M 1620, 28, B 1584, 1623; Jno. C 1563 (2), 1622, 31, 32 (2), 35, 37, 45, M 1548, 66, 78, 1630, B 1541, 1605, [341 n 5], [511 n 2]; Joyce C 1630; Isab. B 1551; Jud. C 1621; Kath. M 1566, 90, 1631; Laur. M 1548; Lewis C 1637; Lorana M 1652; Margt. C 1625, M 1548, 59, B 1634, 43; Margy. M 1564, 67; Marion M 1565; Marth. C 1656; Mary C 1619, 20, 22, 45 (2), 56, 59, B 1617, 20, 50; Owen C 1619, 21, 23, 25, M 1618, B 1628, [129 n 1]; Pet. C 1602, M 1552, B 1568; Ph. C 1613; Rph. C 1628; Randall C 1567, M 1567; Reynold C 1610, 15, M 1607; Rice C 1630 (2); Ric. C 1560, B 1560; Rt. C 1560, 1616, M 1558, 64, B 1550, 59, 60, 67; Rog. C 1630, M 1590; Rose C 1660; Rowl. M 1541; Saml. C 1637 (2); Sar. C 1658, B 1628; Silv. B 1656; Th. C 1602, 17, M 1631; Tristram B 1595; Walt. B 1654; Wm. C 1567, 1613, 15, 16, 31, 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 56, 58, 60, B 1567, 1616, 19, 22, [129 n 1]; cf. Giffith

Griffith alias ap Williams, Jno. C 1546

Griffiths, see Gryffetts

Grigg, Edwd. M 1618; Kath. M 1618, 47; Lett. B 1593; Margt. B 1557, 1622; Rt. C 1593, B 1593; Th. C 1593, M 1647, B 1593 (2); Wm. B 1575; cf. Griggs

Griffin, Hester C 1586; Lett. C 1590; Margt. C 1588 (2); Th. C 1586, 88 (2), 90; cf. Greggin

Griggs, Wm. B 1565; cf. Grigg

Grigory, see Gregory

Grigson (Gregson), Barth. C 1638; Helen M 1655; Hy. C 1646, B 1652; Jas. C 1632, B 1647; Joan C 1641, 43, 46; Joyce C 1660; Laur. C 1641, B 1645; Margt. C 1660; Mary C 1643, B 1644; Mercy C 1627, B 1630; Wm. C 1627, 32, 35 (2), 38, 41, 43, 46, 60

Grillinge, Joan B 1626

Grym, Edwd. B 1645; cf. Grime

Grime (Grimes), — C 1639; — C 1646; — B 1636; — B 1658; Agn. B 1578; Alexr. C 1629, 35, B 1625, 30, 36; Alice C 1644, 60 (2), M 1628, B 1636, 46; Amy M 1623, B 1627; Ankrey M 1643; Ann C 1629, 35, 36, 58, B 1610, 16, 23, 49; Annice C 1632; Arth. C 1628, 30, 32, 34, 36, B 1628, 34, 36; Averye B 1635; Barb. B 1651; Barth. C 1620; Blanche B 1625; Bridg. C 1633, B 1634; Ch. C 1638, B 1638, 51; Chr. C 1659, B 1659; Dav. B 1628; Dor. C 1634, 35, B 1636; Douglas C 1642, 45, M 1647; Edwd. C 1619, 27, 29, 33, 36; B 1636 (2), 55; Elinor C 1631; Eliz. C 1621 (2), 23, 27, 34, 51, 52, 55 (2), 56, 57, 59, 60, M 1548, 1626, 46, 50, 54, B 1622, 27, 33, 34, 42, 59; Ellen C 1628, B 1628; Endymion C 1627, B 1627; Evelyn C 1622; Fras. C 1632, 44, B 1636; Friswith B 1653; Geo. C 1630, 52, B 1649; Gylford C 1625; Grace C 1624; Hathorn B 1636; Hy. C 1660; Jas. C 1623, 37, M 1543, 1624; Jane C 1627, 39; M 1572, 75, M 1637, 49; B 1645, [595 n 7]; Joane B 1605; Joan M 1636, 40, B 1628, 36; Jno. C 1621 (2), 26 (3), 24, 25, 29, 30 (4), 32 (2), 42, 56, 58, 60, M 1623, 28, 47, 56, B 1616, 22, 23, 24 (2), 26, 32, 36, 37 (2), 40; Jos. B 1625; Isab. C 1649; Kath. C 1629, B 1625; Margt. C 1625, M 1624, 35, 1647, B 1579, 1625, 32, 48, 58; Marth. C 1657; Mary C 1625, 30, 44, 52, M 1622, 44, B 1621, 36, 47 (2), 56; Peirce C 1645; Percy B 1648; Ph. C 1632, 39, B 1637; Phoebe C 1658, M 1656; Rph. C 1652; Ric. C 1609, 37, 46; Rt. C 1621, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 52, M 1626, B 1614, 31, 34, 36; Rose B 1635; Saml. C 1625, 26 (2), 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, (2), M 1624, B 1628, 39; Sar. C 1637; Syb. C 1631, B 1630, 31, 40; Sim. C 1624, 37, 39, 42, 45; Steph. C 1635; Sus. C 1624, M 1657; Th. C 1609, 20, 27, 35, 36, 38, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59 (2), 60, M 1650, 54, B 1619, 32, 36, 59; Walt. B 1623; Wm. C 1622 (2), 23 (4), 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 29, 30, 35, 37 (2), 39, 51, M 1572, 1622, B 1574, 1609, 23, 24, 25, 40, 41, 44; cf. Grym

Grimpe, Margt. B 1575

Grimsdale, Eliz. M 1623; Geo. C 1659; Jas. C 1617, M 1623; Laud. C 1659; Sus. C 1659; Th. C 1617, B 1617; cf. Grimsdottle

Grimsdottle (Gremsdich), Ann M 1626; Hannibal M 1648; Hugh C 1618, 21, 23, B 1617, 25; Jane M 1615; Jno. C 1619, B 1630; Kath. C 1623, M 1641; Mary C 1619, M 1648; Rph. C 1618, B 1619; Rt. C 1615, B 1615; Th. C 1615, 21, B 1625

Grimsdottle, Agn. B 1617; cf. Grimsdale

Grymshawe, Edwd. C 1540, B 1543; Nichs. B 1544; Rph. B 1554

Grimston, Ann M 1642, B 1630; Edwd. B 1640, [594 n 9]; Eleanor M 1557; Fras. B 1621; Gilb. B 1540; Joan M 1550; Morgan M 1557; Rph. B 1540; Saml. M 1642, B 1643

Grimswich, Hugh C 1617 (2)

Gryn, see Grinne

Grindall (Grendall), Ananias C 1582; Gabl. B 1581; Jno. C 1580, 82; Rob. C 1580; Ric. C 1583 (2)

Grindole, Jno. B 1658

Grynder, Elias B 1644

Grindye, Ann B 1615; Eliz. B 1627; Margt. M 1626

Grindfeld, see Greenfield

Grindham, Cecily M 1622; Th. M 1622

Grynes, Jas. C 1635; Joan B 1584; Jno. C 1635; cf. Grinne

Gringe, Alice M 1644; Hugh M 1644

Grinne (Gryn, Grine), Agn. B 1588; Cuth. B 1588; Edwd. B 1563; Eliz. B 1563, 78, 88; Joan C 1541, 42, B 1587; Jno. B 1563; Jonne B 1580; Isab. B 1619; Kath. B 1579; Margt. B 1563; Percy B 1588; Prud. B 1563; cf. Greene, Grynes

Ginnell, Brian C 1610; Grace M 1610; Ric. C 1610

Ginnings, Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1588

Girnsell (Greensell, Grensell, Grunsell), Ann C 1656, M 1603, B 1655; Ch. C 1649; Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1654; Mary C 1647 (2), 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, M 1645, B 1651; Nathl. B 1658; Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1652, 58, B 1655; Walt. C 1647, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, M 1645, B 1658

Grysbée, Jaon B 1570; Ric. B 1571

"Grysgogan" C 1551

Grysselynge, Joan B 1545

Grisley, Wm. B 1634

Gryston, Agn. B 1542; Alexr. B 1545; Joan C 1544, B 1545; Margt. M 1545

Gritam, Sus. B 1579; cf. Gretton

Gritton, see Gretton

Grizarde, see Gresard

Groote, Chrn. C 1631; Eliz. M 1629, B 1652; Jane B 1636; Malcolm C 1631, M 1629, B 1649

Grobham, Geo. M 1640; Mab. M 1640

Grocer (Groser, Grosyer), Ann C 1624, B 1637; Eleanor M 1633; Ellen [563 n 7]; Isab. M 1644; Marth. M 1616; Ph. C 1624, 26, 30, B 1633; Sib. C 1626; Th. C 1630, B 1630

Groyan, Eliz. M 1636; Jno. M 1632; Margy. M 1632

Groyon, Jas. B 1563

Groom, see Groome

Groomway, Rt. B 1615

Gronowgh (Gronowe), Joan B 1552; Th. B 1551; cf. Gronowgh

Gronowgh alias Cromie, Eliz. M 1552; Rt. M 1552

Groome (Grom, Grome), — (Mrs.) B 1639; Daul. C 1627, 33; Dor. C 1635, B 1631; Eleanor C 1633; Eliz. C 1629; Ellen M 1600; Fras. B 1653; Gabl. C 1611, 43, B 1646; Jno. C 1629, 35; Jud. B 1653; Margt. C 1627, B 1558, 1629; Mattw. B 1620; Mihell M 1600; Nichs. C 1613, B 1614; Ric. B 1634; Rt. C 1611

Grosyer, see Grocer

Grosvenor, Eliz. C 1653, 55; Jno. C 1653, 55 (2); Th. C 1653

Grotton, Jno. B 1549

Grove, Agn. B 1539; Alice M 1584; Anthy. C 1587 (2), 88 (2); Eliz. M 1609, 48; Jno. C 1639 (2), M 1638, B 1640; Lewes B 1564; Margt. M 1638; Mary M 1604; Prisc. M 1628; Quintlyan B 1578; Ric. B 1628; Rt. B 1582; Rog. C 1638; Sus. M 1655; Th. C 1638, B 1638; Wm. C 1628 (2), B 1660; cf. Groves

Grover (Grouer), Anthy. B 1631; Avis. M 1616; Benj. C 1647; Ch. C 1648; Dennis C 1640, 41, 44, 47, 48, B 1648; Eliz. C 1633, 40, 44, 48, B 1640, 41, 45, 48; Fras. C 1630, B 1632, 43; Jas. C 1630, 33; Jane B 1641; Jno. C 1628, 37, 42, 48, B 1630, [606 n 2]; Margt. C 1642, M 1626; Mary C 1635, 49; Reb. C 1649; Ric. C 1628, 30, M 1626, B 1632; Rog. B 1642; Sar. C 1642, 48, M 1657, B 1648; Th. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, 41 (2), 44, 47, 48, M 1657, [596 n 5]; Wm. C 1627 (2), 30, 33, 49, B 1627, 32; cf. Grower

Groves, Jno. C 1659; Mab. C 1659; Mary C 1637; Wm. C 1637, 59; cf. Grove

Grout (Growte), Ellen M 1547; Joan M 1649; Jno. M 1649; Pet. B 1570

Growning, Audr. M 1589

Grower, Eliz. M 1624; cf. Grover

Grub, Eliz. C 1660 (2), B 1574; Jno. C 1602, 60; Magd. B 1574; Mathye B 1603; Oliv. B 1658; Wm. C 1602, 03, 04

Grue, see Grew

Gruffyn, see Griffin

Grumley, Morgan M 1656; Rose M 1656

Grundon, Kath. M 1639

Grundy (Grundaye), Edwd. C 1639, M 1628, B 1638; Eliz. C 1577, M 1571, B 1659; Joan M 1592; Kath. M 1628; Rt. C 1577, B 1624, 29; Th. C 1639

Grunhill, see Greenhill

Grunsell, see Grinsell

Grushey, Jno. C 1660 (2); Mary C 1660

Guard (Garde), Alice M 1652; Geo. B 1612

Guarre, Joan B 1549; cf. Quarry

Guatquin, see Watkins

Gubbins, Alexr. C 1658, B 1660; Alice B 1634; Ch. C 1651; Edwd. C 1620 (2), 23, 28, 54, B 1621, 44, 54; Eliz. B 1629; Hy. C 1650; Hugh B 1643; Jno. C 1623,

28, 50, 51, 54, 58; Isab. C 1650, 51, 54, 58; Kath. C 1623, B 1623; Ric. C 1623; Walt. B 1605
Gubby, Dorc. M 1584; cf. Guppy
Guddridge, see **Guttridge**
Gudds, Jno. B 1625
Gudsbys, see **Godsby**
Gueffe, Joan C 1568; Th. C 1568
Gueley, Edmd. [515 n 2]
Guen, Th. B 1660; cf. Gewen, Gwinn
Guer, Geo. C 1599; Urs. C 1599; cf. Gover
Guersche, Eliz. M 1614
Guest (Gest), Adam C 1588; Alexr. C 1566, 68, 77; Angel C 1566; Corn. C 1561; Eliz. B 1587; Ellen C 1588; Geo. C 1577, B 1618; Jno. B 1594; Mary C 1568, B 1574; Ric. B 1594; cf. Geeste, Geist, Gyst
Guest alias **Whitlake**, Eliz. M 1560, 76; Th. M 1560, B 1575
Guldington, see **Quiddington**
Gulldorf (Gillford), Ann M 1628; Barb. [510 n 2]; Eliz. B 1578; Jane C 1629, B 1630; Jno. B 1578, 1625; Isab. M 1627; Lucy B 1620; Steph. C 1601; Th. C 1601, B 1618, [510 n 2]; Wm. C 1629, M 1628
Guile (Guylle), Eliz. C 1543; Kath. B 1625; Mary B 1589; Patr. C 1622, B 1625; Rt. B 1625; Rog. C 1622, 25; Wm. C 1625, B 1646; cf. Gill
Guilgras, see **Gilgrass**
Guyllingham, see **Gillingham**
Guiltincrose, see **Gillingcross**
Guinn, Margt. B 1621; cf. Gwinn
Gwynne, see **Gwinn**
Guing, Hugh B 1653; Mary B 1645; cf. Gwinn
Gwynnam, Agn. C 1556
Gwynntyne, see **Quyntyn**
Guise (Guyes), Alice M 1614; Anthy. M 1614; Fras. M 1611; Jno. M 1611, B 1567; cf. Geese, Gyeese, Guy
Gouldson, see **Gulson**
Gulie, see **Guiley**
Gull, Jane B 1616
Gullam, Fras. B 1643
Gullen, Chr. B 1551
Gulley (Gulie), Jas. C 1583, M 1583, B 1584; Leon. C 1583; Margy. M 1583, 84; Ric. B 1618; Thomasine B 1622
Gulstrup, see **Gelstropp**
Gulston (Gulstone), Danl. C 1654; Eliz. C 1643, 47; Grace C 1647; Jas. C 1633; Jno. C 1633, 43 (2), 47, 54; Mary C 1654, M 1653
Gunn, Ann C 1652; Fras. B 1636; Rt. C 1652 (2); cf. Gunn
Gumbleton, see **Gomeldon**
Gummersall, Eliz. B 1603
Gumley, Jas. B 1647
Gundell, Ann C 1646; Jas. C 1646; Wm. C 1646
Gundey (Gundie), Ric. C 1637; Th. C 1637 B 1654
Guning (Gunnin), Ann B 1643; Eliz. B 1636
Gunlye, Edm. B 1637
Gunn, Ann C 1641, 46, M 1634; Dorc. B 1652; Eliz. C 1650, M 1616, B 1651; Fras. C 1634; Jas. C 1634, 41 (2), 46, 55, M 1634, B 1655; Joan C 1629, M 1627; Jno. C 1653, B 1543, 1654; Jud. C 1646; Lucy B 1543; Margt. C 1653; Mary C 1630, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Mos. B 1648; Oliv. C 1651, B 1653; Ric. C 1629, 30, M 1627; Saml. C 1653; Th. C 1653, 54; Wm. C 1650, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, M 1616, B 1624, 44, 55, 56; cf. Gum
Gunnell (Gonnell), Ann C 1627, B 1628; Dor. M 1617, B 1625; Eliz. C 1620; Fras. C 1634; Jno. C 1618 (2), 20, 22, 24 (2), 27, 29, 30, 34 (2), M 1617, B 1596, 1618, 34; Kath. B 1660; Morgan B 1627; Olive M 1634; Randolph C 1634; Reynold C 1637 M 1634; Th. C 1629, 37, B 1632; Wm. C 1622, 30
Gunner, Adam B 1625; Alice M 1638, 39; Geo. B 1607, 26; Mary B 1629; Steph. M 1638, B 1639; Th. B 1614
Gunnitt, Mary C 1649, 51, 53, M 1647; Ric. B 1648, 58; Rt. C 1651 (2), 53, M 1647, B 1652; Sol. C 1653; Th. C 1649; Wm. C 1649
Gunstall, Gamaliell C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Sar. C 1646
Gunston, Alice M 1554; Gabl. C 1651; Gamaliell C 1649 (2), 51, 56; Jno. B 1613, 54; Reb. B 1656; Sar. C 1649, 51, 56 (2), B 1657 (2); Wm. B 1654
Gunter, Ann C 1640, B 1640; Geo. C 1640 (2); Mary B 1641; Wm. B 1542

Guppey (Gopee), Edwd. B 1570; Ric. B 1640, [591 n 2]; Th. B 1620; cf. Gubby
Gurdon (Gurden), Ann C 1645; Edwd. M 1655; Eliz. M 1650; Jane M 1647; Mary C 1645; Sus. M 1655; Th. M 1647; Wm. C 1645
Gurgiane, Grace B 1624
Gurley, Agn. M 1576; Alice C 1634; Dor. B 1581; Eliz. B 1575; Griffin C 1563, 68; Kath. C 1568, B 1575; Margt. B 1609; Sim. C 1563; Wm. C 1634; cf. Gourley
Gurlynge, Kath. C 1589; Th. C 1589
Gurlington, Wm. B 1563
Gurnard, Agn. M 1540
Gurnell, Jno. C 1619; Mary C 1645; Th. C 1619, B 1634, 50; Walt. C 1645 (2)
Gurnett, Ann M 1653; Frizwith M 1628; Hy. B 1626; Wm. M 1628, B 1635
Gurney (Girney), Andr. C 1654; Ann M 1614, [233 n 7]; Anthy. C 1647, M 1614; Eliz. C 1660, [367 n 2]; Friswid M 1635; Joan [569 n 4]; Kath. B 1622; Margt. M 1600; Mary C 1643 (2), 47, 49, 51 (2), 54, 60, M 1642, B 1625, 46; Ric. C 1649, B 1651 [233 n 7], [367 n 2]; Rosamond M 1622; Walt. C 1643, 47, 49, 51, 54, 60, M 1642; Wm. M 1622, B 1611; cf. Curney
Guskott, Margt. C 1554; cf. Goskett
Gustridge, see **Gostidge**
Guthrie, Alexr. [663 n 1]; Matillo [663 n 1]; cf. Gothrey
Guttrick, see **Gothrey**
Guttridge (Guddridge), Alice B 1634; Ann B 1629, 45; Eliz. C 1638, 40, 43, M 1602; Grace C 1640; Jno. C 1640, 43; Kath. B 1636; Mary C 1632, 38; Ric. C 1643, B 1643; Rt. B 1627, 35; Sar. B 1657; Sus. M 1635; Th. B 1656; Wm. C 1632, B 1634; cf. Gothrey
Guttridge alias **Cuttridge**, — C 1644; Ann C 1644; Jno. C 1644
Guy (Gye), Alice M 1593, 1649; Ann C 1609, B 1610, 59; Anthy. C 1583; Avis C 1583; Charity M 1646; Collis M 1623, B 1631; Dennis C 1545; Edith M 1581, B 1593; Edwd. C 1552, B 1552, 1613; Eliz. C 1591, B 1591, 1656; Ellen B 1570; Fras. C 1605, 07, B 1606, 08, 22, 30; Geo. C 1587; Jas. C 1644; Joan M 1649, B 1545, 68, 91; Jno. C 1584, 1622 (2), 29, 32, 33, 47 (2), M 1640, 46, B 1553, 83 (2), 84, 1652; Jud. C 1644; Kath. C 1544, 1629, 37, M 1545, 66; Margt. C 1549, 1632, 44; Margy. B 1582; Mary C 1541, 1602, 47, M 1604, 40, B 1544, 1609, 56; Michl. C 1600; Nichol. M 1623; Nichs. B 1629; Prisc. B 1656; Rach. M 1641; Ric. C 1553, 85 (2), 87, 91, 99 (2), 1600, 02, 03, 05, 07, 09, 33, M 1581, 93, B 1572, 87, 99, 1657; Rt. B 1548, 1631; Rog. B 1554; Saml. C 1603; Steph. C 1637, B 1647; Th. C 1584, 1644, M 1649, Wm. B 1548, 88, 1600; cf. Guise
Guyes, see **Guise**
Gwatkin, see **Watkins**
Gwen, see **Guen**
Gwyer, Jas. C 1582; Margt. C 1582
Gwillam, Gwilliams, see **Williams**
Gwinn (Gwyne), Alexr. C 1629; Ann C 1636, B 1636, 38; Arth. B 1648; Chr. C 1634, B 1634; Dav. M 1633, B 1636; Dorc. C 1640, 42, M 1634; Dor. C 1656; Eliz. C 1642, M 1594, 1642, 46, 56; Gwen M 1593; Hy. B 1641; Joan B 1647; Jno. C 1629, 34 (2), 36, 37, 40 (2), 42 (2), 48, 50, M 1634, 39, B 1660; Kath. C 1634; Lewis C 1601; Mab. C 1637; Margt. C 1634, 40 (2), 42, 48, 50, M 1580, 1639 (2); Mary C 1634, B 1636; Moses C 1648, 50; Owen M 1642; Patr. M 1580; Paul. M 1656; Ph. C 1653, B 1583, 1659; Prisc. M 1633; Rach. C 1642; Ric. C 1653, 55 (2), 56, 58; Rog. M 1594; Sar. C 1640, 53, 55, 56, 58; Th. 1601, 58, B 1609, 47, 53; Wm. B 1635; cf. Guen, Guim, Guing
Gwyn alias **Wyn**, Eliz. C 1641; Ellis C 1641
Gyers, Wm. [189 n 1 (2)]

Hable, Joan B 1621; cf. Abell
Haborne, (Habrun), Alice C 1650; Dor. C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2); Lucy C 1650; Margt. C 1644 (2); Rt. C 1650; Th C 1644.
Habraham, see **Abraham**
Hacatridge, see **Hackridge**
Haccat, see **Hackett**
Hack (Hacks), Fras. C 1648; Hy. C 1646, 47; Jane C 1642, 44, 46, 47; Jno. C 1642 (2), 44, 46, 47, 48, M 1646, B 1649; Laur. C 1644; Margt. C 1648, M 1646, 53; Wm. B 1599
Hackaboth, Eliz. C 1571; Jacob C 1571
Hackaberd (Hakaburd, Hackeburd), Ede. B 1574; Jas. B 1574; Joan B 1571; Wm. B 1572
Hackaberd alias **Hackobell**, Jas. C 1572; Wm. C 1572
Hackarte (Hakard), Godf. C 1575; Margy. C 1575; Mary B 1578; cf. Hackett
Hacker, Alice M 1620; Rt. C 1617 (2)
Hacker alias **King**, Fras. M 1625; Sim. M 1625
Hackerstaffe (Hagerstaff), Chrn. M 1648; Jno. M 1648; Margt. M 1649; Saml. B 1649
Hackersteed, Chrn. C 1654; Jno. C 1654; Ric. C 1654, B 1657 (2)
Hackett (Haccat, Hakett), Agn. M 1545; Alice B 1629; Ambr. B 1593; Annes B 1559; Fort. B 1593; Giles C 1576; Joan M 1559, 62; Margt. M 1552; Rt. C 1576, B 1550; Saml. B 1637; Th. B 1547, 93; Wm. M 1545, 59, B 1559; cf. Hackarte, Haggat
Hackington (Hackenton), Margy. C 1549, B 1549; Rt. B 1550
Hackleton, Geo. B 1652; Ric. C 1657; Mary C 1657 (2), B 1658
Hackett (Haclet), Audr. M 1561; Eliz. B 1542; Fras. B 1644; Margy. M 1540; Ric. M 1540
Hackley, Jno. B 1660; Olive M 1607; Rt. M 1607
Hacklin, Margt. M 1630; Wm. M 1630
Hackman, Agn. M 1556; Margt. M 1652
Hackney, Th. M 1652
Hackobell alias **Hackaberd**, Jas. C 1572; Wm. C 1572
Hacks, see **Hack**
Hackridge (Hacatridge, Hakrygge), Ann M 1637; Oswald B 1548; Wm. B 1651
Hackwell, Ann B 1640; Edwd. B 1659
Hackwood, Chrn. M 1575
Hadcombe (Hadcum), — C 1642 (2); Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1642; Mary C 1647 (2)
Hadden, see **Haddon**
Haddiway, Eliz. B 1577; Jno. C 1616; Th. C 1616
Haddocke (Hadocke), Alice M 1640; Ann B 1621; Barb. M 1640, B 1621; Eliz. C 1607, M 1604, B 1633; Ellen B 1615; Jno. B 1612, 31; Owen B 1617; Sar. M 1615; Th. C 1607, 12 (2)
Haddon (Hadden), Alexr. C 1627; Jane C 1544, B 1576; Ric. B 1545; Th. C 1627
Hadinett, see **Hadnett**
Hadland, Jane C 1614, B 1614; Mary B 1614; Wm. C 1614
Hadley (Hadle), Eliz. C 1647; Grace M 1569; Hester M 1635; Joan C 1649; Jno. C 1614, 49, B 1625; Kath. M 1619; Marth. C 1647; Mattw. C 1614, B 1615; Ric. C 1649; Rt. B 1649; Wm. C 1647
Hadlow, Ann M 1575; Jno. M 1575
Hadnett (Hadinett), Ehedborowe C 1608; Joan M 1585; Lewes M 1585; Ric. B 1587; Rog. B 1582; Wm. C 1608; cf. Adnett, Adonett
Haddocke, see **Haddocke**
Hadskin, see **Haskin**
Haddon, Hester B 1630; cf. Hasson
Hadwell, Andr. C 1617, 19, B 1620; Ann C 1628, M 1631, B 1636 (2), 55; Jno. C 1619, 28, B 1625; Lucy C 1617, B 1619; Mary M 1622; Nichs. M 1631, B 1633
Haellnge, Fras. C 1626; Jno. C 1626
Haeman, Joan C 1606; Rt. C 1606; cf. Hammon
Hafehole, Eliz. M 1626; Jas. M 1626
Haffton, Rt. B 1593; cf. Hawfferton
Hage, see **Hague**
Hagerstaff, see **Hackerstaffe**
Haggard, Dor. M 1579, 1604; Ric. B 1620; Th. M 1579, B 1637
Haggett, Fras. B 1657; cf. Hackett
Haggis, Eliz. M 1544; Rph. M 1544

Hague (Hage), Eliz. C 1606; Jno. B 1570; Kath. M 1636; Ric. C 1606, M 1636
Hayche, Jno. B 1563
Hailford, Th. C 1602; Wm. C 1602
Haighes, see **Hayes**
Haighon, Annes B 1592; Edwd. B 1577; Eleanor B 1577; Fras. C 1577, B 1577; Wm. C 1577
Haile (Hale), — C 1642; Alice C 1659, M 1599, 1618, 48; Ann C 1647, 59, B 1649; Anthy. C 1601; Arnold C 1642, 44, 46, 48; Arth. B 1617; Darby C 1610; Dor. C 1581, 86, M 1581; Edm. M 1547; Edwd. B 1642; Eliz. C 1591, 1601, 28, B 1581; Ellen C 1617; Fras. B 1612; Jacob C 1648, B 1647, 48; Jas. C 1644; Jane C 1644, 46; Joan M 1612, B 1582, 88, 94; Joannah B 1654; Jno. C 1589, 1617, 19, 21, 42, 44 (2), 59, M 1611, 48, B 1639, 54; Isab. C 1610, M 1642; Kath. M 1547, B 1617; Margt. C 1595, 1647, M 1591; Margy. M 1580, B 1590; Mary C 1621, 42, 44, 46, 48, B 1655; Nichs. B 1660; Ric. C 1600 (2), M 1599, 1612, B 1554, 1601, 17; Rt. C 1578, 81, 83, 89, 90, 91, 95, 99, 1619, 47; Rog. C 1582, 99, B 1603; Rowl. C 1590; Th. C 1578, 1628, 36 (2), 42 (2), B 1603, 38, 50; Urs. M 1611; Wm. C 1582, 83, 86, M 1580, 81, B 1589, 90, 1649; cf. Aile, Hailes
Haylen (Halen), Jno. C 1552; Mattw. B 1650
Hayler, Eliz. C 1652; Jno. C 1654, B 1656; Kath. B 1656; Mary C 1652, 54, 58 (2), 60; Rog. C 1652, 54, 58, 60; Th. C 1660
Hailes (Hales), Alice M 1578, B 1545, 95; Ann C 1654, B 1659; Arth. B 1602; Ch. B 1626; Dor. B 1593; Edwd. B 1619; Eliz. C 1544, M 1614, 29, 35, B 1584, 93, 1618, 37; Gartharite C 1654; Jas. B 1572; Jno. C 1613 (2), C 1623, M 1635, B 1628, 31; Kath. C 1638, 40; Margt. C 1548, B 1603, 08; Mary C 1620, B 1622; Nichs. C 1654; Pet. B 1607; Ph. C 1622; Phyllis B 1636; Ric. C 1620, 22, 40; Rt. C 1594, M 1578, B 1617, 20; Th. C 1594, 1623, 38, B 1609, 17, 23; Urs. B 1623; cf. Ayles, Haile
Hayley (Haley, Heyley), Alexr. B 1549; Ann M 1638, B 1652; Edwd. B 1617; Eliz. M 1581, 97; Hy. B 1654; Jas. M 1597, B 1604; Mary B 1657
Hayliff (Haliffe), "Harry" M 1564, 69; Joan B 1575; Wm. M 1564, B 1567; cf. Ayliffe
Haymesteede, Pet. B 1632
Haine, Th. B 1653
Haines (Hanes, Haynes, Heynes), Agn. M 1540, B 1552, 1614; Alice C 1566, M 1546, 1600, B 1653; Ann M 1577, 1652; Bannece B 1577; Barb. M 1622; Cicely B 1548; Cyprrian C 1567, B 1567; Dor. 1613, B 1615; Edwd. M 1643; Eliz. C 1572, 1643, 54, M 1616, 53, B 1572, 1637, 56; Eleanor C 1655, 57, 59; Frises C 1570, B 1571; Frizwell C 1630; Frizwith B 1633; Hy. C 1634 (2), 54 (2), B 1638; Jas. C 1655, 59, B 1656; Joan M 1563, 1643, B 1652; Joanes B 1642; Jno. C 1565, 1613, 16 (2), 19, 22 (2), 30, 33, 43, 55, 57, 59, M 1540, 46, 63, 1633, 52, B 1654; Kath. C 1654, M 1563, B 1568, 1655; Margt. M 1544; Margt. M 1548, B 1656; Mary C 1633; Mil. C 1643; Mary M 1633, 52, B 1633, 60; Ph. B 1568; Ric. M 1563, 77, B 1637; Rt. B 1613, 14; Sar. C 1565, 1661, B 1637; Sar. [581 n 5]; Sus. B 1625; Th. C 1548, B 1552, 69, 1625, 1659; Tob. C 1654, 57, M 1653; Urs. C 1619; Wm. C 1566, 67, 70, 72, M 1652, B 1572, 73; cf. Hames
Hainmoore, Isab. B 1642
Hainsworth, Ann M 1651; Humph. M 1651; cf. Answorth, Hainsworth
Hairbottle, see **Harbottle**
Haire, see **Hare**
Hairefeld, Jane B 1627
Haite, Edwd. C 1627; Eliz. M 1633; Th. B 1571; Wm. C 1627
Hakaburd, see **Hackaberd**
Hakard, see **Hackarte**
Hakelt, see **Hackelt**
Hakins, Cyssie B 1563; Helen M 1555; Jane B 1560; Mary C 1600; Rog. C 1600
Hakrygge, see **Hacktridge**
Haland, see **Holland**
Halar, Jane B 1659

Halbroke, Magd. M 1567
Halburt, Ann M 1649
Hale, see **Haile**
Halen, see **Haylen**
Halentit, Fras. C 1554; cf. Holland
Hales, see **Hailes**
Hayley, see **Hayley**
Halfeace, Joan B 1618
Halfeaker, Ann B 1545
Halfehole, Gabl. B 1629; Jas. B 1629
Halfepele (Halpeny), Dor. C 1582; Nichs. C 1582, 84, B 1587; Ric. C 1576; Rt. B 1574; Th. C 1584; Wm. C 1576
Halffe, see **Hayliff**
Halfyde, Fras. C 1553; cf. Hallyfyld
Halien, Fras. B 1624
Halifax (Hollyfax), Bethia C 1647, 50, 54; Eliz. C 1644; Jane C 1647; Mary C 1650; Rt. C 1644 (2), 47, 50, 54; Sim. C 1654
Halifax, E. of, Ch. [110 n 5]; cf. Montagu
Halyfyde, see **Hallyfyld**
Halling, see **Haelinge**
Hallinshed, see **Hollinshed**
Hall — B 1653; — (Mrs.) B 1603; Agn. M 1544, 49, 71, B 1544, 45, 82; Alice M 1577, 1605, B 1539, 44, 57; Amy C 1640; Anis Maria C 1629; Ann C 1605, 34, 41, 50, 55, 58, M 1568, 72, 99, 1619, 51, B 1604, 06, 34, 56; Annas M 1557; Annes B 1579; Ansted M 1619; Anthy. C 1639, 41, 43 (2), 44; Arth. M 1609; Avery B 1545; Avis M 1616; Beat M 1605, B 1581; Ch. B 1543; Chrn. C 1639, 43, 44; Chr. M 1602; Cicely M 1545; Danl. C 1644; Dor. C 1629, 56, 57, M 1655, B 1631; Edwd. C 1599, 1629, 32 (2), 34 (2), 36, 38, M 1627, 28, B 1603; Eliz. C 1607, 24, 27, 32, 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 55, 60, M 1546, 50, 73, 85, 1629, 37, 41 (2), 52, B 1540, 41, 58, 99, 1608, 25 (2), 39, 45, 46, 54, 60; Ellen C 1612, 43, 46, M 1557, 59, B 1624; Fras. C 1646 (2), 52, 60 (2); Geo. C 1639; Gouter M 1608; Grace C 1622, B 1623, 44; Hy. C 1572, 1624, 47 (2), M 1607, 40, 43, 46, B 1573; Hugh C 1576, 1660; Humph. M 1573; Jas. C 1626, B 1625 (2); Jane C 1581, 1639, 46, 60, M 1647, B 1601, 33; Jer. C 1643; Joan C 1622, 36, M 1567, 87, 1602, 08, 43, 1655, 57, B 1559, 91, 1602, 20, 24; Jno. C 1572, 74, 1600, 02, 04 (2), 15, 22 (2), 24 (2), 32, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, M 1546, 57, 85, 1605, 08, 16, 19, 29, B 1539, 54 (2), 59 (2), 64, 89, 1606, 14, 21 (2), 24 (2), 25, 27, 32, 46, 47 (2), 54, 59; Isaac C 1646; Isab. M 1539, 63, 1607, 08; Kath. C 1639, 42, 48, M 1609, 27, 28, 55, B 1541, 1651, 54; Kenborough B 1626; Laur. M 1637; Lett. M 1602; Lucy B 1651; Margt. C 1602, 22, 56, M 1572, 37, B 1545, 77, 1656; Margy. C 1648, M 1607, 36, B 1649; Marth. C 1626, M 1571; Mary C 1615, 29, 38, 40, 44, 47, M 1574, 1638, 40, 43, 56, B 1603, 15, 16; Mattw. B 1630; Maud M 1541, B 1544; Morgan C 1568; Pet. C 1639, 60, B 1646; Philadelpha M 1653; Pleasaunce M 1583; Prud. C 1642; Rabbi B 1639; Ric. C 1634, 42 (2), 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, M 1641, B 1549, 54, 72, 1627, 28, 48, 54; Rt. C 1600, 05, 07, 12, 14, M 1607, B 1539, 55, 89, B 1616, 22, 35; Rog. M 1587; Saml. C 1629; Sar. C 1600, 16 (2); Sim. C 1568, 72, 81, M 1571; Steph. C 1606, B 1607; Sus. C 1614, 47, 58, M 1628, 46, B 1626, 59; Th. C 1572, 99, 1622, 47, 56, 57, M 1574, 99, 1655, 56, B 1569, 84, 1603, 04 (2), 07, 20, 42, 51; Tim. C 1660; Walt. C 1606, 58, M 1545, B 1655; Wm. C 1600, 19 (2), 27, 29, 39, 42, 43, 60, M 1541, 44, 1655, B 1545, 1616, 47, 56; cf. Halls, Haule
Hall alikes Hoore, Th. B 1571
Halland, see **Holland**
Halloway (Halloway), Ann B 1656; Eliz. M 1587; Humph. B 1605; Jane B 1637; Jno. C 1584, 86; Nichs. B 1640; Rose C 1584; Steph. C 1635 (2); Sus. C 1586; Wm. B 1603
Hallowell (Hallowell), Ann C 1654; Chrn. C 1638; Edwd. C 1654; Mary C 1654; Nichs. C 1638; cf. Hallwell
Halley, Ann M 1656; Barb. C 1642; Edm. M 1656; Eliz. M 1551; Wm. C 1642 (2)
Halliard, Ann M 1633; Hy. M 1633
Hallibred, Eliz. B 1659; Jas. C 1659; Mary C 1659 (2), B 1659, 60
Halliday, Jas. C 1563, 65; Jane C 1563;

Joan C 1565; Kath. B 1558; Margy. M 1559; Ric. M 1559, B 1559
Hallyfyld (Hallyfyde), Ric. B 1551; Rt. B 1544; Joan M 1542; Ric. M 1542; Rt. C 1543; cf. Hallyfyde
Hallingsted, Dor. M 1634
Hallis, see **Halls**
Hallon, Jno. B 1592
Halloram, Prud. B 1641; Rog. M 1641
Halloway, see **Halloway**
Hallowell, see **Hallowell**
Halls (Hallis), Joan C 1565; Paulina C 1648, M 1648; Th. C 1648 (2), M 1648; Thomasine B 1589; Wm. C 1565; cf. Hall
Halman, Agn. B 1588; Jas. C 1581; Mary C 1581, B 1584 (2)
Halmell, Edwd. C 1590; Jas. C 1590
Halpeny, see **Halfepele**
Halsey, Alice C 1655; Ann C 1642, M 1635, [556 n 3]; Bridg. C 1641; Chr. C 1622 [556 n 3]; Clem. C 1624; Dor. B 1624; Eliz. M 1606, 33, 56, B 1621, 58; Faustina M 1656; Friswid M 1635; Gert. C 1589; Hy. C 1642; Jas. C 1630; Joan [556 n 3], Jno. C 1641, M 1635 (2), [556 n 3]; Margt. C 1618, B 1606 [556 n 3]; Mary B 1613; Michl. C 1641; Reb. M 1620; Ric. C 1589, 1642, [556 n 3]; Steph. C 1608; Th. B 1630, 41; Trimmer C 1618, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), B 1630 [556 n 3]; Wm. C 1608, 24, 30, 55 (2), M 1606, B 1631, 47
Halsoe, Edith M 1572
Halton (Haulton), Emm. B 1597; Fras. C 1628, 30; Jno. C 1598, B 1557 (2); Mary C 1628, M 1579; Owen M 1579; Patience C 1630, M 1653; Ph. B 1597; Rt. C 1598
Halwell, Eliz. B 1652; Sar. B 1604; cf. Hallowell
Hallywair, Joan M 1543
Ham, Alice M 1588; Felix. B 1540; Hy. C 1635; Kath. C 1634; Mary B 1642; Nichs. C 1633 (2), 34, 35, 37 (2)
Haman, see **Hammon**
Hamant, Mary M 1600; Th. M 1600
Hamblen, Ellen B 1634; cf. Hamilton, Hampton
Hambleton, see **Hamilton**
Hambray, Rt. B 1646
Hamby, Ann C 1633, M 1655; Ch. C 1638; Edwd. C 1624; Eliz. C 1628; Jane C 1629; Margt. C 1622, [599 n 4]; Mary M 1654; Reb. C 1618 (2); Ric. C 1616, 22, 24, 26 (2), 28, 29, 33, 38, B 1641; Wm. C 1616, B 1633
Hamden, see **Hamnden**
Hamden, see **Hamilton**
Hameer, Geoff. [78 n 4]; Joan [78 n 4]
Hamerton, see **Hammerston**
Hames, Jno. B 1598; Lucy B 1598; cf. Haines
Hamilton (Hambleton, Hamblton, Hamelton), Adam B 1623; Alexr. C 1626 (2), B 1626; Ann C 1619, 40, B 1620, 41 (2), 56; Arth. C 1627, B 1627; Barb. C 1612, B 1641; Claude (Glowde) C 1613, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27, B 1645; Eliz. C 1625, 42, 50, B 1625; Ellen C 1614, 46, B 1619; Gavin C 1642; Geo. C 1612, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, M 1620, B 1642, 43; Helen C 1642; Hy. C 1641; Humph. B 1642; Jas. C 1618, 24, B 1643; Jane C 1616, M 1648, B 1635; Joan C 1646; Jno. C 1604, 12, 13 (2), 28, 30, 40, 46, 50 (2), B 1608, 13, 18, 19, 29; Isab. B 1619; Margt. C 1622; Margt. C 1614, 17, 23, M 1620, B 1623; Margy. B 1617; Mary C 1618, M 1646, B 1619, 46; Mercy C 1640; Nichs. C 1619, 22; Patr. B 1608, 31; Pentecoste M 1605; Pet. B 1631; Prud. C 1641, B 1644; Ric. C 1625 (2), 28, 30, 34, 37, 41; Rt. C 1618; Sar. C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1612, 14 (2), 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 34, M 1605, B 1614, 24, 35, 46; Wm. C 1604, 37, B 1646, B 1604, 38; Winif. M 1586; cf. Hamblerton
Hamyn, Hy. B 1562; cf. Hammond
Hamyt, Jno. B 1610
Hamlen, see **Hamlin**
Hamlett, Blanche M 1598, B 1600; Eliz. B 1659; Joan B 1543, 1608; Jno. B 1540; Margy. B 1625; Th. M 1598
Hamlin (Hamlen), Edith B 1582; Joan B 1544; Jno. C 1622; Margt. M 1607, B 1623; Mary C 1622, B 1625; Sim. B 1636
Hamman, see **Hammon**
Hammer (Hammar), Alice M 1572; Mary M 1601

Hamerton (Hamerton), Ann M 1648; Steph. B 1653
Hammyt, Eliz. B 1603; cf. Hamnett
Hammon (Haman, Hamman, Hammons, Hamon), — C 1578; Abig. C 1621; Alice C 1646, M 1582, B 1582; Allen C 1638; Ann C 1600, 17, 32, 41, M 1619; Anthy. C 1596, B 1603; Arth. C 1610; Andr. C 1647, M 1643; Avis. B 1625; Brian M 1605; Chrn. M 1596; Chr. C 1601, B 1602; Clem. M 1551; Danl. C 1582, M 1582; Dor. C 1600; Edwd. C 1606, 11, B 1607; Eliz. C 1597, 1622, 47, M 1578, 82, 1600; Ellen C 1551; Ellen F. B 1557; Geoff. C 1605, B 1614; Geo. C 1647, 55 (2), M 1643; Griff. C 1606; Humph. B 1630; Jane C 1640, B 1603, 23, 40; Jas. C 1625 (2); Jeane B 1603; Joan M 1593, B 1604; Jno. C 1582, 1600, 18, 22, 24, 46 (2), M 1600, B 1589, B 1605, 34; Isab. C 1605; Kath. C 1578, 1603, B 1631, 32; Laur. C 1610; Magd. C 1626; Margt. C 1624 (2), 40, 41, M 1605, B 1625 (2), 34 (2); Mary C 1608, 30, 38, 55, B 1563, 65, 1608; Pet. C 1622; Randall B 1599; Rice C 1600, 05; Ric. C 1603, M 1578; Rt. C 1627, M 1551, B 1618, [65 n 2]; Sar. B 1617; Steph. C 1602, B 1602; Sus. B 1593; Th. C 1596, 97, 1600 (2), 01, 02, 03, 05 (2), 08, 09, 11, 12 (2), 17 (2), 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30 (2), 32, 36 (2), 37 (2), 38 (2), 40, 41, M 1593, B 1610, 16, 36, 41, 43; Wm. C 1600, 09, 17, 38, B 1601, 17; cf. Haeman, Hammond
Hammond (Hammont, Hamond), — C 1644; Abig. M 1641; Agn. M 1570, B 1554; Alexr. C 1644; Alice C 1648, M 1643, B 1573; Allen B 1638; Ann C 1620, 40, 44 (2), 48, M 1626, 42, B 1624, 51; Barb. C 1632; Cicely C 1654; Clem. B 1552, 54; Dor. M 1589, B 1621; Edwd. B 1573; Eleanor B 1660; Eliz. C 1648, 50, 58, M 1609, 42, 46, B 1648, 59; Frs. C 1654, M 1624, 25, B 1626; Geo. M 1633; Giles C 1644, M 1642, B 1645; Hy. C 1629; Jane M 1554, 96; Jer. C 1554, B 1555; Joan M 1587, 97, 1611; Jno. C 1554, 65, 1620, 44, 48, 54, M 1587, 1643, B 1591, 1648, 49 (2), [598 n 2]; Kath. M 1625, 33; Lett. C 1640, 42 (2), 47, M 1637; Margt. C 1590, 41, 51, M 1615, 24, B 1590; Marth. B 1658; Mary C 1565, 1614, 32, 50, M 1642, B 1614, 25, 38; Mattw. C 1648, 50, M 1625; Manwering C 1651 (2); Pet. B 1622; Ric. C 1592, 1648, B 1625; Rt. M 1554, 1609, 24; Sar. C 1647; Sib. M 1624; Sim. M 1597; Sus. C 1658; Th. C 1590, 92 (2), 1614, 29, 32, 39 (2), 41, 58, M 1589, 1615, 25, 26, B 1569, 78, 1637, 39, 58 (2); Walt. B 1552; Wm. C 1592, 1632, 40, 41, 42, 47, M 1596, 1637, B 1552, 1658; cf. Hammon, Hamynt
Hammons, see **Hammon**
Hammont, see **Hammond**
Hamner, see **Hammer**
Hamnett, Ann B 1632; Eleanor C 1635; Hugh C 1633 (2), C 1635; Ric. B 1625; Rt. M 1634; Sus. M 1634; cf. Hammyt
Hamon, see **Hammon**
Hamond, see **Hammond**
Hamoor, see **Heymore**
Hamp, Frs. C 1618, 19; Th. C 1618; Wm. C 1619
Hamnden (Hamden), Ann [190 n 3], [339 n 3]; Eliz. [594 n 6]; Geo. C 1637, B 1641; Griffith [339 n 3]; Jas. B 1625; Jno. B 1552, 1644, [190 n 3]; Ric. C 1637, B 1640
Hamper, Th. B 1619
Hamphshire, Dor. B 1570; Edm. B 1593; Frs. B 1598, 1648; Mary B 1592; Sus. B 1569
Hampton, Ann M 1640; Avic M 1551, B 1585; Eliz. C 1650, M 1580, 1644, B 1652; Ellen B 1563; Faith C 1655, 56; Helen C 1552; Jas. C 1579; Jane C 1646, 48, 50, B 1652; Jno. C 1599, 1646, 48, 50, 55 (2), 56, M 1624, B 1655, 57, [116 n 3]; Margt. C 1656, B 1658; Mary C 1648, 59, B 1650; Mattw. M 1551, 1624, B 1556; Ric. M 1640, B 1641; Ruth [116 n 3]; Sar. C 1646, 59, M 1657, B 1650; Th. C 1659; cf. Hambeton
Hamsden, Mary B 1653; cf. Amsden
Hainsworth, Eliz. B 1604; cf. Hainsworth
Hanbrydge, Joan M 1551, B 1557; Jno. M 1551

Hanchett, Edwd. B 1656; Frs. [638 n 1]; Jno. B 1642
Hanckey, Eliz. M 1539
Hancock (Hancocks, Hancott, Handcock), Agn. B 1592; Ann. M 1606; Anthy. C 1635 (2), 37, 40, 42, 45, 48; Dancer B 1657; Dor. C 1550, 1640, 41, 44, M 1640, 55, B 1642, 55; Edwd. B 1603; Eliz. C 1649; Frs. C 1588, B 1622; Jane C 1638, 42, B 1638; Joan C 1591, 1640, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52; Jno. C 1541, 50, C 1637, B 1550, 1638, 41; Jud. [231 n 8]; Kath. C 1585, M 1620; Lucy M 1644; Margy. M 1603; Marth. C 1640, 42 (2), 45, 48; Mary C 1644, 45; Mathew. C 1640; Morris C 1543; Prud. C 1640, B 1643; Ric. C 1591, [231 n 8]; Rt. C 1644; Sams. B 1543; Sibyl M 1578, B 1616, [489 n 1]; Th. C 1580, 83, 85, 88, 1635, 47, M 1578, B 1607, 41; Val. B 1652; Walt. C 1635, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49, 52, B 1652; Wm. C 1580, 83, 1641, 44, 52, M 1640, 55, B 1582, 1654
Hancocks, see **Hancock**
Hancombe, Ann B 1645
Hancott, see **Hancock**
Hand, Alexr. B 1638; Ann M 1631; Bridg. C 1635; Eliz. C 1650, B 1656; Frs. C 1645; Jas. C 1635; Joan C 1646, M 1632; Jno. C 1637, 46; Judah C 1544; Isab. M 1572; Kath. C 1644, 45, 48, 50, B 1637; Margy. M 1631; Maud C 1549, B 1549; Nichs. B 1624; Ric. C 1644, 45, 48 (2), 50; Steph. C 1637; Sus. C 1644, B 1644; cf. Hands
Handcock, see **Hancock**
Handerson, Chrn. M 1640; Danl. C 1657; Eleanor C 1657; Jno. M 1640; Isab. C 1657; cf. Anderson
Handiord, see **Handford**
Handgate, Agn. C 1590; Wm. C 1590
Handinge, Joan M 1607; Jno. M 1607
Handkin, see **Hankin**
Handley, see **Handley**
Handmar, see **Hammer**
Hands, Edwd. C 1636, 37, 40; Eleanor C 1640; Geo. B 1647; Joan C 1636, 40, B 1636; Jno. C 1637; Kath. C 1637; cf. Hand, Hanse
Handsey, Eliz. C 1551, B 1551
Handshaw, see **Hanshaw**
Hansome, see **Hansom**
Handy, Jno. C 1638 (2)
Hanes, see **Haines**
Hanford (Handford), — B 1642; Adrian C 1599, 1604, 06 (2), 07, 09, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 35, 36, 40 (2), B 1637, 42; Alice C 1599, B 1599; Ann C 1604, 20, 31, 39, 40, B 1637, 39 (2); Andr. C 1631, 33, 38, 42; Eliz. C 1614, 33, B 1638; Frs. C 1642; Humph. B 1625; Joan C 1613, B 1625; Kath. C 1618, B 1619; Lyd. C 1636; Mary C 1607, 35, B 1635; Prud. C 1615, B 1635; Rose C 1609, 16, 38, B 1625, 38 (2); Th. C 1610, 39, 42; cf. Handford
Hannam, see **Hannan**
Hankford, Jno. B 1591; cf. Hanford
Hankin (Handkin, Hanking, Hankins), Agn. C 1657, B 1549; Alice C 1542; Ann C 1632, 46, 60, B 1637; Elias B 1570; Ferd. B 1630; Joan C 1550, B 1563; Jno. C 1550, 1624, 25, 28, 30, 32, 46 (2), 57; Kath. M 1549, 55; Ric. M 1549, B 1552; Theo. C 1625; Th. C 1630, 57, 60 (2), B 1660; Wm. C 1624; cf. Hannikyn, Hawkins
Hankinson, Ann C 1658, B 1660; Eliz. C 1658; Jno. C 1658, B 1658, 60; Wm. B 1658
Hanley (Handlev), Abr. M 1648; Annes C 1648; Chrn. C 1651, B 1655; Dennis M 1632, B 1636; Edith M 1648, Edwd. C 1607, 07, 11, 15, 16, 18, M 1613, 32; Eliz. C 1630, 41 (2), 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 55 (2), B 1645, 56; Ellen C 1616, B 1616; Frs. C 1641; Geo. C 1645, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 55, B 1635; Hy. C 1643, B 1643; Hugh C 1607, 23, M 1622, B 1623; Jane C 1618, 23, M 1622, B 1621, 23; Isab. C 1611; Kath. C 1605, B 1607; Lett. C 1641; Lud. C 1645; Marth. C 1646; Mary C 1646, 53; Matth. C 1646; Reb. B 1612; Sar. C 1640, M 1613, B 1631, 58; Th. C 1641, B 1658; Thurston B 1540
Hammer (Hamner, Handmar, Hammar, Hammore), Ann C 1623, M 1581, 1624, B 1625;

Annis B 1594; Ch. C 1583 (2), M 1570, 81, B 1583; Danl. C 1586, 89, 92, B 1593; Eliz. C 1586; Geoff. C 1606; Humph. B 1597; Jas. C 1589; Joan M 1570, B 1581, 97 (2); Jno. C 1623, M 1581, B 1586, 97; Joyce C 1606, M 1616; Isab. C 1592, B 1593; Kath. C 1657, 59 (2); M 1612; Lilv M 1581, 84; Th. B 1644; Wm. C 1657 (2), 59; cf. Amner
Hannam (Hanham), Ann M 1575, 1621, [315 n 4]; Eliz. B 1578; Jas. M 1621; Joan M 1579; Jno. C 1633, B 1603; Maud B 1615; Rph. M 1575; Ric. C 1578, M 1579, [315 n 4]; Rt. C 1633; Sar. C 1578
Hannay (Hanny), Alexr. C 1634; Rt. C 1634
Hannikyn, Wm. B 1614, 24; cf. Hankin
Hanning, Eliz. C 1639; Wm. C 1639 (2)
Hanscombe, Th. B 1619
Hanse (Hans, Hanns), Agn. B 1569; Ch. C 1634; Edith B 1548; Edwd. C 1634; Joan B 1543; Jno. B 1548; Kymer C 1547; Mary C 1545; Nichs. C 1566; Ric. C 1566; Th. C 1551; cf. Hands, Haunse, Hawes
Hanse alias Skolye, Jno. B 1568
Hansley, Chrn. M 1595, B 1609; Joan M 1595
Hanser, Jno. B 1556
Hanshaw (Handshaw), Eliz. C 1562; Jane B 1643
Hanscock, Ann M 1613; Rt. M 1613
Hansom (Handsome, Hansum), Avic M 1626; Eliz. B 1625; Jane M 1623; Jno. M 1621, 26; Th. B 1624; Thomasine M 1621, B 1625
Hanson, Andr. C 1638; Ann C 1654; Barb. M 1635; Eliz. C 1624, 38; Hy. B 1633; Jane C 1654, M 1653; Jarrett C 1627, B 1628; Jno. C 1579, 1621 (2), 24, 27, 53, B 1640, 56; Margt. M 1548; Margy. C 1653; Mary C 1579; Rt. M 1635; Sus. C 1653; Th. C 1654, M 1653, B 1659; cf. Haunsoone
Hantrysck, Amy M 1573; Davy M 1573
Hanshy, Hy. C 1632 (2)
Hanwell, Ann B 1656; Isaac B 1660
Hanworth, Jno. B 1629
Hapegood, Ann M 1604; Jno. M 1604; cf. Hopgood
Happer (Haper), Cecily M 1572, B 1597; Nichs. M 1572
Happs, Dor. M 1646
Harbard, see **Harberd**
Harber, Hy. B 1559
Harberd (Harbard, Harbord), Ann [229 n 5]; Ch. [229 n 5]; Chrn. B 1633; Eliz. B 1541; Hy. B 1567; Jas. B 1562; Jno. B 1573; Margt. M 1539, 1610; Pleasance M 1583, B 1595; Ric. M 1583, B 1544; Rt. B 1542; Th. C 1581 (2); cf. Haberd, Harebred, Herbert
Harbert, see **Herbert**
Harbin, Jas. C 1642 (2); Jane C 1642; Mil. C 1561
Harbottle (Hairbottle, Harebottle), Adam C 1654, B 1654; Ann C 1650, 52, 54, B 1660; Chr. B 1653; Jno. C 1659 (2); Margt. C 1659, M 1657, B 1649; Mihitobell C 1652; Rph. M 1657; Steph. C 1650, 52, 54; Zach. C 1650
Harburne (Harbone), Margt. C 1646, 47; Rph. C 1646; Th. C 1646, 47 (2)
Harbutt, see **Herbert**
Harby (Harbee), Alice C 1568, B 1634; Steph. C 1568
Harcke, Geo. C 1614; Joan C 1614; cf. Harkis
Harcliffe, Mary C 1660; Saml. C 1660; Wm. C 1660
Harcourt (Harcott, Harcutt), Agn. B 1578; Ann B 1642, [156 n 1]; Flk. B 1657; Jane C 1637, B 1637; Lett. B 1617; Sim. C 1637, B 1637; Wm. B 1644, 50; cf. Hargatt
Hardall, Agn. M 1584; Eliz. M 1572; Rph. M 1584; Ric. M 1572
Hardcastle, see **Hercastell**
Harde, Ch. B 1634; cf. Herde
Harden, see **Harding**
Hardger (Harger), Amy M 1630; Ann B 1630; Jane C 1627, B 1628; Mary C 1624, B 1625; Nathl. C 1624, 27, M 1630, B 1635; Nichs. B 1631
Hardgrave, see **Hargrave**
Hardier, Hephzebah B 1659
Hardyman, Joan M 1571; cf. Hardman
Harding (Harden, Hearing, Herding), — C 1624; Adam C 1630, B 1630; Alice M

- 1590; Ann C 1648, 51, 57, M 1594, 1603, B 1597, 1653; Anthy. C 1627; Audr. M 1638; Barb. C 1561, 1608; Beat. C 1586; Bridg. C 1640, 43, 47, 51, 54, M 1634; Chr. C 1582, B 1583; Cicely M 1552; Clem. C 1608; Const. C 1629; Danl. C 1601, 58, B 1603; Dor. C 1583, 1644, M 1647, B 1587, 1656; Edith C 1653, M 1583; Eleanor C 1634; Eliz. C 1547, 68, 84, 1603, 88, 42, 44 (2), 54, M 1558, 64, 1640, 47, B 1604, 47, 60; Ellen C 1562, M 1580, 93, 1632, B 1563, 93; Fort. M 1643; Fras. C 1617, M 1653, B 1625; Geo. C 1590; Giles. M 1643; Hy. B 1551, 87, 93; Hizekiah C 1603, B 1628, [549 n 6]; Hugh C 1557 (2); Jacomyne M 1560; Jas. C 1622, 60, B 1624; Jane B 1621, 41, 44, 58; Jarrett C 1624; Joan M 1626, 45, B 1584, 90; Jno. C 1545, 89, 1608, 90, 10, 12 (2), 14, 17, 20, 22 (2), 24, 26, 27, 30, 32 (2), 34 (2), 37, 40 (2), 42, 44, 45, M 1621, B 1543, 52, 95, 1624, 40, 41, 59; Joyce C 1644, 46, B 1652, [18 n 5]; Isab. M 1620; Jud. [549 n 6]; Julian C 1634; Kath. C 1560, B 1563, 1637; Lud. C 1585; Mad. C 1593, B 1603 (2); Mardache C 1621; Margt. C 1620, 43, M 1598 (2), 1621, 41, B 1583; Margy. C 1551, M 1564, B 1545, 51; Marth. M 1645 (2); Mary C 1609, 24, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, M 1590, 1653 (2), B 1602, 25; Nathl. C 1634, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47 (2), 51, 52, 54, 60, M 1634, 56; Parnell, B 1633; Pet. C 1595; Phannena C 1591, B 1595; Ph. M 1645; Prud. C 1610; Rph. C 1644, 46, B 1574; Reb. C 1652, 54 (2), B 1603; Ric. C 1590, 98, 1601, 93, 21, 24, 27, 38, 52 (2), 54, B 1594, 1623, 37, 39, 52; Rt. C 1551, 63, 65, 68, 83, 85, M 1647, B 1588, 95, B 1603, 21, [623 n 1]; Rog. C 1590, 95, M 1590; Rose C 1565, M 1590; Saml. C 1590, B 1629; Sar. C 1626, 57, 58, 60, M 1587, 93, B 1604, 26; Sus. C 1597, 1624, 37, M 1656, B 1597; Th. C 1581, 90, 1622, 24, 32, 48 (2), M 1587, B 1557, 93, 1625, 36, 59, B --- [18 n 5]; Thomasin B 1624; Wm. C 1581, 82, 98, 83 (2), 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95 (2), 97, 98, 1603, 94 (2), 14, 22 (2), 24, 27, 29, 30 (2), 32, 33, 34, 38, 45, 46, 57, 58, M 1580, 98, 1603, B 1590, 95, 1609, 17, 36, 59; Zach. B 1628
- Harding alias** Tunstall, Dor. [623 n 1]
- Hardington**, Mary M 1650
- Hardis**, Wm. M 1641; Jane M 1641
- Hardman**, Alexr. M 1563; Jno. C 1659; Josias C 1639; Marian M 1563; Mary C 1659; Ric. C 1639, B 1648; Wm. C 1659, *cf.* Hardyann, Heardman
- Hardney**, Ann B 1644
- Hardwether**, Wm. B 1557
- Hardwicke**, Alice B 1660; Mary M 1545; Renold B 1539; Ric. C 1601
- Hardy**, Ann C 1635; Barb. B 1561; Eliz. M 1547, 65; Jas. B 1640; Jno. B 1638; Isaac C 1660; Kath. B 1572; Mab. C 1624; Margt. M 1544, 49; Mary C 1660 (2); Nichs. C 1624, B 1651; Rph. M 1544; Ric. M 1547; Rt. C 1638 (2); Th. B 1643; Wm. C 1635
- Hare** (Haire), — C 1632; Ann M 1587; Benj. C 1630; Eliz. C 1602, M 1557, 1629; Geo. C 1600, 27, 28 (2), 30, 34, 39, 42, 45, M 1655, B 1629; Hy. M 1555; Jas. C 1642, M 1557; Jane C 1639, M 1555, B 1639; Joan M 1599, B 1628; Jno. C 1633, 37, B 1600, 16, [110 n 5]; Joyce B 1633; Jud. C 1606; Kath. B 1653; Luke C 1598, 1645, M 1587; Margt. B 1563, [110 n 5]; Mary C 1633, 34, 42, 45, B 1652; Nich; [388 n 6]; Reb. B 1660; Ric. C 1600, 22, 06, M 1599, B 1626, 38; Rt. C 1637; Rose C 1598; Sar. C 1632, M 1655; Sim. C 1627, B 1628; Urs. B 1625; Wm. B 1561; *cf.* Harr, Heyre, Heyres
- Harebottle**, *see* Harbottle
- Harebred**, Eliz. B 1624; *cf.* Harberd
- Haret**, *see* Harritt
- Harfitt**, Mary M 1616
- Harfleet**, Hann. [158 n 4]; Jno. [158 n 4]
- Harford**, Eliz. M 1640
- Harford**, Agn. B 1565; Alice B 1583; Charity M 1626; Griffen C 1574; Joan M 1644; Jno. C 1574; Isab. B 1636; Ph. B 1624; Prud. C 1611; Sus. B 1568; Th. B 1583; Val. C 1647 (2), B 1656; *cf.* Hartford, Herford
- Hargatt** (Hargate), Eliz. B 1659; Jno. B 1658; *cf.* Harcourt
- Hargell**, Arth. C 1635, B 1634; Sus. C 1635
- Harger**, *see* Hardger
- Hargin**, Jane M 1614
- Hargrave** (Hardgrave), Agn. M 1588; Alice M 1568; Ann C 1658 (2); Hugh B 1556; Margy. M 1557; Mary B 1630; Ric. B 1550; Rt. M 1607; Rose M 1607; Wm. C 1658, B 1570
- Harrington** (Harrington), Ann M 1569 (2), 1600; Bridg. [367 n 3]; Dioness [366 n 1]; Edm. C 1617 (2), 20, 21, 22, M 1617; Edwd. C 1655, [367 n 3]; Eliz. C 1655 (2), M 1617, 54, B 1577; Fras. [311 n 3]; Grace C 1620; Hy. C 1622, B 1624; Jas. M 1600, B 1659, [311 n 3], [327 n 5], [522 n 5], [624 n 1]; Jane [327 n 5], [655 n 4]; Jno. C 1655, M 1657, B 1653, [366 n 1], [371 n 2]; Josias B 1656; Lucy [311 n 3], [624 n 1]; Mary C 1621, B 1621, 25 (2); Phoebe M 1657; Ric. B 1545; Theodosia [522 n 5], [624 n 1]; Th. B 1603; Wm. C 1655 (2), M 1654; Winif. M 1652
- Harrington**, Baron, Jno. [311 n 3]
- Harrington**, Baroness, Cecily [394 n 1, 9]; *cf.* Grey
- Haringworth**, Margy. M 1566
- Harish**, Ann B 1638; Chrn. B 1638; Harmon B 1639; Jno. B 1639; Prud. B 1639; Rach. B 1637; *cf.* Harris
- Haryssovillor**, Edwd. B 1563
- Harker**, Guy B 1592
- Harkerstill**, *see* Hercastell
- Harkis**, Ann B 1621; Jas. C 1621, 23; Margt. C 1621, 23, B 1621; *cf.* Harecke
- Harkley**, Jacqueline M 1552
- Harlackinton**, Ann M 1605
- Harlande**, Oliv. B 1603
- Harlewyn**, Andr. [423 n 5]; Margt. [423 n 5]
- Harley**, — B 1634; Alice C 1640; Chrn. C 1640, 41, 42, M 1648; Eliz. C 1641, M 1623, B 1629, 41; Garrett B 1549; Joan C 1608; Jno. B 1562, 1618; Mary C 1636, B 1659; Michl. C 1635; Olive B 1639; Pet. C 1630, 33 (2), 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, M 1623; Rt. C 1608, B 1612; Rog. C 1635; Steph. C 1642; Sus. M 1635; Th. C 1630, B 1631; *cf.* Deharlie
- Harlim**, Barb. C 1623; Edwd. C 1623
- Harlinge**, Ann C 1620, B 1618; Edwd. C 1620
- Harrington**, Kath. B 1586
- Harlow**, Ann M 1629; Annes C 1609; Eliz. C 1654; Fannell C 1653; Fras. C 1654, 60; Joan B 1608; Jno. C 1609, 54; Margt. C 1653 (2); Marv. C 1653, B 1647; Michl. B 1635; Pet. B 1646; Ric. C 1645; Rt. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Rog. B 1635; Saml. C 1653; Sus. C 1645 (2); *cf.* Harloe
- Harman** (Harmon), Alice C 1657, B 1659; Ann C 1579, 1655, B 1582, 1653; Chr. B 1574; Cicely M 1541; Edwd. C 1650; Eliz. C 1642; Garrett M 1541; Hy. C 1642, B 1625, 51; Hester C 1660; Jas. C 1579, B 1593; Joan C 1650, 53 (2), 55, 57; Jno. C 1579, 1650, 53, 55, 57; Jos. C 1642; Kath. C 1660; Margt. M 1569; Margy. B 1544; Mary M 1588, B 1660, [604 n 5]; Mathl. C 1579; Ph. M 1547; Rt. C 1550, 1660; Sybil M 1547; Tristram C 1548
- Harman alias** Ryder, Arnold B 1571; *cf.* Hermon
- Harmer**, Joan C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659
- Harnand**, Joan B 1577
- Harnesse** (Harnes, Harnis, Harnesse), Ann M 1564, 67; Annes B 1563; Cecily C 1541, B 1541; Joan C 1541, 63, B 1541, 57; Jno. B 1558, 62, 76; Kath. B 1568; Mad. B 1559; Wm. M 1564
- Harnldg**, Jno. M 1579; Margy. M 1579
- Harnls**, *see* Harnesse
- Harnivald**, Ellen M 1590; Ric. M 1590
- Harnu**, Hann B 1658
- Harold** (Harrold), Alice C 1613; Eliz. B 1587; Jno. C 1576; Isab. B 1651; Margt. C 1576; Rach. C 1549; Rt. C 1608 (2); Th. C 1613
- Harpe**, Th. B 1660
- Harper**, Agn. M 1571; Alice C 1566, B 1569; Ann M 1657, B 1645; Annice B 1563; Archd. C 1630, B 1630; Beat. C 1572, B 1576, 84; Bridg. C 1641, 44, 51, 55 (2); Chrn. C 1651, B 1652; Const. M 1605; Dor. C 1549, [366 n 6]; Drue B 1594; Edm. C 1606, 09, M 1645, B 1594, 1653; Edwd. M 1605; Eliz. C 1618, 33, M 1626, 41, B 1637, 39, 59; Ellen C 1655; Geo. C 1641; Giles B 1572; Hy. C 1623, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 37, B 1637; Hester B 1655, 59; Jas. C 1569, 1623; Jane C 1656, B 1630; Joan M 1605, 11, 45; Jno. C 1564, 1618, 29, 39 (2), 41, 44, 51, 55, B 1564, 1617, 30, 50, 60; Jos. C 1609, 32, 55, 56, 57, B 1652, 60; Kath. C 1584, 1655; Margt. M 1571, 77, 1635, B 1576; Margy. M 1562; Mary C 1606, B 1606; Mattw. C 1632, B 1632; Nichs. C 1632, B 1590, 1632; Ph. C 1633; Rose C 1563, B 1563; Sus. C 1627, 56, 57, B 1635; Th. C 1565, 84, 1633, 44, 57, B 1569, 1637; Thurstone M 1571; Tristram C 1572, B 1577; Wm. C 1563, 64, 65, 66, 69, 1637, B 1569, 76, 1609, 47
- Harperley**, Ann C 1639; Anthy. C 1639; Isab. B 1625
- Harpham**, Jno. M 1554; Mary M 1554
- Harple**, Jas. B 1660
- Harr**, Wm. B 1539; *cf.* Hare, Harrs
- Harrison**, *see* Harrison
- Harrell**, Ann B 1658
- Harres**, Edm. B 1656; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. B 1618; Fras. C 1658; Joan C 1563; Jno. C 1563, 1655, B 1563; Margt. C 1563; Mary C 1658; Milkah C 1655; Ric. B 1655; Sus. C 1655; Wm. C 1658, B 1656; Wottes B 1563; *cf.* Harris, Harrs
- Harrett**, *see* Harritt
- Harrice**, *see* Harris
- Harridd**, Ann C 1656; Rph. C 1656; Ric. C 1656
- Harries**, *see* Harris
- Harriett**, *see* Harriott
- Harrietyde**, Alice M 1548; Ric. M 1548
- Harrison**, Edwd. B 1633; *cf.* Harrison
- Harrill**, Margt. M 1594
- Harriman**, — (Mr.) B 1633; Adam B 1625
- Harrington**, *see* Harrington
- Harrison**, Edwd. C 1657; Fras. C 1657; Mary C 1657; Sus. B 1657; *cf.* Arryenson, Harrison
- Harriott** (Harriat, Harryet), Ann B 1623; Avelyn C 1615, B 1618; Ellen B 1625; Hann. C 1656 (2), 60; Joan M 1594; Jno. C 1656, 60; Th. C 1660, B 1569; Wm. C 1615; *cf.* Herriott, Herrott
- Harris** (Harrice, Harries, Herys, Herres), — C 1640; Adrian C 1649; Arn. C 1572, 85, M 1563, 65, 69; Alice C 1580, 1657, M 1566, 1632, 34 (2), 38, B 1560, 67, 71, 1603, 37; Amv. C 1640, M 1571, B 1625, 41; Ankrey M 1643; Ann C 1544, 76, 86, 1622, 36, 56, 58, 59, 42 (2), M 1560, 72, 77, 1603, 14, 19, 23, 35, 47, 58, B 1548, 85, 91, 98, 1626, 28, 44 (3); Annes M 1641, B 1572, 81; Anthy. C 1575, 80, M 1574, 1649, B 1589; Avery M 1644; Avis. B 1625; Austin C 1660 (2); Barb. M 1621; Barnes C 1592; Bern. C 1623, 27, M 1591, 1623, B 1654; Bridg. C 1606; Burre C 1638; Cassandra C 1604, B 1607; Ch. B 1614; Chrn. C 1640; Chr. C 1575, 99, 97, 1634; Cecily M 1627, B 1632; Cuth. C 1638, 47, B 1617; Diana B 1658; Dor. M 1619, B 1630, 35, 38; Edith C 1604; Edm. C 1646 (2); Edwd. C 1584, 99, 1612, 29, 37 (2), 42, 56, 57, M 1637, B 1599, 1600, 13, 46, [505 n 4]; Eleanor M 1646, B 1658; Eliz. C 1599, 1608 (2), 09, 29, 31, 43, 44, 45, 56 (2), 48, 59, M 1558 (2), 72, 76, 84, 90, 97, 1616 (2), 18 (2), 35, 49 (2), 51, B 1578, 99, 1609, 19, 33, 37, 38, 44, 49, 54, [505 n 4 (2)]; Ellen C 1603, B 1610; Evan C 1656; Faith M 1644, B 1651; Fras. C 1637, 54, M 1622, 34, B 1615, 36; Geoff. C 1600; Geo. C 1567, 1603, 04, 06, 08, 10, 44, 53, M 1566, B 1627, 46, 48; Gert. C 1578; Harman C 1637; Hy. C 1624, 31, 36, 38, 44, 46, 48, M 1635, B 1546, 1610, 42; Hugh C 1603, B 1603; Jas. C 1625, 30, 33, B 1635; Jane C 1660 (2), M 1587, B 1625, 53, 60; Terh. C 1633, M 1616, B 1634; Joan C 1606, 40, M 1599, 1602, 17, 27, 31, 45, B 1557, 68, 72, 1619, 33, 34, 37, 43; Jno. C 1576, 90, 1600, 04, 06, 08, 17 (2), 22, 24 (2), 29 (2), 32 (2), 34, 38 (2), 40 (2), 43, 45 (2), 47, 49 (2), 52 (2), 53, 56, 57, 58, M 1583, 87, 1603, 05, 18, 19, 27, 32, 42, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49, 51 (2), B 1547, 57, 60, 87 (1), 93, 97, 99, 1600, 24, 34, 38, 40, 48 (2), 50, 51, 53,

- Jos. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, M 1631, B 1647; Jud. C 1649, 51, 54, M 1648; Julian M 1637; Isab. C 1645, 47, 49, M 1583, 1656, B 1607, 36; Kath. C 1620, 27, M 1539, 91, 1632, B 1624, 35, 37; Leon C 1630; Mab. B 1563 (2); Margt. C 1570, 72, 1602, 47, 52, 56, 58, M 1545, 1631, 51, B 1570, 98, 1638, 40, 51; Margy. C 1653; Marth. C 1632, 56, M 1652; Mary C 1576, 1625, 29, 30, 35, 40, 43, 46, 49, 58, 90, 60, 1603, 46, 50, B 1587, 1629, 30, 36, 48, 49, 60, 1605, 71; Mercy C 1625, B 1631; Nathl. C 1630; Pen. M 1642; Percy C 1608; Pet. B 1648; Ph. C 1656, 58, M 1619; Pope B 1660; Prud. C 1638; Rach. C 1622; Reb. C 1622, 30, B 1636; Ric. C 1584, 85, 1602, 22, 24, 48, 49, 51 (2), 54, M 1558, 84, 1621, 48, B 1571, 1625, 53; Rt. C 1610, 29, 37, 56, M 1614, 27, 34, 46, B 1582, 95, 1629, 55; Rog. B 1601; Rose C 1567, B 1567; Sar. C 1642 (2), 49, M 1605, 14, 46, 47; Sim. C 1573; Sus. C 1647, M 1647, 56; Th. C 1570, 24, 33, 45, (2), 47, 1603 (2), 04, 22, 24, 33, 45, (2), 47, M 1569, 72, 76, 97, 1638, 46, 50, 56, B 1573, 90, 92, 95, 1603 (2), 16, 25, 26, 28, 49; Thomasine C 1602, B 1636; Val. C 1602, 03, 04, 06 (2), 08, B 1613; Urs. M 1574, 90; Wm. C 1572, 1609, 12, 25, 30, 32, 56, 59 (2), 60, M 1616, 43, 47, B 1557; Zach. C 1658, B 1659; cf. Harish, Harries.
- Harris alias** Cotts, Jno. C 1542
Harris alias Harrison, Jno. B 1577
Harris alias Jones, Dav. [545 n 1 (2)]
Harrison (Harrison, Harris, Herysone, Herrison), Affra C 1605, B 1607; Agn. C 1571, 86, M 1540, 63, 80, 90, 92, B 1550, 63, 92; Alexr. C 1644, B 1557, 95, 96; Alice 1563, 95; C 1630, 37, 40, 44, 47, 53, M 1544, 50, 61, 80, 82, 84, 1640, B 1539, 48, 93, 96, 1624, 33, 36; Amy M 1566, B 1587, 92; Andr. C 1652, B 1625; Ann C 1552, 76, 1622, 27 (2), 34, 35, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43 (3), 45 (2), 47, 48, 50 (2), 55, 58, M 1601 (2), 30, 39, 51, B 1596, 1624, 36, 47, [160 n 3]; Annes C 1654, B 1560; Anthy. C 1552, 99, M 1576; Aug. C 1656, 58 (2); Avice C 1596; Austin C 1639, B 1659; Austinson C 1637; Barb. C 1640, M 1564; Bern. C 1627, B 1628; Brian C 1594; Bridg. C 1641, 44 (2), M 1637; Ch. C 1540, B 1540; Chm. C 1592, 1636, 46, M 1599, B 1593, 1627; Chr. B 1543; Cuth. C 1607 (3), 44, 52; Dav. M 1580, B 1587; Dennis C 1640, M 1632; Edm. C 1591, 1605, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43 (2), 45, 47, 50, M 1630; Edwd. C 1546, 93, 1622, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 44 (2), 47, M 1625; B 1591, 1603, 24, 25, 27, 40, [160 n 3]; Efa B 1621, M 1616; Eleanor C 1592, 1637; Eliz. C 1543, 60 (2), 84, 1613, 16, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1540, 61, 71, 79, 80, 85, 90, 91, 1634, 35, 49, 57, B 1555, 60, 62, 63, 68, 80, 82, 93, 94, 95, 1614, 19, 25, 28, 38, 41, 42; Ellen B 1576, 1624, 48; Emm. C 1582, B 1582; Fras. C 1619, 34, 41, 44, 59, M 1625; Flor. C 1622, B 1636; Geoff. C 1592, 93, 95, 98, 1603, 05, 07, M 1592, B 1558, 1638; Geo. C 1563, 1602, 07, 27, 34, 36, 39, 40, M 1601, 26, 32, B 1568, 1608, 41, 53; Gert. M 1598; Gilb. M 1590; Greg. B 1577; Hann. C 1626, B 1628, 53; Hy. C 1546, 86, 1626, 40, 42, M 1553, 1601, B 1559, 86, 98; Honor M 1602 (2); Hugh M 1602; Jacqueline C 1605; Jas. C 1602, 07, 16, 23, 24, 25, 27, 36, 41, M 1563, 1624, 35, B 1566; Jane C 1602, 21, 39, 40 (2), 43, 46, 56, 58, M 1637, 42, B 1623, 51; Joan C 1591, 92, 1603, 23, 24, 33, 34, 40 (2), 42, M 1541, 50, 53, 60, 64, 72, 76, 84, 86, 90, 1602, 20, 24, B 1540, 73, 75, 76, 87, 91, 94, 1603, 10, 22, 23, 34, 47; Jno. C 1549, 52, 56, 63 (2), 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 91, 93, 95 (2), 1600, 01 (2), 02, 04, 05 (2), 09, 12, 13, 16 (2), 19, 20, 24 (2), 35, 37 (2), 40 (3), 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 50, 53, 54, 56, M 1560, 76, 79, 80, 84, 89, 90, 1616, 39, 40, 47, B 1539, 40, 52, 64, 75, 77, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 95 (2), M 1599, B 1603, 04, 12, 24, 27, 29, 31, 46, 47, 56 (2), 60; Joyce C 1583, 1609, B 1584, 1609; Josiah C 1657; Isab. C 1547, 52, 89, M 1546, 88, 1656, B 1548, 52; Jud. C 1629, 41, B 1588, 1635; Kath.
- C 1553, 75, 80, 98, 1605, 17, 27, M 1567, 1616, 26, 47, 55, B 1553, 76, 80, 1605, 06, 36; Lanet. B 1620; Laura B 1540; Leon C 1617, 18, 20, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, M 1616, 26, B 1617, 47; Lett. B 1652; Mab. C 1563; Margt. C 1548, 90, 98, 1624, 32, 39, 40, M 1544, 56, 72, 89, 95, 1626, 55, B 1558, 60, 1603, 41, 46, 59; Margy. C 1632, B 1636; Martin C 1639 (2), 41, 44, 46, M 1629, 37, B 1655; Mary C 1587, 1609, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 55, 59 (2), 60 (2), M 1551, 76, 81, 1626, 36, 50, 51, 52, B 1636 (2), 37; Nathl. B 1631; Nichs. C 1563, B 1553, 1601, [474 n 5]; Ph. C 1654; Praxed M 1625; Ric. C 1638, M 1544; Reb. B 1637; Rph. C 1587, 92, 96, 1618, 37, 50, M 1546, B 1557, 87, 1621, 39, 52; Rt. C 1551, 1628 (2), 29, 40, B 1544, 1610; Rog. C 1647, M 1602, B 1597; Rose C 1640, M 1629; Rowl. M 1572; Saml. C 1636, M 1650; Sar. C 1639, 43, 46, 52 (2), M 1647, B 1657; Shadrach C 1640; Sim. B 1576; Th. C 1594, 1644, 52, M 1625, B 1589; Th. C 1571, 75, 86 (3), 89, 92, 99, 1600, 09, 29, 38, 39, 46, 45, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1561, 80, 84, 85, 1636, 87, B 1542, 46, 62, 82, 95, 97, 99, 1631, 36, 37, 40, 59, [160 n 3]; Vinc. C 1603, 35, B 1636; Urs. M 1613; Walt. C 1555, B 1557; Wm. C 1554, 55, 59, 76, 77, 90, 91, 92 (2), 93 (3), 98, 1603, 05, 07, 08 (2), 09, 12, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28 (2), 30 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 35, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42 (2), 43, 44, 60 (2), M 1550 (2), 98, 1620, 51, 56, B 1541, 57, 63 (2), 64, 77, 94, 95, 96, 99, 1603, 08 (2), 13, 28, 33, 35, 48 (2), 56; Winif. C 1604, B 1604
- Harrison alias** Archer, Joan B 1566
Harrison alias Gover, Godf. B 1577
Harrison alias Harries, Jno. B 1577; cf. Harryson, Harrison
Harritt (Haret, Harrett), Alice B 1632; Chm. C 1648; Isab. C 1648, B 1553; Margt. C 1617, B 1617; Olive M 1607; Sar. B 1583; Th. C 1648; Wm. C 1617; cf. Harrott, Herit
- Harold**, see Harold
Harrop (Harrup), Grace B 1625; Jane B 1598
Harrott, Godf. B 1625; cf. Harritt
Harrow, Alice M 1608; Edm. B 1630; Jno M 1608
Harwood, Ric. B 1610
Harrs, Ellen M 1621; Wm. M 1621; cf. Harr, Harres
Harry (Hary), Ann M 1549; Eliz. M 1560; Evan B 1626; Geo. B 1583; Watkin B 1618; cf. Hery
Harsey, Edwd. B 1597; Ellen B 1547; Joan B 1543; Margy. M 1649; cf. Hersey
Harskins, see Haskins
Harsnett, Margt. B 1660; Mary B 1603
Hart; C 1656; Abig. B 1654; Alice C 1641, M 1604, 26, B 1642; Ann C 1643 (2), 44, 46, 48, 56, 57 (2), 58, 60, B 1603, 49, 56, 59; Anthy. C 1637; Avice M 1549; Azaroth C 1649; Beat. M 1590; Eleanor C 1648, 49; Eliz. C 1635, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 53, M 1637, 38, 51, 52, B 1545, 88; Fras. C 1617, 41, 44, 48 (2), B 1643, 47, 57, 59; Grace C 1643, M 1636, B 1590; Hester C 1648; Hy. C 1632, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, B 1633; Jas. C 1648, 49; Jane M 1645; Joan M 1556, 1632, 47, B 1651; Jno. C 1542, 44, 1619 (2), 32, 33 (3), 35, 36, 38, 43, 53, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1545, 55, 90, 1632, 45, 52, B 1543, 58, 63, 1619, 32, 35, 38, 40, 53; Joyce C 1635, B 1638; Isab. M 1594; Kath. C 1656, M 1545, B 1554, 1657; Lovel C 1646; Margt. C 1646, 57, M 1547, B 1546; Margy. M 1555, B 1558; Mary C 1640, 43, 53, 56, B 1633; Mattw. C 1617; Merrioll B 1636; Morris C 1540, B 1540; Nichs. C 1636, 44, 43, 46 (2), M 1547; Ph. C 1639, B 1641; Rph. C 1636; Ric. B 1659; Sar. C 1657; Sythe M 1557; Steph. C 1639, M 1638; Sus. M 1642; Th. C 1636, 57, B 1636; Val. C 1657; Wm. C 1629 (2), 32 (2), 33, 36, 37 (2), 41, M 1626, B 1637, 38; Winif. C 1656, 58; cf. Hurtt
- Hartendyn**, Eliz. M 1594
Harter, Wm. B 1596
Hartford, Ann B 1593; Margt. B 1569; cf. Harford
Hartgill, Arth. C 1634 (2); Sus. B 1635
Hartthorne, Rph. B 1651
- Hartipool**, Agn. C 1588; Ric. C 1588
Hartishorn, see Hartshorn
Hartle, Mary B 1660; cf. Hartley
Hartley, Edwd. C 1612; Eliz. C 1616, M 1606, B 1616; Geo. C 1612, 16, 18, 19, M 1612; Jane C 1656, 59, M 1654; Joan M 1640; Jno. C 1618; Margt. M 1612, B 1619; Mary C 1656; Ric. C 1656, 59 (2), M 1654, B 1566, 1660; Th. B 1657; Wm. C 1619, B 1619; cf. Hartle
Hartlib, Jno. C 1654, B 1654; Mary C 1654; Saml. C 1654; Wm. B 1660
Hartloe, Edwd. B 1613; cf. Harlow
Hartnall, Jno. B 1659
Hartopp (Hartoph, Hartopp), Ann B 1616, 43, 46, [213 n 1]; Jno. [213 n 1]; Isab. B 1631; Rt. B 1626
Hartrey, Walt. C 1639; Wm. C 1639
Hartrow, Edwd. M 1604; Gillian M 1604; Joan M 1576
Hartshorn (Hartishorn, Harttshorne), Eliz. B 1557; Hy. C 1552; Hugh B 1543; Joyce B 1559; Margt. M 1561; Ric. C 1544, B 1547; Saml. C 1549
Haristongue, H. B 1653; Rph. B 1658
Hartwell (Hurtwell), Alexr. C 1576; Ann M 1610; Edwd. B 1603; Eliz. B 1603; Goodith M 1630; Grace C 1636; Hy. M 1630; Mary B 1548; Nichs. B 1606; Pet. C 1636, B 1637; Th. B 1613; Walt. C 1576
- Harvard**, Alice M 1552; Joyce B 1565; Wm. M 1552; cf. Harvrd, Harvard
Harvenger, Hy. B 1613
Harvey (Hervey); C 1645; Abr. C 1651 (2), 55, B 1652; Alice C 1595, 1634, 52, M 1615, B 1630; Ann C 1594, 1603, M 1539, B 1594, 1644 (2); Barb. B 1610; Benedict M 1626; Ch. C 1646; Chr. C 1556, 95, 1600, 03, 41, M 1593, B 1604; Clem. C 1607, 10, 12, 14, M 1555, 1606, B 1640; Cuth. C 1632, 34, 36 (2), 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, B 1644; Dor. C 1614, 40, 41, 42 (2), 46, 52, M 1555, 1654, B 1643; Edwd. C 1632; Eleanor C 1655, B 1656; Eliz. C 1580, 1640, 44, 45 (2), M 1606, B 1574 (2), 81, 1638, 41; Fras. C 1645, 48, 58, B 1647 (2), 55, 57; Fk. C 1657; Hy. C 1645; Jas. B 1589, 1616; Jane M 1577; Joan M 1590, 1615, B 1547, 97; Jno. C 1570, 80, 1641 (2), 45, 46, 52, 57, M 1649, B 1563, 71, 80, 1643, 51, 52, [603 n 5]; Jos. B 1659; Jud. M 1614; Kath. M 1626; Margt. C 1651, 55, M 1576, B 1620; Mary C 1600, 07, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50 (2), 52, 57, 58, M 1614, B 1647, 51, 58; Maudein C 1612, B 1612; Michl. C 1645; Nichs. C 1570, B 1641; Ric. C 1580, 94, M 1615, B 1629; Rt. B 1603, 47; Rog. C 1610, B 1603; Saml. C 1658; Sybil C 1652, M 1593, 1605, B 1652; Steph. B 1559; Sus. M 1640, 49; Th. C 1638, B 1566, 1607; Walt. B 1633; Wilbard B 1640; Wm. C 1640 (2), 42
- Harvis**, Cuth. C 1597
Harvrd, Alice M 1564; Jno. M 1564; cf. Harvarde
Harward, Alice M 1653; Ann M 1563; Beat. M 1605; Dowsebell B 1565; Eliz. M 1553; Geo. M 1561, 63; Grace C 1606; Jane B 1551; Ric. B 1542, 65; Rt. C 1606, M 1605; Robyge M 1561; cf. Harwood, Haward, Herward
Harware, Alice [365 n 1]
Harwell, Hy. M 1638; Joan M 1638; Magd. M 1638; Pet. B 1660; Wm. M 1638, B 1640
Harwood, Alice C 1647, M 1582, 1611; Ann C 1593, 1642, 45, 47, 51, 53, M 1635, B 1657; Arth. C 1632, 35, 37, 39, 40, M 1632, B 1650; Bennet M 1611, B 1557, 1635; Chr. M 1548, B 1637; Dor. M 1639, B 1643; Edith C 1640, M 1632, B 1650; Edwd. C 1636, 39, 42, 47, 51, 53, M 1609, B 1656; Eliz. C 1551, 1640, 51, M 1609, 17, 29, B 1613, 14, 40; Geo. C 1635, B 1636; Grace B 1638; Helen M 1554; Hy. M 1635; Jas. C 1636; Jane C 1653; Joan C 1552, B 1652; Jno. C 1637, 45 (2), B 1644, 50; Margt. C 1639, B 1652; Margy. M 1548; Mary C 1632, 37, 42, 53, B 1636, 39, 54, 55, 60; Mattw. B 1637; Pen. C 1635; Rph. M 1629, B 1554; Ric. B 1653; Rt. C 1593, 1637, 39, M 1611, B 1636, 37, 41; Shadr. C 1653; Sus. C 1637; Th. C 1611 (2), 19, 53, M 1611, B 1613, 48; Walt. B 1651; Wm. C 1619,

35, 37, B 1621, 34, 49; cf. Harward, Harwood, Herward
Hary, see **Harry**
Haslupp, see **Hassloppe**
Hasard, see **Hazard**
Hase, Eliz. C 1637; Jno. C 1637
Haselhurst, Jno. B 1574
Haselyn, Anthy. C 1619; Ric. C 1619
Hasell, see **Hazell**
Hasellett, Sybil B 1574
Haselwood, see **Haslewood**
Hashawe, Mary B 1635
Hasyll, see **Hazell**
Hasinge, Sybil [427 n 6]
Hasker, Ric. B 1620
Haskett, Joan M 1657; Th. M 1657
Haskey, Edwd. B 1553; Th. C 1551, B 1551
Haskin (Hadskin), Ann M 1634; Eliz. C 1631, B 1633; Hy. C 1631, 34; Jno. C 1618, 34; Mary C 1618; cf. **Hauskin**, **Heskein**, **Hoskins**
Haskins (Hasrkins), Ann C 1622; Jas. C 1623; Jno. B 1637; Michl. C 1622; Ph. C 1623, 31; Ric. C 1631; Th. B 1636; cf. **Hoskins**
Haskitt, Hy. C 1629; Wm. C 1629; cf. **Hesketh**
Haslam, Jas. C 1658; Jno. [140 n 8]; Mary [140 n 8]; Sus. C 1658 (2); Th. C 1658 (2)
Hasleden, Eliz. C 1540; Joan M 1601
Hasterton, Wm. B 1656
Haslett, Eliz. B 1625; Ellen B 1625; Nichs. B 1625
Haslewood (Haselwood, Hayselwood, Hazelwood), Agn. B 1541; Clem. C 1623; Dennis M 1587, B 1604 [483 n 6]; Edwd. [94 n 1]; Joan M 1626, B 1605; Jno. M 1596; Kath. [94 n 1]; Margt. C 1595, 1621, B 1587; Margy. M 1596; Ric. C 1621, 23; Saml. M 1587, B 1604; Th. C 1595, 98 (2), B 1601
Haslewood alias Brest, Agn. B 1587
Hasley, Clem. B 1653
Haslin, Eliz. C 1622; Ric. C 1622; cf. **Hastlyn**
Haslonde, Margt. M 1553
Hasnup, Rog. B 1617; cf. **Hassloppe**
Hasom, see **Hassam**
Hassall (Hassell), Ann M 1657; Etham B 1646; Geo. C 1654, B 1656; Joan M 1657; Jud. C 1562; Kath. M 1637; Sar. C 1654; Th. C 1654
Hassam (Hasom), Eleanor B 1581; Eliz. M 1607
Hassard, see **Hazard**
Hassett, Arth. C 1609; Joan M 1580; Margt. C 1609
Hassloppe (Hasalupp, Hasslyppe), Ellen B 1548; Geo. B 1546; Jane M 1628; cf. **Hasnup**
Hasson, Isaac B 1608; cf. **Hadson**
Hassup, Mattw. C 1619; Saml. C 1619
Hassut, Fras. B 1658
Hast, Margt. B 1644
Hastvck, Abig. M 1599
Hasting, Ann C 1644; Eliz. C 1644; Rt. C 1644
Hastings, Eleanor C 1635; Fras. M 1555; Geo. M 1619; Jane M 1600; Joan B 1634; Jno. B 1649; Mary M 1641; Nathl. C 1620; Ric. C 1620, 35; Seymour M 1619; cf. **Huntingdon**, E. of
Hastings alias Skoffeld, Eliz. M 1575
Hastings, Lord, Fras. [310 n 9], [327 n 5]
Hastings, Lady, Jane [327 n 5]
Hastlyn, Anthy. B 1622; Nathl. B 1621; cf. **Haslin**
Hasye, Thomasine B 1587
Hatch, Prud. M 1651
Hatcher, Mary C 1633; Nichs. C 1633
Hatchett, Dennis C 1550, B 1550
Hatchis, Eliz. M 1566
Hatcombe (Hatcum, Hatconne), Ann C 1638, 43; Bridg. C 1644; Ch. C 1649; Edwd. C 1637 (2), 38, 43, 44, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58; Jno. C 1637; Joyce C 1658; Kath. C 1653; B 1655; Mary C 1643, 44, 45 (2), 46, 48, 49; B 1649, 50, 51, 53, 54; Michl. C 1658, B 1658; Sar. C 1637, 48, B 1638, 45, 54; Th. C 1650; Wm. C 1651
Hatfield, Anthy. C 1604; Edwd. B 1603; Ellen B 1575; Fras. B 1554; Hann. B 1653; Helen M 1552; Humph. B 1591; Joan M 1569; Jno. C 1554, B 1563; Mary C 1604, 38, B 1656; Peregrin C 1638; Pet. C 1565, M 1583; Rt. M 1552, B 1575; Rose M 1583; Wm. C 1557, 65, B 1559, 67

Hatford, Eliz. M 1648; Jno. M 1648
Hathaway, Ann M 1637; Margt. M 1641; Wm. M 1637, 41
Hathan, Ric. M 1639; Sar. M 1639
Hathorne (Hathram, Hathrone, Hatrum, Haythorne), Ann C 1626, 42, M 1651, B 1649; Dulcebella C 1650; Eliz. C 1643; Grace C 1622, B 1624; Hy. C 1653, B 1659; Jno. C 1643, 46, 48, 50, 53, 56, M 1640; Margt. C 1629, 56, 57, 60, M 1651; Margy. C 1643, 46, 48 (2), 50, 53, M 1640; Mary C 1642; Pen. C 1657, B 1655; Rt. C 1619, 22, 26, 29; Rog. C 1646, B 1648; Sar. C 1660; Wm. C 1619, 42, 56, 57, 60, B 1658; cf. **Heathorne**
Hatty, Jno. C 1640; Mary C 1640, B 1657; Rt. C 1592 (2), 1640; Mk. B 1658; cf. **Hetley**
Hatney, Mary B 1614
Hatrell, Wm. B 1603; Winif. B 1603
Hatridg, see **Hattrid**
Hatrum, see **Hathorne**
Hatt, Alice B 1602, 40; Eliz. C 1657, M 1628; Hy. B 1646; Jno. B 1622; Jos. C 1657, 59 (2); Israel C 1652 (2); Marth. C 1660; Mary C 1657, 59, B 1648, 49, 57; Rph. B 1599
Hatten, see **Hattton**
Hattenden, Dunstan C 1581, B 1581; Joan C 1581, B 1582
Hatter, Ric. B 1655
Hattton (Hatten), Agn. B 1590; Alice B 1638, [87 n 4]; Amy M 1583; Andr. C 1593, B 1632; Ann C 1567, 1643, 46, B 1570; Barth. C 1589, B 1603, [368 n 5]; Bridg. B 1646; Ch. C 1647; Chr. C 1571, 1603, 14, 15, 18, 19, M 1594, 97, B 1603, 47, [87 n 4]; Devorax C 1615; Eliz. C 1561, 93, 1634, 43, M 1554, 55, 94, 95, 97, 1649, 53, 55, B 1563, 88, 93, 1603, 10, 15, 18; Geo. C 1577, 1605, 12, M 1595, B 1605; Hann. B 1646; Hy. M 1655, B 1652, 55; Hugh B 1587; Jane C 1562, B 1563; Joan C 1614, 46, B 1611, 46; Jno. C 1584, 1603, M 1583, B 1573, 1603, 27; Margt. C 1647; Mk. B 1655; Marks M 1653; Marth. M 1575, 1603, 05; Mattw. C 1601, 05, B 1607; Michl. B 1592; Prud. C 1565, B 1577; Randall C 1565, 67, 69, 71, M 1555, B 1587, 92; Randolph C 1592; Ric. C 1555, 94, 1605, 46, M 1649, B 1556, 1605; Rt. C 1569, 91, 93, 94, 1600, 03, 05, 12, M 1554, B 1570, 87; Rog. [368 n 5]; Ronald C 1577; Sus. C 1590, B 1601; Th. C 1555, 84, 1601, 15, 47, B 1555, 74, 84, 1655; Wm. C 1557, 58, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 1600, 19 (2), 34, 43, B 1592, 97, 1603, 46
Hattton, Baron, Chr. [87 n 4]
Hattrid (Hatridg), Ric. B 1653; Saml. B 1639
Havard, Augustina C 1649; Eliz. C 1546; Gylmyn M 1541, 46; Joan C 1600, B 1543; Jno. C 1541, 1600, B 1541; Kath. B 1545; Margt. B 1599; Rog. C 1649; Th. M 1541, B 1546; Wm. C 1649; cf. **Harvarde**
Haubrooke, Eliz. C 1584; Th. C 1584
Hauen, Alice B 1627
Haver, Sence M 1545
Havert, — B 1651
Hauergrale, Fras. M 1648; Geo. M 1648
Haverwell, Edwd. B 1657
Hauge, Jno. B 1641
Haughton, Ann B 1633, 59; Anthy. M 1594; Dor. M 1612; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1619, 60, M 1594, B 1615, 23, 28; Fras. [507 n 4]; Hugh B 1616; Jas. C 1616; Jane B 1618; Jno. C 1616, 60 (2), B 1630; Leon. B 1614; Margt. M 1629; Marth. B 1623; Nichs. C 1619, 24 (2); Ric. C 1616; Steph. B 1658; Th. B 1601, [507 n 4]; cf. **Hawtine**, **Houghton**
Haughton, Lady, Eliz. [144 n 8]
Haughton, Lord, Jno. C 1634
Havitt, Sybell B 1650
Hauker, see **Hawker**
Hankin, see **Hawkins**
Hauks, see **Hawkes**
Hauks-head, see **Hawkshead**
Haule (Haul, Hawle), Alice C 1609, B 1607; Ann C 1607; Cecily M 1594; Chr. B 1610; Dor. C 1609; Eliz. M 1594; Ellen B 1608; Gower C 1609, 10; Hy. B 1598; Jas. C 1608, 10 (2), B 1610; Jane M 1592; Joan C 1607, M 1553, 70, 1626, B 1597, 1607; Jno. C 1607 (2), 19 (2), 20, M 1592,

B 1608; Isab. B 1541, 1607; Kath. B 1612; Ric. C 1551; Rt. C 1551, 1608, 09, B 1570; Th. C 1620; Wm. M 1626
Haule alias Warner, Margy. B 1594; cf. **Hall**, **Hawell**
Hauleigh (Haully, Hawley), Eliz. C 1657; Ellen M 1633; Hattton B 1635; Jas. C 1659; Joan M 1632; Jno. C 1642 (2), M 1568; Marth. C 1642; Mary M 1568; Sar. C 1657, 59, B 1640; Wm. C 1657, 59, B 1658; cf. **Whawley**
Haulton, see **Halton**
Haunnes, Jno. B 1547; cf. **Haunse**
Haunsoone, Albrett C 1611; Dav. C 1611; cf. **Hanson**
Haunse (Haunce, Hawnes), Ann B 1560; Audr. M 1589; Eliz. C 1564, M 1543; Ellen C 1564; Hy. M 1604; Jno. C 1560; Margt. B 1562; Nichs. B 1580; Ric. B 1570; Sus. M 1604; cf. **Hanse**, **Haumes**
Haus, **Hause**, see **Hawes**
Hausner, Jno. [397 n 1]
Hauskin, Hy. C 1643; Margt. C 1643; Th. C 1643; cf. **Haskin**
Haustone, Margt. B 1604
Hauteshead, Gilian B 1591; cf. **Hawkshead**
Hauteshman, Joan M 1586; Jno. M 1586
Hautrie, see **Hawtree**
Haw, Jas. M 1580; Joan M 1580; cf. **Hawes**
Haw - d, Eliz. C 1595; Jno. C 1595
Howard, Agn. B 1589; Alice M 1630; Amy B 1546; Ann C 1604, 37, M 1586, 1615, B 1562, 1627, 36; Anthy. C 1612, 24; Barb. B 1624; Ch. C 1566; Dor. M 1605; Douglas B 1623; Edwd. C 1620, 24, 37, B 1639; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1595, 98, 1607, 16, M 1629, B 1593, 94, 1607; Ellen B 1580; Eliz. B 1636; Ellis M 1586; Fras. C 1566, B 1616; Geo. C 1567, 76, B 1549, 97, 1625; Hy. C 1623; Hugh B 1570; Jas. C 1634, B 1629; Jane C 1625, B 1563; Joan C 1605, M 1594, B 1582, 92, 1605 (2), 07; Jno. C 1595, 98, 1602, 05, 06, M 1594, 96, B 1563, 93, 1620; Jud. C 1613, B 1626, 45; Julian M 1627; Kath. C 1567, 1612, M 1605, B 1570, 1620; Mad. B 1630; Margt. C 1598, 1602, M 1596, B 1587, 1607; Mary C 1602, 06, 34, B 1603, 05, 07, 30; Marth. C 1620, B 1600; Pet. C 1605, 07, 10, 12; Ric. B 1630, 37; Rt. B 1611; Sus. M 1614; Th. C 1576, 1605, 12, 20, 25, B 1575, 82, 1607, 21, 25; Thomasine B 1607; Tristram B 1593; Wm. C 1588, 1602, 04, 10, 13, 16, 18 (2), 20, 23, M 1630, B 1590, 97 (2), 1623, 26; cf. **Harward**, **Hayward**, **Heaward**, **Howard**
Hawberley, see **Haberley**
Hawclyffe, Ric. C 1539
Hawell, Alice B 1625; cf. **Haule**, **Howell**
Hawen, Ann C 1620; Geo. C 1617; Rog. C 1617, 20, 22 (2), M 1621
Hawes (Haus, Hause, Hawse), Alice C 1641, 43, 45; Ann C 1643, 44, 47, 48, 50 (2), 52; Chr. C 1643, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52; Dennis C 1647; Dor. C 1645, M 1615; Edith [386 n 4]; Edwd. C 1652; Eliz. M 1539, 74, B 1643; Jas. [519 n 7]; Jane M 1546, 1640; B 1643; Jas. [378 n 2]; Jno. C 1641 (2), 43, B 1579, 1611, [386 n 4]; Marth. C 1641; Mary C 1644; B 1577, 1656, [519 n 7]; Ric. C 1643; Saml. C 1641; Th. C 1641, 43, 45, 48; Wm. M 1615; cf. **Hanse**, **Haw**
Hawflerton, Kath. C 1543; cf. **Haftton**
Hawflin, Alice B 1543; Jno. M 1541; Margt. M 1541; Rt. C 1544
Hawkleif, Gillian M 1574; Ric. M 1574
Hawke (Hauke), Ann M 1655; Fras. C 1656, 59; Hy. C 1656, 59, M 1655; Mary C 1656; Th. C 1659; cf. **Hawkes**
Hawkeby, Wm. B 1563
Hawker (Haukar), Eliz. M 1592; Jno. M 1592, B 1655
Hawkers, Jno. B 1630
Hawkes (Hauks, Hawkis), Agn. C 1569; Ann C 1569, M 1576, 1643, 55, B 1643; Annes B 1570; Barb. C 1617; Cecily C 1571, B 1577; Demas M 1650; Eleanor M 1650; Ellen M 1567; Emmot B 1543; Eliz. C 1619, M 1636, B 1641, 57; Hy. C 1569, 71, 73, 76, 78, 1641 (2), M 1567, B 1620; Joan C 1573; Jonath C 1658; Jno. C 1569, 73, 78, 1617, 19, 21 (2), M 1643, B 1561, 73, 75, 79, 80, 1648, [528 n 5]; Kath. C 1576, M 1541, B 1578; Marth. C 1658; Mary M 1568, 1614, B 1646; Mattw. C

1658; Rt. B 1587; Rog. M 1636, B 1647; Th. C 1573, 76, M 1568, B 1576, [428 n 2]; Wm. C 1576; cf. Hawke
Hawkins, see **Hawkins**
Hawkins (Awkins, Hankin, Hawkin, Hawkings), — C 1653; — B 1644; Adrian B 1563; Agn. C 1552, M 1540, [388 n 3]; Alice C 1569, 1643, M 1569, 1620; Ann C 1563, M 1573, 1649; Anthy. C 1582, 83, 84, 87, 90, M 1596, B 1577, 97, [580 n 1]; Arth. C 1622; Barb. B 1569; Blanche B 1603; Cicely C 1556; Deb. C 1648; Dor. B 1649; Edwd. C 1548, B 1548; Eliz. C 1622, M 1561, 66, 68, 99, B 1576, 81, 83, 1622, 25, 27, 45, 57, [595 n 11]; Ellen C 1582; Ferd. C 1628; Frac. C 1657, M 1620; Geo. C 1625, 43, B 1627; Hy. C 1622, 23, 25, 27 (2), 30, 31, M 1621, B 1631, 33; Humph. C 1622; Jas. M 1547, 61, B 1574; Jane C 1587, M 1547, 86, M 1635, B 1543, 87; Joan C 1590, M 1568, 71, 1627, B 1563, 67, 75, 1605, [409 n 3]; Job. C 1631, B 1638; Jno. C 1563, 83, 87, 90, 1603, 21, 29, 36 (2), 44, 47, M 1641, B 1542, 43, 63, 75, 91, 93, 1628, 31; Joyce M 1566; Isab. M 1580; Kath. B 1580; Lucy B 1567; Mab. B 1621; Magd. B 1589; Margt. C 1623, 40, 42, 45, 48, 51, M 1548, 55, 1638, B 1539, 96; Marth. C 1642 (2), 47 (2); Mary C 1622, 30, 40 (2), 43, 44, M 1621, 33, 44, B 1605, 25, 40, 41, 44, 59; Ph. C 1640, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53 (2), M 1638; Reb. M 1596, B 1597; Ric. C 1587, 90, 1641, B 1541, 63, 79, 90, 96, 1640; Rt. C 1642, B 1651; Rog. C 1603, M 1599; Sar. C 1642, 44, 47, 51, M 1641, B 1651; Sibyl M 1630; Sus. B 1551, 1656; Tabitha C 1639, 45, B 1641; Th. C 1555, 1625, 57, B 1546, 56, 1630, 59; Wm. C 1569, 84, 1620 (2), 21, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 29, 33 (2), 39, 42 (2), 47 (2), 57, M 1571, 80, B 1569, 77, 80, 1620, 41, 43, 48; cf. Hankin
Hawkins, see **Hawkes**
Hawley, Ann B 1574
Hawthead (Hauks-head), Jno. B 1657; Julian M 1590; Th. M 1590; cf. **Hauteshead**
Hawkwell, Agn. M 1564
Hawle, see **Haule**
Hawley, see **Hauleigh**
Hawling, Sibyl M 1639
Hawlings (Hawlin), Eliz. C 1642, 44 (2); Mattw. C 1642, 44; Wm. C 1642
Hawnes, see **Hause**
Hawood, Edwd. B 1583; Marth. C 1598; Wm. C 1598; cf. **Harwood**, **Haywood**, **Heawode**
Hawse, see **Hawes**
Hawseye, Jno. C 1567 (2)
Hawtaine, Edwd. B 1628; cf. **Haughton**
Hawtell, Sar. B 1637
Hawthorn, Alexr. C 1551; Cuth. C 1558; Edwd. M 1550, 55; Eliz. B 1550; Joan M 1553; Isab. M 1550, B 1554; Margt. C 1553, 1655, B 1553; Mary C 1645; Moses C 1655; Ph. B 1562; Philippa M 1555; Reb. C 1645; Rt. C 1555; Wm. C 1645, 55
Hawton, Rph. B 1570
Hawtree (Hautrie), Ann M 1620; Jno. M 1636; Ric. M 1620; Sus. M 1636
Haxson, Ann M 1595
Hay (Hey), Alice B 1631; Chrn. M 1640; Danl. C 1620; Geo. C 1620; Jas. M 1646; Jno. C 1615, B 1636; Isab. M 1646; Patr. B 1644; Th. C 1615; cf. **Haves**
Hayburne (Heighborne, Heyburne), Alice C 1639, 52, 57; Eliz. C 1657, M 1626; Frac. M 1587; Guidon B 1650; Hy. C 1548, 1652, B 1548; Jas. B 1548; Jane B 1553; Imen C 1550; Jno. M 1587; Margt. C 1553, B 1548, 74; Margy. C 1556; Odnell B 1552; Pen. B 1654; Ric. M 1926, B 1654; Rt. C 1639, 52, 57, B 1599
Haycock (Haykooks), Edwd. B 1651; Mary M 1567; Ric. C 1567, M 1567; cf. **Heacockes**
Haycumplaynt, Jas. B 1545
Hayday, Jno. B 1637
Haydon (Haydeen, Hayden, Heydon), Alice C 1659, M 1623, B 1628; Ann C 1592, 1628, B 1636, 37; Andr. C 1591, B 1593; Chr. B 1655; Dav. C 1602, B 1603; Dor. M 1588; Eliz. C 1627, 54 (2), M 1584, 1608, 52, B 1597, 1655; Emm. C 1659; Hugh C 1584; Jane C 1631, B 1637; Joan

B 1637; Jno. C 1607, 24, 27, 28, 54, M 1551, 95, 1623, B 1636; Jos. B 1638; Lewis C 1627, B 1630; Margt. M 1551, B 1625, 47, 55; Mill. M 1636; Rt. M 1652; Sar. M 1595, B 1599; Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1584, 88, 91 (2), 92, 1602, 07, 24, 31, 59, M 1584, B 1607, 24, 57
Haydon alias Smith, Jno. B 1635
Hayes (Haighes, Hayse, Heyes), Alice B 1625; Ann C 1660, M 1612, 26, 47, M 1655 (2), B 1654; Annes B 1564; Austin B 1639; Barb. M 1601; Bridg. M 1627; Cecily M 1596; Edwd. C 1629, B 1646, 52; Eliz. C 1546, 1643, 50, 57 (2), M 1541, 1648, 55, B 1629, 44, 58; Frac. M 1645; Geo. C 1555, B 1620; Godf. C 1636; Grace C 1627, B 1628; Hy. C 1650, 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1649, B 1540, 1654; Jas. B 1640; Jane C 1643, M 1638, 41, B 1643; Joan C 1617, M 1592, 1641, B 1644; Jno. C 1615 (2), 17, 36, C 1660 (2), M 1626, 42, B 1616, 18, 36, 37; Jos. B 1634; Kath. B 1625; Margt. C 1604, 09, M 1605; Margv. M 1562; Mary C 1655, M 1639, 42, 48, B 1592, 1646, 51; Nathl. C 1589, 1636, B 1636; Prisc. M 1633; Rph. B 1603; Reb. M 1645, B 1647 (2); Ric. C 1643, M 1641, 45, 48; Rt. C 1600; Sabath C 1642; Sar. C 1600, 50, 55, 58, 60, M 1649; Sus. C 1658; Theodosia C 1642; Th. C 1598, 1601, 04, 09, 12, M 1592, 96; Thomasine C 1612; Walt. C 1589, M 1639; Wm. C 1598, 1601, 27, 29, M 1627; cf. **Hay**
Hayfield, Frac. B 1626
Hayford, see **Halford**
Hayfould (Heyfould), Gabl. C 1628; Jas. C 1628, 29 (2), 30; Jane C 1626, 30; Th. C 1626
Haynes, see **Haines**
Haynelwood, see **Haslewood**
Haythorne, see **Hathorne**
Hayton (Heyton), Agn. B 1584; Ann C 1594, M 1629; Eliz. M 1572, 83, B 1583; Sus. B 1599; Wm. C 1594, M 1572; cf. **Heygh-ton**
Hayward (Heyward), Agn. M 1547, 52, B 1552, 92; Alice C 1576, M 1553, 74; Amy B 1547; Ann C 1559, 62, 68, 1618, 22, 56; Cecily C 1575, M 1575, 81; Chrn. M 1571, B 1575; Dor. M 1592; Edwd. C 1618, 35; Eliz. C 1635, M 1592; Ellen M 1567; Ellis M 1590; Frac. C 1579, M 1615; Hy. C 1572, 75, M 1571, B 1577; Hugh C 1582, M 1575, 81; Joan [85 n 4]; Jno. C 1553, 1629, 39, 56 (2), M 1553, B 1542, 46, 50, 52, 72, 74, 75; Isab. M 1575; Kath. C 1540; Magr. M 1567, B 1565; Mary. M 1544, B 1548; Mary C 1572, 1620; Ric. C 1574, B 1541, 55, 74; Rt. C 1567, 68, 74, 76, 79, M 1567, B 1540; Rowl. [85 n 4]; Sar. C 1639; Steph. C 1582; Sus. M 1590; Th. C 1620; B 1555; Tristram M 1592; Wm. C 1567, 97 (2), 1621 (2), 22, 29, M 1547, 67, B 1545, 48, 69, 73; Winif. M 1657; cf. **Harward**, **Haywood**
Hayward (Heywood), Agn. C 1586; Alice C 1643 [140 n 8]; Ann M 1621; Anthy. B 1613; Dor. C 1617, 33, 43, B 1634; Edith C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1561, 1622, 25, 42, 48, M 1626, B 1625, 34, 50, 51, [600 n 2]; Ellen C 1636, 55; Ellis C 1586; Fort. C 1595; Frac. B 1586; Hy. C 1625; Jane M 1620; Jno. C 1623 (2), 25, 54, 55, M 1621; Kath. C 1627; Margt. C 1616, M 1635; Marth. C 1619, B 1651; Mary C 1544, 1624, 42, 47 (2), 48, 54 (2), M 1614, 27, [140 n 8]; Pet. C 1614, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25, 27, 30 (2), 33 (2), 42, 43, B 1624, 25, 42, 44, [140 n 8] [600 n 2]; Ric. C 1608, 23; Rt. C 1633 [140 n 8] [600 n 2]; Rog. C 1636; Sus. C 1614, B 1618; Th. C 1608; Wm. C 1595, 1617, 21, 47, 48; cf. **Awood**, **Hawood**, **Hayward**, **Heawode**
Hazard (Hasard, Hassard, Hesarde), — C 1642; Albertus C 1617; Ch. C 1618; Diana B 1603; Dor. C 1618, M 1639; Edwd. C 1615, 18, 21, 24; Eliz. C 1616, 36, M 1600, B 1625; Frac. C 1624, 37, B 1632; Jno. C 1642; Jos. C 1634; Mary C 1620, 35; Rt. C 1616, 17, 18, 20; Rog. C 1621, B 1636; Saml. C 1615; Th. C 1634, 35, 36, 37, 42
Hazell (Hasell, Hasyll, Hesyll), Eliz. C 1642, 45; Geo. B 1655; Joan M 1551, B 1554;

Jno. M 1551, 53, 60; Jud. B 1563; Margt. M 1560, 1639, M 1553, B 1559; Mary C 1642, B 1625; Rt. B 1622; Sar. M 1622; Th. C 1639, 45 (2), B 1656; Wm. C 1642
Hazelton, Mary M 1642; Ric. M 1642
Hazelwood, see **Haslewood**
Hidgekyn, see **Hodgkin**
He -- ymer, Geoff. M 1606; Joyce M 1606
Heabard, see **Hebard**
Heaborne, see **Heburne**
Heacockes, Edwd. C 1622; Eliz. C 1622; cf. **Haycock**
Head (Hedd), Alphonso C 1614, 17, 19; Ann C 1592, 1616, M 1611; Avice C 1608, B 1611; Bridg. C 1643, 59; Eliz. C 1608, B 1604; Ellen C 1617, B 1617; Hugh C 1582, B 1582; Jas. [80 n 2]; Joan C 1659, M 1604, B 1646, 55; Jno. C 1631, B 1636; Marth. C 1614; Mary C 1628, M 1648; Mattw. C 1582, 92, 1608, 10, 13, 16, M 1604, B 1635, 46; Rowl. B 1540; Sar. C 1619, M 1626, B 1620 [126 n 3]; Th. C 1605, 28, 31, 34 (2), M 1626, B 1634, 36; Wm. C 1605, 08, 13, 59, B 1625; cf. **Heyde**
Headiner, Ezekiel B 1614
Heading, Ann C 1657 (2); Jno. C 1657, M 1656
Headly, see **Hedley**
Headon, Jno. B 1608
Healsey, see **Heasy**
Heale (Hele), Ann C 1643, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56 (2), M 1642; Eliz. C 1648, M 1652, B 1649; Joan C 1651; Jno. C 1549; Jos. C 1641; Margt. C 1641, 50, 53, M 1640; Mary C 1645, 50; Nichs. C 1643 (2), 45, 48, 50, 51, 56, M 1642, B 1643; Rt. C 1641, 50, 53, M 1639, 40; Sus. M 1639; Th. C 1650
Heale alias Shaw, Jyllian B 1597
Heallin, Eliz. M 1647
Health, Amy M 1643; Saml. M 1643
Healy (Healegh, Heely, Heiley, Hely), Ann M 1637, 44; Cuth. C 1596; Edwd. C 1596; Frac. B 1644; Gartheritt M 1655; Jasp. C 1631, 34; Mary C 1631; Sar. C 1634; Th. B 1554
Heape (Hepe), Eliz. M 1593; Geo. M 1593; Randolph B 1628
Heaper, Eliz. B 1590
Hearde, see **Herde**
Hearding, see **Harding**
Heardman, Kath. C 1656; Rt. C 1656 (2), B 1656; cf. **Hardman**
Hearne (Herne), Alice M 1632; Ann B 1595; Cecily M 1594; Const. M 1639, 49; Edwd. B 1659; Eleanor M 1623; Eliz. M 1649, B 1625, 51; Geo. C 1659; Hy. M 1603; J -- B 1604; Jervise B 1591; Joan B 1623; Jno. M 1639, 49, B 1623; Joyce C 1610; Kath. M 1603; Lett. M 1656; Marth. C 1659; Mary M 1630; Pseudia B 1604; Prud. M 1629; Rt. C 1659, B 1660; Rog. C 1610; Wm. C 1595 (2), M 1594, 1656, B 1619; cf. **Heron**
Hearsey, see **Hersey**
Hease, Hy. B 1614; Th. B 1612; cf. **Heasey**
Heaster, see **Hester**
Heasy (Healsey), — B 1612; Edwd. C 1603; Rog. C 1603; cf. **Hease**
Heate, Jas. C 1613; Jno. C 1613
Heath (Heathe), Agn. M 1567 B 1578; Alice M 1600, 12, 47, 50; Amy C 1655; Ann C 1621, 41, 42, 45 (2), 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1629, B 1632, [435 n 2]; Barth. C 1628; Chr. C 1657; Dor. C 1614; Edwd. C 1594, M 1629, B 1651; Eliz. C 1626, 28, 52, M 1550, 72, 1646, 52, B 1557, 71, 1651, 56; Ellen C 1633; Frac. C 1656 (2), 57, B 1603, 57 (2); Geo. C 1614, 29, 32, 50, B 1617, 26, 40, 55; Hy. C 1643, M 1570, B 1574; Jas. C 1629, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37 (2), 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, M 1627, B 1629, 37, 38, 45; Jane C 1657, B 1658; Joan C 1640, 43, 46, M 1570, 1627, B 1573; Jno. C 1594, 1639 (2), B 1617, 39, 49; Joyce B 1619; Jos. C 1646; Kath. M 1578; Lett. C 1577; Margt. C 1553, 1635, 59, M 1582, 87 (2), 1614, B 1636, 60; Mary C 1647; Nichs. C 1556, B 1557, 1646; Orlando C 1635, 54, B 1635, 54; Pallas B 1613; Paul C 1635, 39, 41 (2), 42, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59; Ric. C 1630, B 1625, 30; Rt. C 1656, 57; Rog. M 1582; Th. C 1577, 1640, M 1550, 1612, B 1640; Thomasine B 1655; Wm. C 1621, 26, M 1567, 1614, 47, B 1572, 75, 1616
Heathth, Jno. B 1647

Heathcoate, Ellen M 1605; Jno. C 1636 (2), 39; Isab. C 1639; Silvanus C 1639
 Heather (Hether), Alice B 1588; Ann C 1650, M 1640; Ch. C 1643, B 1643; Chr. B 1603; Cicely M 1559; Eliz. B 1607, 59; Hy. M 1640, B 1652; Joan M 1655; Isab. C 1643, M 1642; Margt. C 1650; Margy. M 1589; Mary C 1640; Nichs. C 1637 (2), 40; Ric. C 1643, 50, M 1642, B 1647; Sus. C 1635, B 1637; Wm. C 1635, 40, M 1589, B 1608, 36, [547 n 3]
 Heatherington, *see* Hetherington
 Heathersall, *see* Hefhersall
 Heathman, Agn. M 1588; Eliz. B 1590; Grace C 1589; Jno. C 1589, M 1588, B 1590; Margt. B 1610
 Heathorne, Moses B 1656; *cf.* Hathorne
 Heathy, Alexr. B 1647; Eliz. C 1615; Jas. C 1627, B 1630, 45; Jane C 1627; Jno. C 1615, 20; Margt. B 1652; Mary [611 n 8]; Th. C 1620; *cf.* Hetley
 Heaton (Heton), Ann M 1634, [103 n 1]; Eliz. [146 n 6]; Fridlswid C 1643; Geo. M 1625; Jane M 1593; Joan M 1625; Jno. C 1627; Isaac B 1563; Martin [103 n 1], [146 n 6]; Th. C 1643; Wm. C 1627, 43, M 1634, B 1593 (2)
 Heaver (Hever), Eliz. M 1590; Friswell M 1604; Ric. M 1590
 Heaves, Alice M 1564; Jno. M 1564
 Heaward, Dor. C 1607; Wm. C 1607; *cf.* Haward, Hayward
 Heawoode, Eliz. B 1610; Pet. C 1603; Rt. C 1603; *cf.* Hawood, Haywood
 Hebard (Heabard), Ann C 1649, B 1649; Eliz. M 1613; Jno. C 1647 (2), 49; Marth. C 1553; Sar. B 1647; Thomasine C 1647, 49; *cf.* Harbard
 Hebbe, Ann M 1574; Barth. M 1599; Mary M 1599; Rt. M 1574; *cf.* Hebbes, Hebbe
 Hebberryne, Margt. M 1613
 Hebs, Anthy. M 1619, B 1625; Eliz. M 1619, 26; *cf.* Hebbe
 Hebellwhet, *see* Hiblethwate
 Hebert, Edwd. B 1604; *cf.* Herbert
 Heburne (Heaborne), Alice C 1642; Dor. C 1547; Frs. M 1614; Jas. B 1550; Jane C 1551; Pen. C 1642; Rt. C 1642 (2)
 Hebson, Jno. C 1595 (2)
 Hecke, Frs. B 1609; *cf.* Hecks
 Heckens, Jno. B 1547; *cf.* Higgins
 Heckford, Ann C 1649; Eliz. C 1649; Jno. C 1649
 Heckington, Jane. [393 n 2]; Wm. [393 n 2]
 Heckley, Joan B 1625
 Hecks, Ann M 1628; *cf.* Hecke
 Hector (Hecktor), Jno. C 1609, 11; Grace C 1611; Mary C 1609
 Hedd, *see* Heade
 Hedge (Hege), — *chr.* B 1597; Alice C 1604; Ann C 1658; Chr. M 1567; Dav. C 1574; Eliz. C 1658, M 1656, 57; Jane M 1567; Jno. C 1604; Th. C 1574, 1658, M 1657
 Hedgeman, Basil C 1621, 22, 24, 28, 31, 32, B 1660; Ch. C 1631, B 1631; Dor. C 1632; Frs. C 1624, B 1628; Jno. C 1628, B 1631; Lea M 1630; Rt. C 1621, B 1633; Wm. C 1622
 Hedger (Heger), Frs. B 1603; Jno. B 1602; Marth. C 1656; Mary C 1656; Mattw. B 1656; Wm. C 1656
 Hedges, Ann M 1613; Hy. B 1651; Jane M 1607; Jno. M 1607; Mary M 1642; Wm. M 1642
 Hedley (Headly), Ann C 1617; Jno. C 1617, M 1542, 81; Margy. M 1542; Sus. M 1581; Th. B 1563
 Hedlinge, Allen C 1584; Rph. C 1561; Th. C 1583
 Hedlund, Mary B 1593
 Hedryngton, *see* Hetherington
 Hedsall, *see* Edsall
 Hedwin, Eliz. M 1574, 80; Geo. C 1577, 79, M 1574, B 1579; Morgan C 1579, B 1579; Ric. C 1577; *cf.* Edwin
 Heely, *see* Healy
 Heeres, Mary B 1575
 Heersye, *see* Hersey
 Heffkins, Hester C 1632; Michl. C 1632
 Hege, *see* Hedge
 Heger, *see* Hedger
 Hel —, Michl. C 1634 (2)
 Helgham, *see* Higham
 Helghborne, *see* Hayborne
 Heighmore, *see* Hightmoore
 Height, Joan M 1642; Ric. M 1642

Heighter, Audriana C 1633; Michl. C 1633; *cf.* Heighter
 Heyghton, Eleanor C 1575; Wm. C 1575; *cf.* Hayton
 Helley, *see* Healy
 Helmer, *see* Heymore
 Heyre, Ann C 1550; Elias C 1577, 79; Joan M 1541; Jno. C 1579; Julian C 1577; Th. C 1554; *cf.* Hare, Heyres
 Heyres, Christabell C 1619; Rt. C 1619; *cf.* Aires, Heyre
 Helde (Hilde), Hy. C 1563, B 1563; Rt. C 1563
 Helden (Hellen, Hellon, Helune), Eliz. C 1632; Jane M 1604; Jno. C 1628, B 1579; Kath. C 1624; Laur. C 1626, B 1660; Onisphorus C 1624, 26, 28, 29, 30 (2), 32; Patience C 1629; Ric. C 1630; *cf.* Hellens
 Heldinge *alias* Derricke, Sar. M 1603
 Hele *see* Heale
 Hellen, *see* Helden
 Hellens (Hellyns), Alice M 1590; Jno. B 1660; Ric. M 1590; *cf.* Helden
 Helliar (Helyar), — Dr. [107 n 5]; Eliz. [107 n 5]; Jas. B 1565; Jos. M 1657; Mill. M 1657; *cf.* Hillier
 Helion, *see* Helden
 Hellows (Hellus), Ann B 1615; Danl. C 1579; Edwd. C 1577, 79, 80, M 1592, B 1593, 1615; Eleanor M 1592, 99; Leon. C 1580; Margt. C 1604; Rt. C 1604, B 1597; Th. C 1577
 Helman, *see* Helmer
 Helme, Alice M 1577; Chr. C 1581, M 1577, B 1594; Eliz. B 1658; Mary C 1581, B 1583; *cf.* Helmes
 Helmer (Helman), Cope M 1542, B 1567; Frs. C 1576; Jno. B 1557; Kath. M 1542; Wm. C 1576
 Helmes, Hy. B 1621; Joan M 1575; Wm. M 1575; *cf.* Helme
 Helsbye, Lanct. B 1571; *cf.* Elsby
 Helsdon, Ann M 1628; Humph. C 1566; Joan B 1558; Mk. C 1566
 Heluis, Abie M 1614
 Helune, *see* Helden
 Hely, *see* Healy
 Helyar, *see* Helliar
 Heman, Adm. M 1606; Eliz. M 1606
 Hemes, Barb. B 1641; *cf.* Hemms
 Hemington, Bridg. M 1656
 Hemmingswale, Grace M 1627; Th. B 1613
 Hemming (Hemyng), Abr. C 1633; Eliz. M 1540, 52; Humph. C 1633; Joan B 1544; Jno. M 1552; Margt. M 1579; Ric. B 1556
 Hemmings (Hemines, Himmings), Ann C 1640, B 1645; Hy. C 1640; Humph. C 1635, 37, B 1641; Jno. M 1648; Mary M 1648; Millt. M 1650; Saml. B 1652; Sar. C 1637, B 1641; Th. C 1640, B 1640; Wm. C 1635
 Hemms, Eliz. M 1646; Th. M 1646; *cf.* Hemes
 Hemesley, Geo. B 1626
 Hemson, Margt. M 1621
 Hemstredge, Mary B 1658
 Hemwood, Mary B 1636
 Hemworth, Eliz. B 1599; Th. B 1599
 Hemworth, Ann M 1606; Jno. B 1563; Rt. M 1606; *cf.* Hensworthe
 Henborn, Wm. C 1542
 Henbury, Agn. B 1549; Joan C 1547, M 1546, 54; Jno. C 1545, B 1575; Kath. C 1552; Mary C 1554; Nichs. C 1551, B 1551; Rt. C 1550; Wm. C 1548, B 1553
 Henbye, Eliz. M 1610
 Henschborne, Eliz. B 1625
 Henchen, Th. C 1609 (2)
 Henchman, Ann M 1641; Edwd. M 1641; Frs. B 1654; Jno. B 1615; Jud. M 1619
 Hendar, Digory C 1595 (2)
 Henderson (Hinderson), Danl. C 1660; Eliz. C 1651, B 1651; Ellen B 1625; Hy. C 1651; Jno. B 1613; Isab. C 1660; Margt. C 1660; Mary C 1651; Sar. M 1637; Wm. M 1637
 Hendley, *see* Henley
 Hendon (Hendyn), Jno. C 1550, 51; Wm. B 1592
 Hendrick, *see* Henry
 Hendry, Eliz. M 1630; Marth. M 1592; *cf.* Henry
 Hene, *see* Henn
 Heneage, Barb. [510 n 2]; Jno. [506 n 5]; Mary [506 n 5]; Th. B 1617, [510 n 2]

Henese, Alice M 1579; Ric. M 1579
 Hengatt, Agn. B 1590
 Henges, Eliz. C 1609; Jno. C 1609
 Henley (Hendley), Alice B 1608, 54; Clem. M 1642; Edwd. B 1549; Ellen M 1588; Froemabone B 1647; Geo. C 1565; Helen M 1552; Hy. B 1610; Jno. C 1565, 1620; Isab. M 1631; Margt. M 1587; Mary M 1577, 83, M 1552; Th. B 1642; Wm. C 1620, M 1577
 Henman, Geo. C 1620; Jno. B 1636; Mary C 1623; Tobias C 1620, 23, 29 (2), B 1633; Wm. B 1621
 Henmer, Margt. B 1645; Th. B 1641
 Henmoore, Joyce M 1632
 Henn (Hene), Agn. B 1598; Alice C 1566, B 1566; Barb. C 1562, B 1562; Chrn. B 1557; Eliz. C 1579, 1606, B 1581, 1606; Ellen C 1567, M 1573, 87; Frs. C 1572, B 1575; Hy. C 1581, B 1617; Jane C 1573, B 1575, 98; Joan B 1576; Jno. B 1540, 72, 77, 90; Margt. C 1578; Rph. C 1564, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 77 (2), 78, 79, 81, 84, 1606, M 1561, B 1598, 16, 21; Rt. C 1569, M 1573, B 1575; Rose C 1584, M 1561, B 1585, 86; Th. C 1564, 68, B 1567; Walf. C 1572; Wm. B 1556, 69
 Hennant, Hy. B 1655
 Hennes, Wm. B 1637
 Henning, Geo. B 1597; Humph. M 1631; Sar. M 1631
 Hennings, Ann B 1645; Edmd. B 1546; Eliz. B 1625, 32, 39
 Hennould, Alice C 1619; Jno. C 1619
 Henred, Wm. B 1625
 Henry (Hendrick), Ann C 1648; Cecily C 1625; Digory B 1603; Dor. B 1623; Edwd. C 1615, B 1617; Eliz. B 1592; Jane M 1636; Joan B 1640; Jno. C 1625, 29, 34 (2), 36, 40, 42, B 1573, 1638, 52; Kath. C 1629, M 1619, B 1543; Magd. C 1640, 42, [629 n 4]; Mary C 1640, 43, 50 (2); Ph. [629 n 4]; Rph. C 1648, 50; Saml. B 1627; Sar. C 1642; Tim. C 1615; Wm. C 1636, B 1627, 38; *cf.* Hendry
 Henshawe, — C 1622; Agn. M 1607; Ann C 1625; Annabell B 1567; Darby M 1607; Eliz. M 1636; Flower C 1624; Frs. C 1623; Saml. C 1623, 24, 25; Th. C 1622
 Hensley (Hensle), Jno. M 1653; Kath. M 1653; Margt. M 1573; Mary M 1592; Wm. M 1573
 Henson, Agn. M 1572; Andr. C 1641; Cuth. C 1568; Ede. M 1573; Edith M 1579; Eleanor C 1641, M 1572; Jane M 1572; Margt. C 1568, B 1567; Marth. C 1641; Miles C 1574, M 1573; B 1576; Rose C 1574, B 1575; Sus. M 1655; *cf.* Hinson
 Hensworthe, Joan M 1548; *cf.* Hensworth
 Hentage, Josh. B 1582
 Henland, Edwd. M 1646; Mary M 1646
 Henwood, Ann B 1623; Ch. C 1635, B 1636; Jno. C 1627, 29 (2), 35, B 1642; Mary C 1627, M 1642
 Henwor, Eliz. B 1645
 Henymer, Geoff. [315 n 7]; Joyce [315 n 7]
 Henburn, *see* Heburne
 Hepe, *see* Heape
 Hepe, Joan M 1565; Th. M 1565; *cf.* Hebbe
 Heworthe, Mary C 1548
 Heraff, Ann C 1592; Ric. C 1592
 Herben, Joan B 1589
 Herbert (Harbert, Harbutt), — C 1644; Abig. B 1653; Alexr. C 1641; Alice B 1606; Ann C 1640, B 1659, [160 n 3 (2)]; Arnold C 1622; Bridg. B 1653; Edwd. C 1622; Eliz. C 1635, M 1605, B 1654; Evan M 1605; Evans B 1610; Frs. C 1658; Hy. C 1639; Jas. C 1651, 58, 60 (2); Jane C 1651, 55, 58, 60, M 1638; Joan C 1570; Jno. C 1655, 58; Kath. [261 n 2]; Lucy C 1640, 41, 43, M 1654 [160 n 3]; Margt. M 1628; Marth. C 1655, 58; Mary C 1628, 46, 58, M 1613, B 1646; Montg. C 1643, B 1649; Pen. C 1651; Ph. C 1633, B 1638; Saml. B 1642; Sar. M 1651; Soph. B 1656; Sus. B 1637; Teretia C 1634; Th. C 1633, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46, M 1654, B 1644, 52; Urs. C 1646; Walt. C 1570; Wm. C 1628, M 1651, B 1649 (2); *cf.* Harberd, Hebert, Pembroke, E. of
 Hercastill (Harkerstill), Chrn. C 1652, 56; Jno. C 1652 (2), 56; Margt. C 1644, M 1639; Mary C 1656; Saml. C 1644 (2), M 1640, B 1644; *cf.* Herkestaffe

- Hercules** (Arkules, Hercules), Agn. M 1551; Alice B 1617; Ann C 1626; Cecily M 1603; Eliz. C 1623; Jane M 1618, B 1627; Patr. C 1620, B 1620; Th. C 1619; Wm. C 1619, 20, 23, 26, M 1603, 18
- Herde** (Hearde), Alice C 1566, 1658; Dor. C 1657 (2), 60, M 1655; Eliz. C 1586; Fras. B 1638; Jno. C 1566, C 1658 (2), B 1543; Joyce B 1638; Reb. B 1633; Rt. C 1586, 1657, 60 (2), M 1655; cf. Harde
- Herdling**, see **Harding**
- Hereford**, bp. of, see **Croft**, Herb; Field, Jno.; Westfaling, Herb
- Heren**, see **Heron**
- Herewood**, see **Herward**
- Herford**, Ann B 1641; Joan B 1642; Mary B 1641; cf. Harford
- Heryman**, Alice M 1554
- Herymer**, Geoff. [315 n 7]; Joyce [315 n 7]
- Herington**, Jno. [249 n 3]; Mary [249 n 3]; Oliv. [249 n 3]
- Herys**, see **Harris**
- Herysone**, see **Harrison**
- Heril**, Joan M 1578; Rt. M 1578; cf. Erit, Harritt
- Heritage** (Eritage), Alice M 1571, B 1563 1611; Archer C 1581; Arth. C 1578, 82; Eliz. B 1563, 86; Ellen B 1616; Hy. C 1578, B 1585, 98; Josh. C 1582; Julian B 1563; Saml. C 1581, B 1581
- Herkestaile**, Wm. B 1649; cf. Herceatell
- Hermitage**, see **Ermitage**
- Hermion**, Ann C 1652, B 1655; Joan C 1652, B 1653; Jno. C 1652; Mary M 1647; cf. Harman
- Herne**, see **Hearne**
- Hernesse**, see **Harnesse**
- Heron** (Heren), Agn. B 1552; Alexr. C 1638; Alice B 1552; Cuth. B 1545; Edwd. C 1602; Eliz. M 1578; Fras. C 1602; Jas. M 1614; Jno. C 1638, M 1578; Thomasine M 1614; cf. Hearne
- Heron alias Hibbins**, Jas. B 1601
- Herres**, see **Harris**
- Herrick**, Ann C 1627; Eliz. C 1619, B 1630; Jno. C 1627; Wm. C 1618 (2), 19, B 1630
- Herring**, Ann C 1643, B 1644; Grace C 1649 (2), 50, 52, B 1649; Jas. C 1638, B 1639; Jane B 1612; Joan C 1652; Kath. C 1643; Mattw. C 1638, 43; Saml. C 1649, 50 (2), 52, B 1650
- Herrington**, Aaron C 1656; Eliz. C 1634; Hy. C 1627, 30, 34, B 1641; Jane B 1654; Joan M 1629; Jno. C 1627, 54, 56, B 1656; Margt. C 1630, B 1633; Mary C 1654 (2), 56, M 1657, B 1656
- Herryott**, Alice M 1614; Wm. M 1614; cf. Harriott, Herrott
- Herrison**, see **Harrison**
- Herrott** (Herrett), Joan M 1577; Th. M 1577; cf. Harriott, Herryott
- Hersey** (Hearsy, Heersy), Dor. M 1626; Edwd. B 1567, 1609; Eliz. B 1636; Jas. C 1621, B 1625; Joan M 1622, B 1603; Jno. C 1608; Margt. C 1624, B 1625; Margy. C 1628; Mary C 1606, 26, M 1637, B 1625, 36; Rog. C 1606, 08, 17, B 1625; Sar. C 1617, B 1625; Th. C 1621, 24, 26, 28, B 1632; Thomasine M 1621; cf. Erisy, Harsey
- Herson**, Wm. B 1607
- Hertford**, E. of, Edwd. [522 n 5]
- Hertypooole**, Ric. M 1581; Urs. M 1581
- Hervey**, see **Harvey**
- Herward** (Herewood, Herwood), Chr. B 1636; Jane C 1578, B 1578, 1643; Temperance C 1621, B 1621; Th. C 1578, 1621; cf. Harward, Harwood
- Herry**, Wm. B 1594; cf. Harry
- Hesbeth**, Joan C 1658; Th. C 1658 (2); cf. Hesketh
- Hesarde**, see **Hazard**
- Hescott**, see **Hesketh**
- Hesyll**, see **Hazell**
- Heskin**, Margt. C 1646; cf. Eskin, Haskin Hoskins
- Hesketh** (Eskett, Hescott, Heskett), Ann M 1614, 27, B 1651; Ch. C 1623; Eliz. C 1630; Fras. B 1635; Hugh C 1615, B 1618; Jas. B 1618; Joan C 1659; Jno. C 1615, B 1615; Mary C 1617; Nichs. C 1630, M 1627; Th. C 1615 (2), 17, 18 (2), 23, 59, M 1614, B 1649, 58; Wm. C 1659; cf. Haskitt, Hesbeth
- Hessellgrave**, Ric. C 1582; Wm. C 1582
- Hester** (Heaster), Ann M 1657, B 1656; Jno. M 1619, B 1614, 42; Joyce M 1619, B 1610
- Hethe**, see **Heathe**
- Hether**, see **Heather**
- Hetherington** (Heatherington, Hedryngtun) Agn. M 1546; Andr. B 1595; Ann M 1559; Sus. C 1548, B 1549; Th. M 1546 B 1559; Wm. B 1654; cf. Etherington
- Hethersall** (Heathersall, Hodersall), Ann C 1599, B 1603, 11; Chm. C 1606; Dor. C 1603; Edwd. C 1599, 1601, 03, 04, 06, 10 (2); Hy. C 1598, B 1598; Jno. C 1604; Mary C 1601; Ric. C 1598, B 1598
- Hetley**, Jno. C 1612; Mary C 1612; cf. Hatley, Heatley
- Heton**, see **Heaton**
- Hetts**, Eliz. C 1646; Geo. C 1646; Jos. C 1646
- Hevingham** (Hiningham), Abig. [311 n 2], [531 n 1]; Arth. [309 n 11], [311 n 2]; Mary M 1599
- Hever**, see **Heaver**
- Heverd**, Jno. B 1603; cf. Euard
- Hevered**, see **Evered**
- Heugh**, Arth. C 1624; Audr. C 1624; Kath. M 1570
- Heuses** (Heuse), Anthy. C 1579; Jno. C 1579; Wm. C 1564 (2); cf. Hughes
- Hevised** (Euisseede), Eleanor M 1623; Hy. C 1598; Saml. C 1598, M 1623
- Heulite**, Mary C 1620; Paul C 1620
- Heward** (Hewerd), Ann B 1636; Jno. C 1589; Mad. C 1589; cf. Euard
- Hewatt** (Huatt), Jane B 1639; Joan B 1582; Mary C 1615; Th. C 1615, B 1637, 38; cf. Hewitt
- Hewbacke**, Alice M 1587
- Hewbech**, see **Hobatch**
- Hewbeck**, Fras. B 1595
- Hewe**, see **Hugh**
- Heweis**, Hewes, see **Hughes**
- Hewgraves**, Kath. B 1563
- Hewing**, Pen. B 1646
- Hewlison**, see **Huetison**
- Hewitt** (Hewett, Hughet, Huitt), Abel. C 1551; Agn. M 1587, B 1577; Alice B 1566, 1655; Andr. C 1659; Ann C 1641, M 1570, 1639, B 1595; Chm. M 1579, 85, 1656; Dennis M 1554; Dor. M 1567, 72; Edwd. C 1557; Eliz. C 1641, M 1587, 1611, 46, B 1563, 1643; Ellen B 1593; Fras. M 1646, B 1660; Hy. C 1570, 1659; Jacob B 1608; Jane M 1555; Joan M 1602, 14, B 1545; Jno. C 1562, 64, 70, 1618, 41, M 1567, 1639, B 1559, 71, 72; Lucas B 1575; Margt. C 1622, 42 (2); Mary C 1563, 1659, M 1573, 1632, 36, 42, B 1575; Morgan B 1559; Nichs. C 1565, 66, 67; Pen. M 1622; Ric. C 1567; Rt. B 1598; Rog. C 1563, B 1572; Rose M 1656; Sar. B 1630; Steph. B 1584; Sus. C 1565; Th. C 1564, 66, 1618, 22, M 1614, 46, B 1560; Thurston C 1551, B 1573; Wm. C 1597 (2), M 1646, B 1599, 1601; cf. Hewatt, Hugitt, Hute
- Hewkyns**, Th. C 1579 (2)
- Hewkly**, Jno. B 1593
- Hewlett**, see **Hulet**
- Hewson**, see **Hughson**
- Hewstas**, see **Ewstys**
- Hewston**, Rph. C 1613; Sar. C 1613
- Hey**, see **Hay**
- Heybert**, Sus. M 1619
- Heyborne**, see **Hayburne**
- Heycoles**, Ric. B 1570
- Heycoppe**, see **Hickopp**
- Heycrofte**, Hy. C 1576; Kath. C 1576, B 1576; cf. Heycroft
- Heyde**, Jno. B 1557; cf. Heade, Hyde
- Heydon**, see **Haydon**
- Heyes**, see **Hayes**
- Heyfould**, see **Hayfould**
- Heyley**, see **Hayley**
- Heylin**, Mary B 1625
- Heylocke**, Lionel B 1641
- Heymore** (Hamoor, Heimer), Eliz. C 1642 (2), M 1606; Geoff. C 1609, M 1606; Geo. C 1659; Honor C 1659; Jane C 1659; Joan C 1609; Jno. C 1642; Joyce M 1606; Isab. C 1642; cf. Highmoore
- Heynes**, see **Haynes**
- Heyott**, Hy. M 1636; Sibyl M 1636
- Heyton**, see **Hayton**
- Heyward**, see **Hayward**
- Heywill**, Mary M 1641
- Heywood**, see **Haywood**
- Hianson**, Joan B 1597
- Hiatt** (Hyatt), Dor. C 1645; Douglas B 1575; Eliz. B 1575; Fras. B 1650; Geo. C 1626; Hy. B 1638; Jas. B 1609; Jane C 1645, 48, 50 (2), 52; Joan C 1622, 34; Jno. C 1628, 52, B 1631, 38; Isab. B 1650; Lucretia M 1637; Margt. B 1621; Marth. B 1595; Ric. C 1620, B 1619, 45; Rt. C 1645, 48 (2), 50, 52, B 1622; Sus. M 1639; Th. C 1620, 22, 25, 26, 28, 34, B 1575, 1624, 38; Vinc. C 1625, B 1625
- Hibb** (Hibbs), Barth. C 1602, B 1603; Edwd. C 1602 B 1603; Eliz. M 1635; Mary M 1606, B 1603; Sar. B 1619; Wm. M 1635
- Hibbins** (Hybbens), Agn. M 1553; Eleanor M 1549, 51; Fras. M 1549, B 1550; Jane B 1549; Joan C 1549; Jno. M 1561, B 1550, 62; Margt. M 1561, B 1540; Ph. B 1548; Ric. C 1547, B 1550; Wm. C 1544, B 1557
- Hibbins alias Heron**, Jas. B 1601
- Hibbols**, Eliz. M 1643; Jno. M 1643
- Hibbs**, see **Hibb**
- Hibington**, Jno. C 1650; Margt. C 1650; Mary C 1650
- Hiblethwate** (Hebellthwet, Hiblewight, Hoblewt), Whybelthwet, Eliz. M 1619, B 1620; Joan M 1561; Mattw. C 1620 (2), M 1619, B 1620; Rt. C 1559, B 1563; Wm. B 1560
- Hibbott**, Jane M 1592 (2); cf. Ibbott
- Hybson**, Jno. M 1542
- Hiccock** (Hiccocks, Hyckorke), Agn. M 1544; Edwd. C 1615, 17; Eliz. B 1624; Ellen C 1550; Jane B 1559; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1553, 1617, M 1544, B 1553, 1623; Margt. C 1615, B 1615; Ric. C 1547, B 1559; Th. C 1548, 1636, B 1550; Urs. C 1545, B 1546; Wm. C 1636
- Hiche**, Alice B 1616
- Hickason**, see **Hickson**
- Hickden**, see **Higdon**
- Hicke**, Th. B 1642
- Hickes** (Hlix), Amy C 1658; Ann C 1655, M 1627, 44, B 1625, 28, 35; Arth. B 1632; Barth. C 1585, B 1585; Basano C 1620; Bethania B 1621; Danl. C 1658; Dor. M 1626; Edwd. B 1611; Eliz. B 1578, 1652; Ellen M 1592; Fras. C 1639; Geo. B 1659; Greg. B 1654; Hy. C 1610, 12, 14, 15, 17 (2), 20 (2), B 1626; Jas. C 1626, B 1626, 38; Jane C 1639, M 1578, B 1593, 1640, 58; Joan C 1647, M 1627, 44, B 1576, 87, 1637; Jno. C 1579, 81 (2), 82, 1642, 47, 55, B 1581; Isab. B 1613; Jud. C 1620, B 1620; Kath. C 1615; Laetitia [224 n 1]; Margt. C 1610, 12, M 1605, B 1611, 15, 26, 38; Margv. C 1642, 43, 47; Marian M 1631; Marth. M 1646; Mary C 1614, 39, 55, M 1644, B 1642; Nichs. C 1617, B 1565, 1619; Reb. C 1643; Ric. C 1658; Rt. C 1617 (3), 26, 27, 29 (2), 37 (2), B 1618, 19, 32, 51, 59; Sim. M 1627; Th. C 1642, 43, M 1627; Wm. C 1579, 82, 85, 1627, M 1578, B 1638, 59; [224 n 1]
- Hickey**, Dor. C 1655; Eliz. C 1639; Emm. C 1655; Jas. C 1639, M 1639; Ric. C 1655; Sar. C 1639, M 1639
- Hickford**, Ann B 1651; Ellen M 1648; Jno. M 1603; Margt. M 1603; Mary B 1601
- Hickinbottom**, Ph. B 1649
- Hickley**, Wm. B 1656
- Hickman**, Alice C 1618, 25, M 1616; Ann C 1622; Barb. C 1648; Edmd. B 1630; Eliz. C 1640, 42, 45, 48, M 1628; Fras. B 1574; Geo. C 1658; Hugh C 1629; Jno. C 1629 (2), 36, 40, 42, 45, 48, 54 (2), 56, 58, M 1628, 40, 53; Jos. C 1636; Kath. M 1649; Leon. C 1614, 18, 22, B 1654; Margt. B 1625, 41; Mary C 1640, 42, 54, 56 (2), 58, M 1640, 53, 56, B 1656; Saml. C 1629; Sim. C 1625, M 1619, B 1625; Th. C 1614, B 1651; Wm. C 1645, M 1616, B 1652
- Hickmore**, Jane M 1591; Joan B 1642; Th. M 1591
- Hickmorth**, Rt. B 1592
- Hickopp** (Hecoppe), Edwd. B 1640; Rt. B 1552; cf. Icoppe
- Hickson** (Hickason, Hixon), Alice M 1636; Ellen B 1590; Geo. C 1656, 58, 60 (2), B 1622; Grace M 1578; Jas. M 1594; Jane M 1594; Joan C 1658, B 1659; Jno. B 1590; Joyce M 1621; Margt. C 1656, 58, 60; Mary C 1656, B 1660; Ric. C 1594; Wm. C 1594; cf. Higgeson
- Hicroft**, Jas. B 1641; cf. Heycrofte

Hidden, Eliz. C 1653, B 1655; Jno. C 1653 (2); Rt. M 1611 (2)

Hide, see Hyde

Hydde, Rph. B 1579; cf. Hyde

Hidgcock, Jno. C 1650; Sar. C 1650; Th. C 1650

Hydy, Eliz. B 1586

Hierman, Eliz. C 1626; Hy. C 1626; cf. Jermain

Hierom, see Jeromy

Hiewood, see Higwood

Higbie, Jno. C 1634, 40 (2); Mary C 1640; Tim. C 1634, B 1635

Higdall, Joan C 1585; Wm. C 1585

Higdon (Hickden), Agn. B 1586; Alice M 1585, B 1591; Ann M 1591, B 1616; Mary C 1583; Nichs. C 1589; Rph. C 1589, M 1585, 91, B 1609; Wm. C 1583

Higgeson, Jno. B 1633; cf. Hickson, Higson

Higgin, see Higgin

Higginbottom, see Hickinbottom

Higgins (Higgin), Agn. M 1540, B 1540, 49; Alice B 1589; Ann C 1617, 33, B 1626; Anthy. M 1559, 90, B 1590, 92; Barth. B 1605; Brian C 1556; Charity C 1620, B 1621; Dor. C 1624; Eliz. C 1561, 1622, 45, 50, M 1590, 92, B 1540, 61, 1603; Fras. M 1634; Geo. C 1582, B 1582; Hy. C 1645, B 1647; Hugh C 1633, B 1606, 36; Kath. M 1582; Jas. C 1630, B 1632; Joan M 1550, 53; Jno. C 1603, 26, 33, 35 (2), 38, 40, 54 (2), 56, B 1547, 1603, 35, 50; Joyce C 1582, 1656, B 1660; Isab. B 1624; Jud. B 1645; Mab. M 1559; Mary C 1638, 54, 56, B 1638; Morris C 1551; Nichs. M 1552; Oliv. B 1637; Pen. C 1624; Prisc. C 1640; Ric. C 1615, 22, 24, 33, B 1563, 1615, 25, 29, [544 n 1]; Rt. B 1649; Rose M 1552; Sar. [544 n 1], [552 n 7]; Sus. C 1640, B 1641; Sydam C 1650, B 1651; Th. C 1628, 45, 50, B 1593, 1629; Walt. C 1622, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, B 1632; Wm. C 1603, 15, 17, 20, 22, M 1540, 50, B 1552, 1603; Wilnot B 1593; cf. Heckens, Higges

Higginson, Adam B 1562; Andr. B 1579; Cicely M 1559; Eliz. C 1660; Geo. M 1581; Joan C 1660; Jno. C 1633; Kath. M 1581; Mary C 1654; Nathl. C 1654; Nichs. C 1654; Rt. C 1633; Th. C 1660, M 1559; cf. Higgeson

Higitt, Ellen M 1624, B 1625; Mk. M 1624

Higgs, Alice C 1621, B 1623; Ann B 1624, 26; Anthy. C 1624; Chrn. C 1659; Dor. B 1627; Edwd. C 1659; Fras. M 1635; Grace C 1614, 55; Griseel C 1639, B 1639; Hy. C 1619, B 1658; Jas. C 1624, 29, 38 (2), B 1633; Jane C 1647, 48, M 1635, 37; Joan C 1659, M 1641; Jno. C 1614; Kath. C 1643, M 1616, 38, B 1627; Letitia C 1655; Lucy M 1658; Mary C 1629, 43, 55 (2), 60, M 1635, B 1637, 56; Phyllis B 1649; Ric. C 1639, 43, 47 (2), 48 (2), M 1635, 38, 58, B 1647; Rt. B 1619; Rog. C 1655, 60; Th. C 1619 (2), 21, 24, M 1616, 37, B 1620, 37, 59; Wm. C 1655, 60, B 1656

High (Hye), Alice C 1631; Edwd. C 1656; Eliz. C 1649, 52, 54 (2), 56, 60; Jno. C 1631, 34 (2), 49; Mary C 1634, 52, 60, B 1634, 54; Miles C 1559; Rt. C 1649, 52, 54, 56, 60

Higham (Heigham), — C 1595; — B 1653; Alice M 1578; Ann C 1658 (2), M 1594, B 1651; Edm. C 1584; Eliz. B 1604; Evan C 1589, B 1593; Ewan C 1591, 92; Felix [408 n 6]; Fras. B 1591; Hann. C 1645; Hester B 1659; Jane M 1594; Joan C 1594, [408 n 6]; Jno. C 1591, 92, B 1594, [467 n 8]; Isab. B 1587; Margt. C 1579, 89, B 1581, 97; Meredith M 1621, B 1656; Phelix Joan B 1563; Ric. C 1579, 84, B 1584; Rog. C 1594, 95, M 1594; Sar. [467 n 8]; Th. C 1658; Thomasine M 1621; "Ven" C 1587; Wm. C 1645 (2), B 1594; cf. Hyam, Highuns

Highgate, Ann B 1646, 60; Jud. M 1645; Margt. B 1654

Highland (Hylande), Jno. C 1617; Margt. M 1613; Ric. C 1617, M 1613

Highley, Jno. C 1550; cf. Higley

Higmeade, see Higmeade

Higmoore (Heighmore), Eliz. C 1645; Jane C 1595; Jno. C 1645; Margt. C 1645; Th. C 1595, B 1626; cf. Heymore, Hymorth

Higson, Alice M 1594; Th. M 1594; cf. Higgeson

Highter (Higter), Charnell C 1654; Eleanor C 1654, 57; Jno. C 1654, 57; Mary C 1657; cf. Heighter, Higtree

Highuns, Ellen M 1621; cf. Higgins, Higham

Highway, Pen. B 1637

Highwood (Hiewood), Gilb. B 1608; Hester C 1609; Jno. C 1609, B 1624; Leon B 1647

Higley, Jno. B 1640; cf. Highley

Hignett, Mary C 1616, B 1616; Rph. C 1616

Higter, see Higlier

Higtree, Jno. C 1650; Jud. C 1650; Margt. C 1650; cf. Higlier

Hicoock, Edwd. B 1625

Hilday, see Hilday

Hilde, see Helde

Hildrop, Joan C 1634; Jno. C 1632 (2), 34, 36, B 1632; Th. C 1636, B 1638; Wm. B 1647

Hilgrove, Ann M 1605, 28, 32 (2); Joan C 1629, B 1636; Jno. C 1633, 35, M 1632, B 1636; Isab. C 1635, B 1636; Kath. M 1629; Margt. M 1631; Ric. C 1633, B 1634; Wm. C 1629, M 1628, B 1638

Hill, — B 1640, 41, 59; — (Mr.) B 1643; Abig. M 1640; Agn. C 1584, M 1547, 53, 1618, B 1542, 89, 92; Alcxr. C 1621, 26, 29, 32, 38, 41; Alice C 1548, 82, 1641, 43, 44, M 1552, 1639, 40, B 1582, 1642, 43, 49; Amy C 1567, 1628; Andr. C 1570, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 91; Ann C 1589, 1600, 12, 28, 30, 41, 43 (2), 46, 58, M 1546, 59, 92, 1614, 30, 33, 35, 40, 57, B 1603, 21, 40; Arab. C 1660; Audr. [590 n 6]; Barb. C 1574, M 1572, 1646, B 1582; Browne B 1545; Cecily C 1542, 63, 74, M 1628, B 1575; Ch. C 1633, 58, M 1650, B 1654, 58; Chrn. C 1642, B 1642; Chr. C 1598, 1601, B 1603; Collibury M 1632; Corn. B 1540; Danl. B 1596; Dennis C 1621, B 1625; Dorc. M 1626; Dor. C 1579, 1624, 29, 44, 46 (2), M 1618, 22, 27, B 1582, 1630, 46; Dudley C 1628; Edm. B 1652; Edwd. C 1598, 1628, 29, 46, M 1571, B 1600; Edwinn C 1633; Eleanor C 1657, M 1572, 1655; Eliz. C 1577, 81, 94, 1603, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 25, 28, 29, 34, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 48, 54 (2), 56 (2), 60, M 1597, 1605, 08, 13, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, B 1540, 45, 47, 53, 67, 91, 1603 (2), 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 18 (2), 25, 28, 51, 57 (2); Ellen C 1658, M 1541, B 1603, 25; Emory C 1610, 36 (2), 37 (2), 40, 43, B 1636, 38; Ferd. C 1643; Fras. C 1584, 87, 89, 1660, M 1583, 92, B 1540, 1644; Fulk. C 1539, B 1540; Geo. C 1611, 19, M 1629, B 1653, 54; Giles B 1658; Gillian M 1570, B 1573, 1601; Helen M 1551; Hy. C 1563, 1614, 59, M 1628, B 1559, 70, 96, 1616; Honor M 1571, B 1592; Hugh C 1605, B 1540; Humph. C 1628, B 1539, 49, 1649; Jas. C 1565, 68, 69, 94, 1605, M 1608, B 1547, 69, 1660; Jane C 1579, 1613, 25, 35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 49, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, M 1583, 1631, 34, 40, 56, 57, B 1593, 1625 (2), 42, 56, [574 n 7]; Jeanne B 1613; Joan C 1572, 1646, M 1544, 70, 72, 1609, B 1539, 67, 69, 75, 84, 88, 93, 1625, 52, 55, 57, [545 n 5]; Jno. C 1567, 68, 70, 92, 97, 1603, 08 (2), 10 (2), 11, 12, 14, 19, 21 (2), 23, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 35, 36, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, M 1547, 51, 1609, 11, 34, 38, 39, 40, 46, B 1540, 52, 53, 57, 68, 77, 97, 1603, 23, 29 (2), 36, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51, 58, 59, 60 (2); Jos. B 1655; Isaac C 1596, B 1592; Isab. C 1659, M 1629; Izard. M 1583; Kath. C 1543, 1619, 21, 25, 26, 35, 57, M 1571, 73, 1645, B 1543, 45, 58, 87, 1619, 25, 35, 38, 58, [595 n 4]; Laur. C 1624, B 1624; Leon. C 1557; Lyd. C 1638; Louis B 1641; Lucy M 1604, B 1630; Mab. M 1638; Magd. M 1637; Margt. C 1583, 1607, 41 (2), M 1548, 70, 88, 1604, B 1547, 60, 1641, 45, [564 n 1]; Margy. C 1584, 1616, B 1592, 1625, 34; Marth. C 1629; Mary C 1549, 69, 75, 77, 1601, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 47, 48 (2), 56 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), M 1568, 77, 98, B 1551, 69, 77 (2), 1603, 10, 25, 27, 31, 33, 42, 52; Mattw. C 1584, 1618, B 1618, 31; Maur. C 1575; Miles B 1547; Moses C 1641, B 1652; Nathl. C 1592, B 1658; Nichs. C 1647; Olive C 1543; Orlanlin B 1641; Pamela B 1658; Pet. C 1587, 89,

1628, 33, M 1627, B 1589, 96, 1609; Ph. C 1596, 1621, B 1631; Phillis M 1644; Prud. B 1625; Rph. C 1574, 77, 79, 82, 84, 1636, M 1570, B 1602; Reb. M 1627; Rhoda B 1603; Ric. C 1607, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19 (2), 21, 23 (2), 31, 36 (2), 38, 48, M 1572 (2), 1630, 40, B 1576, 77, 1603, 24, 25, 30, 33, 36, 41, 44; Rt. C 1539, 45, 87, 91, 1624 (2), 25, 28, 30 (2), 38, 54, 60, M 1546, 98, B 1551, 54, 55, 91, 92, 1609, 24, 28, 32, 42, 53, 60; Rog. C 1611, 16, 18, 21, 23, 26, 28, M 1610; Rose M 1645; Saml. B 1638; Sams. B 1541; Sar. C 1656, 57, 59, B 1599, 1652; Savery B 1597; Sim. C 1571, B 1577; Sus. C 1618, 41, M 1610, 50 (2), B 1636, 53; Sybil M 1613; Sythe C 1546, B 1547; Th. C 1571 (2), 75, 78 (2), 83, 87, 89 (2), 97, 1600, 03 (2), 13 (2), 14, 15, 16, 19 (3), 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 56 (3), 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, M 1571, 72, 88, 1604, 14, 55, B 1547, 71, 75, 82, 97 (2), 1603, 15 (2), 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 36, 51, 54, 55, 59; Thomasine M 1555; Urb. B 1643; Walt. C 1635, 38, 58, M 1627, 57, B 1627, 41; Warren B 1631; Wm. C 1547, 65, 75, 86, 1623, 27, 32, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 47, 56, 60, M 1622, B 1549, 68, 92, 93, 1609, 25, 29, 37, 42, 43, 47, 49, 57, 60; Winif. B 1647; Zach. C 1612; cf. Hills

Hill alias Deakon, Joan B 1569

Hillar (Hiller), Ann M 1595; Joan M 1578; Jno. C 1602, 22, B 1601; Miles M 1595; Sim. C 1602; Wm. C 1622

Hilliard, Prisc. B 1578; Saml. B 1642; Walt. B 1638; cf. Hilliard

Hyllars, Joan M 1549

Hillyard, Hy. B 1568; cf. Ellery

Hilday (Hilday), Jno. C 1630, B 1565; Wm. C 1630

Hilliard, Agn. M 1610; Alice M 1577, B 1583, 1611; Ann C 1642, 45 (2), 47, B 1623, 60; Avicem M 1626; Clacey C 1606; Clem. M 1640; Dav. C 1638; Deb. M 1587; Edm. B 1649; Ellen B 1658; Hy. C 1636, 38, 42, 45, 47 (2); Hester C 1652; Jane C 1656; Joan B 1597, 1636; Jno. C 1611, 36, B 1610, 36, 59; Kath. C 1642; Margt. C 1603, M 1624, B 1647; Mary C 1614, 60, M 1605, 56; Mattw. C 1606, M 1605; Maud B 1574; Miles M 1624, B 1625; Nichs. B 1651; Rph. B 1619; Ric. M 1587, B 1571; Rt. C 1603, 11, B 1575, 1618; Rose M 1627; Sar. C 1652, 54, M 1650, B 1620; Th. C 1652, 54, 56 (2), M 1650, B 1657; Walt. C 1654; Wm. C 1614, 60 (2), M 1656, B 1619, 25 (2), 59, 60; cf. Hillard

Hillier, Hy. C 1634; Joan M 1633, 45; Th. C 1627; Walt. C 1627; Wm. C 1634; cf. Helliard

Hillington, Edwd. C 1652; Jno. C 1652, 56 (2); Margt. C 1652, 56; Mary B 1652; Oliv. B 1659

Hillis, see Hills

Hillmor, Eliz. B 1625

Hills (Hillis), Agn. M 1590; Alice M 1613; Andr. M 1569; Ann M 1575; Cornish C 1657; Eliz. C 1593, 1655, 57, M 1652; Jane M 1580; Jno. C 1580, 1655, M 1580, B 1541, 81, 84; Kath. M 1569; Nichs. M 1590; Reb. C 1580, B 1582; Rt. C 1655, 57, M 1652, B 1631; Th. C 1593; Wm. M 1613; cf. Hill

Hillyman, Ann M 1582; Edm. B 1582; cf. Hillman

Hilman, Ann C 1634; Arnold B 1578; Eliz. M 1624; Geo. C 1634, M 1624; Jas. B 1578; Job. C 1660; Jno. B 1578; Kath. B 1579; Ruth C 1660; Walt. C 1660; cf. Hillyman

Hylascyn, Arnold M 1559; Gartred M 1559

Hylson, Humph. C 1556; Joan B 1615

Hyit, Walt. C 1554

Hilton, Alice C 1641, 43, 58, M 1618, 42, 45, B 1631; Ann C 1572, 1632, M 1573, 1616, B 1572, 1626, 34; Benj. C 1641 (2), 43; Ch. C 1636; Cicely M 1648; Dor. C 1637, B 1608, 39; Edwd. C 1608, 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1655; Eliz. C 1630, 32, 46, 59 (2), B 1601, 25, 33, 39, 42, 59, 60; Fras. C 1640, M 1627, B 1654; Geo. C 1572, 74; Hy. B 1616; Jas. C 1619, 21, 23 (2), 24, M 1618, B 1625; Jane C 1645, 46, 48 (2), 50, 55, 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1655, B 1647; Jerh. C

- 1655 (2), 59; Jer. C 1645, 46, 48, 50; Joau M 1540, B 1544, 74, 93; Jno. C 1621, 22 (2), 23, 24, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32 (2), 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (3), 37, 40, 43, 50, 58, M 1620, 27, 42, B 1622, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40, 44, 57; Isab. C 1640, M 1600, 26; Lucr. C 1617; Margt. M 1626, 28, B 1660; Margy. B 1574; Mary C 1629, M 1620, B 1637, 39, 40, 50; Mill. M 1647; Nathl. C 1617; Nichs. M 1626; Ph. C 1645, B 1645; Purden C 1657, B 1658; Reb. C 1634, B 1635; Ric. C 1574, 1617 (2), 19, 28 (2), M 1616, B 1574, 1621, 25, 39, 42, 49; Rt. C 1539, 1623, B 1540, 1625; Saml. C 1627, B 1636; Sar. C 1634, B 1634, [594 n 1]; Th. C 1621, 58; Urs. C 1621, B 1625; Wm. C 1608, 29, 31 (2), 58, M 1600
- Himeade, Wroughton B 1606
- Himmings, see Hemmings
- Hymorth, Margt. C 1621; Th. C 1621; cf. Hghmoore
- Hynam, Eliz. M 1657
- Hinchborne, Eliz. C 1623; Hy. C 1623; Jno. B 1621; Mary B 1625
- Hinche, Jno. B 1619
- Hinchin, Darby C 1608; Mary C 1608
- Hinchley, Hy. C 1620; Nichs. C 1620
- Hinchline, Jane C 1659; Joan C 1659; Josh. C 1659
- Hinchman, Alice B 1625; Joan B 1594
- Hynckle, Agn. M 1580; Eliz. C 1647, B 1649; Jno. C 1646, 47 (2); Mary C 1646 (2), 47, M 1611
- Hinckston, Gillian M 1629
- Hinde, Agn. B 1543 (2); Alice M 1542; Ann M 1635; Edwd. B 1659; Eliz. C 1645 (2), 47, 52, 57, M 1644, B 1622; Fras. C 1560, 69, 72, B 1573; Geo. C 1627; Gibb. C 1627; Joan C 1657, B 1642; Jno. C 1572, M 1560, B 1655; Isab. M 1560; Kath. B 1576; Margt. B 1650; Margy. M 1623, B 1625; Mary C 1566, 1647, B 1569; Michl. C 1572; Ric. C 1569, 1605 (2), M 1623, B 1571; Ruth C 1652; Sar. M 1655; Th. C 1645, 47, 52, M 1644, 55, B 1655; Wm. C 1657, B 1618, 60; cf. Hines
- Hinderson, see Henderson
- Hinderwell, see Hindewell
- Hindes, Eliz. M 1637; Jas. B 1651; Jno. M 1637; cf. Hinde
- Hyndewell (Hinderwell), Mattw. B 1585; Nichs. B 1584
- Hindmore, see Hinmore
- Hyne, Ann M 1630; Marth. M 1609; Wm. B 1626; cf. Hines
- Hines, Ann M 1623; Th. M 1623; cf. Hine
- Hinytoy, Nichs. B 1620
- Hiningham, see Heveningham
- Hinkley, Ann M 1652; Geo. M 1652
- Hinks, Joan M 1600
- Hinmore (Hindmore), Eliz. C 1640, 49, B 1605; Joan B 1622; Jno. C 1640, 49; Mary C 1649; Th. C 1640
- Hinsley, Joan M 1594
- Hinson, Margt. B 1647; cf. Henson
- Hinton, Eliz. B 1647; Margt. M 1543, 45; Steph. M 1543; Th. C 1605 (2), B 1654
- Hypkin, Eleanor M 1550; Margt. M 1551
- Hippasley, Dor. C 1632; Th. C 1632
- Hyppay, Ann M 1572; Eliz. B 1543
- Hyppyn, Jno. B 1563
- Hippas, Ann M 1651
- Hippwell, — C 1616; Ann C 1615; Dennis C 1621; Eliz. B 1614; Grace B 1625; Hy. C 1616, B 1616; Joan C 1622, B 1623; Jno. C 1617; Kath. C 1620, B 1620; Ric. C 1614, B 1614; Th. C 1618; Wm. C 1614, 15, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, B 1619
- Hyne, Th. [501 n 5]
- Hyron, Ann C 1652, 54; Hann. C 1652; Th. C 1652, 54; Wm. C 1654
- Hurst, see Hurst
- Hisbey, Alice M 1623
- Hysselen, Grace C 1547
- Hitcham, Fras. M 1634; Jas. C 1635, 37, M 1634; Lionel C 1637; Ric. C 1635, B 1636
- Hitchill, Dor. B 1593
- Hitchcock (Hitchcookes, Huchcooke, Hugcock), — B 1586; Ann M 1609; Bridg. M 1643; Cyprian C 1626; Edm. C 1580; Edwd. C 1583; Eliz. C 1657, 59, M 1588, 1656; Jane M 1620; Joan C 1580, B 1581; Jno. C 1583, 1626, 29, 33, 47 (2), 52, 57), 59 (2), M 1628, 43, 46, 56, B 1579, 86, 93, 1634, 57, 58; Jud. M 1628, 36; Margt. C 1633; Rt. C 1657, B 1658; Rog. B 1570; Sar. C 1647, 52, M 1646; Th. C 1629, B 1596, 1653; Wm. C 1652, M 1620, B 1653; Winif. B 1591
- Hitchin, Dor. M 1571; Julian M 1555; Mary C 1658; Rph. M 1555; Ric. C 1658; Th. C 1658, B 1659; cf. Hitchins
- Hitchington, Ann M 1604
- Hitchins, Ann M 1645; Jas. C 1648; Jane C 1648, B 1593; Jno. B 1593; Wm. C 1648, M 1645; cf. Hitchin
- Hitchinson, Ellen M 1594
- Hitchman, Ann C 1642 (2), 50, 52; Edwd. C 1642, 50; Olive M 1634; Th. C 1650
- Hitchmough, Mary C 1632; Olivia [562 n 2]; Tob. C 1632, B 1632
- Hitrum, Jno. C 1641; Margt. C 1641; Margy C 1641
- Hythe, Barb. C 1565; Jas. B 1546; Jno. C 1565
- Hilton (Hyton), Clase C 1579; Jno. C 1639 (2); Ric. B 1540; Wm. C 1579
- Hix, see Hickes
- Hixon, see Hickson
- Ho ---, Eliz. C 1632
- Hoade, Eliz. M 1615; Jno. M 1628, B 1630; Mary M 1628; cf. Hodde
- Hoades, Eliz. C 1640; Mary C 1640
- Hoakes, Eliz. C 1644; Jas. C 1644; Th. C 1644
- Hoales, Jas. C 1625; Mab. C 1625
- Hoane, Ann M 1617; Eliz. B 1598; Flor. M 1641; Sybil B 1605; cf. Hone
- Hoard (Hoorde, Horde), Ann M 1641; Const. B 1648; Hy. B 1611; Jno. B 1642; Margt. M 1632; Marm. M 1632; Th. C 1545
- Hoare (Hooore, Hore), Ann C 1627; Anthy. C 1649; Eliz. C 1649, B 1591; Fras. [346 n 4]; Hy. C 1629, B 1652; Jas. C 1626, 29, B 1624; Jno. C 1627, M 1541, B 1557; Joyce C 1649; Isab. M 1603; Kath. M 1650; Margt. M 1541, 92, B 1544, 1606; Margy. C 1626, B 1627; Patr. M 1592; Ric. M 1650
- Hoare alias Hall, Th. B 1571
- Hoare alias Hothie, Joan M 1572
- Hoirage, see Horinge
- Hoas, Bern. C 1660; Edwd. C 1660; Margt. C 1660
- Hobart, Jno. [221 n 7]; Philippa [221 n 7]
- Hobatch (Hewbech, Hobich, Howbich, Hubidge, Hughbitch), Alice C 1593, B 1593; Chm. C 1591, B 1650; Josias C 1591, 93, 98, M 1591, B 1595; Margt. M 1591, B 1636; Mary C 1598
- Hobbeday, see Hubbleday
- Hobborn, see Holborn
- Hobbs, Ann C 1637, M 1567; Bethia C 1635, B 1637; Eliz. C 1621, 26, 27, 54, M 1620, B 1622, 26, 30, 38, B 1654, 57 (2); Hugh B 1563; Jas. C 1623, B 1625; Jane B 1625 (2); Jno. C 1654, B 1635; Julian M 1578; Lowry B 1651; Mary C 1624, B 1625; Pet C 1634; Sim. C 1633; Sus. M 1632, [243 n 3]; Th. [243 n 3]; Urs. B 1625; Wm. C 1621, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30 (2), 33, 34, 35, 37, 54, M 1620, B 1637 (2), 51; cf. Hobe
- Hobbye, Eliz. B 1608; Jno. B 1647
- Hobcroft, Joyce C 1639; Ric. C 1639
- Hobe, Mary M 1615; cf. Hobbs
- Hobeart, Jno. C 1637 (2); cf. Hubbard
- Hobich, see Hobatch
- Hobkins, see Hopkings
- Hoblewytt, see Hiblethwate
- Hobley, Edwd. C 1659; Eliz. M 1639; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1659
- Hobman, Edm. C 1656; Edwd. B 1656; Eliz. C 1656, 59; Wm. C 1656, 59 (2), B 1659
- Hobson, Bridg. C 1644 (2), B 1646; Emlyn C 1640, 44; Jno. C 1640, 44, B 1590, B 1601; Jos. B 1644; Margt. M 1561, B 1573; Margy. M 1551; Mary C 1640; Phinias C 1644; Prisc. M 1653
- Hoburne, see Holborn
- Hochen, see Hutchin
- Hochenbild, Ann C 1637; Ric. C 1637
- Hockerby, Geo. M 1646; Kath. M 1646; Wm. B 1592
- Hockett, Jno. B 1630
- Hobcroft, Bridg. M 1637; Ric. M 1637
- Hodde (Hod, Hode), Jno. C 1658; Mary C 1562, B 1563; cf. Hoade, Hods, Hudd
- Hodder, — C 1638, 40, 42; Ann C 1632, 40, B 1648; Audr. C 1643; Avice B 1648; Barb. B 1639; Barbarie C 1639; Eliz. C 1642, B 1654; Fras. M 1656; Geo. C 1635, B 1638; Rt. C 1632, 34 (2), 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, M 1656; Sus. C 1643, B 1655
- Hoddlow, Ann C 1655; Eliz. C 1654, 55, 57 (2); Jos. C 1654, 55, 57; Mary C 1654
- Hoddiner, Eliz. B 1659
- Hodellstone, see Huddelstone
- Hodersall, see Hethersall
- Hodge, Mary M 1640; Th. M 1640
- Hodges, — C 1600; Eliz. M 1580, 93, 1628, 47, B 1639, 51; Fras. C 1637, 45 (2), M 1586; Jane M 1573; Joan M 1586, 1635, B 1574; Jno. C 1582, M 1580, 93, 1647, B 1564, 80, 1654; Kath. M 1593; Laur. M 1641; Margt. C 1576, 82, M 1646, B 1585; Mary C 1645; Ric. C 1637, B 1642, 1621, 39; Sar. M 1646; Sus. M 1571; Wm. C 1576, 1600
- Hodgett, Eliz. B 1574; Jno. B 1572; cf. Hogget
- Hodghead, Ann B 1642; cf. Hoges-head
- Hodgin, Alice M 1641; Hy. C 1635; Jane C 1635
- Hodgkinson, Eliz. C 1658 (2); Jno. C 1658
- Hodgkin (Hodgekyn, Hodgskin, Hodskine, Hogekeyn), Annas B 1557; Eliz. B 1561; Fras. M 1632; Jas. M 1632; Jane C 1557, B 1568; Joan M 1554; Jno. C 1564, 1622 (2), B 1603; Kath. C 1555; Margt. B 1556; Ric. M 1554; Wm. C 1555, 64; cf. Hoskins
- Hodkins (Hodkins, Hodgskins, Hogkins), Abr. B 1612; Alice B 1563; Ann B 1640; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1561; Fras. C 1640 (2), M 1640, B 1640; Hy. C 1613; Jane B 1636; Jno. C 1548, 1626, 31, 37, B 1625 (2), 28, 35, 38, 58; Ittarey C 1613; Kath. C 1640, M 1640; Margt. M 1563; Ph. C 1637; Ric. B 1622; Th. C 1626, 28 (2), 31, 33 (2), 40, B 1563; Wm. B 1563; cf. Hoskins
- Hodgkinson (Hogekynson, Hogekeyn), Agn. M 1544; Alice C 1549; Cicely M 1546; Eliz. B 1545; Hy. M 1594; Joan B 1545; Ric. M 1544, 46, B 1563; Th. C 1551; Urs. M 1594
- Hodgkiss, Ann M 1632; Rph. C 1634; Wm. C 1634, M 1632
- Hodgskin, see Hodgkin
- Hodgskins, see Hodgkins
- Hodgson, Alice C 1652, 54, M 1622; Edwd. M 1622; Eliz. M 1589, B 1655; Joan C 1567, B 1567; Jno. C 1652, B 1635; Marth. C 1654; Ric. C 1571; Wm. C 1571, 1652, 54; cf. Hogson
- Hodkins, see Hodgkins
- Hodley, Allan M 1582; Jno. B 1649; Isard M 1582; Sus. M 1656
- Hodnett, see Hudnett
- Hods, Jno. B 1580; cf. Hodde
- Hodshon, Alice C 1621; Ann C 1621; Dor. 1617; Jno. C 1621 (2); Rt. C 1617; cf. Hodson
- Hodskine, see Hodgkin
- Hodskins, see Hodgkins
- Hodsome, Rt. B 1637
- Hodson, Alice C 1648; Ambr. C 1540; Ann C 1557; Chm. M 1589; Dor. C 1648; Eliz. B 1550; Jane B 1570, 1624; Joan M 1604; Jno. C 1568, 1624; Isaac C 1624; Sim. B 1563; Wm. C 1541, 68, 1648, M 1589; cf. Hodshon, Hoodson, Hudson
- Hody, Scens M 1559; Wm. M 1559
- Hoeman, Ellen B 1626; Joan M 1622; Rt. B 1625, 28; Th. B 1626
- Hoerin, see Horinge
- Hoffe alias Hothie, Ann M 1572; Leon M 1572; cf. Hough
- Hoffin, Eliz. B 1589
- Hoford (Hofferd), Edwd. M 1640; Hy. C 1638; Kath. M 1640; Mary C 1638
- Hogedon, Agn. M 1548
- Hogekyn, see Hodgkin
- Hogekynson, see Hodgkinson
- Hogekson, see Hodgkinson
- Hoges-head, Eliz. M 1657; cf. Hodghead
- Hogg (Hoge), Agn. C 1620; Alexr. C 1619, B 1619; Alice B 1642; Andr. C 1621, B 1625; Ann M 1619; Archd. B 1621; Andr. C 1641, 43, 44, M 1639; Danl. C 1605, B 1606; Eliz. C 1644, M 1646, B 1644; Fras. M 1617; Jas. C 1620, 41, 43, 44, M 1639, 46; Jane C 1626, B 1628; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1622, B 1544, 92, 1625; Isab. M 1590; Kath. B 1621;

- Marth. M 1647; Ph. B 1592; Reb. C 1641; Ric. C 1605, M 1545, 1604; Rt. C 1619, B 1592; Sus. M 1545, 1604; Th. C 1621, 22, 26, M 1617, B 1624, 46; Wm. M 1619
- Hoggard, Ch. B 1638
- Hoggens, Ann B 1563; Dor. C 1647; Th. C 1647 (2); cf. Howgans, Huggins
- Hogget, Margt. M 1572; Wm. M 1572; cf. Hodgett
- Hogkins, see *Hodgkins*
- Hogley, Agn. C 1545; Beat. M 1547; Hy. C 1542, 43, B 1542; Randall C 1544, B 1547; Ric. B 1540; Wm. B 1545
- Hogson (Hogeson), Humph. B 1554; Margt. M 1563; Th. B 1544; cf. Hodgson
- Hoigh, see *Hoy*
- Hoighton, Fras. B 1603
- Hoiskines, Sus. C 1611; Th. C 1611; Walt. C 1611 (2); cf. Hoskins
- Hoker, see *Hooker*
- Holback (Holdback, Holdbeck), Eliz. C 1640, M 1635, 43; Jno. B 1589; Mary C 1637, 40; Th. C 1637, 40, M 1635
- Holborn (Hobborn, Hoburne, Howborn), Alice M 1545; Andr. B 1567, 85, M 1578; Ann C 1585; Anthy. C 1585, 94, 96, M 1584; Benj. C 1565, B 1565; Dor. C 1596, M 1550; Eliz. M 1584, 1606, B 1594; Ellen M 1578; Geo. M 1550; Honor 1594; Jane B 1567; Jno. B 1548; Kellam C 1547, 65, B 1567; Mad. C 1550; Margt. C 1618, 20, B 1578, 1620, 23; Odnell C 1554, M 1545, B 1561; Ric. C 1618, 20; Rt. C 1552; Sar. B 1648
- Holbridge, Joan B 1636
- Holbrooke (Holdbrooke), Edith B 1575; Margt. B 1578; Mary B 1625; Ric. B 1550; Sus. B 1603; Wm. B 1613
- Holburke, Wm. B 1606
- Holcome, Isab. B 1617
- Holcroft (Holdcraft, Holdcrast, Howlcraft), Clem. [301 n 2]; Dougl. C 1627; Eliz. C 1623; Hy. C 1623, 27, B 1617; Jno. C 1606 [301 n 2]; Lett. [112 n 6]; Manns B 1610; Mary M 1582, B 1581; Nichs. B 1562; Rt. B 1605; Th. M 1582, B 1589
- Hold, Jeanne B 1603
- Holdback, Holdbeck, see *Holback*
- Holdbruke, see *Holbrooke*
- Holdcraft, Holdcrast, see *Holcroft*
- Holden, see *Holding*
- Holdenby, Anthy. C 1540
- Holder (Houlder), Audr. C 1580; Eleanor M 1580; Ellen M 1585; Fras. C 1655; Hy. C 1655 (2); Jno. C 1580, 1648 (2), M 1580; Margt. B 1545; Melior C 1648; Th. B 1557; cf. Holter
- Holdernes, Eliz. M 1648, 50; Gillian M 1588; Hy. M 1650; Jane M 1567; Mary M 1652; Rph. B 1577; Th. M 1648
- Holdich, Ann C 1604; Jno. C 1604; Margt. M 1579
- Holding (Holden, Holdin, Holdon, Houlden, Houlding), Alice M 1554, 59, B 1565; Ann M 1559, B 1651; Awderyn M 1591; Beat. B 1556; Bridg. C 1640; Caleb C 1635; Ch. C 1635, 40; Eliz. C 1641 (2), M 1572, B 1629, 60; Geo. C 1553, 1637 (2), M 1589, B 1553; Goodith, M 1647; Hy. C 1656; Humph. B 1657; Jane B 1565; Joan M 1548, 89, B 1544, 55, 66; Jno. C 1621 (2), 22, 27, 28, 29, M 1620, 26, B 1582, 1625, 33; Jos. C 1659 (2); Isab. C 1543, 1656; Kath. M 1620, B 1625; Laur. B 1598; Margt. B 1574; Mary C 1549, 1638, 59, B 1550, 1634; Mattw. C 1630 (2), 32, 36, 38, 41; Nichs. B 1602; Randall C 1560; Ric. C 1627 B 1615; Rose B 1559; Sar. C 1565; Steph. C 1555, B 1556; Sus. C 1628, M 1626, [565 n 3]; Th. C 1622, 29, 36, 40, B 1543, 1625, 40; Tob. B 1557; Wm. C 1632, M 1548, 54, 1647, B 1628, 35
- Holdypp, Mary M 1639
- Holdicn, Ann B 1605
- Holdon, see *Holding*
- Holdtlay, see *Howtlay*
- Hole, Jas. B 1625; cf. Hoole, Houle
- Holeaby, see *Wholesbe*
- Holesworth (Holesworthe), Eliz. M 1557; Jno. C 1660; Sus. C 1660 (2); Tristram M 1557
- Holewoode, Alice B 1539
- Holford (Houlford, Howlforde, Hulford), Dor. M 1637; Geo. B 1612; Hy. M 1635, 37; Jno. C 1612 (2); Isab. M 1635; Reynold C 1638, B 1638; Th. C 1638
- Holgatt (Holyate), Garthred C 1547; Magd. C 1542
- Holiday (Holladay, Holliday), Adria B 1652; Agn. M 1568; Alice B 1570; Alhea B 1641; Ann M 1559, 1643, B 1574; Annes M 1636; Bridg. C 1568, B 1574; Dor. M 1628, B 1606; Eliz. C 1560, 1606 (3), M 1560; Ellen C 1574; Fras. M 1628, 45; Hy. C 1633, 45, B 1635; Jas. C 1568, 71 (2), 74, 1606, M 1552, B 1606; Jane B 1574; Joan B 1634; Jno. C 1627, 29 (2), M 1559, 1636, B 1568, 1632, 37, 48; Kath. C 1553, 71, B 1573; Lucy M 1552, B 1598; Margt. C 1561; Mary C 1554; Rt. C 1627, 33 (2), 36, B 1634, 37, 42; Steph. B 1570; Th. C 1571, B 1574; Wm. C 1556, 1633, 36, B 1551, 1639, 53
- Holidge, Josias B 1603; Mary B 1603; cf. Hollicke
- Holybarne, Claud M 1567; Eliz. M 1567
- Holyfylde, Alice M 1552; Joan B 1548
- Holliman, see *Holliman*
- Holiwell (Hollawell, Hollowell), Ann M 1582; Cecily B 1596; Dennis C 1598; Fort. C 1555; Jno. C 1634 (2), 39 (2), M 1582, 1655; Margt. M 1655; Margy. M 1632; Mary B 1601; Michl. B 1583; Rt. C 1598
- Holladay, see *Holiday*
- Holland (Haland, Halland, Hollan, Hollind, Hollond), — B 1653 (2); Abig. C 1659; Abr. C 1573, B 1574; Agn. M 1541, 44; 55; Alice M 1593, B 1641; Ambr. C 1547, 73, M 1571; Ann C 1556, 1641, 44, 46, 47, 48, 55, 60, M 1571, 76 (2), 81, 1626, 41, B 1543; Anthy. C 1575; Arbellin C 1632; Avic C 1551, B 1563; Beat. M 1547, 84, B 1616; Courtney C 1548; Corn C 1629, 33, 38; Edm. C 1557, B 1559, 95; Edwd. C 1644, 59, 60 (2), B 1543, 63, 1660; Elery M 1565; Eliz. C 1551, 78, 1622, 25, 33, 47, 49, 59, 60, M 1541, 45, 72, 93, 1653, B 1544, 53, 94, 1613, 25, 29, 47, 60; Ellen M 1559 (2), 67, B 1565; Emm. M 1557, B 1558; Geo. M 1541, 84, B 1554; Grace M 1623; Hy. C 1575, M 1547, B 1561, 1624; Hil. M 1547, 63; Hugh C 1555, B 1555; Humph. C 1639, 41, 44, 46 (2), 47, 48, B 1646, 60; Jas. C 1576, 1628, 34, B 1629, 35; Jane C 1547, 52, M 1551, 92, B 1553, 1654; Joan M 1560, 61, B 1559, 60, 83; Jno. C 1545, 56, 1622, 40 (2), M 1641, B 1547, 48, 50, 55, 63, 83, 84, [8 n 4]; Johnson C 1578; Jud. C 1551, B 1655; Kath. C 1639, M 1564, 1627; Laughlen M 1593; Lucy B 1655; Margt. B 1583; Margy. C 1628, M 1564, B 1547; Mary C 1556, 1654, M 1613, 22, 29, 30, B 1612, 51, [520 n 7]; Mattw. C 1649 (2), 53; Michl. C 1655; Percl. C 1576, M 1576; Pet. C 1633 (2); Ph. B 1632; Piers B 1578; Prud. C 1634; Rach. M 1613; Ric. B 1628; Rt. C 1549, 54, 79, 1648 (2), M 1613, B 1551, 83, 1648; Rog. C 1579; Ruth C 1653; Ruthyna C 1632; Sar. C 1622, 38, 53; B 1573, 1624, 29, 44; Steph. C 1622, 25; Sus. C 1629; Th. C 1540, 1653, 55, 60 (2), M 1541, 47, 57, 59 (2), 1629, B 1540, 66, 1625, [520 n 7]; Val. C 1641, B 1646; Wm. C 1541, 1648, 54 (2), M 1560, B 1543, 88, 1645; cf. Halentt, Hulans, Hulland
- Holland *alias* Byldon, Geo. M 1566; Jane M 1566
- Hollandhead, see *Hollinshed*
- Hollandworth, Mary B 1618
- Hollawell, see *Holiwell*
- Hollens, Fras. B 1645; cf. Hulans
- Hollies (Hollies, Hollis), Alice C 1582, M 1581, B 1582; Ann C 1643, [289 n 2]; Avelin M 1599, 1603; Easter C 1655; Edwd. C 1635; B 1641; Eliz. C 1655, 56; Ellen M 1580; Ephr. B 1649; Evelyn B 1603; Fras. M 1574; Geo. C 1580, 82, 84, 85, 99 (2), 1638, M 1580, 99, B 1602, 03; Jarvis M 1574; Jno. C 1634, 38, M 1644, B 1586 (2), 1641, [289 n 2]; Margt. M 1644; Mary C 1634, 38, 56; Ric. C 1643; Rt. C 1584, 1635, 38, 55, 56, B 1584, 1645; Sus. C 1643, B 1643; Th. C 1580, B 1557, 59, 83, 1651; Thompson C 1585; Wm. [289 n 2]; cf. Clare, E. of
- Hollicke, Margy. B 1593; cf. Holidge
- Holliday, see *Holiday*
- Hollier, Eliz. M 1630; Jno. M 1630
- Hollies, see *Hollies*
- Hollyfax, see *Halifax*
- Holliman (Holiman), Agn. M 1594; Alice B 1596; Ann C 1624, B 1624, 26; Anthy. C 1627; Eleanor C 1633; Eliz. C 1593, M 1584, B 1594, 1635; Ellen C 1590; Hy. C 1621, 29, B 1635; Humph. M 1590; Jno. C 1590, 93, M 1584, B 1588, 94 (2), 97; Kath. M 1590; Th. C 1621, 24, 27, 29, 33, 36 (2), B 1629, 38; cf. Holman
- Holland, see *Holland*
- Hollindar, Hy. B 1549; Jno. B 1596
- Hollinshed, see *Hollinshed*
- Hollingworth, Fras. B 1583; Margy. C 1558; Mary B 1583
- Hollinshed (Halinshead, Hollandhead, Hollinghedge), Abr. B 1597; Adam C 1584, B 1584; Agn. C 1593; Albone C 1575; Alice M 1588, [473 n 1]; Edwd. C 1589, B 1606; Eliz. B 1635; Ellen M 1565; Emm. B 1587; Geo. C 1615, B 1625; Grace M 1643; Hamlett C 1615, B 1615; Humph. C 1584, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98, M 1588, B 1600; Joan B 1585, 1606; Jno. C 1575, 95, B 1583; Kath. M 1564; Margy. M 1615; Mary M 1577; Randal M 1564; Saml. C 1591; Th. C 1598, M 1565, B 1606; Wm. B 1642
- Hollis, see *Holles*
- Hollister, Arth. B 1597
- Hollywhet, Joan M 1559; Wm. M 1559
- Hollmeade, Eliz. M 1624
- Holland, see *Holland*
- Holloway, — C 1642; — B 1610; Ann C 1584, M 1629, 45, B 1634; Chrn. B 1638; Dennis B 1598; Dor. M 1649; Eleanor B 1610; Eliz. C 1642, M 1620, 31, B 1636; Em. B 1593; Fras. M 1638, B 1608; Humph. C 1629, 30; Jas. B 1646; Jane C 1633; Joan C 1604, 24, M 1572; Jno. 1590 (2), 1604, 21, 24, 34 (2), M 1599, 1620, 38, 47, 49, B 1645, [98 n 1]; Laur. C 1630; Margt. M 1599, 1603; Mary C 1611, 30, M 1647, B 1630; Rt. C 1584, B 1571, 97; Steph. C 1611, 42, M 1631, B 1635; Sus. B 1651, [98 n 1]; Th. C 1621, 30, 33, B 1622, 50; Wm. C 1629; Wmif. M 1582; cf. Holloway
- Hollowbread, Eliz. B 1654; Fras. B 1656
- Hollowell, see *Holiwell*
- Hollows, Jno. B 1578
- Hollisall, Emm. M 1639; Ric. M 1639
- Hollishipp, Wm. B 1635
- Holloway, Eleanor M 1655; Geo. M 1655; cf. Holloway
- Holly, Agn. M 1547; Wm. B 1642
- Holman (Houlman), Alice C 1584; Ann C 1624, M 1633; Eliz. M 1626; B 1639; Emm. M 1548; Jas. C 1587; Joan M 1619, 27; Jno. C 1584, M 1619, B 1651; Mary C 1626, B 1626; Rt. C 1624, 26, M 1548; Th. C 1626, B 1626; Wm. C 1587; cf. Holliman, Homan
- Holme (Home), Alice M 1610, 37; Ann M 1575; Eleanor M 1650; Jas. M 1636; Jno. M 1650; Marg. M 1636; Pet. B 1603; Th. M 1575; cf. Holmes, Hulme
- Holmeake, Nichs. B 1630
- Holmeley, Wm. B 1620
- Holmer, Fras. B 1576
- Holmes (Homes, Howmes), — C 1635; Agn. M 1544 (2), B 1543; Alice C 1559, 1644, M 1643; Amy C 1649, 53, B 1659; Ann C 1638, 40, 43 (2), 45, 50, 53, 56, 60, M 1635, 38, B 1637, 40, 45, 51, 56 (2), 57; Austin C 1650; Ch. C 1654; Edith M 1539, 79, B 1540; Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1636, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 54 (2), M 1542, 44, 64, 1634, 39, 40, 42, B 1552, 1624, 25, 43, 56, [525 n 3]; Ellis [612 n 2]; Fras. C 1652, B 1650; Geo. C 1645, M 1626, B 1573; Grace M 1609; Hugh B 1582; Jas. C 1644 (2), 51, 54, 58, M 1637, 42, 43, B 1544; Jer. M 1640; Joan C 1636, 50, M 1552, 1637, B 1639; Jno. C 1582, 1634, 43, 49, 55, 57 (2), 60, M 1539, 64, B 1641, 49; Kath. C 1645, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1599, 1655, B 1660; Laur. C 1651, B 1652; Lyd. M 1606; Margt. C 1643, M 1541, 1617; Margy. B 1608; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1646, 50 (2), 51, 55 (2), 57 (2), 60 (2), M 1594, 1626, 49, B 1637 (2), 47, 52, 56, 57; Mattw. C 1634, B 1598, 1637; Nichs. M 1542, 44, B 1550; Penwarren C 1582; Rph. C 1645, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, B 1543, 1622; Reb. M 1641; Rice. C 1588; Ric. C 1636, 38, 40 (2), 41, 43, 46, 50, 53 (2), M 1579, 1634, B 1634, 40; Rt. C 1588; Ruth B 1653; Sar. C 1647, 52 (2), 54 (2), 56, 57, 59, 60,

- M 1617, B 1652; Sol. C 1654, 57, 60; Sus. C 1571, M 1656; Th. C 1571, 1635, 36, 38, 40 (2), 45, 50, 52, 54 (2), 56, 59, M 1635, 49, B 1585, 1635, 55; Thomasine C 1641; Walt. C 1633 (2); Wilbert C 1656, B 1657; Wm. C 1638, 49, 53, B 1546, 1613; cf. Holme
- Holmesteed, see Homestead**
- Holmewood, Ellen B 1599; Jane B 1637**
- Holseworth, see Holesworth**
- Holsey, Alice C 1646, M 1645; Clem. C 1646, M 1645; Eliz. C 1646; Mary B 1640; cf. Hulse, Hulsle**
- Holstake, Margt. B 1569**
- Holt (Houlit), Agn. M 1577, B 1541, 92; Alice M 1545, 1646, [140 n 8]; Ann C 1633, 35, M 1598, 1640, B 1602, 33; Annes B 1563 [591 n 9]; Ch. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Chrm. M 1581; Dor. M 1615; Edwd. C 1588, 1620, 33, 35, M 1641, B 1645; Eliz. C 1588, M 1648, B 1604, 47, 48; Ellen C 1539, B 1539; Emm. B 1643; Frs. B 1644; Hy. C 1576, B 1577, 1623; Jasp. B 1563; Joan B 1576; Jno. C 1540, 1633, B 1540, 44, 1633, 58; Kath. B 1641; Lawr. M 1646; Leon. B 1634; Margt. M 1554, B 1620; Mary M 1641, B 1592; Oliv. C 1645, M 1577; Reb. B 1603; Ric. C 1633, B 1545, 1640; Rt. C 1576, B 1623; Sar. C 1620, 45 (2), 60, B 1620, 56; Sus. B 1603; Theoph. [140 n 8]; Th. M 1598, 99, B 1603 (2); Thomasine M 1560; Wm. B 1585, [558 n 4]; cf. Holtes**
- Holter, Garret M 1559; Hy. M 1559; cf. Holder**
- Holtes, Hy. B 1631; cf. Holt**
- Holton (Houlton), Ann M 1614; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647; Geo. C 1647; Jud. C 1552, B 1553**
- Holtwyder, Frs. M 1541; Isay M 1541**
- Holwel, Agn. B 1591; Alice C 1592, B 1592; Cicely M 1594; Eliz. B 1593; Jane C 1589; Joan M 1610; Jno. C 1589, 92, 98, M 1594, 1610; Ric. C 1598; Rose B 1584**
- Holwelse, Joan B 1589**
- Holyate, see Holgatt**
- Homan (Hooman), Jno. C 1604, 58, B 1604; Kath. C 1658; Margt. C 1658, B 1658; Rt. C 1604; Th. B 1649; cf. Holman, Hooman**
- Home, see Holme**
- Homes, see Holmes**
- Homestead (Holmesteed), Ann C 1639; Eliz. C 1633, B 1635, 37; Jno. C 1630, 33, 36, 39; Mary C 1636, B 1637; Pet. C 1630**
- Homley (Homebley), — B 1610; Edwd. C 1610; Eliz. C 1553, 1607, B 1619; Jane C 1602, B 1602; Joan C 1598, 1600, B 1599, 1603, 20; Jno. C 1610, B 1599; Margt. C 1603; Sybil C 1611, B 1614; Wm. C 1598, 1600, 02, 03, 07, 08 (2), 11, B 1609**
- Homwicks, Ann B 1651**
- Hone, Ann C 1600; Eliz. M 1592, B 1641; Jno. C 1602 (2), M 1592, 98; Sybil M 1598; Wm. [427 n 3]; cf. Hoane, Hone**
- Honesby, Corn. M 1652; Mary M 1652**
- Honey (Hunney), Ann C 1658, M 1638, 39, B 1659; Frs. C 1658, 60; Joan B 1567; Jno. C 1638, B 1608, 38; Margt. M 1642, B 1638; Mary C 1660; Oliv. C 1638, M 1638; Rt. C 1608, M 1642; Saml. C 1658, 60; Wm. C 1608, B 1608, 37**
- Hongerforde, see Hungerford**
- Honybarne, Jno. B 1546**
- Honybyrde, Wm. C 1544**
- Honiman (Hunnymann) — (Father) B 1594; Geo. B 1588; Sus. M 1584**
- Honiwell (Hunniwell), Agn. M 1550; Ann M 1594 (2); Dav. C 1595, B 1599; Dor. C 1599, B 1599; Geo. C 1600; Kath. C 1597, B 1599; Petronilla M 1622; Ric. C 1595, 97, 99, 1600, 02 (2), 05, M 1594 (2), 1622; Th. C 1605, B 1606; Wm. B 1549**
- Honner, Jno. C 1634; Th. C 1634; Wm. B 1632**
- Honsden, see Hunsdon**
- Hont, — C 1601; Eliz. C 1601; cf. Hunt**
- Honywood (Hunnynwood), Ann Christiana [249 n 2]; Frs. [137 n 4]; Mary [332 n 2]; Rt. C 1632 (2), [332 n 2]; Wm. [249 n 2]**
- Hoo, Helen M 1619; Th. M 1619; cf. Hough, Howe**
- Hoobard, see Hubbard**
- Hoocynsun, see Hutchison**
- Hoob, Alice M 1617; Jno. B 1550; Rt. B 1618; cf. Howde**
- Hoodsun, Alice B 1559; Ellen B 1597; Wm. B 1597; cf. Hodson, Hudson**
- Hooke (Hookes) — C 1643 (2); Alice M 1628, B 1634; Amy C 1644; Ann C 1643 (3), B 1629; Annes C 1646; Barth. C 1640, B 1641; Dor. C 1640, B 1641; Edwd. C 1629, M 1628, B 1630; Eliz. C 1629, 39, 40, 42, 47, B 1630; Ellis C 1635; Frs. C 1638; Hann. C 1643 (2); Hy. C 1634, B 1580, 1635; Jas. C 1634, 37 (2), 40, 43, 44, 46, B 1649, 52; Joan B 1643; Jno. C 1640, 46, B 1648; Margt. C 1634, M 1599; Mary B 1646; Parnell B 1649; Ric. C 1644; Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1634, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 47, B 1643; Wm. C 1647**
- Hookell, Jno. B 1611**
- Hooker (Hoker), Ann M 1572; Dor. M 1631; Hy. M 1631; Jane M 1645; Mary M 1600; Nichs. B 1606; Th. C 1599; Wm. C 1599**
- Hookes, see Hooke**
- Hoole, Jas. M 1624; Mary M 1624; cf. Hole, Hooles, Howell**
- Hooses, Ric. B 1610; cf. Hoole**
- Hoolett, see Howlett**
- Hooman, see Homan**
- Hooper (Howper), Agn. C 1643, 47, M 1633; Alice C 1609, M 1586, B 1628, 45; Alithia B 1654; Amy C 1642; Ann C 1618, 27, 40 (2), 42, 44, M 1615, B 1570, 1636, 43; Arabella C 1660; Chrm. B 1614; Chr. C 1619, 58, M 1566, B 1567; Cuth. C 1589; Dor. C 1640; Drew C 1592; Edm. C 1589, 90, 92, 93 (2), 95, 1605, 08, 09, 12, 14, 17, 42 (2), B 1655; Edwd. C 1619; Eliz. C 1589, 1605, 28, 54, M 1571, 75, 1607, 47, B 1593, 1621, 28; Ellen M 1615; Frs. C 1647; Gabl. C 1588, 1618, 20; Geo. C 1572, 1614, 55, 56, 59, M 1571; Hy. C 1617; Humph. B 1633; Jas. C 1607, 14, 34, 43; Jane C 1627, 36, 40, 42 (2), 44, 46, M 1633, B 1614, 29, 36, 51; Joan C 1655, 56, 59, B 1658; Jno. C 1590, 94, 1612, 14, 15, 27, 34, 38, 42, B 1585, 86, 1601, 09, 25 (2), 56; Joyce C 1572; Kath. C 1617, 55; Margt. C 1607, 19, 47, M 1578, 96, 1644; Margy. M 1566, B 1566; Mary C 1608, 12, 35, 42, 47, 54, 58 (2), 59, 60, B 1632, 36, 47, 58, 59; Nathl. C 1655; Pellina C 1589, 1620; Reb. C 1655, 59; Ric. C 1612, 15, 17, 20, B 1657; Rt. C 1627, 28, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38, 40, 44, 46 (2), 47, M 1633, B 1586, 1611, 40; Sar. C 1655, B 1650; Soph. C 1659, B 1660; Sus. C 1594; Th. C 1588, 95, 1620, 54, 59, 60, B 1593; Wm. C 1638 (2), 40, 42, 43, 47, 56, M 1633, B 1601, 30, 39; cf. Hoper**
- Hooper alias Butcher, Margt. B 1572**
- Hoorde, see Hoard**
- Hoore, see Hoare**
- Hoorings, see Horinge**
- Hooose, Joan M 1560; cf. Hose, Howse, Huss**
- Hooosey, see Hussey**
- Houton, see Houghton**
- Hope, Ann M 1645; Annice B 1609; Arth. C 1639; Cuth. C 1592, 94, M 1610, B 1596, 1610; Dor. M 1645; Eliz. C 1622, M 1581, 1610, 13, B 1617; Frs. C 1612; Geo. B 1648; Jane M 1620; Jno. C 1594, 1608, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 37 (2), 39, B 1620, B 1577, 96, 1624; Kath. C 1565, 1611, M 1627; Mary C 1592; Prud. C 1567; Rt. C 1608; Th. B 1587, 1653; Thomasine C 1615, M 1635, B 1577, 1654, [529 n 3]; Wm. C 1565, 67, 1613, M 1581; cf. Hoppe, Houpe**
- Hoper, Alice M 1626; Jno. M 1626; Isab. B 1564; cf. Hooper, Hopper**
- Hopewell, see Hopwell**
- Hopgood, Th. B 1628; cf. Hapegood**
- Hopking (Hopkin), Chrm. B 1623; Joan C 1543; Jno. M 1542; Isab. B 1577; Julian M 1582; Mary C 1627, M 1542; Th. C 1627**
- Hopkings (Hopkins, Hopkins), — B 1628; Agn. M 1599; Alexr. B 1546; Alice C 1648, 50, 55, M 1638, 45, B 1643; Ann C 1618, 45, 48, 52 (2), 54, 56, 57, 59, M 1639, 46, B 1660; Ch. C 1648, 52, 57; Chr. C 1623 (2), 33, 35 (2), 36, 43, B 1635; Dav. B 1557; Dennis B 1589; Dor. C 1648; Edm. B 1659; Edwd. C 1632, 35 (2), 48 (2), 50, 55, M 1645, B 1555, 1636 (2), 59; Eliz. C 1629, 40, M 1550, 76, 1628, 29, B 1629, 41, 48; Ellen C 1645, 47 (2), 48, M 1644, B 1649; Emm. M 1639; Frs. C 1634, B 1592, 1635, 38; Fridiswith M 1624, 27; Geo. C 1632; Hann. C 1643, 51;**
- Hy. C 1637, B 1639, 46; Jas. C 1611, 12, 15, 18, 20, 25, 41, M 1624 (2), B 1625, 44; Jane C 1641, 44, M 1635, B 1624, 40; Jeffrey B 1625; Joan C 1611, 36, B 1611, 36, 44; Jno. C 1623, 30, 33, 51 (2), 54, 56, 59, B 1545 (2), 48, 59, 83, 91, 1641, 59; Isaac C 1633, M 1603; Isab. B 1578; Kath. C 1617, M 1621, 26, 35; Laur. C 1617, 22, B 1624; Mab. M 1592; Margt. C 1636, 56, M 1575, B 1623, 38; Margy. B 1632; Mary C 1632, 50, 57, M 1603, 52, B 1628, 60; Mattw. C 1643; Nichs. C 1648, B 1636, 50; Parnel B 1593; Rph. M 1599, B 1625; Rice C 1622, B 1624; Ric. M 1621, B 1628; Rt. C 1629, 30, 33, 40, M 1628, 29, B 1636, 38, 55; Ruth C 1655, B 1656; Saml. C 1617; Sar. C 1612, 59, M 1624, B 1614, 24; Sus. C 1640, B 1642; Sybil B 1638; Th. C 1620, 29, 32, 34, 36, M 1550, 92, B 1543, 1624, 37; Wm. C 1615, 17, 29, 36, 37, 41, 44 (2), 45, 47, 48, 54, M 1635, 44, 50, B 1617, 26, 46, 56; Winif. M 1650**
- Hopkinson, Geoff. M 1583; Mary M 1583**
- Hoppe, Wm. B 1579; cf. Hope**
- Hopper, Ann M 1656, B 1630; Hy. M 1656; Martin C 1603; Th. C 1603; cf. Hoper**
- Hopperscone, Barb. B 1603**
- Hoperton, Barb. C 1583; Corn. C 1577, B 1580; Hy. C 1573, B 1578; Jno. B 1579; Mild. B 1597; Pet. C 1573, 77, 83, 97**
- Hoppy, Jno. B 1597**
- Hopson, Agn. M 1552**
- Hopton, Abr. C 1616, 18, 20, B 1621; Alice C 1652, M 1628, B 1630; Ann C 1617, [324 n 2]; Bridg. C 1594, 1618, 20; Ch. C 1628, B 1597; Edwd. C 1567; Eliz. B 1656; Frs. C 1591; Geo. C 1594, 1618; Goodyear C 1625, 27, 28; Hy. C 1560; Honor C 1567; Jane B 1634; Jno. C 1591; Mary C 1623, 27, 52, B 1642, 53; Owen [324 n 2]; Rice C 1652; Ric. C 1617, 18, 23; Rt. M 1628; Sus. C 1625, B 1625; Th. C 1616; Thomasine [496 n 1]**
- Hopwell (Hopewell), Frs. C 1628; Th. C 1628, B 1619**
- Hoopwood, Hy. B 1569; Jno. B 1566**
- Horam, Deb. B 1658**
- Horde, see Hoard**
- Horden, Joan B 1575; Rt. B 1592**
- Hording, Geo. B 1592; Prud. B 1610**
- Hordon, Hy. C 1575; Mary C 1554; Ph. C; 1574, 75; Ric. C 1574, B 1574**
- Hordren, Arth. C 1552; Th. B 1551**
- Hore, see Hoare**
- Horelaw, Ann C 1660; Jas. C 1660; Jane C 1660; cf. Horsla**
- Horyndell, see Horrendell**
- Horinge (Hoiringe, Hoerin, Hooreing, Horen), Ann C 1624, B 1626; Burbidge C 1629; Ph. C 1627, B 1636; Rach. C 1626 B 1633; Wm. C 1624, 26, 27, 29, 33 (2), B 1633, 35**
- Horington, Jno. C 1657; Mary C 1657; Oliv. C 1657**
- Horleston, see Hurleston**
- Horley, Th. C 1634 (2)**
- Horlocke, Ann M 1642**
- Horloe, Eliz. C 1652; Jno. C 1652 (2)**
- Hornblowe, Ric. B 1614**
- Hornby, Charity C 1637; Chr. B 1540; Eliz. C 1637; Rt. M 1639; Sus. M 1639; Zach. B 1638**
- Horncastle, Rt. B 1622**
- Horncliffe, Ann C 1541; Jno. B 1544**
- Horne, Abig. C 1596; Agn. M 1548, 57; Alice M 1545, 1606, B 1540; Ann C 1607, 28, M 1647, 49, B 1575, 1658; Anthy. M 1642; Cuth. B 1576; Dor. M 1607; Edwd. M 1621; Eleanor M 1643; Eliz. C 1574, 1610, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1605, 16, 49, 52; Ellen B 1593, 1603; Fedosa C 1570, B 1576; Ferd. C 1576; Frs. C 1624, 25, 28, M 1647; Geo. C 1630; Giles C 1608, 10, 12, 14, M 1607; Godlife C 1624, B 1624; Helen B 1635; Hester M 1583; Jane C 1652, B 1635, 56, [498 n 1]; Joan M 1555, B 1577, 82; Jno. C 1600, 07, 34, 54, M 1606, B 1552, 67, 81, 83, 1634, 55; Joyce M 1621; Kath. C 1614; Margt. B 1576; Margy. B 1647; Mary C 1594, 1625, M 1627, 42, B 1596, 1623, 25; Mattw. C 1630, B 1623, 37; Michl. B 1577; Nazareth C 1580, B 1593; Pen. C 1580, B 1593; Reb. C 1632, B 1637; Ric. C 1584, 1650 (2), 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1649, B 1651, 58; Rt. C 1586, 92, M 1643; Sar. C 1608; Sus. C 1579, 1622; Th. C 1587,**

- 92, 94, 96, 1600, 22, 30, 60, M 1545, 1610, 27, B 1593, 96, 1612; Wm. C 1570, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81 (2), 84, 86, 87, 1612, 30, 32, 34, 56, B 1582, 93, 1638, 57
- Horne** *alias* Bronger, Joan B 1586
- Horneby** (Hornesbie), Eliz. C 1622, B 1622; Jno. C 1622; Joyce M 1616, B 1638; Rt. M 1616; *cf.* Horneby
- Horneby**, Jno. C 1581; Ric. C 1581
- Hornet**, Alice B 1612; Ann M 1655; Anthy. C 1641; Benj. C 1633; Chrn. M 1581; Geo. B 1553; Jane C 1658; Jno. C 1636, B 1636; Julian C 1627, B 1630; Mary C 1641; Mattw. M 1655; Saml. C 1658; Steph. C 1658; Sybil B 1560; Th. C 1612, 30 (2), 33, 36, 37, 41, B 1612; Wm. B 1603; Zach. C 1637
- Hornesbie**, *see* Horneby
- Hornett**, Welthian M 1618
- Hornsnie**, Nichs. B 1632
- Hornebin**, Th. B 1610
- Horell**, Amy M 1610; Eliz. M 1606
- Horendell** (Horyndell), Edwd. M 1555; Joan C 1656, B 1556; Kath. M 1555
- Horrid**, Th. C 1627; Wm. C 1627
- Horrup**, Ann C 1659; Pen. C 1659; Rt. C 1659
- Horsby**, Rt. B 1651; *cf.* Horneby
- Horseman**, Jno. M 1655; Kath. M 1643; Margt. C 1551; Sar. M 1655
- Horsey**, Jasp. B 1625; Jno. C 1579; Th. C 1579
- Horsford**, Byworth M 1641; Mary M 1641, B 1641
- Horsington**, Dor. C 1649; Giles C 1649; Sybil C 1649
- Horsker**, Winif. B 1574
- Horsla**, Lucr. B 1657; *cf.* Horelaw
- Horsley**, Abel B 1644; Agn. M 1551, 55, B 1587; Alice B 1593; Ann C 1613, 18, B 1624; Clem. M 1583, B 1595; Dor. M 1540, 1610; Eliz. M 1559, 83, B 1573, 88; Jas. M 1587, B 1587; Joan B 1574; Jno. C 1554, B 1555, 1614; Laur. M 1551, B 1555; Rach. B 1551; Rt. C 1622, B 1623; Sus. M 1587; Th. C 1618, M 1559; Wm. C 1613, 14 (2), 18, 22, B 1615, 44; *cf.* Hursley
- Horsnaile**, Alice M 1590; Th. C 1595 (2), M 1595
- Horson**, Margy. B 1660; Wm. C 1660 (2)
- Horton**, Alice C 1612, M 1651; Ann C 1626, 30, M 1559, 1611, B 1629; Barb. C 1628 (2), B 1629; Chrn. C 1568; Edwd. C 1588; Eliz. M 1631, 46, B 1641, 60; Ewins C 1588; Hy. M 1631; Jas. C 1612, 14 (2), M 1611, B 1615, 16; Jane M 1567, B 1576; Joan C 1633, M 1582, B 1642; Jno. C 1615; Kath. M 1584; Margt. M 1626, B 1639; Marm. C 1626, 28, 30, 33, M 1626, B 1647; Marth. C 1615; Nichs. C 1628; Ph. C 1568, M 1567, 82; Reb. B 1625; Ric. B 1648; Wm. M 1559; Winif. B 1603
- Horwood** (Whorwood), Beat. B 1611; Mad. M 1599; Margt. M 1632; Rph. B 1554; Ric. M 1549 (2); Wm. M 1632
- Hosborne**, *see* Osborne
- Hose**, Agn. B 1590; Alice M 1589; Wm. M 1589; *cf.* Hoosse
- Hosier**, Eliz. C 1628, 58; Geoff. B 1591; Grace B 1565; Mad. C 1658; Mk. C 1658; Steph. C 1628; Th. B 1650
- Hoskett**, Eliz. B 1592; Wm. B 1592
- Hoskey**, Jno. B 1554 (2)
- Hoskins** (Hoskin, Huskin, Huskins), Alice C 1646, B 1569; Ann C 1609, B 1609; Edwd. C 1646; Eliz. C 1607, 59, M 1606 (2); Frs. B 1543, 1640; Hy. C 1638 (2), M 1605, 28, B 1639, 47; Jas. C 1629; Jane C 1614; Jeanne B 1616; Jno. C 1599, C 1600, 16, 46, 59 (2), B 1598, 99, 1646, 57 (2); Kath. C 1616; Lancr. M 1606; Lett. B 1636; Margt. M 1628, B 1646, 54; Ph. C 1625, 26, 29, 33 (2), 34, M 1655, B 1646; Phyllis B 1609; Ric. C 1592; Rose M 1603; Saml. C 1625; Sus. C 1634, M 1655, B 1611; Temperance B 1606; Th. C 1626, B 1611, 40; Walt. C 1592, 99, 1600, 07, 09, 14, M 1606, B 1598, 1616; Wm. B 1649; *cf.* Haskin, Haskins, Heskein, Hodgkin, Hodgkins, Hoiskines
- Host**, Eleanor C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Sus. C 1655
- Hostier**, Joan C 1557; Jno. B 1557; Rt. C 1635; Th. C 1635
- Hotham**, — C 1648 (2); Hy. C 1649; Jno. C 1648, 49; Mary C 1649; Rog. B 1623; *cf.* Hutham
- Hothe** *alias* Hoffe, Ann M 1572; Leon. M 1572
- Hothe** *alias* Hore, Joan M 1572
- Hothe**, Reb. M 1621
- Hott**, Ann C 1644, 48, B 1648 (2); Cicely C 1641, 44, 48, B 1659; Eliz. C 1641; Jno. B 1634; Kath. C 1639; Leon. C 1632; Th. C 1636, B 1638; Wm. C 1628 (2), 32, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, B 1630, 60
- Hottoff**, Mary B 1582
- Hotton**, Edwd. C 1590 (2); *cf.* Whoton
- Houell** (Hovell), Eliz. C 1641; Nathl. B 1638; Rach. C 1641; Ric. C 1641; Th. B 1545; *cf.* Houle, Howell
- Houe**, Ann [64 n 3]; *cf.* Hone, Howe
- Houfe**, Eliz. B 1625; *cf.* Hough
- Hough** (Huff), — B 1635; Ann B 1602; Arth. C 1622, 26, 28, 33; Eliz. C 1622, 26, B 1628; Geo. C 1637; Hy. C 1628; Jno. C 1618 (2), 33, 59, B 1625; Mary C 1637; Th. C 1659; Urs. C 1659; *cf.* Hoffe, Hoo, Houfe, Howe
- Houghton**, *see* Howghton
- Houldbridge**, Ann C 1656; Jno. C 1655, 56 (2); Mary C 1655 (2)
- Houlden**, *see* Holding
- Houlder**, *see* Holder
- Houldfield**, Geo. B 1647
- Houlding**, *see* Holding
- Houle**, Jno. M 1623; Sar. M 1623; *cf.* Hole, Houell, Howell
- Houloord**, *see* Holdford
- Houlin**, Abr. C 1638; Ric. C 1638
- Houlman**, *see* Holman
- Houlston**, *see* Hulston
- Houtt**, *see* Holt
- Houlton**, *see* Holton
- Hounsfield** (Hownsfild), Jno. C 1624 (2), M 1623; Kath. M 1623
- Hounte**, *see* Hunt
- Houpe**, Ann M 1587; Cuth. M 1587; *cf.* Hope
- House**, *see* Howse
- Houste**, Th. B 1658
- Houson**, *see* Howson
- Houston**, *see* Howsden
- Howard**, — C 1657; — B 1658; Alexr. B 1626; Alice C 1657, M 1634, B 1649; Ann C 1641, 54, M 1628, B 1636, 50, 54; Annice C 1633; Anthy. C 1628; Aug. C 1630; Barth. C 1616, B 1628; Bridg. C 1652, 54, 58 (2), 60; Ch. [85 n 4]; Dor. B 1630, [498 n 7]; Dougl. [327 n 1], [844 n 3], [441 n 2]; Edm. C 1657; Edwd. C 1616 (2), 28, 33; Eliz. C 1646 (2), 52, 54, 56, B 1619, 25, 30, 42, 44, 49, 55 [326 n 3], [338 n 3]; Emm. B 1651; Frs. C 1628, 31 (2), 45, 54, M 1656, B 1645, 57; Gabl. B 1629; Geo. C 1657, B 1657; Hanna. B 1624; Hy. B 1623; Jas. M 1656; Jane C 1642, M 1647, 48, B 1646, [127 n 4]; Joan C 1647, M 1624, B 1625, 38, 60; Jno. C 1641, 43, B 1609, 36, 52, 54; Jud. B 1626; Kath. C 1628, B 1600, 31, [25 n 2], [85 n 4], [319 n 2], [473 n 3]; Leon. M 1647; Margt. C 1642, 43 (2); Marth. C 1647; Martin C 1652, 54, 57, 58, 60; Mary C 1609, M 1637, B 1636, 57, [448 n 7]; Nathl. C 1647; Oliv. C 1657, B 1658; Pet. C 1609, M 1648; Rph. B 1646; Randall B 1562; Reb. B 1654; Reyn. C 1654; Ric. C 1641; Rt. C 1646; Rog. B 1638; Sus. C 1660; Th. C 1616, 27, B 1627, 41; Thomasine M 1644; Wm. C 1627, 30, 39 (2), 42, 45 (2), 56 (2), M 1634, 37, B 1636, 41, 48, 59, [127 n 4]; *cf.* Haward, Nottingham, E. of
- Howard** of Bindon, Viset., Th. [85 n 4]
- Howard** of Effingham, Baron, Wm. [127 n 4], [319 n 2], [327 n 1], [448 n 7], [473 n 3], [484 n 3], [491 n 2]
- Howard** of Effingham, Baroness, Margt. [473 n 3], [491 n 2]
- Howbarde**, *see* Hubbard
- Howbich**, *see* Hobach
- Howborn**, *see* Holborn
- Howce**, *see* Howse
- Howde**, Avice M 1601; *cf.* Hood
- Howe**, — C 1642; Alice C 1630, M 1606, 26; Ann C 1616, 21, B 1617, 21; Bridg. C 1636, B 1638; Cicely B 1632; Edm. C 1637, 38, 41, 43, 46, M 1642; Edwd. C 1628, 30, 35, 36, 39, 42; Eliz. C 1629, B 1540, 1635, [99 n 5]; Frs. M 1642, 57; Geo. C 1625; Hann. C 1638, B 1640; Hy. C 1633, B 1635; Hugh C 1632; Joan C 1637, M 1626, B 1637; Jno. C 1635, 39, 55, M 1626, B 1581, 88, 1636; Lvd. B 1631; Margt. M 1636; Margy. M 1569 (2), B 1581; Mary C 1614, 42, 43, B 1615; Paulina C 1641 (2), 43, 46; Percl. M 1569 (2), B 1582; Pet. C 1632; Prud. C 1655 (2); Rach. B 1642; Rph. C 1628; Reb. C 1646, B 1648; Rt. C 1622, B 1625; Sar. B 1642; Th. M 1626; Wm. C 1614, 16, 18 (2), 21, 22, 25, 29, 33, B 1625, 33, 56; *cf.* Hoo, Houe, Hough, Howes
- Howell**, Agn. M 1598, B 1615; Alice M 1655; Ann C 1602; Benj. C 1610; Chrn. B 1583; Custance M 1554 (2); Dav. C 1599, 1602, 04, 06 (2), 07, 08, 10, 11, 15, M 1598, B 1617, 25; Edith M 1539; Eliz. C 1615, 38, M 1634, 45, B 1621, 40; Frs. C 1637; Hy. M 1655; Hugh C 1638, M 1634; Jas. C 1607, B 1607, 54; Jane M 1585; Jno. C 1539, 1660, B 1544, 77, 1660; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C 1604; Isab. C 1581, M 1604; Mab. M 1636; Margt. M 1630, B 1564, 79, 85; Mary M 1633, B 1642, 60; Mattw. B 1642; Morgan C 1581, M 1585; Ph. B 1591; Rach. B 1647 (2); Ric. C 1599, 1635; Rt. C 1608, 37; Rose C 1660; Th. B 1599; Wm. C 1611, 60, B 1563, 1611; *cf.* Ap Howell, Hawell, Hoole, Houell, Houle
- Hower**, Jas. M 1624; Jane M 1624; Rt. B 1652
- Howes**, Ann C 1643; Eleanor M 1639; Edwd. C 1643; Frs. C 1643; Th. B 1622; Wm. B 1639; *cf.* Howe, Howse
- Howett**, Clem. M 1580
- Howgan**, Eliz. C 1546; Joan B 1540, 49; Kath. C 1544, B 1543
- Howgans** (Howgyns), Alice M 1539; Dav. B 1556; Jane C 1549; Jno. C 1553, B 1554; Kath. C 1540, 41; Morrys B 1551; Rt. C 1540, B 1540; Rog. M 1539; *cf.* Hogggens Hgggins
- Howington** (Hooton), Gilbr. B 1552; Sus. M 1656 (2); Wm. M 1656; *cf.* Haughton Howlcraft, *see* Holcroft
- Howlett** (Hoolett), Ann M 1626, 39; Eliz. C 1647 (2), 51, 54; Jas. C 1627, 30, 33, 34, 36, M 1626, B 1639; Joan C 1568, B 1567, 68; Jno. C 1569, 1647, 51 (2), 54, B 1569, 1651; Margt. C 1627, B 1563, 1636; Mary C 1654, B 1657; Michl. C 1568, 69; Rph. C 1634; Ric. B 1559; Sar. C 1630; Th. C 1633; Wm. C 1636, B 1633, 38
- Howley**, Abr. B 1642; Eliz. C 1614, M 1635; Mary C 1626; Ric. C 1614, 26, B 1617
- Howley** *alias* Leigh, Ric. B 1656
- Howlforde**, *see* Holdford
- Howlin**, Ann C 1643; Eliz. C 1643; Jno. B 1642; Ric. C 1643
- Howman**, Geo. C 1588; Jas. C 1588; *cf.* Homau
- Howmaster**, Alice M 1552; Jno. M 1552
- Howmes**, *see* Holmes
- Hownsfild**, *see* Hounsfield
- Howodde**, Lucas C 1572; Th. C 1572
- Howper**, *see* Hooper
- Howsden** (Houston), Jno. C 1640 (2); Lewerla C 1640; Louisa B 1658
- Howsydye**, Ch. M 1548
- Howse** (House, Howce), Adam C 1653; Agn. B 1567; Alice M 1578, B 1593; Andr. C 1616, B 1617; Ann B 1627, 54, 56; Annes C 1614, B 1611; Avery C 1658, B 1659; Bern. C 1653, 55, 58 (2); Blanche B 1637; Chrn. C 1653; Eliz. C 1653, 55 (2); Ellen C 1658, B 1658; Frs. C 1627, 30, 34 (2), 38, 40, 42 (2); Hugh B 1641; Joan C 1609, 40, M 1571, 1643, B 1610; Jno. C 1609, 11, 16, 19, B 1635; Julian B 1620; Magd. M 1637; Margt. C 1640, 53, 58 (2), B 1642; Mary C 1638, B 1606; Ric. C 1619, 27, 30, B 1604, 19, 29, 44, 60; Rose B 1610; Silv. B 1625; Th. C 1653, M 1571, B 1639, 53; Thomasine M 1580, B 1638; Wm. M 1637; *cf.* Hoosse, Howes
- Howse** *alias* Basyll, Agn. C 1569; Margy. C 1569
- Howse** *alias* Wheeler, Jno. B 1597; Margy. B 1597
- Howsman**, Eliz. M 1547
- Howson** (Houson, Howsen), Alice B 1575; Andr. M 1554; Ann C 1636; Eliz. B 1646; Jas. C 1615, B 1612, 17; Jane B 1595; Joan M 1569 (2); Jno. C 1615, B 1574, 95, 1626; Mary B 1623; Phyllis B 1628; Th. C 1636

Howson *alias* Barber, Ann B 1612; Jno. C 1609 (2), 12, 16; Mary C 1616, B 1609
 Howston, Ch. C 1636; Jno. C 1636
 Howtlay (Holdtlay), Margy. B 1539; Wm. B 1543
 Hoy (Hoigh), Ann C 1600; Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1600, 02, M 1600, B 1603, 51; Kath. C 1602, M 1600, 05, B 1603; Mattw. C 1553; Nichs. B 1596; Ric. B 1584; Rt. C 1650 (2)
 Hoyle, Agn. B 1540; Edm. C 1645; Mary C 1645 (2); Rph. B 1540; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1644, B 1650; Tim. C 1644
 Hoyward, Eliz. M 1643; Wm. M 1643; cf. Hayward
 Huatt, see Hewatt
 Hubancke, Th. B 1563
 Hubbard (Hoobard, Howbarde, Hubbert, Hubert), Abr. C 1556; Agn. C 1554; Alice M 1565; Angel C 1556, B 1556; Ann B 1559; Audr. C 1548, B 1656; Cicely B 1615; Dav. C 1652; Dor. C 1640, 42; Edwd. B 1656; Eleanor C 1599, 1653, [63 n 5]; Eliz. C 1647, M 1625, 33, 36, 57; Ephraim C 1647; Fras. C 1633; Hy. C 1547; Jno. C 1636, 40, 42, 53 (2); B 1632, 38, 47; Kath. C 1640; Marth. B 1555; Mary C 1642, M 1619, B 1642; Nathl. C 1633, 47; Nichs. B 1559; Saml. B 1637; Sus. C 1652; Th. C 1652, B 1552; Wm. C 1636, M 1619, 33; cf. Hobeart
 Hubbert, Margt. M 1606; Rt. M 1606
 Hubbridge, see Hobatch
 Hubbins, Alice C 1634; Jno. C 1634
 Hubbard, Joan B 1577; Mary B 1577
 Hubbleday (Hobbeday, Hubbledday), Agn. M 1570; Alice B 1569; Ann C 1552; Hugh C 1555, 66, B 1557, 77; Jno. C 1561, 63, 66, B 1571; Isab. C 1563; Margt. C 1550, M 1568; Mattw. C 1547; Th. B 1558
 Hube, Sar. B 1590; cf. Huby
 Huberjohn, Jno. B 1655
 Hubert, see Hubbard
 Huby, Jas. B 1593; cf. Hube
 Hucchynson, see Hutchinson
 Huce, see Huse
 Huchcocke, see Hitchcock
 Huchen, see Hutchin
 Hucker, Ann B 1636
 Huckerby, Ann C 1658, 59; Eliz. C 1658; Jas. C 1659; Jno. C 1658, 59
 Hucksley, see Huxley
 Hickie, Wm. B 1612
 Hicwell, Alice C 1654, 58; Ann C 1629, 54 B 1630, 55; Edwd. C 1629, 30, 32 (2), 34, 54, 58, B 1655, 59; Eliz. C 1634, M 1618, B 1634; Jane M 1622; Joan C 1618, B 1634; Jno. C 1658, B 1659; cf. Hughwell
 Huddancke, Ric. B 1582
 Hudd, Joyce M 1652; Wm. M 1652, B 1657; Wmfr. B 1642; cf. Hodde
 Huddy, Anthy. B 1636
 Huddelstone (Hodellstou), Ann M 1564; Eliz. [554 n 5]; Barrington B 1628; Jas. M 1561; Jno. B 1630
 Hudnam, Eliz. B 1616
 Hudnett (Hodnett), Edwd. B 1583; Eliz. B 1620; Herb. B 1618; Jno. M 1647; Mary C 1642 (2), B 1642; Reb. M 1647; Ric. C 1642
 Hudson, Agn. C 1647, M 1541, 76, B 1540, 84; Alexr. C 1628; Alice C 1647, M 1600, 11, 42, B 1622, 42; Amy B 1582; Andr. C 1617, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, B 1617; Ann C 1583, 1616, 40, 43, 56, M 1620, 41, 53, B 1625, 60; Anthy. C 1622, B 1639; Arth. C 1556, B 1557; Bridg. C 1623, 51, 54, 59, M 1649, B 1625; Chrm. C 1572, B 1577; Chr. C 1622, 47, B 1652; Dor. M 1612, B 1651; Edwd. C 1565, 67, 69 (2), 1616, 18, 20, 23, 26, 29, 47, B 1638, B 1571, 1603, 23, 38; Eleanor M 1639; Elias C 1660; Eliz. C 1567, 1625, 34, 43, 56, 60, M 1582, 88, B 1548, 67, 1625, 37; Ellen C 1543; B 1543, 78, 1625; Ellis C 1626; Fras. C 1640, 56, 58, M 1656, B 1658; Geo. C 1647; Grace C 1619, B 1619; Hy. C 1625, 51, 54, 56 (2), 59; M 1649, B 1625, 56; Hester C 1629; Humph. C 1554; Jas. C 1626, 30, B 1603, 30; Jane M 1594, B 1622; Jer. B 1572; Joan C 1539, M 1540, 60, 82, 85 (2), 1638, B 1539, 41, 55, 69, 91, 1614; Jno. C 1576, 1617, 19 (2), 22, 23 (2), 25, 40 (2), 56, M 1540, 41, 76, 94, 1600, 03, 12, 20, 56, B 1540, 44, 48 (2), 77, 1623, 28, 45; Isaac

B 1624; Isab. C 1544; Jud. C 1658; Kath. C 1565, 1623, 60, B 1567, 1616, 25, 48; Margt. C 1619, M 1561, 1636, B 1569, 78, 87, 1619, 25, 50; Mary C 1620, 22, 37, 56, 58, M 1637, 43, B 1618 21, 26, 37; Melior C 1654; Michl. C 1633, 34, 36 (2); Nichs. C 1576, 85, M 1585, B 1582; Ric. C 1569, 83, M 1582, B 1557 (2), 69, 75, 1638, 43; Rt. C 1585, 1640, B 1567; Sar. C 1651, 56, B 1636, 53, 57; Sus. C 1633, B 1634; Th. C 1656, B 1658; Thomasine C 1574; Wm. C 1569, 72, 74, 1618, 43, 47, 56, 59, M 1582, B 1551, 83 (2), 1625 (2), 55, 56; cf. Hodson, Hoodson
 Huettsen, Barb. C 1622; Jno. C 1622
 Huft, see Hough
 Huffel, Alice C 1574
 Huffell, Joan B 1616
 Huffett, Jno. C 1630; Ric. C 1632; Wm. C 1630, 32
 Hufflington, Rt. B 1649
 Huitwayte, Ann M 1566; Joan B 1654; Rt. M 1566
 Hugband, Edwd. B 1624
 Hugcock, see Hitchcock
 Huga, Alexr. M 1607; Kath. M 1607; cf. Huggs
 Huggin, Jno. B 1624; cf. Huggins, Hughen, Hukyn
 Huggins (Huggans, Huggens), Agn. M 1569; Ann B 1636; Anthy. C 1592; Eliz. C 1635, B 1636; Joan C 1560, B 1557; Kath. M 1632, B 1636; Margt. B 1590; Mattw. B 1618; Ric. C 1635, M 1632; Sar. B 1624; Wm. B 1617; Wilnot C 1592; cf. Hoggens, Howgans, Huggin, Hughen, Hukins
 Hugginson, Hy. C 1642, 43 (2); Hester C 1642 (2), 43
 Huggs (Huges), Alice C 1560; Fras. C 1636; Hy. C 1629; Millicent C 1636; Th. C 1629; cf. Huga
 Hugh (Hewe), Geo. B 1632; Eleanor M 1639; Hy. B 1540; Jno. B 1587; Th. M 1639; cf. Hughes
 Hughbank, Agn. B 1586
 Hughblitch, see Hobatch
 Hughen, Jno. M 1633; Sar. M 1633; cf. Huggin, Huggins
 Hugelst, see Hewitt
 Hughegrave, see Huguve
 Hughes (Heweis, Hewes), — B 1588; Abr. C 1621, 27, B 1637; Agn. M 1543, 1612, B 1607; Alice C 1625, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60, M 1576, 86, 89, 1641, 42, B 1563, 86, 93 (2), 1610; Amy M 1547; Andr. C 1626, B 1626; Ann C 1558, 98, 1600, 06, 14, 17, 36, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 54, 57, 58, M 1595, 1606, 17, 28, 38 (2), 51, B 1618, 21, 25 (2), 36 (2), 43, 46; Annis C 1620; Anthy. C 1621, 29, B 1621; Arth. C 1628, B 1631; Bethia B 1623; Cadwallader C 1599; Ch. C 1617, 18, 21 (2), 23, 25 (2), 41, 44, 46, 49 (2), 51, 52, 60 (2), M 1617, B 1622, 24, 50, 60; Chrm. M 1648, B 1541; Corn. B 1622; Dav. M 1576, 1624, B 1583; Dor. C 1620, 35, 52, B 1624, 37; Edm. C 1642; Edwd. C 1580, 1606, 11, 49, 59, B 1580, 1646, 56, [528 n 4]; Eleanor M 1654; Eliz. C 1565, 68, 69, 1600, 03, 08, 12, 23, 29, 35, 41, 42 (2), 44, 45, 46, 50, M 1549, 77, 80, 96, 1608, 10, 17, 18, 20, 26, 31, 38, 50, B 1569, 70, 86, 93, 1600, 03, 10, 23, 25, 37 (2), 45, 47, 57; Elyse M 1603, B 1606; Ellen C 1563, 69, 1611, B 1576; Evan C 1611, 16; Eve C 1596, B 1604; Fras. C 1603, 17, B 1619; Gabl. C 1615, 19, M 1612, B 1625; Gayner C 1641; Geo. C 1620, 33, 41, 42, M 1638, B 1658; Grace B 1621; Griffin M 1599, 1608, 09, 12, 14, 20, B 1608, 25, 55; Hann. C 1622; Hy. C 1562, 1603, 11 (2), 14, 46 (2), B 1563, 1629, 57, 59; Hester C 1585, 1613, B 1585, 1628; Hugh C 1617, 35, 37, 41, B 1563; Humph. C 1635; Jas. C 1565, 1612 (2), 14, 22, 57, B 1570, 1657; Jane C 1625, 27, M 1578, 83, B 1632; Joan C 1608, 30, M 1599, 1600, 24, 31, 42, 54, B 1556, 93, 1617, 25, 37, 44, 57, [490 n 1]; Jno. C 1563, 65, 67, 68, 97, 1603, 04 (2), 07, 09 (2), 12 (2), 14, 17, 21, 23 (2), 25, 28, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (2), 39, 41 (2), 44, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 58, M 1549, 77, 79, 1603, 31, 34, 49, B 1563, 84, 89, 93, 1603 (2), 04, 06, 19, 21, 25, 31, 37, 41, 44 (3), 50, 53; Jno. Ric. B 1588; Isab. C 1606, 42 M

1594, 1604, 34, B 1637; Julian C 1616; Kath. C 1642, 50, 59, M 1579, 84, 1641, 49, 55, B 1593; Laur. C 1597, 1603, 06, 08, M 1598, B 1627; Lewis C 1600, 15, B 1617; Margt. C 1583, 1610, 11, 19, 41, 49, M 1579, 80, 98, 1604, 05, 29, B 1563, 71, 83, 84, 1606, 17, 19, 21, 25, 40; Marian M 1580; Marm. C 1607, 08, M 1606; Marth. M 1615; Mary C 1607, 14, 24, 42, 46, M 1634, 41 (2), B 1621, 29, 32, 42, 43; Maud M 1544, 46 (2), 1613; Mercy C 1627, B 1637; Mill. M 1624; Morgan B 1565, 68; Mundege B 1602; Nathl. B 1620; Owen C 1619, 21, 23, B 1620, 49; Parnell C 1603, B 1603; Ph. C 1598, 1642, M 1641, B 1624, 43; Rice C 1645, 51 (2); Ric. 1580 (2), 81, 83, 85, 1634, 52, M 1579, 80, 1620, 1618, 26, 50, B 1543, 81, 86, 98, 1618, 29, 33, 38, 57; Rt. C 1539, 96, 99, 1620, M 1594, B 1595 (2), 1616, 20 (2); Kog. M 1638, B 1586, 1649, 59; Rose C 1659, B 1659; Rowl. B 1633, 40; Sar. C 1580, 1641, M 1624; Steph. B 1660; Sus. C 1619, 39, 43, B 1619, 20; Tabitha M 1626; Th. C 1565, 69 (2), 1607, 30, 33 (3), 35, 36, 43, 52, M 1628, 41, B 1547, 85, 93, 1623 (2), 25, 37, 38; Val. C 1622, 25, 49; Wellatha B 1603; Wm. C 1567, 81, 1600, 09, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 35, 36, 39 (2), 42 (2), 52, 54 (2), M 1634, 51, B 1574, 99, 1609, 19, 23, 25, 28, 39, 42; cf. Heues, Hugh, Huse
 Hughes, *alias* Sherlowe, Rt. B 1617
 Hughtet, see Hewitt
 Hughton (Hewson, Husan, Huson), Blanche M 1600; Dav. C 1592; Grace C 1601, B 1602; Jane C 1591; Jno. C 1589 (2), 91, 1601, M 1600, B 1591, 1609; Margy. M 1541, B 1599; Mary C 1592, M 1617, B 1603
 Hughwell, Margy. C 1562; cf. Huckwell
 Hugill, Eliz. C 1640; Ellen C 1640; Th. C 1640
 Hught, Ann C 1659; Barth. B 1660; Eliz. C 1659; Jas. C 1659; Isab. M 1603; cf. Hewitt
 Huguve (Hughegrave), Annes B 1562; Jno. B 1563; Th. B 1559
 Huick, Rt. C 1594; Wm. C 1594
 Huitt, see Hewitt
 Hukyn, Eliz. B 1593; cf. Huggin
 Hukins, Amy B 1578; cf. Huggins
 Hulans, Flor. M 1641; Th. M 1641; cf. Holland, Hollens, Hurland, Hullins
 Hulbert, — C 1601; Hy. B 1635; Rt. C 1601 (2)
 Hulcup, Jno. M 1656; Marth. M 1656
 Huldard, Ric. [62 n 2]; Th. [62 n 2]
 Hulet, Ann M 1563; Miles M 1563
 Hulford, see Holford
 Hull, Agn. M 1608, 12; Alice B 1623; Ambr. C 1611, B 1626; Ann C 1595, 1605, 18, 24, M 1606, 09, 15, B 1620, 24; Anthy. C 1611, 13, 15, 18, 24, 30, 38; Benj. B 1646; Chr. C 1605, B 1625; Dor. C 1615, B 1615, 27; Edwd. B 1605; Eliz. M 1547, 48, 1615, 24, B 1648, [587 n 2]; Ellen M 1571; Fras. B 1606; Hy. M 1569, B 1582, 1651; Humph. B 1634; Jas. M 1650, B 1556, 1606; Joan M 1555, 69, 76, 82, 1650, B 1659; Jno. C 1540, B 1541 (2), 42; Kath. M 1645; Margt. C 1544; Marian M 1631, 41, [596 n 6]; Mk. B 1609; Mary M 1635, 39; Kph. B 1583; Ric. M 1624; Rt. C 1543, M 1576, B 1543; Th. C 1600, 03, 05, 13, 30, M 1631, B 1615, 31, 41; Wm. C 1595, 96 (2), 98 (2), 1600, 03, 04 (2), 05, M 1571, 1606, 39, B 1603, 09
 Hurland, Hy. M 1621; Mary M 1621; cf. Holland, Hulans
 Hullen, Alice M 1582
 Hultins, Eliz. M 1601; cf. Hulans
 Hulins, Margy. M 1570; Rt. M 1570; cf. Holme
 Hulse, Ann C 1599; Eliz. M 1645; Jno. M 1645; Pet. C 1599; cf. Holsey, Hulse
 Hulse, Jos. B 1576; cf. Holsey, Hulse
 Hulston (Houlston), Rt. B 1641; Th. B 1646
 Hum, Jas. C 1646; Ric. C 1646; Thomasine C 1646; cf. Hum
 Humber, Edwd. C 1642, 48, 51, 54, 59, M 1641; Eastmond C 1648, B 1649; Hy. C 1642, B 1644; Jane C 1654; Joan C 1642, 51 (2), 48, 54, 59, M 1641; Margt. C 1616, 59, B 1659; Ph. C 1616

- Humbie**, Reb. B 1628
Humble, Ann M 1649; Eliz. C 1656, B 1657 (2); Fras. C 1652; Kath. C 1652, 55, 56, 57, 59; Sar. C 1633; Steph. C 1652, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, B 1660; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1633, 55, M 1649, B 1648; cf. Umbells
Hume, Jno. M 1652, B 1630; Lett. B 1647; Mary M 1652; cf. Hum, Humes
Humes, — C 1642 (2); Alex. C 1642; Eliz. C 1623, B 1624; Geo. B 1636; Hester C 1628; Margy. C 1640, 45; Pen. C 1645; Pet. C 1640; Th. C 1640, 45; Tob. C 1623, 28; cf. Hume
Humfrevell (Umfrenwell), Dor. B 1634; Eliz. B 1659
Humington, Jane M 1587
Humphreys (Humphrey, Umfrey, Umphries), — C 1651; — B 1660; Agn. M 1543, 57; Agrippina C 1640; Alice M 1540, 49, B 1583; Ann C 1621, 23, 51 (2), 53, B 1621; Comfort C 1660; Duke B 1655; Edith B 1638; Eliz. M 1599, 1611, 12, 31, 55 (2), B 1624, 51; Geo. C 1638, B 1639; Humph. C 1623; Jacob C 1651, 53; Jas. C 1623, B 1623; Jane C 1637, B 1545; Joan C 1539, M 1542, 45, 48; Jno. C 1541, 46, 1617, 52 (2), 53, 54, M 1654, B 1541, 44, 1632, 40; Jud. C 1550, B 1553; Lewis B 1599; Mary C 1617, 60, M 1634, 37, 39, B 1660; Nathl. M 1655; Nichs. C 1540; Rph. C 1638, 40, 42, 54; Ric. C 1621, 23, 51, M 1639, 40, B 1540, 1624, 53; Rt. C 1651, 53; Sar. C 1640, 42 (2), 52, 53, 54 (2), M 1640 (2), B 1645, 60; Theoph. B 1657; Th. C 1653, M 1549, 57, B 1572, 1620, 33, 54; Wm. C 1660, B 1567, 1658
Huncks, Eliz. B 1632
Hungerford (Hongerforde), Ann B 1654; Anthy. M 1625 [209 n 4]; Eliz. B 1541; Hy. B 1644; Jas. C 1547; Kath. M 1625; Lucy [209 n 4]; Margt. B 1656
Hunnington, Alice M 1617; Ann B 1606
Hunnings, Jno. C 1607; Rt. C 1607
Hunney, see Honey
Hunlly, Kath. B 1592
Hunnis, Amalacyuntha M 1569; Ann C 1620, M 1619; Jno. B 1627; Magd. B 1625; Mary B 1626; Sus. C 1621; Wm. C 1620, 21, M 1619
Hunnyman, see Honiman
Hunniwell, see Honiwell
Hunnywood, see Honeywood
Hunsdon (Honsden, Hunsdon), Alice M 1544, B 1545; Edwd. C 1632; Eliz. M 1546, 48, 1627, B 1554; Ellen C 1567; Marth. B 1655; Mary B 1638; Nichs. C 1567; Ric. M 1544, 46, B 1552; Rog. C 1632, M 1548, 1632 (2); Wm. C 1545, B 1545
Hunsdon, Baron, Hy. [25 n 2]; cf. Carew
Hunsman, see Huntsman
Hunsted, Fridswith C 1642; Geo. C 1642; Reb. C 1642
Hunston, see Hundson
Hunt (Hounte), Agn. C 1556; Amy M 1650; Alexr. C 1613, B 1613; Alice M 1600, 04, 10, 12, B 1546, 1625; Andr. C 1585, B 1593; Ann C 1640, 44, 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, M 1586, 1609, B 1617, 23, 25, 31, 34, 49, 51, 52, 55; Annes M 1621; Anthy. C 1629, M 1556; Avicé B 1642; Benj. C 1655; Ch. C 1614, B 1632; Chr. C 1638, 50 (2), B 1544, 1639, 50; Dav. C 1658; Deb. M 1638, B 1642; Dor. C 1651; Edm. C 1624; Edwd. C 1606, 45, 48, 49, 51, 54, M 1593, 1654, B 1606, 27; Elias C 1616, 17, 19; Eliz. C 1600, 19, 20, 56, 58, 60, M 1567, 99, 1618, 47, 50, 51, 56, B 1551, 1603, 11, 21, 33, 39, 40; Emblime B 1617; Emm. M 1613; Evan C 1616, B 1616; Eve B 1593; Fras. C 1614, 20 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54, M 1602, 12, 42, B 1619, 21; Fk. C 1618, B 1622; Gartwright M 1612, B 1621; Geo. C 1647, 49, M 1561, 86, B 1612, 47; Giles M 1650; Grace B 1593; Hy. C 1645, 46, 49, 50, B 1540, 1606, 18, 22; Hester M 1634; Jas. C 1609, M 1624, B 1636; Jane C 1653, 55, M 1590, B 1645, 49; Jeanne B 1618; Joan C 1614 (2), 42, 46, M 1539, 56, 73 (2), 1624, 38, B 1561, 74, 1604, 16, 39, 43; Jno. C 1605 (2), 06, 16, 17, 18, 36, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 54, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1539 (2), 1643, 56, B 1589, 1605, 25, 43, 44; Jos. B 1624; Josh. C 1613, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23 (2), 24, 28 (2), 30, 33, 36 (2), M 1612, B 1632, 37; Joyce C 1613; Isaac C 1653 (2), 55; Isab. B 1660; Julian C 1617, B 1617; Kath. C 1616, 40, 42, 43, 50, M 1636, B 1628, 55; Lucy M 1622; Margt. C 1616, M 1539, 54, 61, 1613, 32, 36, 38, B 1612; Margy. C 1601, 54, B 1601; Marth. C 1615, 45 (2), 49, 50, B 1622, 50; Mary C 1621, 44, M 1560, 1654, B 1648; Mattw. C 1646; Michl. M 1621; Nichs. C 1587, 1629, B 1593; Paul C 1652, B 1653; Percy C 1582; Rach. C 1648, B 1648; Rph. C 1589, 1616, B 1593; Reb. C 1647, 49, B 1647; Reub. B 1638; Ric. C 1557, M 1567, B 1550, 57; Rt. C 1643, M 1573, B 1608; Rog. C 1582; Saml. C 1609; Sar. C 1633, 45 (2), 47, 51, M 1636, B 1646, Sibyl M 1593; Silv. C 1614, 16, 17, 20; Steph. C 1600, M 1599, B 1603; Sus. C 1644, 46, 47, 51, M 1643, B 1653; Th. C 1585 (3), 87, 89, 1630, 46, 47, 48, 51, M 1590, B 1544, 85, 96, 98, 1604, 31, 40, 48; Wm. C 1599 (2), 1601, 13, 15, 17 (2), 33 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46 (2), 48, 49 (2), 50, 52, 54, 56, M 1600, 13, 36 (2), 38, B 1601, 03, 19, 23, 28, 50, 55; cf. Hont
Huntbank, Th. B 1649
Huntenton, Kath. B 1563
Hunter, Alice M 1607, 42, B 1610; Ann C 1573, M 1587, 1635; Barb. C 1635, B 1636; Chr. B 1571; Cicely B 1568; Edwd. B 1570, 1643; Eliz. C 1589, M 1589; Fras. B 1552; Geo. M 1635; Hans. C 1571, 73; Jas. B 1609; Jane C 1554; Joan B 1554, 55, 57, 68, 84; Jno. C 1554, 69, M 1540, B 1549, 51, 54, 56 (2), 75; Ishmael C 1569; Kath. M 1621; Margt. C 1571, 1635, M 1585, B 1625; Marion M 1540; Marth. B 1560; Matths. C 1635; Pet. B 1598; Ph. C 1607, B 1607; Ric. B 1624; Saml. C 1607, M 1607; Sidethe M 1635; Th. C 1589, M 1589, B 1571, 84, 90; Wm. C 1635, B 1604, 30
Huntingdon, E. of, Geo. [310 n 8], [327 n 5]; cf. Hastings
Huntingford, Fras. B 1656
Huntyngham, Eliz. M 1572; Wm. M 1572
Huntinover, Bessie B 1583
Huntley, Ann M 1645, B 1620; Jno. C 1616, B 1618; Mattw. C 1544, B 1544; Nichs. C 1639; Ric. B 1603; Sus. B 1643, 52; Th. B 1545; Walt. B 1582; Wm. C 1616, 22 (2), 39, M 1645, [561 n 3]
Huntman, Margy. M 1610; cf. Huntsman
Huntsley, Sus. B 1648
Huntsman (Hunsman), Abr. B 1642; Ann C 1643; Ch. B 1649; Eliz. C 1643; Jno. C 1639, 43; Ric. C 1639, B 1640; cf. Huntman
Hunwick, Jos. M 1651; Jane M 1651
Hurleston (Horlestone), Dor. M 1581; Ellen M 1583; Hezekiah B 1639; Jas. M 1566; Kath. M 1566; cf. Hurston
Hurly, Th. B 1655
Hurrelba, Agn. M 1547
Hurrelback, Agn. [271 n 1]
Hursden, see Hurston
Hursey, Alice B 1568; cf. Horsley
Hurst (Hurst), Ann M 1605; Bevell C 1658, B 1658; Blanch C 1633; Bride C 1559; Bridg. C 1627; Ch. B 1660; Edwd. C 1633, 38, M 1629, B 1642; Eliz. C 1585, 1658, M 1584, 90; Fras. C 1616, B 1656; Gillian M 1610; Hy. B 1660; Jane C 1638, B 1640; Joan M 1618; Jno. C 1656, 58, B 1636, 56; Julian B 1613; Letitia C 1656, 57; Margt. M 1655; Margy. M 1643; Mary M 1629, 42, 47, B 1632; Phillis M 1605; Rph. C 1636 (2); Ric. C 1616; Rt. C 1585, M 1584; Th. M 1643; Wm. C 1627, 56, 57 (2), M 1605, 10, 18, B 1635
Hurston (Hursden), Dav. B 1595; Eliz. C 1579, B 1579; Ellen M 1573; Math. (Magphas), C 1574, B 1575; Steph. C 1601; Wm. C 1574, 79, 1601, M 1573, B 1579; cf. Hurleston
Hurstwalte, see Hustewaye
Hurt, — B 1636; Agn. B 1539; Hester M 1651; Jane M 1657; Walt. M 1657; cf. Hart
Hurtwell, see Hartwell
Husan, Huson, see Hughson
Husband, Margt. M 1643
Huscott, Margt. M 1638
Huse (Huce), Alice M 1592, B 1590; Hy. B 1643; Owen M 1592; Rt. C 1595 (2); cf. Hughes, Huss
Husecede, Rph. B 1636; cf. Hussey, Huswife
Hushe, Eliz. B 1615
Huske, Alice M 1627; Eliz. M 1577; Jno. C 1601 (2), M 1600; Sus. M 1600; Wm. B 1614
Huskett, Ann C 1619, B 1620; Jno. B 1622; Mary B 1625; Wm. C 1619
Huskin, Huskins, see Hoskins
Huses, Th. B 1600; cf. Hoosee, Huse
Hussey (Hoosey), Abr. B 1654; Ann C 1540; Barth. C 1587, B 1587; Edwd. C 1576, 84, 87, 89, 92 (2), M 1583, B 1602; Eliz. C 1650, M 1618; Ellen M 1543; Greg. C 1576; Hy. C 1650; Hub. M 1549; Jno. B 1560; Isab. M 1549; Jud. C 1650; Kath. M 1583, [475 n 11]; Mary B 1619; Sar. C 1584; Wm. C 1589, M 1618; cf. Husecede
Hussen, see Dehusin
Husserwode, Margt. M 1548; Th. M 1548; cf. Usherwood
Hussipe, see Huswife
Hust, — C 1630; Edwd. C 1636; Jno. C 1636; Mary C 1630
Husticke, Th. B 1597
Hustewaye (Hustevaite), Edwd. B 1572; Isab. [424 n 4]
Hustread, Margt. B 1648
Huswife (Hussiphe), Eliz. B 1626; Mattw. B 1576; cf. Husecede
Hutcheson, see Hutchinson
Hutchin (Hochen, Huchen, Hutchins), Agn. M 1552, 1613; Ame M 1602; Ann C 1646, 50, B 1646; Annis C 1613; Anthy. C 1546, 51, B 1547; Edwd. M 1630; Eliz. C 1653, M 1635, 40, B 1589, 1616, 55; Ellen C 1653, M 1590; Garthred M 1572; Grace M 1641; Hy. C 1621, 53 (2), B 1621, 53; Hugh C 1620 (2), 21, 23, 24, B 1621; Jane C 1650, 53; Joan C 1645, M 1541, 1630; Jno. C 1613, 17 (2), 21, 33, M 1541, 52, 1613, B 1553, 97, 1625; Isab. M 1649; Mary C 1645; Nichs. C 1590, M 1590; Peregrine C 1590, B 1591; Rog. C 1624, B 1624; Sar. C 1549; Sim. C 1552; Th. C 1621, 23, 45, M 1641, B 1622, 23; Wm. C 1633, 46 (2), 50, 53, B 1544, 1648
Hutchins, see Hutchin
Hutchinson (Hoochynsun, Hucchynson, Hutecheson, Huthinson), — C 1641; Alice B 1647; Ann C 1628, 36, 38, 41, M 1641, B 1641; Avicé B 1657; Ch. B 1637; Corn. C 1569, B 1570; Dor. C 1634, B 1635; Edwd. C 1638; Eleanor B 1634, 56; Eliz. C 1612, 27, 31, 32, 42, M 1565, 1651, B 1565, 1627, 33, 41, 57, [599 n 2]; Ellen C 1632, B 1626; Geo. C 1593 (2); Grace B 1615; Hy. C 1645, B 1603, 46; Jane C 1639, B 1641; Joan C 1642, 45, 47, 57; Jno. C 1566, 69, 1612, 28, 32, 34, 38, 42, 45, 47, M 1565, 1616, B 1650; Jud. M 1631; Margt. C 1566, 1620, B 1565, 68, 1636; Margy. M 1547; Mary C 1633, B 1608, 41; Pet. B 1657; Rph. C 1629, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 57, B 1641; Ric. C 1625, 47, B 1626, 47; Rt. C 1627, 28, 30, B 1635; Rowl. C 1620, 22 (2), 25, 28, B 1624, 29; Th. C 1629, 30, 32, 57, B 1616, 19, 30; Wm. B 1552, 59, B 1633
Hute, Jno. B 1563; cf. Hewitt
Hutham, Jno. B 1658; cf. Hotham
Huthinson, see Hutchinson
Huthwith (Huthwitt), Joan M 1617; Ric. C 1620; Rt. C 1620, M 1617; Mary C 1617, B 1623; Ric. B 1620; Rt. C 1617 B 1625
Hutton, Alice M 1629, B 1632; Ann C 1630, 54, B 1638, 43, 55; Anthy. C 1628, 32 (2); Barb. C 1628; Dav. C 1641; Dor. C 1641, M 1637, [79 n 4]; Eleanor M 1639; Eliz. C 1641, 46, 48, 50, 52 (2), M 1561, 1656, B 1634, 41; Fras. B 1624; Geoff. C 1650, M 1650; Geo. B 1603; Jas. C 1630, 38, 44, M 1629, 37; Jane C 1646; Jer. C 1641; Joan C 1570, M 1556, 1626, B 1594, 1610, 37; Julian C 1641; Leon C 1652, 54; Margt. B 1644; Marm. C 1638; Mary C 1650, 54, M 1650; Rt. B 1570; Th. C 1566, M 1556, B 1556, [79 n 4]; Wm. C 1566, 70, 1646, 48 (2), M 1626, B 1631
Huxley (Huckesley), Alice M 1572; Amy B 1619; Ann C 1616, B 1621; Grace B 1625; Isab. B 1616; Mary C 1617, B 1623; Ric. M 1572; Th. B 1615; Wm. C 1616, 17
Hyam (Hyome), Hann. B 1652; Jno. B 1638; Th. B 1652; Wm. B 1647; cf. Higham
Hyatt, see Hiatt

Hyde (Hide). — C 1640; Agn. M 1541; Amy M 1649; Ann C 1655 [26 n 14], [343 n 2]; Audr. C 1556; Balthasar C 1545; Bar. [33 n 6]; Edwd. C 1640 (2), M 1634, B 1607, [164 n 3]; Eliz. M 1551, B 1556, 1660; Fras. C 1642, M 1634; Geo. B 1614; Hy. C 1638, B 1559, [343 n 2]; Jas. B 1575; Jane C 1643, B 1606; Joan M 1554, B 1563; Jno. C 1572, 1655, M 1551; Kath. M 1563; Laur. C 1642 (2) [33 n 6]; Lucy M 1576; Margt. M 1554 B 1563; Mary M 1619, 45, [343 n 2]; Mattw. C 1625; Nichs. [343 n 2]; Pet. C 1617, B 1625; Ric. C 1643, B 1644; Rt. C 1643, [26 n 14]; Sar. C 1655; Theodosia [157 n 8]; Th. C 1572, M 1649; Wm. C 1617, 25, M 1554, B 1628; cf. Clarendon, E. of, Rochester, E. of, Heyde, Hidde

Hyde of Hindon, Baron, see Clarendon, E. of
Hyde, see High
Hylande, see Highland
Hyton, see Hitton

I & J

J - - bb, Angel [10 n 6]

Jacat, Winif. [602 n 8]

Jacke. — C 1611; Alexr. C 1605, 13, 20, B 1605, 21; Arth. B 1625; Dor. C 1614, B 1614; Edwd. B 1614, 25; Eliz. B 1609, 25; Jas. C 1611, B 1611, 52 (2); Jno. C 1605, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 24, B 1625; Margt. M 1573; Marg. C 1624; Nichs. C 1619, B 1619; Patr. C 1617; Pet. B 1625; Ph. B 1646; Sus. B 1646; Theoph. B 1625; Th. B 1606; Wm. M 1573

Jackees, see Jaques

Jackley, Ric. B 1617

Jackman, Eliz. M 1642 (2)

Jackson (Jaclson, Jaxson). — C 1645; Abr. C 1632, 38, M 1631; Alexr. C 1649; Alice C 1555, 1607, 20, 53, M 1543, 44, 47, 60 (3), 90, 1601, 48, B 1545, 46, 55, 70, 1608, 14, 21, 44, 53, 57 (2); Amy M 1630, B 1636; Andr. C 1646, 49 (2), B 1624; Ann C 1569, 1625, 32, 46, 51, 53, 55, 59, M 1593, 96, 1618, 25, 31, 32, 34, 41 (3), 51, B 1623, 32, 36, 37, 41 (2), 58; Annes C 1607, B 1612; Anthy. B 1597, 1614; Arth. C 1586, 89, 1622, B 1601; Avery M 1641; Aug. C 1646, 49; Austen B 1593; Benj. C 1638, B 1638; Brian B 1660; Bridg. B 1655; Ch. B 1653; Chrn. C 1610, B 1610; Chr. C 1592, M 1605, B 1630, 36; Const. C 1602, M 1605; Daul. C 1648, M 1653; Dor. C 1603, 24, B 1609; Edm. B 1659; Edwd. C 1622, 24, 59, 60, M 1560, 1641, B 1573, 1637; Eleanor M 1630, 35, B 1651; Eliz. C 1589, 1620 (2), 27, 32, 37, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 47, 48, 52, M 1564, 65, 1624, 28, B 1562, 82, 1619, 32, 37, 38, 41, 45, 49, 59; Ellen C 1565, M 1627, B 1557; Fras. C 1651, 53, 55 (2), 57, 59; Friswith M 1604; Gabl. C 1623, 52, 54, M 1651, B 1659; Geo. C 1610, 45, 47 (2), M 1564, B 1646, 47, 48, 50; Glib. M 1632; Grace C 1607, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49 (2), B 1607; Greg. C 1602, 44, 13, 16, M 1601, B 1631; Hy. C 1602, B 1602, 52; Hense B 1644; House C 1642; Hugh C 1613 (2), 14, 17, 20, 25 (2), 56, 60 (2), M 1652, B 1613, 57; Jas. C 1617, B 1619; Jane C 1602, 40, 42, 43, M 1618, 40, 44, B 1584; Ingram C 1574; Joan C 1566, M 1542, 52, 1637, 53, B 1548, 49, 56, 1628; Jno. C 1575, 86 (2), 92 (2), 1602, 08, 15 (2), 17, 18, 19 (3), 20 (3), 22, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 31 (2), 40 (3), 42 (2), 45, 46 (2), 54, 57, M 1544, 47, 1618, 20, 22, 25, 29, 41, B 1541, 57, 77 (2), 89, 1603, 08, 19, 25, 32, 39, 43 (2), 45, 54, 58, [632 n 2]; Joyce M 1633, B 1632; Jonath. C 1648 (2), B 1648; Isab. B 1625; Jud. C 1651, B 1652; Kath. C 1604, 18, M 1631, B 1619; Laur. B 1546; Lydia M 1620; Lionel B 1658; Margt. C 1588, 1625, 30, 32, 41, 42, 46, 48, 50, M 1622, 41, 44, 45, 53, B 1557, B 1616, 25, 32, 52, 54, 56 (2); Margy. M 1547; Marian C 1578; Martin C 1632, M 1630; Mary C 1574, 1614, 49 (2), 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60 (3), M 1633, 50, 52, B 1575, 1640, 58; Michl. B 1560; Micklin C 1651; Miles C 1607, B 1607; Nathl. C 1641, B 1635, 46;

Nichs. C 1635, 45; Parnell B 1626; Pet. C 1588, 1607, 46, B 1552; Petronella C 1652, 54 (2), M 1651, B 1655; Prud. C 1622, 23; Rach. B 1610; Rph. C 1627, 35, 39 (2), 43 (3), 48, 53, 59, 60, M 1624, B 1649, 55; Ric. C 1565, 69, 72 (2), 75, 78, 80 (2), 1607, 09, 13, 46, M 1565, 1604, B 1567 (2), 86, 1609, 25 (2); Rt. C 1586, 1602, 03, 07, 08, 09 (2), 56, B 1569, 88, 1609; Rog. C 1642, B 1642, 45; Rowl. B 1573; Ruth M 1629; Sar. C 1659; Sybil B 1552; Steph. C 1617, B 1625; Sus. C 1617, 54, B 1640; Th. C 1549, 52, 64, 92, 1609, 20, 21 (2), 24, 30, 32, 34 (3), 37, 40 (2), 41, 42, 44 (2), 46 (2), 48, 50, 51, 53, 57, 60, M 1543, 47, 90, 1628, 30, 33, 41, 50, B 1545, 51, 1609, 22, 37 (2), 59; Tim. C 1564; Wm. C 1560, 85 (2), 1607, 16, 17, 19, 32 (2), 34, 39 (2), 40, 42, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 48, 49, 50, 54, 60, M 1627, 34, 53, B 1563, 73, 74, 92, 93, 1610, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35, 36, 52 (2), 60

Jackson alias Maborne, Jno. B 1637

Jackson alias Sommer, Margt. B 1570; cf. Joackson

Jackwise, Mary M 1630; cf. Jaques

Jacson, see Jackson

Jacob. — C 1632; — (Mrs.) B 1639; Adrian C 1656; Agn. C 1548; Angel C 1550; Ann C 1628, 53, 56, M 1652, 56; Arnold B 1573; Augustine C 1614; Chrn. C 1638, B 1638; Dor. B 1650; Eliz. C 1628, M 1641, 50, B 1594; Fras. B 1635; Jacob B 1624; Jas. C 1622; Jno. C 1614, 23, 26, 53 (2), 56, B 1620; Lucy C 1632; Margt. B 1605; Paul B 1625; Ric. C 1620, 22, 23, 25 (2), 26, 28, 29, 30, M 1641, B 1653; Th. C 1620, 30, B 1617, 20; Wm. C 1638

Jacuse, see Jaques

Jadwin, Alice C 1646; Fras. B 1648; Jeromy C 1646; Rt. C 1646

Jagger, Hy. C 1656 (2); Margt. C 1656

Jaile, see Gale

Jakam (Jakeme), Prisc. B 1587; Wm. B 1549

Jakes, see Jaques

Jalbolt, Mary B 1639; cf. Chabo

James (Jams, Jeames), Abr. C 1607, B 1607; Agn. M 1550, 1620; Alice C 1646, 51, M 1622, B 1610, 41, 46, 53; Andr. [587 n 7]; Ann C 1657, M 1631, B 1640, [93 n 7], [588 n 4]; Annice C 1610, 40, B 1611; Anthy. C 1608, 32, 34, 35, 37, 40, M 1631, B 1625; Barb. C 1629, 41; Bridg. B 1573; Ch. B 1633; Chrn. B 1609; Chr. C 1604, 58, B 1607; Dav. C 1659; Docktor. B 1601; Dor. C 1622, B 1623, 25, [587 n 7]; Edwd. C 1623, B 1629; Eleanor M 1646; Eliz. C 1565, 84, 1625, 37, 51 (2), 58, 60, M 1541, 71, 83, 1628, 37, 39, B 1568, 1618, (2), 25, 40, 60; Ellen C 1648, 51, 55, B 1625; Everet C 1560, B 1562; Fras. C 1609, B 1610; Hy. C 1621, M 1541, B 1621, 56; Honor C 1658, B 1660; Jas. B 1625; Jane C 1627, 59, B 1620; Joan C 1606, 27, 32, 40, M 1553, B 1558, 1634, 40; Jno. C 1545, 47, 54, 1604, 06, 08, 10, 12, 15 (2), 21, 34, 55, 57, M 1610, 19, 20 (2), 22, 44, B 1545, 85, 1617, 25 (2), 42, 56; Jos. C 1633; Isab. B 1657; Jud. M 1610; Kath. C 1556, 1659, M 1657, B 1557, 1629; Laur. B 1629; Leon. C 1627, 29, 32, 35, 38, M 1622, B 1625; Mad. M 1635; Magd. C 1646, B 1657; Margt. C 1657, M 1559, 99, 1620, 44, B 1563, 71, 93, 1622, 33, 50; Mary C 1616, 41, M 1584, 1619, 22, B 1617, 24, 25, 35, 60; Morgan C 1648; Nichs. C 1660, B 1570; Pearce B 1625; Ph. C 1622, 24, 26 (2), 33, 35, B 1626, 36; Phillis M 1605; Rph. B 1639; Rice C 1638; Ric. C 1557, 62, 64, B 1558, 1638; Rt. C 1632, 35, 49, B 1582, 1638, 45; Rog. M 1637, B 1637; Rowl. C 1648, 51, 55, 59, M 1646; Sar. C 1660 (2) B 1659, 60; Sibyl M 1610; Sus. M 1619, B 1624; Th. C 1558, 84, 1609, 41 (2), 41, 46, 49, 51, 59 (2), M 1619, 57, B 1558, 92, 1605, 20, 21, 41, 54; Thomasine C 1649; Tim. B 1569; Walt. C 1616, 21, 23, 25, B 1634; Wm. C 1549, 64, 65, 1607, 12, 21, M 1553, 59, 99, B 1549

Jameson, Chrn. C 1624; Dav. B 1625; Margt. M 1629; Wm. C 1624; cf. Jemison

Jamman, Eliz. C 1590; Mattw. C 1590; cf. Jarman

Jammyll, Eliz. B 1592

Jams, see James

Janerill, Sim. B 1657

Janes, Edith B 1619; Eliz. C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2); Mattw. B 1656; cf. Janns

Jannell, Anthy. B 1625

Janney, Alice B 1616; Eleanor M 1617; Hy. B 1617

Janns, Alb. B 1563; Alice B 1555; Ann M 1632; Th. M 1632; cf. Janes, Yans

Jansonne, Ann C 1605, B 1605; Rt. C 1605

Jaques (Jackeas, Jacusse, Jakes), Ann M 1561; Jas. C 1642; Margt. C 1642, M 1628; Wm. M 1628 B 1630, 38; cf. Jackwise

Jardin, see Dul Jardin

Jardfield (Jardfeild), Ann C 1622, B 1626; Cicelv B 1625; Jasp. C 1617, B 1625; Ric. C 1617, 21, 22; Th. C 1621, B 1622; Wm. B 1625; cf. Yardefield

Jarman, Davy M 1588; Eliz. B 1587; Ellen M 1588; Fras. C 1635; Jane C 1642; Kath. C 1641, 42; M 1635; C 1638, M 1654; Rt. C 1635, 36, 38, 41, 42; Sar. M 1645; Wm. C 1636, 41, M 1645; cf. Jamman, Yarmman

Jarpe, see Jharpe

Jarrard, Edm. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Thomasine C 1640; cf. Garrard

Jarratt (Gerard, Jarrett). — C 1656; Abig. C 1641 (2), 43, 45; Agn. M 1555; Ann C 1639, M 1610, B 1621, 32, 60; Anthy. C 1617, 20, 23, B 1623; Arth. C 1629, B 1629; Brian B 1620; Cecily [519 n 7]; Chr. B 1625; Dor. C 1642, 43; Edm. C 1639, 42; Edwd. B 1539, 1628; Eliz. C 1628, 54 (2), 60, B 1628, 40, [519 n 7]; Hy. C 1654, 56, 60, B 1625; Honor B 1627; Jane C 1643; Joan C 1620; Jno. C 1623, B 1623; Jud. B 1623; Margt. C 1625, 42, 51 (2); Mary C 1656, M 1646, [519 n 7]; Paul C 1617; Rph. C 1625, 28, 29, 43, B 1650, [596 n 2]; Ric. C 1642, 43, M 1636, B 1643, 46; Rt. B 1654; Sar. M 1636; Th. C 1641, 43, 45 (2), B 1621, 33 [519 n 7]; Thomasine C 1642; Wm. C 1651, B 1625, 54; Winif. C 1642, B 1642; cf. Garrett, Gerratt, Gerard, Baron

Jarrufe, Eleanor M 1640

Jarsey, see Jersey

Jarvin, Joyce B 1636

Jarvis, see Jervis

Jasper, Alice M 1616; Oliv. M 1616

Jawtylf, see Jolliffe

Jaxson, see Jackson

Jay (Jey), Agn. M 1543; Alice C 1620; Edwd. M 1543; Magd. [578 n 3]; Mary B 1617; Th. C 1619 (2), 31, [578 n 3]; Wm. C 1620, 31

Ibbotson, Ann C 1618; Margt. C 1627, M 1626; Ric. C 1627, M 1626; Rt. C 1618; cf. Ebson

Ibbott (Ibitbt), Edm. C 1638; Jno. C 1638; Jud. B 1638; cf. Hybott

Ibell (Ibyll), Eliz. M 1559; Mild M 1649; Th. M 1559, 1649

Ibson, see Hybson

Icansun, see Ycansun

Icoppie (Ekap), Agn. B 1548; Grissell B 1559; cf. Hickopp

Ide, Jno. B 1603

Jeakins, Margt. B 1619; cf. Jekin

Jeames, see James

Jeanes (Jeens), Adam B 1644; Agn. M 1540; Eliz. M 1620, B 1643; Hy. M 1640; Lucy M 1640; Th. M 1620; cf. Jenys

Jeanynges, see Jennings

Jearfill, Fras. C 1615; Ric. C 1615

Jebbe, Agn. M 1577; cf. Gebb

Jeenuks, see Jennings

Jeejys, Kath. M 1560; cf. Jenks, Jinks

Jeens, see Jeanes

Jeeringe, Joan B 1576; cf. Geering

Jellard, see Gifford

Jelle (Geffe), Ann B 1607; Sus. M 1588; Jno. B 1644; cf. Gefa, Jeffes

Jellierie, see Jeffrey

Jefferys, see Jeffreys

Jefferson (Jefferdson), Eliz. M 1632, B 1644; Joan C 1606; Rose C 1608; Sim. C 1606, 08; Th. M 1632; cf. Giffordson, Jeffreyson

Jeffes (Geffes), Alice B 1601; Ann M 1620; Dor. C 1618, M 1610; Eliz. M 1628, 35, 47, B 1649, 57; Emilen B 1656; Frizwith M 1624; Hy. C 1631; Jno. C 1618, 22, 27, M 1647; Kath. B 1642; Mary M 1647; Ric. M 1620, 47; Rt. C 1627;

- Sim. B 1616; Th. C 1622, 31, 35 (2), M 1628, B 1625, 36; cf. Jeffe
- Jefford, see Gifford**
- Jeffrey** (Geoffrey, Jefferie, Jeffory, Jeffre), Alice M 1541; Andr. C 1580, 83; Ann C 1600, M 1595, B 1619; Danl. C 1654 (2), M 1649, B 1649; Dennis C 1625; Edm. C 1574, 77, B 1577; Efiée M 1616; Eleanor C 1561, B 1625; Eliz. B 1594, 1602, 09; Ellen C 1617, M 1588, 1602, B 1629; Euan C 1633, B 1634; Geo. C 1568; Helen B 1552; Hy. C 1595, 1600, 21, B 1572; Joan C 1618, M 1585, 1639, B 1619; Jno. C 1568, 74, 77, 80, 1615, 30, 33, B 1597, 1616, 31; Jno. Up Jno. M 1580; Joyce B 1575; Kath. C 1630, M 1591, 1625, 37; Laur. B 1624; Margt. M 1621, B 1628, 34; Mary C 1595, 1654, M 1616, 49, B 1625, 54; Ric. B 1647; Ric. C 1617, M 1588, 1616, B 1602; Rog. C 1615, 18, 21, 25, M 1615, B 1632; Sus. M 1615, B 1633; Th. B 1541, 1605; Urs. M 1580; Wm. B 1599, 1612
- Jeffrey alias Nase**, Hy. [424 n 6]; Joan [424 n 6]
- Jeffrey alias Taylor**, Wm. B 1566
- Jeffreys** (Jeffreys, Jefferys, Jeffrice), Ann M 1574; Edm. B 1576; Evans B 1589; Jeane B 1617; Joan M 1607, B 1599; Isard M 1626; Laur. B 1578; Lewis M 1626; Mary B 1648, 57; Ric. B 1587
- Jeffreyson**, Jno. B 1569; cf. Jefferson
- Jegmore**, Margt. B 1647; cf. Jegner
- Jegner** (Jegnor, Jigner), Chrm. C 1650, M 1648; Jno. M 1648; Rhoda C 1638; Th. C 1638, 50 (2), 54; cf. Jegmore
- Jegney**, Edm. B 1637; Ric. B 1637; Wm. B 1637
- Jekin**, Faragus C 1615; Jas. C 1615; cf. Jekins
- Jelaman**, Th. B 1602
- Jeife**, Joan M 1632, 37
- Jelkes**, Ann C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Ric. C 1640
- Jelley** (Gelly, Gely), Alexr. C 1644; Ann C 1644; Eliz. C 1644, M 1552; Joan B 1544; Jno. B 1553, 1629; Margt. M 1548, B 1551; Ric. M 1548, 52, B 1550
- Jellice**, Mary B 1637; cf. Chellis, Jellico
- Jellico**, Edwd. B 1637; Fras. C 1636; Jno. C 1633 (2), 36, B 1634; cf. Jellice
- Jelloff**, Th. B 1641
- Jemack**, Ann B 1653
- Jennins**, Eliz. B 1593; cf. Jennings
- Jemison** (Chimmvson, Gemmison), Alexr. B 1640; Alice B 1625; Annis B 1594; Jeane B 1607; Jno. C 1606, M 1609; Margt. M 1609; Walt. C 1606; cf. Jameson
- Jemmie**, Eliz. B 1627
- Jenaire**, see Jenner
- Jenby**, Eliz. C 1643; Th. C 1643; Wm. C 1643
- Jenning**, see Jennings
- Jennins**, see Jennings
- Jenys**, Rose C 1555; cf. Jeanes
- Jenke**, Th. B 1659; cf. Jenks
- Jenkin**, Ann B 1659; Cecilia C 1658; Dor. C 1642; Evan C 1658; Garman B 1568; Gillian M 1629; Joan B 1577; Jno. C 1629 (2), M 1629, B 1601; Rose B 1622; Th. C 1642 (2); Wm. C 1658, B 1658
- Jenkin alias Litsone**, Joan M 1582; Wm. M 1582
- Jenkins** (Geinkyns, Gienckins), Agn. M 1553; Ann M 1632, B 1639; Barb. B 1659; Dav. B 1610; Dor. [657 n 3]; Edwd. C 1608; Eliz. M 1650, B 1657; Ellen B 1548; Geo. M 1632, B 1639; Hy. [657 n 3]; Jane M 1586; Jud. C 1633, B 1647; Kath. M 1563; Margt. C 1608; Mary M 1647; Pet. C 1594, B 1594; Ric. B 1559; Th. C 1594, 1639 (2), M 1563, 1647, B 1593, 1632, 59; Tob. [657 n 3]; Walt. C 1633; Wm. B 1659; cf. Jinkins, Inckins
- Jenkins**, Alice M 1618; Dor. B 1631, 32; Edwd. C 1586, B 1592; Eliz. M 1660; Ellen M 1661, B 1568; Joan B 1593, 1614; Jno. C 1551, B 1556, 60, 1643; Margt. M 1633; Mary B 1582; Mattw. B 1637; Pet. C 1588, B 1592; Ric. B 1613; Sar. B 1612, 37; Sus. B 1613. Th. C 1586, 88, B 1589, 93, 1625; Wm. M 1561; cf. Jynckenson
- Jenks**, Alice M 1655; Amy C 1655, 58 (2); Ann C 1660 (2), M 1654 (2), B 1659; Eliz. C 1655, B 1560; Jos. M 1653, B 1654; Mary M 1653; Pet. C 1655, 58, 60; Th. B 1619, 59; cf. Jeenks, Jenke, Jinks
- Jennaway** (Geneavay, Genoway, Ginnaway, Jennoway), — B 1636; Ch. C 1632, B 1641; Eliz. C 1644, B 1619; Hy. C 1637; Jno. C 1643; Lucy C 1640, B 1640; Mary C 1636, 37, 40, 42, 43 (2), 44, 47, B 1636; Rt. C 1632, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47 (2), B 1651; Sar. B 1582; Sus. B 1634; Th. C 1639, B 1635; Walt. C 1634, B 1635; Wm. C 1642
- Jennens**, see Jennings
- Jenneper**, Jno. B 1646; cf. Jenniver, Juniper
- Jenner** (Genor, Jynner, Jenaire), Anthy. M 1580; Ann M 1580; Dennis C 1644; Dor. B 1643; Eliz. C 1647, B 1653; Mary B 1619; Rt. C 1644, 47, 50, 52; Sibyl C 1644, 47, 50, 52; Virgin C 1650; Wm. C 1652, B 1653
- Jennett**, Joan B 1651; Ph. B 1619
- Jennies**, see Jenny
- Jenning** (Gennin, Jening), Alice M 1586; Edwd. B 1655; Eliz. C 1648, B 1655; Jane M 1588; Magd. C 1648; Mary C 1644, 48 (2); Ric. C 1648; Th. C 1648; Wm. B 1655; Zach. C 1644 (2); cf. Jennings
- Jennings** (Genens, Genings, Jeanynges, Jeenynges, Jenins, Jinnings, Jennens), — C 1610, 42, 43, M 1555, B 1653
- Jennings** — (Lady), C 1642, B 1646; Agn. B 1556, 92; Alice M 1548, 79, 85, 94, 1615, B 1572, 73, 1623 [601 n 9]; Ann C 1604, 29, 38, M 1585, 95, 1629; B 1599 [601 n 9]; Arth. C 1642 (2), 43, B 1642; Bridg. M 1575; Cense B 1577; Ch. M 1647; Chrm. C 1652, 56; Collice B 1577; Dav. C 1565, 67, M 1548, B 1565, 70; Diana C 1660 (2); Dor. C 1603, B 1605; Edith B 1630; Edm. M 1611, B 1546, 1614; Edwd. C 1612, 53, B 1597, 1613, 16, 17; Eleanor B 1577; Eliz. C 1551, 65, 84, 90, 94, 99, 1637, 40, (2), 42 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 51, 53, 55, 60, M 1577, 1605, 40, 47, B 1565, 99, 1603, 37, 38, 46, [463 n 4]; Ellen C 1573, B 1658; Fras. C 1570, 71, 73, 74, 1613, 33, 45, M 1555, 66 (2), B 1583, 1616, [601 n 9]; Gartwright M 1613; Hy. C 1573, 1611, 13, 24, B 1615, 25, 45, 46; Humph. C 1561, 74, B 1577; Jas. B 1585; Jane C 1562, 1633, M 1611; Jasp. B 1643; Jemuel C 1652; Joan C 1567, 1655, 56, M 1551, 61, 82, 99, B 1550, 75, 89, 93, 1601, 07, 15; Jno. C 1570, 1607, 09 (2), 12, 14 (2), 17 (2), 25, 26, 42, 43, 56, M 1605, B 1547, 72, 77, 86, 1616, 17 (2), 25, (3), 42, [297 n 8] [601 n 9]; Jud. C 1571, B 1577; Kath. C 1561, 85, 1642, 43, 46, M 1652, 83, B 1591, 93, 1614, 15, 47, [449 n 1]; Lionel C 1584; Mab. C 1624, B 1625; Madoxe B 1605; Margt. C 1656, 58, 60, M 1547, 90, B 1541, 66, 1625, 59; Mary C 1615, 21, 31, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, M 1582, 1624, B 1638; Maur. C 1629; Nathl. C 1650; Nichols B 1615; Prisc. B 1650; Prud. C 1612, B 1612; Rph. B 1603; Reb. C 1640, B 1640; Ric. C 1552, 1610, 11, 25, 26, 29 (2), 31, 33 (2), 40 (2), 42, 45, M 1624, 25, B 1610, 41, 53, [601 n 9]; Rt. M 1579, B 1586, 1610; Rose M 1554; Sar. C 1592, 1610, B 1592, 1626, [601 n 9]; Sim. C 1614 (2), 38; Sus. C 1645, M 1625, B 1660; Theod. C 1650, 52, 56, B 1656; Th. C 1565, 73, 88, 92, 1618, 37, 38 (2), 40, 43, 44, 45 (3), 46, 51 (2), 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, M 1582, 94, B 1583, 88, 1605, 46; Wm. C 1550, 55, 85, 88, 90, 94, 99, 1603, 04, 07, 10, 12, 45, 18, 21, 40, 42, (3), 58, 60, M 1599, B 1555, 1622, 41, 43, 46 (2); Zach. C 1638, 40, 46 (2), B 1645; cf. Jemins, Jenning
- Jenniver** (Jenover), Ann B 1587; Jno. C 1639, 42; Margy. C 1639; Mary C 1642; Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1639; cf. Jenneper, Invere
- Jennoway**, see Jennaway
- Jenny** (Jennies), Arth. C 1640; Ch. C 1640; Fras. M 1571; Jno. M 1571; Kath. C 1640; Mary M 1640; Ric. B 1636; Th. B 1658; cf. Geney
- Jephson**, Ann [612 n 2]; Wm. [612 n 2]
- Jeps**, Jno. B 1591
- Jepey**, Eliz. B 1618; Joan B 1629; Th. B 1618
- Jepson**, Nichs. B 1567
- Jeram**, see Jeromy
- Jerard**, see Gerard
- Jerdie**, Jno. C 1624; Th. C 1624
- Jeryke**, Annice B 1563
- Ierland**, see Ireland
- Jerman**, see German
- Jermen**, Wm. B 1562; cf. German, Jermyn
- Jermyn** (Garmyn, Garmyne), Alice M 1539; Fras. B 1660; Hy. C 1548; Jno. B 1572; cf. Jermen
- Jernegan**, Eleanor [515 n 1]; Fras. [515 n 1]; Hy. B 1619 [515 n 1]; Jno. [515 n 1]; Kath. [501 n 4, 5]
- Jerningham**, see Gerningham
- Jerman**, Dor. C 1583; Fras. C 1583; cf. German, Hiernan
- Jeromes**, see Cheromes
- Jeromy** (Gerrom, Hierom, Jeram, Jeremy, Jerome), Alice M 1631; Edwd. C 1591, 1630, 34, 35 (2), 38, 40, 45 (2), M 1629, 53; Eliz. M 1614; Fras. C 1630, B 1634; Jane C 1594, M 1588; Joan B 1572; Jno. C 1634, 38, M 1541, B 1542, 1647; Kath. M 1555; Margt. C 1640, 45, M 1541, 1629, 53, B 1653; Mary B 1625, 30; Ph. C 1590; Sus. M 1590; Th. C 1640, B 1637; Wm. C 1590, 91, 94, M 1631, B 1636; cf. Gerney, Jeronimus
- Jeronimus**, Nichs. C 1555; cf. Jeromy
- Jerratt**, see Gerratt
- Jerrine**, Fras. B 1637
- Jersey** (Jarsey), Eliz. C 1643, M 1638, 39; Hester B 1657; Th. C 1643 (2), M 1638, B 1643; cf. Chersee
- Jerson**, Rog. B 1569
- Jervis** (Garvis, Gervase, Jarvis, Jervoy), Abig. B 1657; Alice [328 n 2]; Ann B 1578, 1657; Edwd. B 1642, [328 n 2]; Eliz. C 1599, M 1593, B 1602; Ellen B 1646; Emm. M 1579; Fras. B 1618; Grace M 1657; Hy. C 1656 (2), M 1655; Jane M 1578, B 1575; Joan C 1575, B 1575; Jno. M 1573; Joan B 1571; Jno. C 1590, B 1598, 1600; Margt. M 1613, B 1574; Mary C 1656, M 1573, 1652, 55, B 1641, 56; Michl. B 1574; Nichs. C 1575, B 1577; Ric. M 1657; Th. C 1599, B 1579; Wm. C 1590, B 1574
- Jessar**, Mary M 1637; cf. Jesuer
- Jesselyng**, Pet. B 1546
- Jessett**, Ann B 1616; Jno. C 1615, B 1614; Sol. C 1615, B 1619; Th. C 1614, 15 (2), B 1634, [566 n 3]; Wm. C 1614
- Jessey**, Julian B 1638
- Jesson**, Hann. B 1639
- Jessopp** (Gessopp, Jessup), Alice M 1646; Clem. M 1580, B 1626; Eliz. M 1612; Fras. [532 n 5]; Jno. C 1612, M 1580; Margt. M 1620; Rt. B 1614; Th. C 1612; Urs. B 1640
- Jesuer**, Fras. C 1627; Jno. C 1627; cf. Jessar
- Jeit**, Mary B 1593; cf. Gette
- Jeven**, Agn. M 1598
- Jewings**, Th. B 1588
- Jewe**, Eliz. B 1638; cf. Gew
- Jewell** (Juell) — (Mrs.), C 1643; Ann M 1615, 44, B 1656; Bennet M 1608; Blanche B 1640; Edwd. C 1614 (2), B 1625; Ellen C 1643; Jane C 1614, B 1614; Margt. C 1614, B 1615; Walt. M 1608, 15, 44, B 1657; cf. Joole
- Jewer** (Jever, Ivor), Geo. C 1593, B 1660; Jane C 1593; Jno. B 1659; Th. B 1594
- Jewers** (Jewres, Ivars, Juers, Ivores), Amrb. C 1634 (2), 36, 38, 41, 44; Ann C 1601, B 1602, 37; Edwd. B 1622; Eliz. C 1643, M 1612, 51, 55; Ellen C 1641; Geo. C 1601, B 1643; Hy. C 1636; Jno. B 1597; Kath. C 1622; Margt. C 1641, 44; Patience M 1610, B 1638; Rt. C 1622, 43, B 1644; Sar. C 1643, 44; Urs. M 1619; Wm. C 1638, B 1637
- Jewett** (Ivett), Agn. C 1540, 43; Ann M 1593; Cicely M 1541, B 1553; Dor. M 1625; Eliz. M 1657; Hy. M 1593; Joan B 1540; Jno. C 1542, M 1541, B 1541, 45; Julian M 1606; Kath. B 1621; Margy. M 1645, B 1656; Mary M 1649, B 1645; Rowl. M 1645, 57; Wm. M 1649, B 1559; cf. Chiwet
- Jewkes**, see Jukes
- Jewry**, Mary M 1595, B 1596; Th. M 1595; cf. Ivory, Jurey
- Jey**, see Jay
- Jezaard**, Hester M 1594; cf. Izarde
- Jharpe**, Amy B 1657; cf. Sharpe
- Jhosen**, Abr. B 1578; Mary C 1599; Th. C 1599; cf. Johnson, Johnston
- Jiggs**, Ann M 1654; Dousabella M 1654

Jigner, see Jegner

Jillelt, see Gyllett

Jylls, see Gylles

Jylson, see Gylson

Jynckenson (Ginkinson, Jynckerson), Alice C 1542; Faith B 1544; Hy. C 1545, B 1545; Joan C 1549, B 1550; Jno. C 1543, 48, B 1548; Joyce B 1603; Rose B 1605; Wm. B 1544; cf. Jenkinson

Jiningson, Margt. B 1603

Jinkin, see Ginkin

Jinkins, Eleanor B 1585; Eliz. C 1584; Euan B 1614; Hugh C 1608; Joan M 1546; Kath. M 1611; Marv C 1582; Ric. M 1611; Th. C 1582, 84, 1608; cf. Ginkin, Jenkins, Incinks

Jinks (Gyncks), Amy C 1652, M 1652; Edwd. C 1600; Eliz. M 1639; Jos. C 1652; Israel B 1652; Pet. C 1652, M 1652; Ric. M 1639; Wm. C 1600; cf. Jeenks, Jenks, Shinks

Jynner, see Jenner

Jinnings, see Jennings

Jins, Jno. [527 n 1]

Ilam, Margt. C 1548

Iland, Alice M 1581

Ilat, Margt. B 1583

Ilbery, Joan M 1585; Jno. M 1585, B 1597; Iles, Eliz. M 1597; Joan M 1616; Wm. M 1597; cf. Illes, Isle, Veiles

Iley, see Ely

Ilyson, Margt. B 1581

Illedge, see Elledge

Illeman, Ellen M 1652

Illes, Beat. M 1657; cf. Iles

Illingsworth, see Ellingsworth

Imons, Jno. B 1563; cf. Ermond

Import, Eliz. C 1589; Th. C 1589

Imps, see Emps

Impson, see Empson

Ince (Ins, Ints), Alice [579 n 5]; Amy C 1647; Ann C 1647; Chrn. C 1618; Fras. B 1651; Geo. C 1636; Jas. C 1634, 36, 39, 41, 43, 47; Jane C 1634; Jno. C 1639, Kath. C 1641, 43; Ric. C 1618, B 1637; Th. C 1644; Wm. C 1643; cf. Ines, Innis, Juice, Yeenae

Inchington, Ellen M 1582; Jno. M 1582

Inchins, Hugh B 1608; Sus. C 1611; Th. C 1611; cf. Jenkins, Jinkins, Juckins

Indadale, Joan B 1557

Inden, Eliz. [42 n 4], [442 n 6]; Jno. [45 n 5], [435 n 3], [463 n 3]; Th. [42 n 4], [63 n 6]; cf. Jnden

Ines, Reb. M 1625; Wm. M 1625; cf. Ince, Innis

Inevere, Mary M 1599; cf. Enefer, Jenniver

Infant, Geo. B 1641

Infyde (Ingfeld), Grace B 1541; Sar. B 1655

Ing (Yngel), Ann M 1646, B 1645; Eliz. B 1645; Margt. M 1540; Th. M 1540; cf. Ines, Yngo

Ingalls, Eliz. M 1650; Jno. M 1650; Rt. C 1630; Th. C 1630; cf. Ingle, Ingleall

Ingham, see Ingham

Ingerton, Diana M 1626

Ingfeld, see Infyde

Ingham (Engham, Ingam, Iningham), Ann C 1633, M 1586; Dor. B 1637, [472 n 4]; Edwd. C 1639, B 1640; Eliz. C 1577, 1645; Fras. C 1648; Jno. C 1630, 32, 33, 34, B 1635 [572 n 3]; Margt. C 1634; Marth. C 1643, B 1653; Marv C 1632, 34, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, B 1633, 38, 57 [207 n 5]; Mattw. B 1633; Rt. [297 n 5]; Th. C 1634, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51 (2), B 1644, 51; Vinc. C 1641; Wm. C 1577, 1630

Inglad, see England

Ingle (Yngell), Jane B 1555; Joan M 1560; Ric. C 1556; Th. B 1557; Wm. B 1636; cf. Ingalls, Ingleall, Yngley, Yngo

Ingleall, Rt. B 1630; cf. Ingalls, Ingle

Inglebiv, Margt. [156 n 6]; Wm. [156 n 6]

Inglebee (Ingoldsby), Ann M 1631; Dor. C 1620; Ellen C 1657; Fras. C 1657; Ino. M 1631; Lett. C 1657; Nichs. C 1620; Ric. [246 n 3]

Ingleson, Edwd. B 1630

Ingleton (Engleton), Ann M 1630 (2), B 1625; Edwd. C 1626, 30, 34, B 1634; Eleanor C 1655, B 1657; Jane C 1632, 55; Joan C 1651, M 1649, B 1634; Mab. M 1645, B 1655; Ric. C 1632, 34, 38 (2), M 1630, 35; Rose M 1625; Th. C 1630, 51, B 1628; Wm. C 1626, 30, 51, 55, M 1625, 49; cf. Ingletons

Ingletons, Grace C 1642; Winif. C 1642; cf. Ingleton

Inglish, see English

Ingoldewe (Ingledew, Yngeldewe), Alice M 1549; Caesar C 1555, B 1555; Eliz. B 1557; Jno. C 1556; Kath. C 1551; Magd. C 1550; Rach. C 1553; Wm. M 1549, B 1556

Ingram (Ingrom, Yngram), Alice B 1649; Ann C 1640, 43, 46, M 1644, 50, B 1660; Anthy. C 1606, B 1608; Arth. C 1622; Bathsheba B 1641; Bridg. B 1545; Edwd. C 1634, 37, 40, 43, 46, B 1563, 1653, [506 n 1]; Eliz. M 1650; Ellen B 1620; Emm. B 1615; Jas. B 1652; Jane M 1633, B 1568, 1634; Joan C 1643, M 1578; Jno. C 1541, 1606, 40, M 1650, B 1542, 1631; Jud. C 1551, 1645, 49; Julian B 1608; Lionel C 1622; Margt. C 1646; Mary C 1637, 49, B 1615, [110 n 3]; Reb. M 1657; Ric. C 1634, 45 (2), 49, M 1657, B 1637; Rose B 1644; Sus. M 1625; Wm. B 1616

Ings, Ann C 1588 (2), 45, M 1641; Eliz. C 1645; Ric. C 1644, 45, M 1641; cf. Ing

Iningham, see Ingham

Ingleton, Eliz. C 1603; Rt. C 1603

Inings, see Innis

Inys, see Innis

Inkborow, Kath. M 1649

Inkersell, Eliz. C 1642; Hy. C 1642; Marth. C 1642

Inman, — B 1648; Andr. C 1561, B 1563; Ann C 1649, B 1654; Danl. B 1655; Diana C 1653; Edwd. C 1620; Eliz. C 1642, 52, 53, 55, B 1615, 53, 60; Fras. C 1618; Joan C 1641, 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, M 1564, 84, B 1652; Jno. C 1563, 1612, 16, 18, 20, 47, 55, B 1561, 1648, 56; Margt. C 1646, B 1654; Nichs. B 1614; Phoebe M 1637; Ruth C 1612; Sar. C 1652, B 1655; Wm. C 1563, 1616, 41 (2), 42, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55, B 1563, 1617, 48, 56

Innis (Innises), Eliz. C 1638; Jno. B 1642; Th. C 1638

Innion, Eliz. C 1615; Jno. C 1615; Rt. B 1654; Sus. M 1641; cf. Onyon

Innis (Ennis, Invs, Innes), Agn. M 1564; Ch. C 1639, B 1641; Chrn. M 1640; Cuth. M 1564; Eliz. M 1560, 1653; Fras. C 1622, B 1625; Geo. C 1626; Jno. C 1629, 35 (2), M 1560, B 1623, 35, 45, 60, [386 n 4]; Margt. B 1620; Mary C 1624, 36, B 1625; Ric. B 1621; Rt. B 1640; Rose C 1634; Walt. C 1622, 24, 26, 29, 34, 36, 39, B 1652; cf. Emmes, Ennes, Ginnes, Ince, Ines, Invs, Ynnis

Innocent, Joan M 1623

Insley, Isab. M 1600; Dor. B 1580; cf. Jusley

Invs, "Margare" C 1549; cf. Innis

Inwood (Inward), Cass. C 1648; Edwd. B 1658; Eliz. C 1648, 50, 54, 60, M 1648; Jane C 1660; Jno. C 1648, 50 (2), 54 (2), 60, M 1648, B 1650; Wm. B 1609

Joackson, Jno. B 1652; cf. Jackson

Joanne, Joanes, see Jone, Jones

Job, Eliz. B 1582, 1620

Job alias Davis, Margy. B 1612

Jobier, Mill. B 1648

Jobson (Jopson), — C 1599; — 1639; Agn. B 1539; Alice M 1573; Chr. C 1638, 48, M 1636; Dor. B 1541; Eliz. C 1599, 1640, B 1646; Emm. C 1601; Fras. C 1599, 1601, B 1603; Jane C 1642; Jno. C 1540, 1639 (2), 40, 44, B 1540, 99, 1640; Kath. C 1640, 48, M 1636; Linsey B 1640; Margt. C 1639, B 1641; Marv C 1600, 44, B 1600; Mattw. B 1649; Mill. C 1648; Rawly B 1600; Rt. C 1638, B 1557, 1638; Rose C 1642; Sar. C 1652; Th. C 1599, 1600, 42, 52, B 1625; Wm. C 1644 (2), 52; Witham B 1653

Joce, see Joice

Jocelin (Joslin), Ann C 1643 (2), 45, M 1642; Eliz. C 1645; Jno. C 1643, 45, M 1642

Jocey, see Joice

Jock, Th. B 1624

Jodrell, Edm. C 1624; Eliz. C 1624; Jas. C 1621; Th. C 1621

Joanne, see Jone

Johans, see Jones

John, see Jone

Johnes, Johns, see Jones

Johnson (Jonson), — C 1637, 42, 51, B 1635; Abr. C 1641; Adam C 1621, M 1565, 1604, 53, B 1573; Agn. C 1542, 49, M 1550, 63 (2), 98, M 1539, 42, 47, 55, 59, 66, 69 (2)

71, 80, B 1539, 42, 45, 56, 57, 69, 77, 83, 90, 91; Albert B 1618; Alexr. B 1593; Alice C 1574, 85, 1629, 42, M 1543, 46, 53, 54, 55, 72, 75, 81, 90, 99, 1606, B 1539, 44, 45, 53, 56, 60, 75, 84, 87, 1620, 38, 59; Angel C 1575, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, M 1571, 81, B 1596 (2); Ann C 1549, 62, 69, 1602, 15, 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 42 (4), 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, 60, M 1582, 1609, 24, 26, 32, 33, 37, 38, 47, 56, B 1573, 1603, 38, 39, 40 (2), 42, 45, 55, 57; Annice M 1561; Anthy. C 1656; Arnold C 1571, 91, B 1542, 77; Arth. C 1601, 50, B 1601, 40, 53; Avis B 1623; Barb. M 1596; Barn. B 1570; Barth. C 1548, B 1563; Benj. C 1591, B 1591, 1660, [318 n 5]; Bennet C 1589; Bern. C 1563, 1613, 39, 41, 43, M 1638; Brian B 1576; Cecily C 1576, 1640, 41, M 1598, 1633, 34, 38, B 1545, 76; Ch. C 1643, 60 (2), B 1653, 60; Chrn. C 1646, 49, B 1625, 41; Chr. C 1569, 73, 78, 1629, 46, 52, M 1576, 1619, 26, B 1573, 85, 1625, 31, 50; Clem. C 1583, B 1583; Conrad M 1638; Corn. C 1563, 56, 68, 72, B 1577; Cuth. M 1540; Danl. B 1647; Dav. C 1631 (2), 38, M 1617, B 1632; Dennis C 1642, 49, 52, 55; Diana M 1594; Dor. C 1545, 48, 1625, 40, 41, 46, B 1562, 1646, 54; Eden C 1544; Edith C 1547, B 1556; Edm. C 1621, 55; Edw. C 1552, 77, 79, 88, 1630 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, B 1545, 79, 97, 1631, 44; Eleanor C 1584, 1626, 40, 45, 47, M 1608, B 1641; Eliz. C 1542, 43, 63, 67, 72, 78, 88, 93, 1625, 30, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39 (3), 41 (3), 43 (3), 44, 46 (3), 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52 (3), 55 (3), 57, 59, 60, M 1541, 46, 47, 48, 65, 67, 71, 74, 75, 85, 90, 92, 1604, 09, 17 (2), 19, 29, 31, 32, 38, 40 (2), 41, 48 (2), B 1542, 46, 57, 63 (2), 66, 70, 76, 79, 80, 92, 96, 99, 1603, 07, 13, 14, 30 (2), 36, 38, 42, 48, 49, 55 (2), 56, 58, 59; Ellen C 1540, 45, 64, 74, 1601, 37, 43, M 1560, 1630, B 1539, 40, 60, 75, 97, 1636, 37, 52; Faith C 1617; Fras. C 1550, 1615, 18, 20, 22, 41, 47, 55, 60, M 1656, B 1623, 32, 40, 52; Friswith M 1609; Gabl. C 1547, 52, B 1550; Garetre C 1584; Garret C 1605, B 1549, 94; Gartwright M 1577, 1607; Geoff. M 1548, B 1550, 92; Geo. C 1555, 68, 71, 74, 75, 83, 85, 87, 1606, 33, 34, 36, 39 (2), 44, 48, M 1567, 1633, B 1541, 63, 71, 76, 91, 1607, 44; Gibb. M 1541, B 1555, 1617; Giles C 1550, 73, 74, 76, 79, 1627, M 1539, 61, 71, B 1541; Grace C 1576, 1625, 27, M 1549, 83, B 1584, 1637, 38; Hector B 1632; Hederick C 1587; Helmer C 1551, B 1553; Hy. C 1543, 48, 49, 66, 77, 97, 1621, 22, 34, 38, 59, M 1539, 63, B 1563, 66 (2), 72, 82, 1603 (3), 24, 31, 32; Hugh C 1563, 76, B 1563, [436 n 1]; Humph. C 1599, B 1603; Jas. C 1540, 1621, 22, 25, 26, M 1550, B 1578, 1623; Jane C 1541, 45, 73, 1640, 41 (3), 43, 46, M 1563, 64, 67, 72, 74, 92, 1604 (2), 55, B 1576, 87, 1613, 43; Jasp. C 1589, 91, M 1589; Jeanne B 1606, 18 (2); Jer. C 1599, 1618; B 1621, 41; Joan C 1547, 48, 53, 74, 77, 82, 1644, 49, 60, M 1539, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 61, 63, 65, 73 (2), 74, 77 (2), 82, 84, 1651, B 1539, 41, 42, 48, 49, 51, 53 (2), 71, 74, 77, 81, 82, 97, 1608, 36, 47, 55, 59; Joh. C 1630; Jno. C 1541 (2), 47 (2), 55, 56, 58, 63 (4), 64 (3), 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 77 (2), 80, 83 (2), 85, 98, 1602, 05, 06, 17, 25, 28 (2), 33, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40 (2), 41 (2), 42, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, M 1542, 46, 48, 60, 61, 65, 67, 75 (3), 76, 84 (2), 90, 1624, 31, 34, 37, 44, B 1540 (2), 41, 43 (2), 44, 47, 49 (2), 50, 54 (2), 57, 59, 60, 63 (5), 66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 93 (2), 99, 1603, 04, 08, 09, 17, 25 (2), 28, 34 (2), 38, 40, 41, 46, 49, 51; Joyce M 1606, 28, 47; Jonath C 1652; Josh. C 1660, B 1660; Isab. C 1641, M 1645; Jud. C 1582, M 1605; Julian M 1597, B 1543, 78; Kath. C 1542, 47, 61, 68, 75, 85, 1604, 42, 46 (2), 52, 55, 59, M 1652, 56, 75, B 1543, 50, 70, 75, 80, 92, 1610, 38, 43; Leon C 1560, B 1547, 63; Lett. M 1589, B 1592; Lewis C 1548, B 1551; Lyd. B 1644; Luke M 1592; Magd. M 1551, B 1542, 55; Margt. C 1544, 68, 71, 74, 91, 1604, M 1542, 61 (2), 67, 76, 86, 91, 98, 1629, 30, 37, 55, B 1549,

63 (2), 75, 77, 92, 93, 1607, 17, 18, 32, 35, 52; Margy. M 1539, 54, 71, 75, 88, 1618, B 1570, 77; Marth. C 1552, 1649, M 1618, B 1552, 1644; Martin M 1598; Mary C 1545, 50, 88, 99, 1619, 20, 21, 33, 34, 36 (2), 37, 39, 41, 43, 47, 59; M 1530, 98, 1609, 45, 33, 44, B 1545, 50, 74, 76, 96, 1603 (2), 05, 22, 23, 34, 45; [62 n 10]; Mattw. B 1542, 70; Matths. C 1590; Maud C 1552, B 1552; Mercy B 1648; Michs. M 1540; Miles B 1635; Moses C 1652, B 1652; Nichols. C 1579, 87, 88, 1602, 32, M 1554, 59, B 1593, 1603, 24, 47, [37 n 2]; Patience C 1635, B 1637; Patr. C 1630 (2); Pet. C 1551, 66, 68, 75, 1649, M 1577, 90, B 1550, 55, 72; Ph. C 1579, M 1542, 71, 80, B 1549, 79; Phoebe C 1636; Prisc. M 1653; Rach. C 1548, M 1577, B 1556; Rph. C 1628, 39; Randall B 1548; Randolph B 1625; Ratliff C 1621; Reb. [638 n 1]; Ric. C 1561, 80, 84, 88, 1602, 13, 41, 44, 46, 49, 52, M 1546, 53, 83, 1640, 47 (2), 48, B 1554, 65 (2), 69, 83, 1603, 07, 41, 58; Rymart C 1575; Rt. C 1540, 73, 76, 82, 93, 96, 99, 1602, 10, 36, 38, 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, 46 (2), M 1544, 71, 92, 98, 1606, 17, 38, B 1541, 43 (2), 83, 87, 1638, 48, 55, 57; Rog. C 1610, 11, 15, 18 (2), 21, 25, 28, 30, 41, M 1609, 29, B 1620, 40; Saml. C 1633, 36, 37, B 1563, 1641; Sams. [638 n 13]; Sandrine M 1576; Sar. C 1574, 1634, B 1638, B 1575, 94, 1603, 59 (2); Sybil C 1610, M 1610, B 1610, 20; Sydwell M 1584; Sim. C 1631, 33, M 1630, B 1547; Steph. C 1555, 1655, M 1546, B 1569; Sus. C 1627, 44, M 1615, 46, B 1628, 38, 43, 46; Teige B 1625; Th. C 1546, 67, 69, 74, 75, 82, 96, 1601 (2), 11, 17, 21, 25, 27, 30, 33 (2), 34, 35, 37, 38 (4), 40, 42 (2), 45, 47, 50, 52 (3), 55, 59, 60, M 1551, 67, 74, 75, 82, 1629, 33, B 1542, 69 (2), 71, 86, 87, 1633, 37, 42, 51, 54 (2), [62 n 10]; Thomasine B 1552; Tim. C 1660; Tyse B 1557; Urs. C 1577, B 1578; Tob. B 1660; Walt. C 1646, 49, B 1570; Wharner B 1576; Wm. C 1542, 45, 49, 76, 82 (2), 85, 89, 91, 97, 99 (2), 1600 (2), 02 (3), 04 (2), 05 (2), 10, 17, 19, 22, 33, 35, 36 (3), 39, 41, 42 (2), 50, 51 (2), 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, M 1547, 99, 1610, 18 (2), 40, B 1540, 43, 46 (3), 49, 75, 82 (2), 85, 93, 1603 (3), 18, 22, 25 (2), 31, 37, 43, 59 (2); Winif. C 1555, 75, B 1555; Zach. C 1615; cf. Thoson, Johnston

Johnson alias Foster, Fras. B 1647
Johnson alias Pennocke, Eliz. B 1575
Johnson alias Peter, Ellen C 1550
Johnston (Jonston), Ann C 1655, M 1613; Barb. C 1640; Eliz. C 1655, M 1610; Geo. C 1640; Hector M 1613; Jno. C 1656, M 1610, B 1617; Mary C 1656; Th. C 1656; Wm. C 1640 (2), 55, B 1638; cf. Thoson, Johnson

Joice (Jocne, Jovece, Josev, Joycey), — C 1644; Agn. B 1543; Alice M 1612; Ann C 1623, 46; Arth. C 1612, B 1612; Ch. C 1607; Chrn. B 1618; Eliz. C 1608, M 1608, 17, 26, B 1636, [528 n 2]; Geo. C 1644, 46, 48, 54; Grace C 1609, B 1610; Hamlet M 1655; Jane C 1648, 54; Jeanne C 1646; Joan C 1620; Jno. C 1623, 53, 54, B 1540, 73, B 1602, 08, 53; Kath. M 1618, B 1658; Lewis C 1619, 20, M 1618; Martin C 1648; Mary C 1615, 53 (2), 55 (2), 58, B 1616, 54; Masday B 1653; Ph. M 1617; Prud. C 1619, M 1606; Rt. C 1607, 08, B 1619; Sar. M 1612; Sus. C 1611, M 1607, 55, B 1660; Th. C 1607; Tob. C 1644; Wm. C 1607, 09, 11, 12, 15, 55, M 1607, B 1623

Joyden, Eliz. B 1655; Margt. B 1658
Joyler, Sar. B 1658
Joyles, Ellen M 1642; Joan B 1641; Th. B 1645
Joyland, Geo. B 1547
Joyner. — B 1643; Alice M 1642, B 1604; Andr. M 1574; Fras. B 1540, 1638; Joan M 1581; Margt. M 1640; Rhoda B 1641; Ric. C 1639, M 1574; Wm. C 1639, B 1640
Joynes, Annes B 1564; cf. Jones
Jolie, Mary B 1660; cf. Jolly
Jolliffe (Jarwliff), Alice M 1541; Cicely C 1593, Eliz. C 1619; Jno. B 1656; Rph. C 1619, B 1619; Th. C 1593; Tristram B 1586
Jollif, Alexr. C 1628, 50, M 1634; Edwd. C 1628, 30, 33, 43, 46; Eliz. M 1634, B 1649;

Fras. C 1628, B 1630; Geo. B 1619; Hester C 1643, 46, 50; Jas. C 1633; Jno. C 1628, 43; Isab. B 1635, 37; Isab. B 1635, 37; Reb. C 1630, B 1635; Saml. C 1650; Wm. C 1646; cf. Jolle

Jones, Thomasine B 1610; cf. Joynes, Jones
Jonas, Edith B 1628; Eliz. B 1627
Jonas (Joane, Johanne, John, Jon), — B 1659; Ann B 1659; Fras. B 1563; Geo. M 1599; Hy. M 1559; Margt. B 1586; Margy. M 1599; Mercy B 1659; cf. Jones
Jones (Joanes, Johns, Johnes, Johns, Jones, Joones). — C 1578, 1603, 90, 35, 36, 43, — B 1640; Abr. C 1657, B 1641, 57 (2); Adam C 1641; Adr. C 1628, B 1629; Agn. C 1565, 93, M 1550, 64, 67, 76, 77, 84, 90, B 1566, 77, 82, 91 (3), 93, 1617; Ayliff C 1656; Alexr. B 1629, 31; Alice C 1604, 07, 11, 35, 40, 41, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57 (4), 58, M 1545, 63, 72 (3), 73, 75, 77, 88, 1607, 11, 16, 29, 31, 48, 56, B 1539, 70, 76, 94, 99, 1614, 25, 41, 48, 50, 52 (2), 57 [439 n 5]; Allan C 1651; Ambr. B 1540; Ame B 1589; Amy C 1649, M 1583, 1625, 31, 50, B 1646, 52; Andr. C 1589, B 1581; Ann C 1561, 62, 75, 77, 79, 81, 1608, 09, 11, 12, 17, 20, 35, 36, 40 (2), 42, 46, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 54 (2), 55, 58 (2), 60, M 1552, 65, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 1615 (4), 18, 22, 25, 26, 27, 42, 45 (2), 48, 52, B 1566, 73, 74, 81, 82, 83, 89, 1613, 14, 15 (2), 24, 25 (3), 26, 27, 32, 33, 47, 50 (2), 53, 55 (2), 59, 60 (2), [595 n 6]; Annice C 1636, B 1563; Anthy. C 1634, 41, 53, M 1622, B 1641, 50; Arth. C 1569, 1644, M 1633, B 1579; Audr. C 1577, B 1578; Avicce B 1554; Barb. C 1651, 53, 54, 56, 59, 73, 75, M 1560, 1649; Barth. C 1575, B 1575; Bevis C 1592; Bowett C 1563, B 1563; Bridg. B 1637, 45, [568 n 3]; Ch. C 1581, 1612, 40, 42 (2), 44, 46, 59, 60, B 1583, 1610, 12 (2), 1653; Chrn. C 1570, 92, 1614, 20, 51, 53, 54, M 1579, 1633, 44, B 1578, 1616, 52; Chr. B 1648 (2); Cielw M 1600, B 1582, 1620; Clare C 1577, B 1579; Clem. C 1575, 1640, 42, 44, 46, M 1549, 80, B 1593, 97; Collice M 1611; Comfort C 1634, B 1636; Connaway B 1592; Cornelia B 1648; Croweflyd B 1597; Cuth. C 1633; Dav. C 1596, 97, 99, 1614, 19, 51, 54, 55, M 1550, 80, 88, 92, 94, 1605, 14, 17, 37, 50, B 1541, 56, 65, 67, 68, 99, 1625, 26, 38; Dennis M 1611, B 1592; Diana C 1642; Dionis C 1643; Dor. C 1606, 40, 41, 43, M 1604, 33, B 1612, 48, [573 n 11]; Easter C 1654; Edith C 1654, B 1639; Edm. C 1562, 1603, B 1603, 09; Edwd. C 1570, 72, 73, 81, 86, 92, 95, 1604, 06, 08, 11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 30, 35, 37 (2), 41, 46, 49 (3), 50, 52 (2), 54 (2), 55, 57 (3), 58 (3), M 1572, 1604 (2), 05, 19, 1643, 44, 48, 49, B 1573, 74, 77, 83, 88, 95, 99, 1613, 22, 25 (2), 33, 38, 42, 56; Edwary B 1638; Egerton C 1633, 35; Eleanor C 1578, 90, 1627, 39, 42, 53, M 1572, 1639, B 1582, 1644, 55; Eliz. C 1563, 79, 85, 89 (2), 93, 1601, 07 (2), 08, 09, 12 (3), 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 44, 46 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52, 55 (3), 56 (3), 58 (2), 59, 60 (2), M 1543, 56, 72, 75 (2), 76, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 93, 94, 97, 1600, 05, 12, 14 (2), 15, 17, 21, 23, 29, 30, 34, 37, 40, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57 (2), B 1561, 63, 65, 77, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 97, 1607, 11, 15 (2), 16, 17, 19, 23, 25 (2), 26, 27, 29, 33 (2), 34, 36 (2), 34, 42, 44, 48 (2), 51 (2), 54 (2), 55 (4), 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, [152 n 3]; Ellen C 1566, 67, 83, 88, 89, 1608 (2), 14 (2), 40, 43, 48, 51, M 1568, 78, 89, 91, 93, 1621, 28, B 1569, 89, 92, 93 (2), 1609, 15, 19, 23, 25, 27, 30, 37, 48, 59; Ellis C 1575, 77; Eluisa B 1632; Em. B 1617; Emar. M 1594; Evans C 1572, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85, 1624, 30, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 56, 60, M 1572, 80, 86, 1655, B 1578, 79, 91, 1611, 25, 51, 57, 58; Eumen C 1605; Ewen B 1543; Flor. M 1573; Fort. B 1615; Fras. C 1606, 10, 14, 21, 27, 34, 40, 42, 44, 60, M 1594, 1628, 31, 56, B 1611, 14, 21, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 54, 55, 56, 60 (3); Fulk. C 1573, 75, 77, M 1650; Gabl. C 1568, 1615, B 1569; Gallier M 1647; Geoff. C 1564 (2), 70, 73, 77, 96;

M 1560, 94, B 1596; Geo. C 1539, 99, 1605 (2), 15, 19, 20, 24, 60, M 1620, 52, B 1591, 1622, 24, 25; Gyan B 1582; Gibb. B 1588; Godlife M 1603; Grace C 1587, 88, M 1582, 93, 1627, 50, B 1589; Griffin C 1565, 68, 69 (2), 71, 74, 80 (2), 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91 (2), 92, 93, M 1580, 1633, B 1592 (2), 1613, 31; Griff. C 1599, 1607, M 1564, 85, 97, B 1548, 82, 94, 97, B 1618; Hann. C 1640, B 1636; Hy. C 1565, 68 (2), 75 (2), 91 (2), 92, 99, 1604, 07, 08, 12, 17, 20, 22, 33, 35 (3), 38, 40, 41, M 1540, 82, B 1560, 70, 71, 77, 79, 90 (3), 93, 97, 1603, 09, 10, 1629, 34, 53; Hercules C 1580; Hester C 1612, M 1583; Honor C 1640 (2), Howell C 1651 (2), 53, 54, M 1650, B 1594, 1652; Hugh C 1572, 77, 80, 1640, 50 (2), 55, M 1553, 72, 85, 88, 1647, B 1543, 50, 58, 81, 90, 92, 1603, 50, 56 (2); Humph. C 1571, 80, 88, 1601, 02, 51, 53, 54, 57, M 1598, B 1598, 1601 58; Jacob C 1657 (2), B 1657, 58; Jas. C 1607, 12, 30, 39, M 1594, 1618, B 1618, 20, 25; Jane C 1564, 91, 1602, 09, 23, 36, 40, 54 (2), 57, 60, M 1560, 67, 69, 94 (2), 1610, 11, 12, 25, 33, 35, 40, 45, 50, B 1565, 74, 75, 87, 92, 99, 1625 (2), 26, 27, 41 (2), 46, 47, 54, 58; Ibett M 1594; Jeanne B 1617; Jenkin C 1640, B 1640, 54; Joan C 1572, 75, 78, 91, 94, 1602, 35, 41, 59, M 1541, 42, 48, 53, 60, 71, 75 (2), 80, 84, 87, 89, 93, 94 (3), 1608, 14 (2), 19, 24, 26, B 1559, 71, 72 (2), 75, 81 (2), 87, 89, 99 (2), 92 (2), 96, 97, 1603 11, 37, 38, 43 (2); Jno. C 1548, 51, 56, 62, 65, 68 (2), 67 (2), 68, 70, 72, 73 (2), 75 (2), 77 (2), 78 (3), 80, 81 (2), 82, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 88 (3), 91 (2), 92, 99 (2), 1601 (3), 05 (2), 06, 08, 09, 10, 12 (2), 14, 15 (3), 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30 (2), 33, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (2), 39 (3), 40 (2), 41, 42, 43 (2), 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54 (4), 55, 56 (2), 57 (5), 59 (3), 60 (3), M 1548, 52, 73, 83, 90, 95, 1603, 12, 15, 34, 45, 49, 55, B 1541, 56, 59, 60, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 93 (3), 96 (3), 97 (2), 99, 1601, 03, 09, 11, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 23 (2), 24 (2), 25 (3), 31, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 45, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59 (4); Joyce C 1652; Jos. C 1589, B 1589, 1638; Josias B 1576; Isaac C 1657, B 1657 (2); Isab. C 1591, 92, 1620, 42, M 1616, B 1598 (2), 1603, 25; Jud. M 1566, B 1577; Julian B 1638 (2); Izzard C 1615; Kath. C 1576, 77, 89, 90, 1602, 09, 34, 38, 40, 50, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, M 1545, 48, 61, 79, 94, 1604, 17, 20, 21, 38, B 1564, 78, 82 (2), 88, 93, 1619, 20 (3), 21, 25, 28, 40, 44, 51, 59; Lanct. B 1559; Lett. M 1643, 44; Lewis C 1601, 03, 07, 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 55, 58, M 1561, 1605, 17, B 1573, 99, 1607, 26, 31, 40, 58; Lycence M 1625, 48; Lucr. M 1618; Lucy C 1613, 56, M 1657, B 1578, 1653, 58; Magd. M 1569, B 1581, 89, 92, 94; Margt. C 1601, 05, 11, 14, 18, 30, 44, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57 (4), 60 (2), 1553, 57, 82, 96, 97, M 1554, 67, 68, 70, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 88 (2), 95, 1605, 21, 29, 34, 42, 43, 49, 51, 55, B 1556, 59, 65, 75, 77, 80, 86, 93, 98, B 1603, 11, 14, 15, 28, 30, 47, 48, 52, 57, 58, 59; Margy. C 1574, M 1572 (2), 1607, 33, B 1544, 63, 66, 69, B 1577, 93; Marian M 1619, B 1629; Marth. C 1626, 57, M 1653; Mary C 1566, 70, 86, 88, 1607, 10, 20 (2), 26, 30, 33, 34, 43, 47 (2), 48, 50 (2), 53, 56, 59 (3), 60, M 1581, 98, 1605, 42, 43, 48, 50, 53, B 1560, 74, 77, 78, 92, 99, 1603, 12, 16 (2), 25 (3), 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 51, 52, 54, 56 (3); Mattw. C 1577, 1655, M 1554, 60, 75, 80, B 1570, 89, 95; Matths. C 1601, B 1609; Maur. B 1569, 80, 1618, 20; Meredith C 1590, B 1572, 93 (2); Michl. C 1625, 26, B 1640; Morgan B 1653; Morris B 1552; Nathl. C 1590, 1619, B 1591, 1625; Nichols. C 1572, 98, 1605, 07, 10, 33, 54, M 1627, B 1573, 98, 99, 1611; Oliv. C 1654, 55, B 1655, 56; Owen C 1588, 90, 95, 96 (2), 99 (2), 1601, 02, 05, 08, 35, M 1578, 95, 1654, B 1583, 95, 99, 1608, 16, 25, 27, 34, 35; Patience M 1610; Paul. C 1569, 72, 76; Peirce M 1648; Pet. B 1653; Philadale B 1610; Ph. C 1608, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 23, 25, 27, 29 (2), 36, 39, M 1615, B 1613, 15, 25, 37, 38, 59; Prud. C 1509; Rach. B 1630; Rph. C 1578, B 1578, 1647; Randall C

1610, B 1615; Reb. C 1612, M 1620, 33, B 1618, 25 (2); Rice. B 1594, 1624, 30, 40; Ric. C 1568, 69, 71, 72, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 81, 83 (2), 84, 85, 88, 89 (2), 94, 98, (2), 99, 1614, 12 (3), 13, 15, 16, 19 (2), 21, 40, 43, 51, 55, 56, M 1571, 77, 79, 1610, 14, 25, 44, 53, M 1656, B 1569, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84 (2), 88, 97 (2), 99, 1602, 03 (2), 04, 12 (2), 13, 22, 25 (3), 41, 46 (2), 55, 56, [27 n 6]; Rimorin B 1625; Rt. C 1561, 65, 68 (2), 69 (3), 72, 73, 75 (2), 77, 78 (2), 79 (2), 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 94, 1608, 10, 12, 13, 20, 27, 33, 34, 37 (2), 41, 44, M 1548, 65, 66, 67, 75, 78, 87, 88, 1639, B 1555, 57, 63 (2), 69, 83, 84, 95 (2), 96, 97, 1610 (2), 20, 21, 26, 41; Rog. C 1560, 65, 1609, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, M 1587, 1608, B 1567, 80, 1616, 17, 42; Rose C 1650, 55, M 1572, 80, 88, 1647, B 1555, 92, 1653; Roderick C 1627, 30, 33, 35, 39, 41; Rowl. C 1590, 1659, M 1572, 1655, B 1583; Ruth. C 1565; Saml. C 1577, 1647, B 1578, 1652; Sar. C 1618, 19, 39, 54, 56, 57, M 1597, 1636, 39, B 1619, 21, 34, 57 (2); Sibyl M 1647, 52, 56, B 1622; Sim. C 1621 (2), 24, B 1625; Sysuse M 1586; Sith. B 1597; Steph. C 1569, B 1585; Sus. C 1572, 81, 88, 96 (2), 1603, 15, 40, 55, M 1605, 45 (2), B 1574 (2), 81, 1603; Th. C 1539, 54, 65, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 82 (2), 92, 96, 1604, 03, 04, 05, 10, 12, 15 (2), 16, 18, 24, 34, 35 (3), 36, 38 (2), 40, 41, 42 (3), 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52 (2), 54 (2), 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1544, 42, 67, 76, 1611, 33, 46, 50, 55, B 1540, 45, 67, 59 (2), 61, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 88, 92, 93, 99, 1610 (2), 15, 21, 22, 29, 38, 40, 42, 53, 57; Thomasne C 1644, 47, M 1604, B 1639, 52; Tim. C 1658, 59, 60; Tob. C 1623; Urs. C 1655, 58; Walt. C 1569 (2), M 1615, 33, B 1545, 63, 1628; Warberough M 1610; Wm. C 1551, 69, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80 (2), 82, 83, 84 (2), 89 (2), 90, 92 (2), 94, 1602, 03, 05, 07, 08 (2), 09, 10, 11 (3), 12 (6), 13, 14 (3), 16, 18, 19 (2), 21 (2), 23, 26, 28, 34, 35 (2), 39 (4), 49, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55 (2), 57, 60, M 1567, 72, 75, 84, 1610, 19, 29, 35, 43, B 1552, 59, 63 (2), 75 (2), 76, 78 (3), 80, 81, 85, (2), 86, 87, 91, 92 (2), 94 (2), 95, 97, 98, B 1603 (2), 05, 08, 10, 11, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 34 (3), 36 (2), 37, 39, 41, 48, 52, 59 (2); Winnif. M 1598, 1650; Yonnefrut M 1644; *cf.* Jones. Jone, Junnes

Jones *alias* Chidwicke, Edwd. C 1598
Jones *alias* Edwards, Rt. C 1562
Jones *alias* Harris, Dav. [545 n 1 (2)]
Jones *alias* Roberts, Ann M 1561
Joneff, Mary M 1641
Joning, Joan C 1653; Mary C 1647 (2), 53; Th. C 1647, 53
Jonnell, Jane B 1631
Jonnell, see **Jones**
Jonson, see **Johnson**
Jonston, see **Johnston**
Joole, Jno. B 1585; *cf.* Jewell
Joonlyn, Eliz. M 1656
Joones, see **Jones**
Jopson, see **Johnson**
Jord, Jno. B 1645
Jordan (Jordayne, Jorden, Jurdan). — C 1640; Alexr. C 1641; Alice M 1551, 53, B 1567; Ann C 1620, M 1638, B 1626, 36, 46, 53; Bridg. B 1660; Dor. C 1629; Eliz. C 1578, M 1563, 94, 1657, B 1579, 81, 1603; Ellen M 1547; Fras. C 1653; Geo. C 1578, M 1574, B 1579; Harriet M 1568; Hy. B 1582, 1625; Jas. C 1651; Jane B 1653, 59; Janet C 1651; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1620, 22 (2), 29, 51, B 1566, 83, 1625; Jos. M 1653; Josias C 1640; Jud. M 1653; Margt. M 1540, B 1573; Margy. C 1641; Marian M 1594; Mary C 1638, 42, M 1574, 80, [645 n 2]; Oliv. C 1593; Ph. C 1640, B 1653; Ric. C 1565 (2), M 1563, B 1551, 72, 87; Rt. C 1653 (2); Rog. C 1568, 71, M 1551, 53, 68, B 1577; Rowl. C 1571, B 1571; Th. C 1639 (2), 42, B 1567, 1603, 47; Warner C 1568, B 1576; Wassell B 1559; Wm. C 1593, 1638, 44, 42, M 1657, B 1625

Jorey, Dav. M 1634; Ellen M 1589; Fras. C 1589; Mary M 1634; Shadr. C 1589, M 1589; *cf.* Jurey
Jorke, Edwd. M 1594; Eliz. M 1594; *cf.* Yorke

Josancock, Jno. B 1617
Joseph, Eleanor C 1617; Mary C 1625; Pet. C 1617, 25
Josey, see **Joice**
Joslin, see **Jocellin**
Joulden, Wm. B 1651 (2); *cf.* Golden
Jowles, Cornelia M 1626; Jno. M 1626
Jowseix, Jane M 1618
Joy, Eliz. B 1647; Ellen B 1640; Joyce C 1656 (2); Mab. C 1554; Margt. M 1646; Th. C 1656, B 1660
Joycey, see **Joice**
Ipsley, Edwd. C 1635; Gamaliel C 1635
Irby, see **Erby**
Ireland (Ierland, Yearland, Yerlond, Yre-londe). — B 1641; — (Mr.) B 1605; Agn. M 1554, B 1550; Alice C 1623, M 1553, 1623, B 1552, 1625, 30, 37; Ann C 1568, 1634, 60, M 1598, 1638, B 1545, 1615, 28, 36, 40; Annes C 1568; Anthy. C 1548; Barth. B 1632; Cecily C 1544, B 1545; Ch. C 1545, 1623, B 1654; Chm. M 1588, B 1646; Clem. C 1542, B 1545; Edwd. C 1623, 25, 27, 29, 34, M 1623, 38; Eleanor B 1630, [587 n 5]; Eliz. C 1562, 76, 1600, 25, 26, M 1552, B 1554, 63 (2), 81, 1628; Ellen C 1556, 1627, M 1578, 1610, B 1560; Fras. C 1624; Geo. C 1561, 1629, B 1649; Hann. C 1660; Hugh B 1632; Jas. B 1551; Jane C 1657, B 1659; Joan C 1555, 63, M 1589, B 1567, 86; Jno. C 1558, 74, 1600, 14, 16 (2), 21, 33, M 1552, 1614, B 1562, B 1607; Kath. C 1540, 65, B 1540; Latherin C 1627; Margt. C 1649, 60, M 1563; Margy. C 1649, 51, 53, 55 (2), 57, M 1614, 29, 48, B 1656; Marth. C 1651; Mary C 1582, 76, 1629, 31, 53, 60; Nichs. C 1660; Pet. B 1553; Ric. C 1563, 65, 68, 71 (2), 74, 76, 79, 82, 1613, M 1563, B 1578, 1601, 11, 36, [474 n 1]; Rog. C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1553, 1648; Th. C 1632, M 1637; Wm. C 1579, 1610, 13, 17 (2), 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, M 1610, B 1638, [80 n 2], [547 n 3]; Winnif. C 1614, 33

Iremonger, Jno. B 1658
Ireth, Jno. B 1638; *cf.* Irish
Ireton, see **Eierton**
Irish (Ireish, Yrysshe), Alice M 1546; Edm. C 1579; Fras. B 1641; Geo. C 1579; Jas. B 1603; Jane C 1543, B 1641; Joan B 1545, [477 n 7]; Rowl. B 1555; Sus. M 1628; Th. B 1569, 16, 37; Wm. B 1635, [477 n 7]; *cf.* Ireth
Iron, Jno. C 1574 (2), B 1650
Ironson, Rt. B 1639; Sar. B 1657
Irwin, Irwing, see **Erwin**
Isaac (Isack, Isaack, Yzake), Alice M 1580; Fras. M 1587; Jas. B 1688; Jno. B 1625; Kath. B 1632; Margt. C 1598, B 1598; Pet. B 1660; Rt. C 1598, M 1587, B 1598; Wm. M 1580
Isam (Isom, Ithan), Cyprian C 1630; Greg. B 1634; Jno. B 1624; Margt. C 1636; Mary B 1591; Rog. C 1630, 34, 36; Sus. C 1634; *cf.* Isam, Ison
Isard, see **Izarde**
Isam, Euseb. [365 n 7]; Mary [365 n 7]; *cf.* Isam
Isle, Jas. B 1606; *cf.* Iles
Isley (Esley), Ann M 1583; Mary [297 n 5]; Th. [297 n 5]
Islage, see **Elledge**
Isman, Jno. C 1654; Margt. C 1654; Prisc. C 1654
Ismay, Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1656
Ismonger, Ann M 1647
Isom, see **Isam**
Ison, Eliz. C 1627; Oliv. C 1627; *cf.* Isam
Issue, Annes B 1563
Ithan, see **Isam**
Itholl, Geo. M 1652; Mary M 1652
Ivans, see **Jewers**
Juby, Eliz. M 1634
Juce, see **Joice**
Juckins, Hugh [491 n 1]; *cf.* Inckins
Juckson, see **Juxon**
Judd, — (Goodwife), B 1652; Alice M 1570, B 1573; Chr. C 1641 (2), 51, M 1570; Eliz. C 1637, 38, M 1645, B 1637, 39; Jno. C 1635, B 1635; Jos. C 1627, 29 (2), 32, 35, 37, 38, B 1620; Pet. B 1642; Phoebe C 1627, B 1628; Reb. C 1651; Rose C 1641, 51; Wm. C 1632, B 1633; *cf.* Jude
Jude, Margt. R 1622; Reb. B 1658; Sim. B 1613; *cf.* Judd

Juden, Eliz. C 1582, B 1583; Jno. C 1584 (2), B 1578, 93 (2); Th. C 1582, 99 (2), B 1605; *cf.* Inden
Judge, Jno. B 1602
Judkin, Joan B 1615
Judson, Ellen C 1603, B 1605; Jno. C 1598, 99, 1601, 03, B 1596 (2), 98; Steph. C 1601; Th. C 1599, B 1599; Thomasine C 1598, B 1598
Judy, Amy B 1548; Sar. B 1649
"Ive wile Teldred," C 1560
Ivedaffe, Margt. C 1548
Juell, see **Jewell**
Iver, see **Jewer**
Ivers, see **Jewers**
Ivery, see **Ivory**
Ives, Ann C 1630, B 1631; Edith M 1621; Hy. C 1625, B 1625; Joan C 1632; Kath. C 1600, B 1627; Ph. C 1600; Wm. C 1625, 28 (2), 30, 32; *cf.* Eueis, Juvs
Ivell, see **Jewett**
Ivey (Ivie, Vvy), Ann C 1636; Jas. B 1552; Mary B 1635; Th. C 1636
Juggs, Ann C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Ric. C 1642
Juice (Juce), Cordelia C 1657; Eliz. C 1660; Fras. C 1650; Isab. C 1650, 53, 55, 57, 60; Mary C 1653, B 1654; Rt. C 1650, 53, 55 (2), 57, 60; *cf.* Ince, Juvs, Juys
Ivie, see **Ivey**
Jukes (Jewkes, Juckes), — B 1659; Winnif. M 1613
Jukes *alias* Richards, Alice M 1585; Sams. M 1585
Junipper, Jane M 1590; *cf.* Jennerper
Junnes, Jonne B 1580; *cf.* Jones
Ivor, see **Jewer**
Ivores, see **Jewers**
Ivory (Ivory, Ivory, Yvery), Adrian C 1588, B 1598; Alice C 1621, B 1621; Ann M 1554; Avicce C 1594; Eliz. C 1581, 1642, M 1640, B 1583; Geo. C 1592, M 1626, B 1608; Grace C 1596; Joan M 1546, B 1575; Jno. C 1570, M 1546, B 1561, 1618; Isab. B 1644; Margt. C 1585, M 1577, 1606; Margy. B 1608; Mary M 1626; Mattw. B 1625; Piers C 1578, B 1583; Rach. C 1620; Ric. C 1583; Rt. C 1590, 1620, 21, 42, M 1640, B 1597; Rog. B 1637; Sim. C 1578, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 94, M 1577, B 1583, 98, 1607; Sus. C 1642, M 1633; Th. C 1596, B 1647; *cf.* Jewry, Jurey
Jurden, see **Jordon**
Jurey, Mary M 1637; *cf.* Jewry, Jorey, Ivory
Jusley, Dor. [439 n 1]; Isab. [310 n 4]; *cf.* Insley
Jusse, Dor. M 1601
Justice (Justus), Alice C 1553, 69; Ann C 1655; Ch. C 1651; Eliz. C 1651, 53, M 1599; Ellen B 1603; Fras. M 1637; Joan C 1561, B 1551, 61; Kath. C 1651; Love C 1651, 53; Mary C 1653, 55, B 1654, 56; Mattw. C 1568, 69, B 1570; Ric. C 1568, B 1570; Rt. C 1551; Th. B 1574; Wm. C 1655
Juvs, "Margare" [10 n 3]; *cf.* Invs, Ives, Juice
Juxon (Juckson), Ann [366 n 2]; Eliz. [366 n 2]; Geo. M 1654, B 1659; Dor. M 1654; Ric. [366 n 2]
Ivy, see **Ivey**
Juys, Jno. [386 n 4]; *cf.* Juice
Izarde (Isard, Izode), Jno. B 1606; Kath. M 1615; Olive B 1586; *cf.* Jezard

K

Kackley, Ric. B 1545
Kackwicke, see **Caquick**
Kaddock, see **Caddocke**
Kaymer, Eliz. M 1648
Kaine, see **Cane**
Kayton, see **Caton**
Kake, see **Cake**
Kalfie, see **Calvey**
Kallaway, see **Callaway**
Kallender, see **Callender**
Kampe, see **Campe**
Kampion, see **Campion**
Kanck, Rog. B 1601; *cf.* Cannocke, Kauke
Kanfyld, Joan M 1542; Jno. M 1542; *cf.* Kannysfylde
Kannysfylde, Kath. C 1543; *cf.* Kanfyld

Kannell, Geo. C 1572; Walt. C 1572
 Kanner, *see* Canner
 Kanquitt (Kenquitt), Edwd. B 1638; Wm. B 1639; *cf.* Caquick
 Kanwicke, *see* Cannocke
 Kaquickle, *see* Caquick
 Kare, *see* Care
 Karnaby, *see* Carnaby
 Karne, *see* Carne
 Karler, *see* Carter
 Karye, *see* Carew
 Kat, *see* Catt
 Kate, Ann C 1656; Ann Salisbury B 1636; Geo. C 1656, M 1656; Margt. C 1656, M 1656; Salisbury B 1636
 Kates, Alice B 1571; Jane B 1571
 Katherines, *see* Catherinees
 Katherns, Joan M 1613; Margt. M 1604; Rog. M 1604; *cf.* Catherinees, Cathome
 Kathorne, *see* Cathorne
 Kaitin, *see* Catlin
 Katrena, Jno. C 1592; Kath. C 1592
 Katrocke, Eliz. M 1552
 Katron, *see* Catron
 Kaue, *see* Cave
 Kauell, *see* Cayell
 Kauke, Jno. M 1579; Kath. M 1579; Rog. [474 n 7]; *cf.* Kanck
 Kawarth, *see* Gaworth
 Kay (Kae), Adam C 1591, B 1591; Ann M 1658; Bridg. C 1643; Eliz. C 1592, 1643; Jno. M 1658; Mary M 1652; Rph. C 1591, 92; Rt. C 1643; Sus. B 1648; Wm. B 1642; *cf.* Kea
 Kayes (Kayse), Alice M 1637; Ann B 1580, 1658; Anthy. M 1637; Dennise B 1580; Eliz. B 1609; Gabl. B 1646; Jane M 1590; Isab. M 1572; Th. M 1572; *cf.* Case
 Kayley, *see* Calley
 Kea, Ann C 1654 (2); Gabl. C 1654; *cf.* Kay, Key
 Keacquit, *see* Caquick
 Keadle, Rt. B 1591
 Keafe, *see* Keefe
 Keale, *see* Keefe
 Keane, *see* Keene
 Keape, *see* Keefe
 Keacquit, *see* Caquick
 Keare, *see* Keere
 Kearster, Eliz. B 1615; Jas. B 1615; Th. B 1615; *cf.* Carstayres
 Keat (Keete), Ann C 1598; Bridg. C 1600; Joan M 1591; Reg. C 1600; Reyn C 1598, M 1591; *cf.* Keyte
 Keble, *see* Keble
 Kebelles, — (Mr.) B 1554; *cf.* Keble
 Keble (Kebble), Eliz. B 1557; Em. B 1545; Joan M 1584; Jno. C 1601, M 1584; Wm. C 1601; Edwd. B 1559; Mary M 1607; Th. M 1607, B 1601; Wm. B 1601; *cf.* Kebelles
 Kehre, — C 1618; Eliz. C 1618
 Kehucke, Mattw. B 1640
 Kechn, *see* Kitchen
 Keddard (Kidard), Agn. M 1591; Jno. M 1591, B 1593
 Keddell (Kedwell, Kyddall, Kidwell), Agn. M 1572; Eliz. C 1655, 56, B 1638; Fras. C 1655; Jane C 1642; Joan C 1640; Jno. C 1638, 55, 56; Margt. B 1634; Mary C 1656; Nevill C 1638, 40, 42; Nichs. C 1635 (2); Petronilla M 1606; Rt. C 1612 (2); Rosamond B 1619; Th. C 1642; Wm. C 1640, B 1593
 Keddock, Alic C 1600; Ric. C 1600
 Keder, Jno. B 1654; Wm. B 1610; *cf.* Kydder
 Kedwell, *see* Keddell
 Keechyn, *see* Kitchen
 Keefe (Keafe, Keife, Keive, Kyffe), Barb. B 1641; Corn. C 1660, B 1660; Eliz. C 1652 (2), 54, 55, 58, 60; Jno. C 1650, 58, B 1559, 1656; Jos. C 1654; Nichs. C 1650, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60; Wm. C 1655, B 1656; *cf.* Keff
 Keefe, Jno. B 1623
 Keefe (Keale, Keile, Kele), Ann C 1642, M 1573, B 1606, 47; Balthazar M 1573; Eliz. M 1597, B 1600, 36; Jas. B 1619; Joan M 1544, 69, B 1545; Jno. M 1544, B 1623, 25; Lucr. B 1600; Margt. B 1614; Mary C 1642, B 1647; Mattw. C 1626; Nichs. B 1623; Ric. C 1626, B 1625; Rt. C 1613; Th. C 1613; Tob. C 1642; *cf.* Keyles
 Keeler, Chrm. B 1583
 Keely (Keyley), Eliz. M 1654; Margt. M

1611; Jno. M 1654; Th. M 1611; *cf.* Keylicke
 Keeling (Keyling), Ann M 1595; Hy. B 1657; Mary B 1626
 Keene (Keane, Keyene, Kene) — (Mrs.) B 1660; Ambr. C 1564; Ann M 1637; Clem. C 1655, 56 (2), 59; Edm. B 1609; Eliz. M 1621, 48, B 1654; Geoff. B 1570; Geo. B 1614; Hy. M 1648; Joan M 1572, 89, 1612, 28; Jno. C 1615, B 1610; Kath. M 1615; Mary C 1655, 56, 59; Rach. C 1655; Reb. M 1629; Ric. B 1612; Rt. M 1572, B 1577; Sar. C 1659; Sus. C 1606 15; Th. M 1612; Wm. C 1564, 1606, 12 (2), 15 (2), B 1621; *cf.* Keyne, Keynes, Kyen
 Keenes, Mary B 1594
 Keep (Keape), Edwd. C 1617; Jarvis C 1624, 30, M 1621; Jas. C 1624; Joan M 1621, B 1629; Jno. C 1617, 30
 Keere (Keare, Keiare), Ann C 1629; Edwd. C 1594, 96, 1605, 88, 11, B 1616; Fras. C 1611; Hann. C 1608, B 1608; Hy. C 1629; Hugh C 1596, B 1603; Jno. C 1594, 1605, B 1595; Margt. B 1613; *cf.* Curr
 Keerne, *see* Kerne
 Keese, *see* Keat
 Keese, *see* Keyes
 Keif, Barb. B 1628; *cf.* Keefe
 Keif, Ann M 1595; Wm. M 1595
 Kequick, *see* Caquick
 Kelare, *see* Keere
 Keyene, *see* Keene
 Kelife, *see* Keefe
 Keilhe, *see* Key
 Keile, *see* Keefe
 Keyley, *see* Keeley
 Keyles, Mattw. B 1624; *cf.* Keele
 Keylicke, Grace B 1638; *cf.* Keeley, Keylocke
 Keyling, *see* Keeling
 Keylocke, Ann M 1638; Jno. M 1638; *cf.* Keylicke
 Keyne, Eliz. B 1589; Wm. B 1623
 Keymor (Keyma), Eliz. B 1644; Mary B 1628
 Keynose, Julian M 1648
 Keynard, Fras. M 1620; *cf.* Kinner
 Keyne, Ambr. C 1566, 70; Ann M 1621; Godf. C 1570; Joan M 1584; Jno. C 1566, C 1609, B 1616; Philippa M 1613; Wm. C 1609
 Keyne *alias* Keyne, Ambr. B 1571
 Keyne; *cf.* Cane, Keene
 Keynell, Jno. C 1627, 29, 32, 47; Jud. M 1631; Mary C 1647; Pet. C 1632; Rt. C 1627, 47; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Kennell
 Keynees, Edith B 1623; *cf.* Keene
 Keyrickie, *see* Klrby
 Keyrich, Eleanor B 1607
 Keyte, Ann M 1614; Jno. B 1641; *cf.* Keat
 Keith, Margt. C 1628; Wm. C 1628, B 1626
 Keyton, Jane M 1552
 Keive, *see* Keefe
 Kelby, Eliz. M 1546, [455 n 3]; Wm. C 1568; *cf.* Kilby
 Kele, *see* Keefe
 Kelham (Kellam, Kellum), Alice C 1633, M 1627, 52; Eliz. C 1614; Jas. C 1635, B 1647; Ric. C 1633, 35, M 1627; Wm. C 1614; *cf.* Killam
 Kelynge, Jane M 1554
 Kelison, Benj. B 1642
 Kelke, Eliz. M 1588
 Kellam, *see* Kelham
 Kellaway (Kelloway, Killaway), Ann C 1624, 50; Avery B 1649; Edwd. C 1648, 55; Eliz. C 1621, 25, B 1622, 43; Evard C 1619; Everett C 1650, M 1648; Fras. C 1627, B 1634; Grace C 1621, B 1621; Hy. C 1650 (2); Jentell C 1612; Jno. C 1606 (2); Jud. C 1650; Mary C 1648, 50 (2), 55, M 1632, 48, B 1638; Ric. C 1624, 27, 30, 50, M 1619, B 1639; Rt. C 1648; Sar. C 1655; Th. C 1621; Walt. C 1612; Wm. C 1619, 1621, 25, B 1619, 28; Winif. M 1619
 Kellebecke, Eliz. B 1570
 Kellen, Eliz. M 1546
 Kellett, — B 1642 (2); Abr. C 1623, B 1623; Ann C 1614, 16, 29, 41 (2), 42, 43, 47, 49, M 1632, B 1619, 34; Anthy. C 1624; Aubr. C 1637; Bridg. C 1629; Chr. C 1616, 17, 21, 24, 26; Danl. C 1611, 41, 43, 47, 49 (2); Dennis C 1642; Dor. C 1626, 32, B 1640; Eleanor C 1647; Eliz. C 1643, M 1604, B 1613, 45, 60, [595 n 3];

Enice B 1643; Fras. C 1647; Frizwith C 1612, M 1641, B 1627; Howard C 1620; Hugh C 1647; Ilumph. B 1644; Jas. C 1621, B 1622; Jane C 1647, M 1544, B 1647; Joan C 1610, M 1559, B 1653; Jno. C 1617, 42, B 1554, 1617; Mary C 1626, 32, B 1632, 47, 60; Noel C 1639; Prisc. M 1633; Reb. B 1641; Ric. C 1626; 29, 32, 37, 39, B 1646; Rt. C 1624, B 1625; Sar. C 1617, B 1625; Th. C 1626, M 1632, B 1642; Wm. C 1610, 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, M 1604, B 1641 42; *cf.* Killett
 Kellick, Chr. B 1630; Jane B 1631
 Kelligrewe, Fras. B 1660
 Kellocke, Ann C 1638; Jno. C 1638
 Kelloway, *see* Kellaway
 Kellrey, Th. B 1546
 Kellum, *see* Kelham
 Kelly, — C 1643, 52; Alice B 1623, 34; Ann C 1648, 52, B 1616, 25; Ch. C 1600, B 1543, 1601; Clem. M 1587, B 1624; Collins C 1643; Conway C 1587 (2), 89, 91, 94, 97, 1600, M 1587, B 1627; Dav. B 1612; Dennis M 1551; Dor. C 1594, M 1641, B 1603; Eliz. C 1571, 89, 1609, 28, M 1584, B 1590, 1632; Eust. C 1645, 52; Fridiswith M 1627; Geo. C 1646; Hy. B 1546; Jas. C 1628, 43, M 1627; Joan C 1543, B 1544, 67, 1603; Jno. C 1565, 91, 1648, M 1584, B 1542, 66, 83, 93, 1647; Isab. B 1625; Kath. M 1584; Margt. C 1648, M 1551, B 1643; Margy. M 1575, B 1586; Mary C 1568, 1645, 49, 52, B 1569; Mill. M 1601; Owen M 1641; Patrice B 1567; Pet. C 1571; Rt. B 1627; Rog. B 1628; Sar. C 1645; Th. C 1566, 97, 1649, B 1568, 1603; Usteed C 1649; Wm. C 1565, 66, 1609, 52, B 1643
 Kelly *alias* Kyrrid, Edwd. B 1577
 Kelowe, Ch. B 1640
 Kellsall, Ann C 1656; Humph. C 1656; Sus. C 1656, B 1656
 Kelsey, Ann M 1647; Blanch M 1605; Eleanor C 1611; Fras. C 1611; Jno. C 1611, M 1605; Margt. B 1638; Th. C 1629 (2), B 1632; Wm. B 1660, 17
 Kelton, Sus. M 1625; Wm. M 1625
 Kemaston, Tabitha M 1626
 Kemell, Kath. M 1616
 Kemer, Eliz. M 1554, B 1551; Joan M 1545, B 1646; Margt. C 1545, B 1547; Mary B 1652; Rt. M 1545, B 1552
 Kemewe, Fras. C 1645; Jno. C 1645; Julian C 1645
 Kemfry, Patr. B 1639
 Kemigdall, Chr. B 1590
 Kemih, Hy. C 1647 (2); Mary C 1647
 Kemington, Jno. C 1605
 Kemish, Alice M 1552; Kath. B 1636
 Kemm (Kem), Ann C 1653; Chrm. C 1644, 49; Edm. B 1651; Edwd. C 1644; Hann. C 1652; Hy. C 1645, 49 (2), 50, 52, 53, M 1644, B 1660; Mary C 1645 (2), 49, 50 (2), 52, 53, M 1644; Wm. C 1644, 49 (2)
 Kemman, Ann C 1579; Pb. C 1579
 Kemmett, Eliz. C 1635, B 1636; Geo. C 1629, 35, M 1629; Kath. M 1629; Phyllis C 1629
 Kemp, Abel C 1590, 91; Agn. M 1559; Alice M 1549, 69, 98, B 1596; Ann C 1585, 1627, 45, M 1576, 1600, 44, B 1656; Anthy. C 1576; Audr. C 1541; Dor. C 1589, M 1647, 56; Eliz. C 1648, 56, M 1543, 67, 73, 1608, 11, 46, B 1571, 73, 1638, 45, 48, 56, 59; Eleanor C 1635, 42, 44; Eliz. [290 n 2]; Ellen C 1545, B 1565; Flor. C 1573, B 1573; Fras. M 1655; Geo. C 1642, [426 n 6]; Grace M 1610; Hy. C 1547, 86; Hugh M 1568; Jacqueline C 1543; Jas. C 1574, 1627, B 1603, 09; Jane C 1546, 73, M 1616, B 1548, 57, 73; Jerome C 1588; Joan C 1578, 88, M 1542, 1646, B 1542, 82, 1628, 44; Jno. C 1540, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78 (2), 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 1645 (2), 48 (2), M 1543, 69, 1644, 55, B 1542, 45, 59, 71, 86, 88, 1645, 49; Jos. B 1656; Kath. C 1644, M 1568, 1633, B 1596; Mab. C 1548; Margt. C 1572, 1633, B 1575, 88; Margy. C 1571, B 1560; Mary C 1542, 72, 78, M 1603, 19, 35, B 1573, 1645; Nichs. B 1565; Prisc. C 1586; B 1589, 1655; Ric. C 1544, 52, 70, 1633, 35, M 1633, 46, 47, B 1591, 1602; Rt. C 1545, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, M 1576, 1616, B 1603, [290 n 2]; Rog. C 1592; Rud. M 1610; Sar. B 1644; Sim. B

- 1625; Spence B 1625; Steph. C 1570, 72; Sus. B 1622; Th. C 1550, 86, B 1578, 1636; Urs. C 1576; Walt. B 1540; Watkin C 1584; Wm. C 1636 (2), 42, 44, 56 (2), M 1635, 56, B 1540; Wm. C 1583, B 1585
- Kempsall**, Barb. M 1640; Frs. M 1640
- Kempton** (Centon), Ann M 1650; Cecily M 1577; Edm. C 1621, M 1619; Eliz. C 1599; Joan M 1598, 1619; Jno. C 1601, M 1650, B 1616, 53; Rt. C 1599, 1601, 03, M 1598; Th. C 1603; Wm. C 1621, M 1577
- Kemster**, Eliz. B 1652
- Kemstone**, Frs. C 1582; Sar. C 1582
- Kench**, Hy. B 1654; cf. Kintch
- Kendall**, — C 1645 (2); Abig. B 1649; Agn. M 1563; Amy M 1630; Ann C 1640, 42, 45, 47, 49, 57, M 1641; Cicely B 1546; Dor. B 1625; Eliz. C 1640, 49; Ellen B 1577; Frs. M 1612, 30; Geo. M 1552; Hy. C 1548; Jno. C 1552; Jno. C 1539, 1633, 40 (2), 42, 47, 49, 57, B 1543, 52; Mary C 1640, 52 (2); M. B 1625, 39; Mortimer C 1601, B 1601; Parnell M 1629; Reb. C 1647; Ric. B 1561, 63; Rt. C 1652; Sus. C 1642, B 1660; Th. C 1640; Thomasine B 1653; Wm. C 1563, 1601, 33
- Kenday**, Reb. B 1648; cf. Kenneday
- Kender** (Kendar), Agn. M 1550; Alice M 1641; Frs. M 1641; cf. Kennidar
- Kenderdale**, Emmot M 1541; Hy. M 1541
- Kendelmarsh**, see Kindelmarsh
- Kendoeil**, Kath. B 1608
- Kendrick** (Kenrick, Kindrede, Kindrick), Ann B 1619; Arab. B 1654 (2); Jane C 1653 (2), 54, 57, B 1653; Mk. B 1600; Th. C 1657, B 1574; Wm. C 1653, 54, 57
- Kene**, see Keene
- Kened**, see Kenneday
- Kenersin**, Ann C 1586; Frs. C 1586
- Kenester**, Alice M 1547
- Kenerson**, Sar. B 1582
- Kenestone**, see Kennaston, Kenniston
- Keney**, see Kenney
- Kengate**, Rt. B 1620
- Kenigstson**, Garthwite C 1657; Jno. C 1657; cf. Kennaston, Kennisonne
- Keningham**, — B 1618; Ann M 1605, 1621, B 1627; Jno. M 1605, 21; Nichs. B 1620
- Kenlough**, Jas. M 1636; Mab. M 1636; Mary B 1642
- Kenn**, Eliz. [607 n 5]; Geoff. B 1644; Philippa M 1613; Tabitha B 1643; Wm. M 1613
- Kennard**, Joan C 1659; Ric. C 1659 (2), B 1659
- Kennaston** (Kenestone, Kenniston, Kynastone, Kynneston), — C 1643; Allen C 1626; Ann C 1631, 38; Ch. C 1584; Eliz. C 1634, B 1638; Ellis C 1632, 39, B 1638, 39; Frs. C 1584; Jas. C 1637; Jane C 1633, 41 (2), 42, B 1638; Margt. C 1625; Mary C 1628, 42, M 1629, B 1638; Rt. C 1625, 26, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43; Tab. C 1627, 43, B 1638; cf. Kenigstson, Kennisonne, Kinston
- Kenneday** (Kened, Kinneday), Ann C 1577; Brian B 1625; Grace B 1636; Jane C 1637, B 1639; Joan B 1577; Jno. C 1576, 77, B 1624, 51; Isab. B 1618, M 1630; Rosamond C 1576, B 1576; Sabeth B 1643; Th. B 1646; Wm. C 1637, M 1630; cf. Kenday
- Kennell**, Abig. C 1634; Ann B 1658; Eliz. C 1657, B 1643, 57; Jno. C 1624, 34; Margt. B 1656; Mary C 1650, 57, B 1654; Pet. B 1633; Ric. B 1610; Rt. C 1650 (2), 57; Th. C 1624; cf. Keynell
- Kenner**, Margt. M 1587; Sus. M 1611
- Kenneff**, Ann C 1653, 56, M 1624, 49, B 1646, 59, 60; Eliz. M 1620, 43, B 1624; Geo. C 1632; Jno. M 1643; Joyce C 1653; Sus. B 1642; Th. C 1653, 56, M 1649; Wm. C 1632, 56, M 1620, 24, B 1637, 41
- Kennick**, Alice M 1599; Jacomine B 1543; Wm. M 1599
- Kennidar**, Grace C 1635; Wm. C 1635; cf. Kender
- Kenningham**, see Keningham
- Kennington**, Alice C 1635, B 1638; Ann C 1660; Edwd. C 1641; Eleanor C 1641; Eliz. C 1660; Jno. C 1605, 32, 33 (2), 35, 38, 41, 48, 60, M 1652; Mary C 1632, M 1652, B 1632; Saba. C 1648, B 1659; Theodosia C 1648; Th. C 1638, B 1638; cf. Kinnington
- Kennisonne**, Margt. M 1614; Norman M 1604; cf. Kenigstson, Kennaston
- Kenny** (Keney), Joan B 1573, 1628; Margt. C 1582, B 1582; Noel C 1583; Sus. C 1583; Th. C 1582
- Kenquilt**, see Kanquilt
- Kenrick**, see Kendrick
- Kenry alias Bewitt**, Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Margt. C 1640
- Kensington** (Kinsington), Ann C 1655; Ellen B 1646; Jno. C 1655; Ric. C 1655
- Kent** (A Kent), — C 1656; Abr. C 1657, M 1656; Agn. B 1589, 1616, 17; Alice C 1657, M 1614, 17; Ann C 1639, B 1641; Ann Eliz. C 1657, M 1656; Dor. M 1609; Eleanor C 1648; Eliz. C 1572, 1656, 57 (2), B 1554, 1601, 58; Fort. M 1649; Geo. C 1612; Hy. B 1569; Jas. C 1581, B 1653; Jane B 1543; Joan C 1539; Jno. C 1569, 72, 94, 1643, 45, 48, 51 (2), 53, 57, 59, M 1568, 83, 1617, 42, B 1594, 1620, 48, 54, 59; Magd. M 1568; Margt. C 1582, 1643, 45, 48, 51, 53, 56, 59, M 1642; Margy. C 1554, B 1571; Mary C 1634, 43, 48 (2), B 1634, 45; Mill. M 1583, B 1613; Ric. C 1569, 1645, B 1570, 89, 1615, 45; Rt. B 1592; Rog. B 1593; Rowl. B 1549; Sol. C 1582; Steph. C 1574, 81, B 1595; Sus. M 1612, B 1643; Th. C 1574, 94, 1657, 59, B 1546, 81, 93, 1653, 60 (2); Walt. C 1612, M 1612; Wm. C 1634, 39, 48, 53, 57, B 1638
- Kenton** (Centon), Ann C 1652; Ambr. C 1642, B 1646; Eliz. C 1641 (2), 42, 45, M 1640, B 1641, 50; Hy. C 1645, B 1646; Jas. C 1644; Jno. C 1644, B 1646; Jos. C 1641, 42, 45, M 1640; Marth. C 1644; Wm. B 1656
- Keppin**, Hy. B 1656; Lucyna M 1655; Th. M 1655
- Kequick**, see Caquick
- Kerby**, see Kirby
- Kercher**, Eliz. B 1657; Mary M 1627, [91 n 1]; Rt. [91 n 1]
- Kerchifall** (Kercherfeld, Kerchervall), Brian B 1634; Deb. C 1636, B 1636; Dor. M 1628; Margt. C 1657; Mary C 1629, B 1630; Rog. C 1630, 57; Wm. C 1629, 30, 35 (2), 36, 57, M 1628, B 1657
- Kercomb**, see Kerkham
- Kerey**, see Carew
- Kerke**, see Kirke
- Kerkham** (Kercomb, Kerkam, Kircom, Kirkham), Agn. B 1608; Alice B 1560; Ann C 1606, M 1605, B 1640; Blanche C 1610; Chrn. C 1601, M 1631; Const. M 1641; Eliz. C 1618, M 1561, 1639, B 1556; Frs. C 1613, M 1609, 33; Friswid C 1602; Frizewell B 1609; Geo. C 1560, 1608, 10, 12, M 1607, 09; Hy. M 1641, B 1584; Joan C 1610, M 1631; Jno. C 1608, B 1612; Josias C 1608 (2); Kath. C 1615, M 1636; Margt. M 1607; Margy. B 1609; Ric. C 1613, 15, M 1561, B 1561; Rt. C 1604, B 1609 (2); Th. C 1557, 99, 1612, B 1616; Wm. C 1599, 1601, 02, 04, 06, 08 (2), 10, 18, 39 (2), B 1608, 39; cf. Kyrcan
- Kerkman**, Ann M 1616
- Kerknes**, Jas. C 1638; Th. C 1638
- Kerkwood**, Gilb. B 1656
- Kerlton**, see Carlton
- Kerne** (Keerne), Agn. B 1593; Wm. B 1544
- Kerparrick**, Kerpartridge, see Kirpartricke
- Kerr**, see Angram, E. of
- Kerrett**, Th. M 1644; Yonneffrit M 1644; Chr. M 1604, B 1606; Joan M 1604
- Kerridge**, Saml. B 1651
- Kerry**, — B 1652; cf. Kirrie
- Kerry**, bp. of, see Duke, Dav., O'Kenny, Nichs., Pierce, Jas. Fitzmaurice
- Kersey**, Elizabeth M 1549; Nichs. B 1625
- Kersor**, Tob. B 1583
- Kerton**, see Kirton
- Kes**, Margot M 1564; cf. Keyes
- Kester**, Jno. M 1651; Margt. B 1623; Reb. M 1651; Wm. B 1625
- Keston**, see Ceston
- Keswell**, Ann M 1632
- Ketsley**, Margt. B 1583
- Kethen**, Bridg. B 1611; Chrn. M 1629; Hy. M 1629
- Kettleing**, Mary B 1586
- Ketcher**, Hy. C 1629; Mary C 1644 (2); Rt. C 1629; Th. C 1644
- Keterich** (Ketrich), Abig. M 1655; Ann M 1657; Th. M 1657
- Keteryns**, Nichs. C 1545
- Ketethe**, Jud. B 1574
- Keth**, Ellen. B 1618
- Kethill**, see Kettle
- Kethin**, Bridg. M 1596; Geo. M 1596
- Ketling**, Jno. C 1586; Ric. C 1586; Sus. C 1586; Wm. C 1586
- Keitens**, Edwd. B 1588
- Kettle** (Kethill, Kettell), Ann M 1647; Eliz. B 1586; Geo. M 1591; Jas. B 1653; Jane M 1559; Jno. B 1561; Mary M 1591; Rand. M 1647; Rph. B 1547; Ric. M 1559; Sar. M 1629; cf. Gettle
- Kettlebye**, Bridg. B 1640
- Kettlewood** (Cettlewood), Ann B 1613; Dennis C 1595, B 1597; Hy. C 1586, 88, 91, 95, B 1597, 1602, 03; Jud. B 1603; Mary M 1602; Pet. C 1586, 1625, B 1637; Saml. C 1591, 1625; Sar. C 1588, B 1592
- Kettley**, Ann C 1644; Chr. C 1644; Margt. C 1643
- Keven**, Chrn. B 1650
- Keverell**, Margt. M 1540; Rt. M 1540
- Kewe** (Cewe, Cue, Kywe, Kue, Que), Dor. C 1612; Eliz. C 1650; Geo. M 1618, B 1633; Jno. C 1579; Jud. B 1657; Margt. M 1618; Mary M 1605; Rt. M 1605; Urin C 1579; Th. B 1657; Wm. C 1612, 13 (2), B 1613
- Kewell**, Edwd. B 1548; Th. B 1556
- Key** (Keihe), Alice C 1553, B 1599; Ann C 1650; Annice B 1610; Bridg. C 1642, M 1641; Chrn. B 1598; Dor. C 1660; Edith B 1595; Eliz. C 1660, M 1588, 1600, B 1594, 1603, 43; Ellen B 1596; Gabl. C 1644, 45 (2), 50 (2); Jas. C 1604; Joan M 1585; Jno. C 1604, M 1588; Mab. M 1575; Mary B 1611; Rph. C 1642, B 1595; Ric. B 1648; Rt. C 1603, 42 (2), M 1600, 41; Sar. [592 n 3]; Sus. C 1642 (2), 44, 45; Th. C 1644, B 1644, [592 n 3]; Wm. C 1603, 60; cf. Kea
- Keyes** (Keyes), Agn. B 1568; Alice M 1630, 36; Amy B 1619; Ann C 1600, 57, M 1605, 19, 20, B 1625, 30, 53; Barb. M 1639; Clem. B 1625; Dor. C 1586; Eliz. C 1594, M 1625, 31, B 1605; Gabl. C 1657, B 1659; Hy. M 1605; Jane C 1568, 1601, M 1622; Joan M 1590, 1602; Jno. C 1621, 24, M 1619, 20, 30, B 1590, 1603, 24, 25, 31; Kath. C 1574; Lewis B 1559; Margt. C 1598, M 1622, B 1603; Margy. C 1575, M 1575, 1603, B 1582, 1638; Marth. C 1624; Mary C 1638, M 1620, B 1610; Mattw. C 1621; Nichs. C 1647 (2), 57, B 1634; Rph. C 1594, 98, 1600, 03 (2), M 1590, 1603, 39, B 1621; Ric. M 1625, B 1631; Rt. C 1586, 1601, 34, B 1602; Sus. C 1647, M 1627; Th. C 1568, 70, 74, 75, 1638, B 1588, 96; Walt. C 1634, B 1655; Wm. C 1570, B 1570; cf. Kes
- Keyser**, Rt. B 1635
- Keywood**, Jane M 1634; Jno. B 1658; Wm. B 1637
- Keyworth**, Wm. C 1630; Woodlas C 1630
- Keirckbie**, Mary B 1610
- Kiblin**, Lucy C 1658; Sus. C 1658; Th. C 1658
- Kibbly**, Eliz. M 1644; Th. M 1644
- Kiberts**, Martin B 1637
- Kicher**, Mary B 1623
- Kickerman**, Ellen M 1594
- Kickham**, Hy. B 1593
- Kicks**, Isaac B 1657
- Kicroft**, Rt. B 1637
- Kyckwick**, see Caquick
- Kildard**, see Keddard
- Kidd**, Ann C 1577, M 1570, B 1574, 77; Eliz. C 1575, B 1575; Eust. C 1583; Frs. C 1568, B 1571; Hy. M 1570; Jno. C 1568, 71 (2), 75, 77, 83, M 1568 (2), B 1595 (2), 1601; Margt. B 1598
- Kyddall**, see Keddell
- Kydder**, Agn. C 1592; Jno. C 1592; cf. Keder
- Kiddermaster**, Ann M 1624
- Kyddas**, Ric. B 1592
- Kydgell**, Eliz. M 1592
- Kidley**, Hy. C 1627; Rt. C 1627; cf. Kitley
- Kidson**, Jno. B 1577; Wm. B 1611; cf. Kitson
- Kidwalter**, Jane M 1637; cf. Cadwalet
- Kidwell**, see Keddell
- Kidwood**, Cicely M 1638; Rt. M 1638
- Kyen**, Rog. B 1570; Margy. B 1571; cf. Keene, Kyne
- Kyffe**, see Keefe

Kiffin, Edwd. C 1609 (2), B 1539; Joan B 1593; Mary B 1593
 Kiffor, Grace B 1636
 Kyibe, see Kilby
 Kyibe, Wm. C 1560
 Kilboy, Hy. C 1616, B 1639; Jas. C 1616, B 1616; Reb. B 1624
 Kilburne (Kylborne), Jane M 1556; Jno. C 1634; Walt. C 1634
 Kilby (Kylbe), Agn. M 1544, B 1554, 47; Annes B 1559; Dor. M 1565, B 1569; Eliz. C 1550 (2), M 1543, 76, B 1550; Ellen M 1559, B 1564; Grace M 1653; Jane C 1563, B 1569; Joan M 1547, B 1566; Jno. C 1548; Th. C 1563, M 1543, 44, 47, 59, 65, B 1559, 62, 71; cf. Kelby
 Kildale, Kildall, see Kildare
 Kildare (Kildath, Kildall, Kilday), Chrn. C 1656; Edith C 1648, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, M 1647; Eliz. B 1621; Jacob C 1653, B 1655; Jno. C 1617 (2), 18, 20; Joyce C 1620; Jno. C 1617; Isaac C 1648, 49 (2), 51, 53 (2), 55, 56, M 1647, B 1657; Mary C 1648; Reb. C 1655, B 1655; Th. C 1651, B 1659; Winif. M 1607; Yelverton C 1618
 Kilday, see Kildare
 Kyle, Andr. C 1635; Th. C 1635
 Kildare, Css. of, Fras. C 1566
 Kildare, E. of, Hy. [25 n 2]; cf. FitzGerald
 Killam, Ric. B 1646; cf. Kelham
 Killane, Alice B 1639
 Killaway, see Kellaway
 Kille, Mary M 1651
 Killybegke, Alice M 1540, B 1540; Th. M 1540
 Killyenmarsh, Joan M 1574; Michl. M 1574
 Kille, Leon. B 1592
 Killes, Jas. B 1625
 Killett, Overye B 1638; cf. Kellett
 Killey, Ann B 1636; Dennis B 1639; Rt. B 1651
 Killigraw, Ann B 1657; Edwd. B 1594
 Killigrew, Jno. C 1599; Odilla C 1599
 Killingworth, Ann. C 1639, B 1641, 57; Chr. C 1635; Geoff. C 1636, 39; Jno. C 1635; B 1635; Lyd. B 1660; Margy. B 1571; Th. C 1636
 Kill Locke, Alice C 1639; Jno. C 1639
 Kilner (Killnor), Alice B 1625; Ann M 1613; Edwd. C 1615, 17, 22, 24, M 1613; Hugh C 1617; Jno. C 1622; Rt. B 1564; Th. C 1624; Wm. C 1615, 24, B 1615
 Kilpatrick, Eliz. M 1646; Geo. M 1646; Jno. C 1617 (2)
 Kilsby, Jno. B 1590
 Kilson, Eliz. C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Kath. C 1646, M 1565
 Kilulto, Viset., see Conway, E. of
 Kimber, Kath. B 1645
 Kimbridge, Sar. B 1656
 Kyme, Ann B 1617
 Kymer, Bride M 1547; Jno. M 1547; Isaac C 1549
 Kimked, Dav. M 1643; Mary M 1643
 Kimmense, Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Julian C 1642
 Kympton, Joan M 1539; Wm. M 1539
 Kimster, Mary C 1653 (2); Wm. C 1653
 Kimott, Kath. B 1636
 Kynastone, see Kennaston
 Kynder, Agn. M 1540; Jno. M 1548
 Kindersley, Wm. B 1597
 Kindlemarshe (Kendlemarsh, Kindlemarsk), Alice C 1627; Andr. C 1629; Dor. C 1625; Joan M 1635, B 1658; Nichs. C 1625, 27, 29, M 1635
 Kindlemarsk, see Kindlemarshe
 Kindred, Ann B 1640; cf. Chinret
 Kindredge, see Kendrick
 Kendrick, see Kendrick
 Kyne, Jane B 1563; Jno. B 1563; cf. Kyen
 King, — B 1660; Abr. B 1548, 1603; Agn. M 1544, 91, B 1550; Aboliah C 1618, B 1618; Allan M 1654, B 1657; Alice M 1553, 98, 1613, B 1543; Ann C 1586, 87, 99, 1634, 39, M 1552, 58, 99, 1611, 24, 27, 29, 34, 48, B 1631, 40, 42, 59; Anthy. C 1586; Beat. C 1592, M 1611, B 1592; Chad. C 1637; Ch. C 1629, B 1629; Cicely B 1649; Danl. B 1638; Dav. C 1630, B 1641; Dor. C 1573, 1616, 42, M 1636, B 1574; Edith B 1622 (2); Edwd. C 1576, 1644, B 1546, 1629; Eliz. C 1606, 18, 22, 37, 43 (2), 51 (3); 53, 55, 56, 58, 59 (2), M 1543, 45, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 1615 (2), 30, 37, 51, 57, B 1557, 66, 76, 1603, 33, 40, 45, 47, 52, 53, 60; Ellen M 1622, B

1627; Geo. C 1545, 76, 1622, 55, 56, 57, B 1545, 76, 1623; Giles C 1619, B 1620; Grace C 1589, 1655, 56, 57; Hann. C 1627, B 1628; Hy. C 1588 (2), 92, 93, 95, 1628 (2), 50, 55, 60, M 1591, B 1579, 1630, 31, 58, 60; Jacob C 1602, B 1602; Jas. B 1631; Jane C 1656, M 1583, 1604, 45, B 1626; Jeane B 1605; Jelian B 1589; Jerh. C 1636; Joan C 1560, 1643, B 1552, 60, 1602, 05, 21 (2); Jno. C 1573, 1602, 13, 17, 18 (2), 27 (2), 33, 39 (2), 43, 50, 51, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, M 1611, 27, 51, 53, 55, B 1543, 45, 73, 74, 77, 98, 1612, 16 (2), 18 (2), 22, 28, 41, 49, 51 (3), 53; Jos. C 1626, 58; Isaac B 1601; Kath. C 1546, 1642, 44, 51, 54, M 1570, B 1546, 1628, 44; Lanct. M 1634; Lucy C 1644; Margt. M 1560, B 1543, 59, 72; Margy. M 1555, B 1650; Marth. C 1648, M 1651; Mary C 1595, 1633, 48, 57 (2), M 1557, 91, 1627 (2), 28, 31, 33, 42, 54, B 1638, 47, 54 (2), 60; Mild. B 1616; Morgan C 1642; Nathl. C 1632; Nichs. C 1617, 18, 19, 21, 21 (2), 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, M 1615, B 1601, 36; Pace M 1554; Parthenia C 1642; Pet. C 1593, 1603, B 1593; Ph. C 1599, 1601, 05, 06, 07, M 1598; Rph. C 1639, 42 (2); Reb. C 1642, B 1643; Ric. C 1616 (2), 18, 19, (2) 22, (2), 30, 32, 33, 36, 55, M 1560, 1615, 28, B 1591, 1616, 20, 21, 24, 27, 55; Rt. C 1573, 76, 86 (2), 87, 92, 1601, 15, 34, M 1543, 1633, B 1596, 1603; Saml. C 1623, B 1624; Sar. C 1643, 56 (2), 57, M 1655, B 1598; Sol. M 1642, B 1644; Sus. C 1630, M 1628, B 1592, 1632; Th. C 1573, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76, 97 (2), 1622, 39 (2), 42 (2), 43, 48, 56, M 1573, 1622, 27, B 1573, 75, 89, 97, 1629, 31, 57; Wm. C 1555, 89, 92, 1607, 16, 20, 36 (2), 51, 56, 57, M 1555, 58, 1624, 55, B 1559, 89, 94, 1603, 16, 35, 38, 50, 55, 58
 King alias Hacker, Fras. M 1625; Sim. M 1625
 King alias Sopcotte, Ann M 1571
 Kingate, Margt. M 1619, 20; Rt. M 1619
 Kingham, Edith M 1657; Jas. B 1652; Joas C 1652; Jno. C 1608, M 1657; Margt. C 1608; Rt. M 1652; Ruth C 1652, M 1652; Th. C 1652
 Kingly, Alice M 1641
 Kyngman, Joan M 1592
 Kingscott, Ann M 1642; Chr. M 1642
 Kingsmill, Const. [310 n 8]; Dor. [368 n 8]; Fras. [368 n 8]; Geo. M 1600; Jane M 1600; Jno. [300 n 8]
 Kingsonn, Jno. C 1607; Ric. C 1607
 Kingston, Ann M 1561, B 1648; Arth. C 1641, B 1649; Blanch B 1604; Chrn. C 1656; Eliz. B 1603; Geo. B 1651; Jas. C 1549, B 1552; Jane C 1639; Joan C 1648, B 1649; Jno. C 1549, 1639, 42, 56, B 1553, 1643 (2), 51; Kath. C 1639, 42, M 1575, 1608; Helen M 1554; Mary C 1641, 43 (2), 48, B 1644; Reb. C 1642; Rowl. C 1656, B 1656; Ric. M 1561, 1608; Th. C 1638, 41, 43, 48, B 1596; Wm. C 1638, B 1549; cf. Kingston
 Kingston, E. of, Hy. [135 n 8]; cf. Pierrepont
 Kingston, Dor. B 1582; cf. Knigton
 Kingington, Isab. B 1616; Theodosia B 1652; cf. Kennington
 Kinslaugh, Jas. C 1638, B 1637; Mab. M 1640; Mary C 1638
 Kynn, Ann M 1637
 Kinneyday, see Kenneday
 Kinneir, Dor. M 1640; Jas. M 1640
 Kynner, Bride M 1563; Jno. B 1549
 Kinner alias Caree, Bride B 1576; cf. Keynard
 Kinnersley, Eliz. C 1636; Th. C 1636
 Kynneston, see Kennaston
 Kinningham, Ann M 1617; Mary M 1618; Nichs. M 1617, 18
 Kinross (Kinrose), Alexr. C 1621, 22, 26 (2), 28; Barth. C 1621, B 1621; Geo. C 1622, B 1623; Margt. B 1636; Th. C 1628, B 1629
 Kinsington, see Kensington
 Kinsman, Anthy. C 1573 (2), 77, 80, 81, 83, B 1577; Edwd. C 1577; Geo. C 1581; Kath. C 1580, B 1580; Margt. M 1561, B 1584; Sybil C 1583
 Kinston, — B 1640; cf. Kennaston, Kingston
 Kintch alias Coachman, Jno. B 1597; cf. Kench
 Klippin, Hann. C 1656; Lucy C 1656; Th. C 1656

Kirbin, Eliz. B 1588
 Kirby (Cerbey, Curbey, Kerby, Kirbe), Abr. C 1650; Amy M 1566; Ann C 1659 (2), M 1599, 1638; Anthy. C 1619; Chester C 1652, B 1655; Clem. M 1576, B 1577; Chrn. C 1639, 46; Chr. C 1643 (2), 50 (2); Deb. B 1658; Edwd. B 1654; Eliz. C 1619, B 1612; Ellen M 1579; Fras. C 1646; Geo. B 1616; Jame B 1544; Jas. C 1652, B 1548, 1658, 60; Jane [381 n 5]; Jeremy B 1650; Joan C 1650, 52, M 1547, 61, 76, 78, B 1563; Jno. C 1624, 39 (2), 43, 46, 50 (2), B 1545, 51, 1648; Margt. B 1633, B 1625; Rt. C 1659, M 1561, 66, B 1574; Rog. M 1633, B 1660; Sar. B 1636; Sus. M 1587, 1605; Th. C 1621, M 1638, B 1553, 1604; Wm. C 1621, 24, B 1624
 Kircom, see Kerkham
 Kirbridge, Jane B 1625
 Kirkan (Kyrken), Margt. B 1558; Rog. B 1572; cf. Kerkham
 Kirby, see Keirckbie
 Kirke (Kerke), Ann C 1641, 43, 48, 51, 56; Arundel C 1651; Bridge B 1625, 60; Eleanor C 1659; Eliz. M 1639; Geo. C 1641, B 1642; Hy. C 1626, 31 (2), 33, 41, 43, 48 (2), 51, 56, B 1633, 36; Jas. C 1637; Jane C 1633, B 1635; Jno. C 1612, 37; Jud. C 1659; Isab. B 1628; Kath. C 1634, B 1637; Lyd. C 1659; Margt. B 1644; Marth. M 1639; Mary C 1643; Ph. C 1633; Prud. M 1637; Sar. C 1626; Steph. C 1659; Sus. C 1612; Th. C 1636, 56, 59 (2); Wm. C 1633, 34, 36, 37 (2)
 Kirkham, see Kerkham
 Kyrken, see Kyrkan
 Kirkley, Mary M 1640; Rt. M 1640
 Kirpatrick, Jno. B 1618; cf. Kirpartricke
 Kirmer, Jno. B 1631
 Kirpartricke (Carpatrick, Cappatrick, Kerpartrick, Kerpartrick), Ann C 1654; Eliz. C 1647, 50, 54, 56; Geo. C 1647, 50 (2), 54, 56; Mary C 1647; Th. C 1656, B 1659; cf. Kirpartricke
 Kirrie, Chrn. M 1575; cf. Kerry
 Kirrie alias Kelly, Edwd. B 1577
 Kirton (Kerton), — C 1626, B 1593; Alice C 1649, M 1577, B 1552; Amy M 1587; Ann M 1576, B 1586, 94; Dor. C 1607; Eliz. C 1576; Fras. C 1604; Jac. [515 n 2]; Jas. C 1649, B 1621; Jno. C 1576, 89 (2), M 1576, 87, B 1581, 94; Josias C 1604, 07; Kath. C 1626, B 1626; Mary C 1649; Wm. M 1577
 Kyrwin, Th. B 1575
 Kyse, Isaac M 1580
 Kitch, Eleanor C 1617; Jno. C 1617
 Kitchin (Kechyn, Keechyn), Ann M 1560, 1605; Anthy. C 1602; Barb. B 1604; Chr. B 1561; Clem. C 1596; Eliz. C 1594; Jas. B 1625; Jane M 1581 (2), B 1625, 59; Joan C 1559; Jno. C 1562, 94, 96, M 1560, B 1625; Prud. C 1602; Th. B 1563 (2); Wm. C 1556; cf. Citchen, Kithen
 Kite, Alice M 1630; Eliz. M 1568; Mary M 1632
 Kitley, see Kitley
 Kith, Eliz. C 1614; Hester M 1650; Jas. C 1615; Joan M 1554, B 1556; Jno. C 1614, 15, M 1554; Mary M 1559
 Kithen, Jno. B 1641; cf. Kitchen
 Kitley (Kiteley), Ann M 1571; Eliz. M 1640; Jas. B 1539; Joan B 1539 (2); Jno. C 1540, M 1539, B 1539, 40; Isab. M 1626, B 1633; Margy. M 1539; Wm. M 1640; cf. Kidley
 Kytner, Joan M 1615
 Kytson, Chrn. B 1574; Cressid M 1604; Dor. [319 n 3]; Emm. M 1575; Gibb. B 1561; Jno. M 1604; Th. [319 n 3]; cf. Kidson
 Kytt, Th. B 1613
 Kitter, Alice M 1598, B 1603; Ann B 1587; Eliz. B 1625; Grace M 1606; Jno. B 1595; Leon. C 1592; Ric. C 1586, 88, 92, B 1625; Th. C 1586, 88, B 1586, 92
 Kitterell, Agn. M 1593; Th. M 1593
 Kittingham, Wm. B 1636
 Kywe, see Kewe
 Kylesior, Magd. M 1593; Martin M 1593
 Knape, Agn. B 1557
 Knapp (Nappe), Joan B 1582; Jno. B 1558, 1647
 Knapper, see Napper
 Knaption (Napton), Ann M 1655; Jane B 1657; Ric. M 1655

Knatt, *see* Natt
 Knatchbull, Jno. C 1648 (2); Margt. C 1648
 Kneburie, Eliz. B 1618
 Knebone, Lucr. M 1618; Wm. M 1618, B 1623
 Knevet (Knvet), Agn. B 1585; Amy B 1641; Ann [433 n 2], [434 n 3]; Ch. [295 n 5]; Eliz. [43 n 3]; Fras. C 1582; Hy. C 1582, [408 n 2], [433 n 2]; Jane M 1634; Jno. M 1634; Lucy [295 n 5]; Ph. C 1638, B 1649; Reb. C 1638; Sus. B 1577; Th. C 1567 (2); *cf.* Nevitt
 Kniffon, Arth. C 1576; Jno. C 1576; Kath. C 1625; Rose M 1586; Sar. C 1623, B 1624; Walt. C 1623, 25
 Knight, — C 1660; Agn. M 1592, 98; Alexr. C 1568, M 1566, B 1586; Alice C 1622, M 1604, 07, B 1557, 65, 1617, 28, 35, 43, [413 n 6]; Ann C 1597, 1632, 38, 41, 54, 55, 57, 59, M 1584, 1604, 15, 44, 49, B 1604, 41, 54, 58; Anthy. C 1546, 1641; Barb. C 1640, 42, 45, 48, 52 (2), M 1637; Barnaby C 1602, B 1603; Brian C 1645; Bridg. B 1658; Chrm. C 1637, M 1596, B 1637, 38; Constant B 1659; Dennis C 1621, B 1621; Dor. B 1576; Edm. C 1576 (2), 82, M 1574, B 1576; Edwd. C 1577, 79, 80, 85, 1611, 44 (2), 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, M 1648, B 1566, 1611, 51; Eleanor B 1658; Eliz. C 1582, 1629, 51, 54, 59, M 1544, 74, B 1578, 83; Ellen M 1649; Ernestus Byron C 1659; Fras. C 1578, 1651 (2), B 1625, 52, 57; Fredesw. C 1568; Geo. B 1625; Grace C 1649, M 1580, B 1650; Grissel C 1654, 57, 59, 60; Hy. C 1561, 1618, 41, B 1619, 42; Hester C 1652, 53 (2); Jane C 1585, B 1581, 1625; Jasp. B 1619; Joan C 1546, 1637, 41, M 1555, 73, 75, 98, 1650, 51, B 1572, 75, 77, 1647, 55; Jno. C 1564, 1638, 40, 42 (2), 45, 48, 52, 54 (2), 55, M 1544, 1637, 52, B 1545, 47, 57, 71, 74, 80, 1619, 25, 37, 46, 54; Joyce C 1640; Jos. C 1660; Isab. B 1545; Kath. C 1561, 78, 80, 1659, M 1566, 1611, B 1559; Margt. C 1578, B 1545, 78, 1627; Marth. C 1644, 45; Mary C 1623, 45, 49, 52, 54, 55, M 1633, 48, 56, B 1552, 1610, 24; Mattw. B 1648; Nathl. B 1659; Nichs. B 1606; Olive C 1654, M 1652; Paulina C 1660; Percl. C 1577, B 1577; Ph. B 1608; Rach. M 1641; Rph. C 1579; Rhoda C 1654; Ric. C 1584, 82 (2), 84 (2), 1610 (2), 11, 12, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, B 1564, 82, 1629; Rt. C 1582, 97, 1602, 38, M 1596; Sar. C 1660; Silv. C 1602; Sim. C 1637, B 1656; Sus. C 1635, M 1626, B 1639, 58; Th. C 1578, 1617, 29, 32, 35, 37, 38, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59 (3), 60, M 1555, 73, 98, 1626, B 1603, 17 (2), 44, 46, 59; Walt. B 1625; Wm. C 1654, 55, M 1607, 49, B 1545, 48, 1609, 39; Zach. C 1612
 Knightly, Eliz. C 1641, B 1643; Margt. B 1660; Mary M 1656, [655 n 3]; Ric. C 1641 (2); Rt. M 1656; Wm. [655 n 3]
 Knightsbridge, Eliz. M 1592
 Knightsmith, Chrm. M 1632; Nichs. B 1570
 Knighton, Th. B 1604; *cf.* Kingston
 Knype, Ann C 1647 (2), B 1650; Chr. C 1637; Eliz. C 1635, B 1638; Jno. B 1650; Mary C 1636, M 1656; Saml. C 1647; Th. C 1635, 36, 37, [450 n 6]
 Knysehall, *see* Nysalle
 Knocke (Nocke), Ann M 1572; Geo. M 1572; Mattw. B 1545; *cf.* Noke
 Knocks (Knoks), Dor. C 1624; Jane M 1644; Joan B 1550; Patr. C 1624; *cf.* Nokes
 Noxee
 Knoker, Joan B 1588
 Knollis (Knolles, Knowells, Knowles), — C 1651; Abr. C 1657; Agn. B 1556, 85; Alice C 1630, M 1550, 1604, 46, B 1559, 71, 1611; Ann C 1635, 40, 41, 46, 49, 50 (2), B 1638, 51; Blanche M 1597, B 1585; Charity M 1626; Ch. C 1650, B 1651; Cicilla M 1653; Edwd. M 1582, B 1582; Eliz. C 1575, 1625, 51, M 1547, 83, 89, 1626, 46, B 1651; Ellen M 1573, B 1620; Emm. M 1550 (2); Fras. M 1605; Grace M 1653; Guilianna B 1569; Hy. M 1583, B 1573, 1603; Hester C 1643, 44, 46, 49, 50, M 1642, B 1653; Jane M 1616, B 1560; Joan M 1549, B 1660; Jno. C 1563, 75, 78, 81, 83, 1619, 21, 23, 25, 30, 35, 37, 38, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 46, 49, 51, M 1549, 73, 1619, B 1590, 1641, 50, 53; Jos. C 1629, B 1630; Kath. C 1563, 81, M 1582, B 1563; Mad. B 1621; Margt. C 1552,

1638, M 1613, 44, B 1555; Marian M 1619; Martin B 1660; Mary C 1637; Reb. C 1621, 44, B 1625; Ric. C 1552, M 1604, B 1563, 83, 1618; Rt. M 1550 (2); Rose C 1583, B 1593; Saml. C 1628, B 1630; Sar. C 1657 (2), M 1648, B 1659; Th. C 1578, 1623, 46 (2), M 1597, B 1548, 1626; Tob. C 1628, 29, 31 (2), M 1626, B 1632; Wm. C 1619, 38 (2), 43, 44, 46, 49 (2), 50, 53, M 1642, B 1572, 1639 (2), 51; *cf.* Knowle
 Knoppe, Edith B 1543; Joan M 1593
 Knott, *see* Nott
 Knottysforthe, Edwd. B 1547
 Knowde, Jas. B 1628
 Knowells, *see* Knollis
 Knowle, Rt. B 1619; *cf.* Knollis, Knowwell, Nowell
 Knowles, *see* Knollis
 Knowley, Margt. C 1569; Rt. C 1569
 Knowsley, Agn. M 1547; Ann M 1559; Annes B 1559, 61; Eliz. M 1539; Joan C 1554, B 1548; Jud. C 1548; Nichs. C 1550; Rt. M 1547, 59; Sus. C 1553, B 1555; Th. B 1540; Wm. B 1551
 Knowwell, Edwd. B 1592; *cf.* Knowle
 Knox, *see* Knocks
 Knuckles, — Capt. C 1643; Bridg. C 1643; Ric. B 1604
 Knvet, *see* Knevet
 Kobe, *see* Cobb
 Kocke, *see* Cocke
 Kocker, *see* Cocker
 Kocket, *see* Cockett
 Kogway, Mary B 1660
 Kokes, Alex. B 1563; Mary B 1563
 Kooke, *see* Cooke
 Koote, *see* Coote
 Kranfield, *see* Cranfeild
 Krecroft, *see* Craycroft
 Krevyure, *see* Crevicure
 Kreythorn, *see* Craythorne
 Krsnell, Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1655; Rt. C 1655
 Kroome, *see* Croome
 Kue, *see* Kewe
 Kugnell, Rt. B 1651 (2)
 Kunie, *see* Cuney
 Kurtis, *see* Curtis

L

L, Wm. C 1655
 La - -, Fras. C 1632; Jno. C 1632
 Laane, *see* Lane
 Laban, Barb. M 1607
 Labar (Labarr, Labor), Ann C 1651; Eleanor M 1655; Ellen C 1649, 51; Jas. C 1649, 51; Rog. B 1655; Sar. C 1649; *cf.* La Bar
 La Barr, Marian M 1541; *cf.* Barr, Labar
 Labe, Edwd. C 1630 (2)
 Labythe, Nichs. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
 Laborer, Edwd. C 1584; Jno. C 1584, 86; Margt. M 1581; Phyllis C 1586; Wm. M 1581
 Labourme (Labounne, Lesburne, Leyburne, Lubound), Ann M 1578, [484 n 4]; Dor. C 1626, M 1573, 78, B 1596; Edwd. B 1549; Geo. C 1575, M 1573 B 1576; Jane C 1575; Jno. C 1622, 24, 26, 28 (2); Margt. C 1622, B 1625; Marth. C 1624, B 1625; Th. [484 n 4]
 Labrooke, Jane B 1579
 Labrushe, Margt. B 1575
 Lace, Ric. B 1600; *cf.* Lacy
 Lacells, *see* Lascelles
 Lachen, Ann M 1575; *cf.* Laching, Lacking, Lakyln, Lakon
 Laching, Th. B 1647; *cf.* Lachen, Lacking, Lakyln, Lakon
 Lack, Jas. B 1657; Jno. C 1615; Ellen C 1615; Joan B 1547; *cf.* Lake
 Lackanby, Eleanor B 1660
 Lackavill (Lackabell, Lackavell), Annice C 1638, B 1648; Rose M 1651, 53; Wm. C 1638, B 1636
 Lacktefeld, Eliz. B 1634
 Lackford, Jno. B 1616
 Lacking, Oliv. B 1639; *cf.* Lachen, Laching, Lakyln, Lakon
 Lackland (Larkland, Laughland), Jane C 1614; Jno. C 1614, M 1613; Mary M 1613
 Lackman, Hy. B 1641; *cf.* Lakeman
 Lackwood, Ric. B 1613
 Lacky, Agn. M 1566; Jane C 1609; Jno. C 1609
 Laccocke, *see* Laycocke
 Lacon, *see* Lakon
 Lacton, Jonas C 1562; *cf.* Laxton
 Lacy (Laessie, Laysay, Lasey, Leacey, Lacey, Lesey), Ann C 1647, B 1649, 51; Avis M 1598; Cecily B 1624; Ch. C 1593, B 1647; Chrm. B 1622; Chr. C 1599, B 1601; Dor. B 1603; Eliz. C 1639, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, M 1543, 94 (2), 1637, B 1623, 55, 57; Faith C 1586, B 1595; Fras. C 1591, 1623; Humph. B 1577; Isab. M 1560; Jno. C 1593, 95 (2), 99, 1602, 22, 23, 40, 41, 42 (2), 44, 49, M 1594 (2), 95 (3), 99; Joyce C 1642; B 1636; Laur. C 1622; Lewis C 1649; Lucy B 1648; Margt. C 1650, 55, 56 (2), B 1659; Mary C 1634, 40, 41, 42, 49, 55, M 1649, B 1631, 55; Norman C 1607; Olive C 1605; Onoken B 1639; Ric. C 1586, 1641 (2), B 1577, 95; Rt. M 1560, 98, 1649; Saml. C 1591, 1602; Sim. B 1654; Sus. M 1639; Th. C 1607, 50, (2), 55, 56, B 1556, 1608, 25; Wm. C 1610 (2), 34, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, M 1637; *cf.* Lacc
 Ladbroke, Jane M 1650; Margt. B 1621; Saml. M 1650
 Ladd, Ch. B 1658; Ellis B 1557; Rt. M 1586; Sysuse M 1586; *cf.* Lade
 Laddes, Jno. C 1572; Laur. C 1572
 Lade, Jno. B 1587; *cf.* Ladd
 Ladeland, Danl. B 1660
 Ladiman (Ladman), Agn. B 1549; Alice C 1613, B 1614; Annes C 1620, B 1625; Bridg. C 1622; Eliz. C 1615, M 1543, 1605, B 1625, 31; Fras. C 1609; Jane C 1625, B 1625; Margt. M 1596; Mary C 1618; Rt. M 1543, B 1626; Th. C 1607, B 1543; Wm. C 1607, 09, 11 (2), 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, M 1605; *cf.* Leadman
 Ladley, Isab. B 1642; *cf.* Ludley
 Ladlow, Agn. M 1612; Ann M 1581, 94, B 1621; Ciprian C 1589, B 1590; Edwd. C 1592; Eliz. B 1586; Hugh B 1585; Joan B 1591; Jno. C 1587, 88 (2), 89, 92, M 1581, B 1593; Th. C 1587; B 1587; *cf.* Ludlow
 Ladman, *see* Ladiman
 Ladmoe, Amy C 1573; Ann M 1598, B 1629; Dor. C 1583, B 1594; Eliz. C 1586; Jane M 1572, B 1613; Jno. C 1581, B 1580, 81, 86, 88; Margt. C 1578, B 1578; Ric. B 1572; Rose C 1576, B 1578; Th. C 1573, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, M 1572, B 1608
 Ladwell, Jno. B 1581
 Laeeke, *see* Lake
 Laessie, *see* Lacy
 Laffon, Ric. B 1630
 Laford, Jno. B 1660
 Lafrife, Dowse B 1625
 Lago, Jno. M 1606; Margt. M 1606
 Laychford, *see* Latchford
 Laicocks, *see* Laycock
 Laight, Al M 1634; *cf.* Light
 Layke, *see* Lake
 Layman, Mary B 1625; Wm. B 1616
 Laynam, Joan B 1564; *cf.* Lanam
 Laine, *see* Lane
 Lainer, *see* Lanier
 Layno, Ann B 1655
 Laypfit, Hy. C 1619; Wm. C 1619
 Laysayo, *see* Lacy
 Laisteed, Cicely M 1612; Th. M 1612; *cf.* Lashford
 Laistley, *see* Leslie
 Laystone, Eliz. B 1566
 Lake (Laeeke, Layke), — [619 n 3]; — (Dr.) [619 n 3]; Ambr. B 1634; Ann C 1641, M 1573; Anthy. C 1565, B 1565; Austen B 1586; Corn. C 1570; Dav. C 1638, M 1637; Edith C 1619; M 1579, B 1619; Edwd. C 1630 (2); Efra M 1633; Eliz. M 1559, 76; Geo. C 1565, 66 (2), 70, 73, 90, M 1559, B 1575, 90; Giles B 1575; Hy. C 1614; Jas. C 1614, 49; Joan C 1641, M 1637, 46; Jno. C 1561, 90, 92, 1641, M 1583, B 1593; Kath. C 1560, 92, M 1583, 89, 94, B 1593, 1630; Rph. C 1573, B 1575; Ric. B 1602; Rt. C 1641; Th. C 1614, M 1573, B 1604; Walt. B 1648; Wm. C 1585 (2), 1638; *cf.* Lack, Lakes, Leeke
 Lake alias Leeke, Lucy B 1575
 Lakeman, Eliz. B 1566; *cf.* Lackman
 Lakes, Jane B 1657; *cf.* Lake
 Laketh, Fras. M 1590

- Lakyn, Eliz. B 1561; *cf.* Lachen, Laching, Lacking, Lakon, Leekyn
 Lakon (Lakon), Dudley C 1588; Margt. C 1593; Wm. C 1587 (2), 88, 93; *cf.* Lachen, Laching, Lacking, Laykn
 Laley, Margt. B 1646
 Lamine, *De see De Lamine*
 La Mary (Lemary), Alexr. C 1547; Amy C 1541, B 1542; Corn. C 1546, B 1550; Hugh C 1540, B 1545; Joan M 1539, 49; Jno. M 1539, B 1548; Isab. C 1543; Ric. B 1545; *cf.* Mary
 Lambard, *see* Lambert
 Lambden, *see* Lamdon
 Lambe (Lamme), — B 1574; Agn. M 1612, B 1545; Alice M 1577, 1641; Amy C 1642, B 1642; Ann C 1620, 53, M 1621, B 1601; Anthy. C 1653; Barb. M 1626, 41; Beat. B 1597; Ch. C 1540, B 1554; Chr. B 1622; Edwd. C 1653; Eliz. C 1651, M 1575, 1627; Fras. C 1650, 53, M 1649; Friswith C 1603, B 1606; Geo. C 1623, B 1625; Hy. C 1626, B 1636; Jas. C 1613, 15, 18, 20, 23, 26, 40, B 1641, 45; Jane C 1629, B 1637, 48; Joan M 1550, B 1577; Jno. C 1618, 50, M 1565, 77, B 1573, 1627, 55; Margt. C 1653, M 1565, 1602, B 1574, 1622; Marian M 1641, B 1644; Marth. C 1641 (2); Michl. C 1650; Marth. C 1651; Mary C 1608, 11, 15, M 1641, B 1613; Michl. C 1653, M 1649; Mireable B 1603; Nichs. M 1641, B 1660; Patr. C 1613, 41, 51, B 1625; Pen. M 1612; Ph. B 1652; Ric. C 1544, 1603, 08, 11, 28, 32, 40, 42 (2), M 1602, 24, 26, 41, B 1545, 1619, 40; Sar. C 1640, 42, M 1624, B 1625, 43; Sus. [15 n 3]; Th. C 1639 (2), M 1612; Wm. C 1632, B 1549, 1637, 39; *cf.* Lame
 Lamberson, *see* Lamerson
 Lambert (Lambard, Lambder), — B 1614; Alice B 1617; Andr. B 1604; Ann C 1619, 38, M 1626, B 1619, 38; Annice B 1563; Anthy. C 1539, B 1539; Avis B 1613; Bridg. C 1621; Ch. C 1617 (3); Chrn. C 1636, M 1573, B 1636; Clem. B 1624; Colubra [285 n 4]; Corn. B 1546; Dor. C 1650, 51, M 1649; Edwd. C 1617, B 1653; Eliz. C 1598, M 1636; Fras. C 1615; Geo. M 1563, B 1574; Godf. B 1559; Hy. C 1614, 17; Jane C 1648, M 1647; Jeanne B 1606; Joan M 1563; Jno. C 1613, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 32, 36, 38, 48, 51, 55, 57, M 1647, B 1551, 1617, 49; Kath. C 1552, 1655, 57, B 1635; Lett. B 1624; Lucy B 1586; Margt. M 1551, B 1558; Marth. C 1554; Mary C 1613, 23, B 1614; Pen. C 1657; Reb. C 1629, 48, B 1646; Ric. C 1614, M 1636, B 1615; Rt. C 1629, 55, B 1637, 56; Rog. C 1598; Saml. C 1650 (2), 51, M 1649, B 1650; Sar. C 1617; Sus. C 1632, B 1637; Thomasine C 1620, M 1600, B 1626; Wm. C 1617, B 1592, 1618, [285 n 4]; *cf.* Lamporde
 Lambeth, Ellen B 1660; Jno. C 1635; Kath. C 1635; Sus. B 1648
 Lambey, Ann M 1657; Lewis M 1657
 Lambay, Isaac B 1655
 Lambson, Mary M 1656; Nichs. M 1656; *cf.* Lamerson
 Lamburne (Lanborne), Fras. B 1654; Wm. C 1553
 Lamdon (Lambden), Eliz. M 1648; Jno. C 1622; Ric. B 1618; Rt. C 1622; *cf.* Lampton
 Lame, Jas. C 1611; Mary M 1645, B 1609; Nichs. M 1645; Ph. B 1644; Ric. C 1611; Th. B 1543; *cf.* Lambe, Lane
 Lamerhuste, Wm. B 1547
 Lamerson (Lamberson), Agn. B 1549; Godf. C 1550; Hy. C 1548; Jane C 1552; Joan C 1539; Jno. B 1550; Th. C 1553, B 1553; *cf.* Lambson
 Lamingby, Alice B 1603
 Lamin (Lamkin), Alice M 1560; Anthy. C 1613; Eliz. B 1570; Joan B 1559; Jno. C 1562, B 1576; Rt. M 1560; Th. B 1583; Wm. C 1613
 Lamme, *see* Lambe
 Lampe, Alice M 1625
 Lampire, Margt. M 1652; *cf.* Lanfere
 Lampkyn, Mary M 1582
 Lampy, Agn. M 1618; Ann B 1645; Ch. C 1635; Eliz. C 1614, 39, B 1639, 60; Hy. C 1639, B 1639; Nichs. C 1619, 21, 35, 39, M 1618, B 1658; Pet. C 1619; Th. C 1615, 21, B 1616; Wm. C 1614, 15
 Lamlod, Eliz. C 1660; Jno. C 1660; Nacon C 1660; *cf.* Lamplowe
 Lamplowe (Lampugh), Alice C 1625, B 1626; Ann C 1624; Anthy. C 1622, B 1623; Avis B 1626; Dor. C 1617; Eliz. C 1630, B 1633, 35; Jas. C 1617; Joan B 1617; Jno. C 1633; Margt. C 1637, B 1630, 38; Nichs. C 1617, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 37; Saml. C 1627, B 1625; Th. C 1628, B 1625, 29; Wm. C 1617; *cf.* Lamplod
 Lamporde, Ann C 1607; Wm. C 1607; *cf.* Lambert
 Lamprey (Lampre), Avin. M 1601; Cicely B 1598; Jno. M 1601
 Lampton, Th. B 1597; *cf.* Lamdon
 Lanam, Ann C 1564, B 1568; Eliz. M 1630; Jno. C 1576, B 1576; Laur. C 1564, 72, 76, 78, B 1580; Margt. C 1578; Margy. B 1569; Mary B 1613; Wm. C 1572, B 1576; *cf.* Laynam
 Lanborne, *see* Lamburne
 Lancaster, Mary M 1613
 Lancaster (Lanckester, Launcester), — C 1565; Agn. B 1569; Albertus B 1625; Alice C 1545, 86, B 1586; Ann C 1602, 50, M 1577, 1614, B 1624 (2), 29; Anthy. C 1547; Barn. B 1644; Carue C 1614, B 1615; Cecily B 1597; Chrn. C 1543, B 1545; Chr. C 1608, B 1608; Cordelia C 1606, B 1633; Eden B 1545; Edm. C 1541; Edwd. C 1605, 27, 29 (2), B 1605; Eliz. C 1627, M 1605, B 1592, Ellen C 1588, B 1589; Fras. C 1589, 99, 1601 (2), M 1634, 56, [521 n 6]; Geo. C 1570, 93, 1613, M 1614, B 1615, 34; Glib. M 1569; Giles C 1570, B 1575; Harry M 1569; Henrietta M 1576; Jas. C 1603, B 1646; Jane C 1599, M 1593, B 1658, [527 n 4]; Joan C 1565, 83, 1600, B 1549, 84, 1621; Jno. C 1583, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 1600, 05, M 1577, 91, B 1605, 21; Lanct. C 1610, B 1638, 50; Margt. C 1540, 97, 1601, 56, M 1552, B 1590, 98, 1647; Mary C 1611, 27, M 1591, 92, 96, 1602, 55, B 1592, 1633, [611 n 9]; Nichs. B 1575; Oliv. C 1650; Ric. C 1590, 1608, 56, M 1605, B 1625 [522 n 2]; Rt. C 1614; Rog. C 1627; Sus. C 1550, 1650; Th. C 1595, 1656, M 1602, B 1603, 41; Wm. C 1586, 88, 89, 90, 94, 99, 1601, 02, 03, 04, 06, 10, 11, 13, M 1592, 93, B 1551, 97, 1623; Wmif. C 1604; *cf.* Lancysshire, Lanckestern
 Lance, *see* Lawnce
 Lancelot, *see* Lawncelot
 Lanceter (Lawnsetter), Barnaby B 1557; Th. B 1557
 Lanckford, *see* Langford
 Lancysshire, Joan B 1544; *cf.* Lancaster
 Lanckston, *see* Langson
 Land (Laund, Lawnde), Ann C 1555 (2), 1640, 43, 46; Clem. B 1540; Dor. B 1543; Eliz. C 1614, 40; Fras. C 1638, B 1638; Geo. C 1634; Grace C 1646; Hy. C 1552, B 1548; Jane M 1551, B 1569; Jno. C 1614, 43, B 1644; Mary C 1643, B 1645; Rt. B 1540; Th. C 1549, 1634, 38, 40, 43, 46, B 1651; Wm. B 1548; *cf.* Laud, Lond
 Landell, Margt. B 1647 (2)
 Lander, Eliz. M 1626, B 1648; Emme B 1570; Fras. C 1626; Mungoe C 1626, M 1626; *cf.* Launder
 Landon, Humph. C 1609, M 1641; Jno. C 1609, 18, 25; Mary M 1641; Silv. C 1618; Ric. C 1625, B 1625
 Landridge, Jane M 1598; Nichs. M 1598
 Lane (Laine), Abig. C 1624; Abr. C 1653, 56, 60; Agn. C 1607, M 1546, 91, B 1592; Alice C 1620, 40 (2), 42, 48 (2), B 1557, 1647, 58; Amy M 1540; Ann C 1638, 1645, 50; Annable C 1619, B 1619; Arth. C 1619, B 1619; Beat. B 1608; Benj. C 1602, 05, 07, 11, 13, 16, 20, M 1601, 04, B 1631; Champion B 1650, 57; Ch. C 1640, B 1643; Chr. C 1630; Corn. B 1644; Dennis B 1551; Dor. C 1610, M 1651 B 1610, 19; Edith C 1618; Edm. C 1547, M 1591, B 1547; Edwd. C 1648, B 1597; Eliz. C 1607, 13, 27, 42, 48, 51, M 1542, 67, 1633, 46, B 1540, 1610, 15, 29, 34, 43, 60; Ellen M 1616, B 1625; Fras. C 1653, 56 (2), 60 (2), M 1608, 57, B 1625 (2), 58; Geo. C 1540, B 1542, 1653; Hann. M 1657; Hy. C 1607, 13, 53, B 1610; Humph. B 1625; Jas. C 1614, B 1657; Jane B 1631; Jasp. C 1654 (2), B 1653; Joan C 1623, 54, M 1561, 63, 1601, 26, B 1603, 24, 40, 44, 45, 46; Jno. C 1541, 1605, 07, 09, 11, 16, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 24, 48, 51, M 1546, 57, 61, 1619, 33, B 1541, 46, 48, 53, 82, 1612, 15, 21, 24, 52; Jos. C 1616; Jud. C 1628; Isab. M 1604, B 1647; Kath. C 1609, 43, B 1609, 45, 48, [506 n 5]; Lane B 1649; Luce C 1613; Margt. C 1548, M 1547, 51, B 1545, 1641; Marth. C 1602, B 1602; Mattw. C 1611; Maur. M 1547, B 1551; Mary C 1611, 18, 40, 44, 47 (2), 48 (2), 60, M 1557, 89, 1619, B 1612, 20, 24, 47, [506 n 5]; Michl. C 1609, B 1556; Nathl. C 1618, 19, 20, 21; Rach. B 1638; Ric. C 1607, 09, 10, 14, 18, 21, 28, 46, 60 (2), M 1622, 50, B 1555; Rt. C 1620, 21 (2), 48, 51, M 1618, 46, B 1540, 1621, 25 (2), 26, [506 n 5]; Rose C 1616, M 1619; Rowl. M 1616; Saml. C 1550, 1644, B 1553; Susan M 1622, B 1642; Th. C 1622, 44, 47, 48, 53 (2), M 1540, 1652, B 1544, 1623; Welthian M 1618, 29; Wm. C 1542, 1620, 21, 22, 25 (2), 27, 30, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43, 46, 48 (2), M 1542, 1619, 26, B 1544, 1616, 23, 37, 52, 53, [2 n 1]; Zach. B 1603; *cf.* Lame, Laney
 Laney (Lany), Amy B 1623; Edwd. C 1615; Eliz. [624 n 2]; Jno. [624 n 2]; Julian B 1612; Rog. B 1612; Wm. C 1615; *cf.* Lane, Lawny
 Lanfere, Eliz. M 1649; Humph. M 1649; *cf.* Lampfire
 Langame, *see* Langham
 Langborow, Danl. C 1552; Helen M 1551; Wm. M 1551
 Langdell (Langdale), Barb. C 1645, B 1646; Jas. M 1578; Jordan C 1640 (2), 43, B 1640; Kath. C 1640; Margt. M 1578; Ric. C 1643, 45; Sar. C 1643, 45, M 1655
 Langdon, Eliz. M 1545, 1608; Jas. C 1578; Jno. B 1555; Wm. C 1578; *cf.* Longden
 Langre, Eliz. M 1607; Jno. B 1591; Mary B 1617; Wm. M 1607; *cf.* Longe
 Langer (Langar), Edm. C 1591; Edwd. C 1585, 88 (2), 91, 94, 94 (2), 1600, M 1584, B 1600, 03; Eliz. C 1600; Ellen C 1585; Emm. B 1592; Urs. M 1584; *cf.* Longer
 Langestaffe, *see* Longstaffe
 Langford (Lanckford, Laukford), Abr. C 1589, M 1588, B 1593; Ann M 1560, 79, B 1651; Anthy. C 1654; Edwd. [343 n 2]; Eliz. C 1640, M 1637; Ellen C 1589, B 1593; Geo. B 1652; Grace M 1579; Kath. C 1654; Lionel C 1636; Lucy M 1651; Luke C 1636, B 1637; Mary C 1654, M 1588, 1607, [343 n 2]; Ric. B 1575; Th. C 1640, B 1579, 1637, B 1603; Wm. C 1640; *cf.* Longforde
 Langford, *alias* Langton, Jane B 1567
 Langham (Langame, Langhan), Edwd. C 1596, B 1589; Eliz. C 1596; Geo. M 1582; Jno. B 1597, [468 n 8]; Margt. M 1582, B 1591
 Langhorne, Joan M 1635; Margt. M 1576, 1603; Th. M 1576, 1603
 Langhurst, Eliz. M 1548; Rph. M 1548
 Langles, Jane B 1544
 Langley (Lanley), — B 1660; Andr. C 1645; Ann C 1645, B 1643; Eleanor C 1642; Eliz. M 1597; Ellen B 1597, 1645; Gravely C 1645; Jane C 1656, 58; Jno. C 1635, 56, M 1634, B 1646, 54; Margt. C 1635, 45, 48, M 1656, B 1603, 55; Margy. C 1640, 42, 45; Marth. M 1615; Mary M 1634, 56; Michl. C 1640, B 1655; Nichs. C 1638 (2), 40, 42, 45, 48, M 1615, B 1645; Rt. B 1609; Saml. C 1648; Sar. B 1652, 56; Th. C 1656, 58, B 1621; Wm. C 1658, M 1597, B 1632, 60; *cf.* Longley
 Langman, Jno. B 1565; *cf.* Longman
 Langnell, Joan B 1642
 Langrishe (Langridge), Ann C 1605; Hercules B 1659; Jno. C 1599; Mary C 1601, 07, B 1601; Nichs. C 1599, 1601, 05, 07, Olympe [654 n 3]; Rog. [654 n 3]; Theod. B 1660
 Langson (Lanckston, Langston, Lanston), Aaron C 1653 (2), B 1656; Ann C 1627, 53, M 1619, 26, B 1628; Anthy. B 1655; Cass. B 1651; Ellen M 1624; Jno. C 1625, 37, B 1625 (2), 47; Isabere C 1643; Kath. M 1630, B 1630; Margt. B 1623, 40; Mary C 1640, 43, M 1636, B 1631, 55; Rt. C 1643; Rose C 1627, B 1629; Silb. M 1622, B 1630; Sus. B 1631; Th. C 1624, 40; Tim. C 1625, 27, M 1624; Wm.

- C 1624, 27, 32 (2), 37, 40, 43, M 1622, 30, 36
Langthon, Agn. M 1613; Wm. B 1617; *cf.* Langton
Langton (Lankton), Agn. M 1543; Alice B 1636; Ann C 1616, 24, 41, [484 n 4]; Chrn. M 1580; Cicely M 1541; Dav. M 1541, 45, B 1548; Dor. C 1580, B 1580; Edm. C 1616, 20; Edwd. C 1597; Eliz. C 1626, M 1545, 49, 1632, B 1609, 26, 29, [484 n 4]; Hy. C 1620; Joan C 1641, M 1637; Jno. C 1621, 24, B 1625; Isab. M 1634, B 1643; Kath. C 1546, 1633, B 1599; Leon. [484 n 4]; Mk. C 1621; Margt. [484 n 4]; Mary B 1620; Olive C 1607; Ric. C 1641, M 1637, B 1641; Sus. C 1597; Th. C 1580, 1607, 33, B 1605, 12, [486 n 4]; Wm. C 1623 (2), 26, M 1543, B 1542, 52, 1631, 42; *cf.* Langthorn, Laughton
Langton alias Langford, Jane B 1567
Langtorpe, Amorous C 1567; Jane C 1567
Langwell, *see* Longwell
Lanier (Lainier), — C 1641; Alphonso C 1598; Edwd. C 1637; Jer. M 1628; Jno. C 1641, 42; Nichs. C 1641, B 1641; Odillia C 1598
Lanion, Ann C 1637; Edwd. C 1619, 29, 37, B 1640; Eliz. C 1629, 42, M 1628, B 1640; Ellen C 1642; Paul C 1619
Lankester, *see* Lancaster
Lankestru, Cecily M 1582; Wm. M 1582; *cf.* Lancaster
Lankton, *see* Langton
Lanley, *see* Langley
Lannyne, Eliz. B 1628; *cf.* Lenyney
Lano, Eliz. B 1646
Lansley, Oliv. B 1582
Lanstead, Margt. B 1647
Langston, *see* Langson
Lanus, Seudo C 1545
Lany, *see* Laney
Lapidge, Eliz. M 1607, B 1614; Ric. B 1606; Wm. B 1620
Lapynton, Joyce M 1574
Lapp, Ann M 1630; Alice M 1648; Edm. M 1630, B 1647; Margt. B 1629; *cf.* De Lappe
Lapperne, Eliz. M 1639
Laram, Fras. B 1625
Larance, *see* Lawrence
Lard, Ch. B 1650; Hy. B 1598 (2)
Larder, Alice M 1572; Ellen C 1652; Fras. C 1624, B 1624; Hy. C 1624; Jas. C 1652 (2); Jno. M 1564, 72; Margy. M 1564
Larding, Joan M 1638; Wm. M 1638
Larewick, Adrian C 1652; Jane C 1652; Sophia C 1652
Large, Alice C 1603, B 1569, 1604; Ann C 1575, M 1599, B 1615; Anthy. C 1582, B 1582; Chr. C 1599, B 1600; Eliz. M 1651; Ellen M 1571, B 1580; Geo. C 1582, B 1576; Grace B 1603; Jas. C 1575, 1601, M 1571, 80, B 1582, 1603; Joan C 1648, M 1580, B 1613; Jno. C 1648; Jud. C 1603, B 1604; Kath. B 1571; Mary C 1648; Parnell B 1604; Ric. C 1569; Rt. C 1569, B 1625; Rose C 1602, B 1604; Th. C 1599, 1601, 02, 03
Largeby Anthy. C 1651; Bridg. C 1651; Jane C 1651
Larges, Sar. B 1659
Larington, Mary M 1641
Larkarell, Eliz. C 1630; Wm. C 1630
Larke, Ann C 1650; Ashfeld C 1650, 53, 55; Edwd. C 1650, B 1655; Eliz. C 1653, 55, B 1655; Fras. M 1612; Geo. C 1563; Giles C 1563; Jane M 1573; Jno. C 1650, 55; Joyce B 1594; Mab. C 1553; Sar. C 1650; Walt. M 1612, B 1620; Wm. C 1650, 53, M 1573, B 1650, 56
Larker, Eliz. B 1602
Larkin (Larken, Lorkyn), Ann B 1621; Chr. C 1571, 73, 77, B 1579; Eliz. C 1643 (2), 46, 48, 51, 54, M 1581, 1601, 42, 56, B 1594; Glib. C 1587; Helen M 1555, B 1555; Hester C 1654, B 1654; Jas. C 1615, 17, M 1613, B 1619; Jane M 1609, B 1626; Joan C 1586, 92, M 1551, 71, 80, B 1589 (2), 93, 97; Jno. C 1555, B 1555; Isaac C 1617, B 1619; Kath. B 1609; Margt. C 1584, M 1602; Marion M 1618; Mary C 1648, M 1613, 20; Ric. C 1573, 1615, M 1571, B 1612, 17; Rt. C 1537, B 1582, 1601; Sar. M 1653; Th. C 1579 (2), 84, 86, 87, 92, 1643, 46 (2), 48, 51 (2), 54, M 1555, 80, 1609, 42, B 1600, 13, 23, 55, 56, [312 n 2]; Wm. C 1571, 77, 1622 (2), M 1551, B 1574, 91, 1624; *cf.* Larkins, Lorkan
Larkin alias Flint, Ric. C 1573; Rt. C 1573; Th. C 1583 (2)
Larkins, Angel B 1620; *cf.* Larkin
Larkland, *see* Lackland
Larkye, Alice M 1568
Larman, Wm. B 1635
Larmitt, Kath. C 1640; Nichs. C 1640; Noel C 1640
Larmoth, Sus. M 1596; Th. M 1596
Larnbe, Hy. B 1618
Larner, *see* Learner
Larney, Eliz. C 1656; Sus. B 1641; Th. C 1656 (2)
Larome, Mary M 1608
Larrett, Edwd. B 1616; Geo. M 1641; Jno. B 1591; Mary M 1626; Sus. M 1641, B 1659; Wm. M 1626, B 1630
Lascalles (Lacells), Ann C 1647; Fras. C 1647 (2), 48 (2); Margt. C 1648; *cf.* De Lassale, Lawells
Laser, Ric. B 1597
Lasey, *see* Lacy
Lash, Margy. B 1639
Lasher, Joan B 1652
Lashford, Jno. B 1637; *cf.* Laishfeed, Latchford
Lashley, *see* Leslie
Lashmore, Jane C 1582; Jno. C 1584, B 1586; Margt. M 1603; Ric. C 1581, 84, M 1603, B 1614; Th. C 1581, 82, B 1581
Lasyor, Joan B 1543
Laskey, Jno. C 1585; Ric. C 1585
Lasleley, *see* Leslie
Laslesee, Eliz. M 1579; *cf.* Leslie
Lason, Geo. M 1640, B 1642; Joan M 1640
Lassale, De, *see* De Lassale
Lassher, Walt. B 1540
Las Smyth, Nichs. C 1545
Laste, Ellen B 1614
Lastie, Val. B 1634
Latchford (Laychford), Cecily M 1627; Hy. C 1617; Joan M 1613, B 1634; Jno. M 1626, B 1632; Marian M 1626; Rph. M 1613; Th. C 1617, B 1612; *cf.* Lashford
Lalet, — B 1557; *cf.* Letete
Lath, Sus. B 1616
Lathad, Ellen M 1650
Latham (Lathom), Ann C 1566; Bridg. B 1625; Cecily C 1539, B 1540; Dougl. C 1615; Edwd. C 1611, B 1652; Eliz. C 1591, 1617, 25, B 1604, 17; Emmott M 1543; Fras. C 1611, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 20, 23, 24, 25, B 1632, 40; Hy. C 1628, 29, M 1628, B 1638; Jas. C 1612, 16, B 1619; Jno. C 1591, B 1635; Isab. M 1628; Kath. C 1567; Margt. M 1629; Margy. M 1542; Mary C 1592, 1623, B 1624, 60; Rach. C 1629, B 1630; Ric. C 1628 (2); Rt. C 1592, B 1571; Saml. C 1628; Sar. C 1653; Sus. C 1613; Th. C 1566, 67, 1620, 53 (2), B 1542, 1621; Wm. C 1624, B 1624; *cf.* Lawtham, Letham
Lathbery, Agn. C 1547; Joan C 1540, B 1540; Jno. C 1544; Lewis C 1543, B 1543; Ric. B 1540; Th. B 1540
Lathener, Edm. B 1539
Latheworthe, Rt. C 1574; Th. C 1574
Lathfeld, Marian M 1633
Lathone, Edwd. B 1617
Lathriss (Lathriske), Dav. C 1617, 21; Dor. C 1617, B 1619; Hester C 1621
Latimer (Lattermore), Eleanor C 1656; Jno. B 1581; Josh. M 1580; Magd. C 1606; Mary C 1656, M 1580, B 1658 (2); Nowell M 1602; Th. C 1606, 56, M 1602
Latimer, Baron, Jno. [32 n 2]; *cf.* Nevill
Laton (Laten, Latton), Eliz. M 1541; Chr. M 1569; Margy. M 1569; Mary M 1600; Wm. M 1541
Lattermore, *see* Latimer
Lavall, Jas. M 1608; Margt. M 1608; *cf.* Lawell
Laud, Ann C 1637; Dor. C 1617; Ric. B 1583; Rowl. C 1617; Th. C 1637; *cf.* Laward
Laud alias Laward, Margy. C 1633; Th. C 1633; *cf.* Land
Lavender, *see* Lauder
Lavey, Wm. B 1574
Laufan, Ellen B 1655
Lauford, Tob. B 1641
Laugland, *see* Lackland
Laughton, *see* Lawson
Laughton (Lawton), Abr. B 1625; Agn. M 1548; Alice M 1643; Ann C 1628, M 1632, B 1652; Austin C 1619; Dor. B 1638; Edwd. C 1617 (2), B 1629; Eliz. M 1643, [559 n 8]; Fras. C 1633, 36, B 1639; Hy. C 1632, 36, B 1638; Joan B 1612; Jno. C 1618, M 1548; Isab. B 1653; Kath. M 1627, B 1563; Margt. C 1638; Mary C 1618, 34, B 1618; Ric. C 1638; Rt. C 1619, 23 (2), M 1643, B 1638; Sus. C 1633, B 1643; Th. C 1628, 32, 34, 37 (2), M 1627, B 1633; Wm. B 1631, 41 [559 n 8]; *cf.* Langton, Lawtham
Lavine, Ann B 1638
Launting, Ann C 1621, B 1624; Marth. M 1621; Mattw. B 1632; Tim. C 1621, M 1621
Launkford, *see* Langford
Launcelot, Edith B 1548
Launcelot alias Deane, Margt. B 1603
Launcheater, *see* Lancaster
Laund, *see* Land
Lauder (Lavender), Eliz. C 1573, 1647; Jno. C 1573, 1614, B 1615; Marth. C 1647; Mary C 1655; Rt. C 1655 (2); Th. C 1614, 16, 47, B 1615, 16; Wm. C 1616, B 1616; *cf.* Lander
Lavner, Eliz. B 1649
Laur, Alice M 1544; Jas. B 1640
Laurance, *see* Lawrence
Lauriston, Ann C 1660; Dor. C 1660; Jno. C 1660
Lausdale, Ann M 1642
Lauson, *see* Lawson
Lauston, Rt. B 1644; *cf.* Lawson
Laward, Ellen B 1598; Humph. C 1634, B 1635; Margy. C 1632, B 1632; Pet. B 1589; Th. C 1632, 34; *cf.* Laud
Laward alias Laud, Margy. C 1633; Th. C 1633
Lawe, Ann M 1633, 43; Cyprian M 1578; Eliz. C 1639, M 1578, B 1641; Jane M 1642; Jno. C 1590, B 1590, 1647; Margt. C 1612, M 1597, B 1612; Mary M 1591; Rayne M 1591; Ric. C 1612; Th. C 1590; Wm. C 1633 (2), 39, M 1633, B 1642
Lawell, Amy B 1603; *cf.* Lavall, Lawie, Lowell
Lawes (Lawse), Dor. M 1590; Hy. C 1628, 31; Jas. B 1612; Jane B 1660; Jno. C 1628, 30, 31, 34, M 1627, B 1640; Joyce C 1637; Margt. C 1630, M 1578; Mary M 1627, B 1642; Michl. M 1641; Phoebe M 1641; Rt. M 1590; Wm. C 1634, 37, B 1637
Lawie, Ellen M 1545; *cf.* Lawell, Lawley
Lawler, Ellen C 1640, 44, B 1632; Jno. C 1638; Kath. C 1633; Margt. C 1644; Mary C 1640, B 1644; Wm. C 1633, 38, 40, 44
Lawles, Alexr. B 1552; Th. B 1621
Lawlett, Rph. B 1636
Lawley, Ann C 1582, [341 n 5]; Eliz. C 1640, B 1636; Jas. C 1626; Jno. C 1582, 1625, 40, B 1641; Lanct. C 1625, 26, 30, 32, 38, 40; Mary M 1653; Rph. C 1632; Rt. M 1653; Th. C 1630, B 1625, 30, [341 n 5]; Wm. C 1638, B 1636, 40; *cf.* Lawie
Lawnce, Jno. C 1623; Mary C 1623
Lawncelot, Joan C 1556
Lawnde, *see* Land
Lawne, Brian C 1609; Chrn. B 1563; Eliz. M 1543; Fras. C 1609; Hy. B 1563; Jno. C 1595 (2); Mab. M 1557; Th. B 1557
Lawnsnet, *see* Lanceter
Lawney, Rt. B 1548; *cf.* Laney
Lawrell, Alexr. C 1552
Lawrence (Larance, Laurance), — C 1627; Agn. C 1549, M 1541, 63, 92, B 1542, 45, 46, 1615, 21; Alice C 1562, M 1541, 92, 1630, B 1542, 44, 1606; Andr. B 1617; Ann C 1612, 34, 54, 57, 60, M 1656, B 1603, 25, 36, 38; Anthy. C 1591; Audr. C 1616; Barb. C 1620, B 1627; Bridg. M 1567; Cicely C 1553, M 1541; Chr. C 1556; Dor. C 1605; Dennis B 1547; Edith B 1539; Eleanor B 1619; Eliz. C 1593, 99, 1641, 45, 56, 57 (2), 60 (2), M 1547 (2), 49, 1605 (2), 08, B 1555, 63, 1619; Ellen C 1607, M 1542; Esais C 1599, 1601, 03, 07; Esau C 1605; Fras. C 1566, [523 n 2]; Frizwith M 1620; Garrett M 1541; Geo. C 1609, 12, M 1543, 99, B 1557, 1603; Hy. C 1599, 1608, 54, 57, 58, B 1608; Hester M 1607; Hugh B 1542 (2); Humph. B 1545; Jas. B 1543; Jane C 1609, M 1616, B 1612, 56; Jasp.

C 1566; Joan C 1579, 1613, 14, 20, M 1539, 81, B 1543, 49, 58, 1625; Jno. C 1539, 58, 62, 1605, 06, 07, 08, 09 (2), 10 (2), 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20 (2), 23, 24, 39 (2), 41, 45, M 1605, 17, 34, B 1541, 46 (2), 58, 71, 1616, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29, 57; Joyce C 1620; Isaac C 1598; Jud. C 1598; Julian C 1654, 57, 58, B 1616, 42; Kath. C 1540, 45, 1605, B 1545, 93; Leon C 1657, M 1653, 56; Lewis M 1541; Mab. C 1601, B 1606; Mad. M 1631; Margt. C 1607, 57, M 1603, 05, 34, B 1631; Margt. C 1623, M 1543, 1606; Marion B 1592; Marth. C 1616; Mary C 1617, 24, 27, 48 (2), 57, M 1599, B 1618, 24, 46; Mattw. C 1579, B 1625; Maud B 1553; Michl. C 1656; Nichols. C 1588, 93, 1616, 18, 20, 24 (2), M 1616, B 1603, 25 (2); Pet. C 1624; Prud. M 1637, B 1657; Raper B 1625; Reb. M 1633; Reynold M 1563; Ric. C 1605, B 1605; Rt. C 1645, M 1567, B 1649; Ruth M 1623; Sar. C 1657, M 1617, B 1636; Sence C 1555, B 1555; Sus. C 1650, 52, 55, 57, M 1649, 53, B 1646, 60; Th. C 1544, 45, 88, 91, 1603, 05, 06, 07 (2), 12, 24, 34, 41, 50 (2), 52 (2), 57, 60, M 1592, 1603, 05, 33, 37, 49, B 1546, 47, 1603, 07 (2), 62 (2), 56, 57; Walt. M 1620, 23, B 1625; Wm. C 1599, 1618, 48, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58, 60 (2), B 1545, 98, 1619, 46, 57

Lawrence *alias* Cleizer, Margt. B 1602
Lawrett, Alice B 1606; Marth. C 1607; Th. C 1607
Lawrison, Ann C 1655 (2); Jno. C 1655
Lawse, *see* Lawes
Lawells, Dor. M 1573; *cf.* De Lassale, Lacells
Lawson (Laughson, Lauson), Alice M 1630; Ann M 1602; Ch. C 1623; Edith C 1604, B 1605; Eliz. M 1573; Geo. C 1604, 06, 08, 10 (2), M 1588, 1602, B 1625, 26; Jas. B 1619; Joan M 1646, 50; Isab. M 1546; Mary M 1588; Ric. C 1606 (2), M 1646, B 1649; Sybil C 1606, M 1628; Th. C 1623; Wm. C 1608, M 1630, B 1635; *cf.* Lauston
Lawtham, Eliz. B 1639; *cf.* Latham, Laughton
Lawton, *see* Laughton
Lawyer, Alice M 1582; Benj. M 1582
Laxton, Margt. M 1567; Rt. C 1562; *cf.* Lacton
Laycocke (Lacocke, Laicocks, Leacock, Leockoe, Leycocke), — C 1642; Alice C 1640, 41, 43, 45; Arth. B 1582; Avice C 1640, B 1640; Brian C 1642, B 1642; Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. B 1636; Fras. C 1643; Geoff. C 1640, 41 (2), 42, 43, 45, B 1641; Jane B 1660; Jno. C 1645, B 1648; Margt. M 1647; Rose M 1604, B 1611; Th. C 1621 (2), 25, M 1604; Wm. M 1647, B 1648; *cf.* Lockock
Layr, Jno. B 1640
Layfield, Alice B 1642; Kath. M 1607; Wm. B 1641
Layland, Alice C 1593, B 1593; Kath. C 1590; Th. C 1590, 93, B 1593; *cf.* Leland
Layton, *see* Leighton
Laytvner, Eliz. B 1563
Lea, *see* Leigh
Leaburne, *see* Labourne
Leacey, *see* Lacy
Leach, *see* Leech
Leachlade, *see* Lichlade
Leachman, Mary B 1636
Leacock, *see* Leaycocke
Leadbetter, *see* Ledbetter
Leader, Chr. M 1642; Eliz. M 1642; Mary M 1635
Leadoll, Kath. B 1615
Leafe, Annice B 1603; Arth. C 1623, B 1624; Joan M 1644; Jno. C 1623; *cf.* Leave
Leage, Ann B 1655; Mary B 1637
Leake, *see* Leeke
Leakey, *see* Leekey
Lealand, *see* Leland
Lealman, *see* Lellman
Leannard, *see* Leonard
Leane, Jas. B 1607
Leaper (Leopar), Eliz. C 1650 (2), B 1652; Jonas C 1650 (2); Mary C 1650 (2); *cf.* Leopard
Leare (Leere), Kath. C 1564; Rt. C 1564
Learnier (Larner, Lerner), Dor. C 1654; Eliz. C 1660; Jane C 1654, 60; Jno. C 1643, 44, 47 (2), 49, 51, 54 (2), 60, M 1641, 42, B 1655, 56; Leon. C 1643, 44, 47, 49, 51, 54, M 1642, B 1654; Mary B 1653, 56,

59; Mattw. C 1651; Reb. C 1643; Rog. B 1651; Sol. C 1649, B 1650; Sus. C 1644, M 1641
Leate, *see* Leete
Leather (Lether), Ellen M 1602; Jno. B 1618, 49; Ric. B 1623
Leathergoe, Jno. B 1654
Leatherhead, *see* Lethered
Leatherland, *see* Leverland
Leatherstich, Hy. B 1598; *cf.* Lethersuch, Leuersege
Leaton, Ann B 1608; *cf.* Leighton
Leave, Eliz. M 1575; Hy. M 1575; *cf.* Leafe
Leaver, *see* Lever
Leanerail, Ch. B 1640
Leavers, *see* Levers
Leay, Stephanna M 1620; *cf.* Leigh, Ley
Leazen, *see* Leeson
Lebbe, Ric. B 1601; *cf.* Lybb
Lecham, Jno. B 1540
Leche, *see* Leech
Lechea, Reb. M 1641
Lechelde, *see* Lichlade
Lechmere (Leechmeare, Leichmeare), Edm. C 1648; Edwin B 1647; Kath. C 1650; Lucy [209 n 4]; Nichols. C 1648, 50; Pen. C 1648, 50; Th. B 1654
Lechmere, Baron, Nichols. [209 n 4]
Leeke, *see* Leeke
Leckewell, Mary C 1636; Wm. C 1636
Leckoce, *see* Laycocke
Lecy, *see* Lacy
Ledbetter (Leadbetter), Ann C 1654; Chr. C 1586, B 1592 (2); Edwd. C 1654 (2), B 1654; Hy. B 1584; Jane M 1592; Nichols. C 1585, B 1585, Rt. C 1585, 86
Leddayne, Th. B 1571
Leddall, Eliz. C 1640 (2); Gowen C 1640
Leddged, Geo. B 1644
Ledger, *see* Legger
Ledginham (Legingam), Adrea M 1646; Eliz. M 1635; Nathl. B 1625; Wm. M 1646
Ledham, Sim. B 1660
Ledlow, *see* Ludlow
Ledsam (Letsam), Agn. B 1565; Alice B 1559; Ann C 1561; Barth. B 1547; Eliz. C 1565, B 1548, 65, 86; Ellen M 1567; Fk. B 1548; Hy. C 1559, B 1559; Joan C 1557, M 1549, B 1557; Lett. B 1566; Margt. M 1566; Margy. C 1539, B 1545; Ric. C 1542, 66, B 1542, 48, 65, 1652; Rt. C 1566, B 1566; Th. C 1565, M 1567, B 1569; *cf.* Litson
Lee, *see* Leigh
Leech (Leach, Leche, Leiche, Letche), Agn. B 1547; Alice M 1588, 1604, 09; Andr. C 1599, B 1600; Ann M 1640, B 1624, 37; Danl. C 1615, B 1637; Fras. C 1589; Geo. C 1591; Jas. B 1621, 54; Jane M 1594; Joan M 1556, 59 (2), B 1657; Jno. B 1613, 25; Josias B 1628; Kath. M 1600; Lucy B 1620; Mary B 1637; Mauryan C 1615; Nichols. B 1647; Ric. C 1560, B 1561; Rt. C 1589, 91, 99, M 1588, B 1618; Th. B 1603; Wm. M 1556, 59 (2), B 1564, 68, 1637
Leechbrough, Hy. B 1650
Leechman, *see* Letchman
Leechmeare, *see* Lechmere
Leed, Hy. C 1601; Jno. B 1607; Rt. C 1601
Ledman, Jos. B 1657; *cf.* Ladiman
Leeds, Agn. M 1583, B 1617; Edwd. B 1610; Geo. M 1583; Humph. C 1613; Joan C 1613, B 1613; Jno. M 1550, B 1598, 1656; Margy. B 1601; Mary M 1550
Leeds, D. of, Th. [261 n 2]; *cf.* Osborne
Leegh, *see* Leigh
Leeke (Leake, Lecke, Leyke), Agn. M 1553; Ann C 1626, M 1609, 25, B 1626, [559 n 6]; Beat. C 1581, B 1593; Bridg. C 1617; Chm. B 1548; Edwd. C 1554, 77; Eliz. C 1584, 1616, M 1575, 88, B 1575, 84, 1613; Ellen B 1624, 49; Glib. B 1636; Ellen B 1613; Grace C 1607; Hy. C 1553, B 1553, 1615; Jasp. C 1615, B 1616; Joan M 1555, B 1576 (2); Jno. C 1556 (2), 84, 1612 (2), 15, 17, B 1546, 76, 85, 1616, 22; Margt. C 1555, M 1551, 1613, B 1618; Margy. B 1582; Mary C 1578, 1612, 27, B 1613; Rph. C 1583, 1607, 26, 27, M 1609, 25, B 1631, 43; Ric. C 1609, B 1618; Rt. C 1605, 07 (2), 09, M 1553, 1613, B 1555, 1617; Steph. C 1560, B 1563; Sus. C 1584, B 1584; Th. C 1554, 55 (2), 1605, 12, 16, M 1551, 55, B 1554, 55, 57, 59, 67, 1606, 09; Wm. C 1577, 78, 81, 83, 84, M 1575, 88, B 1637; *cf.* Lake

Leeke *alias* Lake, Lucy B 1575
Leekey (Leakey), Edwd. B 1634; Eliz. M 1641
Leekyn, Eliz. M 1573; *cf.* Lakyn
Leeman, *see* Leman
Leere, *see* Leare
Lees (Lesse), Amy M 1540; Ann C 1654, 57, 59; Jno. C 1654 (2), 57 (2), 59; Margt. M 1600; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Leigh, Lesse, Leyes
Leesney, *see* Lysney
Leeson (Leazen), Jane M 1616, B 1655; Jno. C 1631, M 1656, B 1656; Mary M 1656; Wm. C 1631; *cf.* Lesson, Lisson
Leester, *see* Leicester
Leestrange, M. B 1607; *cf.* Strange
Leete (Leate, Lete), Bridg. B 1621; Ellen C 1634; Paul C 1552; Pet. C 1552, B 1552; Saml. C 1634
Leeth, *see* Leith
Leftyld, Alice B 1579; *cf.* Field
Leflor, Eliz. B 1564; *cf.* Lever
Legar, Hy. C 1653, B 1631; Jno. C 1653; Mary C 1653; *cf.* Leger
Legatt, Ambr. B 1592; Margy. B 1583
Leger (Ledger, Legder, Leyerger), Ann B 1573; Eliz. M 1585, B 1599; Jane B 1584, 1612; Joan M 1606, B 1576; Margt. C 1569, M 1605; Marth. B 1593; Mary B 1649; Sim. C 1574, B 1574; Wm. C 1569, 71, 74 (2), M 1585, 1606, B 1572, 1613; *cf.* Legar
Legge, — (Mrs.) B 1629; Edwd. B 1637; Fras. B 1625; Margt. M 1609; Reynold B 1568; Rog. B 1560; Th. C 1576 (2), B 1553, 83; Wm. B 1658
Legingam, *see* Ledginham
Legoe, Alice C 1607, M 1628; Jno. C 1607
Lei, *see* Ley
Leicester (Leester, Lester), — B 1656; Alice M 1569, B 1618; Ann M 1631, B 1622; Cuth. C 1565, 71, M 1569, B 1603; Edwd. B 1660; Jno. C 1640, B 1588; Isab. C 1640; Kath. C 1640, B 1640; Laur. C 1613, B 1613; Rt. C 1565, 1613; Th. C 1571, B 1575; Wm. C 1625 (2), B 1625, 37
Leicester, E. of, Rt. [149 n 6], [397 n 3], [491 n 2]; *cf.* Dudley, Sydney
Leiche, *see* Leech
Leichland, Margt. M 1604
Leichmeare, *see* Lechmere
Leyger, *see* Leger
Leigh (Lea, Lee, Leegh), — C 1644; — B 1599; — (Widow) B 1649; Adam B 1620; Agn. C 1607, M 1547, 50, B 1552, 1608, 13, 21, [469 n 4]; Alexr. C 1566, 68, B 1572; Alice C 1601, 20, M 1594, 1628, B 1548; Amy C 1618, B 1624, 39; Ann C 1588, 1602, 05, 13, 24, 32, 41, 55, M 1609, 35, 44, 45, B 1583, 93, 1602, 03, 07, 17, 28, 34, 35, 58, [83 n 3]; Annice C 1603, 28; Arth. M 1588; Avice B 1589; Barth. C 1617; Blanch M 1605; Bridg. C 1603, 28, M 1604, 23, 27; Charity B 1648; Ch. C 1620, 49, B 1633; Clem. [301 n 2]; Deb. B 1648; Dennis C 1655, 59; Dioness [366 n 1]; Dor. C 1580, 1646; Edith M 1606; Edm. C 1601; Edwd. C 1649, 59; Eleanor M 1628, 37, 39, B 1657, [228 n 4]; Eliz. C 1575, 90, 91, 1607, 17 (2), 25, 44, 46 (2), 49, 50, M 1572, 75, 87, 1601, 21, 29, 36, 54, B 1574, 78, 93 (3), 1617, 46, 52, 53; Ellen C 1605; Emm. B 1652; Fras. C 1605, 07, 10, 11, 16, 17, B 1615, [497 n 4]; Geo. C 1572, 74, 75, 77 (2), 80, 81, 87, 95, 96, 1601, 20, M 1572, B 1597, 1644; Harris M 1599; Hy. C 1638, M 1557, 1637, B 1638, 42, [228 n 4]; Hester M 1611; Humph. M 1601; Jacob C 1652; Jas. C 1616, B 1625; Jane C 1601, 17, 47, M 1592, 1637, B 1608, 48; Jeanne B 1606; Joan C 1599, M 1597, 1600, 05, 07, 14, B 1624, 55; Jno. C 1571, 72, 92 (2), 1604, 07, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20 (2), 22, 24, 26, 28 (2), 32, 35 (2), 38 (2), 41, 43, 50 (2), 52, 57 (2), 59 (2), M 1605, 25, 39 (2), B 1570, 71, 72, 80, 86, 89, 96, 1605, 15, 21, 23, 46 (2), 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, [83 n 3]; Isaac B 1658; Isab. M 1607; Julian C 1610, 50; Kath. C 1642, 44, 46, 49, 52, 54 (2), 55, 58, 59, M 1581, 1639, 42, B 1541; Laur. B 1607; Lucy C 1629; Margt. C 1622, 55, 57, 59 (2), M 1636, B 1625, 52; Margy. M 1619, B 1592; Marth. M 1639; Martin B 1603; Mary C 1595, 1626, 38, 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 58, M 1557,

- 1611, 37, 41, 49, 57, B 1587, 1612, 18, 25, 26, 28, 40, 44 (2), 52, [71 n 4], [519 n 7];
 Mattw. C 1620; Nichs. C 1641; Pen. B 1657; Pet. C 1588, 1655, M 1587; Ph. C 1618; Rph. C 1622, B 1623; Randolph B 1637; Ric. C 1649, M 1623 (2), B 1613, 57 (2), [301 n 2]; Rt. C 1586, 88, 90, 92, 95, 99, 1601, 03, 05, 07, 09 (2), 13, 16, 50, 52, M 1581, 97, 1649, B 1598, 1616, 42, [519 n 7]; Rose C 1643; Saml. M 1636; Sar. C 1621, 58, B 1622, 38, 58; Sibyl M 1625, B 1640; Steph. C 1572; Sus. M 1588, 1628, 57, B 1603, 21, 35; Th. C 1566, 68, 87, 95, 96, 1601, 02, 04, 18, 20, 21, 28, 42, 44 (2), 46 (2), 47, 49, 51 (2), 52, 54, 55, 58 (2), 59, M 1600, 42, 57, B 1568, 70, 89, 1601, 04, 06, 10, 56, 60; Val. B 1648; Wm. C 1571, 72, 74, 86, 88, 1607, 12 (2), 14, 16 (2), 17 (2), 20, 22, 25, 29, 42, 47, 59, M 1599, 1611, 45, B 1576, 87, 94, 97, 1625, 36, 42, 47, 52, [71 n 4], [93 n 8]; Winif. M 1618, [93 n 8]; cf. Chichester, E. of, Leay, Lees, Ley, Leyes, Lye
- Leigh alias** Howley, Ric. B 1656
- Leighton** (Layton, Leyton), — (Lady) B 1605; Alice M 1651, B 1625; Ann B 1630, M 1656; Edwd. B 1549, 1630; Ellen M 1621; Frs. C 1620, 21, 23, 40; Geo. B 1548; Hy. C 1623, B 1623; Humph. M 1650; Joan M 1549; Jno. C 1620 B 1545; Julian C 1543; Mary C 1621, M 1629; Ric. C 1616; Rt. C 1616, B 1616, 20, 48; Th. M 1549; Wm. C 1640 (2); cf. Leaton
- Leyke, see** Leeke
- Leitchfeild, see** Litchfeild
- Leith** (Leeth), Edwd. C 1594; Mary B 1649; Rt. C 1554; Th. B 1607
- Leiuier**, Wm. B 1624; cf. Lever, Livard
- Leland** (Lealand, Leyland), Ann M 1626; Eliz. B 1582; Frs. M 1593, B 1602; Grace M 1583, [441 n 3]; Guiliardini C 1578; Joan M 1596; Kath. B 1603; Margt. C 1599, B 1602; Mary C 1605, M 1603, B 1582; Obedience C 1604, B 1606; Petronilla C 1581; Ric. C 1594, 99, 1604, 05, M 1593, 1603, B 1612; Th. C 1594; Wm. C 1578, 81, 82 (2), M 1626, B 1582; cf. Layland
- Leiham**, Jno. C 1633; Hy. C 1633
- Lellman** (Lealman), Ann C 1608, M 1604, B 1608; Eliz. C 1605, B 1605; Margt. C 1605, B 1605; Wm. C 1605 (2), 08, M 1604, B 1613
- Leman** (Leaman, Leeman, Lemmond, Lemone), Alice [117 n 1]; Ann M 1629, 33; Jas. M 1649; Jer. B 1632; Jerman M 1629; Jno. B 1550, 1618; Julian M 1649; Juliana M 1656; Mary M 1655; Reb. [367 n 9]; Rt. [117 n 1]; Wm. M 1655 (2), B 1643, [367 n 9]; cf. Lymon
- Lemary, see** La Mary
- Le Masire**, Appolyn M 1539; cf. Maister, Masters
- Lemester**, Margt. B 1656; cf. Livingstone
- Lemer**, Agn. M 1552
- Lemington**, Alice M 1650; Wm. M 1650
- Lemmond, see** Leman
- Lemone, see** Leman
- Lench**, Eliz. M 1657; Geo. M 1657; Isab. M 1656; cf. Linche
- Leneacar**, Margt. M 1581
- Lenyde**, Edwd. C 1617 (2); cf. Lannynne
- Lennard, see** Leonard
- Lennett, see** Linnitt
- Lennough** (Leno, Lennoe), Ann C 1654 (2); Eliz. C 1640 (2), M 1586, B 1640; Jno. B 1575; Geo. C 1575, 76; Jno. C 1575; Th. C 1576, 1640, 54, B 1576, 1658
- Lennox**, D. of, Esme, [160 n 10]; cf. Stuart
- Leno, see** Lennough
- Lenoldis**, Th. B 1567; cf. Leonard
- Lenshaw** (Linshev), Brian B 1640; Frs. C 1614; Dennis C 1614
- Lentall** (Lintall), Ann M 1635; Edwd. B 1540; Ellen B 1545; Jane M 1539; Joan B 1559; Jno. M 1572; Mab. M 1572; Ph. B 1558; Wm. B 1554
- Lenthorne**, Joan B 1623
- Lentycotes, see** Coates, Lenty
- Lenton, see** Linton
- Leonard** (Leannard, Lennard, Leonards), Andr. C 1652; Ann C 1605, 45, 46, 47, 48, B 1597, 98, 1656, [324 n 8], [655 n 4]; Barb. C 1581, M 1610; Barth. B 1562; Bridg. C 1652; Ch. C 1624, B 1625; Eliz. C 1623, 45, B 1544, 1618, 23; Ellen C 1648, M 1622; Geo. C 1581, 1613, 15, M 1610, B 1646; Hy. C 1652; Hy. Frs. B 1650; Hester B 1623; Humph. C 1618, 45, 46, 48; Jas. C 1650 (2); Jane M 1630; Joan M 1561; Jno. C 1620, 47, 57, B 1649, [324 n 8], [655 n 4]; Julian C 1650; Lett. M 1613, B 1615; Margt. B 1550; Mk. B 1639; Mary C 1612, 15, B 1615; Ric. C 1614 (2), 18, 20, 23, 24, 46, 47, M 1613, B 1614, 25; Saml. C 1613, B 1633; Sams. C 1605, 12; Sar. C 1657 (2), B 1658; Th. B 1589; Wm. C 1539, B 1606; cf. Lenoldis
- Leonard alias** Burnhand, Leon. B 1597
- Leonards, see** Leonard
- Leoneuall**, Rose C 1634; Wm. C 1634
- Leopard, see** Leaper
- Leopard**, Mary B 1651; cf. Leaper
- Leyes**, Alice C 1564; Th. C 1564; cf. Leyes, Loy
- Leppincott** (Lippincott), Alice C 1635, B 1635; Arth. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, B 1631, 43; Hy. B 1652; Hester C 1640; Jno. C 1637; Laomedan B 1623; Laur. B 1647; Sar. C 1640; Th. C 1635, B 1635; Wm. B 1629; Wilmot C 1633, B 1645
- Leppinotun, see** Lippington
- Lepton**, Jno. B 1628
- Lerner, see** Learner
- Le Rowsse**, Joan M 1540; Jno. M 1540; cf. Rouse
- Lesard, see** Lizard
- Lessey, see** Lacy
- Leske** (Liske), Archd. M 1622, 26, B 1640; Barb. M 1626; Eliz. M 1622
- Leslie** (Laisley, Lashley, Lasleley), Ann B 1574, 1640; Chr. C 1632; Eliz. C 1613 [558 n 2]; Jane M 1656; Lachlane M 1656; Magd. C 1617; Mary M 1606, 07; Norman C 1613, 17, M 1607; Philadelphia B 1641; Rt. C 1627; Steph. B 1642; Sus. C 1627; Wm. C 1632, B 1604, 32; cf. Laslese, Lisle, Rothes, E. of
- Lesse**, Hy. C 1580; Sus. C 1580; cf. Lees
- Lessersonne**, Joan C 1564; Rt. C 1564
- Lesson**, Margt. M 1652; Th. B 1605; cf. Lecson, Lissou
- Lestafe**, Annice B 1563
- Lestede** (Lesteed), Edwd. C 1655, 57, 60; Eliz. C 1655, 57, 60; Mary C 1655; Ph. C 1660
- Lester, see** Leicester
- Le Strange, see** Leestrange
- Letche, see** Leech
- Letchman** (Leechman), Eliz. B 1652; Margt. B 1647
- Lete, see** Leete
- Letell, see** Little
- Letete**, Eliz. C 1546; cf. Latet
- Letham**, Rph. B 1567; cf. Latham
- Lether, see** Leather
- Lethered**, Hy. B 1575; cf. Levereds
- Letherland, see** Leverland
- Lethersuch**, Hy. B 1595; Mattw. B 1595; cf. Leatherstich, Leuserge
- Letle, see** Little
- Letsam, see** Ledsam
- Letit**, Alice M 1629; Eliz. B 1608; Jno. M 1629, B 1633; Kath. B 1573
- Lettice** (Lettys), Jno. B 1555; Th. C 1635; Wm. C 1635
- Letton**, Mary M 1648
- Lever** (Leaver, Lener), Alice M 1603; Barb. C 1613, 28; Chr. B 1603; Joan M 1631; Jno. C 1595, 1603, 13, 17 (2), 24, M 1603, B 1595 (2), 1619, 30; Margt. B 1595; Sar. C 1603, B 1603; Th. C 1595, B 1595; Wm. C 1624; cf. Lelfor, Levers, Leiuier, Lewer
- Levans**, Edwd. C 1554; cf. Levins
- Lovelidge**, Jno. B 1658; cf. Lovelidge
- Levensger**, Danl. C 1611; Margt. C 1611
- Levenshe**, Ann M 1580
- Levensone**, Hy. C 1613; cf. Leuysonn
- Leverthorp**, Dor. [85 n 1]; Jno. [85 n 1]
- Leveredge, see** Leveridge
- Levereds**, Alice B 1543; cf. Lethered
- Leverett**, Eliz. C 1541
- Leveray**, Alice B 1612
- Leverick** (Leverock), Ann B 1620; Eliz. B 1629; Jno. B 1656
- Leveridge** (Leveredge), Danl. M 1604; Joan B 1541; Julian M 1550; Kath. M 1604
- Leverland** (Leatherland, Letherland, Litherland, Lyverland), Alice C 1572; Ann B 1629; Eliz. M 1630; Hy. C 1608, B 1625; Jane C 1629, B 1630; Jno. C 1572 (2), 1628, B 1628; Marth. C 1634, B 1640; Mary C 1638; Nichs. C 1605, 08, 09, B 1625; Rach. B 1647; Rt. C 1572, B 1572; Steph. C 1636, B 1638; Wm. C 1609; Zach. C 1605, 28, 29, 34, 36, 38, M 1630
- Levermoore**, Mary M 1632
- Levers** (Leavers), Eliz. B 1603; Sar. M 1624; cf. Lever
- Levett, see** Levitt
- Leverock, see** Leverick
- Leuserge**, Agn. M 1555; cf. Leatherstich, Lethersuch
- Livingstone**, Alexr. C 1624; Ann [653 n 3]; Hy. C 1624; Jas. [653 n 3]; Janet [549 n 2]; Johanna [117 n 2]; Jno. B 1628 (2); Rt. B 1630; cf. Lemenston, Leuistone
- Livington**, Jas. B 1658
- Levins**, Mildr. B 1656; cf. Levans
- Levis**, Jas. B 1660; cf. Lewis
- Leuysonn**, Alice B 1602; cf. Levensone
- Leuistone** (Leverston), Ann C 1612; Ch. C 1607, B 1610; Dennis C 1610; Eliz. C 1609; Gabl. B 1650; Hy. B 1613; Jas. C 1656 (2), B 1656; Jane B 1653; Leonix C 1610; Mary C 1656; Th. C 1607, 09, 12; cf. Livingstone
- Leytt** (Levett), Margt. M 1562, 1613; cf. Lewitt
- Leuoer**, Margy. B 1650
- Lewarde, see** Luard
- Lewce, see** Lewsee
- Lewe, de, see** Deleau
- Lewell**, Hy. C 1605; Ric. C 1605, B 1612
- Lewellin, see** Llewellyn
- Lewenden** (Lewnden, Luneden), Ellen M 1569; Humph. C 1576, B 1582; Joan C 1575, B 1582; Lucy M 1572; Margy. C 1580; Ric. C 1580; Wm. C 1575, 76, M 1572, B 1595
- Lewer** (Lure), Frs. B 1654; Jno. C 1636 (2), 55, 60, B 1658; Mill. C 1655 (2), 60 (2); Mary M 1653; cf. Lever, Lore
- Leweray**, Margt. B 1644
- Lewese**, Griffin C 1579; Wm. C 1579; cf. Lewis, Lewsee
- Lewin** (Luen, Luin), Ann C 1636, 38, B 1634 (2), 37, 41; Ch. B 1649; Chr. B 1647; Damaris C 1641, 42, 45, 46; Dorc. B 1634; Edwd. C 1642; Eliz. C 1641, 46, 58, M 1649; Hester C 1641, 43; Joan M 1581, B 1638; Jno. B 1540, 1641; Kath. C 1658; Mary C 1634, B 1634, 53; Michl. C 1627; Ric. B 1645; Rt. C 1645; Th. C 1634, 36, 38 (2), 41 (2), 42, 45, 46, M 1631, B 1638; Wm. C 1641, 43 (2), 58, B 1646, 57
- Lewis** (Lewes, Levvis), — C 1597, 1640 (2), 44; Abr. C 1632, 38; Abrey M 1639; Agn. C 1542 (2), 48, M 1576, 90, B 1538, 43, 45, 55; Alexr. C 1594, 1630; Alice C 1547, 51, 1656, M 1542, 52, 65, 70, 72, 90, 1614, 27, 41, B 1543, 46 (2), 51, 77, 1643, 55, 58; Androsse B 1545; Ann C 1602, 04, 14, 21, 26, 34, 38 (2), 44, 45, 46, 48, 52, 54, 55, 58, M 1549, 71, 1606, 13, 25, 33, 42 (2), B 1552, 1603, 04, 16, 25, 27, 35, 37 (2), 47, 55; Anthy. C 1629 (2), 33, 35, 38; Arabella C 1632, B 1633; Avery M 1644; Avic M 1551; Barb. C 1557, 1644, M 1599; Barnardyn C 1546; Barth. C 1607; Basil M 1655; Bennet B 1615; Blaise C 1554, B 1555; Bridg. C 1543, M 1644, B 1543, 1649; Ch. C 1578, 1607, 41, 43, 44, M 1578, 1640, B 1578, 1607; Chrn. C 1646 (2), 47; Cicely C 1606, B 1606, 52; Corn. C 1659, B 1560; Damaris M 1631; Dav. C 1563, 65, 67, 1606, 23, M 1572, 1643, B 1588, 91, 1606, 12, 23, 50; Dennis C 1599, B 1603; Dor. C 1542, 65, M 1547, 59; Edwd. C 1580, 92 (2), 1629 (2), 49, B 1629; Eggelsbye B 1570; Eglantine C 1565; Eleanor M 1601, B 1647; Eliz. C 1543 (2), 57, 68, 92 (3), 1608, 27, 38, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 44 (2), 46, 47, 48, 52, 55, M 1550, 72, 73, 92, 94, 1605, 07, 36, 40 (2), 43 (2), B 1541, 42, 48, 51, 75, 92, 1608, 25, 30, 37, 40, 44, 47, 48 (2), 57; Ellen C 1647, M 1546 (2), 1613, B 1542; Emmil. C 1631, B 1631; Flor. B 1607; Frs. C 1628, M 1656; Grace C 1638, 44, 45, 54; Gennett B 1598; Geo. B 1652; Giles C 1600; Griffin C 1597, 99, M 1590, B 1582, 90, Hy. C 1560, 99, 1656, B 1553, 1603, 22, 44; Hester C 1638, 48, 51, 54, 55, 58, B 1649; Hugh M 1540, 46 (2), 89, B 1581; Jas. C 1589 (2), 90, 1644, 45, 55, 56, M 1588, B 1603, 44; Jane C 1623, 27, 45, 55, M 1541, 43, 51, 59, 70,

- 1650, B 1589, 1624, 25, 28, 55; Jerh. C 1658; Joan C 1542, 1647, M 1540 (2), 41, 42 (2), 46, 54, 88, 89, B 1539, 49 (2), 76, 73 (2), 1640; Jno. C 1540, 43, 49, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 93, 97, 99, 1000, 02 (2), 03, 11, 21 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40, 42 (4), 44 (2), 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 52 (2), 54, 56, 58, M 1540, 49, 52, 60 (2), 70, 76, 90 (2), 1604, 05, 33, 35, 38, 55, B 1541 (3), 43, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 59, 62, 71, 77, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 83, 93, 98, 1600, 03 (2), 15, 35, 38, 41, 44, 47, 53, 56; Joyce B 1644; Jones B 1586; Jos. C 1611, B 1613; Isab. C 1595, 1649, B 1603; Jud. C 1576, B 1576; Ivett B 1646; Kath. C 1545, 55, 89 (2), 1636, 49 (2), M 1585, 87, 89, 1629, 35, 37, B 1559, 89, 93, 1605, 23, 30, 36; Laur. C 1635, B 1636; Lett. M 1577, 1624; Leuia M 1632; Lewis B 1623; Lilley C 1578; Lucy M 1605, 14; Lud. B 1647; Mad. C 1589, B 1612, 25; Magd. M 1627; Margt. C 1548, 55, 81, 84, 90, 1606, 37, 42, 43, M 1545, 50, 59, 70, 77, 78, 80, 89, B 1540, 43, 48, 49, 60, 78, 86, 92 (2), 98, 1607, 23, 24, 25 (2), 37, 47; Margy. C 1567, 1629, B 1570, 95; Mk. C 1606, 08, 11, 14, 16, 19, 23, 26, M 1605, B 1636; Marth. C 1628, 59 (2), B 1629; Mary C 1562, 1615, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42 (2), 43, 44, 46 (2), 49, 51 (2), 56 (2), 58, M 1638, 50, 51, B 1563, 1603, 15, 32, 37 (2), 46; "Math." C 1649; Mattw. C 1651, 54 (2), 55, 58, B 1655; Matthe. B 1603; Maude M 1552; Maudlin M 1616; Nichols. C 1539, 82, 1629, 30, 34, 38 (2), B 1540, 82, 1641; Oliv. B 1566; Owen C 1614; Pullen C 1566, B 1657; Rad. C 1619; Renolds B 1592; Rhoda C 1651, B 1653; Rice C 1639, M 1638, 41; Ric. C 1563 (2), 67 (2), 94, 1603, 07, 30, 39, 44, 46, 48, 52, 55, M 1541, 45, 50, 99, 1605, 45, 51, B 1567 (2), 70, 85, 94, 99, 1608, 25 (2), 38, 48, 58; Rt. C 1539, 56, 64, 67, 97, 1615, 23, 35 (2), 39, B 1577, 90, 1627, 43; Rog. C 1597, M 1607; Saml. C 1587, 1628, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 43, 44, M 1627, B 1651; Sar. C 1644, 46 (2), 48, 52, 55, M 1644, B 1618; Saunder C 1597; Sim. C 1589; Sus. C 1616, 29, 42, M 1635, 51, B 1622, 37, 41; Th. C 1542, 78, 92 (2), 1602, 03, 11, 14, 21, 27 (2), 32 (2), 34, 35, 37, 49 (2), 51 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), B 1553, 74, 78, 93, 1603 (2), 28, 33, 36 (2), 46, 50, 52, 54 (2), 58 (2), 60; Thomasine B 1647; Thurston C 1545; Walt. C 1599, 1627; Wm. C 1540, 45, 46, 65, 67 (2), 68, 74, 82, 84, 87, 92, 93, 95, 99, 1603, 04, 07, 27, 33 (3), 34, 46, 51, 52, 56, M 1541, 42, 51, 70, 73, 1632, B 1540, 45, 46, 48, 80, 82, 97, 98, 1601, 14, 24, 28, 30, 33, 37, 54; Winif. C 1635, M 1605, 55; cf. Lewis, Lewese, Lewse, Lues
- Lewis alias Watkins, Jno. B 1576
- Lewitt, Jas. B 1640; cf. Levvy
- Lewkacke, see Lucock
- Lewkner, Anthy. C 1565; Eliz. C 1565; Jue M 1573
- Lewland, Chrn. B 1645
- Lewlin, Beresford B 1638; Dor. B 1639; Eliz. B 1636; Grace C 1635; Jane C 1629; Walt. C 1629, 35, 38 (2), B 1638; cf. Llewellyn
- Lewnden, see Lewenden
- Lewse (Lewce), Alice C 1579; Dav. B 1556; Hugh M 1557; Jno. B 1557; Margt. M 1579, 80; Margy. M 1557; Maur. C 1579; Morgan M 1580; cf. Lewese, Lewis, Luce
- Luce, cf. Lewse
- Lewsy, see Lucy
- Ley (Lei), Alice M 1623; Ann B 1630; Arth. B 1633; Eliz. M 1579; Fras. B 1625; Gartheritt M 1625; Joan B 1574; Jno. M 1632, B 1578, 1636; Mad. B 1636; Margt. B 1565; Marth. M 1632; Mary M 1575; Rog. B 1565; Sib. B 1625; Wm. M 1575, B 1619, 36; cf. Leay, Leigh, Leches, Lye, Marlborough, E. of
- Leybeche, Eliz. M 1569
- Leyburne, see Labourne
- Leycocke, see Laycocke
- Leyes, Ann C 1577; Th. C 1577; cf. Leigh, Lees, Leoyes, Ley
- Leyfall, Ann B 1616
- Leyland, see Leland
- Leyton, see Leighton
- Lybb, Eliz. C 1600, B 1621; Jno. C 1600; cf. Lebbe
- Lybbetts, Agn. C 1544
- Lyburne, Joan M 1585; cf. Lilburne
- License, Alice C 1624, B 1624; Edwd. C 1618, B 1618; Eliz. M 1577, B 1657; Hester B 1650; Jno. C 1618, 22, 24; Maryna C 1622; Mary B 1626
- Lyb alias Cooke, Joan B 1585
- Lichefeld, see Litchfield
- Lichlade (Leachlade, Lechelade), Ann B 1565; Chr. B 1557; Jane B 1576; Joan C 1552, B 1552; Jno. C 1568, B 1576; Rph. B 1576; Ric. B 1567; Rhoda C 1569; Th. C 1568
- Lichlade alias Clark, Eliz. M 1566; Jno. B 1568; Margt. C 1574; Ric. C 1567, 81; Rt. C 1572; Th. C 1567, 72 (2), 74, 76, 81; Wm. B 1565
- Lichland, see Leichland
- Lyddell, Fray. [221 n 6]; Hy. M 1641, B 1654; Mary M 1641; Th. [221 n 6]
- Lyddington, Jonah B 1559; Th. B 1556
- Lide, see Lydd
- Lydes, see Lydd
- Lydford, Ann M 1617
- Lidgingham, Isab. B 1643
- Lidse, Jno. C 1658 (2); Mill. C 1658; cf. Lydd
- Lidster, Rose B 1630; cf. Lister
- Lidyard, Eleanor M 1630
- Lie, see Lyde
- Lyedes, see Lydd
- Lyfield, Margt. M 1647; Ric. M 1647; Wm. C 1561
- Lyffe, Edwd. B 1565
- Lyford, Fras. C 1630; Hy. C 1630
- Liftoft, Cecily B 1588
- Light, Edwd. C 1581, B 1581; Eliz. B 1593; Fras. M 1656; Grace B 1581; Hy. C 1581; Joan M 1592; Mary C 1581, M 1653; Ric. M 1653; cf. Laight
- Lightbond, see Lightbould
- Lightbould (Lightbond), Dor. C 1660; Margt. C 1657, 60; Mary C 1657; Th. C 1657, 60
- Lightbourne, Jno. B 1659
- Lightfoote, Alice C 1617, B 1637; Ann B 1578; Bridg. M 1637; Chrn. B 1624; Dor. B 1603; Eliz. C 1593; Jno. M 1576, B 1584, 1634; Margt. M 1645; Margy. M 1576, B 1579; Mary B 1658; Ric. C 1593; Rt. C 1632, B 1634; Th. C 1617, 32, B 1654; Wm. M 1645
- Lightley, Th. B 1599
- Lyghtman, Danl. B 1570
- Lighthwood, Jno. B 1632
- Lygon, Cicely [303 n 1]; Jno. [365 n 8]; Kath. M 1654; Wm. [303 n 1]
- Like, Eliz. B 1587; Leon. C 1580; Margy. B 1579; Wm. C 1580, B 1588, 1635
- Lilburne, Ann C 1581, M 1613, 35; Eliz. B 1569; Joan B 1569, [299 n 1]; Jno. B 1589; Nichols. C 1581; cf. Lyburne
- Lile, see Lyall
- Lyles, Wm. B 1604; cf. Lyall
- Lyll, Alexr. C 1613; Philadelphia B 1612; Th. C 1613; cf. Lyall
- Lillie, Agn. B 1566; Alice M 1618, B 1643; Ann B 1625, 35; Chrn. M 1602; Christina C 1659; Eliz. M 1630, B 1642; Geo. C 1659, 60, B 1633; Grace M 1634; Jer. B 1593; Joan C 1606, 59, 60, B 1623; Jno. C 1630, B 1632, 34; Isab. C 1610; Margy. B 1603; Mary C 1633, 59, B 1634, 60; Nichols. B 1592, [457 n 5]; Ph. B 1633 (2); Ric. C 1630, 33, M 1630, B 1641; Rt. B 1594; Sar. B 1625; Th. C 1606, 40, B 1618, B 1621, 28, 39; Urs. B 1618; Wm. C 1552, 1659, 60, M 1602, 34, B 1592
- Lilow, Ann B 1653
- Limbic, see Limbrey
- Lybmoe, Jno. B 1632
- Limbrey (Limbic, Limbery, Limbray, Lynbride, Limorie, Linbury), Ann C 1638, 50, B 1659; Jane C 1632, B 1633; Jeronony C 1641, 42, 44, 50, M 1631; Jno. C 1632, 34, 36 (2), 38, 41, 42, 44, 50, M 1631, B 1650; Kath. C 1641; Rt. C 1642; Ruth. C 1634, B 1634; Wm. C 1644, B 1645
- Lyme, Ras. B 1560; cf. Lymes
- Lymer, Rog. B 1603
- Lymes, Wm. C 1636 (2); cf. Lyme
- Lymynge, Helen M 1552
- Lymnard, Mary B 1658
- Linnell, Jno. B 1613
- Lyman, Agn. M 1564; cf. Leman
- Limorie, see Limbrey
- Lympanye, Eliz. M 1591; Jno. B 1557
- Lindage, Eliz. B 1627; cf. Lindges
- Linbury, see Limbrey
- Linche, Ann B 1579, 1640; Giles B 1638; Jno. C 1543, B 1543; Mary C 1578; Ric. C 1578; cf. Lench, Lindges
- Linckhorne, Jno. B 1643; Margt. B 1610; Wm. B 1640, 45; cf. Lincoln
- Lincock, Sus. B 1624; Th. B 1604, B 1640, 45; cf. Lincoln
- Lincoln (Linkon), Alice M 1609, 26; Ann C 1633; Dennis M 1602; Edith B 1597; Ellen M 1592, B 1599; Fras. C 1640, 43, 44; Joan M 1650; Jno. C 1625, 33, 40, 43 (2), 44, B 1625, 60; Margt. M 1599; Mary C 1640, M 1576, B 1591; Ph. C 1625; Rt. M 1576, 92, 99, B 1600; Wm. C 1644; cf. Linckhorne
- Lincoln, bp. of, see Barlow, Wm., Neile, Ric.
- Lincoln, E. of, Edwd. [85 n 5]; Hy. [336 n 2]; Th. [647 n 3]; cf. Fiennes
- Lindall, Eliz. B 1574; Ric. C 1577; Wm. C 1577
- Lynde, Cuth. C 1582; Margt. C 1582; Michl. C 1607; Wm. C 1607; cf. Lynds
- Lindges, Wm. B 1588; cf. Linadge, Linche
- Lindley (Linley), Ann M 1546, 1656; Eliz. C 1652, M 1651, B 1655; Ellen M 1634, B 1650; Fras. C 1650, B 1651; Hy. C 1655, B 1655; Hester C 1647, B 1648; Jane C 1634; Joan B 1634; Jno. C 1636, M 1634; Mary C 1636, 47, 50, 52, 55; Pet. C 1619, 47, 50, 52, 55; Rt. C 1635, B 1635; Th. C 1634, 35, B 1647, 48; Wm. B 1604
- Lindridge (Lindred), "Ala" C 1653; Alexr. C 1629, 54, 57, 59; Alice C 1630, 59, B 1631, 60; Ann C 1639, 41, 42, 46, 50, 57, M 1626; Dor. C 1646, B 1656; Eliz. C 1641, 54, B 1641, 58, 60; Geo. C 1637, B 1641; Grace C 1653, B 1654; Jane C 1660 (2); Joan M 1656, B 1660; Jno. C 1627 (2), 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 50 (2), M 1626; Jno. B 1629, 48; Jyd. C 1634, M 1656; Reb. C 1653, 54, 57, 59; Rt. C 1642; Th. C 1632, 60, M 1656
- Lynds, Ann C 1604; Michl. C 1604; cf. Linde
- Lyndser, Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636
- Lindsey (Lindsay, Linsey), Alexr. M 1540, 1613; Alice C 1636; Barnet C 1606; Brian C 1652; Chr. B 1559; Dav. C 1606, 20; Dennis C 1625; Edwd. C 1606, B 1607; Eleanor C 1642; Ellen C 1641 (2); Geo. C 1629; Grace M 1633; Helen C 1642; Hy. C 1640, B 1653; Jas. C 1641, 42, B 1624; Jane C 1640, 46, 52; Joan M 1608; Jno. C 1606, 27, 40, 42, 46 (2), 52 (2), 58 (2), B 1606, 10, 29, 46, 52; Isaac C 1652; Jud. B 1624; Mab. B 1625; Margt. C 1642, M 1540, 1613, 23, 36; Margy. C 1620, B 1620; Mary C 1652, 58, M 1611; Patr. B 1607, 26; Rt. C 1634 (2); Th. C 1625, 27, 29, 36, 42; Wm. M 1611; Th. M 1623; cf. Linze
- Lindsey, Css. of, Bridg. C 1653
- Lindsey, E. of, Montague C 1653; cf. Bertie
- Line, see Lynn
- Lines (Lynes, Lynns, Lyngs), Ann M 1626; Bridg. C 1610, M 1627; Eliz. C 1639, M 1619, B 1647, 54; Grace C 1647, M 1645; Hester C 1634, B 1635; Joan C 1614, M 1637; Jno. B 1569; Kath. C 1634, 39, M 1644, [605 n 2]; Mary M 1653; Michl. C 1614, B 1618; Rph. B 1657; Rt. M 1653; Th. C 1639, 47 (2), M 1645, B 1609, 40; Wm. C 1610, 34 (2), 39, B 1643; cf. Lynn, Linze
- Ling, Agn. B 1585; Fort. C 1550; Theoph. B 1647; Th. B 1655
- Lynard, Sus. C 1548
- Lynard, Wm. B 1586; cf. Lynyard
- Lingham (Lingam), Alice C 1654, M 1653; Avic B 1551; Edith C 1658; Jane B 1659, [604 n 4]; Joan C 1559; Jno. C 1658 (2); Mary B 1658; Reb. M 1653; Ric. C 1654 (2), M 1653; Wm. B 1643
- Lingley, Alice C 1632; Th. C 1632
- Lyngs, see Lines
- Linnall, Ann M 1615; Chrn. M 1579; Kath. C 1578, B 1579; Ric. C 1578; Walt. M 1615, B 1617; Wm. B 1578
- Lining, Mary M 1641; cf. Liueing
- Lyngs, see Lines
- Linsley, see Lindley
- Linney, Fort. C 1640; Marth. C 1640; Sim. C 1640
- Linnitt (Lennett), Alice C 1652; Eliz. M

- 1634; Geo. B 1644; Jas. C 1652 (2);
Jane M 1608
Linsey, see Lindsey
Linshaw, see Lenshaw
Lynson, Rt. B 1552
Lintall, see Lentall
Linton (Lenton), Alice M 1648, B 1640; Ann
B 1643; Jas. C 1619; Jno. M 1610;
Margt. M 1610; Th. C 1619, M 1648
Linwood, Mary B 1653
Lynyard, Ann M 1617; cf. Lyngard
Linze, Joan M 1604; Jno. M 1604; cf.
Lindsey, Lines
Lion, see Lyon
Lipper, Jonas B 1659
Lippincott, see Leppingcott
Lippington (Leppinton), Alice M 1648;
Edwd. M 1648; Frs. C 1636; Mary B
1636; Rt. C 1636
Lippes (Lips), Agn. M 1593; Eliz. B 1603;
Kath. M 1598; Mattw. B 1596
Lipscomb, Ann M 1641; Rt. M 1641, B
1651; Th. B 1646
Lipsie, Anthy. C 1609; Lewis C 1609
Lyquorice, Rt. B 1619
Lyrd, Agn. C 1547
Lisard, see Lizard
Lishy, Rt. B 1595
Liscom, Cecily C 1587; Edwd. C 1587
Lyshefylde, see Litchfield
Lyshtyn, Sus. C 1551
Liske, see Leske
Lisle, Danl. C 1628 (2); Grissell C 1632;
Jno. [416 n 5]; Kath. C 1627; Mary [416
n 5]; Th. C 1627; cf. Lyall
Lisle, Baroness, Eliz. [397 n 3]
Lisle, Visct., Edwd. [397 n 3]; cf. Grey
Lislee, Alice M 1657; cf. Leslie
Lysney (Leesney), Eliz. M 1628; Jno. M
1628; Margy. B 1629
Lisom, see Lyon
Liss, Mary B 1625
Lisson, Jno. C 1654 (2), 55, B 1655; Margt.
C 1654, 55, B 1658; Pet. C 1655, B 1657;
cf. Leeson, Lesson, Litson, Lyson
Lyster, Danl. C 1637; Wm. C 1637
Lister, — C 1645; Ambr. C 1607; Ann C
1622, B 1625, 36; Benj. C 1625; Chr. B
1560; Edith B 1606; Eleanor M 1596;
Eliz. M 1626, 30, B 1635; Ellen B 1614;
Fortye M 1614; Frs. C 1623, 25; Hy.
C 1588; Jane C 1645; Jno. C 1588;
Kath. C 1628; Laur. B 1614; Martin C
1645, [193 n 7]; Mary M 1559; Olive
M 1619; Ric. C 1623; Sus. [193 n 7];
Th. C 1607, 25, M 1630, B 1625; Wm. C
1622, 28, 30 (2), M 1596, 1619, 26, B 1559;
cf. Lidster
Litchcoe, Steph. B 1630
Litchfield (Leitchfield, Lichefeld, Lyshe-
fylde), Alice C 1565; Anthy. B 1637;
Eliz. M 1568; Geo. C 1622; Rt. C 1561;
Saml. B 1552; Wm. C 1565, 1622, B 1623
Litchpole, Jno. C 1596; Kath. M 1597 (2);
Mary C 1596
Lytelborowe, see Littlebury
Lithall, Mary B 1657; cf. Little
Lytne, Jane M 1553
Litherland, see Leverland
Littlecote, Jane M 1567; Leon C 1563; Wm.
C 1563
Littlewood, Jno. B 1594
Litson, Alice B 1603; Cecily M 1603; Gar-
rait C 1582; Hy. C 1582; Th. M 1603;
Wm. C 1582; cf. Ledsam, Lissom
Litson *alias* Jenckyn, Joan M 1582; Wm. M
1582
Littford, Joan B 1593
Little (Lello, Letell, Little), Amy C 1643;
Ann C 1647, 50, B 1660; Archd. C 1643,
B 1644; Eliz. C 1640, 42 (2), 43 (2), 45
(2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 52, 55, 57, M 1624, 32,
39, 47, B 1643; Evan C 1586, B 1587;
Frs. C 1655; Geo. C 1645, 46, 50; Greg.
B 1617; Hugh C 1612, 16 (2), B 1620;
Jas. C 1612, B 1613; Jane C 1652, M
1594, B 1546; Jasp. C 1616, B 1616;
Jno. C 1657, B 1659; Kath. C 1618;
Margt. C 1651, B 1652; Marian C 1645,
46 (2), 50; Mary C 1547, 1635, M 1578,
B 1603, 46; Newman M 1642, B 1647;
Rph. C 1640, B 1654; Rt. C 1640, 42, 43,
45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, B 1639; Sar.
C 1643; Sus. C 1616, B 1618; Th. C 1586,
B 1572; Wm. C 1618; cf. Lithall
Littlebury (Lytelborowe), Alice C 1542; Eliz.
C 1542; Hy. C 1634; Humph. C 1569,
73, C 1634; Joan M 1540, 44, B 1575;
Margt. C 1573, B 1575; Rt. M 1540, B
1542; Rog. C 1569, B 1569
Littlecote, see Littlecote
Littleford, Joan M 1623, 26; Th. M 1623
Littlejohn (Little John), Alice C 1619, B 1619;
Patr. C 1619
Littler, Mary C 1642, B 1642; Ric. C 1627
(2); Rt. C 1642 (2)
Littler, Agatha C 1642; Frs. C 1642;
Laur. C 1642
Littleton (Lytteilton), Adam [357 n 2]; Ann
M 1646; Arth. C 1635; Bridg. C 1655;
Chr. C 1617, B 1617; Etheldred [357 n 2];
Frs. B 1630; Geo. C 1652, 55, B 1657;
Kath. C 1652, [147 n 4]; Mary C 1655;
Mattw. C 1652; Th. C 1635; Walt. C 1617
Littlewood, see Littlewood
Littleworth, Eliz. B 1584, 87
Littman, Joan M 1577
Livall, Geoff B 1638; Jno. B 1657
Livard (Liuard, Livart, Liver), Agn. C 1578;
Alice C 1660, B 1635; Eliz. B 1628; Frs.
M 1630, B 1618; Geoff. C 1635; Geo. C
1578; Hy. C 1630, M 1630, B 1631; Jno.
C 1629, B 1632; Isab. C 1656, 58, 60, M
1655, B 1660; Lucr. M 1626; Mary M
1645; Ph. C 1658; Th. C 1626, 33, 56,
58, 60, M 1655; Wm. C 1626, 27 (2), 29,
30, 33, 35, 56, B 1645; cf. Leiuur, Luard
Lyve by Love, Agn. M 1540; Nichs. M 1540
Llueling, Ann C 1648; Jas. C 1648; Marth,
C 1648; cf. Lining
Liver, see Livard
Lyerland, see Leverland
Livermore, see Leuermore
Livesey, Ann B 1588
Livesey *alias* Lustye, Hugh B 1558
Livingstone, see Levingstone
Lizard (Lesard, Lisard), Agn. B 1592; Eliz.
C 1575; Jno. B 1569; Lewis C 1575;
Owen C 1540, B 1540; Rt. B 1634; Th.
B 1539
Llandaff, bp. of, see Field, Jno.
Llewellyn (Lewellin, Thwellin, Luellin), Grace
C 1654, 60 (2), B 1648, 60; Jenkin C 1654,
60; Margt. M 1594; Ruth C 1654; cf.
Fuellin, Fwellin, Lewlin
Lloyd (Loyd), Agn. M 1545; Alice C 1545,
1644, M 1542; Ann C 1635, 52 (2); Blanch
C 1559, B 1561; Cicely M 1650; Ch. C
1650, B 1650; Davy B 1546, 1649;
Eleanor C 1613; Eliz. C 1606, 08, 23, 50,
57 (2), M 1618, 57, B 1561, 1651, 59;
Ellen M 1559, B 1658; Evan C 1613;
Fort. M 1584; Frs. C 1649, 52, 59;
Fulk. M 1545; Geo. C 1562, 1650, B 1655;
Hy. M 1618; Hugh C 1644; Jas. C 1650,
B 1650; Jane C 1561, M 1650, 51, B 1562;
Joan C 1561, B 1539; Jno. C 1649 (2),
57, M 1552, 59, 84, B 1562, 63, 1633, 57;
Kath. M 1546, 1610; Leon. C 1563;
Lewis C 1623; Margt. M 1552, B 1559,
62; Mary C 1644; Nichs. C 1614; Pet.
M 1657; Randolph C 1608; Ric. C 1614,
52 (2), 59, M 1651, B 1557, 62; Rt. B
1539; Rog. C 1629; Rose B 1622; Rowl.
C 1635; Saml. B 1659; Sar. C 1563, 1652;
Th. M 1650; Wm. C 1606, 29, 59, M 1542,
B 1539; cf. Floyd, Gloyde
Lo, see Lowe
Loaden, Barb. C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Margt.
C 1647; cf. Loder, Lowdan
Loader, see Loder
Loafe, Barb. M 1587
Loame, Ann B 1648; Anthy. C 1638, 42,
45; Eliz. C 1645; Margt. C 1642, 45;
Rt. C 1638; Saml. C 1642; cf. Looome
Loane, Bridg. C 1658; Rt. C 1658; Th. C
1658; cf. Lone
Loason, see Lowson
Lohley, Eliz. C 1604, M 1609, B 1609; Mere-
dith C 1601, 04, B 1603; Wm. C 1601, B
1603
Locar, see Lockier
Locke, Alice B 1557; Ann B 1623, [560 n 8];
Edwd. M 1633; Eleanor M 1633; Eliz.
C 1629, B 1629; Frs. M 1651; Gabl.
C 1569, B 1593; Geo. C 1568, 1619, B 1619;
Jane B 1593; Joan C 1643, B 1643; Jno.
C 1610, 43, M 1651, B 1592; Margt. M
1633, 52; Mary C 1643; Mattw. B 1613;
Phoebe B 1622; Rt. C 1568, M 1633; Sar.
C 1610, B 1612; Sus. M 1614; Th. C
1569, 1619, 29, B 1632, 54; cf. Lockes
Locker, see Lockier
Locketh, Jas. C 1619, B 1619; Rt. C 1619
Lockett, Ann C 1660, B 1660; Kath. C 1660;
Wm. C 1660; cf. Lockud, Luckett
Lockier (Locar, Locker), — B 1643; Eliz. C
1651 (2), 54, 55, 57 (2), 59, M 1617, 41,
50, 55; Frs. C 1644; Jno. C 1622, 24,
51, 54 (2), 57 (2), 59, M 1650, B 1623, 60;
Jud. C 1654; Mary C 1626, 54, B 1654;
Nathl. C 1632, 55, 57, M 1655; Prisc.
C 1655, B 1659; Ric. C 1629; Rt. C 1619
(2), 22, 24, 26, 29, 32, 44, M 1617, 41;
Senec C 1644; Sus. C 1659; cf. Looker
Lockes, Eliz. B 1617; Wm. B 1646; cf.
Locke
Lockington (Lokington), Alice C 1554; Eliz.
B 1575; Jno. C 1558, B 1553, 63; Wm. B
1572; cf. Logginton
Lockysdale, Ric. B 1543
Lockock, Kath. M 1626; cf. Laycocke
Locke (Lockoh), Alice M 1618; Rt. C 1620
(2), M 1618
Locksam, Margy. M 1559; Wm. M 1559
Locksmith, Wm. B 1629
Lockson (Loxson), Eliz. C 1560, B 1563;
Margy. M 1573; Rt. B 1563; Wm. B 1563
Lockston, Ric. B 1652
Lockud, Mary M 1543; Th. B 1541; Wm.
B 1539; cf. Lockett, Lockwood
Lockwood, Alice B 1630; Ann C 1642;
Comfort C 1643; Edwd. B 1561; Eliz.
C 1643, 60, M 1618, B 1628 (2); Jno. C
1659, 60, B 1636, 55; Margy. M 1629,
B 1653; Mary C 1659 (2), 60; Ric.
B 1630; Rt. C 1642 (2), 43, M 1618,
29, B 1657; Sus. B 1660; cf. Lockud
Locton, Wm. B 1578
Loddel, Eliz. M 1635
Lodder, Chr. B 1578; Hann. M 1639; cf.
Loder
Loder (Loader, Loeder, Looder), — C 1598;
Ann C 1602, M 1598, 1617, B 1586, 1603,
04; Arth. C 1600, B 1605; Barb. C 1641,
45 (2), 48, M 1596, 1632, B 1610; Barham
C 1643; Bridg. B 1597; Chr. C 1589, 91
(2), 94, 97, 99, M 1598, B 1597, 1604;
Dorc. C 1639; Eliz. C 1637, 48, B 1591,
98 (2), 1605, 40; Hester C 1597, 98, M
1624; Jas. C 1641; Jane B 1609; Joan
M 1575, B 1601, 02; Jno. C 1585, 89, 97,
1633, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43 (2), 45 (2), 48, M
1575, 1632, B 1597, 1618; Isab. C 1589,
1605; Mary C 1645, M 1600; Rph. C
1634, B 1634; Ric. C 1599, B 1595; Rt.
C 1600, 02, 05, M 1596, B 1606; Sus. C
1589, B 1590; Th. C 1585, 1633, B 1652;
Urs. B 1641; Walt. C 1645; Wm. C 1594,
B 1629; cf. Loaden, Lodder
Lodge, Eliz. M 1584, B 1576, 1660; Frs.
C 1660 (2); Joan C 1575, B 1576; Jno.
C 1575; Laur. B 1572; Margy. M 1567;
Ric. M 1584, B 1593; Wm. C 1660
Lodgkin, Hy. B 1617; cf. Ludkin
Lodowyke (Lodgewicke), Agn. C 1568; Jno.
B 1611; Ph. C 1568; cf. Ludoke
Lodway, Eleanor C 1660 (2); Jno. C 1660
Loc, see Lowe
Loeder, see Loder
Loegin, see Loggins
Loeson, see Lowson
Loffton, Edm. C 1619; Wm. C 1619
Loft, Ellen M 1611
Lofts, Jno. B 1655
Logall, Wm. B 1615
Loggin, see Loggins
Loggins (Loegin, Loggain, Loggin, Logings,
Ludgins), Agn. B 1557; Ann C 1615, B
1619; Audr. C 1621, B 1623; Barbary
M 1655; Barth. C 1658; Dor. C 1649,
51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 58, 60, M 1645, B 1657;
Edith B 1651; Eliz. C 1619, 26, 52, 53,
59, B 1628, 55; Geo. C 1611, 12, 15, 18,
19, 21, 24, M 1610; Jas. C 1630, B 1630;
Jane C 1612, B 1619; Jno. C 1649, 59;
Kath. M 1610, B 1539; Margt. C 1618,
21, B 1620, 22; Mattw. C 1617; Patr. B
1622; Ph. C 1660, B 1660; Ric. C 1617,
18, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 51, B
1624, 51, 52; Rt. C 1618, B 1618; Sar.
C 1622, B 1622; Th. C 1625, 49, 51, 52, 53,
55, 58, 59, 60, M 1645; Wm. C 1611, 23,
24, B 1626
Logginton, Agn. B 1575; Chm. B 1570; cf.
Lockington
Logings, see Loggins
Loyson, Eleanor C 1581; Rt. C 1581; Th.
C 1581; Walt. C 1581
Loyndon, Margy. M 1555
Lokington, see Lockington

Lollar, Jacob C 1643; Margt. C 1643; Wencelough C 1643
 Lomas, Arth. M 1618; Joan M 1618
 Lomax, Eliz. M 1651; Jas. M 1651
 Lombard (Lumbard, Lumber, Lumbert), Avice C 1611; Bennet M 1610; Fras. C 1616, B 1632; Hy. C 1611, 16, 20, M 1610, B 1634; Joan M 1573, B 1585; Joyce B 1628; Mad. C 1620, B 1624; Wm. M 1573, B 1587, 1626
 Lomley, see Lumley
 Lomsden, see Lumsden
 Loniton, Mk. B 1621
 Lond, Alice C 1642; Margt. C 1642; Wm. C 1642; cf. Land
 London, Agn. M 1540; Ann C 1642 (2), 46, B 1646; Bride. C 1588, B 1588; Eleanor M 1656; Hy. B 1564; Hugh C 1588; Humph. C 1616, 42, 46, B 1646; Jas. B 1647; Jane B 1635; Joan M 1573, B 1576; Jno. C 1616, B 1624, 30, 52, [596 n 3]; Jonne B 1580; Margy. M 1585; Mary C 1642 (2), 46, 51, B 1623; Ric. C 1651, M 1573, B 1654; Rt. C 1588; Silvanus C 1642; Th. C 1651, B 1652
 Londonderry, E. of, Th. [124 n 4]; cf. Ridgeway
 Lone, Mary [463 n 61]; cf. Loane, Loney, Love
 Lonet, Winif. M 1586
 Loney, Sar. B 1625; cf. Lone
 Longbeard, Margt. M 1639
 Longden, Rt. M 1641; Rose M 1641; cf. Langdon
 Longditch, — B 1617
 Longe, — C 1642 (2); Agn. M 1580, B 1577, 92; Alexr. C 1647; Alice B 1616; Amy M 1588, 1623; Ann C 1653 (2), 55, 57, 59, M 1554, 70, 96, 1613, 40, 41, 47, 52, B 1573, 1603 (2), 24, 54, 55; Anthy. C 1580, M 1580; Bridge C 1587, 1653, B 1607; Chrn. C 1654, 56 (2), 59, M 1592, 1606; Constantine C 1624, M 1620; Edith M 1641, B 1656; Edm. C 1602, M 1588; Edwd. C 1581, 1652, M 1592, B 1563, 93, 1606, 13; Eliz. C 1643, 45 (2), 51, 55, M 1548, 84, 87, 1642, B 1551, 93, 1612, 19, 39, [245 n 4]; Ellen M 1620, 28; Fras. C 1572, B 1651, 58; Geoff. C 1571; Grace C 1647; Hy. M 1550, B 1574, 1603; Jane C 1578, 1659 (2), M 1600, B 1576, 1626, Jeanne B 1603; Joan C 1624, M 1541, 72, 93; Jno. C 1561, 67, 89, 1602, 51 (2), 53, 54 (2), 59, M 1548, B 1554, 95, 1626, 53; Jonne B 1580; Julian M 1617; Margt. C 1643, 52, 59, M 1550, B 1542, 68, 1602; Marth. C 1552, 1652, B 1557; Mary C 1571, 1642, 53, 54, M 1573, 96, B 1574, 1642, 43; Michl. B 1568; Nichs. M 1641, B 1636; Ric. M 1641; Rt. C 1561, 67, 73, 1643, 45, 47, M 1642, B 1548, 1603; Silv. B 1581; Sybil [477 n 51]; Tempest C 1581, B 1581; Th. C 1587, 89, 1653, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, M 1587, 1652, B 1543, 1617, 56; Val. C 1554, 73, 78, M 1573; Walt. C 1580; Wm. C 1572, 1657, 59, M 1541, 72, 96, 1613, B 1552, 57, 79, 1603, 14; cf. Lange
 Longe alias Aberd, Jno. B 1571
 Longe alias Marten, Elm. M 1571
 Longe alias Tongue, Wm. B 1571
 Longer, Sar. B 1652; cf. Langer
 Longfield, Ellen C 1658; Jno. C 1658 (2)
 Longforde, Jno. M 1560; cf. Langford
 Longland, Eleanor M 1640; Saml. B 1654
 Longley, Abr. C 1633; Ph. B 1620; Sar. C 1633; cf. Langley
 Longman, Barb. C 1566; Ellen C 1564; Rph. C 1564, 66; Rhoda M 1572; cf. Langman
 Longstaffe (Langestaffe), Ellen B 1569; Rowl. C 1567, B 1568; Sar. C 1568, B 1569; Th. C 1567, 68, B 1569
 Longueville, Kath. [172 n 1]; Th. [172 n 1]
 Longwell, (Langwell), Abr. M 1560, B 1570; Ann M 1560, 74; Jno. B 1569
 Lonsdale see Lonsdall
 Loo, Hy. B 1653; Rt. B 1570; cf. Lowe
 Looder, see Loder
 Looker, Fras. C 1622, M 1622; Jno. C 1622, M 1622; cf. Locker
 Loomie, Martin B 1593; Ric. B 1598; cf. Loame
 Loope (Loppe), Ann C 1641; Eliz. C 1638, 41; Fras. C 1642, 44; Jno. C 1636 (2), 38, 41, 42, B 1638; Rt. B 1637; Wm. C 1642, 44 (2)
 Loore, see Lore
 Loolesse, Chr. B 1587; cf. Lovelace

Loppe, see Loope
 Lopus, Mary B 1636
 Lorpe, Agn. C 1548, M 1570, 93; Alice C 1570, M 1556; Ann C 1576, 92; Bridg. C 1573; Clem. C 1544, 45, B 1545, 47; Edm. B 1559; Edith M 1641; Eliz. C 1615, 45, 47, M 1645, B 1640; Fras. C 1625, B 1627; Geo. B 1588; Hy. C 1585, 86 (2), 88 (2), 92, M 1584, B 1599, 1654; Jas. C 1568, B 1571; Joan C 1574, M 1566; Jno. C 1588 (2), 1628, 36, 47, B 1551, 1630, 38, 40; Jonne B 1580; Isaac C 1617, B 1617; Margt. C 1567; Marth. B 1588; Mary C 1543, 1638, M 1584, 1634, B 1599; Mattiw. B 1654; Nichs. C 1636, 38, M 1634; Rt. C 1539; Sar. C 1585; Steph. B 1599; Th. C 1640, 67, 68, 70, 71 (2), 73, 74, 76, M 1566, B 1589, 92; Thomasine C 1620, B 1624; Wm. C 1615, 17, 20, 22 (2), 25, 28, 45 (2), 47, M 1615, B 1552
 Lore (Loore), Alice M 1607; Eliz. B 1603; Ellen B 1603; Isab. C 1601; Th. C 1601, B 1603; cf. Lower
 Lorkan, Jno. C 1554; cf. Larkin
 Lorkyn, see Larkin
 Lorte, Joan M 1564
 Loson, Kath. M 1626
 Losse, Jno. C 1562
 Lotthbery, Margt. B 1540
 Lotte, Jno. B 1564; Nichs. B 1564
 Lotter, Eliz. M 1606
 Louch, Amy B 1599
 Love (Loue), Alice C 1635, M 1575; Ann C 1591, 1623, M 1552, B 1624, 41; Barth. M 1575; Corn. C 1643; Dousabel [368 n 2]; Edwd. M 1617, B 1612, 21, 33; Eleanor C 1640, 43, M 1632, B 1617; Ellen M 1578; Eliz. M 1655; Fras. C 1637, B 1638; Jane B 1602; Joan B 1629; Jno. C 1591, 99, 1625, M 1578, B 1540, 86, 99, 1627; Isbrand C 1623; Kath. M 1629; Lett. M 1617, B 1638; Marth. B 1616; Mary C 1619, B 1594, 1620; Mos. C 1619, M 1629, B 1647; Nichs. M 1655, [368 n 2]; Pet. C 1599, B 1599; Ric. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, 43, M 1632, B 1558, 63; Rt. B 1625; Sar. C 1633, B 1633; Th. C 1640, B 1540, 93, 1642; Wm. C 1625, B 1558, 1624; cf. Lone, Lowe
 Loveday, Eleanor M 1550, B 1585; Fras. [98 n 1]; Rt. M 1550
 Loueingthorp, Ann M 1632
 Louekin, see Lufkin
 Lovelace, Mary M 1604; cf. Loolesse
 Lovelack, Dor. M 1649; Nichs. M 1553; Parnell M 1553
 Louclett, Brian B 1645
 Loucley, Hy. B 1625
 Lovelidge (Loveledge), Alice M 1611, B 1638 (2); Ellen B 1655; Joan C 1613; Jno. B 1648; Margt. B 1625; Nichs. C 1612, 13, M 1611; Sus. M 1626; Wm. C 1612, 38 (2); cf. Lovelidge
 Lovell (Lovall, Louell), Agn. M 1544; Alice C 1570, M 1544, 92, B 1570, 1638; Ann C 1617, 45, M 1583, B 1593, 1617; Ch. C 1645 (2), 46, 48; Dor. B 1604; Eleanor C 1648; Eliz. M 1651, 52, B 1593, 1644; Ellen C 1571, 1645, 46, B 1571; Fras. C 1648, B 1637; Geo. C 1648, B 1641; Hy. C 1646; Jas. C 1653, 55, B 1659; Joan C 1540, M 1639; Jno. C 1541, 1635, 45, 48, 52, M 1569, 83, 1634, 51, B 1556, 57; Kath. M 1621; Magd. M 1569; Margt. C 1541, 1653; Margy. C 1569, B 1565, 69; Mary C 1635, 45, 48, 52, 53, 55, M 1634, B 1634, 38; Reb. C 1655, M 1611; Ric. C 1652, B 1652; Sar. B 1646; Seth. M 1639; Th. C 1617, M 1611, B 1539, 1618, 59; Wm. C 1539, 42, 69, 70, 71, B 1542; cf. Lowell
 Lovename, Eliz. B 1557
 Louridge, Danl. C 1606; Kath. B 1620; Sus. C 1606
 Lousay, Alice M 1614
 Lovett (Louett), Ann C 1652, B 1652; Anthy. C 1646; Dor. C 1645, B 1646; Eliz. C 1616, 45, 47, M 1646, B 1617; Geoff. C 1643, 46, 49 (2), 52, B 1652, 59; Hugh M 1586; Jeanne B 1616; Jno. C 1616, 45, 47, B 1648; Jud. C 1647, B 1648; Mary C 1643, 46, 49, 52; Ric. C 1630; Th. C 1643; Vinc. C 1630
 Louffe, see Luffe
 Lonickie, Eliz. C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2)
 Louinge, Barb. M 1632; Cary C 1634; Wm. C 1634

Lou Joye, Joan M 1612
 Lound, Jno. B 1642
 Louois de Boislere, Jaquis B 1618
 Loward, Chrn. B 1592; Sar. B 1597
 Lowbie, Th. C 1630
 Lowd, Jno. C 1589; Th. C 1589
 Lowdan (Lowden), Ch. C 1651; Dav. B 1622; Ellen C 1651; Hann. C 1651; cf. Loaden
 Lowday, Eliz. M 1650; Geo. B 1571
 Lowe (Lo, Loe), Agn. M 1542, 52; Alice B 1621; Ann M 1631, B 1574, 1619; Annes B 1564; Avice C 1581; Barb. M 1564; Ch. C 1648; Chrn. C 1576, B 1548; Danl. C 1656; Dor. C 1624, 39; Edm. C 1625; Edwd. C 1647, 48, 51; Eliz. C 1574, 1621, 47 (2), 49, 51, M 1547, 65, 1624, B 1580, 1622, 38, 48; Ennm. B 1543; Fras. M 1631; Geo. C 1601; Hann. C 1637; Hy. C 1545, B 1545, 1641; Jas. C 1620; Jane C 1639, 40, 42, 43, M 1635, B 1645; Joan M 1546, 57, B 1556, 1638; Jno. C 1541, 53, 55, 73, 1637, 39, 40 (2), 42, 43, 47 (2), 49, 51 (2), M 1564, 76, 1635, B 1545, 55, 75, 93, 1653, 59; Isaac C 1579; Isab. M 1576; Kath. C 1589; Leon. C 1618, 20, 22; Lewis B 1574; Lucr. C 1643, B 1644; Magd. M 1591, Margt. C 1583, 87, 1618, M 1617, 32, B 1584; Margy. M 1551, 73, B 1571; Marth. C 1640; Mary C 1625, 47, 48, 51, 56 (2); Mattiw. C 1618, M 1617, B 1632; Rph. C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1547, 1624, 26; Rt. C 1573, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 1622, M 1573, B 1623, 43; Rog. B 1588; Rose B 1540; Saml. B 1603; Sence C 1584; Sus. C 1550; Th. C 1642, 51, B 1618; Urs. M 1564; Wm. C 1601, 21, 26, M 1551, 52, 64, B 1562, 69, 1624, 38, 59; cf. Loo, Love
 Lowell, Agn. M 1565; Ch. C 1650; Ellen C 1650; Ric. C 1650; Wm. M 1565; cf. Lawell, Lovell
 Lowen, Andr. M 1594; Eliz. M 1655; Wm. 1655
 Lower (Lowre), Alice M 1604; Ric. C 1608, B 1609; Th. C 1608, B 1610; cf. Lowry
 Lowers, Agatha M 1543; Anu B 1553; Corn. C 1548; Joan C 1547, B 1548; Kath. C 1545, B 1548; Wm. M 1543
 Lowerston, Anu C 1659; Archd. C 1659, B 1659; Jane C 1659, B 1659; Jno. C 1659
 Lowery, see Lowry
 Lowflesse, Ann M 1572
 Lowkes, Isab. M 1635; Rt. M 1635
 Lowler, Rt. C 1636; Wm. C 1636, B 1653
 Lowman, Joan C 1567; Rog. C 1567; Th. C 1567
 Lowne, Rt. B 1594
 Lownes, Ann C 1646, B 1654; Eliz. B 1649; Hugh C 1646, B 1648; Jno. C 1646
 Lowngis, Rose M 1555
 Lowndall, Mary M 1625
 Lowre, see Lower
 Lowrett, Th. B 1609
 Lowry (Lowery), Alice M 1598; Eliz. C 1599; Jane M 1628, 54; Jno. M 1628, B 1632; Margt. M 1607 (2), 09, 14, 21; Marth. M 1624; Mill. B 1657; Sus. B 1655; Th. C 1599, M 1598, 1607 (2), B 1635, 60; cf. Lower
 Lawson (Loason, Loeson), Andr. C 1628; Chrn. B 1625; Geo. C 1603; Jane M 1639; Th. C 1603, 28, B 1625; Wm. B 1618
 Lowth, Agn. M 1571; Chrn. B 1578; Ellen M 1606; Jno. M 1571, 1606, 55; Sus. M 1655; Wm. B 1624
 Lowther, Urs. [530 n 2]
 Lowtering, Jno. C 1637; Kath. C 1637
 Loxson, see Lockson
 Loy alias Bartlemaie, Fras. M 1580; cf. Leoyes
 Loyd, see Llyod
 Luard (Lewarde), Ellen M 1578; Pet. M 1578; cf. Livard
 Lnbound, see Labourne
 Lucar (Lukar), Edwd. C 1541; Jane B 1540; cf. Luckar, Lugar
 Lucas, Alice M 1604, B 1618; Ann C 1641, M 1599, 1640; Annes C 1597, B 1598, 1607; Barb. B 1640; Bridg. C 1623, B 1625; Charity C 1607; Chr. C 1629, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, B 1656; Dennis C 1635, B 1641; Eleanor M 1626; Eliz. C 1630, 32, 40, 53, M 1559, 1642, 50, 55, B 1645, 54; Ellen B 1597; Fras. M 1634; Fk. C 1641, B 1641; Grace M

1651; Hy. C 1629, B 1543, 1631; Hester C 1632, B 1634; Jas. C 1596, 1605, 38, 50, B 1650; Jane B 1540, 1647, 52; Joan B 1584, 1635; Jno. C 1605, 07, 09, 13 (2), 20, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46 (2), 48, 49, 50, M 1604, 37, 42, B 1539, 57, 1636, 48, 51, 54; Joyce C 1579; Kath. C 1635, 48, B 1640; Margt. C 1629, 39, 40, 44, 48, 50, M 1551, 1636, 37, B 1614, 36; Marth. M 1632; Mary C 1609, 44, 46, B 1575, 1614, 42; Nichs. C 1602, 03, B 1656; Pendry C 1620, B 1623; Ric. C 1637, B 1593, 1627; Rt. C 1623, 26 (2), 29, 32, 35, 38, 47, B 1604; Sar. M 1653; Steph. C 1629 (2), 41, B 1588, 1643; Sus. C 1644, 43, 46, 47, 49, 53, M 1625; Th. C 1602, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39, 41, 53, M 1599, 1626, 34, B 1601, 02, 38, 39, 56, 57; Thomasine C 1639; Walt. C 1637, B 1638; Wm. C 1579, 96, 97, 1603, 22 (2), 46, M 1551, 1636, B 1622, 37, 46; Winif. B 1636; cf. Luggus

Lucas, Baron, Ch. [170 n 1]; Jno. [170 n 1]; Rt. [170 n 1]

Lucason, Jas. C 1596; Wm. B 1596

Luce (Luse), — C 1647; Ch. C 1633; Eliz. C 1644; Jno. C 1623, 27, 33, 47; Lucy C 1623; Mary C 1647; Thomasine C 1627; cf. Lewsee, Lucy, Lues

Lucke, Alice M 1582; Ann C 1643; Ellen M 1598; Edwd. C 1640, 46; Fras. C 1639; Hester M 1603; Jane C 1660, B 1645; Joan B 1545; Jno. C 1636, 60 (2), M 1603; Isab. B 1646; Kath. C 1641, 43, 56 (2), 57 (2), M 1635; Mary C 1640, 46; Pet. B 1656; Rt. C 1640; Sybil B 1540; Wm. C 1636, 39, 41 (2), 43, 56, 57, M 1635, B 1641

Lucker, Barth. C 1599; Kath. C 1599; cf. Lucar

Luckes, Mary M 1638; Rt. M 1638; cf. Lux

Luckett, Barth. C 1603; Kath. B 1600; Mary B 1603; Ric. C 1603; cf. Lockett

Luckman, Eliz. C 1630, B 1630; Jno. C 1630

Lucock (Lewkacke, Luckocke), Alice M 1644; Barth. B 1625; Kath. [545 n 1]; Mary M 1574; Rach. M 1656; Sus. M 1652; cf. Lucocke

Lucressa Morro, see A Lucressa Morro

Luce (Lewsy), Alice B 1636; Ann M 1595, 1648; "Ann Fillis" B 1636; Audr. M 1643, [397 n 3]; Eliz. C 1637, B 1634; Const. [615 n 6]; Jane C 1638; Jno. C 1637, M 1595, 1636; Joyce M 1636, B 1660; Th. C 1638, [615 n 6]; Thomasine B 1635; cf. Luce

Lucyman, Agn. M 1613

Ludhye, Ann M 1631; Pet. C 1633; Ric. C 1633, B 1633

Ludcocke, Amy B 1630; cf. Lucock

Luddington, Chrn. C 1640; Eleanor B 1593; Joan B 1593; Mk. C 1639; Rt. C 1640 (2); Sus. C 1639, M 1567, 81; Th. B 1587, 96

Luddeite, Eliz. M 1616; Margt. M 1625

Ludell, Eliz. C 1607; Jno. C 1607

Ludford (Ludforth), Agn. M 1566; Ann M 1579, B 1552, 97; Ellen M 1557; Helen M 1554; Hy. M 1629; Nichs. M 1554, B 1557; Sus. M 1629; Th. M 1566, B 1574

Ludgate, Augustin C 1647; Jno. C 1647; Winif. C 1647

Ludgins, see Loggins

Ludkin (Ludkins), Alice C 1602, B 1604; Ann M 1612; Edwd. M 1612; Geo. C 1610; Mary C 1613; Ric. C 1604, B 1612; Rog. C 1601, 08, B 1604, 12; Sar. M 1600, B 1624; Sybil C 1606; Th. C 1601, 02, 04, 06, 08, 10, 13, M 1600, B 1611, 49, 52; cf. Lodgkin

Ludkins, see Ludkin

Ludley, Mary C 1572; Maur. C 1572; cf. Ladley

Ludlow (Ledlow), Alice B 1603; Ann B 1593; Edm. B 1659; Eliz. B 1608, 58; Geo. C 1586, B 1599; Hugh C 1584; Jan. M 1574; Jno. C 1584, 86, B 1584; Margt. M 1598; Mary B 1655; cf. Ladlow, Lul-low

Ludoke, Jno. B 1606; cf. Lodowyke

Ludson, Wm. B 1626

Luellin, see Liewellyn

Luen, see Lewin

Lues, Ellen C 1542; cf. Lewis, Luce

Luffe (Louffe), Eliz. C 1651; Jane C 1648, 49, 51; Jno. B 1563; Mary M 1641; Ric.

M 1641; Th. C 1648; Wm. C 1648, 49 (2), 51, B 1623

Lufkin (Louekin), Alice B 1638; Ann C 1625; Grace C 1622, B 1623; Jane B 1590; Margt. M 1590, 1622; Wm. C 1622, 25; Th. M 1590, B 1591; Wm. M 1622

Luffe, Th. B 1648

Luffon, Alice B 1565; Kath. B 1588; Margt. B 1563

Lugar, Greg. B 1555; cf. Lucar

Lugg, Amy C 1591; Eliz. C 1585; Gert. B 1598; Jno. C 1583, 85, 91, 97; Mathias C 1583; Rt. B 1641 (2); Sar. M 1641

Luggus, Margt. B 1585; cf. Lucas

Luin, see Lewin

Luyney, Ellen M 1644

Lukar, see Lucar

Luke, Isab. C 1645; Kath. C 1645, 47, 51, 53; Mary C 1653; Maur. C 1647; Walt. B 1637; Wm. C 1645, 47, 51 (2), 53

Luland, Faith B 1660

Luley, Eliz. M 1649

Lulow, Geo. C 1632; Marth. C 1630; Mattw. B 1633; Wm. C 1630, 32; cf. Ludlow

Lumbard, Lumber, Lumbert, see Lombard

Lumeruile, Bridg. B 1619

Lumley (Lomley), Agn. M 1594; Alexr. B 1649; Alice M 1610, 27, B 1629, 37; Ann B 1555; Annice B 1610; Hy. C 1649, B 1649; Jno. C 1649, 50, M 1627; Joyce C 1649, 50; Mary C 1650; Nichs. M 1594, 1610, B 1626; Patr. C 1649; Reynold B 1603

Lumme, Eliz. M 1640; Geo. B 1641; Th. B 1573

Lummus, Jas. M 1657; Sus. M 1657

Lumsdell, Alexr. C 1639 (2)

Lumsden (Lomsden), Alexr. C 1627, 28, 30, 33, 36, B 1641; Ann C 1626, 30; Chrn. C 1636; Dav. C 1628; Eliz. C 1627; Jas. C 1628; Kath. C 1632, B 1634; Mary B 1660; Rt. C 1626, 28, 32, B 1659; Th. C 1633, B 1635

Lundall, Dav. B 1647

Lunday, Nichs. C 1608; Zach. C 1608

Lune, Grace M 1569; Rt. M 1569

Luneden, see Lewenden

Lunn, Jane B 1646

Lunsden, — B 1641

Lunsford, Kath. [83 n 2]; Th. [83 n 2]

Lunt, Kath. M 1560

Lupan, Ann B 1643

Lupoe, Ambr. C 1629, 34, B 1632; Ann C 1634; Geo. C 1629, B 1630; Kath. B 1615; Margy. B 1632; Sar. C 1614; Th. C 1614

Lupton, Ann M 1632; Jno. M 1632

Lupus, see Lopus

Lurborne, Mary M 1622

Lure, see Lewer

Lurkepoole, Eliz. C 1618; Jno. C 1618

Luse, see Luce

Lushe, Ann M 1570; Hy. C 1578, M 1570; Kath. B 1581; Sus. C 1578

Lusmoore, Jno. C 1584; Ric. C 1584

Luson, Fras. C 1593; Jno. C 1593; Margt. M 1547

Lussing, Eliz. M 1593

Lustye alias Livesey, Hugh B 1588

Luther, Jno. C 1653; Magd. C 1653; Th. C 1653

Luthque, Bridg. B 1630

Lutie, Ann M 1576

Lutner, Lud. B 1646

Luttrell, — B 1642; Fras. C 1647 (2), B 1647; Kath. C 1647

Lutter, Joan M 1572

Lux, Geo. M 1587; Joan M 1587; Jud. M 1608; cf. Luckes

Luxford, Ric. M 1610; Sus. M 1610

Luxson, Kath. B 1566

Luxtun, Ric. C 1579 (2)

Lyall (Lyle), Alexr. C 1617; Amy C 1654; Ann C 1652, 54, 55, B 1639; Cenceme M 1617; Danl. C 1617, 23, 30, M 1617, B 1629; Edwd. C 1652, 54, 55; Eliz. C 1614, 55, M 1631; Ellen M 1648; Geo. C 1616, B 1617; Jno. C 1614, 16, 34, M 1551, B 1642; Kath. B 1634; Margt. M 1551; Mary M 1633; Ric. M 1648; Sar. C 1630; Sybil B 1637; Th. C 1623; Videous C 1628; Wm. C 1628, 34, 52, B 1654; cf. Lyles, Lill, Lisle

Lyans, Margt. M 1603; cf. Lyons

Lydd (Lide, Lydes, Lyedes), Alice M 1655; Amy M 1630; Dor. C 1634, 35, B 1642;

Edwd. M 1636; Eliz. C 1610, B 1610, 41; Geo. C 1632, 34, 35, 37; M. 1631, B 1640; Hy. C 1610, 11, 14, 30 (2), 35, 55, B 1641, 42; Jane C 1655, 60; Joan M 1630; Jno. C 1611, 55, 59, 60 (2), B 1613; Manuell M 1655; Mary C 1599; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1632, 37, 59, M 1631, 36, B 1639; Maur. C 1614, B 1619; Oliv. B 1582; Th. C 1635, B 1635, 37, 41; cf. Lidse

Lye (Lie, Lye), Alexr. M 1555, 64; Ann B 1570, 99; Anthy. B 1548; Avic M 1579; Calectines B 1606; Eliz. C 1543, M 1564; Ellen B 1566, 70; Geo. M 1579; Janne B 1563; Margt. M 1555; cf. Leigh, Ley

Lynn (Linge), Agn. B 1587, 91; Alexr. C 1623, 25, B 1625; Amy M 1583; Ann C 1560, 83, 1609, B 1595; Cassandra C 1604, B 1608; Cuth. C 1579, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87; M 1577; Dulcie M 1554, 63, B 1588; Edm. C 1587; Eleanor M 1630; Eliz. C 1653, B 1625, 32; Fulke C 1623; Fras. C 1653; Humph. C 1579; Jas. C 1555; Jane M 1590; Joan B 1577; Jno. C 1604, 07, 12, 24, 30, 58; Kath. B 1592; Lucr. C 1553; Margt. C 1580, B 1580; Margy. M 1577; Mary C 1612, B 1612, 49; Pet. C 1630, B 1650; Ric. C 1629; Rt. C 1607, 09; Sim. B 1605; Sus. C 1658 (2), B 1659; Th. C 1580, 81, 1627 (2), 29, 53, B 1562, 80, 1629, 49; Wm. C 1585, M 1554, B 1587, 1610, 18, 25; cf. Lines

Lyons, see Lines

Lyon (Lion), Alexr. C 1637; Angel B 1593; Ann C 1589, M 1657, B 1621; Ch. C 1643; Cicely C 1651; Danl. C 1619, 25, B 1643; Dor. M 1599; Edwd. C 1625; Eleanor C 1640; Eliz. C 1642, M 1559, 97, 1646, B 1643; Grisel B 1636; Hann. C 1619; Joan M 1646; Jno. C 1615, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45 (2), 48, 49, B 1539, 62, 1630, 39; Jud. C 1649, B 1649; Kath. M 1626, B 1630; Margt. C 1651, M 1605, B 1655; Margy. M 1636; Mary M 1614, 26; Pet. C 1651; Ric. C 1615, 16, 37, M 1614, B 1626; Rt. C 1616, B 1617; Sar. B 1637; Th. M 1626, 57; Thomasine C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48 (2), 49, B 1653; Wm. C 1589, 1637

Lyons, Ann B 1636; Edm. M 1554; Joan C 1640, M 1554, B 1546; Laur. C 1540; Lucr. C 1640; Marth. B 1603; cf. Lyons

Lyson (Lisom, Lysam), Avic B 1637; Eliz. C 1619; Gronowe M 1546, B 1559; Joan M 1546; Jno. C 1619, B 1625; cf. Lissou

Lyton, Sar. M 1624; Wm. M 1624

Lyttelton, see Littleton

M

M ---, Wm. C 1633 (2)

Maab, Affabell B 1611; cf. Mabbe

Mabanaks, Ann M 1590

Mabanke (Maubanke, Mawbank, Maybanck), Ann C 1651, M 1625, 46, B 1651; Benj. C 1655; Eliz. C 1651, 52, 55, 57, 59 (2), M 1617; Jno. C 1657, B 1616; Mary C 1656, M 1647; Ric. C 1651, 52 (2), 55, 56 (2), 57, 59, B 1656; Th. B 1554

Mabbe, Hy. B 1542; cf. Maab

Mabbott (Mabitt), — C 1656; Anthy. B 1636; Diana C 1652; Edm. C 1656; Eliz. C 1654, 56; Gibb. C 1646, 48 (2), 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, B 1650; Hilliard C 1649, B 1650; Joan B 1604; Jno. C 1654 (2), 56, M 1653; Kath. C 1654, B 1656; Kympton C 1653; Marth. C 1646, 48, 49, 50, B 1651, 52, 53, 54; Mary C 1646, 56; M 1653, B 1647, 60; Mattw. C 1650

Mabell, Alice M 1543; Jno. B 1656; Miles M 1543

Mabley, Agn. M 1539; Hugh B 1539; cf. Mapperley

Mabston, Eliz. M 1584; Parnell B 1648; cf. Mapston

Maborne, see Mayburne

Maburne, see Mayburne

Mabwell, — B 1659

Maby, Alice M 1546

McAlexander, see Mach Alexander

Macbeth, see Mackbeth

McCarthy (Mackartey), Barb. C 1621; Danl. C 1640; Flor. B 1607; Honora C 1640; Jane C 1640; Rt. C 1621; Teague B 1607; cf. Maccartney

Maccartney (Makartney, Mykatene), — C

- 1628; Dav. C 1623; Eliz. B 1628; Flor. B 1624; Jane C 1618; Rt. C 1618, 23, 28, B 1628; cf. McCarthy
- Macckilson**, Neile B 1630
- McConnan**, Bryan C 1614; Th. C 1614
- McConnell** (Macdonell), Bryan C 1617; Hy. C 1617; Jane C 1644; Randolph B 1624
- Maccune**, Eleanor M 1626; Jno. M 1626
- MacDannell**, see Macdonnell
- Macdonell**, see Macdonnell
- MacDougall**, see Makedugell
- Mace** (Mase, Masse), Alice M 1599; Edwd. B 1625; Eliz. C 1647; Joan C 1643, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56 (2), 58; Jonath. C 1622, B 1622; Jno. C 1629; Kath. C 1629; Mary C 1654; Millicent C 1643, B 1645; Nathl. C 1645, B 1645; Rt. C 1649, B 1654; Th. C 1622, 43, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 58 (2), B 1658; Wm. C 1560; cf. Maize
- Macey** (Macy, Masey, Maisie), — C 1648; Alice C 1637, 46, 54, M 1649, B 1639, 58; Ann C 1641, 43, M 1626, B 1629; Anthy. C 1611; Diana C 1641, 42, 44, 46, M 1626; Edwd. C 1586, B 1638; Eliz. C 1574, 1627, 32, 52, B 1633, 53; Hy. C 1642; Hester C 1635; Jane C 1641; Joan C 1637, M 1594, B 1657; Jno. C 1586, 1624, 27 (2), 32, 44, M 1626, 49, B 1624, 27, 48, 51; Kath. B 1633; Margy. M 1610; Mary C 1643, 52, 55, 57 (2), 60, B 1644; Michl. B 1655; Nathl. C 1634, B 1634, 42; Rach. B 1560; Reb. B 1628; Ric. C 1630, 54 (2), B 1638; Rt. C 1627, 28 (2), 30, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 55, 57, 60 (2), M 1626; Rose B 1589; Rowl. C 1611, M 1610; Sar. C 1648; Th. C 1624; Vinc. C 1637, 41 (2), 43; Walt. C 1655; Wm. C 1637, B 1622, 50; cf. Massey, Mazy, Meazey
- Macguire**, see Maguire
- Mach-Alexander**, Anthy. B 1613
- Machaliabe**, Mary M 1579; Raman M 1579
- Machalim**, see Matcham
- Macharill**, Cuth. C 1613; Kath. C 1631; cf. Mackarell, Mackellell
- Macheil**, Ellen M 1572; Jno. M 1572; Ric. B 1603
- Machel**, see Matchett
- Macchim**, see Matcham
- Machin**, Abr. M 1631; Alice M 1564, B 1568; Ann M 1590; Eliz. M 1631; Ellen M 1569 (2); Hy. M 1590; Joan C 1568, B 1568; Jno. C 1544; Mab. B 1593; Nichs. C 1568, M 1569 (2); Rph. C 1599; Ric. C 1599; Th. C 1567 (2), [303 n 4]; Wm. M 1564
- Machlennin**, Margt. M 1649
- MacIntyre**, see Makinter
- Mackana**, Cornmack B 1641
- Mackaney**, Jas. B 1637; Mary M 1644; cf. Mackeney
- Mackarell** (Mackrell), Alice C 1616, B 1616; Ann B 1652; Frs. C 1617 (2); Jane C 1616; Jeanne B 1616; Sus. B 1575; Wm. C 1616 (2); cf. Macharill
- Mackartey**, see McCarthy
- Mackaseere**, Mary B 1621
- Mackbeth** (Makbeath), Edwd. B 1636; Eliz. C 1625, 32, 36; Geo. C 1618, B 1620; Jas. C 1618, 25, 30, 32, M 1618, B 1634; Jane M 1618, [565 n 5]; Jno. B 1646; Th. B 1636; Walt. C 1630
- Mackcoo**, Darl. B 1609; cf. Makcoole
- Macdonell** (MacDannell, Macdonnell, Magdanel), Chambers C 1627, B 1627; Coll C 1627; Hugh C 1642 (2), 43; Jane [126 n 3]; Mary C 1642, B 1638; Reynold B 1641; cf. Maddonnell
- Mackelley**, Cuth. C 1629; Wm. C 1629; cf. Macharill
- Mackellwherry**, Chrn. B 1635
- Mackeny**, Honora B 1641; cf. Mackaney, Mackney
- Mackerrith**, see Maccreth
- Mackes**, Ann M 1651
- Macketh**, Jas. C 1622; Jane C 1622
- Mackgrannell** alias Reynolds, Brian B 1645
- Mackgurney**, Mary M 1631; Patr. M 1631; cf. Mackquinn
- Mackie** (Mackey), Alice B 1581; Andr. C 1635; Geo. C 1637; Hy. C 1635, 37, B 1656; Jas. C 1582, 1637, B 1583; Jno. C 1582, B 1583; Kath. B 1602; Margt. B 1651; Mary B 1620; Rt. C 1637; Sus. B 1582; Th. B 1620, 34; Unny B 1613 (2)
- Macklesfyld**, Grace M 1594; Nichs. M 1594
- Macklin** (Maiklyn), Clatume C 1614; Joan C 1614, B 1586; Kath. M 1598; Pet. B 1653
- Mackmurridd**, Eliz. C 1646; Jno. C 1646; Mary C 1646
- Macknachton**, Alexr. B 1629
- Mackney**, Frs. B 1658; cf. Mackeney
- Mackonede**, Bryan C 1613; Sus. C 1613
- Mackquinn**, Jno. C 1635; Patr. C 1632, 35; Th. C 1632; cf. Mackgurnie
- Mackrell**, see Mackarell
- Mackrey**, Jno. B 1653
- Mackriff**, see Maccreth
- Macksemy**, Thomazin B 1648
- Macksen**, Ellen B 1620
- Macksteed**, Hy. M 1636; Millicent M 1636
- Mackullo**, Jno. B 1622
- Mackworthe**, Arth. C 1568, B 1568; Ric. C 1568
- Macellon**, Giles C 1654; Rt. C 1654; Wm. C 1654
- McLennan**, see Machlennin
- Maclowhon**, Eliz. M 1651
- MacMahon**, see Makemaham
- Macmurridd**, see Mackmurridd
- MacNaughton**, see Macknachton
- Macome**, Jno. B 1577
- Macomeleigh**, Chr. B 1613
- Maconnell**, see McConnell
- Nacord**, Latt. B 1643; Wm. B 1639
- Macreth** (Mackerith, Mackriff), Eliz. M 1622, 57; Frs. B 1625; Gibb. B 1614; Jno. B 1658; Pet. M 1657; Phanuell C 1623, B 1625; Wm. C 1623, B 1625
- McRethie**, Jane C 1614; Wm. C 1614; cf. Matriday
- Macuer**, Phæbe B 1645
- Macy**, see Macey
- Maddey**, Eliz. B 1576; Ric. M 1652; Thomazine M 1652; Wm. B 1577
- Maddin**, Jno. B 1628
- Maddison**, Benj. B 1650; Edwd. C 1640; Eleanor C 1640, 42, M 1637, 57; Eliz. M 1539, B 1581, 1611; Ellen B 1659; Guy C 1606; Jno. M 1539; Pen. C 1642, M 1657; Reb. B 1654; Ric. C 1606; Wm. C 1640, 42, M 1637, B 1656; cf. Maidson
- Maddock**, Agn. M 1570; Th. B 1647; Wm. M 1570; cf. Madox, Mardock
- Maddocks**, see Madox
- Maddonnell**, Hann. C 1624, B 1625; Maur. C 1624, B 1624; cf. Macdonnell
- Madeley**, see Madley
- Madett**, Grace M 1614
- Madge**, Dor. B 1656; Eliz. M 1654; Humph. M 1654; Jno. B 1656; cf. Mage
- Madgion**, Eliz. M 1637
- Madgwick**, see Magwick
- Madley** (Madeley), Alice M 1547; Geo. M 1628; Margt. M 1628, 33; Water M 1547
- Madogell**, Jas. B 1629; cf. Makedugell, Maydowell
- Madox** (Maddocks), Angel B 1597; Ann C 1578, 1642; Cicely B 1579; Dor. B 1632; Edwd. C 1595; Eleanor B 1632; Eliz. C 1660, B 1637; Frs. M 1577, 1602; Gillian M 1610; Jas. C 1587; Jane M 1641; Joan B 1592; Jno. C 1578, 1642, 60, M 1577, 97, B 1637; Jos. C 1595; Isab. B 1597; Julian M 1597; Lett. C 1587; Lewis C 1639, 42, B 1654; Mad. M 1599; Margt. B 1585, 1644; Margy. C 1594, B 1600; Mary M 1652; Michl. C 1627; Ph. M 1599; Randall B 1611; Ric. C 1589, B 1592, 1654; Sar. C 1660; Sibyl M 1588; Theodora B 1624; Th. M 1652, B 1635; Wm. C 1589, 94, 97 (2), 1627, 39, M 1588, B 1576, 1606; cf. Maddock
- Madrin**, Ellen M 1585
- Madris**, Katherine B 1585
- Maffett**, Rt. B 1638; cf. Moffitt
- Mafforne**, Bridg. C 1551
- Maftye**, Kath. C 1551
- Maganan**, Jas. M 1588; Jane M 1588, 1637
- Magdanell**, see Macdonnell
- Magde**, Hugh C 1610 (2); cf. Madge, Magge
- Mager** (Mayger), Eliz. C 1635; Jno. B 1638; Th. C 1635, B 1589; cf. Major, Mayor
- Magge**, Jas. B 1608; cf. Mage
- Maggoone**, Wm. B 1628
- Maggott** (Maggett, Maigott, Meggatt), Ann B 1632; Ch. C 1560; Frs. B 1546; Joan B 1557; Jno. C 1555; Margt. C 1562; Placence M 1554; Ric. B 1569; Wm. M 1554
- Maggott** alias Scargon, Edwd. B 1571; Pleasant B 1572
- Magnam**, Conrad B 1578; Th. B 1578; cf. Manghum
- Magnus**, Abr. M 1607; Ellen B 1609; Jno. C 1601, 04; Isab. C 1601, B 1601; Mary M 1607; Reb. C 1604; cf. Manglus
- Magrath**, Teige B 1623
- Magulim**, Jas. B 1643
- Maguire** (Macguire), Barb. M 1647; Jane C 1645; Jno. C 1643 (2); Mary C 1645; Redman C 1645, M 1647, B 1652; Urs. C 1643
- Magun**, Agn. C 1577; Gossun C 1577
- Magwick**, Th. C 1628 (2); cf. Medgicke
- Mahon**, Th. M 1613; Winif. M 1613
- Malde**, Alice B 1648; Ann C 1654, B 1655; Anthy. C 1656; Edwd. C 1642, 54, 56; Eliz. B 1654; Hester C 1642; Jno. B 1648; Mary C 1642, 54, 56; cf. Mayds
- Mayden**, Philadelphia B 1648; Wm. B 1642
- Maydenhead**, Alice C 1545
- Maydenyarde**, Eliz. M 1545; Gervaise M 1545
- Maydowell**, Eliz. M 1543; cf. Madogell
- Mayds**, Ann B 1573; cf. Maide
- Maldison**, Ph. B 1609; cf. Maddison
- Maldison**, Hy. B 1594
- Maydwell**, Ann C 1654, B 1655; Eliz. C 1653 (2), 54; Frs. M 1551; Hy. C 1653, 54; Laur. B 1650; Margt. B 1545
- Mayger**, see Mager
- Maigott**, see Maggott
- Maiklyn**, see Macklin
- Mailier** (Meyller), Agn. C 1563; Ellen B 1629; Hy. B 1633; Jas. C 1629, B 1640; Jno. C 1629; Magd. M 1583; Margt. M 1561, B 1633; Ric. C 1564; Rt. M 1583; Wm. C 1563, 64, M 1561
- Mainde**, Ric. M 1637; Sar. M 1637
- Maine**, see Mayne
- Maynger**, Jane B 1648
- Manwaring** (Manwaring), Ambr. B 1621; Ann [359 n 3]; Geo. [359 n 3]; Randal B 1622
- Maynwood**, Th. B 1657
- Major**, see Mayor
- Major** (Mayjox), Lyd. M 1656; Th. [584 n 2]; cf. Mager, Mayor
- Maiores**, Frs. C 1583; Hy. C 1583; cf. Mayo
- Maisde**, Jas. B 1644
- Maisle**, see Macey
- Maishe**, Edwd. B 1610
- Maison**, Eliz. M 1656; Jane C 1654; Mary C 1654; Nichs. B 1625; Ric. B 1658; Rowl. C 1654; Th. B 1656; cf. Mason
- Maister**, Eliz. M 1587; Jane C 1613; Steph. C 1613; Wm. M 1587; cf. Le Mastre, Maisters
- Maisters**, — C 1630; Ann M 1573; Arabella C 1630; Edm. M 1573; Edwd. C 1573; Ellen C 1573; Jno. B 1641; Wm. B 1592; cf. Maister, Masters
- Maize** (Maze), Jno. C 1628; Michl. B 1613; Reb. C 1628; cf. Mace
- Makaill**, Jno. M 1587; Margt. M 1587
- Makaley**, Jno. C 1588; Margt. C 1588
- Makartney**, see Maccartney
- Maketts**, Jeffery B 1622
- Makcoole**, Th. B 1606; cf. Mackcoo
- Makebeath**, see Mackbeth
- Makbrey**, Gibb. B 1572; Margt. M 1572
- Makedugell**, Dunc. M 1605; Eliz. M 1605; cf. Madogell
- Makeley**, Alice B 1603
- Makelove**, Chr. B 1541
- Makemaham**, Jas. B 1604
- Makene**, Canath C 1634; Jas. C 1634; cf. Making, Makins
- Makenley**, Eliz. M 1587; Rog. M 1587
- Makepeace** (Marckpeace), Ann B 1599; Eliz. C 1605, M 1625; Hy. C 1599 (2), C 1601, 03, 05, B 1600; Kath. C 1601; Rt. C 1603, B 1606
- Maker**, Annes B 1559; cf. Meakor
- Makernesse**, Geo. B 1576
- Making**, Eliz. C 1660; Pen. C 1660; Rt. C 1660; cf. Makene
- Makins**, Alice M 1574; Jno. C 1574, 76; Pet. B 1652; Rph. C 1574, 76, M 1574; cf. Makene, Meakins
- Makinter**, Danl. C 1606, M 1605, B 1606; Joan B 1606; Jno. C 1606; Thomazin M 1605
- Malaray**, Agn. B 1540
- Malbery**, see Marbury
- Malborne** (Malebone, Maulburne), Jas. M 1602; Jane M 1602; Joan B 1629; Mary M 1635; Wm. M 1635; cf. Mauborne

- Malchester, Bethiah** B 1597
Malcoitt, Jno. B 1657
Malden (Maldin, Maldin, Maulden), Eliz. C 1620, M 1620, 40; Gloude C 1623; Lewis C 1620, 23, 25, M 1620; Mansfield C 1625
Male, Margt. M 1590
Malebone, see Malborne
Maley, Joan C 1540
Malgrave, Jane M 1641
Malyatt, Steph. B 1647
Malin (Malen, Mallen, Maylin), Andr. C 1598, B 1598; Ann C 1621, 28, M 1647, B 1616, 25, 29, 49; Anthy. C 1621, 23, 26, 28, B 1627; Cesar C 1598, B 1598; Cicely C 1641, M 1630; Eliz. C 1631, M 1636, B 1631; Faith C 1654; Frideswid C 1652, 54, 57; Frizell M 1647; Geo. B 1603; Glib. B 1660; Hy. C 1652, B 1652; Hugh B 1658; Jno. C 1599 (2), B 1648, 60; Isab. C 1641; Kath. C 1626; Steph. C 1631, 41, M 1647, 30; Wm. C 1623, 52, 54, 57 (2), M 1647, B 1658; cf. Mallon, Maulen
Mallam, Mary M 1625
Mallard (Maylard), — C 1643; Ann C 1643; Annes B 1563; Dor. C 1643; Fras. C 1655, B 1655; Hy. C 1636 (2), 50; Jno. B 1596, 1658; Kath. C 1650; Mary C 1650 (2), 53, 55; Rt. B 1593; Th. C 1650, 53 (2), 55
Maldin, see Maldin
Malle, Joan M 1547; Jno. M 1547, B 1551 (2)
Mallen, see Malin
Mallenger, Chrm. M 1579; Th. M 1579
Mallery, Flor. M 1613; Hy. M 1613; Jane M 1630; Ph. B 1660; Sim. B 1602; Wm. M 1630
Mallett, Alice M 1627, B 1629; Avis. M 1629; Collett C 1543, B 1543; Jno. C 1642; Kath. C 1642, M 1641; Margt. M 1563, B 1563; Nicks. M 1563; Ric. B 1641; Steph. C 1642, M 1627, 29, 41
Mallan, Eliz. M 1579
Malligan, Jas. C 1655; Joan C 1655; Wm. C 1655; cf. Mullikin
Mallison, Ann B 1659; Hy. B 1659
Mallon, Danl. B 1637; cf. Malin, Malone, Mellone
Malone, Ann B 1586; Ellen [475 n 8]; cf. Mallon, Mellone
Malt, see Mault
Maltier, see Matleere
Maltyn, Eliz. B 1586
Malton (Maulton), Agn. B 1587; Chrm. C 1653; Eliz. C 1586; Ephraim C 1653; Hester C 1653; Hugh C 1585, 86; Jno. C 1585, 89; Margt. B 1593; Rose C 1589
Maltus, Dor. C 1649; Eliz. C 1649; Th. C 1649; cf. Meawtys
Mahun, Joan M 1649
Malveringe, Wm. B 1570
Mammell, Eliz. M 1609; Patr. M 1609
Manby, Hester M 1629; Joan C 1541, B 1651; Jno. M 1629; Margt. M 1540; Rt. M 1540
Mancaster, Alexr. C 1593; Wm. C 1593
Mance, Eliz. B 1579; cf. Mannys, Maunce
Manchester, Cess. of, Ann [144 n 6]; Margt. [110 n 5]
Manchester, E. of, Edwd. C 1634, [144 n 6]; Hy. C 1622, [110 n 5], [200 n 4], [201 n 2], [353 n 2], [367 n 10]; Rt. [144 n 6]; cf. Mandeville, Visc., Montagu
Manchfield, see Mansfield
Mande, Ann C 1614; Barth. C 1615; Ph. C 1614, 15
Mandell, Chr. M 1650; Mary M 1650
Mander, see Maunder
Mandeville, Visc., Edwd. C 1634; Hy. C 1622; cf. Manchester, E. of, Montagu
Mandeville, Viscess., Ann [144 n 6]; Margt. [110 n 5]
Mandley, see Manley
Mando, Patr. B 1558
Mandy, Th. C 1539; cf. Maunday
Manfield, Alice M 1549, 1608; Joan B 1551; Jno. C 1595 (2), M 1549; Kath. M 1652; Mary M 1656; cf. Mansfield
Manford, Th. B 1558; cf. Mansford
Mangum, Mkb. B 1625; cf. Mangnam
Mangus, Edwd. B 1541; cf. Magnus
Manige, Jno. C 1584; Th. C 1584; Mary B 1610
Manington, Ambr. B 1605; Jno. B 1625; Mary B 1620
Mankill, Eliz. M 1605; cf. Mantell
Manley (Mandley), — B 1660; Agn. M 1629; Ann C 1646, 50; Cass. M 1624, B 1633, 35, 53; Eliz. C 1613, 20, 30, 41, 45, 46, M 1577, B 1613, 22, 57; Geo. C 1606, 29 (2), 41 (2), 45, 46, B 1629, [312 n 1]; Hy. C 1626, B 1627; Jno. C 1611, 17, 32, M 1577, B 1632; Kath. C 1607; Lett. C 1646, [175 n 6]; Margt. C 1603, 08, 57, 58 (2), M 1602, 56, B 1604, 40, 59; Margy. M 1629, [312 n 1]; Ric. C 1603, 05, 06, 07, 08, 11, 13, 15 (2), 17, 20, 26, 46 (2), M 1602, [500 n 6]; Rt. C 1629; Th. C 1605, 27 (2), 29, 30, 32, 50 (2), 57 (2), 58, M 1624, B 1627, 50, 57; Wm. C 1645; cf. Maule
Manley alias Button, Cassandra [529 n 1]
Mann, — C 1642 (2); Agn. M 1570, 1654, [427 n 5]; Alexr. C 1634, 36, 38, 40, 42; Alice B 1619; Amy C 1630; Ann M 1575, 1625, B 1627, 29, 30, 35 (2); Chr. M 1635; Dor. C 1654, 56, M 1653; Edm. B 1618; Edwd. C 1609, M 1615; Eliz. C 1636, 51 (2), M 1565, 1615, 25, 35, B 1603, 41; Ellen C 1640, B 1585; Fras. C 1622 (2), 24, M 1618 (2), 45, B 1658; Jas. C 1614, 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 34, B 1634, 45; Jane C 1639, M 1636, 37; Joan B 1569, 95; Jno. C 1642, 54 (2), 56 (2), M 1653, B 1644, 55, 56; Jos. C 1635 (2), M 1645, B 1635; Kath. C 1632; Margt. C 1614, 38; Margy. B 1613; Mary C 1622, 40, 42, 56, 58 (2), 60, B 1645, 59; Nicks. C 1628; Ric. C 1624, B 1625; Rt. C 1636, 39, 42, M 1636, B 1646; Sar. C 1636, 56, M 1637, B 1638; Steph. C 1609, B 1623; Th. C 1622, 38, 51, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1625, 37, B 1611, 59; Walt. M 1625; Wm. C 1598, 1638, 42, M 1570, 1654, B 1574, 1635, 46, 56, 58, [519 n 3], [571 n 6], [572 n 4]; cf. Maune
Mannard, Fras. M 1634; cf. Maynard
Mannell, Ph. C 1624; Rog. C 1624
Manning, Adam C 1624, B 1625; Agn. M 1565; Alexr. C 1621, 23, 24; Clipsbie C 1619; Eliz. C 1551, 1660, B 1554; Fras. C 1623, B 1623, 25; Frizell M 1647; Frizwith C 1625; Hy. B 1640, 43; Jas. C 1660; Jane C 1621, B 1625, 40; Joan C 1556, B 1563; Jno. C 1621 (2), 23, 25, M 1619, B 1621; Isab. B 1640; Julian C 1616; Kath. M 1619; Margt. C 1660, M 1644, B 1640; Mary C 1586, 1623, 40 (2), B 1623, 30, 54; Millicent B 1620; Owen B 1564; Rand. C 1616, 19, B 1587; Rt. B 1558; Th. C 1586, 1640
Manners, Rutland, D. of
Manney, Cecily [519 n 7]; Walt. [519 n 7]
Manning, Ann [341 n 5]; Barth. C 1623, M 1611; Bridg. C 1655, 57, B 1657; Dor. M 1540, B 1547; Edwd. C 1657, B 1657, [523 n 1]; Eliz. M 1545, 52; Grace C 1604; Jas. B 1624; Joan M 1590, 95, B 1540; Jno. C 1545, 52, 90, 1655, 57, M 1540, 1645, [341 n 5]; Kath. M 1645; Lambart B 1586; Laur. B 1631; Mary C 1655, M 1556, 1611, B 1569; Paniell B 1636; Pet. C 1590, M 1590; Ric. B 1575; Rt. C 1623, B 1543; Th. C 1548, 1604, B 1584; Wm. B 1654; cf. Mannings
Manningham, Alice M 1573, B 1599; Ann M 1568; Edwd. C 1574, 76, 78 (2), M 1573, 1600, B 1578, 1627; Eliz. C 1574, M 1594; Jno. B 1576, 80, 93; Mary C 1576, M 1573, 1600, 10, B 1544; Michl. C 1570, B 1578; Placence M 1554; Th. C 1570, B 1547
Mannington, see Manington
Mannings, Eliz. M 1607; Sus. M 1610; cf. Manning
Mannys, Agn. M 1580; cf. Mance
Mannux, Eliz. M 1619
Mansel (Nannsell), Alice C 1655; Ann C 1613, 29, B 1618, [342 n 4]; Anthy. C 1629; Cordelia C 1635, B 1642; Dor. B 1632; Edwd. C 1655, M 1655, [342 n 4]; Eliz. M 1657, [367 n 10]; Fras. B 1655, 60; Jas. C 1624; Jane M 1619; Joan C 1544; Jno. C 1641, B 1645, 47, 57 (2); Isaac C 1649; Jud. M 1628; Licence C 1640, B 1642; Lewis [367 n 10]; Mkb. B 1620; Mary C 1640, 41, 43, 49, M 1634, 38, 55, B 1638; Ric. C 1635, 40, 41, 43, 49, M 1634, 38; Sar. M 1611; Sol. C 1613, 16 (2), 21, M 1619; Th. B 1563, 1631; Wm. C 1643, 55, B 1655; cf. Manstell
Mansfield (Manchfield, Maunsfeld), Ann C 1579, 1655, 57, M 1657, B 1599, 1625; Arth. C 1655, 57; Chr. C 1620, 25; Eliz. C 1576; Ellen M 1620; Hy. B 1640; Jas. B 1624; Jane C 1620 (2), 24, B 1624, 25; Joan M 1598, 1617, B 1620, 25 (2); Jno. C 1639; Isab. B 1590; Lett. C 1618; Margt. M 1547, 72, 80, 99, B 1618; Mary C 1646; Mos. C 1625, B 1625; Ric. C 1573, 82, 1639, 46 (2), B 1579; Rosamund M 1622; Saml. C 1620; Sar. C 1657, B 1656; Sol. C 1618, 23, 24, B 1627; Th. C 1585; Wm. C 1573, 76, 79, 82, 85, 88 (2), 1623, 55, M 1572, B 1590, 97 (2), 1625; cf. Manfield, Mansfield
Mansford (Maurford), Bern. C 1640, 41; Hy. C 1640, 41, B 1641; Mary C 1640, 41; cf. Manford
Manson, Eliz. C 1553
Manstell, Jno. M 1608; Margt. M 1608; cf. Mansel
Mantell (Mantle), Ann C 1625; Jas. C 1621, 25, 28, 31; Jno. C 1621; Jud. C 1631; Margt. B 1579; Mary C 1628; Th. B 1588; cf. Mankill
Manuell, Eliz. B 1649; Ph. B 1624
Manwaring, see Mainwaring
Manwoole, Argburne C 1604; Jno. C 1604
Manxfield, Rt. B 1656; cf. Mansfield
Manyeard, see Maynard
Manyeare, Hv. C 1634; Jno. C 1634; cf. Maynard, Mayner
Manys, Eliz. C 1644; Jno. C 1644; Mary C 1644; cf. Mannys, Mayner
Manyon, Ann M 1619; Jno. M 1619
Mapells, Alice M 1544; cf. Maple
Maperley, Eliz. B 1552; Th. B 1549; Wm. B 1551; cf. Mabley
Maple, Ann C 1616; Rog. C 1616; cf. Mapells
Maplesden, Geo. M 1626
Maplesdes, Mary M 1626
Mapletope, Sus. M 1646
Mapston, Jos. B 1615; cf. Mabston
Marabut, Alice M 1582; Elias M 1582
Marbyn, Eliz. B 1644
Marble, Jane M 1567; Jno. M 1652; Joyce M 1652
Marburid, Margt. B 1632
Marbury (Malbery, Maulberry), Ann C 1593, B 1656; Edith M 1572; Eliz. C 1590; Ellen C 1596; Fras. C 1604; Jane C 1657, M 1655; Jno. C 1590, 93, 96, 1604, 57 (2), M 1655; Ric. B 1603; Sim. M 1572
March, Alice C 1545, 1644, M 1549, B 1545, 51, 68, 1624; Dor. M 1547; Eliz. C 1546, 1630, B 1549; Erasmus B 1643; Joan C 1637, [604 n 2]; Jno. C 1539, 43, 47, 1644, 50 (2), B 1541, 48, 69; Isab. B 1547; Lett. B 1640; Margy. M 1645; Marth. C 1644; Rph. C 1639; Ric. C 1548, 1630, 37, B 1549, 1600; Sar. C 1639; Sus. C 1650; Thomasine M 1552; Wm. M 1549, 52; cf. Marsh
Marcham, see Markham
Marchant (Marchant de S. Michel), Adrian C 1635; Alexr. [368 n 8]; Ann C 1621, 41, B 1651; Chrm. M 1621; Dor. [368 n 8]; Eliz. C 1644, 47, M 1655; Ellen M 1628; Hugh M 1621; Jas. C 1619, 20, 21, 22, B 1641; Jane C 1592, 1632, 41, M 1639, B 1592, 1637, 42; Joan C 1619, M 1598, 1604, B 1624; Jno. C 1628, 41, 44, 47 (2), M 1639, B 1632, 48; Julian C 1644; Margt. C 1594, 1620, B 1595, 1622; Rose M 1591, B 1598; Sar. B 1638; Sus. C 1622; Wm. C 1592, 94, 1628, 32, 35, 38 (2), M 1591, 98, 1628, B 1595, 1603, 35, 38, 40; cf. Marchantmignon
Marchantmignon, Alexr. C 1634; Baltasar C 1634; cf. Marchant
Marchen, Lucy B 1575
Markpeace, see Makepeace
Markocoe, Sus. B 1588
Marcombe (Marcome, Markoome), Alice C 1645; Ann C 1645, B 1645; Ferd. B 1613; Saml. C 1645; Th. B 1644; cf. Markham
Marcon, Gillian M 1588; Jer. M 1588
Marcs, see Markes
Marcum, see Markham
Marcus, Agn. B 1598, Alice C 1596; Jno. C 1596; Margt. B 1609; cf. Markes
Marcy (Marsie), — C 1590; Ann C 1556; Anthy. B 1612; Clem. B 1587; Edwd. C 1590; Eliz. C 1578, M 1610, B 1563; Jane C 1567; Jno. B 1563; Kath. B 1565; Margt. B 1590, 91; Pet. C 1590, B 1590; Ric. C 1578, B 1592; Th. C 1567, 90, B 1592; cf. Mercy

Mardell, Barb. C 1642; Fras. M 1629; Jno. C 1642; Th. C 1642; Wm. M 1629
 Marden, Chrm. M 1630, 44; Jane M 1638; Jno. M 1630, B 1642; Wm. M 1638; cf. Merden
 Mardock, Jas. C 1626, B 1626; Margt. C 1626, B 1626; Oliv. C 1626; cf. Mladlock
 Mare, see Mayor
 Marcescrose, Eliz. M 1609; Jenkin M 1609
 Margan, see Morgan
 Margarets, Margt. M 1601; cf. Megarret
 Margatts, Rt. B 1659; cf. Margott
 Margeruse, Allan M 1580; Kath. M 1580
 Margery, Allen C 1582; Joan C 1582
 Margetison, Fras. B 1620; Griffin B 1622; Jno. M 1626; Zach. M 1626
 Margison, Anstee M 1632; Hy. C 1627; Jno. C 1624, 27, B 1628; Jud. B 1624; Th. C 1624, B 1624
 Margott (Margett), Fras. C 1655; Jno. C 1655, B 1655; Sar. C 1655, B 1656; cf. Margatts
 Marshall, Alex. B 1659
 Marham, see Marram
 Marhood, Dor. C 1640; Fras. C 1640
 Marla, Dor. M 1578; Rt. M 1578
 Mariatt, see Marriott
 Marieson (Marryson), Anstee M 1619; Griff. M 1619; Jno. C 1625 (2); cf. Merysun, Morrison
 Marygold, Anthy. M 1545; Eliz. M 1545; Joan B 1545; Julian M 1543
 Maryner, see Marriener
 Marlington, Deb. C 1650; Jno. C 1650 (2)
 Marlsbie, Th. B 1619
 Maryt, see Marriott
 Mark, Ann C 1656; Jno. C 1554, 1656 (2), B 1656; cf. Markes
 Markant (Merkan), Sus. C 1550, B 1550
 Markem, see Markham
 Markenden, Chr. C 1586; Wm. C 1586, B 1586
 Markers, Edwd. B 1631
 Markes (Marcs), Ann B 1612; Edwd. M 1613; Gillian M 1588; Jer. M 1588; Madlin M 1613; Mary M 1653; cf. Marcus Mark
 Markham (Marcham, Marcum, Markem), Alice B 1574; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. M 1546; Hy. M 1546, B 1645; Jer. C 1589, 93; Jno. B 1628; Joyce C 1593; Isab. C 1625, M 1645; Julian B 1622; Mary M 1644, B 1650; Nathl. C 1625; Reb. C 1660 (2), M 1650; Rose C 1589, B 1592; Th. B 1659; Wm. C 1660, M 1650; cf. Marcombe
 Markindell, Hugh B 1603
 Markley, Ellen B 1603
 Markoome, see Marcombe
 Marlard, Avice B 1640
 Marlborough, D. of, Jno. [601 n 9]; cf. Churchill
 Marlborough, Dss. of, Sar. [601 n 9]
 Marlborough, E. of, Jas. [366 n 1]; cf. Ley
 Marley, Alice B 1580; Fras. B 1621; Jno. B 1603; Mary C 1628, B 1625; Wm. C 1628; cf. Merley
 Marlin, Eliz. C 1656, M 1657; Ellen C 1665; Fras. C 1656; Hy. C 1656 (2); Joan C 1656 (2); Jno. B 1642; Margt. M 1598; Ric. C 1656; Th. C 1656; Wm. B 1572; cf. Merlyng
 Marlor (Marlier), Geo. M 1563; Jane M 1563, 67
 Marlow (Merlo), Agn. B 1570; Alexr. C 1625, 27, 29, 32, 34, 37, 38; Alice M 1579; Allen C 1637; Ann C 1626, M 1646, B 1638, 54; Audr. C 1632; Eliz. B 1659; Eve B 1563; Fras. C 1637; Geo. C 1638; Godf. B 1571; Grace C 1552, B 1552; Jas. C 1639; Joan M 1539, B 1551; Jno. B 1625; Kath. C 1625, 27, B 1625, 29; Mary C 1639, B 1638; Ric. B 1635, 38; Rt. B 1574; Rog. B 1658; Sybil C 1629, B 1631; Urs. M 1552; Wm. C 1626, 34, 37, B 1574, 1634, 41, 50
 Marmaduke, — (Mr.) B 1605, Ann M 1559; Hewes B 1608; Margt. C 1548; Shakerley B 1642
 Marney, Jas. C 1637; Th. C 1637
 Marome, see Marram
 Marr, Agn. M 1546; Alexr. M 1605, B 1607; Andr. B 1626; Ann C 1617, B 1618; Dav. C 1612; Edith C 1646, M 1644; Eliz. M 1605; Hy. B 1627; Jas. C 1614, 46, M 1644, B 1625; Jane C 1646, M 1626; Joan B 1623; Jno. M 1546; Isab. C 1620, B 1625; Margt. C 1609, B 1625; Th. B

1649; Wm. C 1609, 12, 14, 17, 20, M 1626, B 1614, 31
 Marram (Marham, Marome), Eliz. C 1547, 1623, B 1548, 1625; Joan M 1548; Mary C 1620, B 1622; Rt. C 1615 (2), 18, 20, 23, B 1625 (2); Th. C 1618
 Marraye, see Murray
 Marrayne, Mary M 1614; Rt. M 1614
 Marrett, see Marriott
 Marrick, Ambr. B 1644; cf. Merrick
 Marriener (Marryner), Amy C 1654, B 1654; Ann C 1654; Clem. C 1614, B 1616; Edm. C 1618; Th. C 1614, 17 (2), 18, B 1617; Wm. C 1654, B 1655
 Marriott (Mariatt, Marytt, Marrett, Merriott), Andrian B 1641; Ann M 1574; Audr. C 1542, B 1546; Ch. C 1639, B 1639; Danl. C 1639, B 1640; Dor. M 1549; Edm. M 1549, B 1569; Eliz. M 1541, 49, B 1642; Ellen M 1569; Fras. C 1629, 51 (2), 53, M 1656, B 1651; Frideswid C 1648, 51; Geo. C 1641; Jas. B 1642; Joan C 1653, M 1549; Jno. C 1629; Kath. M 1581; Margt. C 1641, 51, M 1656; Mary M 1604; Parnell B 1546; Ph. B 1549; Rph. B 1642; Ric. C 1648, 51; Sar. C 1639, 51, 53, [519 n 5]; Th. C 1641, B 1574; Thomazin M 1654; Wm. C 1648, B 1574
 Marryson, see Marieson
 Marrow, see Morrow
 Marsam (Marsonne), Dav. B 1591; Eliz. C 1564; Jno. B 1580, 94; Th. C 1564; cf. Marsham, Mersam
 Marscall, Marscall, see Marshall
 Marsden (Marsden), Chr. C 1621, B 1636; Dor. B 1636; Jas. B 1619; Jno. C 1619 (2), 21, B 1637; Kath. B 1652; Mary M 1655
 Marsell, Eliz. B 1540; cf. Marshall
 Marser, Justilian M 1656; Margt. M 1656; cf. Mercer
 Marsh, — C 1620; Agn. M 1631; Alice C 1622, M 1619; Alphonso C 1627, 48, M 1648, [359 n 4]; Ann C 1618, 27, 43 (2), 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 (2), B 1625, 28, 53 (2); Annes C 1641; Anthy. C 1620; Ch. C 1622; Cicely B 1631; Edith B 1603; Edwd. C 1608, 10 (2), 11; Eliz. C 1647, 48, M 1630, 50, 53, B 1611, 47, 52; Erasmus C 1618, 20, 22, 25, 28; Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1612, B 1612; Jas. C 1620; Jane M 1650, B 1657; Joan C 1611, B 1593, 1616, 39; Jno. C 1581 (2), 1612, 20, 43, 45, 46, 39; M 1650, B 1615, 37, 58, 60; Isab. C 1628, M 1641, B 1625, 34; Jud. C 1620; Kath. C 1564, B 1614; Lett. C 1639; Margt. C 1643, B 1649; Mary C 1635, 48, M 1648; Rph. C 1632 (2), 41 (2), 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, B 1632; Randolph C 1634; Reb. B 1632; Ric. C 1627, 29, 33, 34, 35, 39; Rt. C 1625, 27, B 1620 (2), 25, B 1631, 40; Rog. B 1647; Saml. M 1631; Sar. B 1657; Sybil B 1614; Steph. C 1648; Th. C 1564, 1633, B 1634; Walt. C 1629, B 1631; Wm. C 1608, 20 (2), 22 (2), B 1623; cf. March
 Marshall (Marscall, Marscall, Martial, Marshall), — B 1657; Aar. C 1630; Adrian B 1637; Agn. C 1610, M 1557, [486 n 8]; Alexr. C 1646, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, M 1644, 56; Alice C 1646, 48, 51, 53, 55, 56, M 1565, 67, 68, 88, 1628, 29, 40, 44, B 1574, 80, 93, 1655, 59; Amy C 1603; Ann C 1601, 44, 46, 58, M 1574, 1604, 14, 39, B 1611, 19, 49, 57, 59; Audr. B 1575; Avice B 1575, 1647; Barb. B 1647; Bridg. C 1544; Ch. C 1641, 43, B 1648; Chrm. B 1602; Chr. C 1629, 31, M 1628, B 1634, [437 n 7]; Cicely B 1635; Corn. M 1608; Dor. C 1614, B 1625; Edwd. C 1656, M 1606; Eleanor M 1628, [546 n 2]; Eliz. C 1572, 1631, 34 (2), 36, 40, 41 (3), 43, 45, 47, 48, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, M 1576, 1626, 29, 40, 47, 56 (2), B 1625, 39, 50, 51, 58, [546 n 2]; Ellen C 1569, 1615, 41, B 1658; Emm. M 1585, B 1551; Esth. B 1601; Faith. C 1645, B 1645; Fras. C 1613, 58, M 1608, 24, B 1648, [546 n 2]; Geo. C 1600, 01, 05, 07, 09, 10 (2), 11, 32, 34, 37 (2), 50, M 1604, 31, 56, B 1612, 18, 38; Grace B 1654; Hy. C 1617, 58; Hester C 1599, B 1606; Hugh C 1611, B 1614; Jas. C 1592, 1600, 15, B 1602; Jane C 1575, 1643 (2), 45, 47, 51, 56, M 1568, 93, 1616; Jehu B 1555; Joan C 1611, 45; Jno. C 1551, 75, 1601, 14, 15, 17 (2), 18

(2), 20, 21, 23 (2), 29, 39, 41 (2), 43 (2), 48, 53, 55, M 1565, 67, 74, 76, 1611, 40 (2), B 1552, 56, 68, 82, 1606, 12, 19, 30, 33 (2), 42, 44, 45, 47, [437 n 7]; Isab. M 1642; Jud. C 1643, B 1645; Julian B 1646; Kath. M 1631; Laur. C 1640; Mab. C 1654; Magd. C 1653, B 1646, 54; Margt. C 1621, 37, 43, 50 (2), 58, M 1549, 99, 1635, B 1603, 22, 37, 50 (2); Margy. C 1650, B 1590, 1633; Marm. C 1635; Marth. C 1641, 43, M 1640; Mary C 1605, 35, 49, 50, M 1636, B 1577, 1607, 39, 51, 52; Mattw. C 1648; Michl. C 1646; Miles C 1646; Mos. C 1630, 33, 34, 36, 39, 45, M 1629, B 1653; Olive M 1569; Patience B 1643; Rph. B 1628; Reb. C 1581, B 1589; Rhoda M 1606; Ric. B 1545 (3), 49, 1660; Rt. C 1607 (2), 09 (2), 10, 11, 20, 58, B 1568, 1626; Sar. C 1655, B 1646, 56; Sence C 1643 (2), 44, 47, 50, 54, 58, B 1643; Sus. C 1620, 39 (2), 49, M 1611, 35, B 1625; Sybil B 1610; Th. C 1581, 1609, 15, 20, 32, 33, 41, (2), 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58 (2), M 1635, B 1606, 08, 21, 36, 56, 59, [437 n 7], [546 n 2]; Thomazin B 1639; Urs. C 1634, B 1647; Wm. C 1569, 72, 99, 1601, 03, 05, 07, 08 (2), 17, 34, 43, 45, 46, 47 (2), 49, 55, M 1599, 1629, B 1560, 79, 1611, 35, 37, 47; cf. Marsell
 Marsham, Alice B 1578; cf. Marsam, Mersham
 Marsie, see Marcy
 Marsome, see Marsam
 Marson, Barth. C 1576; Eliz. C 1576; Hann. M 1640; Margt. B 1540
 Martelli, Chr. C 1583; Wm. C 1583
 Martell, see Marshall
 Martin (Marten, Merten, Mertyn), — C 1606, 08, 10, 41, 43; Abr. C 1658, M 1640, B 1658; Agn. M 1544, B 1592; Alexr. C 1611, 44, B 1604; Alice C 1555, 1610, 44, 55, M 1572, B 1555, 1604, 24, 46; Amy M 1648; Ann C 1588, 1617 (2), 34, 43, 47, 50, 52, M 1575, 82, 1640, 43, B 1577, 1621, 31, 57; Annes C 1559, B 1578; Anthy. C 1633, 34; Andr. M 1625; Barth. C 1605; Benj. C 1658; Ch. M 1646, B 1572, 1624, 52; Chr. C 1625, M 1617, B 1622, 26; Cicely C 1658; Cleare B 1603; Cressed M 1604; Christabel M 1617; Dennis M 1617; Dor. C 1655, M 1555; Edm. C 1567, B 1568; Edsall C 1638, B 1638; Edwd. C 1584 (2), 1632, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 (2), 38, 40, 41, 43 (2), 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, M 1630, 55, B 1643, 56, 60; Eliz. C 1620, 35, 36, 41, 45 (2), 46, 47, 50 (2), 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, M 1561, 73, 84, 1636, 38, 46, 52, B 1575, 1620, 22, 46, 60; Ellen M 1584, 88, 90, 1601, B 1544, 70, 1658; Fras. C 1633, 40, 41, 43 (2), 51, 55, M 1630, 32, B 1643; Garthright C 1650, B 1651; Geo. C 1584, 1617, 20, 21, 22 (2), 25, 41, B 1578; Hann. B 1651; Hy. C 1578, 1610, 16, 34, 36, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52 (2), 54, 57, 58, 59, M 1636, 46, B 1546, 1656; Hester C 1650, 53, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58 (2); Hugh B 1651; Jas. C 1608, 11, 17, 19, 21 (2), 24, M 1616, 25, B 1656; Jane M 1581, B 1563, 1618, 24, 44; Jenkin M 1618; Joan C 1647, 48, 51, 52, 54, 57, 59, M 1539, 55, 73, 1606, 39, 46, B 1545, 73, 88, 93, 1637, 39; Jno. C 1588 (2), 93 (2), 1605, 17, 30, 42, 54, 58, M 1649, B 1539, 47, 58, 90, 94, 99, 1613, 59; Jos. C 1634; Isaac C 1658, B 1658; Isab. C 1617; Kath. C 1563, 1636, 57, 58, M 1616; Levinus C 1645, 46 (2), 50, 55, 58; Lyd. C 1654; Margt. C 1606, 32, 41, 44, 47, 52 (2), M 1567, 88, 1616, 18, 55 (2), B 1625 (2), 58; Margy. M 1629, 35, B 1577; Marth. B 1638; Martin B 1652; Mary C 1608 (2), 30 (2), 53, 54, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1588, 1605, 49, 52, 54, B 1593, 1630, 33, 41, 54, 55, 57, 58; Mattw. B 1630; Nathl. C 1594; Olive B 1545; Prud. M 1637; Rph. C 1578, 1639 (2), 41, B 1578, 81, 1642; Ric. C 1557, 67, 94, 1612, 33 (2), 43 (2), M 1555, 1632, B 1558, 94, 1604, 37, 50, 56, 60; Rt. C 1617 (2), 34, 41 (2), 1597, 1642, 46, 52, 58; Tob. M 1655; Winif. M 1630; Wm. C 1584, 88, 1640, 12, 17, 21, 24, 40, 55 (2), 59, M 1573, 88,

1601, 54, 1578, 1601, 03, 25, 45, 58, 60 (2); *cf.* Marton, Merton
Martin *alias* Long, Eliz. M 1571
Martindale, Edm. C 1556, B 1557; Geoff. M 1554; Joan M 1554; Ric. [388 n 6]; Sus. M 1626; Mary M 1650
Martinet, Elias M 1641; Jane M 1641
Martlett, Eliz. M 1604
Marton, Edwd. C 1617; Hy. B 1589; Ingram B 1623; Rt. C 1617; *cf.* Martin
Marvell (Maruell), Andr. [250 n 3]; Jno. C 1652; Joyce C 1652; Kath. C 1583; Ric. C 1652; B 1655; Th. C 1583; *cf.* Marwell
Marvln (Marven, Mervyn), Alice M 1559; Ann C 1653 (2), [612 n 2]; Chrn. [612 n 2]; Edmd. [612 n 2]; Geo. C 1653; Hy. B 1646; Jno. M 1559, B 1649; Kath. [612 n 2]; Sar. M 1628; Maruis; Jno. B 1654
Marwell, Kath. B 1583; *cf.* Marvell
Marwoode, Isab. B 1563
Mary, Alice C 1641; Ann M 1568; Anwell C 1550; Cuth. C 1548; Eleanor B 1547; Ellen M 1569; Jno. C 1556, 1641, B 1554, 62; Kath. B 1545; Magd. M 1644; Marth. C 1641; Nathl. B 1551; Nichs. C 1552; Tyball M 1569; Tybbern C 1546; Wm. C 1554; *cf.* La Mary
Marychurch, Anthy. M 1556; Eliz. M 1556
Maryman, Joan M 1539; *cf.* Merriman
Mascall (Maskall), — C 1636; Alice C 1644; Ann C 1639, 50, M 1555, B 1639; Eliz. C 1640, 50, 53, 54 (2), 55, 59, M 1629, B 1655, 56; Fras. C 1655; Jas. C 1659, B 1659; Joan C 1617, B 1621, 22; Jno. C 1644, M 1555; Josan B 1579; Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1636, 40, M 1656; Olive C 1634; Prisc. C 1653, B 1655; Rt. C 1634, 39, 40, M 1656, B 1563, 1659; Rog. C 1617; Th. C 1644, 50, 53, 54, 55, 59, B 1596
Masdee, Sus. B 1659
Masdl, Mary B 1624
Masden, see Marsden
Mase, see Mace
Maser, Isab. B 1605
Masey, see Macey
Masfield, Sol. C 1622; Th. C 1622
Mash, Geo. B 1540; Joan M 1540, 1653; Th. M 1653
Masham, Jno. B 1620; *cf.* Massam, Matcham
Masley, Eliz. M 1623
Mashley, Jane B 1640
Maskall, see Mascall
Maske, Hy. B 1578
Mason (Mazon, Mazoone), — B 1659; Agn. M 1551, B 1545; Alice C 1556, 87, 1657, 58 (2), M 1546, B 1556; Ambr. B 1652; Ann C 1636, 46, 57 (2), M 1623, 26, B 1617, 50, [356 n 1]; Audr. M 1548; Barth. C 1579; Benet C 1604; Benj. M 1644; Chr. C 1588, 1622, B 1593; Cicely M 1605, B 1646; Clare M 1592 (2); Cuth. B 1624; Dav. B 1540; Deb. C 1598; Dor. M 1614; Edith M 1605; Edm. B 1613; Edwd. C 1588, M 1546, 1605, B 1572, 88, 1609, 37, 60; Eleanor C 1638; Eliz. C 1547, 1608, 12, 40, 43, 46 (2), 47, M 1557, 75 (2), 1608, 24, 45, B 1545, 68, 1610, 19, 25, 38, 51; Ellen M 1577, B 1573, 79, 83, 1611; Fras. M 1583, 94, 1639, [297 n 4]; Gabl. C 1615; Geo. C 1600, 02, B 1602; Grace C 1617, M 1539, B 1617; Grasia B 1647; Griff. C 1614 (2), 17, B 1621, 42; Hann. C 1620; Hy. C 1626, M 1589; Hugh M 1547; Jas. C 1640, B 1640; Jane M 1644; Jessy B 1616; Joan C 1587, 1609, M 1544, 47 (3), 96, 1642, 46, B 1548, 49, 56, 83, 84, 90, 1607, 14, 41; Jno. C 1580, 1606 (2), 08, 10, 23 (2), 25, 28 (2), 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 57, 58 (2), M 1539, 47, 94, 1605, 23, 49, B 1544, 47, 49, 58, 87, 1618, 25 (2), 34, 38 (2), 52, 58, 59; Isab. C 1579, M 1638; Jud. M 1605, B 1630; Kath. C 1578, M 1616, B 1583, 1603; Margt. C 1640, 43, 48, 58, M 1645, B 1553, 56, 78; Margy. M 1574, 1614; Marv C 1606, 11, 46, 47, 57, M 1589, 1647, 50, B 1558, 93, 1611, 48; Maud B 1546; Michl. C 1562, 1629, B 1545; Miles C 1541; Pet. B 1541; Ph. B 1626; Rph. C 1629, B 1631; Ric. C 1540, 60, 78, 80, 1606, 09, 12, 15, 57, M 1577, 1605, 16, B 1623; Rt. C 1620 (2), 22, 40, 46, 50, 57, M 1650, B 1549, 1620; Rog. M 1544, B 1565; Rose B 1593; Sar. C 1625, B 1658; Sim. C 1609, 11, B 1593; Sus. M 1579; Th. C 1550, 87, 1609, 11, 36, 38, 52, M

1608, 24, 42, B 1545, 54, 1611, 28, 29, [356 n 1]; Thomasine C 1650, 52, 57, M 1649; Urs. M 1564; Vinc. C 1611; Wm. C 1598, 1600, 02, 10, 20, 23, 26, 40, 43, 48, 57, 58, B 1542, 80, 1603, 12, 30, 39, 53; Zach. C 1604, 40, B 1641; *cf.* Maison, Masson, Meazon
Massam, Ann C 1642; Eliz. C 1642; Margt. M 1564, B 1583; Th. M 1564; Wm. C 1642; *cf.* Masham, Massom
Massé, see Mace
Massey (Massy), Agn. B 1540; Alice C 1549 (2), M 1571, 79, B 1649; Ann C 1555, M 1646; Cecily C 1540; Clem. M 1566; Dennis C 1576, B 1576; Edwd. C 1584, M 1583; Eliz. C 1550, 62, 70, M 1575, B 1546, 62, 74 (2); Ellen M 1561; Geo. B 1561; Jane C 1546, M 1539, 86, B 1559, 60; Jehu C 1554, 74; Joan C 1548, M 1575, B 1546; Jno. C 1541, 45, 53, M 1571, B 1546, 89, 95; Kath. C 1540, 41, 43, 56, M 1563, B 1540, 52; Magd. B 1583; Margt. C 1552, 64, M 1549, 66, B 1557, 74; Margy. C 1565, M 1577, B 1575; Mary M 1582, 1627; Maud. M 1571; Rach. C 1547, B 1560; Ric. C 1545, 52, 76, M 1575, B 1544, 47, 83; Rt. C 1554, B 1546, 48; Rose M 1563, 75; Rowl. C 1584; Sus. C 1550, M 1548, 1640, B 1551; Th. C 1542, 65, 70, M 1539, 49, 63, B 1563, 74; Wm. C 1541, 64, M 1627, 40, B 1556; *cf.* Macey
Massom, Mary B 1569; *cf.* Massam, Masson
Masson (Massen, massyn), Edwd. C 1610; Eliz. C 1540, M 1584; Grace B 1549; Hugh C 1610; Joan B 1570; Lucy B 1540; Ric. M 1584, B 1589; Sar. M 1594; Tn. B 1588; *cf.* Mason, Massam, Massom
Mast, Ellen M 1634; Wm. M 1634
Master, see Masters
Masters (Master), Ann M 1647; Chr. C 1616, M 1646, B 1636; Eliz. C 1648; Fort. M 1624, B 1625; Fras. C 1642 (2), 48; Jer. B 1630; Jno. M 1647; Kath. B 1647; Margt. M 1646; Mary B 1641; Ric. C 1624; Rt. C 1642, 48; Steph. C 1624, M 1624, B 1624; Sus. B 1625; Sybil C 1616; *cf.* Le Mastre, Maisters
Masterston, Chrn. C 1642; Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Patr. C 1612; Rt. C 1612
Masterlon, Alice C 1640, 41, M 1639; Eliz. C 1640; FitzWm. C 1641, B 1642; Jas. C 1640, 41, M 1639; Jane C 1616, B 1619; Patr. B 1612; Rt. C 1616; Saml. B 1648
Mastone, Sim. B 1617
Matcham (Macham, Machin), — C 1644; Abr. C 1632, 37; Agn. B 1594; Alexr. C 1634; Ann C 1562, M 1573; Blandyna B 1644; Cawdina C 1644; Edwd. C 1595; Eliz. C 1566, 1632, 46, B 1566; Ellen M 1560; Gilb. M 1560; Hy. B 1572; Jane C 1642 (2), 46, M 1641; Jno. C 1561, 95, 1634, B 1560; Kath. B 1562, 76, 1652; Lanct. C 1570, B 1574; Margt. M 1605, B 1578; Margy. B 1561; Mary C 1564, 1637; B 1570, 1654; Mattw. C 1600, B 1601; Nichs. B 1578; Rph. B 1599; Ric. C 1595 (2), 1600, B 1605; Rt. C 1588; Rowl. C 1642, 44, 46, M 1641; Th. C 1564, 66, 70, 88, 1628 (2), B 1570 (2), 84, 1604; Wm. B 1578; *cf.* Massam, Masham
Matchell (Machet), Chrn. C 1561; Eleanor B 1651; Eliz. C 1555, B 1555; Ellen B 1560, 90; Gilb. M 1553, B 1593; Joan M 1553; Jno. B 1563
Mather, Geoff. B 1604
Matheson (Mathewson), Jas. C 1615, 17, 22 (2); Jno. B 1635; Rt. C 1617; Wm. C 1615; *cf.* Matyson
Mathew, see Matthews
Mathewgowe, Geo. B 1541
Mathews, see Matthews
Mathewson, see Matheson
Matthia, Ann B 1615
Mattingley, see Mattingley
Matynus, Kath. C 1644; Saml. C 1644 (2)
Matyson, Edwd. B 1644; *cf.* Matheson
Matriday, Eliz. B 1591; *cf.* McRethie
Matt, Edwd. B 1643
Mattaly, Fras. B 1593
Matteere (Maltier, Meteere), Filky C 1616; Grace M 1615, 50; Jno. C 1622; Jos. C 1619, B 1623; Maur. C 1616, B 1623; Phinley C 1619, 22, M 1615, B 1650; *cf.* Meteyerde
Matters, Jno. B 1625
Matthew, see Matthews

Matthews (Mathew, Mathews, Matthew, Maythew), — C 1642, B 1659; Agn. M 1540, 64, 83; Alice C 1654, M 1568, 81, 94, 1609, 21, 24, B 1573, 1604, 24, 25, 50, 56; Anabel B 1628; Ann C 1654, M 1606, 20, 48, 50, B 1622, 25, 46, 56; Anthy. B 1653; Barb. C 1565, M 1590, 1622; Chrn. C 1575, M 1581, B 1577; Chr. B 1647; Collice M 1611, B 1631; Dav. C 1638; Deb. C 1623, B 1625; Dor. M 1568, B 1569; Duncombe C 1613; Edwd. C 1638 (2), 42, M 1581, 90; Eleanor M 1574; Elias B 1658; Eliz. C 1619, 25, 40, 41, 56, M 1573, 1604, 14, 45, 47, 48, 52, B 1563, 70, 74 (2), 88, 89, 1636, 46; Ellen M 1571, 1641, 52; Emm. M 1620, B 1625; Eusebuis C 1632, 34, 36, 40, 42; Ezekiel C 1584; Fenley M 1606; Fras. C 1613, 15, 22, 25, 58, M 1617, B 1548, 1618; Geo. C 1620, 35, M 1620, B 1630; Ger. C 1642; Greg. C 1560; Hannibal C 1620; Hy. C 1656; Jas. C 1613, 39 (2), B 1593; Jane C 1618, 40, 42 (2), M 1551, B 1618, 42, 59; Jasp. M 1581, B 1625; Jethr. C 1638, 41 (2); Joan C 1584, 1614, 56, 57, M 1577, 1625 (2), 31, 36, B 1597, 1630, 49; Jno. C 1571, 72, 1605 (2), 20, 21, 23, 25, 27 (2), 28, 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 40, 56, 59, M 1540, 77, 1604, 11, 20, 31, B 1558, 71, 93, 1619, 27, 28, 34, 45; Joyce M 1572, B 1628; Jud. C 1648; Justice C 1565; Kath. C 1640, M 1600, 17, B 1541, 1627, [516 n 1]; Laur. C 1572, 75; Lucy B 1540; Mab. B 1620; Margt. C 1547, 78, M 1542, 1620, B 1578, 1617, [571 n 3]; Margy. M 1588, 1656, [565 n 2]; Marth. C 1620, 25, 42, B 1628, 49; Martin C 1641, B 1641; Mary C 1568, 69, 1606, 13, 28, 38, 41 (2), 48, 57, M 1545, 75, 99, 1621, 52, B 1569, 1621, 32, 38, 55, 60; Mattw. C 1621, M 1626, 32, B 1621, 23; Michl. B 1545; Mos. C 1656 (2), 57; Nathl. C 1621, B 1622; Nichs. C 1628, B 1632; Olive C 1640, 47; Pascue C 1659, M 1655; Patr. C 1642; Pen. M 1605; Persecue C 1656; Phannell C 1618 19, 20, 21, 47; Ph. B 1541; Preteza B 1626; Prud. B 1580; Rach. B 1632; Rph. C 1639 (2), B 1638; Ric. C 1633 (2), 34, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1599, 1625, 55, 56, B 1541, 92, 1620, 33, 36 (2), 59, [565 n 2]; Rt. C 1615, 40, M 1621, B 1658; Rog. C 1569, M 1568, 71, B 1574, 1646; Rowl. C 1614; Saml. C 1628; Sar. C 1632, 56, 59, B 1650; Sus. C 1622, B 1658; Sybil M 1593; Th. C 1544, 65, 1632, 35 (2), 36, 40, 48 (2), 59, M 1648, 50, B 1545, 1605, 15, 19, 42; Tob. C 1606; Wm. C 1565, 68, 71, 78, 1620, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 42, 47, 54, 59, M 1542, 64, 73, 1620, 26, 48, B 1569, 90, 1626, 27, 33, 35, 47; Winif. M 1639, B 1571; *cf.* Methew, Nathewes
Matthews *alias* Hancock, Marth. C 1640
Mattingley (Mathingley), Ann C 1582, B 1593; Eliz. M 1605; Fras. C 1580, B 1580; Grace B 1587; Jane C 1589; Joan M 1591; Jno. B 1587; Ric. C 1582; Rt. C 1581, 82, M 1591, 1605, B 1581; Rog. C 1580, 81, 82; Sus. B 1590; Wm. C 1589
Mattyway, Wm. B 1655
Mattock, Sibyl M 1636
Maubanke, see Mabanke
Mauborne (Mawbon, Mawburne), Ann C 1605, B 1606; Ellen C 1567, M 1592; Hy. C 1639; Jas. C 1575, 1602, 05, M 1626; Joan M 1567, 81, 1626; Jno. C 1567, 70, 72, 75, M 1567, B 1579; Laur. C 1572; Margt. B 1612; Margy. C 1602; Mary C 1639; Wm. C 1570, 1639; *cf.* Malborne, Mayburne
Maude, Alice C 1549; Ann C 1614; Barth. C 1615; Ph. C 1614, 15
Maudsley, Wm. C 1546
Mauditt, Alice B 1644; Eliz. C 1640, 42; Grissel C 1642; Sherley C 1639; Th. C 1639, 40 (2), 42, B 1637
Maudlin, Joan B 1632; Margt. M 1578
Maudus, Kath. C 1636; Th. C 1636
Maudwell, Sus. B 1632
Maughard, Jno. B 1619
Maulberry, see Marbury
Maulburne, see Malborne
Maulden, see Malden
Mawle (Mawle), Ann C 1641, 54, 55; Arth. C 1647, B 1647; Geo. C 1641; Henrietta Maria C 1633; Jas. C 1634; Lett. C 1647, 54; Mart. C 1641; Marv C 1655, B 1653, [150 n 7]; Patr. C 1633, 34 (2), 36 (2);

- Th. C 1647, 54, 55; Wm. B 1653; *cf.* Manley, Maywell, Panmure, E. of
 Maulen, Cicely B 1646; *cf.* Malin
 Maulit, Agn. C 1587; Hugh C 1587
 Maulton, *see* Malton
 Maunce, Alice B 1634; *cf.* Mance
 Maunde, Ann M 1635; Barth. B 1617;
 Dennis M 1611, B 1620; Eliz. C 1631;
 Jer. C 1631; Kath. C 1620; Ph. C 1611,
 13 (2), 17, 20, 24, M 1611; Sar. C 1617, 24,
 B 1619; Th. C 1611
 Maunder (Mander), Alice C 1626, 42, M 1625,
 B 1640, 44; Ann C 1635; Anthy. C 1618;
 Arth. C 1625, 26, 28 (2), 30, 33, 35, 38,
 M 1622, B 1625; Barb. M 1613, B 1625;
 Edwd. C 1614, B 1614; Eleanor C 1625,
 M 1622; Eliz. C 1617; Ellen B 1621, 25;
 Frs. C 1630; Helen C 1620; Jane C
 1622, 42; Jno. C 1638; Margt. B 1658;
 Mary C 1625, B 1625; Ph. C 1642, M
 1628, B 1644; Ric. C 1614, 15 (2), 17, 18,
 20, 22, 25, M 1613, 25, B 1616, 59; Sus.
 M 1628; Wilkes C 1633
 Maunday, Walt. B 1592; *cf.* Mandy
 Maundrell, Edith B 1616
 Maune (Mawne), Eliz. C 1622; Jane M 1628;
 Patr. C 1622; Ph. B 1628; Sar. B 1624;
cf. Mann
 Maunsel, *see* Mansel
 Maunsfeld, *see* Mansfield
 Maure (Mawer, Mawre), — C 1642; Ann C
 1634; Barn. M 1604; Ch. C 1650, B 1650;
 Dor. B 1651; Jane C 1624, 46, B 1648;
 Jno. C 1624, 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, M 1623, B
 1628, 59; Mary C 1640, M 1604; Rt. C
 1629, 34, 38, 40, 42 (2), 45, 46, 49, 50, B
 1588; Sar. C 1638, 40, 45, 46, 49, 50, M
 1623; Th. C 1649; Wm. C 1645, B 1645;
cf. Mawra
 Maurisby, *see* Morrisby
 Maurison, *see* Morrison
 Mausford, *see* Mansford
 Mauyer, Augustine C 1622; Jno. C 1622
 Mavken, Nichols. B 1563
 Mawbank, *see* Mabanke
 Mawbon, Mawburne, *see* Mauborne
 Mawcam, Ann M 1559; Ric. M 1559
 Mawdren, Margt. M 1573; Th. M 1573
 Mawe, Ann C 1652; Eliz. C 1650; Margt. C
 1650, 52; Rt. C 1650, 52; *cf.* Meaughie
 Maxwell, *see* Maywell
 Mawer, *see* Maure
 Mawkins, Jno. B 1576
 Mawks; Hy. B 1563; Julian B 1593
 Mawle, *see* Maule
 Mawne, *see* Maune
 Mawra, Jno. C 1636; Rt. C 1636; *cf.* Maure
 Mawre, *see* Maure
 Maxfeld, *see* Maxwell
 Maxson, Wm. B 1575
 Maxwell (Maxfeld), Agn. B 1655; Alexr. C
 1607; Alice C 1632, M 1651; Ann C 1642,
 M 1627; Chm. C 1647; Eliz. M 1551,
 1653, B 1540, 52; Herb. C 1642; Jas. C
 1648, [558 n 1], [601 n 6]; Joan B 1603,
 60; Jno. C 1607, 42, B 1608; Margt. C
 1642, 47, 48, M 1580; Mary C 1642, M
 1636, 45, B 1635; Nichols. M 1551, B 1555;
 Rt. M 1645, 53, B 1631, 46, 56; Th. C
 1642; Walt. B 1611; Wm. C 1647, 48,
 M 1561, B 1655
 May, Agn. M 1542; Alice C 1617, 52, 56,
 B 1587, 1647, 59; Amy B 1603; Andr. C
 1573; Ann C 1644, 46, 56, M 1617, 19,
 32, 37, B 1626, 40, 46, 52; Annice B
 1647; Barth. B 1620; Beat. C 1615, B
 1615; Dav. C 1622, B 1622; Deb. C 1658;
 Edwd. C 1646, M 1637; Eleanor C 1624;
 Eliz. C 1578, 1620, M 1585, 97, B 1586,
 92, 1600, 39; Ellen B 1624; Emml. C
 1645; Geo. C 1618, 44, 52; Grace C
 1604; Guy B 1629; Hy. C 1582, 1605, 08,
 10, 11, 13, M 1604, B 1628; Hil. M 1573,
 B 1582; Jane C 1624, 49 (2), M 1540, 45,
 60, 1604, 57, B 1637, 49; Joan M 1545,
 48, 1613, B 1540, 46, 78 (2), 1616, 28, 46;
 Jno. C 1575, 1611, 14 (2), 15, 18, 20, 22,
 45, 47 (2), 49 (2), M 1603, 13, 19, 26, 44,
 B 1575, 84, 1614, 28, 33, 48; Joan B
 1589; Isab. M 1626, 44; Kath. C 1615,
 46, M 1593; Lambert C 1627, B 1627;
 Laur. C 1613, B 1631; Margt. C 1644, M
 1579, 1630, B 1617, 21, 53; Mary C 1628,
 M 1606, 13, B 1637; Nichols. M 1542, B
 1552; Pet. B 1657; Rabidge M 1603;
 Ric. C 1578, 1615, 17, 30, 52, 56, M 1545,
 B 1546, 49, 1638; Rt. M 1612, 13, B 1638;
 Sibyl C 1645, 47, 49; Sus. M 1612, B
 1612; Th. C 1575, 82, 1605, 18, 20, 58 (2),
 M 1560, 73, B 1587, 1622, 25, 29, 58 (2);
 Wm. C 1573, 1608, 10, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28,
 30, 49, M 1540, 1617, B 1543, 45, 1609, 51;
cf. Mey
 Mayall, Reb. M 1644
 Maybanck, *see* Mabanke
 Maybor, Ann B 1625
 Mayburne (Maborne), Alice M 1646; Hy. B
 1641; Joan B 1648; Margy. B 1544;
 Th. B 1591; *cf.* Mauborne
 Mayburne alias Jackson, Jno. B 1637
 Maybey, Jud. M 1635
 Mayer, *see* Mayor
 Maylew (Mehue), Agn. M 1587; Barberry
 M 1655; Bridg. M 1656; Frs. C 1638, M
 1655; Jno. M 1656; Kath. B 1654; Rt.
 C 1638; *cf.* Mayo, Mayow
 Mayor, *see* Major
 Mayland, Th. B 1655
 Maylard, *see* Mallard
 Maylin, *see* Malin
 Maylie, Ann M 1635; Jno. M 1635
 Mayman, Ph. M 1638; Rt. M 1638
 Maynard (Manyeard, Menarde, Meynard),
 Alice M 1555, B 1585; Anthy. B 1644;
 Dor. B 1652; Eliz. C 1642, M 1549, 1639,
 57, B 1554, 1660; Firmyn M 1549; For-
 man M 1555; Hy. [454 n 1]; Joan M
 1611; Jno. C 1556, 1639, 42, M 1575, B
 1557, 64, 92; Isab. M 1635; Kath. M
 1612; Margt. C 1639, B 1635; Mary C
 1562, B 1638; Millicent M 1575; Phillis
 C 1650, 58; Ric. M 1612; Rt. C 1642;
 B 1643; Sar. C 1658; Sibyl B 1625; Th.
 M 1639; Wm. C 1650 (2), 58, B 1660; *cf.*
 Mannard, Manyeare
 Mayne (Maine), Ann C 1628, 43 (2), B 1608,
 19; Archd. M 1611, B 1611; Chr. B 1642;
 Dor. C 1647, 51 (2), M 1646, B 1651; Edm.
 B 1612; Edwd. C 1634, B 1634; Effe M
 1620; Eliz. C 1630, 47, M 1611, B 1631,
 37; Ellen B 1609; Geo. C 1615, B 1598;
 Grissel M 1622; Hy. C 1641, 43, 47, 51,
 M 1646; Jas. C 1639; Jane C 1636, B
 1638; Joan B 1610; Jno. C 1615, 19 (2),
 28, 30, 34, 36, B 1619, 23; Isab. B 1654;
 Jud. B 1651; Kath. C 1641, B 1632, 36,
 37; Margt. B 1654; Pen. C 1620; Pet.
 C 1639; Ric. C 1618, B 1619, 41; Sar.
 C 1641; Th. B 1568; Walt. B 1613;
 Wm. C 1618, 20; *cf.* Meighen
 Mayner, Ann B 1638; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz.
 M 1655; Kath. C 1647; Steph. C 1647;
cf. Manyeare, Manyers
 Mayo (Mayio), Ann M 1642; Blanche M
 1590; Humanitus B 1650; Jno. C 1642, M
 1642; Mary C 1642 (2); Sibyl M 1590;
 Ric. M 1590; *cf.* Malos, Mayhew
 Mayon, Ann M 1552
 Mayor (Major, Mare, Mayer, Mayre), Abr. C
 1627, 32, B 1638; Ann M 1628, B 1586,
 1659; Bridg. M 1612; Chr. C 1578, 87,
 B 1613; Dor. C 1658, B 1658; Eliz. C
 1659, M 1568; Ellen C 1632, B 1638;
 Emlyn M 1640; Fernando B 1586; Frs.
 M 1556; Hann. C 1659; Jas. C 1591;
 Jane C 1658; Joan C 1568; Jno. C 1627,
 59, M 1628, 56, B 1632; Margt. C 1591, B
 1591; Margy. B 1577; Mary C 1587, M
 1556, 1656; Michl. C 1613, M 1612; Pen.
 C 1613; Rach. C 1578, B 1578; Ric. C
 1568; Rt. C 1559, 84 (2); Sar. M 1640; Th.
 B 1597; Wm. C 1658; *cf.* Mager, Major
 Mayow, Kath. M 1595; Mary M 1656; *cf.*
 Mayhew, Mayo
 Mayre, *see* Mayor
 Maythew, *see* Matthews
 Maywell (Mawell), Alice C 1642, 44, 46, 50;
 Danl. C 1646, B 1656; Jane C 1644, B
 1646; Mary M 1649; Paul C 1650, B
 1650; Rt. C 1642; Wm. C 1642, 44, 46,
 50, B 1641, 56; *cf.* Maule
 Maze, *see* Malze
 Maznier, Ada M 1649; Martin M 1649
 Mazon, Mazonoe, *see* Mason
 Mazy, Eliz. C 1636; Jno. C 1634, 36, B 1611;
 Kath. C 1634; *cf.* Macey, Meaze
 Meade (Mede, Medes, Meede), Alice B 1553;
 Ann C 1599, B 1600; Beat. M 1649;
 Clapton C 1551; Danl. C 1660; Edwd. M
 1654; Eliz. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Geoff. C
 1599; Jane C 1650; Joan M 1555, 1606,
 B 1640; Jno. C 1550, 1656, B 1550, [647
 n 3]; Margt. C 1656; Mary M 1646 [647
 n 3]; Sus. M 1654
 Meadhurst, *see* Midhurst
 Meadon, Jas. B 1645; *cf.* Meddon
 Meadows (Meddowes), Diana M 1594; Eliz.
 C 1642, M 1624; Joan M 1647; Isaac M
 1652; Margy. C 1642; Mary M 1652;
 Pet. C 1642; Ph. [250 n 3]
 Meakin (Meekin, Mekyn), Eliz. C 1645; Jno.
 C 1645 (2); Kennet B 1640; Rt. C 1572,
 1634; Wm. C 1572, 1634; *cf.* Meakins
 Meakins (Meekins, Mekins), — C 1627; —
 (Mr.) B 1652; Alice B 1608; Ann C 1627;
 Bethshuah C 1628; Edwd. B 1660; Eliz.
 C 1632, M 1550 (2), B 1645, 47, 54; Ellen
 C 1580, B 1593; Hy. C 1580; Jaconine
 C 1545; Jas. C 1628, B 1628; Joan B
 1646; Jno. B 1619, 45, [35 n 2]; Jonne B
 1580; Mary C 1578; Rph. C 1578, B
 1580, [35 n 2]; Ric. C 1626 (2), 30 (2), B
 1626; Rt. C 1628, 32; Sar. B 1635; Th.
 B 1550; Wm. B 1635
 Meakins alias Cuttrey, Agn. B 1550; *cf.*
 Makins, Meakin
 Meakor, Wm. B 1618; *cf.* Maker
 Mealbank, Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1603, 56;
 Isab. M 1603
 Mealy (Mealey), Eliz. C 1623; Jer. C 1623;
 Rog. B 1649
 Meane, Jno. M 1614; Jud. M 1614; Laur. B
 1616; Millery B 1614
 Meare, *see* Mere
 Meares (Meeres), Agn. M 1565, 76; Alice M
 1641; Ann M 1635, 52, 55; Edith M 1630;
 Ellen M 1575; Frs. M 1636; Jno. M
 1636, 41, 45; Margy. B 1599; Wm. M
 1565, B 1571, 1644; *cf.* Mere, Merys
 Mearne, *see* Merne
 Mearser, *see* Mercer
 Mearson, *see* Merson
 Measam, *see* Meesam
 Measley, Edwd. B 1638
 Metcalfe, *see* Metcalfe
 Meath, Ciss. of, Cecilia [164 n 1]; Dor. [164 n 1];
 Jane M 1608, [317 n 2]; Mary [164 n 1]
 Meath, E. of, Edw. C 1640, [164 n 1]; Wm.
 M 1608, [164 n 1], [317 n 1]; *cf.* Brabazon
 Meaton, Alice B 1647
 Meaughie, Goodlove M 1585; Jno. M 1585;
cf. Mawe, Mewe
 Meawtys, Arth. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658;
 Throgwood C 1658; *cf.* Maltus, Mutus
 Meaze, Jane B 1612; *cf.* Macey, Mazy
 Meazon, Margt. C 1617; Th. C 1617; *cf.*
 Mason
 Mecham (Meechem), Abr. C 1636; Eliz. M
 1640; Ellen B 1659; Margy. M 1589;
 Mary B 1638; Wm. C 1636, B 1636; *cf.*
 Mechan
 Mechan, Th. B 1628; *cf.* Mecham, Mechin
 Mechin, Annes B 1558; Margt. B 1569; *cf.*
 Mechan
 Medar, Rt. B 1551
 Medburne (Metburne), Andr. C 1654; Ann B
 1630, 31, 40, 42, 48, 55, 1656; Ch. C 1648;
 Dor. B 1660; Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1640,
 B 1657; Frs. C 1642; Geo. C 1631, 33
 (2), 35, 37, 40, 42, 48, 54, 55 (2), B 1645;
 Mary C 1635; Mattw. C 1637; Sus. C
 1654, 55; Urs. B 1593
 Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe
 Medcape, Jud. B 1612
 Meddes, Eliz. C 1613; Pet. C 1613
 Meddely, Jane M 1639; Th. M 1639
 Meddon, Eliz. M 1636, B 1653; Jas. M 1636;
cf. Meadon
 Meddowes, *see* Meadows
 Mede, *see* Meade
 Medene, *see* Medwin
 Medes, *see* Meade
 Medford, Oswell M 1626
 Medgicke, Joan M 1602; *cf.* Magwick
 Medhope, *see* Midhope
 Medhurst, *see* Midhurst
 Medine, *see* Medwin
 Medley, Adam C 1563, 66, 68, 70, B 1606;
 Agn. C 1568, B 1575; Alice C 1570, M
 1603, B 1571; Allen C 1591; Ann C 1589;
 Clem. C 1620, 21, 23, B 1619; Dor. C 1623;
 Jno. C 1589, 96, 1610, M 1634, B 1588, 91,
 1603; Hy. C 1620; Hester C 1591; Jane
 B 1637; Joan M 1554; Jno. C 1566, B
 1584; Kath. C 1590, B 1590; Marm. B
 1636; Mary C 1599, 1607, 21, M 1588, B
 1603, 22; Obad. C 1590, B 1603; Ric. C
 1594, B 1603; Rt. C 1589, 90, 91, M 1588,
 B 1592, 1631; Th. C 1561, 1602, 04, B
 1551, 62, 1603, 37; Wm. C 1563, 89, 90,
 91, 94, 96, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 10, B 1624

Medwin (Medene, Medine, Medvin), Alice B 1622; Eliz. C 1618, B 1618; Grace C 1617, M 1612, B 1617, 35; Pet. C 1614 (2), 17, 18, 20 (2), M 1612, B 1616, 20, 25; Th. C 1615, B 1615

Mee, Eliz. M 1549; Helen C 1553; Jno. B 1557 (3); Kath. M 1545, B 1549, 50; Ric. C 1551; Rt. C 1554 (2); Th. M 1545, 49; cf. De Mee, Meeze

Meech (Meetch), Ambr. C 1617, B 1617; Ann C 1621, M 1610, B 1625; Dionis B 1618; Eliz. C 1623, B 1625; Hester C 1618; Jas. C 1630, B 1630; Jno. C 1614 (2), 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, M 1610; Sar. C 1625; Th. C 1626, B 1628; Wm. C 1630, B 1630

Meechem, see Mecham

Meede, see Meade

Meedick, Ann B 1655

Meeking, Meekins, see Meakin, Meakins

Meele, Joan B 1546

Meere, see Mere

Meeres, see Meares

Meerton, Joan [276 n 1]; Wm. [276 n 1]; cf. Merton

Meery, de, see De Meery

Mees, see Meeze

Meesam (Measam, Meesom), Jno. C 1618, B 1618; Margt. C 1623, M 1624; Th. C 1623

Meeson, Eliz. C 1620, B 1620; Jno. C 1620, B 1620; Th. C 1618, 20

Meetch, see Meech

Meeze (Mees), Abr. B 1657; Alice C 1630, 43; Eliz. C 1643; Gibb. C 1630; Jno. C 1643; cf. Mee

Megarret, Owen B 1569; cf. Margarets

Meggatt, see Maggott

Meggs, Agn. B 1547; Eliz. C 1612, B 1634; Hugh C 1612, 15, B 1650, 56; Rph. C 1615, B 1624

Megoe, Mary B 1643

Mehue, see Mayhew

Meighen, Mercy M 1623; Ric. M 1623; cf. Mayne

Mekam, Eliz. C 1582, B 1582; Jno. C 1582

Mekyn, Mekins, see Meakin, Meakins

Mellaway, see Millaway

Melcame (Melkham), Baltazar B 1635; Margt. M 1614; Wm. M 1614

Meldrum, Alexr. B 1641; Jno. [601 n 6]; Rt. B 1660

Meley, see Mealy

Melkham, see Melcame

Mell, Clarimont M 1654

Melladay, Kath. B 1656

Mellin, Fras. C 1660; Hann. C 1643 (2); Joyce C 1660; Prud. B 1648; Th. C 1643; Wm. C 1660; cf. Mellone

Mellington, Margt. B 1565; cf. Millington

Mellish, Eliz. M 1606

Mellone, Jno. B 1592; cf. Mallon, Malone, Mellin

Mellor (Meller), Mary M 1616; Sus. M 1641; Th. B 1636, [574 n 2]; cf. Miller

Melpely (Milpley), Eliz. C 1640; Fras. C 1640, B 1640; Rt. C 1640

Melsam, Wm. C 1552, B 1553

Melsburne, Jno. M 1641; Isab. M 1641

Melson, Th. C 1616 (2)

Meltar, Hy. B 1592

Melton, Ann B 1557; Dor. C 1616; Eliz. M 1554; Jas. C 1616; Jane M 1609, B 1553; Jno. B 1648; Isab. M 1641; Sus. B 1653; Th. C 1609 (2), B 1609; Wm. B 1637

Melume, Geo. C 1633; Jas. C 1633

Melwine, Ann M 1624; Rt. M 1624

Memburie (Meinbrough), Jno. B 1597; Wm. B 1619

Memprice, Ann M 1647; Jacob M 1647

Menarde, see Maynard

Mendam, Nargy. M 1572; Rt. B 1570

Mendo, Eliz. B 1554; cf. Mendoca, Mendus, Mento, Minto

Mendoca (De Mendoca, Mundosia), Jno. B 1554, 1642; cf. Mendo, Mendus

Mendus (Medos, Mendowes), Ann B 1636; Eleanor B 1636; Ellen M 1633; Giles C 1643; Jas. C 1628; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1643; Mary M 1639; Ric. C 1630; Rt. C 1630, B 1630; Th. C 1628, B 1654; Tob. C 1633; Wm. C 1633, M 1633, 39; cf. Mendoca, Mendo

Meneveke, Kath. B 1588

Menges, see Mingis

Mennes, Andr. [338 n 2]; Jane [338 n 2];

Jno. [338 n 2]; Margt. M 1630; Mattw. M 1630

Mento, Saunder B 1559; cf. Mendo, Minto

Mercer (Mearser, Merser), Alice M 1557; Ann C 1635, 40, B 1631, 36, 38; Clare M 1629; Diana B 1646; Eleanor M 1639; Eliz. C 1618, 30, 33, 57, M 1638, 52, 53, B 1636; Geo. C 1633, 35, 37, B 1636; Grace C 1628, 38, B 1637; Jane C 1627, 33, B 1636; Joan C 1640; Isab. C 1641, 43; Justinian C 1657; Kath. [612 n 2]; Laur. C 1622, 24, 27, 30, M 1621, B 1631; Margt. C 1657, B 1659; Mary C 1615, M 1620, B 1622; Perse B 1641; Ph. C 1640; Rph. C 1624; Rt. C 1636; Rowl. B 1640; Sus. M 1621, 34; Th. C 1622, 37, 43, B 1624, 41, 45; Wm. C 1615, 18, 28, 30 (2), 33, 36, 38, 41 (2), 43, M 1629, 52, B 1592, 1631, 46, 53, [612 n 2]; cf. Marsar

Mercy, Cicely M 1638; Margt. C 1616, M 1638; Rowl. C 1616; cf. Marcy, Mersey

Merden, Jno. B 1552; cf. Marden, Murden

Mere (Meare, Meere), Ann M 1628; Chr. C 1575, 76, M 1575, 1600; Corn. C 1575, B 1575; Eliz. M 1575; Emm. M 1600; Jno. M 1628; Margy. C 1576; cf. Meares

Mereday (Meredehe, Merriday), Ann C 1638, B 1638; Eliz. C 1633; Jas. C 1583 (2); Jane C 1646; Joan C 1640, 46; Jno. B 1611; Nathl. C 1633, 38, 40 (2), 46; Th. B 1592; cf. Meredith

Meredith (Merridith), Agn. B 1608; Alice C 1652, M 1595, B 1596; Amy M 1604; Ann C 1607, 43, M 1575, 1642, B 1625 (2); Ann Eliz. M 1656; Chrm. M 1606; Edwd. C 1599, M 1595, B 1658; Eliz. C 1566, 1619, 28, 30, 59, B 1567, 97, 1611, 24, 33; Grace B 1625; Hann. B 1657; Hy. C 1566, 1630, B 1568; Jas. C 1619, 23, 27, 30, M 1579; Jane M 1655, B 1612, 29; Joan C 1634, 49, M 1630, B 1634; Jno. C 1607, 25, 27, 28, 30, 52, M 1606, 11, B 1625, 26, 53; Jos. B 1648; Margt. C 1636, 43, M 1573, 79, B 1584, 1611; Mary C 1560, 1623, 27, B 1624; Nathl. C 1634, 36, 49 (2), M 1630, B 1641, 52; Ph. M 1573; Price B 1629; Ric. C 1627, B 1588, 1629, 32; Rt. B 1559; Rowl. C 1599; Sar. M 1626, 27; Th. C 1652, 59 (2), M 1575, 1626, B 1626, 60; Wm. C 1643, M 1642; cf. Mereday

Meredith alias Deakon, Jno. C 1574, M 1574; Kath. M 1574; Margy. C 1574

Meret, see Merrilt

Meryng, Jno. B 1542

Merys, Agn. B 1541; cf. Meares

Merysun, Th. B 1562; cf. Marieson

Merkant, see Markant

Merkland, Mary B 1654

Merley, Rt. C 1545; cf. Marley

Merlyng (Merlyon), Jno. C 1540, B 1541; cf. Marlin

Merlo, see Marlow

Merm, Edwd. B 1646

Merne (Mearne), Alice C 1642; Edwd. C 1643; Eleanor C 1642, 47; Ellen C 1645; Fras. C 1647; Helen C 1643; Wm. C 1642, 43, 45 (2), 47

Merryam, Th. B 1625

Merrian, Margt. B 1625

Merrick (Merrick, Mirricke), Abr. B 1618; Alice C 1613, 45 (2), M 1540, 1604, 45, B 1556, 1616; Ann C 1579, 1605, 48, M 1624, 36, B 1579, 1605, 59; Arth. B 1637; Const. B 1624; Edm. C 1629, M 1620; Edwd. C 1598, 1621, 24 (2), 45, M 1645, B 1623, 31; Eliz. C 1653, 56, M 1545, 1605, 19, 50, B 1654; Fras. C 1598, 1645, 47, 48, 51, 56, M 1644 (2), 50; Geo. B 1602; Hy. B 1603; Jas. C 1655; Joan B 1647, 57; Jno. C 1579, 1605, 29, 53 (2), 56, M 1605, B 1591, 1615; Joyce M 1647, B 1603; Kath. M 1584; Marth. M 1610, B 1638; Mary C 1653, 55, 56, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1620, 31, 39, B 1625; Nathl. B 1638; Owen C 1621, B 1621; Ric. C 1613, M 1610, 27; B 1606, 21, 37; Rog. B 1584; Rowl. C 1626; Saml. C 1626; Sar. M 1627, 50; Sus. C 1653, 56, M 1639, B 1648; Th. C 1651, 53, 55, 57 (2), 58, 60 (2), M 1540, B 1543, 1657, 60; Wm. C 1645 (2), 47 (2), 48, 51, 56, M 1644, B 1647; cf. Marrick

Merriday, see Mereday

Merridith, see Meredith

Merrifelde, Joan M 1624

Merrill, Arth. C 1627; Edm. C 1627; Fras.

C 1626 (2); Hy. M 1628; Jane C 1581; Ric. C 1581; Sus. M 1628

Merriman, Dor. M 1624; Eliz. C 1604, M 1645, [607 n 2]; Jas. C 1604; Margt. B 1641; Th. C 1604, B 1604; Wm. B 1626, 44; cf. Maryman

Merrin, Wm. B 1625, 48

Merrriott, see Marriott

Merrill (Meret), Jno. C 1644, B 1631; Mary C 1644, M 1616, 39, 41; Rog. C 1644; Wm. C 1554, M 1616, B 1554

Merriwether, Rt. B 1625; Th. B 1625 (2)

Merrwynter, Th. B 1614

Merrick, see Merrick

Merry (Mery), Agn. M 1599; Ann M 1555; Bern. C 1552; Const. C 1622; Fras. C 1622, M 1621; Jer. M 1651; Kath. B 1603; Mary M 1651; Th. B 1625; Thomasine M 1652; Wm. M 1599

Mersam, — C 1642, 45; Agn. C 1589; Ann B 1642; Ch. C 1642; Diana C 1645; Eliz. C 1643 (2); Geo. B 1587, 93; Hy. C 1594; Jno. C 1589, 94; Margy. B 1569; Ph. C 1642, 45; Wm. C 1643; cf. Marsam, Mersham

Merse, Emm. M 1618

Merser, see Mercer

Merservie, Fras. M 1618

Mersey, Ann M 1562; Arth. B 1658; Dowse B 1654; cf. Mercy, Morsey

Marshall, see Marshall

Mersham, Alice M 1585; Eliz. B 1592; Jno. M 1585; cf. Marsham, Mersam

Mersley, Urs. B 1648

Merson (Mearson), Agn. B 1593; Jno. B 1591

Merten, Mertyn, see Martin

Merton, Jno. B 1539; cf. Martin, Meerton, Murton

Mervyn, see Marvin

Merwin (Murwin), Alice C 1622, B 1622; Anthy. C 1627; Fras. C 1620, 22, 27, M 1625; Margt. M 1617; Mary M 1625; Reb. C 1620; Th. M 1617; cf. Morwyn

Mery, see Merry

Mesecue, Clem. C 1624; Sar. C 1624

Meserua, Sar. B 1624, 25

Messam (Mesam), Geo. C 1587 (2), 92; Jno. C 1586 (2), 92; cf. Mezome

Messenger, Ann M 1589, 1656; Eliz. M 1651; Joan B 1606; Margt. M 1656; Th. M 1656; Wm. M 1651

Messenger alias Cunie, Mary B 1598

Messler, Eliz. M 1640

Metburne, see Medburne

Metcalfe (Meatcalfe, Medcalfe), Agn. M 1578; Alice B 1625 (2); Anthy. C 1617, 19, M 1571; Ann M 1604, B 1578, 1641; Austin C 1637; Barth. C 1597; Claudius B 1617; Edwd. C 1632; Eliz. M 1579, 1650, B 1570; Ellen M 1542, B 1559; Emm. C 1565, B 1565; Fras. C 1641, B 1569; Geoff. B 1578; Geo. C 1561, B 1574; Gilham B 1603; Gillman C 1588; Grace C 1568, B 1574; Hv. C 1572; Ilueh C 1557, B 1579; Jas. B 1625, 26; Jane C 1619, 41, M 1547, B 1602, 21; Joan C 1539, 1639, M 1556, 1633, B 1590, 92, 1646, 52; Jno. C 1540, 88, 92, 93, 97, M 1592, B 1540, 74, 90, 97; Isab. M 1556, B 1564, 78; Kath. C 1613, B 1575, 78, 1613, 14; Margt. C 1617, M 1600, B 1625; Margy. B 1590; Mary C 1634, 39, M 1547, 71, 92, 99, B 1634; Oswald B 1574; Ph. C 1634, 35, 37, 38, 39, M 1633, B 1640; Ric. B 1546, 76; Rt. C 1563, 65, 66, 68, 72, M 1556, 79, 1650, B 1590; Rog. C 1566, B 1567, 69; Sar. C 1592, B 1592; Sibyl C 1563; Sus. C 1593, B 1599; Th. C 1635, 38, B 1593, 1636; Wm. C 1632, B 1539, 40; Winnif. C 1641

Meteere, see Matteere

Methall, see Metholl

Methew, Fras. C 1636 (2); cf. Matthews

Methye, Jno. B 1554

Metholl (Methall), Ann C 1633, B 1635; Th. C 1633

Methwood, Eliz. C 1631; Th. C 1631

Mettam, Jno. B 1622; Hugh B 1623

Metts, Abr. B 1638; Isab. M 1638

Meiyerde, Margt. M 1553; cf. Matteere

Meverill, Fras. B 1656

Mewe (Meu), Ann C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Ellen C 1626, B 1627; Hann. B 1625; Jno. C 1626, B 1624, 38; Wm. C 1657; cf. Meaugh, Mewes

Mewes (Mewse, Muse), Ann C 1623; Const.

- C 1650, M 1649; Eliz. M 1654; Geo. C 1650, M 1649; Jane C 1650; Jno. C 1623; Margt. C 1561; cf. Mewie
- Mewius, see Mutus**
- Mey, Ann 1559; Rt. M 1559; cf. May
- Meyller, see Mailer**
- Meynard, see Maynard**
- Mezome, Margt. B 1617; cf. Messam
- Mybler, Jud. B 1568; cf. Miller
- Micha, Andr. B 1638
- Mycaene, Jno. C 1591; Th. C 1591
- Michael (Mihell, Mihill), — C 1645; Ann C 1644, M 1596, 1639, 42, B 1606; Dor. C 1644, M 1638; Gilb. C 1658; Hann. C 1658; Jas. M 1596; Jane M 1594; Jno. C 1614, 44, M 1607; Kath. M 1542; Leon. M 1607; Lena B 1640; Miles C 1645; Rt. C 1644; Saml. C 1645; Wm. C 1658; cf. Mighchell, Mighell, Mitchell
- Mycham, Eliz. B 1637; Jno. B 1637
- Michanell, Eliz. B 1615
- Michburne (Micheburne), Eliz. C 1641, B 1641 (2); Fras. M 1657; Isab. C 1641; Margt. C 1657, B 1657; Mary C 1657, M 1650, B 1657; Mos. C 1657, M 1657, Ric. C 1641
- Michehard, Jos. C 1647; Margt. C 1647; Mary C 1647
- Micheburne, see Michburne
- Michehorn, Hester M 1651; Jno. M 1651
- Mitchell, see Mitchell
- Michelson, Jane B 1648
- Micher, Ric. B 1593
- Miches, Th. B 1647; cf. Mitch.
- Micheo, Dor. M 1651; Michl. M 1651
- Michey, Jno. B 1613
- Michill, see Mitchell
- Michley, Kath. M 1627
- Mickany, Ann B 1647
- Mickleman, Ann C 1643, 45 (2), 48, M 1653, B 1648; Jas. B 1647; Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1648, B 1650; Malcolm C 1643, 45, 48, B 1651
- Mickfield, Mary M 1601
- Micks, Alfonsus C 1619; Edwd. C 1619
- Mickson, Eliz. M 1617
- Midburne, Ann C 1629; Geo. C 1629
- Myddelfylde, Jas. B 1555
- Middlebrooke, Alexr. C 1614, 15, 18, B 1619; Clem. C 1615; Eliz. C 1614; Jno. C 1618, B 1619
- Middlemore, Edwd. C 1604; Eliz. C 1640, M 1639; Hy. C 1640, M 1639; Kath. B 1596; Reb. C 1640; Rt. C 1604
- Middlesex, E. of, Lionel [131 n 2], [602 n 3]; cf. Cranfield
- Middleton, — C 1642 (2); Abig. M 1648; Agn. C 1545; Alice C 1540, M 1619, B 1540, 1646; Andr. C 1634, B 1655; Ann C 1633, M 1564, 1647; Anthy. B 1543; Arth. C 1648; Blandina C 1623, B 1624; Bridg. M 1633; Cecily C 1544, M 1650, B 1544; Edwd. C 1642; Eliz. C 1645, 466, 48, 50, M 1555, B 1543, 47, 65, 80, 1637; Ellen M 1541, 1651; Fras. C 1567, B 1642; Gamaliel C 1650; Geo. C 1588, 1621, M 1633, B 1615; Grace C 1579; Hy. C 1567, 1633, 34, 35, 37 (2), 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53; Hester C 1639, 40, 43, 46 (2), 48, 50, 51, 53; High C 1639 (2); Jane B 1543; Joan M 1539, 41, B 1543, 57; Jno. C 1579, 1621, 23, 27 (2), 29, 41 (2), 46, 48 (2), 50, M 1619, B 1628, 37, 57 (2); Kath. C 1541, 1635, 53; Lewis C 1548; Margt. B 1629; Marth. C 1643; Mary C 1629, 40, 41, 43 (2), 44, 45, M 1650; Ric. M 1541; Rt. B 1625; Rose M 1642; Sar. B 1657 (2); Sus. C 1552, 1646, B 1647; Th. C 1554, 1643, 45, 50, M 1650, B 1539, 82, 92; Walt. C 1562, B 1562; Wm. C 1588, 1644, M 1539, 1647, B 1618
- Midhope (Medhope), Eliz. C 1652, 55 (2), B 1656, 59; Jas. C 1652 (2), 55; Ric. B 1656
- Midhurst (Meadhurst, Medhurst), Ann B 1639, 41; Eliz. M 1590
- Midlam, Jane M 1624
- Midsomer, Eliz. C 1644; Hy. C 1644; Jno. C 1644
- Missonn, Eliz. M 1607; Ph. M 1607
- Midwinter, Ann M 1646; Danl. M 1646; Fras. M 1649; Margy. M 1637
- Myells, see Miles
- Mygat, Annis C 1558
- Mighchell, Alice M 1563; cf. Michael, Mighell, Mitchell
- Mighell, — C 1563; Ellen C 1563; Sim. B 1575; cf. Michael, Mighchell, Mitchell
- Myghell, see Milton**
- Mihell, Mihill, see Michael
- Mykatene, see Maccartney
- Myland, see Millard
- Nylburne, Ellen M 1557; Rt. M 1557
- Milbury, Wm. [488 n 6]
- Mildmay, Anthy. [449 n 6]
- Mileford, Dor. B 1634
- Myler, Grace B 1654; cf. Miller
- Miles (Myells), — (Mr.) B 1560; — (Mrs.) B 1643; Abr. C 1628, 58, B 1629, 59; Ann C 1620, 29, 40, 48, M 1618, 50, B 1621, 49; Andr. M 1602; Benedict C 1598; Chr. M 1628; Edwd. C 1597, 1605, 20, 22, 30, 32, 43, B 1605; Eleanor B 1642; Eliz. C 1630, 40, 43, 58, M 1572, 75, 1639, B 1596, 1636, 59 (2); Ephraim B 1625; Faith M 1585; Godf. B 1577; Godly B 1582; Grace M 1632, B 1636; Hy. C 1633, 35; B 1633, 55; Jas. C 1635; Jane C 1597, M 1636; Joan M 1552; Jno. C 1598, 1612, 16, 21, 35, 48, 58, M 1552, 1602, 11; Jno. M 1632, B 1590, 1617, 29, 37, 58; Kath. C 1621, M 1611, 17, 23, B 1622, 23; Margt. C 1622, 32, M 1641, B 1582, 1602, 22, 33; Mary M 1628, 38; Prud. C 1622; Ric. M 1572, B 1637; Rt. C 1612, 22, 24, 28; Sar. M 1632; Th. C 1605, 33, 35 (2), 40, 43 (2), 48, 60 (2), M 1575, 1632, 38, 39, B 1575, 1624, 36, 60; Val. C 1660; Wm. C 1616, 24, 26 (2), 29, 35, B 1544, 1628, 36, 40; cf. Mills
- Miles *alias* Sumoner, Edwd. C 1600; Margy. C 1600
- Milless, Th. B 1640; cf. Millison
- Mill, Fras. B 1625; Geo. B 1656; Hy. B 1615; Margt. M 1636; Poynts M 1636; cf. Mills
- Millan, Alice M 1588; Jer. B 1619; cf. Millen, Millin
- Millar, see Miller
- Millard (Myland, Millerd), Alice M 1585, 1634; Jno. C 1642, 52; Joyce C 1642, 52; Isab. B 1593; Sus. B 1645; Th. C 1642; Wm. C 1652; cf. Millert
- Millaway (Mealaway), Jud. M 1648; Thomasine C 1652, M 1652; Wm. C 1652 (2), M 1652, B 1655
- Millbank, see Mealbank**
- Millen, Alice C 1568; Effiam B 1587; Wm. C 1568; cf. Millan, Millin
- Miller (Millar), Agn. C 1539, M 1578, B 1548, 78, 83; Alexr. B 1559; Alice C 1547, 74; Andr. C 1591, M 1589; Ann C 1583, 1620, M 1569 (2), M 1649, B 1574, [589 n 1]; Audr. M 1589; Barth. C 1630, B 1630; Beat. C 1650, M 1649; Blanche B 1581; Chrm. B 1575; Chr. M 1569 (2); Cecily C 1541, B 1541; Dav. B 1605; Dor. M 1605, 16, 40; Eliz. C 1574, 78, 1645, 52, M 1578, 79, 80, 1606, 53, B 1570, 72, 82, 85, 1627, 31, 51; Ellen C 1573, 1644, B 1573, 1648; Edwd. C 1614, 33, 37 (2), 38, 42, M 1605, B 1614, 37; Felix. C 1638; Garthrede M 1572, B 1578; Geo. C 1650; Hann. B 1656; Hy. C 1620; Jas. C 1581, 1606, 10, 14, 29 (2), 30, 45, 52, 55, 56, B 1581, 1616; Jane C 1573, B 1573, 1646, 58; Jer. B 1623; Joan C 1608, B 1542 (2), 1600, 25; Jno. C 1574 (2), 76, 78, 81, 83, 1606 (2), 08, 31, 33, 40 (2), 42, 44, 45, 50 (2), M 1572, 78, 79, 90, 1606, 39, 49, B 1578, 84, 1608, 12, 36, 41, 46, 53, 55, 56; Joyce C 1640, 44, 50, M 1639, B 1590; Isab. M 1540, 1655; Jud. B 1568; Kath. C 1591, 1606, 30, M 1591, 1608, B 1609; Margt. M 1578, 90, 1610, 18, 40, [324 n 6]; Mary C 1642 (2), 52, 55 (2), 56, B 1635, 43; Pet. C 1631; Rph. M 1580; Ric. C 1576, 1630, 42, M 1578, B 1576, 80, 83, 1631; Rt. [324 n 6]; Sar. C 1610, 42; Steph. C 1639 (2); Sus. C 1656, B 1603; Th. C 1569 (2), 73, 74, B 1543, 76, 92, 1636; Wm. C 1539, 47, B 1548, 93, 1639, 55; cf. Mellor, Mybler, Myler, Millero
- Miller *alias* Keyne, Ambr. B 1571
- Millard, see Millard**
- Millers, Edith B 1655; Th. B 1543; cf. Miller
- Millert, Jane C 1657; Margy. C 1657; Wm. C 1657; cf. Millard, Millett
- Millett, Alexr. C 1651, 53, 56 (2), 60; Ann C 1653; Dor. M 1642; Geo. C 1651, B 1655; Jane C 1653, B 1655; Kath. C 1651, 53, 56, 60; Margy. C 1650, 51, 53; Mary C 1650; Prisc. C 1660; Silv.
- M 1646; Th. M 1646, B 1647; Wm. C 1650, 51 (2), 53; cf. Millert
- Myllies, Ann B 1637; cf. Mills
- Millin, Mary B 1648; cf. Millan, Millen
- Myllingkinge, Agn. M 1564; Ch. M 1564
- Millington, Agn. M 1567; Alice M 1578, B 1587; Ann C 1626, M 1623, B 1649; Chrm. M 1578; Cicely B 1637; Edwd. C 1653, 55; Eliz. C 1630, 53, 55, M 1547; Ellen C 1615, B 1616, 55; Grace M 1593, B 1607; Hy. C 1582, 1613, 15, 17 (2), 20, 22, 25 (2), 26, 30, M 1578, 93, B 1607, 21, 25; Joan C 1651, M 1649, B 1584; Jno. C 1620, B 1621; Mary C 1622; Pet. C 1579, 82, M 1578, B 1592; Ric. C 1653, M 1547; Sar. C 1613; Th. C 1579, 1651 (2), M 1649, B 1651, 55, [360 n 3]; Wm. C 1655, B 1656, 1656; cf. Mellington
- Mills, see Mills**
- Millson, Eliz. B 1647; Rph. C 1618 (2), B 1618; cf. Millisent, Milson
- Mills (Millis), — (Mr.) B 1613; Alice B 1563, 83; Ann C 1625, 60, M 1589, B 1625, [534 n 2]; Arth. B 1554; Barb. M 1563, B 1563; Chrm. B 1622; Dor. M 1650; Edith B 1615; Edwd. M 1580, B 1625; Eliz. C 1657, M 1571, 73, 80, 1605, 24, 57, B 1540, 1615, 28, 47, 57; Ellen C 1567, B 1569; Emily B 1637; Emmon B 1567; Fras. C 1590, 91, M 1605, B 1625, [621 n 1]; Geoff. C 1633; Geo. B 1603; Hester M 1651; Jeane B 1603; Joan M 1601; Jno. C 1597, 1626, 30, 33 (2), 34 (2), 37, 55, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1601, 30, 54, B 1589, 1603, 25, 31, 33, 53, 59; Jonne B 1579; Isaac M 1657; Kath. M 1604, 1625, B 1624, 58; Margt. C 1558, M 1584; Margy. M 1600 (2), B 1603; Martin C 1619, M 1600 (2), B 1619; Mary C 1637, M 1630, B 1625, 37, 55; Millicent M 1565; Nathl. B 1656; Ph. C 1590; Philippa [620 n 1]; Prud. C 1597; Reb. C 1625, M 1648; Ric. C 1625, M 1563, B 1540, 1623; Rt. C 1626, B 1557, 1614, 25; Sim. B 1643; Steph. B 1592; Sus. C 1655, 57, 58, 60, M 1654; Th. C 1541, 67, 1625, B 1569; Tob. C 1619, B 1625; Urs. M 1652; Walt. C 1630; Wilcifer M 1649; Wm. C 1591, 1633, M 1652, B 1617, 25; cf. Mill, Millies, Mills**
- Mymler, Jud. C 1567; Th. C 1567; cf. Milner
- Milner, Agn. M 1568; Edith M 1631; Edwd. B 1559; Jane M 1639; Rt. M 1568; Steph. M 1631; cf. Mymler
- Mymlerson, Margt. M 1540
- Mylnes, Sus. M 1596
- Milpley, see Melpley**
- Myls, Walt. B 1603; cf. Miles, Mills
- Milson, — B 1621; Ann C 1646; Arth. C 1626, B 1626; Barth. C 1636, B 1637; Chr. C 1613; Dor. C 1646, B 1647, 52; Edwd. C 1633, B 1637; Eliz. C 1620, B 1633; Humph. B 1647; Jane C 1626, B 1626; Jno. C 1636 (2); Jos. C 1638; Mary B 1628; Michs C 1622; Michl. C 1646; Nichs. C 1625; Th. C 1613, 19 (2), 20, 22, 25, 26, B 1618, 22, 46; Wm. C 1633, 36, 38, B 1637, 53; cf. Millison
- Milton, Abr. B 1630; Agn. M 1553, 1608; Alice C 1628, B 1629; Ann M 1625, B 1598, 1625, 47; Avis M 1642; Clem. C 1633; Danl. M 1648; Eliz. C 1611; Evan B 1630; Florence M 1609; Geo. B 1610; Hy. C 1629, 33, 35, 52, B 1640, 54; Jas. C 1611, M 1609, B 1636; Joan M 1648; Jno. C 1631, 57, B 1631, [651 n 1]; Joyce B 1625; Jud. B 1649; Kath. C 1657 (2), B 1658 (2); Margt. M 1610, 26, B 1636; Mary C 1628, 35; Rt. C 1629, 31, 52, B 1654; Rondle B 1577; Sus. C 1652; Th. C 1628, M 1608, 25, B 1543, 1636; Wm. M 1553, B 1598
- Millward, Eliz. M 1575; Hugh M 1575; Jno. B 1654
- Mimmes (Mimes, Mims), Alfonce C 1556, B 1556; Alice B 1551, 58; Eliz. M 1549, B 1556; Hy. C 1553, B 1558; Margt. M 1559, B 1579; Rph. C 1551; Rt. M 1549, 59, B 1570; cf. Minnis
- Mimnis, Alice B 1628; cf. Mimmes, Minus
- Mynard, Fras. B 1579
- Mynce, Jno. B 1638
- Minny, Jane M 1655; Ric. M 1655
- Mindus, Th. B 1605
- Mine, Grace M 1564; Jno. M 1627; Isab. M 1627; Wm. M 1564; cf. Mynls

- Mynege, Mingear, see Mings**
Mingey, Eliz. B 1604
Mingham (Minham), Conrad C 1576; Edwd. C 1636, B 1638; Kath. B 1644; Th. C 1576; Wm. C 1636
Mingis (Menges, Mynege, Mingear, Mingist), Eliz. C 1608; Geo. B 1563; Grissel C 1646, B 1648; Jas. C 1654; Jane C 1664, 54; Jno. C 1604, 88, 46, 54; Kath. C 1604
Miner, Rt. B 1634
Minloe, Annice B 1614
Minion, Fras. M 1657; Wm. M 1657
Mynis, Ann C 1606; Jno. C 1606; cf. Mine, Minns
Minu, Bern. B 1654; Geo. C 1619, B 1619; Jane C 1621; Joan B 1656; Jno. C 1620; Margt. C 1660; Mary C 1660; Ric. C 1660; Th. C 1619, 20, 21; cf. Minns
Mynnell, Agn. C 1540, B 1543; Joan M 1542; Rt. B 1540
Minns (Minnis, Myense), Alice [550 n 5]; Edm. M 1649; Eliz. C 1652, B 1658; Jane C 1649, 52, 58; Joan M 1630; Jno. C 1649 (2), 52, 58, B 1652; Kath. M 1629, 49; Rph. B 1564; Th. B 1634; Wm. C 1658; cf. Minnis, Minn, Mynis
Mynors, Alice M 1579
Myense, see Minns
Myster, Hy. B 1562; Jno. B 1557; Kath. C 1560
Mytle, Agn. M 1584
Mintorne (Mintorne), Amy C 1617; Ann B 1618; Jno. C 1619; Ric. C 1617, 49
Mynto, Eliz. C 1540, M 1545, B 1543; Joan C 1541, B 1545, 61; Nichols. B 1539; Patr. M 1545; Rt. C 1543, B 1544; cf. Mendo, Mento
Minton, Abig. C 1629, 30, B 1630, 32; Ann M 1576, B 1630, 34; Annice B 1613; Eliz. C 1628; Ellen C 1573; Ephraim C 1635, B 1635; Jane B 1582; Jno. C 1573, M 1572, 76, B 1582; Joyce M 572; Isaac C 1637; Margt. M 1588; Mary C 1636; R— C 1632; Rph. C 1616, B 1616; Ric. C 1616, 32, 33; Rog. C 1628, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37; Tim. C 1633
Mynty, Tim. M 1581; Parnell M 1581; Ric. B 1635; Tim. B 1634
Mires, see Myers
Mirricke, see Merrick
Miskin, Edwd. C 1618, B 1618; Eliz. B 1622 (2); Joan C 1614; Jud. B 1616; Ric. C 1614; Margt. C 1616, B 1616; Ric. C 1616, 13 (2), B 1618
Misseene, Mary B 1631
Missett, Winif. B 1621
Myston, Ann B 1554; Fras. M 1555; Jno. M 1555
Mitch, Jno. C 1645; Jos. C 1615; cf. Miches
Mitchell (Michell, Michill), Adam C 1618, 21; Alice B 1539, 71; Ann C 1587, 1619, 29, 40, 41, 49 (2), 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, B 1612, 30, 56, 59; Boniface M 1566, 38; Danl. B 1621; Dor. C 1615, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59; Edith M 1644; Edm. C 1617; Edwd. C 1618 (2), 19, 21 (2), 23, 27, 29, 57, B 1621, 25, 59; Eliz. C 1592, 1627, 29, 55, 59, M 1577, 1614, 30, B 1566, 86, 92, 93, 1629, 32, 44, 50, 52 (2), 60; Fras. C 1659, M 1615; Gare. B 1586; Geo. C 1623, 50, B 1624, 54; Gilb. C 1655 (2), 56, M 1654, B 1655; Giles C 1618, 59; Hann. C 1655, 56, M 1654, 58; Hy. C 1612, 18, 21, B 1617; Hester C 1619, M 1630, B 1621; Hugh C 1614, 16, 20; Humph. M 1600; Jas. C 1592, 1617, 53, 57 (2), B 1600, 57; Jane M 1593, B 1611; Joan C 1659, M 1566, 70, 1641, B 1618, 55; Jno. C 1564, 65, 1610, 15, 16, 18, 39, 41, 55 (2), M 1577, B 1564, 78, 1625, 34, 47 (3), 56; Jud. C 1653, B 1657; Kath. C 1657, 59, B 1658; Laur. C 1612, 17, 20, B 1657; Margt. C 1569, 1614 (2), 24, 51, 53, 57 (2), M 1568, 1650, B 1625 (2), 57; Margy. M 1600; Mary C 1585, 1612, 47 (2), M 1642, B 1586, 89; Maur. C 1617, B 1621; Michl. C 1614; Miles C 1639, 40 (2), 49, 51, 53, 58, 59; Nichols. C 1617, 47, B 1593; Parnell B 1635; Patience M 1645; Ric. C 1585, 87, 90, 1646, B 1593, 1645; Rt. C 1616, 21, 46, 48 (2), 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, B 1541; Saml. C 1610, 11, 12, 53, B 1613, 26; Sar. C 1641; Sin. B 1570, 93; Sus. C 1651, 55, 58, B 1575, 1657, 58; Th. C 1590, 91 (2), 1652, M 1593, B 1590, 93 (2), 1604, 22, 47; Tim. C 1651, B 1652; Wm. C 1564, 65, 71 (2), 1611, 15 (2), 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26 (2), 29, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, M 1570, 1614, 50, B 1566, 73, 1611, 15, 37, 52; cf. Michaeil, Mighcheil, Mighell
Mitchener, Jno. C 1635; Margt. C 1635
Mitchiner, Joan M 1608
Myter, Grace B 1654; Jasp. M 1572, B 1572; Margt. M 1572
Myters, Eliz. B 1625
Mitkin, Jno. C 1629; Thomasine B 1653; Wm. C 1629
Milton (Myghton), Ann M 1621; Hy. M 1621; Jno. B 1543
Mytson, Dor. C 1644; Jno. C 1644; Wm. C 1644
Mitten, Edwd. B 1608
Miltyng, Wm. B 1557
Milton, Sar. M 1629
Moadey (Modye), Dor. M 1568; Jno. B 1657; cf. Moody
Moate, see Mote
Moates, see Motes
Mobbs, Jno. C 1647; Margt. C 1647; Wm. C 1647
Moddum, Ann M 1638; Rt. M 1638
Mode, Ric. B 1549
Modyn, Nichols. B 1569; Th. C 1550
Moldley, Parrett B 1603
Moeger, see Moger
Moffitt (Moffutt, Morfutt), Alexr. C 1624 (2), M 1623, B 1625, 33; Eliz. M 1623; cf. Maffett
Mogardige, Abig. B 1614
Moer (Moeger), — C 1642; Agn. M 1553; Rose C 1555; Th. C 1642; Wm. C 1642, M 1553
Mogges, Margt. M 1609
Mohun, Nathl. [589 n 6]; Th. B 1639
Mohun, Baron, Jno. B 1648, [619 n 2]; Warwick [619 n 2]
Mohun, Baroness, Cordelia [619 n 2]
Moyne, De, Jno. B 1543; cf. Moyan
Moisley, Geo. B 1603; cf. Moysey
Mol, Jas. M 1641; Kath. M 1641; cf. Mole, Molle, Moolle
Molam, see Moleham
Molan, Sus. M 1626; Th. M 1626, B 1628
Moland, see Molland
Molchaster, see Mulcaster
Molde, see Mould
Moldham, see Mouldham
Molds, see Moules
Mole, Ann C 1647; Brian C 1641; Eliz. C 1641, 47, B 1587; Nichols. C 1647; Saml. C 1641; cf. Mol, Moolle
Moleforde, Wm. C 1546; cf. Mulford
Moleham (Molam, Moolcham, Mowlam), Eliz. C 1597, 1629, M 1655; Jno. C 1629, 32, M 1625; Margy. M 1625, 55; Rog. C 1597, B 1604; Th. C 1632, 33 (2); cf. Mouldham
Molyer, Geo. B 1544
Molynex, see Mullineux
Mollans, see Mullins
Mollanckes, Edwd. B 1563; cf. Mullins
Molland (Moland), Hugh M 1646; Jno. C 1601; M 1646; Rt. C 1601; cf. Mouldland
Molle, Jno. M 1539, B 1544; Margt. M 1539, B 1544; cf. Mol, Moolle
Mollens, see Mullins
Mollynge, Margt. M 1550; cf. Mullins
Molowes, Hy. B 1563
Molson, Jno. B 1581; cf. Mullsin
Molton, see Moulton
Molynar, Geo. C 1544; cf. Molyneux, Molyneux
Molyneux, Eliz. B 1558; cf. Molyner, Molyneux
Molyneux (Mollinnox, Mullinex), Alice B 1636; Alan [105 n 2]; Barb. B 1656; Dennis C 1649; Eliz. B 1621, 25; Ellen C 1649; Geo. B 1596; Hann. C 1649; Jane B 1635; Jer. B 1621; Joan B 1650; Jno. C 1622; Julian [108 n 3]; Lucr. M 1625; Margy. M 1626; Ric. [105 n 2], [108 n 3]; Rt. C 1619, 22, M 1637, B 1621 (2), 55; Sar. M 1637, B 1654; Th. C 1619, 30; Winif. B 1620; cf. Molyner, Molyneux
Mombrey, Cecily B 1547
Mombie, Jas. B 1601; cf. Mumby
Momfyeld, see Mumfyelde
Momford, see Mumford
Momgomerie, see Montgomerie
Mompesson (Mountparson), Bridg. [319 n 2]; Eliz. M 1601, [319 n 2]; Kath. M 1610, [319 n 2]; Ric. M 1601, 10, B 1600, [473 n 3]; Wm. [319 n 2]
Moncaster, see Muncaster
Monciffe, Edm. B 1612
Monday, Mondy, see Mundy
Money (Muney, Munney), Edwd. C 1611; Helen M 1637; Jas. C 1611, M 1592, B 1651; Jane M 1640; Jno. M 1637, B 1650; Mary M 1638; Sibyl M 1592; cf. Mooney
Monforde, see Mumford
Monger, see Munger
Monke (Munke), Agn. C 1569; Amy M 1572; Ann M 1603, 53, B 1638; Annes B 1570; Edwd. C 1569, B 1572; Eliz. B 1628; Fras. C 1648, B 1656, 58; Geo. B 1570, 1601, 30; Jane C 1597, 1627, 50, B 1627, 51; Joan C 1621, 22, B 1621, 23; Jno. C 1614, 28, B 1627, 29; Kath. B 1580; Mary C 1648, 50, 55, M 1626, B 1638; Nichols. C 1636, B 1638; Ph. M 1620; Phillis M 1632; Ric. C 1614, 27, 28, 36, B 1638; Rt. C 1597; Th. M 1653; Thomasine B 1625; Wm. C 1621, 22, 48, 50, 55 (2), M 1620, B 1632, 56; cf. Monkes
Monkes (Muncks), Ann C 1640; Chr. C 1637; Geo. C 1630; Jno. C 1640; Th. B 1634; Wm. C 1630, 34 (2), 37, 40, B 1641; cf. Monke
Monkman, Ellen M 1592; Th. M 1592
Monmouth, C. of, Eliz. [319 n 6]
Monmouth, E. of, Hy. C 1629, [319 n 2]; Rt. M 1610, [319 n 6]; cf. Carew
Monnes (Monnse), Th. B 1578; Thomasine M 1633
Monnoxe (Monoxe, Munex, Munnix), Ann C 1590, B 1590; Edwd. C 1642; Cicely C 1642; Jas. C 1590; Morley C 1642; Wm. B 1646
Monrow, Anghise B 1622; Wm. B 1643
Monrie, Ric. C 1602; Wm. C 1602; cf. Mousley
Monsoir, Jno. B 1590
Monson, Jane [127 n 4]; Wm. [127 n 4]
Montafilian, see Demontafilian
Montagu (Mountace), — (Dr. C 1610; Ann [201 n 2]; Ch. [201 n 2]; Edwd. C 1624, 34, M 1642; Eliz. C 1608, 46 (2), 58, B 1584, [110 n 5], [367 n 10]; Fras. C 1613, B 1613, 54; Geo. C 1622, 46 (3), 58; Hy. C 1616, 22, B 1618; Hope C 1621; Jas. [110 n 5]; Jemima M 1642; Jno. C 1622, B 1625; Kath. C 1624, B 1628; Laur. C 1619; Margt. C 1646, 58; M 1637; Mary B 1625; Margt. B 1660; Paulina [353 n 4]; Rt. C 1634; Sar. C 1624; Sidn. [353 n 4]; Sus. [200 n 4]; Th. C 1614; Wm. C 1608, 10 (2), 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, B 1625; cf. Halifax, E. of, Manchester, E. of, Mandeville, Viset., Monteste, Sandwich, E. of
Monteth, see Mounteth
Montgomery (Mongomerie), Agn. M 1553; Alice C 1570, B 1570; Annes B 1563; Eliz. B 1586; Elrn. C 1556, B 1561; Geo. C 1577; Th. C 1577; Grissel M 1622, B 1624; Jas. B 1634; Joan M 1559; Jud. B 1597, 1603; Jno. M 1553, B 1559; Jud. B 1559, 60; Mary B 1653; Rph. B 1563; Steph. C 1562, B 1562; Th. C 1570, 74 (2), 99 (2), M 1568, 99, 1622, B 1599, 1606, 10; Tob. B 1625
Monument, Ann C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Mary C 1657
Mood, Mary C 1558; Th. B 1559
Moody, Lucr. C 1547
Moody, Ann M 1638, 42; Dor. C 1645, M 1649; Edwd. B 1637; Eliz. M 1582, B 1619; Fras. M 1647; Jas. C 1578; Jo. M 1591; Jno. M 1647; Margt. C 1578, 1645, B 1614; Mary M 1636, B 1659; Rt. C 1645; cf. Moadey
Moolcham, see Moleham
Moolle, Ric. C 1560; cf. Mol, Mole, Molle
Moonckle, Agn. B 1609
Monne, Alice M 1552; Greg. C 1639; Jas. C 1639 (2); Kath. M 1584; Nichols. C 1639; Reb. M 1611; Th. C 1585; Wm. C 1585, M 1584
Mooneshine, Wm. B 1616
Mooney, Jas. M 1633; Mary M 1633; cf. Money
Moore (More), — B 1597; — 1643; — (Capt.) B 1644; Adam B 1659; Agn. C 1598, M 1546, B 1593; Alice C 1618, M 1551, 73, 80, 86, 93, 99, 1604, 11, 13, 48, B 1565, 81, 97, 1616; Ambr. C 1653; Amy C 1648, B 1541; Angel B 1557; Ann C 1548, 76, 80, 81, 92, 1619, 21, 26, 28, 44, 50, 52, 55

- (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60 (2), M 1567, 1606, 37, 46, 52, 57; B 1574, 80, 81, 1621, 28, 41, 52, 56, 59; Audrian M 1648; Austin C 1627; Barb. C 1628, M 1647, B 1629; Braynforde B 1553; Bridg. C 1606, B 1610; Ch. C 1606, 40; Const. M 1655; Chr. C 1627, 28; Denise M 1550 (2); Dor. C 1596, 97, 1637, 52, B 1603, 33, 41, 55 (2); Durance C 1653, 54, 56, 57, 60; Edith M 1572, B 1581; Edm. C 1619, M 1643; Edwd. C 1540, 69, 1622, 28, 29 (2), 44, 47, 50, 53, 55, 56, M 1647, B 1541, 70, 77, 1651, [93 n 3]; Eleanor C 1630, M 1595, 1649; Eliz. C 1611, 23, 24, 28, 30, 32, 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 46, 47 (2), 49, 50 (2), 53, 56, M 1581, 84, 92, 1604 (2), 28, 43, B 1541 (2), 58, 63, 72, 1603, 05, 12, 23, 26, 28 (2), 32, 36, 55 (2), 49, 57 (2), [421 n 3]; Ellen C 1543, 1607, M 1603, 40, 47, B 1545, 48, 97, 1624; Elliot B 1654; Flor. [414 n 1]; Fras. C 1576, 1640, 50, 54 (2), 56, B 1652, [93 n 3]; Gabl. C 1648; Geo. C 1622, 30, 32, 35, 36 (2), 41; Giles B 1623; Grace C 1654, 56, M 1580, B 1594; Greg. M 1628; Hy. C 1619, 26, 30, 33, 36, 37, 40, 44, 46 (2), 49, 51, 54, 57, M 1630, 43, 57, B 1635, 55; Hester C 1602; Hugh C 1629; Jas. C 1596, 97, 98, 1600, 02, 03, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29, 30, 43, 56, 60, M 1557, 1603, B 1573, 1616, 23, 31, 40, 57; Jane C 1542, 1610, 23, 40 (2), 44, 48, 50, M 1630, B 1560, 1611, 24, 40, 47; Jasp. [319 n 3]; Joan C 1569, 88, 94, 1603, 16, 50, M 1543, 57, 72, 99, 1618, 28, 34, 48, B 1567, 70, 91, 94, 1607, 17, 46, 55, 58, [440 n 1]; Jno. C 1579, 83, 91, 1600, 05 (3), 07 (2), 10, 11 (3), 14, 20, 24, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 39, 40, 41, 42, 44 (2), 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1543, 46, 67, 68, 72, 75, 1604 (2), 11 (4), 21, 37, 47, 48, B 1541, 68, 77, 79, 81 (2), 1618, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59 (2), [440 n 1]; Jonath. C 1650 (2); Jonne B 1580; Isaac C 1650, B 1652, 58; Isab. C 1583, 89, M 1568; Izard M 1583; Izly C 1640, 42, B 1642; Kath. M 1611, 41 (2), 54, M 1610, 26, B 1626; Leon. C 1659; Lowry C 1659; Magd. B 1541; Margt. C 1557, 1605, 28, 39, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54 (2), M 1565 1621, 43, B 1563, 1602, 07, 31, 34; Margy. M 1575, 1649, 55 (2); Marm. M 1626; Marth. C 1641; Mary C 1580, 96, 1619, 25, 30, 38, 40, 41 (2), 44, 49 (2), 52, 55, 56 (2), 59, 59 (2), M 1611, 18, 30, 37, 48, B 1582, 1613, 14, 24, 30, 40 (2), 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 58; Mattw. C 1591, 94, 1621, 22 (2), B 1591; Mercy M 1611; Michl. C 1611, 38, 40, B 1640; Millie C 1648; Mungo B 1633; Nichs. C 1570, 1623, 25, 49 (2), B 1545, 1654; Percl. C 1575; Pet. C 1620, B 1621 (2), 43; Placens M 1546; Rph. B 2550, 1640; Reb. C 1594, B 1595; Ric. C 1577, 1607, 19, 20, 25, 36 (2), 41, 52, 53, 56, 59, 60, M 1580, B 1539 (2), 46 (2), 63, 1636, 52; Rt. C 1549, 79, 1615, 26, 55, 57, 58, 59, M 1652, B 1544, 73, 1658; Rog. B 1575; Rose C 1590, 1650, B 1591, 1657; Sar. C 1653, M 1640, B 1560, 1624; Saundor B 1563; Sibyl M 1634; Silv. B 1597; Stridwick C 1594; Steph. B 1570; Tade M 1581; Teage C 1575, 81, M 1572, B 1583; Th. C 1588, 89, 90, 92, 94 (2), 96, 1614, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 33, 36, 40, 46, 47, 49, 57, M 1550, 86, B 1541, 50, 94, 95, 96, 1613, 14 (2), 21, 36, 43, 46, 60 [414 n 1]; Thomasine M 1647; Val. C 1656, 60; Walt. C 1577, 80, M 1573, B 1603; Wm. C 1542, 70, 1611, 19, 20, 22 (3), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 33 (2), 35, 40, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 60, M 1618, B 1570 (2), 73, 97, 1622, 28, 30, 35, 38, 47, 48, 49, 56, 57 (2); Winif. C 1640; cf. A Moore
- Moorecotte**, Alice C 1578, M 1580, 81, [439 n 9]; Joan M 1576, B 1577; Joyce M 1577, B 1578; Kath. B 1576; Nichs. C 1578, M 1577; Rt. M 1576, 80, B 1581; Val. B 1635
- Moorecotte**, Joan B 1577; Jno. M 1576; Rach. M 1576
- Moorecroft** (Moorecraffe), Eger B 1563; Eliz. M 1565; Ferd. B 1641
- Moorefield**, Darby B 1606; Jno. B 1629
- Moorehouse**, Alice M 1546; Cuth. C 1553; Eliz. C 1553, B 1559; Geo. C 1561, B 1562; Hy. M 1546; Joan C 1542, 44, B 1545; Jno. C 1543, B 1577; Jud. M 1584; Kath. C 1547; Mattw. C 1578; Ric. B 1543; Rt. C 1578; Sar. C 1550; Wm. C 1548; cf. Morows
- Mooreland**, see Morland
- Mooreman**, see Morman
- Moorer** (Morer), Audr. M 1561; Eliz. M 1643; Mary C 1653, 55; Maur. C 1653 (2), 55 (2), B 1653, 55; Ric. M 1561
- Moorewaddle**, see Morewood
- Mooris**, Dav. B 1640; cf. Mores, Moris, Morris, Morse
- Moorrach**, Edwd. B 1609
- Moorty**, see Mort
- Moortunt**, see Morant
- Moory**, see Mory
- Moote**, Lett. B 1606; Th. B 1629; cf. Mote
- Morando**, Barb. B 1570; Mary B 1572
- Morant** (Moortunt), Pet. B 1547; Th. B 1610; cf. Muronte
- Moray**, E. of, Alexr. C 1657; cf. Stuart
- Mordant**, Eleanor M 1628; Jas. M 1628
- Mordaye**, Edm. B 1603
- Morden**, Ann C 1561; cf. Murden
- Mordreke**, Jno. M 1595
- More**, see Moore
- Moreclack**, Lucy M 1635
- Morecone**, Margy. M 1572
- Morecraffe**, see Moorecroft
- Moreland**, see Morland
- Morrell**, see Morrell
- Morer**, see Moorer
- Mores** (Moore, Morres), Alice M 1589; Eliz. M 1601, B 1563; Ellis C 1589; Jane C 1655 (2); Jonath. C 1655; Lucr. C 1590; Margt. C 1589; Rph. B 1617; Ric. C 1655, 57, 59 (2); Rt. B 1655; Rose C 1655; Sams C 1590; Sar. C 1655, 57 (2), 59, B 1658; Th. M 1589; Wm. B 1656; cf. A Mores, Mooris, Moris, Morris, Morse
- Moretton**, see Morton
- Morewett**, Th. B 1632
- Morewood** (Moorewaddle), Alice C 1566, B 1567; Chrn. C 1570; Margy. M 1566; Wm. C 1566, 70, M 1566, B 1570
- Morfutt**, see Moffitt
- Morgame**, Jno. C 1578; Nichs. C 1578; cf. Morgan
- Morgan** (Margan), — B 1641; Agn. B 1606; Alice C 1551, 1641, 43, M 1640, B 1553; Allen B 1582; Andr. C 1615, 33, B 1645; Ann C 1608, 14, 20 (2), 21, 22, 24, 42, 45, 47, 49 (2), 50, 52, 55, 57 (2), 59, M 1619, 26, 31, 36, 47, 54, B 1599, 1623, 25 (2), 26, 43, 47, 55, 56, [610 n 2]; Annes B 1570; Arth. C 1589, 99, M 1587, B 1603; Augustine C 1624, 30, 39; Austin B 1642; Beat. B 1577; Blanche B 1616; Brian C 1589, B 1593; Bridg. C 1650; Ch. C 1650 (2); B 1593, 1655; Chrn. B 1630; Christine C 1551, M 1555; Chr. C 1633, 41, 59, B 1641; Const. M 1620; Dav. C 1585, 1618, M 1617, B 1585, 1630; Deb. C 1631, M 1619; Dennis M 1617; Dor. C 1611, M 1653, B 1611; Edith C 1652; Edm. C 1636, B 1627; Edwd. C 1588 (2), 90, 1615, 33, M 1568, 1626, B 1587, 89, 96, 1606, 29, 36, 45, 60; Eleanor M 1656, B 1653; Eliz. C 1611, 16, 24, 30, 33 (2), 39, 41 (2), 42, 52 (2), 57, M 1541, 1610, 16, 19, 21, 27, 33, 42, 43, 50 (2), 51, 52, 56, B 1596, 1616, 19, 23, 33, 36 (2), 43, 50, 52, 53 (2), 58, 60; Ellen C 1584, B 1588, 92; Evans C 1581, B 1611; Flor. M 1605, B 1615; Fras. C 1619, 20, 24, 37, M 1582, 1612, 33, B 1626, 31; Fulk. C 1629, 33, 36, 39; Geo. C 1593, 1657, B 1600; Giles B 1658; Gowen C 1606, 10, B 1607; Guin B 1638; Grace C 1628; Griffen C 1647; Harvys B 1545; Helen M 1554; Hy. C 1598, 99, 1601 (2), 04, 18, 22, M 1554, B 1556, 1602, 22, 24; Hugh C 1596, 1611, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, M 1610, B 1603, 36, 52; Jas. C 1604, 18, 33 (2), 35, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, M 1631, 1609, 50, 56, B 1635, 36, 49; Jane C 1582, 1609, 34, 35, 40 (2), 55, 57, M 1604 (2), 24, B 1624, 36, 47, 56; Joan C 1567, 1611, 25, 30, 53, M 1540, 55, 87, 1606, 17, 27, 39, B 1546, 58, 93, 1611, 25, 36, 40, 53, C 1574 (2), 82, 85, 86, 87 (2), 89 (2), 93, 96, 1606, 08, 21, 24, (2) 25, 27, M 1582, (2), 35, 37, 39, 40, 45, 57, 59, M 1582, 1619, 20, 51, B 1554 (2), 58, 74, 89, 94 (2), 95 (2), 1602, 24, 25 (2), 28, 33, 35,
- 37, 39, 45, 57, 60 (2); Jonne B 1580; Joyce B 1605; Jud. C 1647, B 1640; Kath. M 1568, 1621; Lett. B 1620; Lewis C 1565, 98, B 1609; Lowry, C 1647, M 1646; Lucy M 1628; Mad. B 1605; Madge M 1648; Magd. C 1650; Margt. C 1565, 85, 90, 1613, 35, 40, 41 (2), 42 (2), 44, 46, 51, 53 (2), 57, 59, M 1578, 1639, 40, B 1570, 77, 1618, 32, 35, 42 (2), 46, 51, 57, 60; Margy. C 1659, M 1614, 41; Marm. C 1647, B 1649; Marth. C 1643; Martin B 1651; Mary C 1610, 19, 29, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 53, 54 (2), 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1598, 1612, 19, 22, 49, B 1593 (2), 1603, 39, 47, 50; Matthias C 1628; Mattw. C 1643, 48, 50, B 1635, 56; Maur. C 1620, M 1648, B 1621; Owen C 1640, 45, 46 (2), 50, M 1639, 53, B 1644, 46 (2); Pet. B 1566; Rph. B 1557; Reb. C 1634; Rice B 1558, 1605, 13; Ric. C 1611, 53, 54, 56, 59, M 1541, B 1566, 1633, 35; Rt. C 1572, 1607, 09, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 45, M 1619, 21, B 1595, 1607, 24, 35, 40, 49; Rose C 1645, 46, M 1626, 51, B 1599, 1646 (2); Sar. C 1586, 1622, M 1605, 26, B 1592; Sibyl M 1637; Silv. C 1641, B 1652; Th. C 1567, 72, 85, 1607, 09 (2), 11, 13, 15 (2), 18, 20, 22, 24 (3), 26, 27 (2), 28, 39, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 57 (2), 59, M 1598, 1619, 21, 24, 40, 50, B 1574, 93, 99, 1603, 12, 13, 17, 20, 27, 28, 36, 38, 47, 51, 57, 58; Vernon C 1624, B 1624; Walt. C 1647, M 1540, B 1575; Wm. C 1590 (2), 1626, 33, 35 (2), 36, 37, 39, 41, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57, 59, M 1627, 41, 47, 51, B 1614, 25 (2), 38, 40, 58; Winif. C 1648, B 1639, 48; cf. A Morgan, Morgame
- Morgenson**, Jno. B 1643
- Morgission**, — C 1643; Eliz. B 1625; Jno. C 1643 (2)
- Moris** (Mother), B 1545; Agn. C 1540, B 1540, 42, 43 (2), 93; Alice C 1543, B 1570; Ann M 1541, B 1559; Annes B 1558; Anthy. B 1582; Ch. C 1547; Eliz. M 1584, 1539, 45; Ellen M 1545; Gillian B 1579; Gwen M 1593; Hy. B 1637; Hugh M 1593; Jas. C 1610; Jane M 1584, B 1585; Ingia C 1607; Joan C 1541, M 1570; Jno. B 1543, 58, 93 (2); Jugia [75 n 5]; Kath. B 1540, 84; Lewis B 1544; Margt. C 1610; Ric. B 1543 (2), 84; Rt. C 1549, M 1547; Sus. C 1607, B 1638; Urs. M 1547; Walt. M 1584; cf. A Morys, Mooris, Mores, Morish, Morris, Morse
- Morish**, Mary B 1639; cf. Moris, Morris
- Morles**, Rose B 1539
- Morley**, — (Mr.) B 1630; Alice M 1570, 1601; Ann C 1640, M 1625, 46; Barb. B 1625; Chrisgon [110 n 1]; Chr. C 1640; Cuth. C 1611; Edwd. C 1584, 1630, M 1583, B 1638; Eliz. M 1583, 99, 1625; Godf. C 1569; Herbt. [110 n 1]; Hugh M 1539; Jane B 1582; Isab. M 1635; Kath. C 1584; Lionel B 1626; Margt. M 1539, B 1550; Mary M 1652; Rt. C 1569, 71, 74, M 1570; Sar. [544 n 1]; Sim. B 1633; Skeere C 1611; Th. M 1625, 52, B 1641; Wm. C 1571, 74, 1630, 1625, 52, B 1641; Wm. B 1630, 36, 60 (3), 20, 40; Parker [497 n 5]
- Morley**, Lord, Parker [497 n 5]
- Morland** (Mooreland, Moreland), Ann M 1558; Ellen M 1640; Mad. B 1579
- Morlow**, Ellen B 1647; Th. B 1658
- Morman** (Mooreman), Alice M 1593, B 1608; Ann M 1650; Barb. C 1582; Edm. C 1582, 86, M 1582, 93; Edwd. C 1584, 89; Th. B 1603 (2); Jane C 1584, M 1607; Mary M 1582, B 1593; Rog. C 1586
- Moro**, see Morrow
- Moros**, see Morrows
- Moroth**, Agn. B 1575
- Morows** (Moros), Ellen B 1542; Joan C 1583, B 1547, 93; Jno. B 1548; Mattw. C 1562 (3); Rt. C 1583, B 1582; cf. Moorehouse, Morrow
- Morrell** (Morell, Morrall), Alexr. C 1598; Alice B 1653; Geo. C 1577; Jno. C 1598; Margt. C 1577, 1627; Mary B 1621; Michl. C 1632 (2); Pet. B 1601; Rt. C 1627; Wm. B 1601, 47; cf. Murroll
- Morrage**, see Murray
- Morres**, see Mores
- Morrey**, see Murray
- Morricke**, Mary B 1638

- Morris** (Morrice). — C 1601, 42, 46, 51; Abig. C 1650; Abr. B 1612; Agn. C 1601; B 1550, 77, 1607; Alice C 1619, 27, 49 (2), 51, 54, 57, M 1598, B 1629; Ann C 1616, 38, 40, 43, 47, 52, 57, 58, M 1586, 1602, 05, 18, 22, 36, 40, 53, B 1624, 36, 45, 59; Anthy. C 1574, 76, 77, 79, B 1581; Arth. B 1638; Bridg. C 1658, B 1612, 59; Cassander B 1646; Ch. C 1652; Chrn. C 1641, M 1633, B 1642; Chr. C 1611, M 1628, B 1632; Cicely C 1619, M 1641; Dav. C 1587, 1618, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 35, M 1608, 39, B 1640; Deb. C 1651, B 1657; Edith C 1646; Edm. C 1619, B 1624; Edwd. C 1578, 1608, 18, 47, B 1596, 1616, 18, 48; Eleanor B 1603, 25; Eliz. C 1551, 55, 73, 95 (2), 1601, 05, 06, 09, 20 (2), 21, 36, 40 (2), 43 (2), 44, 51, M 1573, 1602, 15, 28 (2), 29, 34, B 1551, 81, 95, 1601, 08, 09, 10, 11, 17, 20, 24, 37, 42, 44; Ellen C 1578, 1600, 09, B 1579; Ellis. M 1588; Erasmus C 1618, 21 (2), M 1616, B 1621; Evan C 1587 (3), 90; M 1586, B 1608; Fras. C 1606, 08, 10, 40; Frizwell M 1626; Gillian M 1632; Gwenni B 1613; Hy. C 1574, 1615, 38, 40, 43, M 1639, B 1571, 1611, 19, 33, 40, 54; Hugh C 1594, 95 (2), 97, 1600, 04, 08, 16 (3), 17, M 1615, 18, B 1595, 1622, 26; Humph. M 1638; Jas. C 1621, 50, B 1611, 24, 25; Jane C 1594, 1618, M 1586, 1608, 26, B 1603, 11; Jenkin C 1606, 58, B 1577, 1648; Joan C 1582, 1626, 34, M 1576, 1633, B 1552, 56, 1620, 25, 44, 59; Jno. C 1577 (2), 90, 1610, 11, 15, 18 (2), 20, 23, 25, 34, 36, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 47, 54, M 1555, 77, 1629, 33, 40, 43, 46, 53, B 1574, 77, 93 (2), 97, 1612, 17, 25, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 55; Isab. M 1555, 1628; Jud. C 1617, M 1572, B 1617; Julian C 1576; Kath. C 1608, 44, 51, 54, M 1561, 79, 1608, 16, 46, B 1597, 1602, 08, 21, 39; Laura B 1632; Leon C 1628, 51; Lett. C 1623, M 1648; Lionel C 1628; Lewis C 1613, 16, 19, 22, 23, B 1622, 56; Margt. C 1574, 1608, 38, 40, M 1615, 26, 39, B 1581, 1603, 11; Margy. M 1573, B 1576, 77; Marth. B 1649; Mary C 1615 (2), 19, 39, 46, 58, M 1620, 27, 39, B 1615, 17, 25 (2), 37; Mattw. C 1550; Maudlin C 1623; Nathl. M 1632; Olive M 1591; Patr. C 1608, M 1605; Rph. C 1617, 23, B 1625; Rice C 1638; Ric. C 1555, 1601, 03 (2), 25 (2), B 1558, 1603, 19, 41; Rt. C 1573, 74, 77, 97, 1606, 08, 09, 11, 15, 21, M 1572, B 1562, 99, 1625; Rog. B 1559; Rosamond C 1619, 20; Rose M 1588, B 1561; Saml. C 1649 (2), 51, 54, 57, B 1659; Sar. M 1640, B 1657; Sibyl M 1629, 52; Steph. C 1582; Sus. M 1617, 25, 38, 49; Theoph. C 1615, 30 (2), M 1615, B 1623, 30; Th. C 1579, 87 (2), 1604, 05, 07 (2), 09, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29 (2), 35, 40, 41, 51 (2), 52, 58 (2), M 1633, B 1563, 79, 96, 1613, 29, 36, 41, 56, 57; Walt. C 1610, 13, B 1591, 1616; Wm. C 1564 (2), 1606 (2), 08, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 54 (2), M 1579, B 1564, 1610, 19, 26, 30 (2), 31, 35, 49; Winif. C 1650, M 1577; cf. A Mores, A Morsys, Morris, Mores, Moris, Morish
- Morrisby** (Maurisby). Ch. C 1643, 45, 48, 51, 53, B 1655; Dav. C 1645; Geo. C 1648; Jerrard B 1651; Jno. C 1643; Mary C 1653; Saml. C 1651; Th. C 1653; Winif. C 1643, 45, 48, 51, B 1651; cf. Morsebe
- Morrison** (Maurison). Ann B 1625; Eliz. B 1657; Fras. C 1620; Griff. C 1620; Hy. C 1636; Jas. B 1601; Jane Sibella [50 n 3]; Jno. M 1604, B 1620, 25; Margt. M 1604, 21, B 1625; Mary C 1640, B 1640; Oliv. C 1640; Ric. C 1636, 38 (2) [50 n 3]; Sar. C 1640; cf. Marieson, Morsen
- Morrough**, see **Morrow**
- Morrow** (Marrow, Morrough, Murrow). Ann M 1570; Eliz. C 1571, M 1575, B 1576, 82; Ellen M 1583, 92, B 1624; Geo. C 1571, 74, 80, 81, M 1570, 75, 83, B 1592; Jno. C 1578 (2), B 1595; Margt. B 1593; Margy. C 1581, B 1593; Pet. C 1580, B 1582; Rt. B 1595; Sams C 1592, B 1594; Th. C 1574; Wm. C 1592; cf. Morows
- Morrows**, see **Morows**
- Morse**, Ann B 1650; Prisc. B 1650; cf. Morris, Mores, Moris
- Morsebe**, Annes B 1570; cf. Morrisby
- Morsen**, Wm. B 1588; cf. Morrison
- Morsey**, Jno. B 1638; cf. Mersey
- Mort** (Moorte), Adam C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Joan B 1576; Sar. C 1658
- Morteboyse**, Hester M 1599; Ric. M 1599
- Mortimer** (Mortmear), Agn. M 1565, 92, B 1592; Alice C 1599, M 1603, B 1599; Ann C 1593, M 1582, 1624, B 1606, 40; Annes B 1594; Eleanor M 1636; Eliz. M 1539, B 1581; Ellen M 1622, B 1624; Fras. M 1634, 48; Jas. C 1598, 1623, B 1598, 1624; Jno. C 1595, 96, 1622, 34, M 1539, 65, B 1542, 94, 97, 1638; Luke C 1634, M 1634, B 1647; Margt. C 1625, M 1634, B 1658; Mary M 1592, B 1603; Nichs. C 1604, B 1606; Ric. C 1599, B 1597; Rt. C 1622, B 1622; Saml. M 1634; Sibyl C 1577; Wm. C 1577, 93, 95, 96, 98, 1600 (2), 04, 23, 25, M 1592 (2), 1603, 22, 24, B 1581, 98, 1625, 42
- Mortmear**, see **Mortimer**
- Morton** (Moreton, Mourton). — B 1634; Agn. C 1547, 1646; Albertus M 1625; Alice M 1554; Ann M 1634, 50, B 1641, 42, 50; Bern. B 1610, 11; Brian M 1557, B 1557; Chr. C 1632, B 1632; Clare M 1617; Danl. B 1634; Dor. M 1565; Eliz. M 1554, 1600, 25, 51, B 1552, 1616, 54; Geo. C 1555, [332 n 2]; Gillian M 1594; Gilmin C 1550, M 1584; Hugh B 1597; Jane C 1620, 46, 56, B 1656; Joan M 1554; Jno. C 1556, 1632, 46, 54, B 1554, 59, 97; Joyce M 1606; Leon. C 1620, M 1617; Margt. B 1632; Marth. C 1652, 54 (2), 56, B 1656; Mary [332 n 2]; Mattw. B 1657; Millicent M 1608; Ric. M 1608; Rt. C 1652, 54, 56, M 1565; Saml. C 1652, B 1653; Silla B 1613; Sim. B 1651; Steph. C 1654; Th. M 1634; Walt. B 1603; Wm. M 1554, B 1578
- Mortus**, Th. B 1649
- Morwyn**, Bridg. C 1602; Jno. C 1602; cf. Merwin
- Mory** (Moory), Edwd. C 1635; Eliz. B 1559; Hugh C 1635, 40, M 1634; Mary C 1640, M 1626, 34; Th. B 1593; Steph. C 1640, B 1641; cf. Murray
- Mos**, Andr. C 1588; Prud. B 1615; cf. Mose, Mosse
- Mose**, Eleanor C 1647; Emeline B 1653; Jno. C 1647; Isab. C 1647; Sus. B 1642; cf. Mos, Mosse
- Moseley** (Mowsley), Agn. M 1590; Andr. M 1590; Ann C 1659, B 1595; Chr. B 1570; Eleanor M 1634; Eliz. M 1648, B 1573, 81; Ellen M 1599; Hy. C 1656; Jas. B 1655; Joan M 1544, 45, 70; Jno. C 1656 (2), 59, B 1623; Kath. B 1638, 40; Ric. M 1599, B 1620; Th. M 1544; Wm. M 1648, B 1636, 40, [556 n 5]; Winif. C 1656, 59; cf. Mousley
- Moseley alias** Mounte, Parnell B 1575
- Moses**, Annes B 1558; Eliz. C 1598; Jno. C 1598; Margt. B 1558; Th. B 1641
- Mosgrave**, see **Musgrave**
- Mosse**. — C 1651; Agn. M 1554; Alice M 1629; Ann C 1648, 51, M 1635; Annes B 1560; Eliz. C 1649, 52 (2), B 1636; Ellen M 1632, B 1632; Fras. C 1583, B 1581; Hy. C 1639; Honor C 1581; Jane M 1656, B 1556; Jno. C 1636 (2), 39, 49 (2), 52, B 1540, 1635, 42, 53; Kath. M 1618, B 1542; Marcy. M 1632; Ph. C 1580, 81, 83; Prisc. C 1648; Rph. C 1580; Reb. B 1603; Ric. M 1632; Rt. C 1578; Sus. C 1578, B 1578; Th. C 1651; Walt. C 1648, M 1635; cf. Mos, Mose
- Mosson** (Moson), Agn. M 1593; Fras. C 1653; Hester C 1653; Jno. C 1653; cf. Mousseene
- Mostian**, see **Mustian**
- Mostine**, Jud. B 1635; cf. Mustian
- Mota**, Agn. M 1548; Titus M 1548
- Mote** (Moate), Corn. B 1594; Eliz. C 1543, B 1544, 1625; Hy. B 1556; Joan B 1613; Jno. C 1546, B 1544; Mary C 1541, M 1544, 52, B 1544; Randal B 1594; Th. B 1612; Walt. M 1544; Wm. B 1543, 1603; cf. Moote, Motes, Mott
- Motes** (Moates), Fras. M 1638; Joan M 1614; Ric. C 1616, B 1625; Rog. C 1616, M 1613, B 1635, 37; cf. Mote
- Mothen**, see **Motten**
- Mothson**, Mary B 1613
- Motloc**, Kath. M 1625
- Mott**, Adrian C 1600, M 1600 (2); Agn. B 1600; Alice C 1640; Ann M 1600 (2), B 1599; Chr. B 1601; Eliz. C 1600, M 1645, B 1600; Kath. M 1648; Lett. C
- 1601; Mary B 1656; Ric. B 1599, 1646; Th. C 1601; cf. Mote
- Motten** (Mothen), Eliz. B 1571; Jno. C 1626; Mary C 1626
- Mottingly** (Motingale), Eliz. B 1625; Esth. C 1588; Joan B 1604; Ric. B 1585; Rt. B 1643; Rog. C 1588
- Moubra**, see **Mowbray**
- Mougrave**, Mary C 1633; Wm. C 1633
- Mould** (Molde), Alexr. M 1583; Barbary B 1589; Brian B 1641; Eliz. C 1649; Ellen M 1543, 1644; Jas. C 1639, M 1635, B 1652; Jer. B 1641; Laur. C 1639; Margt. C 1649, M 1635; Marth. C 1644, B 1647; Mary C 1642, 44, B 1638; Nichs. C 1649; Saml. C 1639, 42 (2), 44, B 1647; Sar. M 1583; Th. M 1543; Wm. C 1639, B 1578 1639
- Moulden**, Ann M 1612; Th. C 1627; Val. M 1612
- Moulder**, Eliz. C 1644, 51; Jno. M 1624; Josias C 1644; Mary M 1624; Nichs. C 1644, 51; Sus. C 1651
- Mouldham** (Moldham), Ann C 1632, B 1633; Eliz. C 1637, M 1628, B 1636; Ellen B 1635; Jno. C 1627, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42 (2), B 1642, 43; Jos. C 1627; Margy. C 1634, 39, 42, B 1636, 58; Mary B 1625; Walt. C 1639, B 1641; cf. Moleham
- Mouldland**, Cuth. B 1646; cf. Molland
- Moules** (Molds, Mowles), Adam C 1589, 90, 94; Barb. C 1589; Jno. C 1590; Ph. C 1594
- Moulson**, see **Mowlsden**
- Moulsey**, Ric. C 1606; Wm. C 1606
- Moultes**, Dor. M 1646; Th. M 1646
- Moulton** (Molton), Dor. M 1610; Eliz. C 1648, 50, 52, 55, 57, M 1648, 57, B 1651; Ellen C 1648; Faith M 1601, B 1641; Fras. C 1650, B 1655; Jas. C 1635, B 1637; Joan C 1606, M 1570, B 1607; Jno. C 1604 (2), 06, 08 (2), 10, 28, 35, M 1601, B 1620, 25, 37; Margt. C 1562; Mary C 1657, B 1626, 58; Parnell C 1571; Rph. C 1571, M 1570; Ric. C 1652, B 1654; Sus. C 1655; Th. C 1628, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, M 1648, B 1543, 1603; Wm. C 1610, B 1649; cf. Mowghton, Multon
- Moundfield**, Agn. M 1571; Joan B 1570; Jno. C 1570 (2), 71 (2), B 1571; Ric. B 1574; cf. Mumfyelde
- Moundfords**, Ric. B 1574; cf. Mumford
- Mounne**, Greg. B 1649
- Mount**, Alice C 1605; Eldrington C 1590; Eliz. C 1600, 09, B 1608; Ellen B 1593; Grace C 1601, 04, B 1602; Hy. C 1590; Jane C 1603; Jno. C 1606, B 1608; Isaac C 1600, 01, 03, 04, 05, 06, 09, 11 (2), B 1611 (2); Margot M 1559; Mary C 1632; Ric. B 1561; Th. C 1632, B 1559, 1650
- Mount alias** Moseley, Parnell B 1575; cf. De Mownt
- Mountacue**, see **Montagu**
- Mountayne**, Ann C 1640, B 1640; Dor. C 1644, B 1645; Joan C 1638; Margt. M 1568; Ric. C 1638, 40, 44, M 1637; Sus. C 1640, 44, M 1637
- Mountcleere**, Jeffery B 1628
- Mounteige**, Patr. B 1624; cf. Montagu, Mounteth
- Mounteth**, Jno. B 1604; cf. Mounteige
- Mountforde**, see **Mumford**
- Mountjoy**, Ellen B 1592; Kath. C 1593; Mary [460 n 5]; Th. C 1593, B 1593; cf. Munjay
- Mountparson**, see **Mompesson**
- Mountrey**, Wm. B 1602
- Mourion**, see **Morton**
- Mousdale** (Mowsdale), Edm. M 1552, B 1556; Eliz. C 1556; Ellen M 1590; Jane M 1552, 85, B 1618; Joan B 1553; Jno. C 1618 (2), 19 (2), B 1618, 19; Margt. C 1554; Reb. B 1620; Rt. B 1554; Rog. M 1585
- Mousden**, Ric. B 1626
- Mouse** (Mowse), Eliz. M 1592; Geo. B 1650; Gilb. B 1622
- Mousseene**, Mary B 1635; cf. Mosson
- Moushurst**, Barth. M 1578; Joan M 1582; Mary B 1576; Sus. M 1578, B 1596; Thomasine B 1597
- Mousley**, Chrn. C 1604, B 1606; Ellen B 1604; Geo. C 1600; Hy. C 1605; Jno. B 1644; Kath. M 1604; Ric. C 1600, 04, 05, M 1604; cf. Monsie, Moseley
- Moutharp**, Ann M 1624; Wm. M 1624
- Mow**, Jno. B 1614

Mowbery, Alice B 1554; Ellen M 1599; Rph. M 1599; Rt. C 1622 (2)
 Mowbray (Moubra), — C 1592; Eliz. C 1592
 Mowhilton, Jno. C 1602; Th. C 1602; cf. Moulton
 Mowich, Eliz. B 1646
 Mowine, Ellen M 1597; Rog. M 1597
 Mowium, see Moleham
 Mowisden, Margt. M 1578
 Mowsdale, see Mousdale
 Mowse, see Mouse
 Mowsege, Edwd. C 1547; Mary C 1546
 Mowsgrave, see Musgrave
 Moy, Alice C 1659, 60; Eliz. B 1648; Emm. M 1576; Jno. C 1660; Th. C 1659, B 1660; Wm. C 1659, 60, M 1576
 Moyan, Kath. B 1543; cf. Moynce, De
 Moyan, Joan M 1567; Ric. M 1567
 Moynce, see Moynce
 Moyle, Ann C 1616, M 1582; Dor. B 1635; Eliz. C 1633, B 1636; Jas. B 1635; Jno. C 1616, M 1648; Margt. M 1648; Th. C 1633
 Moyle *alias* Garrett, Th. B 1575
 Moyle (Moynce), Ann B 1625; Joan M 1577; Jno. C 1621 (2), B 1577, 1621, 24; Kath. B 1556; Margt. M 1545; Th. B 1544; cf. Moyses
 Moysen, Sar. B 1614; Rt. B 1566; Wm. B 1566
 Moyses, Ann B 1637; Cicely M 1593, 1609; Dav. B 1615; Eliz. M 1621, B 1622; Geo. M 1576; Hy. M 1555, B 1654; Hester C 1639, B 1640; Jane B 1625; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1600, 03, 38 (2), 39, 41, 43, M 1593, 1636; Kath. C 1600, M 1620; Margt. M 1605; Mary M 1576; Rt. B 1551; Sar. C 1643; Sibyl C 1641, 43, M 1636; Th. C 1641; Urs. C 1603; cf. Moyses
 Moysen, Flor. B 1580; cf. Moislely
 Moysen, Agn. B 1572
 Mucley, Hy. B 1638
 Muckett, Ric. B 1650; Wm. B 1648
 Muckill, Joan M 1640; Ric. M 1640
 Muckland, Jas. M 1645; Margt. M 1645
 Muckley, Fras. C 1647; Lett. M 1548; Michl. C 1647 (2)
 Mucklo, Alice M 1555
 Muclynn, Eliz. C 1659; | Sar. C 1659; Th. C 1659
 Mudd, Agn. B 1554; Edwd. C 1552; Hugh C 1555, B 1556
 Mudford, Alethia C 1650; Ann C 1648, 50; Jno. C 1648, 50; Mary C 1648, B 1651; cf. Mulford
 Mudrey, Ann B 1653
 Mugford, Ann C 1648, 50 (2), 53, 54, 56, 57, 58; Danl. C 1659, B 1660; Edwd. C 1648 (2), 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59; Eliz. C 1657, B 1658; Joan C 1654; Mary C 1658, 59, B 1658; Rph. C 1656; Ric. C 1653, B 1653
 Muggatts, Jno. C 1613; Margt. C 1613
 Muggelston, Margt. M 1550
 Muke, Ann C 1656; Danl. C 1656; Enoch C 1656
 Mulbery, Cicely C 1547; Eliz. M 1572, B 1543; Geo. M 1572
 Mulcaster (Molchaster, Mulkester), Alexr. B 1595; Eliz. C 1592; Geo. C 1568, M 1565; Jane M 1572; Margt. M 1565; Mary C 1598; Th. B 1595; Wm. C 1568, 92, 98
 Mulcton, see Multon
 Mules (Mulis, Mullys), Eliz. M 1592; Jane M 1605; Joan M 1598; Jno. C 1619, B 1592, 1615; Margt. B 1615; Wm. C 1619, B 1619
 Mulford, Aliphea B 1650; Eliz. B 1614; Geo. C 1618, B 1620; Jno. B 1613; Margt. C 1618, B 1619; Th. B 1608; cf. Moleforde, Mudford
 Mulis, see Mules
 Mulkester, see Mulcaster
 Mullan, Eliz. B 1644, 57; Jos. B 1654
 Mullean, see Mullikin
 Mullen, Edwd. C 1565; Eliz. C 1565
 Mullett, Alexr. B 1659; Alice C 1645; Ann C 1642, 45, 56, M 1627; Dor. M 1605; Eliz. C 1634, M 1656; Fras. C 1651; Greg. B 1594; Joan C 1642; Kath. C 1651, 53, 56, 60 (2); Mary C 1632, M 1652; Mattw. C 1638, B 1639; Ric. C 1639; Th. C 1606, 28, 29 (2), 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 51, 53 (2), 56, 60, M 1627, 56; Wm. C 1606, 28, 36, M 1605, B 1628
 Milley, Margt. M 1611

Mullivanke, Jas. B 1590
 Mullikin (Mullean), Alexr. B 1649; Sus. B 1634; cf. Malignan
 Mullinex, see Molyneuse
 Mullings, see Mullins
 Mullins (Molins, Mollens, Mullings), — C 1563; Agn. M 1592; Alexr. C 1634, 36, 37, B 1639; Andr. B 1563; Ann C 1655, B 1603; Annes B 1563; Austin M 1577, B 1579; Bridg. C 1655; Ch. C 1634; Corn. C 1646; Edwd. M 1654; Eliz. C 1640; Hy. C 1563; Jane M 1577, 82; Jer. C 1621; Joan M 1577, B 1584; Jno. C 1566 (2), 1621; Jud. M 1610; Kath. M 1654; Laur. C 1635, 36, 55; Margt. C 1646; Mary C 1635, 49, M 1591, B 1575, B 1651, 56; Rach. B 1652; Ric. B 1563; Rt. B 1630; Rog. C 1637, B 1637; Sar. C 1640, 43, 46 (2), 49, M 1631, B 1632; Wm. C 1640, 43 (2), 46 (2), 49, B 1570; cf. Mollanckes, Mollunge
 Mullis, see Mules
 Mullis, Ric. B 1592; cf. Molson
 Multon (Muletton), Agn. M 1552; Cecily B 1546; Jane C 1551; Jno. B 1547; Th. M 1552; Thomasine B 1569; cf. Moulton
 Munro, Geo. C 1617; Wm. C 1617
 Mumby (Munby), Chr. C 1602, 05, 08, 10; Edm. C 1610, B 1614; Eliz. C 1608, B 1620; Joan M 1613; Pet. M 1613; Rt. C 1602, B 1603; Th. C 1605; cf. Mombie
 Mume, Hy. C 1555; Wm. C 1565
 Mumfyelde (Momyfeld, Munfield), Ann M 1569; Eliz. B 1597; Jas. B 1578; Jno. M 1569; Julian B 1570; Kath. M 1590; Rt. B 1570; cf. Moundford
 Munford (Mouford, Monforde, Mountforde, Mumforth, Mudeford, Munford), Agn. C 1548; Alice C 1556, M 1564, 75, B 1558 (2); Ancrete B 1567; Andr. C 1544; Ann M 1560, B 1571, 1605, 18; Edmd. [562 n 6]; Eliz. C 1614, M 1560, 1618, B 1554, 57, 63; Fras. M 1563; Geo. C 1608, 11, 13, 14, 20; Hy. C 1551, B 1551, 1612; Jer. C 1550, 63, B 1550, 63; Jno. C 1613, M 1560, 63, B 1556; Kath. C 1620, B 1620; Margt. C 1561, M 1620, B 1563; Mary M 1590; Muriel [562 n 6]; Ric. C 1542, 1611, B 1543, 49; Rt. C 1540; Sar. M 1650; Th. C 1539, 1608, M 1564, B 1574; Wm. B 1547; cf. Moundfords
 Mumit, Ch. M 1605; Eliz. M 1605
 Munby, see Mumby
 Muncester (Moncaster), Bethiah C 1594; Eliz. B 1592; Joan B 1596; Jno. B 1596; Joyce C 1596; Kath. B 1588, 92; Leon. B 1612; Margt. B 1598; Mary C 1590, 1646 (2); Rt. C 1590; Th. C 1594, 1646; Wm. C 1596, B 1598
 Muncks, see Monkes
 Muncons, Kath. M 1589; Rt. M 1589
 Mundeford, see Mumford
 Mundham, Rt. B 1647
 Mundosia, see Mendoca
 Mundy (Monday, Mondy), Agn. C 1556; Alice C 1553; Ann M 1566; Chr. C 1613 (2); Edwd. B 1641; Eliz. C 1585, 1603, 58, M 1594, 1642, B 1577; Grace M 1602; Jane M 1585; Joan M 1552, 66, 81 (2), 91, 1621; Jno. C 1575, 85, 87, 88, 91 (2), 1658, M 1552, B 1592, 93, 1631; Kath. C 1588, B 1592; Louis B 1642; Marth. C 1575, B 1577; Mary C 1658, M 1641, B 1660; Michl. B 1581; Miles M 1581, B 1647; Ric. M 1566, 1642; Sar. M 1573; Th. C 1587, 1613 (2), B 1587; Thomasine B 1655; Wm. C 1603, M 1585, 1602, B 1575
 Mundys, Alice B 1568
 Munex, see Monnoxe
 Muney, see Money
 Munfield, see Mumfyelde
 Munford, see Mumford
 Munger (Monger), Ann C 1649 (2); Benj. C 1628; Geo. C 1628, 32; Nichs. C 1649
 Muningham, Margt. B 1635
 Munjay, Pet. B 1640; cf. Mountjoy
 Munkas, Ann M 1642
 Munke, see Monke
 Munkest, Rt. B 1593; Jno. B 1592
 Munkey, Chr. C 1616; Edwd. C 1616
 Munley, Ric. B 1646
 Munn, Ann M 1640; Eliz. C 1551; Ellen M 1619; Jas. B 1599; Joan B 1623; Jno. M 1640
 Munney, see Money
 Munnings, Edwd. C 1659 (2), M 1597; Eliz.

M 1569, B 1644; Honor M 1597; Mary C 1659; Wm. M 1569
 Munnix, see Monnoxe
 Murden, Margt. M 1623; Wm. M 1623; cf. Merden, Morden
 Mudock, Eliz. M 1629
 Murfield, Jno. C 1613; Sus. C 1613
 Murkey, Wm. C 1578
 Muronte, Eliz. B 1607; cf. Morant
 Murr, Salmon C 1550
 Murray (Marraye, Morraye, Morrey, Murrey), — C 1642, B 1641 (2), 42; Agn. [560 n 9]; Alice B 1582; Ann C 1614, 26, 59, M 1653, B 1625, 28, 33; Anthy. B 1636, 38; Ch. C 1640, 44, B 1650; Charlotte C 1631, 37; Chm. C 1620, 34, B 1621; Clem. M 1551; Dav. B 1632; Dor. C 1652; Edwd. C 1659; Eleanor C 1627; Eliz. C 1620, 40, 42, 48, 49, 52 (2), 56, 59, M 1641, B 1621, 25 (2), 52, 58, [594 n 8]; Ellen C 1622, B 1548; Esth. C 1638; Fras. M 1619, B 1632, 47; Geo. C 1644, 47, 56, B 1608; Greg. C 1605; Hy. C 1652; Jas. C 1617, 26 (2), 36, 37, 49, M 1619, B 1625, 27, 49, [594 n 8]; Jane C 1614, 47, M 1617, B 1625 (2), 47; Joan C 1642, 48; Jno. C 1617, 26, 28, 31, 33, 42, M 1617, 26, 53, B 1613, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, [547 n 5]; Isab. M 1626; Margt. C 1652, M 1587, B 1550, 1615, 34; Mary C 1587, 1626, 44, 47, M 1607, 32, B 1615, 26, 36, 46; Maud B 1553; Mungo C 1632 (2), 33, 36, 38, 48, B 1631, 34; Nichs. C 1642, 49, 52 (2), 56, M 1641, B 1654; Norman C 1628; Patr. C 1615, 17, 24, 26, 27, 34, B 1625, 47, [547 n 5]; Pen. M 1657; Reb. C 1589; Ric. B 1630; Rt. M 1657; Sams. C 1587, 89, M 1587; Soph. B 1641; Th. C 1614, 15, 21, 40, B 1621, 40; Walt. C 1614 (2), 17, 20, 22, B 1632; Wm. C 1605, 10, 14, 24, 42, B 1605, 09, 25, 26, 56, [37 n 2], [80 n 2]; cf. Morry, Tullibardine, E. of
 Murray *alias* Sharpe, Joan B 1639
 Murroll, Margt. M 1633; cf. Morrell, Murule
 Murrow, see Morrow
 Murton, Alice C 1591; Ann B 1567; Chm. M 1568, 71; Edwd. C 1569, M 1568, B 1570; Jane B 1572; Joan M 1569, B 1569 [276 n 1]; Jno. M 1569, B 1571, 73; Ph. C 1569, B 1569; Wm. C 1591 [276 n 1]; cf. Merton
 Murule, Wm. B 1638; cf. Murroll
 Murwin, see Merwin
 Musant, Margt. M 1594
 Muschampe, Eliz. M 1630; Sus. M 1630
 Muscott, Sar. M 1613; cf. Musckett
 Muscroft, Cicely M 1545
 Muse, see Mewes
 Musford, Grace C 1589; Jno. C 1589
 Musgrave (Mosgrave, Mowsgrave), Alice C 1598, B 1603; Ann B 1655, 59; Ch. B 1625; Eliz. C 1596, B 1650; Gideon C 1605; Hy. C 1618, 19, B 1633; Joan M 1595, 1645, B 1614; Jno. M 1645, B 1653; Isaac C 1596, 98, 1600, 02, 05, M 1595, B 1609; Isab. C 1602, B 1603; Jud. B 1636; Lett. C 1600, B 1615; Margt. C 1618, B 1618; Mary C 1619, B 1628; Th. C 1605, B 1619
 Mushey, Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Mary C 1642
 Musigoe, Kath. B 1648
 Muskerry, Viset., Ch. [247 n 2]
 Muskerry, Visctss., Margt. [247 n 2]
 Musket, Eliz. M 1611; Joan M 1650; Ric. M 1650, B 1622; Th. M 1611; cf. Muscott
 Muskle, Mary B 1569
 Musmer, Mary M 1552
 Musscope (Muskrope), Allen B 1545; Joan B 1563
 Mussege, Mary B 1547
 Mussell, Eliz. M 1648; Ric. M 1648
 Mussshot, Fras. C 1634; Geo. C 1634
 Mustian (Mostian), Agmonderam C 1567; Jno. B 1598; Wm. C 1567; cf. Mostie
 Mutus (Mewtus, Mutas), Ann B 1659; Edwd. C 1646 (2); Eliz. C 1646; Jane M 1651; cf. Meawtys
 Mutton, Alice M 1570, B 1554 (2); Edwd. M 1597; Joan M 1597
 Myard, Danl. C 1658; Ric. C 1658; Sar. C 1658
 Myas, Mary M 1642; Th. B 1642
 Myatt (Myott), Danl. B 1660; Eliz. C 1648; Mary C 1651; Ric. C 1648, 51, M 1647, B 1655, 60; Sar. C 1648, 51, M 1647

Myers (Mires), Hy. C 1586; Margt. M 1629;
Ric. B 1582; Rose C 1586
Myre, Ric. C 1590; Th. C 1590, B 1590

N

N - le, — C 1632; Peirce C 1632

Nabbes, Sus. B 1563
Naborr, *see* Neighbour
Nacey, Jas. B 1612
Naclin, Jane M 1579
Naish, *see* Nash
Namsley, Joan B 1560
Nanby, Joan B 1541
Nanne, Ch. B 1659
Napper, Cassander C 1647; Sar. C 1647; Val.
C 1647; *cf.* Napper
Napier, Jno. [532 n 5]
Nappe, *see* Knapp
Napper, Fras. B 1625; Mattw. B 1630;
Walt. C 1634, B 1634; Wm. C 1634; *cf.*
Naper

Nappleton, Chrn. B 1576; *cf.* Appleton
Napton, *see* Knapton
Napton, B 1620; *cf.* Norman
Narne, Alexr. M 1605; Pen. M 1605
Narrow, Jo. B 1560
Narroway, Eliz. M 1647; Wm. M 1647
Narton, Jno. B 1645; *cf.* Norton
Nasam, Chrn. B 1621
Nase *alias* Jeffrey, Hy. [424 n 6]; Joan [424
n 6]

Nash (Naish, Nasse), Adrian B 1563; Agn.
C 1603, M 1554, B 1565, 1609; Alexr. C
1634; Alice C 1552, M 1621, 34, B 1567;
Ann M 1594, 1644, 51, B 1572; Chrn. M
1578, B 1637; Chr. C 1660; Dor. C 1640,
43, B 1625; Edid. B 1627; Edwd. C 1618,
19 (2), 39, 40, 43, B 1621, 25, 37, 58; Ellen
M 1602; Geo. B 1555, 86; Grace C 1618,
B 1619, 59; Joan B 1614; Jno. C 1560,
84, 1602, 05, 19, 40, 47, M 1584, 1656, B
1563, 1603, 20, 48, 50; Jos. B 1621; Julian
B 1570; Kath. C 1584; Lett. M 1584;
Margt. M 1565, 1623, B 1563, 77, 85;
Marry. C 1639; Marth. C 1640, 45; Mary
C 1602, 21, 40, 47, 59 (2), 60, M 1618,
26, 55, 56, B 1582, 1644; Pet. B 1579;
Ph. C 1640, 45; Rph. B 1637; Randolph
B 1646; Reb. C 1643; Reyn. C 1645;
Ric. C 1602, M 1594, B 1603 (2), 07; Rt.
C 1557, B 1570, 1658, Rose C 1605, M
1626; Sar. M 1632; Sus. M 1624; Th. C
1634, 59, 60, M 1565, 1632, 44, B 1569,
1622, 41, 45, 48; Wm. C 1603, 19, 21, M
1602, 26, B 1625, 43; *cf.* Nasse

Nashflyde, Oswald C 1552
Nasmyth, *see* Las Smyth
Nason, Ann C 1607, B 1621; Eliz. M 1648;
Nason, Ann M 1618; Jud. B 1612; Leon. C 1612,
B 1613; Rph. C 1612, B 1616; Sim. C 1607,
08, 12 (2); Sus. C 1608; Wm. M 1648; *cf.*
cf. Neson

Nasse, Care B 1563; Sus. M 1636; *cf.* Nash,
Nest

Nasshe, *see* Nash
Nathewes, Margt. B 1635; *cf.* Matthews
Nathorn, Edw. C 1582; Margy. C 1582
Nalt (Knatt), Chr. C 1636; Edwd. B 1635;
Eleanor B 1601; Eliz. C 1601, B 1601,
55; Jas. C 1600, B 1600; Jane B 1643;
Joan B 1598; Nathl. C 1636; Ric. C 1599,
B 1649; Rowl. C 1599, 1600, 01

Natlings, Eliz. M 1636
Naute, Margt. M 1603

Naw, — Dans. C 1571
Nawbon, Joan M 1542; Jno. M 1542

Nay, Rt. B 1638
Nayle, Jer. C 1617; Jno. B 1657; Rt. C 1617

Nayler, Ann C 1624, 40, B 1543, 1647; Eliz.
C 1633, M 1637, B 1635, 37, 54; Ellen
C 1628, M 1585, 1618, B 1656; Helen M
1637; Jas. C 1633, 34, 40, B 1639; Jane
C 1621, B 1622; Joan B 1564; Jno. C
1567, 1619, 30, 33 (2), B 1625, 35 (2);
Kath. M 1651; Laur. C 1640; Margt.
C 1630, B 1637 (2); Mary C 1634, B 1601,
34; Ric. C 1630, B 1543; Rt. C 1619, 21,
24, 28, 30, M 1618, B 1659; Th. C 1567,
B 1567, 1656; Wm. B 1553

Neabour, *see* Neighbour

Neale, *see* Neile

Nearne, Alexr. C 1621; Eliz. C 1621

Neast, *see* Nest

Neathercliffe, *see* Nethercliffe

Neave, Jane B 1628; Sus. M 1609, B 1626;
Th. M 1609; Wm. B 1626; *cf.* Neue
Neavison, Eliz. C 1635; Jno. C 1635
Nebbe, Ann M 1601; Jane B 1589; Wm. B
1573

Neckord, Mary C 1652; Wm. C 1652 (2)

Neddon, Lucy [105 n 3]

Neddam, *see* Needham

Nedborne, Ann B 1653

Nedde, Giles, C 1635; Joan C 1635

Nede (Need), Joan C 1541, M 1605; *cf.* Needis

Nedell, *see* Needie

Nedham, *see* Needham

Nedyson, Chrn. M 1546

Neede, *see* Need

Needham (Nedam, Nedham), — B 1655;

Alice M 1578; Ann C 1632, B 1636, 55,

[366 n 11]; Atwell B 1647; Chrn. M 1543

(2), B 1544; Const. B 1576;

Edwd. B 1647; Eliz. B 1630, 52; Ellen

M 1628; Fras. C 1659, [356 n 11]; Hy.

M 1629, 33, 35, M 1628, B 1636 (2); Jane

M 1544; Joan B 1571, 1608; Jno. C 1635,

56, B 1577; Lucy C 1652, 53, 54, 56, 58,

59, B 1659; Marchmount C 1652 (2), 53,

57, 56, 58, 59; Margt. C 1629, B 1577,

1635; Margy. C 1654; Mary C 1653, M

1557, B 1557; Rt. C 1658; Th. C 1545, B

1545; Wm. C 1557, 59; *cf.* Nidam

Needis, Mary B 1567; *cf.* Nede

Needle (Needell), Alice C 1660; Eliz. C 1660;

Joan M 1595; Rt. B 1651; Th. C 1660

Needles, Eliz. M 1638

Neell, *see* Neile

Neem, Agn. M 1542

Neeste, *see* Nest

Negat, Annes B 1558

Negro, Geo. C 1586; Jno. C 1586

Neighbour (Naborr, Neabour), Chrn. M 1641;

Ellen M 1600; Jno. C 1644 (2), B 1644;

Jud. C 1644; Ric. M 1600

Neild, Alice C 1655; Th. C 1655

Neile (Neale, Neell, Nele, Nyele), — C 1632;

(Dr.) C 1610; Abig. C 1629, B 1636;

Agn. B 1545, 56, 88; Alexr. C 1647 B

1647 (2); Alice C 1579, 1624, 57, M 1548,

72, 1657; B 1581, 1605; Allett M 1593;

Any. C 1653; Andr. C 1645; Ann C 1645,

20, B 1621, 22, 45; Audr. C 1641, 43, 45

(2), M 1632; Barth. C 1579, 81; Clem.

C 1566, B 1566; Danl. C 1620, 22, 24, B

1624; Dav. C 1628; Dor. C 1564, 1611,

M 1591, B 1614; Edith B 1642; Edwd. C

1633, B 1621, 33; Eliz. C 1555, 67, 96

(2), 1614, 37, 38, 39, 52, 53, 54, 58, B 1555,

59, 78, 97, 1625, 39, 37, 45 (2), 52, 55,

57 (2); Ellen B 1549; Eve B 1624;

Fras. C 1614, 25, 32, 35, 37, M 1630, B

1637; Geo. C 1564, 66, 1652 (2), 53, 54

(2), M 1657, B 1625, 35, 52, 54; Godly.

M 1639; Good. B 1576; Grace C 1641;

Hy. C 1568, 99, B 1559; Jane C 1569,

1622, 41, M 1588, B 1623, 41; Jer. C 1615,

20, B 1620; Joan C 1550, 53, 55, 1629, B

1545, 51, 53, 54, 55, 1636; Jno. C 1573,

1626, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 39, 41, 43, 45,

57, 58 (2), M 1632, B 1545, 97, 1639, 45,

[18 n 5]; Joyce C 1593, B 1593, [18 n 5];

Jonath. C 1624; Jos. C 1653; Josh. C

1626, B 1626; Jud. C 1640, 41, 43; Kath.

C 1615, 28, B 1615, [18 n 5]; Leon. C

1581; Margt. C 1553, 64, 74, 1627, M

1549, 1629, B 1555, 73, 94, 1631, 32, 36;

Margy. C 1623, M 1539; Marth. C 1622,

36, B 1622, 36; Mary C 1550, 1625, 41,

45, 53, M 1588, 1637, B 1622, 26, 44;

Michl. C 1620; Mos. B 1652; Paul C

1564, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 1613, B 1574,

[18 n 5], [20 n 4]; Pierce C 1622, 24, 26,

27, 29, 32, 34, 36; Ric. C 1613, B 1631,

[18 n 5], [427 n 6]; Rt. C 1547, B 1623;

Rody B 1571; Rog. C 1566, B 1566;

Rose C 1539, B 1540; Ruth B 1636;

Saml. C 1647; Sibyl C 1623, 47, M 1575,

[427 n 6]; Steph. C 1614, 23 (2), 26, 29,

M 1637; Sus. C 1636, 37, 41, B 1637,

39; Th. C 1626, 24, 37, 38, 41, 57, M

1548, 1629, B 1557, 1636, 37; Urs. M

1584; Walker C 1635; Walt. C 1566, 93,

96 (2), 99, M 1593, B 1594; Wm. C 1611,

14, 16 (2), 23, 40 (2), 41, 53, B 1644, [85
n 6]; *cf.* Neile

Neynem, *see* Nlunm

Neisblitt, *see* Nesblitt

Neise, Eliz. B 1630

Nele, *see* Neile

Neilham (Nellam, Nellum), Agn. M 1630;

Dor. M 1619, 56; Edm. C 1624; Jno. B
1628; Niehs. C 1624, B 1626; Wm. B
1637; *cf.* Nellumes

Nelinge, Jno. B 1614

Nellam, *see* Nelham

Nelle, Agn. C 1557; Alice M 1561; Eliz.

M 1556; Joan B 1557; Jno. M 1556, B

1561; Ric. C 1562; Wm. C 1560; *cf.*
Neile

Nellaleland, Pet. B 1585

Nelley, Geo. B 1653

Nellum, *see* Nelham

Nellumes, Marth. M 1592; Ric. M 1592; *cf.*
Nelham

Nelson, — (Mrs.) B 1595; Alexr. B 1651;

Alice M 1542, 73, B 1581; Ann M 1603,

29, B 1615, [523 n 4]; Bridg. M 1648;

Ch. 1638 (2); Dor. B 1558; Edwd. M

1603, B 1594, 1622, 52; Eleanor M 1541;

Eliz. C 1576, 1601, M 1601, 37, B 1577,

82 (2); Elle. C 1605, B 1545; Fras. C

1630; Geo. B 1625; Grace M 1615;

Greg. M 1637; Hy. C 1539, M 1615, 37,

B 1539; Jas. C 1542, 1638, 42, 43, B 1642,

43; Jane M 1602, B 1654; Joane B 1603;

Joan C 1606, M 1576; Jno. C 1560, 1630,

38, 42, M 1573, B 1575, 76, 82, 94, 1625,

42 (2), 57; Joyce C 1642; Kath. C 1660;

Mab. C 1643; Margt. C 1608, 43, M 1646,

B 1618; Marth. B 1648; Mary B 1646,

52; Niehs. B 1597; Ric. C 1576, M 1576,

1629, B 1582, 92; Rt. B 1539; Saml. B

1655; Sar. C 1560, B 1562; Sus. B 1584;

Th. B 1561, 1615, 30; Wm. C 1601, 02

(2), 05, 06, 08, 6 (2), M 1541, 1601, 02,

B 1543, 45, 1618, 30; *cf.* Elstone, Nilson

Neithrope, Niehs. B 1557

Neonaland, Jno. C 1607; Ric. C 1607; *cf.*
Newland

Nersam, Ann B 1640

Nesblitt (Neisblitt), Jas. C 1635; Mary B 1634;

Rt. C 1635, B 1636

Neson, Mary B 1628; *cf.* Nason

Nesse, Cath. [314 n 2]; Th. [314 n 2]

Nest (Neast, Neeste), Ann C 1660; Carr. C

1550; Edwd. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Fras. C

1660; Jno. C 1660, Sus. C 1660; *cf.* Nesse

Netherburne, Jas. B 1644

Nethercliffe (Netherclife), Anthy. C 1630,

B 1640; Jane B 1640; Th. C 1630, B 1628

Netherlande, Jane B 1603

Netherwoode, Alice M 1568; Ann C 1603, B

1603; Joan B 1562; Mary M 1600, B 1635;

Wm. C 1603, M 1568, 1600, B 1621

Methway, Ann M 1622

Nelion, Fras. B 1609; Wilfrid B 1609

Nelley, Ch. C 1653; Clara-Diana C 1653, 54;

Eliz. C 1654; Hy. B 1636; Jane B 1653;

Niehs. C 1653, 54

Nelley, Joan B 1638

Neile, Eliz. M 1561

Nettle, Eliz. B 1638

Nettleton, Agn. M 1599

Netlor, Joan M 1650

Neuans, *see* Newans

- Newans (Nevans, Newance), Agn. M 1564; Ann B 1576; Jno. C 1571; B 1571, 77; Margt. M 1554, B 1560; Mary C 1572; Randal M 1554, B 1563; Th. C 1571, 72, B 1576
- Newant, Ann M 1560; Randal M 1560
- Newark, Jno. B 1660
- Newark, Visct., Hy. C 1634, 36; cf. Dorchester, Marq. of, Pierpont
- Newark, Visctss., Cecelia [135 n 8]
- Neway, Eliz. C 1587; Ellen B 1618; Emm. M 1603; Margt. C 1588; Nichs. C 1587; 88, 92; Sus. C 1592, B 1592; Walt. M 1603; cf. Noway
- Newbegin (Newbegon, Nowbigin, Nubegin), Andr. C 1563, B 1563; Jas. C 1584; Joan C 1564, B 1564; Margt. M 1571; Th. C 1563, 64, 70 (2), 84, B 1570, 71; Wm. B 1566
- Newbolt, Alice B 1577; Dav. B 1544; Margt. B 1545; Eliz. M 1576
- Newburne, Th. B 1655
- Newbury (Newberry, Nubery), Ann M 1621; Avelin M 1599; Barb. M 1650; Bridg. C 1639; Dor. B 1606; Edwd. C 1629 (2), 35; Eliz. C 1633, M 1566, 1612, B 1637, 49, 52; Hy. M 1640; Joan M 1654; Andr. C 1633, 35, 37 (2), M 1654; Margt. M 1573; Mary M 1585, 1640; Th. C 1639, M 1566, 85, B 1597; Wm. B 1583, 85
- Newby (Nube), Agn. M 1577; Alexr. M 1577; Alice M 1619; Audr. C 1634, B 1637; Eleanor B 1639; Eliz. C 1632, B 1637; Ellen C 1639; Humph. C 1641; Jas. C 1580 (2), 82, 85; Joan C 1582, B 1583; Jno. C 1626, 27 (2), 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, 55, 56, B 1576, 1639, 49; Margt. C 1641, M 1649; Martin C 1585, B 1585; Mary C 1637, 56, B 1638, 57; Ric. C 1639, B 1639; Saml. B 1655; Sar. C 1629, 55, 56, B 1627, 58; Th. C 1655, B 1584; Wm. C 1626
- Newcomb (Newcombe), — C 1594; Agn. B 1567; Danl. B 1594; Eliz. C 1603, 40 (2), B 1635; Hester C 1600; Jas. C 1605, B 1605; Joan C 1608; Jno. C 1600, 01 (2), 03, 05, 07 (2), 08, 43 (2), M 1591, 99, B 1599, 1606, 19, 44; Isab. M 1591; Kath. M 1599, B 1625; Mary C 1643; Rt. B 1575; Saml. C 1594; Sar. C 1640 (2), B 1593
- Newcomen, Jane [346 n 5]; Rt. [345 n 5]
- Newcott, Eliz. B 1624
- Newday, Joan B 1539
- Newdigate, Kath. C 1644; Ric. B 1625; Rt. C 1644 (2)
- Newdyk, Eliz. M 1642; Rt. M 1642
- Newe, Audr. B 1612; Chr. B 1589; Eliz. C 1656, B 1657; Ellen M 1587; Jno. C 1656 (2), B 1619, 58; Margt. B 1619; Nichs. M 1587; cf. Neue, Neues
- Newell (Nuall), Agn. C 1545, B 1547; Ann C 1644, 1624, M 1639, B 1593, 1625, [310 n 3]; Ch. C 1578; Chr. B 1643; Edith B 1625; Eliz. C 1547, 1656, M 1575, B 1645, 56; Fras. B 1652; Joan C 1562, M 1568, B 1577; Jno. C 1624, 55, 56, 60, M 1639, B 1563, 81, 1639, 44; Mary C 1655 (2), 56, 60, B 1641; Millicent M 1608; Nichs. C 1584, M 1575; Olive B 1618; Ric. B 1655; Rt. C 1576 (2), 78, M 1575; Sibyl C 1581, M 1575; Sus. C 1551; Th. B 1644; Walt. C 1660; Wm. C 1573 (2), 81, M 1568, B 1574, 91, 99
- Newes (News), Alice M 1561, 69; Eliz. C 1565, B 1565, 67; Margt. B 1563; Th. C 1565, M 1561, B 1566; cf. Neue
- Newington, Eliz. M 1580; Geo. B 1653; Ric. B 1580
- Newitt, Fras. M 1622; Ric. C 1622 (2), M 1622; cf. Nevitt
- Newland (Newlande), — C 1610; Alexr. C 1605; Alice C 1610; Ann C 1619, B 1622; Christabel C 1636; Chm. C 1645; Eliz. C 1640, 45; Fras. C 1606; Hann. C 1634; Hy. C 1608, 34, 36, 40, 45; Jno. C 1615, B 1609, 19, 28; Kath. B 1628; Margt. B 1631; Mary B 1613; Patience C 1640; Ric. C 1605, 06, 08, 14, 15, 19; Wm. C 1614, B 1605; cf. Nenolande
- Newlyn, Joan B 1555
- Newman (Numan), Agn. B 1550, 65; Alice M 1604, B 1622; Ann C 1593, 1600, 08, 53 (2), 57 (2), 59, M 1580, 89, 1603, 13, 44, B 1603; Ann Christiana C 1657; Anthy. C 1590, 1656, 60 (2), B 1594; Beat. (Pettrice), M 1630; Bride C 1550; Ch. B 1640; Diana M 1626; Douglas C 1660; Edm. C 1591, B 1591; Eliz. C 1568, 97, 99, 1638, 53, 60, M 1551, 1635, B 1563, 68, 81, 99; Fras. C 1659, M 1600, 45, B 1603; Gabl. B 1579; Geo. C 1634, B 1635; Hann. B 1602, 37; Jane C 1553, 60, 95, 1652, 54, 56 (2), 58, 59 (2), B 1560, 1625, 40, 59 (2); Joan C 1620, 34, 60, M 1541, 77, 1600, B 1540, 70, 96, 99, 1603 (2), 28, 37, [476 n 7]; Jno. C 1590, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 1600, 36 (2), 52, 54 (2), 56 (2), 58, 59, 60, M 1589, B 1550, 1618, 31, 33, Jos. C 1658, B 1659; Julian C 1657, M 1643; Kath. C 1650, 52, 54, 56, 60, M 1598, 1618, 50, B 1546; Margt. C 1650; Margy. M 1555; Marian B 1590; Marth. M 1636; Mary C 1632, 52 (2), M 1617, B 1655, 60; Pen. B 1624; Patience B 1640; Petrice M 1630; Ric. C 1603, 06, 08, 11 (2), 13 (2), 16, 20, 53, 57, 59, 60, B 1540, 1620; Rt. C 1657, M 1648; Sar. C 1656, M 1611; Steph. M 1611; Sus. C 1616, B 1589, 1616; Th. C 1566, 68, 1650, 52, 53 (2), 54, 56, (2), 60, M 1577, 98, 1650, B 1540, 59, 1602, 58, [308 n 4]; Tim. M 1604; Urellis C 1638; Urs. M 1581; Wm. C 1566, 1603, 54, M 1613, B 1571, 1628; Winif. C 1606, B 1613
- Newmard, Agn. C 1564; Th. C 1564
- Newmer, Lansier M 1578; Margt. M 1578
- Newnam, Cora. C 1572, B 1572; Edwd. M 1571; Jno. B 1570; Marion M 1571; Rph. B 1553; Rowl. B 1560; Wm. C 1572; cf. Nunham
- Newnes, Margt. B 1583
- Newport (Nuport), Ann M 1567; Annes B 1579; Dav. C 1580, M 1567, 80, B 1601; Edwd. B 1574; Eliz. C 1629, B 1574, 1630, 35, 54; Hy. C 1627, B 1626, 30; Hugh B 1574; Joan M 1587, B 1593; Jno. C 1627, 29, B 1582, 1631, 58; Leon. C 1575; Lett. M 1580, 1602; Margt. B 1574; Marian B 1587; Rt. C 1575; Th. M 1587, B 1634; Urs. C 1580, B 1580
- Newsham (Newsam, Newshun, Newsome, Nussam), Alice C 1601, B 1601, 25; Ann C 1623; Chm. C 1621; Eliz. C 1657; Edm. C 1601, 02 (2), 03; Eliz. C 1603, B 1657; Ellen B 1601; Hy. C 1613, B 1613; Joan M 1590; Jno. C 1602, B 1603; Kath. M 1656; Nichs. C 1614, B 1614; Olive C 1602; Pallas C 1614, B 1621; Philadelphia C 1619; Ric. B 1573; Rt. C 1655; 57, 59, M 1654; Sar. C 1655, 57, 59 (2), M 1654; Th. C 1655, M 1590; Wm. C 1613, 19, 21, 23, M 1612, 56; cf. Newson
- Newson, Edm. C 1597, 99; Eliz. C 1597, M 1612, B 1599; Ellen C 1599; cf. Newsham
- Newsted, Ann B 1646
- Newton, Agn. M 1552, 64; Alice M 1577, 81, 1652, B 1561, 96, 1657; Ann M 1626, 29, B 1660; Barsabe M 1559; Blanch C 1634, B 1636; Brian C 1642, 45; Bridg. C 1627; Chm. M 1626; Chr. B 1652; Cicely B 1603; Dor. C 1638, 42, M 1635; Eliz. C 1624, M 1564, 1628, 35, M 1635, B 1571, 1627, 34; Fras. C 1619, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36, 38; Geo. C 1635, M 1561, B 1636; Hy. C 1619; Jas. B 1658; Joan M 1573, B 1616; Jno. C 1541, 1606 (2), 07, 08, 27, 28, 32, M 1548, 81, B 1540; Joyce M 1564, B 1592; Josh. B 1627; Isab. M 1540; Kath. C 1555, M 1644, B 1563; Lett. C 1655; Lucyna M 1655; Margt. C 1566, 1628, 42, 45 (2), M 1548, 61, 87, 1604, B 1623, 36; Mary C 1622, M 1657, B 1603; Nichs. C 1618, 28, 35, M 1626, 52, 57; Pen. C 1618, B 1618; Pet. C 1630, B 1636, 60; Ric. C 1628, 30, 36, M 1552, 1628, B 1563, 1636; Rt. M 1559, 77, 1604, B 1624 (2), 26; Rog. B 1627; Sar. C 1626, B 1636, 55; Sus. B 1660; Th. C 1566, 1607, M 1540, 64, B 1576, 1659; Thomasine C 1655; Walt. B 1625; Wm. C 1608, 55, B 1605, 55 (2); cf. Nuton
- Newton, Makerfeld, Baron of, see Langton, Th.
- Ney, Steph. B 1656; cf. Nye
- Nicholas (Nicholis, Nicolas), — C 1643; — (Lady) C 1641; Agn. C 1601, M 1548, B 1591; Ambr. C 1634; Ann C 1641, 44, M 1597, 1614, 48, B 1576, 1606; Anne [147 n 8]; Anthy. C 1574, 76, 1601, 03, 06, M 1597, B 1598, 1602, 09; Arth. C 1634; Beat. B 1603; Nenj. C 1587; Danl. C 1581; Edm. C 1609; Edwd. C 1628, 31, 32, 35; Eliz. C 1587, 1606, 09, 13, M 1590, 1656, B 1587, 1610 (2); Fras. C 1613, 44, 56; Geo. C 1576, 1635, B 1604, 05; Hy. C 1632; Jas. C 1598; Jane C 1633, 39 [127 n 1]; Joan B 1570; Jno. C 1574, 1643, M 1555, B 1642; Kath. B 1611; Magd. M 1585; Margt. C 1639, M 1555; Marth. B 1593; Mary C 1581, 1634, 43, 44; Mattw. C 1631, B 1634; Morgan B 1613; Nichs. C 1603, B 1603; Oliv. C 1633, 34, 35 (2), 39, 41, 43; Pet. M 1648; Ph. C 1643; Rph. B 1608; Ric. C 1628; Rt. C 1612, 41, 56; Rowl. M 1656; Th. C 1612, 39, 41, 43, M 1614, B 1626; Wm. C 1641, 56, B 1563, 82, 91; cf. Goenycolas
- Nicholes, see Nicholls
- Nicholls, see Nicholas
- Nicholl (Nicoll), Andr. C 1639; Eliz. C 1639; Fras. C 1653; Jno. C 1568 (2), B 1573, 84, 1621; Ric. C 1573; Th. C 1573, 1653; Wm. C 1653; cf. Nicholls
- Nicholl alias Rocheford, Urs. C 1568
- Nicholls (Nicholes, Nickolls, Nicolls), — C 1624, 40; — M 1599; Abig. M 1634; Agn. M 1589, B 1592; Alice M 1599; Andr. M 1634; Ann C 1642, 43, B 1606, 37 (2), 44; Annice B 1647; Arth. C 1653; Barb. B 1623; Benj. C 1634, M 1618, B 1621; Bridg. C 1633, M 1646, B 1649; Ch. C 1632, B 1660; Edm. C 1607; Eleanor C 1607, 36, M 1656, B 1608; Eliz. C 1624, 40 (2), 53, 57, M 1573, 1623, 50, 56, B 1593, 1615, 21, 39 (2), 50; Ellen C 1576, M 1642, B 1581, 1637; Fras. C 1621, 27, 30, 32, 34 (2), 35, 36 (3), 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51, M 1632, 48; Geo. M 1573, B 1623; Hy. C 1641, B 1641; Hester M 1632; Hugh M 1634, B 1636; Jas. C 1630; Jane C 1621, M 1602, 15, B 1655, [573 n 4]; Joan C 1573, 1621, M 1622, 40, B 1621, 57; Jno. C 1573, 1621, 25, 29, 30, 33 (3), 34, 37, M 1634, B 1546, 70, 1614, 22, 36 (2), 46, 51; Jos. C 1635; Julian C 1645; Kath. C 1651, B 1613; Margt. M 1634; Margy. C 1653; Marth. C 1629; Mary C 1633, 39, 40, 41, 42, M 1632, B 1621, 34, 47; Ph. B 1641, 43; Prud. M 1573; Rph. C 1640, M 1649, B 1648; Ric. C 1607, 30, 37, B 1650; Rt. M 1573; Rog. M 1646; Rose M 1647; Sar. M 1649; Sus. B 1637; Th. C 1576, 1607, 27 (2), 43 (2), 45 (2), 57 (2), M 1656, B 1572, 1612, 27, 33, 37, 40, 56; Thomasine M 1634, 37; Wm. C 1625, 27, 28 (2), 33, 37, 51, M 1648, B 1586, 1627, 42, 50, 55; Winif. M 1618; cf. Nicholl
- Nicholson, Agn. M 1588; Alice M 1547, B 1619; Amos C 1615; Andr. B 1640; Ann C 1606, 15, 47, M 1570; Anthy. B 1556; Arth. C 1636 (2), 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50 (2), 55, B 1636, 52, 58; Barb. M 1626; Benj. C 1593; Bethia C 1641; Cecilia M 1572; Ch. C 1575; Danl. C 1593, 1614, B 1614; Dav. C 1614, B 1615; Edm. C 1606, 29, 30, 32; Edwd. C 1575, 77, 1633, B 1648; Eliz. C 1557, 1614, 41, 55, M 1539, 57, B 1545, 82, 1603, 14, 55; Ellen M 1626, B 1624; Fras. M 1626; Geo. B 1626; Jas. B 1642; Jane M 1602; Jer. C 1633; Jno. C 1577, 1629 (2), 30, 33, 42, M 1602, 18, B 1590, 1601, 03, 09; Jonath. C 1632; Isab. C 1619, 26, B 1613, 21; Kath. B 1541, [528 n 1]; Laur. B 1580; Magd. C 1640; Margt. C 1642, B 1639; Margy. C 1640, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 55, M 1557, 69; Mary C 1633, 42 (2), M 1648, B 1653; Mattw. M 1569; Michl. C 1647; Rph. C 1641; Ric. M 1648; Rt. C 1643, B 1621, 44; Rose. M 1580; Rowl. M 1557; Sar. C 1622, B 1642; Steph. B 1623; Th. C 1614 (2), 19, 22, 23 (2), 26, 27 (2), 29, 30 (2), 37, 47 (2), M 1547, B 1541, 42, 1607, 23, 32; Wm. C 1644, M 1588; Winif. M 1618
- Nicke, see Nicks
- Nicklin, Anthy. B 1576; Jane M 1576; Jno. B 1576
- Nickolls, see Nicholls
- Nicks (Nickel), Alphonsus B 1619; Ann C 1631, B 1636, 40; Ch. C 1623 (2), 27, B 1623; Dor. C 1620, B 1624; Edwd. C 1618, 20, 24 (2), 25, 27, 29 (2), 31, 34, 35, B 1629, 36; Jno. C 1634, M 1645, B 1634; Kath. C 1635, M 1629, 45, B 1635; Th. C 1618, 25, B 1618, 26; Wm. B 1624, 36
- Nickson, see Nixon
- Nicolas, see Nicholas
- Nicoll, see Nicholl
- Nicholls, see Nicholls

Nidam, Margt. C 1575 (2); cf. Needham
 Nyele, see Neile
 Nigall, Mary B 1639
 Nightingale (Nitingale), Agn. B 1540; Ben-
 net M 1588; Dav. C 1587, 88, 90; Dor.
 C 1562, B 1562; Eliz. B 1592; Fras. C
 1588, 1647; Geo. B 1648; Hy. C 1540,
 90, B 1540; Jane B 1589; Joan B 1589;
 Jno. C 1647 (2), B 1540, 44; Kath. M
 1647; Magd. B 1636; Nichs. B 1550;
 Ric. B 1540; Theodosia M 1640; Th. C
 1587, 91; Wm. C 1591, M 1588
 Nilson, Jno. C 1634; Temperance C 1634;
 cf. Nelson
 Ninn, Anthy. B 1608; Armygell B 1609;
 Mad. B 1622
 Ninum (Neynem), Eliz. C 1632; Jno. C
 1633; Wm. C 1632, 33
 Nysale (Knysehall), Kath. M 1549; Wm. B
 1540
 Nyseth, Eliz. C 1539
 Nytt, Rog. B 1607
 Nutkin, Fras. B 1629; cf. Nutkin
 Nixon (Nickson, Nixton), Agn. M 1631;
 Alice M 1547; Ann C 1659, M 1623, B
 1625; Dav. C 1624; Eliz. C 1542, B 1564;
 Jas. B 1638 (2); Janc M 1641; Joan M
 1613, B 1543; Jno. C 1545, 1659 (2), M
 1613, 34, 41, B 1551, 1639; Margt. M
 1634; Mary C 1624, 39, 42, 49 (2); Sus.
 M 1640; Wm. C 1639, 42 (2), 49
 Noades, Mary M 1653
 Noah, see Noore
 Noake, see Nokes
 Noakes, see Nokes
 Noare, see Noore
 Nobbe, Joan C 1643 (2); Rt. C 1643
 Nobbs (Nobes), Ann M 1620; Chr. B 1642;
 Edwd. C 1620, M 1620; Jeane B 1603;
 Mary C 1620, B 1620; Ric. M 1561, B
 1558; Sus. C 1562, B 1579; Urs. M 1561,
 B 1564; Wm. B 1557 (2)
 Noble, Agn. B 1637; Alice M 1648, B 1558;
 Ann M 1576, B 1659; Anthy. M 1628, B
 1641; Dor. M 1641; Edwd. B 1639;
 Eliz. M 1641; Jane B 1647; Joan C 1644,
 45, M 1548, 1642, B 1643; Jno. M 1625,
 B 1573; Leon. M 1641; Marian M 1619;
 Mark. C 1645; Mary M 1625, B 1653;
 Mattw. M 1571; Ric. B 1641, 47; Rt.
 C 1644 (2), 45, M 1642, B 1551, 72, 1648;
 Sibyl M 1628, B 1647, 48; Th. M 1641;
 Wmif. M 1571
 Noblet, Jno. B 1558
 Nocke, see Knocke
 Noden, Avis M 1634; Th. M 1634
 Nodyll, Agn. C 1556
 Noebdy, Cassandra B 1652
 Noer, see Noore
 Noex, see Nokes
 Nogay, Ellen M 1545; Jno. M 1545
 Noice (Noyse), Adam C 1653, B 1653; Edwd.
 C 1650, 52 (2), 53, 57, 59; Mary C 1650,
 52, 53, 57, 59; Nathl. C 1657; Rt. C 1659;
 Wm. C 1650, B 1651
 Noke (Noake), Garret C 1567; Jno. C 1567;
 Marion M 1620; Th. B 1592; cf. Knocke,
 Nokes, Nooke
 Noke Alias Sowche, Jaue M 1567; Jno. M
 1567
 Noken (Anoken) alias Puffynder, Anthy. B
 1569; Mab. B 1571; Pet. B 1569; Wm.
 B 1571
 Nokes (Noakes, Noex), Barb. B 1593;
 Cecily M 1594; Dor. M 1649; Eliz. M
 1606; Ellen M 1602; Jno. B 1611; Jos.
 C 1590; Ric. C 1590; Rt. M 1649; cf.
 Knocks, Noke, Nookes, Nooxe
 Noland, Agn. B 1551; Fras. C 1552; Reb.
 C 1552
 Nollbrough, Dor. C 1652; Eliz. C 1652, 54
 (2), 55; Jno. C 1655; Wm. C 1652, 54, 55
 Nonelay, Nonelow, see Nunnely
 Nonney, see Nunnely
 Nonnylle, Nonula, see Nunnely
 Nooke, Rt. C 1626; Wm. C 1626; cf. Noke,
 Nookes
 Nookes, Margt. M 1573; Wm. M 1573; cf.
 Nokes, Nooke, Nooxe
 Noone, Abig. C 1614, B 1614; Anthy. C
 1614, B 1636; Eliz. M 1577; Joan B
 1550; Kath. B 1660; Wm. M 1577; cf.
 Nownes
 Noore (Noah, Noare, Noer, Nore, Norre),
 Alice C 1561, B 1563, 1636; Ann C 1636;
 Anthy. C 1627, 29, 32, 34, 36, M 1626, B
 1636, [136 n 6]; Jno. C 1629, B 1612, 36;

Kath. M 1560, 63; Mary C 1632, M 1626;
 Ric. C 1634, B 1634; Th. M 1560; Wm.
 C 1627, B 1636
 Noote, Ann B 1625; cf. Nott
 Nooxe, Eliz. B 1604; cf. Knocks, Nokes,
 Nookes
 Norden, Alexr. C 1582; Edwd. C 1596, 1600,
 02; Eliz. C 1582; Joan B 1596; Jno. C
 1581 (2), 83 (2), 84, 96, 1619, M 1580, B
 1583, 1603; Isab. C 1584; Kath. C
 1619, B 1603, 20; Margt. C 1602, M 1580,
 B 1585, 1603, 20; Marth. B 1620; Rt.
 B 1609; Th. C 1600, B 1601
 Nore, see Noore
 Noreall, see Norrell
 Norfield, Eliz. B 1652
 Norfolk (A Norfolk, Nothfolke), Alice C
 1541, B 1545; Joan M 1555; Jno. B
 1550; Rt. B 1555; Urs. B 1554
 Norfolk, D. of, Th. [448 n 7]
 Norgate, Ann C 1628; Arth. C 1626; Edwd.
 C 1625, 26, 28, M 1619, B 1620, 36; Eliz.
 C 1621; Jane C 1644; Ric. C 1644; Rt.
 C 1630; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1621, 30;
 Urs. M 1619; Wm. C 1625, B 1625
 Norie, see Norrey
 Norisby, Jno. B 1644
 Norlkan, Jno. B 1559
 Normann (Normande), Alice C 1658, M 1546,
 B 1547, 1660; Ann C 1650, 51, 54 (2),
 55, 58, 59, M 1635; Dor. M 1649; Edwd.
 C 1626, 28, M 1625, 27, B 1633; Eliz.
 C 1621, 22, 26, 34, M 1627, 50, B 1623, 27,
 31, 60; Fras. C 1606, 29 (2), 38, M 1635,
 B 1607, 34; Geo. C 1627, B 1627; Hugh
 M 1601; Humph. C 1629; Jane C 1638,
 B 1631; Jeanne B 1615; Joan M 1601,
 B 1559; Jno. C 1620 (2), 21, 24 (2), 29,
 32 (2), 34, 50, B 1624, 52 (2), 54; Kath. C
 1543; Mary C 1624, B 1643; Prud. M
 1639; Ric. C 1606; Rt. C 1659, M 1649;
 Sar. C 1624, M 1647; Th. C 1622, 24, 27;
 55, B 1606, 26; Thomasine C 1628, B
 1633; Jno. M 1625; Wm. C 1627, 50,
 51 (2), 54, 55, 58, 59; cf. Narman
 Normannville, Eliz. M 1608, B 1616; Hersey
 C 1606, M 1608, B 1611; Sibyl B 1639;
 Wm. C 1606, B 1636
 Normington, Geo. M 1641; Reb. M 1641
 Norminson, Arth. C 1605; Wm. C 1605
 Norram, Emm. M 1600; Rt. M 1600
 Norre, see Noore
 Norrell (Noreall), Millicent M 1608
 Norrell Alias Brickuell, Mary M 1575
 Norrey (Noris, Norraye, Nowrrey), Edwd. C
 1632, B 1635; Jno. M 1570, B 1604;
 Kath. M 1570; Nichs. C 1632; cf. A
 Norrey, Nurry
 Norreys, Baron, Jas. C 1653, [228 n 4]
 Norreys, Baroness, Bridg. [228 n 4]; Eleanor
 [228 n 4]; cf. Wray
 Norridge, Ann B 1578; Mary C 1576; Rph.
 C 1576
 Norris (Norrice), Abr. C 1599, 1622, B 1599;
 "Ade" C 1568; Agn. C 1578, B 1548, 78;
 Alice M 1595, B 1559, 90; Ann C 1591, M
 1585, 1639, 40, B 1573, 1603; Cecilia M
 1572; Chr. C 1579, B 1583; Dav. C 1632,
 B 1632; Dor. M 1618; Edwd. C 1583,
 96, 1609, 19, B 1603, 19, 38; Eleanor B
 1659; Eliz. C 1628, 88, M 1552, 75, 94,
 97, 1616, 52, B 1583, 90, 1660; Fras. C
 1633, 35; Hy. M 1552; Hercules B 1565;
 Jas. C 1570, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83 (2), 84,
 87, 88, 91, 1628, M 1575, B 1585, 94,
 1628; Jane C 1593, 1635, 53, B 1651;
 Jeane B 1618; Joan C 1619, M 1541, 1656,
 B 1590, 1616, 20; Job. B 1607; Jno. C
 1570, 77, 93, 98 (3), 1630, M 1597, B 1569,
 72, 82, 87, 1649, 52; Jonath. C 1653;
 Kath. C 1599, 1617, 24, 53, M 1629, 35,
 B 1570, 1617; Margt. C 1626, M 1605,
 16, B 1638; Mary C 1599, 1609, B 1599,
 1612, 22; Olive M 1588; Pet. C 1623, B
 1547, 1628; Raeh. M 1599; Ric. C 1563,
 99, 1630, M 1572, 1629, 30, 40; Rt. B
 1636; Sus. C 1580, 87, 1653, B 1581, 87;
 Th. C 1584, 96, 98, 1619, 23, 24, 26, 28,
 29 (2), 32, 53 (2), M 1595, 1618, 40, B 1576,
 1605, 21, 33; Urs. M 1561; Wm. C 1552,
 1617, 19, 22, 33, M 1588, 1616, B 1590,
 1613
 Norrison, Jasp. C 1592; Jno. C 1592
 Norrs, Ric. C 1625; Sus. C 1625; cf. Nurr,
 Nurse
 North, — B 1593; Agn. B 1593; Ann C
 1608, 48, B 1608; Chrn. C 1648; Dav. C

1593; Dor. C 1605, B 1646; Dudley C
 1647, 48; Edm. C 1589; Edwd. B 1593,
 1604; Eleanor C 1630, 40, 43; Eliz. C
 1633, 47, M 1607, B 1633; Ellen B 1631;
 Griffin B 1641; Hy. C 1643; Jas. C 1590,
 96, M 1590; Jane C 1596; Joan M 1584,
 88; Jno. C 1630, 32 (2), 36, 37 (2), 40,
 43, 59, B 1640, 54; Isaac B 1603; Laur.
 C 1590, B 1591; Margt. M 1590, 1632, 35,
 50; Margy. B 1621; Mary C 1591, B
 1641; Reb. C 1659; Ric. C 1633, M 1588,
 1632, B 1634; Rt. C 1605, 08, B 1619, 60;
 Saml. C 1636, B 1639; Sus. C 1659; Th.
 C 1589, 91, 93; Wmif. C 1640
 North, Baron, Dudley C 1647, 48, [201 n 2]
 North, Baroness, Ann C 1648, [201 n 2]
 Northampton, E. of, Spencer [148 n 5];
 Wm. [380 n 3]; cf. Compton
 Northcutt, Eliz. B 1657; Fras. B 1657;
 Lewis B 1657
 Northeast, Eliz. B 1659
 Northehall, Jno. C 1562
 Northerne, Eliz. M 1645
 Northorp (Northrepp, Nortropp, Nortup), Hy.
 C 1636, 39, 41 (2), 43 (2), B 1643; Jane
 C 1639; Kath. C 1636, 41, 43, M 1650
 Northrepp, see Northorp
 Northumberland, C. of, Kath. [32 n 2]
 Northumberland, E. of, Hy. C 1573, [32 n 2];
 cf. Percy
 Northumberland, D. of, Jno. [394 n 1],
 [397 n 3]; cf. Dudley
 Norton, Alice M 1584; Amy [369 n 6]; Ann
 C 1607, M 1605, 21, 39, B 1610; Andr. C
 1584; Barb. M 1635; Ch. C 1640, B
 1641; Dennis C 1625, B 1625; Dor. C
 1659, M 1646; Eliz. C 1622, 36, 53, 57,
 59, M 1618, 55, B 1622, 39, 53, 57; Fras.
 C 1621, M 1575, 87; Geo. C 1623; Grace
 C 1645; Graveley [246 n 3]; Greg. [369
 n 5]; Hann. B 1630; Hy. M 1656; Hugh
 B 1645; Joan M 1553, 86; Jno. C 1580,
 82, 84, 1600 (3), 40, 07, 14, 45, 57, 59,
 M 1580, 97, 1655, B 1609, 13, 18; Kath.
 C 1582, 1621, 38, 53, B 1582; Lett. [246
 n 3]; Lucy B 1658, 60; Mab. M 1656
 (2); Margt. C 1626, 45, M 1580, 97, 1619,
 B 1626; Mary C 1580, 1640, 41, 57, M
 1635, B 1637; Mattw. C 1641; Rach. M
 1634; Ramon C 1654; Ric. C 1556, B
 1651, 52, [369 n 6]; Rt. C 1636, 38, 40,
 41, M 1635, B 1571; Sar. C 1604, B 1617;
 Th. C 1564, 1619 (2), 22, 53, M 1618,
 39, B 1622, 29, 30, 43; Tob. C 1600, 22,
 24 (2), 26, B 1626; Wm. C 1622, 23, 25,
 M 1621, B 1609, 18, 25; cf. Norton
 Nortropp, Nortup, see Northorp
 Norway, Joan M 1561 (2); Wm. B 1652; cf.
 Noway
 Norwich, C. of, Alice [117 n 1]; Mary
 [103 n 2]
 Norwich, E. of, Ch. C 1624, [103 n 2]; Geo.
 C 1620, 24, [103 n 2], [117 n 1]; cf. Goring
 Norwood, Ch. B 1651; Dor. C 1568; Edm.
 C 1576, B 1576; Ellen B 1593; Margt.
 B 1633; Mary M 1650; Th. C 1576; Wm.
 C 1568
 Note, see Nott
 Nothfolke, see Norfolk
 Nothouer, Fras. B 1620
 Notyngam, see Nottingham
 Nott (Knote, Knott, Note), Alexr. C 1579;
 Andr. B 1653; Ann C 1640, 42, M 1655,
 B 1646; Chr. C 1634, 37, 41; Clem. C
 1623, B 1625; Dor. C 1640, M 1626, B
 1654; Edwd. C 1586, 1634, 41, 54, 56,
 58, 60, B 1635; Eleanor B 1635; Eliz.
 C 1638, 40, 41, M 1583, 1650, 36, B 1650,
 [85 n 4]; Ellen M 1621; Geo. B 1567,
 1648; Geoff. C 1621; Godf. C 1623, 24,
 29, 31, 33, 36, 40, M 1621, 26; Hann. C
 1639 (2), M 1637, B 1639, 40; Hy. C 1621,
 B 1625; Hester C 1658; Honor C 1584;
 Jas. C 1633, 42, 56, M 1650, 55; Jane C
 1544, 85, 1640, M 1640; Joan C 1647;
 Jno. C 1624, 31, 34, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47,
 M 1633, 37, 40, B 1589, 1624, 25 (2),
 33; Jos. C 1620; Leon. M 1621, 36, 45,
 B 1651; Margy. M 1621, B 1625; Marian
 M 1645; Mary C 1637, 40, 47, M 1639,
 52, B 1640, 48; Oct. C 1579; Peregrinus
 C 1634; Rog. B 1658; Sus. C 1654, 56,
 58, 60; Talbot C 1654; Theophilus C
 1620; Th. C 1584, 85, 86, 1623, 36, 40
 (2), M 1583, B 1639, [85 n 4]; Walt. C
 1623, M 1639; Wm. C 1629, 60, M 1652,
 B 1627; cf. Noote

Notling, Rt. C 1635; Wm. C 1632, 35, B 1636; Winif. C 1632, B 1633; cf. Nutting
 Nottingham (Notyngam), Alice B 1545, 59; Ann M 1578; Rose C 1562
 Nottingham, Css. of, Cath. [25 n 2]
 Nottingham, Earl. of, Ch. C 1566, [25 n 2], [326 n 3], [338 n 3]; cf. Howard
 Notton, Eliz. M 1544; Jno. C 1546, B 1546; Margt. B 1545; Th. M 1544; Wm. C 1548, B 1548
 Novey, Austin M 1600; Fras. M 1600
 Noullon, Agn. M 1545
 Nouth, Corn. C 1657; Jno. C 1657, M 1656; Sus. C 1657, M 1656
 Noway, Jane B 1598; cf. Neway, Norway
 Nowbiggin, see Newbegin
 Nowell, Andr. C 1602; Chr. C 1637, 39, 42; Dennis B 1627; Diana M 1601; Eliz. B 1557; Jane B 1602; Joan M 1590, B 1596; Jno. C 1553, 1637, 42; Margt. M 1546; Sar. C 1549; Sus. B 1593; Th. C 1639, M 1590, 1601, B 1578, 1612; Walt. M 1546; Wm. B 1554; cf. Knowle
 Nownes, Agn. M 1552; cf. Noone
 Nowrrey, see Norrey
 Noy, Chm. M 1630; Fras. C 1579; Frier C 1579
 Noyse, see Noice
 Nu - - - m, - - - nna C 1632; Wm. C 1632
 Nuall, see Newell
 Nuans, Magd. B 1588
 Nubery, see Newbury
 Nube, see Newby
 Nubegin, see Newbegin
 Nudum, Anthy. C 1654; Mary C 1654 (2)
 Nunan, see Newman
 Numbry, Chr. B 1639
 Nunham, Th. B 1653; cf. Newnham
 Nunhiley, Nunhille, see Nunnelly
 Nunnely (Noneley, Nonelow, Nonney, Nonnylic, Nonula, Nunhiley, Nunhille), Agn. C 1582, B 1584; Ann C 1655, M 1586, B 1656; Chm. B 1584; Eliz. C 1605, 1650 (2), 53, 55, 56, M 1596; Joan B 1582; Jno. C 1575, B 1575; Margt. C 1567, B 1580; Mary C 1572, B 1648; Ric. C 1650, 53, 55, 56, B 1656; Rog. C 1565, 67, 70, 72, 75, 76, 82, M 1586, B 1608; Th. C 1543, 70, 76, B 1572, 1600; Wm. C 1656, B 1659
 Nunwicke, Joan B 1597
 Nuport, see Newport
 Nurr, Colett B 1550; Sol. B 1550; cf. Norris
 Nurry, Margt. B 1550; cf. Norrey
 Nurse, Annice C 1637; Eliz. C 1640, M 1634, B 1644; Fras. B 1655; Saml. C 1637, 40 (2), M 1634; cf. Norris
 Nursey, Ric. B 1631
 Nusam, see Newsham
 Nutbrown, - - - C 1641, B 1641; Eliz. B 1644; Geo. B 1650; Jno. C 1641 (2), 48 (2), 50, B 1642; Mary C 1648, 50 (2)
 Nuttall, Jane B 1641
 Nutkin - - - nna C 1632; Alexr. C 1633; Fras. C 1645, 53, 54, 57, M 1652; Jane C 1654, B 1655; Jno. C 1636, B 1631, 36; Margt. C 1637; Marth. C 1647; Mary C 1657, B 1659; Pet. C 1639; Ph. C 1642, 47, 51, B 1651; Rt. C 1651, B 1653; Th. C 1653, B 1624, 29; Thomasine C 1653; Wm. C 1632, 33, 36, 37, 39, 42 (2), 45, 47, 51, 54, 57, M 1652; cf. Nutkin
 Nutley, Hy. C 1636 (2)
 Nuton, Annes B 1563; Hy. B 1622; cf. Newton
 Nutt, Alice C 1646; Eliz. C 1642 (2), 43, 46, 50, 56, 59; Jno. C 1614 (2), B 1588, 1625, 37; Kath. B 1649; Margt. M 1587, B 1588; Mary C 1656, M 1620; Pet. M 1587; Saml. C 1643; Wm. C 1642, 43, 46, 50 (2), 56, 59 (2), B 1651
 Nuttall (Nuttie), Chr. C 1656; Dor. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Fras. C 1634, B 1637; Hann. C 1656; Jane C 1634; Jno. B 1598; Laur. C 1656; Th. C 1658
 Nutting (Nuttin), Agn. M 1633; Nichs. B 1544; Rt. B 1638; Thomasine M 1583; cf. Notting
 Nuttle, see Nuttall
 Nuvsans, see Newans
 Nye, Eliz. M 1656; cf. Ney

Oakey (Ockye, Okey), Ann B 1607, [486 n 7]; Jane C 1602; Jno. B 1612; Margt. C 1599; Rph. C 1627; Rog. C 1599, 1602, B 1604; Th. C 1627, B 1623; Wm. B 1606, 25
 Oakley (Ockely, Okelye), Alice C 1644, 45, M 1643, B 1649; Ann C 1603, 44, B 1648; Dor. C 1641, M 1635, B 1608, 41; Eleanor C 1641; Eliz. C 1659; Ellen C 1655, 56, 59, M 1654; Fras. C 1641; Hy. C 1603; Jane B 1576, 95; Jno. C 1656, B 1595, 1608, 56; Marth. M 1629; Mary C 1645; Mattw. B 1630; Morris B 1540; Pet. C 1655; Ric. B 1622; Rowl. C 1644, 45, 55, 56, 59, M 1643, 54; Wm. B 1603
 Oarde, see Orde
 Oareton, see Orton
 Oase, Jno. C 1612 (2)
 Oast, Wm. B 1652
 Oateley, Ann M 1629; Chm. B 1630; Th. M 1629; cf. Oteley, Odeley
 Oaten, Jno. C 1642; Margt. C 1642; Sar. C 1642
 Oates (Otes), Eliz. B 1613; Kath. C 1659; Rph. C 1659; Rt. B 1592; Th. C 1659, B 1660
 Obchurch, Sus. M 1632
 Obeyn, Joan C 1560
 Ocam, see Ockham
 Ocerlonye, Walt. B 1638
 Ochilfree, Lord, Andr. B 1628, [315 n 1], [551 n 1]; Jas. [551 n 1]; cf. Stuart
 Ockely, see Oakley
 Ockes, Grace M 1562; cf. Okes
 Ockforde, Wm. C 1554
 Ockham (Ocam), Alice M 1606; Ann B 1656; Eliz. M 1561
 Ockin, see Oking
 Ockye, see Oakley
 Odam, Ann M 1604; Kath. B 1597; Mild. M 1649
 Odell (Odall), Ann B 1603; Bridg. B 1603; Cicely B 1625; Chm. C 1616; Eliz. B 1625; Joan C 1605, B 1606; Jno. C 1605, 07 (2), 16; Margt. B 1540; Nichs. C 1592; Th. C 1592 (3), B 1616; cf. Odwell
 Oden, Jno. C 1613; Margt. B 1625; Th. C 1613
 Odes, Eliz. M 1584; Wm. B 1647, 53
 Odiam, Hester C 1593; Nichs. C 1593, B 1593
 Odoell, see Odwell
 Odwell (Odoell), Hester C 1611, B 1617; Jno. C 1611; cf. Odell
 O'Farrell (Offerell), Denny B 1608; Rose B 1614
 Ofield (Offield), Ann C 1641; Edwd. C 1641; Eliz. C 1656 (2); Jno. C 1641, 56; Kath. C 1641; Nathl. C 1641; Saml. C 1641; cf. Oldfield
 Ofer, Jno. C 1597; Th. C 1597
 Offerion, Joan M 1546; cf. Overton
 Ofkyng, Rt. B 1561
 Ogburne, Jno. M 1628; Margy. M 1628
 Ogden, Ann C 1632; Jas. B 1571; Jno. C 1632
 Ogilvy (Ogleby), - - - C 1642 (2); Amy B 1630; Ann C 1647 (2), 57, B 1647; Eliz. C 1654, 57, 58, B 1631; Emm. C 1629; Gilb. C 1627, 29, 31, 33, 47; Jas. C 1631, 54, 57, 58; Jno. C 1642; Marth. C 1627, B 1628; Mary C 1633, 54; Saml. C 1658; Th. B 1605; cf. Findlater, E. of
 Ogilvy, Lord, Jas. [558 n 2]
 Ogile (Ogull), - - - C 1643 (3), B 1643; Ann B 1649; Ch. B 1641; Chm. B 1558; Grace C 1645, 47 (2); Jas. C 1643; Jud. B 1642; Mary C 1643, B 1653; Rt. C 1645, B 1648; Th. C 1547, B 1658; Tinn. C 1643, 45, 47, 52
 Oglethorpe, Eliz. [319 n 2]; Jno. [319 n 2]
 Ohara (O'Harry), Ch. C 1647 (2), 49; Fras. C 1649; Joan C 1647, 49
 O'Harry, see Ohara
 Ohilde, Eliz. M 1610; Th. M 1610
 Oyle, Tim. B 1655
 Oyman, Wm. B 1603
 Oirney, Joan B 1635
 Oyrton, Sar. B 1652
 Oke, Jno. M 1592
 Okely, see Oakley
 Okeman (Ookeman), Agn. M 1552; Bridg. C 1552; Joan M 1576, 78; Jno. M 1576; Th. M 1578
 O'Kenny, Nichs. [450 n 5]
 Oker, Eleanor B 1641
 Okes (Ookes), Alice M 1539; Jos. B 1593; Isab. B 1548; cf. Ookes

Okey, see Oakley
 Oking (Ockin, Okyn, Owckynge), Chr. M 1560, B 1561; Eliz. M 1560; Ellen B 1539; Fras. C 1553; Joan C 1605, M 1545, 53; Jno. C 1610; Wm. C 1605, 10, M 1545
 Oldam (Oldham, Oldum, Ouldham, Ouldham) - - - B 1640; Ann C 1635, B 1604, 51; Audrian C 1641; Bridg. M 1604, B 1645; Eleanor C 1640; Eliz. C 1655, M 1640, 42, B 1557, 1656; Ellen C 1563; Geo. C 1602, 03, B 1603; Hy. C 1603, B 1604; Jas. B 1651; Jane C 1565, 1640, M 1609; Jno. C 1563, 1602, 04, 06, 08, 10, 14, 36, M 1604, B 1612, 20; Joyce C 1606; Margt. C 1556, 1641, 45 (2), 47, M 1566, B 1648; Mary C 1610, B 1643; Rph. C 1608, 55, 56, B 1610; Ric. C 1614, 25; Rt. C 1633 (2), 35, 36, 38, 40, M 1640, B 1640, 42; Sar. C 1656, B 1656; Sus. C 1647, 55, 56, B 1656; Th. C 1641, 45, 47, B 1648; Wm. C 1565, 1604, 38, M 1566, 1609, B 1582, 1625, 38
 Olden alias Oldyn, Margt. B 1574
 Older, Jane B 1584; Jno. B 1584
 Oldfield (Ouldfeld), Edwd. M 1642, B 1650; Eliz. M 1642; Fras. B 1586; Geo. C 1655; Jno. C 1655, 57 (2); Mary C 1655, 57; cf. Ofield
 Oldham, see Oldam
 Oldyn alias Olden, Margt. B 1574
 Oldnall (Ould-Nole), Clem. C 1622; Edwd. C 1622; Hester B 1649; Lewes M 1598; Th. B 1653
 Oldnam, Joan B 1554 (2)
 Olden, Eliz. B 1546; Wm. B 1546
 Oldridge, Ric. C 1605; Wm. C 1605
 Oldro, Annes B 1563
 Oldum, see Oldam
 Oldsworth (Ouldsworth), Jno. C 1654, 55 (2), 56 (2), M 1653; Sus. C 1654 (2), 55, 56; Jno. B 1655; Sus. M 1653, B 1656
 Olerton (Olletton), Kath. M 1556; Wm. B 1608
 Olvyot, Th. B 1555; cf. Elliott
 Olvyant (Olephant), Jno. B 1577; Mary B 1625
 Olive (Ollife), Abel C 1599; Adrian B 1660; Andr. B 1625; Anthy. B 1625; Eliz. C 1599, 1607, M 1578, B 1590, 1660; Fras. C 1607, M 1605, B 1648; Jane M 1605; Joan B 1542; Rt. B 1641; Sim. B 1607; Wm. B 1582
 Oliver, - - - M 1639, [348 n 1]; Agn. C 1541, B 1570; Alexr. C 1563; Alice C 1562; Ann M 1609, B 1640; Annes B 1561; Barrett B 1553; Clementine M 1571; Eleanor B 1620; Eliz. C 1640 (2), 43, 48, M 1554, 59, 60, B 1642; Ellen B 1611; Gellyan M 1570; Geo. M 1554; Helen M 1551; Jas. C 1640 (2), B 1644 (2); Jane M 1630, 35, B 1644; Joan C 1640, M 1550, B 1558; Jno. C 1648, M 1550, 71; Jonne B 1578; Lucy C 1616; Margot M 1557; Mary M 1616; Nichs. B 1540; Rach. C 1563; Ric. C 1608, M 1616, B 1611; Rt. B 1594; Rondall C 1616; Sar. M 1616, B 1574; Sus. M 1617; Th. C 1640, 43, 48, M 1559, 1609, 39; Th. [348 n 1]; Walt. C 1608; Wm. M 1630; Zerubbabel C 1643
 Olleton, see Olerton
 Ollife, see Olive
 Ollin, Bennet M 1631
 Olmond, Eliz. C 1645 (2); Jno. C 1645, B 1660; cf. Almond
 Olston, Fras. C 1636; Pet. C 1636
 Oly, Jno. B 1540
 Ombersley, Baron, see Sandys and Ombersley
 One, Eliz. C 1633; Dougl. C 1620; cf. Oney
 Onelle, Jno. B 1638
 Oney (Owney), Cassandra C 1655, B 1655; Edwd. C 1653, 54, 57 (2), 59; Eliz. C 1648, B 1637; Eincry C 1637; Fras. C 1653, 54, 57, 59 (2); Grace C 1629, B 1637; Jane C 1635, 60; Jno. C 1642, 44, 46, 48, 51 (2), 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1642; Jos. C 1657; Mary C 1646, 54; Mattw. C 1620; Nathl. C 1629, 33, 35, 37, 53 (2), B 1638, 54, 55; Urs. C 1642, 44 (2), 46, 48, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1642; Wm. C 1642; cf. One
 Onyon (Oynyon, Unyion), Alice B 1540; Avis C 1582; Cecily M 1575; Edwd. C 1584, 90, 96; Ellen B 1593; Jno. C 1584; Marth. B 1610; Nichs. C 1582; Ric. C 1596, B 1593, 1613; Th. C 1590, B 1593; Wm. B 1545; cf. Anyon, Eneon, Innion

- Ookeman, *see* Okeman
 Ookes, *see* Oakes
 Ooscher, Alice M 1560; *cf.* Usher
 Opey, Margt. M 1634; Mary B 1622; Wm. M 1634
 Oram (Orum), Christabel M 1617; Jno. M 1601; Ric. B 1625, 33; Sus. M 1601
 Orbell, Jas. M 1657; Mary M 1657
 Orbrooke, Ric. B 1596
 Orchard (Archard, Archard, Archerd), Alice M 1556; Eleanor C 1638; Ellen C 1641, 43, M 1592, B 1635; Ephraim C 1641, B 1642; Mary C 1643, M 1627, B 1643; Ric. C 1629 (2), 38, 41, 43, B 1638; Th. B 1638; Tryamour M 1627
 Orde (Oarde), Edwd. C 1638; Eliz. M 1603; Hy. M 1603; Jno. C 1638; Marm. C 1638
 Orden, Ann M 1565
 Ordryche, Alice M 1574; Th. B 1570
 Ore, Ann B 1584
 Orhull, *see* Orrell
 Oringe, Joan M 1640; Rog. M 1640; *cf.* Orring
 Oripes, Eliz. C 1613; Mattw. C 1613
 Orme, Jno. C 1564; Ric. C 1564; Th. B 1609
 Ormsbie, Mary M 1579
 Ormsshawe, Emmel. M 1596; Sar. M 1596
 Ormonde, — [650 n 4]; Th. C 1573, B 1573
 Ormonde, Css. of, Eliz. [32 n 4]
 Ormonde, E. of, Th. C 1573 [32 n 4]; *cf.* Butler
 Orneson, Cyprian M 1577; Rach. M 1577
 Orpe, Faith C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Geo. C 1642
 Orpin, Anna B 1619; Hy. B 1619; Margt. M 1623
 Orrell (Orhull), Abr. C 1603; Alice M 1569; Bern. M 1548; Eleanor C 1609; Eliz. M 1592; Ellen M 1654; Jno. C 1577, 78, 79; Kath. B 1631; Margt. C 1577, 79, M 1656; Margy. M 1548; Owen C 1603, 06, 09; Pearse B 1603; Sus. C 1606; Wm. C 1578
 Orrery, E. of, Rog. [130 n 1]; *cf.* Boyle
 Orrige, Agn. B 1587
 Orring, Ellen B 1655; *cf.* Oringe
 Orringie, Th. B 1626
 Orringbie, *see* Osborne
 Orsborne, Jno. B 1651
 Orton (Oareton), Abig. C 1627; Alice C 1627; Amy B 1641; Ann C 1646, M 1634, B 1646; Eliz. C 1653 (2), B 1655, 57; Joan M 1626; Jno. C 1644, 46, 53; M 1634, 41 (2); Marion B 1545; Ric. B 1601; Sar. C 1644, 46, M 1641 (2); Th. B 1659; Walt. C 1644; Wm. C 1627, M 1626, B 1542, 45, 79, 1636
 Orum, *see* Oram
 Orurche (Orworke), Edwd. C 1616; Teage C 1616, B 1618
 Orwell, Abr. B 1604; Alice B 1544; Eliz. C 1576, M 1548; Joan B 1552; Jno. C 1576; *cf.* Erwell
 Orwyn, Agn. M 1568; Ellen C 1565, M 1585; Jno. C 1558, B 1563, 64; Th. C 1565, 92; Wm. C 1592; *cf.* Erwin
 Orworke, *see* Orurche
 Osbalston (Osbolston), Fras. B 1648; Jane C 1643; Rt. C 1643 (2)
 Osbaston (Osbarstone, Osbiston), Agn. B 1543; Barth. B 1573; Eliz. C 1659, M 1540, B 1554; Joan C 1659, 60; Jno. C 1659, 60 (2); Wm. M 1540
 Osbond, *see* Osborne
 Osborne (Hosborne, Osborne, Osbond, Osburne), — C 1641, 43, 44; — (Mrs.) B 1597; Agn. M 1557, B 1552, 55, 92; Alice C 1602, 43, 46, 48, M 1621, B 1633; Amy B 1653; Ann C 1589, 1620, 40, 41, 49, 52, 57, M 1572, 1605, 44; Cecily B 1591; Ch. C 1621, B 1625; Chrn. B 1593; Chr. C 1589, 1635; Clemens M 1642; Danl. C 1594, 1640; Dor. M 1586, 1605, B 1651; Edwd. C 1584, 1629, 57, 58, B 1592, 1658 (2); Eleanor C 1599; Eliz. C 1612, 22, 40 (2), 42 (2), 44, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54, 56 (2), 58 (2), M 1637 (2), B 1583, 1625 (2); Eliz. [172 n 1]; Ellen M 1604, B 1610, 25, 50; Emm. M 1592; Fras. C 1605, 40; Frizwid B 1612; Geo. C 1592, 93, 94, 99, 1602, 05, M 1604, B 1603, 10, 37; Goodith C 1635; B 1658; Helen C 1644; Hy. C 1633 (2), 43, 46, 48, M 1632; Jane C 1635, 41, 43; Joan C 1580, 1641, 42, 43, 44, 46, M 1576, 1610, 45, B 1576; Jno. C 1578, 80, 81, 82, 84, 89 (2), 92, 93, 1621, 22, 23 (2), 24, 29, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42 (2) 43 (2), M 1572, 1654, B 1594, 1609, 24, 41, 44, 47; Jonath. B 1658; Isab. C 1625; Julian M 1555; Kath. C 1578, 1611, 21, 43, M 1632, B 1592, [94 n 1], [261 n 2]; Margt. C 1640, M 1589, 1616; Margy. B 1595; Mary C 1581, 1643 (2), M 1654, B 1603; 16, 44, 46; Pet. [172 n 1]; Ph. C 1646; Rph. C 1582, B 1583; Ric. C 1638 (2); Rt. C 42, 44, (2), M 1637, B 1647 (2); Rt. C 61, 12, [94 n 1]; Rose B 1604; Saml. B 1656; Sar. C 1654; Sim. C 1641, 42, 43, 44, 46, B 1619, 43; Steph. M 1592; Sus. C 1658, M 1619, 26; Th. C 1620, 21, 23 (2), 24, 25, 42, 57, 58, M 1616, 19, B 1556, 1625 (2); Walt. C 1643, B 1644; Wm. C 1633, 38 (3), 40 (4), 42, 44 (2), 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1605, 37, B 1559, 1637, 402; *cf.* Leeds, D. of
 Osley, *see* Osley
 Osgarbie, Eliz. C 1659; Rt. C 1659; Th. C 1659
 Osgood (Ozgood), Adam C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1640, B 1650; Ann C 1656, B 1657; Dor. C 1651, 53, 55, 56, 58, M 1650; Eliz. C 1640, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54 (2), 57 (2), 59 (2), M 1647, B 1641; Fras. C 1657; Hann. C 1648; Hy. C 1648 (2), 50, 52, 54, 57, 59, M 1647; Jas. C 1652, 58, B 1660; Jno. C 1649, 52, 59, B 1650, 55, 59 (2); Isab. B 1656; M 1646; Th. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56 (2), 58, 60, M 1640; Mary C 1643; Reb. C 1651; Rt. C 1651, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58, 59, M 1650, B 1655; Saml. C 1660; Sar. C 1645; Sus. C 1655; B 1656; Th. C 1659; Wm. C 1650
 Oskew, Wm. B 1543; *cf.* Askew
 Oslande, Mattw. M 1615; Th. B 1592; Wm. B 1625
 Oslor, Th. C 1639 (2)
 Osley (Osley), Ellen B 1625; Ric. C 1561, B 1561; Wm. B 1644
 Osman, Bern. M 1653; Marth. M 1653
 Osmonde, Agn. C 1542; Ann M 1580; Chrn. M 1621; Joan M 1547; Jno. B 1646
 Osmore, Jno. B 1562
 Osniotherley, Cuth. B 1614
 Ossen, Eliz. B 1625; Th. C 1625; Wm. C 1625
 Ossiter, Alice C 1605; Ann B 1603; Rt. C 1608; Th. C 1605, 08, B 1614; *cf.* Oster, Ostryer
 Ossom, Eliz. C 1594; Geo. C 1594
 Oster, Jno. C 1597; Th. C 1597; *cf.* Ossiter, Ostryer
 Ostryer, Margt. B 1603; *cf.* Ossiter, Oster
 Ostler (Oustler), Ann C 1641 (2), M 1626, B 1641; Barth. C 1629, 32; Eliz. C 1632, B 1629, 33; Mary M 1650; Rt. B 1636; Th. C 1629, 32, 41, M 1626, B 1640, 49
 Ostryde, Jno. B 1540
 Osvarde (Osverde), Agn. M 1552, 56; Th. M 1552, 56
 Oswell, Alice M 1579; Eliz. B 1596; Fras. B 1584; Hugh M 1579; Wm. B 1625
 Oswald, Alice B 1582
 Oteley, Jas. B 1552; *cf.* Oateley, Otley
 Oteman, Beat. B 1577
 Otterwoode, Joan B 1604; *cf.* Otwoode
 Otes, *see* Oates
 Otley, Agn. B 1540; Eliz. B 1656; *cf.* Oateley, Otley
 Otloole, Arth. B 1624
 Otter, Mary M 1636
 Otterbur, Marian B 1616
 Ottey, Jane M 1573; Ric. M 1573
 Otley, Martin B 1620
 Ottoway (Otteway), Jane M 1641; Wm. B 1548
 Otwell, Alice B 1544; Jno. B 1567; Th. B 1544
 Otwood, Eliz. B 1608; Jno. C 1600; Kath. C 1600; *cf.* Otterwoode
 Oud (Oued), Jno. B 1640 (2); Edwd. B 1638; *cf.* Ould
 Ouden, Pet. B 1637; Th. B 1629
 Over, Ann C 1646, M 1645, B 1650; Hugh C 1651 (2); Jane M 1644; Jno. C 1646 (2), M 1645, B 1647, 49; Kath. C 1651, B 1651; Mary M 1649
 Overa, Barth. C 1609; Jno. C 1609; *cf.* Overy
 Overdytche, *see* Owersdytche
 Overintilla, Wm. B 1660
 Overton, Alice C 1654, 57, 59; Benj. C 1659; Hann. C 1659, M 1655; Hy. C 1573; Hester M 1624; Jno. C 1541, 44; Margy. B 1590; Nathl. C 1659 (2), M 1655; Ric. C 1573, B 1581; Sus. C 1657; Th. C 1654, 57, 59, B 1574; Val. M 1624; Wm. C 1654; *cf.* Oferton
 Overy, Alexr. B 1659; Barth. M 1609; Joan M 1609, B 1652; Mary M 1650; Ric. B 1633; *cf.* Overa
 Oughtan, *see* Owton
 Ovy, Pet. C 1539
 Ould (Owilde), Edwd. C 1580; Eliz. C 1580, B 1580; Jno. B 1621; Margt. M 1630; Th. M 1630; *cf.* Oud
 Ouldham, *see* Oldham
 Ouldfield, *see* Oldfield
 Ouldham, *see* Oldham
 Ould-Nole, *see* Oldnall
 Ouldsworth, *see* Oldsworth
 Oulye, Jno. B 1551
 Ourkene, Sar. M 1646
 Ourley alias Stanley, Margt. M 1576
 Ourton, Walt. B 1646
 Ously (Owlsly), Cassandra B 1641; Mary M 1591; Wini. B 1641
 Ousell, Jno. M 1622; Mary M 1622
 Oustler, *see* Ostler
 Outing, *see* Utting
 Owbridge, Cecily B 1654; Hy. C 1655, 57 (2), M 1655; Mary C 1655; Sus. C 1655, 57, M 1655
 Owckynge, *see* Oking
 Owcolte, Jno. B 1543
 Owen (Owens, Owyn), — B 1593, 1641; Agn. B 1544, 51; Alice M 1647, B 1630; Ann C 1644, 51, 53, 55, B 1636, 42, 55; Arth. B 1656; Belam C 1575; Bridg. C 1641, 43, 46, 47 (2), 49, M 1650, B 1651; Ch. C 1643; Chr. C 1646; Danl. C 1625; Dwr. C 1594, 1639, 41 (2), 43, 46, 47, B 1647; Edwd. C 1635, 39, 49, 51; Eliz. B 1639, 46, 50 (2), 51, M 1588, 1611, 58, B 1582, 88, 93, 1641, 51, 52; Ellen M 1632, B 1670, 1636; Fras. C 1611, 25, 49, 51, B 1611; Geoff. C 1638, 43 (2), 46, B 1638, 46; Grace C 1655; Griffin C 1594; Hy. C 1623, 32 (2), 39, 40, 41, B 1595; Hugh C 1623, M 1647, B 1632; Humph. M 1658; B 1596; Jane M 1564, [258 n 1]; Joan C 1647, M 1576; Jno. C 1575, 99, 1647, M 1623, B 1595, 98, 1603, 47; Joyce B 1588; Kath. C 1611, M 1590, 1623, B 1598, 1622; Lewis C 1599, 1611, M 1611, B 1540; Lowry M 1587; Lud. B 1623; "Madge" M 1648; Magd. C 1611, B 1592; Mahalt B 1636; Margt. C 1653, M 1644, B 1609, 27; Marm. C 1640, B 1641; Mary C 1638, 39 (2), 40, 41, 43, 46, M 1548, 1645, B 1625, 39, 48, 59; Maur. B 1624; Nichs. C 1580; Owen C 1635, B 1636; Ph. [258 n 2]; Philemon C 1650; Ric. C 1599, 1644 (2), B 1620; Rt. C 1579, B 1607, 32; Rog. C 1647; Rowl. M 1588; Sar. B 1655; Sim. B 1638; Sus. M 1645; Th. C 1579, 1651 (2), 53, 55, M 1548, B 1541, 48, 80, 95, 1606, 11, 25 (2), 52; Tob. C 1641; Val. C 1580; Walter B 1656; Wm. C 1599, 1611 (2), 12 (2), M 1537, B 1624, 25; *cf.* Awen
 Owens, *see* Owen
 Owell, Kath. B 1563
 Owersdytche (Overdytche), Agn. M 1553; Ann C 1551; Chr. B 1551; Hy. B 1555; Jane C 1554, B 1561; Wm. C 1547, B 1548; *cf.* Aversdyche, Dwsdicke
 Owghtum, *see* Owton
 Owyn, *see* Owen
 Owland, Margy. B 1657 (2)
 Owilde, *see* Ould
 Owliet, Jno. C 1544; Margt. C 1554; Ric. C 1549
 Owney, *see* Oney
 Owndicke, Isab. B 1562; *cf.* Owersdytche
 Owlsly, *see* Ously
 Owshwet, Agn. B 1557
 Owting, *see* Utting
 Owton (Oughtun, Owghtum), Joan C 1558, B 1558; Jno. B 1558; Kath. C 1555, B 1555; Mary B 1637; *cf.* Utting
 Owtrede, Rog. B 1562
 Oxes, Edwd. B 1613
 Ox, *see* Oakes
 Oxener, Th. B 1636
 Oxeneth, Rt. B 1637
 Oxenham, Fras. [257 n 4]; Jno. [257 n 4]
 Oxesey, Margt. B 1573
 Oxford, Alexr. C 1651; Edwd. B 1658; Eliz. C 1651; Wendy C 1651; *cf.* Axford

Oxford, Css. of, Ann [16 n 6]
 Oxford, E. of, Edw. [16 n 6]; cf. Vere
 Oxxensall, Julian M 1652
 Oxley, Dor. B 1603, 09; Eliz. M 1588, 1601, 06; Hy. C 1593, 98, 1602, 06, 08, 09, M 1594, B 1624; Jas. C 1598, B 1696; Joan M 1594, B 1616; Jno. C 1606, B 1606; Kath. B 1648; Margt. C 1603, B 1603, 57; Mary C 1602, M 1589, B 1603; Parnell M 1590; Ric. C 1608, 09, B 1608, 25; Rt. C 1602, 03, M 1601, B 1603 (2); Th. C 1602, B 1613; Wm. C 1595, B 1603, 06
 Oxtou, Alice B 1636; Ann B 1647; Blanche C 1646; Eliz. C 1640, 44, 53, B 1641, 44; Jane C 1649, B 1651; Jno. C 1648; Kath. C 1640, 41 (2), 42, 44, 46, 49, 52, 53, 58 (2), 60, M 1648, B 1642, 59; Mary C 1660; Ric. C 1642; Th. C 1640, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52 (2), M 1648; Wm. C 1653, 58, 60
 Oyers, — C 1644; Wm. C 1644 (2)
 Oynyon, — see Oynon
 Ozgood, see Osgood

P

Pabley, Jas. C 1650; Mary C 1650; Sar. C 1650
 Pace (Pase, Pays), Ann C 1600, 25; Chr. C 1615, 16; Eliz. C 1615, B 1614; Jeanne B 1616; Isab. M 1611; Margy. M 1656; Mary C 1616, B 1616; Ric. B 1620; Th. C 1625, M 1656; Wm. C 1600; cf. Paye
 Pacey (Paside), Cicely C 1654; Hugh C 1654; Joan M 1632, B 1631; Jno. C 1654; Margt. B 1637; Melior C 1634, B 1635; Wm. C 1634, M 1632, B 1628, 47
 Pache, see Patch
 Packe, Ann C 1634, B 1634; Eliz. M 1610; Mattw. C 1634; Th. M 1610; cf. Pake
 Packer, Alice B 1643; Ann C 1641, 43; Blanche C 1641; Chrm. C 1641, 43; Const. M 1615; Eliz. C 1616; Geo. C 1641; Horatio B 1631; Jas. B 1593; Jane M 1620; Jer. C 1616; Jno. C 1614, 16, 41 (2), 43, B 1649; Joyce B 1658; Isab. C 1654; Lett. [202 n 3]; Mary B 1619, 54; Nathl. C 1620, M 1620; Paul C 1620, B 1620; Ph. C 1654; Philippa [621 n 1]; Rt. B 1654; Sar. B 1659; Th. C 1614, 16, 47, M 1615, [202 n 3]; Wm. [202 n 3]
 Packham, Nich. [523 n 4]
 Packingham, Fras. B 1638; cf. Pakenham
 Packington, see Pakington
 Packry, Edw. C 1583; Ric. C 1583
 Packston, see Paxton
 Packwood, Eliz. C 1656 (2); Jno. C 1656; Wm. C 1639 (2)
 Pacilham, Nichols. B 1622
 Padbury, Alice M 1629
 Paddifoote, Rt. B 1624
 Padge, see Page
 Padgett, see Paget
 Padmore, Arth. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640, M 1621; Greg. B 1620; Urs. C 1640; cf. Patmer
 Pae, see Paye
 Paffande, Margt. M 1568; cf. Poffendorp
 Page (Padge, Paggie, Payge), — C 1642; Abig. C 1656, M 1655; Agn. B 1554; Alice C 1644, 1642, M 1552, 1620, 43, B 1563; Ambr. C 1634, 36, 38, 43 (2), B 1644, 56; Amy C 1649, 50, 52, M 1652; Ann C 1642, 43, 45 (2), M 1625, B 1626, 42, 53 (2); Anthy. C 1634, B 1569, 1636; Bridg. C 1643, 46, 48, 51, 52; Ch. C 1649; Chrm. B 1581; Chr. C 1643, 46, B 1648; Dennis B 1573; Edith M 1565, B 1569; Edm. C 1651, B 1651; Edwd. C 1569, 1652, 56, B 1653; Eleanor M 1655; Eliz. C 1634 (2), 41, 43 (2), 46, M 1616, 30, B 1645, 47, 54; Ellen C 1658, M 1617, B 1641; Fras. M 1636, 42; Greg. B 1644; Hy. C 1569, 1628, 29, 34; Jas. C 1634, B 1545; Jane C 1628, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, M 1640, B 1628; Joan M 1551, 85, B 1551, 1608; Jno. C 1541, 16, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44 (2), 46 (2), 48 (4), 50, 51, 52 (2), 58, M 1551, 52, 61, 1640, 55, B 1543, 45, 52, 74, 1614, 34, 36, 45, 48, 59; Lett. M 1561; Margt. C 1566, B 1567; Marth. C 1643; Nichols. C 1564; Mary C 1643, 50, 58, M 1632, B 1570, 74, 1657; Reynold B 1554; Ric. C 1568, 1626, M 1625; Rt. C 1566, 68, 1630, 34, 49, 50, 52, M 1565,

1630; Rog. C 1561; Sus. M 1628, B 1632; Th. C 1626, 30, 34, 42, 43 (2), 45, 50, M 1617, 28, 32, B 1626, 37, 45; Wm. C 1629, 38, 56, M 1655, B 1562, 1628, 56
 Page alias Vastell, Joyce B 1571
 Page alias Wortley, Evelyn B 1599
 Paget (Padgett, Paggett, Patchott), — (Mr.) B 1546; Abig. M 1656; Ann C 1649, M 1637, [156 n 1]; Bridg. C 1623, B 1623, 32; Ch. C 1640 (2), 41, 44, 48, B 1641; Edwd. C 1649, B 1548; Eliz. B 1597, [106 n 1]; Fras. C 1638; Grace [106 n 1]; Hy. C 1619, B 1639; Jas. C 1635; Jno. C 1649; Jud. C 1623; Kath. M 1555, B 1556, 1638, [184 n 4]; Margt. C 1640, 41 (2), 44, 48, M 1559, B 1559; Margy. B 1559; Martin M 1555, 59; Olive C 1644; Ric. C 1560, 1618, 19, 21 (2), 23, 24, 35, 38, 48, M 1656, B 1560, 1648; Sus. C 1618, 24, B 1618, [106 n 1]; cf. Pagott
 Paget, Lord, Wm. [156 n 1], [184 n 1]
 Pagge, see Page
 Paggett, see Paget
 Pagott, Chrm. B 1557; cf. Paget
 Paldelton, Eliz. B 1563
 Paine (Payne, Peyn), Abig. C 1652; Abr. M 1595; Agn. M 1611; Alice M 1570, 1640, B 1571; Amy C 1641; Ann C 1613, 15, 40, M 1561, 78, 1609, 27, 38, B 1596, 1604, 14, 15, 40, 50, 60; Anthy. C 1586; Barb. B 1597; Briant B 1603; Bridg. M 1582, 95; Chr. C 1634, 39, B 1635, 41; Danl. B 1658; Edm. C 1632, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44; Eleanor C 1648, M 1650; Elias C 1655 (2), 60, B 1655; Eliz. C 1641 (2), 43, 44, 46 (2), 50, M 1582, 95, 1637, B 1545, 53, 87, 1647, 54; Ellen B 1648; Faith B 1619; Giles M 1610; Gosan B 1578; Grace B 1591; Hy. C 1588 (2), M 1582, B 1561, 1637; Jas. C 1640; Jane C 1589; Idie M 1584; Joan C 1620, 48, M 1541, 72, 1635, 37; Jno. C 1597, 1636, 39, 40, 41 (2), 43, 44, 46, 48 (2), 50, 52 (2), 54, M 1541, 1637, 45, B 1543, 83, 84, 1603, 25, 37, 42; Jos. C 1600; Isab. B 1568; Kath. C 1641, 48, 50, 52, M 1645, B 1539, 1609, 45; Lucy M 1615; Margt. C 1652, M 1563, 1627, B 1660; Margy. M 1610, B 1574; Marth. M 1618; Mary C 1612, 36, 41, 44, 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54 (2), 60, B 1625, 60 (2); Phinias C 1641, 44, 47, 50, 52 (2); Rach. C 1596; Rph. C 1596; Ric. C 1586, 89, 97, 1600, 33, 44, M 1582; Rt. C 1612, 13, 45, 17 (2), 20, 24, 39, M 1578, 1611, 15, B 1549, 1626 (2), 39; Sar. M 1656; Silvanus B 1625; Sus. C 1624, 55, 60; Th. C 1586 (2), 1652, M 1656, B 1603, 10, 25; Urs. B 1618; Wm. C 1632, 33, 43, 50, B 1587, 1605, 43; cf. Payns
 Payns, Ann B 1633; cf. Paine
 Painter, Alice C 1587; Andr. C 1624; Ann C 1618; Edwd. B 1655; Eliz. C 1630, M 1584, 1651, B 1601; Ellen C 1600; Geo. M 1646; Humph. M 1654; Jer. C 1628, B 1629; Joan B 1638; Jno. B 1578; Kath. M 1577, B 1582; Leon. C 1618, 20, 24, B 1630; Magd. M 1627; Margt. C 1647, M 1646, B 1649; Mary M 1654, B 1603, [554 n 7]; Pet. C 1585, 87, 1600, M 1577, 84, B 1614; Reb. C 1585, M 1640; Ric. C 1630, M 1627; Rt. B 1603, 42; Rose B 1630; Th. C 1628, B 1636, 58; Thomasine C 1645, 47, M 1644; Wm. C 1620, 45 (2), 47, M 1640, 44, 51, B 1654; cf. Panter
 Paynton, Kath. M 1585; cf. Panton
 Paintre, see Pantree
 Pair, see Pare
 Paircott, Urs. B 1656
 Paismore, Joan B 1607; cf. Passmore
 Palson, Patient M 1626; Rph. M 1626
 Palsons, Ann M 1573
 Payte, see Pate
 Pake, Sybil M 1592; cf. Packe
 Pakenham, Hy. [585 n 1]; Jane B 1638; Mary B 1638; Rt. B 1638; cf. Packingham
 Pakestrau, Ann M 1591
 Pakington (Packington), Ann M 1620; Dor. [319 n 3]; Kath. [319 n 3]; Th. M 1620, [319 n 3]
 Paladin (Palladine), Eliz. B 1593; Margt. B 1625
 Palemer, see Palmer
 Palen (Pallyn), Eliz. B 1563; Joan B 1567; Pet. B 1569; cf. Paulin

Palfreyman (Pawfryman), Agn. M 1572, B 1578; Alice C 1562; Ann B 1572; Hy. B 1541; Joan C 1576, B 1567, 76; Jno. B 1573; Margt. B 1571; Pet. C 1565, B 1568; Piers. C 1578, B 1578; R. C 1565, 76, 78, M 1572
 Palgrave, Joan B 1584; cf. Palsgroue
 Palkellie, Margt. M 1632
 Pall, Eliz. B 1540; Mary M 1638; cf. Paule
 Palladaye, Alice M 1572; Kath. M 1573; Th. M 1573
 Palladine, see Paladin
 Pallatt, Agn. M 1582; Ric. M 1582
 Palley, Th. B 1643; cf. Paveley
 Pallyn, see Palen
 Pallyson, Eliz. M 1575
 Pallysow, Jno. B 1571
 Palmer (Palemer, Pammer, Paulmer, Pawmer), — [368 n 5]; Abig. B 1644; Abr. C 1646, B 1646; Agn. M 1564 (2), M 1570, 77, B 1539, 43, 75; Alexr. C 1575, M 1545, B 1555; Alice C 1570, 1634, B 1571, 76; Ann C 1591, 1605, 08, M 1559, 71, 1600, 13, 15, 48, 54, B 1574, 77, 1625, 47 [366 n 4], [368 n 5]; Annes B 1570; Anthy. C 1658, B 1660, [366 n 4]; Barb. C 1630, B 1647; Benj. C 1657 (2), 59, 60; Bridg. B 1638; Cuth. C 1576; Dor. M 1610; Edm. C 1630, 34 (2), 37, 59, B 1635; Edwd. B 1647; Eleanor C 1602; Eliz. C 1623, 30, 34, 40 (2), 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1540, 77, 1635, 39, 49, 53, B 1582, 93, 97, 1608, 35, 37, 54, 59; Ellen C 1618, B 1605, 47; Faith M 1621; Fras. C 1573, 1604, 19, 40 (3), 41, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 46, 47 (2), 49, 50, 54 (2), M 1639, B 1593, 1635, 40, 43, 47, 50; Geo. B 1541; Gibb. C 1624, B 1624; Grace M 1602, 25, B 1615; Helen C 1637; Hy. C 1578, 84, 1630, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, M 1577, B 1592, 1645, 55, 57; Howlforde C 1612; Hugh M 1600; Jas. B 1660; Jane C 1572, 76, B 1561, 78; Jerard C 1546; Jer. C 1573, 75, 77, 78, 80, M 1570, 77, B 1594; Joan C 1569, M 1541, 45 (2), 48, 79, 1606, 12, 37, B 1560, 69, 1621, 43, 57; Jno. C 1576, 77, 91, 95, 98 (2), 1602, 04, 07, 08, 12, 15, 18 (2), 35 (3), M 1576, 1606, 12, 15, 21 (2), B 1545, 1611, 13 (2), 19, 23, 29, 36, 42, 47, 53, 55, 56, 59; Isab. M 1603, B 1645; Kath. C 1561, 62, 73, 1647, M 1572, 1630, B 1548, 76, 1637, 48; Leon. M 1648; Lewis M 1598; Lyd. C 1641, B 1641; Margt. C 1578, M 1648, B 1657 (2); Margy. M 1572, B 1634; Mary C 1654, 57 (2), 58, 59 (3), 60, M 1632, B 1640, 44, 50, 58; Mattw. B 1628; Maud M 1539; Ninian B 1546; Peregrin C 1654, 57 (2), 58, 59, M 1654, B 1659; Pet. M 1613, 14, 50, 55, 57 (2), B 1657; Ph. C 1569; Reb. C 1584; Ric. C 1567 (2), 69, 70, 75, 78, 95, 1614, 19, 21 (2), 34, 37 (2), 54, M 1564, 79, B 1568, 94, 1612, 35, 47 (2), 56; Rt. C 1566, 69, 73, 75, 77, M 1559, 71, 1630; Ronvon M 1541; Rose M 1621; Sar. C 1618, B 1619, 57; Sybil M 1551, 1613; Steph. C 1604, 47, B 1648; Sus. B 1567, 93; Th. C 1572, 1604, 05, 23, 24, 35, 55, 58, 60, M 1598, 1602, 10, B 1549, 56, 63, 1624; Thomasine M 1655; Vezie C 1607; Wm. C 1566, 77, 80, 1615, 49, M 1551, B 1543, 70, 1617, 49; Zach. C 1658, B 1660; cf. Balmer, Castlemaine, E. of, Pamer
 Palmes, Ann M 1598, 1652; Bryan [308 n 6]; Eliz. B 1651; Fras. M 1542; Guy M 1598; Margt. M 1542
 Palsgroue, Alice C 1647; Th. C 1647; Wyatt C 1647; cf. Palgrave
 Pamer, — C 1600; Dor. C 1600; cf. Palmer
 Pammer, see Palmer
 Pamphlyn, Joyce C 1642; Ric. C 1642; Rt. C 1642; cf. Pamplin
 Pampon, Ann M 1559; Wm. B 1558
 Pampony, Ann B 1540; Eliz. M 1543, B 1550; Joan C 1555, B 1557; Jno. C 1540; Maud B 1541; Wm. M 1543
 Pamplin, Ann M 1632; Th. M 1632; cf. Pamphlyn
 Panate, see Pannett
 Panburro, Fras. M 1608
 Pander, Urs. C 1556
 Pandergest, Urs. C 1557; cf. Prandergeste
 Pandyservall, Rph. C 1547
 Paner, Ann C 1656; Grace C 1656; Wm. C 1656
 Pangerie, Mary M 1582; Ric. M 1582

Panke, Hy. C 1580; Sus. C 1576, 78, B 1577, 78; Wm. C 1576, 78, 80
 Panmant, Const. M 1638; Michl. M 1638
 Panmure, E. of, Patr. C 1633, 36, [140 n 1], [150 n 7]; cf. Maule
 Pannell, Alice B 1637
 Pannett (Panate), Ann C 1655; Mary C 1655, B 1654; Sim. C 1655
 Pansloote, see Pancefote
 Panter (Paunter), Anthy. B 1545; Eliz. M 1552; Joan C 1611, M 1607; Jno. C 1611, 15, M 1607; Rt. B 1610; Rose C 1615; cf. Painter
 Panton, Ann C 1643, B 1658; Benj. C 1637; Edm. B 1628; Eliz. C 1643; Frs. C 1660; Jas. C 1643; Kath. C 1659, 60; Kimborough C 1637, B 1637; Margt. B 1618; Nathl. C 1659, 60; Ric. C 1629, 30 (2), B 1622; Sar. C 1630 (2), 59, B 1630; Wm. C 1629, B 1629; cf. Paynton
 Paintre (Paintre), Jno. B 1586, 1635
 Pappworthe, — C 1572; Ch. C 1572
 Papsen, Joan M 1577; Margt. M 1545; Wm. M 1548, B 1571; cf. Popson
 Para, Joan C 1650, 53; Paul C 1653, B 1654; Pet. C 1650 (2), 53
 Paradeix, Jno. B 1641
 Paramoure, Frs. C 1618, B 1618; Ric. C 1618, B 1618
 Paravinsia (De Paruasini), Febvonia C 1648; Paravinsio C 1646, 48; Sibyl C 1646, 48; Valentina Bassili. C 1646
 Parby, Ric. C 1555, B 1555
 Parcall (Parkall), Chrn. C 1530, 1619; Chr. B 1619; Eliz. C 1617, M 1638; Hy. C 1593, B 1593; Jas. C 1591, 1616, 17, 18, 19, 20 (2), 23, B 1620; Jane C 1616, B 1648; Jeane B 1616; Jno. C 1594, 1637, B 1603; Kath. C 1618, B 1618; Margy. C 1637; Mary C 1596, B 1597; Rach. C 1593, B 1593; Rph. B 1635; Ric. C 1589, 93 (2), 94, 96, 98 (2), 1600 (2), B 1599 (2); Rt. C 1623, B 1638; Wm. C 1591
 Parchuer, Edwd. B 1576; cf. Parker
 Pardey, Ann M 1589; Joan B 1629; Jno. C 1632, B 1637; Mary B 1625; Ric. C 1632, B 1637
 Pardoe, Joan C 1628, 39; Mary C 1625; Ric. C 1625, 23, 39
 Pare (Pair), Alexr. C 1624, B 1625; Alice B 1554; Edwd. B 1653; Jno. C 1603; Mattins. C 1624; Ric. C 1603; Sar. M 1649; cf. Pearse
 Parepionill, Th. B 1641
 Parcy, see Parry
 Parfield, Lanct. B 1618
 Parlyft, Jane M 1581; Th. M 1581; cf. Puffitt
 Parille, Michl. B 1658
 Paris (Parris), Ann M 1627; Cicely M 1549; Eliz. B 1548; Frs. B 1660; Jno. B 1590; Margt. B 1645; Rt. B 1539; Wm. B 1563
 Parish, see Parrish
 Parkaley, Chrn. B 1594
 Parkall, see Parcall
 Parke, Dor. B 1651; Eleanor B 1615; Eliz. B 1654; Jas. B 1625; Joan M 1615, 17; Jno. B 1551, 1641; Kath. B 1630, 57; Margt. C 1655, M 1647, B 1594; Pet. M 1647; Rt. M 1617; Rosamond B 1659; Sar. C 1607, B 1608; Sus. C 1655, M 1654; Th. B 1604; Wm. C 1607, 09 (2), 55, M 1654, B 1612; cf. Parkes
 Parker, — C 1626, 46, B 1659; Abig. C 1618, B 1625; Agn. M 1539, 44, 45, B 1545, 46, 92; Alice C 1548, 1643, 48 (2), 60, M 1547, 63, 83, 88, 95 (2), 1646, 47, B 1548, 95, 1624; Ambr. M 1646, B 1646; Andr. M 1625; Ann C 1604, 08, 52, 60, M 1587, 1625, 32, 50, B 1607, 34, 56, [497 n 5]; Barth. C 1604, 06, 08, 11, 13, 14, 16 (2), B 1653; Brian C 1601; Camellan C 1621; Cecil M 1594; Charity M 1599, B 1585; Chr. B 1611; Dor. C 1641, B 1625; Edie B 1598; Edwd. C 1585, 99, B 1601; Eleanor M 1634; Eliz. C 1613, 16, 42 (2), 44, 52 (2), M 1555, 58, 88, 90, 1626, 35, 55, B 1543, 60, 66, 1603, 24, 25, 43, 45, 58; Ellen M 1545, 59, 1603, B 1547, 1614; Frs. M 1650, B 1660; Geo. C 1539, 1646 (2), B 1589, 1622; Griffin C 1633; Hy. C 1589, 1634 (2), 43, M 1545, 58, 63, 70 (2), B 1570, 1638, 1638; Honor C 1641; Hugh B 1624, [483 n 5]; Humph. B 1581; Jas. C 1621, 41; Jane C 1647 (2), 56, B 1658; Joan C 1578, 1624, M 1544, 45, 83,

1658, B 1548 (2), 50; Jno. C 1541, 43, 67, 85, 91, 1600, 21, 33, 35, 38 (2), 56, 57, 59 (2), M 1545 (2), 47, 1643, 57, B 1540, 45 (2), 46, 68, 85, 1625 (2), 26, 38; Joyce C 1655, 56; Jos. B 1656; Isaac C 1600; Jud. C 1641, 43, 46 (2), 48, 51, 52, M 1621, B 1624; Kath. C 1539, 1640, 46, M 1615, B 1581, 1641, 45, 46, 60; Lett. C 1640, 43, 47; Lucy B 1623; Mad. B 1634; Magd. C 1641, 44, 46; Margt. M 1545, 67, B 1543, 44, 45, 71, 1608, 40, 55; Margy. C 1621, B 1543, 1621; Marth. C 1591; Martin C 1578; Mary C 1601, 43, 46, 55, 57 (2), 59, M 1573, 1611, 24, 43, 46, 57, B 1603; Mattw. B 1605; Nathl. B 1643; Nichs. C 1599, 1660; Parnell M 1547, B 1645; Pen. B 1640; Pet. C 1651; Phyllis B 1573; Rach. C 1611, 59, B 1612, 60; Rph. C 1635; Ric. C 1544, 48, 1626, 36, 43, 46, M 1588, 1615, B 1608, 17, 30; Rt. C 1639, 55, 56, M 1655, B 1559, 1638, 39, 49; Ruth C 1656, 59; Saml. C 1638; Sar. C 1646, 60, M 1650, B 1660; Shreide M 1658; Sus. C 1659, M 1539; Th. C 1578, 1614, 15 (2), 16, 18 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 24, 39, 41 (2), 43, 44, 46 (4), 47, 48, 51, 52, 56, 60 (2), M 1587, 95, 1624, 20, B 1539, 1603, 14, 16, 19, 36 (2), 46, 47, 56, 57, 58; Wm. C 1550, 67, 78, 1606, 35 (2), 56, 38, 40, 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 47 (2), 52, M 1547, 67, B 1552, 55, 90, 1602, 25, 35, 43, 51; cf. Parchuer
 Parkes (Parkys, Parks), — (Mrs.) [592 n 2]; Abig. C 1645; Amy M 1631; Ann C 1583, 94, 1629, 52, M 1596, 1603, 42, B 1573, 1637; Edwd. C 1645 (2), 47, 51; Eliz. C 1612, M 1575, 83, 1621, B 1584; Frs. M 1608; Geo. C 1584; Grace C 1622; Hy. B 1658; Jas. C 1632, 38 (2), 41, 45, B 1641; Jane C 1645; Joan M 1593, B 1625, 37; Jno. C 1583, 94, 1612, 23, 45, M 1593, 96, B 1584, 96, 1621, 24, 36; Jud. B 1620; Kath. M 1583; Margt. C 1645, B 1596; Marth. C 1645, 47; Mary C 1570, 1652, B 1638; Michl. M 1642; Ric. C 1577, 82, M 1575, B 1581, 82, 1627; Rt. C 1577; Rog. C 1627, 47, B 1627; Rubina C 1651, B 1652; Sus. C 1641, 45, B 1651; Th. C 1582, 84, 161 (2), 22, 23, 27, 29, 32, 41, 45, M 1583, B 1620, 38, 40; Wm. C 1570, 1601 (2), 52, M 1603, 08, B 1642; cf. Parke
 Parkeson, (Eliz.) B 1638; Jno. C 1646 (2); Sar. C 1646; cf. Parkinson
 Parkhurst, Eliz. [353 n 2]; Jno. C 1643, 57 (2); Jud. C 1657; Rt. C 1643, M 1642, [353 n 2]; Silence C 1643, M 1642
 Parkin, Ellen M 1626; Paul B 1611; Wm. M 1626; cf. Parkins, Perkins
 Parkins, Agn. B 1563; Eliz. M 1597; Helen B 1555; Jno. M 1563; Margt. M 1563; Margy. B 1599; Mary M 1637; Ric. B 1561; Saml. C 1577 (2); Sar. M 1583; Sibyl M 1636; Th. C 1566 (2), B 1639; Wm. B 1563; cf. Parkin, Perkins
 Parkinson, Bridg. M 1641; Ch. C 1608, B 1608; Geoff. C 1634; Jno. B 1643; Mad. B 1624; Rach. B 1625; Rph. B 1626; Sar. B 1636; Th. C 1626, 34, 35 (2), B 1593, 1635; Wm. C 1608, 26; cf. Parkeson, Parkinson
 Parkys, Parks, see Parkes
 Parkwood, Alice C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2)
 Parley, Dor. M 1650; Jas. C 1647; Jane C 1647; Joan M 1647; Pascall C 1562; Th. C 1647
 Parlor (Parlar, Parler), Ann B 1606, 16; Eliz. C 1557, B 1557; Frs. C 1600, B 1629; Hugh C 1556, 78, 89, 1600, M 1577, B 1598, 1605; Joan M 1572; Jno. B 1571, 98; Joyce [650 n 3]; Margt. M 1577, B 1599; Mary C 1578; Ric. C 1589; Wm. B 1615
 Parment, Eliz. M 1633; Mary C 1634; Rph. C 1634, M 1633; cf. Peareman, Perman
 Parne, Jno. B 1658; Margt. C 1616; Nichs. C 1616
 Parnell (Pernill), Eliz. C 1632; Wm. C 1632, B 1632; cf. Purnell
 Parner, Dor. B 1641
 Parney, Margt. M 1649; Nichs. B 1646
 Paron, Margt. B 1660
 Parr (Parre), Agn. B 1569; Annes C 1642; Briant B 1586; Dor. B 1622; Eliz. M 1602, 36; Ellen B 1601; Geoff. B 1643; Joan M 1649, B 1588; Jno. C 1605, 13, M 1602, B 1610, 22; Isab. C 1605; Pet. M 1649; Ric. B 1594, 1622, 37; Sar. B 1625;

Th. C 1613, 42 (2); Val. B 1646; cf. Ap Parre
 Parradia, Kath. B 1644
 Parrant, Alexr. C 1624; Jno. C 1619 (2), 21, 24, B 1625; Mary C 1621
 Parrat (Parrett, Parroy), Abr. M 1657; Alice C 1632; Ann B 1636; Bridg. C 1639; Edm. C 1547; Eleanor M 1548; Eliz. B 1656; Frs. B 1641; Hy. B 1628; Jas. B 1637; Joan C 1605, 46, M 1641, B 1605, 25, 42; Jno. C 1639, B 1571, 1625, 34, 44; Kath. M 1571, 1657; Margt. B 1558, 1634; Mary M 1642; Petron. M 1622; Ric. C 1646; Rog. M 1611; Sar. C 1646; Silvanus C 1632; Soph. C 1628; Sus. M 1611; Thomasine B 1641; Wm. C 1605, 28, 31 (2), 34, B 1630, 32, 41; cf. Perrott
 Parroy, Eliz. B 1623
 Parris, see Paris
 Parrish, Ann M 1649; cf. Perridge
 Parrock (Parruch), Ann C 1637; Dor. M 1645; Eliz. C 1635, 44, 47, B 1635; Jane C 1652; Joan C 1640, 44, 47, B 1632; Jno. C 1633, 35, 52, B 1635; Ric. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, 47, 52, M 1632, B 1646; Thomasine C 1640
 Parrot, see Parrot
 Parrowe, Joan B 1581
 Parruch, see Parrock
 Parry (Parey), Agn. B 1584; Alice M 1580, 1643; Anthy. C 1610, B 1610; Andr. M 1612; Blanch B 1590; Clare M 1590, B 1605; Edm. C 1607; Edwd. C 1630, 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1550, 1643, B 1572; Eliz. C 1601, 32, 39, 41, 59, M 1631, B 1539, 1623, 33, 59; Ellen B 1584; Ellis C 1566; Elias B 1582; Frs. B 1586, 93; Flk. B 1613; Hy. C 1584; B 1593, 1638, [454 n 2], [273 n 2]; M 1587, 81, 83, 84, 1610, M 1590, 93, B 1593, 98, 1610, 127; Jane M 1615, 51, B 1626; Joan C 1579, 1657, M 1593, B 1593, 1614, 30; Jno. C 1604, 07, 08 (2), M 1651, B 1591, 1603, 28; Jonne B 1579; Kath. M 1597; Margt. C 1607, 57, M 1650, 1612, B 1568, 1657; Mary C 1581, 1609, 57, M 1652, B 1561, 93; Marth. C 1657; Pascha [273 n 2]; Pet. B 1658; Phoebe M 1637, 57; Reb. C 1566; Ric. B 1613; Rt. C 1597; Sar. C 1656, 57, 59; Sus. C 1551, 83, B 1571, 1603, 09, 25; Th. C 1599, 1601, 04, 07, 09, 30, 32, 37 (2), 39, 41 (2), M 1637, B 1655, 80, 97, 1628, [63 n 5]; Tob. B 1612; Wm. C 1597, 1657, M 1615, 52, B 1592, 1604, 17; cf. Ap Parry
 Parsey, — B 1643; cf. Passey, Percy
 Parsley, see Pasley
 Parsmen, Agn. B 1636
 Parsmore, Geoff. M 1604; Joan M 1604
 Parsn, Edwd. M 1570, B 1588; Ellen M 1570, B 1597; Geo. B 1625; Hatton B 1652; Joane B 1548; Jno. C 1602, B 1603; Mercy M 1605; Ric. C 1579, 1602; Th. B 1616; Wm. B 1603, 20; cf. Parsons, Person, Persons
 Parson alias Paslewe, Walt. B 1573
 Parsons, Agn. M 1598; Andr. C 1647, B 1649; Ann C 1604, 27, M 1640, B 1604; Anthy. C 1635, B 1642; Astorne B 1640; Avic C 1588; Ch. B 1592; Dor. C 1611, 15, M 1655 (2), B 1611, [367 n 6]; Edwd. C 1633, B 1612; Eliz. C 1647, 58, M 1612, 37, 46, 55, [367 n 5], [624 n 2]; Eust. C 1636, 37; Helen M 1595; Margt. B 1625; Jno. C 1622; Jane C 1640; Joan M 1576, 82, 1600, 16, B 1615, 20, 30, 34, 42; Jno. C 1588, 94, 1604, 05, 09, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 35, 37, 39 (2), 40, 47, 49 (2), 58 (2), M 1595, 1600, 16, 34, 46, B 1594, 95, 1621, 46, 58, [367 n 5]; Isab. C 1594; Kath. M 1625, [635 n 1]; Marth. M 1634; Mary C 1616, B 1618, [648 n 4]; Mattw. B 1645; Rph. C 1640, B 1636, 40; Reb. B 1647; Ric. C 1627, 40, B 1581, 1640; Sar. C 1636, 49; Sus. C 1626; Th. C 1579, 1609, 22, 26, M 1576, 1625, B 1657; Thomasine C 1618; Walt. M 1640; Wm. C 1605, 13, 33, M 1655 (2), B 1606, 24, 50, [367 n 6], [635 n 1]; cf. Parson, Person, Persons
 Passell, see Passell
 Parion, Margt. B 1563
 Paritricke, Margt. B 1639; cf. Patrick
 Partridge (Partryche, Partridge), — B 1641; Alice C 1637, B 1619, 37; Amy C 1634; Ann C 1614, 21, 40, M 1619, 23, 33, B 1625, 38, 52, [607 n 4]; Arth. C 1637, B 1646;

- Ch. C 1634; Edwd. B 1541; Eliz. C 1641, 54, M 1635, 55, B 1648, 54, 59; Frs. C 1625, M 1600, B 1628; Geo. C 1622, B 1622; Hy. C 1625, B 1644; Hugh C 1621, 24, 26, 27 (2), 34, 37, 40, M 1619, B 1640; Humph. C 1608, B 1608; Jas. C 1612, 16, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 25, 27 (2), 34, 37, M 1655; Jane C 1640, M 1564, 72, 1647, B 1580, 1625; Joan C 1541, 1641, M 1620, 38, B 1638; Jno. C 1608, 09, 12, 14, 17, 18, 22, M 1564, 1638, B 1541, 71, 1643, 57; Isaac C 1623, B 1624; Isab. M 1546; Jud. M 1639; Kath. C 1626, B 1626; Margt. C 1617, 21, 56, M 1636, B 1628, 60; Marth. M 1921; Mary C 1622, 54, B 1645; Miles C 1604, B 1609, 41; Rph. C 1604; Ric. C 1654, B 1541; Rt. B 1540; Sus. C 1624, M 1576, 1619, 36, B 1624; Th. C 1616, 18, B 1616, 23; Wm. C 1609, 25, 41, 56 (2), B 1628, 45, 46, 56
- Parucol, Jno. B 1658
- Parvie, Annes B 1578; Jno. B 1573; Wm. B 1579; cf. Parvys
- Parvys, Jno. C 1572; Th. C 1572; cf. Parvie
- Parvoe, Rog. B 1572
- Pascall, Cecily B 1540; Eliz. M 1543; Hester M 1656; Jno. C 1615; Margt. M 1541; Mary C 1615; Rose B 1548; Th. B 1540; cf. Pasker
- Pascoe, Alice M 1606, 28; Jno. M 1606, B 1624; Margy. M 1641; Mary B 1633; cf. Pasker
- Pase, see Pacey
- Paseley (Parsley, Parsley), Andr. C 1624, M 1620; Dor. C 1624; Hugh B 1641, Margt. M 1640; Patr. M 1620, 40; Reb. M 1620 (2), 26, B 1634
- Pasie, see Pacey
- Pasford, Joan M 1573; cf. Pouncefoot
- Pasker, — B 1546; cf. Pascall, Pascoe
- Paskins, Eliz. M 1656
- Paslewe alias Parson, Walt. B 1573
- Pasley, see Paseley
- Pasmedge, Isab. M 1580
- Pasmooore, see Passmore
- Pasmuche, Mattw. B 1580
- Pass, Joan B 1576; Rog. B 1588; cf. Past
- Passell (Parsell), Dor. M 1612; Jno. M 1612; Margy. B 1612
- Passy, Th. B 1660; cf. Parsey
- Passion, Wm. B 1623
- Passmore (Pasmooore), Alice M 1608, 29; Bridg. M 1575; Edwd. C 1575; Geoff. M 1608; Joan C 1544; Th. M 1629; Wm. C 1575, M 1575; cf. Pasmooore, Patchmore
- Past, Joan M 1600; cf. Passe
- Paston, Rt. B 1578; cf. Yarmouth, E. of
- Patch (Pache), Edwd. B 1540; Eliz. M 1539; Joan B 1539; Jno. M 1539; Magd. C 1539; Maud B 1545; Ric. C 1540, B 1540; Th. B 1558
- Patchmore, Eliz. B 1625; cf. Passmore
- Patchoff, see Paget
- Pate (Payte), Alice M 1575, B 1593; Eliz. [370 n 5]; Frs. M 1657; Jno. M 1657 [370 n 5]; Jane M 1637; Isaac B 1659; cf. Pates
- Patelbrow, Alice B 1643
- Paterson (Pateson, Pattenson, Patterson, Pattison), Agn. C 1563, M 1565, B 1569, 1608; Alexr. C 1590, B 1600; Alice C 1545; Amy C 1616; Andr. C 1618, B 1618; Ann C 1583, 1612, 23, M 1542, 60, 61, 73, 87, 1602, B 1624, 25; Annis C 1625, B 1594; Ch. C 1581, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96 (2), B 1603; Chrn. B 1563; Cicely B 1570; Clemence C 1605, B 1606; Dor. C 1539, B 1589; Edith B 1544; Edwd. C 1598, B 1563; Eliz. C 1565, 1640, M 1545, 1613, 39, 55, B 1560, 69, 77, 1614, 56; Emm. M 1557, B 1575; Ferd. C 1592, B 1594; Frs. C 1635, B 1638; Geo. C 1640, B 1640; Hy. C 1616, B 1569; Jas. C 1585, 1614, 16, 19, 23, 29, M 1613, B 1649; Joan M 1544; Jno. C 1581, 98, 1605, 12, 18, M 1545, 61, 1602, 04, B 1552, 94, B 1653; Isab. M 1615; Julian C 1620, M 1649; Margt. M 1603, B 1620; Mary C 1588, 1614, 49, 27, M 1637, B 1574, 1614, 22; Nathl. C 1635, B 1636; Phoebe C 1623; Ph. B 1543; Rach. C 1553, M 1613, B 1631; Ric. M 1557, B 1589, 1632; Rt. B 1559, 1641, 58; Rog. M 1544; Saffanna M 1625; Sar. C 1629, B 1636; Sus. M 1604, B 1625; Th. C 1565, 96 (2), 1614 (2), 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29 (2), 33, 35, 40, M 1560, 1613, 15, 39, B 1574, 1603, 18, 31; Wm. B 1540, 50, 67, 1646; cf. Pettison
- Paterson alias Goodyear, Th. B 1581
- Pates, Jud. B 1597; cf. Pate
- Pateson, see Paterson
- Patie, Eliz. B 1633; cf. Pattie
- Patience, Edwd. B 1636
- Patkin, Eliz. M 1593; Walt. M 1593
- Patmer (Pattmyre), Sus. B 1602; cf. Padmore
- Paton, Wm. B 1646
- Patrick, Ann C 1636, B 1655; Chrn. B 1569
- Edwd. C 1620; Ellen B 1622; Frs. C 1613, M 1634; Hann. C 1641; Job. B 1625; Jno. C 1613, 15, 36, B 1587, 1616; Mary C 1615, 41, B 1636; Ric. C 1620, B 1625; Rt. B 1605; Saml. B 1635; Wm. C 1641; cf. Partricke
- Patrickson, Bridg. B 1606
- Patridge, see Partridge
- Patrington, Agn. M 1555; Edwd. C 1555; Th. M 1555
- Patson, Ann M 1631; Jas. M 1631; Th. B 1597
- Patt, Jane M 1636; Joan B 1539; Wm. M 1636; cf. Pattis
- Pattell, Margy. M 1566
- Patten (Pattin), Ann C 1593, B 1599, 1623; Baldwin C 1605; Edm. B 1620; Edwd. B 1656; Eliz. C 1590, B 1618, [91 n 1]; Geo. C 1621, B 1621; Jas. B 1597; Jane B 1658; Jno. C 1589, 90, 92 (2), 93, 1618, B 1584, 98 (2), 1619, 23, [91 n 1]; Joyce C 1589, B 1593; Lucr. B 1604; Margt. C 1605, B 1605; Mary C 1628, B 1657, [578 n 5]; Mattw. B 1625; Mercury C 1596 (2), 1601 (2), 02, B 1622; Mild. B 1622; Oliv. C 1622; Ric. C 1604 (2), 18, 20, 21, 22, 26 (2), 28, B 1604; Sus. C 1599, 1620, B 1620, 37; Urs. C 1602; Wm. B 1625; Zach. B 1628
- Pattenson, see Paterson
- Patterson, see Paterson
- Pattie, Jas. B 1625; cf. Patie
- Pattingham, Jno. B 1627
- Pattis, Jno. C 1609; Sus. C 1609; cf. Patt
- Pattisall, Ann B 1625; Bridg. C 1624; Frs. C 1621, 22, 24, B 1625; Jno. C 1622, B 1625, 41; Mary C 1621; Phoebe B 1625
- Pattison, see Paterson
- Pattmyre, see Patmer
- Paveley (Pauley), Ch. C 1620, B 1622; Jas. C 1652, 55, 59 (2); Joan C 1655; Jno. B 1612; Mary C 1652 (2), 55, 59, M 1657; Th. B 1618; Walt. C 1620; cf. Palley
- Pavyar, Margt. M 1545
- Pavls alias Dav, Eliz. B 1614
- Pavitt, Eliz. M 1639
- Paule, Andr. M 1636; Ann M 1636, B 1617; Dor. C 1606; Edwd. B 1612; Eliz. C 1636, B 1630; Geo. B 1630; Grace M 1594; Hy. C 1636; Mary M 1643, B 1593; Senior B 1581; Walt. C 1606; Wm. M 1594; cf. Pall
- Paul, Eliz. [427 n 3]; Sar. B 1656
- Paulay, see Paveley
- Paulin (Pawling), Edm. C 1651, B 1654; Eleanor C 1579; Eliz. C 1641, 43 (2), 51, B 1598, 1644; Frs. C 1576, B 1606; Jas. C 1651; Jno. C 1572, B 1573; Leon. C 1641; Pet. C 1567, 72, 76, 79, M 1571 (2), B 1581; Ric. C 1611, 41, 43, 51; Thomasine B 1562; Walt. C 1611; cf. Palen
- Paulmer, see Palmer
- Paulter, Jno. C 1608; Rt. C 1608
- Pausford, Pausforth, see Pouncefote
- Pausford, Jno. C 1560; Edwd. C 1563; Rawlin B 1563; Sim. B 1563
- Pawfryman, see Palfreyman
- Pawker, Eliz. B 1633
- Pawling, see Paulin
- Pawmer, see Palmer
- Pawne, Eliz. B 1638
- Pawseyman, Joan C 1569; Rt. C 1569
- Paxon, Ann M 1642
- Paxton (Packston), Alice M 1560; Patr. B 1616; Th. B 1559
- Paye (Pae), Ann B 1630, [602 n 5]; Eliz. C 1629, 32, B 1629, 32; Jno. C 1629, 32, B 1642; Margy. C 9612; Mary M 1655; cf. Pace
- Payge, see Page
- Payne, see Paine
- Pays, see Pace
- Payton, see Peyton
- Peace, see Pease
- Peach (Peeche, Peeche, Peyche) Alice B 1557; Ann B 1593, 1649; Eliz. C 1593, 1620, B 1590; Hugh C 1593, 1620, 25, B 1658; Joan C 1563, B 1563; Jno. C 1625, B 1648; Kath. B 1625; Mary B 1590, 1638; cf. Peadg
- Peachy (Petchy), Agn. B 1608; Alice M 1552; Amy C 1637, 42; Andr. C 1588; Ann C 1606; Beat. M 1576, B 1587; Chrn. C 1634; Eleanor C 1645; Eliz. B 1594, 1620, 28; Ellen C 1640, 42; Frs. C 1640; Hy. C 1603; Hugh C 1584, 87, 88, 90, 95 (2), 98, 1603, 04, 06, 09, 16, 21, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40 (2), 42 (2), 45, 50, 53, M 1576, 90, B 1594, 1615, 56; Joan C 1598, B 1604; Jno. C 1587, 1645, B 1592; Kath. C 1609, 21, B 1609; Mary C 1590, 1603 (2), 36, 40, 42, 50, 53, B 1603; Nathl. C 1650, B 1652; Parnell C 1616, M 1590; Ric. C 1642; Sar. B 1604; Steph. C 1604; Th. C 1584, 1640, 53, M 1552, B 1604, 56; Tim. C 1632; Wm. C 1630; cf. Peechie
- Peacock (Pecoake), — (Mr.) B 1563; Alice M 1564, B 1583; Ann M 1593, B 1622; Barth. M 1593; Cicely M 1630; Dor. B 1628; Eliz. C 1632, M 1640; Frs. C 1566; Geo. C 1585, 1632, 33, 37, B 1637; Grace B 1659; Jacomina B 1539; Joan M 1612; Jno. C 1566, 1633, B 1657 (2); Margt. C 1585; Margy. M 1541; Mary C 1637, M 1648, B 1583, 1638; Rt. B 1575, 97; Urs. M 1594; Wm. M 1541, 64, B 1550, 71
- Pead, Edwd. B 1631; Hy. B 1638
- Peadg, Mary B 1599; cf. Peach
- Peagle, Sus. B 1649
- Peake (Peeke), Annes C 1595; Chr. C 1613; Edwd. C 1595, 98; Eliz. M 1632; Lee B 1617; Mary M 1599; Nathl. B 1610; Pet. B 1641; Ric. C 1600, 02, 13, M 1599, B 1630; Ruth C 1635; Sim. C 1600; Sus. C 1598, B 1603; Th. C 1602, M 1632, B 1603; Wm. C 1635, B 1638
- Pearce (Pearse, Peerse, Peirce, Pierce, Piers, Pierse), Alice M 1584, 1622 (2), 23, B 1648; Ann C 1625, 43, M 1647, 54, B 1629, 35; Annes M 1550; Anthy. C 1645; Benj. B 1629; Bridg. B 1659; Danl. M 1602, 23; Deb. M 1651; Dor. B 1655; Edith M 1648; Edwd. C 1652, 53 (2), 55, 57, B 1654; Eleanor C 1652, 53, 55, 57, B 1657; Eliz. C 1640 (3), 52, M 1550, 85, 1626, 43, B 1642; Ellis M 1584; Gabl. B 1635, 38; Geo. C 1604; Gillian M 1627; Grace C 1652 (2), 54, M 1651, B 1653; Hy. M 1644; Hester M 1649; Hugh M 1654, B 1629; Jas. C 1597; Jas. Fitzmaurice, [450 n 5]; Jane M 1586, 1602; Joab. B 1578; Joan C 1643, 45, M 1547, 1656; Jno. C 1625, 29 (2), 35, 38 (2), 40, 43, 46, 49, M 1585, 1631, 35 (2), 47, B 1549, 1616, 29, 34, 36, 40, 47, 49; Kath. M 1649, B 1640, 53; Lucy B 1657; Margt. C 1646, M 1575; Marth. C 1655; Mary C 1604, 23, 27, 43, 57, M 1627, 31, 44, 50, B 1636, 43, 59; Nichs. B 1618; Pet. C 1649, B 1651; Ph. C 1640; Phyllis C 1643, 46, 49; Ric. C 1640, B 1609, 56; Sar. C 1635, M 1635 (2), B 1636, 37; Steph. B 1621; Th. C 1623, 52, 54 (2), M 1586, 1622, 51; Vinc. C 1627; Walt. C 1643, 45, B 1654; Wm. C 1597, M 1575; cf. Perce
- Pearch, see Perch
- Pearde, Alice B 1608
- Pear (Peere, Peire, Pere), Alice B 1611; Ann C 1609; Edwd. M 1609; Eliz. M 1604, 10; Joan C 1607, M 1623; Jno. B 1609, 25; Kath. M 1645; Mary C 1606, M 1632; Nathl. B 1609; Rph. C 1606, 07, 09, M 1604; Sar. M 1609; Steph. M 1645; Th. B 1653; cf. Pare
- Pearman, Eliz. B 1636; cf. Parment, Perman
- Pearke, see Perke
- Pearkins, see Perkins
- Pearle, Blanch B 1656; Eleanor M 1628; Jno. M 1628

Pearse, *see* Pearce

Pearsey, *see* Percy

Pearsvill, *see* Percival

Pearson (Peerson, Peirson, Pereson, Pierson),
Abr. C 1616; Agn. B 1543, 69; Alice C
1608, M 1556, B 1557; Andr. C 1573;
Ann C 1599, 1623, M 1570, B 1599, 1618;
Danl. C 1583, B 1583; Edwd. C 1625;
Eliz. C 1592, 1621, 60 (2), M 1654, B 1592;
Fras. C 1605, 23, M 1628, B 1619; Geo. C
1591, 94, 97, 99, 1600, 06; Joan C 1543,
68, 99, M 1567, B 1551, 68, 1615; Jno.
C 1564, 71 (2), 73, 75, 83, 97, 1616, 21,
25, 36, 37, 38, 56, M 1570, 1654, B 1571,
1625, 60 (2); Jud. M 1628; Margt. C
1659; M 1576; Marth. B 1659; Mary C
1656, M 1547; Mary M 1619, 25; Mattw.
C 1600, B 1600; Michl. C 1620; Nathl.
C 1659, B 1660; Ric. C 1592, 1638, M
1556, B 1557, 99; Rt. B 1547; Rog. C
1575, 99, 1608, B 1621; Saml. C 1606;
Sim. C 1620; Th. C 1598, 1605, 36, 37,
B 1566, 90; Wm. C 1564, 91, 94, 98, 1665,
59, 60 (2), B 1549, 77, 1602; *cf.* Pearsons,
Pirson

Pearsons, Jno. C 1589 (2); *cf.* Pearson

Peart, *see* Perte

Pease (Peace), Eliz. C 1655; Hester C 1653;
Jno. B 1639; Lanct. C 1653, 55; Margt.
C 1653, 55; Th. B 1655

Peasley (Peasley) Ann B 1653; Lett. M
1653; Margt. B 1625; Reh. C 1605; Wm.
C 1605, B 1605

Peasley, Ric. B 1625

Peasley, *see* Peasley

Peal, Arb. C 1654; Fras. C 1627; Geo. C
1625, B 1625; Hann. C 1653; Humph. B
1603; Jno. C 1623, 25, 27, M 1622; Isab.
C 1653, 54; Mary M 1622; Ric. C 1623;
Th. C 1653, 54; *cf.* Pete

Peater, *see* Peter

Peche, *see* Peach

Peck, Ananias C 1609; Chr. C 1630; Dor. C
1612 (2); Edwd. C 1653; Eliz. C 1653;
Ellen M 1627; Jane C 1642; Jno. C 1630,
M 1627; Mary B 1634, 36; Ric. C 1609;
Saml. C 1642; Wm. C 1653; *cf.* Peckis

Peckavant, *see* Pickavants

Pecker, Martin B 1641

Peckfeld, Jno. B 1637

Peckham, Chr. C 1630; Jno. C 1630

Peckhorne, Margt. M 1572

Peckford, Eliz. M 1618

Peckington, Eliz. M 1597; Val. M 1597

Peckis, Th. B 1637; *cf.* Peck

Peckman, Eliz. B 1654

Pecoce, *see* Peacock

Pecton, Eliz. B 1591

Peddell (Pedle, Pedwell, Peedle), Eliz. C 1628;
Gabl. C 1616, B 1625; Geo. C 1622, B
1625; Margt. M 1615, B 1625; Rt. C
1620, B 1625; Saffanna M 1625; Th. C
1616, 18 (2), 20, 22, 28, M 1615, 25, B
1569, 1635; *cf.* Piddle

Pedder, Ann M 1574; Bridg. M 1592, B
1594; Eliz. C 1571; Pet. M 1574; Rt.
M 1592; Th. C 1571

Peddicke, Jane C 1583, B 1580, 92; Isab. M
1584; Margt. B 1583; Th. C 1581, B
1583; Wm. C 1578, 81, 83, M 1584, [37 n 2]

Pedlie, *see* Peddell

Pedler, Joan B 1646, 55

Pedley, Alexr. C 1553; Ann B 1602; Ellen
M 1548, B 1550, 1605; Hy. C 1522 (2),
M 1548; Jane C 1572, B 1576; Joan C
1572, B 1550, 76, 1616; Rt. B 1584;
Rose C 1558, B 1558; Th. B 1630;
Thomasine C 1555, B 1558

Pedwell, *see* Peddell

Pee, Edwd. C 1625; Mary C 1625

Peeche, *see* Peach

Peedle, *see* Peddell

Pecke, *see* Peake

Peele, Alice M 1628; Ann M 1572; Edm. C
1659; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658, 59,
B 1545, 86; Joan M 1575, B 1543; Isab.
M 1568; Lyd. C 1658; Marth. C 1659;
Mary C 1656, 58; Oliv. C 1658; Sus. B
1597; Th. C 1656, B 1654, 57; Wm. C
1656, 58; *cf.* Peile

Peere, *see* Peare

Peerse, *see* Pearce

Peersey, *see* Percy

Peerson, *see* Pearson

Peert, *see* Perte

Peeter, *see* Peter

Peeters, *see* Peters

Pegg, Ann C 1648, M 1654, B 1654; Hy. C
1648; Jno. C 1648

Peggry, Ellen B 1548

Pegler, — B 1636; Ann C 1630, B 1636;
Edwd. C 1636; Eliz. M 1627, 39, B 1636;
Geo. B 1634; Kath. C 1635, B 1635; Sus.
C 1633, B 1634; Th. C 1630, 33, 35, 36,
M 1627, B 1636

Peyche, *see* Peache

Peile, Mattw. B 1623; Th. B 1563; Walt.
B 1635; *cf.* Peele

Peyn, *see* Paine

Peirce, *see* Pearce

Peircifall, *see* Percivall

Peirch, *see* Perch

Peircott, Urs. B 1656

Peircy, *see* Percy

Peire, *see* Peare

Peirson, *see* Pearson

Pekinges, Eliz. C 1612; Jno. C 1612

Pekins (Pekens), — (Mr.), [273 n 2]; Alice M
1572; Eliz. M 1599; Gideon M 1572;
Jno. B 1555; Jno. B 1559; Marth. C
1549; Mary C 1554, B 1550, 57

Pelgrim, *see* Pilgrim

Pelham (Pellam), Eliz. C 1636, B 1636;
Ellen M 1614; Herb. C 1629 (2), B 1629;
Hester B 1628; Joan B 1597; Jno. B
1598, 1630; Margt. B 1627; Mattw. B
1637; Pet. B 1654; Ric. C 1636; Saml.
C 1633, B 1637; Wm. C 1633

Pelkington, *see* Pilkington

Pell, — C 1640; Bathshua C 1642; Dav. B
1650; Dor. C 1641; Edwd. C 1641; Eliz.
C 1640, B 1651; Jas. B 1641; Jno. C
1640 (2), 42, 44 (2), M 1656; Ithamar C
1640, 42, 44; Kath. B 1647; Lyd. B
1658; Mary C 1641, M 1656; Wm. C
1640, B 1643; *cf.* Pelles

Pellam, *see* Pelham

Pelles, Amy C 1595; Th. C 1595; *cf.* Pell
Pelley, Alice C 1643; Margt. B 1647; Sar. C
1643, B 1646; Th. C 1643

Pellyso, Eliz. C 1569; Hy. C 1569

Pellson, *see* Pelsant

Pelner, Eliz. M 1624

Pelsant (Pellson, Pelsainte), — C 1642 (2);
Eliz. C 1631; Jno. C 1631, 35, 38 (2), B
1638; Mary C 1635; Rt. C 1642, B 1642;
Sus. [106 n 1]; Wm. [106 n 1]

Pellyre, Abr. C 1606; Dor. C 1606

Pemberton (Pemberton), — C 1605; Alice
C 1591, B 1591; Andr. B 1589; Ann C
1655 (2), B 1635, 37; Chrm. B 1603;
Eliz. C 1618; Gartherit M 1655; Hy. B
1539; Hugh C 1586, 90, 91, B 1608; Joan
C 1624, M 1641; Jno. C 1605, 32; Kath.
C 1590, B 1590; Margy. C 1628; Matilda
C 1630, B 1631; Ric. C 1618, 23 (2), 25,
28, 30 (2), 32, 55, B 1619, 24, 39, 55, 56;
Saml. B 1597; Sus. C 1586, B 1593; Th.
C 1621 (2), 24, 30, M 1655; Wm. B 1552;
Zach. C 1625, B 1628

Pembroke (Pembroke), Ann B 1571; Eliz.
B 1567; Ellen M 1565; Joan B 1551;
Mattw. B 1551; Sim. B 1567, 1659

Pembroke, E. of, Ph. [261 n 2]; *cf.* Herbert

Pemell, Jno. C 1624; Th. C 1624

Pemlington, Fras. B 1633

Pemmerton, *see* Pemberton

Penald, Mary B 1603

Penbridge, Ann C 1645, M 1574; Fras. M
1648; Wm. C 1645 (2)

Penbroke, *see* Pembroke

Pencen, *see* Penson

Pendlebury (Pindlebury), Jane M 1621; Jno.
M 1621; Walt. B 1620

Pendleton, Hy. C 1640; Ellen C 1640; Edith
C 1640; Margy. M 1561; *cf.* Pindleton

Pencen, *see* Penson

Pendelton (Pendylton), Eliz. C 1559, M 1566;
Ellen M 1599; Rt. M 1561, 66, B 1566

Pendred, Joan C 1546

Pendrethe, Anthy. M 1554; Lucr. M 1554

Pendry, Dav. B 1623; Eliz. B 1624; Jeanne
B 1616; Mary M 1622; Nichs. B 1619

Pennyfather, *see* Pennyfather

Penycott, Jno. M 1545; Marion M 1545;
Jno. B 1558

Pening, Ann M 1652

Peniston, *see* Pennystone

Penilthorne (Pennythorne), Agn. M 1587, B
1592; Alice M 1593, B 1591, 1620; Barn.
M 1587, 93

Penlack, Jno. B 1652

Penley, Hy. M 1560; Joan M 1560

Penlyngton, Margy. B 1566

Penn (Penne), Agn. M 1572; Alice C 1572,
B 1572, 1606, 33; Ann B 1559, 1600, 56;
Avis. C 1615; Const. C 1643; Eliz. C
1657 (2), 59; Ferd. C 1658, B 1659;
Fras. C 1639; Geo. C 1657; Guilielma
Maria [366 n 8]; Humph. C 1619, 20;
Joan C 1658, 59, B 1625, 48; Jno. C 1638,
39, 40 (2), 41, 43, B 1547, 1606; Kath.
C 1640, 41, 43, B 1652; Margt. M 1553,
B 1555; Marth. C 1610; Mary C 1574,
B 1575, 1654; Mercy B 1654; Pet. C
1572, 74, 1632 (2), M 1572, 1604, B 1610;
Ric. C 1615; Rt. C 1575; Rog. B 1571;
Sar. M 1604, B 1618; Th. C 1620, 41;
Thomasine C 1638, B 1640; Wm. C 1575,
1658, 59, B 1613

Pennall, *see* Pennell

Pennant (Pennard), Agn. C 1600; Andr. M
1571; Edm. M 1571; Jno. [485 n 2];
Mary C 1602; Th. C 1600, 02, B 1551,
1603, 05, [485 n 2]

Pennard, *see* Pennant

Pennell (Pennall), Ann M 1625, 56, B 1634,
53; Bridg. C 1626, M 1608, B 1629; Dav.
B 1659; Eleanor M 1627; Eliz. C 1618,
M 1659, B 1618; Ellen C 1611; Hy. C
1615, 55 (2); Jane C 1655; Joan [572
n 61]; Job. C 1611, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 26,
28 (2), M 1610, 25, B 1630; Mary C 1613,
B 1656; Paul C 1619, B 1620; Th. C
1621, B 1636; *cf.* Penniall, Pennowide,
Pennuall

Pennen, Ann C 1635; Hy. C 1635

Penner, Joan B 1625

Pennerde, Joan B 1616

Pennall, Ann C 1571; Eliz. M 1640, B 1633;
Jno. C 1571, B 1658; Th. B 1624; *cf.*
Pennell, Pennowide, Pennuall

Pennicke, Chrm. B 1660; *cf.* Pennock

Pennicooke, Jas. C 1613; Jane C 1613

Pennyfather (Penefather), Joan M 1613; Jno.
M 1613; Ric. B 1545

Penning, Th. B 1660

Pennington, — (Alderman), M 1654; Abig.
[366 n 7]; Agn. M 1629; Alice M 1576;
Clem. M 1580; Isaac M 1654, [366 n 7];
Kath. C 1540; Mary M 1654; Ric. B
1554; Rt. M 1629; Th. B 1615

Pennystone (Penyston), Eliz. [324 n 3];
Mary M 1616; Th. [324 n 3]

Pennythorne, *see* Penitthorne

Pennock (Pinnack, Pinnock), Ann C 1583,
1654, 57, 60, M 1637, 52, B 1585; Annice
B 1580; Arnold C 1654, 57 (2), 60, M
1652; Dennis C 1593; Dor. C 1580;
Eliz. C 1586, 1654, M 1574, 76, B 1586,
91; Ellen M 1592, B 1593; Jas. C 1581,
93, B 1582, 96; Joan M 1584, 1611, B
1577, 92, 1609; Jno. C 1576, 80, 81, 83,
85, 86 (2), 88, 89 (4), 91 (2), 93 (2), 1660,
M 1574, 76, 84, 92, B 1591, 98, 1609, 11;
Margt. C 1585, B 1586; Margy. C 1586,
B 1593; Mary B 1658; Rt. C 1576, B
1577; Sybil C 1588, B 1588; *cf.* Pennicke

Pennock *alias* Johnson, Eliz. B 1575

Pennor, Ann M 1631

Pennowide, Th. B 1613; *cf.* Pennell, Penniall,
Pennuall

Pennuall, Rt. B 1629; *cf.* Pennell, Penniall,
Pennowide

Penay, Ann C 1624, M 1636, B 1625; Fras.
C 1634, 56, B 1635; Geo. C 1627; Jno.
C 1620, 24 (2), 27, 31 (2), B 1563, 1623, 24,
35, 37, 56; Margt. B 1614; Margy. M
1604; Mary C 1620, M 1621, 40; Michl.
C 1656 (2), B 1656; Ric. C 1621, M 1621;
Th. C 1634, M 1604, B 1612; Wm. C 1621,
B 1623

Penred (Penread, Penrethe), Alice B 1552;
Margt. C 1658; Rt. C 1658; Sim. C 1658;
Wm. C 1541, B 1541

Penredicke, Eliz. M 1633; Fras. M 1594

Penrethe, *see* Penred

Penrocke (Penrick), Hy. C 1551; Rt. B
1657 (2)

Penrose, Ann C 1658 (2), B 1658; Mary B
1660; Th. C 1658

Penry, Ann M 1598; Ric. M 1598

Pensley, Eliz. M 1623; Rt. M 1623

Penson (Pencen, Pensine), Eliz. C 1603, M
1620, B 1625; Hann. B 1609; Pet. C
1610; Sus. C 1610; Th. C 1603; Val. B
1606; *cf.* Pinson

Penston, Hugh M 1656; Mary M 1656

Pento, Morgan B 1651

Penton, Eliz. M 1577; Fras. B 1576; Jane B
1575; Jno. B 1578; Wm. B 1577; *cf.* Pinton

Penwin, Saunders C 1608; Wm. C 1608, B 1608
Penwarne, Ann C 1654, 55 (2); Kath. C 1655; Margy. [231 n 3]; Ric. C 1654, 55 (2); Rt. C 1654, 55
Peor, Wm. C 1613 (2)
Pepped, Ph. C 1554
Pepped, Eliz. B 1584
Pepper (Peper), — C 1576, B 1583; Ann B 1599, 1654; Arth. C 1585; Clem. C 1575, 77, 78, B 1579; Diana C 1582, B 1584; Dor. C 1649; Eliz. C 1575, 82, B 1642, B 1575, 80, 82, 1648; Geo. C 1604, 49, D 1605; Hann. B 1615; Janet B 1628; Jno. C 1601, 04, 06, 09 (2), M 1611, B 1581, 1609, 10, [505 n 3]; Jud. C 1649; Kath. C 1576, M 1611, B 1593; Lucy M 1616; Margt. M 1580, B 1609; Mary M 1626; Pet. C 1581, B 1590; Ric. C 1601, M 1580, B 1590; Rt. C 1578, 81, B 1595, 1615; Rosamond C 1585; Saml. [505 n 3]; Sar. C 1577, 1606; Th. B 1612; cf. Piper, Pyppeir
Peppwell, Eliz. M 1634; Jno. M 1634
Pepps (Peggs), Eliz. M 1655; Jno. [368 n 7]; Marv [368 n 7]; Paulina [335 n 4]; Saml. M 1655; Th. [368 n 7]
Peran, Alexr. B 1625; cf. Perring
Perce (Perse), Eliz. C 1559; Fras. B 1626; Margy. M 1654; Th. C 1581 (2); cf. Pearce, Percy
Perch (Pearch, Peirch), Ann M 1651, B 1641; Barb. C 1647; Beredine C 1623; Eleanor C 1650, B 1650; Eliz. M 1559; Ellen C 1644, 47; Hugh M 1559, B 1584; Jno. C 1644 (2), 47, 50, M 1651; Jno. Bapt. C 1623; Mary C 1650, B 1650 (2)
Percivall (Pearsvill, Peircifall, Persiford, Piercevall), Agn. B 1557, 91; Alice C 1544, B 1545; Ann C 1647, M 1576; Anthy. M 1557, B 1582, 1638; Barn. C 1551; Clem. C 1543, B 1543; Eden. C 1541; Edwd. M 1576, B 1540, 80; Eliz. C 1578, M 1586, B 1582, 1632; Ellen M 1570; Fras. C 1607; Geo. M 1586, B 1578; Grace B 1585; Joan B 1558, 82, 93, 96; Jno. C 1574, 1606, 07, 47, M 1591, B 1552, 78, 86, 96 (2), 1605; Kath. C 1607; Luke C 1605, 07; Mad. B 1634; Margt. M 1549, 91 (2), 93, B 1606, 24; Mlk. C 1609, B 1613; Mary M 1557, B 1561, 99; Mattw. B 1569, 1609; Oliv. B 1569; Ric. C 1605, 06, B 1596; Sar. M 1634; Steph. C 1647; Sus. B 1583; Th. C 1539, 47, 74, 78, 81 (2), 1609, 27, (2), M 1591, 1634, B 1539 (2), 82, 93, 1611; Wm. B 1593
Percy (Pearsey, Peersey, Peircy, Peresey, Piersie), Abr. M 1590; Agn. M 1590, B 1575; Alice M 1639; Amy B 1591; Ann M 1573, 86, 1627, 37, B 1579, 1603, 28; Baruch B 1575; Ch. C 1660; Chr. C 1567; Edwd. C 1567, 1638; Eliz. C 1639, M 1611, 30, 47, B 1603, 25; Ellen C 1612, 39, B 1618; Ellis C 1587; Flor. C 1556, B 1574; Fras. C 1590, 1636 (2), 38, 39; Geo. C 1587, 89, 90; Hy. C 1549, 73; Jas. C 1563, 67, 69, B 1597, [32 n 2]; Jane C 1622, M 1590; Joan C 1624, M 1585, B 1545, 1624, 32; Jno. C 1561, 1624 (2), 28 (2), 32 (2), M 1573, 1630, 37, B 1603, 24; Isab. C 1595, 1619, B 1597; Jud. C 1553, B 1557; Kath. C 1563, B 1566; Margt. C 1551, 69, M 1551, 1605, B 1551, 70; Margy. M 1588; Mary C 1620, B 1625, 8; Nichs. M 1588; Ph. C 1655; Rph. C 1547; Ric. C 1573, 1655, 56 (2), 57 (2), 60; Rt. B 1539; Rog. C 1589, B 1557; Sar. C 1655, 56, 57, 60; Sus. C 1567; Th. C 1541, 77, 87 (2), 91, 1612, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24 (2), 32, M 1611, B 1641; Wm. C 1558, 77, 90, 91, 93 (2), 95, 1617, M 1590, B 1590, 97 (2), 1602, 32; cf. Northumberland, E. of, Parsey, Perce
Perre, see **Peare**
Perrey, see **Percy**
Perseson, see **Pearson**
Perswige, Emm. B 1565
Perryche, see **Perwyche**
Perricke, see **Perwick**
Perrycote, Mary C 1619; Wm. C 1619
Perridge (Perwyche, Perwyche), Agn. M 1565, B 1590; Cecil B 1557; Eleanor B 1613; Geo. M 1565, B 1555; cf. Parrish
Perriell, Eliz. M 1643
Pervin, see **Perrine**
Perrine, Allizain M 1580

Perke (Pearke), Ann M 1589; Cicely M 1633; Ellen C 1610; Hy. C 1610; Ric. C 1590, M 1589; Sar. C 1590; Sus. B 1643
Perkes, Marth. B 1653
Perking, Perkins, see **Perkins**
Perkins (Pearkins, Perking, Perkinings, Pirk-ins), — C 1648 (2); Agn. M 1548, 50, 55; Alice M 1638; Ann B 1642, 58, [601 n 5]; Ch. C 1653; Chrn. C 1655; Chr. [602 n 3]; Cicely M 1554, B 1585; Dor. M 1653; Eliz. M 1622, B 1635; Fras. C 1640 (2), B 1652; Geoff. B 1638; Geo. C 1627, 38, B 1628, 38; Helen C 1555; Hy. C 1547; Joan B 1658; Jno. C 1646, 47, 48 (2), 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, M 1645, B 1549, 84, 1660; Kath. C 1642, B 1544; Mab. B 1615; Margt. M 1549, 1632, 34, B 1644; Mlk. C 1630, B 1630; Marth. C 1642, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59, B 1659; Mary C 1647, 52, M 1562, 1633, B 1652, 56 (2); Nathl. C 1655, B 1658; Nichs. C 1565, B 1565; Pen. C 1646, 47; Petronella C 1648, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56 (2), 58, M 1645; Rph. M 1603, B 1559; Reb. M 1603; Ric. C 1560, 1642, 43, 45, 46, 50 (2), 52, 53 (2), 55, 59, B 1651, 55; Rt. C 1561, 1645, B 1548, 69; Seales C 1627, 43, B 1642; Steph. C 1646, B 1648; Sus. C 1646, B 1641, 48; Th. C 1565, 1630, 36 (2), 38, 40, 50, 55, M 1554, 1632, B 1548, 69, 1636 (2), 46, 52 (2), 58; Wm. C 1658, M 1550, B 1548, 96; cf. Parkin, Parkins
Perkinson, Jno. C 1627 (2), 48; Sar. C 1627, 48 (2); Th. C 1627; cf. Parkinson
Perman, Rph. B 1646; cf. Parment, Peareman
Permantan, Eliz. M 1553; Geo. C 1572; Ric. C 1572; Rt. M 1553
Perryle, Kath. M 1572; Ric. M 1572
Perrill, see **Parnell**
Perok, see **Perwick**
Perose, Eleanor B 1563
Pierpoint, see **Pierrepont**
Perrick, see **Perwick**
Perryfill, Mary M 1654
Perriman (Perreman, Pirryman), — B 1625; Ann C 1611, 23, 29, 39, M 1574, 1607, 13, 43, B 1612, 25, [603 n 1]; Eliz. C 1627, M 1646, B 1610, 41; Grace M 1606; Jas. C 1613, B 1614; Jno. C 1611, 17, 23, 25, M 1607, B 1625; Mary C 1609, 27, B 1628; Patience C 1625; Ric. C 1607, 27 (2), 29; Rt. M 1574; Sar. C 1617; Sus. C 1635, B 1635; Th. C 1607, 09, 11 (2), 13, 14 (2), 35, 39 (2), M 1606, B 1615 (2), 46, 43; Wm. B 1615
Perrine (Perryn, Perrin), Ann C 1582, B 1582; Cicely C 1557; Eliz. C 1634, M 1648; Ellen M 1567; Geo. B 1569; Jane B 1598; Joan M 1561; Jno. C 1582, M 1648; Kath. B 1571; Margt. M 1572; Ric. C 1634, 36, M 1634, B 1632; Rt. B 1574; Sar. M 1634; Wm. C 1636, B 1636; cf. Peran
Perritt, Lucy M 1644; Rt. M 1644; cf. Parrot
Perrock, see **Perwick**
Perry, — B 1657; Abig. B 1638; Ann C 1607, 46 (2); Bride B 1647; Ch. C 1628; Chr. C 1596; Cath. B 1593; Edwd. B 1658; Eleanor B 1614; Eliz. C 1608, 37 (2), B 1567, 1602; Emm. B 1566; Fras. C 1650, 52, 54, 55; Geo. C 1608, 33 (2), 35, 36, 40, 1558 n 41; Hy. B 1625; Hugh B 1655; Jas. C 1602, 08, M 1601; Jane M 1652, B 1628; Joan M 1566, 1648; Jno. C 1608, 40, 50, 56, M 1647, B 1621, 25, 33, 54; Jud. C 1652, 53 (2), 55, 56, 57, 59; Margt. C 1640, M 1641, B 1633; Mlk. B 1650; Marth. C 1659; Marv C 1634, M 1647, B 1654 (2), 57; Michl. C 1628, 39, B 1567; Millicent M 1601; Rph. C 1607; Reb. C 1639, B 1639; Ric. B 1582; Rt. C 1657, B 1657; Saml. C 1652, B 1652; Sar. C 1636, B 1637; Savery C 1596; Sus. B 1626; Th. C 1602, 34, 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57, 59, B 1603, 39; Wm. C 1635, 46, 50, 52 (2), 54, 55 (2), B 1613, 27, 53; cf. Perv, Pyrry
Perscan, Jane B 1625
Persiford, see **Percivall**
Perslowe, Bridg. M 1567; Hy. B 1567
Persone (Persone), Abr. B 1616; Ann C 1619, M 1579, 87, B 1603; Annes C 1602, B 1603; Edwd. C 1660; Eliz. M 1589; cf. Fras. C 1619, B 1606; Humph. C 1602, B 1606; Jas. B 1592; Jane C 1657; Joan

B 1560; Jno. C 1619, 60, M 1587, B 1575, 1625; Margt. C 1561, 1612, 57, 60, B 1561, 1617; Mary M 1619, B 1543, [510 n 6]; Nichs. B 1544; Rog. C 1602, 12, B 1603; Saml. B 1607; Sim. C 1619; Sus. B 1651; Th. C 1562, 1602, B 1644; Wm. C 1657, B 1579, 92; cf. Parson, Parsons, Persons, Perston
Personadge, Jas. B 1603
Persons, Jno. C 1601 (2); Isab. B 1616; Ric. B 1603, [440 n 3]; Th. B 1609; cf. Parson, Parsons, Person
Perston, Fras. B 1654; cf. Person
Perte (Peart, Peert), Agn. M 1545; Ann M 1604; Edith C 1595; Edm. B 1603; Edwd. C 1598; Jane M 1589; Ric. C 1592, 95, 98, 1601, B 1602; Rt. C 1592; Th. C 1601, B 1601, 43
Perto, Ric. C 1596; Sar. B 1596
Perton, Eliz. M 1561; Godf. M 1561
Perwyche, see **Peridge**
Perwick (Pericke, Perok, Perrick, Perrock), Eliz. C 1601; Ellen C 1601; Joan C 1580; Lewis B 1593; Rt. B 1592; Th. C 1588, 1601, B 1593, 1601; Walt. C 1588, B 1590; Wm. C 1580, B 1592
Pery, Alice M 1547; Ann M 1580, B 1593; Eliz. B 1612; Ellen C 1584; Joan M 1546, 67; Jno. C 1584, B 1548, 63; Margy. M 1563; Miles M 1546; Ric. B 1556; Rt. M 1580; Sar. B 1581; Th. B 1584; Wm. B 1557; cf. Perry
Pescod, Jno. B 1650
Pesnyngton, Marth. B 1561
Pesse, Jno. C 1564; Th. C 1564
Pest, Dor. M 1636; Isaac M 1636
Pester, Mary M 1620
Petchy, see **Peachy**
Pete, Ellen B 1569 (2); Griffin B 1584; cf. Peat
Petebon, Eliz. M 1651; Jno. M 1651
Peter (Peater, Peeter), Alice M 1576; Bern. B 1559; Eliz. C 1568, B 1575; Helen M 1555; Jacomine M 1546; Jer. B 1593; Joan M 1565, B 1596; Jno. M 1555, 67, B 1545, 49, 70, 1618; Kath. B 1575; Margy. M 1567; Mary M 1585, 98; Rach. M 1592; Ric. B 1577, 1618; Rt. C 1586, M 1585, B 1592; Th. C 1568, 78, M 1565, B 1577; Wm. C 1578, 86, B 1577; cf. Peters, Petter, Peeter
Peter alias Decasanova, Joan B 1574
Peter alias Jonson, Ellen C 1550
Peter alias Redyn, Joan B 1571
Peter de Casa Nova, see **Casa Nova**
Peters (Peeters), Ann C 1647; Barb. C 1607; Eliz. M 1648, B 1651; Hy. B 1650; Jas. C 1606; Jane B 1621; Jno. C 1606, 07, 37 (2); Kath. B 1660; Sar. B 1625; Sus. B 1639; Wm. C 1647 (2), B 1647; cf. Peter
Peterson, Eliz. B 1547; cf. Pettison
Peteson, see **Pettison**
Petfield, Rt. B 1657; cf. Pitfield
Pether, Mary M 1643; cf. Peter
Petit, see **Pettit**
Pethick, Eliz. B 1598 (2); Godf. C 1587; B 1587; Kath. M 1599; Margt. M 1579; Ric. B 1597; Wm. C 1587, M 1579, 99; cf. Pettike
Petve, see **Petty**
Petley, Crisogone B 1585; Hy. B 1584; Sense B 1578
Peton, Parnell M 1575
Petrevina, Anthy. C 1636 (2), B 1636
Pett, Ann C 1583; Chr. C 1584; Eleanor M 1549; Eliz. M 1584; Ellen M 1560; Griffen C 1534; Hy. M 1560; Jno. B 1612; Leon. C 1583; Rph. M 1549; Steph. C 1611 (2), B 1611; cf. Petts
Petta, Margt. M 1656; cf. Petter
Pettam, Alice B 1545; Jarrett B 1625
Pettener, Ric. B 1657
Petter, Barth. B 1625; Thomazin B 1617; cf. Peter, Petta, Pittard
Pettice, see **Pettus**
Pettiferre, Pettifor, see **Pettiver**
Pettifoot, Fras. C 1635; Ric. C 1635
Pettigrove, Wm. B 1611
Pettike, Joyce B 1586; cf. Pethick, Pettit
Pettison (Peteson), Isab. B 1639; Th. B 1637; cf. Paterson, Peterson
Pettit (Petiti), Alice C 1630, B 1635; Edwd. C 1630; Eliz. C 1641; Fras. C 1556, B 1558; Hy. B 1660; Jasp. B 1570; Joan C 1640, 41, 45 (2), 47 (2), M 1599, 1627, B 1550; Jno. C 1550, 1600, 28 (2), 30, 32,

- 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, M 1599, 1627, B 1553, 1650; Joyce C 1585; Kath. M 1543; Leah. C 1632, B 1637; Margt. C 1597; Mk. C 1640; Mary C 1553; Peregrine C 1600, B 1600; Rach. B 1620; Ric. C 1588; Rt. C 1630, 33 (2), 34, B 1634 (2); Sar. M 1635; Th. C 1637; Wm. C 1585, 88, 1635, 38; cf. Pettike, Pittett
- Pettiton, Eliz. M 1599
- Pettiver (Pettiferre, Pettifor, Pottifor), Fras. C 1639, B 1635; Hy. C 1641; Jno. C 1644; Margt. M 1648; Margy. M 1626; Mary C 1641, 44, M 1634; Ric. C 1636 (2), 39, 41, 44, M 1634; Radulph M 1626
- Pettward, Ann C 1640; Jno. M 1630; Marth. M 1632; Mary C 1640; Sar. M 1630; Sim. C 1640
- Petts, Amos B 1639; Dor. M 1650; Jud. M 1646; Th. M 1646, 50; cf. Pett
- Pettus (Pettice), Eliz. M 1648, 55 (2), [367 n 2]; Jno. [367 n 2]; Th. M 1648
- Petty (Petey), Alice B 1570; Ann B 1613, 25; Arth. C 1623, B 1614, 24; Dor. M 1615, 22; Edwd. C 1623, 24; Eliz. C 1619, 23, M 1603, B 1621 (2), 23; Geoff. B 1620; Jas. C 1590 (2); Jane M 1651; Joan M 1609, B 1629 (2); Jno. C 1613, 32 (2), M 1609, B 1628, 56; Kath. M 1609; Leon. C 1624, B 1624; Margt. C 1617, M 1635; Mk. B 1640; Ric. B 1569, 1604; Rt. B 1637; Sar. M 1635; Sus. B 1636; Th. C 1617, 19, M 1615, B 1616, 21, 22, 24; Thomazin B 1624; Vinc. C 1613; Wm. B 1608, 37, 40, 42
- Pever, Augustine C 1584; Barth. C 1584, B 1584
- Peverell, Wm. B 1608
- Pewe (Pue), Alice M 1650; Ambr. B 1622; Amy C 1567; Ann C 1626, 53, 59, M 1627; Dor. C 1622, B 1625, 58; Dougl. B 1620; Edwd. C 1635, B 1635; Eleanor C 1625; Eliz. C 1630, M 1634, B 1637 (2); Evan C 1612, B 1648; Ferd. C 1630, 32, 35 (2), 37 (2), B 1637 (2); Griffin B 1608; Helen B 1654; Jas. C 1622, B 1623; Jane C 1619; Jno. B 1624; Jud. B 1625; Julian B 1618; Margy. C 1612; Mary C 1659; Mattw. C 1619, 22, 24; Ric. C 1624, 32, B 1624, 37; Rt. B 1655; Rog. C 1659; Rowl. C 1635, M 1634; Th. C 1622, 24 (3), 25, 26, 53 (2), B 1624; Wm. C 1567, 1624, B 1625; cf. Ap Hugh
- Pewell, Ann B 1632; Anthy. C 1635, B 1636; Eliz. C 1635; Joan C 1636 (2), B 1636; cf. Powell
- Pewis, Wm. B 1637; cf. Puce
- Pewsey, Fras. C 1616, M 1616; Math. M 1616; Rt. C 1616, B 1618
- Peyto, Eliz. [114 n 3]; Wm. [114 n 3]
- Peyton (Payton), Arth. C 1652, M 1651; Bridg. C 1652; Chr. [28 n 9], [157 n 5]; Eliz. C 1641; Joan M 1639, 41; Jno. M 1641; Kath. C 1641, 52, M 1651; Lucy [157 n 5]; Rt. B 1578; Sar. M 1634; Th. C 1641; Thomasine [28 n 9]
- Phage, see Fagge
- Phantasie, Mary B 1660
- Pharan, Eliz. B 1621; cf. Farren
- Pharay, Sar. B 1648
- Pharoe (Farerow, Faroe, Farrow, Ferroe, Faroh), — C 1644; Allen B 1631; Ann C 1644, 56, B 1574, 1649; Danl. B 1648; Edwd. B 1591; Eliz. C 1618, 27, 36, B 1638; Geo. B 1592; Jacob. C 1618, 21, 23, 27, B 1629; Joan B 1570, 1658; Jno. C 1564 (2), 1623, 34 (2), 36, 47 (2), 53 (2), 54, 56, M 1644, B 1574, 1636, 38, 39, 49, 59; Margt. C 1647, 53, 54, 56, 58, M 1644; Pet. C 1621, B 1622; Rph. B 1657; Sar. C 1654, B 1656; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1658 (2), B 1590; cf. Ferroe, Frow
- Phoebe (Phebie), Ann B 1625; Sim. C 1623
- Phoebe, Th. B 1601; cf. Peachy
- Phillips (Phelipes), Ann M 1651; cf. Philipps
- Phells, see Fells
- Phelly, Alice C 1646; Th. C 1646 (2)
- Phelouse, see Fellows
- Phelper, Tabitha M 1636; Wm. M 1636
- Phelps (Felps), Chrn. M 1652; Jane M 1640, 42; Jno. M 1642; Marth. M 1654; Rt. M 1654, B 1604; Wm. C 1637 (2); cf. Folps
- Pheman, Ph. B 1643
- Phencott, see Fencott
- Phenela, Francisco B 1648
- Phennell, see Fennell
- Pherris, see Ferris
- Phesant, Eleanor C 1644; Hy. C 1644; Th. C 1644
- Phesey, see Fesey
- Pheulnis, Eliz. M 1617, [325 n 4]
- Phezanil, Sancto B 1580
- Phezarris, see Fyarris
- Phikins, Philkins, see Filkins
- Philet, see Fillett
- Philkins, see Filkins
- Philiskender, Ann B 1595
- Philliter, Jno. C 1568; Pet. C 1568, B 1570
- Philipp see Philipps
- Philipps (Fillips, Phillip), Alexr. C 1593, B 1593; Alice C 1573, M 1600, 02, 04, 55, B 1542, 74, 79, 1625, 35; Amniadab M 1637; Amy C 1652; Ann C 1576, 94, 1640, 45, M 1561, 62, 76, 95, 1613, 24, 32, B 1576, 94, 1622, 40, 45; Anthy. [437 n 3]; Argient B 1619; Audr. C 1640, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, M 1635; Avery C 1572, 75, 76, 77; Avicé M 1559; Avery M 1571, 77; Benj. C 1642, 59; Bennet B 1654; Bridg. M 1595; Ch. C 1636, B 1657; Chrn. M 1604; Chr. C 1590; Cicely B 1623; Dav. C 1571, 73, B 1573, 1627; Dor. C 1606, 52, M 1601, 17, B 1621, [367 n 6 (2)]; Edm. B 1573; Edwd. C 1552, 1606, 35, 38 (2), 51, M 1586, 1632, B 1606; Eleanor C 1579, 1635, 40 (2), 55, M 1613; Eliz. C 1562, 75, 77, 80, 1602, 15, 35, 39 (2), 40, 42, 44 (2), 51, 57, 60, M 1571, 72, 83, 86, 1606, 30, 39, 40, B 1562, 70, 77, 1607, 18, 42, 59; Ellen M 1568, 1625, B 1626; Fras. C 1593, 94; Gaultier M 1604; Geo. C 1572; Grace M 1641; Greg. B 1553; Griff. M 1595; Grissel C 1657, 59, M 1655; Hy. C 1540, 1602, 50, 51, M 1561, 1602, B 1647, 51; Humph. B 1570; Jas. C 1635, M 1542, 1622, B 1543; Jane C 1555, M 1542, B 1573, 82, 1611, 58; Joan M 1542 (2), 53, 75, 1645 (2), 50, B 1540, 42, 43, 74, 96, 99, 1623; Jno. C 1541, 80, 90, 91 (2), 93, 1613, 15, 31, 33, 35 (2), 36, 38 (2), 39 (4), 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, M 1613, 30, 35, B 1544, 45, 68, 75, 78, 87, 93, 1618, 19, 40, 46, 47, 55; Isab. M 1627; Kath. C 1645, 47, 48, 60, M 1604, 17, 19, 52, B 1593, 1635; Lewis M 1568; Licent. M 1595; Lissou B 1608; Lucy B 1603; Lud. C 1638, B 1638; Mab. M 1577; Margt. C 1613, 59, M 1616, 22, 37, 44, B 1565, 77, 94, 1609, 55; Margy. M 1571, 86, B 1656; Mary C 1638 (2), 41, 51 (2), 60 (2), B 1657, 60; Mattw. M 1626; Miles C 1633; Morgan C 1657, 59, B 1569, M 1655; Nichs. B 1545; Rph. C 1607; Reb. B 1629; Ric. C 1631, 60, M 1644, B 1573, 1621, 32, 49; Rt. C 1593, 1606, 17, 33, 40, 45, M 1617, 39, B 1635, 39, 54; Rog. C 1655, M 1645, B 1655; Ruth B 1649; Sar. C 1641; Sus. C 1634, M 1639, B 1638, 57; Tabitha M 1656; Th. C 1575 (2), 78 (2), 79, 1634, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48 (2), 51, 55, 59 (2), 60, M 1542, 75, 1625, 27, 39, 40, B 1558, 82, 1610, 15, 16, 18, 30, 49, 51, 60; Thomasine C 1553; Villiers B 1641; Wm. C 1571, 93 (2), 1606, 07, 17, 33, 42, 48, M 1542, 59, 1606, 52, B 1542, 79, 93, 1621 (2), 42; cf. Phellips
- Phillipson, Rt. B 1608; Sus. M 1610
- Phillis (Fillis, Fillis), Ann C 1626, B 1574; Anthy. C 1626; Edith M 1627; Eliz. B 1628; Ric. B 1582; Sus. B 1624
- Philliskirke (Filliskirke, Fyllscherch), — C 1643; Ann C 1639, B 1640; Chr. B 1638; Eliz. C 1643, M 1578; Jas. C 1643; Jno. C 1624, 32 (2), 35 (2), 39; Mary C 1624; Rt. M 1578
- Philmer, see Filmer
- Philippe, Margt. M 1598; Rt. M 1598
- Philpott (Filpott), Ann C 1581, 1610, B 1625; Fras. M 1632, 49; Goodlyfe B 1545; Joan B 1602; Jno. B 1609; Joyce M 1652; Margt. B 1593; Margy. B 1545; Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636, B 1593; Sim. B 1628; Th. C 1610; Wm. C 1581; cf. Fullpott
- Phinion, see Phulan
- Phinne, see Finne
- Phipp, Eliz. M 1615; Fras. M 1615; cf. Phipp
- Phipp (Fipps, Fyppes), Edm. B 1655; Edwd. C 1578, 1620, 43, B 1579; Eliz. M 1637, B 1580, 1625; Joan M 1619; Jno. C 1618, 19, B 1619; Marth. C 1643; Mary C 1638; Ph. C 1638; Reb. C 1643; Ric.
- B 1651; Rt. C 1578, M 1574; Sus. M 1574, 1614; Th. C 1618, 19, 20, M 1614, B 1621; cf. Phipp
- Phitz Williams, see Fitz Williams
- Phulian (Finian, Fybian, Phinion), Annes C 1641; Blanche C 1640, 41, M 1646; Jane C 1638; Joan M 1576; Jno. M 1576; Ph. C 1638, 40 (2), 41; cf. Feffian, Vivian
- Phraser, see Fraser
- Phrayse (Frays), Mary M 1652, B 1653; Walt. M 1652
- Phrichard, Danl. B 1625; cf. Fitzrichard, Prichard
- Pybawdy, Anthy. B 1598
- Picards, Eliz. M 1588; Th. M 1588
- Pichare, see Pitcher
- Pichford, see Pitchford
- Pichman, Wm. B 1643; cf. Pitman
- Pycam, Joan B 1545
- Pyckasse, Th. B 1539
- Pykkatt, Eliz. M 1545; Ric. M 1545; cf. Pickett
- Pickavante (Peckavant, Pickavaunce), Eldred C 1619; Jno. B 1596; Kath. M 1618; Rt. C 1619, M 1618; Mary M 1608; cf. Prickevante
- Pickcock, Mary B 1625
- Picke, Abig. M 1648; Eliz. M 1546, B 1601; Jno. M 1648; Pen. B 1617; Th. B 1593, 1604; cf. Pickes
- Pickerell, Alice M 1561; Geo. M 1561; Joan M 1568; Rt. M 1568
- Pickering (Pickring), Abr. B 1583; Agn. B 1576; Alice M 1603, B 1600; Ann [433 n 2], [616 n 3]; Chr. [433 n 2], [616 n 3]; Const. C 1570, B 1575; Corn. C 1575, B 1557; Dor. C 1652, B 1653; Dougl. C 1648, 52, M 1647; Edwd. C 1580, B 1651; Eleanor B 1543; Eliz. C 1591, B 1570, 93; Geo. M 1603, 34, B 1604; Hy. C 1577, B 1604 (2); Jane B 1571, 1610; Jeanne B 1616; Joan M 1572, 90, B 1540, 93 (2), 97; Jno. C 1542, 70, 72, 75, 77, 80, 1620, 43, 48 (2), 52, M 1642, 47, B 1539, 42, 82, 1620, 24, 49, 53; Jud. C 1572, B 1593; Lawr. B 1656; Margt. B 1539; Mary C 1643 (2), M 1582, 1642, 44, B 1634, 47 (2); Maur. M 1572, B 1604; Millicent M 1617, 36; Nathl. C 1593; Rach. M 1634; Ric. C 1593; Rt. C 1591, 1617, 20, M 1590, 1617, B 1593; Sar. B 1655, 58; Sus. C 1617, B 1628; Wm. C 1593, B 1593, 1647, 53, 60
- Pickering, Jno. C 1646; Mary C 1646; Wm. C 1646
- Pickes, Ann M 1600; Eliz. M 1625; Jno. M 1600; cf. Picke, Pike
- Pickett, Edwd. B 1624; Jno. C 1653; Margy. B 1603; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1653; Wm. C 1595 (2); cf. Pickett
- Pickforth, Ann M 1620
- Pickinge (Pickine, Pykeinge), Chrn. C 1613, B 1615; Jno. C 1613, B 1613
- Pickman (Pykman), Geo. C 1585; Jno. B 1569; Kath. C 1585; Margt. B 1545; Mary M 1573; Ric. M 1573
- Pickmer, Edwd. C 1586; Geo. C 1584, 86; Th. C 1584
- Pickner, Eleanor M 1608
- Pickring, see Pickering
- Pickstock, Alice C 1633, B 1633; Jno. C 1630; Isab. B 1633; Th. C 1630, 33
- Picrast, Geo. B 1644; cf. Picroft
- Picroft (Picraft), Ann C 1640, 43, B 1634; Eliz. C 1637, B 1646; Geo. C 1634, 36, 37, 40, 43 (2), B 1642; Jno. C 1636, B 1638; Marth. C 1634; Mary C 1640; cf. Picrast
- Piction, Ellen B 1584; Th. B 1565; Wm. B 1540
- Pidgeon, see Pigeon
- Piddle, Jno. B 1576; cf. Peddell
- Pidgley, Chrn. M 1621; Wm. M 1621
- Pierce, see Pearce
- Piercevall, see Percivall
- Pierrepont (Perpoynt, Pysport), Ann C 1631; Chr. M 1632; Cicely C 1636; Grace C 1634; Hy. C 1631, 34, 36; Mary B 1641; Mercy M 1632; cf. Dorchester, Marq. of, Kingston, E. of, Newark, Visct.
- Pyerporie, see Pierrepont
- Piers, Piers, see Pearce
- Piersie, see Percy
- Pierson, see Pearson
- Pierte, Wm. B 1582
- Pifinch, Eliz. C 1660 (2); Wm. C 1660

- Pigeon (Pidgeon), Alice M 1572, B 1575, 86; Fras. C 1632 (2), 33 (2); Jas. M 1572, B 1575; Jno. M 1630, B 1613; Margt. M 1630; cf. Pigeons, Pigin.
- Pigeons, Dor. M 1575; cf. Pigeon, Piggins
- Pigg, Ann C 1650; Jno. C 1650 (2), B 1652; Sim. B 1614
- Piggitt, Glib. B 1641; Margt. M 1604; Margy. M 1608; Wm. M 1604, B 1607; cf. Piggett
- Piggin, Zach. B 1606; cf. Pigeon, Piggins
- Piggins, Jno. B 1630; cf. Pigeons, Pigin
- Piggott, Agn. B 1590; Alice M 1546; Ann C 1640; Annes B 1558; Anthy. M 1560; Andr. C 1546; Chrn. M 1568; Diana C 1637, B 1638; Eliz. M 1544, 82; Joan M 1556; Jno. C 1543, 48, 52, 1636, B 1552; Margt. M 1560, 79, B 1563; Margy. B 1548, 93; Mary C 1640; Rph. C 1540; Ric. C 1550, 1636, 37, 38, 40, B 1545; Rt. C 1589, 1638; Th. B 1593; Wm. C 1589; cf. Piggett
- Piggssell, Clem. C 1646 (2); Kath. C 1646
- Pike, Abig. C 1638, B 1657; Agn. M 1577, B 1592; Alice M 1585; Ann C 1635, 59, B 1643; Chrn. B 1582; Edwd. M 1591; Eliz. C 1642, B 1651; Emblem C 1659; Geo. C 1632; Hester M 1591; Jane C 1634, B 1634; Ibbitt M 1595; Joan B 1568, 1620; Jno. C 1632; Isab. B 1583; Jud. M 1566; Margt. C 1632, 39, B 1577; Mary B 1603; Ph. B 1621; Rach. C 1642, B 1643; Ric. B 1551; Rt. C 1659; Th. C 1632, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, M 1651; Wm. M 1577; Winit. M 1651
- Pykkeinge, see Pickinge
- Pyklyn, Agn. B 1541
- Pykman, see Pickman
- Pile, Alice M 1620; Dominick B 1657; Th. B 1658
- Piles, Joan B 1653
- Pilgrim (Pelgrim, Pilgrome), Alice B 1624; Arnold B 1570; Bennet B 1603; Eleanor M 1633, B 1656; Eliz. C 1634, M 1655, B 1624; Fras. C 1630; Joan M 1627, B 1632; Pet. C 1628, 30, 34, M 1627, 33; Reb. M 1634; Th. B 1609; Tob. C 1628, B 1637; Wm. B 1624; cf. Pilgrine
- Pilgrine, Edwd. B 1643; cf. Pilgrim
- Pilkington (Pelkington, Pilkenton), Dor. M 1607; Edwd. M 1644; Ellen M 1644; Mary B 1665; Hugh C 1659; Kath. M 1639; Mary C 1659; Ph. C 1659, B 1660; Th. B 1606
- Pilkins, Adrian C 1637; Edwd. M 1607; Margy. M 1607; Wm. C 1637
- Pilkinson, Edwd. C 1610; Mary C 1610
- Pyll, Jno. B 1633
- Pillard, Wm. B 1618
- Pilkenton, see Pilkington
- Pylsdun, Ric. B 1559
- Pilson, Mary B 1603
- Pimlott, Ellen C 1651; Jno. C 1651; Ric. C 1651; Th. C 1651
- Pynchard, Joan B 1543; Margy. M 1540
- Pinchback, Grasam B 1647
- Pinche, Jno. C 1619; Rt. C 1619
- Pinchester, Jno. B 1618
- Pinching, Jno. B 1585; Mary B 1585
- Pinchon, Abel B 1605
- Pinckney, see Pinkney
- Pinder, Eliz. M 1576; Rph. B 1589; Th. M 1654 (2)
- Pindlebury, see Pendlebury
- Pindleton, Geo. B 1619; cf. Pendleton
- Pindon, Ann C 1630; Jno. C 1626, 30; Sar. C 1626
- Pyndrake, Meryall C 1544
- Pine, Pines, see Pynes
- Pinfeld, Eliz. M 1618; Nicks. M 1618
- Pinfold, Ann M 1593; Julian M 1612; Lucy M 1649
- Pinhome, Abig. C 1654 (2); Hy. C 1654 (4)
- Pinkard, Eliz. C 1640, M 1639; Fras. M 1650; Hy. C 1640 (2), M 1639; Th. B 1640
- Pinke, Alice M 1580, B 1626; Ann B 1647; Chr. M 1580; Eliz. C 1612; Jane B 1637; Joan B 1658; Jno. C 1628, B 1619, 37; Kath. M 1609, 23; Margt. C 1621, B 1624; Mattw. M 1609; Mary B 1589, 1633; Parnell B 1631; Rt. C 1616, 21, 24, 26, 28, B 1653; Sar. C 1624, B 1624, B 1624; Sus. C 1579, B 1580; Th. C 1616, 26, B 1624; Tim. C 1612; Wm. C 1579, B 1644
- Pinkney (Ponckneve), Barb. C 1615; Jno. B 1629; Mary B 1628; Rt. M 1626; Rose M 1626; Th. B 1543; Tim. C 1615
- Pinley, Ric. B 1651
- Pinn, Clem. B 1625; Eliz. B 1551
- Pinnack, see Pennock
- Pinner, Agn. C 1578; Alice M 1557; Eliz. C 1590; Hugh C 1628; Joan M 1561; Jno. C 1578, 90, M 1557; Kath. C 1628; Winit. C 1590
- Pinnock, see Pennock
- Pynny, Eliz. M 1547; Hy. C 1552, B 1552; Joan B 1549; Jonas C 1550; Ph. B 1559; Rt. M 1547, B 1559
- Pynrooke, Ann C 1549
- Pinname, Jno. B 1638
- Pincent, Grizell C 1635; Jno. C 1635, 37 (1), M 1631; Mary M 1631
- Pinson, Mary B 1632; Pet. C 1539; Rt. B 1539; cf. Penon
- Pinson alias Pinton, Chrn. B 1578
- Plinton alias Pinson, Chrn. B 1578; cf. Pention
- Pinwell, Eliz. B 1612
- Pipe, Jno. B 1593; Th. B 1593
- Piper, Dor. M 1547; Eliz. M 1622, B 1619; Geo. M 1650; Hugh C 1643; Joan C 1642, 43, B 1624; Jno. C 1618 (2), 42, 43, B 1642; Jos. M 1622; Ric. C 1642, M 1547; Sar. M 1650; Th. B 1642; cf. Pepper, Pypperr
- Pypperr, Mary B 1612; cf. Pepper, Piper
- Pyren, see Pyrryn
- Pierson, — (Mrs.) B 1559; cf. Pearson
- Pirkins, see Perkins
- Pyrry, Agn. M 1539, 54; Edm. B 1554; Geo. C 1555 (2), B 1556; Jno. C 1547, 49, B 1540, 49; Mattw. M 1549; Oliv. C 1542; Ric. C 1552; cf. Perry
- Pirryman, see Perriman
- Pyrryn (Pyren), Agn. B 1563; Th. B 1560, 1608
- Pisble, Joan B 1625
- Pisley, Ann B 1603; Nathl. B 1603; Reb. B 1603; Saml. B 1603
- Pison, Jno. C 1630, B 1630; Mary B 1628; Patient C 1632, B 1633; Rph. C 1630 (2), 32, B 1630
- Pyslor, — B 1557; Ann M 1571; Jas. B 1557; Philippa B 1557; cf. Baker
- Pilbrige, Avery B 1605
- Pitchell, Eliz. M 1635
- Pitcher (Pichare), Eliz. C 1655, 58, M 1625, B 1657, 60; Fras. C 1655, 58 (2); Jno. B 1634; Mary C 1624, B 1624, [165 n 6]; Sar. C 1655; Th. C 1624; Wm. C 1619 (2), B 1598
- Pitches, Eliz. C 1630; Jno. C 1630
- Pitchford (Pichford), Ann M 1616; Eliz. C 1605, B 1606; Jno. B 1606; Mary C 1607, M 1616, B 1606, 09; Ric. C 1605, 07
- Pyle, Geo. C 1657; Hann. C 1657; Th. C 1657; cf. Pitts
- Pitfeild, Ann M 1652; cf. Petfeild
- Pytte, Jno. C 1568; Th. C 1568; cf. Pittle
- Pitman, Ann C 1652, M 1643; Barth. C 1632 (2), 34, 60; Blandina B 1632; Dor. C 1652, M 1634, 51; Jane M 1605; Jno. C 1634, 37, B 1635; Isab. C 1637; Margt. C 1660; Mary C 1660; Patronell M 1651; Reb. M 1650; Rt. C 1652, M 1651; Rog. B 1616; Th. C 1635 (2), M 1634, 43, B 1637; Wm. B 1640; cf. Pichman
- Pytsey, Alice M 1539
- Pytsleye, Ric. B 1566
- Pitt, see Pitts
- Pittard (Pittar, Pitterd), Joan C 1624; Mary C 1621, M 1618, B 1609, 24; Paul C 1619, 21, 24, M 1618, B 1624; Rt. C 1619, B 1622; cf. Petter
- Pittlett, Ann C 1645; Edwd. C 1645; Th. C 1645; cf. Pettitt
- Pittforth, Ric. B 1596
- Pyttam, Th. B 1577
- Pittie, Wm. C 1632 (2)
- Pittle, Hy. B 1578; cf. Pytle
- Pittman, Dor. C 1653; Rt. C 1653; Sar. C 1653
- Pyttom, Edm. C 1554; Eliz. M 1559
- Pitts (Pitt), — B 1642, — (Mr.) C 1600; Alexr. B 1618; Amos C 1639; Ann C 1624, 36, B 1624; Anthy. C 1624; Arth. B 1572; Ch. C 1629, 34; Edith B 1621; Edwd. [309 n 11]; Eliz. C 1600, 29, 43, M 1557, 1650, B 1643, [309 n 8]; Flor. M 1605; Fras. C 1598; 1620, 35 (2), 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51 (2), 47, 50, B 1618, 36, 42 (2), 50, 51; Frisman M 1633; Godf. C 1632, C 1632; Grace C 1640 (2), 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, B 1652; Jas. C 1544, M 1599, [309 n 11]; Jane C 1640, 41, M 1636, 43; Joan C 1624, 40, 41, M 1639, 42; Jno. C 1607, 08, 14 (2), 17, 20, 24, 32, 33, 34, 37 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), M 1605, 55, B 1616, 39, 53, 57; Kath. C 1630, 43, M 1629, 54, B 1630, 51; Margt. C 1634, 43, B 1658; Nargy. C 1608; Marth. C 1644, 50; Mary C 1605, 32, 38, M 1599, 1655, B 1616, 32, 41; Pet. B 1659; Rph. C 1633, B 1634; Ric. C 1634, 47; Rt. C 1630, 32, 43, M 1629; Rose B 1634; Sus. B 1629; Theoph. M 1648; Th. C 1601, 40 (2), M 1633, 39, B 1640, 41; Walt. C 1637; Wm. C 1596 (2), 98, 1601, 03 (2), 05, 07, M 1557, 99, B 1565; cf. Pyte
- Pyttwaie, Jas. B 1573
- Piwinche, Ann M 1587
- Pixe, Eliz. M 1653; Geo. C 1603 (2); cf. Pickes
- Place (Plaice, Plaise), Ann M 1593, 1653; Barb. C 1585, B 1586; Fras. C 1580, B 1580; Gallier M 1647; Hester B 1643; Jas. C 1578, B 1578; Jane B 1633; Joan C 1640, B 1578; Jno. C 1640; Isab. M 1652; Maur. C 1584, B 1584; Ric. C 1581, B 1592; Saml. M 1653; Sar. B 1592; Sus. C 1580, B 1580; Th. C 1578, 80, M 1647, 52, B 1582; Wm. C 1580, 81, 84, 85, B 1576, 92
- Placknett, see Plucknett
- Plagden, Eliz. M 1580
- Plaice, see Place
- Plaile, Cicely B 1620; Deb. C 1625; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1622, B 1624; Ellen M 1621; Jno. C 1619; Rt. C 1619, 22, 23, 25, M 1621, B 1625; Sus. B 1636; Wm. C 1623, B 1618, 24
- Plaine, Jno. C 1615, B 1618; Parker C 1615
- Plaister, Jno. M 1563
- Plakett, Kath. B 1577
- Plankard alias Whithed, Jno. B 1600
- Planner, Mary M 1649
- Plant, Arden C 1648; Jno. C 1639; Margt. C 1639, 41, 42, M 1639, B 1642; Ph. C 1645; Sar. C 1641, 45, 48, B 1644, 50; Th. C 1639, 41, 42 (2), 45, 48, M 1639
- Plantagenet, Arthur [397 n 3]
- Plaice, see Place
- Plashe, Sar. C 1577; Wm. C 1577
- Plass, Humph. B 1643
- Plasted, see Playsted
- Plasto, see Playstone
- Plater, Eliz. B 1660; Mary C 1624; Th. C 1624
- Platt, Alice C 1642, M 1570, B 1539; Ch. C 1660; Edwd. C 1636, B 1629; Eliz. C 1569, B 1635; Fras. C 1660; Hy. C 1569; Jas. C 1642 (2); Joan M 1625, [405 n 1]; Margt. B 1575, 1624; Nicks. B 1569; Pen. M 1642; Ric. C 1660, B 1620; Sus. M 1648; Th. C 1636; Urs. B 1653
- Platts, — C 1635; Mary C 1635
- Play, Eliz. C 1629; Jno. C 1629
- Playford, Hy. C 1646; Saml. C 1646; Sybil C 1646
- Playfote, Margt. C 1539
- Playsted (Plasted), — C 1644; Diana M 1601; Eliz. B 1604; Hester C 1642; Jane C 1641, 42; Jno. C 1641, B 1602; Margt. M 1573; Ric. C 1641, 42, 44, B 1653, 58; Rt. C 1644; Wm. B 1569; cf. Plested
- Playstone (Plasto), Emm. B 1640; Sar. [593 n 3]; Wm. [592 n 3]
- Pleice, see Place
- Plessis, du, Lucullus [654 n 3]; Olympe [654 n 3]
- Plested, Mary M 1602; cf. Playsted
- Plene, Ric. B 1659
- Plevin, Eliz. M 1584; Fras. M 1640; Margt. M 1637, B 1639; Rt. C 1638; Th. C 1638, M 1637, 40
- Pliford, Grace B 1660
- Plimpstone, Alice B 1612
- Plimpton (Plimton), Ann M 1596; Jno. C 1602, M 1596; Margt. C 1605; Wm. C 1605, B 1603
- Plomme, see Plumbe
- Plommer, see Plummer
- Plomson, Jane B 1610
- Plompton, Plomton, see Plumpton
- Plonghe, Rph. B 1612
- Plough, Joan B 1625
- Plowright, Chrn. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Th. C 1641
- Pinckington, Millicent M 1583
- Plucknett (Placknett, Pucknet), — C 1643;

- Alice C 1617, 46, 53, M 1615, B 1654; Ch. C 1628; Dor. C 1619, 20, B 1619; Edwd. C 1629, B 1629; Eliz. C 1623, 26, 29, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46, 51, 53, M 1618, B 1630, 31, 46; Geo. C 1627, 28, 29, 32 (2), 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 46, B 1627; Hy. C 1631, B 1631; Jane B 1637; Joan C 1636, B 1637, 46; Jno. C 1617, 20 (2), 23 (2), 25, 27, 34, 36 (2), M 1615, B 1625; Leon. C 1642; Mary C 1627, B 1625; Rt. C 1619, 20, 22 (2), 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 42, 43 (2), 45, 51 (2), 53, B 1628, 43, 51; Rokerth M 1618; Sar. C 1632, 36, B 1633; Lett [175 n 6]; Sybil C 1625; Th. C 1629, 41, B 1630; Wm. C 1633, 35, B 1633; cf. Plunknett
 Pluckrose, Alice M 1620
 Plumbe (Plombe, Plomme), Eliz. B 1563; Margt. B 1541; Prisca B 1625; cf. Blombe
 Plumbly, Bridg. B 1653
 Plumley (Plumblay), Bridg. C 1620; Chr. C 1616, 20, 23; Mary C 1616, M 1585, B 1640; Peirce C 1623; Sus. M 1603
 Plummer (Plommer, Plumber), Ann M 1604; Benj. C 1648; Dor. C 1640; Dor. C 1600, M 1626; Eleanor M 1614; Eliz. C 1648, 54, M 1639, 55; Ellen M 1652; Fras. C 1638, 52 (2), 53, 54, 60, B 1653; Hy. B 1623; Hugh C 1600, 02, B 1603; Jas. C 1653, M 1639, 52, B 1655; Joan M 1583; Jno. C 1629, 34, 36 (2), 38, 40, 42, 48, M 1630; Mary C 1602, 42 (2), M 1620, 30, 55; Pet. C 1634; Rt. C 1546, M 1655, B 1547; Sar. C 1640; Th. C 1629, 52, 53, 54, 60 (2), B 1657; Wm. B 1658
 Plumpton (Plompton, Plomton), Agn. B 1600; Alice C 1610; Chr. C 1604, B 1605; Dor. B 1596; Jno. C 1604, 40, M 1600; Margt. M 1588, 1600, B 1625, 33
 Plumridge, Eleanor M 1613; Friswith M 1604
 Plumsted, Dor. B 1644
 Plumtall, Sar. B 1656
 Plunkett, Dor. B 1621; cf. Plucknett
 Plute, Sus. B 1625
 Pnyatt, Agn. M 1543
 Pococke, Eliz. B 1645; Maudlin M 1604
 Podelwars, Edwd. B 1590
 Poe, Edwd. M 1624, B 1625; Grace M 1624, B 1625; Jas. M 1632; Julian M 1632; Rt. C 1603; Savys C 1603; cf. Pow
 Poell, Dav. B 1590; Hugh C 1592; Jas. B 1593; Mary C 1592; cf. Pole, Powell
 Poer, Revnold C 1567; Th. C 1567; cf. Poore, Powers
 Poffendall, Rt. B 1559
 Poffendorf (Poffendorp, Puffendorp), Agn. B 1556; Alice C 1564; Ann C 1560; Annes B 1563; Eliz. C 1563, B 1563; Fras. B 1563; Wm. C 1563, 64; cf. Paffande, Possyndorp, Puffindor
 Poves, see Powys
 Poyles, Isay B 1544
 Poyner, Ann B 1623; Cicely C 1569; Eliz. M 1587; Fras. M 1577; Gabl. C 1599, B 1590; Jane C 1592, B 1625; Kath. C 1598, B 1629; Lucy M 1552; Margt. C 1588; Mary M 1629; Saml. C 1590, B 1590; Th. C 1569, 88, 90, 92, 95, 99, M 1587
 Poynter, Ann C 1625, B 1624; Giles C 1623, 25; Joan B 1601; Lewis C 1609; Th. C 1623; Wm. C 1609
 Poynter *alias* Bade, Jno. B 1597
 Poynton, Kath. M 1606; Wm. C 1607, M 1606, B 1609; Winif. C 1607
 Pointell, Kath. M 1648; Ric. M 1648
 Poyton, Edwd. C 1648; Mary C 1648; Rt. C 1648
 Poke, Ann C 1621, 27; Arth. C 1621, 27, 29; Eliz. C 1650, B 1654; Wm. C 1629, 50 (2), B 1654; cf. Pooke, Pouke
 Pokens, Jno. C 1562, B 1563
 Pole, Edwd. B 1584; Geo. B 1556; Ric. C 1547, [483 n 9]; Urs. [483 n 9]; cf. Poell, Poll, Poole; cf. Delapool
 Polehampton, Joan M 1645; Rt. M 1645
 Polentyn, Val. B 1561
 Poler, Margt. M 1565
 Polhill, Nichs. B 1645
 Polycate, see Pollicott
 Poll, Dor. B 1539; Joan M 1619; Jno. M 1619; cf. Pole
 Pollard, Eliz. C 1624; Ric. C 1624
 Pollard, Agn. B 1563; Ch. C 1635, B 1635; Edm. C 1657, B 1657 (2); Eliz. C 1632, M 1560; Hy. C 1590 (2); Joan M 1577, B 1603; Jno. M 1560, 77, B 1563, 1622; Kath. B 1625; Mary C 1657, 58 (2), B 1660; Nichs. C 1657, 58; Ric. C 1622 (2); Rog. C 1632, 35; Sus. B 1658
 Pollett, Agn. B 1541
 Pollicott (Polycate), Eliz. M 1590; Fras. C 1626, 29 (2), M 1626; Jane B 1650; Jean M 1626; Margt. C 1626, B 1644
 Pollie, Wm. B 1628
 Polloxhill, Alice M 1547
 Polman, Ann B 1649
 Polowden, Jud. B 1563
 Polson, see Poulsen
 Polsted, Eliz. M 1655
 Polstickie, Mattw. M 1625
 Polter, see Poultier
 Polton, see Poultion
 Poltroppe, Ric. B 1565
 Polvinton, see Pulvinton
 Pomery (Pumrey), Alice M 1546, B 1554; Eliz. M 1565; Joan M 1656; Julian B 1545, Parnell M 1556; Wm. M 1546, 56, B 1564
 Pomphrett, Laur. C 1643; Sus. C 1643 (2)
 Ponde, Humph. C 1575; Ric. C 1573, 75, 78, B 1548; Rowl. C 1573, B 1575; Sar. M 1605; Wm. C 1578, B 1579; cf. Pounce
 Ponder, Alice B 1603; Emmil. C 1595, B 1603; Hy. C 1595, 1601; Jacomine C 1601, B 1603; cf. Powder
 Ponifax, Rose B 1645
 Poole, Ann B 1606, 27; cf. Poke, Pouke
 Poole, — B 1562; Abig. M 1636, 39; Agn. M 1566, 82; Alice C 1560, B 1587, 98; Ann C 1594, M 1641, B 1633, 51, [102 n 1]; Bern. C 1549; Bridg. M 1573, 1612; Chr. C 1639; Edm. C 1568, B 1590; Edwd. C 1639, 41 (2), 43, M 1613, 22, 38, 50, B 1652, 53; Eliz. C 1639, 41, M 1594, B 1574, 88, 89, 1653; Ellen M 1613, 21, B 1622; Fras. M 1645, 50; Gartrite M 1652; Geo. C 1552; Hy. C 1568, B 1558, 72, 1640, [102 n 7], [564 n 7]; Hugh C 1589; Jane M 1636, B 1587; Joan C 1555, 87, 89, 1658; Jno. C 1655, 58 (2), M 1594, B 1580, 96, 1608; Kath. C 1544, M 1614, B 1629; Margt. M 1622, 34; Margy. B 1569; Maryvyl C 1586; Mary C 1637, 55, M 1641; Reb. C 1639, 41, 43, M 1638; Ric. C 1637, 39, 41, M 1636, B 1622, 55; Rt. M 1634, 52, B 1660; Saml. C 1641; Sar. M 1651, B 1638; Sibyl M 1639; Sus. M 1657; Th. C 1586, 1629 (2), 43, M 1566, B 1629, 49; Wm. C 1594, 1655, M 1621, 36, 39, B 1576, 1637; cf. Pole
 Pooley, — B 1641; Alice B 1566; Ann M 1613; Chr. M 1639; Eliz. B 1610; Ellen M 1639; Fras. B 1582; Grace M 1594; Ric. B 1608; Saml. B 1641; cf. Powley
 Poore (Poores, Poors, Pore), Annas M 1557; Alice M 1553, B 1647; Dor. C 1640, B 1642, [587 n 7]; Eliz. C 1640; Hy. C 1639, B 1647; Joan M 1638, B 1656; Jno. C 1638; Margt. M 1643, B 1548, 70, 99, 1654; Mary B 1647, 53; Murrey C 1638, 39, 40; Patr. B 1614; Pet. M 1553; Rt. M 1643, B 1651; Wm. C 1640, B 1592, 1641; cf. Poer
 Poorley, Margot M 1564
 Poores, Poors, see Poore
 Pope, Abr. M 1643; Alice M 1553, 1630; Ann C 1606, M 1602, 19, [324 n 2], [583 n 2]; Annice B 1613; Chm. M 1605, 26; Chr. B 1637; Edm. C 1635; Edwd. C 1608, B 1618; Eliz. C 1637, M 1615, 43; Jas. B 1655; Jane C 1633, B 1633, 53; Jerh. C 1660, B 1660; Joan M 1577; Jno. C 1643, 57 (2), 60, B 1543, 72; Jud. C 1643; Margt. C 1638, 39, M 1640, B 1563; Mary C 1643, M 1610, B 1633, 40; Pet. B 1659; Rach. C 1657, 60; Ric. C 1606, 08, 11, 12, M 1605, B 1614; Sar. C 1643; Svbl M 1551; Th. C 1643; Walt. C 1612, B 1618; Wm. C 1611, 15 (2), 33 (3), 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 43, M 1615, 30, 40, B 1615, 38, 40 (2), 43, 46; cf. Down, E. of
 Popham (Poppam), Alexr. B 1652; Eliz. B 1625; Jno. B 1642; Kath. B 1568; Mary B 1569; Th. B 1643
 Popkin (Popking), Ann C 1615; Chm. M 1624; Ino. C 1605, 08, 11, 15; Mary C 1608; Sybil C 1605; Th. M 1624; Wm. C 1611; cf. Popkins
 Popkins (Popkings), Ann B 1622; Eliz. B 1632; Jane B 1625 (2); Jno. C 1607, 13, B 1615; Kath. C 1613, M 1636; Mary C 1607, B 1620; Th. B 1625; Walt. B 1625; Wm. B 1612; cf. Popkin
 Popler, Margt. B 1607
 Poppelt, Eliz. B 1630
 Popp, Alice B 1657; Mary B 1656; Wm. B 1558
 Poppam, see Popham
 Poppie, Walt. B 1624
 Poppelman, Alexr. C 1630; Geo. C 1610, 30, B 1632; Hans. C 1610; Jas. B 1604; Jno. B 1604; Margt. B 1629
 Popson, Agn. B 1543; Frideswide M 1585; Jane M 1604; cf. Papon
 Porchmouthe, Marian M 1579; Th. M 1579
 Pore, see Poore
 Porell, Meredith B 1587
 Porrey, — C 1602
 Porrey, Bennet B 1571; Jud. B 1641; Sus. B 1640
 Porring, Grace B 1637; Wm. C 1638 (2)
 Porsett, Sus. M 1629
 Port, Eliz. M 1545, 59, [519 n 7]; Ellis (Helys) M 1545; Jno. [519 n 7]; Mary M 1657; Ph. B 1539; Wm. M 1559
 Porter (Portar), Agn. B 1584; Alice C 1657, 58; Ann C 1604, 50 (2), 57, M 1575, B 1644; Annice B 1638; Anthy. B 1640; Diana [103 n 2]; Eleanor B 1624; Eliz. C 1609, 23, 40, 47, M 1596, B 1614, 41, Endymion [103 n 2]; Geo. [103 n 2]; Fras. C 1651, 55, B 1606, 51; Geo. C 1640; Grace C 1638, B 1638; Grissel C 1647; Grome B 1556; Hy. C 1609, 15 (2), 17, 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), B 1615, 17, 25 (3), [568 n 5]; Jno. B 1652; Jane C 1651, M 1619, B 1580; Joan C 1647, 51, 55 (2), M 1599, B 1625; Jno. C 1600 (2), 17, 51, 55, M 1596, B 1553, 1618, 58, [163 n 3]; Isab. M 1615; Kath. [163 n 3]; Margt. C 1651, 53, M 1549, 52, B 1559, 78, 1653, [148 n 2]; Margy. B 1638; Mary C 1640, 55, M 1623; Nichs. C 1650, B 1560; Oliv. C 1604, B 1604; Patr. C 1657; Pen. C 1647; Pet. B 1601; Ph. B 1656; Ric. C 1638, 47, 55, Rt. C 1604, M 1549, B 1559; Rog. B 1603; Th. C 1604, 47, 51, 53 (2), M 1575, B 1617, 53, 54, 59; Walt. B 1659; Wm. C 1622 (2), 58 (2), B 1583, 1615
 Porter *alias* Dodger, Ellen B 1566
 Porteus (Portus), Alice C 1646, 52, 55; Ann C 1652; Eliz. C 1648; Patr. C 1646, 48 (2), 52, 55; Sar. C 1646; Th. C 1655
 Portis, Ann B 1654
 Portland, C. of, Fras. [160 n 10]
 Portland, E. of, Ch. C 1639, [160 n 10]; Jer. C 1639; cf. Weston
 Portman, Ann M 1615, [323 n 2]; Hy. M 1615; Jno. [323 n 2]
 Portresse, Joan B 1542
 Portsmouth, see Porchmouthe
 Portus, see Porteus
 Posclett, Ann B 1597; Miles B 1597
 Posey, Alexr. C 1577; Jno. C 1577
 Possyer, Steph. C 1561
 Possyndorp, Mab. M 1557; Wm. M 1557; cf. Poffendorp
 Postell, Fras. C 1623, B 1624; Rt. C 1623
 Pote, see Pott
 Poterell, Wm. B 1577; cf. Putterell
 Potheary (Potiar, Potteary), Eleanor C 1646; Eliz. C 1644; Ellen B 1646; Fras. B 1637; Jane C 1643, 44, 46; Jno. C 1643, B 1643; Rog. C 1643, 44, 46, B 1644, 49
 Potlar, see Potheary
 Potkins, Eliz. M 1568
 Pott (Pote), Alice C 1539, B 1540; Dor. M 1572; Eleanor M 1633; Eliz. C 1581, M 1605; Fras. C 1584, M 1655, B 1585; Joan M 1605; Isab. M 1580; Kath. C 1586, B 1603; Leon. C 1581, 84, 86, M 1580, B 1586; Margt. M 1606, B 1540, 43; Marth. M 1653; Mary M 1609; Oliv. B 1541; Percl. M 1653; Ric. C 1573, M 1572, 1606; Rt. C 1544; Th. C 1573; cf. Potts
 Potteary, see Potheary
 Potten, Th. B 1632
 Potter, — (Mrs.) B 1632; Alice C 1578, M 1622, B 1636; Alice B 1578; Ambr. M 1552; Chm. M 1564; Danl. B 1615; Edwd. C 1580, B 1581; Edwin B 1597; Edwin B 1602; Fras. M 1655; Helen M 1552; Jane M 1578, B 1649; Jessett C 1624; Jno. C 1578, 80 (2), B 1580; Isab. C 1633, B 1633; Iselt B 1624;

- Lucy M 1632; Mary B 1654; Sim. C 1633, M 1632; Sus. B 1646; Th. C 1580, B 1592; Wm. C 1624
- Pottifer**, see **Pettiver**
- Pottinger**, Grace C 1634; Wm. C 1634
- Pottle**, Margy. M 1588
- Pottley**, Ric. B 1577
- Pottlington**, Ric. B 1576
- Pottman**, Joan B 1553; Isab. B 1635; Rose M 1634
- Pottme**, Anthy. C 1590; Jno. C 1590
- Potts**, Ann M 1605; Eliz. C 1628; Randolph C 1628; Sim. B 1657; Th. B 1643; *cf.* **Pott**
- Pottye**, Rt. C 1616; Th. C 1616
- Povell**, see **Powell**
- Povey**, Gillian M 1588; Th. M 1588
- Pouke**, Grace C 1616; Rt. C 1616; *cf.* **Poke**, **Pooke**
- Poulden**, Jane M 1647
- Poulding**, Ric. B 1639
- Poulson** (Polson, Powson), Ann M 1587; Ellen B 1577; Gilb. C 1569, 71, B 1567, 1623; Joan M 1580; Jno. C 1557, 71, B 1567, 77; Lucy C 1569, B 1571; Magd. C 1609; Margt. M 1606, B 1597, 1622; Ric. C 1557, B 1597; Rt. C 1598 (2), 1601, 06, 09, 10, M 1587; Th. C 1606
- Poulter** (Polter), Ann C 1642, 45, 47, 49, M 1635, B 1615, 51; Bridg. B 1636; Chrn. B 1648; Chr. C 1630, 47; Dor. C 1656, B 1660; Elias C 1658; Eliz. C 1602, 30, 36, B 1624, 32; Ellen B 1641; Hy. C 1604, B 1605; Hester B 1625; Jas. C 1653, B 1656; Jane C 1645, [539 n 1]; Jer. C 1610, B 1625; Joan C 1605, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, M 1646; Jno. C 1602, 04, 05, 06, 07, [539 n 1], 10, 14, 15, 16 (2), 42, 47, 49, 51 (2), 53, 56, 58, M 1646, B 1625, 47, 57; Lyd. C 1607, [539 n 1]; Mary C 1615, 47; Thomazin B 1616; Wm. C 1606, 12, 36, 42, 45, 47, M 1635
- Poulitica**, Jno. M 1620; Marth. M 1620
- Poutney** (Pountney, Powtney, Pulteney), — (Mr.) B 1598; Alice C 1605; Jane M 1625; Jno. C 1605, 10 (2), 11, [80 n 1], [332 n 5], [519 n 5]; Magd. M 1627; Margy. [71 n 2], [332 n 5], [519 n 5]; Mary C 1611, [85 n 5]; Sar. [470 n 2]
- Poulton** (Polton), Geo. C 1585; Hy. C 1555, B 1563; Margt. B 1632; Morgan B 1645; Pet. B 1572; Th. C 1585; *cf.* **Pulton**
- Poulton**, Gilb. B 1592
- Poulwheele**, Ann C 1622, B 1622; Wm. C 1622
- Pownde** (Pownd), Alice B 1560 (2); Ellen B 1610; Hugh B 1579; Humph. B 1578; Jane M 1583, 93, B 1588, 1618; Joan M 1588, 1611, B 1582, 92, 1600; Jno. C 1598 (2), M 1583, 88, 93, 1611, B 1541, 96, 1603; Margt. C 1556, B 1567; *cf.* **Ponde**
- Pounder**, see **Pownder**
- Poundinge**, Barb. M 1620
- Pountney**, see **Poutney**
- Pountnoys**, Ann M 1549; *cf.* **Powntis**
- Powe**, Eliz. B 1658 (2); *cf.* **Poe**
- Powell** (Fovell, Powle), — C 1566, B 1593 (2), 1643; Agn. C 1548, M 1588, 98, B 1548; Alec. B 1644; Alice C 1640, 48 (2), 50, M 1572, 73, 89, 1604, 14, 48 (2), 55, B 1573, 1607, 10, 35, 41; Ann C 1607, 09, 14, 18, 21, 26, 39, 42 (2), 44 (3), 45 (3), 46 (2), 47, 49, 50, 51, 52 (2), 55 (2), M 1559, 74, 78, 79, 1619, 23, 24, 29, 35 (2), 42, 49, 56, B 1577, 1603, 07, 18, 24, 31, 50 (2), 51 (2), 54, 55 (2) [555 n 2]; Anthy. C 1573, 1633, M 1630, B 1560, 75; Arth. B 1539; Augustin C 1584, B 1593; Avice B 1593; Barth. C 1617, B 1617; Basil M 1620, B 1625; Beavis C 1645; Benj. B 1625; Bennet M 1631, B 1639; Bridg. C 1651, M 1650, B 1658; Cessander C 1646, 54; Cecil C 1568; Cecilia C 1576, M 1596; Ch. C 1652, B 1653; Chrn. B 1577; Court. C 1591, B 1593; Danl. C 1547, B 1553; Dav. C 1589, 90, 1602, 07, 39, 40, 52, M 1588, 1692, B 1593, 1643, 48, 53, 54; Deb. C 1645; Dor. C 1592, M 1550, 1600, 10, B 1559, 1609, 59; Dougl. B 1624; Edm. C 1573, 74; Edwd. C 1563, 1618, 19 (2), 39, 50, M 1565, 1619, 57, B 1616, 18, 30, 40, 41; Eleanor C 1640, 42, 45, 55 (2), 56 (2), M 1649, B 1653, 54; Eliz. C 1561, 1600, 02, 04, 05, 11 (2), 17, 39, 40, 42, 49, 50, 52, 55 (2), 58, 60, M 1550, 61, 69, 84, 94, 99, 1602, 09, 36, 37, B 1559, 64, 87, 95, 1601, 10, 16, 18, 19, 25, 30, 32, 35, 36, 43, 54, 55, 57 (2); Ellen C 1589, 1622, 50, 52, 53 (2), M 1631, B 1569, 90, 1656; Ephraim B 1606; Evan C 1568, 74, 76, 91, 1620, 22, 24, M 1584, 1603, 19, B 1591, 93, 1625; Faith B 1654; Fras. C 1592, 1601, 03 (2), 16, 20, 36, 43, 45 (2), 46, 50, B 1621, 25, 51; Garrard B 1654; Geo. C 1590, 1607, 09, 24, 47 (2), B 1563, 77, 1604, 59; Gilb. C 1601; Greg. C 1621, B 1621; Griffin B 1570, 83, 94; Hannibal C 1646, B 1648; Hy. C 1544, 51, 89, 1642, B 1571, 92, 1616, 44; Hester C 1612; Hugh C 1589, 93, 96, 1611, 14 (2), 18 (2), 21, 23, 40, M 1610, 14 (2), 31, B 1593, 1601, 03, 17, 20, 36, 38; Humph. C 1622; Jael C 1644; Jas. C 1624, 25, 46, 50 (2), 52, 54, M 1617, B 1651, 53; Jane C 1609, M 1542, 81, 99, 1619, 20, 23, 28, 30, 39, 51, 57, B 1548, 1611, 12, 30, 40, 42 (2), 43 (2), 50; Joan C 1552, 84, M 1567, 72, 91, 1614, 15, 17, 33, 53, 57, B 1551, 69, 75, 84 (2), 88, 1602, 03, 36, 43, 48; Jno. C 1565 (2), 69, 73, 76, 85 (2), 94, 1600 (2), 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 07 (2), 09, 11, 12, 14 (3), 19 (2), 21, 27, 32, 34 (2), 36, 38 (3), 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50 (3), 52, 55, 58, 60 (2), M 1567, 79, 87, 89, 1629, 31, 54, B 1563 (2), 68, 69, 75, 87, 1604, 11, 12 (2), 13, 14, 15, 19 (2), 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 35, 39, 47 (2), 49, 50, 53; Joyce C 1576, B 1610; Kath. C 1584, 1628, 32, 58, M 1565, 87, 90, 1618, 30, 51, 54, 56, B 1610, 36; Kidwell B 1610; Kynbery B 1579; Lanct. C 1638, B 1640; Laur. B 1564; Lett. C 1660; Lewis C 1549, 1605, M 1631, B 1549; Lubence C 1618, B 1618; Lucy C 1650; Mad. M 1571; Magd. B 1591; Margt. C 1544 (2), 69, 1607 (2), 18, 29, 33, 47, 50, M 1546, 65, 80, 82, 97, 1603, 19, 26, B 1543, 49, 69, 71, 80, 87, 98, 1608, 13, 30, 42, 43, 47, 50; Margy. C 1566, 1657, 58, 60, M 1551, 76, 1656, B 1570; Marion B 1548; Mk. C 1635 (2), 37, 39 (2), 42, M 1633, 36, 48, B 1638, 41, 52; Marth. M 1616, 46; Mary C 1565, 1614, 26, 32, 39, 40, 50, 54, 55 (2), 56, 58, 60 (3), M 1616, 20, 35, 52, B 1565, 1606, 18, 25, 38, 41, 51, 52, 56; Morgan C 1581, M 1600, B 1593, 1631; Nichols. C 1539, 1650, 52, M 1604, 49; Owen C 1600, B 1600; Pen C 1590, B 1633; Pet. C 1640, 44, 51, M 1650, B 1636, 44; Ph. C 1644, 52, 55, 56, B 1575; Prud. M 1566; Rach. M 1644, B 1659; Rph. C 1623, 27, 56, 58 (2), 60; Raphaell C 1627; Reb. C 1579; Rice C 1624 (2), 26, 55, 57, 58, 60, M 1656; Ric. C 1545, 52, 90, 1607, 25 (2), 27, 29, 33, 50, 53, 55, 60, M 1542, 73, 1649, B 1563, 70, 81, 1635, 51, 60; Rt. C 1557, 93, 96, 1612, 18, 20, 21, M 1612, 15, 18, B 1593 (2), 1621, 25, 56; Rog. C 1584, 1612, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 50, M 1569, 1616, B 1576, 1603, 12, 50; Rose C 1602, B 1603; Sage C 1650; Saintes M 1612, B 1612; Sar. C 1617, 46, M 1638, B 1634, 49; Sybil B 1614; Sim. B 1599; Steph. B 1593, 1630; Sus. C 1614, 23, 25, M 1619, 26, 30, 31, 39, B 1625, 36; Th. C 1547 (2), 79, 81, 94, 1614, 16, 17, 19, 21 (3), 22, 23, 24, 25 (3), 26, 27, 28 (3), 32, 33 (3), 35, 37, 38, 40, 43 (2), 44, 46, 50 (2), 52, 57, 60 (3), M 1550, 51, 72, 1620, 24, 26, 35, 44, B 1563, 79, 1605, 21, 25, 26, 30, 33, 40 (2), 44, 45, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60; Thomazine C 1573; Walt. C 1638, 39, 42 (2), 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 60, M 1635, B 1575; Wm. C 1565, 68, 92, 1605, 12, 14, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 35 (3), 44, 45 (4), 47 (2), 49 (2), 56, 58, M 1565, 91, 99, 1646, B 1603, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 35, 46, 49 (2), 51; *cf.* **Ap Powell**, **Powell**, **Poell**
- Powell alias Baker**, Joan B 1596
- Powell alias Booth**, Cassandra C 1649; Jas. C 1649; Jno. C 1649
- Power**, see **Powers**
- Powers** (Power, Powyer), Dav. M 1551; Dor. C 1656; Eleanor C 1650, 52, 54, 56, M 1649; Eliz. M 1551; Jno. C 1624, 52, B 1649, 55; Mary C 1624, 54; Ric. C 1623, 50, 52, 54, 56, M 1649; Sar. C 1650; Wm. C 1623; *cf.* **Poor**
- Powle**, see **Powell**
- Powley**, Eliz. M 1642; *cf.* **Pooley**
- Powlett**, Jane C 1609; Jno. C 1609
- Powlmer**, Hy. C 1581; Jas. C 1581
- Powison**, Eliz. C 1610
- Pownd**, see **Pounde**
- Pownder**, Hy. M 1560; Vallis M 1560; Wm. B 1543; *cf.* **Ponder**
- Powntis**, Jane C 1577; Th. C 1577; *cf.* **Pountnoys**
- Powson**, see **Poulson**
- Powtney**, see **Poutlney**
- Powyer**, see **Powers**
- Powsy** (Poyes), Ann M 1646; Eliz. [357 n 1]; Littleton [357 n 1]; Mary [357 n 1]; Th. M 1646, B 1574, [357 n 1]
- Powysion**, Ann M 1547; Humph. M 1547
- Poyntz** (Poynes), Anthy. [538 n 2]; Eliz. B 1595, [466 n 4]; Etheldred [357 n 2]; Jno. B 1595 (2), [466 n 3, 4]; Kath. B 1614; Mary M 1637, [538 n 2]; Nudigate M 1637; Th. [357 n 2]; Wm. B 1608
- Prado**, Lewis C 1555
- Prayte**, see **Prate**
- Prandergest** (Prandygres), Ann C 1562; Eliz. B 1559; Alice C 1553; Barb. C 1548; Geo. C 1556; Helen C 1554, B 1555; Jas. C 1555, B 1555; Jno. B 1550; Nichols. C 1551, B 1552; *cf.* **Prandegrace**, **Prandergest**
- Prate** (Prayte), Eliz. M 1610; Hy. M 1610, B 1563; Jno. B 1563 (2); Kath. B 1553; Margy. M 1615; Nichols. B 1563; *cf.* **Pratt**
- Praten**, Prisc. B 1596
- Prater**, Barth. C 1599, B 1612; Eliz. C 1606, M 1602, B 1609; Grace C 1600; Jane C 1591, B 1593; Mary B 1593; Prud. B 1608; Rt. C 1588, 91, 99, 1600, 06, 37 (2), 38, M 1594, B 1610; Sedwell C 1588; Siwell B 1592; Sus. B 1605; Thomasin B 1606; Tob. C 1638, B 1638; Urs. B 1605, M 1594; Wm. B 1613; *cf.* **Prator**
- Pratt**, Agn. B 1544; Alice B 1541, 95, [436 n 2]; Amy C 1653; Ann C 1649, M 1576, 1639, 49, B 1650, 52, 57; Audr. M 1632; Barth. C 1654; Ch. C 1641; Chr. M 1581, B 1593, 1603; Edm. C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 58, M 1656; Edwd. M 1656; Eliz. C 1641, 55, B 1549, 1623, 36, 45, 58; Grace C 1654; Hy. C 1612, 14, 16, 54, M 1592, B 1625, 30; Jas. C 1616, B 1625; Jane M 1592, B 1610; Joan M 1581; Jno. C 1614, B 1555, 73, 1626; Isab. C 1544, 46, M 1546, 54, B 1545; Kath. B 1618; Margt. M 1655, B 1641; Margy. B 1539; Phoebe M 1656; Ric. C 1548, B 1548; Rt. C 1651, M 1639, B 1541, 1648, 53; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1612, 41, B 1547, 59, 1613; Unity C 1658, B 1659; Wm. M 1546, 1655, B 1553, 78; Wilmot C 1649, 51, 53, 55, 58; *cf.* **Prate**
- Prater** (Preter), Eliz. M 1618, B 1636; Rt. M 1618, B 1638; *cf.* **Prater**
- Predee**, see **Predith**
- Predice** (Predys), Ann B 1546; Jno. B 1628
- Predith** (Predee), Jane C 1646; Nichols. C 1646 (2), B 1645, 47
- Predricke**, Dor. M 1611; Evan M 1611
- Preise**, Edwd. M 1603; Kath. M 1603; *cf.* **Price**
- Preist**, see **Priest**
- Priestman**, Rose B 1652
- Preistwood**, see **Preswood**
- Prence**, Bridg. B 1655; *cf.* **Prince**
- Prentis**, Steph. B 1654
- Prentall**, Ric. B 1582
- Prentice** (Prentis), Dor. M 1639; Eliz. C 1647, 51, 54, 55 (2), 57, B 1655; Ellen M 1647; Hy. C 1647, 51, 54, 55, 57, B 1660; Joan M 1577; Jno. C 1647; Lyd. B 1648; Pen. C 1657; Steph. C 1651, 54, M 1639
- Presbury** (Presbrey), Jno. C 1660; Jos. C 1655, 60; Isab. C 1655, 60; Wm. C 1655
- Prescott** (Prescodd, Prescoote), Arnewy C 1579; Barb. B 1657; Edwd. [367 n 9]; Eliz. M 1612, B 1634; Ellen B 1639; Hy. C 1577, B 1603, 20; Jane M 1637; Jno. C 1575, 77, 79, B 1577; Nichols. B 1615; Olive C 1567, B 1568; Reb. [367 n 9]; Ric. C 1567, 70, 75, 1638, B 1637, 41; Rt. C 1570, B 1574; Wm. C 1638
- Presgraue** (Presgraue), Ann C 1644, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 59; Hy. C 1645, 57, B 1657; Jno. C 1648; Mary C 1644; Rt. C 1644, 45 (2), 49, 50 (2), 52, 54 (2), 57, 59 (2), B 1647, 51, 59; Sar. C 1648, 49, 52, B 1648, 49; Wm. B 1638
- Presley**, Gilman M 1584; Wm. M 1584, B 1604

- Preslo, Joan B 1593**
Preson, see Preston
Pressey, Alice M 1622, B 1655; Eliz. M 1655, B 1587; Emm. C 1627, M 1656; Geo. C 1637; Jno. B 1644, Mary C 1625, M 1627, 49; Ric. C 1623, 25, 27, M 1622, 55
Prestiall, Jno. B 1606; Mary M 1613
Preste, see Priest
Prestgrane, see Presgrave
Prestley, Th. C 1557
Prestland, Wm. B 1546
Preston (Preson, Presson). — Lady M 1540; Alice C 1646, 47, B 1647; Ann M 1561, 72, 1623, B 1634; Beat. C 1555; Bern. C 1552; Cecil B 1557; Chm. M 1595, B 1624; Chr. C 1592; Ciprian C 1589; Dor. C 1562, M 1592, 1605; Edwd. C 1569, M 1622, Eliz. C 1539, 55, 66, 86, 1649, 57, M 1591, 1657, B 1543, 66, 1603; Fras. C 1626, 60, M 1639, B 1626; Geo. C 1626, M 1623, B 1625 (2); Hy. M 1579, 91, B 1632; Hugh C 1649; Jane C 1549, 61, B 164, M 1641, 57, B 1562, 1625; Joan C 1541, M 1579, 1649, B 1542, 53, 84, 1651; Jno. C 1566, 67, 68 (2), 1602, 10, 11, 13 (2), 15 (2), 23, 24, 57 (2), M 1561, 1649, 57, B 1562 (2), 1615, 26, 44, 57; Kath. M 1563; Laur. C 1546; Mad. B 1557; Marth. C 1660; Mary C 1611, B 1617, 25, 23; Nathl. B 1657 (2); Oysley C 1610; Rph. C 1586, 39; Ric. C 1603, 60, M 1592, B 1563, 97, 1611 (2), 12, 58; Rte. C 1567; M 1540, 1639, 47, B 1567; Ros. M 1647; Sar. C 1624, M 1622, 23, B 1624; Sus. C 1647, M 1651, B 1563; Th. C 1569, 1646 (2), 49, M 1657, B 1541, 97, 1646; Tim. C 1623, B 1623; Wm. C 1543, 1647, B 1576, 77, 1603
Prestwill, Ann M 1645
Preswood (Preistwood, Prestwood), Eliz. C 1642, 43, 48; Fras. C 1636; Geo. C 1648; Jane C 1633; Jno. C 1630, 33, 35 (2), 36, 39, 42, 43, 48, M 1600; Margt. C 1639; Mary C 1630, M 1657; Reb. C 1643; Sar. C 1642, B 1642; Thomasine M 1600
Preter, see Preator
Pretiman, Eliz. M 1649
Pretty, Mercy M 1611
Prev, see Prue
Prewd, see Prude
Price (Pryse, Priss, Prize). — C 1639, 43, M 1599; Agn. M 1541, 98; Alice C 1580, 87, 1644, 47, 50, M 1604, 07, 08, 12, 32, 48, 51, B 1582, 86, 1608, 14, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
Price (Pryse, Priss, Prize). — C 1639, 43, M 1599; Agn. M 1541, 98; Alice C 1580, 87, 1644, 47, 50, M 1604, 07, 08, 12, 32, 48, 51, B 1582, 86, 1608, 14, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
Price (Pryse, Priss, Prize). — C 1639, 43, M 1599; Agn. M 1541, 98; Alice C 1580, 87, 1644, 47, 50, M 1604, 07, 08, 12, 32, 48, 51, B 1582, 86, 1608, 14, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221

Probert, Ch. C 1658, 60; Eliz. C 1657, 58 (2), 59, M 1656; Joan M 1619; Kath. C 1657; Margt. C 1658 (2), 60, B 1658; Mary C 1659, 60, B 1659; Steph. C 1657, 58, 59, M 1656, B 1660; cf. Ap Roberts
 Proby, Chm. M 1553; Th. M 1553
 Procton, Ric. B 1609
 Proctor, — C 1591; Alice C 1591; Ann M 1587, B 1627; Beat. C 1594; Bennet M 1608; Bridg. B 1596; Dor. M 1637; Edwd. B 1649; Eleanor M 1650; Eliz. M 1601; Emm. M 1576; Fras. M 1618, B 1632; Geo. B 1624, 52; Hy. B 1563; Jas. C 1571, 94, B 1571, 1624; Jno. C 1564; Margt. M 1618, B 1629, 48, [561 n 1]; Mary C 1639, M 1651; Nichs. B 1550; Prisc. C 1588; Reb. C 1572, B 1576; Ric. C 1614, 17 (2), M 1601, B 1617, 40; Rt. C 1596 (2); Steph. C 1588; Th. C 1564, 67 (2), 71, 72, 1614, 39, B 1592, 1646, [591 n 13]; Wm. B 1597
 Profile, see Profoe
 Profler, Ann. M 1571; Rog. M 1571, B 1571
 Proffytte, Ann C 1572, B 1572; Ric. C 1572; cf. Proffid
 Proffid, Fras. B 1605; cf. Proffytte
 Proger, Sar. C 1656; Sus. C 1656; Wm. C 1656
 Progers, Ph. [560 n 6]
 Profoe (Profile, Proufe), Joan C 1658; Jno. C 1658, B 1659; Jenn C 1658, B 1660
 Prooter, Th. B 1654
 Prosse, Eliz. C 1608; Th. C 1608
 Prosser, Agn. M 1577; Dav. M 1633; Edith M 1637, B 1651; Eliz. M 1648; Jane M 1613; Jno. M 1637, B 1651; Jud. M 1633; Morgan M 1648, B 1658; Rice. B 1593; Wm. B 1601
 Prossoun, Eliz. M 1608; Rph. B 1614
 Prother, Wm. B 1632
 Proude (Prowd), Alice M 1642; Ann. [366 n 8]; Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1643; Jane C 1642 (2), B 1642; Jer. C 1642; Joan M 1576; Jno. C 1635, 38, B 1634, 42, B 1547, [366 n 8]; Jud. B 1643; Mary C 1643, M 1634, [366 n 8]; Ric. C 1638, B 1638; Th. C 1635; Urs. B 1640; Wm. M 1576, B 1579; cf. Prude
 Proudlove, Ann C 1633; Hugh C 1633, 35, 42, M 1632; Joan C 1642, M 1632; Jno. C 1635, B 1638; Mary C 1642, B 1642
 Proufe, see Profoe
 Provis, Ann B 1631; Joan B 1583
 Prow, Eliz. B 1653
 Prowd, see Proude
 Prower, Dor. C 1632; Rt. C 1632
 Prowse, Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. B 1579; Joan C 1655, 60, M 1654; Jno. C 1655, 60 (2), M 1654, B 1658; Mary C 1655
 Prowtinge, Jno. C 1621 (2)
 Prude (Prowd), Alice C 1643 (2), 45, 48; Eliz. C 1645, 59; Jno. C 1637, 40 (2), 41 (2), 43, 45, 48 (2), B 1640, 41; Mary C 1637, 40, 41, M 1641, B 1641; Th. C 1659 (2), M 1641; Tob. B 1647; Wm. C 1640, B 1640; cf. Proude
 Prudence, Ric. B 1621
 Prudon, Joan B 1635; Rt. B 1640
 Prue (Prew), Ann. M 1627; Eleanor C 1628; Eliz. B 1636; Ellen B 1636; Jno. C 1628, M 1626; Reb. M 1626, B 1642; Ric. B 1606
 Prumlett, Hy. C 1612; Jno. C 1612
 Pryer, see Prior
 Pryne (Prynn), Abig. M 1634; Gilb. [327 n 6]; Jane C 1656; Mary C 1656; Seymour M 1619; Wm. C 1656
 Pryre, see Prior
 Puce, Th. B 1585; cf. Pews
 Puckering, Jno. B 1641; Margt. B 1659, [598 n 6]; Mary B 1653
 Puckmore, Joan B 1630; Jno. C 1628, B 1629; Walt. C 1628, B 1641
 Pucknet, see Plucknett
 Puckridg, Jer. B 1593
 Puddiford (Puddifoote, Pudifat, Pudifarte), Arundel C 1619; Barth. C 1615, B 1615; Jane C 1622; Jer. C 1622; Joyce C 1617; Margt. M 1613, 20; Ric. C 1621, B 1622; Rt. C 1615, 17, 19, 21, 23 (2), M 1613, B 1624
 Puddinge, Barb. M 1626
 Pudsey (Pudse), Alice M 1547, 1620, B 1615; Amy B 1612; Ann C 1617, M 1613, B 1624; Chr. C 1627, M 1653, 54, 60; Edwd. C 1614, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 29, 35, M 1613, 20, 48, 56; Eliz. C 1614, 21, 54, 60,

M 1618, 53, B 1621, 25; Grace C 1619, B 1620; Hester C 1624, M 1645; Joan B 1654; Mary C 1654; Pet. B 1632; Rt. C 1635, B 1638; Sainte B 1630; Sar. M 1648, B 1656; Sense C 1629; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1620, B 1546, 1621; Wm. C 1660
 Pudson, Jno. B 1545
 Puc, see Pewe
 Puett, Th. B 1636
 Puffendrop, see Pollendorp
 Puffinder, Alice M 1587; Anthy. C 1569; Pet. C 1569; Wm. C 1569 (2); cf. Pollendorp
 Puffinder alias Nokens, Anthy. B 1569; Mab. B 1571; Pet. B 1569; Wm. B 1571
 Puffyng, Puffyng, see Puffyngton
 Puffyngton (Puffyng, Puffyng), Armagyll C 1548, B 1548; Joan B 1545; Isab. C 1546
 Puffitt, Wm. C 1635 (2); cf. Parlytt
 Pulcher (Pulcar), Eliz. C 1655, 58, M 1648; Reb. C 1655; Steph. C 1655, 58 (2), M 1648, B 1659
 Pulford, Barb. C 1624; Ch. C 1628, B 1629; Dor. C 1635, B 1638, 51; Eliz. B 1646; Fras. C 1626; Geo. M 1581; Herick. B 1651; Joan M 1581; Jno. C 1624, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 35, B 1628, 52; Margt. B 1637, 38; Mary B 1635; Th. C 1629, B 1550, 1637, 38, 54
 Pulfrey, Magd. M 1640
 Putham, Ann B 1624
 Putland, Jno. M 1557; Margot. M 1557
 Pullen (Pullin), Ann C 1634, 44, B 1634, 44; Ch. C 1553; Edm. C 1642; Eliz. C 1627, M 1626, B 1636 (2); Fras. B 1587; Geo. B 1636; Jas. C 1640; Jno. B 1622; Jno. C 1645, B 1586; Jos. M 1654; Margt. C 1640, 42, 44, 45, 49, M 1553, 1638, 54; Mann. M 1553; Mary C 1630, 47; Rach. M 1650; Ric. M 1650; Sar. M 1629; Th. C 1627, 30, 34, 35 (2), 38 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 49, M 1626, 38, B 1636, 57; Wm. C 1649, M 1629; cf. Pullian
 Pullenburoth, Johannes B 1637
 Puller, Alice M 1650; Jno. M 1650
 Pullian, Alice B 1579; cf. Pullen
 Pulloxhell (Pulysell), Jno. B 1541; Wm. B 1546
 Pulman, Hy. B 1559; Jno. B 1546; Margt. M 1651; Wm. M 1651
 Pultney, see Poulney
 Pulton, Benj. C 1551, B 1559; Jane C 1555, B 1555; Jno. C 1547; Rt. C 1551, B 1552; cf. Poulton
 Pulvinton (Polvinton) Blanche M 1564; Margt. B 1593; Rt. M 1564
 Pumpard, Jno. B 1539
 Pumfrey (Pumfrye), Bridg. M 1654; Mary M 1566
 Punrey, see Pomery
 Punall, Eliz. C 1627; Rt. C 1627
 Puncerton, Alice C 1546; And. B 1539; Jno. B 1539; Kath. C 1542; Magd. C 1541, B 1541
 Puncheston, Eliz. C 1544
 Punder, Adry. B 1593
 Punn, Dousabella M 1654; Jno. M 1654
 Punner, Rt. C 1628 (2)
 Punsabee, Kath. M 1608
 Punter, Chr. B 1586; Ellen M 1602; Jno. B 1572; Margt. M 1580; Ric. M 1602; Wm. M 1580
 Purbeck, Visct., Jno. [247 n 2]; Rt. C 1657, [247 n 2]; cf. Danvers
 Purbeck, Visctss., Fras. [247 n 2]; Margt. [247 n 2]
 Purcell (Pursall), Cecilia M 1575; Eliz. B 1645; Jas. C 1636; Joan [545 n 7]; Patr. C 1633, 36; Sar. C 1633, M 1648, B 1636; Wm. M 1575
 Purchas (Purcas, Purchis), Fras. C 1657, 60, M 1634, 57; Th. C 1657, B 1626 (2), 59; Wm. C 1657, 60 (2), M 1657
 Purden, Agn. M 1543, 48, B 1543; Ann C 1619; Edwd. C 1539; Eliz. C 1628; Hy. M 1543, B 1548; Jane C 1630, M 1655; Isab. C 1547; Margy. C 1541, B 1543; Th. C 1619, 28, 30
 Purdy (Purde, Purdew, Purdue), Alexr. C 1624, B 1638; Ann B 1621; And. B 1657; Chr. C 1656 (2); Dor. [366 n 3]; Eliz. C 1656; Margt. C 1621; Rt. C 1623, B 1649, [366 n 3]; Th. C 1617 (2), 21, 23, 24, 26, 33 (2), B 1617, 32, 34; Wilks C 1626, B 1631

Purer, Wm. B 1582; cf. Purrier
 Purnell, Prisc. B 1655; cf. Parnell
 Purpelt, — C 1643; Agn. C 1642; Edm. C 1642, 43 (2); Mary C 1642
 Purrell, Ch. B 1639
 Purrier, Eliz. C 1619; Jas. B 1625; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1619, 21, 23 (2), B 1625 (3); Sim. C 1621, B 1625; cf. Purer
 Pursail, see Purcell
 Purse, Edwd. B 1641
 Purser, Jas. B 1636
 Pursery, Bridg. M 1542
 Pursien, Ann B 1637; Kath. B 1637
 Purslow, Dor. B 1642; Eliz. C 1635, 39; Jane C 1636; Jno. C 1637 (2); Nichs. C 1635, M 1633; Reb. M 1633, B 1648; Rt. C 1636, 39, B 1639
 Purton, Ann M 1636; Eliz. M 1609; Godf. B 1592; Jud. C 1637; Wm. C 1637, M 1636
 Purvey, Alice B 1578
 Purrys, Agn. M 1544; Jas. B 1638; Jane B 1649; Ric. B 1590
 Pusey, see Pewsey
 Puschom, Edwd. M 1634; Eleanor M 1634
 Pussh, Margt. C 1575; Rt. C 1575
 Putcheyn, Edwd. B 1559
 Putchers, Eliz. C 1616; Wm. C 1616
 Putland, Jno. B 1659
 Puttall, Margt. M 1579; Ric. M 1579
 Putterell, Eliz. M 1606; Jno. M 1590; Jno. B 1609; Urs. M 1590; Wm. B 1592; cf. Poterell
 Putnam, Dor. C 1653; Rt. C 1653; Sar. C 1653
 Pyamor, Eliz. M 1544
 Pyatt, Eleanor [23 n 6]; Jno. C 1555
 Pyebaker, Alice B 1545
 Pye (Pyed, Pyee), — C 1644; — (Father) B 1573; Agn. M 1540, B 1540; Alice C 1557, M 1582, 1627, B 1616; Ann M 1571, 1632, B 1574, [190 n 3], [221 n 7]; Bridg. B 1554; Ch. C 1651; Corn. C 1554; Dor. C 1621, M 1596; Eleanor C 1565; Eliz. C 1547, B 1548, 1660; Fras. C 1571, M 1571; Hugh B 1539; Jane C 1627; Joan C 1552, 71, M 1541, 59 (2), 74, B 1539, 46, 48; Jno. C 1624, 50, 51, 54, 57 (2), 59, 60; Mary C 1621, 50, B 1621, 54, [145 n 7]; Nichs. C 1654; Reb. C 1650, 59 (2), 60; Quentin C 1567; Seb. C 1650, 59 (2), 60; Th. C 1651, 54, 57, [115 n 7]; Ric. C 1565, 67, 1621, B 1573, 1613; Rt. C 1621, 24, 27, 29, 35, 44 (2), 60, [635 n 6]; Rt. M 1541, B 1559; Rog. C 1629; Th. C 1635; Wm. B 1656
 Pyed, Pyee, see Pye
 Pym (Bym, Pyime, Pymme), Ann C 1617, 20, M 1631, B 1625; Avis M 1634; Const. C 1630; Dor. M 1641; Eliz. M 1550, 52, 1641; Helen C 1551; Jno. C 1617, B 1620, [351 n 2]; Mary M 1614, B 1623; Ric. C 1551, 1617, M 1614, B 1551, 1630; Rt. C 1630; Wm. C 1620, M 1550, 1641, B 1552
 Pyne, see Pynes
 Pynes (Pyne), Alice C 1548, M 1645; Ann C 1543, B 1543; Charity B 1641; Grace M 1549; Helen B 1552, [391 n 4]; Joan C 1549, M 1647; Jno. B 1576; Kath. C 1545, B 1552, [392 n 3]; Margt. M 1550; Mary B 1625; Ph. B 1548, [387 n 1]; Sar. B 1655; Th. M 1549

Q

Quaishe, see Quash
 Quaquist, Mary B 1643; cf. Conquest
 Quasnam, Walt. B 1559
 Quarendon, Ann M 1547
 Quarrell, Danl. B 1563; Ellen B 1563
 Quarryer (Quorrior), Ellen C 1615; Rt. C 1615, 17, B 1629; Th. C 1617, B 1617
 Quarry, Chm. C 1549; Eliz. B 1576; Ellen C 1559; Joan C 1564 (2), B 1622; Jno. B 1571; cf. Guarre
 Quash (Quaishe), Ann C 1571, M 1606; Eliz. B 1618; Jno. C 1571
 Quatkin, see Watkins
 Que, see Kewe
 Quenestre, Joan B 1563
 Query, Rach. B 1620
 Questen, Margy. M 1567
 Questenborow (Quesonbury), Ann B 1603; Danl. B 1579; Dennis C 1598; Joan C

1568, M 1596, B 1578; Jno. C 1566, 68, 98, 1600, M 1561, 96, B 1604, 13; Kath. C 1561, M 1561, B 1562, 78, [500 n 1]; Ric. C 1602, B 1602; Rt. C 1566, 1602, B 1603; Saml. C 1600
 Quicke, Eleanor B 1559; Jno. B 1588; Rt. B 1540; Rog. B 1560
 Quiddington (Guidington, Quittington, Eliz. C 1641 (2), 43, 48, M 1634; Jno. C 1648, B 1648; Ric. C 1635; Rt. C 1625; Sar. C 1643, B 1646; Sim. C 1637; Th. C 1635, 37, 41, 43, 48, M 1634, B 1651; Wm. C 1625
 Quyll, Ch. B 1591
 Quillon, Jno. M 1654; Mary M 1654; cf. Wilton
 Quimbrough, Ellen B 1649
 Quynbed, Eliz. M 1563
 Quince, Dor. M 1647; Eliz. M 1641; Th. M 1641
 Quynne, Jno. B 1621
 Quynntyn (Gyuntyn), Agn. M 1548; Godf. C 1549; Hercules M 1548
 Quitmouth, Steph. B 1646
 Quittington, see Quiddington
 Quoquer, Jno. B 1625
 Quorrior, see Quarryer

R

R . . . , S . . . , C 1595; . . . enry C 1595
 Raband, Dor. C 1587, 88, B 1587; Wm. C 1587, 88
 Rabbats (Rabutts), Joan C 1659, M 1658; Ric. C 1659 (2), M 1658
 Rabbins, Jno. C 1620 (2)
 Rabe, Eliz. M 1544; Rt. M 1544; cf. Raby
 Rabley, Ric. C 1561
 Rabone, see Rayburne
 Rabutts, see Rabbats
 Raby (Raybee), Dor. C 1656; Joan M 1575; Jno. M 1621; Margt. M 1621; Th. M 1656; cf. Rabe
 Racaste, Ann C 1660; Ethelbert C 1660; Hy. C 1660
 Race (Rayce), Anna B 1601; Eliz. B 1643
 Racey, Ann C 1601; Jno. C 1601
 Racham, Sus. M 1597
 Rachell, Ann M 1597; Jno. M 1597
 Rackson, Jno. B 1636
 Rackster, Marth. M 1592
 Radcliffe (Radcliffe), Ann M 1566, [472 n 6]; Honne C 1633; Jas. C 1634; Jno. [118 n 2], [472 n 6]; Mary [118 n 2]; Th. C 1633, 34; cf. Radcliffe, Reclyffe
 Raddall, Edw. C 1614; Fras. C 1614
 Radden, Jas. B 1643; cf. Raydon
 Raddish, Andr. C 1592; Jno. C 1592, B 1592
 Raden, see Raydon
 Radford, Ann C 1649, B 1577; Dor. M 1635; Eliz. C 1636; Ellen M 1577; Gillam C 1636, M 1635; Jno. B 1577; Jnd. M 1647; Rt. C 1649; Th. B 1574; Wm. C 1649; cf. Ratford
 Radley, Adam B 1656; Ann C 1640, 53, M 1647; Edwd. C 1639; Eliz. C 1636, M 1642; Fras. B 1649; Hy. C 1636, 37, 39 (2), 40, 47; Jno. C 1548, B 1548; Kath. C 1640, 47; Margt. C 1639; Margy. M 1547; Marm. C 1653; Mary B 1656; Ric. C 1647, 53; Rt. M 1647; Sar. C 1550, B 1550, 1652; Th. C 1637, M 1547
 Radcliffe, see Radcliffe
 Radney, see Rodney
 Radram, see Rotheram
 Radway, Edm. M 1578; Thomasine M 1578
 Raffie (Raphie), Ellen M 1549; Fras. C 1590; Guy B 1549; Joan M 1586; Kath. C 1539; Margt. M 1638; Nichs. B 1545; Ric. C 1628; Rose B 1586; Sus. C 1561; Th. C 1590, 1628, M 1586; cf. Ralph
 Raffie, Margt. B 1635
 Rafton, Margt. C 1647, M 1646; Th. C 1647 (2), M 1646
 Ragge, Bridg. M 1555; Jno. B 1540; Th. B 1551; cf. Wragg
 Ragges, Jno. C 1539; Mary C 1560
 Raggett, Ann B 1660; Rog. B 1616
 Rayall, Jno. C 1567; Julian C 1567
 Rayce, see Race
 Railey, Helen M 1609; Walt. B 1571; cf. Raleigh, Reily
 Raylins, see Raylins
 Raylton, Eliz. M 1568; Rt. B 1605 (2); Wm. M 1568
 Rainborow, Eliz. M 1605; Th. M 1605
 Rainbow, Joan B 1629

Rainckett, Jane C 1613; Wm. C 1613
 Raincking, see Rankin
 Raine (Rane), Joan C 1611, M 1645; Jno. B 1641; Rt. C 1611, 13; Wm. C 1613; cf. Raines
 Rainebrigge, Wm. B 1628
 Raines (Kany), Ann B 1636; Chrn. M 1551, B 1556; Eliz. B 1556; Jno. M 1551, B 1588; cf. Raine
 Rainger, see Ranger
 Rainscrofte, Hy. B 1575
 Rainsford (Ransford), Ann C 1578, B 1576; Fras. B 1643; Hy. C 1579, B 1642; Paul. C 1576 (2), C 1578, 79, B 1577, 89; Rt. B 1582
 Rainy, Edwd. B 1625
 Raysh, see Rashe
 Raising, Rph. C 1637 (2)
 Raysyns, Jno. B 1552
 Rayson (Rason), Ann C 1556 (2), B 1657; Eliz. B 1660; Geo. C 1656, B 1654; Joan C 1659; Jno. C 1656, 1659, B 1658; Margt. B 1637; Marth. C 1640, B 1643; Mary B 1655, 57; Rt. C 1659; Sar. C 1640, B 1658; Th. C 1640; Wm. C 1565
 Raleigh (Rawley), Adam B 1603; Edwd. B 1652; Eliz. C 1645, [512 n 3]; Kath. [512 n 3]; Lucy C 1645; Saml. C 1645; Walt. B 1618 [512 n 3]; cf. Railie, Reily
 Ralfe, see Ralph
 Ralyns (Raylins), Agn. B 1608 (2); cf. Rawlins
 Ralysse, Geo. C 1559
 Rallinson, Rallison, see Rawlinson
 Ralph (Ralfe), Ann C 1654; Barb. B 1648; Joan B 1591; Jno. C 1641, 44, M 1640; Mary C 1644; Sar. C 1641, 44, M 1640; Sim. C 1654; Sus. C 1641; Th. B 1587, 1628; Wm. C 1654; cf. Ralfe
 Ram (Ramm), Ann M 1561, 1625; Anthy. C 1621, 22, 26, 29; Audr. M 1635; Dor. C 1629, B 1629; Edwd. M 1561; Eliz. B 1623; Eleanor C 1626; Joan B 1645; Jno. C 1621, 22, B 1647; Mattw. M 1625; Rt. C 1621, B 1621 (2); Rose C 1621
 Ramage, Jno. C 1630; Th. C 1630, B 1636
 Ramkynne, Jeanne B 1615; Wm. B 1616; cf. Rankin
 Rampe, Margy. C 1559
 Rams, Rose B 1621
 Ramsay (Ramsey), — B 1658; Alexr. C 1622, 43, B 1640, 42; Alice C 1634, 40, 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56, M 1637, 49; Andr. C 1627; Ann C 1633, 38, 41, 44, 47, 55, 56, B 1633, 38; Ch. C 1649, 56, B 1654; Chr. B 1643; Dav. C 1627, 28, B 1642, 47; Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. C 1646; B 1627, 33; Ellen C 1651, M 1635, B 1651, Fras. C 1628; Geo. B 1636; Jas. C 1629, 55, 56, B 1634, 36, 51, 55, [574 n 4], [601 n 6]; Jane C 1647, M 1640, B 1640; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1626, 53, M 1649, B 1622, 25, 26, 51; Jonas C 1625; Mary M 1622; Rph. B 1638; Ric. C 1633, 34; Rt. C 1618 (2), 22, 26, 29, 44 (2), 47, 55, 56, M 1640; Silv. B 1623; Th. C 1656 (2), B 1659; Wm. C 1627 (2), 38, 40 (2), 41, 43, 46, 49, 51, 53, 56, M 1637, B 1640
 Ramsbottom, Ann C 1652, 54, 56, 58, 59; Hester C 1654; Jno. C 1656, 59; Jos. C 1652 (2), 54, 56, 58, 59, B 1656; Th. C 1658, B 1576, 1658
 Ramsdell, Jas. C 1648 (2); Joan C 1648
 Ramsden, Edwd. B 1628; Ellen B 1658; Jas. B 1649, 59; Jno. C 1631; Jonas C 1631, B 1659; Mary M 1629; Pet. C 1628, B 1637; Ruth. C 1628, M 1652
 Ramy (Raymy), Ann C 1652, B 1652; Luke C 1652; Mary C 1652
 Ranard, see Raynard
 Rance, Ann M 1628; Eliz. C 1639; Magd. C 1639; Th. C 1639, B 1600; cf. Rands
 Rankings, see Ranklu
 Rand, Ann B 1642; Fras. M 1656; Jno. M 1656; Wm. M 1656; cf. Rands
 Randall (Randoll), Alice B 1543, 73, 93; Avice C 1548, B 1548; Bridg. C 1635; Dor. C 1543, B 1543, 1639; Eliz. C 1550, 85, M 1582, B 1543, 85, 1603; Ellen M 1447, B 1625; Geo. M 1582; Helen M 1555; Jas. C 1610; Joan B 1597; Jno. C 1549, B 1626, 59; Jos. C 1635; Kath. M 1545, 71; Margy. C 1610, B 1610; Mary B 1582; Ric. C 1584, 86, B 1589; Rt. C 1549 (2), M 1547, B 1549, 54; Sus. C 1586, B 1598; Th. B 1548, 1635; Walt. B 1656; Wm. B 1598; cf. Rondall

Randolph, Fras. C 1619, M 1590, 1657, B 1619; Oliv. C 1619; Th. M 1657;
 Rands, Jno. M 1651; Sar. M 1651; cf. Rance, Rand
 Rane, see Raine
 Range, Eliz. M 1606
 Ranger (Rainger), Barb. C 1643; Eliz. C 1638, 43; Jane B 1608; Jno. B 1609; Mattw. C 1643; Ric. C 1638
 Ranham, Edwd. C 1610, 16; Margt. C 1616; Sus. C 1610, B 1610; cf. Raynam
 Rany, see Raines
 Rankin (Raincking, Rankings), Alexr. C 1635; Alice C 1630, B 1635; Ann B 1616; Archd. C 1617, 19, 21, 23, B 1635; Dor. C 1639; Eliz. C 1621, 38; Gabl. C 1611, B 1612; Geo. C 1617, B 1617; Jas. C 1623, B 1628; Jno. C 1628, B 1628; Isab. M 1646; Rt. C 1619, 33, B 1619; Silv. M 1640; Th. B 1604; Walt. C 1632, B 1634; Wm. C 1611, 28, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 39, M 1626; cf. Ramkynne, Raukin, Renkyns
 Rankington, Alice B 1613
 Rankmore, Ann M 1604; Edwd. C 1603, B 1603; Jno. C 1603
 Ranoldes, see Reynolds
 Ransford, see Rainsford
 Ransome, Eleanor M 1635
 Raper, Eliz. M 1656; Jno. M 1634; Isab. M 1634; Mary B 1655; Th. M 1656; Wm. [388 n 6]
 Raphe, see Raffie
 Rapley, Helen M 1595
 Rare, Wm. B 1638; cf. Rayer
 Rasbrooke (Rusbrooke), Alice M 1615; Clem. C 1616; Jno. C 1616, M 1615, B 1617; cf. Rosebrooke
 Rasell, Eliz. C 1611; Fras. C 1611; Grimbald B 1575
 Rashdate, Hester M 1634; Jas. M 1634
 Rashe (Raysh), Alice M 1564; Hy. M 1597; Jno. B 1638; Sus. M 1597; Th. C 1572; Wm. C 1572
 Rashlaw, Geo. B 1642
 Rashleigh, Jno. C 1620; Th. C 1620
 Rason, see Rayson
 Rasse, Wm. B 1636
 Rastall, Anthy. B 1560
 Raston, Jno. M 1644; Joyce B 1593; Mary M 1644
 Ratcliff, Jas. M 1630; Marth. M 1630
 Ratcliffe (Ratliffe), Agn. B 1609; Alexr. C 1617 (2); Alice B 1624; Ann C 1616, 22, M 1563, 99, B 1622, 30, [15 n 3]; Annice B 1617; Jno. C 1610; Bridg. M 1631; Ch. B 1632; Eliz. C 1593, M 1547, 84, B 1582, 94; Ellen C 1603, B 1608; Ephraim B 1651; Hy. C 1597, B 1608, 20; Honor B 1636; Jas. C 1632; Joan B 1603; Jno. C 1615, B 1545, 97, 1620; Mary B 1599, 1610, 54; Mollonex M 1631; Pet. B 1602; Ric. C 1600, B 1605; Rt. C 1593, 95, 97, 1600, 03, B 1594, 1608, 43; Rog. C 1624; Silv. C 1622, 23 (2); Sus. C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1595, 1632, B 1608, 25; Wm. C 1616, 17, B 1557, 1614, 25; cf. Radcliffe, Sussex, E. of
 Rate, Edm. C 1605; Reynold C 1605
 Ratford, Hy. B 1591; cf. Radford
 Rathburne, Ann B 1654; Jas. B 1550
 Ratheram, see Rotheram
 Rotherford, see Rotherford
 Rathwood, Andr. C 1648; Jno. C 1648; Mary C 1648, B 1657
 Ratley, Annis C 1613; Jno. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
 Ratliffe, see Ratcliffe
 Raton, Wm. B 1658
 Ratsdaile, Ann B 1603; Edwd. B 1603; Eliz. B 1603; Jno. B 1606; Rph. B 1603
 Rattenbury, Grace M 1627
 Rattrey, Jane B 1615
 Rauell, Dennis M 1631
 Raven, Eliz. B 1579, 80, 1660; Ellen B 1660; Hy. C 1657, B 1638; Jane M 1613, 40; Jno. B 1639; Mary C 1657, M 1656, B 1659; Pen. B 1656; Rt. M 1656, B 1547; Rog. C 1657; Th. M 1613; cf. Ravens
 Ravencroft, Eliz. [497 n 4]; Th. [497 n 4]
 Raveninge (Ravenyn), Joan M 1563; Jno. M 1577; Margt. M 1577; Slingsby B 1620
 Ravenor, Abig. C 1650, B 1650; Ann C 1643, 48; Edm. B 1563; Edwd. C 1643, 48, 50, 51; Eleanor C 1648, 51; Eliz. C 1651,

M 1555; Ellen C 1643, 50; Margt. M 1614; Ric. M 1555
 Ravens, Ellen C 1626; Jerh. C 1626; Sar. M 1570; cf. Raven
 Ravenscroft, Geo. [535 n 1]
 Ravison, Cecilia B 1658; cf. Rawson
 Raukin, Dor. [160 n 2]; Wm. [160 n 2]; cf. Rankin, Rawkins
 Raulids, Jno. B 1579
 Rauston, see Rawson
 Rauston see Rawston
 Rawbone, Ann B 1660; Mary M 1640; cf. Rayburne
 Rawe, Ann M 1638; Augustine M 1605; Chrn. C 1617; Eliz. M 1605; Hy. 1617; Miles M 1638
 Rawkins, Giles C 1636; Louisa C 1636; cf. Raukin, Rawlins
 Rawley, see Raleigh
 Rawlin (Rawlin), Joan B 1582; Mad. B 1602; Silv. B 1625; cf. Rawlins
 Rawlington, Saml. B 1657
 Rawlins (Rawlings), Alice M 1590, B 1590, 1615; Allen B 1584; Ann. C 1636, 51, B 1561, 1642, [590 n 1]; Annes C 1560, 81; Chr. C 1600; Cecilia C 1634; Dudley C 1632, B 1651; Edde B 1574; Eliz. C 1619, M 1579, 1635, B 1589, 1604; Frasn. C 1624, B 1632; Giles C 1618, 19, 24, 26, 32, 34, B 1639; Grace C 1651; Hy. C 1626, B 1626; Hugh C 1629, 34; Jane C 1613; Jasp. B 1654; Joan C 1600, M 1543, 51, 81, M 1642; Jno. C 1629, B 1540, 90, 1608; Margt. M 1571, B 1570; Mary M 1638; Michl. C 1634; Nichs. C 1613, 15, 18, B 1619; Ric. C 1581, B 1595, 1649; Rt. C 1615, B 1625; Th. C 1651; Wm. C 1618 (2), 36, B 1566, 1622, 32; cf. Ralyns, Rawkins, Rawlin, Rollins
 Rawlinson (Kallinson, Rallison, Rawlison), Alice M 1620, 32; Avery B 1574; Dav. C 1656, B 1658; Eleanor M 1635; Eliz. C 1621, 26, M 1567, B 1574, 1625, 30; Frasn. C 1653, 56, 59; Hy. C 1628, 53, 55, 59, B 1655; Jno. C 1621, 24 (2), 26, 28, 59, M 1560, 1620, B 1625, 31; Kath. M 1560; Rt. C 1653, B 1658; Wm. M 1635; cf. Rellison, Rollison
 Rawlinson, see Rawlinson
 Rawlston, Jane B 1632; cf. Rulston
 Raworth, Eliz. C 1630; Ric. C 1630
 Rawson (Rauson), Alice M 1561; Ann C 1650, 54, 60; Eliz. M 1652; Ellen C 1557; Geo. C 1654, 60; Hy. B 1574; Jas. B 1633; Jno. M 1635; Jos. C 1617 (2), 60, B 1617; Margy. C 1541; Mary C 1648, 50, 54, M 1653; Maud. B 1573; Rt. C 1648 (2), 50; Wm. M 1652; cf. Ravison
 Rawston (Rauston), Joan M 1586; Laur. B 1553; Ric. C 1628; Rt. M 1586; Sar. C 1628
 Rawlon, Th. B 1650
 Raxson, Wm. B 1653; cf. Wrexam
 Ray, Alice B 1636, [567 n 3]; Annes M 1551; Anthy. [567 n 3]; Cicely M 1627, B 1628; Danl. B 1601; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. C 1552, M 1629, B 1625; Gawin C 1593; Geo. C 1635, 37 (2), 46, B 1638; Jane B 1642; Joan C 1593; Jno. C 1633 (2), 34 (2), 35, M 1627, 29, B 1640, 42; Jos. C 1637; Mary C 1637, 58 (2), 59, B 1640, 47; Pen. B 1637; Rog. C 1658; Saml. C 1646; Sar. C 1646; Sybil B 1636; Silv. C 1659 (2); Th. B 1569, 1636; Wm. B 1567; cf. Rey, Wray
 Raybee, see Raby
 Rayburne (Rabone), Edm. B 1648; Fort. C 1555; Joan B 1640; cf. Rawbone
 Raydon (Raden), Ann B 1625, 43; Rt. B 1625; cf. Radden
 Rayer, Agn. B 1548; Margt. M 1546; Ric. M 1546; cf. Rare
 Rayman (Reymon), Agn. B 1609; Eliz. B 1606; Hester C 1610; Jacob B 1659; Joan C 1629, B 1557; Jno. C 1559, B 1657; Margt. M 1634; Mary M 1644; Ric. C 1610, B 1606; Rt. B 1632; Rh. B 1559; Walt. C 1629 (2); cf. Raymond
 Raymer, Jos. B 1655
 Raymyn, Eliz. M 1551; Jno. M 1551
 Raymond (Rayment, Reymont, Reymond), Andr. C 1584, M 1641, B 1584; Edm. C 1599 (2); Edwd. C 1552, B 1599; Ellen M 1577, B 1581; Hy. C 1578, 84, M 1577, B 1587; Jane M 1582; Joan C 1578, 1653, M 1641, B 1593; Jno. C 1554, 80, 1631,

50, 53, M 1582, 1616, B 1592; Jos. C 1599, B 1599; Isab. C 1650; Mary M 1616; Nichs. C 1599; Ric. C 1580; Rt. C 1631; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1554, 55, 1650, B 1554; Wm. C 1555; cf. Rayman, Remond
 Raymy, see Ramy
 Rayman, Rog. B 1624; cf. Ranham
 Raynard (Ranard), — B 1578; Agn. M 1600
 Rayner (Reighner, Reynner), Alice M 1640; Amy C 1656; Ann C 1644, 46 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54, 58, M 1636, 41, B 1637, 46, 47, 49; Annes C 1642; Danl. M 1640; Edwd. C 1659; Eliz. C 1641, 42, 56, 59, (2), M 1618, B 1632, 44; Ellen B 1578; Faith M 1636; Geo. M 1656; Hann. C 1656; Hy. C 1639, 41, 42, 47, M 1636, 37, B 1657; Jane C 1652, B 1655; Joan C 1649, M 1576, 1638, B 1650; Jno. C 1654, 56, B 1655; Jos. C 1616; Kath. C 1641, 42 (2), 47, M 1637, B 1644, 48; Margy. M 1615, 22; Mary B 1614; Mattw. M 1638; Nichs. M 1576; Pet. C 1658, B 1658; Ph. C 1647, B 1649; Rach. M 1656; Ric. C 1639, 56, B 1608; Rt. C 1648, B 1648; Rog. M 1618, B 1659; Th. C 1642, 44 (2), 46, 48, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1641; Wm. C 1616, 54, M 1615, B 1622, 55
 Rayners, Joan B 1541
 Raynold, Raynolds, see Reynolds
 Raynton, Nichs. [115 n 7], [221 n 7]; Reb. [115 n 7], [221 n 7]
 Rcneson, see Richeson
 Rea (Ree, Wree), Ann C 1654, B 1658; Edwd. B 1658; Eliz. C 1634; Gowyn M 1591; Hann. B 1659; Jane C 1658; Jean. C 1656; Joan C 1658, M 1591, B 1603; Jno. C 1654 (2); Jos. C 1632 (2), 35, 56, 58; Isaac C 1634; Mary B 1659; Rog. C 1635, 56
 Reade (Rede, Reede, Reid), — C 1645; Abr. B 1552; Agn. C 1563, B 1555, 99, M 1614, [299 n 4]; Alexr. M 1588; Alice C 1568, 1630, 40 (2), 43, 45, 47 (2), 52, M 1626, 36, B 1540, 50, 75, 96, 1616, 32, 40, 49, 60; Andr. B 1660; Ann C 1578, 1607, 09, 35, 36, 40, 44, M 1573, 82, 1620, 33, 57, B 1563, 72, 1606, 08, 11, 25, 36, 1475 n 7]; Annes B 1597; Arth. B 1577; Bridg. C 1640, 42, B 1655; Ch. B 1648; Chr. C 1620, 38, B 1640; Clare C 1640, 43, 46, 48, 51, 56; Dore. B 1655; Dor. C 1617; Edwd. C 1569, B 1575, 1602, 31; Eleanor M 1653; Eliz. C 1572, 79, 98, 1643 (2), 44, 45, 56, M 1605, 10, 35, B 1575, 79, 1619, 46; Ellen C 1578, M 1559, 90, B 1567, 78; Gawin B 1596; Geoff. M 1613, B 1634; Geo. C 1618, B 1634; Grace M 1629; Hy. C 1619, 21 (2), 23, B 1658; Hester C 1644, B 1652; Jas. C 1605, 07, 09, 12 (2), 44, 52, M 1657, B 1628, 29; Jane C 1555, 1642, M 1628, B 1556, 1651, 55; Joan C 1644, 45, 47, 48, 49 (2), 51, M 1613, 23, 35, B 1625; Jno. C 1563, 68 (2), 69, 72, 74, 78, 79, 95, 1616, 42, 45 (2), 48, 55 (2), M 1563, 73, 1635, B 1567, 73, 74, 77, 91, 1603, 14, 16, 28, 56; Isab. B 1642; Kath. C 1568, 1609, 56, M 1588, B 1568, 1616; Lucy C 1655; Margt. M 1563, B 1608, 25, 33, 35; Mary C 1585, 1620, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, M 1636, B 1593, 1620, 44; Miacium B 1622; Millicent M 1565, B 1570; Nichs. C 1620, 51, B 1652; Orvine C 1616; Ph. C 1619; Rice C 1578; Ric. C 1652, B 1546, 1626, 58; Richardina C 1615; Rt. C 1617, 30, 33 (2), 35, 37, 38 (3), 40, 42 (2), 44, 45, 47, 48, 49 (3); 51, M 1628, B 1634, 38, 54; Rog. B 1584; Rose C 1643; Sar. C 1605, 56, B 1608; Steph. C 1623, B 1623; Sus. C 1574, 1648, B 1623, 40; Theodore [342 1574, 1648, B 1623, 40]; Tristram B 1605, 10, 16, 39, [299 n 4]; Tristram C 1595; Val. C 1636, 37 (2), 43, 44 (2); M 1635, B 1637; Vaughn B 1612; Walt. C 1640, 43, 45, 47; Wm. C 1598, 1605, 07, 09, 12 (2), 15, 16, 18, 20, 21 (2), 24 (2), 40 (2), 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51 (2), 56 (2), M 1565, 1605, 20, 29, 36, 53, B 1559, 75, 91, 1600, 22, 24 (2), 34, 36, 44, 60, [475 n 7]
 Reader, see Reeder
 Readford, see Redford
 Reading (Readin, Redding, Reldinge), Alice M 1646, B 1593; Arth. B 1584; Chrn. B 1612; Dennis C 1603; Edwd. B 1598;

Eliz. C 1618, M 1615, B 1582, 1637, 55; Hy. C 1618, 21, 24, 27 (2), 29 (2), M 1554, 1615, 45, B 1563, 1637 (2); Hester C 1601; Jane C 1624, B 1624; Joan C 1621, M 1554, B 1598, 1621, 56; Jno. C 1627, M 1646, B 1596; Mary M 1649, B 1593, 96; Ric. C 1551, B 1603, 40; Sar. B 1603; Sus. M 1645; Th. C 1601, 03; Wm. B 1591, 1603; Winif. C 1624, B 1624
 Reading alias Peter, Joan B 1571; cf. Reddings
 Readman, see Redman
 Readnall, see Rednall
 Readriff, Frasn. B 1633; cf. Reddifi
 Readwell, Danl. B 1637; cf. Rydwell
 Reame, Eliz. B 1632; cf. Reames, Rem
 Reames (Reemes), Ann C 1638; Edwd. B 1626, 37; Eliz. B 1637; Frasn. C 1649; Hy. C 1645; Jas. B 1637; Joan M 1631; Jno. C 1620, B 1636; Margy. M 1648; Alary C 1613, B 1615; Ric. C 1613, 20; Rose C 1642 (2), 45, 49; Sus. B 1637; Th. C 1638, 42, 45, 49, 59, 1631; Urs. M 1620; cf. Reame, Reymes
 Reamon, Arth. C 1618; Jacob C 1618; cf. Remens, Ryman
 Reanes, — B 1639; Hy. B 1646; cf. Reeves
 Reanolls, Reanoldse, see Reynolds
 Reason (Resson), Ann C 1636 (2), 40, 43, 45, 53, 58, M 1649, B 1638, 46, 51, 56; Eleanor M 1643; Eliz. B 1603; Geo. C 1636, 39, 40, 43, 45 (2), 58; Giles C 1653; Jane C 1639, B 1639; Jno. C 1603, 37, 47 (2); Lowry C 1653; Margt. M 1637; Nichs. B 1644; Rph. B 1638; Ric. C 1658; Th. M 1643, B 1646; Wm. C 1636, 40, 43, B 1641, 43
 Reave, see Reeve
 Reauell, see Revell
 Reaves, see Reeves
 Rebacke, see Rocabacke
 Rechy, Rph. C 1561
 Recltyte, Th. B 1559; cf. Redcliffe
 Record, see Ricord
 Reda, Agn. C 1564; Jno. C 1564; cf. Reeder
 Redburns, Cicely M 1543
 Redburne, Cicely M 1652
 Redcum, Joan M 1603
 Redd, Alice C 1650; Jas. C 1650 (2); Sus. B 1578
 Reddett, Mary M 1650; Mar. B 1606; cf. Redditt, Reditt
 Reddie, Hy. C 1622; Mary C 1622
 Reddin, Eliz. B 1611; cf. Redriff, Reddeth
 Redding, see Reading
 Reddings, Ann M 1648; cf. Reading
 Redduck, Hy. C 1648; Jno. C 1648; Mary C 1648; Rt. B 1651
 Rede, see Reade
 Rederke, Evan B 1612
 Rederke, Alice M 1638; Geo. B 1659
 Redford (Readford, Rediorth), Agn. C 1568, B 1568; Annas M 1557; Ann C 1584; Annes B 1563; Clem. C 1562; Eliz. C 1580, B 1587; Geo. C 1583, B 1625; Hy. C 1568, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, M 1557; Jane C 1560, 71, B 1563, 75; Jno. C 1569, 76, 78, 81, B 1574, 78, 79, 84; Rt. C 1574
 Redgrave (Redgrove), Hy. C 1590, B 1590; Joan M 1543, 1605; Jno. C 1551, 84, 87, 90, 94, M 1605, 18, B 1583, 1626; Isaac B 1585; Margt. C 1584, M 1548, 1618, 26, B 1552, 94; Martin C 1594, B 1599; Ric. M 1543, 48, B 1552; Rt. B 1548; Wm. C 1587, B 1589
 Redhall, Jno. C 1631; Wm. C 1631
 Redhead, Alice B 1596; Arth. B 1649; Margy. M 1593; Ric. M 1593
 Reditt, Ellen M 1585; Hy. M 1585; cf. Reddeth
 Redley, Margt. M 1651; Wm. C 1552
 Redmayne, Jane M 1551; Jno. M 1551
 Redman (Readman), Abig. C 1660; Alice C 1658, 60, M 1657; Ann C 1660, M 1603, B 1628, 60; Anthy. C 1593; Ch. C 1635, B 1638; Chrn. M 1655; Chr. C 1635, 38, 58, 60, M 1657, B 1656; Danl. C 1660; Drew B 1624; Eliz. C 1556, 1660, B 1556; Frasn. C 1638, M 1651, B 1638; Hardres [532 n 1]; Hy. C 1660, B 1660; Jno. B 1556; Laur. B 1547; Magd. M 1636; Mary C 1658, B 1629; Reb. B 1643; Ric. B 1659; Theophila M 1647; Wm. B 1560
 Rednall (Readnall), Danl. B 1657; Saml. B 1656; Th. B 1659

Redram, Th. C 1610; Wm. C 1610
 Redrid, Marth. C 1640; Mary C 1640; Pen. C 1640
 Redrome, Alice B 1614
 Redson, Margt. M 1632
 Redwood, Ann M 1587; Edm. C 1623; Edwd. B 1625, 32; Jno. M 1587; Wm. C 1623
 Ree, see Rea
 Reede, see Reade
 Reader (Reader), Grace M 1568 (2); Hester B 1566; Jno. M 1568 (2); Margt. M 1614; cf. Reda
 Reekie, Jno. C 1622 (2)
 Reekes, Anthy. C 1633; Eliz. C 1555; Fras. C 1634; Rt. C 1633, 34
 Reeland, Edwd. B 1584; cf. Ryland
 Reemes, see Reames
 Reepe, Jervis C 1627; Joan C 1627
 Reesse, Ric. B 1558; cf. Resse, Rice
 Reesy, Alice B 1659
 Reeve (Reave, Reue, Reve), — C 1640; Agas M 1542; Agn. M 1540, B 1587; Alice C 1558, 1651; Andr. B 1646; Ann C 1641, 60, M 1589; Arth. B 1639; Beat. M 1545; Blanche C 1658; Danl. C 1641; Eliz. C 1590, 1632, 45 (2), M 1633, 39 (2), 56, B 1590; Ellen C 1625, B 1590; Geo. B 1627, 40; Grace M 1612; Jane M 1587, 1642, B 1655; Joan C 1621, 22, 42, 60, B 1611, 21; Jno. C 1628, 22, 45, 58 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1541, 56, 57, 1625, 58; Jos. M 1587, B 1659; Kath. M 1622, 29; Margt. C 1539, B 1540; Mary C 1651, M 1629, 44; Nichs. M 1622, B 1628, 38; Rph. M 1542; Randall B 1548; Ric. C 1622, 29, 41, M 1629, B 1571, 1630, 56; Rt. C 1640, 42, 51; Saunce M 1612; Sus. B 1659; Th. B 1652; Thomasine B 1549; Wm. C 1590, 1621, 22 (2), 25 (3), 28, 29, 32, 40, B 1625, 27; cf. Reeves, Kyve
 Reevely, Eliz. C 1617, B 1618; Ellen C 1619, B 1620; Hy. C 1617, 19, 21, 25, M 1616; Jane M 1628; Jason. C 1621; Repentance M 1616; Sar. C 1625
 Reeuers, Eliz. B 1633; cf. Rivers
 Reeves (Reaves, Reeus, Reues), — C 1642; — (Mr.) [589 n 4]; Alice C 1643, 46; Ann M 1657; Eliz. M 1631, B 1634; Fras. C 1658; Grace C 1641; Jno. C 1639 (2), B 1635; Kath. B 1612; Margt. C 1643, B 1644; Mary C 1641; Rach. C 1646; Ric. M 1631; Rt. C 1641, 42 (2), 43, 46; Sar. C 1658, B 1660; Th. C 1658; Urs. C 1640; Wm. C 1640 (2), B 1657; cf. Reanes, Reeve, Rives
 Reeus, see Reeves
 Regall, Dennis B 1567; Wm. B 1566, 1637
 Regester, Martin C 1546
 Regnar, Kath. M 1635
 Reid, see Reade
 Reidinge, see Reading
 Reighner, see Rayner
 Reiginold, Jno. B 1599; cf. Reynolds
 Reile, see Ryles
 Reily, Kath. M 1559, B 1562; Ric. M 1559; cf. Bailey, Raleigh, Rely, Riley
 Reymont, see Raymond
 Reymes, Th. C 1629 (2); cf. Reames, Rimes
 Reymon, see Rayman
 Reymond, see Raymond
 Reine, see Reeve
 Rellinson, see Rellison
 Rellis, Wm. C 1636 (2)
 Rellison (Rellinson), Benj. C 1641; Edwd. C 1639; Eleanor C 1643, 45; Eliz. C 1641, 44; Hugh C 1643; Humph. C 1639, 41, 44; Julian B 1577; Petronella C 1645; Th. C 1644, B 1647; Wm. C 1643, 45; cf. Rawlinson
 Relyon, Dennis C 1621, B 1621; Hy. C 1621
 Relton, Barnaby M 1592; Hy. B 1650; Joan M 1592; cf. Reyley
 Rem, Th. B 1656; cf. Reame
 Remens, Rach. C 1543; cf. Reamon
 Remington, Hy. M 1580; Jud. M 1643, 44; Marth. M 1580
 Remnant, Dor. C 1625; Gabl. C 1621, 23; Jno. C 1617 (2), 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, B 1625 (2); Margt. C 1620, 22, B 1620, 22; Mary M 1627; Wm. C 1618, B 1625
 Remond, Ellen M 1601; cf. Raymond
 Rench Ann C 1624, B 1630; Eliz. C 1621, B 1630; Jno. C 1618, B 1630; Pet. C 1618, 21, 24, B 1616, 32; cf. Wrince
 Renschaw Ric. B 1639

Rendythe, Laur. C 1570; Sus. C 1570
 Rendred, Mary B 1640
 Renham, see Wrenham
 Renkyns, Rowl. B 1551; cf. Rankin
 Renn, see Wren
 Renolles, see Reynolds
 Repington, Margt. B 1563; cf. Rippington
 Reppert, Joan M 1549
 Repps, Mary M 1611
 Resall, Margt. M 1615
 Resbecke, Ric. B 1540
 Resse, Morgan B 1558; cf. Reesse
 Resson, see Reason
 Rest, Rt. B 1593
 Restall, Ann B 1613
 Restrict, Margt. M 1594; Th. M 1594
 Restwold, Eliz. M 1541
 Reth, Kath. M 1633; cf. Rieth, Wrethe
 Retreyns, Nichs. C 1546
 Retfell, Hy. C 1560
 Reve, see Reeve
 Revell (Reauell, Reuill, Ryvell), Geo. B 1641; Repentance B 1658; Rog. C 1620; Rose M 1563; Th. B 1641; Wm. C 1539, 1620, B 1573
 Revell alias Cunne, Nichs. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
 Reversa, Margt. C 1613; Octavius C 1613
 Reues, see Reeves
 Revett, Agn. M 1556; Geo. M 1556; cf. Riuet
 Revey, Nichs. C 1573; Wm. C 1573
 Reuill, see Revell
 Revington, Isab. C 1641; Mary C 1641; Rt. C 1641
 Rewe, see Rowe
 Rex, — B 1574; cf. Rix
 Rey, Alice C 1596; Eliz. C 1604, B 1637; Gawin C 1596, 1604; Joan M 1608, 13; Margt. M 1607; Wm. M 1607; cf. Ray
 Reynier, see Rayner
 Reynolds (Ranoldes, Raynold, Raynolds, Reanolls, Reanowide, Renolles, Reynold), — C 1579; — (Goodwife) B 1595; Abig. C 1604, B 1625; Agn. C 1607, M 1540, 77, B 1571, 77; Alexr. C 1569; Alice C 1572, 1641, M 1647, B 1572; Amy C 1567; Andr. C 1585, B 1648; Ann C 1597, 1618, M 1562, 1607, 37, 39, B 1608, 25, 38, 44; Aug. [528 n 6]; Brian M 1643; Bridg. M 1646; Danl. C 1659, B 1660; Dater B 1559; Dav. C 1564, 67, 72, M 1550, 59, B 1571; Dor. M 1547, 59, 73, B 1550; Edith M 1583; Edwd. C 1588, 93, 94, 95, 1611, 15, 21, 24, M 1592, 1610, B 1595, 1623, 25, [528 n 6]; Eliz. C 1567, 88, 1656, 57, M 1558, 78, 1619, 24, 34, 55, B 1559, 71, 1657, 59; Ellen C 1615, M 1561, B 1619, 21, 22; Emery M 1653; Everet C 1560; Fort. C 1580; Fras. C 1629; Geo. M 1599; Gilb. C 1588; Greg. C 1583, 85; Hy. B 1545; Hugh C 1623, M 1646; Jas. C 1619, B 1621, 29, 40; Jane C 1570, 1648, M 1640, B 1573; Joan C 1572, 79, 1638, M 1550, 78, 80, 97, 1613, 26, 43, 58, B 1539, 59, 60, 75, 77, 79, 82, 1615, 41; Jno. C 1561, 65, 67 (2), 68 (2), 69, 70, 71, 72, 77 (2), 80, 83, 88, 94, 95, 97, 1600, 01, 04, 07 (2), 09, 11, 21, 25, 33, 35, 38, 41 (2), 47, 56, 57 (2), M 1540, 62, 77, 78 (2), 88, 1609, 37, B 1539, 63, 72, 77, 78, 84, 95, 1603, 11, 16, 23, 25, 36, 41, 47 (2); Jno. Davy C 1561; Jos. C 1627, B 1648; Jud. C 1585; Kath. C 1560, M 1638, B 1592; Lanct. [528 n 6]; Lett. B 1568; Lucy M 1644, B 1598; Margt. C 1633, 55, M 1588, 92, 99, 1609, 21, 25, B 1584, 1613, 25, 60; Margy. C 1616, B 1625; Mary C 1611, 21, 56, 57, M 1577, 1610, B 1545, 1622; Mattw. C 1593, B 1593; Morris C 1544; Nichs. C 1564, 71, 1648, M 1638, B 1566, 71; Owen B 1610; Pet. C 1585, M 1583; Piers C 1568; Rach. M 1620; Rph. C 1624; Reb. C 1648, 54, B 1648, 54, 60; Ric. C 1583, 1607, 09, 15, 35, M 1607, 24, 34, 55, B 1557, 59, 1613, 19, 28, 29, [404 n 4], [528 n 6]; Rt. C 15402, 163, 47, 48, 49, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, M 1547, 61, B 1550, 59, 89, 1660; Rog. C 1616, B 1563, 1619; Sar. C 1578, 1600, 47, 48, 49 (2), 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59; Sim. B 1593; Sus. C 1583, M 1588; Th. C 1539, 68, 78, 1611, 15 (3), M 1621, 44, B 1559, 76, 1614, 21, 25, 60, [404 n 4]; Tim. M 1577; Weston B 1633; Wm. C 1553, 65, 1601, 15, 16 (2), 18, 19, 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 25, 27,

29, 48, 58, M 1588, 1619, B 1561, 71, 1602, 23, 25, 31, 40, 52, 58; cf. Reiginold
 Reynolds alias Mackgrannell, Brian B 1645
 Reynoldson, Jane M 1645; Wm. B 1631
 Rhoads (Roadas, Roades, Rodes, Rods, Rodus, Rohdas, Roodes), Ann C 1602, M 1625, B 1597; Benj. B 1656; Eliz. C 1608, 51 (2), 53 (2), 56, 59, M 1641, 47, B 1652, 56; Hy. C 1623; Jane B 1647, 52; Jerh. C 1656; Jno. C 1584, 1650 (2), M 1623; Joyce C 1650; Kath. C 1610; Laur. B 1593; Leon. M 1619, B 1650; Margt. C 1650, M 1619, 50, B 1582, 1656; Mary C 1636, 59; Ph. C 1602, 05 (2), 08, 10, B 1610; Ric. C 1623, B 1563; Rt. C 1650 (2), M 1650; Steph. C 1584; Sus. B 1593; Theob. C 1651, 53, 56, 59, M 1647; Urs. M 1623; Wm. C 1584, 1636, B 1582; cf. Roduf, Roode
 Rhoderann, see Rotheram
 Ryhart, Archd. M 1610; Mary M 1610
 Rybaulde, Dor. M 1551; Jno. M 1551
 Ribinson, see Robinson
 Ricard, see Rickard
 Ricards, see Rickards
 Rice (Rise, Risse), — C 1565; Abr. C 1650; Agn. C 1609, M 1591; Alexr. M 1647; Alice M 1554, 72, B 1645; Allan B 1581; Ann M 1592, B 1608; Anthy. C 1609; Barb. M 1596; Edwd. B 1602; Eliz. C 1543, 1643, 53, M 1622, 23, B 1545 (2), 1622, 29; Ellen C 1565, 79; Fras. M 1648; Frisses M 1564; Geo. B 1544; Grace C 1604, B 1624; Griffin M 1591; Hy. C 1551, 71, B 1592; Humph. B 1615; Jance B 1633; Jane B 1557; Inglebert C 1545; Jno. C 1540, 69, 1602, 04, 49, M 1601, B 1540, 43, 45, 75, 1604, 27, 36; Jos. C 1652; Jud. C 1649, 53; Kath. M 1553, 89, 1601, 10, B 1619; Lowry M 1587; Luke B 1628; Margt. C 1643, M 1588, B 1568; Marian M 1569; Mary C 1650, 52, M 1614, 47, B 1659, [458 n 1]; Mattw. C 1643, 49, 53; Mos. B 1591; Nichs. C 1650, 52; Ph. M 1596, 1614; Rph. C 1573, M 1554; Ric. C 1569, 71, 73, 79, 1602, M 1564, 72, 1622, B 1552, 69, 1660; Rt. B 1574; Rog. M 1648; Sus. M 1606; Th. B 1593; Wm. B 1646; cf. Reesse, Rysee
 Rich (Ritch), Agn. B 1553, 1614; Alice C 1641 (2), B 1641; Ann C 1620, 47, 49 (2), M 1559, [144 n 6]; Ch. M 1647; Edwd. C 1616; Geo. C 1620, 29, M 1548; "Helynor" C 1556; Joan B 1556; Jno. C 1556; Josh. C 1616; Mab. C 1629; Margt. C 1554, M 1548, B 1563, 74, 1641; Mary M 1647; Reb. C 1552, B 1553; Ric. C 1647, 49; Rt. C 1550, B 1551; Sar. C 1647, B 1649; Th. C 1554, 1641, B 1555; Wm. B 1548; cf. Riches, Warwick, E of
 Rich Eliz. C 1632
 Richarboshett, Sim. B 1554
 Richard, Agn. B 1557; Ann M 1571; Archd. C 1610; Dor. C 1634; Jno. M 1571; Lucr. C 1629; Mattw. B 1575; Ric. B 1563; Rt. C 1629, 34; Wm. C 1610; cf. Rickard
 Richards (Ryshards, Ritchards), Alice M 1580, B 1547, 89, 1639; Amy M 1571, B 1578; Ann C 1556; Annes C 1575, M 1643; Audr. M 1614; Blanche B 1642; Dav. B 1559; Eliz. C 1649, M 1638, 43, 46, B 1559, 1604; Ellen B 1557; Eimm. C 1657, 58, M 1656; Gwynthyon M 1576; Hy. C 1556, 1657, 58 (2), M 1656; Joan C 1543, 52, 1656, M 1647, B 1571, 93, 1629; Jno. C 1572, 81, 82, 86, 1650, M 1578, 80, 1636, 46, B 1543, 47, 49, B 1558, 1601, 06, 52; Isaac B 1657 (2); Kath. M 1542; Mab. C 1650; Margt. C 1577, 82, 1656, M 1544, B 1577; Mary C 1567, 1657; Nathl. C 1625; Rph. B 1568; Ric. C 1572, 1650, B 1608; Rt. C 1586; Saml. C 1656, M 1647, B 1648; Sar. M 1636; Sibyl M 1578; Theo. C 1625; Th. C 1543, 67, 81, 1649 (2), M 1638, B 1555, 1607; Urs. C 1552; Wm. C 1575, 77, M 1571, B 1570, 77, 83, 90, 91, cf. Richers, Rickards
 Richards alias Jewkes, Alice M 1585; Sams M 1585
 Richardson (Ritchardson), — C 1573; Abel C 1650; Agn. M 1584, 93, 94, B 1541, 77; Alice M 1545, 81, 1650, B 1558, 1619, 34; Amy C 1580; Ann C 1637, 53, 54, M 1559, 80, 1610, 16, 55, B 1619, 25, 51; Annes B

1595; Anthy. C 1557, 1606 (2), 11, 12, 15, 18, M 1559, 1604, B 1576, 1615, 23; Arth. C 1650; Augustine M 1637; Barth. M 1629; Barth. C 1585, B 1585; Charity M 1599; Chr. C 1652, B 1624; Cicely C 1650, 56; Clem. B 1574; Dor. M 1601, 27, B 1604; Edwd. C 1654, 80, B 1623, 39, 58; Eleanor C 1650 (2), 53, 57, M 1608, B 1650, 55; Eliz. C 1541 (2), 52, 75, 89, 94, 1643, 50, 52, 53, 58, M 1539, 51, 65, 1630, 39, 56, B 1541, 42, 46, 52, 63, 85, 90, 93, 1600, 39, 41, 53; Ellen C 1544, 63, 1651, 55, 59, M 1626, 45; Fras. C 1643, B 1621, 44; Geo. C 1553, M 1630, B 1573, 82, 1641; Godf. C 1641; Greg. C 1589; Guy M 1579; Hann. B 1651; Helen C 1555; Hy. C 1633, 42, M 1629, B 1543; Herb. C 1641; Hester C 1612; Hugh B 1580; Humph. C 1635, M 1655, 37, B 1639; Jas. C 1585, 1618, 58, B 1591, 1621, 24, 42; Jane M 1594, 1657, B 1623; Joan C 1548, 49, 51, 53, M 1548, 51, 94, 1635, B 1539, 50, 51 (2), 52, 53, 76, 82, 89, 91, 92, 98, 1641, 51, 54; Jno. C 1545, 75, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 94, 1611, 16, 19 (2), 33, 41, 50 (2), 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, M 1584, 93, 1605, 08, 10, 26, 28, 45, B 1540, 49, 52, 53, 78, 81, 83, 89, 94 (2), 1634; Jos. C 1655, B 1656; Isaac C 1643, 50, 52, 53, 57 (2), 59, M 1634, 40, 54, 56; Isab. C 1581, B 1624; Jud. C 1606; Kath. C 1641, 53, 57, 59, M 1584, 1607, 56, B 1591, 97, 1604, 11; Lyd. C 1642; Magd. B 1641; Margt. C 1560, 98, 1615, 16, 35, 41, M 1572, 1605, 26, 28, 29, 40; Maud B 1544; Margt. B 1563, 89, 93 (2), 1638; Margy. C 1602, M 1643; Marth. C 1641, M 1610; Mary C 1578, 1606, 57, M 1628, 32, 34, 37, 54, B 1616, 28, 38 (2), 41, 55, 56; Mattw. C 1573, 92, B 1592, 1656; Pet. C 1642; Rach. C 1597 (2); Randolph B 1604; Reb. C 1611, B 1611; Ric. C 1575, 86, 89, 97, 1619, M 1539, 42, 70, 1616, 35, 57, B 1531, 52, 59, 75 (3), 1648; Rt. C 1575, 78, 80 (2), 81, 84, 89, 1643, 51, M 1572, 80, 99, B 1593; Rog. B 1574; Sar. C 1554, 95, 1656, 59, M 1640, B 1554, 1641; Sethe M 1579; Sybil B 1580; Sim. C 1643, M 1639; Sus. C 1588, M 1616; Th. C 1539, 41, 55, 59, 84, 85, 1602, 19, 43, 58, M 1581, B 1574, 87, 1619, 24, 35, 42, 44, 54; Urs. C 1584, B 1594, 99; Wm. C 1564, 89, 91, 95, 97, 98, 1614, 54, 59, M 1551 (2), 94, B 1539, 79, 91, 1601, 14, 60; Winif. M 1570; cf. Cramond, Baron, Richeson, Rickardson

Richardson, Lord. Th. C 1654

Richardson, see Richeson

Richbell, Randall C 1594; Wm. C 1594

Richdale, Edwd. C 1599; Rt. C 1599

Richers, Alice M 1585; Bridg. C 1640; Mary C 1640; Rt. M 1585; cf. Richards

Riches, Eliz. M 1657; Jno. M 1657; cf. Rich. Ritcheses

Richeson (Rcheson, Richardson, Richerson, Richson, Ritcheson), Abel. C 1651, 53; Alice M 1623; Allen C 1625, B 1626; Ambr. B 1636; Ann C 1641; Anthy. C 1622; Bchr. C 1622; Cicely C 1654; Dav. C 1624, B 1629; Edith B 1652; Edm. C 1637, B 1651; Edwd. C 1636, 39, B 1652; Eleanor C 1651, 53, B 1651; Eliz. C 1635, 37, 45, 46 (2), 53, M 1633; Ellen C 1646, 48; Geo. C 1635, 41, B 1635, 51; Hann. C 1651; Hy. C 1618, 36, 37; Herb. C 1635; Humph. C 1639 (2), M 1634; Jane C 1622, 39, M 1634; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1637, 39, 46, 48 (2), 54, M 1634, B 1629, 30, 38; Isaac C 1635, 41, 46; Julian C 1641, 42; Margt. C 1641, 45, M 1626, B 1634; Margy. C 1639, M 1634, B 1626; Marth. M 1649; Mary C 1637, 41, 42, M 1639, 46, B 1629; Pet. C 1618, 22, 25, 46, M 1623; Sar. C 1641; Sim. C 1639, 45; Sus. C 1639, M 1625; Th. C 1624, 31 (2), 35 (2), 37, 38 (2), 39, 41 (2), 42, 54, M 1626, 39, 49, B 1629, 36, 37; Wm. C 1639, B 1559, 1625, 28, 49; cf. Richardson

Rychtes, Mab. M 1652

Richie, Andr. B 1639; Dav. B 1610

Richmond (Richmount, Rychmund), Ann C 1658, B 1657, 59; Dor. B 1597; Duel, C 1653, 60; Eliz. B 1590; Joan C 1552, 79, B 1594; Julian C 1550; Kath. M 1577; B 1576, 88; Marth. C 1602; Mary C 1660; Pet. C 1599, 1602; Rog. C 1584, B 1593; Sar. C 1658, 60; Rt. B 1612; Vinc.

B 1597; Wm. C 1579, 82 (2), 84, 99, M 1577, B 1587, 93, 97

Richson, see Richeson

Rick, Edith C 1617; Fort. M 1623; Fortye M 1614; Jno. C 1617, 19, M 1614, B 1621; Th. C 1619; cf. Rix

Rickard (Ricard, Rigarde), Ann C 1621; Ch. C 1625; Edwd. C 1622; Eliz. C 1632; Ellen C 1617, M 1623, B 1620; Geo. C 1624; Helen B 1583; Jno. C 1625; Kath. C 1626; Lucr. C 1630, B 1639; Rt. C 1617, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32; Rog. M 1623; cf. Richard, Rickards, Ricord

Rickards (Ricards), Jno. C 1545, 52; Margt. C 1546, M 1549, B 1546; Sar. B 1555; Th. M 1549, B 1551; cf. Richards, Rickard, Rykars

Rickardson, see Rickardson

Rickby, Kath. M 1648; Th. B 1606; cf. Rigbey

Rickett, Ann M 1628, B 1584, 1625; Bridg. C 1619; Ch. B 1628; Dor. B 1634; Eliz. B 1637; Geo. B 1625; Hy. B 1656; Jas. C 1632; Jno. B 1632; Rph. C 1632; Rt. C 1619

Rickman, Jane B 1635

Ricknall, Geo. C 1576; Hugh C 1576

Ricknaunce, Dewance C 1576; Hy. C 1576

Ryckner, Alice C 1586, M 1575; Ann B 1574; Hugh C 1579, M 1575; Jno. B 1573, 74; Rph. C 1579; Tim. C 1586

Ricks, see Rix

Ryckson, see Rixon

Rickthorne, Jud. B 1580

Ricoback, see Rocanback

Ricord (Record), Chm. C 1596, B 1596; Jno. C 1596; Jud. M 1632; Mary C 1634; Rt. M 1632; Wm. C 1634; cf. Rickard

Riddard, Reb. M 1631; cf. Ridiard

Riddle, Edwd. C 1615, 29, M 1613, 29, B 1631, 38; Eleanor C 1629, M 1629, B 1638; Eliz. M 1590; Grace C 1615; Jane M 1613, B 1629; Jud. M 1621; Rph. M 1590

Ride, Geo. B 1640; Sibyl M 1639; Wm. M 1639

Rider, Agn. B 1575; Alice B 1603; Ann C 1570; Annes B 1570; Arnold C 1570; Dousabell B 1603; Eliz. B 1617; Cartwright M 1613; Geo. B 1626; Harman C 1570; Joan C 1602, B 1603; Jno. B 1551, 67, 75; Kath. B 1626; Mary C 1600; Pet. M 1613, B 1619; Th. B 1620; Wm. C 1570, 1600, 02, B 1603; Winif. C 1548

Rider alias Harman, Arnold B 1571

Riddgin, Jerh. M 1657; Margt. M 1657

Ridge, Ann M 1647; Jane M 1641, 50; Th. C 1637 (2), B 1637; cf. Ridges, Rige

Ridgeman, Ann C 1642; Th. C 1642 (2)

Ridges, Th. B 1625; cf. Ridge

Ridgett, Sus. M 1637

Ridgeway, — C 1643; Agn. M 1541, 68; Alice B 1556, 79, 83; Ann B 1573; Anthy. C 1569; Cassandra (124 n 4); Edwd. C 1643; Eleanor C 1646; Eliz. C 1643, M 1643; B 1574, 1643; Ellen C 1644 (2), B 1647; Fras. C 1646, B 1646; Geo. C 1623; Helen C 1643; Humph. C 1574; Joan B 1567; Jno. C 1571; Isab. B 1568; Margy. C 1572; Mary C 1643 (2), B 1643, 47; Th. C 1569, 71, 72, 74, 1623, 43, 44, 46, M 1568, 73, B 1623; cf. Londonderry, E. of

Ridley, Lett. M 1654; cf. Ridley

Ridyard (Ridgyard), Ann C 1621, B 1624; Gowther B 1614; Sus. C 1618; Th. C 1618, 21, B 1628; cf. Riddard

Ridiards, Eleanor C 1582; Jas. C 1582

Ridley (Widow), M. 1593; Alice M 1583; Ann C 1655; Cuth. B 1546; Eliz. B 1605; Fras. B 1625; Grace B 1625; Hugh B 1615; Jno. C 1660, B 1660; Marri. C 1655; Mary C 1655, 60; Nichs. B 1554; Ric. B 1583; Th. C 1542, 1660, B 1543; Wm. M 1583, B 1593; cf. Ridgley

Rytley

Rydon, Jacob. B 1642; Kath. B 1551

Rydstone, Ann M 1571

Rydwel, Jane M 1570; cf. Readwell

Riethe, Chr. B 1622; cf. Reth, Rith

Ryflame, Jane M 1540

Rigarde, see Rickard

Rigbey, Abig. C 1658; Alexr. C 1658; Ann C 1658; Hugh C 1615, B 1615; Joan M 1542, 1609; Jno. C 1615; Oliv. M 1542, B 1543; cf. Rickby, Rigsbie

Rige, Eliz. B 1583; cf. Ridge, Rigges, Wrygh

Rigges (Wrygs), Ann C 1640, 43, 46, 49, 50, M 1632, B 1660; Chm. B 1659; Ellen C 1636, M 1579, B 1636; Jane C 1645, 49, B 1640, 53; Joan M 1598; Jno. C 1624; Laur. C 1624, B 1626; Rice B 1625; Rg. C 1636, 37, 40, 43 (2), 46, 49, 55; M 1632; Rose B 1625; Sar. B 1621; Sus. C 1637; Th. C 1655, B 1633; Wm. B 1577; Winif. C 1646, B 1646, 49; cf. Rige, Rix

Right, see Wright

Rightson, see Wrightson

Rightwais, Mk. B 1628

Rigley (Wrygley), Edwd. M 1549; Ellen M 1549; Ric. B 1616

Rygmaden, Margt. M 1550; Th. M 1550

Rignall (Rignoell, Rignowle), — C 1611; Alice M 1598; Andr. B 1613; Edwd. B 1577; Eliz. M 1584; Ellen C 1607; Hugh C 1578, B 1595; Joan [501 n 1]; Jno. C 1578, B 1578; Kath. C 1614; Ric. C 1607, 10, 11, 14, B 1611, 13; Wm. C 1610, B 1612

Rignalls, Mary M 1626

Rigsbie, Jno. B 1608; Mary M 1609; cf. Rigbey

Rikardson, Jno. B 1539; cf. Richardson

Rykars, Wm. B 1571; cf. Rickards

Ryles (Reile, Ryle), Edwd. C 1649; Ellen M 1616; Hester C 1649, M 1645; Margt. M 1651; Wm. C 1649, M 1645; cf. Ryall

Riley, Ann C 1641, 45, 47 (2), 30, B 1635; Ch. C 1648, 50, 52 (2), 57, 59, B 1652, 63; Edm. C 1641 (2); Edwd. C 1645, 47, B 1648; Eliz. C 1659, M 1642; Geo. C 1657, B 1660; Hester C 1646; Hugh B 1659; Kath. C 1542, B 1542; Margt. C 1657; Mary C 1645, 48 (2), 50, 52, 59, B 1646; Ric. B 1640; Th. B 1641, 43; Wm. C 1646 (2), M 1642; cf. Reyley

Rilford, Eliz. B 1617

Rysey, Agn. M 1539; Ric. M 1539

Ryme, see Rimes

Rymer, Alice B 1658; Th. B 1548

Rimes (Rymle), Ann C 1654, B 1655; Bridg. M 1637; Eliz. C 1632, 47, 49 (2), 51, 54, 55, 57; Geo. 1647; Eliz. B 1655; Fras. C 1630; Hy. C 1651; Jas. C 1632, 35; Sar. C 1635; Th. C 1630, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55 (2), 57 (2), B 1656, 58, 59 (2); cf. Reymes

Rinche, see Winrinche

Rind, Fras. C 1616; Jas. C 1616, M 1614; Sybil M 1614

Rine, Geo. B 1648; Jno. C 1544, B 1544

Rioker, Alice C 1645; Jno. C 1645; Ric. C 1645

Ripley, Joan M 1546, B 1548, 95; Jno. C 1540, B 1551; Kath. B 1543; Margt. B 1546; Ragnell C 1550

Ripon, Joan M 1600; Th. M 1600; Wm. B 1616

Ripper, Geo. C 1612; Grace B 1634; Mary C 1612

Ryppeth, Geo. B 1631

Rippey, Geo. C 1616; Wm. C 1616

Rippingall, Edwd. C 1589; Julian C 1589, B 1589

Rippington, Agn. B 1603; Ann C 1569; Chm. M 1564, B 1569; Cyprian C 1567; Eliz. C 1556, 65; Fras. B 1542; Joan M 1555, 70, B 1562; Kath. C 1561; Marth. C 1568, B 1574; Mary C 1571; Nichs. C 1564; Reb. C 1567, B 1568; Ric. C 1564, 65, 67 (2), 68, 69, 71, M 1555, 64, 70, B 1575; cf. Repentong

Rypton, Joan B 1564

Ripwew, Jane B 1625

Ripworth, Dor. B 1647

Risbye, Rt. B 1640

Risden, Jerh. C 1657; Margt. C 1657; Mary C 1657, B 1658

Rise, see Rice

Ryse, Ellen B 1566; cf. Rice

Ryshards, see Richards

Rishwring, Margt. M 1657

Rising, Chr. C 1573; Hy. M 1578; Jno. B 1543, 97; Kath. M 1578; Margt. C 1541, B 1543; Mary B 1576; Paul C 1573; Wm. B 1576

Risley (Wryseley), Alice B 1556; Andr. B 1548; Cicely M 1554; Eliz. M 1546; Jno. B 1544, 45; Mary B 1539

Risse, see Rice

Rissle, Edwd. C 1583; Jno. C 1630; Ric. C 1583; Sami. C 1630

Rysson, Wm. B 1563, 1625; cf. Wriston
 Ristman, Th. B 1646
 Riswick, Jud. B 1657
 Ritch, see Rich
 Ritchanan, Eliz. C 1597; Pet. C 1597
 Ritchards, see Richards
 Richardson, see Richardson
 Ritchesses, Margt. B 1630; cf. Riches
 Ritcheson, see Richeson
 Rytchmund, see Richmond
 Ryter, see Wrighter
 Rith, Kath. B 1626; cf. Riethe, Wright
 Rlther, see Writther
 Rythyn, Margt. M 1545; Wm. M 1545; cf. Ruthven
 Rytley, Jas. C 1539; Joan C 1539; cf. Ridley
 Rittiges, Hy. C 1590; Jas. C 1590
 Ritson, see Wrightson
 Ritts, see Writts
 Rity, Ch. B 1649
 Ryve, Alice B 1558; Wm. B 1584; cf. Reeve, Rives
 Ryvell, see Revell
 Riven, Andr. C 1631; Dor. C 1631
 River, Edwd. B 1642; Isab. B 1588
 Rivers, Ann C 1622, M 1639; Ch. B 1659; Geo. C 1620 (2), 22, B 1650; Jane B 1540; Jno. C 1634; Reb. C 1633; Ric. C 1633, 34, 35, B 1636 (2); Vere C 1620, B 1628; Wm. C 1635, B 1635 (2), 59; cf. Delarivers, Reueurs
 Rives, Joan M 1649; Wm. B 1614; cf. Reeves, Ryve
 Rinett, Ann M 1627, 45; Edwd. M 1627; cf. Revett
 Rix (Ricks), Deb. C 1656; Eliz. C 1658; Hugh C 1557; Joan B 1560 (2); Jno. C 1656, 58; Jos. B 1659; Kath. M 1560; Saml. C 1656, B 1658; Sus. C 1658; Th. B 1560; cf. Rex, Rick, Rigges
 Rixon (Ryckson), Alice B 1646; Hy. B 1566; Joan C 1628; Rog. C 1628
 Ro, see Rowe
 Roach (Roch, Rooche), Agn. B 1549; Ann C 1652 (2), 54, 56, M 1651, B 1625; Annes B 1560; Brian C 1652; Dor. M 1600, B 1549; Dowse M 1563; Edwd. B 1647; Eliz. M 1543, 45; Hiram M 1563; Jas. C 1656; Joan B 1555; Jos. C 1548, B 1549; Kath. C 1654; Lucy C 1652 (2); Margt. M 1567; Ric. C 1550, M 1543, B 1543, 54; Steph. B 1589; Th. B 1650; Wm. C 1652, 54, 56, M 1651
 Roads, see Rhoads
 Roades, see Rhoades
 Roadeshy, Hy. [604 n 7]
 Roadshy, Hy. B 1643
 Roafe, Roalfe, see Rolfe
 Roane (Rone, Rowne), — C 1641, 42; Ch. C 1642; Hann. B 1647; Joan M 1613; Isaac B 1651; Mary C 1639, 44, B 1641; Rt. C 1637, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47; Sar. C 1637, 47, B 1648; Spiller B 1652; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1647; Wm. C 1641; cf. Roane
 Robards, Roberts, see Roberts
 Robazzi (Robasie, Rubbassy), Horatio C 1614, B 1619; Jerman C 1611; Margt. M 1641; Oct. C 1611, 14, M 1610; Rose, M 1610
 Robee (Roebe), Jno. B 1558; Margt. M 1655; Th. M 1655
 Roberley, Jno. B 1644
 Robersheire, Joan B 1621
 Robert, see Roberts
 Roberts (Robards, Roberts, Robert), — C 1665; Agn. C 1551, M 1550, B 1577; Alice M 1616, B 1587, 1629, 55; Amy C 1642, B 1643; Ann C 1562, 91, 1617, 20, 45 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 56 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1574, 1615, 19, 33, 42, 46, B 1548, 60, 69, 74, 1610, 13, 20, 26, 46, 55; Anthy. B 1628; Barb. M 1589, B 1592; Bevys M 1591; Ch. C 1654; Chm. C 1580, 1619, B 1583; Clare M 1592 (2); Danl. C 1639, 40, 1641; Dav. B 1609; Deb. M 1651; Dor. C 1623, 50, M 1579, 1640, B 1574; Dulcie M 1550, 1647; Edith C 1601; Edwd. C 1586, 1621, 39, 50, 59, M 1616, B 1575, 1627, 49, 54; Eleanor M 1653, B 1603; Eliz. C 1557, 1640, 54 (2), 55, M 1550, 53, 54, 55, 81, 84, 93, 1605, 10, 23, 33, 39 (2), 50, B 1570, 75, 90, 1603, 23, 25, 44, 59; Ellen C 1605, M 1577, 91, 1649, B 1607; Evan C 1609, M 1602; Fras. C 1630, 40, 41, 50 (2), M 1642, B 1636, 52; Flk. C 1624; Geo. C

1621, B 1621; Giles C 1610, 49, 51, 53, 55 (2), 56, 60; Godf. B 1555; Grace B 1603; Griff. C 1576, 87, 1609, 13, 15, 18, M 1608, B 1577, 1620; Hy. C 1594, 1644, M 1593, 1621, 46, B 1552, 79, 93; Hester C 1586; Honora [637 n 1]; Hugh B 1575, 1613, 27; Jas. B 1616, 52; Jane C 1594, 1650, 54, 55, M 1618, 39, 45; Joan C 1633, M 1541, 91, 96, 1602, 08, 16, B 1542, 62, 63, 77, 1601, 16, 18, 47, 48; Jno. C 1561, 75 (2), 76, 78, 91, 1601, 13, 20, 21 (2), 23, 26, 28, 42, 48, 52, 53, 56, 80, M 1550, 91, 1604, 05, 20, 39, B 1558, 70, 73, 93, 1605, 07, 12, 25 (2), 26, 28, 32, 36, 41, 47; Joyce M 1621, B 1641; Josiah [637 n 1]; Isab. B 1548, 63; Kath. M 1590, 1605, B 1563, 81, 1628, 29; Lewis C 1623, M 1634; Margt. C 1589, 1618, 54, M 1563, 65, 68, 72, 1620, 32, 34, 41, 55, B 1559, 63, 94, 1619, 37; Margy. C 1609; Marth. C 1563, B 1627, 31; Martin C 1621, 35; Mary C 1560, 1624, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48 (2), 54, 55, 59, M 1604, 38, B 1622, 24, 25, 48, 55; Mattw. B 1564, 1654 (2); Nichs. C 1609, B 1590, 1624; Paul C 1555, B 1557, 1602; Pet. C 1655; Ph. C 1621, 55, 56, 57; Prisc. C 1656; Rph. B 1606, 14; Reb. B 1657; Rice B 1618; Ric. C 1612, 28, M 1590, 1623, 39, 47, 51, B 1555, 60, 1622, 24, 34, 39 (2); Rt. C 1642, 57, B 1609, 38, 60; Rose M 1623, B 1549, 1648; Saml. C 1658 (2); Sar. C 1642, B 1657; Sus. B 1561, 1623; Th. C 1560, 63, 89 (3), 1601 (2), 04 (2), 05, 15, 24, 26, 30, 33 (3), 35, 45, 49 (2), 51, 52, 59, M 1550, 63, 68, 96, 1610, 18, 23, B 1560, 63, 89, 1603, 04, 20, 21, 26, 35, 36, 52; Walbrooke M 1621; Warberough M 1610; Wilbert C 1649, B 1651; Wm. C 1554, 59, 65, 78, 87, 1610, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 50, 54, 60, M 1584, 89, 92 (2), 1616, B 1563, 88, 1609, 24, 29, 34, 51, 56; Winif. M 1605; cf. Rowbard
 Roberts alias Jones, Ann M 1561
 Robertson, Margt. M 1620
 Robyson, see Robinson
 Roblin, Eleanor B 1587; Margt. M 1656; Th. M 1656; cf. Robins
 Robins, Abig. M 1636; Agn. M 1551; Ann C 1617, M 1551, B 1620, 31; Anthy. C 1648, B 1617; Chm. C 1641, 44, 47, 52, 57; Eliz. C 1628, 44, 54 (2), B 1644, 45; Grace M 1602; Hy. B 1660; Jas. C 1652; Jane C 1657; Joan M 1542; Jno. C 1617, 22, 25, 26, 31, M 1554; Lynam B 1655; Margt. M 1544, 54; Martin M 1590 (2); Mary C 1622, 31; Ric. C 1626, 28, B 1635; Rt. B 1611; Sar. C 1641, 48 (2), B 1641, 48; Th. C 1625, 41, 44, 47 (2), 52, 54, 57; Wm. C 1630 (2), M 1551, B 1551; cf. Robin
 Robins - - - Wm. C 1632
 Robinson (Ribinson, Robyson), — C 1630; — (Major) B 1659; — (Mrs.) B 1657; Aar. C 1610, B 1612; Abel. M 1607; Abig. M 1599; Adam C 1628, 29 (2), B 1630; Agn. C 1564, 1606, 13, M 1540, 53, 54, B 1539, 41, 63, 69, 78, 1608; Alban C 1657; Alexr. C 1635, M 1610, B 1616; Alice C 1578, 1638, 41, 42, 45, M 1607, 12, 19, 25, 28, 35, B 1588 (2), 1624, 37 (2), 53; Amy B 1641; Andr. C 1576, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90, 95, 99, 1601, 03, 05, M 1575, B 1609, 21; Ann C 1572, 81, 88, 95, 1600, 03 (2), 24, 28, 34, 40, 48, 55 (2), 57, M 1570, 75, 1602, 04, 05, 13, 22, 24, 28, 47, 51, 55, 56, B 1574, 75, 78, 98, 99, 1600, 03 (2), 06, 19, 23, 33, 37, 47, 58, [231 n 3]; Anthy. C 1575, 77, 80, B 1578, 80; Arth. C 1641; Audr. C 1596; Aveline B 1584; Barb. C 1596 (2), 1649, M 1560, 1614, B 1649; Beat. M 1539; Bernice C 1578; Bridg. B 1566; Cecily C 1613; Chm. C 1641, M 1546, 1641; Chr. M 1599; Clem. C 1583, B 1585; Deb. C 1660; Dennis C 1590; Diana C 1613, B 1616; Donald C 1641, B 1641; Dorc. C 1628; Dor. C 1608, 39, 41 (2), 44, M 1639, 48; Ede B 1571; Edith C 1625, M 1646; Edm. C 1640, M 1539; Edwd. C 1562, 65, 96, 1647 (2), 58, M 1570, 1641, B 1541, 62, 1625, 35, 40; Eleanor C 1617, 40, M 1647; Eliz. C 1544, 65, 77, 82, 85, 95, 1629, 30, 36, 41, 48 (3), 60, M 1539, 41, 53, 54, 65, 72, 80, 84, 96, 99, 1607, 08, 17, 41, 45, 47, 48 (2), 52 (2), B 1565, 74, 81, 86 (2), 90, 93, 1602, 03, 05, 08, 12, 25 (2), 39, 42, 46, 59, 60;

Ellen C 1614, 48, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, M 1580, 1634, B 1614; Emmot. M 1544; Evelyn C 1581; Fras. C 1597, 1630, 42, 45, M 1560, 1655, B 1597, 1604, 25; Frideswide C 1616, M 1626, B 1620, [558 n 7]; Geo. C 1619, 20 (2), 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 57 (3), B 1642, 57; Giles C 1608, M 1607; Gilmin M 1541; Grace M 1653; Greg. B 1577; Helen C 1643; Hy. C 1564, 67, 68, 76, 79, 83, 85, 1648, M 1565, 74, B 1574, 93, 1625, 38; Hester C 1583; Hobert B 1579; Hugh C 1575, 1660, B 1576, 1630; Humph. C 1633, 34, 37, 40, 53, M 1632, 51, B 1620; Jas. C 1630, 38, 39, 41 (2), 44, 59, M 1554, 1613, 26, 39, B 1631, 55, 59; Jane C 1553, 85, 86, 1603, 09, 32, 43, 53 (2), M 1610, 21, 52, B 1612, 30, 33, 37, 52 (2), 53; Jeane B 1603, 05; Joan C 1550, 59, 70, 1614, 22, 57, M 1546, 55, 70, 73, 77, 84, 1614, B 1555, 70, 78, 93, 1602, 25, 41, 42; Jno. C 1564, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 78, 81, 90 (2), 96, 98, 1603 (3), 06, 07, 43 (2), 14, 15 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 21 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 32 (2), 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 38, 39, 40, 43 (2), 42, 47, 48 (3), 53, 57, M 1596, 1602, 06, 14, 19, 30, 35, 42, B 1543, 50, 71, 81, 87, 88, 1603, 09, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 26, 33, 40, 41, 52, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 58; Joyce C 1640, 44, M 1574, 1608, 21, 32; Jos. C 1596, 1643, B 1597; Isaac C 1602, 03; B 1602, 03; Isab. C 1593, 1634, 59, B 1603, 37, M 1581, B 1543, 1641; Jud. C 1625, B 1625, 51; Julian C 1571, M 1606, 17; Kath. C 1561, 76, 80, 1603, 26, 38, 47, M 1569, 1613, 55, B 1562, 70, 82, 1609, 25, 26, 41, 45, 46, [20 n 1]; Lett. B 1608; Lewis C 1575, 1600 (2), 02, 03; Liliac C 1635; Mab. C 1656, 59; Margt. C 1539, 74, 75, 76, 1622, 45, 47, 49, M 1577, 90, 1600, 08, 37, 46, B 1558, 74, 76, 82, 84, 99, 1620, 25, 42, 48; Margy. M 1593, B 1550, 65, 76, 1611; Marth. B 1641; Mary C 1614, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 51, 59, M 1572, 99, 1600, 27, 30, 35, 42, 55, 57, B 1542, 1605, 15, 25, 33, 35, 38 (2), 41, 43, 46, 52, 54; Mattw. B 1639; Matths. C 1637; Michl. C 1623, 48, 51, 53, 56 (2), 57, 59, M 1648, B 1656, 59; Mild. C 1632, B 1632; Miles B 1540; Nichs. C 1579, 90, B 1548; Owen B 1563; Pascue M 1655; Pen. C 1609, B 1611; Pet. C 1568, 99, 1622, 25, 28; F. C 1603; Rph. C 1581, 1607, B 1585, 1607; Reb. C 1626, M 1655 (2), B 1627; Ric. C 1567, 1600, 04, 08 (4), 10, 13, 14, 29, 34, 36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 58, M 1546, 1613, 28, B 1547, 85, 1611, 14, 20 (2), 40, 43, 45; Rt. C 1570, 72, 75, 83, 96 (2), 98, 1605, 09, 12, 43, 60, M 1569, 72, 1652, B 1540, 73, 88, 1607, 12 (2), 25, 27; Rog. C 1609, M 1606, B 1575, 84, 1616; Rowl. M 1540, B 1548, 55; Saml. C 1645, 47, M 1646; Sar. C 1626, 30, 43, M 1596, 1606 (2), 44, 50, B 1609, 42, 53; Sense C 1567; Silvanus C 1583, B 1584; Sophia C 1644; Sus. C 1604, 19, 25, 40, 53, M 1651, B 1607, 19, 58; Th. C 1541, 42, 53, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90 (2), 97, 1606, 08, 18, 28, 34 (2), 36 (2), 38 (3), 40, 41, 42, 45, 48 (2), 55, 56 (2), 58 (2), 59, M 1539, 73, 1647, B 1547, 63, 67, 93, 97, 1609, 25, 29, 34, 39, 52, 55, 59; Thomasine C 1636, B 1638; Triphosa C 1658; Val. M 1652 (2); Varnish C 1606, 08, 12, 14, 16, M 1605, 24, B 1625; Uriah C 1642, B 1642; Urs. C 1640, 41, B 1625, 41, 59; Wm. C 1540, 42, 64, 65, 75, 90, 93, 95, 1601, 21 (2), 28, 32, 34, 38, 40, 41 (2), 60 (2), M 1599, 1608, B 1540, 48 (2), 67, 71, 78, 1603, 06, 11, 21 (2), 22, 25, 36, 37, 41, 46, 57, 59; Winif. C 1642, B 1576
 Robinson alias Euans, Ann B 1653
 Robinson alias Worley, Jonne B 1580
 Robison, see Robinson
 Robotham (Roebottom), Joan C 1590, M 1651; Margt. M 1627; Mary M 1646; Millicent M 1581, B 1594; Pet. M 1651; Ric. C 1590; Rt. M 1627; Th. M 1581, B 1598
 Robson, Alice M 1610; Chm. C 1640 (2); Edwd. M 1610; Elias C 1640; Eliz. B 1593; Ellen M 1621; Frisman M 1633; Jane M 1593; Jno. M 1621; Llyall M 1593; Margt. M 1592, 94; Rt. M 1592, B 1593
 Rocabacke (Recabacke, Ricoback, Rogo-backe, Ruckabache, Ruckerbaghe), —

- (Goodwife) B 1595; Abr. C 1598, B 1602; Agn. C 1554; Alice M 1572; Chr. C 1584, B 1585; Dor. C 1586; Eliz. C 1582, 91; Jno. C 1551, B 1557; Kath. C 1546, B 1547; Mary C 1589; Nichs. C 1600, B 1602; Pat. C 1578, 82, 84, 86, 89, 91, 98, 100, 10, [37 n 2], [80 n 2]; Tob. M 1572; cf. Rockabad, Rockabancke
- Roch, see Roach**
- Rochdale** (Rochdell), Edm. C 1602; Jane C 1602; Hy. [629 n 4]; Magd. [629 n 4]
- Rocheford**, Urs. B 1569
- Rocheford** *alias* Nichol, Urs. C 1563
- Rochester**, — (Lady) B 1654
- Rochester**, Ep. of, *see* Barlow, Wm. Neile, Ric.
- Rochester**, Cms. of, Henrietta [177 n 1]
- Rochester**, F. of, Laur. C 1642, [177 n 1]; cf. Hyde
- Rock**, Ellen M 1569, 87, B 1600; Jas. B 1629; Th. M 1569, B 1658; cf. Rookes
- Rockabad**, Leon. B 1570; cf. Rocabacke, Rockabancke
- Rockabancke**, Ellen B 1641; cf. Rocabacke, Rockabad
- Rookes**, Geo. B 1550; cf. Rock
- Rockett**, Eliz. M 1614; Th. M 1614
- Rocketts**, Eliz. C 1656; Hy. C 1656; Jacob C 1656
- Rockley**, Eliz. M 1642; Frs. B 1659; Ric. B 1659
- Rockson**, Edwd. C 1577, M 1577; Lucr. C 1577; Mrs. M 1577
- Rockwood**, Kath. B 1603
- Rodderford**, Jas. C 1632; Jane C 1632; cf. Rotherford
- Roden** (Rodon, Rowden), Ann M 1582; Eliz. B 1610, 21; Frs. M 1619; Jno. C 1605; Margt. M 1585, B 1587; Mary B 1605; Rog. B 1557; Sams. B 1625; Wm. C 1605, M 1583, B 1626, [526 n 7]
- Roderam**, *see* Rotheram
- Roderserthe**, Chr. B 1552
- Rodes**, *see* Rhoads
- Rodley**, Ann C 1652; Hy. C 1642; Jno. C 1642, B 1650; Kath. C 1642; Rt. C 1652; Sar. C 1652
- Rodney** (Radnev), Edwd. C 1615, 16 (2); Eliz. C 1615; Frs. [90 n 2]; Jno. C 1616, B 1616
- Rodney**, Baron, Geo. [90 n 2]; cf. Brydges
- Rodrey**, Wm. B 1597
- Rodrigus**, Andr. C 1571; Margt. C 1571; cf. Rotriage
- Rods**, *see* Rhoads
- Roduf**, Jno. B 1649; cf. Rhoads
- Rodus**, *see* Rhoads
- Roe**, *see* Rowe
- Roebec**, *see* Robee
- Roebottom**, *see* Robotham
- Roemount**, Edwd. C 1650; Eliz. C 1650; Marv C 1650
- Rofe**, Rofe, *see* Rolfe
- Roge** ---, Margt. C 1595; Th. C 1595
- Roger**, Ann M 1636; Jno. B 1577; Wm. M 1550; cf. Rogers
- Rogers**, Agn. C 1552, M 1540, 91, 1613; Alice C 1585, M 1551, 1653, B 1541, 87, 1613; Amy M 1587, 1656, B 1641; Ann C 1550, 61, 1612, 30, 35, 37, 40, 42, 47, 54, 56 (2), 58, 60, M 1609, 23, 55, B 1551, 96, 1625, 28, 40, 57 (2), [520 n 3]; Annes B 1570; Audr. M 1572; Barth. C 1609, 10, 12, 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 16, 24, B 1613, 21; Bridg. C 1644; Ch. C 1624; Christabel [135 n 5]; Chr. C 1622, 25, 26, 29, 30, 43, M 1622, B 1654; Dav. M 1547, 91, 1609, B 1603, [432 n 7]; Dor. M 1609, 16, 22, 43, B 1654; Dudley C 1609, 37; Edm. C 1635, 39, 40, M 1631, 42, B 1636; Edwd. C 1541, 88, 93, 1633, 36 (2), 37, 40, 42, 47, B 1568, 93 (2), 1625, 42, 46; Edwinn C 1643; Elias C 1627 (2), 29, 39, 41, 44; Eliz. C 1550, 82, 89, 1614, 22, 29, 40, 42, 52, 55, M 1573, 76, 88, 1622, 25, 31, 43, 48, 53, B 1550, 70, 82 (2), 83, 1613, 35, 37, 41, 51, 59; Ellen C 1653, M 1559, B 1563, 1659; Emm. M 1575; Evan. C 1648; Frs. C 1582, 1616, 17, 18, B 1587, 1619, 20; Geo. C 1637, B 1620, [416 n 5]; Hann. C 1639, B 1640; Henricke B 1576; Hy. C 1621, 47, B 1624, 36; Humph. C 1621; Jas. C 1584, M 1584, B 1601, 25; Jane C 1630, M 1559, 67, 85, 1612, B 1618, 25, 30; Jer. C 1595, 1624; Joan C 1581, 1625, M 1555, 80, 81, 88, 1601, 07, 12, 16, 30, B 1565, 76, 90, 1609, 23, 33; Jno. C 1555, 79, 81, 82, 95, 1612, 14 (2), 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 45, 49, 58 (2), M 1577, 1616, 26, 53, B 1551, 63, 70, 72, 77, 82 (2), 84, 85, 1603 (2), 13, 17, 25, 26, 32, 33, 38, 53; Jovce C 1584; Jos. C 1640, 45, B 1657; Isab. C 1612, 45, M 1549, B 1625, 56; Jud. B 1560; Kath. C 1644, 48, M 1577, 1606, 26, B 1577, 83, 1604; Henryke C 1552; Lambert C 1621, 22, 25, 27 (2), 28, 30, 33, 47, B 1627, 35; Leon. B 1634; Lewis C 1641, M 1575, B 1642; Lily M 1581; Margt. C 1567, 79, 95, 1606, 43, M 1550, 66, 79, 84, 90, 94, 1642, 47, 54, B 1586, 1603, 06, 22, 51; Marth. C 1621, B 1621; Martyn B 1582; Mary C 1620, 29, 48, 50 (2), 53, 58, M 1547, 1650, B 1590, 1622, 31, 33, 56, [416 n 5]; Michl. M 1625; Mild. C 1633; Millicent C 1615, 21, B 1624; Nichs. C 1578, 1648, B 1649; Pet. C 1583, B 1540; Ph. C 1591, 1652, B 1592, 1606; Phyllis B 1609; Rph. B 1611; Ric. C 1581, 1614, 22 (2), 24, 48, M 1581, 1613, 29, B 1605, 09, 25, 30, 39, 49, [135 n 5]; Rt. C 1548, 73, 83, 1626, 28 (2), 44, 48, 50, 53, 58, 60, M 1573, 1630, 50, B 1552, 83, 1609, 28, 31, 51; Rog. C 1610, M 1576; Rose C 1573, 1622, B 1625; Rowl. B 1600; Saml. B 1619; Sar. C 1624, 29, 47, 49, 52, 55, 59, B 1654; Stephana M 1629; Sus. C 1621, B 1645; Th. C 1573, 78, 82, 83 (2), 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 1625, 33, 39, 47, 49, 52 (2), 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, M 1580, 88, 1622, B 1595, 1621, 35, 45; Thomasine C 1581, B 1594; Wm. C 1555, 1606, 17, 23, 40, 54, 59, M 1559, 1643, B 1564, 65, 70 (2); Walt. B 1590; Wm. B 1624, 41; cf. Roger
- Rogerson**, Amy C 1653; Ann C 1653; Geo. C 1653
- Rogobacke**, *see* Rocabacke
- Rohdads**, *see* Rhoads
- Rokers**, Ph. B 1652, [632 n 3]; cf. Rooker
- Roles**, *see* Rolles
- Rolle** (Roale, Roalfe, Rofe, Roffe, Roph), Ann C 1651, 55, 58, 60; Arth. M 1618; Edm. C 1599; Eliz. C 1603, 45, 58, M 1605, 18, 35, B 1637; Ellen B 1598; Frs. C 1584, 86, 87; Geo. C 1608; Grace B 1625; Jane C 1607; Joan C 1587; Jno. C 1599, 1607, 45, M 1635, B 1546; Lyd. C 1651; Mary C 1586, B 1586; Pet. C 1539; Rph. C 1575, B 1576, 1606; Ric. C 1660; Rt. C 1600, 01, 03, 08, B 1616; Sim. C 1651, 55, 58 (2), 60; Th. C 1584, 1600, 58, B 1584 (2), 91; Walt. C 1601; Wm. C 1575, 1645, 58, B 1545, 1625; Zelotes C 1655, B 1657; cf. Rooffe, Rouffe
- Rollinson**, *see* Rollison
- Rollies** (Roles), — B 1659; Edwd. C 1647; Eliz. C 1577; Jane C 1643; Joan C 1647; Margt. C 1647; Marv B 1659; Michl. C 1577; Nichs. C 1643; Wm. C 1643; cf. Rowles
- Rolllett**, Ann C 1644; Danl. C 1644; Rosamond C 1644
- Rollins**, Ric. B 1649; cf. Rawlins
- Rollitsley**, Rt. M 1552; Thomasine M 1552
- Rollison** (Rolinson, Rowleson), Dav. B 1646; Edith M 1652; Sar. M 1650; cf. Rawlinson
- Romball**, *see* Rumball
- Romer**, Aen. M 1542; Wm. M 1542
- Romes**, Mattw. B 1587; cf. Roome
- Romkyn**, Ann C 1616; Wm. C 1616
- Romnev** (Runney), Ann M 1582, B 1587; Edwd. C 1597; Jno. M 1582; Ric. C 1597
- Romsey**, *see* Rumsey
- Ronalds**, Ric. B 1603
- Rondall**, Alice B 1613; Geo. B 1616; Jane B 1612; Th. B 1613; cf. Randall, Roundall, Rundell
- Rone**, *see* Roane
- Rongrie** (Rungrie, Wrangrey, Wrongrey), Bevis C 1615, 16, 27, M 1625, B 1628; Kath. C 1615, B 1615; Mary C 1627, M 1615; Ric. C 1616
- Ronham**, *see* Runham
- Ronneon**, Ellen M 1565
- Roche**, *see* Roach
- Roode**, — B 1659; Marv C 1654; Onesiphorus C 1654 (2); cf. Rhoads
- Roodes**, *see* Rhoads
- Rone**, *see* Rowe
- Roffe**, Jno. B 1546, 59; Margy. B 1545; Rt. B 1550; cf. Rolfe, Rouffe, Ruffe
- Rooke** (Rookes), Agn. B 1563; Ann C 1630, M 1621, B 1631; Avis C 1621; Chr. B 1625; Edm. C 1624, 27, 28, 32, M 1621; Edwd. C 1621; Frs. C 1633, B 1637; Joan C 1642, M 1584, 1640; Jno. C 1635, 39, B 1635; Margt. C 1624, M 1580, B 1582; Mk. C 1630, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42; Mary C 1628, B 1592; Patr. C 1632; Ric. C 1599 (2), 1642, B 1658; Rt. B 1642; Silv. B 1625; Sus. C 1627, 38, B 1638; Wm. C 1636, B 1582
- Rooker**, — C 1647; Alice C 1640, 47, M 1640; Ric. C 1640, M 1640; Th. C 1640, B 1659; Wm. C 1647, B 1650; cf. Rokers
- Rookes**, *see* Rooker
- Rookesbie**, Frs. B 1636
- Rookewood**, Edm. M 1656; Sus. M 1656
- Rookins**, Eliz. B 1621
- Roomboll**, Geo. M 1559; Margt. M 1559; cf. Rumball
- Roome**, Joan M 1640; Jno. M 1640; cf. Romes
- Roone**, Nichs. C 1540; cf. Roane
- Roope**, Eliz. C 1636; Nichs. C 1636, B 1635
- Rossell**, *see* Russell
- Roose**, Alice M 1544; Ann B 1574; Edwd. B 1610; Joan B 1570; Jno. B 1540; cf. Roosse, Rose, Roosse
- Roosse**, Emm. B 1544; Mary M 1552; Wm. M 1552; cf. Roosse, Ross
- Roote**, Chm. B 1660; Chr. C 1610, 19, B 1610; Eliz. M 1558, B 1571; Hy. C 1610 (2), 13, 17, 19, B 1625; Joan M 1571, 1629; Margt. M 1650; Marv C 1610, 17, B 1612; Ph. M 1558, 71; Rt. M 1629; Silv. C 1613; Wm. M 1650; cf. Rootts
- Roofh**, *see* Ruth
- Rootkin**, *see* Rutkine
- Rootter**, *see* Rutter
- Roots**, Wm. C 1552; cf. Roote
- Rope**, *see* Roope
- Roper**, Alice M 1547; Amy B 1620; Ann M 1655; Annes B 1563; Arth. C 1614, 16 (2), 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30 (2), 49, B 1618, 37, 51; Bridg. C 1616, B 1620; Eleanor C 1651, 52, 53, 55, 60; Eliz. C 1628, M 1646, B 1637 (2); Ellen C 1649; Geo. C 1552, 53, 83, M 1649; Hugh C 1554; Jane C 1618, 26, 60, B 1597, 1637; Joan C 1556, B 1618; Jno. C 1622, 52, M 1646, B 1652, 57; Kath. C 1651, B 1652; Laur. C 1618; Margt. B 1562; Prud. C 1551, 83, M 1601; Ric. B 1625; Rt. C 1550; Rog. C 1621, B 1621; Saml. C 1624, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55 (2), 60, M 1649, B 1660; Sar. C 1653, M 1634; Th. C 1614, 16, 18, 21, B 1607, 16; Wm. C 1618, B 1618
- Roph**, *see* Rolfe
- Roscarrock**, Ch. M 1612; Dor. M 1612; Jno. [321 n 2]; Kath. [320 n 2]
- Rose**, Alice M 1593, B 1625; Amy M 1618; Ann B 1595; Beat. M 1548; Cromwell C 1623, 25, M 1623; Dav. C 1614, B 1653; Edwd. C 1583, 1604, B 1583; Eliz. C 1577, M 1552, B 1577; Frs. C 1583, 1604; Grace M 1623; Hugh C 1635, 38, 44; Jas. C 1592; Jeanne B 1618; Jer. C 1614; Joan C 1623; Jno. C 1577, 81, 1614, 58 (2), M 1548, B 1569, 77, 85, 1614; Kath. C 1644, 58, M 1619, B 1625; Margt. C 1638, B 1625; Ph. C 1623; Ric. C 1592, B 1603; Rt. C 1620, 23, 25, M 1619, B 1625; Sar. B 1565; Sim. C 1614; Th. 1581, 1644, M 1618, B 1594; Wm. C 1620, 35, M 1593, B 1569, 1622, 25; cf. Roosse, Rosvs
- Roseby**, Prisc. C 1640; Rt. C 1640; Wm. C 1640
- Rosebrooke**, Alice M 1619; cf. Rasbrooke
- Roseward**, Walt. B 1641
- Rosier**, Eliz. C 1644 (2); Th. C 1644
- Rosinadall** (Rossendall), Edwd. C 1609, M 1608; Frs. C 1609; Marv M 1608, 11
- Rosingrave**, Edwd. C 1641, 42; Justinian C 1641; Sar. C 1641, 42 (2)
- Rosys**, Jno. C 1570; Reynold C 1570; cf. Rose, Rosses
- Roson**, Alice B 1651; Chr. B 1605; Jno. B 1634; Ric. B 1695; cf. Rossen
- Ross**, — (Mrs.) B 1649; Anthy. B 1617; Archd. C 1618, 20, 23, 24; Blanch C 1620, B 1625; Ch. C 1633, 38, B 1638; Chr. C 1637, M 1636; Danl. C 1618, 19, B 1619; Dav. C 1616, 18, 20, B 1628; Dor. B 1636; Effie M 1620; Eliz. M 1636; Frs. C 1640; Geo. C 1619, 34, B 1621; Hester M 1641; Hil. C 1634; Hugh C

1633, 40, 42 (2), B 1647, 49, 53; Jane C 1618, 23, B 1625; Jno. C 1568, 1638, 39, B 1623, 39; Kath. C 1640, 42, B 1639; Margt. B 1621, 39; Mary C 1616, B 1657; Paul C 1624; Paulina M 1648; Ph. B 1625; Ric. C 1637, 39; Rt. B 1625, 31; Rog. C 1568; Sar. B 1599; Th. C 1620, B 1623, 59; Walt. M 1620, B 1637; *cf.* Rossee, Rosses
Rossell, Edm. C 1640; Ellen C 1640; Jno. C 1640; *cf.* Rozill, Russell
Rossen, Dor. M 1567; Wm. B 1563 (2); *cf.* Roson, Russen
Rossendall, *see* Rosingdall
Rosses, Eliz. C 1640; Mary C 1640; *cf.* Rosys, Ross
Rossiter, Deb. M 1651; Eliz. M 1638; Ph. M 1638; *cf.* Rustyter
Rossington, Fras. C 1637; zRt. C 1637
Rossworm, Fras. B 1657
Rost, Sybil B 1625; *cf.* Rust
Roston, Ellen B 1557
Rothall, *see* Ruthall
Rothburne, Aar. B 1623
Rotherham (Radram, Ratheram, Rhoderann, Roderam), Ann C 1617; Bridg. B 1625; Ellen C 1612, M 1600; Humph. C 1620, 23 (2), M 1620, B 1625 (2); Joan C 1624, B 1626; Job. B 1625; Jno. C 1620, 23, B 1625; Isab. M 1620, 26; Mary C 1615, B 1625; Ric. C 1630, B 1611, 37; Rog. C 1624, 29, 30, 34, B 1638; Saml. C 1620, 29, B 1629; Sar. M 1648; Th. C 1620, 34, B 1625; Tob. B 1638; Wm. C 1613, 15, 17, 19 (2), 23, B 1625 (2)
Rotherdell, Margt. M 1650
Rotherford (Rafterford), Rt. B 1646; Sar. B 1633; *cf.* Rodderford
Rothcs, Css. of, Jean [558 n 2]
Rothcs, E. of, Andr. [558 n 2]; *cf.* Leslie
Rothwell (Routhwell), Danl. C 1656; Fras. C 1656; Jas. B 1623; Obadiah C 1656
Rotrigue, Tristram B 1566; *cf.* Rodrigus
Rouffe (Rouf), Annes B 1570; Barb. C 1641; Eliz. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; *cf.* Rolfe, Rooffe, Ruffe
Rouge, *see* Ruffe
Rouland, *see* Rowland
Roull, Jane M 1655; *cf.* Rowte
Rounce, Ann B 1655
Round (Rownd), Amv B 1641; Eliz. M 1619; Margt. M 1553; Mary B 1644; *cf.* Rownds
Rounds, *see* Rownd
Roundall (Roundell), Alice M 1595; Amy C 1660; Ann C 1640, 54, 60, B 1629; Edwd. C 1656; Eliz. C 1634, 54, 56, 59 (2), M 1656; Friswith B 1651; Grace C 1636, 42, B 1638; Hy. C 1629, 54, 56, 59; Hester M 1656; Joan C 1640, 42, 45 (2), M 1614, 25, 56, B 1657; Jno. C 1597; Joyce C 1639; Jos. C 1626, B 1635; Rph. C 1632, 60, M 1656; Ric. M 1614, B 1625; Marm. C 1626, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, M 1625, B 1647; Martin C 1597; Marv C 1628, B 1637; Prisc. B 1646; Th. M 1595; *cf.* Rondall, Rundell
Rountrey, *see* Rowndtree
Rouse (Rouse, Rowse), Abr. C 1656, 58, 60; Ann C 1660, 56, 58; Anthv. M 1657, [371 n 1]; Edwd. C 1635, 54 (2), M 1645; Eliz. C 1660, M 1570; Ellen C 1656; Joan C 1654, M 1561; Jno. C 1647, B 1641, 46, 57; Kath. M 1653; Margt. C 1644, 47; Margy. C 1658, B 1659; Mary M 1645; Phoebe M 1657; Ric. C 1635, 47, B 1635, 50; Rt. M 1657; Sim. B 1620; Sus. C 1644; Th. C 1635, 44, M 1570, B 1660; *cf.* Le Rousse, Rouse, Rows
Routh, Gabl. C 1619; Jno. C 1619; Wm. B 1655; *cf.* Ruth
Routhwell, *see* Rothwell
Roward, *see* Rowrey
Rowbard, Margt. M 1640; Th. M 1640; *cf.* Roberts
Rowbure (Rowbure), Benl. C 1617, B 1619; Margt. C 1617, B 1620; Margy. M 1619; *cf.* Ruberry
Rowden, *see* Roden
Rowe (Rewe, Ro, Roe, Roee), — C 1588; Alice B 1555, 1603; Amy C 1620, B 1584; Ann C 1584, 1606, 15, 40, 43 (2), 45, 50, 56, 57, B 1621; Aug. C 1614, B 1625; Barth. C 1576; Bennet C 1588, M 1581; Chrn. B 1625; Chr. C 1586, 1610, 13 (2), 15, B 1618, 20; Deb. M 1638; Dor. C 1652 (2), 55, 57, 60, M 1648, B 1650, 54;

Edwd. C 1660, B 1657; Eleanor C 1585, 1606, 60 (2), M 1614, B 1609; Eliz. C 1627, 35, 43, 55, M 1552, 79, 98, 1639, B 1583, 1633, 37; Fras. C 1632, 35; Geo. C 1577, B 1578; Goodith B 1634; Helen M 1583; Hy. C 1614, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 32, 43, 45, 52, M 1612, B 1634 (2), 41; Jas. C 1623, B 1625, 52; Jane C 1608, 50, M 1588, 1651, B 1645; Jerh. C 1652; Joan M 1635, B 1561; Jno. C 1576, 77, 88, 1611, 52, 56, 60, M 1588, 1650, B 1540, 1624, 52; Joyce C 1657; Julian M 1612, B 1639; Kath. C 1614; Lucy C 1640, 42, M 1639; Margt. C 1650 (2), 52, 56, M 1620, 44, 50, B 1658; Mary C 1610, 22, 35, 43, 45, 52, M 1635, B 1625, 38, 53; Miles C 1643, 45 (2), 47 (2), 50, B 1646; Paul B 1624; Ph. C 1617, B 1625; Prud. C 1645; Randall C 1606, 08, 11, 14, 17, B 1619; Ric. M 1635, B 1647, 48; Rt. C 1585, 1657; M 1635; Robina C 1660; Sus. C 1652; Th. C 1584, 86, 88, 1635, 40, 42 (2), 50, 52 (2), M 1581, 1614, 39, 44, B 1549, 55, 1603, 45, 52; Wm. C 1606, 29, 52 (2), 55, 57 (2), M 1598, 1648, B 1654, 57; Winif. B 1649; *cf.* Rowhe, Rows
Rowe alias Trenowe, Th. B 1607
Rowlen, Eliz. M 1545; Jno. M 1545; *cf.* Rowland, Rowlynge
Rowell, Alice B 1638; Ann C 1644, M 1643; Eliz. M 1645; Fras. B 1652; Jas. C 1596; Jane M 1634; Joan M 1645; Jno. C 1558, 96, 1611, M 1622, 45, B 1656; Margt. B 1621; Mary C 1614, M 1622, B 1658; Sar. B 1659; Th. M 1643, 44 (2); *cf.* Rowles
Rowhe, Th. B 1588; *cf.* Rowe, Ruffe
Rowhton, *see* Rowton
Rowland (Roulad, Rowlands), Alice M 1594, B 1611; Ambr. C 1628; Audr. B 1659; Cadwallader B 1621; Clem. B 1559; Dor. B 1633; Eleanor C 1654; Eliz. C 1646, 51, M 1559, 73, 1648, B 1574, 89, 1626, 46; Fort. B 1614; Gillian M 1570; Hugh C 1615, 17 (2), M 1614, B 1619, 39; Jane C 1615, M 1644, 40, B 1620, 57; Joan B 1542; Jno. C 1646, B 1541, 1636, 46; Julian B 1636; Kath. B 1563; Lionel M 1594, 1612, B 1641; Margt. M 1549, 1601, 12, B 1540; Miles B 1654; Radygion B 1543; Rph. C 1651; Rice. B 1625; Ric. C 1627, B 1628; Rt. B 1622; Steph. C 1651; Sus. M 1638, B 1643; Th. C 1654 (2), M 1549, 59; Wm. C 1627, 28, 46, B 1591, 1617; *cf.* Rowlen
Rowlands, *see* Rowland
Rowlandson, Geo. B 1548; Wm. [387 n 1]
Rowles, Ann C 1603, B 1603, 55; Chrn. C 1595, B 1603; Eliz. C 1592, 99 (2), 1607, M 1576, 1637, B 1603, 24; Hy. C 1590, B 1603; Jane B 1658 (2); Kath. B 1637; Margt. B 1643; Ric. B 1620; Rt. C 1599; Rog. C 1588, 89, 90, 92, 94 (2), 95, 97, 99, 1600, 03, 07, B 1594 (2), 1626; Rose C 1589, B 1603; Sybil B 1638; Sus. C 1588, B 1603; Th. C 1597, B 1603; Wm. C 1600; *cf.* Rolles, Rowell
Rowleson, *see* Rollison
Rowley, Edwd. B 1637; Eliz. C 1553, 1621, M 1541; Jno. C 1613; Ric. B 1592; Rt. C 1613, 21, B 1543
Rowlynge, Rt. B 1543; *cf.* Rowlen
Rownde, *see* Round
Rowndtree (Rountrey), Grace C 1644, B 1646; Margt. C 1645; Rph. C 1644, 45; Sus. C 1644, 45
Rownds, Marth. B 1621; *cf.* Round
Rowne, *see* Roane
Rowrey (Rowary), Agn. M 1592, B 1650; Marv C 1597; Miles C 1592, 97, M 1592, B 1620; Ric. C 1592; Th. B 1625
Rows, Joan M 1558; Th. M 1558; *cf.* Rouse, Rowe
Rowse, *see* Rouse
Rowser, Hy. B 1647
Rowte, Joan B 1643; *cf.* Roult
Rowton (Rowhton), Th. B 1611; *cf.* Wroughton
Roy, Agn. B 1569; Alice B 1569; Eliz. M 1640; Geo. B 1631; Joan B 1574; Mattw. M 1640; Nichols. B 1548; *cf.* Delaroy, Royce
Roy alias Wrey, Joan C 1571
Royall (Royle), Eliz. C 1636; Margt. C 1595; Mattw. C 1636; Ric. C 1563, 95
Royce (Rois, Roys), — C 1641; Eliz. B 1639, 55; Geo. M 1631; Goodith M

1648, B 1654; Greg. B 1636; Jane M 1655; Jno. C 1632; Jud. C 1651; Margt. C 1638, B 1638; Margy. M 1631; Mattw. C 1629, 32, 34, 38, 41 (2), 51, M 1648, 55; Nichols. C 1629; Ric. C 1651; Wm. C 1634; *cf.* Roy, Roysers
Roydon, Amy M 1595, 1634; Ann B 1615; Edm. B 1606, 29; Eliz. C 1605; Mattw. M 1595, B 1625, [532 n 6]; Th. C 1605
Roysers, Eliz. B 1637; *cf.* Royce
Royle, *see* Royall
Roynnd, Jas. C 1618; Margt. C 1618
Roys, Roysse, *see* Royce
Royston, Alice M 1607; Ann B 1649; Kath. M 1604; Margt. C 1653; Mary C 1633; Ric. C 1635, B 1658; Th. C 1635, 53
Rozill, Eliz. M 1634; Jno. M 1634; *cf.* Rossell
Rubarb, Sar. M 1656; Th. M 1656
Rubbassy, *see* Robazzi
Rubbidge, Jno. B 1605
Ruberry (Ruberey), Geo. C 1657; Mary M 1652; Ric. C 1657; Th. C 1657; *cf.* Rowburie
Rubert, Jno. B 1660; Margt. B 1655; *cf.* Rupert
Rubucke, Eliz. M 1656
Ruck, Jno. B 1644; Mary C 1658; Saml. B 1658; Sar. C 1658; Th. C 1658
Ruckabache, Ruckerbaghe, *see* Rocabacke
Ruckwood, Wm. [293 n 10]; Jud. [293 n 10]
Rudd, Ann B 1610; Bridg. C 1659; Edm. C 1553; Jno. M 1551, B 1653; Isab. M 1551; Prisc. C 1659, B 1659; Rach. C 1552; Rt. C 1659; *cf.* Rudds
Ruddall, Eliz. C 1635; Jno. C 1635
Ruddiart, *see* Rudyard
Ruddock, Sar. B 1648
Rudds, Edwd. C 1640; Hester C 1640; *cf.* Rudd
Ruden, Ann M 1655
Rudford, Clem. B 1563; *cf.* Rufford
Rudgate, Wm. B 1585
Rudgley, Fras. M 1656; Th. M 1656
Rudkin, Ann C 1599, M 1617; Hv. C 1604; Jno. C 1598, 99, 1602, 04, M 1596; Margt. C 1602; Mary M 1596, 1618, B 1603; Mattw. C 1598
Rudley, Kath. M 1539; Wm. M 1539
Rudston, Eliz. B 1544
Rudyard (Ruddiart), Eleanor M 1582; Jas. M 1582, B 1583; Wm. B 1652
Ruffe (Rough), Hy. B 1612; Margt. C 1602; Rt. C 1602; *cf.* Rooffe, Rouffe, Rowhe
Rufford, Ingram B 1643; *cf.* Rudford, Rnphoot
Rugge, Bridg. M 1608; Dor. B 1566; Eliz. B 1644; Jas. B 1629; Joan B 1618, 44; Margt. C 1560, B 1624; Mary M 1615; Th. M 1608; Tob. B 1629; Wm. B 1564
Rugmore, Sibyl M 1629; Wm. M 1629
Rumney, Ellen M 1644
Ruington, Th. B 1563
Ruvz, Ph. C 1555
Rule, Jas. B 1600; Jane B 1652
Rulston, Th. B 1561; *cf.* Rawlstone
Rumball (Romball, Rumbull), Anthv. C 1633, B 1641; Edwd. C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Jno. C 1633, 58; *cf.* Roombolt
Rumbor, Jno. B 1633
Rumford, Raugham B 1637
Rumney, *see* Romney
Rumsey (Romsey), Ann C 1653, B 1654; Hester C 1659; Jane B 1588; Joan C 1653, 59; Ric. B 1586; Th. C 1653, 59
Rundell, Ann M 1595; Jno. M 1595; Rach. M 1641; *cf.* Rondall, Roundall
Rungrie, *see* Rongrie
Runham (Ronham), Ann C 1617, B 1618; Edwd. C 1696, 07, 12, 14, 17, M 1605, B 1619; Eliz. C 1606; Jane M 1605, [514 n 2]; Jno. C 1614; Margt. B 1629; Mary C 1607, 12
Rupa, *de*, *see* De Rupa
Ruoert, Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1657 (2); *cf.* Rubert, Ruppath
Rupphoot, Joan M 1589; *cf.* Rufford
Ruppath, Geo. C 1614; Grace C 1614, B 1614; *cf.* Rupert
Rurlacy, Kath. B 1585
Rusbrooke, *see* Rasbrooke
Rusbruge alias Cooke, Eliz. B 1581
Rush, Edwd. B 1636; Mary M 1642; Wm. M 1642
Rushen, Geo. C 1607; Jno. C 1607; Ric. C 1632, B 1635; Th. C 1632; *cf.* Rusine, Russen

Rusher, Geo. C 1606 (2)
 Rushie, Margt. B 1636; Saml. B 1636; Sar. B 1636; Th. B 1636
 Rushton, Hy. B 1545; Jane B 1556; Margy. M 1557, B 1543
 Rushworth, see Rushworth
 Rusine, Margt. M 1632; Th. M 1632; cf. Ruschen, Russen
 Ruske, Eliz. C 1622, M 1617, B 1625; Jas. C 1620, B 1621; Jane C 1621; Joan B 1625; Mary C 1618, B 1626; Th. C 1618, 20, 21, 22, M 1617, B 1627
 Russ, Mary M 1637
 Russell (Ruosell), — C 1632, M 1545, B 1584; — (Mrs.) B 1580; Abr. C 1623, B 1624; Adam B 1656; Agn. C 1541, 93, B 1547, 49, 93; Alexr. M 1644; Alice C 1549, M 1542, 71, 1634, B 1632, 43; Andr. B 1638; Ann C 1633, 36, 44 (2), 57, M 1639, B 1572, 1637, 43, 57; Annes C 1613; Anthy. B 1617; Barb. C 1570; Brian B 1578; Bridg. M 1555; Chrn. C 1658, B 1554; Chr. C 1621, 47, M 1637; Const. C 1618, 19, M 1639, B 1618; Corn. B 1565; Danl. C 1625, B 1625, 37; Diana M 1594, [210 n 3] Edith C 1644, M 1647, B 1652; Edwd. C 1595, 1611, 30 (2), 32 (2), B 1611, 17, 30, [50 n 3]; Eliz. C 1589, 1610, 52, M 1544, 50, 56, 82, 88, 95, 1647, B 1545, 77, 89, 92, 93, 1610, 18, 30, 53; Ellen M 1544, 46, 50; Emeline C 1608, B 1608; Emm. M 1600; Frs. C 1586, 1648, 52, B 1593, 1644, 41 (2); Geo. C 1618, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 41, 43 (2), 44, 47, M 1617, 40, B 1643, 52; Helen C 1555; "Helenor" C 1553; Hy. C 1589, 93, M 1546, 88, B 1549, 94; Jas. C 1636, 38, 49, M 1582, 1635, 44, B 1651; Jane C 1643, 44, 47 (2), M 1640, 44, 45, B 1644, 50, 57; Jane Sibella [50 n 3]; Joan C 1552, 1626, 41, M 1576, 1602, 03, 11, B 1542, 78, 1660; Joan C 1544 (2), 1611, 13 (3), 16, 29, 33, 36, 38 (2), 44, 52 (2), 53, 55, 57, 58, M 1544, 45, 1600, 11, B 1555, 65, 73, 78, 79 (2), 83, 96, 1616, 34, 39, 41, 52, 54; Isab. C 1649, M 1644, B 1545; Julian M 1543; Kath. M 1605, B 1654; Laur. M 1602, B 1574; Lewis B 1539; Lucr. C 1629; Magd. C 1575, B 1576; Margt. C 1616, 21, 47, M 1551, 59, 69, 78, 81, 1600, 25, 35, 37, 55, B 1545, 48, 53, 78, 85, 1616, 38; Margy. M 1628, B 1581; Mary C 1632, 48, 52, 53, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1585, 1635; Mattw. B 1591; Paul B 1636; Reb. C 1621, B 1622, 49; Repentance C 1595, M 1616; Ric. C 1570, 86, 1649, M 1550, 85, 94, 1635, B 1599, 1652; Rt. B 1643; Rose B 1569; Ruth M 1623; Sar. C 1648, 52, B 1656; Sybil M 1617, B 1636; Selina C 1641, B 1642; Sus. B 1554; Tabitha B 1609; Th. C 1560, 1610, 11, 30, B 1545, 1623 (2), 36, 37; Walt. C 1575, M 1555; Wm. C 1608, 11, 32, 36, 38, 47, 53, M 1542, 43, 51, 59, 76, 78, 1634, B 1543 (2), 69, 71, 1634; cf. Bedford, D. of, Rossell, Russell
 Russen, Alice M 1645; Ann B 1635; Edm. C 1636; Eliz. C 1635; Jno. C 1624, 30 (2), 35; Margt. B 1563; Margv. C 1624, B 1625; Th. C 1636; cf. Rossen, Rushen, Rusine
 Russell, Dor. C 1575; Ric. C 1575; cf. Russell
 Rust, Hy. C 1621, B 1621; Jane C 1622, B 1622; Leon. C 1621, 22; cf. Rost
 Rustysee, see Rustyter
 Rustyter (Rustyece), Lucr. C 1542, B 1542; cf. Rossiter
 Ruth (Rooth), Grissel M 1587; Mary B 1625; Paul C 1622 (2); Sus. B 1654; cf. Routh
 Ruthall (Rothall, Rutall), — B 1574 (2); Margt. B 1576
 Rutham, see Ruthven
 Ruthen, see Ruthven
 Ruthven (Rutham, Ruthen), Andr. C 1632; Artax. B 1659; Eliz. C 1633, [126 n 3]; Jane C 1655, [126 n 3]; Jean [558 n 2]; Jno. C 1632, 55 (2), B 1632; Margy. C 1659; Mary C 1659, M 1605, B 1659; Patr. C 1628, 29, 33; Rt. C 1629; Sar. [126 n 3]; Wm. C 1659; cf. Gowrie, E. of, Rythyn
 Ruthven, Lord, Patr. [558 n 2]
 Rutkin (Rootkin), Ric. B 1611; Rt. B 1612
 Rutland, Danl. M 1636; Eliz. M 1636; Jno. C 1609, B 1616, 53; Jud. M 1654; Mary

M 1616; Ric. C 1609; Rt. B 1620; Sar. B 1657; Wm. B 1616
 Rutland alias Stafford, Mary [506 n 4]
 Rutland, Dss. of, Ann [135 n 8]
 Rutland, D. of, Jno. [135 n 8]; cf. Manners
 Rutland, E. of, Th. [63 n 5], [79 n 6]; cf. Manners
 Rutledge (Rutleche), Alexr. B 1543; Ann B 1625; Frs. M 1632; Geo. B 1640; Jno. B 1655; Mary B 1655
 Rutall, see Ruthall
 Rutter (Rootter), Ann M 1585, 1615; Annes B 1559, 87; Barb. C 1580; Cecily B 1541; Diana B 1640; Dor. B 1597; Eleanor B 1641; Eliz. M 1571, B 1578; Ellen C 1641; Geo. C 1545; Jane C 1586; Joan M 1546, 76, 88; Jno. C 1641 (2); Morgan C 1558, B 1560; Pet. C 1580, 86, M 1571, 85, 88; Ric. M 1546; Rog. B 1543; Th. B 1541, 1633
 Ruttyngton, Th. B 1573
 Ruxebye, Edwd. B 1540
 Ryall, [297 n 4]; Abr. C 1564; Alice M 1541, 45, B 1600; Amos B 1592; Ann M 1554, B 1557; Cecily M 1544; Eliz. C 1602, M 1559, 78, 99, B 1543, 1605, 08, [432 n 7]; Geo. C 1559; Hy. [432 n 7]; Joan M 1546, B 1558; Jno. C 1564, 65, 68, 70 (2), 1604, M 1541, 54, 59, B 1545, 77, 89; Julian B 1576; Kath. C 1568, B 1577; Margt. C 1555, 61, M 1573, B 1598; Margy. C 1565; Ric. C 1560, 90 (2), 1600 (2), 02, 04, 05 (2), M 1599, B 1603, 05 (2); cf. Ryles
 Ryallon, Alice M 1626; Jno. M 1626
 Ryan, Eliz. M 1568; Wm. M 1568
 Ryar, Agn. C 1547
 Rybye, Alice M 1553
 Rycroft (Rycraft, Rycroft), Alice C 1584; Barb. C 1583; Chr. C 1583, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 1621, M 1598, B 1617, 28, [47 n 2]; Dennis C 1587, 94; Edm. C 1591; Edwd. B 1604; Eliz. C 1622, 23, B 1623, 29; Frs. B 1628; Joan M 1594, B 1597; Jno. C 1586, B 1592, [47 n 2]; Margt. C 1588; Kath. M 1598, B 1628; Margt. B 1643; Rt. C 1620; Saml. C 1589, 1620, 21, 22 (2), 23, 27; Wm. C 1627, B 1641
 Rycroft, see Rycroft
 Rye, Jno. B 1543; Ric. B 1570; cf. Wrygh
 Rygate, Alice M 1577; Joan C 1579; Jno. C 1575, B 1581; Jonne B 1579; Jud. B 1591; Mattw. C 1573, 75, 79, M 1573; Pet. C 1573; Sythe M 1573, B 1579; Th. B 1571
 Ryland (Rylands), Chr. R 1632; Edwd. C 1656, 58, M 1655; Eliz. C 1642, 50; Ellis C 1574; Kath. C 1656, 58, M 1655; Margt. C 1658, B 1659; Mary C 1642, 50, M 1649; Rph. C 1574; Ric. C 1656; Th. C 1642, 50; cf. Reeland
 Rylands, see Ryland
 Ryman (Rymon), Ann M 1633, B 1649; Barb. B 1639; Clarimont M 1654; Edwd. C 1630; Eleanor M 1610; Eliz. C 1639; Frs. C 1562; Humph. M 1626; Mary M 1626; Pet. M 1654; Wm. B 1627; cf. Reamon, Rymont
 Rymont, Jud. M 1657; cf. Rymant

Sadge, Anthy. C 1646; Eliz. C 1646; Sar. C 1646
 Sadgely, Jas. C 1622; Margt. C 1622; cf. Sedgely
 Sadler, — B 1659; Agn. B 1545; Alice C 1658, M 1595, B 1630; Ann C 1650 (2), 54, 56, 58; Anthy. C 1648, 53; Benj. C 1654; Blanche C 1648, 53, B 1657; Danl. C 1622, B 1622; Dor. C 1618, B 1618; Edm. C 1604, 14, M 1617; Edwd. C 1618, 19, 22, 23 (2), 24, 53, 55, B 1623, 58; Edwin C 1621; Eleanor C 1660; Eliz. C 1567, M 1561, 1617, B 1571, 1657; Emm. M 1614; Fort. M 1626; Frs. B 1616; Geo. C 1624, B 1624; Hy. C 1648; Hugh C 1561, B 1563; Jas. C 1619, B 1641; Joan C 1655, 58, 60; Jno. C 1545, 1650, 54, 56, 58; Isab. C 1656; Kath. M 1638; Laur. M 1561; Margt. M 1627; Marth. C 1643 (2); Mary C 1614, M 1626, 46; Rph. C 1622, B 1647; Ric. C 1643, 55, 58 (2), 60, M 1626, B 1655; Rt. B 1571; Rog. B 1612; Th. C 1567, 1604, 19 (2), 21, 22, B 1658; Wm. B 1583
 Sadies, Joan M 1613; Wm. M 1613
 Saddington, Sar. B 1632
 Sadocke, Margy. M 1548
 Sadsby, Edwd. B 1658
 Safard, Clem. B 1563
 Safe (Saale), Eliz. B 1632; Grace M 1635; Jane B 1641; Isab. M 1639; Ric. C 1636; Th. C 1636; Wm. B 1638; cf. Scafe
 Saffe, Hy. B 1645; Jno. B 1645; Th. B 1647
 Saff, Archd. B 1637
 Sage, see Sadge
 Saylor, Wilbert B 1654
 Sainford, see Sanford
 Sainsbury (Sanbury, Sancebury, Sansberry, Sausberrie), Chr. C 1608; Eliz. M 1607; Frs. C 1610; Joan C 1615, B 1615; Jno. C 1608, 10, 15, 16, 18 (2), M 1607, B 1659; Mary C 1616; cf. Sandsberrie, Sausbury, Sinsbury, Swalsbury
 Saynsley, Eliz. C 1612; Jno. C 1612
 Saint (Salnete, Seynt), Dor. C 1583, B 1584; Eliz. C 1600, B 1597; Geo. C 1580, 83, B 1593, 1635; Joan M 1584; Isab. B 1603
 St. Albones, Eliz. C 1605; Geo. C 1605; Giles B 1615
 Sayntbeard, Ann C 1616; Wm. C 1616
 St. Christopher, Ann C 1609; Edwd. C 1609
 Sayntclere, see Sinclair
 St. Davids, Bp. of, see Field, Jno.
 Saynter, Agn. B 1547
 St. John (St. Johns, Sen Jones), Ann M 1625, B 1618; Barb. C 1621, [115 n 3], [349 n 5]; Eleanor [100 n 4]; Jane C 1615, B 1622; Joan M 1559, 1606; Jno. C 1608, B 1553, 63, [100 n 4], [115 n 3], [349 n 5]; Lucy C 1624; Magd. B 1556; Margv. C 1619, B 1633; Oliv. C 1560, M 1559, [19 n 2]; Saml. C 1623, B 1624; Steph. C 1605, B 1607; Sus. B 1621; Th. C 1605, 08, 15, 19, 23, B 1625; Wm. C 1619 (2), 21, 24, B 1619, [514 n 6]; cf. Grandison, Visct.
 St. Johns, see St. John
 St. Lezer, see Sentleger
 St. Michel, Marchant de, see Marchant
 St. Olluer, Eliz. C 1646; Jno. Vernon C 1646; Oliv. C 1646
 St. Quintin, Frs. [201 n 3]; Wm. [201 n 3]
 Sayntuary, Margy. B 1556
 Saie (Sare, Sares, Sayer), Abr. M 1599; Agn. M 1586; Alice C 1650, M 1599, B 1607; Ambr. C 1650; Ann. M 1564, 1642; Barb. B 1626; Ch. B 1651; Danl. M 1642; Eliz. C 1627, M 1648, B 1640; Frs. C 1643, 45 (2), 47, 49; Hy. B 1639, 45; Jas. C 1656; Jane B 1638; Joan B 1547; Jno. C 1610, 25 (2), 43 (2), 45, 47, 49, B 1575, 1653; Jos. C 1647; Isab. C 1605; Mab. C 1656; Margy. C 1647, 49; Mary C 1608, 47, B 1563, 83, 1608; Nathl. C 1649; Rph. C 1633; Ric. C 1627, 47, 49, B 1626; Rt. C 1649, B 1652; Th. C 1605, 08, 10, 33, 50, 56; Wm. B 1579; cf. Sarr, Seacers, Seyre
 Sake, Jane B 1587; Sar. C 1579; Th. C 1579; cf. Sacke
 Sakell, Edwd. C 1612; Ellen C 1612
 Salary, Geo. B 1591
 Salcot (Sawcote), Margt. M 1544, B 1555; Ric. M 1544
 Saldat, Eliz. M 1655; Hy. M 1655

S

S --, Ias. C 1635; Joan C 1634; Mary C 1635; Wm. C 1634
 Saate, see Safe
 Saatts, Agn. M 1543
 Saberton, see Sapperton
 Sable, Jno. B 1628; cf. Sebbie
 Sabyon, Joan B 1544; cf. Sayven
 Sabrooke, Rose M 1636
 Sacheverell (Sechiurell, Shacheverell), Margt. M 1657; Orena B 1644; Phyllis M 1540; Rph. M 1540
 Sacke, Geo. C 1564; Jane B 1584; Sar. B 1603; Wm. C 1564; cf. Sake
 Sacker, Ric. B 1632
 Sackford, Rt. B 1644
 Sackville (Sackuild), Cordelia B 1624; Eliz. [112 n 4]; Frs. B 1625; Sus. C 1623, B 1624; Th. C 1623
 Sadd, Ann M 1649; Eliz. C 1650, B 1652; Hy. C 1650, 53 (2); Jno. B 1567; Mab. C 1650, 53; Ric. M 1649

- Salecke**, *see* **Sellick**
Salell, Joan B 1570
Sallhurst, Jno. M 1649; Isab. M 1649; *cf.* **Sellers**
Sallsbury, Agn. B 1582; Anthy. B 1656; Edwd. B 1657; Eliz. C 1600, M 1619, 23, B 1575, 92, 1655; Geo. C 1660; Hugh C 1630, 32, M 1629, B 1543, 1638; Hester C 1630, B 1638; Jas. C 1660; Jno. B 1577, 1605, 38; Margt. M 1629, B 1582, 1638; Marth. M 1574; Mary C 1606, B 1577, 1607; Pet. B 1622; Reb. C 1647; Rowl. B 1657 (2); Th. C 1632, B 1592; Wm. C 1603 (2), 06, 47 (2), B 1603, 05; *cf.* A Salsbury, Sausbury
Sallsbury, E. of, Rt. [393 n 2]; Wm. [16 n 6]; *cf.* Cecil
Salkeld, Hy. C 1622; Marv C 1622
Salkill (Saultkill), Ann M 1619; Ellen B 1614; *cf.* Sawquelt
Sall, *see* **Sante**
Salloway (Salloway, Solloway), — B 1659; Ann C 1643, M 1639; Chrn. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1630, 49, B 1649; Jane C 1649, 52, 53, 55, 57 (2), 59, B 1657; Jno. C 1652; Margt. C 1643, 54, 57; Mary B 1656; Pet. C 1626, 49, 52, 53 (2), 55, 57, 59 (2), B 1653, 59; Philadelphia C 1654; Rt. C 1657, B 1659; Th. C 1626, 30, 43, 54, 57, B 1638; *cf.* Salway
Sallers, *see* **Solars**
Salles, Annas B 1557; *cf.* Saule
Sallett, Agn. M 1554; Alice C 1574, B 1583; Amy M 1574, B 1582; Ann B 1572; Danl. C 1565; Eliz. C 1572, M 1501, B 1574, 93; Emm. M 1560, B 1564; Jane C 1566, B 1564; Joan B 1610; Jno. C 1555, 82, B 1555, 63; Hy. C 1605, 16; Hil. C 1554; Kath. C 1576, B 1578; Margt. M 1568; Marv C 1578; Reb. C 1616; Th. C 1565, 66, 72, 74, 76, 78, M 1554, 60, 71, 91, B 1567, 93; Urs. C 1582, B 1583; Wm. C 1573 (2), 1605, B 1571, 1614
Salley, Margt. B 1625
Sallier, *see* **Sollier**
Salloway, *see* **Salloway**
Sallowe, Joan M 1507
Sallowes, Benj. M 1654; Marv M 1654
Salmon (Samman), Ann C 1590; Edwd. B 1658; Eliz. C 1586, B 1575; Geo. C 1590, 92, M 1500; Hv. B 1593; Ino. C 1586, B 1590; Jud. M 1590, B 1593; Michl. C 1592, B 1592; *cf.* Sawmon, Sawmond
Salomon, *see* **Solomon**
Salter, Agn. C 1568, B 1569, 92; Alice C 1640, B 1578; Ann M 1576, 1622; Cicely B 1607; Dor. B 1625; Edwd. C 1636, B 1636; Eliz. M 1577; Ellen C 1602; Emmil. B 1647; Jas. C 1571, 1640, B 1575; Jane B 1602; Joan B 1567; Jno. C 1561; Mab. C 1599, B 1601; Mad. B 1631; Margt. M 1567, 1654; Nichols. B 1638; Rt. C 1568, 71, 99, 1602, M 1567, 76, B 1602; Svhl. M 1656; Th. C 1608; Urs. C 1636; Wm. C 1608, M 1654; *cf.* Sawter
Salters, Th. B 1643
Saltmarsh, Wm. B 1657
Salvin (Soluin), Julian C 1648, M 1647; Th. C 1648 (2), M 1647
Salway, Eliz. C 1591; Geo. C 1591 (2), B 1585; *cf.* Salloway
Salwood, Eliz. C 1653; Jno. C 1653; Mary C 1653; Th. B 1575
Sames, Joyce B 1625
Samesmoore, Ino. C 1622; Margt. C 1622
Samford, *see* **Sanford**
Samman, *see* **Salmon**
Samme, Ino. M 1616; Thomasine M 1616; *cf.* San
Sample, Alice C 1658; Ino. B 1619; Margt. C 1658; Wm. C 1658
Samson (Samson), Alice B 1556; Ann M 1570, 71, 1641; Dav. C 1617, B 1622; Dor. M 1651; Eliz. B 1541, 1625 (2), 26, 39; Grace C 1634, B 1635; Hv. B 1571; Jas. M 1633; Jno. C 1634; Jos. B 1652; Isab. C 1553, 1642, B 1659; Kath. B 1597; Lett. M 1561; Margt. B 1563; Marth. B 1506; Marv C 1617, M 1633, 42, B 1593; Nichs. M 1570; Ric. C 1642 (2), B 1642; Rose B 1587; Wm. C 1625 (2), M 1651, B 1592, 93, 1625, 53
Samuell, Eliz. B 1609; Ino. M 1541, B 1544; Margt. M 1541, B 1547; Rog. B 1544; *cf.* Samwell
Samway, Ino. C 1609; Tob. C 1609
Samways (Samwis), Eliz. C 1617, B 1617; Hugh C 1617, 21, B 1576; Joyce C 1621; Jos. B 1618; Wm. B 1593, 1659
Samwell, Anthy. B 1656; Mary M 1647; *cf.* Samuel
San, Alice B 1593; *cf.* Samme, Sande
Sanacker, *see* **Savacker**
Sanbury, Sancebury, *see* **Sainsbury**
Sanclay, Th. B 1659
Sanctecilla, Ann C 1640, 42, 44; Edwd. C 1640, B 1641; Humph. C 1642; Lucian C 1635, 37, 40, 42, 44; Margt. C 1644; Sus. C 1637, B 1639; Th. C 1635
Sanctuary, *see* **Sayntuary**
Sandage, Mary B 1587
Sandbroke, Margt. M 1578; Th. M 1578
Sande, Eliz. C 1646; Jas. C 1646; Joan M 1639; Jno. B 1633; Margt. C 1646; *cf.* Sandys
Sander, *see* **Saunder**
Sanders, *see* **Saunders**
Sanderson, *see* **Saunderson**
Sandes, *see* **Sandys**
Sandford, *see* **Sanford**
Sandvford (Sandvforthe), Bern. C 1553; Th. C 1549; *cf.* Sanford
Sandland, Alice M 1550; Th. M 1550
Sandlen, Mary B 1637
Sandlens, Ino. B 1647
Sandley, Benj. C 1644; Jane C 1644; Kath. C 1644
Sandom, Marv B 1657
Sandon, Pet. B 1616
Sandridg, Ric. B 1643
Sands, *see* **Sandys**
Sandsberry, Grace C 1639; Mary C 1639, M 1638; Th. C 1639; *cf.* Sainsbury
Sandwich, Agn. B 1592
Sandwich, Css. of, Jemima M 1642 [353 n 5]
Sandwich, E. of, Edwd. M 1642, [353 n 4], [368 n 7]; *cf.* Montagu
Sandv, Ann B 1643; Edwd. C 1621, 26, B 1628; Eliz. C 1604, 28 (2), B 1636; Geo. C 1626, 28, M 1626; Hann. C 1645, B 1650; Margv. C 1645; Mary B 1636; Rach. M 1626; Rph. C 1624, B 1636; Ric. C 1604, 21, 24, 28, 45, B 1653
Sandys (Sandes, Sands, Sans, Saundis, Saunders, Sauns), — (Lady) M 1540; Ann C 1639, 41, 47, 50, M 1656, B 1641; Arabella C 1638; Cicely C 1640; Dav. C 1647, B 1647; Duncan C 1620, B 1625; Edwd. B 1609, [491 n 10]; Edwin [209 n 4], [367 n 1]; Eliz. C 1655, 57, M 1655, B 1658, [106 n 1]; Grace C 1605, M 1613, 32, B 1641; Hv. C 1614, 16, 18, 20, 23, 40, 46, 57, M 1613; Jas. C 1618, 39, 41 (2), M 1638, 56, B 1619; Jane M 1654; Ino. C 1652, B 1598, 1614, 55; Margt. C 1623, 41, M 1638, 39; Marth. C 1655, 57; Mary C 1641, 46, 49 (2), 52, 57, M 1638, B 1651, [367 n 1]; Pen. [209 n 4]; Ph. B 1649; Reb. C 1650; Rt. C 1603, 05, 08, B 1627, 41; Saml. M 1655, B 1656, [367 n 1]; Sus. B 1603, 33; Th. C 1608, 16, 41, 46, 49, 52, 55, 57 (2), M 1638, B 1614, 45, 60; Weston C 1603; Wm. C 1614, 38, 40, 47, 50; *cf.* Sande
Sandys and **Ombresley**, Iord, Saml. [367 n 1]
Saney, Edwd. M 1605; Pen. M 1605
Sanfem, Isab. M 1641; Ric. M 1641
Sanfer, *see* **Sanford**
Sanford (Sainford, Samford, Sandford, Sanfer, Santford), Agn. B 1569; Ann M 1632, B 1632; Anthv. B 1605, 55; Ch. C 1620; Edwd. B 1572; Eliz. M 1549; Fras. B 1653; Friswith C 1627, B 1636; Geo. C 1620, 23; Hestra. M 1628; Jas. C 1649; Joan C 1649, 51, 53, M 1645; Jno. C 1625, 49, 51, 53, M 1645, B 1589, [423 n 5]; Isab. M 1639, B 1651; Margt. C 1629, M 1641, B 1631, 43, 46, [423 n 5]; Margv. B 1639, [423 n 5]; Martin B 1545; Marv M 1637; Maud B 1549; Reb. C 1623; Sar. C 1653, B 1660; Wm. C 1625, 27, 29, 32, 34 (2), 51, M 1639, B 1652; *cf.* Sandvford, Sawnford
Sanger (Zanagar), Abr. C 1620, 23, M 1617, B 1634; Ann C 1652, 54 (2), 55, 57, 59, M 1648, B 1656; Eliz. B 1620; Jno. C 1620, 23, 57 (2); Kath. C 1659, B 1660; Margt. C 1655; Marv M 1617, 37; Ric. C 1652, 54, 55, 59, M 1648, B 1655; *cf.* C 1652; Th. B 1623
Sankey (Zankev), Clem. C 1633; Fras. C 1625, B 1628; Jane C 1620; Margt. C 1619, 36, B 1622; Mary C 1636; Pet. C 1623; Reb. C 1629; Rt. C 1628; Sar. C 1621; Th. C 1627, B 1624; Walt. C 1619, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 33, 36; Wm. B 1625; *cf.* Sanque
Sanley, Lucr. B 1637; Wm. C 1554
Sanque, Mary B 1640; *cf.* Sankey
Sans, *see* **Sandys**
Sansberry, *see* **Sainsbury**
Sant, Ann C 1581, B 1600; Geo. C 1581, 85; Isab. C 1585
Santford, *see* **Sanford**
Sapcote, Fras. [311 n 3]; Jno. [311 n 3]; *cf.* Sopcoote
Sapperton (Saberton, Saborarton), Ann C 1566, M 1575, B 1566; Beale C 1617; Grace C 1564, B 1566; Jno. C 1564, B 1563; Mary C 1568, B 1569; Th. C 1617, B 1563; Wm. C 1566, 68
Saragolde (Saracolde), Margt. B 1577; Eliz. M 1549
Sarbarton, *see* **Sapperton**
Sare, Sares, *see* **Saure**
Sareson, *see* **Sarson**
Sarey, Th. B 1577
Sargenson, Agn. M 1541; Emm. B 1552
Sarcent (Sarjeant, Sergeant, Seriant), Alice M 1577, 1608; Ann B 1608; Eliz. M 1539, 94, 1649; Eme. C 1551; Fulkes M 1577; Geo. C 1596, 98, M 1594, B 1598, 1603; Hv. B 1559; Jane B 1559; Jno. C 1610 (2), B 1635; Lucy M 1649; Percy M 1649; Rph. M 1539; Ric. C 1583 (2); Sus. M 1582, B 1587; Th. M 1649, B 1559; Wm. C 1596, 98, M 1582, B 1584, 98, 1627
Sarr, Joan B 1548; *cf.* Saure
Sarrett (Sarratt), Ann B 1593; Edwd. C 1574; Eliz. C 1582; Faith B 1589; Hv. C 1577, 1620; Joan B 1590; Jno. C 1577, 78, 80, 82, 91, 93, B 1593; Margt. C 1503; Philip C 1540; Sus. C 1620; Th. C 1580, B 1591, 93; Wm. C 1591; *cf.* Seret, Sorrett
Sarson (Sarceson), Alice B 1551; Helyas C 1552
Sarie, Marth. B 1563; *cf.* Serte
Sarvington, Jno. B 1639
Satellworthe, Sar. B 1571
Saterfield, Eliz. C 1598, B 1598; Wm. C 1508, B 1508
Saterforthe, Margy. C 1567; Ric. C 1567; Sar. M 1568
Sathe, Dor. B 1625; *cf.* Scathe, Seth
Satherway, Wm. B 1581
Sattarlon, Eliz. B 1579
Savacker (Sanacker, Savicker), Agn. M 1612; Ann C 1610, B 1627; Annice B 1610; Edwd. C 1606, B 1614; Joan C 1608, M 1632; Ino. C 1605, 06, 08, 10, M 1604, 12, B 1637; Mary M 1604, B 1612; Ric. C 1605
Savage (Savidge), Alice M 1544, 93, B 1571, 1605; Ann C 1541, 1627, M 1638; Brian C 1653, 84, 56; Ch. C 1654, M 1590, B 1592, 1656; Danl. M 1593, B 1631; Edith M 1632; Edwd. C 1577; Eliz. C 1656, M 1571, B 1539, 1635, 56, [452 n 4], [484 n 4]; Ellen B 1646; Fras. C 1628, 29, M 1620, B 1629; Geo. C 1620 (2); Greg. B 1618; Hann. B 1632; Helen M 1556; Hy. C 1638 (2), 41, M 1620, 35; Hester C 1626; Humph. M 1556; Joan C 1632; Ino. C 1577, 1612, 27, 28, 29, 30, M 1544, 71, 1638, B 1587, 88, 1631, 33, [484 n 4]; Kath. C 1641, M 1635; Lewis C 1639; Margt. B 1619, 30; Margv. C 1653, 54, 56; Mary C 1653, B 1653; Mercy R 1643; Pet. C 1626; Rph. B 1565; Sherley B 1632; Th. C 1612, 32, B 1612; Urs. M 1590, B 1581; Wm. C 1641, B 1552
Savara, Abr. C 1660; Mary C 1660; Th. C 1660; *cf.* Savory
Saver, Hy. B 1616
Savile (Savell), Ann M 1549, 62; Eliz. C 1639; Geo. C 1629, 30; Greg. C 1618; Hv. C 1641; Hester B 1640; Joan M 1648; Ino. C 1618, 38, 39, 40, 41, B 1562; Kath. C 1640, B 1655; Margt. C 1638, 40, 41, [156 n 6]; Theodosia B 1658, 60; Th. C 1630; Wm. C 1629; *cf.* Seville
Saule (Sall), Agn. B 1582; Alice C 1652; Dor. B 1557; Hy. B 1559; Jane C 1651, 52, 55, M 1649; Mary C 1651; Nichs. B 1557; Rt. C 1651, 52, 55 (2); Th. M 1649; *cf.* Salles, Solle
Saultkill, *see* **Salkill**

Saundis, see Sandys

Saunders (Sander), Agn. C 1552; Alexr. B 1543; Ann M 1561; Anthy. C 1546; Edwd. C 1550; Eliz. B 1563; Ellen M 1546; Grace M 1567; Jno. M 1546, B 1539; Margt. M 1564, B 1588; Sibyl M 1582; Th. M 1564, 67; Wm. B 1586; cf. Saunders

Saunders (Sanders), Agn. C 1565, M 1541, 91, B 1565; Alexr. C 1620; Alice M 1560, 1655, B 1574; Ann C 1556, 79, M 1604, 10, 32, 40, 42, B 1603, 54; Anthy. B 1590; Archd. C 1634, B 1637; Andr. M 1574; Barb. M 1620, B 1625; Bridg. M 1631; Ch. C 1657; Chrm. B 1587; Chr. B 1585; C 1626; Cicely M 1638; Danl. C 1567, 1615, 18, 19, B 1572, 1621; Dennis C 1599, B 1599; Edwd. C 1607, 57, B 1614, 30; Eliz. C 1554, 61, 72, 1639, 46 (2), 52, M 1575, 99, 1646 (2), 52, B 1562, 75, 1606, 52 (3), 53, 58; Ellen B 1560; Fras. M 1587, B 1604; Greg. B 1577; Hester C 1608, 52, B 1659; Jas. M 1639; Jane C 1652 (2), 54 (3), 56, 57, 58, M 1599, 62; Jerman C 1632; Jer. C 1644; Joan C 1581, 1615, M 1574, 79, 1604, 28, 35, 45, B 1585, 87, 1611, 21; Jno. C 1574, 99, 1624, 26, 52 (2), 54 (2), 56, M 1575, 99, B 1582, 95, 97, 1633, 51, 59, 60; Isaac M 1620, 28; Isab. C 1620, M 1626; Mab. M 1575; Margt. M 1597, 1646, B 1652; Margy. B 1659; Marlin C 1655; Mamm. C 1652, 54; Martin C 1639, 41, 44, 47, 52, 57, 58; Mary C 1580, 1618 (2), 54, 57 (2), M 1615, B 1572, 1618, 24; Matw. M 1638; Mauldin B 1625; Nichs. C 1580, 83; Paul. C 1639, B 1578, 1639; Phillis B 1637; Prud. C 1566; Rach. C 1599, 1658; Rph. M 1626; Ric. C 1570, 83, 1608, 18, 46, 55, M 1640, 46, B 1571, 81, 83, 1624, 55; Rt. B 1560, 1653; Sabrina C 1656; Saml. C 1657 (2), M 1646, B 1651; Sar. C 1617, B 1617, 42; Sim. C 1626, B 1628; Sudwell C 1580; Sus. C 1641, 44, 47 (2), 52, 55, M 1638, B 1654, 55; Sybil M 1597, 1602, B 1567, 87; Theoph. C 1654; Th. C 1565, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 78, (2), 79, 80, 81, 1607, 19, 37 (2), 39 (2), 54, 57, M 1560, 62, 74, 75, 87, 97, 1604, 15, 38, B 1561, 78, 1609, 20, 25, 29, 41, 52, 55; Wm. C 1617, 19, 24, 26, 32, 34, 37 (2), 41, 1646, B 1616, 20, 25 (2), 26, 35, 42, 48; cf. Saund

Saunders alias Wethers, Jno. B 1552
Saunderson (Sanderson), Alice M 1655; Eliz. C 1617, 52, 59, M 1615, B 1618, 42; Jas. C 1615, 19 (2), 20, 24, M 1615, B 1619, 24; Jane C 1620; Jenkin B 1654; Joan B 1622; Jno. C 1621 (2), 60; Isaac B 1631; 52, 55, 57, 59, B 1624, 60; Margy. C 1647, 51, 52, 55, 57, 59; Mary B 1622, [148 n 6]; Nathl. C 1651, B 1659; Olym-pas B 1651; Pet. B 1624; Th. C 1617, 55, B 1649, 55; Wm. C 1615, 48, 57, B 1615

Saunds, see Sandys
Sauns, see Sandys

Saunsberrie, see Sainsbury

Savonieres, Seigneur de, see Plessis
Savery (Savery, Seavery, Severy), Abr. C 1601, 03; Beat. B 1603; Eliz. C 1640, 43, 57, 58 (2), 60, B 1659; Ellen C 1601; Fridswith C 1640, 43, B 1640; Reb. C 1603; Ric. C 1660; Th. C 1657 (2), 58, 60, B 1657; Tim. C 1640, 43, B 1646; Wm. B 1620; cf. Savars, Seavery

Sausbury, Eliz. B 1648; cf. Sainsbury, Salsbury

Sauswell, Margt. M 1580

Sauyer, see Sawyer

Sawcote, see Salcot

Sawe, Jane B 1559; Ric. B 1659

Sawer, see Sawyer

Sawford, Agn. B 1548; Ann C 1553, B 1560; Anthonia B 1569; Clem. C 1557; Jno. C 1553; Mary C 1549; Ric. C 1552, B 1552, 59

Sawler, see Sawyer

Sawmon, Agn. B 1591; cf. Salmon, Sawmond

Sawmond, Hugh C 1590; Jno. C 1590; cf. Salmon, Sawmon

Sawford, Eliz. M 1560; Th. M 1560; cf. Sanford

Sawquell, Eliz. M 1576; cf. Salkill

Sawter, Agn. M 1547; cf. Salter

Sawyer (Sauyer, Sawer, Sawier), Agn. B 1552, 69; Alexr. C 1592, 93; Alice B

1577; Amy C 1642; Annes B 1595; Barb. C 1611; Berkley. C 1646; Ch. C 1651, 60; Corn. C 1547, M 1574; Eliz. C 1592, 1654, 56 (2), 57, 60, M 1543, 1611, 47; Fras. C 1646; Gartred C 1551; Geo. B 1543; Gert. B 1551; Hann. C 1654; Hy. M 1611, B 1549; Jas. M 1615; Jane M 1647, B 1595, 1604; Jervis M 1543; Joan C 1616, 42, B 1616 (2); Jno. C 1623, 27, 46, 54, 56, 57, 60, M 1647 (2), B 1610, 57; Isab. M 1630; Julian M 1553, B 1557; Kath. C 1627, 54; Margy. C 1651; Ric. C 1651; Kath. B 1657; Langton B 1603; Margt. C 1616, B 1616; Margy. C 1593, 1645, 52, 54, M 1615; Mary C 1623, M 1614; Nazarritt C 1657; Nevell C 1604; Nichs. C 1617; Rph. B 1658; Ric. C 1629, 42, 45 (2), 52, 54, M 1553; Rt. C 1629, B 1594; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1611, 16 (2), 17, 52, M 1604, B 1548, 59, 1618, 50; Val. B 1617; Wm. C 1604, B 1610

Sawyer alias Adence, Hy. C 1549

Saxie, Ann C 1624, B 1624; Leon. C 1624, B 1624; Paswater C 1624

Saxon (Saxson, Saxton), Arth. C 1574, 75, M 1573, 74, B 1575; Edwd. M 1605; Hv. C 1597, 99, 1602; Joan C 1575, M 1637; Jno. M 1585; Isab. M 1574; Margt. M 1573, 1605, B 1574; Mary M 1585; Ph. C 1574, B 1574; Prud. M 1646; Sus. C 1597, B 1599; Th. C 1602; Wm. C 1575 (2), 99; cf. Sexton

Saxson, Saxton, see Saxon

Save (Sev), Agn. B 1547, 48; Ann C 1655, M 1619; Basil M 1620; Jno. C 1595; Margt. M 1581; Mary B 1546; Owen C 1595; Ric. C 1655 (2); Sar. M 1626; Wm. M 1581; cf. Seaves

Save and Sele, Viset., Lawr. C 1656, [243 n 3]; Wm. [243 n 3]; cf. Fiennes

Saver, see Saire

Savton, Hy. M 1647; Joan M 1597; cf. Seyton

Seyven, Alice C 1593; Chr. C 1643; Mary C 1643; cf. Savvon

Saywell (Sevwell), Abiz. M 1640; Agn. C 1580, B 1577; Alice C 1577, 91, M 1648; Avar. B 1594; Eliz. C 1594, 1640; Ellen M 1627; Fras. C 1588, 89, 91, 94, 96, M 1581, B 1597; Geo. C 1611; Jno. C 1629, M 1640; Margt. C 1588, 1611, B 1611; Ric. C 1629, M 1648, B 1576; Rt. C 1577, 1640; Rosamond C 1640; Sydwell M 1581; Th. C 1596; Walt. B 1615; Wm. B 1593

Scaers, Sybil B 1616; cf. Saire

Scale (Skaffe), Edm. C 1553; Eliz. M 1647; Jno. M 1647, B 1658; cf. Safe, Scarfe, Scathe

Scalfold, Alice B 1618; Jno. B 1659

Scales (Skales), Dinah B 1627; Eliz. C 1555; Jno. B 1630; Margt. M 1619; Wm. B 1616

Scaley, Eliz. M 1617

Scallia, Eleanor C 1623; Fras. C 1623

Scampion (Skampyn), Barb. B 1545; Cicely M 1549; Eliz. M 1546; Jno. M 1549; Mary C 1629, B 1626, 30; Saml. C 1629

Scandover, Ann C 1636; Asa C 1622, 36, 40, 43, B 1651; Benj. C 1622; Danl. C 1640; Hann. B 1638; Jane C 1640, 43; Jno. B 1633; Mary C 1643

Scarborough (Skarborough), Alice M 1564; Eliz. B 1563; Hy. B 1563; Mary B 1659; Th. B 1563

Scarfe, Ann B 1636; Eliz. M 1560; Jane C 1657, 59 (2), M 1656; Jno. C 1637 (2), 57 (2), 59, M 1629, 56, B 1636; Isab. B 1636; Margt. M 1629; Sus. B 1606; cf. Safe, Scarthe, Scathe

Scargill, see Skargill

Scargon alias Maigott, Edwd. B 1571; Pleasant B 1572

Scarlett (Skarlett), Fras. M 1624, B 1658; Mary B 1653; Ric. C 1571; Th. C 1571

Scarre (Skarre), Alice B 1574; Ann C 1636, B 1639; Ebbett M 1575; Eliz. M 1633; Jno. C 1634 (2), 36, M 1633, B 1634; Jud. C 1625, B 1625; Mary B 1625; Ric. B 1590; Rog. C 1625, B 1644

Scarrellt (Skarrellt), Eli. C 1649; Eliz. C 1655; Joan C 1645, 49, 51, 55, 60; Margt. C 1645; Mary C 1651; Ric. C 1645, 49, 51, 55, 60 (2); cf. Skarryott

Scarthe, Jno. C 1630; Isab. C 1630; cf. Scarfe, Scathe

Scasbricke, Eliz. B 1603

Scasbrooke, Anna C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Mary C 1659

Scatell, Eliz. C 1613; Jno. C 1613

Scathe (Skaathe), Agn. C 1555; Joan B 1559; cf. Sathe, Sate, Scarfe, Searthe

Scather, Mary B 1618

Scatliff, Jno. C 1615; Sim. C 1615

Scatliff, Jno. C 1610 (2), B 1616

Scatliff, Eliz. B 1618; Jno. B 1610; Saml. B 1610

Scatte, Edm. B 1558

Scauderland, Derbv B 1641

Skakes, Agn. B 1612; Th. B 1612; cf. Seakes

Seacings, see Seringe

Seacres, see Seeres

Schbrooke, see Seabrooke

Scell, see Sell

Scellier, Ellen B 1606

Scellman, Humph. C 1609; Wm. C 1609; cf. Sellman

Scemer, Annes B 1562; Hy. B 1559; cf. Sevmour

Seeringe, see Seringe

Seeton, see Seton

Seavery, Ellen B 1603; cf. Savory

Scharpford, Margt. B 1561

Schawcros, Jno. B 1561; cf. Shalcross

Scharxum, see Shaxton

Schelle, see Shell

Schellerv, see Shelly

Schellton, Anna M 1578; Th. M 1578; cf. Shelton, Skelton

Schelmeryne, Grace M 1562; Jas. M 1562

Scherperde, see Shenherd

Scheryntun, see Sherington

Scherrynde, see Sherwoode

Schipper, Edwd. B 1601; cf. Shipper, Skipper

Schole, Lett. M 1646; Wm. M 1646; cf. Schoole, Scoell, Skolve

Scholes (Scales, Scoles), Dor. C 1640, M 1647; Eleanor C 1647, M 1645; Jno. B 1651, 59; Mary C 1640; Wm. C 1640, 47 (2), M 1645

Scholey (Scoolev, Skolye), Alice B 1627; Ann C 1636, B 1657, [596 n 6]; Gedion C 1636; Jno. C 1622 (2); Judean C 1633; Ric. B 1634, 35; Rt. B 1622; Sus. B 1652; Wm. C 1633, B 1639, 56; cf. Scoleev

Scholey, alias Hause, Jno. B 1568

Schollars (Scholler, Scoller, Skoller), Alice M 1597, 1603; Ann C 1594; Avice B 1603; Edwd. C 1592; Joan B 1602; Jno. M 1597, B 1603; Th. C 1592, 94, 97 (2), B 1602, 03; Urs. M 1604; cf. Schooler, Scola, Scooler

Schoner, Eliz. C 1611; Martin C 1611

Schoole, Rose M 1591; cf. Schole, Schoule, Scoell, Skolve

Schooller, Isab. B 1610; cf. Schollars. Scola, Scooler

Schoot, see Shute

Schort, see Short

Schoule, Olive C 1605; Saml. C 1605; cf. Schoole, Shouell, Skolve

Schrymplyn, see Shrymplyn

Scyvell, see Cecil

Seldmore, see Skidmoore

Scillet, Joan M 1564; Th. M 1564

Scills, Amy B 1615; Dougl. B 1615; cf. Sill

Scriprian, see Criprian

Scripwith, Selpworth, see Skilworth

Sciri, Lucy B 1592; cf. Scort, Shirte

Scismore, Dor. B 1574

Scite, Eliz. C 1608; Nichs. C 1608; cf. Skitte

Slake, see Stake

Sclater, see Slater

Sclawtur, see Slaughter

Sclayter, see Slater

Sclowase, Alice B 1544; cf. Slewys

Scolaes, see Scholes

Scoce, Mary M 1556

Scoell, Jane C 1564; Ric. C 1564; cf. Schole, Schoole, Scoles, Scoell, Skolve

Scofield (Skoflyde, Scovill), Edwd. C 1651, B 1652; Fras. C 1650 (2), 51, 55, M 1649; Jas. M 1647; Jno. C 1567; Kath. C 1650, 51, 55, M 1649; Mary M 1647; Sus. C 1655, B 1656; Wm. C 1567

Scofield alias Hastyges, Eliz. M 1575

Scoggin (Skoggen), — C 1636; Ann C 1636, B 1637; Ellen M 1550; Guy C 1635, B 1638; Rach. C 1638; Th. B 1638; Tob. C 1635, 38; Wm. M 1550, B 1556

- Scola (Scoaler), Eliz. C 1653; Lett. C 1647, 51, 53; Sus. C 1651; Th. C 1647, 59; Wm. C 1647, 51, 53; cf. Schollars, Schooler, Scooler
- Scolding, Frs. M 1590; Jno. M 1590; Th. B 1591
- Scoles, *see* Scholes
- Scoley, Eleanor C 1660; Mary C 1659, 60; Wm. C 1659 (2), 60
- Scoller, *see* Schollars
- Scolliat (Skolliat), Ann C 1560; Dor. M 1591; Margt. M 1584; cf. Skollett
- Sconerus, Martin B 1611
- Scokes, Agn. C 1541; cf. Stokes
- Scooler (Scouler), Ann C 1655; Jno. C 1657; Reb. C 1655, 57, 59; Ric. C 1659; Th. C 1655, 57, B 1659; Wm. C 1657; cf. Schollars, Schooler, Scola
- Scooley, *see* Scholey
- Scooper (Scoopier), Deb. C 1635, M 1652; Eliz. C 1638, M 1634, 41, B 1640; Margt. C 1636; Michl. C 1635, 36, 38, M 1634; cf. Soper
- Score (Skore), Jno. M 1598 (2); Rt. B 1540
- Scorhay (Skorey), Frs. B 1603; Jno. B 1613
- Scort, Alexr. B 1603; cf. Scirt, Scott, Short
- Scorzay, Rt. B 1591
- Scofford, Afra B 1638; Ann B 1625; Ric. B 1625
- Scothe, Ann M 1630
- Scotsman, Kath. B 1558
- Scott (Skott), — (Capt.) B 1649; Agn. B 1543; Alexr. B 1634; Alice C 1655, B 1630, 56; Ann C 1633, 41, 49, 56, 60, M 1627, 38, 49, B 1628, 48, 58, 60; Barb. C 1656; Beat. B 1575; Brian C 1649, 56, M 1649; Bridg. C 1643, 48, M 1642; Cecilia M 1589; Ch. C 1657, M 1650, B 1653; Chr. M 1554; Dav. B 1635; Dennis C 1608; Dor. C 1608, M 1639; Edith B 1612; Edw. C 1641, 47, B 1540, 48, [257 n 41]; Eliz. C 1641, 43, 45, 56, 57, 60, M 1554, 73, 1636, 45, 55, B 1555, 1604, 14, 31, 45, 50; Frs. C 1650, 56, B 1635, [257 n 41]; Geo. B 1635; Grace M 1636, 57; Grissell M 1646; Hy. C 1656; Hester C 1659, B 1659; Hugh B 1646; Jas. C 1541, 1653, B 1626; Jane C 1641, 45, 48, 50, 56 (2), 59, M 1640, B 1614; Joan C 1647, 50, 53, 57, M 1602, 51, B 1539, 80, 1657, 59; Jno. C 1641, 47, 50, 53, 56, 59 (2), 60 (3), M 1651, B 1543 (2), 44, 1611, 13, 48; Jonath. C 1656, B 1656; Joyce B 1629; Isab. B 1660; Lett. M 1626; Lucr. C 1640, B 1650; Luev C 1634; Luke C 1539, B 1540; Maret. C 1641, 50, B 1625; Marlon B 1549; Marm. C 1648; Marth. B 1657; Mary C 1650 (2), 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, M 1650, B 1587, 1638, 60, [447 n 71]; Mattw. C 1641; Michl. C 1648, B 1640; Pet. C 1645, 48, 50, 56, 59, B 1594, 1647, 54; Rph. C 1660; Ric. C 1633, 34; Rt. C 1643, 48, M 1638, 42, 46, B 1627, 50; Rosamond C 1657; Saml. C 1641; Sar. C 1641; Th. C 1650, 53 (2), 55, 57, M 1602, 49, B 1540, 1660; Wm. B 1559, 85; cf. Scott, Scutt
- Scott *alias* Scutt, Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636
- Scottels, Barb. M 1587; Pet. M 1587
- Scotten, Jno. M 1650; Isab. M 1650
- Scotter, Pet. B 1597
- Scovill, *see* Scofield
- Scoulier, *see* Scooler
- Scoules, Jane B 1657; cf. Scoell
- Scowell, Alice B 1653; cf. Scoell, Skovle
- Scowley, Lett. C 1656; Sar. C 1656; Wm. C 1656; cf. Scholev
- Scratchrote, Agn. B 1540; Jno. B 1541
- Scremshey (Skrymsner), Gerard C 1630, 35; Lett. B 1634; Mary C 1630; Saml. C 1635; cf. Shrimshaw
- Screw, Ann B 1599; cf. Skreue
- Scriven (Screven, Scrying), Alice C 1641, 44, 46, 47, 49 (2), 51, 55, 56, 57, B 1593; Ann C 1657, B 1658; Chr. C 1641, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 51 (2), 55, 56, 57, B 1646, 52, 58; Dor. C 1642, 45, M 1608; Edw. C 1642 (2), 45, B 1642, 47; Eliz. C 1627; Faith M 1591; Geo. B 1596; Hy. B 1607; Jane C 1659; Joan M 1643, B 1635; Jno. C 1630, 44, 56, 59 (2), B 1625, 46, 56; Lawr. C 1627, 30, B 1631; Lett. C 1641; Mary B 1658; Micklin M 1596; Phinias C 1655, B 1655; Ric. C 1645, 47, B 1646, 49; Wm. B 1643, B 1638
- Scrivener, Frs. B 1559; Jno. M 1551, 59; Margt. M 1551, B 1559; Margy. M 1619; Mary M 1559; Wm. B 1557, 1638
- Scrivener *alias* Yorke, Mary B 1568
- Scroogop, Agn. B 1593
- Scroope, *see* Scrope
- Scrope (Scroope, Scrowpe), Adr. [346 n 5 (2)]; Dennis M 1637; Edw. C 1632; Jane [346 n 5]; Isaac C 1632
- Scrope *alias* Nevell *alias* Crane, Ellen B 1563
- Scrouley, Jud. C 1655; Lett. C 1655; Wm. C 1655
- Scuggall (Skogwell, Skugwell), Alice M 1626; Dav. C 1617, 18, 22, 23, M 1610, B 1626; Jas. C 1617, 18; Jno. B 1620; Nichs. M 1610, B 1613; Rt. C 1622, B 1623; Saml. B 1622; cf. Skoggall
- Scullera, Beat. C 1549
- Sculthorpe, Bridg. M 1634; Chr. C 1623; Dufurza C 1580 (2); Edith M 1629; Eliz. B 1638; Eulrizia C 1580 (2); Geo. C 1623, B 1625; Rt. C 1580
- Scurlifd (Scursfeld), Alice M 1584; Cuth. M 1584, B 1611
- Scutch, Jno. B 1625
- Scutt (Skutt), — C 1639 (2), 42 (2), 55; Ann C 1637, 47, M 1639, B 1635; Ch. C 1655; Dor. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. M 1617; Frs. C 1622, B 1622; Hy. C 1651, 55, B 1658; Jane C 1655; Joan B 1647; Jno. C 1619, 22, 25 (2), 45, M 1617; Jud. B 1655; Mary C 1632, 40, 45, 47, 51, 55, B 1632; Ric. C 1632, 37, 40, 42, 45, 47, 51, 55, B 1652, 55, 60; Rt. B 1654; Sar. C 1640, B 1641; Sus. M 1656; Th. C 1639; Wm. C 1619, M 1639; cf. Scott
- Scutt *alias* Scott, Mary C 1636; Ric. C 1636
- Seabright, *see* Sebright
- Seabrooke (Seebrooke, Sebrook, Sebrooke), Ambr. C 1592, B 1593; Ann C 1625, B 1615; Bennett C 1630, B 1638; Chr. C 1592, 94, B 1597; Eliz. M 1608, B 1650; Hy. C 1607, 08, 11 (2), 22, B 1613, 14, 24; Joan C 1613, M 1588, B 1625; Jno. B 1593; Jos. C 1630; Kath. C 1620, B 1623; Margt. M 1599; Marth. C 1618; Ric. C 1594; Sus. C 1608, B 1610; Th. C 1613, 16 (2), 18, 20, 22, 25, M 1615, B 1618, 31; Wm. C 1607, M 1588; cf. Shebrooke
- Seaburne, *see* Seburne
- Seale, Th. C 1630 (2)
- Seafoule, Frs. M 1622
- Seagar, *see* Seger
- Seagars, *see* Seagers
- Seaker, Ellen B 1616
- Seale (Seele), — C 1643; Alexr. C 1629; Alice B 1604; Dennis C 1632, B 1632; Eliz. C 1653 (2), B 1659; Joan M 1602; Jno. C 1627 (2), 29, B 1610, 28, 30; Mary M 1648; Ph. C 1632; Rach. M 1626; Rt. C 1628, 43 (2); Th. C 1628, 53, B 1654; Jane B 1657
- Seaman (Seman), Alban, B 1547; Edith M 1634; Geo. B 1635; Jno. M 1634; Kath. B 1635
- Seamer, *see* Sevmour
- Seamlev, *see* Seemly
- Seare, *see* Seer
- Seares, *see* Seeres
- Searing, *see* Serlinge
- Searle, Searles, *see* Serles
- Searth, *see* Serthe
- Seattle, Th. B 1642; cf. Settle
- Seaton, *see* Sefon
- Seavell, Sibyl M 1598; cf. Seville
- Seavery, *see* Savory
- Seawell, *see* Sewell
- Seayes, Ann C 1657; Humph. C 1657; Th. C 1657; cf. Saye
- Seh, Geo. C 1593; Jno. C 1593
- Sehlie, Rt. C 1630; cf. Sabie
- Sebright (Seabright), Eliz. B 1581; Reb. M 1603
- Sebrock, Sebrooke, *see* Seabrooke
- Seburne (Seaburne, Seborne), Bryd B 1582; Eliz. C 1582, M 1585, B 1584; Jno. C 1582
- Sechinrell, *see* Sacheverell
- Seaddon, Ric. B 1630
- Sedgely, Eliz. M 1631; cf. Sadgely
- Sedgewick, Jno. M 1606, B 1606; Petronilla M 1606; Sar. M 1646; Wm. M 1646; cf. Sidwick
- Sedley, Mary B 1649
- Seman, Jno. B 1653
- Sedwell, *see* Sidwell
- Seeke, Giles C 1549; Mary M 1652; Eliz. B 1549; Kath. M 1646
- Seekes, Margy. C 1555; Steph. C 1548; Th. B 1551; Wm. M 1646, B 1593; cf. Sceakes
- Seele, *see* Seale
- Seely (Sely), Alice M 1541; Ann C 1656; Ellen C 1653; Jas. B 1658; Jane C 1658; Mary B 1550; Reb. M 1633; Ric. C 1653, 56, 58; Thomasine C 1653, 56, 58; Walt. B 1549; Wm. M 1541; cf. Seely
- Seemly (Seamley), Alice B 1641; Amy B 1633; Dor. C 1640; Edm. C 1636; Eliz. C 1629; Frs. C 1640; Mary M 1649; Mattw. C 1629, 33 (2), 35, 36, 40; Th. C 1635, B 1635
- Seer (Seare), Eliz. M 1555; Jas. B 1628; Ric. B 1626; cf. Seyre
- Seeres (Seares, Seares), Alice C 1653, M 1626, B 1625; Ann C 1619, 51, 53, 55, M 1642; Dor. C 1617, B 1617; Edith M 1627, B 1637; Eliz. C 1651, M 1620, 38; Frs. C 1634, B 1634; Hy. M 1644; Jas. C 1617, 19, 22 (2), M 1627, B 1637; Jane M 1644; Joan B 1658; Izard M 1615; Nichs. C 1651, 53; Lowdy C 1651, 53; Ric. C 1653, M 1638; Saml. M 1626; Steph. C 1634; Sus. C 1655, B 1656; Th. C 1651 (2), 53, 55, B 1634, 51; Wm. B 1626; cf. Seirse
- Seeringe, *see* Seringe
- Seford, Rt. B 1641; Th. B 1641; Val. B 1641
- Seifton, Cecily B 1548; Th. B 1637
- Seger (Seagar), Alice M 1581, B 1586; Ann M 1605; Barb. B 1659; Eliz. B 1580; Frs. B 1626; Garret C 1539; Joan M 1592, B 1546; Jno. C 1586; Lucy B 1539; Margt. C 1586, B 1586; Mary M 1647; Ric. M 1581; Rt. M 1605; Rog. M 1647; cf. Segers
- Segers (Seagars), Jno. C 1578, M 1606, [37 n 2]; Margt. C 1578, M 1606, [37 n 2]; cf. Seger
- Segoe, Barb. C 1657; Frs. C 1655 (2), 57; Hy. C 1657, B 1659; Margy. C 1655
- Segonia, Eliz. M 1645
- Segrie, Alice M 1585; Jno. M 1585
- Segus, Jno. C 1582; Joyce C 1582; Olive C 1578; Rt. C 1578; cf. Sigins
- Selkess, Chrm. M 1635; Tas. M 1635
- Selid, Margt. C 1623; Wm. C 1623
- Seynt, *see* Saint
- Seyre, Joan C 1614; Th. C 1614; cf. Saire, Seer
- Seirse, Jas. C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Mab. C 1659; Th. C 1625; cf. Seeres
- Sevsall, *see* Cecil
- Sela, Alice C 1658; Garrett C 1658; Margt. C 1658; cf. Sella
- Selma, *see* Sellers
- Selwyn, Jane C 1549
- Selwood, Jane B 1625
- Selwy (Silbey), Eliz. C 1636, 56, M 1650; Fort. B 1626; Jane, M 1640; Joan M 1592; Jno. C 1656 (2), M 1592, 1650; Libbiss B 1625; Ric. C 1626; Rt. C 1626, 30, 32 (2), 36, M 1625, 40, B 1636, 37, 39; Jno. M 1625; Wm. B 1656; cf. Sibley
- Seldar, Jno. B 1506
- Selenant, Barb. C 1660; Danl. C 1660 (2)
- Sellbarne, *see* Silbarne
- Sell (Cell, Scell, Sells), Dougl. C 1613; Eliz. M 1634, B 1641; Hy. C 1613, 16 (2); Jno. C 1612, 13 (2), B 1615; Jud. C 1612, B 1612; Mary B 1635; Sar. M 1641; Th. M 1634, 41
- Sellen, Ann C 1660; Rog. C 1660; Th. C 1660
- Sellenger, — (Mr.) B 1622; Danl. B 1615
- Seller, Joan M 1638; cf. Seta, Sellers
- Sellers (Cellars, Selas, Silfers), Eliz. C 1633, 42, B 1637; Jane B 1652; Jno. C 1660 (2); Margt. C 1660; Sar. C 1636, B 1637; Th. C 1633, 36, 38 (2), 42, M 1632; Thomasine C 1642, M 1632; cf. Salhurst, Seller
- Sellet, Alice C 1557; Wm. C 1556
- Sellick (Salecke), Abr. B 1615; Dinah B 1630; Hamihl C 1605, B 1610; Jas. C 1634; Jno. C 1605, 34
- Sellier, *see* Scellier
- Sellingham, Jno. B 1625
- Sellman, Kath. B 1544; cf. Scellman, Sillman
- Sells, *see* Sell
- Selve, Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Wm. C 1655
- Selvey, Jno. B 1652; Sus. M 1641
- Selvidge, Margt. B 1674
- Selwin, Ann B 1628

Selwood, Edm. C 1622, M 1622; Eliz. M 1622, B 1625; Mary C 1622, B 1655; Sar. B 1655; Sus. B 1656

Sely, see Seeley

Seman, see Seaman

Semball, see Simball

Semer, see Seymour

Semyte, Eliz. B 1572

Semons, Sus. M 1604; Th. M 1604; cf. Simons

Semor, see Seymour

Semper, Ann C 1615; Rt. C 1615

Sempill (Sempley), Egidia [86 n 4]; Geo. C 1613; Jas. C 1613; cf. Simball, Simple

Sempley, see Sempill

Sempuner, Sus. B 1588

Semtey, Fras. B 1643

Semwayes, Hugh B 1625

Sencle, Ph. M 1570; Winif. M 1567; cf. Sincly

Sendall, Edwd. M 1588; Jane M 1588; Joan B 1542, 88, 92

Sene, Ann B 1625

Seney, — C 1644; Ann C 1640, 44 (2); Edwd. C 1640, 44; Eliz. C 1640; Jas. C 1644; Saml. C 1644

Sen Jones, see St. John

Senior, Th. C 1589; Wm. C 1589

Senser, Alice M 1588

Senson, Th. C 1609 (2)

Sentence, Alice B 1576; Kath. B 1574

Sentleger, Dudley M 1580; Thomasine M 1580

Sentley, Danl. C 1615; Jas. C 1615; Mary B 1577

Sentleys, Hugh B 1577

Sentlow, Ann M 1587; Eliz. B 1570

Senton, Agn. M 1571; Margy. C 1562; Wm. B 1631

Senirey, Geo. B 1646

Senwood, Jno. B 1652

Serby, Ch. C 1641; Dor. C 1641; Jane C 1641; Th. B 1573

Serence, Dor. M 1630

Seret, Alice M 1556; Laur. M 1556; cf. Sarrett

Serey, Oliv. B 1566

Serfe, Ann C 1633; Jno. C 1633

Sergant, see Sargent

Serger, Wm. M 1543; Margt. M 1548

Serlant, see Sargent

Seringe (Seearinge, Seeringe, Searing, Seeringe), Ann C 1615, 19; Ch. C 1613, B 1613; Dor. C 1610; Fk. C 1607, 09, 10, 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 17 (2), B 1614, 18; Grace M 1609, [558 n 10]; Jane C 1613; Jno. C 1607, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23, M 1609, B 1610, 31; Martin C 1610, B 1614; Peerey, B 1613; Th. C 1609; Wm. C 1623

Seringes *alias* Ebbis, Ann B 1608

Serke, Jno. C 1564 (2)

Serles (Searle, Searles, Serle), — (Mrs.) B 1594; Alice C 1620, 48, M 1642, 47, B 1625, 55; Ann C 1617, 55, M 1603, B 1603, 41; Edwd. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. M 1554, 1616, 46; Fras. C 1657; Hann. C 1657, B 1657, 59; Hy. B 1647; Joan C 1615, M 1613; Jno. B 1603; Lucr. B 1626; Margt. M 1635; Mary B 1603; Pet. B 1603; Ric. B 1641; Rt. C 1655, B 1660; Saml. C 1653 (2), 57; Sar. C 1653; Sus. M 1604; Th. C 1648; M 1616; Wm. C 1615, 17, 20, 48, M 1642, B 1600; cf. Sarte

Serner, Eliz. M 1866; Th. C 1589; Wm 1589

Serte, Jno. M 1554, B 1564, 65; Margt. M 1554; Rt. M 1559; Rose M 1559

Serte *alias* Calis, Jno. C 1566, 67, B 1556, 69; Margt. C 1567, M 1571, B 1567; Rose B 1572

Serthe (Searth), Joan C 1543; Margt. M 1638; Marm. B 1605

Servantie, Sus. M 1581

Seth, Agn. C 1541; Jno. C 1560; Kath. C 1548; Ph. C 1545; Steph. B 1549; Wm. C 1622 (2), B 1551; cf. Sathe

Seton (Sceton, Seaton), — (Major), B 1635; Alexr. C 1610; Ann M 1592; Edwd. M 1541; Eliz. C 1637, M 1541, B 1641; Geo. C 1607, 10; Jas. B 1604; Jeane C 1607; Jno. C 1637, 39, B 1642; Marth. C 1639, B 1640; Reb. C 1639; Wm. B 1610, 38; cf. Sayton, Seyton

Seistone, Th. B 1606

Settle, Abig. B 1593; Ann M 1615; cf. Cettle, Seatie

Seveere, Jno. B 1627

Severne, Rose B 1580

Severy, see Savory

Severon, Bride C 1579; Jno. C 1579

Sevill, Margt. B 1583; Vertue B 1624; cf. Saville, Seavell, Sewell

Sewell, see Sewell

Sewar (Sewer), Eliz. C 1577; Wm. C 1577, B 1543; cf. Seward

Seward, Jno. C 1589, B 1625; Nichols. B 1552, 1614; Parnell M 1553; Th. C 1589; Wm. B 1625; cf. Sear, Sheaward

Sewell (Seawell, Seuwell), Abig. C 1641, B 1641; Agn. B 1592; Ann C 1618, 59, M 1626; Ben. C 1627, 29; Chm. B 1604; Danl. M 1651; Edwd. C 1587; Eliz. C 1579, 1641, M 1585, 1636, 51, B 1641; Ellen C 1590, 93; Fras. C 1582, 83, 84 (2), 85, 87, 90, 93; Geo. C 1582, 1609, 12, 18, 21 (2), 23; Hy. B 1634; Joan M 1586; Jno. C 1585, 1641, B 1637; Kath. B 1584; Margt. C 1609, M 1607, B 1593; Mary C 1612, 23, 59, M 1656, B 1635; Mattw. C 1645, B 1550, 82; Ric. C 1627, M 1626; Saml. C 1659; Th. B 1646; Wm. C 1579, 1645 (2), M 1585; Winif. C 1583, B 1593; cf. Sevill, Shewell

Sewer, see Sear

Sewlie, Eliz. B 1629

Sewle, see Sule

Sext, Agn. M 1611; Nathl. C 1600; Wm. C 1600

Sexton, Alice M 1657; Ann C 1654; Annice B 1610; Andr. C 1654; Edmd. [443 n 5]; Eliz. M 1653; Hv. B 1636; Jane C 1573, B 1573; Joan M 1597; Isab. M 1578; Levi B 1617; Mary B 1655; Reb. M 1645; Ric. B 1624; Th. C 1654, M 1653; Wm. C 1573; cf. Saxon

Swy, see Saye

Seymer, see Seymour

Seymour (Seamer, Semer, Semor, Seymour), Alice M 1618, B 1549, 1630; Ann C 1642 (2); Bridg. M 1578; Danl. C 1642, M 1588; Eliz. B 1563; Eusebia M 1638; Fras. C 1609; Geo. B 1545; Hager M 1629; Hy. C 1610, M 1618; Honora [522 n 5]; Jane M 1645; Joan B 1563, 65, [341 n 2]; Jno. C 1614, B 1599, 1614, [341 n 6]; Jud. M 1653; Isab. B 1619; Margy. M 1588; Mary [167 n 1]; Pen. C 1604; Ric. C 1567; Rt. C 1604, 09, 10, 13 (2), 14; Sar. C 1567; Sus. B 1611; Th. B 1614, 19; Wm. B 1566, 88; cf. Seemer, Sevnor, Somerset, D. of

Seynor, Jno. B 1630; cf. Seymour

Seyton, Eliz. M 1624; Jas. M 1624; cf. Sayton, Seton

Seywell, see Saywell

Sha, see Shawe

Shacheverell, see Sacheverell

Shackelle, Eliz. B 1632; Shackford, Jas. C 1579; Jud. B 1619; Ric. C 1579, B 1579

Shackle (Shakell), Edwd. B 1607; Eliz. C 1642; Jno. C 1639; Michl. C 1639, 42; Ruth C 1642; cf. Chakell

Shackelford, Alice C 1625; Ann B 1632; Eliz. C 1627, B 1629; Hy. C 1633, B 1634; Joan C 1629, B 1643; Margt. B 1649; Nichols. C 1617, 20, 23 (2), 25, 27, 29, 33, B 1625; Rt. C 1617, 20, B 1618, 25

Shackley, Jane B 1615

Shackmaple (Shakemaple), Ann C 1651; Hy. M 1620, B 1621; Mary C 1651; Stephanna M 1620, 29, B 1636; Th. C 1651

Shackshoffe, Margy. M 1571

Shadberye, Margt. B 1564

Shadbolt, Mary C 1639; Wm. C 1639

Shade, Ann M 1604

Shadford, Edwd. B 1548; Jno. B 1571; Margt. M 1555; Ph. B 1546; Ric. B 1545; Th. B 1587; cf. Shatford

Shadysley, see Chadsley

Shadwell, Eliz. C 1573, 86, B 1578; Hy. C 1573, 85, 86; Jno. C 1585; Mary B 1590; Michl. B 1573; cf. Chadwell, Shatwell

Shaffe, Jno. C 1586; Sus. C 1586

Shaffon, Fras. M 1641

Shayle, Eliz. M 1611

Shakell, see Shackle

Shakemaple, see Shackmaple

Shak-spear (Shakspert), Th. B 1657; Wm. C 1539

Shakston, see Shaxton

Shalcross (Shelcross), Jane B 1633; Joan B 1654; cf. Schawscros, Shalcross

Shalford, Fras. M 1604

Shalkhill, see Chalkhill

Shallakar, Joan B 1650

Shalor (Shallord), Mary B 1603; Sar. C 1632; Th. C 1630 (2), 32; Walt. B 1635

Shanke, Eliz. B 1646; Wm. B 1646

Shannon, Visct., Fras. [130 n 1]; cf. Doyle

Shanwayes, Margt. M 1587; Wm. M 1587

Shapiton, Gilliam B 1582

Shaples, Griff. B 1637

Sharde, Rt. B 1574

Shardley, Jane M 1657

Share, Jas. B 1597

Shargon, Wm. B 1571

Sharlaker, Wm. B 1644

Sharlcross, Humph. B 1625; cf. Shalcross

Sharlie, see Shirley

Sharlle, Margt. B 1638; cf. Shirley

Sharman, see Sherman

Sharow, Agn. M 1586; Jno. M 1586

Sharpe, — C 1597; Agn. C 1569, M 1540, 70, B 1564, 92; Alice C 1543, 93, M 1594, 1619, B 1543, 67; Amy M 1587; Ann B 1616, 41; Avis M 1606; Bern. C 1620, B 1620; Chr. B 1615; Edith C 1604, B 1604; Eliz. C 1543, 1605, M 1542, 1621, 40, B 1543, 1621, 44; Ellen C 1619, M 1619; Fras. B 1604; Geo. B 1603; Greg. M 1641; Hy. M 1542; Jane B 1563; Jer. B 1555; Joan M 1593, 1609, B 1603; Jno. C 1564, 93, 94 (2), 96 (2), 97, 98, 99, 1601, 04, 06, 20, M 1593, 94, B 1565, 84 (2), 1604, 07, 41, 59; Kath. C 1544, 1606, B 1591; Margt. C 1599, M 1636; B 1545, 1600; Mary M 1610, 14, B 1634; Niles B 1618; Randall C 1566; Ric. B 1568 (2); Rt. C 1542, 1606 (2), M 1606, B 1656; Rog. C 1605, B 1619; Rose M 1580, 1604; Sar. C 1598, B 1657; Sus. C 1596, B 1604; Th. C 1564, 66, 69 (3), 96, 1601, B 1569, 71, 1603; Wm. C 1619, M 1619, B 1621; Winif. M 1613; cf. Jharpe

Sharpe *alias* Murrev, Joan B 1639

Sharper, Geo. C 1577; Jno. C 1577

Sharpford, see Scharpford

Sharpman, Edwd. B 1608

Sharnlesse, Agn. B 1622; Ann M 1618, 33

Shatford, Jas. C 1582; Th. C 1582; cf. Shadford

Shatwell, Fras. C 1586; Jas. C 1586; cf. Shadwell

Shavell, Margt. B 1563

Shausper, Jno. M 1645; Jud. M 1645

Shawcros, see Schawcros

Shawe (Sha), Agn. C 1542, 46, 49, M 1564, 68 B 1547; Alice C 1542, 1600, M 1577, 98, B 1542, 71, 1600, 04; Amy C 1540; Andr. C 1608, B 1620; Ann C 1546, 1619, 21, M 1656, B 1621, 24; Annice B 1613; Aveline C 1669; Barb. C 1568; Barth. C 1568, 70, 72, 75, 81, M 1580, B 1606; Bennett, B 1624; Cielw M 1549, 1618, B 1640; Danl. C 1638; Dennis C 1540, M 1634, B 1540; Eleanor M 1574; Eliz. C 1570, 1615, 41, 43, 51 (2), 53, 55, M 1647, 58, B 1563, 1627; Emm. M 1548; Ethalia B 1613; Fras. C 1629; Garthred C 1572; Geo. C 1617 (2), M 1656 (2); Grace M 1603; Hv. C 1608, B 1612, 55; Hester C 1655; Humph. C 1602; Jas. C 1575, 1638; Jane C 1633, 53, M 1646; Joan M 1542, 80, 93, 1616, B 1585, 98, 1610, 46; Toel C 1603; Jno. C 1543, 51, 93 (2), 95 (2), 94, B 1544, 49, 94 (2), 1603, 09, 11, 34; Jonne B 1580; Isab. M 1629, 35, B 1654; Kath. C 1540, M 1634, B 1541; Lanct. C 1615, M 1611; Lawr. C 1626, B 1625, 28; Margt. C 1600, 24, M 1609, 56, B 1597, 1624; Margy. M 1611, B 1575; Mary C 1549, 81, 99, 1635, 41, 59 (2), M 1610, 14, B 1559, 99, 1625, [487 n 3]; Maur. C 1598, 1600, 02, 03, M 1598, B 1603; Nichols. C 1565, B 1566; Rph. M 1542, B 1548; Ric. C 1595; Rt. C 1569, 98, 1641, 43, 51, 53, 55, 59, M 1577, 1647, B 1551, 1658, 60; Roz. C 1571, B 1572; Sar. C 1659, M 1637, B 1658, 60; Sus. C 1571; Th. C 1598, 1605, 59 (2), B 1570, 79, 99, 1625; Wm. C 1557, 95, 99, 1600, 05, 06 (2), 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 33, 35, 43, M 1593, 1603, 18, B 1598

Shawe *alias* Heale, Jylia B 1597

Shawler, Hester C 1645; Jno. C 1645; Walt. C 1645

Shawley, Sar. M 1605

Shaxton (Schaxton, Shakston), Annice B 1562; Eliz. M 1563; Jno. B 1556; Nichols. B 1555; Wm. M 1568, B 1603

Sheape, Joan M 1658
 Sheares, *see* Sheeres
 Shearston, *see* Sherston
 Shearlgould, *see* Shergowild
 Shearman, *see* Sherman
 Sheathe, Jane C 1581; Ric. C 1581
 Sheaward, Rt. B 1609; *cf.* Seward
 Shebon, Frs. B 1648; *cf.* Shepton
 Shebrooke, Margt. B 1545; Th. B 1604; *cf.* Seabrooke
 Sheddforth, Eliz. C 1573; Jas. C 1573; Margt. M 1630
 Sheene (Sheyne), — B 1658; Ann C 1654, 58; Chrn. C 1649, 54; Chr. B 1656, 58; Edwd. C 1649, 59 (2); M 1648; Eliz. C 1642, 46, 56, 58, B 1643; Jno. C 1642, 43 (2), 46, 59; Merrell C 1649, 59, M 1648; Millcent C 1642, 43, 49; Rt. C 1646; Th. C 1649, 54, 56 (2), 58
 Sheepward, *see* Shepherd
 Sheere, Adam B 1553; *cf.* Sheeres, Shire
 Sheereman, *see* Sherman
 Sheeremas *alias* Sherington, Jno. M 1632 (2)
 Sheerer (Sherer), Alexr. M 1618; Eliz. M 1618, B 1637; Wm. B 1610; *cf.* Sherrer
 Sheeres (Sheares, Sheires), Alice B 1543, 1655; Ann C 1621; Chr. B 1616; Eliz. C 1618, 57, 60, B 1652, 56; Ellen M 1650; Geo. C 1618, 21, 23, 27; Jas. C 1621; Jane C 1627; Jno. C 1628, 57, 60 (2), M 1650; Jos. C 1659; Lore C 1659; Lowdey C 1656; Lowry C 1649; Margt. C 1623; Mary M 1646; Nichs. C 1649, 56, 59; Rph. B 1630; Ric. C 1621; Rog. M 1595; Saml. C 1623, M 1626; Sar. C 1656, 57, B 1657 (3); Sus. M 1595; Th. C 1649; Urs. M 1626, B 1656; Wm. B 1616; *cf.* Sheere, Shiers
 Sheergood, Ph. B 1651
 Sheering, *see* Shering
 Sheffield, Edm. M 1619; Eleanor M 1635; Eliz. M 1573; Marion M 1619; Rt. B 1603, 50; Th. M 1635; Thomasine B 1652
 Sheffield *alias* Shephard, Edwd. B 1570
 Sheffield, Baron, Jno. [327 n 1], 484 n 3, [491 n 2]
 Sheffield, Baroness, Douglas B 1608, [327 n 1], [484 n 3]; Urs. [327 n 1]
 Sheffed, Eliz. M 1630
 Sheford, Jno. B 1658
 Sheild, Mary C 1626; Ric. C 1626
 Sheyne, *see* Sheene
 Shierman, Wm. B 1615; *cf.* Sherman
 Shiers, *see* Sheeres
 Shilburne, Eliz. C 1641; Frs. C 1616; Gabl. C 1641; Joan C 1611; Mary B 1644; Ric. C 1611, 13, 16; Sar. C 1613; Wm. C 1641
 Shilbrey, Hy. C 1614; Jno. C 1614
 Shilcross, *see* Shalcross
 Sheldon, Alice M 1563; Margt. C 1618; Wm. C 1618, M 1563; Winif. M 1642
 Shell (Schelle), Annes B 1558; Eliz. C 1643, 44; Geo. C 1630; Joan M 1559, B 1559; Mary M 1559; Ric. M 1559, B 1559; Th. C 1643 (2), 44, B 1645; Wm. C 1630, 44, M 1559
 Shelley (Schelley), Agn. M 1550, 55, B 1555; Alice C 1641 (2), B 1561, 1641; Amy B 1656; Ann M 1636, 42; Anthy. B 1641; Audr. B 1550; Beat. B 1543; Eliz. C 1628, 60, B 1593, 1644, 52; Ferd. M 1636, B 1641; Frs. B 1658; Grace C 1618, 36, M 1645, B 1641; Hy. C 1574 (2), 1660, B 1584; Jane M 1636; Margt. M 1540, B 1629; Mattw. C 1636 (2), 38, 39 (2), 41, B 1638; Pet. C 1618; Ric. M 1550, 55; Sams. C 1628; Sar. B 1632; Th. C 1660, B 1593; Wm. B 1541, 57
 Shellito, *see* Shillito
 Shelmandin, Grace M 1582; Jas. B 1581; Ric. M 1594; Winif. M 1594; Jno. B 1543
 Shelord, Mary C 1636; Th. C 1636
 Sheltnham (Sheltnam), Eliz. C 1646, B 1660; Nichs. C 1646 (2); Th. B 1647; *cf.* Sheltham
 Sheltor, Jno. M 1632; Mary M 1632; *cf.* Cheltor
 Sheth, Frs. C 1613; Sus. C 1613
 Shetham, Joan B 1649; *cf.* Sheltnham, Shelton
 Shelton, Ann C 1640, 42, 45, M 1649; Beat. B 1618; Const. C 1622; Danl. B 1628; Dor. B 1575; Eliz. C 1610, 48, 60, B 1621, 25; Ellen B 1610; Frs. C 1610 (2), 11,

18, 20, 21, 22, 28 (2), 42, M 1648; Hy. C 1624; Hester C 1641; Jas. C 1620, B 1621; Jane M 1559, B 1625; Jno. C 1617, 18, 24, 60, B 1625 (2), 60; Kath. B 1631; Margt. C 1638; Mary C 1641, 55 (2), M 1608, 31, 50; Ric. C 1655; Rt. B 1625; Saml. C 1621, 45; Soph. C 1617, B 1638; Sus. B 1638; Theodosia C 1611; Th. C 1610, 20 (2), 24, 34 (2), 38, 40 (2), 41, 42, 45, 60, M 1559, 1631, B 1611, 22, 49; Wm. C 1624; *cf.* Chelton, Schellton, Sheltham
 Sheltum, Alice C 1650; Jno. C 1624 (2), 47 (2), 49, 50, B 1647, 52; Jos. C 1650; Isab. B 1643; Sar. C 1647, 49 (2)
 Sheliunt, Danl. B 1644
 Shenton, Corn. C 1615; Frs. C 1614, 15; Jno. C 1614
 Shepley, Ric. B 1571; *cf.* Shipley
 Shephell, Sus. M 1611
 Shepherd (Scheperde, Sheepward, Sheppard, Shephard, Shipward), — C 1643; Agn. B 1584; Alice C 1543, M 1574, B 1650; Ann C 1615, 42, M 1561, 1634, B 1574, 1615 (2); Anthy. B 1559; Arth. C 1622, B 1622; Chrn. C 1613 (2), M 1606; Cicely C 1640; Dorc. M 1584, B 1588; Edmd. B 1619; Eliz. C 1622, 43, M 1559, 92, 1624, 35, 50, B 1565; Ellen C 1568, B 1568, 1608; Frs. C 1611, 23, 47, 51, B 1625, 47; Geo. C 1623 (2), 53, B 1573, 1625, 54; Grace C 1640, 42, 44, 47; Griff. C 1634, B 1634; Hy. C 1611, 12, 13, M 1574, B 1613; Hermon B 1642; Hugh B 1642; Jas. C 1649 (2); Jane C 1629, 41, 43, 53, M 1605, 39, 41, B 1555, 1625, 32, 54, 59; Joan C 1568, M 1543, B 1543, 64, 68; Jno. C 1571, 1617, 21, 23, 24 (2), 26 (2), 44, M 1605, 14, B 1558, 17, 1624, 26, 30, [514 n 3]; Jos. C 1641; Isaac C 1640; Isab. B 1620; Jud. M 1578; Kath. C 1620, M 1619, 56, B 1619, 21, 24; Leon. B 1548; Margt. C 1626, M 1568, B 1568; Margy. C 1649; Mary C 1570, 1640, B 1570, 1623, 49, 59; Matthw. [555 n 3]; Maur. M 1592, B 1617; Nathl. B 1623; Ric. C 1565, 1612, 18, 51, M 1650, B 1630, 52; Rt. C 1568, 71, 1612 (2), 13, 15, 17, 18, 22, 26, 29, M 1606, B 1574, 1631, 57; Saml. B 1659; Sar. B 1640, 60, [510 n 5]; Silv. C 1641, 53, M 1639, B 1639, 54; Sus. C 1568, B 1570, 75, 98; Th. C 1566, 1619 (2), 20 (2), 22, 51, B 1568, 1619, 20, 24, 51; Wm. C 1562, 55, 66, 68 (2), 70, 1620, 21, 22 (2), 24 (2), 34, 38, (2), 40, 42, 44, 47, M 1561, 68, 84, 1619, 35, 56, B 1564, 85, 1624, 30, 47 (2); *cf.* Shippard
 Shepherd *alias* Sheldale, Edwd. B 1570
 Shepherd *alias* Wayte, Isab. B 1567
 Sheppardson, Isab. M 1648
 Shepperson, Cordelia C 1647 (2); Wm. C 1647
 Sheppey (Shippey), Edwd. C 1641; Eleanor C 1637; Eliz. C 1635; Ellen C 1641; Hy. C 1635, 37, 41, B 1658; Joyce M 1655; Pet. C 1639; Rt. B 1547; Th. C 1639
 Shepton, Ann M 1568; Chrn. B 1565; Rog. M 1568, B 1584; *cf.* Shepton, Shipton
 Sheppard, *see* Shepherd
 Sherburne (Shierborne), Eliz. M 1640; Chrn. B 1639; Jno. B 1589; Margt. [484 n 4]; Ric. [484 n 4]; Sar. M 1583; Th. M 1583
 Shergowild (Shearlgould), Edm. C 1606, 07, B 1608; Eliz. C 1607; Percl. C 1606
 Sherer, *see* Sheerer
 Shery, Ric. B 1640
 Sherle, Grace M 1615
 Sheergood, *see* Sheergood
 Shering (Sheering, Sherine), Alice B 1622; Amy C 1621; Eliz. C 1636, B 1636; Hy. C 1620, 21; Hester C 1637; Joan C 1620, B 1620; Mary C 1635; Rt. C 1635, 36, 37; Sainte M 1611; Winif. B 1625; *cf.* Sherring
 Sherington (Scheryngton), Agn. B 1583; Alice B 1562; Ann B 1570; Annes M 1562; Brian C 1563, M 1562, 85, B 1587; Ellen C 1563, B 1563; Jno. B 1647; Margt. M 1585, 88
 Sherington *alias* Sheeremas, Jno. M 1632 (2)
 Sherlie, Sherley, *see* Shirley
 Sherlock, Jno. M 1653; Jud. M 1653; Mary B 1576; Rt. B 1624
 Sherlowe, Joan B 1603
 Sherlowe *alias* Hughes, Rt. B 1617
 Sherman (Sharman, Shearman, Sheereman),

Acmetue C 1634; Alice C 1630, B 1632; Chr. C 1627, 29, 34, 39, B 1648; Eliz. C 1627, 55 (3), 60, M 1626, 38, B 1657 (2); Ermetrue B 1637; Frs. C 1583, B 1637; Grace M 1624; Hann. M 1637, B 1657; Hy. C 1631; Jane C 1655; Joan B 1581 (2); Jno. C 1631, B 1631, 47; Joyce C 1627; Margt. C 1637, 39, B 1638; Mary C 1632, B 1637; Rt. C 1627, 30, 32, M 1626, B 1637; Seth. C 1658; Sus. C 1584; Temperance C 1658; Wm. C 1583, 44, 1629, 37, 55 (2), 58, 60 (2), M 1624, 37, B 1547, 1637, 38; *cf.* Sheirman
 Sherratt *alias* Sherwood, Ric. B 1577
 Sherrill, Edwd. B 1603; *cf.* Sherwell
 Sherrer, Patr. B 1627; *cf.* Sheerer
 Sherring (Sherrin), Edm. M 1656 (2); Ellen B 1635; Jno. C 1603; Frs. C 1603; Margt. M 1656; *cf.* Shering
 Sherrs, Jno. B 1559
 Sherslon (Shearstone), Kath. B 1582; Jno. C 1582; Nichs. C 1582, B 1582
 Sherwell, Th. B 1583; *cf.* Sherrill, Sherwell
 Sherwin, Eliz. C 1647, B 1647; Hugh M 1622; Jno. B 1650; Juliana C 1648; Lidie M 1622; Mary B 1658; Ric. C 1647, 48, 51; Urs. C 1647, 48, 51 (2), B 1652, 55
 Sherwood (Cherwood, Scherwoode), Agn. B 1569; Alexr. B 1635; Alice M 1574; Ann B 1653; Beat. M 1579; Bridg. C 1601; Frs. C 1649, M 1648; Helen B 1551; Joan C 1550, M 1603, B 1550; Jno. C 1556, 1649, M 1579, 1648, B 1559, 62; Jos. C 1647; Kath. B 1656; Lucy B 1560; Margt. C 1649, M 1561, 63, 1642; Mary C 1647, 57; Pen. C 1636; Prisc. C 1657, B 1658; Ric. C 1601; Rt. C 1636, 39 (2), 47, B 1639; Th. C 1548, 1657; Wm. M 1642; *cf.* Shewood
 Sherwood *alias* Sherratt, Ric. B 1577
 Sherworth, Margt. B 1649
 Shelburne, Alb. B 1641
 Sheute, *see* Shute
 Sheward (Shewer, Shewyard), Edwd. C 1643, 46 (2); Eliz. M 1643; Kath. C 1643, 46; Th. B 1615; Zach. C 1643; *cf.* Shourd, Showard
 Shewell, Alice B 1604; Eliz. C 1608; Geo. C 1608; *cf.* Sewell
 Shewer, *see* Sheward
 Shewerke, Joan C 1623; Ric. C 1623
 Shewk, Jno. C 1598; Rt. C 1598
 Shewood, Wm. B 1649; *cf.* Sherwood
 Sheward, *see* Sheward
 Shildman, Eliz. B 1640
 Shierborn, *see* Sherburne
 Shiers, Margt. B 1595; *cf.* Sheeres, Shire
 Shiffe, Margt. B 1635
 Shilton, Mary B 1623
 Shilborne, Alice M 1608, B 1625 (2); Eliz. C 1609, B 1624; Frs. B 1618; Joan B 1625 (2); Marth. C 1619, B 1619; Mary C 1619; Ric. C 1609, 19, M 1608, B 1625; Sar. B 1625
 Shildrack, Ann C 1655; Parnell C 1655; Ph. C 1655
 Shiler, Wm. B 1602
 Shillito (Shellito), Edm. B 1640; Edwd. M 1638; Eliz. M 1638, 40
 Shills, Eliz. B 1640
 Shilstone, Eliz. [414 n 1]; Rt. [414 n 1]
 Shilton, Beat. C 1617; Eliz. B 1617; Th. C 1617
 Shyngyllhurst, Eliz. M 1540; Nichs. M 1540; *cf.* Singlehurst
 Shyngye, Ann B 1600
 Shingleton, Ann B 1607; Faith B 1602; Jane B 1569; Joan M 1571, 79; Jno. C 1611, 45 (3); Jos. C 1611; Margt. M 1550; Margy. B 1571; Ric. B 1610; Th. M 1571, B 1573; Walt. B 1545; Wm. C 1615, B 1576, 1618; *cf.* Singleton
 Shingleton *alias* Crosby, Joyce C 1568
 Shlnkfeild, Ann C 1647; Joan C 1647; Mary B 1656; Wm. C 1647
 Shinks, Eliz. C 1573, B 1575; Joan M 1578; Jno. C 1573, B 1575 (2); *cf.* Jinks
 Shipham (Shippam), Jno. C 1635, B 1638; Kath. B 1638; Margt. C 1639, M 1619; Ric. C 1635, 39, M 1619; Th. C 1639; Wm. C 1627 (2)
 Shipley, Eliz. C 1653, M 1601; Mary C 1653; Th. C 1653; *cf.* Shepley
 Shipman, Abig. C 1656, 57; Eliz. C 1608, 25, M 1606, B 1608; Jno. C 1633, 56 (2), 57,

B 1634; Kath. C 1620, 29, B 1625; Margt. C 1618, B 1619, 47; Pet. B 1625; Ric. C 1620, 22, 25, 29, 33; Th. C 1622, 57, B 1642, 60; Wm. C 1608, 18, M 1606, B 1628
 Shipp, Geo. C 1578; Laur. C 1578; Margt. B 1625; Sus. M 1645
 Shippard, Alice M 1582, B 1581; Ann B 1643; Eliz. M 1643, B 1640; Jos. B 1644; Ric. B 1637; Rt. B 1643; cf. Shepherd
 Shippen, Margt. B 1624
 Shipper, Ann C 1644; Eleanor C 1644; Hy. C 1644; cf. Schipper
 Shippey, see Sheppey
 Shipton, Agn. B 1588; Alice B 1540; Arth. C 1644; Joan C 1539, M 1605 (2), B 1540; Jno. B 1541; Mary C 1624, B 1624; Rt. C 1624, B 1630; Ruth C 1644 (2); Wm. B 1652; cf. Shepton
 Shipward, see Shepherd
 Shipway, Anu C 1627, B 1627; Bennett M 1628; Chr. M 1609, B 1640; Margt. M 1609; Ph. B 1639; Ric. B 1625; Rt. C 1627; Th. B 1641; Wm. B 1628
 Shipworth, Hy. B 1644; Jno. B 1647
 Shire, Jno. C 1585; Margt. C 1585; cf. Shere, Shiers
 Shirley (Sharlie, Sherle, Sherley, Shurley), — C 1642 (2); Adrian M 1619; Agn. M 1626; Alice C 1598, B 1598, 1640; Ann C 1637, 44, B 1639, [158 n 4]; And. B 1621; Chm. C 1600, B 1601; Chr. C 1631; Eliz. C 1620, M 1638, B 1620, 28, [158 n 4]; Fras. C 1639; Geo. C 1637, 44, B 1648; Gilb. B 1639; Hann. [158 n 4]; Hy. C 1616, 18, 20 (2), 37, B 1622, 23; Jas. C 1620, 21, 23, 25, M 1619, B 1625, 53; Jane C 1642, M 1617, 23, B 1642; Joan C 1602; Jno. C 1598, 99, 1600, 02, 18, 23, B 1598, 1602, 19, 23, 24; Jud. [98 n 6]; Margt. C 1599, B 1625; Mary C 1632, B 1656; Ric. C 1625, B 1625; Sackfeilde B 1634; Th. C 1618 (2), 31, 32, 37, 38 (2), B 1625, [98 n 6], [642 n 1]; Walt. C 1616; Wm. C 1621, 36 (2), 39, 44, B 1638, 45; cf. Sharlle
 Shirte, Margt. M 1629; cf. Scirt
 Shirton, Kath. M 1588
 Shyrrington, Amy C 1568; Ric. C 1568
 Shisselthwayte, Joan M 1589; Miles M 1589; cf. Theslthwaite
 Shoare, see Shore
 Shoberye, Joan C 1568; Jno. C 1568; Kath. C 1568
 Shockledge, Alice C 1619, B 1619; Ann C 1617, B 1618; Jno. C 1617, 19, M 1616; Margt. M 1616
 Shoen, Hugh [155 n 5]; Wm. [155 n 5]
 Shokesberrie, Rose M 1576
 Sholdon, Flk. M 1649; Repentance M 1649
 Shomaker, Geo. B 1545
 Shonke, Dor. M 1614; Wm. M 1614
 Shonter, Jno. B 1645
 Shote, see Shute
 Shooter, see Shuter
 Shore (Shoare), Ann M 1653; Dor. M 1654; Eliz. C 1584, M 1584; Fort. M 1649; Jno. M 1554; Margt. B 1638; Th. C 1584, M 1649; Wm. B 1548
 Shoredich, Edm. C 1601 (2), 02; Eliz. C 1602, B 1659; Mary B 1658
 Shorewell, Kellam C 1548, B 1548; cf. Sherwell
 Short (Schort), Amy M 1638; Ann M 1649; Eleanor M 1632; Eliz. C 1560, M 1547, 86, 1616; Ellen M 1644; Joan C 1559, B 1555; Jno. M 1547, 86, B 1653; Sar. M 1636; Wm. B 1541, 47; cf. Scort
 Shorter, Ann M 1634; Eliz. M 1655; Fras. M 1634; Reb. C 1569; Wm. C 1569, B 1655
 Shortheede, Ann M 1554
 Shory, Hugh C 1637; Wm. C 1637
 Shote, Jno. B 1547; cf. Chote, Shotte, Shute
 Shotte, Margt. C 1546; cf. Shote
 Shoue, Edwd. M 1631, B 1645; Margy. M 1631
 Shoued, Edwd. [354 n 3]; Kath. [354 n 3]
 Shoveler, Eliz. C 1589; Josias C 1589; Th. B 1542
 Shoulder, Jno. C 1594; Mary C 1594
 Shourd, Edwd. M 1643; Kath. M 1643; cf. Sheward, Showard
 Shout, Jno. B 1587; Nichs. C 1582; Wm. C 1582; cf. Chote, Shute
 Shouter, Dennis C 1630; Jno. C 1630; Th. B 1637; cf. Chouter, Shouter

Showard, Alice M 1640; Margt. M 1658; cf. Sheward, Shourd
 Showell, Eleanor M 1592; Eliz. B 1577; Rose M 1576; Th. B 1574; Walt. B 1574; Wm. M 1576; cf. Schoule
 Shower, Joan M 1576; Mary B 1660; Ric. B 1640
 Showreing, Ann M 1647; Jno. M 1647
 Shozter, Fras. B 1636
 Shrawley, Th. M 1605
 Shreene (Shrene), Alice M 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Kath. B 1650; Ric. C 1657, B 1658; Sib. C 1657; Th. B 1622
 Shreye, Eliz. C 1655 (2); Ric. C 1655
 Shrewster, Dor. B 1641
 Shrewsbury, C. of, Mary [63 n 5]
 Shrewsbury, E. of, Fras. [63 n 5]; Geo. [380 n 3], [1515 n 1]; Jno. [63 n 5]; cf. Talbot
 Shrifte (Shreife), Alice C 1601, B 1603; Ann B 1618; Dor. M 1574; Hy. C 1601; Margy. M 1623; Mary B 1654
 Shrympley, Sus. B 1562
 Shrymlyn (Schrymlyn), Ann C 1555; Eliz. C 1549, B 1549; Michl. C 1550; Ric. B 1550; Sus. C 1553
 Shrimpton, Jno. B 1617
 Shrimshaw, Th. B 1636; cf. Scremsley
 Shripston, Alice M 1634
 Shropshire, Kath. B 1624
 Shrosbey, Wm. B 1617
 Shrowde, Andr. C 1590; Pet. C 1590
 Shrutyer, Michl. B 1614
 Shudborowe, Ann M 1630
 Shute, Chm. M 1579; Wm. M 1579; cf. Shute, Suett
 Shufe, Alice B 1625; Ric. B 1586
 Shugburrow, Kath. M 1627
 Shugburie, Eliz. M 1628; Sim. M 1628
 Shurley, see Shirley
 Shute (Chute, Schoot, Sheute, Shoote), Abdia B 1630; Ann C 1633, B 1633; Chr. C 1606; Dor. C 1622, B 1625; Eliz. C 1601, M 1561, 98, B 1625, 32; Ellen C 1614, 42; Gartwright C 1618, M 1607, B 1621; Geo. [309 n 4]; Joan B 1557; Jno. C 1568, 1601, 23, 42, M 1561; Margt. C 1612, B 1557; Mary B 1625; Nathl. C 1628; Nichs. C 1610, 12, 14, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 28, 33, M 1607, B 1624, 36; Pet. C 1568; Ph. B 1621; Prisc. B 1606; Rt. C 1606; Th. C 1621, 42, B 1563, 1625; Wm. C 1610, B 1612, 42; cf. Shote, Shout, Shuette, Shutt, Sute
 Shuter (Chuter, Shooter), Alice B 1629, M 1647, B 1641; Dennis B 1630; Jas. C 1641; Jane B 1634; Jno. C 1635; Isab. C 1641; Rt. C 1635, 41, B 1641; cf. Suter
 Shuttleworth, Ann M 1647
 Shutt, Agn. B 1552; Edwd. B 1648; Jno. C 1564; Margt. C 1554, B 1550; Mary C 1656; Ric. C 1656; Rt. C 1564, B 1658; Th. C 1656; cf. Shute
 Sybbauld, Andr. B 1622
 Sybberrie, Martin C 1624; Ric. C 1624
 Sybbett, Margy. M 1557
 Sybbia, Mary C 1623; Ph. C 1623
 Sybbolls, — C 1644 (2); Isab. C 1644
 Sybdale, Agn. B 1557
 Syberd, Rt. B 1658
 Sibley, Ann C 1655, M 1619; Anthy. C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1650, M 1588; Geo. C 1648; Jno. C 1646, 48, 49 (2), 50, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1588, 1619, 55; Marth. C 1657; Mary C 1646, 48, 49, 50, 55 (2), 57, 58, M 1655; Th. C 1646; cf. Selby
 Sibthorpe, see Siphthorpe
 Sicell, see Cecil
 Sydall, Ann B 1602; cf. Sidell
 Sybottom, Ann C 1653; Hy. C 1653, 55, 58; Mary C 1655, B 1656; Prisc. C 1653, 55, 58; Wm. C 1658, B 1659
 Sydbury, Eliz. C 1650 (2), 51 (2), 54; Ric. C 1650, 51, 54 (2)
 Sidell, Alice M 1594; Pet. M 1594; cf. Sydall
 Sidgwick, Saml. B 1636; cf. Sedgwick
 Sidnam, see Sydenham
 Sidwell (Sedwell), — [467 n 5]; Edwd. C 1645; Eliz. C 1635; Hugh C 1635, 38, 45; Jane C 1638, B 1640; Joan C 1645; Margt. B 1634, 38; Ric. B 1596; Wm. B 1660
 Syffedale, Eliz. C 1550; Jno. B 1548; Sence C 1554; Wm. C 1556, B 1556
 Siggins (Sigius), Andr. C 1576, B 1576; Cicely M 1590; Mary M 1650; Olive B 1583; Rt. C 1576, M 1650; cf. Segus
 Siggins, see Siggins

Signe, Edwd. C 1621 (2)
 Silbey, see Selby
 Syler -----, Margy. B 1556
 Styles, Eliz. B 1622; Th. B 1620
 Silke, Anthy. C 1625; Barb. C 1615; Jane C 1632, M 1615, B 1637; Mary M 1639; Ric. C 1622, B 1625; Sus. C 1626, B 1628; Th. C 1615 (2), 22, 25, 26, 32, M 1615
 Sill, Alicia M 1580; cf. Scills
 Sillee, Chr. B 1600
 Silles, Thomasine M 1647
 Sillers, see Sellers
 Sylliard, Mary M 1614; cf. Sulyard
 Sillbarne (Selbarne), Annes B 1563; Joan B 1573; Jno. B 1552; Rt. C 1566; Th. C 1566, B 1567
 Siltingrose, Isab. B 1641
 Sillman (Skylman), Fras. B 1657; Jno. M 1614; Mary M 1614, B 1613; cf. Sellman
 Silney, Jno. C 1627; Rt. C 1627
 Silsby, Abdiell M 1642; Ann M 1642
 Silver, Geo. B 1627; Mary B 1652; Silley B 1640; Wm. B 1653
 Silverlocks, Deb. M 1610
 Silverside, Eliz. B 1623; Fras. M 1582; Th. B 1627
 Silvertown, Jane B 1629
 Silvery, Joan M 1615; cf. Syvery
 Silvester, Agn. M 1554, B 1545; Alice B 1550, 54; Ann M 1555, 1623, B 1649; Cicely B 1656; Jane M 1556; Th. M 1554, B 1548, 54, 59; Wm. B 1555
 Simbal (Sembal), Alice B 1539; Bridg. C 1639, B 1640; Emm. M 1541, B 1558; Fras. B 1571; Jas. C 1639, 42; Jane C 1642; Isaac C 1642; Margt. B 1539; Ric. M 1541, B 1558; cf. Sempill
 Symbar (Symbarbe), Joan C 1545; Jane B 1552
 Symcall, Ann C 1651, 53; Mary C 1651; Ric. C 1651, 53 (2)
 Symon, Ann C 1655; Jno. C 1656; Ric. C 1656
 Simcocks (Simcocke), Fras. C 1614; Hy. C 1613, B 1613; Joan M 1639; Mary M 1636; Mattw. M 1639; Sar. B 1647; Th. B 1623; Wm. C 1613, 14, B 1615
 Simcoll, Geo. C 1658; Jno. C 1658; Mary C 1658
 Simin, Joan M 1587
 Symyons, Jno. B 1610; cf. Simons
 Symnson, Joan M 1574
 Simkins (Sunkin, Stinkings), Hy. C 1548, B 1549; Joan B 1571; Ric. C 1541, 46, B 1547; Rt. C 1539, B 1552; Sar. C 1605; Th. C 1605, B 1573; Wm. C 1548, B 1552
 Simley, Dor. B 1648
 Symme, Anna. M 1635; Mary M 1627; cf. Simms
 Simmonds (Simmons), Andr. M 1607; Joan B 1625; Jno. C 1620; Mary M 1605; Rph. C 1615; Ric. C 1620; Rt. C 1615; cf. Simons
 Simms (Symes), Alice B 1584; Ann M 1616; Chr. C 1645, B 1648; Dor. C 1620, M 1651, B 1625; Eliz. M 1608, B 1623, 30; Ellen C 1645; Fras. M 1649, 55; Hy. C 1634, 38, 45, M 1655, B 1659; Jas. C 1616, B 1618; Jenkin B 1657; Jno. C 1616, 20, 22, 25 (2), M 1608, 16, 25, B 1625, 26, 34, 38; Lett. M 1648; Mad. B 1631; Mary C 1638, 59 (2), M 1625, 42, B 1584; Obad. C 1620, B 1625; Patient M 1626; Sar. C 1622; Wm. C 1634, 59, M 1651, B 1631; cf. Symme
 Simnell, Abr. C 1605; Alice B 1600; Eliz. C 1589, M 1576, B 1603; Joan C 1592, M 1589, 94, 1624; Jno. C 1577 (2), 1605, M 1576, 1610; Margt. C 1591, B 1591; Michl. C 1589, 91, 92, M 1589, B 1594; Owen M 1610; Th. B 1620
 Simon, Simond, Simonds, see Simons
 Simonett, Ann M 1656; Th. M 1656
 Simons (Simon, Simond, Simonds), Abr. C 1601; Agn. B 1540; Alice C 1593, 1605, M 1544, 71, 89, 1619, B 1605, 34, 36, 51; Amos M 1605; Ann C 1582, 90, 1627, 47, 57, B 1603, 27, 37, 49, 57; Barth. C 1572; Cicely C 1593, B 1603; Dor. C 1658, M 1651; Edm. C 1612; Edwd. C 1614, M 1613, B 1614; Eleanor B 1655; Eliz. C 1563, 75, 92, M 1544, 47, 60, 1626, 53, B 1558, 85, 1618, 50; Ellen M 1600; Emmot. B 1546; Etheldreda C 1557, B 1557; Ferd. B 1654; Fras. C 1620, B 1620, 59; Geo. C 1638, B 1653; Grace

- M 1549; Hy. C 1578, 1606, 33, B 1606; Humph. B 1593; Jas. C 1581, B 1625; Jenkin C 1557 (2); Joan M 1560, 65, B 1543, 45, 93, 1603; Jno. C 1572, 73, 76, 77 (2), 82, 90, 92, 93, 1601, 33, 38, M 1565 (2), 68, 71, 90, B 1570, 71, 1603, 12; Kath. C 1540, M 1560, B 1543, 91; Lucr. M 1554; Magd. B 1592; Margt. M 1568 (2), 1626, 56, B 1623; Margy. M 1551, 73; Mary C 1622, M 1590, 1605, 13, 22, 56, B 1625, 47; Millicent C 1576; Nichs. C 1588; Pet. B 1625; Ph. C 1588; Rph. C 1571, 72, 1612, M 1551, B 1600; Ric. C 1563, 69, 73, 1605, 06, 58, M 1560, 1619, B 1585, 1620, 53; Rt. C 1581, M 1560; Rog. B 1544; Sar. M 1616, 37; Sim. C 1593, M 1547; Sus. C 1589, 1627; Th. C 1561, 89, 1614, 27, 28, 47 (2), 58, M 1544, 49, B 1549 (2), 98, 1648; Thurston M 1616; Urs. C 1571; Walt. M 1560, B 1597; Wm. C 1569, 71, 72, 75, 78, 1620, 22, 27, 28, M 1653, 56, B 1567, 69; cf. Semous, Symons, Simmonds
- Simple**, Mary M 1646; cf. Sempill
- Simpson** (Syansun, Simson), Agn. M 1545, 68; Alice M 1576; Ann B 1615; Angel C 1561, B 1561; Amy C 1570, 1636, 38, M 1620, 38, 47, 51, B 1621; Annes B 1570; Anthy. C 1627, B 1657; Brian B 1618; Bridg. C 1561, B 1649; Dor. C 1641, M 1632; Edwd. C 1632 (2), 33, B 1632; Eliz. C 1550, 1623, 27, 35, M 1574, 1637, B 1549, 50, 1637, 38; Ellen M 1560, B 1617, 37; Emm. M 1547; Frs. C 1650 M 1624; Geo. C 1609, B 1610, 20; Hy. C 1570, 86, B 1608; Holland C 1650 (2), B 1650; Jas. C 1588; Jane M 1569, 1606, 39, B 1620; Joan M 1618; Jno. C 1548, 1611 (2), 21, 23, 27, M 1547, 1620, 51, B 1544, 48, 54, 59; Isab. M 1546, B 1610; Kath. M 1626, B 1636; Laur. M 1560; Lett. C 1548; Lucy B 1641; Mary C 1596, 1634, 39, 42, M 1633, 41, B 1596, 1624, 38; Mattw. C 1609, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, M 1632; Mongo M 1624; Nichs. C 1627, B 1622; Ric. C 1596, B 1654; Rt. C 1544, 86, 89, B 1544, 1625; Steph. C 1641, B 1642; Sus. C 1621; Th. C 1583, 89, 1642, M 1546, 69, B 1641; Wm. C 1628 (2), 36, 42, M 1626, 41, B 1548, 58, 71; cf. Sinson, Smymsun
- Simson**, see **Simpson**
- Synth**, Cicely C 1543; cf. Smith
- Sim**, Eliz. B 1607
- Synclro**, Eliz. M 1550
- Sincher**, Arth. C 1647; Geo. C 1647; Joyce C 1647
- Sincke**, see **Sinkeque**
- Sinckter**, see **Sinclair**
- Sinckley**, Eleanor M 1626; Wm. B 1549; cf. Sencle
- Sincklin**, Mary C 1642 (2); Rt. C 1642
- Sinclair** (Cinckler, Sayntclere, Sinckler, Singcleere), Ann M 1641; Arth. B 1649; Bridg. C 1639; Ch. C 1639, M 1637; Eden. B 1659; Eliz. M 1650; Geo. B 1648; Jane M 1651; Joan B 1553, 1651; Jno. M 1650; Joyce B 1653; Margy. B 1607; Mary C 1554, 1616, M 1637, 40, B 1641; Sar. B 1570; Th. C 1616, B 1642; cf. Singler
- Sinco**, see **Sinko**
- Sindercom**, Isaac B 1634
- Synderton**, Margt. B 1614
- Syndrell**, Alice M 1548, 60; Ric. M 1548
- Sinds**, Rt. C 1600; Sus. C 1600
- Sinewes** (Synows), Jas. B 1549; Margy. B 1569
- Singcleere**, see **Sinclair**
- Singey**, Edwd. C 1606; Wm. C 1606
- Single** (Singell), — C 1641; Ann C 1647; Anthy. C 1647; Eliz. C 1647; Wm. C 1641
- Singlehurst** (Swingleherst), Joan M 1587; Lett. M 1643, 44; cf. Shyngyllhurst
- Singler**, Grace B 1547; Jno. B 1655; cf. Sinclair, Swinger
- Singleton**, Alice C 1596, B 1545, 99; Ann B 1644, [484 n 4]; Chr. C 1633; Eliz. B 1600; Emm. B 1659; Frs. B 1652; Grisill C 1593; Jas. C 1654; Jane C 1567, 1654, 56, 58; Joan B 1564; Jno. C 1565, 74, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 1603, M 1589, 91, 1607, B 1545, 62, 1619; Isab. M 1573, 1615; Kath. M 1589, B 1591; Laur. C 1658; Lucr. B 1658; Margy. M 1560, 1607; Mary M 1591, B 1603 (2), 06; Nichs. C 1599; Oliv. C 1565, 67, 68, M 1560, 73, B 1589; Paul C 1574, B 1585; Rph. C 1633; Ric. C 1609 (2); Rt. C 1594, B 1595; Steph. C 1654, 56 (2), 58; Th. M 1615; Walt. C 1591; Wm. C 1568, B 1618, [484 n 4]; cf. Shingleton
- Siniley**, Mary C 1630; Mattw. C 1630
- Sinkeque** (Sincke), Abr. C 1617; Eliz. C 1617; Mary B 1654
- Sinkfeld**, Edwd. C 1650, B 1651; Jane C 1653; Joan C 1650, 53, 57; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1650, 53, 57, B 1656, 59; cf. Suinkfeld
- Sinko** (Sinco), Ann C 1659; Edwd. C 1659; Geo. B 1659; Ric. C 1659
- Sinnott**, Joan B 1649
- Synneft**, Peirce B 1632
- Sinnyn**, Geo. M 1601; Margt. M 1601
- Synnock**, Geo. M 1650; Joan M 1650
- Synows**, see **Sinewes**
- Sinsbury**, Mary M 1653; cf. Sainsbury
- Sinson**, Temperance B 1593; cf. Simpson
- Syntans**, Annes B 1563
- Sipynerton**, Alice C 1590; Wm. C 1590
- Syprene**, Sipryan, see **Ciprian**
- Sipthorpe**, Jno. B 1598
- Sissil**, see **Cecil**
- Sisley**, Dor. B 1645
- Sitmerne** (Sitherne), Eliz. B 1614; Jas. B 1637; Isab. B 1624
- Sittianin**, Th. C 1616 (2)
- Syvery**, Eliz. M 1649, B 1653; Ric. M 1649; cf. Silvery
- Skathe**, see **Scathe**
- Skatte**, see **Scafe**
- Skales**, see **Sclaes**
- Skampyn**, see **Scampion**
- Scarborough**, see **Scarborough**
- Skargill**, Ch. B 1565; Dor. B 1565
- Skarlett**, see **Scarlett**
- Skarre**, see **Scarre**
- Skarrett**, see **Scarrett**
- Skarryot**, Kath. B 1647; cf. Searrett
- Skarsedale**, Hy. C 1547, B 1548
- Skate**, Agn. B 1556; Joan C 1557; cf. Skeite
- Skavell**, Alice B 1562
- Skaven**, Ambr. B 1539
- Skeath**, Hann. M 1640; Wm. M 1640
- Skears**, Eliz. C 1658 (2); Jno. C 1658
- Steggall**, Alexr. B 1620
- Skeite**, Hy. C 1607; Kath. C 1607; cf. Skate, Skete, Skitte
- Skeldey**, Ric. B 1642
- Skelton**, Alice M 1575; Eliz. C 1554; Grace M 1580; Jno. [482 n 3]; Kath. M 1630; Rt. B 1549; Sus. M 1628; cf. Schellton, Skylton
- Skennen**, Mary B 1643; cf. Skinner
- Skepped**, Jud. M 1578
- Skepper**, Chr. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Sus. C 1659; cf. Skipper
- Skerman** (Skirman, Skirmer), Anthy. C 1628, 30 (2), 34, 60, B 1630, 36; Edwd. C 1634, 57, B 1658; Flor. M 1630; Frs. C 1658; Geo. M 1634; Ric. C 1628; Margt. M 1634; Mary C 1656, 57, 58, 60; Ric. C 1656 (2), 57, 58, 60, B 1658
- Skern**, Ric. B 1541
- Skete**, Ann B 1605; cf. Skeite
- Skevington**, Th. B 1597
- Skey**, Anthy. M 1530; Eliz. M 1654; Joan M 1580
- Skeyers**, Ric. B 1617; cf. Skyers
- Skyeckell**, Saml. C 1550
- Skyddall**, Agn. M 1568; Geo. M 1568
- Skidman**, Joan M 1617
- Skidmore** (Scidmore, Skidmer), Agn. M 1613; Chrn. C 1579, B 1579; Eliz. B 1625; Hakes M 1611; Hawke B 1615; Jas. C 1569, B 1569; Joan C 1579, M 1608; Jno. C 1579, B 1579; Isab. M 1611; Lucy M 1657; Margt. M 1585, B 1609; Mary B 1610; Ph. C 1569; Th. M 1657 (2); Wm. M 1603, B 1577, 1610, 40
- Skigg**, Sar. B 1657
- Skillen** (Skillian), Ann C 1642 (2); Kath. M 1630; Nichs. C 1642; Sus. M 1607
- Skillman**, see **Sillman**
- Skyllton**, Jno. B 1584; Rog. B 1563; cf. Skelton
- Skingle**, Alice M 1638
- Skyнке**, Joan M 1572; Jno. C 1575 (2), M 1572
- Skinner**, Absalom B 1621; Agn. C 1542; Ann C 1619, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49 (2), 51, 53, M 1641, 54; Barb. M 1590; Cicely C 1609; Cyprian C 1567, B 1567; Dor. B 1617; 39; Eliz. C 1631, 44, 51, M 1642; B 1541, 1617, 25, 54; Ellen C 1586, 1614, 45, B 1598, 1603, 16, 24, 59, [483 n 4]; Emm. M 1554; Frs. M 1657; Giles B 1540; Hy. C 1653, M 1543, B 1541, 1653, 55; Hugh M 1540, B 1545; Jas. C 1657, B 1660; Jane C 1640, B 1614; Joan C 1613, M 1551, 61, 68, B 1543, 69; Jno. C 1567, 69, 1606, 08 (2), 09, 11 (2), 13, 15, 52 (2), 55, 57, 59, M 1556, 68, 1649, B 1541, 72, 1608, 17, 57; Jos. C 1659, B 1659; Kath. M 1556, B 1550, 68; Lennox C 1629; Margt. C 1652 (2), 55, 57, 59, M 1540, 43, 1649, 51, B 1543, 78, 1657; Mary C 1616, 22, 27, 41, 52, 55, M 1653, B 1625, 33, 41, 53, 57; Ric. C 1569, 1622, 27, 29, 31, 41, M 1641, B 1602, 44; Rt. C 1652, M 1651, 54, B 1659; Rog. B 1580; Th. C 1586, 1606, 17, 40, 44, 45, 47 (2), 49, 51, 53, B 1598 (3), 1604, 48, 49; Walt. C 1614, 16, 17, 19; Wm. C 1615, M 1657, B 1617; cf. Skeumer
- Skinrosse**, Jno. B 1629
- Skippe**, Edwd. C 1639; Edwin C 1650; Jno. C 1635 (2), 39; Margt. B 1631; Sar. C 1650 (2)
- Skipper**, Ric. B 1623; cf. Schipper, Skepper
- Skypton**, Joan C 1555; Jno. B 1559
- Skipworth** (Seipwithe, Scipworth), — C 1603; — (Mrs.) B 1593; Agn. C 1588; Barth. C 1581, [501 n 4]; Clacy. C 1591; Dor. C 1583, B 1591; Douglas C 1589; Edwd. C 1580, B 1600, [472 n 10]; Edwd. Carew C 1605; Eliz. C 1579, 1641, [370 n 5]; Frs. B 1581; Hy. C 1574, 75 (2), 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 1605; Leon. C 1586, B 1586; Margaretasunna C 1603; Mary C 1574; Ric. C 1589, 1622 (2), B 1592; Rose C 1627; Sar. M 1597; Th. C 1576, [472 n 10]; Venetia C 1641; Wm. C 1584, 1627, 41, [370 n 5]
- Skirman**, Skirmer, see **Skerman**
- Skirton**, Eliz. B 1599
- Skithier**, Jno. B 1653
- Skitte**, Kath. B 1608; cf. Scite, Skeite
- Sknellgar**, see **Snelgar**
- Sknowe**, see **Snow**
- Skotlyde**, see **Scofield**
- Skoggall**, Alexr. C 1620; Dav. C 1620; cf. Scuggall
- Skoggen**, see **Scoggin**
- Skogwell**, see **Scuggall**
- Skoiler**, see **Schollars**
- Skollett**, Jno. B 1577; cf. Scolliat, Skullett
- Skolliatt**, see **Scolliat**
- Skolye**, see **Scholey**
- Skoose**, Ric. C 1550
- Skore**, see **Score**
- Skorrey**, see **Scorhay**
- Skotti**, see **Scott**
- Skovie**, Margt. B 1563; cf. Schole, Schoole, Schoule, Scoell, Scoell
- Skreue**, Dor. [427 n 7]; cf. Screw
- Skrumshier**, see **Scremshey**
- Skrune**, Kath. B 1555
- Skugwell**, see **Scuggall**
- Skullesse**, see **Skulls**
- Skullett**, Eliz. M 1555; cf. Skollett
- Skullyer**, Jno. C 1551
- Skulls** (Skullesse, Skullys), Clare B 1554; Marian B 1540; Rt. C 1554, B 1554
- Skunfield**, Alice M 1612
- Skutt**, see **Scutt**
- Skyers**, Rog. B 1555; cf. Skeyers
- Slack**, Mary B 1654
- Slade** (Slayd), Alice M 1630, 35, 37; Ann C 1649 (2); Edwd. C 1588, B 1590; Eliz. C 1588, B 1595; Joan M 1625; Jno. C 1649, M 1611, 30, B 1563, 1633; Joyce M 1574; Isab. M 1602; Margt. M 1591, 1611, B 1630; Rog. M 1574; Thomasine M 1627; Wm. M 1637, B 1601, 32
- Sladen** (Slaydon), Alice M 1597; Andr. B 1596; Eliz. C 1593, B 1596; Nathl. B 1660; Rt. C 1593, M 1597, B 1604; cf. Sladinge
- Sladinge**, Alice B 1619; cf. Sladen
- Slayghton**, Th. B 1603
- Slayney**, Jane M 1545; Piers M 1545
- Slake** (Slake), Jno. B 1559; Mk. B 1575
- Slanbrooke**, Ann B 1645
- Slanning** (Slannney), Eliz. B 1634; Nathl. C 1619 (2), B 1619
- Slanston**, Grace B 1587

Slater (Selater, Sclayter, Sleyter), Agn. B 1584; Alice C 1654, 55, 57, 58, 60; Andr. C 1572; Ann C 1637, 54, 60, M 1553, 1606, B 1639, 56; Edwd. C 1634, B 1635; Eleanor B 1641; Eliz. C 1561, 1632, 57, M 1656, B 1634; Ellen C 1638; Fras. M 1656, B 1600; Geo. M 1542; Grace M 1629; Hy. C 1572; Joan M 1542; Jno. C 1600, 35 (2), 54, 55 (2), 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1553, B 1607, 36; Isab. C 1633, B 1642; Leon. M 1629; Margt. M 1567, 1622, B 1539, 1633, 40; Michl. M 1606; Rt. C 1632; Rog. C 1623, 25, 31 (2), 33, 37, 38, M 1622, B 1631; Sybil C 1600, B 1626; Th. C 1625, 34, B 1636; Wm. C 1623, B 1613, 56, 60; cf. Slather
Slaterfor, Michl. C 1657; Reb. C 1657; Th. C 1657
Slatford, Ann. M 1619; Jno. M 1619
Slather, Annes B 1597; cf. Slater
Slathorne, Wm. B 1567
Slavers, Edwd. B 1649; Geo. B 1646
Slaughter (Schlawtur, Slawter, Slaughter) Ann. M 1560, B 1559; Bridg. B 1560; Chr. C 1589; Eliz. C 1539, M 1559; Giles M 1560, B 1565; Hy. C 1570 (2); Joan B 1562; Jno. B 1581; Marat. C 1547, 1632, B 1548, 93; Pb. B 1546; Ric. B 1552; Rt. C 1589; Th. C 1548, 1632, B 1549, 1601
Slayder, Mary M 1607
Slaydon, Rt. B 1596
Slaydon, see **Sladen**
Slaye, see **Sley**
Slecker, Mary B 1645
Sleddell, Th. C 1637 (2)
Sledge, Rt. C 1634; Sar. C 1634
Sleeke, Barb. B 1625; Kath. M 1542
Sleepe (Slepe), Agn. B 1543; Alice C 1625; Ann B 1627; Jno. C 1625
Sleete (Slete), Joan M 1601, B 1545; Wm. B 1545
Sleight, Philippa M 1620; cf. Slyte
Sleighton, see **Sleyton**
Sleps, Friswith B 1644
Slete, see **Sleet**
Slews, Agatha M 1543; Rph. B 1543; cf. Scloswase
Sley (Slayse, Sleeye, Sleigh), Geo. C 1588; Jno. C 1592, 1625 (2), 28; Mary C 1589; Ric. C 1592; Sus. C 1628; Th. C 1588, 89
Sleyter, see **Slater**
Sleyton (Sleighton), Cicely M 1590, B 1616; Th. M 1590
Sligh, see **Sly**
Slyfield, Mary C 1653 (2); Luck C 1653
Slinger, — B 1645; Ann C 1641, M 1640, B 1646; Martin C 1599; Ric. C 1641; Sus. C 1599; Wm. C 1641, M 1640, B 1648
Slingsby, — C 1641; Danl. C 1636, 38 (2), 43, B 1641; Mary C 1641, 43; Prud. C 1636, 41, B 1638, 41; Th. C 1643
Slyte, Geo. B 1622; cf. Sleight
Slyver, Eliz. B 1612
Slocombs, Margt. M 1637
Sloley, Thomasine M 1653
Slone, Steph. B 1645
Sloughter, see **Slaughter**
Slovre, Alice M 1564
Slow, Edwd. B 1644
Slowd, Joan B 1585
Slowforth, Emm. M 1541
Slutford, Jno. B 1633
Slutter, Grace B 1659; Wm. B 1658
Sly (Sligh), Dor. M 1604, 17; Edwd. C 1605, 07, M 1604; Eliz. C 1592, 1610, M 1610, B 1565, 1615, 44; Geo. M 1612, B 1588; Joan M 1545; Jno. C 1607, B 1605, 25; Isab. M 1587, 94; Margy. M 1559; Mary B 1592; Mattw. C 1605, B 1607; Ric. C 1612; Sar. M 1622; Sus. B 1628; Th. C 1592, M 1587
Smalbones, Mary M 1580
Smalbrook, Dor. M 1580
Smale, see **Small**
Smales, Jane C 1545; cf. Small, Smaulshs
Smalfielde, Joan B 1587
Sinayne, Dav. C 1648; Sar. C 1648; Wm. C 1648
Small (Smale), Ann M 1639; Beat. M 1639; Eliz. M 1582, B 1588; Ellen C 1603, B 1617; Jane B 1588; Jno. C 1544, M 1639; Kath. M 1577; Mary M 1599, B 1618; Mattw. M 1577; Ric. C 1600, 03, 07, M 1599; Rt. C 1607, B 1607; Th. C 1540; Thomasine C 1600, B 1600; Wm. B 1579; cf. Smales

Smallbert, Jno. C 1637; Ric. C 1637, B 1637
Smalledge, Audtin C 1573, B 1573; Eliz. M 1575; Joan B 1572; Jno. B 1586; Mary C 1574, M 1597; Th. C 1573; Wm. C 1573 (2), 74, B 1574
Smalley, Ann M 1606
Smallman, Sar. M 1626; Th. M 1626
Smallpage, Ann [126 n 1]; Michl. [126 n 1]
Smallwood, Ann M 1654; Fras. [58 n 4]; Joan M 1554, 59, [42 n 1]; Jno. M 1641; Margt. B 1552; Mary M 1641, 47; Ric. B 1566; Rt. M 1554, B 1559, [278 n 8]; Sar. B 1625; Winif. C 1555
Smalowde, Jno. C 1556
Smallthwaite, Mary B 1652
Smart, Anderson B 1588; Andr. C 1576, 78, 81, 84, 86, M 1575; Ann C 1651, M 1649, 50; Baldwin M 1649; Chrn. M 1631; Cicely B 1628; Eliz. C 1644 (2), 49, M 1577, 1650, B 1644, 46; Ellen C 1576, B 1584; Jas. C 1586, B 1598; Joan M 1635, 41, B 1629; Jno. C 1578, 96, 1651 (2), M 1635, 50; Margt. C 1581, M 1575, 87, B 1596, 1609; Mary M 1627, B 1659; Rose B 1596; Michl. C 1596, B 1597; Pet. C 1584; Ric. M 1631; Rt. M 1650; Sol. C 1644; Th. M 1627; Wm. C 1649 (2)
Smaulshs, Humph. B 1619; cf. Smales
Smaulwin, Geo. B 1632
Smeaton (Smeeton, Smetton, Smitton), Alice C 1643, 45; Chr. C 1656; Jane C 1645, B 1648; Joan C 1652, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60; Jos. C 1655, B 1656; Mary C 1658, 60, B 1659; Reb. C 1643; Th. C 1643, 45, 52 (2), 53, 55, 56, 58, 60; Wm. C 1653
Smebley, Mary M 1629; Michl. M 1629
Smedley, Ellen M 1601
Smethwick, Jno. B 1627; Kath. B 1628
Smewing, Geo. M 1584; Joan M 1584
Smith, Agn. M 1588; Jno. C 1588 (2); Margy. M 1588; Th. B 1556
Smyley, Lett. M 1611
Smiley, Mary C 1630; Matthew. C 1630
Smyson, Eliz. M 1646; Wm. M 1646; cf. Simpson
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), — C 1580, 91, 94, 1633, 44 (2), B 1598, 1637, 44, 52, 60; — (Lady) C 1640, 42, 45, B 1645; — (Mr.) B 1598; — (Mrs.) B 1642; Agn. C 1601, M 1544, 53, 63 (2), 64, 69 (2), 1609, B 1543, 48, 52, 71, 75 (2), 76, 90; Alexr. C 1628, 46; Alice C 1583, 99, 1604, 27, 39, 44, 47, M 1546, 47, 56, 61, 65, 70, 78, 79 (2), 82, 94 (2), 1614, 16, 19, 27, 29, 42, B 1540, 57 (2), 62, 63, 66, 67, 70, 76, 1615, 17, 25 (3), 39, 40, 41, 42, 53, [519 n 5]; Amy C 1591, 1628, M 1621, B 1591, 94, 1636 (2), 40; Andr. C 1590, 1643, B 1595, 1627, 43; Ann C 1576, 89 (2), 99, 1615, 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22 (2), 27, 28, 33, 34 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40 (3), 42 (4), 44, 45 (2), 46 (3), 48, 49, 50 (3), 52, 55, 56 (2), 60 (4), M 1541, 60, 73, 77, 98, 1602, 04, 17, 21, 24 (2), 26, 29, 33, 34, 35 (2), 36, 37, 39, 42, 43 (2), 46, 48 (2), 51, 57, B 1600, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 34 (2), 36, 38, 39, 41 (2), 44 (3), 45, 46, 48 (2), 51 (2), 53, 54, 57, 60, [640 n 2]; Annes C 1581, B 1563, 64, 1647; Ansellin B 1634; Anthy. C 1635 (2); Arth. C 1652; Augustine C 1600, M 1632; Avicé O 1621, B 1603, 21, 26; Barb. C 1660, M 1556, B 1647; Barth. C 1583, B 1584, 1626; Beat. C 1640, 53, 56, 58, M 1566, 76; Beni. C 1628, 39, 53, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, M 1624, B 1654, 56; Bern. C 1565, M 1571, B 1573; Bridg. C 1607, 13, 42 (2), 44, 49 (2), 52, 58, M 1654, B 1620, 40, 52; Caesar C 1648; Cecily C 1541, M 1541, 1612, B 1541; Charity M 1646; Ch. C 1612, 25 (2); Chrn. B 1559, 76, 82; Chr. C 1615, 16, 18, 20, 21 (2), 40, 57, M 1604, 17, B 1559, 92, 1619, 37, [519 n 5]; Const. [615 n 6]; Cuth. C 1585, 1646, 48, 50, 51, M 1645, B 1593; Danl. B 1562; Dav. C 1581, 1606, B 1581; Deb. C 1616, 51; Dennis C 1610, 26, M 1547, B 1559, 1625; Diana C 1655, 56, 59, 60; Dillan C 1652; Dore. C 1655, M 1656, B 1644, 56; Dor. C 1606, 24, 27, 32, 35, 50, 59, M 1610, 12, 14, 28, 48, B 1610, 24, 28, 33, 43; Edith C 1647, M 1621, 46, 47; Edm. C 1600, 03, 31, 32, 36 (2), 39, 41, 42, M 1574, 1627, 36, B 1608, 13, 36; Edwd. C 1579, 98, 1607, 10 (2), 13, 14, 27, 32, 39, 51, 53, 54,

58, 60, M 1572, 84, 86, 97, 1639, B 1559, 76, 1613, 37, 55, [317 n 1], [615 n 6]; Effa B 1623, 29; Eleanor C 1567, M 1520, 53, B 1613, 60; Eliz. C 1539, 41, 58, 65, 73, 96, 1603, 07, 10, 13, 16, 18 (2), 22, 27, 28 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 36, 39, 40 (4), 42 (2), 43 (3), 44 (4), 45 (4), 46 (3), 47 (3), 48 (2), 49, 50 (4), 51 (2), 53, 55, 56, (5), 57, 58, 60, M 1546, 49, 51, 53, 59, 60 (2), 70, 72, 74, 83, 87, 88, 94 (3), 1602, 04, 07 (2), 08, 14, 19, 20 (2), 26 (2), 29, 29 (2), 30, 35, 37 (2), 40, 45, 48, 55, 57, B 1540, 60, 65, 74, 77, 93 (3), 96, 1601, 1609 (2), 13, 24, 25, 26, 28 (2), 31, 32 (2), 36 (2), 37, 38, 41 (2), 43, 45 (2), 47, 49, 52, 53, 55 (2), 59, [83 n 2], [357 n 1], [526 n 1]; Ellen C 1569, 77, 1603, 17, 40, 56, 58, 60, M 1572 (2), 1603, 18, 19, 26 (2), 35, B 1540 (2), 45, 70, 83 (2), 1602, 21, 25 (2), 33, 50, 58; Felix M 1623, [607 n 1]; Emm. M 1635, B 1570; Ferd. C 1646; Fort. C 1614, M 1630; Foster C 1600, B 1603; Fras. C 1594, 1612, 21, 22, 31, 33, 34, 37 (3), 46 (2), 48, 56, 58, 60, M 1631, 48, B 1559, 76, 1604, 11, 38 (2), 49 (2), [213 n 1], [300 n 8]; Garrett B 1552, 65; Garthrite C 1615; Garvis B 1602; Geo. C 1567, 1605, 07, 17, 29, 54, M 1549, 63, 1651, B 1546, 64, 75, 76, 93, 1614, 32, 38, 58 (2); Gillian B 1590; Glarmett M 1630; Godf. C 1546, 1641, B 1548, 1642; Goodith M 1647; Grace C 1652, M 1631, B 1540, 1613, 32; Hann. C 1642, 56, 60, B 1643, 60; Helen C 1654 (2), M 1649; Hy. C 1540, 81, 82, 1606 (2), 07, 09 (2), 10, 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 19 (2), 20 (3), 21, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45 (2), 48, 50, 51 (2), 57, M 1613, 14, 37, 45, 53, 54, B 1540, 59, 93, 1616, 17, 40, 51 (2); Hester C 1641, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 54 (2), 58, M 1626, B 1628, 56, 57; Hugh C 1633, 47, 57, B 1628; Humph. C 1622, 42 (4), 44 (2), 47, 49, 52 (2), 58, M 1560, B 1622, 42; Jacob C 1621, 22, 23, 26, 27, 58, 60, M 1620, B 1628, 59; Jas. C 1578, 1618, 20, 23, 24, 28 (3), 30 (2), 34, 43, 44 (2), 45, 47, 50, 56 (2), 60, M 1626, 32, 55, B 1624, 25 (2), 29, 36 (2), 56; Jane C 1586, 1630, 32, 41, 42, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 56, 57 (2), 60, M 1542, 59 (2), 1613, 14, 17, 34, 41, 51, 55, B 1543, 49, 63, 82, 83, 93, 1601, 22, 32, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55; Jeanne B 1603; Jerrill C 1608, 42, 44, 46, 47, 55, M 1641, B 1619; Jer. C 1618, 19, 60, M 1648 (2), B 1625; Joan C 1540, 48, 72, 88, 1607, 12, 13, 27, 33, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 48 (2), 52 (3), 53, 58, M 1539, 40, 45, 47, 48, 61, 64 (2), 65, 80, 96, 1615, 19, 23, 24, 34, 37, B 1540 (2), 48, 51, 55, 57, 74, 75, 88, 91, 94, 1617, 19, 20, 35 (2), 36, 37, 41, 43, 49 (2), 53, 58; Jno. C 1542, 54, 55, 62, 65, 67, 69, 73 (2), 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89 (3), 90 (2), 1604, 06 (2), 08, 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 13, 15 (3), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 (3), 21 (2), 22 (3), 23, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28 (5), 29, 30 (4), 31, 32, 33 (4), 34, 35 (3), 36 (3), 37 (2), 38 (2), 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 46 (4), 47, 51, 53 (3), 54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (6), 57 (3), 58 (3), 59 (2), 60 (4), M 1547 (2), 61, 64, 69 (2), 70, 1617, 20, 21, 24, 26 (2), 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40, 41, 45, 48 (2), 49, 51, 54, B 1539, 40 (2), 43 (2), 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 59, 60, 63, 72, 75 (2), 79, 80 (2), 86, 88, 89, 90 (2), 92 (2), 93, 94, 96 (2), 97, 98, 1603, 04, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 (2), 23, 25 (2), 26, 27 (2), 29 (2), 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38 (2), 43, 44 (3), 46, 47, 48 (4), 49, 51, 54, 57 (4), 58 (2), 60 (3), [83 n 2]; Jos. C 1629, 46, 53, 55, 56, 59, B 1623, 55; Joyce M 1595, 1620, 32 (2); Isaac C 1629, 52; Isab. C 1626, 33, 55, 60, M 1640, B 1542, 48, 60, 90, 1626, 33, 47 (2), 55; Israel C 1627 (2), 29, 34, 36, 39, B 1625, 36; Jud. C 1573, 1618, 58, 60, M 1631, B 1583, 1620, 37; Julian C 1618, M 1584, B 1618; Kath. C 1554, 1604, 17, 25, 29, 38, 39, 53, 58, 60 (2), M 1604, 14, 16, 18, 26 (2), 31, 38 (2), 50, 54, 55, B 1581, 90, 91, 1604, 05, 09, 23, 25, 28, 29, 41, 46, 51, 53 (2), 59, [476 n 5]; Leon C 1567, 68, 70, 1641, M 1565, 66, B 1572, 76; Lyd. C 1644, B 1644; Lot. C 1653, B 1653; Lucy M 1622, B 1647, 49; Magd. B 1621; Margt. C 1563, 1603, 04, 19, 28, 32, 34 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55 (2), 58, 60 (2),

M 1539, 46 (2), 60, 81, 84, 86, 97, 1601, 07, 22, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46 (2), 48, 50, B 1540 (3), 49, 58, 60, 73, 1609, 25, 28, 36, 43, 45, 48, 51, 52 (2), 54, 60 (2); Margy. C 1580, 1623, 27, M 1547, 79, 1607, 32, 41, B 1539, 82, 86, 1609, 14, 28; Marth. C 1552; Mary C 1561, 85, 90, 1620, 27 (2), 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 40 (4), 43, 44 (3), 45 (2), 46, 47 (4), 48, 49 (3), 50 (4), 51, 52, 53 (5), 54 (3), 55 (3), 56 (7), 57 (6), 58 (2), 59 (5), 60 (4), M 1580, 1609, 18, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 39, 41, 43, 47, 48 (2), 49, 54, B 1547, 63, 74, 90, 93, 1610, 20, 25 (2), 27, 28, 29, 38, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49 (2), 52, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 58, 60 (2), [317 n 1]; Math. B 1586; Mathe B 1563; Mattw. C 1551, 1620, M 1634, B 1635; Melior C 1615, 24, B 1636; Mercy C 1635, B 1636; Michl. C 1593, 1645, B 1593; Millicent B 1636, 38 (2); Nathl. C 1633, 58, B 1633, 59; Nichs. C 1562, 91, 1600, 01 (2), 02, 09, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, M 1561, 1626, B 1544, 1603, 12, 35, 47, 54; Odillia B 1599; Oliv. C 1566; Owen B 1565, 77; Paul C 1624, B 1625 (2); Pen. C 1618; Pet. C 1628, M 1655, B 1605, 38; Peter Andr. C 1643; Ph. C 1630, 33, 34, B 1596, 1629, 32, 36; Prisc. C 1644; Prud. C 1653, M 1629, B 1646; Rach. C 1641 (2), 42, 44, 46 (2), 51, 57, M 1576, B 1651; Rph. C 1582, 1608, 09, 12, 15, 18 (2), 19, 20, 47, 49, M 1646, B 1582, 93, 1609, 18, 23, 33, 44, 48; Randal C 1580; Reb. C 1636, 42, 46, 51 (2), 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56 (3), M 1645, 48, 53, B 1620, 23, 38, 44, 53, 58, 59; Renold C 1639 (2), 52, 53, B 1655; Ric. C 1540, 51, 70, 71, 99, 1602, 04, 07, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52, 55, 56, 57, 60 (2), M 1539, 46, 47, 79, 80, 98, 1635, B 1540 (3), 46, 48, 65, 68, 70, 80, 92, 93, 94, 1601, 04 (2), 21, 24, 32 (2), 37, 51 (2), 55, 56, 60, [357 n 1]; Rt. C 1540, 69, 81, 1603, 04, 07, 11 (2), 13, 14, 15, 19, 20 (3), 22 (2), 24, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (2), 30, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46 (3), 48, 55, 56, 57, 58 (2), 60 (2), M 1619, 22, 28, 30, B 1539, 51, 54, 68, 69 (2), 70, 93, 1604, 09, 14, 20, 28, 36, 53, 54; Rog. C 1602 (2), 07, 12, 20, 22, 24, 30, 33, 34, 40, M 1607, B 1640, 42; Rose C 1542, M 1563, B 1543, 44, 1600; Saml. C 1613, 18, 21 (2), 27, 29, 32 (2), 42, 50, 54, 59, M 1619, 26, B 1621, 40, 49; Sar. C 1568, 1613, 20, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 43 (3), 47, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, M 1604, 13, 27, 30, 41, 51, 53, 55, B 1569, 1616, 25, 35, 39, 44, 47, 49, 59; Slina C 1640; Silv. C 1622, B 1622; Sim. C 1539, 1634, 39, 40, 45, B 1540, 1636; Sol. C 1647; Soph. C 1630, B 1630; Steph. C 1616, 23, B 1627; Sus. C 1581, 99, 1607, 32, 37, 42 (2), 44, 46 (2), 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 55, 58, M 1628, 29, 41, 45 (3), 51, B 1599, 1608, 32, 36 (2), 48, 54 (2), 55; Theodora C 1624, B 1624; Th. C 1547, 49, 53, 56, 66, 69, 72, 73 (2), 77, 83, 85, 90 (2), 91, 1601, (2), 04 (2), 06 (2), 07 (2), 10, 13 (2), 15, 16, 18 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38 (4), 39, 40 (5), 42 (5), 43, 44 (3), 45 (3), 46, 47 (2), 48 (4), 49 (2), 50, 51 (2), 53 (2), 54, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58 (3), 60, M 1553, 59 (2), 63, 72, 78, 94, 1602, 18, 19, 29, 30, 37 (2), 40, 42, B 1540, 47, 57, 60 (2), 63, 69, 74, 77, 78, 90, 93, 1602, 03, 05, 09, 10, 13 (2), 16, 25 (3), 29, 34, 35, 36, 40 (2), 43, 45 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54 (2), 57, 58, 59 (2), [213 n 1]; Thomasine C 1618, 23, M 1571, 73, 1632, 47; Triamir C 1613, B 1615; Thurston C 1620; Urs. C 1565, M 1560, B 1637; Walsingham C 1634, B 1635; Walt. C 1541, 1639 (2), 51, 52, 54 (2), M 1645, B 1614, 58; Wilford M 1610; Wm. C 1545, 52, 61, 71, 85, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98, 99 (2), 1600 (2), 01, 03, 05, 07 (2), 08, 10 (4), 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21 (2), 23, 24 (2), 26, 27 (2), 28 (3), 29 (3), 30 (3), 32 (3), 34, 35 (3), 37, 39 (4), 40 (2), 42 (4), 43 (3), 44 (4), 45 (4), 46, 47, 48, 49 (3), 50 (5), 52 (3), 53, 54, 55 (4), 56 (4), 57 (2), 58 (2), 60 (4), M 1588, 1603, 08, 09, 12, 20, 23, 29, 35, 41, 43 (2), 47, 48, B 1539, 40, 43, 45, 47, 55, 67, 68, 79, 81, 84, 1603, 09, 11, 12 (2), 13, 16, 18, 20, 25 (2), 28, 30, 34, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44 (3), 45, 46, 47, 51, 56 (3), 57

58, 60 (2); Winif. C 1642, B 1586; Zach. M 1611; cf. Smyth, Smythes, Synth, Strangford, Visct.
Smith alias Carington, Ch. M 1657 (2); Fras. M 1657; cf. Carrington, Visct.
Smith alias Faster, Th. B 1584
Smith alias Heydon, Jno. B 1635
Smith alias Wall, Ann M 1599
Smithie, see Smith
Smythecke, Mary B 1590
Smyther, Ann M 1590; Jno. M 1590
Smythman, Pet. C 1549
Smythby, Eliz. [232 n 3]; Jas. [232 n 3]
Smythson, Eliz. M 1559, 75; Jno. M 1559; Nichs. B 1562; Ric. B 1649; Richmond B 1649
Smithstarre, Wm. B 1597
Smithy, Mary M 1641; Wm. B 1570
Smittion, see Smeaton
Smothe, Margt. B 1625
Smyth, Smythe, see Smith
Smythes, Wm. C 1635 (2); cf. Smith
Snadge, Ellen B 1625
Snagg. — C 1618; Helen C 1621; Joan C 1618; Lewis C 1621; Margt. M 1652; Th. M 1652; Urs. M 1625
Snape, Agn. B 1545; Alexr. C 1634; Alice C 1637; Andr. C 1637; Ann C 1646; Jane C 1629; Jno. C 1629, 33, 34; Reb. C 1633; Th. C 1646 (2); Wm. B 1598
Snapes, Mary B 1646
Sneade (Sneed), Saml. C 1627; Wm. C 1627, B 1658; cf. Sneeds
Sneasby (Snesbye, Snisbye), Ann C 1640 (2), 44, B 1654; Edwd. C 1644; Fras. C 1632 (2), 35, 38, 40, 44; Jno. C 1638, B 1641; Ric. C 1635
Snead, see Sneade
Sneeds. — B 1660; cf. Sneade
Sneegg, Mary M 1632
Snelgar (Sknellgar), Dor. C 1594, M 1583, B 1596, 1603; Edwd. C 1587; Margt. M 1596; Nichs. C 1585, 87, 89, 94, 96 (2), M 1583, 96, B 1603; Ric. C 1589, B 1604; Wm. C 1585; cf. Snelgar
Snelgrave (Snelgrove), Kath. B 1637; Lett. C 1634, B 1636; Rt. C 1634
Snell, Alice C 1654, 55, 56; Ann C 1642, 43, 52, 56, M 1554, 1649, B 1649, 53, 56; Arth. M 1554, B 1559; Barb. C 1615; Bridg. M 1644, B 1647; Chr. C 1638, B 1638; Corn. C 1654; Danl. B 1628; Edwd. C 1616; Eliz. C 1623, 52, 55, M 1655; Edm. B 1617; Eliz. B 1656; Fras. C 1643, 45, 47, 49 (2), 52, 54, M 1642, B 1655; Geo. C 1645, B 1652; Hy. M 1639, B 1625; Jas. C 1643, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, M 1642, 55; Joan C 1654; Jno. C 1616, 19, 22 (2), 23, 26 (2), 47, 52, M 1644, 55, B 1615, 25; Katn. M 1632; Margt. M 1655; Marlen B 1642; Mary C 1619, 27, 42, M 1614, 39, 41, 46, 48, 50, 55, B 1625; Michl. C 1616; Ric. C 1616, 32, M 1641; Sar. C 1622, B 1622; Sim. C 1634, B 1636; Sus. C 1612, M 1632; Th. C 1622, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 38, 42, 52, 54, 55, 56, M 1649, B 1554, 1653; Wm. C 1612, 15, 30, B 1630; cf. Snells
Snelling, Agn. B 1603; Ann. C 1603; Eliz. B 1651; Jno. C 1615, B 1651; Mary B 1654; Ric. C 1615; Rt. B 1647; Wm. C 1603
Snells, Alice M 1554; cf. Snell
Snelsgar, Eliz. M 1579; cf. Snelgar
Snesbye, see Sneasby
Snethe, Alice M 1551; Jno. B 1542; Wm. B 1551; cf. Snyth
Snetherby, Fras. B 1652
Snett, Jno. [496 n 3]; Th. C 1562; cf. Snyte, Suet
Sneylington, Ann M 1568; Quintin M 1568
Snick, Ann C 1648, B 1650; Math. C 1648; Ric. C 1648
Snipe, Ann C 1640, 44; Annes C 1643; Joan B 1543; Jno. C 1640, B 1643; Mary C 1644; Saml. C 1640, 43 (2), 44, B 1643
Snipes, Alice B 1638
Snisbye, see Sneasby
Snyte, Jas. C 1574, B 1574; Jno. C 1574; Pet. B 1576; cf. Snett, Sute
Snyth, Ann B 1655; cf. Smith, Snethe
Snodon, see Snowden
Snooke, Margy. B 1643
Snook (Sknowe), Alexr. B 1659; Alice M 1633; Ann B 1630, 37, 54; Barnaby C 1581, 89; Beat. B 1634; Blaise C 1612, 17, 19, B 1631; Brian C 1589, M 1588,

B 1592; Cicely M 1634; Danl. B 1581; Dor. C 1651, M 1650; Electus B 1652; Eliz. C 1613, 47, 58, 59, B 1614; Ellen C 1624, B 1625 (2); Fras. B 1643; Friswith M 1604; Jane B 1625; Joan C 1617; Joel C 1643 (2), 45, 47, M 1643, B 1656; Jno. C 1643, 51 (2), M 1650, B 1544, 94; Jud. C 1619, B 1637; Kath. M 1627, 57; Lucy M 1588; Margt. C 1645, M 1591, B 1650; Mary C 1643, 45, 47, M 1643, B 1652, 56; Pet. C 1658, 59, B 1658; Rph. C 1573; Ric. B 1554, 1656; Rt. C 1581, 90, 91 (2), 1612, M 1591, B 1593, 1613; Th. C 1617, 24, 58, 59, B 1632, 41; Val. C 1573; Wm. C 1590, 1617, B 1591, 1630
Snowden (Snodon), Amy C 1610, B 1625; Eliz. C 1616, 29, 46, 48, 49, 57, B 1632; Fras. M 1634; Jno. C 1614, 29, 33 (2), B 1625, 32; Jud. C 1646; Margt. C 1609; Nathl. C 1648; Saml. C 1649; Scroope C 1646, 48, 49, 57; Th. C 1609, 10, 14, 16, B 1631, 36; Vict. C 1657
Snowdens, Hy. C 1631; Wm. C 1631
Snowswell, Rt. B 1618
Soadmore, Geo. C 1633; Ric. C 1633
Soaker, Edwd. C 1638; Hy. C 1638
Soame, Zach. B 1627; cf. Soane
Soames (Somes), Angelique C 1654; Eliz. C 1654; Millicent M 1647; Ric. B 1653; Rt. C 1628; Th. C 1654; Wm. C 1628
Soane (Sone), Alexr. C 1627, 32 (2); Alice C 1630, B 1631; Eliz. B 1631; Joan C 1644; Jno. B 1634; Rt. B 1582; Saml. C 1630; Sar. C 1644; Wm. C 1644; Zach. C 1627; cf. Soame, Soone
Soanes, Alexr. B 1647; Hagar M 1649; Mary B 1638; Sus. B 1635
Sodor and Man, Bp. of, see Bridgeman, Hy.
Soffey, Eliz. M 1617; Forgmus M 1617
Soft, see Saff
Soye, Effa B 1622
Solars (Sallers, Soalers), Eliz. C 1639; Rog. C 1636 (2), 39, B 1638, 43; Wm. B 1640; cf. Sollace
Sole, Jane B 1543; cf. Solle
Soles, Ann M 1652; Jno. M 1652
Sollace, Jud. C 1619; Reb. M 1617; Ric. C 1619, M 1617; cf. Solars
Solle, Ann B 1541; Geo. B 1588; cf. Saule, Sole
Sollier (Sallier), Ch. C 1608, M 1604, 07, B 1632; Ellen M 1604; Jno. C 1608; Mary M 1607; Sar. B 1648
Solloway, see Salloway
Solomon (Salomon), Eliz. C 1643; Emm. M 1612; Jno. C 1648 (2); Kath. B 1575; Ric. B 1625; Wm. B 1575
Soltuin, see Salvin
Somer, see Summer
Somerfield, see Summerfield
Somerland, see Sommerland
Somerlane, Eliz. M 1539; Th. M 1539; cf. Sommerland
Somerley, Miles B 1543
Somers, see Summers
Somerset (Sumersett), Eleanor B 1590; Friswith B 1601; Kath. C 1605, B 1606; Margt. M 1579; Rt. C 1601 (2), 05, B 1601, 07
Somerset, D. of, Wm. [167 n 1]; cf. Seymour
Somersly, Agn. M 1545; Nichs. M 1545
Sommerster, Eliz. B 1648
Somerville (Sunerville), Ann C 1625, B 1629
Bridg. C 1619; Dor. B 1638, [538 n 1]; Eliz. [79 n 4]; Jas. B 1622, [615 n 8]; Jane C 1647; Jno. C 1618, 19, 20, 23, 25, B 1625, [79 n 4]; Lud. C 1618, 47; Margy. C 1647; Mary C 1623, M 1640, [615 n 8]; Rt. C 1620; cf. Summerfield
Somes, see Soames
Sommer, see Summer
Sommerland (Somerland), Eliz. C 1548, M 1571; Ellen C 1548; Joan C 1560, B 1560; Jno. C 1543, B 1547; Ric. B 1547; Th. B 1571; Zach. C 1551; cf. Somerlane
Sommers, see Summers
Sommersfield, Jno. C 1597; Wm. C 1597; cf. Summerfield
Sommer, see Summer
Sonckey, Th. B 1569
Sone, see Soane
Sonier, Ann M 1592; Th. B 1592
Soninge, Edith M 1579; Geo. M 1579
Sonnett, Fras. B 1608; Kath. C 1608; Mattw. C 1608
Sooe, Eliz. B 1649

- Sooke, Rog. B 1586
 Sooley, Rt. M 1657; Sus. M 1657
 Soone, Wm. B 1554; cf. Soane
 Soof, Rosamond B 1657; cf. Sute
 Soother, Wm. B 1613
 Southwell, see Southwell
 Southwell, see Southwell
 Southwoode, Southwood, see Southwood
 Sopcotte alias Kyng, Ann M 1571; cf. Sapcote
 Soper, Agn. B 1586; Avice M 1554; Th. C 1588 (2); cf. Scooper
 Soryn, Pagate B 1544
 Sorley, Eliz. C 1607; Jno. C 1607
 Sorowolde, Kath. M 1568
 Sorrell, Joel B 1581; Kath. B 1603
 Sorrett, Agn. C 1578, B 1582; Ann C 1586; Eliz. C 1584, M 1604, B 1596, 1611, 13; Faith C 1588; Hy. C 1571, 1607, B 1582, C 1575; Jas. B 1582; Jane C 1571, M 1568, B 1581, 82; Jno. C 1580, 86, 88, M 1573; Margt. M 1573, 98; Rt. C 1586; Th. C 1569, 83, 1607, B 1596; Wm. C 1569, 71 (2), 75, 78, 83, 86, M 1568, B 1582, 97, 1613; cf. Sarrett
 Sorsbye, Dor. B 1641
 Sovar, Wm. B 1588
 Sovaralle, Jane B 1563
 Soulbly, Margt. M 1656
 Souldyer, Eliz. C 1657; Hy. C 1657; Rt. C 1657
 Soule, Hy. B 1563
 Soulsbye, Mattw. B 1615
 Sounding, Kath. B 1652
 Sousson, Eliz. C 1644; Mary C 1644; Rt. C 1644
 South, Ann M 1651; Barb. M 1650; Eliz. B 1610; Hy. B 1659; Joan M 1650; Jno. B 1655; Mary B 1658; Pet. B 1541; Wm. M 1651
 Southall (Southell), Ann C 1630; Eliz. C 1657; Th. C 1630, 57; Wm. C 1657; cf. Sudall
 Southam (Sotham), Eliz. C 1551; Ch. B 1657 (2); Fras. C 1555, B 1556; Giles C 1555; Joan B 1548; Margt. B 1543; Val. B 1548; Wm. B 1554
 Southby, Jno. B 1657
 Southcott, Jno. [289 n 2]; Mary [289 n 2]
 Southnee, Lucy M 1658
 Southerby, Ann B 1652
 Southerington, Mattw. B 1649
 Southern (Sowtherne), Alice M 1544, 45; Ann M 1575; Anthy. C 1598, B 1598; Ch. B 1660; Chr. M 1544, B 1545; Edwd. C 1577, 82, M 1575; Eliz. M 1544; Ellen C 1582; Jno. C 1618 (2); Kath. M 1573; Phane C 1549; Rose C 1580; Saml. B 1621; Sus. C 1577; Th. B 1657; Wm. C 1580, 98, B 1598
 Southerton, Ann B 1659
 Southhouse, Rt. C 1602 (2)
 Southwait, Ric. B 1652
 Southwell (Southwell, Suthwell), Anthy. C 1599; Edwd. C 1580, 81, B 1584; Eliz. [326 n 3]; Fras. C 1581, [90 n 2]; Hy. C 1581; Jane C 1599, B 1603; Jno. C 1581; Kath. M 1618; Rt. B 1570, [90 n 2], [326 n 3], [338 n 3]; Th. C 1580; cf. Sudewell
 Southwick, see Suthwicke
 Southwood (Southwoode, Southword, Southward), Agn. C 1604; Andr. M 1653; Ann M 1585; Edwd. C 1606; Eliz. M 1629; Ellen M 1601, B 1584; Joan M 1576; Jno. C 1604, 06, 09, 12 (2), M 1601; Mab. M 1653; Rt. C 1609, B 1611; Th. C 1610, M 1576, B 1610
 Sowche, see Zouch
 Sowdley, Alice C 1550; Rph. C 1561, B 1561; cf. Sudley
 Sowell, Ph. B 1629
 Sowne, Jas. C 1634; Kath. C 1634
 Soxe, Jer. B 1563; cf. Foxe
 Spackman, Ann M 1650; Julian M 1652; Nichols. M 1652; cf. Sparkman
 Spagon, Barth. C 1660; Mary C 1660; Wm. C 1660
 Spayne, Wm. B 1563
 Spalding (Spaldin), Eliz. C 1632; Humph. C 1633, B 1649; Jas. C 1639; Pet. C 1632, 33, 35 (2), 39, B 1650
 Spaulard, Corn. B 1557; Mary B 1556
 Spark, — C 1656; Edm. C 1592; Eliz. C 1656; Ellen M 1649; Jas. M 1649; Joan C 1579; Jno. C 1581 (2), 92, B 1635; Margt. B 1559; Mary C 1633, 57; Ric. C 1579, 1601, 57 (2); Sus. C 1601, 56; Th. C 1633, B 1545; cf. Sparkes
 Sparkes, — B 1645; Abig. B 1647; Agn. B 1607; Alice B 1660; Amy C 1614; Ann M 1599, 1606 (2), B 1595; Annice B 1613; Dor. B 1616; Edwd. C 1658, B 1592; Eleanor C 1658; Eliz. C 1608, 16, 23, M 1634, B 1609, 16, 23, 25, 57; Hy. C 1617, B 1619; Hester M 1603; Jas. C 1607, 30, 35; Jane C 1647, B 1656; Joan C 1610, 30, 35, B 1593, 95, 1614; Jno. C 1580, 1612 (2), 19, 34, 47, M 1655, B 1589, 97, 1614, 60; Kath. B 1588; Magd. M 1632, 38; Mary M 1655; Mrcabella C 1637; Nathl. C 1637; Rph. C 1635, M 1632; Ric. C 1577, 1635; Rt. C 1577; Sar. B 1610; Sus. B 1637; Th. C 1580, 1607 (2), 08, 10, 14, 16, 17, 19, 34, 47, B 1582; Wm. C 1607, 23, 58, B 1607, 08; cf. Sparkie
 Sparkman, Hy. B 1597; cf. Spackman
 Sparlin, Jno. B 1629
 Sparry, Eliz. C 1567, B 1568; Ellen C 1565, B 1566; Fras. C 1565, 69 (2); Hy. C 1561; Rt. C 1567
 Sparrow, Agn. M 1552; Alice M 1548; Andr. C 1583; Ann C 1660; Dennis C 1649; Edwd. B 1563; Eliz. M 1569, 70, 1631, B 1614; Hy. B 1561; Jas. M 1631; Jane M 1630; Jno. C 1660; Margt. M 1655, B 1643; Marth. C 1583; Rt. M 1548, B 1551; Th. C 1660, M 1630, 55, B 1659; Wm. C 1649 (2), B 1641, 50
 Spatchurst, Mary M 1646; Sim. M 1646
 Speake, see Speke
 Speakman, Jane M 1649; Joan M 1551; Wm. M 1649
 Spearwick, Ann C 1596 (2); cf. Sperriwig
 Speaxam, Jno. B 1591
 Speck, Fras. C 1630; Margt. M 1629, 39; Ric. C 1634 (2), 30, M 1629, B 1638 (2); Sus. C 1636; cf. Spick
 Speckett, Kath. M 1656
 Speed, Ann C 1648, 49, 50, 53, M 1586, 95, 1639, 47; Edwd. B 1655; Jno. B 1592; Margt. C 1648, 49; Mattw. C 1648, 49, 50, 53, M 1647; Ric. C 1650, B 1624; Rt. C 1637 (2), B 1650; Sar. M 1647; Th. C 1653; Wm. B 1656
 Speke (Speake), Dor. [324 n 8], [538 n 2]; Geo. C 1643, 46 (2), [324 n 8], [538 n 2]; Joan C 1643; Mary C 1643, 46
 Spelman [297 n 4]; Fras. [297 n 4]
 Spelsworth, Alice M 1603, 11; Chr. C 1604; Jno. C 1604, 07, M 1603, B 1609; Sim. C 1607
 Spemer, Laur. B 1647
 Spence, Adam B 1620; Eliz. C 1660, M 1605; Fras. M 1656; Kath. M 1616; Margt. M 1574; Steph. M 1574; Th. C 1660 (2), M 1656
 Spencer (Spenser), Abig. M 1654; Alice C 1563, 1604, M 1581, 1608, B 1617, 29; Ann C 1555, 1630, 32, 35, 59, B 1636; Anthy. [297 n 4]; Chrm. B 1634; Chr. B 1578; Cicely B 1563; Const. [615 n 6]; Danl. B 1636; Edm. C 1642, M 1579, 1641, M 1656; Edwd. C 1646, B 1569; Eleanor M 1642, 53, B 1652, 56; Eliz. C 1618, M 1569, 77, 79, 1657, B 1555, 88, 1604, 09, 18, 35, 36, 51, [432 n 1]; Ellen M 1559, 64, B 1578; Fras. C 1635, 47, B 1651 [286 n 3]; Geo. C 1623; Giles C 1630, 33, B 1623, 34; Grace B 1603; Hann. C 1649; Hector C 1604, 06, 08 (2); Jas. C 1645, B 1648; Jane B 1637; Joan C 1555, B 1555, 74, 1615, 26, 51; Jno. C 1629 (2), 33, 40, 43, 46, 59, M 1657, B 1630 (2), 37, 40, 57; Isab. M 1575, 83, 94, 1650; Kath. C 1576, 1606, M 1561 (2), 1627, 34, B 1563, 97, 1656; Laur. C 1646, 51, 56, M 1643, [615 n 1]; Lyd. M 1657; Luke M 1653; Machabias M 1579; Magd. M 1583, B 1587; Margt. C 1550, 1638, 59, M 1656, B 1587, [615 n 6]; Margy. M 1557, B 1569; Mary C 1574, 1642 (2), 46 (2), 51, 56 (2), M 1572, 1641, 43, B 1595, 1637; Mattw. C 1585, B 1603; Maur. C 1578, B 1582; Nichols. M 1577, B 1603; Pen. C 1623, B 1625; Rph. C 1618, 20, B 1640; Reb. C 1581, M 1604, B 1582; Ric. C 1555, 63, 76, 78 (2), 81, 1638, M 1559, 61, 75, B 1555, 82 (2); Rt. C 1649 (2), M 1604, B 1628, 38, 56, [286 n 3]; Rog. C 1584, M 1583, B 1576; Rose M 1588; Saml. C 1584, B 1584; Sar. C 1646; Steph. B 1576; Sus. C 1634, M 1595, B 1636; Th. C 1574, 85, 1629, 34, 36, 40, 41 (2), 43, 45, 47, M 1588, 1628, B 1636, 44, 57, [615 n 6 (2)]; Urs. C 1640, 41, 43, 45, 47, M 1628; Wm. C 1578, 1620, 29, 32, 36, 51, M 1557, 69, 1608, 27, 54; 57, B 1547, 76 (2), 81, 82, 1633, 36, 47, [604 n 9]
 Spenser, see Spencer
 Sperrawig, see Sperriwig
 Sperraman, see Sperriman
 Sperrle, Pet. B 1622
 Sperriman (Spereaman), Edwd. M 1627; Ellen M 1627; Joan C 1550; Margt. M 1548; Wm. M 1548
 Sperriwig (Sperrawig, Spirwigg), Ann C 1609, M 1603, B 1603, 11, 17; Chrm. B 1603; Chr. B 1600; Edwd. C 1605, 30, M 1649, B 1629, 55; Eliz. B 1602; Ellen B 1603, 49; Jane B 1600; Jeane B 1603; Joan B 1603; Jud. C 1599, B 1603; Julian M 1617; Margt. M 1649; Saml. C 1630; Sar. C 1604, 07, B 1603, 05, 07; Th. C 1599, 1604, 05, 07, 09, M 1603, 17, B 1620; cf. Spearwick
 Spicer (Spiser), Agn. M 1552; Ann B 1598; Dav. M 1625; Edwd. C 1561, B 1563; Eliz. C 1645, 60, M 1564, 1625, B 1563; Ellen M 1546; Jas. C 1660; Jane B 1626; Joan C 1560, M 1541, B 1560; Jno. C 1660, B 1540; Kath. M 1559; Margt. M 1542, B 1599; Margy. B 1548; Sar. C 1645; Wm. B 1559, 1633; Zach. C 1645
 Spick, Mary M 1650; Wm. M 1650; cf. Speck
 Spickin (Spickin, Spikings), Ann C 1652, 54, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, 60, M 1651, B 1656; Dor. C 1654, B 1654; Jno. C 1658, B 1660; Mary C 1652; Ric. C 1652, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60, M 1651, B 1658; Wm. C 1655, 60
 Spickman, Pet. B 1568; cf. Spikeman
 Spickmay, Olive C 1614; Wm. C 1614
 Spide, Jno. B 1563
 Spier, see Spire
 Spignall, Jno. B 1568
 Spike, Eliz. C 1642; Fras. C 1642; Jane B 1644; Mary B 1652; Th. C 1642, B 1652
 Spikeman, Ann B 1658; cf. Spickman
 Spikemore, Joan C 1650; Mary C 1650; Wm. C 1650
 Spikings, see Spickin
 Spiller, Eliz. M 1652; Hy. M 1652; Jane [261 n 2]; Rt. [261 n 2]
 Spilling, Eliz. B 1620
 Spillings, Mary C 1619; Th. C 1617 (2), 19, 20; Urian C 1620
 Spilman, — C 1642; Eleanor C 1645 (2), 48, M 1655; Jane C 1615; Jno. C 1642, 45, 48 (2), B 1654; Margt. C 1642, B 1643; Marth. C 1660; Nichols. C 1660 (2); Th. C 1615
 Spilney, Agn. C 1613; Th. C 1613
 Spindler, Margt. M 1604
 Spinke, Edwd. B 1630; Jane B 1628
 Spynose, Margt. C 1555
 Spire (Spier), Ann C 1657; Arnold C 1618, 19, 20 (2), 24, M 1616, B 1622; Eliz. M 1638; Fras. M 1616, B 1658; Henrica B 1642; Jno. C 1618, 57, B 1621; Kath. C 1619, B 1620; Margt. C 1624, 57
 Spyring, see Spurling
 Spurrwig, see Sperriwig
 Spiser, see Spicer
 Spittkin, Wm. B 1656
 Spytell, Adam M 1564; Agn. M 1564
 Spofen, Ciprian B 1631
 Spooner, Ann C 1637, B 1637; Eleanor M 1636, 39; Eliz. M 1586; Jas. C 1637, M 1636; Jno. B 1637; Margt. M 1607; Mary C 1635; Ph. C 1633, 35; Wm. C 1633, B 1636
 Spotton, Ann C 1641; Margt. C 1641; Rt. C 1641
 Spottswoode (Spotswood), Hy. [647 n 1]; Jas. [647 n 1]; Jane B 1657
 Spragge, Eliz. B 1577; Grace M 1595, 1611; Wm. M 1595
 Spraggen (Spraggon), Ann C 1656; Barth. C 1656, 58; Dor. C 1623, B 1624; Jno. C 1658; Margt. C 1656, 58; Ranulph C 1623
 Spranklen, Nichols. B 1588
 Sprason, Dor. C 1649; Grace C 1649; Wm. C 1649
 Spratt, — C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Rog. C 1641
 Sprattlinge, Isab. M 1622

- Spreddborough, Ann B 1634
 Sprey, Wm. B 1648
 Spriggs, Basil B 1659; Edwd. C 1655; Jno. C 1655; Mary C 1655, B 1649
 Sprlike, Jno. B 1643
 Sprill, see Spruell
 Springall (Springhall), Alice M 1648, 51; Hy. C 1634, B 1634; Jno. C 1637; Mary C 1635, 41, 45, M 1633, B 1637; Th. C 1634, 35, 37, 41 (2), 45, M 1633, 48; Wm. C 1645, B 1583; cf. Springolde
 Springer, Th. B 1651; Wm. B 1647
 Springerfelde, Joan B 1621; Lambert C 1623, B 1624; Margy. M 1622, 25; Rt. C 1623, M 1622, B 1624
 Springett, Gulielma Maria [366 n 8]; Mary M 1654 (2), [366 n 8]; Wm. [366 n 8]
 Springhall, see Springall
 Springolde, Jno. B 1569; cf. Springall
 Spryngwell, Geo. B 1540
 Sproson, Agn. M 1586, B 1617; Ann M 1626, 31; Cyprian M 1626; Rph. M 1586
 Sproxton, Dor. B 1621
 Spruell (Sprill), Geo. C 1607, 08; Margt. C 1607, B 1634; Mary C 1608, B 1609
 Sprye, Reb. B 1639
 Spruddell, Alice M 1551; Jno. M 1551
 Spurge, Ann M 1616; Jno. B 1604
 Spurger, Jno. C 1655 (2); Margt. C 1655
 Spurgin, Margt. M 1636
 Spurgion, Margt. B 1635
 Spurley, Nichs. C 1577; Steph. C 1577
 Spurling (Spyrling), — C 1635; Ann C 1640, B 1638, 41; Joan B 1539; Jno. C 1629; Jordan C 1638; Mary C 1640; Rach. C 1637; Randal C 1630; Randolph C 1629; 33, 35, 37, 38, 40; Ric. C 1630, [561 n 5]; Rt. B 1638; Sus. C 1633
 Spurlue, Ric. B 1632
 Spurnil, Ann M 1614
 Spurr, Ann M 1635; Bruce B 1623
 Spurrier, Ann B 1658; Geo. M 1654, B 1622; Jas. M 1640; Jno. M 1654, B 1609, 56; Margt. M 1654; Sus. M 1640
 Squeres, Chr. B 1625
 Squibb, — C 1642; Ann C 1623, 54; Arth. C 1612, 14, 15 (2), 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 53, 54 (2), B 1655 [156 n 2], [341 n 6], [578 n 6]; Dor. C 1642; Eliz. C 1629, M 1653; Fras. C 1614, M 1633, B 1643, [156 n 2]; Joan [341 n 6]; Jno. C 1643, B 1559; Julian C 1617; Laur. C 1642; Margt. B 1637; Mary C 1627, 43 (2), B 1643; Ric. C 1619; Rt. C 1622, B 1642, 57; Steph. C 1626; Th. B 1654; Wm. C 1612
 Squire, Alice B 1549; Ann M 1610; Annice B 1603; Edwd. C 1621, 23; Eliz. C 1541, 1623, B 1624, 30, 34, 58; Fras. B 1659; Hester C 1621; Jane B 1573; Joan B 1540; Jno. C 1621, M 1549, B 1547; Margt. B 1568; Mary M 1638; Maude M 1549; Rt. M 1638; Saml. M 1656; Tagge B 1576; Wm. C 1622, B 1613
 Stace (Stase), Sus. B 1587
 Stacey (Staseol), Alice M 1579; Amy M 1588; Edwd. C 1594, B 1576, 1623; Eliz. C 1588, M 1596, B 1539; Geo. C 1588, 92 (2), 94, 1618, M 1617; Jane B 1626; Joan M 1617; Julian M 1598; Margt. B 1619; Mary B 1657; Mattw. C 1618; Sar. B 1636; Sus. B 1621; Th. B 1652
 Stacker, Joan B 1577
 Stackey, Mary M 1631
 Stackford, Alice M 1586, 94, [416 n 6]; Joan B 1575; Mattw. M 1586, B 1593
 Stackhouse, Rog. C 1571 (2), B 1571
 Stadler, Alice M 1539; cf. Stather
 Stading, Eliz. C 1660; Jno. C 1660; Sar. C 1660
 Staence, Th. B 1611; cf. Staines
 Stafferton (Stafflarton), Barb. C 1578; Bridg. M 1575; Cecilia M 1575; Eleanor C 1580; Geo. C 1577, B 1588; Gillian M 1574; Hy. C 1582; Jane B 1582; Joan B 1573; Rph. C 1568, 77, 78, 80, 82, B 1573; Sus. B 1592; Th. C 1568, B 1547; Urs. B 1581
 Stafford, Agn. M 1587; Alexr. M 1598; Alice C 1615, M 1614, B 1615, 16; Ann C 1549, 1609, M 1552, 98; Bridg. C 1620; Dor. B 1604, [484 n 3]; Edwd. C 1583, 84, B 1583, 1605, [308 n 7], [491 n 2]; Eliz. C 1642, 50, M 1548, 59 (2); Fras. C 1584; Geo. C 1583, 84, M 1587; Hy. M 1552; Joan C 1584, M 1566, B 1587; Jno. C 1615, 17, 34, 42, M 1563, 1614, 17, B 1588, 1618, 26; Julian M 1598; Margt. M 1588, B 1600; Mary M 1616; Rt. C 1642; Roberta [484 n 3]; Rose M 1563; Sus. C 1552, M 1617, 27, B 1552; Th. C 1650; Thomasine M 1614; Walt. C 1617, 20, M 1616; Wm. C 1634, [483 n 9], [484 n 3]; cf. Buckingham, D. of
 Stafford alias Rutland, Mary [506 n 4]
 Stafford, Baron, Hy. [483 n 9], [484 n 3]
 Stafford, Baroness, Urs. [483 n 9]
 Staynborne, see Stanborne
 Stainer, Wm. B 1543, 92; cf. Staneare
 Staines (Stanes), Alice M 1560; Ann B 1651; Chr. B 1628; Cicely M 1550; Dor. C 1541; Eliz. B 1603; Mary B 1541; Ric. M 1550, 60, B 1567; cf. Staence, Steynes, Stones
 Staynlys, Ch. C 1621; Eliz. C 1621
 Stainsby, Wm. B 1603; cf. Stansbye
 Stainsmore (Stanismore), Stansmore, Steynsmore, Stonsmore, Ann C 1633; Barth. C 1584, B 1585; Chr. C 1607, 08, 09, 12, B 1614; Dor. C 1636; Eliz. C 1587, 95; B 1603; Ellen B 1625; Geo. C 1592, B 1605; Hy. C 1579; Jane C 1625, M 1578, 92, B 1629; Joan C 1609, M 1588, 1612, B 1610; Jno. C 1579, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98 (2), 1600, 03, 08, 25, 28, 33, 36, M 1578, 88, B 1587, 1604, 08, 55; Isab. C 1588, B 1588; Margt. C 1582, 90, 1600, M 1625, B 1583, 92; Mary C 1603, 28; Rt. C 1607, 12, B 1607; cf. Stanmore
 Stake, Agn. B 1613; Ann B 1606; Dor. B 1606; Joan M 1611, B 1593; Jno. M 1611
 Stakes, Alice B 1586; Joan M 1592; Jno. M 1592, B 1616
 Staley, Alice M 1582; Hy. C 1577, B 1577; Jane M 1576; Jno. M 1582; Rowl. C 1577, M 1576
 Stallard, Anthy. B 1654
 Stalle, Chr. C 1543
 Stallet, Anthy. C 1655; Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1655
 Stalling, Alice M 1643; Jasp. M 1614, B 1633; Mary M 1614
 Stallingbrooke, Chr. C 1627; Grace C 1627
 Starmars, Th. B 1592; cf. Stammer
 Stameland, Ann M 1583; Wm. B 1582
 Stamer, see Stammer
 Stamford, Alice C 1652, M 1631; Eliz. B 1543; Giles C 1635; Hester C 1652; Jacob C 1652; Jno. M 1541, B 1548; Margy. C 1550; Mary M 1647; Miles C 1635; Rose M 1541; Sams C 1543, B 1543; Sar. M 1651; Thomasine B 1543; Wm. B 1647; cf. Staniford, Stanford
 Stamford, Cess. of, Anne [143 n 2]
 Stamford, E. of, Hy. C 1634; cf. Grey
 Stamforth, Wm. C 1610 (2)
 Stammer (Stamer), Amy M 1544; Wm. [378 n 3]; cf. Starmars
 Stampe, see Stampes
 Stampes (Stampe), — C 1580 (2); Anthy. C 1624; Fras. C 1628, M 1621, B 1630; Jas. B 1630; Jno. C 1580, 98, 1622 (2), 24, 28, M 1621; Th. C 1598, B 1641; Wm. B 1655
 Stampin, Jas. C 1650 (2); Sar. C 1650
 Stampton, Mary B 1650; cf. Stanton
 Stanbacke, Jno. M 1548; Margt. M 1548
 Stanborne (Staynborne), Joan B 1588; Ric. B 1588
 Stanborowe, Garthered C 1612; Jas. B 1625; Wm. C 1612
 Stanbridge, see Stansbridge
 Stanbrooke (Stanbrack), Ann C 1644; Dor. C 1652; Eliz. C 1640 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56; Flower C 1641; Hy. C 1650; Jane C 1648; Joan C 1646, B 1646; Jno. C 1640 (3), 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56; Sus. C 1642, B 1654; Th. C 1656
 Stancher, Margy. B 1544; cf. Stanger
 Standish, Ann B 1642; Eliz. B 1651; Geo. B 1552; Mary M 1599, B 1658; Th. M 1599
 Standlin, Isab. M 1550
 Standley, see Stanley
 Standon, Eliz. C 1629; Hester C 1614, B 1615; Jno. C 1624; Isab. B 1625; Laur. C 1614, 18, 21 (2), 24, 29, M 1627; Th. C 1618; Thomasine M 1627
 Standrove, Isab. M 1580
 Standrove, Alice M 1564
 Standum, Laur. B 1625
 Stane, Jane B 1557; cf. Stone
 Staneare, Abig. B 1643; cf. Stainer, Stanleere, Stoner
 Stanes, see Staines
 Staney (Stannie), Bridg. B 1641; Eliz. B 1636
 Stanfield, — C 1593; Edwd. C 1593; Eliz. B 1595; Jno. B 1595
 Stanford (Stanforth), Abr. C 1629, B 1637; Ellen M 1649; Jas. C 1629, 34, 60, B 1650, 51, 60; Jno. C 1589; Kath. C 1660; Mary C 1589, B 1589; Miles C 1660; Ric. B 1562; Sar. C 1631; Sus. C 1629, M 1651; cf. Stamford, Stanniford
 Stanger, Edwd. C 1630; Ellen M 1544; Jane C 1651, M 1650; Reb. C 1651, B 1651; Th. C 1630; Wm. C 1651, M 1650; cf. Stancher
 Stanhope, Ch. C 1632; Cordelia M 1605, [619 n 2]; Jno. C 1625, [315 n 2], [619 n 2]; Kath. [315 n 2]; Mary M 1631, [118 n 2]; Nathl. B 1638; Ric. [563 n 8]; Th. C 1632, M 1631, B 1625 (2); cf. Chesterfield, E. of; cf. Stannup
 Stanieere, Hester C 1642; Magd. C 1642; Rt. C 1642; cf. Staneare, Stanniard
 Stainsmore, see Stainsmore
 Stanlake (Stanlyke), Chm. C 1596, B 1597; Dor. C 1601, 24, 53, 59, B 1604, 54; Geo. C 1656; Jabes C 1624; Jarvis B 1626; Joan C 1595; Kath. C 1600, B 1600; Margt. C 1658; Margy. C 1591; Ric. C 1608, 53, 54 (2), 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; Sar. C 1653, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 (2); Th. C 1593; Wm. C 1591, 93, 95, 96, 1600, 01, 06 (2), 08, 57, B 1597, 1607, 33, 59
 Stanley (Standley), — C 1639; Agn. M 1575; Alice B 1552; Ann M 1610, 15, 19, 51, [13 n 2]; Ansilca C 1634; Anthy. B 1539, 41; Ch. C 1629, 51; Chr. M 1623; Clare C 1627; Dor. C 1639; Edwd. C 1639; Eliz. C 1542, 1636, M 1542, 1637, B 1637; Ellen B 1548; Erasm. C 1613; Geo. C 1546, M 1575, B 1607; Helen C 1651; Hy. B 1557; Jas. C 1651; Jane C 1628, [448 n 7]; Joan C 1539, 43, 44, M 1569 (2), 1650, B 1547, 1616; Jno. C 1553, 1613, 16, 35, M 1545, 1635, 51, B 1539, 40, 47, 53, 1636; Jud. M 1571; Kath. C 1542, M 1544, B 1542, 63; Leon. B 1570; Margt. M 1545, 48, 1611; Mary C 1616, 27, 29, 36, B 1628, 32, 37; Octavus B 1660; Patr. C 1648; Rph. B 1563; Ric. C 1626, 30, 34, B 1543; Rt. C 1541; Rosamund B 1618; Sus. C 1630, 48, M 1623; Th. C 1611, 35, 48, B 1592, 1613, 36; Thomasine M 1635; Wm. C 1611, 27, 28 (2), 29, 33 (2), 35, B 1634, 38 (2); Winif. M 1577; cf. Derby, E. of, Stoney
 Stanley alias Ourley, Margt. M 1576
 Stanlyke, see Stanlake
 Stanmore, Jno. C 1588; Ric. C 1588; cf. Stainsmore
 Stanniard, Th. B 1627; cf. Stanieere, Stonnarde, Stonyard
 Stannie, see Stanley
 Stanniford (Staniford, Stanniforth), Ann M 1619, B 1625; Blanche B 1617; Eliz. B 1629; Jas. C 1632, 41, 45 (2), B 1647; Jane C 1641, 45, B 1658; Joan B 1648; Leon. C 1615; Margt. M 1653; Mary C 1625, B 1625; Ph. C 1632; Th. C 1623, B 1624; Wm. C 1615, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 25, 41, M 1619, B 1618, 21, 22, 55; cf. Stamford, Stanford
 Stansbridge (Stanbridge), Ann C 1657, 59 (2); Fras. C 1657; Geo. C 1657, 59
 Stansbye, Eliz. B 1643; Joan M 1603; cf. Stansby
 Stansmore, see Stainsmore
 Stanthwaite, Edwd. C 1636, B 1649; Mary B 1653; Rt. C 1636, B 1638
 Stanton (Staunton), Adrian B 1544; Agn. M 1572; Alexr. C 1649; Ann C 1559, 1642, 47 (2), 49, 54, 56, M 1576, 1606, 24, 46, B 1621, 58; Annes C 1575; Anthy. B 1592; Barb. M 1601, B 1621; Choworth C 1575; Dor. M 1582, 1619; Edm. C 1574; Edwd. C 1586, 1620, 23, 26 (2), 27, 31, 33, 34, 42 (2), B 1626, 37; Eliz. M 1638, B 1581; Ellen C 1577; Garrett B 1621; Geo. C 1654, B 1655; Grace C 1660; Hy. C 1554, B 1554; Humph. M 1628; Jas. C 1656; Joan C 1623, M 1544, 1610, B 1624; Jno. C 1647, 49 (2), 52, 58, 59, B 1656; Jos. B 1658; Jud. C 1573; Kath. C 1580, 1633, B 1563, 1633;

- Margt. C 1627, M 1576, B 1571, 86; Margy. M 1574, B 1601; Marth. C 1621, B 1621; Mary C 1647, 49 (2), 52, 53, M 1584, 1647, B 1623; Mattw. C 1616, B 1647; Nehem. C 1658; Nichs. B 1563; Pen. C 1659; Philous B 1593; Prud. M 1572, B 1575; Rph. C 1631, B 1642, 53; Ric. C 1575, 77, 80, 82, 1628 (2), 47, M 1574, 84, 1601, B 1553, 1617, 41; Rt. C 1652, B 1624; Saml. C 1660; Sandys C 1660; Sar. C 1659; Sus. M 1628; Th. C 1551, 1618, 27 (2), 34, M 1624, 47, B 1551, 1627, 34, 35; Wm. C 1573, 74, 75, 82, 86, 1616, 18, 20, 21, 47, 49, 54, 56, M 1572 (2), 76, 82, 1646, B 1587, 1623, 59; Wm. [291 n 3]; cf. Stampton, Stenton
- Stanupp, Rt. B 1639; cf. Stanhope
- Stanward, Eliz. M 1593; Fras. B 1633; Nichs. M 1593
- Stanworth, Jane B 1592; Ric. C 1619 (2), B 1619
- Staple, see Staples
- Stapleforde, Eliz. B 1604; Jane M 1609, [490 n 5]; Jno. B 1608; Margy. M 1631
- Stapler, Danl. C 1568, B 1569; Eliz. C 1574; Jno. B 1572; Ric. C 1568, 70, 74; Sar. C 1570
- Staples (Staple), Amy C 1637, B 1637; Ann C 1648, B 1649; Bridg. C 1642, B 1642; Chrn. M 1635; Eleanor C 1645; Eliz. B 1637, 46; Grace C 1642, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57 (2), 59, M 1636; Hester B 1644; Jno. C 1652; Lucy C 1639; Mary B 1628; Pen. C 1650, B 1651; Rt. C 1659, B 1660; Th. C 1637, 39, 42, 45, 48, 50, 52, 54 (2), 57, 59, M 1636; Wm. B 1640
- Stapleton (Stapleto), — C 1642; Ann C 1619, 53, B 1578, 1621, 58; Dor. B 1641; Ellen M 1633; Joan M 1608, 41, B 1626; Joyce [18 n 5]; Margt. B 1624; Mary C 1614; Rph. C 1653; Rt. C 1609, 42 (2), B 1643, 60; Wm. C 1609, 11 (2), 14, 19, 53, M 1608, B 1621, 23 (2), [18 n 5]
- Stapp, Ann C 1660 (2), B 1660; Benj. C 1600; Eliz. M 1553; Jno. M 1553
- Starathwayt, Edwd. C 1634 (2)
- Staresmore, Ann B 1622
- Starke, Ellen B 1560; Th. B 1560
- Starkey, Alice C 1607; Amy M 1619; Alice B 1592, 1613, 60; Clem. C 1579, B 1582; Corn. C 1578, B 1578; Cyprian C 1585, B 1585; Edwd. C 1578, B 1548; Eliz. C 1574, B 1610; Fras. C 1614, M 1650; Geo. C 1614; Hy. C 1572, 74, 79, 82, 85, 86 (2), B 1590; Jas. C 1606; Jane M 1563; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1573, 1605, 06, 07, 08; Margt. C 1608, M 1560; Mary C 1582, M 1618, B 1584; Ric. C 1605, B 1605; Rt. C 1573, M 1619; Warner C 1572, B 1577
- Starling, Const. M 1631; Eliz. M 1637, B 1540; Fras. B 1632; Th. B 1632; Wm. B 1658; cf. Sterling
- Starr, Ann M 1636; Eliz. M 1650; Joan M 1543, B 1555; Jno. B 1616; Margt. M 1546; Ric. M 1650
- Starte, Avice M 1628; Mary B 1649; cf. Stert
- Startupp (Startrupp), Alice M 1629; Dor. M 1637; Eliz. C 1634, 35, B 1634, 35; Joan C 1636, B 1636; Isab. C 1634; Margt. C 1632, B 1636; Mary B 1636; Rt. C 1634, 35, B 1635, 44; Wm. C 1632, 34, 36, M 1629, B 1641
- Stase, see Stace
- Stasee, see Stacey
- Staseby, Margt. B 1592
- State, Kath. C 1599; Mary M 1626; Th. C 1599
- Stather, Alice M 1613; Mattw. M 1613; cf. Stadder
- Statlife, Eliz. M 1609; Jno. M 1609
- Statterd, Eliz. C 1640; Fras. C 1636; Jno. C 1636, 40; Wm. C 1640, B 1638
- Staveyn, Mary M 1635
- Stavely, Joan M 1637; Walt. B 1568
- Stavers, Alice C 1646, 47, 50, M 1645; Anthy. B 1651; Barth. C 1650; Edwd. C 1646, 47 (2), 50, M 1645, B 1650; Geo. C 1646
- Stausaker, Isab. M 1635; Ric. M 1635
- Staughan, Rt. C 1629 (2); cf. Strachan
- Straker (Stawker), Eliz. C 1655, B 1654; Chr. B 1543; Jos. C 1659; Margy. C 1655, 59, M 1654; Rt. C 1655, 59, M 1654
- Stanton, see Stantton
- Staunton (Stawton), Jane B 1622; Joan B 1577, 81; Rt. B 1655
- Stawke, Jno. M 1549; Margt. M 1549
- Steede, Margt. M 1546; Th. M 1546; cf. Steede
- Stearns, Rt. B 1612; cf. Steen, Steyness
- Stearne, see Sterne
- Steward, see Stuart
- Stebin, Adam. M 1650; Joan M 1650
- Stedall, Ellen B 1570; Jno. C 1630, 33 (2); Kath. C 1630; Margt. M 1635; Th. M 1635
- Stedder, Humph. B 1572
- Stede, see Steede
- Steden, Ann C 1658; Eliz. C 1658; Jno. C 1658 (3); Nichs. C 1658
- Stedman, Ann B 1613; Chr. B 1560; Edwd. B 1600; Hester M 1594; Kath. C 1600; Mary C 1646; Pet. C 1646 (2), M 1640; Rt. C 1600; Silv. M 1640; Th. M 1594; cf. Steedman, Stidman
- Stedwell, Abr. B 1655; Bridg. M 1654; Jno. M 1654
- Steede (Stede), Alice M 1555; Joan M 1561, Jno. M 1561; Margt. B 1555; Nichs. B 1551; Th. M 1555; cf. Steade
- Steedman, Hy. B 1649; Jas. B 1641 (2); Wm. B 1649; cf. Stedman
- Steele, Joan M 1566
- Steele (Steile), Agn. B 1601; Alice C 1562; Chrn. M 1576; Edwd. C 1573, B 1575; Eliz. C 1622, 34, 45 (2), 47, M 1619, 44, 51, B 1625; Ellen C 1574, 68, M 1557, B 1575 (2); Hy. C 1571 (2), 73, 74, B 1565; Jane C 1624, B 1624; Jno. C 1567, 74, 1619, 21 (2), 22, 24, 26, 28, 29 (2), 34, 45, 47 (2), M 1568, M 1576, 1619, 25, 44, B 1569, 1629, 36, 47 (2); Mary C 1626, M 1625, B 1628, 51; Oliv. B 1551; Rt. B 1603; Sar. C 1574, 1628; Th. C 1619
- Steeling, Eliz. M 1630; Mary M 1643; Th. M 1630
- Steelingleet, see Stillingfleet
- Steelington, Geo. B 1603
- Steen, Edwd. C 1656; Merrill C 1656; Steph. C 1650; cf. Steans, Sten
- Steen, see Stint
- Steele, Mary M 1627
- Steere, Alice M 1564; Chr. M 1572; Eliz. M 1572; Kath. B 1582; Margt. B 1554; cf. Steyer
- Stego, Rt. B 1599
- Steile, see Steele
- Steynes, Alice B 1571; Kath. M 1571; Martha B 1574; cf. Staines, Steans
- Steynsmore, see Stainsmore
- Steyr, see Steyer
- Stellic, Edith M 1632
- Stelson, Alice B 1539
- Steme, Joan M 1547
- Sten, Andr. B 1639; cf. Steen
- Stenhardt, Jas. M 1570; Sar. M 1570
- Stenning, Ann C 1651 (2); Jno. C 1651
- Stent, Eleanor B 1639; cf. Stint
- Stenton, Andr. C 1543; cf. Stanton, Stinton
- Stepe, see Steppe
- Stepes, see Steppes
- Stephen, see Steven
- Stephens, see Stevens
- Stephenson, see Stevenson
- Stephenson, see Stenton
- Stephinedge, see Stevenage
- Stephinston, Joan M 1583; Jno. M 1583; cf. Stevenson, Steventon
- Stepney, Ann B 1640; Jane B 1642
- Steppe (Steppe), Jas. C 1556, B 1556; Jno. C 1560; Kath. C 1562
- Steppes (Steppe), Alice C 1567, B 1600; Ann C 1572, B 1572; Anthy. C 1626, 48, 53 (3), 55, 56, M 1646, 57; Arth. B 1563; Chrn. C 1593, B 1593; Dor. C 1648; Edwd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1622, 48, 53 (3), 55, 56, M 1621, 37, 46, B 1589, 1625, 57 (2); Frideswid M 1585; Jane C 1565, B 1565; Joan M 1587; Jno. C 1559, 65 (2), 67, 68 (2), 72, 85, 88 (2), 89, 90, 93, 94, 1629, M 1585, B 1574, 88, 95 (2), 1604, 29; Isab. C 1589; Kath. B 1572; Margt. M 1657; Mary C 1590, 1656, B 1593, 1657; Nichs. C 1594, 1622, 23, 26, 29, M 1621, B 1631; Th. C 1585, B 1593; Wm. C 1623, B 1624
- Stepping, Danl. M 1651; Eliz. M 1651
- Sterbong, Edwd. C 1647; Jane C 1647; Rt. C 1647
- Sterhill, see Sterill
- Steryng, Agn. M 1539, 43, B 1539; Jas. M 1539, B 1543
- Sterling, Fras. C 1632; Ric. B 1542, 44; Th. C 1362; Thomasine B 1539; cf. Starling
- Sterne (Stearne, Stirme), Ann C 1650; Geo. C 1651, 52; Jane M 1650; Jno. C 1648, 50; Mary C 1640 (2), 42, 48, 51, 52, M 1643; Rt. C 1650; Th. M 1650; Wm. C 1640, 42 (2), 48, 51, 52
- Sterope, see Stitroppe
- Sterill (Sterhill, Sturridg), — C 1640, B 1641; Andr. B 1659; Bridg. C 1638; Drew. C 1633 (2), 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, B 1650; Edwd. C 1637; Ellen B 1654; Jno. C 1639; Margt. C 1643; Mary C 1635, 40, 43, 45, B 1638, 41, 46; Pet. C 1630, B 1631; Prud. C 1648; Rt. C 1648; Wm. C 1630, 45, B 1631
- Stert, Alice M 1622; cf. Starte
- Stettye, Ph. M 1638
- Stetton, Jno. M 1652; Mary M 1652
- Steven (Stephen), — Capt. B 1654; Alice C 1560, M 1553; Joan M 1592; Jno. C 1591, M 1592, B 1542; Margt. M 1579; Mary M 1592; Ric. B 1580; Sar. C 1591; cf. Stevens
- Steven alias Teyler, Arthur C 1562
- Stevenage (Stephinedge), Kath. M 1583
- Stevenage alias Cunne, Jno. B 1574; Wm. C 1572 (2), B 1572, 80
- Stevens (Stephens), — C 1633, B 1640; Afra C 1640, M 1633; Agn. M 1569 (2), 1607, B 1593; Alice M 1587, 1630, B 1540, 81, 97, 1616; Allen B 1639; Ann C 1615, 27, 36, 43, 46, 47 (2), M 1587, 1621, 35, 41, 54, B 1624, 25, 35, 37 (2), 40, 46, 47, 56, 59, [221 n 7]; Anthy. C 1635 (2); Arth. C 1631; Avice M 1606, 39, 44; Bridg. C 1635 (3), B 1635; Chr. C 1633, B 1635; Chr. B 1578; Clare B 1638; Danl. M 1650; Dav. C 1604; Dor. C 1609; Edwd. C 1612, 38, 40 (2), 42, B 1612, 22, [178 n 3]; Eliz. C 1613, 36, 38 (2), 40, 43, 53, M 1587, 94, 1626, 35 (2), 44, 47, B 1540, 98, 1618, 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 39, [602 n 6]; Ellen C 1632, 40, 42 (2), 44, 47, 49, 58, M 1613, 22, 54, B 1621, 32; Emm. M 1613; Emmett B 1657; Fras. C 1606, 37, M 1611, B 1640; Geo. C 1584, 1648, 50, 51, 53, 55, B 1584; Giles C 1606, 09, 16; Grace C 1629, B 1630; Hy. C 1615, 17, M 1613; Hugh M 1650; Humph. M 1635; Jas. B 1642; Jane C 1640, 42, 48, 50, 51 (2), 53, 55, M 1641, B 1638, 52; Joan C 1540, 88, M 1540, 43, 45, 1603, 28, 29, 37, B 1545, 47, 98, 1603, 20, 25; Jno. C 1584, 1610, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 17, 34, 35 (3), 42, 46, 55, M 1540, 45, 79, 1607, 46, 47, 55, B 1540, 45 (2), 52, 93, 1614, 17, 37, 38, 40, 44; Kath. C 1640, 43, 46, M 1545 (2), B 1582, 1649, 58; Magd. C 1542, B 1543 (2); Margt. M 1579, 1635, B 1630, 38, 41; Mary C 1540, 1639, M 1639, 50, 51, B 1543 (2), 61, 1603, 14, 26, 59, [178 n 3]; Mattw. B 1627; Millicent B 1624; Natl. M 1654; Nichs. C 1610, 27; Pet. C 1653; Ph. C 1647; Rice C 1613, 15 (2), 16, 17, 33, 46, 47 (2), M 1641, B 1606, 16, 17, 28, 34, 38, 44, [221 n 7]; Rt. C 1541, M 1545, B 1543, 88, 1614; Saml. C 1640; Sar. M 1633, 50; Sybil B 1625; Steph. B 1629; Sus. C 1647, 50, M 1646; Th. C 1588, 1627 (2), 29, 33, 35 (2), 36, 37, 39, 40 (3), 43 (2), 46, 47, 53, M 1587, 1633, 55, B 1593, 1612, 21, 25, 32, 55; Wm. C 1612, 13, 17, 31, 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 35 (2), 36, 38, 39 (2), 40, 42; Wm. C 1643, 44 (2), 46, 47, 49 (2), 53, 58 (2), M 1603, B 1610, 21, 24, 28, 30, 38, 40, 42, 46, 48, 53; Zyppara C 1648; cf. Steven
- Stevenson (Stephenson), — C 1641; Alexr. B 1640, 46; Alice C 1645, M 1599; Amy M 1638; Andr. C 1624, 27, 29; Ann C 1589, 1643, 46, M 1592, B 1580; Annes C 1607; Anthy. C 1632, 41 (2), 57, B 1641; Barb. B 1652; Ch. C 1637, 46; Chr. C 1629, 41, 43, 45, B 1645; Dav. C 1607; Dor. B 1562; Eleanor M 1572; Eliz. C 1627, 41, 51, 60, M 1601, 05, 31 (2), B 1635, 49; Geo. C 1624, M 1572; Grace C 1645; Harecourt C 1632; Hy. B 1544, 1623; Hugh M 1638; Jas. B 1629; Jane C 1657; Joan C 1647, M 1540, 41, 1617; Jno. C 1641, 60, B 1550, 78, 1641; Kath. C 1657, M 1593, B 1599, 04, 25; Lucy B 1616; Margt. C 1646, 60, B 1549; Margy. C 1643, M 1575, 79; Mary C 1629, 37, 47, M 1647, B 1629; Mattw. B 1540; Pet. C 1589; Ric. M 1579, 92, B 1540, 1611; Rt. C 1651; Th. C 1629, M 1601,

- B 1600, 03, 27, 30; Wm. C 1647, 51, M 1541, 93, 99, B 1625; *cf.* Stephinston, Steveson
- Stevenson** (Stephanton), Eliz. C 1649; Joyce M 1639; Isab. C 1649; Kath. M 1561; Margy. M 1656; Ph. C 1649; Th. M 1561; *cf.* Stephinston
- Stevenson**, Th. C 1579 (2); *cf.* Stevenson
- Steward**, Stewart, *see* Stuart
- Stewkley**, *see* Stukeley
- Steyer** (Steyriss), Alice M 1552; Wm. M 1552, B 1557; *cf.* Steere
- Stybs**, Julian M 1593; *cf.* Stubbs
- Styble**, Annes B 1580
- Stich**, Ann M 1657; Dor. M 1637; Wm. M 1637
- Stickley**, Arth. B 1577
- Stidman**, Amy C 1595; Ann B 1625; Cicely M 1581; Dorcas C 1641; Edm. C 1597; Jas. C 1641 (2); Joan M 1555; Th. C 1595, 97, B 1619; *cf.* Stedman
- Stidwell** (Stigdwel), — C 1656; Ann M 1628, 39; Bridg. C 1656; Eliz. M 1613; Jno. C 1656, M 1628, B 1628, 38; Kath. B 1638
- Stiffe**, Ann C 1612, B 1613; Faith M 1621; Mary C 1608; Th. C 1606 (2), 08, 10, 12; Wm. C 1610; *cf.* Stith
- Stifford**, Eliz. B 1636
- Stifney**, Herman C 1658; Kath. C 1658; Margy. C 1658
- Stidwell**, *see* Stidwell
- Stille**, Alexr. B 1577; Alice C 1571, M 1546, 47, 48, 54, B 1571, 1628; Ambr. C 1576; Arnold B 1563; Avic C 1588; Chrn. B 1580; Cicely B 1613; Eliz. C 1585, B 1548, 86; Fras. C 1566, 98, B 1601; Hy. C 1565, 66, 68 (2), 69, 76, 87, 88, 95, 98, B 1568, 98; Humph. C 1600 (2); Joan M 1585, B 1546, 96; Jno. C 1571, 95, B 1585, 1638; Margt. C 1548, 65, B 1551, 87, 1632; Mary C 1612, B 1634; Ric. C 1585, M 1585, B 1587; Sim. B 1572; Th. C 1569, 1612, B 1653; Walt. C 1587; Wm. C 1563, 99 (2), M 1547, B 1548; *cf.* Stiles
- Stiles**, Alice M 1607; Ann B 1619, 25; Chr. C 1618, B 1621; Eleanor C 1634, 50, 56, 59; Eliz. C 1640, 59, M 1636, B 1636, 51, 60; Ellen C 1652; Fras. C 1630, M 1632, B 1646; Hy. M 1616; Hester M 1656; Jas. C 1634, 37; Jane C 1634, M 1638; Joan M 1616; Jno. C 1622 (2), 30, 33, 34, 37 (2), 40, 43 (2), 50 (2), 52, 56, 59, M 1629, B 1603, 25, 51; Jos. C 1652; Kath. C 1634; Margt. C 1656, B 1636; Mary C 1633, M 1651; Mattw. M 1632; Matthias C 1630 (2); Prud. C 1640, 43, M 1629, B 1650; Rph. B 1646; Ric. C 1637, B 1639; Rowl. B 1634; Th. B 1625, 37; Wm. C 1618, 34, B 1619, 36; *cf.* Stile
- Stilgoe**, Eliz. B 1580, 87; Joan M 1570; Mattw. B 1578; Urs. M 1581
- Stilkock**, Agn. C 1582; Wm. C 1582
- Still**, Ann M 1632; Const. B 1612; Eliz. B 1563, 86; Hy. B 1580; Kath. M 1645; Margt. M 1645, B 1563; Mary B 1612; Th. B 1615; Walt. B 1587; *cf.* Stills
- Stillcragge**, Agn. M 1564; Edwd. M 1564
- Stillcroft**, Sus. C 1562
- Stillinfleet** (Steelingfleet), Cuth. C 1589, 91, 93, 96, 1619; Eliz. M 1603; Fras. C 1589, B 1589; Jane B 1645; Jud. C 1591; Mary C 1621; Saml. C 1619, 21, M 1617; Sus. M 1617; Th. C 1596, B 1597 (2); Wm. C 1593
- Stillman**, Agn. B 1578; Jno. M 1540, B 1543, 59; Marion M 1540, 43
- Stills**, Mattw. B 1639; *cf.* Still
- Stillwater**, Ric. B 1610
- Stylson**, Cicely M 1540, 50; Jas. M 1540, B 1550
- Stylik**, Agn. M 1548; Eliz. C 1562; Hy. M 1548; Jas. C 1549; Joan C 1560; Sus. C 1551
- Stimson**, Anthy. C 1655; Eliz. M 1588; Geo. B 1660; Jane C 1655; Joan C 1645, M 1644; Jno. C 1645, 55; Th. C 1602, B 1646; Wm. C 1645; Winif. C 1602
- Stinger**, — C 1644; Eliz. C 1644; Wm. C 1644
- Stint** (Stent), — B 1587; Agn. B 1568; Ann M 1573; Eliz. M 1588, B 1564; Hy. C 1567, 86 (2), M 1568, 73, B 1568, 87, 95; Jas. C 1610, M 1588, B 1615, (80 n 2); Jane C 1567, B 1577; Joan B 1563; Isab. B 1630; Margt. M 1568, B 1572; Rt. B 1581; Walt. B 1564; Wm. C 1553, M 1644, B 1553; *cf.* Stent
- Stinton**, Jno. C 1658; Mary C 1658; Wm. C 1658; *cf.* Stenton
- Stirne**, *see* Sterne
- Stirrell**, *see* Sterrill
- Stirroppe** (Sterope, Sturrupe), Ann B 1633; Fras. B 1603; Jas. B 1636; Jane M 1610; Jno. C 1607, 29 (2), B 1631; Kath. B 1603; Marth. B 1596; Matthw. C 1601, 03, 05 (2), 07, B 1607 (2); Th. C 1603; Maud M 1550; Wm. C 1601
- Stitchforde**, Jno. M 1546 (2)
- Styth**, Brian B 1657; *cf.* Stiffe
- Stoalinge**, Sus. V 1625
- Stockdale** (Stogdell), Agn. C 1553, B 1553; Alice C 1590, B 1593; Ann C 1634, B 1636; Const. C 1640, B 1638; Danl. C 1599; Dorc. M 1656; Dor. M 1569 (2), 74; Edwd. C 1571, 1640, M 1569 (2), B 1572; Eliz. B 1551, 1608; Ellen B 1558; Geo. C 1599; Grace C 1657, 59 (2), 60, M 1656, B 1659; Hy. C 1556, 92, B 1593; Hester C 1640; Jas. M 1636; Joan B 1548; Jno. C 1597, 1627, 34, 57, 59, 60, M 1656, B 1603, 37, 40; Isab. C 1608; Kath. C 1554, B 1556, 1628; Lett. C 1627; Margt. C 1605, 27, M 1656, B 1619; Margy. M 1551, 59; Mary C 1657, M 1636, B 1623, 26; Michl. C 1590, 92, 94, 97, 1605, 08, B 1603, 13; Obad. B 1645; Pet. C 1660; Rph. C 1571; Ric. C 1552, 94, B 1574, 1603, 40; Rt. B 1543; Sus. B 1657; Th. C 1627, 40, M 1551, B 1558, 93; Wm. C 1555; *cf.* Stoydell
- Stockden** (Stogden), Danl. B 1600; Geo. B 1600; Joan B 1603; Jno. B 1632; Michl. C 1599 (2); Ric. B 1603; Sus. B 1603; *cf.* Stocton
- Stoke**, *see* Stoke
- Stocked**, Joan M 1545; Lewis M 1545
- Stocker**, Eliz. B 1639; Hy. C 1572; Th. C 1572; *cf.* Stoker
- Stokes**, *see* Stokes
- Stockin**, Chrn. M 1582; Danl. C 1583, M 1582; Eliz. B 1623; Jno. C 1583
- Stockley** (Stockleg), Edwd. C 1632, B 1633; Margt. B 1633; Wm. C 1632
- Stockmore**, Dor. M 1573
- Stockwell**, Eliz. B 1614, 21; Jno. C 1630; Kath. C 1630; Mary B 1593
- Stockwood**, Alice C 1617; Eliz. C 1621; Fras. C 1614, B 1614; Joan B 1614; Jonathan C 1614; Jos. C 1615, B 1616; Mary M 1634, B 1655; Nathl. C 1615, 17, 21; Th. B 1636
- Stocton**, Th. C 1541, B 1541; *cf.* Stockden
- Stodden**, Helen M 1551; Ric. C 1552; Wm. M 1551
- Stodener**, Ric. B 1552
- Stoe**, *see* Stowe
- Stogdell**, *see* Stockdale
- Stogden**, *see* Stockden
- Stoke** (Stocke), Agn. C 1545, B 1548; Alice C 1547, M 1568, 72, 1618, B 1622; Andr. C 1585, B 1587; Ann C 1626, M 1647; Augustine C 1572, M 1568, B 1605; Aug. C 1569; Austin C 1574, 75, 78, 80, 81; Bastian C 1540, B 1548; Danl. C 1588, 93; Dav. C 1585; Eliz. C 1547, M 1625; Fras. C 1575, 79, B 1589; Gert. C 1575; Giles B 1554; Jane C 1583; Joan C 1569, B 1588; Jno. C 1575, 80, 81, 1614, 24 (2), B 1569, 1625; Jud. C 1579, 1634, B 1579, 1635; Kath. B 1588; Margt. M 1599, B 1619; Margy. B 1590; Mary C 1574, 78, 1625, 29; Ric. C 1625, 26, 27, 29, 34, 36 (2), 39; Rt. M 1625; Seth. C 1572, B 1592; Sus. C 1639; Th. C 1593; Wm. M 1647; Winif. C 1614, 27, B 1614, 28; *cf.* Stokes
- Stoker**, Ann C 1642, 53; Jas. C 1642 (2); Joan C 1653; Jno. C 1653; *cf.* Stocker
- Stokes** (Stockes, Stokis, Stookes), Agn. M 1569, B 1551, 68, [3 n 4]; Alice [11 n 1]; Ann C 1656, B 1640; Eliz. C 1545, 1626, 32, M 1574; Fras. M 1589; Geo. B 1660; Hy. B 1577; Jas. [14 n 1]; Joan C 1560, M 1589, 1625; B 1540, 43, 62, 84; Jno. C 1591, 1625, 26, 32, 56 (2), M 1571, B 1586, 1606; Jud. M 1653; Kath. C 1539, B 1543; Margt. C 1542, M 1571; Margy. M 1571, 89, B 1619; Mary M 1655; Metholde B 1612; Ric. B 1554; Rt. C 1625, 37 (2); Ronyon C 1543; Sim. C 1583, 87, 90, 91; Sina B 1658; Th. C 1583, 90, B 1588; Urs. C 1587, B 1588; Wm. B 1596, 1625; *cf.* Scookes, Stoke
- Stokis**, *see* Stokes
- Stoming**, Ann M 1597; *cf.* Stoning
- Stumps**, Eliz. [43 n 3]; Jas. [43 n 3]
- Stondley**, *see* Stonley
- Stone** (Ston, Stoon), — B 1597; Agn. B 1598; Alice C 1573, 1641, 42, M 1559, 1636, 51, B 1656; Ann C 1630, M 1647, 51, B 1633, [489 n 4]; Annes C 1587; Ch. B 1636; Cicely C 1588; Dor. C 1632, M 1637; Dougl. C 1629; Edwd. C 1587, 88, 89 (2), 90, 92, 95, 96, B 1607; Eleanor C 1634, M 1654; Eliz. C 1632, 33, 41, M 1554, 1654, B 1652; Ellen C 1657, B 1559, 1648; Fras. M 1647; Geo. C 1592, B 1611, 56; Giles B 1603; Hy. B 1578; Jas. B 1625; Jane M 1581; Joan M 1611; Jno. C 1630, 32 (2), 34 (3), 35, 36 (2), 37, 39, 41, 56, M 1636, 51, B 1628, 34, 36 (2), 37 (2), 52, 55, [492 n 2]; Joyce B 1629; Isab. B 1625; Kath. C 1637, 54, M 1652, B 1631, 55; Margt. C 1642, 44, 46, 47 (2), 49, 54, 56, 57, M 1641, B 1605, 21, 48, 58; Mary C 1649; Marth. C 1639; Mary C 1635, 44, 50, 54 (2), 56, 59, M 1649, B 1630, 60; Nichs. B 1565; Pet. C 1595; Ph. C 1633; Prisc. C 1658, 59; Ric. C 1629, 50, 54, 56 (2), M 1649; Rt. C 1642, 44, 46 (2), 47, 49, 54, 56, 57, M 1641, B 1609, 32, 36, 46, 58; Sim. [484 n 5]; Soph. C 1658; Sus. C 1650; Th. C 1573, 96, 1658, 59, M 1652, B 1655; Walt. B 1635; Wm. C 1590, B 1568, 77, 79, 1632; Zach. C 1606; *cf.* Stane, Stones
- Stoneham**, Ann M 1624; Chr. C 1628, 30 (2), 32, 35, M 1624; Geo. C 1628; Jno. C 1635; Rph. C 1632, B 1633
- Stonehouse**, Ann M 1638; Mary B 1638
- Stoney**, *see* Stonley
- Stoner** (Stonier, Stonner), Edwd. C 1630, 34, 38, 40; Eliz. C 1630, 38, M 1582, B 1638; Ellen M 1630; Joan B 1551; Jno. C 1630, B 1550, 93, 1629, 30; Kath. C 1635; Mary C 1640; Nathl. C 1610 (2); Ric. C 1544, M 1631; Sar. C 1628, M 1626, 41 (2); Th. C 1628, 30, 35, 40, M 1626; Thomasine C 1634, B 1635; *cf.* Staneare
- Stones**, Ann M 1610; Jane M 1588; Jno. C 1555, M 1588, 1610; Kath. B 1640; *cf.* Staines, Stone
- Stoney** (Stoonig), Amy B 1615; Ann M 1637, B 1637; Chr. C 1617, B 1618; Edith B 1582; Ellen C 1579, M 1630, 33; Fras. C 1628; Geo. B 1636; Hugh C 1577, 79, B 1587; Jas. C 1606, M 1605, 25, B 1626; Jane C 1577, B 1691; Joan M 1605, 25, B 1604, 26; Jno. B 1590, 1636 (2); Nathl. C 1612, B 1636; Th. C 1612; Wm. C 1617, 28, B 1625; Zach. C 1606; *cf.* Stoning
- Stonley**, *see* Stoner
- Stoning**, Agn. C 1615; Alice M 1582; Ann C 1621, M 1636, B 1615, [308 n 3]; Charity B 1605; Fras. B 1629; Geo. M 1582; Hugh M 1575; Joan M 1575; Jno. B 1644; Nathl. M 1609; Sus. C 1619; Th. B 1612; Tresana B 1658; Wm. C 1615 (3), 19, 21, 25 (2); *cf.* Stoming, Stoney, Stonnings
- Stonley** (Stondley, Stoney), Edwd. B 1605; Jno. B 1571; Jud. B 1655 (2); Mary M 1584; *cf.* Stanley
- Stonnarde**, Nichs. B 1593; *cf.* Stanniard
- Stonner**, *see* Stoner
- Stonnings**, Ann M 1609; *cf.* Stoning
- Stonsmore**, *see* Stainsmore
- Stonyard**, Sar. B 1633; *cf.* Stanniard
- Stoobes**, *see* Stubbs
- Stooble**, Wm. B 1579; *cf.* Stables
- Stookes**, *see* Stokes
- Stookysley**, Eliz. M 1541
- Stoone**, *see* Stone
- Stoonge**, *see* Stoney
- Stopes**, Kath. [18 n 5]
- Stopford**, Dor. [164 n 1]; Jas. [164 n 1]
- Storpe**, Edwd. C 1554
- Storcus**, Alice M 1572; Hy. M 1572
- Store**, Joan C 1563; Jno. B 1563; Th. C 1563
- Storer**, Eliz. M 1622; Jane M 1585; Rph. M 1585
- Storkes**, Margt. B 1562
- Storky**, Alice M 1549
- Stornment**, Jno. B 1563
- Storti**, Margt. M 1641

Story, Agn. M 1546; Ann M 1559, 1617; Annes B 1563; Beel M 1599; Bridge C 1645, B 1645; Cuth. C 1657, 58, B 1657; Danl. C 1622; Dor. B 1557; Effa C 1622; Eliz. C 1647, 57 (2), 58 (2), M 1568, 97, 99, 1646, B 1646; Ferd. C 1640 (2); Fras. M 1599; Hann. C 1642; Hy. C 1585; Jas. C 1634, 42, 47, M 1646, B 1647; Jane B 1595; Jno. C 1589 (2), 92, 99, 1614, 22, 23 (2), 24, 34, 45, M 1597, B 1552, 61, 1603, 99, 25; Kath. C 1556, 1642, 45, 47, M 1589, B 1550; Margt. C 1599, B 1571, 1603, 26; Mary B 1600; Mathye B 1603; Matths. C 1592; Rach. B 1597; Rph. B 1604; Ric. C 1644, B 1558, 1620; Rt. C 1585, B 1655; Sar. C 1640, B 1650; Sybil B 1593; Th. C 1553, 1624, M 1559; Wm. C 1622, B 1551

Story *alias* Atkinson, Jno. B 1576

Stotes, Alice B 1660

Stothen, Mattw. B 1620

Stoher *alias* Davis, Ann M 1621

Stolon, Th. B 1601

Stott, Alice M 1642; Dav. C 1632, 34, B 1646; Hy. C 1634; Jane M 1636; Jonath C 1632; Isab. M 1652; Mary C 1640; Mattw. B 1659; Ric. M 1642; Th. C 1640; cf. Stutt

Stoude, Sar. B 1563

Stoughton, Geo. C 1634 (2)

Stourton (Stowrton, Sturton), Ann M 1655, B 1637, 55, [13 n 2]; Anthy. C 1622, 26, B 1625, 36; Cuth. C 1600; Dor. B 1641; Edwd. C 1553; Eliz. C 1619; Fras. C 1616; Hugh C 1629, M 1655; Jas. C 1633; Jno. C 1600, 18 (2), B 1618, 49; Kath. B 1569; Margt. B 1548; Mary C 1550; Rt. C 1618, 19, 22, 26, 29, 33, B 1651; Sus. B 1638; Wm. C 1616, 18

Stourton, Baron, Ch. [10 n 5], [13 n 2]

Stout, C 1553, [13 n 2]; Wm. C 1616, [13 n 2], [93 n 3]

Stourton, Baroness, Fras. [13 n 2], [93 n 3]

Stoute, Alice M 1626

Stowe (Stoe), Alexr. C 1632, M 1629; Ann M 1629, B 1651; Eliz. C 1632; Jno. C 1620; Steph. C 1620

Stozdell, Jno. C 1629; Laur. C 1629; cf. Stockdale

Stowell, Agnes C 1563; Alice C 1561; Annes B 1563; B 1645; B 1645; Ellen M 1560; Jno. C 1654; Kath. C 1654, B 1654; Ric. M 1560; Sar. C 1654

Stowrton, see Stourton

Strachan (Stragran, Strahan, Strougha, Straughan, Straughton, Strawhand), Alexr. C 1610; Alice B 1630; Ann C 1648; Dav. C 1605, 10, 11, B 1626, 37; Eleanor C 1605; Eliz. C 1640, 56; Ellen C 1616, B 1625, 34; Geo. C 1656; Jas. C 1640 (2), 56; Joan C 1648; Jno. C 1618, 48 (2), 52, 56, M 1647; Margt. C 1648 (2), 52, M 1647; Margy. C 1614, B 1621; Mary C 1623, 56, B 1625; Ric. C 1632, B 1634; Rt. C 1616, 18, 21, 23, 32, 52, 56, B 1636 (2); Th. C 1621; cf. Staughan

Stradford, Anthy. B 1651; cf. Stratford

Stradie, Jane B 1582

Stradling (Stradlin, Strdling), Austin C 1647, B 1648; Eliz. C 1642, M 1647, B 1642, [358 n 1]; Jno. C 1642, [358 n 1]; Jovce C 1642, 47, M 1642; Mary B 1660; Rt. C 1647, M 1642; Th. C 1623 (2)

Stragran, see Strachan

Strahan, see Strachan

Straightland, Mary M 1628

Straine (Streynel), Ann C 1640 (2), 42, 44, 53; Barb. M 1637; Bethia C 1653; Eve C 1644; Fras. C 1642; Guv. M 1549, B 1551; Joan M 1539, 54; Jud. C 1639; Kath. C 1550; Margt. B 1605, 41; Rph. M 1641; Ric. C 1639, 40, 42, 44, 53; Sar. M 1626; Th. M 1605; Wm. C 1606 (2)

Straitchey, Howard B 1652

Straker, Wm. B 1544; cf. Streaker

Strang, Eliz. B 1657

Strange, — C 1627; Alice B 1640; Ann M 1653; Chr. M 1642; Deb. B 1651; Eliz. C 1627, M 1642; Ellen B 1620; Fras. B 1616; Hy. C 1623, B 1625; Jno. C 1619, B 1619, 52; Jud. M 1628; Mary B 1636; Nichols. B 1622; Rph. B 1649; Ric. C 1618, B 1618; Th. B 1613; Wm. C 1613 (2), 15 (2), 18, 19, 23, B 1625, 47; cf. Leestrange

Strangeman, Eliz. M 1639

Stranger, Eliz. C 1541, M 1610; Joan C 1540; Rt. C 1540; Thomasine M 1586

Strangford, Visct., Th. C 1635, [149 n 6, 7]; Wm. C 1635; cf. Smith

Strangford, Visctess, Barb. [149 n 6]

Stranggange (Stranguidge), Ann C 1640; Fras. C 1638; Hy. C 1635, B 1638; Mary C 1633, B 1633; Ric. C 1633, 35, 38, 40; Wm. C 1640, B 1642

Strangway, Ann C 1645; Barb. C 1645; Ric. C 1645

Stransom, Stranson, see Strensam

Strape, Ric. B 1612

Stratford, Eliz. M 1654; Mary B 1621; Sus. B 1631; cf. Stradford, Strotford

Stratton (Straton), Alice C 1651, M 1656, 57; Andr. B 1539; Eliz. C 1651; Joan B 1539; Jno. C 1651; Millicent C 1578; Wm. C 1578; cf. Stretton

Stravells, Sybyan C 1545

Strugha, Straughan, Straughton, see Strachan

Strunthon, Alice M 1645; Jno. M 1645

Strausham, Blanche M 1566; Th. M 1566; cf. Strensam

Strawhand, see Strachan

Stray, Margt. C 1547

Strdling, see Stradling

Streaker (Streker), Eliz. B 1574; Joan B 1573; cf. Straker

Strechier, Jno. C 1618; Rt. C 1618

Stredwick, Eliz. M 1599

Streete (Stret, Strete), Aar. B 1644; Alice M 1604, 24; Agn. B 1576; Alice B 1640; Ann C 1660, M 1574, 1640, B 1637; Avic M 1640, B 1625; Charity B 1652; Edwd. B 1659; Eleet. B 1637; Eliz. C 1621, M 1577, 82, 84, 1616, 39, B 1610, 22; Ellen C 1660; Fras. C 1623, 32, B 1641; Hugh M 1582, B 1583; Jer. C 1625 (2), M 1624, 40. B 1648; Joan M 1563, 71; Jno. C 1617, 60 (2), M 1574, B 1556, 83, 1617; Jud. C 1567; Julian B 1584; Margt. B 1547; Prud. B 1660; Ric. C 1623, 30 (2), 32, 60 (2), B 1624, 60; Rt. M 1563, B 1603; Sar. C 1648, M 1619, B 1651; Steph. B 1643; Sus. M 1640; Th. C 1568, B 1575; Wm. C 1567, 1617, 21, 23 (2)

Strelley, Ann M 1635; Jno. M 1635

Strensam (Stransom, Stranson, Strencham, Strenson), Alice M 1626; Eliz. C 1601, 06, B 1602; Nichols. C 1601, 06, 11, B 1614, 26; Philadelphia C 1611, B 1611; Wm. C 1611 (2); cf. Strausham

Stretch, Alice C 1640, B 1640; Margt. B 1641; Nichols. C 1640; Pet. C 1640

Stretton (Stritton, Strutton), Agn. M 1564; Alice C 1646, 48, M 1540; Ann C 1635, 55; M 1599, 1639, B 1654, [570 n 3]; Arn. M 1564; Chrn. M 1633; Cuth. C 1630, 33, 35, 37, B 1632, 43; Dor. C 1639 (2), 44, 47, M 1637; Edwd. C 1644; Eliz. M 1543, B 1651; Grace C 1654; Joan C 1648; Jno. C 1602 (2), 30, 46, 48, 53 (2); M 1599, B 1603, 35, 53, 54; Isab. M 1591; Margt. B 1650; Mary C 1646, 47, 53, 55, 60 (2), M 1599; Nathl. C 1654; Sus. C 1638; Thomasine C 1637; Walt. C 1633, 54, 55, B 1654; Walt. C 1660; Wm. C 1638, 39, 44, 47, M 1637; cf. Stratton

Streven, Ellen M 1568

Streynel, see Straine

Stryborne, Jasp. C 1617; Jno. C 1617, B 1618

Stricke, see Strike

Stricket, Chrn. M 1606

Strickland, Dav. C 1622, B 1622; Dor. B 1644; Fras. B 1618; Joan B 1618; Jno. C 1615; Margt. B 1623; Mary M 1624; Th. C 1615, 19, 22, M 1624; Thomasine C 1619

Strike (Stricke), Benj. C 1610, 12, 16 (2), B 1625, 58; Joan B 1659; Jno. C 1612, B 1625; Mary C 1610

Strinwellowe, Ann M 1601

Stringer, Agn. M 1587; Ann M 1571; Hy. B 1559; Hugh C 1615 (2), B 1619; Jane B 1578; Joan C 1542, 46; Ric. B 1595; Rt. B 1639; Silv. M 1622

Stringley, Emlyn B 1625

Stryps, Jas. B 1612

Stryte, Ric. B 1563

Stritton, see Stretton

Strode, Joan [351 n 1]; Kath. [168 n 2]; Nichols. [168 n 2]; Wm. [351 n 1]; cf. Stroud

Stroden, Sar. B 1603

Strogdell, Jno. C 1623; Mary C 1623

Stronard, Th. C 1627 (2)

Stronde, Jno. B 1563; cf. Stroud

Strong, Eliz. B 1659

Strongingthorne, Eliz. B 1604

Strongman, Eliz. C 1610; Geo. C 1607, 09, 10, 11, 18 (2), 20, M 1607, B 1607, 18, 23; Nichols. C 1620, B 1620; Sus. C 1607, 09, M 1607, B 1607, 09, 22; Wm. C 1611

Strotford, Eliz. B 1557; cf. Stratford

Stroud (Strowde), — C 1632; --- ara C 1632; Alice M 1583, B 1560, 1642; Ann C 1609, 42, M 1578, B 1579; Chr. C 1572, B 1573, 76; Dor. C 1607; Eliz. C 1613, M 1651, B 1578, 1615, 59; Emory B 1625; Fras. M 1602; Geo. C 1642, B 1644; Greg. C 1605; Hester M 1619; Joan M 1606; Jno. C 1563, 78, 1642 (2), M 1619, B 1626, 42, 44; Kath. B 1609; Magd. B 1593; Margt. M 1584; Maud C 1578; Rph. M 1584; Ric. C 1563, M 1578, 1602, B 1583; Rt. B 1624; Th. C 1607, 09, 13, M 1606; Wm. C 1572, 1605, 32; cf. Strode, Stronde

Stronbridge, Mary B 1563; Wm. B 1563

Strutt, Hy. C 1564; Tob. C 1564

Struat, see Stretton

Stuart (Steward, Steward, Stewart), Alexr. C 1620, B 1612; Alice B 1600; Andr. B 1628; Ann B 1627, 43; Ch. B 1634; Cleely C 1641; Const. M 1638; Dor. B 1625, [547 n 5]; Fdwd. C 1635, M 1637; Eliz. C 1581, 1630, 37, M 1637, 47, 53, B 1631; Emilia C 1657; Fras. [160 n 10]; Fk. B 1621; Geo. C 1581, 1611; Hy. C 1634, B 1648; Hugh C 1628; Jas. C 1616, 26, M 1653, B 1618, 26, 28, 29, 53, 54, [551 n 1]; Jane B 1619, 54; Joan M 1628; Jno. C 1622, 28, 30, 35, 37, 41, M 1628, B 1606, 15, 24; Kath. B 1630; Lud. C 1624, 26, 29; Lucy B 1646; Margt. C 1641, 57, M 1613, 25, 30, B 1594, 1640; Marv. [315 n 3]; Mary C 1567, 1631, B 1637; Mattw. B 1624; Nichols. C 1624, 29, 37, B 1628; Ric. C 1635; Rimmon B 1625; Rt. C 1616, 31, B 1635; Sus. M 1606, B 1652; Th. C 1567, B 1589, 1640; Walt. B 1610; Wm. C 1611, 20, 22, 34, 35, 37, B 1620; cf. Athill, E. of; Carrick, E. of; Lennox, D. of; Moray, E. of; Ochiltree, Lord

Stuart *alias* Nevill, Soph. [622 n 1]

Stubbard, Hy. C 1582; Pheznaxa C 1582

Stubbelford, Sybil B 1625; cf. Stubblefield

Stubbin, Adam C 1654; Jane C 1654; Joan C 1654

Stubbins, Eliz. C 1640, 41, M 1639; Jas. B 1651; Joan B 1656; Ric. C 1640, 41 (2), M 1639; Wm. C 1640, B 1641

Stubble, see Stoodle

Stubblefield, Joan M 1632; cf. Stubbelford

Stubbs (Stoobes), Agn. B 1585; Ann M 1568; Chr. B 1572; Eliz. M 1574; Fras. M 1628, 31; Hy. C 1629, M 1628, B 1621, 30; Hester M 1641, B 1617; Jane C 1629; Joan C 1542, B 1627; Jno. M 1641, B 1574; Mary M 1573; Th. M 1568, B 1562; cf. Stybbs

Stubles, Jno. B 1570; cf. Stoodle

Stuckey, Eliz. M 1637; Mary M 1648

Studamore, Hake C 1608; Th. C 1608

Studden, Rph. C 1556

Studman, Dorc. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Jas. C 1640

Studwell, Jonne B 1578

Stueley, Jas. C 1621; Pet. C 1621

Stuffin, Jas. C 1601; Mary C 1601

Stuklen, Mary B 1557

Stukeley (Stewkley), Alice B 1625; Amram C 1623; Eliz. C 1605, B 1613; Jas. C 1623; Jno. B 1629; Marth. C 1612, B 1625; Pet. C 1613, B 1625; Ric. C 1605, 12; Rt. C 1613, B 1613

Stumpe, Bridg. [408 n 2]; Jas. B 1563; Isab. [408 n 2]; Wm. [408 n 2]

Stunton, Joan M 1564; Wm. M 1564

Sturday, Eliz. M 1639; Hy. B 1604; Wm. M 1639

Sturdicke, Hy. B 1593

Sturdifall, Alice C 1620, B 1621; Josh. C 1619, 20; Mary C 1619, B 1619

Sturgen, Benj. B 1656; Chr. C 1627; Eliz. C 1627, B 1658; Joan M 1540; Sar. B 1641; Th. C 1627

Sturges, Eliz. M 1641; Fras. B 1645; Rt. B 1601

Sturke, Mary B 1627

Sturley, Jane B 1584

Sturlin, Archd. C 1655; Eliz. C 1655; Jas. C 1649; Jno. C 1655; Sus. C 1649
 Sturman (Sturmyne), Agn. B 1582; Hugh M 1562; Margot M 1562; Wm. B 1549
 Sturmy, Gabl. M 1582; Hugh B 1584; Jno. B 1574; Mary M 1582, 84; Ric. B 1571
 Sturnethawte, Edwd. C 1632; Th. C 1632
 Sturney, Fras. B 1582; Jno. B 1565
 Sturrupe, see Sturrope
 Sturt, Eliz. M 1638; Jno. B 1658
 Sturton, see Sturton
 Stutt, Annice B 1638; Chr. C 1543; Wm. B 1657; cf. Stott
 Styen (Styans, Styen), Eliz. M 1546; Mary M 1552, B 1559; Wm. M 1552
 Styans, see Styen
 Subdeane, Luke B 1592
 Sucker (Succer), Ann B 1625; Eliz. B 1613, 55; Jacob B 1570; Isab. [560 n 2]; Th. B 1627
 Sudall, Mary C 1658 (2), 60; Wm. C 1658, 60 (2); cf. Southall
 Sudbury, Alice B 1592; Hy. B 1587; Jas. C 1588, 92; Jno. C 1588, B 1591; Ric. C 1592, B 1592
 Sudbury, Visct., see Banning
 Sudder, Prud. B 1570
 Suderhill, Ric. B 1559
 Sudewell, Edwd. C 1575; Jno. C 1575; cf. Southwell
 Sudley, Alice C 1584; Edwd. C 1584; Joan M 1564; cf. Sowdley
 Sudson, Rt. C 1589; Th. C 1589
 Suett, Ellen C 1560; Jno. B 1611; Wm. B 1607; cf. Shuette, Snett, Sute
 Sugar, Joan M 1613; Jno. C 1616; Mary C 1616
 Sugden (Sugdeane), Isab. M 1645; Jane C 1588; Jno. C 1588; Kath. B 1632
 Suggall, Dav. B 1624
 Suinkfeild, Alice C 1647; Mary C 1647; Rt. C 1647; cf. Sinkfeild
 Sulte, see Sute
 Sulby, Alice B 1557
 Sullen, Alice B 1583
 Sulyard, Edwd. [505 n 4]; Eliz. [505 n 4]; Eust. [343 n 1]; Jane [343 n 1]; cf. Syllard
 Sumersel, see Somersel
 Sumerville, see Somerville
 Summer (Somer, Sommer), Alice M 1647; Herb. C 1646; Jane M 1605; Margy. M 1572; Marth. C 1646; Miles C 1541; Th. M 1572; Wm. C 1646, B 1539; cf. Summers
 Summer alias Jackson, Margt. B 1570
 Summerfeldt (Somerfeldt), Eliz. M 1657; Mary C 1652 (2); Rt. B 1621; Wm. C 1652; cf. Somerville, Sommersfeldt
 Summers (Somers, Sommers), Alice M 1614, 14; Andr. C 1654; Avery C 1655; Ellen M 1641; Fras. C 1653, 55 (2); Jas. C 1653; Jane C 1654 (2), 55 (2); B 1654; Isab. B 1611; Mary M 1591, 1622, 35; B 1622; Olive C 1653, 55; Ric. B 1635; Rt. B 1613; Th. C 1612, B 1613; Wm. C 1612, M 1611, 22; cf. Summer
 Summons, Ann C 1655; Eleanor C 1655; Jenkin C 1655; Jer. B 1625
 Sumner (Somner), Ann M 1560, B 1658; Eliz. M 1605; Margt. B 1634; Marth. C 1659; Mary C 1659, B 1659; Rph. B 1576; Wm. C 1659, B 1654, 59
 Sumoner alias Miles, Edwd. C 1600; Margy. C 1600
 Sunds, Mary C 1543; Th. C 1643 (2)
 Sundye, Alice M 1550
 Sunman, Eliz. C 1657; Fras. C 1657; Th. C 1657
 Surgeon, Mary M 1649
 Surlian, Ch. B 1646
 Surrey (Surey), Joyce B 1649; Wm. B 1547
 Snriddley, Jno. B 1604
 Surshey, Ann C 1647; Fras. C 1647; Graucier C 1647
 Sussex, Earl of, Rt. [15 n 3]; cf. Ratcliffe
 Sutcliffe (Sutliffe), Jno. C 1623; Sus. C 1623, M 1639
 Sute (Sewte, Suite), Bern. C 1596; Eliz. B 1589; Gert. C 1565; Jno. C 1565, 1611, B 1598; Kath. C 1586; Margt. M 1637; Nichols. C 1609, 14, 15; Rt. C 1596, B 1612; Th. C 1580, 1609; Wm. C 1580, 83 (2), 86, 1645, B 1583; cf. Shute, Snyte, Soot, Snett
 Suter, Rt. B 1561; cf. Shuter
 Suthwell, see Southwell

Suthwicke (Soothweke), Eliz. C 1603; Fras. C 1603, 04 (2), 12, B 1612; Kath. C 1612
 Suthwith, Mary M 1627
 Suttle, see Sutcliffe
 Sutton, Agn. M 1601, B 1544, 87; Alice B 1547, 55; Ann C 1615, 17, 50, M 1638, B 1612, 17, [475 n 1]; Annes B 1558; Bridge. C 1640; Ch. C 1581; Chrn. M 1575; Cicely M 1628; Edith B 1554; Edwd. C 1625, B 1653; Eleanor M 1642; Eliz. C 1611, M 1630, 54, B 1625; Ellen M 1584; Ellis [574 n 2]; Emm. M 1592; Ferd. B 1621; Frizwith C 1619, B 1620; Geo. B 1558, 94; Helen C 1650; Hy. C 1597 (2), 1612, 15, 19, 23 (2), 25, B 1647, 50; Honora [522 n 5]; Humph. M 1639; Jacob C 1612, B 1613; Jane M 1608; Jer. C 1605, B 1620; Joan M 1542, 87, 1639, B 1558, 1651; Jno. C 1557, 94, 98, 1612, M 1601, B 1552, 57, 90, 1603; Isaac C 1580; Julian C 1548; Laur. C 1617, B 1617; Margy. B 1540; Marth. C 1609, 18; Marv C 1594, 1612, 18, 25, M 1625, 48, B 1522, 94, 1637; Mattw. B 1625; Nichols. C 1605, 07 (2), 09, 11, 17 (3), 18, 22, M 1625, B 1640, 56; Prud. B 1614; Ric. C 1546, 1625, 29, 40, 42, B 1546; Rose C 1598, B 1599, 1601; Sar. C 1642; Sim. C 1550, M 1542, B 1545, 50; Sus. B 1540; Th. C 1594, 1617, 29, B 1543, 1617, 32; Thomasine C 1640, 42; Wm. C 1580, 81, 82 (2), 1622, 50, M 1575, B 1546, 88, 1625; cf. Dudley, Lord
 Sutton alias Dudley, see Dudley, Lord
 Swabbee, Fras. M 1636; Wm. M 1636
 Swadell, Th. B 1557
 Swage, Anthy. [616 n 5]; Sar. [616 n 5]
 Swaile, Jno. M 1644; Mary M 1644
 Swaine, Albion C 1633; Alice M 1694, [300 n 7]; Ann C 1617, M 1623, 29; Arth. B 1587; Bridge. C 1642, 46; Dav. B 1648; Edwd. C 1619, B 1619; Eleanor C 1633; Eliz. C 1638, B 1557, 1654; Ellen B 1633; Grace M 1628; Hannah C 1613, B 1619; Jno. C 1618, 46, B 1617, [300 n 7]; Margt. C 1622, B 1643; Marry. C 1612, B 1613; Mary M 1654; Pet. C 1594; Philadelphia C 1633; Ric. C 1616, 42, B 1617; Rt. C 1642, B 1625, 29; Sus. M 1598; Th. C 1594, 1617, 19, 22, M 1604, B 1631; Walt. C 1612, 13, 16, 18; Wm. C 1633, 35 (2), 38, M 1654, B 1636, 44; cf. Swane, Swann
 Swainsbury, Chr. B 1625; cf. Sainsbury
 Swainson (Swainstone, Swanson, Swanton), Agn. B 1640; Ann C 1607; Edwd. B 1617; Eliz. C 1610, M 1606, B 1625; Hy. B 1627; Joan M 1632; Rt. C 1607, 10, 12, M 1606, 32, B 1636; Th. B 1615; Wm. C 1612
 Swainstone, see Swainson
 Swaland, Edwd. C 1611; Philadelphia C 1611
 Swalfeld, Mary M 1653
 Swallow, Agn. C 1552, M 1540, 50, 72; Alice C 1600, M 1593, B 1549, 1610, 26; Cicely C 1563; Eliz. B 1593; Ellen C 1594, M 1561, B 1570, 1620; Fras. B 1655; Joan M 1584; Jno. C 1540, 63, 66, M 1540, 61, B 1550, 79; Isab. B 1593; Margt. M 1545, B 1560; Paul C 1616; Ric. C 1566, B 1570; Th. C 1555, 94, 1600, 16, M 1584, 93, B 1548, 1626
 Swanburne, Joan M 1641; Jno. M 1641
 Swanborowe, Joan B 1548
 Swane, Agn. C 1606; Edith B 1557; Eliz. B 1603; Th. C 1606, B 1617; Wm. C 1557; cf. Swaine, Swann
 Swankin, Eliz. M 1575
 Swanley, Jno. B 1599
 Swann, Alice B 1563; Ann C 1608; Edwd. C 1660 (2), M 1658; Eliz. C 1599, M 1618, 29, B 1571; Ellen M 1634; Evan M 1640, B 1621; Jas. M 1634, B 1659; Joan M 1545, 63; Isab. B 1616; Julian M 1543; Kath. B 1635; Mary C 1660, M 1578, 1610, 58; Pet. B 1594; Reynold M 1545, B 1558; Ric. B 1598; Rgt. C 1602, M 1629, B 1604; Th. C 1597, 1602 (2), B 1571; Walt. C 1608; Wm. C 1597, 99, M 1563, B 1598; cf. Swaine, Swane
 Swansley, Mary B 1597
 Swanson, see Swainson
 Swarfee, Marth. B 1636
 Swarlinge, Rt. C 1623; Sybil C 1623
 Swarton, Rt. B 1619
 Swarts, Ann M 1597
 Swasche, Margt. B 1562
 Swateland, Jane B 1631

Sweatland, Wm. B 1625
 Sweby (Swybyre), Eliz. C 1643, 44 (2), 47, 50, 52, 53; Hy. C 1643; Jno. C 1652 (2); Margt. C 1647; Mary C 1650; Ric. C 1624; Sar. C 1653; Th. C 1621, 43, 44, 47, 50, 53, B 1621, 56; Wm. C 1621, 22 (2), 24, B 1625
 Sweetswager, Otto M 1648; Sus. M 1648
 Sweet (Swete), Alice C 1641; Andr. C 1660; Ann B 1660; Barth. C 1641; Greg. B 1555; Jane C 1641; Margt. C 1660; Rt. C 1660; Th. B 1585; cf. Thwete
 Sweetaple, Ann B 1621; Jas. B 1642
 Sweeting, — C 1598; Barth. C 1634; Jno. C 1598, B 1603; Margy. C 1595, B 1602; Mary C 1600, B 1602, 18; Radolph B 1615; Th. C 1595, 1600; Winif. C 1634, B 1635
 Sweley, Margt. B 1649
 Sweminge, Jno. M 1590; Jud. M 1590
 Swendell, see Swindell
 Swenden, Eliz. M 1646
 Swele, see Sweet
 Swethen, Jno. B 1647
 Swely, Eliz. C 1643; Hy. C 1643; Th. C 1643
 Sweetman, Joan M 1615; Jno. C 1624, B 1547; Wm. B 1546; cf. Swettenham
 Sweton, Annice B 1647; Mary B 1650
 Swettenham (Swethingham, Swetnam), — B 1640, 44; Ann C 1632, 33, M 1630, B 1635; Ch. C 1643; Edwd. B 1628; Eliz. C 1630, 40, M 1614; Jane C 1624, M 1634, B 1656, [594 n 4]; Kath. C 1634; Laur. C 1629, 30, 32, 34, 40, 43, 47, B 1648; Mary C 1629, 31, 40, 43, 47, B 1636, 45; Ric. M 1614; Saml. B 1624; Th. C 1647, B 1647; Wm. C 1631, 33, B 1640; cf. Sweetman
 Swybyre, see Swehy
 Swift, Ann C 1654; Edwd. B 1617, [359 n 2]; Jno. C 1625 (2), 54, B 1625, 32; Kath. [359 n 2]; Laney M 1647; Margt. C 1654, M 1647, B 1654; Rt. B 1638; Th. C 1541; Wm. B 1622, 58
 Swynbancke, Jane M 1556; Th. M 1556; cf. Swinback
 Swynburne, Alice B 1560; Barth. M 1553; Eliz. M 1553, 59; Geo. B 1558, 63
 Swynbury, Joan C 1643; Jno. C 1643 (2)
 Swinchoe, Jane M 1653; cf. Swinscoe
 Swindell (Swendell), Dor. C 1628, B 1639; Jane C 1648; Jno. C 1624, B 1624; Mary M 1644; Nathl. C 1652; Sar. C 1648, 51 (2), 52; Wm. C 1624, 26 (2), 28, 48, 51, 52, M 1644, B 1627
 Swine, Rt. B 1616
 Swingback, Grace B 1651; cf. Swinbancke
 Swingleherst, see Singlehurst
 Swingler, Isab. B 1603; Mary B 1603; cf. Singler
 Swinless, Ann M 1579; Dor. C 1569, B 1582; Eliz. C 1567, B 1568; Hy. C 1576, B 1581; Jno. C 1564, B 1577; Miles C 1571, B 1573; Nichols. C 1564, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77; Rt. C 1573, B 1581; Wm. C 1574, B 1574
 Swynley, Nichols. C 1570; Wm. C 1570
 Swinscoe, Hy. C 1627, B 1627; Jane C 1623, B 1624; Jno. B 1627; Margt. [546 n 3]; Wm. C 1623, 27, B 1631; cf. Swinchoe
 Switzer, Ch. M 1633; Reb. M 1633
 Syansun, see Simpson
 Sydenham (Sidnam), Alexr. [466 n 3, 4]; Chrn. B 1576; Chr. B 1589; Eliz. C 1660, [466 n 3, 4]; Hugh C 1660; Jno. B 1543; Nichols. B 1583; Mary C 1660; Th. B 1591
 Sydney, Barb. [149 n 6]; Chrn. C 1574; Eliz. B 1571; Hy. C 1570; Lucy [314 n 3], [624 n 1]; Nichols. C 1574, B 1573; Th. C 1570, [72 n 3]; Thomasine [72 n 3]; Wm. B 1573, [314 n 3], [624 n 1]; cf. Leicester, E. of
 Symes, see Simms
 Syse (Sys), Andr. C 1541; Jno. M 1598; Kath. B 1587; Rog. B 1588; Winif. M 1598

T

Ta ----, Ann C 1598; Jno. C 1598
 Taball, see Tabor
 Tabborough (Taberer), Mary M 1611; Rph. M 1611; Rt. C 1610 (2)
 Table, Amy C 1587; Wm. C 1587; cf. Tabor
 Tabor (Taball), Alice C 1654, B 1654; Eliz. C 1655, M 1642; Kath. C 1654, 55; Ric. C 1654, 55; Walt. B 1644; cf. Table

Tacke, Angel B 1553; Eliz. B 1551; Joan B 1547; Jno. B 1547; cf. Take
 Tacker, Rt. C 1636; Wm. C 1636
 Tackle, Eliz. C 1566; Jas. C 1564, B 1572; Th. C 1563; Wm. C 1563, 64, 66; cf. Tekell
 Tackley, Eliz. C 1631; Jno. C 1628; Rt. C 1626 (2), 28, 31, 32, B 1633, 36; Th. C 1632
 Tadle, Fras. B 1606
 Tae, see Tay
 Taft, Cicely B 1647; Jno. C 1596, B 1609; Th. C 1596; cf. Tofte
 Tager, Joan M 1585
 Tagg, Ann C 1640, 43; Dennis B 1617; Eliz. M 1606; Joan C 1645; "Margare," C 1553; Mary C 1643; Rph. C 1640, 43; Sim. C 1589, B 1589; Welden C 1640, B 1642; Wm. C 1589, 1645 (2)
 Taylbusche, Ann B 1539
 Taylby, Barth. C 1659; Eliz. C 1659; Jno. B 1647; Sar. C 1659
 Tailor, Tailor, see Taylor
 Taishe, Ann C 1602, B 1602; Brian C 1602 (2), B 1602; Priskey M 1618
 Take, Annes B 1560; Kath. C 1547; cf. Tacke
 Talbot (Taubert), — B 1594; Ann C 1605, [380 n 3]; Cicely M 1627; Dor. C 1602, B 1603; Eliz. B 1547; Emm. M 1650; Kath. B 1559, C 1603; Margt. C 1600; Marv M 1636; Rt. C 1599, 1600, 02, 03, 05, B 1617; Sus. M 1581; Wm. C 1599, B 1603; cf. Shrewsbury, B. of, Tyrconnell, D. of
 Talbot alias Foster, Jas. B 1569
 Talboys, Geo. [26 n 12]
 Talcott (Talcoat), Hy. C 1607; Jer. C 1604, 07, B 1645; Rose M 1605, B 1625; Wm. C 1604
 Taler, see Taylor
 Talham, Margt. B 1644
 Talvar, see Taylor
 Tall, Hy. M 1618; Mary M 1618
 Tallybrass, Lanct. B 1625
 Tallyn, Margy. M 1548
 Talman, Ann C 1647, B 1648; Eliz. C 1655; Jno. C 1657; Sar. C 1643 (2), 47, 48, B 1644, 49; Sibyl C 1650, 52 (2), 55, 57; Sus. C 1648, B 1648; Wm. C 1643, 47, 48, 50 (2), 52, 55, 57
 Talmer, Pet. B 1660
 Talvert, Margt. M 1657
 Talyar, see Taylor
 Tamasyne, see Thomazin
 Tame, Alexr. M 1645; Ann B 1652; Eliz. C 1650, M 1645, 47, 49; Paul. B 1648; Th. C 1650 (2), M 1647; Ph. M 1649
 Tamerson, Barb. B 1610; cf. Thomason, Thomazin
 Tamlyns, Joan M 1569; Th. M 1569; cf. Tamplin, Tomlins
 Tomlinson, Ric. B 1609; cf. Tomlinson
 Tompline, Ric. B 1631; cf. Tomppin
 Tomplin, Ann C 1659, B 1659; Jas. C 1657, 59, 60, M 1650, B 1650; Jno. B 1659; Lyd. C 1657; Philadelphia B 1657; Sar. C 1657, 59, 60, M 1650; Wm. C 1660; cf. Tamlyns
 Tamworth (Tomwort), Chr. C 1610; Rt. M 1581; Sus. M 1581; Walt. C 1610, B 1610
 Tancred, Dor. [657 n 3]; Wm. [657 n 3]
 Tander, Eliz. B 1635; Jno. B 1607, 38; Isab. M 1639
 Tandyforde, Jas. C 1613; Wm. C 1613
 Tanet (Tanit, Tannett), Alexr. B 1622; Ann B 1629; Edwd. B 1640; Fras. B 1651; Kath. B 1623; Mary M 1642
 Tanfylde, Kath. B 1548
 Tangar, Ann C 1660; Ric. C 1660; Th. B 1570; Wm. C 1660
 Tangel, Margt. M 1570; Th. M 1570
 Tanysworth, Jno. B 1542
 Tankord, Max. B 1593
 Tannaug, see Tannough
 Tannatera, Wm. B 1563
 Tanner, Alice C 1600; Amy B 1653; Ann C 1610, 18, 57, B 1629, 58; Bern. [369 n 4]; Dennis M 1617, 27; Edm. C 1650, 54 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59, B 1658; Edwd. M 1621; Eleanor M 1657; Eliz. C 1654 (2), 55, M 1635, B 1600, 58; Ellen C 1562, 1629, M 1545, B 1618, 22; Jane C 1627, 50, 54 (2), 56, 58, 59, B 1593; Joan C 1657, 59, M 1608, B 1623, 24, 28, 59; Jno. C 1624 (2), 27, 29, 54 (2), 55, M 1656, B 1593, 1656; Jno. Ferd. C 1656; Julian

[369 n 4]; Kath. M 1656; Margt. C 1654, 55, M 1621, B 1576; Michl. C 1650; Ric. C 1600, B 1621, 42; Rt. C 1657, 59 (2); Rog. C 1618; Sus. M 1630, B 1649; Th. C 1618, 35; Wm. C 1610, 18, 32 (2), 35 (3), 59, M 1617, 30, 32
 Tanners, Mary C 1639 (2)
 Tannett, see Tanet
 Tannough (Tannaug), Rt. B 1621
 Tanton, see Taunton
 Tape, Amy B 1603; Eliz. B 1627; Joan M 1603; Mary B 1581; cf. Tapes, Tapp
 Tapes, see Tappin
 Taper, Edwd. C 1617; Mary C 1617
 Tapes, Elias B 1639; cf. Tape, Taps
 Tapis, see Tappin
 Taplin, Jas. C 1656, B 1654; Mattw. M 1623; Nichs. C 1626; Oliv. C 1626, M 1623; Philadelphia C 1656; Sar. C 1656; Tapp, Mary B 1633; cf. Tape, Taps
 Tappertoe (Tapeto, Teppertoe), Alice B 1660; Eliz. C 1627, B 1628; Geo. C 1623, 24, 26, 27, 29, 34, M 1622, B 1625; Grace C 1626, B 1626; Jas. B 1625; Jane C 1634, M 1622, B 1634, 56; Jno. C 1623, B 1625; Rt. C 1629, B 1636; Wm. C 1624
 Tappey, Sus. M 1616
 Tappin (Tapen, Tapin, Tapping), — C 1654; Eliz. C 1637; Jane B 1654; Isaac C 1654; Lucy C 1649; Lyd. B 1658; Marth. B 1644; Rt. C 1637; Thomasine B 1655, 57; Wm. C 1649 (2), 54
 Tappitt, Eliz. C 1655, 57; Mary C 1655; Th. C 1655, 57, B 1657; Wm. C 1657
 Tans, Eliz. C 1598, B 1598; Hy. C 1598; cf. Tapes, Tapp, Tapis
 Tapis, Dennis C 1596; Th. C 1596; cf. Taps
 Tarboxe, Margt. C 1622; Th. C 1622; Mary M 1635; cf. Tarbuck
 Tarbuck (Tarback, Tarbocke), Allen C 1626; Alphonsus C 1612, B 1625; Barth. C 1624; Eliz. C 1616, 34, M 1608, B 1633, 37; Grace C 1620, B 1620; Joan C 1635, B 1637; Jos. B 1632; Margt. M 1641, B 1642, 48; Marv C 1618, M 1643; Th. C 1612, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 26, M 1608, 41, B 1658; Wm. C 1614, 34, 35; cf. Tarboxe, Turbuck
 Tarkbey, Alice B 1653
 Taries, Margt. M 1614
 Tarlidor, Ann C 1646; Ric. C 1646 (2)
 Tarlvington, Joan M 1549; Jno. M 1549
 Tarlton (Tawlton), Edwd. C 1610; Jno. C 1586; Ric. C 1586, 1610
 Tarpley, Deb. B 1635; Eliz. C 1635; Th. C 1635
 Tarr, Eliz. M 1547; Marv M 1655; Rt. B 1652; Th. M 1547; cf. Terr
 Tarrant, Anthy. B 1629; Edith C 1647; Eliz. C 1630, B 1633; Joan C 1602, M 1627, 1598; Jno. C 1598, 1600, 02, 05 (2), 33, 47, B 1606, 37; Lett. C 1598, B 1599; Mary C 1635; Ric. M 1603; Rt. C 1600, 30, 33, 35, M 1627; Rosabella C 1647; Sar. M 1603
 Tarren, Jacob C 1630; Jos. C 1630; cf. Terrin
 Tarry, see Terry
 Tartie, Margt. B 1604
 Tarter, Lett. M 1595
 Tarver, Ric. M 1593, B 1608; Sar. M 1593; Eliz. M 1630; Jos. M 1630
 Tasbury, Eleanor C 1650; Eliz. C 1650 (2); Wm. C 1650
 Tasker, Edwd. C 1617, 19, 21; Eliz. M 1610; Ellen M 1617; Joan C 1619, M 1618, B 1623; Marth. C 1621; Mary C 1617, B 1618
 Tassell, Jas. B 1648
 Tasse, Alice M 1599; Chr. B 1654; Jno. C 1596; Th. C 1596; Zach M 1626
 Tatam, see Tatham
 Tate, Hv. B 1547; Joan M 1545, 49; Nichs. B 1543; Rt. C 1545, M 1545, B 1546, 48; Th. B 1620
 Tatham (Tatam), Eliz. M 1656 (2); Jane C 1573; Nichs. M 1656; Th. C 1573
 Tatler, Mary M 1641
 Tatley, Eliz. B 1631; Th. B 1632
 Tatloe, Ann B 1632
 Tatnall, Eliz. B 1655; Ric. C 1621 (2)
 Tatnam, Jos. C 1627, 29; Mary C 1627; Ric. C 1629, B 1630; Rt. B 1636
 Tatsall, Ann B 1619
 Tattell, Chrn. C 1575; Margt. C 1570; Wm. C 1570, 75

Tattle, Chrn. B 1625
 Tatton, Alice [546 n 2]; Geo. B 1653; Ric. B 1653
 Taubert, see Talbot
 Taverner, Andr. C 1630, B 1632; Ann B 1645; Eliz. C 1640, B 1641; Hy. C 1628, B 1637, 60; Jane C 1615, B 1619, 39; Jno. C 1612, 30, B 1610, 36, 54; Kath. C 1640; Margt. M 1631, B 1613, 60; Mary B 1625; Rph. C 1612, 15, 19, 21 (2), 24, 26 (2), 28, B 1625, 34; Ric. M 1631; Rt. B 1613, 20, 43; Wm. C 1619, 24, 40, B 1623, 24
 Taught, Joan M 1546; Th. M 1546; cf. Tonght
 Taunton (Tanton), — B 1632; Alice C 1619; Ann C 1634, 35, B 1635; Cuth. B 1631; Edwd. C 1628, B 1632; Eleanor B 1625; Eliz. C 1623, 32, 37, 57, M 1639, B 1636, 41, 42; Fras. C 1630, B 1637; Gartharitt C 1629, B 1636; Geo. C 1627; Jane C 1621; Joan C 1643, 45; Jno. C 1619, 20, 21, 23, 25 (2), 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 40, B 1641, 51; Jos. C 1657; Margy. C 1640, M 1626; Rt. C 1657, B 1637; Sar. C 1643; Th. C 1627, 28, 29, 32, 37, 40, M 1626, B 1625; Thomasine C 1628, B 1636; Wm. C 1620, 27, 43, 45 (2), B 1646
 Taunton, Ann M 1617; Wm. M 1617
 Taw, Edm. B 1574
 Tawltun, see Tarlton
 Tawny, Manuel B 1611
 Tawste, Geo. C 1562; cf. Toste
 Taxton, Eliz. M 1543; Th. M 1543
 Tay (Tae, Tey), Arth. C 1639; Joan M 1555; Jno. M 1612; Nathl. C 1639; Rt. B 1655; Th. M 1555
 Taylor (Tailor, Tailer, Taler, Talyar, Teyler), — C 1640, M 1592, B 1640, 59; — (Mr.) 1579; Abednego C 1658; Abr. C 1590, M 1592, B 1593; Agn. C 1578, M 1540, 50, B 1542, 47, 66, 93, 1618; Alb. B 1553; Alice C 1589, 1619, 54, M 1546, 47, 51, 67, 71 (2), 94, 1604 (2), 13, 53, B 1542, 46, 70, 89, 1616, 43; Allan C 1572; Ambr. M 1642; Amy M 1625; Andr. C 1629; Ann C 1554, 61, 85, 1605, 09, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 29, 36, 38, 43, 47, 53, M 1559 (2), 87, 1605, 18, 20, 31, 49, 56, B 1555, 62, 78, 93, 1616, 18, 25 (2), 29 (2), 32, 34, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 53, 57, 58; Annise C 1575; Anthy. C 1605, 07, M 1604, 05, 18; Arth. B 1563; Barb. M 1642, B 1633, 44; Barth. C 1634, 41, B 1634; Beatt. M 1583; Benj. M 1630; Blanch B 1597; Brian C 1655; Bridg. B 1648, 49; Ch. C 1628, 56, B 1591; Chrn. C 1629, B 1629; Chr. C 1539, 85, 88, 1654, B 1625, 58; Cicely C 1573, M 1609, 48; Cyprian C 1572, 73, 75, 76, M 1571; Danl. B 1603; Dennis C 1613, M 1550, B 1555; Dor. C 1640, 43, M 1635, B 1644; Easter C 1655; Edm. C 1608, 22 (2), M 1540, 42, B 1545, 1622, 25; Edwd. C 1653, 64, 66, 73, 75, 78, 80, 88, 1619, 27, 29, 34 (2), 35 (2), 47, M 1559, 1604, 22, B 1581, 92, 1625, 32, 34, 35, 38, 53; Eliz. C 1562, 93, 1605, 06, 09, 15, 24, 25, 36, 37 (2), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 44, 53, 54, 55, 56 (3), 58, 59, 60, M 1539, 45 (4), 54, 59, 74, 82, 87, 88, 99, 1604 (2), 10, 15, 28 (2), 33, 37, 39, 49, 57, B 1540, 73, 92, 96, 99, 1603 (2), 108, 16, 22, 25, 34, 40, 41, 48, [300 n 8], [305 n 3]; Ellen C 1541, 1623, M 1557, 79, 83, 1602 (2), 42, B 1560, 93, 1623, 30, 33; Emery C 1652; Eusebia C 1640, 41, 42, 47, 49, M 1638; Eusebius C 1652, 53; Evelyn C 1576; Fort. B 1652; Fras. C 1560, 73, 1630, 40 (4), 41, 53, M 1632, B 1560, 74, 1631, 40; Gartharitt C 1632; Geo. C 1620, B 1610, 59; Godf. C 1545; Grace C 1651, B 1651, 52; Hy. C 1572, 1605, M 1554, 55, 67, 85, 99, 1604, 49, B 1546, 80, 92; Hester C 1652, 56, 58, M 1650; Hugh C 1610, B 1543, 1610; Humph. B 1558, 1646; Jas. C 1585, 1652, 55 (2), 56, 58, M 1546, 1650, B 1551, 1637, 56; Jane C 1563, 1620, 36, 51, 59, M 1551, 83, 1604, 07, 22, 30 (2), 34, B 1570, 77, 1612, 18, 19, 21, 25, 32, 36, 42, 52, 59; Jasp. C 1585, B 1617; Jenkin C 1593; Jer. C 1628, 30, 33, 37, 47 (2), M 1627, B 1649; Innocent B 1582; Joan C 1552, 71, 73, 75, 90, 1608, 14, M 1543, 46, 47, 50, 53, 57, 65, 70 (2), 73, 76, 79 (2), 93, 1628, 38, 41, 56, B 1552, 56, 57, 70, 82, 93, 1614, 16, 30, 38, 45; Jno. C 1542, 47, 65, 72, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96,

1606, 07, 08 (2), 09, 13, 15, 18 (4), 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22 (2), 24, 27 (4), 29 (5), 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42 (2), 49, 54, 55 (2), 56, 59, M 1543, 45 (2), 51, 57, 71, 79, 94, 1604, 10, 25, 27, 28 (2), 54, B 1540, 46, 70, 72, 76, 77, 82, 90, 98, 1612, 18, 29 (2), 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42 (2), 46, 49, 56 (4), 58, [300 n 8]; Joyce C 1565, M 1652, B 1610 (2); Jos. C 1627, 54, 56, M 1653, B 1647, 56; Isaac C 1658, M 1573, B 1574; Isab. M 1550, 1617, B 1660; Jud. C 1618, B 1619, [309 n 3]; Julian M 1627; Izzard B 1614; Kath. C 1597, 1602, 30, 39, 42, M 1575, 78, M 1601, 22, 28, 34, 42, B 1603, 11, 39; Laur. C 1643, B 1655; "Ma" M 1647; Mab. C 1609, B 1612; Margt. C 1566, 75, 87, 1606, 14, 18, 43, 55, M 1542, 47, 48, 70, 73 (2), 90, 1602, 10, 29, 33, 40, 54, 57, B 1557, 1603, 06, 25, 41, 43, 53, 60; Margv. C 1599, B 1569, 1601; Marion M 1540, B 1541; Marth. C 1640, M 1632, B 1625; Mary C 1596, 1604 (2), 07, 18 (2), 21, 22, 29 (2), 33, 34, 40, 42 (2), 49, 51 (2), 53 (2), 56, M 1601, 19, 24, 25, 27 (2), 29, 38, 45, 54, B 1541, 98, 1608, 18, 25 (2), 31, 32, 36, 39, 43, 45 (2), 46, 51; Michl. C 1640; Miles M 1539; Nathl. B 1628; Oswell C 1629, M 1629, B 1632; Paul C 1609, B 1609; Pen. C 1615, M 1618; Perthenia C 1618; Pet. R 1549; Ph. C 1602, 04, 06, 09, M 1601, B 1613, 44; Phyllis B 1636; Prisc. B 1619; Rh. M 1559; Reb. C 1616, M 1627, B 1617; Ric. C 1566, 73, 85, 98, (2), 1624, 22 (2), 23, 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, 31, 38, 39, 40, 42 (1), 42, 45, 47, 49, 53, 52, M 1576, 1619, 38, B 1555, 75, 1625 (3), 47, 49, 58, 60 (2); Rt. C 1604, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41 (2), 43, M 1592, 1633, B 1540 (2), 48, 1641; Rog. M 1642, 48; Rose M 1555, B 1653; Saml. C 1588, 92, 1615, 35, 37, B 1592; Sar. C 1573, 1630, 31, 52, M 1647, B 1582, 1603, 20, 34; Selina C 1588, B 1588; Sim. C 1626, B 1627; Steph. M 1590; Sus. C 1582, 1608, 58, M 1604, 37, B 1659; Svbil M 1637, B 1652; Th. C 1566, 71, 84, 86, 97, 99, 1603, 06 (2), 07, 08, 09, 11, 12, 15 (2), 17 (2), 18, 19, 21 (2), 26, 38, 40, 51, 53, 60, M 1550, 70, 74, 75, 79, 1607, 35, 39, 47, B 1545, 66, 79, 85, 97 (2), 1608, 09, 11, 42, 17, 25, 28, 32, 33, 34, 38, [300 n 3]; Thomasine M 1580, 85, B 1597; Trebar C 1608, B 1608; Val. B 1650; Walt. C 1649, 51 (2), B 1651; Wilbert C 1654; Wm. C 1564, 75, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86, 88, 90, 95 (2), 1603, 08, 09, 12 (2), 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 (2), 20 (2), 21, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30 (2), 32 (3), 34 (2), 36, 38, 40 (2), 42, 43 (2), 47, 49, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56 (3), 58, 60, M 1550, 70, 83, 1634, 56, B 1563, 64, 68, 74, 78, 97, 1606, 15, 17, 27, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 50 (2), 54, 68 (2), 60

Taylor *alias* Cannocke, Sar. M 1574; Wm. M 1574

Taylor *alias* Jeffery, Wm. B 1566

Taylor *alias* Steven, Art. C 1562

Teager, Ann B 1643

Teagin, Th. B 1611

Teagle, Edm. C 1633, B 1635; Eliz. C 1623; Fras. C 1626; Jas. C 1623, 26, 28 (2), 30, 33, B 1636 (2); Jane B 1636; Mary C 1630, B 1633

Teague (Teage, Teege), Ann C 1658, B 1648, 51, 60; Barb. B 1639; Ch. B 1636; Eliz. C 1655; Geo. C 1656; Grace M 1619; Jas. C 1655, 58; Jane C 1656; Joan B 1587, 1651; Isab. C 1658 (2); Margt. C 1655; Mary C 1656, B 1656; Ric. M 1619; cf. Teege

Teall, Ino. B 1656

Teamslyde, Agn. C 1567; Ric. C 1567

Tench, see Tench

Tearsey, Joan M 1627

Teastor, Ann M 1639; Th. M 1639

Techner, Edwd. C 1584; Tabitha C 1584

Tedd, Bridg. M 1643

Teeder, Alice B 1566, 1625; Ann C 1641, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, M 1624, B 1606; Bridg. B 1641; Cadwalider C 1641, B 1641; Dav. B 1601; Edwd. C 1650, B 1650; Eliz. C 1659, M 1631, B 1599; Evan B 1603; Ferd. C 1603, B 1603; Fras. C 1582; Geo. C 1660, B 1625; Hy. C 1599, 1603, B 1600; Jas. C 1599; Jane C 1642, B 1642; Joan C 1660, B 1617;

Jno. C 1582, 1660, M 1571, B 1579, 82, 84, 1613, 60; Isab. M 1603; Lewis C 1584; Mad. C 1582, M 1571, B 1582; Margt. M 1626; Michl. C 1584; Renold B 1603; Ric. C 1582, M 1603; Rt. C 1654, B 1655; Rose M 1572, B 1582; Sus. C 1660; Th. C 1642, B 1642; Tob. C 1641, 42; Wm. C 1650, 52 (2), 54, 56 (2), 59, 60, B 1655, 57; cf. Tidder

Teege, see Teague

Teeling, Elias C 1659; Esias B 1660; Fras. C 1627 (2), 30 (2), 59; Nichs. B 1640; Sar. M 1635; Sus. C 1659; cf. Telling

Teeme, see Teme

Tegge, Agn. M 1568; Ann M 1630; Ch. M 1630; Jno. C 1569 (2), M 1568, B 1569; cf. Teague

Teght, Wm. B 1562

Teigan, Edwd. M 1621; Kath. M 1621, B 1622

Teyle, Eliz. M 1604; Mary B 1589

Teymodor, Eliz. M 1583

Teyrrill, see Tyrrell

Tekell, Reb. B 1563; cf. Tackle

Teldred, "Ive vell" C 1560

Teller, Edmd. C 1551; Edwd. B 1588

Telling, Fras. B 1637; cf. Teeling

Telson, Margt. M 1602

Telly, Eliz. M 1646; Jno. M 1646

Teme (Teeme), Mary M 1649; Rt. B 1635

Temes, Jno. B 1572

Temperley, Kath. M 1638; Rt. M 1638; cf. Timberley

Tempest, Eliz. C 1641, M 1640; Wm. C 1641 (2), M 1640, B 1649

Temple, Alex. [193 n 7]; Anthv. M 1641; Dor. M 1574; Edwd. M 1605; Humph. B 1557 (2); Julian M 1641; Margt. M 1605; Michl. B 1648; Sus. [193 n 7]; Th. B 1539

Templeman, Chrn. C 1653, B 1655; Edwd. B 1652; Edwin C 1649; Eliz. C 1647, 49, 51, 53, M 1650; Jno. C 1651, B 1652; Mary M 1636; Nichs. C 1647; Steph. C 1647, 49, 51, 53, M 1650, B 1647, 57; Wm. M 1636

Templer, Anthy. C 1637, M 1636; Ann M 1636, B 1644; Jno. C 1637

Tempus, Marv C 1630; Th. C 1630

Tenbv, Geo. B 1652

Tench (Teanch), — B 1593; — (Mrs.) B 1604, [483 n 2]; Agn. B 1590; Ann C 1582, 96; Dor. C 1592, B 1592; Edwd. B 1582; Hy. C 1608, B 1603; Jno. B 1611; Ric. C 1596; Rt. C 1587, 90, 92, B 1593; Theoph. C 1590; Th. C 1610, B 1607; Wm. C 1608, 10

Tendring, Jno. [565 n 5]

Tending, Sus. B 1649

Tennant, Joan M 1654; Mary B 1594; Th. B 164

Tenniv, Ino. B 1544

Tephle, Ellen B 1626

Tephlin, Ephraim B 1641

Terperloe, see Tappertoe

Terrofs, Edith B 1567

Terr, Eliz. M 1625; cf. Tar

Terrill, see Tyrrell

Terrin, Alice M 1624; Eliz. M 1594; Wm. C 1625 (2), M 1594, 1624, B 1625; cf. Tarren

Terringham, Edwd. B 1643, [603 n 5]; Magd. B 1656

Territt, Alice B 1637; Ann C 1623; Edith C 1641; Joan C 1641; Margt. M 1650; Mary M 1643; Ric. C 1641; Rt. B 1660; Wm. C 1623

Terrold, see Tyrrell

Terry (Tarry), Ann C 1617, 21, M 1647, B 1619, 37; Bridg. C 1642; Danl. C 1593, M 1657; Dor. M 1657; Eliz. C 1619, 40, 42, 47, 52, M 1551, 52, 1639, 52, B 1549, 1620; Ephraim M 1633; Fras. C 1635, M 1610, 33, 55; Geo. C 1640; Helen M 1615; Joan C 1622, B 1623; Jno. C 1553, 1640, 44 (2), B 1555, 1629; Josias C 1640; Kath. C 1617, M 1632; Leon. C 1617, B 1614; Margt. C 1647, M 1632; Marv C 1640, 44, M 1647, B 1624; Mercy B 1636; Patience C 1635, B 1636; Ric. M 1617, B 1558, 1624; Rog. C 1640, 42, 47, 52, M 1639; Th. C 1652, M 1551, B 1560; Tob. B 1593; Wm. C 1549, 56, 93, 1617, 19, 21, 22, M 1552, B 1549, 79, 1625, 43; cf. Tirrey

Torrys, Margt. M 1573

Tersey, Eliz. M 1639

Tesdale, see Tisdale

Test, Eliz. B 1625; Jer. B 1625; Isab. C 1623, B 1623; Mary C 1625, B 1625, 59; Nichs. C 1621, 22, 23 (2), B 1625; Ric. C 1621, B 1621; Th. C 1542, 1622, B 1542, 1657

Testeron, Adam M 1560; Jane M 1560

Tetala, Gabl. C 1659; Joan C 1659; Kath. C 1659

Tetam (Tetsam), Amos C 1551, B 1552; Ellen M 1567; Emm. C 1551; Emml. B 1552; Hy. B 1544; Margt. B 1548; Mary B 1548; Th. C 1549

Tetford, Eliz. C 1612; Ric. C 1612; cf. Thetford, Tittford

Tether, Annes B 1570; Jane M 1576; Mad. M 1576; Th. B 1575

Tetherie, Edwd. B 1624

Tetley, Th. B 1656; cf. Titley

Tetloe (Titloe), Eliz. M 1590; Joan M 1627, B 1634; Th. M 1627

Tetman, see Titman

Tetsam, see Tetam

Teversham (Teverson, Tiversham), Dav. C 1641 (2), 43, 47, M 1640, B 1651; Jer. C 1647; Joan C 1641, 43, 47, M 1640; Winif. C 1643

Teviddy, Alexr. B 1660; cf. Twiddey

Tew (Tue), Amy B 1567; Ann C 1624, B 1624; Arth. C 1622, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31 (2), B 1631, 38; Chrn. M 1641; Eliz. C 1626, M 1621, 56, B 1638; Ellen C 1540, B 1545; Humph. C 1605, B 1614; Jane C 1627, M 1567, 1649, B 1628; Joan C 1545, B 1556; Jno. C 1612, 14, M 1641; Kath. B 1625; Lewis C 1546; Lucy B 1557; Marv C 1628, B 1610; Reb. C 1623; Ric. M 1621, B 1629; Rt. C 1622, M 1656 (2), B 1612, 22; Sar. C 1614; Sus. M 1603, 20, 56; Th. C 1605, 09 (2), 12, M 1603, B 1612, 19; Wm. B 1545; cf. Tuhve

Tewell, Rt. C 1621; Sar. C 1621

Tewt, Ann B 1660

Tey, see Tav

Teyler, see Taylor

Thacker (Thaker), Agn. B 1593; Alice C 1581, M 1600; Amv M 1578, 91; Eliz. C 1618; Ellen C 1583, B 1583; Glib. C 1618, 20 (2), 22, 25, 26, 29, M 1617, B 1628; Godf. M 1651; Joan M 1617, [550 n 3]; Jno. C 1622, B 1622; Mab. M 1651; Margt. C 1625, B 1628; Mary C 1579, B 1579; Th. C 1579, 81, 83, M 1578, B 1590; Trothe C 1629; Wm. C 1625; cf. Theaker

Thackham, Hy. M 1568, B 1592; Mary M 1639; Parnel M 1568; Pet. B 1583

Thackstede, Eliz. M 1559 B 1579

Thavn, Ino. B 1540

Thaire (Thare), Ar. B 1659; Geo. C 1560; Humph. C 1659; Jno. C 1608, 28 (2); Jos. C 1659, B 1660; Marth. C 1659; Th. C 1608; cf. There

Thaker, see Thacker

Thale (Theale), Ellis C 1621, B 1624; Jno. C 1621

Thames, Fras. B 1597

Thanberlin, Dor. C 1650 (2); Jas. C 1650

Thanet, E. of, Nichs. [110 n 1]; cf. Tufton

Thare, see Thaire

Tharke, Ric. B 1603

Tharndell, Eliz. M 1587

Tharpe, Amy [646 n 2]; Jno. B 1625; cf. Thorpe

Thatcher (Thetcher), Agn. M 1554, B 1543, 1617; Alice B 1617; Geo. B 1639; Jas. C 1555; Jno. B 1615; Isaac M 1624, B 1625; Ph. B 1625, 26; Phillippa M 1624; Rt. C 1551, B 1551; Th. B 1647

Theaker, Edwd. C 1620, 24; Jane C 1624; Jason C 1620; cf. Thacker

Theale, see Thale

Theobald, Fras. M 1640; Theodosia M 1640; cf. Tyboll

"Theodernus," B 1623

There, Ellen M 1542; Jas. M 1542; Jno. C 1615 (2); cf. Thaire

Therlington, Jas. C 1653 (2); Sar. C 1653

Thercher, see Thatcher

Thetford, Agn. B 1540; cf. Tetford

Thevnyge, Alice B 1544; Margt. B 1556

Thickins, Thickins, see Thickness

Thickness (Thickings, Thickings), Edwd. C 1613 (2), 14, 16, 20, B 1613, 35; Grace B 1631; Mary C 1614, [572 n 2]; Sar. C 1616, 20, B 1617, [572 n 2]

Thimbleby, Gamaliel C 1597; Jno. C 1600, B 1602; Rt. C 1597, 98 (2), 1600; Th. C 1598 (2), B 1599; cf. Dymbelby
 Thimblethorpe, Rose M 1626
 Thinn, see Thynne
 Thyrell, Anthy. C 1560; Clem. M 1559, B 1561; Randal M 1559, B 1562; cf. Fyrrkell, Turkell
 Thirkittle (Thurkittle), Eliz. C 1656, B 1656; Jane M 1657; Joan C 1656; Jno. C 1656, M 1657
 Thistthwaite, Edm. C 1596, 97, B 1603; Joan 1603; Jno. B 1583; Margt. C 1590, B 1603; Mary C 1594, B 1597; Miles C 1590, 92, 94, 96, 97, B 1597, 1603; Ric. C 1592, B 1603; cf. Shisselthwayte
 Thocliffe, Joan B 1637
 Thodey (Thodia, Thoe, Thoyd), Avice C 1611; Hy. C 1609; Kath. C 1613; Th. C 1609, 10 (2), 11, 13, B 1612
 Thoe, Alice B 1590
 Thoiscross, see Thircross
 Tholatt, Jno. C 1639; Th. C 1639; cf. Follyet
 Thomas (Tomas), — C 1641, 42; Agn. M 1552, 1613, B 1544; Alice C 1622, 46, 58, M 1583, 88, 92, 1647, B 1587, 1641; Ambr. B 1557; Amy C 1657, M 1656, B 1589; Ann C 1589, 1617, 20, 27, 46, 49, M 1609, 46, B 1611, 23, 47 (2); Annes B 1561; Arth. M 1647; Aubr. M 1595; Barb. C 1583, 1609, M 1601, B 1552, 1612; Benj. C 1635, 37; Blanche M 1586, 1628; Chr. C 1622, B 1625; Cicely B 1625; Claesey B 1611; Dav. C 1589, 90, 1641, M 1575, 83, 88 (2), 1639, B 1544, 75, 91, 1604, 11, Digory C 1617; Dorc. C 1641, 42; Dor. C 1640, 52, M 1616; Edm. C 1652, M 1652; Edwd. C 1587, M 1645, B 1593, 1652; Eleanor M 1590, B 1651; Eliz. C 1576, 82, 1606, 17, 24, 25, 27, 40, 41, 49, 52, 54, (2), 56, 58, M 1565, 72, 89, 95, 1608, 10, 11, 22, 25, 34, 39, 48, 52, B 1541, 74, 75, 1605, 13, 21, 24, 25 (3), 31, 32, 34, 42, 54, 54; Ellen M 1571, 1605, 24, B 1625; Evan C 1588, 90, M 1572, B 1592, 1645, 58; Geo. C 1625, M 1543, B 1625; Giles M 1572, 77; Grace B 1570; Griff. B 1618, 29; Helen M 1554; Hy. C 1568, 82, 1619, 40 (2), 57, M 1566, B 1569, 1624; Howell B 1597; Hugh C 1614, M 1567, B 1597, 1637; Hukin B 1593; Humph. C 1637; Jas. C 1630, B 1630, 57; Jane M 1597, 1619, 35, 39, B 1592; Jenkin B 1627; Joan M 1565, 66, 75, 77, 82, 1622, 28 (2), B 1589, 91, 1602, 55; Jno. C 1567, 70 (2), 76, 82 (2), 83, 88, 90, 91 (2), 94, 97, 98 (2), 99 (2), 1600, 97, 99, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 29, 39, 41, 42, 56, 57, M 1552, 74, 89, 97, 1608, 13, 22, 24, 47, 56, B 1541, 44, 57, 58, 67, 68, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 1605, 10, 12, 14, 33, 37, 47, 56; Joyce C 1584, 1643, M 1566, 1643; Jud. C 1640, M 1628; Kath. M 1579, 87, 90, 1620, 45, 57, B 1577, 1614, 21; Laur. B 1658; Leon. B 1644; Lewis M 1579, B 1565, 87; Lionel C 1638, B 1638; Lucy M 1614; Mab. M 1651; Magd. C 1641, B 1652; Margt. C 1614, 26, 49, 57, M 1542, 88, 1608, 18, 45, B 1545, 74, 84 (2), 85, 86, 88, 90, 1612, 39; Margy. C 1575, M 1571, B 1585, 1636; Marlen B 1641; Marth. M 1647; Mary C 1590, 97, 1600, 37, 45, M 1543, 1613, 40, B 1586, 90, 97, 1638, [342 n 3]; Maur. B 1621; Merrideth B 1535; Morgan C 1628 (2), 30, 35, 39, 40, M 1614, 28, 40, 47; Nichs. C 1626; Owen C 1614, M 1610, B 1618; Peirs B 1570; Percy B 1575; Pet. B 1657; Ph. B 1568, 1630; Reb. C 1633; Rice. B 1610, 32, 38; Ric. C 1570, 98, 1624, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 49, 57, M 1622, B 1595, 98 (2), 1608, 28 (2), 58; Rt. C 1626, 52, B 1571, 1626, 37; Rog. B 1574; Rose C 1652, M 1572, 74, B 1589, 90 (2), Saml. M 1613; Sar. C 1573, 1645; Sibyl M 1649; Sus. M 1624, 47, B 1643; Th. C 1590, 94, 98, 1635, 46, 57, M 1565, B 1636; Walt. C 1643; Watkin C 1582, 84, 87, M 1582; Wm. C 1567, 68, 70, 71 (2), 75, 82, 1606, 97, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, 38, 43, 45, 46 (2), 49 (2), 52, 54, 56, 58, M 1542, 55, 66, 1605, 16, 25, 43, 46, 48, B 1563, 75, 76, 92, 1624, 38, 60, [342 n 3]; Winif. M 1567
 Thomason, Eleanor M 1645; Joan B 1575; Kath. B 1573; Rt. B 1600; cf. Tamerson, Thomazin, Thompson

Thomazin (Tamasyne), Joan B 1543; Jud. M 1626; Th. M 1626; cf. Tamerson, Thomason
 Thomkans, see Tomkins
 Thomkin, see Tomkin
 Thomkins, see Tomkins
 Thomlin, see Tomlin
 Thomlins, see Tomlins
 Thomlinson, see Tomlinson
 Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), — B 1647; Abig. C 1637, B 1639; Agn. C 1608, M 1552, 1613; Alice C 1606, 43, M 1553, 94, 1613, B 1541, 77, 92, 1632, 49; Andr. C 1629, 30, 32 (2), 35, 37, M 1628, 29, B 1561; Ann C 1572, 81, 1649, M 1579, 80, 1635, 40, 41 (2), 42, 57, B 1593, 1616, 20, 25 (2), 32, 38, 49, 59 (2), 60, [541 n 1]; Annice C 1638; Anthy. C 1576 (2), 79, M 1575, B 1581; Beat. B 1610; Bridg. M 1647, B 1613; Chrm. M 1602; Chr. C 1580, 92, 1656, B 1580, 92; Cuth. B 1625; Danl. C 1614, 16, 17 (2), 18, M 1613, 33; Diana C 1603, 42; Dor. C 1640; Edm. M 1541; Edwd. C 1604, 28, B 1593, 1604; Eleanor C 1611, B 1625; Eliz. C 1576, 77, 91, 1610, 16, 28, 30 (2), 33, 38, 53 (2), 54, M 1539, 47 (2), 82, 83 (2), 91, 99, 1613, 19, 48, B 1563, 71, 83, 1613, 16, 25 (4), 36, 49; Ellen C 1575, 1614, M 1633, B 1570, 1614, 18, 34; Emm. M 1575; Fras. C 1605, 97, 11, 17, 24, M 1567, 1604, B 1572, 74, 1618, 25, 40, 49; Geo. C 1579, 1603, 06 (2), 11, B 1539, 79, 1602, 05, 06, 11, 13, 56; Gibb. C 1616; Grace C 1660; Greg. M 1560; Hy. C 1621, M 1564, B 1615; Hugh C 1561, B 1563, 1641; Humph. C 1622; Jas. C 1591, 92, 1616, 19, 24, 33, 35 (2), 38, 59, B 1616, 20, 25, 28; Jane C 1540, 1612, 58, M 1614, 41, B 1558 (2), 63; Joan C 1539, 62, B 1540 (2), M 1571, 1632, B 1547, 95; Jno. C 1539, 59, 60, 81, 84, 85, 88, 89 (2), 1604, 08, 11 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 34, 36, 38 (2), 40, 41, 53, 59 (2), M 1581, 82, 1604, 08, 13, 22, B 1542, 70, 73, 75, 78, 93, 94 (2), 1611, 20, 22, 24, 25 (2), 40, 51, 52, 53 (2); Joyce C 1635, M 1633, B 1545; Isab. M 1559, 85, 1620, B 1593; Jud. M 1613, 22; Julian M 1612; Kath. C 1541, 88, M 1541, 69, 73, 1602, 04 (2), 15, 35, 55, B 1588, 1658; Laur. C 1621 (2), 22 (2), 60, M 1645; Leon. B 1657; Lewis C 1621; Lucy C 1657; Mab. M 1645; Margt. C 1580, 81, 1613, 18, 36, 37, 54, 56, 59, M 1539, 41, 78, 1604, 29, 33, 36, 45, 46, 48, 54, 55, B 1546, 93, 1617, 35, 38, 40; Margy. C 1570, 1641, M 1549, 64, 1608, B 1645; Marion M 1560; Marth. C 1640 (2), 41, 43, B 1641; Mary C 1574, 85, 1632, 34, 57, M 1612, 28, 41, 50, B 1575, 93, 1628, 37 (2), 38, 44, 52, 55; Mattw. B 1576; Matthias C 1621; Michl. C 1591, B 1592; Morgan C 1637; Nathl. C 1657; Nichs. B 1574; Oliv. C 1632; Otto C 1615; Owen B 1620; Parnell C 1543; Patr. B 1654; Pet. C 1613, B 1548, 1615; Ph. C 1614, B 1614; Rach. M 1575, B 1579; Rph. C 1573, B 1562, 78, 1622; Reb. C 1604; Reynold B 1577; Ric. C 1572, 73, 77, 79, 1604, 07, 08, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 40, M 1613, B 1539, 82, 1616, 22, 39, 42; Rt. C 1574, 76, 79, 80, 81, 95 (2), 1605, 42, 54, 56, 59, M 1567, 73, 94, 1635, 54, B 1540, 63; Rowl. M 1547, B 1556; Sar. C 1659, M 1595; Steph. C 1562, B 1563; Sus. C 1660; Sybil C 1552, B 1552; Th. C 1570, 79 (2), 91, 95 (2), 1607, 09, 11, 13, 14, 15 (2), 19, 24, 30, 33, 49, 58 (2), M 1539, 47, 52, 80, 91, 1613, B 1541, 47, 53, 59, 63 (2), 65, 79, 82, 93, 1608, 10, 20, 28, 31, 40; Tim. B 1623; Urs. M 1581, B 1613; Walt. C 1607; Wm. C 1575, 80, 84, 1606, 08, 09, 12, 14 (2), 16, 20, 23, 24, 33, 40, 42, 43, 49, M 1575, 1633, 41, 47, B 1549, 85, 91, 1619, 23, 24, 25, 27, 55, 58; cf. Thomason
 Thomson, see Thompson
 Thorbarne, Thorborne, see Thurbourne
 Thornton, Th. B 1601; cf. Thornton, Thorrington
 Thorke, Jno. C 1613; Ric. C 1613
 Thornton, Jno. B 1586; cf. Thornton
 Thornbury (Thornborowe), Joan M 1629; Jno. C 1553; Th. C 1541; Wm. B 1541
 Thornclif, Adrian B 1598
 Thorncombe, Adam B 1606; Alice B 1598; Ann B 1645, [569 n 2]; Dor. M 1619;

Joan M 1628, B 1604; Mary C 1605, M 1619; Rt. M 1628, B 1636; Th. C 1605, B 1635
 Thordike, Jane M 1640; Ric. M 1640
 Thorne, Abr. C 1598; Agn. M 1563; Ann C 1603, M 1572, 1621, B 1585, 1605, 41; Blanch B 1603; Dor. M 1643; Eliz. C 1636, 56, M 1617, 38; Ellen B 1616, 40; Fras. B 1640; Hy. M 1645; Hiram M 1563; Joan B 1632; Jno. C 1598, 1628 (2), 32, 36, M 1643, B 1612, 23, 56; Isab. C 1656; Kath. M 1599, 1645, 49; Leon. M 1617; Mary C 1615, B 1625, 31, 55; Nathl. B 1647; Nichs. C 1601 (2); Ric. C 1619, B 1625; Rt. C 1615, B 1641; Sar. B 1624; Th. C 1603, 32, M 1572, 1638, B 1594, 1603 (2), 12; Wm. C 1619, 56, B 1619, 57; cf. Thomes
 Thornebake, Th. B 1566
 Thornebe, Jno. B 1570
 Thornedon, Edwd. B 1574; cf. Thornton
 Thornehill, see Thornell
 Thornell (Thornehill), Edwd. C 1633; Eliz. M 1594, B 1594, 1639; Jno. C 1632, 35, 36, B 1653; Kath. C 1635, M 1595, B 1637; Mk. C 1633, 36, B 1641; Nathl. B 1650; Parnell C 1632; Ph. M 1594; Saml. B 1593; Th. B 1593, 1639; Wm. [590 n 2]; cf. Tornell
 Thornes, Ann C 1621; Rog. C 1621; cf. Thorne
 Thornease, Kath. B 1617
 Thornet, Rt. B 1560
 Thorney, Ann C 1641, M 1631; Edwd. B 1638; Fras. C 1635; Joan C 1630; Jno. C 1630, 35, 39, 41, M 1627, 31; Margt. C 1641; Mary M 1627; Mattw. B 1627; Rt. C 1639; cf. Torney
 Thornhurst, Geoff. [193 n 7]; Sus. [193 n 7]
 Thorning, Rog. C 1605; Sar. C 1605
 Thornith, Fras. B 1613
 Thornton (Thornton), Adam C 1598; Alice B 1637; Ann C 1633, M 1622, 27, B 1642; Audr. B 1557; Benj. C 1651, B 1654; Bern. M 1566; Chr. C 1633 (2); Deb. C 1656, M 1652; Dor. C 1602; Easter B 1626; Edwd. C 1568, 1627, M 1636, B 1591, 92; Eleanor M 1634, B 1658; Eliz. C 1592, 1638, 48, M 1566, 1609, B 1595, 1638; Fras. C 1634, B 1634; Hy. C 1651, 56, M 1652; Hester C 1622, 23, B 1625; Jane C 1600, B 1648; Jer. C 1633, 35, 36, 38; Joan C 1568, M 1550, B 1574, 75; Jno. C 1656, B 1540, 1656; Isab. B 1597; Kath. C 1621, B 1625; Lancillus B 1654; Margt. C 1624, M 1559, 1592, 1620, 36, B 1626; Margy. B 1565; Marth. C 1651, B 1660; Mary C 1585, B 1625, 34, 51; Rach. M 1650; Ric. C 1634, B 1643; Rt. C 1647 (2); Rog. B 1593; Ruth C 1628; Sar. C 1647, B 1651; Th. C 1585, 92, 98, 1600, 02, 21, 23, 27, 35, 36, M 1620, B 1625, 36; Tristram C 1622, 24, 28, M 1634, B 1646, 53; Wm. C 1552, 1648 (2), B 1598; cf. Thornton, Thorton, Thornedon
 Thorold, Ann M 1635; Rt. M 1635; cf. Thurrall
 Thorpe, Alice M 1549, 54, B 1553; Barb. B 1581; Eliz. C 1642, M 1629, B 1629; Geo. C 1636; Jane C 1630, M 1550, 90; Jno. C 1638, M 1629, B 1555, 88, 1639; Isab. B 1619; Kath. C 1654, B 1659; Leah C 1654, 56, M 1654; Mary M 1616; Ric. M 1549, 54, B 1620; Rt. C 1636, 38, 42, 54, 56, M 1590, 1654; Sus. C 1656; Wm. C 1546; Th. B 1597; Wm. C 1642; cf. Tharpe
 Thorrington, Mary B 1592; cf. Thornton
 Thorwgood (Thurwgood), Chr. B 1603; Dor. C 1628, B 1592, 1657; Edwd. C 1628; Eliz. C 1619, B 1624; Fras. C 1622, B 1618, 28; Jno. C 1604, B 1592; Kath. M 1570; Margt. C 1626; Marm. C 1630, B 1631; Nichs. C 1619, 22, 26, B 1616; Ric. B 1652; Sar. C 1628; Th. C 1604, 26, 28, 30, B 1630; Wm. C 1626, 1625
 Thory, Th. [446 n 8]
 Thosen, Dor. B 1643
 Thoton, Mary M 1638
 Thoxton, Janet [549 n 2]
 Thoyd, see Thodey
 Thraile (Fraile, Thrale, Thrall), Alice C 1640, 43, M 1611, B 1623, 44; Ann C 1581, B 1645; Dor. C 1617, 46; Elias C 1614, M 1611; Ellis C 1613, 17; Fras. C 1581, M 1581; Gabl. C 1614, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46, M 1636, B 1647; Grace C 1644; Jno.

- C 1640, B 1622; Jos. C 1643; Kath. C 1644, 43, 44, 46, M 1636; Margt. C 1654; Prisca. C 1641; Ric. B 1660; Rog. C 1613, B 1615; Sus. M 1581; Th. C 1637, 40, 43 (2); Wm. C 1638, B 1640
- Threwlyn**, Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Margt. C 1640
- Thrift**, Agn. B 1586; Jane B 1647; Joan [447 n 8]; Margt. B 1586; Rt. B 1646; Wm. B 1624
- Thriscross** (Thoischcross, Thrushcrosse), Ann C 1635; Josh. C 1635, 40, B 1643; Margy. C 1640; Ric. C 1640
- Thrist**, Joan B 1586
- Throade**, Wm. B 1628; cf. Frowde
- Throckmorton** (Frogmorton, Throgmorton), Ann [475 n 6], [512 n 3]; Annes B 1635; Clem. M 1656, [370 n 1]; Dor. C 1640, 41, 44, M 1656 (2), B 1647; Dunstan C 1547; Eliz. [512 n 3]; Fras. [475 n 1]; Fk. C 1591; Geo. C 1641; Jane C 1644; Jno. C 1640 (2), 41, 44, B 1641; Mary B 1634; Michs. [512 n 3]; Sus. C 1591, B 1598
- Thropham** (Throppon), Chr. C 1640, M 1639; Kath. C 1640; Margt. C 1640, M 1639
- Throslow**, Jno. B 1591; cf. Thurlow, Tresslow
- Throtter**, Joan M 1646; Th. M 1646; cf. Trotter
- Throuer**, Eliz. C 1644; Th. C 1644 (2)
- Throughton** (Troughton), Ann B 1617; Chrn. B 1611; Rt. B 1570; Sus. M 1634
- Throwly**, Ch. C 1656; Jno. C 1648, 54 (2), 56, 58, M 1639; Margt. C 1648 (2), 54, 56, 58, M 1639; Wm. C 1658, B 1658
- Thruscrosse**, see **Thriscross**
- Thrustan**, see **Thurston**
- Thrustrom**, see **Tristram**
- Thunder**, Ann C 1650; Dorc. B 1637; Jeff. B 1591; Jno. C 1655, B 1637; Patr. C 1645 (2), 47, 50, 53, 55; Prisc. C 1647; Sar. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, 53, 55; Tim. C 1642 (2), B 1646; Wm. C 1653, B 1653
- Thurbourne** (Thorbarne, Thorborne, Thurbarne), Joan M 1563; Ric. C 1554, B 1548, 57, 61
- Thurbur**, Kath. M 1564; Ric. M 1564
- Thurkittle**, see **Thirkittle**
- Thurlby**, Eliz. C 1643; Flora C 1645; Mary C 1645, 49, B 1639, 48; Ric. C 1548; Rt. C 1643; Th. C 1643, 45, 49 (2), B 1652; Wm. B 1647
- Thurlow**, Alice C 1648; Barnaby C 1648, 53, M 1647; Barth. C 1654; Jno. C 1654, B 1654; Mary C 1653, B 1657; Millicent C 1648, 53, 54, M 1647; cf. Throslow
- Thurman** (Turman), Eliz. C 1609; Em. C 1606; Margt. C 1598, B 1615; Rt. C 1598, 1600, 03, 06, 09; Sar. C 1600; Wm. C 1603, B 1604
- Turner**, see **Turner**
- Thurnwale**, Eliz. B 1624
- Thurrall**, Dor. C 1609; cf. Thorold
- Thurrowgood**, see **Thurrowood**
- Thursby**, Geo. C 1584, B 1620; Jno. C 1584; Ph. B 1660
- Thurston** (Thurstan), Jno. B 1557; Margt. M 1629; Mary M 1639, [578 n 1]; Sar. B 1638; Th. B 1636; cf. Trustone
- Thwaites** (Twates), Edwd. B 1589; Hy. C 1595; Jno. C 1594; Wm. C 1594, 95; cf. Thwete
- Thwellin**, see **Llewellyn**
- Thwete**, Ric. C 1551; cf. Sweet, Thwaites
- Thwyford**, see **Twiford**
- Thynne** (Thinn), Alice M 1639, B 1653; Ann C 1606, M 1604, B 1628, 57; Ch. C 1616, B 1616, 52; Clem. C 1615; Dor. M 1612, [632 n 1]; Eliz. C 1613, M 1648, B 1605; Grace C 1610; Hy. C 1612, 40, B 1612; Hy. Frk. [85 n 4], [167 n 1]; Jas. [632 n 1]; Joan [85 n 4]; Jno. C 1605, 06, 09 (2), 10, 12, 15, M 1604, B 1563, 1619, [85 n 4], [320 n 3], [632 n 1]; Kath. [85 n 4]; Mary C 1640; Rt. C 1605, B 1605; Theoph. B 1638; Th. C 1613, 16, 40, B 1616, [84 n 3], [85 n 4], [167 n 1]; cf. Weymouth, Visct.
- Thynne**, Baron, see **Weymouth, Visct.**
- Tibberfield**, Alice B 1593; Avery M 1594; Jno. B 1594; cf. Tiblefeld
- Tybbolt**, Margt. B 1635
- Tibby**, Ann C 1641, 42, 44 (2), M 1639; Edm. C 1642 (2); Edwd. C 1641, 44, M 1639, B 1649; Eliz. B 1638; Mary C 1641
- Tiblefeld**, Sibyl M 1585; cf. Tibberfield
- Tybold**, Pet. C 1629; Reb. C 1629, B 1630; cf. Theobald
- Tyballs**, Eliz. B 1630
- Tyce** (Tyse, Tysses), Garrett B 1550; Margt. B 1553
- Tyce** alias Gallant, Const. B 1577; cf. Tyas
- Tyger**, Eliz. C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Wm. C 1650
- Tickepenney**, Jane C 1639; Jno. C 1639
- Tickill**, Mary B 1593
- Tickman**, Eliz. C 1656 (2); Th. C 1656
- Tickmall**, Ann C 1609; Const. C 1654, M 1655; Eliz. C 1654, B 1609; Grace C 1657; Hy. C 1654, 57 (2), M 1655; Joan B 1585; Wm. C 1607 (2), 09, 12 (2), B 1607; cf. Tucknell
- Tickner**, Alice B 1637; Edwd. M 1572; Eliz. C 1606; Margt. M 1572, B 1581; Sus. C 1614; Wm. C 1606, 14
- Tickridge** (Tickoridge), Annes C 1605; Fras. B 1588; Jane B 1602; Margt. C 1607; Th. C 1605 (2), 07; Wm. C 1605, B 1607 (2)
- Tidder** (Tydr), Alice M 1586; Ann M 1653; Geo. M 1653; Hy. C 1595, B 1595, 1619; Joan M 1542, 1611; Jno. M 1586, 1611; Magd. M 1583; Marian M 1619; Ric. C 1595, B 1595; cf. Tedder
- Tiddysdale**, Eliz. B 1543; cf. Tisdale
- Tyder**, see **Tidder**
- Tidle**, Eliz. C 1659; Mary C 1659; Wm. C 1659; cf. Title
- Tidmoore**, Eliz. C 1658; Kath. C 1658; Th. C 1658
- Tidwyde**, Agn. M 1549
- Tiels**, Joan B 1593
- Tiffin**, Eliz. M 1619; Sar. M 1583; Wm. M 1619
- Tyford**, Margt. B 1563; cf. Twiford
- Tyhoce**, Ann M 1591; Wm. M 1591
- Tylbar**, Jno. C 1581; Th. C 1581, B 1581
- Tilbury**, Jno. M 1641; Marth. M 1641
- Tilcock**, Ann C 1586; Anthy. C 1624, B 1625; Eliz. M 1581, 82, B 1557, 78, 81, 84; Ellen M 1585; Geo. C 1622, B 1622; Jane C 1619, B 1620; Jno. C 1576, 1617, B 1576, 78, 1618; Mary B 1625; Rt. C 1580, B 1580; Th. C 1617, 19, 22, 24, 25 (2); Wm. C 1576, 80, 86, M 1581, 82, 85
- Tilden**, Alice M 1601
- Tyldesley**, Hugh B 1582
- Tyle**, Jane B 1645; cf. Till
- Tiler**, see **Tyler**
- Tiles**, see **Tiels**
- Tylessworth** (Tyllsworth), Joan M 1576, B 1582
- Tiley**, see **Tilly**
- Tilly**, Eleanor B 1645
- Till**, Ann C 1630, 33, B 1632, 34; Ellen M 1565; Kath. M 1629, B 1544; Ric. C 1630, 33, M 1565, 1629, B 1633; cf. Tyle
- Tiller** (Tillare), Agn. M 1600; Eliz. B 1588; Joan B 1612; cf. Tyler, Tyllyer
- Tilliard**, Alice M 1594; Chr. B 1583; Eliz. C 1576; Jane C 1572, B 1572; Joan M 1588; Mary C 1657; Ric. C 1572, 1657 (2), B 1575; Wm. C 1576; cf. Tyllyer
- Tyllyer**, Bridg. B 1592; cf. Tiller, Tilliard
- Tyllott**, Agn. C 1542, M 1541, B 1549; Eliz. C 1544, 1640; Margt. C 1640, 48; Nichs. C 1648; Th. M 1541, 1640, 48
- Tylessworth**, see **Tylessworth**
- Tilly** (Tilley), Ann M 1571, B 1647; Chrn. C 1640, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53 (2), B 1635, 55; Cicely M 1549, 56; Dorc. C 1642; Edwd. B 1643; Eliz. C 1646; Fntas C 1646; Hugh B 1639; Jas. C 1651, B 1652; Joan M 1596, B 1632; Jno. C 1602 (2), 40, 46, 57 (2), 58, M 1549, 71, B 1602; Magd. C 1547; Mary C 1646, B 1646; Nathl. C 1658; Sar. C 1657, 58; Th. C 1648, B 1656; Wm. C 1637 (2), 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 53, B 1630, 39, 58
- Tilman**, Alice M 1575; Ann C 1616; Gabl. C 1573, 76, 78, M 1569 (2); Joan M 1569 (2); Jno. C 1573, B 1577; Kath. M 1578; Mild. B 1627; Pet. C 1578; Th. C 1576, 1616
- Tylo**, Ellen M 1563
- Tilson** (Tilston), Ann B 1657; Eliz. C 1644, 45, 49 (2), 50, B 1557, 1652; Jno. C 1644 (2), 45, 49, 50, B 1645; Mary C 1650; Rt. C 1545, 1645, B 1557, 1646
- Tilston**, see **Tilson**
- Tilte**, Hester C 1624; Jno. C 1624, 26; Mary C 1626
- Timberfield**, Joan B 1590
- Timberley**, Alice M 1644; Ann C 1644, B 1644; Ch. C 1650, B 1651; Jas. C 1643, 44, 45 (2), 47, 50, 52; Jno. C 1643; Reb. C 1643, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52 (2); Rt. B 1654; Th. C 1647; cf. Temperley
- Timberman**, Margt. M 1540
- Timberton**, Eliz. B 1576
- Tymbrell**, Eliz. M 1624; Ric. M 1624
- Tymeman**, Jno. C 1638 (2); Kath. B 1638
- Tymkyns**, Ann M 1561
- Timothie**, Hy. B 1616
- Tympernie**, Ch. B 1631
- Tymley**, Th. B 1555
- Timwell**, Abig. M 1626; Agn. C 1555, M 1550, 68, B 1556; Edm. C 1569 (2), M 1550, 68, B 1570; Hugh M 1646; Jane B 1569; Joan C 1552; Jno. M 1639; Kath. C 1551; Margy. B 1574; Prud. M 1639, 46; Th. B 1590; Wm. B 1590; cf. Tynewell
- Tynce**, Eliz. C 1590; Jno. C 1590
- Tincke**, Jer. B 1610
- Tindale** (Tyndall), Agn. C 1570; Ann M 1645; Drew M 1645; Ellen M 1597; Margt. M 1565, 70; Pet. B 1626; Ric. C 1570, B 1571; Rt. B 1595; Wm. M 1570, B 1622
- Tindyn**, Dav. B 1563
- Tindley**, Kath. B 1548
- Tingle**, Ann C 1647; Anthy. C 1647, 49 (2), 51 (2), 52, 54, 58, 59, 60; Eleanor C 1654; Eliz. C 1647, 49, 51, 52 (2), 54, 58, 59, 60; Hester C 1660; Margt. C 1658; Wm. C 1659
- Tingleyne**, Eliz. C 1576; Th. C 1576
- Tinker**, Jno. B 1646; Rt. B 1548
- Tinkerson** (Tinkeson), Jno. M 1636; Magd. M 1636; Mary M 1614; Rt. M 1614
- Tynton**, Margy. M 1541
- Tipen**, see **Tippling**
- Tipladie** (Tipladge, Tiplayde), Ann C 1655, B 1655; Eliz. C 1658, B 1659; Jas. C 1657, B 1657; Jane C 1655, 57, 58; Nichs. C 1655, 57, 58; Rose [309 n 14]; cf. Tiplige
- Tiplige**, Jno. B 1560; Leon. M 1560; Margot M 1560; cf. Tipladie
- Tippaince**, Joan [332 n 1]
- Tippannie**, Joan M 1624
- Tippling** (Tipen), Eliz. C 1654; Joan M 1560, B 1563; Lucy C 1647; Rph. M 1560; Rt. B 1657; Sus. C 1647; Th. B 1657; Urs. C 1654; Wm. C 1647, 54
- Typper**, Rt. B 1542
- Typplyng**, Wm. B 1549
- Tinshaw**, Agn. M 1564, 68, [416 n 2]; Alice B 1555; Eliz. C 1567, B 1572; Humph. C 1565; Jane B 1563; Rph. C 1573, B 1574; Ric. C 1565, 67, M 1564, B 1568; Rose M 1574; Wm. C 1573
- Tiphorth**, Anthy. M 1653; Eliz. M 1653
- Typto**, Geo. B 1546
- Tirdgin**, Mary B 1633; cf. Turgon
- Tiremond** (Tyreman), Bern. C 1644 (2); Chr. C 1644 (2); Dor. M 1625; Edwd. B 1645; Eliz. C 1644 (2), M 1634
- Tyrer**, Ann B 1637, [570 n 5]; Geo. B 1635; cf. Tyre
- Tyrpin**, see **Turpin**
- Tirrey**, Ann B 1652; Annes B 1562; Geo. B 1645; Jno. C 1590, B 1590; Wm. C 1590; cf. Terry
- Tisdale** (Tesdale, Tisdell), Alice B 1603; Chrn. C 1603, M 1621; Eliz. B 1603; Joan B 1604, 20; Jno. C 1601, 03, 04 (2), B 1603, 04; Patience B 1624; Ric. C 1601, B 1603; Sar. M 1650; Th. M 1650, B 1544, 1660; cf. Tyddysdale
- Tyse**, see **Tyce**
- Tisell**, Jno. B 1603
- Tissey**, Hy. C 1635; Wm. C 1635
- Tisley**, Eliz. C 1576; Wm. C 1576
- Tislingburie**, Eliz. B 1620
- Tislington**, Ann C 1625, 32, B 1625, 33; Eliz. C 1620, B 1624; Emm. B 1620; Hy. C 1630, B 1631; Joan M 1620; Jno. C 1620, 21 (2), 22 (2), 25, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32, M 1620, B 1621, 29; Sus. C 1627, B 1636
- Tissard**, Chrn. M 1624
- Tysse**, see **Tyce**
- Tissey**, Edith B 1616
- Tilford**, Eliz. B 1613; Fras. C 1615, B 1624; Jane C 1621; Joan M 1610, 26, B 1622; Mary C 1617, 24, B 1620, 25; Ric. C 1615, 17, 21, 24, M 1610, B 1625; cf. Tetford
- Tytherton**, Alice M 1550
- Tithnor**, Edwd. C 1587; Sus. C 1587; cf. Tyther

Title, Andr. B 1659; Jno. C 1558; *cf.* Tidle, Tittle
 Titley, Eliz. M 1541; Jno. M 1541; Mary C 1657 (2); Pet. C 1561; Rt. B 1570; Wm. C 1564 (2), 1657, B 1570; *cf.* Tetley
 Tilloe, *see* Tetloe
 Tiltman (Tetman), Eliz. C 1649, 53, B 1660
 Ric. C 1653; Th. C 1649 (2), 53
 Tynnam, Margt. M 1548
 Tytson, Eliz. M 1570
 Titt, Easter B 1624; Jane B 1562; Rt. C 1569; Wm. C 1569; *cf.* Tyte
 Tittle, Mary B 1658; *cf.* Title
 Tiversham, *see* Teversham
 Tyxson, Joan B 1547
 Tixton, Jos. B 1610
 Tyzonne, *see* Tyson
 Tiosonne, Eliz. C 1613; Jno. C 1613
 Toakefeld, *see* Tokefeld
 Toakes, Amy M 1595
 Toane, Jud. B 1645
 Toblin, Edm. B 1588
 Toby, Aviernon C 1630; Barb. C 1651; Brian C 1634, B 1636; Edwd. C 1630, 34; Eliz. M 1576; Hy. C 1634, B 1636; Jno. C 1651; Margt. M 1639; Mary C 1651
 Tocker, *see* Tucker
 Todd, — (Mr.) B 1583; Alice C 1643; Ann M 1618; Anthy. C 1582; Barb. C 1641, 43, 47; Barth. C 1582, B 1603; Eliz. C 1640, B 1557, 1640; Ellen C 1640, 42, 43; Faith C 1624; Geo. C 1649; Jas. C 1624; Joan B 1650; Jno. C 1617, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, B 1547; Kath. C 1646, B 1572; Margt. M 1553, 94, 1604; Mary C 1641; Nichs. B 1548; Ric. C 1617, 46, M 1553, 94, B 1603, 24; Rt. C 1636, 37, 38, 41, 43 (2), 47, 49, M 1618, B 1638; Th. C 1636, 42, 46, 47, B 1618, 36, 46
 Toddericke, Walt. B 1614
 Todeupp, Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1588
 Toe, *see* Towe
 Toefield, Wm. B 1611
 Toehy, *see* Tooley
 Toeingue, Wm. B 1603
 Toite, Alice C 1566, M 1573, 94 (2); Bridg. M 1592; Cecily M 1594; Eliz. C 1573, B 1573; Geo. B 1566; Hy. C 1585, B 1589; Jno. C 1566, 68 (2), 70 (2), 73, 95 (2), M 1573, 94, B 1570; Margy. M 1571; Michl. B 1565; Rt. C 1585, B 1589; Wm. B 1593; *cf.* Taft, Tought, Tuftes
 Toftewood (Toughtwood), Jno. C 1565, 67; Ph. C 1567, B 1567; Wm. C 1565
 Tokey, *see* Tuggy
 Toeg, Ann C 1647; Geo. C 1647; Joan C 1647
 Toghill, Alice M 1583; Andr. M 1583; *cf.* Tuggle
 Toynson, Ann. C 1610; Jno. C 1610
 Toynson, Ellen M 1543; Hy. M 1543
 Toyst, Jno. C 1564; Michl. C 1564
 Tokeare, *see* Tucker
 Toked, Steph. B 1567
 Tokefeld (Toakefeld), Dor. C 1642, 53; Eliz. C 1653; Geo. C 1642, 53; Wm. C 1642
 Toleta, Kath. B 1659
 Toley, *see* Tooley
 Tollat, Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640; Th. B 1639; Wm. C 1640
 Toller, Ann M 1629; Jane M 1560; Th. M 1629
 Tolly, Jane M 1553; Jno. M 1553; Th. B 1559; *cf.* Tooley
 Tolman, Chr. C 1658; Isab. C 1658; Wm. C 1658
 Tolnell, Alice M 1606
 Tolworth, Alice M 1646; Th. M 1646
 Tom, Hy. M 1644; Sar. M 1644; *cf.* Toms, Toome
 Tomas, *see* Thomas
 Toms, Edwd. B 1653; *cf.* Toms
 Tomby, Ric. C 1539
 Tomes, Ann C 1658 (2), M 1656; Edm. C 1652; Eliz. C 1652; Hy. B 1640; Jno. C 1658, M 1656; Jud. C 1658; Kath. C 1658; Ric. C 1652; Th. C 1658; *cf.* Toms
 Tomkin (Thomkin), Alice C 1577, 84, B 1586; Ann C 1579; Ellen B 1539; Joyce C 1584; Kath. C 1540; Margy. M 1575, B 1592; Sydwell B 1564; Th. C 1587, B 1557, 90; Wm. C 1577, 79, 84, 87, M 1575, B 1590, 1610; *cf.* Tomkins
 Tomkins (Thomkns, Thomkins, Tomkings, Tompkins), — B 1642; Alexr. B 1615; Alice C 1647, 51, 54, 57 (2), M 1646; Ann

C 1628, 41, 43 (2), B 1593, 1655; Anthy. B 1643; Edwd. C 1646; Eliz. C 1647, 59, M 1572, B 1605, 32 (2); Hugh C 1641, 42 (2), 43, B 1642; Humph. [504 n 3]; Jas. B 1613; Jno. C 1639 (2), 41, 43, B 1635, 38, 40, 45; Joyce B 1584; Margt. C 1641, 42, 43 (2), B 1593, 1602; Margt. C 1641, 54 (2); Rph. B 1578; Ric. [504 n 3]; Oliv. C 1649; Rowl. C 1647, 51, 54, 57, M 1646; Sibyl M 1593; Sus. M 1606, 11; Th. C 1645, 46, 49, 51 (3), 54, 59; Wait. C 1645; Wm. C 1581 (2), 1659, M 1606, B 1622; Winif. C 1645, 46, 49, 51, 54, B 1657; *cf.* Tomkin
 Tomkinson, Rph. C 1575; Wm. C 1575
 Tomlin (Thomlin), Alice B 1563; Eliz. B 1577; Honor B 1641; Jas. C 1654 (2), 55; Joan M 1575; Jno. C 1541, B 1543; Margy. B 1548; Marth. M 1621; Ric. B 1550; Rog. M 1621; Sar. C 1654, 55; Th. C 1655; *cf.* Tomlins
 Tomlin (Thornlins), Ric. B 1640; Sar. B 1652; *cf.* Tamlyns, Tomlin
 Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Ann M 1635; Benj. B 1651; Eliz. B 1631; Jane C 1659; Mattw. C 1659, B 1659; Pembroke C 1659; *cf.* Tamlinson
 Tompkins, *see* Tomkins
 Tomppin, Alice C 1654; Th. C 1654; Thomasine C 1654; *cf.* Tampine
 Tompson, *see* Thompson
 Toms, Alice M 1623; Ann C 1659, 60 (2), M 1644, B 1660; Jno. C 1623 (2), 59, 60, M 1644, B 1624; Kath. M 1624, B 1659; Mary C 1637, 59, M 1636; Wm. C 1637, M 1636; *cf.* Tom, Tombs, Tomses
 Tomson, *see* Thompson
 Tomwort, *see* Tamworth
 Tong (Tounge), Ann C 1647; Dor. C 1647, 48, M 1645, 49; Jno. B 1647; Margy. M 1621; Nichs. C 1647, 48 (2), M 1645, B 1647; Pascha [273 n 2]; Rach. B 1647; Rog. B 1549
 Tong alias Longe, Wm. B 1571
 Tonson, Joan C 1541
 Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
 Tontall, Ambr. C 1650; Dor. C 1650; Jas. C 1650, B 1648
 Tony, Agn. B 1540; Jno. B 1539, 45; Wm. B 1544
 Toobbes, Hy. C 1582; Rt. C 1582
 Toogood, Wm. B 1641
 Tooke, Dor. B 1650; Hy. B 1651 (2); Jno. [48 n 2]; Kath. [49 n 2]; *cf.* Tookes
 Tookes, Joan B 1621; *cf.* Tooke
 Tooley (Toely, Toley, Towley), Alice C 1608; Ann C 1640, 43; Ch. C 1629; Chr. C 1621, 23, Elyza M 1599; Eliz. C 1601, 43, B 1626; Ellen M 1603, B 1603; Fras. C 1628; Hy. M 1634; Jas. M 1603; Jno. C 1602, 40, B 1603, 40; Kath. C 1631, B 1633; Margt. C 1607, 40, M 1627, [594 n 10]; Mary C 1604, B 1607; Rt. C 1601, 02, 04, 07, 08, 23, 28, 29, 31, 40, M 1599, B 1640; Rose M 1634; Th. C 1621; Wm. C 1640 (2), 43; *cf.* Tolly, Tuly
 Toole, Mary C 1561, B 1559
 Toolmer, Eliz. M 1569; Jno. M 1569
 Toome, Ric. B 1654; *cf.* Tom
 Toone, Jas. M 1621; Kath. M 1621; *cf.* Towne
 Toope, Ann C 1633; Mary C 1630; Th. C 1630, 33
 Toorner, *see* Turner
 Toosinge, Jno. B 1634
 Toote, Morley B 1643
 Tootal, Tooteil, *see* Tuttle
 Tooth (Toth), Ambr. C 1638, 40, 42, 43, 46; Ann C 1640, 43, 46; Bennet. M 1611; Edwd. C 1626, 27; Eliz. C 1626, 42, B 1626, 43; Joyce C 1638, 40, 42, 46, B 1640; Ric. B 1634; Th. C 1627, 43, B 1644
 Toothup, Bennet M 1606; Geo. M 1606, B 1609; Wm. B 1589
 Tooting, *see* Toeltinge
 Topclyffe, — (Mr.) C 1590
 Topham, Hy. B 1659
 Topin, *see* Toppins
 Toppins (Topin, Toppin), Alice M 1541; Chr. C 1651; Jno. B 1581; Lucy C 1651, B 1657; Wm. C 1651, B 1541, 1652; *cf.* Toppin
 Toppy, Alice B 1544
 Toppale, Kath. M 1645
 Tornell, Dor. M 1556; *cf.* Thornell

Torner, *see* Turner
 Tornett, Mary B 1563
 Torney, Alice M 1593; *cf.* Thorney, Turney
 Torrent, Sandy B 1606; *cf.* Turran
 Torrington, Visct., *see* Byng
 Torshell, Mary M 1646; Th. M 1646
 Tory, Rt. C 1539
 Tosier, Mary B 1583
 Tosker, Isab. M 1634; Th. M 1634
 Toste, Jno. B 1570; *cf.* Tawste
 Toston, Avis M 1616
 Toth, *see* Tooth
 Totham, Ann B 1648
 Tolnall, Fras. B 1647
 Totte, Ann B 1656
 Totten, Rt. B 1624
 Tottenham, Jos. C 1633; Rt. C 1633
 Tottershaw, Agn. M 1564
 Tottle, *see* Tuttle
 Totty, Agn. C 1547, M 1551; Alice M 1559 (2); Ann M 1551; Cecily C 1542, B 1543; Dennis B 1552; Edwd. B 1638; Hy. M 1575, B 1590; Humph. C 1539, B 1544; Kath. M 1575, B 1540; Mab. [587 n 6]; Margt. M 1551; Mary C 1544; Nichs. B 1559; Oseas B 1572; Rt. M 1559, B 1542; Th. M 1559, B 1542
 Touchet, Chrn. [612 n 2]; Eliz. [405 n 1]; *cf.* Audley, Lord; Castlehaven, E. ot
 Tought, Ann M 1592; Jno. B 1610; *cf.* Taught, Tofte
 Toughtwood, *see* Toftewood
 Tounge, *see* Tong
 Tounslan, Mary C 1656; Sar. C 1656; Wm. C 1656; *cf.* Townsend, Towsland
 Tounsten, Geo. B 1643
 Tourner, *see* Turner
 Toute, *see* Towie
 Tovy, Eliz. M 1614; Margt. M 1541
 Towarson, — B 1585
 Towe (Toe), Alice M 1556; Ann M 1596; Bagnall M 1557; Eliz. C 1561, B 1563; Hy. C 1561, B 1562; Joyce M 1633; Kath. B 1560; Margy. B 1557; Th. M 1556; Wm. C 1543, M 1557, B 1563, 94
 Towell, Joan B 1621; Jno. B 1619
 Tower, Ellen M 1634; Jno. B 1586
 Towers (Tows), Alice M 1598; Ch. C 1619, 21, 23, B 1625; Chr. M 1640; Edm. C 1606; Edwd. B 1625; Eliz. C 1621, B 1622; Ellen B 1556; Gillian B 1571; Goodluck B 1550; Joan M 1633, B 1540; Jno. C 1605, 06, 10, 15, B 1618; Leon M 1631; Margt. C 1619, M 1622, 31, 40, B 1625 (2); Mary C 1623, M 1634, B 1625; Ric. C 1605, 10, B 1605; Th. C 1615
 Towley, *see* Tooley
 Towne, Eleanor M 1539; *cf.* Toone
 Townes, Ann M 1653; Rt. M 1653
 Towneson, *see* Townsend
 Townynge, Rog. C 1611 (2)
 Townly, Anthy. B 1637; Blanche M 1566; Edwd. B 1625; Nichs. C 1542, B 1542; Ric. B 1578
 Townsend (Towneson), Ann M 1645; Anthy. C 1629, 32, 34, 36; Edwd. C 1634, 51 (2), 52, 60, B 1618, 51; Eliz. C 1571, B 1612, 19, 23; Giles B 1611; Grace B 1623; Jacob C 1650; Jno. C 1632, 60, B 1652; Isab. C 1629, B 1610; Mary C 1640, M 1652, 55, B 1624, 52; Reb. C 1651, 52, 60; Rt. M 1652; Sar. C 1636, M 1647, B 1638, 58; Silas C 1652, B 1654; Th. C 1619, 40 (2); Wm. M 1645; *cf.* Tounslan, Townsen
 Towns, *see* Towers
 Townsen (Townsend, Towson), Alice C 1585; Eliz. C 1619, M 1624 (2), B 1599; Fras. M 1624; Joan B 1590; Jno. C 1610; Margy. B 1582; Roger C 1610; Th. C 1585, B 1603; *cf.* Townsend
 Townsen alias Tussye, Marian B 1569
 Towsey, Ellen M 1600; Margt. M 1634; *cf.* Tussye
 Towsland, Sar. B 1646; *cf.* Tounslan
 Towie (Toute), Alice C 1579; Jno. B 1581; Patr. C 1579
 Toye, Eliz. M 1546; Ellen B 1564; Rt. M 1546
 Toyes, Kath. B 1605
 Tracey (Trasey), Ann C 1614; Ellen M 1560; Jas. M 1542; Joan M 1542; Jno. B 1660; Mary M 1644; Pau. C 1614
 Traford, Edwd. B 1584; Margt. M 1551; Wm. M 1551
 Trahern, *see* Treherne

- Trayle, Eliz. C 1642; Gabl. C 1647; Jno. C 1642 (2), B 1643; Kath. C 1647, M 1648; Wm. C 1647
- Trayne, Ann M 1629
- Trainter, *see* Tranter
- Trayle, Eliz. C 1623; Wm. C 1623
- Tralopp, Eliz. C 1641; Mary C 1641; Th. C 1641; *cf.* Trolopp
- Tramill, Eliz. B 1648
- Tramper, Eliz. C 1636; Wm. C 1636
- Tramplatt, Fras. B 1641; Jno. C 1616 (2)
- Transam (Tramsam, Treonsome), Alice C 1608; Eliz. B 1638; Marian B 1611; Nichs. C 1608
- Translyde, Agn. B 1569
- Tranter (Trainter, Trauntor), Ann C 1643, M 1625, 48; Annes C 1641; Clem. C 1640, 43, M 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Jas. C 1640, 43, M 1640; Jane C 1643; Jno. C 1641, 43, M 1625; Phyllis C 1643; Sence C 1641
- Trantham (Trantam), Ann C 1628, B 1629; Eliz. C 1626; Jno. C 1626, 28, 37; Wm. C 1634 (2), 37, B 1634
- Tranton, Ann B 1646; Sus. B 1658
- Trapp, — B 1574; Fras. M 1627; Sar. M 1636; *cf.* Treape
- Trappett, Chm. M 1591
- Trapps (Traps), Ann B 1656; Jas. B 1624; Mary B 1635; Rt. B 1655; Sar. [346 n 1]
- Tracey, *see* Tracey
- Trashlow, Traslowl, *see* Treslow
- Tratt, Jno. C 1542
- Travaroot, Ellen M 1639
- Trauser, Fras. C 1628; Kath. M 1636; Wm. C 1628; *cf.* Trevors
- Trevillian, *see* Trevillian
- Travis (Traveys), Ann M 1549; Eliz. C 1634; Grace B 1628; Hy. C 1640; Joan M 1589; Mary B 1636; Ric. C 1623 (2); Rt. C 1640; Seth. M 1549; Wm. C 1634, 40; *cf.* Trevis
- Traunter, *see* Tranter
- Trawley, Margt. B 1650
- Trawton, Ann C 1647; Jno. C 1647 (2)
- Traybridge, Fras. B 1616
- Treachor, Bridg. M 1646
- Treader, Pet. C 1566 (2)
- Treadgen, Eliz. B 1639
- Treadwell, Eleanor B 1657
- Treape, Agn. M 1619; *cf.* Trapp
- Treasorer, Alice B 1599
- Treastote, Anthy. B 1625
- Treasur (Tresor, Treasure), Alice M 1579; Margt. M 1582; Ric. M 1579; Steph. B 1585
- Treatie, Wm. C 1627 (2)
- Treaver, *see* Trevor
- Tredcroffe, Margt. M 1578
- Tredway, Eliz. M 1633; Sar. M 1651; Sus. B 1628; Th. M 1651; Walt. M 1633
- Treddor, Ann B 1620, 33
- Tredue, Ann C 1628, B 1628; Jas. C 1628
- Treves, *see* Trevis
- Treford, *see* Trevard
- Tregian (Trigian), Chr. C 1632; Fras. [10 n 5]; Jno. C 1632; Kath. [10 n 5]; Mary [10 n 5]; Th. [10 n 5]
- Treherne (Traherne), Alice B 1605; Eliz. M 1615; Jane B 1622; Paul B 1552; Rt. C 1656 (2), B 1657; Sus. C 1656
- Trelon, Chr. C 1629; Chr. C 1629
- Treylone, Margt. M 1614
- Trelawney, Anna C 1642; Rt. C 1642; Sim. C 1642
- Tremay, Honora M 1571
- Tremell, Ann M 1600; Eliz. C 1601; Ric. C 1601, M 1600
- Tremley, Gertrude M 1649
- Trempling, Th. B 1595
- Trencher, Ann B 1623; Jno. C 1620 (2), 26, B 1644; Margt. B 1649; Rose C 1626, B 1627
- Trendall, Alice B 1624
- Trender, Bridg. M 1638; Th. M 1638
- Trenn, Dor. M 1643; Eliz. B 1625
- Trenowe *alias* Rowe, Th. B 1607
- Trent, Cicely M 1605; Margt. M 1622
- Trenham, Kath. [315 n 2]; Th. [315 n 2]
- Treonsome, *see* Transam
- Tresham, Fras. [13 n 2]; Th. [13 n 2]
- Treslow (Trashlow, Traslowl), Agn. M 1589; Ann B 1603; Ch. C 1615; Dor. C 1628, B 1630; Eliz. C 1594, 1613, 21, M 1617 (2), B 1617, 21; Ellen M 1636; Fras. C 1625, B 1625; Frizwith B 1633; Hy. C 1590, 92 (2), 94, 97, 1613, 15, 19 (2), 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, M 1589, 1636, B 1615, 19; Joan B 1624; Jno. C 1590; Isab. C 1597; Ph. C 1626; Sybil B 1636; Wm. C 1622, B 1624; *cf.* Throslow
- Tresor, *see* Treasurer
- Tressell, Wm. B 1561
- Tressie, Mild. M 1601
- Tresteen, Eliz. B 1657; *cf.* Treston
- Trestoe, Phyllis B 1626
- Treston, Mary B 1657; *cf.* Tresteen
- Tresure, *see* Treasurer
- Treswell, Alice M 1560; Ann B 1644; Carlile C 1627, 60; Ellen C 1561, M 1589; Jane C 1660; Mary C 1660; Rt. C 1627; Sus. C 1660; Wm. M 1560
- Trevanion, Cath. [320 n 2]; Eliz. [319 n 6]; Hugh [116 n 3], [319 n 6], [320 n 2]; Margt. [116 n 3]; *cf.* Trevenia
- Trevard (Treford), Eliz. B 1587; Ellen B 1585; Mary B 1588; *cf.* Trevert, Trevor
- Trevenia, Rog. B 1610; *cf.* Trevanion
- Trevert, Alice C 1656; Eliz. C 1656; Jno. C 1656; *cf.* Trevard
- Trevett, *see* Trewitt
- Trevillian (Travilian), Dor. C 1613, B 1613; Eliz. M 1628, B 1655; Geo. B 1578; Jacl. C 1614, B 1655; Jane M 1622; Rt. B 1649; Wm. C 1613, 14, B 1638
- Trevis (Treeves), Alex. C 1616; Dor. C 1638; Eliz. B 1641, 56; Hy. C 1616, B 1616; Hester B 1641; Jas. B 1648; Mary C 1638; Owen B 1592; Rt. B 1641; Sus. C 1636, B 1641; Th. B 1641; Thomasine B 1641; Wm. C 1636, 38; *cf.* Travis
- Trevor (Treaver), — M 1593; Agn. M 1587; Alice C 1586, B 1593; Ann C 1597, 1634, M 1584; Avis C 1584; Ch. C 1604; Edwd. C 1583; Eliz. C 1590, M 1596, B 1590; Ellen C 1629; Fras. C 1595; Gillian C 1579; Hugh M 1584; Jane C 1617, 23, 35, B 1623, [115 n 4]; Jno. C 1595, 97, 1604, 05, 09, 17, 20, 23, 24 (2), 29, 34, 35, B 1625, [58 n 5], [115 n 4]; Kath. M 1577, B 1597; Margt. C 1620, M 1577, 1651, B 1590, 1617, [116 n 3]; Ric. [645 n 1]; Rog. M 1651; Rose B 1597; Ruth [116 n 3]; Teder C 1609; Th. C 1581, 1605; Val. C 1579, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88 (2), 90, M 1577, 93, 96; *cf.* Trevard, Trevors
- Trevor, Baron, Th. [116 n 3]
- Trevors (Treavers), Alice B 1651; Dor. B 1639; Eliz. B 1652; Kath. B 1643; Mary B 1640; *cf.* Trauser, Trevor
- Trey, Eliz. M 1539
- Trew, *see* True
- Trewell (Truell), Ann M 1638, 40; Joan M 1569 (2); Jno. M 1569 (2)
- Trewitt (Trevett, Truhitt, Truwhite), Eliz. C 1643 (2); Ellen C 1585; Fras. B 1638; Godly B 1638; Hugh C 1585; Jno. B 1636; Marm. C 1634, 38 (2), 40, 43 (2), 46, B 1638, 48 (2); Mary C 1634, 40, 46 (2), B 1636, 48; Ph. C 1640, B 1643; Sus. C 1634; Wm. C 1634, B 1635; *cf.* Trevett
- Trewycke, Jane M 1572
- Trewlock, Ann M 1634
- Trewlove (Trulove), Agn. M 1550; Mary M 1583; Ric. B 1543; Wm. M 1583
- Treuman, *see* Truman
- Trey, Jas. B 1657
- Tribitt, Alice C 1659; Eliz. M 1573; Fras. C 1659; Wm. C 1659; *cf.* Tryppet
- Tricker, Margt. B 1651
- Trigge, Eliz. B 1577; Margt. B 1609
- Trigian, *see* Tregian
- Trylowe, Eliz. M 1605
- Trymer, Eliz. M 1614
- Trimminges, Isab. M 1587
- Trynckar, Jno. C 1555, B 1555
- Tring, Danl. B 1595; Ric. B 1609
- Trining, Th. B 1593
- Tryott, Eliz. C 1629, M 1621; Rt. C 1621 (2); Wm. C 1629, M 1621
- Tryppe, Jno. B 1545
- Tryppet, Eliz. M 1572; Wm. M 1572; *cf.* Tribitt
- Tristam, Walt. B 1635
- Trystone, Eliz. B 1557
- Tristram (Thrustrom), Eliz. M 1592 (4); Mab. B 1654
- Trock, *see* Troke
- Trokyden, Eliz. M 1543
- Troite, Eliz. B 1623; Patience C 1624, B 1624; Wm. C 1624, B 1627, 30
- Troke (Trock, Troocke, Trookes, Trukes), Alice C 1603; Hy. C 1605; Jno. B 1625; Pen Warren C 1608; Ric. C 1603, 05, 08, B 1603, 27
- Trollopp, Andr. C 1607, 09, 14, B 1615; Eliz. B 1606; Jane C 1614; Jeanne B 1614; Jer. B 1607; Margt. C 1607; Ric. C 1609, B 1620; *cf.* Tralopp
- Tromble, *see* Trumbell
- Troocke, Trookes, *see* Troke
- Trosyn, Joan M 1545; *cf.* Trousen
- Trosse, Kath. M 1539
- Trotman, Hy. B 1647
- Trott, Ann B 1625; Anthy. B 1660; Baldwin C 1627; Dor. M 1614; Eliz. C 1600, 27, M 1627, 39; Jno. C 1624, M 1639, B 1626; Margt. B 1625; Nichs. C 1600; Rt. C 1624, M 1627; Th. M 1614; Wm. B 1647; *cf.* Trotts
- Trotter, Eliz. C 1643; Hy. B 1616; Hercules C 1619; Jas. C 1643; Pet. B 1637; Rt. C 1628; Th. C 1619, 43; Wm. C 1628; *cf.* Throtter
- Trotts, Dor. M 1615; Hy. M 1615; *cf.* Trott
- Troublefylde, Baswell B 1592; Joan M 1563; Mary C 1567; Rph. C 1567; *cf.* Turbellfelde
- Troughon, *see* Throughton
- Trousen, Ann B 1657; *cf.* Trosyn
- Trowe (Troe), Ann M 1597; Ch. C 1645; Eliz. C 1634, B 1638; Jane C 1630; Jno. C 1636, B 1639; Margy. C 1645; Mattw. C 1638, B 1638; Ric. C 1630, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39 (2), 45, M 1597, B 1629; Sherletta B 1634; Turlott C 1633
- Trowell, Andr. B 1574; Ann C 1569; Annes B 1570; Jno. C 1569
- Trown (Trowen), Andr. C 1573; Jno. C 1573; Margt. B 1559
- Trowser, Eliz. B 1595
- Trowte, Geo. C 1580; Joan M 1559; Rt. C 1580; Wm. M 1559
- Troys, Jane B 1582
- Truckstone, Ann M 1627
- Trudgton, Chm. B 1636; Chr. B 1636
- True (Trew), — B 1640; Edith M 1626; Eliz. M 1641; Jas. C 1613, B 1614; Jane C 1610, M 1636, B 1611; Jno. B 1654; Nichs. C 1610, 13, M 1609, 22, 41; Pen. M 1622; Prisc. M 1609, B 1622; Ric. B 1636
- Truell, *see* Trewell
- Trukes, *see* Troke
- Trulove, *see* Trewlove
- Truman (Treman, Trueman), Alice C 1615; Mary C 1658; Wm. C 1602 (2), 15, 58 (2), B 1607, 11, 60
- Trumbell (Tromble), Eliz. C 1644; Jno. C 1610; Rt. C 1610; Theod. C 1644; Wm. C 1644
- Trumper, Margt. M 1635; Wm. M 1635
- Trumpett, Jno. B 1617
- Trumplett (Trumpplitt, Trumplett), Ann M 1625; Annice B 1612; Eliz. C 1639; Hy. B 1612; Jno. C 1639, B 1625
- Trumpe, Wm. B 1539
- Trunkay, Alice M 1544; Rt. M 1544
- Trunplett, *see* Trumplett
- Trussyngam, Margt. M 1547; Th. M 1547
- Trustone, Ric. B 1570; *cf.* Thurston
- Truwhite, *see* Trewitt
- Trye, Amis B 1638; Ann B 1637; Arth. C 1637 (2); Jas. C 1639; Jane C 1639; Ric. C 1639
- Tvadwell, *see* Twedal
- Tubbin, *see* Tuppin
- Tubby, Eliz. C 1638, 41; Jno. C 1637, 38, 41; Mary C 1637, B 1639; Mattw. C 1641
- Tubkyn, Grace C 1590; Wm. C 1590
- Tublay, Steph. B 1660
- Tubman, Margt. M 1621; Mary B 1621; Th. M 1621, B 1625
- Tuck, Ann C 1619, 26, M 1636, B 1622, 23, 26; Eleanor C 1647; Eliz. C 1628, M 1625, 33; Hann. B 1657; Jno. C 1619, 22, 26, 28, 30 (2), M 1625, B 1630, 32; Mary C 1622, B 1624; Ric. C 1647 (2); Rt. M 1636; Sar. B 1648; *cf.* Tuckis
- Tuckner, Th. B 1647
- Tucker (Tocker, Tokeare), — B 1636, 60; Alice C 1615, M 1572, 1624, B 1625 (2), 44; Amy M 1571; Ann C 1632, 42, M 1552, 1626, 30, B 1634, 43; Annis M 1550; Anthy. C 1594; Barnaby C 1589; Bern. C 1579, B 1588; Bryan C 1628; Cicely C 1581, B 1601; Dav. C 1644; Danl. B 1595; Dor. C 1623, 28, B 1625; Edwd. C 1624, B 1636; Eliz. C 1638, 40,

42, 44, 46, M 1620, 30, 37, B 1647; Ellen M 1577, B 1628; Faith B 1624; Fras. B 1623, 36; Jas. C 1637; Jane B 1555, 94; Jer. C 1587, B 1603; Joan C 1592, M 1568, B 1576; Jno. C 1594, 1615, 18, 20 (2), 24 (2), 27 (2), 29, 51 (2), B 1577, 1624, 25, 29, 43; Joyce M 1633; Jos. B 1624; Leon. C 1583; Lett. C 1629; Margt. C 1578, B 1578; Marian C 1563; Mary C 1632, 46, M 1615, B 1636; Mattw. B 1644; Nathl. C 1631, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, M 1630; Nichs. B 1541; Pet. C 1626; Ph. M 1615; Reb. C 1635, M 1651; Ric. B 1576; Rt. C 1583, B 1583, 1638; Saml. C 1640, M 1624; Sar. C 1651, M 1622; Steph. C 1584, M 1622, B 1594, 1625; Th. C 1578, 79, 81, 84, 87, 92, M 1577, B 1553, 84, 1607, 38, 43; Wm. C 1618, 23, 24, 26, 28 (2), 31, 32, M 1550, 52, 1620, B 1622, 32

Tuckey, Ann C 1618, M 1547; Hy. C 1618; Jno. M 1547; Margt. B 1545

Tuckfield, — B 1651; Agn. M 1585; Eliz. C 1637; Emorie B 1635; Joan B 1631; Jno. C 1633, B 1643; Reb. C 1627; Ruth C 1629; Th. C 1625 (2), 27, 29, 33, 37, B 1625; cf. Tutfield

Tuckis, Steph. C 1567; Wm. C 1567; cf. Tuck

Tuckley, Jno. B 1599, 1636

Tucknell, Eliz. B 1654; cf. Ticknall

Tudg (Tuge), Abr. C 1660, B 1660; Edith C 1656, 60; Hamlet C 1656; Lyd. C 1658; Ric. C 1656, 58 (2), 60, B 1653; Th. B 1658; cf. Tudy

Tudy, Edith C 1653; Jno. C 1653; Ric. C 1653; cf. Tudge

Tue, see Tew

Tuftes, Isab. M 1607; Th. M 1607; cf. Tofte

Tufton, Ann C 1650; Chrisogon C 1627, [110 n 1]; Fras. C 1650; Jno. C 1622, 50, [110 n 1]; Ric. C 1622, 25 (2), 27; cf. Thanet, E. of

Tuge, see Tudge

Tuggin, Jno. C 1641; Nichs. C 1641; Sar. C 1641

Tuggy (Togey), — B 1636; Agn. B 1549; Amy C 1651, 53 (2), B 1654, 59; Ann C 1643, 45; Ch. B 1660; Chrn. C 1632, M 1655; Eliz. C 1625, 29, B 1625; Fridman C 1642; Joan M 1635, B 1636; Jno. C 1637 (2), 39, 40, 42, 46, 47 (2), M 1635, 37, B 1640, 52; Jud. C 1644; Kath. C 1623, B 1618, 42, 51, [563 n 6]; Lake C 1630; Lucr. C 1640, B 1640; Lucy C 1621; Mary C 1627, 45, 46, B 1633; Nathl. C 1644, B 1649; Nichs. C 1639, B 1641; Rph. C 1621, 23 (2), 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 51, B 1633; Rice C 1637; Ric. C 1626, 51, 53, 57 (2), M 1656, B 1658; Sar. C 1642, 46, 47, M 1637; Steph. C 1637, 43 (2), 45; Sus. C 1657, M 1656; Th. C 1644; Wm. C 1623, B 1623

Tuggle, Margt. C 1635, B 1643; Steph. C 1635; cf. Toghill

Tuhve, Walt. B 1613; cf. Tew

Tuke, Ann C 1644 (2); Brian C 1644 (2), [405 n 1]; Eliz. C 1644 (2), [405 n 1]; Esth. B 1576; Maur. [109 n 3]

Tull, Arth. B 1656; Dor. B 1558

Tullibardine, Css. of, Cecilia [547 n 5]; Dor. [547 n 5]; Kath. [547 n 5]

Tullibardine, E. of, Jno. [547 n 5]; Patr. [547 n 5]; Wm. B 1627; cf. Murray

Tuly, Dor. M 1631; cf. Tooley

Turner, Eliz. M 1551; Th. M 1551

Turnes, Helen M 1649

Tunbridge, Ann B 1628

Tunne, Eliz. M 1598

Tunner, Mary M 1624; Wm. M 1624; cf. Turner

Tunstall (Tonstall), Fk. C 1614; Geo. C 1629, M 1639; Joan M 1639; Jno. C 1614, 29; Mercy B 1647; Th. B 1652

Tunstall alias Harding, Dor. [623 n 1]

Tuppin (Tubbin), Alice B 1603; Edm. C 1588; Grace M 1613; Sus. C 1586; Wm. C 1586, 88, B 1607; cf. Toppins

Turbellfeilde, Margy. M 1608; cf. Troublefyelde

Turberuile, Ann M 1631

Turbyll (Turball), Edwd. C 1541, B 1541; Phyllis B 1563

Turbitt (Turbutt), Alice M 1626, 38, B 1624; Jno. M 1626

Turbuck, Hester B 1617; cf. Tarbuck

Turgon, Andr. B 1614; cf. Tirdgin

Turhill, see Turrell

Turyn (Turrin), Danl. B 1593; Eliz. B 1593

Turke (Turck), Eleanor M 1650; Johanna, [117 n 2]; Ric. M 1650; Wm. C 1632, B 1632

Tukell, Ann C 1637, B 1637; Isab. B 1637; Pet. B 1575; Ric. C 1637; cf. Thytkell

Turman, see Thurman

Turmor, Agn. M 1582; cf. Turner

Turner (Thurner, Toomer, Torner, Tourner), — C 1638, B 1641; Abr. B 1577; Adrian B 1638; Agn. B 1609; Alexr. C 1650 (2), 52, 55 (3), 59, B 1655; Alice C 1571, 96, M 1555, 95, 1623, 51, B 1571; Andr. B 1540, 83; Ann C 1573, 1607, 13, 14, 15, 22, 33, 42 (2), M 1577, 92, 1619, 52, B 1622, 25 (2), 56; Anthy. C 1605, B 1633; Argentine C 1604; Arth. C 1554; Auren B 1605; Bridg. M 1600; Chrn. C 1640, 41, 43, 46, B 1649; Chr. C 1613, 14, 17, 20, B 1627, 45; Clem. M 1580; Dor. C 1641, 44, 47, B 1653; Dubre C 1640; Edm. C 1577, 1651; Edwd. C 1571, 73, 75, M 1629, B 1584, 1608, [489 n 10]; Eleanor C 1612, 18; Eliz. C 1551, 70, 1620, 28, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 54 (2), 56 (3), 59, 60 (2), M 1547, 60, 65, 72, 77, 84, 1610, 28, 29 (2), 30, 42, 53, B 1573, 79, 1623, 33 (2), 40, 41; Ellen M 1624, B 1613, 21; Emm. C 1656; Fras. C 1611, 33, 39, 42 (2), 48, 52, 58 (2), M 1621, B 1611; Geo. C 1585, 1605; Grace C 1590, B 1593, 1625; Gril. B 1593; Hann. C 1600; Hy. C 1575, 1613, 17, 39, 43, B 1613, 18; Hugh C 1610, B 1612; Jas. C 1595, 1618, 21, 29, B 1647; Jane C 1575, 95, 1615 (2), M 1630, 34, B 1543, 77, 95, 1648; Jean C 1604; Jer. C 1553; Joan C 1578, 81, 89, 1621, 40, 43, M 1585, 1608, B 1565, 66, 71, 80, 1622, 31, 38, 44, 49; Jno. C 1549, 73, 78, 1600 (2), 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 33 (3), 36, 38 (6), 39 (2), 41 (2), 43 (2), 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 55, M 1589, 1618, B 1539, 55, 59, 64, 73, 77, 78, 95, 97, 1600, 03, 18, 19, 25, 37, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 55; Jos. C 1652, 56; Isab. C 1643; Isaber. M 1621; Jud. C 1623; Kath. C 1638, M 1589, 98, B 1629, 38; Leon C 1617; Lucy C 1607, B 1646; Margt. C 1578, 1602, 27, 33, 56, M 1620, 41, B 1540, 75, 93, 1648; Margy. C 1593, B 1593, 1656; Marth. M 1618; Martin C 1618, B 1619; Mary C 1567, 1628, 33, 39, 45, 46, 52, 55, 59, M 1608, 44 (2), 52, B 1568, 1612, 19, 27, 28; Mattw. C 1646, B 1646; Nathl. C 1624, B 1624; Nichs. C 1568; Olive C 1650; Parthenia C 1651 (2), B 1653; Patr. M 1635; Paul C 1648; Portia C 1611, B 1611; Rach. C 1616, M 1619, B 1618; Rph. C 1611, 15, B 1563; Ric. C 1552, 67, 82, 95, 96, 1601, 07, 10, 13, 15, 17, 27, 39, 40, 41, 52, 56, 59, M 1547, 92, 1608, 41, 53, B 1560, 81, 82, 95, 1603, 26 (2), 31, 51, 54; Rt. C 1572, 73, 75, 77, 78, 82, 1640, 46, M 1572, 80, 1600, B 1607, 37, 41, 45; Rog. B 1566, 1602; Rose C 1659, B 1659; Saml. C 1572, M 1644, B 1649; Sar. C 1637, 56, 59, 60, M 1635, B 1650, 57; Sibyl M 1625; Sus. C 1599, B 1571, 1624; Th. C 1556, 85, 89, 90, 93, 99, 1601, 04, 13, 14, 33, 36, 43 (2), 45 (2), 46, 48, 52 (2), 54, 56, 58, 60, M 1619, 42, B 1591, 95, 1603, 12, 33, 58; Thomasine C 1554, 1655, B 1655; Tim. C 1652; Urs. B 1625; Wm. C 1570, 71 (2), 81, 95, 1602, 04, 07, 09 (2), 10 (2), 11, 12, 15, 41, 44, M 1644, B 1545, 1609, 10, 11, 47; cf. Turner, Turnor

Turner alias Umbles, Rt. C 1633; Wm. C 1633

Turney, Ann M 1604; cf. Torney

Turnidge, Ric. C 1619; Wm. C 1619, B 1619

Turnkey, see Trunkey

Turnover, Joyce B 1621

Turpin (Tyrrin), Alice M 1604, 16, B 1573; Ann B 1647; Dennis M 1573, B 1598; Dor. C 1603, B 1605; Eliz. M 1596; Geo. C 1567, 1608, B 1608; Hopewell C 1647, B 1648; Jas. C 1624; Jane M 1597; Joan C 1563, B 1563, 68, 1601; Jno. C 1565, 93, 1605, 10, 11, 47, B 1609, 12; Margt. C 1602, B 1603; Marth. C 1647, M 1648; Martin B 1569; Michl. C 1593, B 1593; Pascall C 1603, B 1607; Ric. C 1614, 24, B 1598, 1614; Rt. B 1581; Rog.

C 1565, 67, 85, M 1573, B 1598 (2); Th. C 1609, B 1609; Wm. C 1585, 1602, 05 (3), 08, 09, 10, 11, 14, M 1596, 1604, B 1598 (2), 1614, 20

Turpy, Jno. B 1615

Turran, Fras. B 1555; cf. Torrent

Turre, Edwd. C 1633; Joan C 1660; Mary C 1660, M 1632; Rt. C 1633, 60, M 1632

Turrell (Turhill), Alice M 1600; Jno. M 1600, B 1638; Rt. B 1555; cf. Tyrrell

Turrin, see Turyn

Turry, Ric. B 1549

Turtle, Dor. C 1635; Eliz. M 1653; Jno. M 1653; Isab. M 1634; Ric. C 1635, M 1634

Turvax, Esth. C 1608; Th. C 1608

Turver, Eme B 1611

Turvett, Margy. M 1609

Turvey, see Turville

Turville (Turvey), Ann B 1603; Danl. C 1632 (2), 34, 35, B 1634; Eleanor C 1640, 43, 46 (2), M 1648; Eliz. C 1634, 36, B 1636; Ellen M 1638, B 1647; Fras. C 1635; Fk. C 1634, 35, 36; Geo. B 1603; Hann. C 1635; Jas. C 1634; Joan M 1563, B 1616; Jno. C 1637; Kath. C 1640; Ph. C 1633; Th. C 1638 (2), 40, 43, 46, M 1638, B 1638, 47; Wm. C 1633, 37, 43

Turvin, Thomasine M 1552; Wm. C 1614 (2), B 1614

Turwich, Jane B 1581; Walt. B 1576

Turxon, Eliz. C 1641; Fras. C 1641; Saml. C 1641

Tusaker, Aliz. M 1607

Tussye alias Townsen, Marian B 1569; cf. Towsey

Tussyngham, Margt. M 1550

Tusten, Ann M 1613; Jno. B 1621; Margt. M 1632

Tute, see Titt

Tutlow, Eliz. M 1639

Tutman, Dor. B 1636

Tutt (Tute), Alexr. C 1657 (2); Fras. C 1578, B 1578; Mary B 1659; Patr. C 1578; Sus. C 1657; Ric. B 1638; cf. Tutts

Tutfield, Jas. B 1625; cf. Tuckfeild

Tuttie, Anthy. B 1636

Tuttle (Tootall, Toottell, Tottle), Ambr. B 1652; Dor. C 1644, 48, 51 (2), 54, 55, 57, B 1652; Edwd. B 1653; Eliz. C 1644 (2), 58, M 1587, B 1597; Jas. C 1644, 48 (2), 51, 54, 55, 57; Jno. C 1658; Margt. C 1654, B 1654; Ric. C 1657, 58, B 1658; Rt. C 1644; Th. C 1644, B 1584; Wm. C 1655, B 1590, 1655

Tutts, H. Hy. B 1642; cf. Tutt

Twatkins, Ric. C 1652; cf. Watkins

Tweedall (Tvadwell, Twadale), Rt. C 1630; Sibyl M 1628; Wm. C 1630, 34 (2), M 1628

Tweede, Isab. M 1639

Twentyman, Jane M 1612; Th. M 1612

Twhates, see Thwaltes

Twiddle, Alice M 1657

Twiddey, Ann C 1629; Joan B 1654; Wm. C 1629, B 1656; cf. Teviddy, Twitty

Twyden, Mary M 1635

Twigden, Alice M 1635; Hugh C 1637; Mattw. C 1637, M 1635

Twiford (Thwyford), Edwd. C 1573, 1645, B 1573; Eliz. B 1625; Faith B 1563; Fras. C 1624, B 1624; Jno. C 1573, 1625, 45, M 1564, B 1569, 74, 1625; Joyce B 1573; Kath. C 1566, M 1564, 65, B 1573 1600; Lucrece C 1554; Marth. B 1573; Mary C 1644, 45, M 1642; Rt. C 1644 (2); Th. C 1566, 1623, M 1565, 1642, B 1623; Wm. C 1623, 24, 25, B 1625; cf. Tyford

Twygge, Joan B 1544; Jno. C 1543, 44

Twynl, Eliz. M 1570, B 1570; Jer. M 1570

Twinnhoe, see Twinnihoe

Twynard, Th. B 1540

Twinnerby, Ric. B 1603

Twine (Twyn, Twinn), Ann M 1630, B 1655; Anthy. B 1625; Dor. C 1652, 56, 58; Joyce B 1654; Fras. C 1658, B 1652, 58; Mad. B 1621; Margt. B 1618; Mary C 1652, B 1624, 34; Th. M 1630, B 1625; Wm. C 1652, 56 (2), 58; cf. Twoine

Twine alias Galloway, Wm. B 1659

Twynes, Rt. B 1621

Twynen, Pen. M 1605

Twinn, see Twine

Twinnihoe (Twimihoe, Twininghoe), Ann C 1618; Ch. C 1614, 15, 18, 21, 24, 26, 38, M 1611, 14, B 1646; Edwd. C 1624, B

1625; Eliz. C 1626; Frizwith B 1614; Jno. C 1621, B 1625; Lucr. C 1638, B 1650; Margt. M 1611, 14, B 1614, 34; Mary C 1615, B 1628; Sus. C 1614
 Twisdall, Jno. C 1600; Marth. C 1600, B 1601; Rt. B 1658
 Twiss (Twist), Ann C 1643, 44, 46, M 1560; Eliz. C 1646; Fras. B 1619; Geo. C 1618, B 1603; Jas. C 1618, 43, 44, B 1643, 45; Jno. M 1560; Ric. C 1643, 44, 46, B 1647; Th. B 1643
 Twist, *see* Twiss
 Twitt (Twyte), Alice M 1576; Chr. B 1611; Michl. B 1659; Patr. M 1576
 Twitty, Ann M 1628; Dor. B 1658; Mary C 1628, B 1628; Rt. C 1637; Wm. C 1628, 37, M 1628, B 1637; cf. Twiddey
 Twoine, Th. C 1623 (2); cf. Twine
 Tyas, Edwd. C 1613; Th. C 1613; cf. Tyee, Tyres
 Tyres, *see* Tyres
 Tyler (Tiler), Alice B 1593; Ann C 1576, 80; Annes B 1597; Barth. M 1559; Edwd. C 1580, 1633, B 1575; Eliz. C 1574, M 1640, B 1583; Ellen C 1578; Grace B 1560; Hy. C 1632, M 1657; Hugh B 1570; Jas. B 1545; Jane M 1587, 1657, B 1543, 71; Joan M 1559, 75; Jno. C 1574 (2), 76, 78, 80, M 1570, 73, B 1573, 95, 97, 98; Isaac C 1610 (2); Kath. M 1570, 1627, B 1595; Margt. M 1573; Margy. M 1555, B 1657; Mary C 1632, M 1647, B 1633, 53; Reb. C 1633; Ric. M 1640; Rt. B 1577; Sar. M 1613; Wm. M 1555, 1647, B 1557, 63, 98, 1604, 35; cf. Tiller
 Tynewell, Jno. M 1633; Kath. M 1633; cf. Timwell
 Tyrconnell, D. of, Ric. [601 n 9]; cf. Talbot
 Tyrconnell, Dss. of, Fras. [601 n 9]
 Tyre (Tyer), Ann B 1651; Margt. B 1634; Mary B 1638; cf. Tyer, Tyres
 Tyreman, *see* Tiremond
 Tyres (Tyers), — B 1622; Ann C 1652 (2); Dor. M 1623; Edwd. C 1611, 18, 20, 22; Eleanor C 1618, B 1625, 57; Eliz. M 1645, B 1650; Joan B 1631; Jno. B 1648; Kath. C 1620; Nathl. C 1652; Rt. C 1611; Saml. M 1645; Val. M 1623, B 1625; Winif. C 1622; cf. Tyas, Tyre
 Tyrrell (Teyrill, Terrill, Terrold), Alice B 1563, 66, 1620; Ann M 1622, B 1559; Bridg. [367 n 3]; Dusabella C 1646; Edwd. [367 n 3]; Ellen M 1593, B 1598; Ellis B 1559; Fras. [367 n 3]; Henrietta Maria C 1651 (2), 52; Hy. C 1621, 23, B 1640; Jas. C 1607 (2), 09, 10; Jane M 1655; Joan C 1628, M 1540, B 1628; Jno. C 1621, 23, 51, 52, M 1593, 1622, B 1621, 25; Julian C 1634, B 1634; Margt. C 1626, 30, B 1648, [367 n 3]; Mary C 1610, M 1607; Mercy C 1623; Percl. B 1563; Pet. [367 n 3]; Rach. C 1623; Rph. C 1634, B 1634; Ric. B 1563, 1606; Rt. C 1609, 28, 30, 32 (2), 46 (2), M 1540, B 1651; Rose C 1652; Sus. B 1634; Th. C 1626, 28, 34, M 1655 [316 n 3]; Zach. C 1628, B 1632; cf. Turrell
 Tyrwhitt, Edwd. [309 n 4]; Eliz. [309 n 3], [309 n 4]; Jno. C 1657; Mary C 1657 (2); Rt. [309 n 3], [327 n 1]; Urs. [327 n 1]
 Tyson (Tyzonne), Agn. M 1554; Ann C 1652; Edith M 1611; Edwd. M 1611, B 1613; Eliz. C 1633, M 1574, 1655, B 1658; Jane M 1645; Jno. C 1633, 34, 36 (2), 38, 52 (2), B 1636 [573 n 6]; Ric. C 1634, B 1637, 40; Sar. B 1659; Th. M 1554
 Tysor, Eliz. C 1652, M 1648; Ric. C 1652; Wm. C 1652, M 1648
 Tyte, Edwd. C 1563, 64, M 1555, B 1563; Eliz. B 1563; Ellen C 1559, B 1565; Helen M 1555; Hy. C 1563, B 1563; Jas. B 1563; Jno. C 1564; Margt. B 1555; Morgan C 1555; Rph. C 1561; Rt. B 1622; Wm. B 1563; cf. Titt
 Tyther, Alice M 1563; Dav. M 1563; Fras. B 1593; Jno. B 1575; Marth. M 1610; Th. [219 n 3]; cf. Tithnor

U & V

Vaaysor, Fras. B 1635; cf. Vavyser, Vausar
 Vace, *see* Vause
 Vachan, *see* Vaughan
 Vaciell, Kath. B 1658; Th. B 1658
 Vadre, Saml. B 1658; cf. Vather

Vaell, *see* Vale
 Vaghan, *see* Vaughan
 Vakan, Th. B 1593; cf. Vaughan
 Vale (Vaell, Vaile, Valle), Alice B 1617; Ann B 1634; Chm. C 1579; Eliz. B 1603; Margt. B 1575; Th. C 1579, B 1581; cf. De Vall, Veale
 Valence (Vallaunce, Valeus), Alice B 1597; Chm. M 1604; Hy. C 1539; Th. [449 n 6]
 Valentiue, — C 1633; Agn. B 1541; Andr. B 1634; Benj. B 1652; Dav. M 1540, B 1544; Eliz. C 1620, B 1593; Grace C 1616; Hann. C 1618, B 1624; Jas. C 1628; Joan C 1543, M 1540, B 1544; Jno. C 1616, 18, 20, 23 (2), B 1624, 25; Margt. B 1636; Mary C 1628; Parnell B 1540; Wm. C 1633; cf. Volantyn
 Vallyson, Jno. B 1543
 Vall, de, *see* De Vall
 Vallaunce, *see* Valence
 Valle, *see* Vale
 Valleton, Adam C 1624; Geo. C 1624
 Vallett, — C 1625; Adam C 1622 (2), 26 (2), B 1637; Geo. B 1624; Mary C 1625
 Vamam, Edwd. C 1568; Jas. C 1568
 Vambarkler, Jno. B 1555
 Vampege, Dor. B 1539
 Vanbaryn, Dominicus C 1556
 Vancruse, Rph. C 1562
 Vandergest, Rph. B 1547; cf. Frandergrace
 Vanderskelte, Ann C 1563
 Vanderslewys, Fras. B 1543; Martin B 1543
 Vanderstacker, Lucas B 1597; Wm. B 1597
 Vanderstickle, Wm. C 1601
 Vandon (Vando), Corn. B 1568; Gilb. B 1568; Jno. C 1580; Rog. C 1580, B 1580
 Vandrys, Hy. B 1544
 Vane (Vayne), Ann [160 n 3]; Cassandra B 1649; Chm. M 1648; Fras. C 1651, [137 n 4], [221 n 6]; Geo. [160 n 3]; Hy. C 1651, [137 n 4]; Th. C 1651
 Vangenny, Vanginna, *see* Vanjunue
 Vangrowen, Arnold M 1561; Ellen M 1561
 Vanjunue (Vangenny, Vanginna, Vanjenhue), Eliz. C 1641, 49; Gerrard C 1641; Hy. C 1649, B 1648; Jno. C 1637, 41, 49, B 1654; Sus. C 1637
 Vankin (Vankan, Vanken), Ch. C 1571, 72, 75, 78, 86, 88, 92, M 1585, B 1591; Dor. C 1588, B 1590; Eleanor C 1578, B 1578; Eliz. B 1584; Jane C 1586, B 1587; Kath. C 1592, M 1616; Magd. M 1585; Margt. C 1571, B 1572; Nichs. B 1571; Olive C 1572; Pet. C 1575, B 1578
 Vanley, Andr. C 1657; Ann C 1657; Eliz. C 1657; Th. M 1656
 Vann (Van), Kath. B 1540; Urs. M 1590
 Vanner, Jos. C 1621, B 1631; Margt. [157 n 6]; Rose C 1621, [157 n 6]
 Vanson, Abr. C 1615; Sus. C 1615, B 1615
 Vanternoff, Ann B 1623
 Vantrollier, Jas. M 1635; Isab. M 1635
 Vantit, *see* Vaunt
 Vanzanton, Hy. M 1540; Kath. M 1540
 Vaquis, Fras. B 1656
 Vardon, Eliz. C 1583; Joan M 1578; Jno. C 1583, M 1578, 79; Margt. M 1579; Margy. B 1579; cf. Verden
 Varges, Arabella C 1656, 57, 59; Hy. C 1659, B 1660; Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1656 (2), 57, 59, B 1657; cf. Verge
 Vargyson, Alice M 1626; Wm. M 1626
 Varham, Wm. B 1603
 Varion, Sar. B 1656
 Varley, Griff. C 1618; Wm. C 1615 (2), 18
 Varlowe, Eliz. M 1580
 Varman, Jno. C 1607; Fras. C 1607; cf. Varnham
 Varnall, Jas. B 1625
 Varnam, *see* Varnham
 Varnaster, Joan M 1585; Jno. C 1572; Th. C 1572, B 1572
 Varnham (Varnam, Vernam, Vernham), — B 1599; Agn. M 1587, 98, B 1571; Alice M 1579, 93, B 1586; Ann M 1571, 1604, B 1625; Danl. C 1576, B 1578; Dennis B 1555; Eliz. C 1574, 82, 99, M 1556, 60, 1606, 22, 34, B 1603; Ely C 1586; Emm. M 1582; Fras. C 1574, M 1625, B 1574, 1632; Hy. C 1572, B 1555, 81; Hugh M 1630, B 1608; Jane C 1583, M 1587; Joan C 1611, B 1580, 1615; Jno. C 1571, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82 (3), 83, 85, 1609, 11, 16, M 1571, 79, 1606, B 1572 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 1616, 21; Isab. M 1573, B 1597; Margt. C 1580, B 1592; Nichs. M 1582, B 1607; Pet. C 1616, B

1616; Rph. C 1571; Th. C 1582, B 1559, 63, 87; Wm. C 1574, 76 (2), 78, 80, 82, 85, 86, 99, 1609, M 1573, 98, B 1592, 1611; cf. Varman
 Varney, *see* Verney
 Varnon, *see* Vernon
 Varnsey, Rt. C 1610; Th. C 1610
 Varren, Tim. B 1596; cf. Farren, Verryn, Warren
 Vase, Vasse, *see* Vause
 Vastell alias Page, Joyce B 1571
 Vather, Jno. C 1643; Mary C 1643; Rt. C 1643; cf. Vadre
 Vavasour, *see* Vavyser
 Vaucer, *see* Vausar
 Vaudon, Corn. B 1577; cf. Vawtun
 Vaughan, *see* Vaughan
 Vaughan (Vachan, Vaghan, Vagham, Vauhan, Veghan, Vowghon), — [135 n 8]; — (Mr.) B 1572; Agn. M 1577, B 1550, 56; Alice C 1640, M 1549 (2), 92, 1641; Ann C 1556 (2), 1618, 21, 40, 41, 43, 45, B 1596, 99, 1625, 30, [135 n 8], [315 n 4], [433 n 2], 434 n 3, [1616 n 3]; Aurelicia C 1583; Blanch M 1597, [451 n 1]; Bourcher C 1645; Ch. C 1644, M 1605, 16, 43, B 1625; Dav. C 1608 (2), 41, B 1644; Dor. M 1616, B 1603; Edm. B 1603; Eleanor C 1614, 45, M 1620, 33; Eliz. C 1578, 1605, 09, M 1539, 1605, 13, 34, 47, 56, B 1550, 83; Ellen M 1627, B 1568, 1619 (2), 24; Evan C 1622, B 1624, 25; Fort. C 1645, 53, 57; Fras. C 1559, M 1605, [314 n 3]; Garnett B 1652; Geo. C 1577, B 1577; Giles B 1654; Godf. C 1590; Griffin C 1587, B 1550; Helen C 1621; Hy. C 1542, 81, 1648, B 1542, 86; Hugh C 1585, 87; Humph. C 1581, 83, 87, 90, 94, M 1592; Jas. C 1622; Jane C 1594, M 1642, B 1594; Joan C 1576, 85, M 1561, B 1576, 88; Jno. C 1540, 50, 53, 78, 87, 1603, 05, 39 (2), 43, 44, M 1647, B 1540, 74, 75, 77, [314 n 3], [434 n 3], [616 n 3]; Isab. B 1620; Kath. C 1648 M 1630, [465 n 1]; Laur. C 1557; Lewis C 1621, B 1591; Lowrie B 1623; Mad. B 1590, 1620; Margt. C 1630; Margy. C 1566, M 1576, B 1566; Marian M 1606; Marth. C 1641, M 1647; Mary M 1542, B 1563, 90, 1646; Morgan C 1603; Morris C 1566, M 1549, 61, B 1563, 1630; Nichs. B 1583; Oliv. M 1641; Rph. B 1588; Recaba C 1657; Rice C 1648; Ric. C 1620, 45, 57, 53, [21 n 1], B 1582, 1620; Rt. C 1551, 87, B 1552, [451 n 1 (2)]; Rog. C 1640; Rose M 1572; Rowl. C 1609, B 1558, 66; Sar. C 1644, M 1643; Steph. C 1587, B 1592; Sybil B 1609; Th. C 1577, 78 (2), 87 (2), 1618, 24, B 1543, 86, 1619, 24, 39, 56; Thomasine B 1580; Walt. C 1544, 1614, 20, 21, 43, 45, M 1620, B 1561, 1621, [315 n 4]; Watkin [465 n 1]; Wm. C 1576, 78 (2), 1624, 27 (2), 30, 44, M 1572, 76, 77, B 1573, 83, 1632, 44; cf. Vakan, Vaghane
 Vavyser (Vavasour, Vavoser), Andr. B 1574; Ch. B 1602, [475 n 6]; Margt. M 1541; Mary [475 n 6]; Nichs. M 1541; Th. B 1602, [475 n 6]; Wm. [475 n 6]; cf. Vaaayor, Vausar
 Vaunt (Vantt), Eliz. M 1551; Hil. C 1556, B 1556; Joan M 1544; Jno. B 1550; Margt. M 1549, 1633; Urs. B 1566
 Vaunt alias Upright, Ric. B 1566
 Vausar (Vaucer, Vawor), Ellen M 1550, B 1557; Ric. B 1550; Urs. B 1558; cf. Vaaayor, Vavyser
 Vause (Vace, Vase, Vasse), — C 1599; Alice C 1607, M 1605, B 1648, [584 n 1]; Ann C 1616, M 1599, 1609, B 1620; Eleanor M 1618; Eliz. C 1599, 1611, B 1603, 14; Fras. C 1612, B 1631; Geo. C 1628, 29; Jane C 1594; Joan M 1593; Jno. C 1615, B 1599, 1603, 08, 58; Laur. B 1571; Margt. C 1615, B 1625; Mary C 1602, B 1603; Myriell C 1629; Reb. C 1618, M 1638; Rose C 1605, B 1625; Sus. C 1628; Th. C 1594, 1602, 05, 07, 09 (2), 11, 12, 16, 18, M 1593, B 1638, [571 n 5]; cf. Vaux
 Vaux (Vaxe), Fras. C 1647, B 1647; Geo. C 1646, 50, M 1650, B 1646, 50; Jno. C 1638, B 1638; Laur. [423 n 3]; Mary C 1636, 43 (2), 46, 47, 50, M 1650, B 1636; Rt. C 1636, 38, 43, 46, 47, 50; cf. Fawkes, Vause
 Vawor, *see* Vausar

Vawtun, Fras. B 1561; *cf.* Vaudon
 Vaxe, *see* Vaux
 Ubbe, Joan B 1556
 Ubridge, Hy. B 1659
 Udall, *see* Uvedale
 Udden, Udine, *see* Uding
 Uding (Udden, Udine, Udwinn), Edm. C 1607, B 1614; Eliz. M 1607; Ezek. C 1609; Joan M 1606; Jno. C 1608; Kath. C 1612; Rog. C 1607, 08, 10, 12, M 1607, B 1613; Th. C 1610; Wm. C 1609
 Udwinn, *see* Uding
 Veale, Joan B 1604; Joyce B 1653; *cf.* Vale
 Veare, *see* Vere
 Veasey, *see* Vesey
 Veghan, *see* Vaughan
 Ven, Margt. M 1644; *cf.* Vend
 Venables (Venable), Ann C 1622, M 1600, B 1628; Bennet M 1628; Danl. C 1619, B 1619; Dor. C 1624, B 1628; Eliz. B 1591; Gualter C 1618; Hugh M 1600, B 1610; Jno. C 1628, B 1628; Margt. M 1573, B 1577; Ric. C 1618, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28 (2), M 1628; Th. C 1627, 29, B 1597, 1627; Walt. B 1620; Wm. C 1620, M 1573, B 1576, 1621
 Vend, Eliz. M 1563; *cf.* Ven
 Vendrede, Joan M 1561; Jno. M 1543; Julian M 1543
 Vener, *see* Venner
 Venice, Alice B 1628
 Venye, Jane M 1563
 Venille, Bennett B 1643; *cf.* Vennelle
 Vennelle, Margt. B 1642; *cf.* Venille
 Venner (Vener), Eliz. M 1629; Hy. M 1629; Mary B 1577
 Venstrobella, Ann C 1644; Hans Geo. C 1644; Sus. C 1644
 Venton, Jane M 1551, B 1553; Joan M 1555; Jno. M 1551, 55; *cf.* Fenton
 Venus (Venurse), Ann B 1625; Pet. B 1543
 Verden, — B 1579; Jno. C 1579; Margy. C 1579; Tybottle B 1543; *cf.* Vardon
 Vere (De Vere, Veare), Alexr. C 1654; Alice C 1579; Eliz. [144 n 8]; Hugh C 1614, B 1615; Kath. B 1577; Mary C 1654; Ric. C 1654; Rt. C 1614; Sar. C 1600; Th. C 1579; *cf.* Oxford, Earl of
 Vere, Baron, Horace [144 n 8]
 Verge, Jno. C 1586; Sim. C 1586; *cf.* Varges
 Verger, Agn. B 1544; *cf.* Versher
 Veyer, Mary M 1655
 Vernam, *see* Varuham
 Verney (Varney), — B 1640; Agn. M 1622; Ann C 1651, M 1625, B 1652; Diana [210 n 3]; Edith B 1641; Eleanor M 1557; Eliz. C 1622, 47, 49, 51, 58, B 1649, 58; [101 n 1]; Fras. C 1630, B 1616; Greville C 1619 (2), 22, 49 (2), M 1618, [101 n 1]; Hester C 1651, B 1658; Jas. C 1654; Jane C 1653, B 1660; Joan C 1655; Jno. C 1647, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60 (2); Kath. M 1618; Margt. C 1624, B 1626, [326 n 2]; Mary C 1647, 48, 50 (2), 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, B 1621, 54; Pet. C 1651; Ric. C 1630, B 1616, [326 n 2]; Th. C 1624, 27, M 1622, B 1649; Wm. C 1627, 48, B 1625, 27; *cf.* Willoughby De Broke, Lord
 Vernham, *see* Varuham
 Vernon (Varnon), Dor. M 1649; Eliz. C 1556; Hugh C 1605; Jas. C 1605; Jno. C 1613; Th. C 1613
 Verryn, Tim. B 1592; *cf.* Varren
 Versher, Ranere B 1641; *cf.* Verger
 Versley, Eliz. B 1602
 Vertue, Ann C 1655, 58; Ch. C 1658; Eliz. M 1594; Jno. C 1655, 58; Prud. M 1641; Sus. C 1655
 Vesey (Feasey, Feizey, Fesey, Phesey, Vea-sey), — C 1641; Alice C 1641, 60, M 1645, B 1636; Ann C 1615, M 1647; Anthy. C 1654, 56, 58 (2), 60, B 1659; Edwd. B 1643; Eliz. C 1545, 1643, 60, M 1585, 1626, 30, B 1582; Ellen C 1654, 56, 58, 60, M 1542, B 1592; Fras. B 1651; Jas. C 1542, 1643, B 1552, 1648; Jane C 1617, 19; Joan M 1542; Jno. C 1660, B 1635; Margt. C 1643, 54, 56, B 1648, 50, 56; Mary C 1629, 39, 56, B 1644, 56; Ric. C 1615, 17, 19, 23, 32, 60 (2); Rt. C 1656, M 1542; Saml. C 1628, 29, 32, 34 (2), 39, B 1636; Sar. C 1639; Th. C 1623, 56, 60 (2), M 1626; Tob. C 1628, B 1628; Wm. C 1544, 1636 (2), 39, 41, B 1611, 28, 43; Willmotta B 1540

Uffman (Uphman, Upman, Vufman), Alice C 1643, 48, M 1640; Ann C 1629, B 1629; Edwd. B 1644; Geo. C 1619 (2), 20, 23, 24, 27, 29, M 1616, B 1619, 41; Joan M 1653; Margt. C 1623, B 1627; Marth. M 1616; Mary C 1648; Nichs. C 1643, 48, M 1640; Rph. C 1624, B 1648; Steph. C 1643; Th. C 1620; Walt. C 1627
 Viana, Chr. B 1643; Kath. B 1639; Rinck-andis B 1642; Wn. B 1640
 Vyar, Ric. B 1554
 Vyce, Barb. M 1556; Bowen M 1556
 Vicars, *see* Vickers
 Viceakerly, Sar. B 1605
 Vickers (Vicars), Agn. M 1588, B 1591; Ann M 1560; Cecily M 1560; Edwd. C 1581, 83, 91 (2), M 1572, 85, B 1591, 92; Eliz. C 1581, M 1616, 36, B 1573; Ellen C 1630; Hy. M 1588; Jane C 1546, 1633, M 1569, 72, B 1585, 1635; Jno. M 1636, B 1558, 77, 1641; Isab. B 1635; Lewis B 1648; Margy. M 1585, B 1594; Mattw. B 1633; Rt. C 1633, B 1643; Th. B 1539; Wm. C 1583, 1630
 Viddgun (Vidgdowne), Eliz. C 1628; Joan C 1629; Ric. C 1628, 29
 Vidie, Ellen M 1564
 Vyll, Fras. M 1550
 Vyfe, Grace M 1539; *cf.* Wife
 Vylidar, Ann M 1560; Jno. M 1560; *cf.* Wilder
 Vyllard, Ph. B 1542
 Villiers (Villers), Barb. C 1640, [115 n 3], [349 n 5]; Edwd. C 1624, 25, [349 n 5]; Eliz. C 1624, 55, B 1625; Mary C 1655; Rt. C 1655, B 1628; Sus. C 1625, B 1630; *cf.* Anglesey, E. of [349 n 6]; *cf.* Buckingham, D. of; Grandison, Visct.
 Villiers *alias* Danvers *alias* Wright, Eliz. C 1657, [247 n 2]; Rt. C 1657 (2), [247 n 2]
 Vilnerye, Jno. B 1637
 Vincent (Vinson), Abr. C 1626; Edwd. C 1593, 1632, 50, 52, 55 (2), 57, 59, 60, B 1541, 93; Eliz. C 1578, 1618, 50 (2), 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, M 1539, 1626, 57, B 1650; Ellen M 1546; Fras. C 1626 (2); Geo. B 1625; Jane M 1580; Jno. C 1593, 1618, 29, 38 (2), M 1539, B 1653, 59; Kath. B 1655; Margt. C 1632, 52; Margy. M 1568, B 1654; Nichs. [144 n 4]; Sar. C 1629; Th. C 1660, B 1584, 1623, 53, 60; Tristram C 1578, M 1568; Wm. C 1657, B 1657
 Vine, *see* Vines
 Viner, Eliz. C 1572, M 1651; Hy. C 1572
 Vines (Vine), Alice C 1623, 35, B 1624, 38; Ann C 1625; Bridg. B 1652; Chr. C 1622, 23, 25, 27 (2), 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 58; Edwin C 1659; Eleanor C 1642 (2); Eliz. C 1632, 58, 59, (2), 60 (2), M 1656; Geo. C 1622; Grace C 1639; Henrica-Maria B 1641; Jane M 1639; Margt. C 1659, B 1643, 59; Pen. C 1634; Ric. C 1629, 59 (2); Sar. C 1628; Th. C 1637, 58, 60; *cf.* Viinn, Vins
 Vinyeard, Bridg. C 1560; Jno. B 1543; Margt. B 1543; Urs. M 1628
 Vinyeard *alias* Weddon, Alice C 1551
 Vining, Bridg. B 1652
 Viinn, Joan M 1636; Ric. M 1636; *cf.* Vines, Vins, Wynne
 Vins, Ric. C 1629; Sar. C 1629; *cf.* Vines, Viinn, Winnes
 Viusam, Mary M 1607
 Vinson, *see* Vincent
 Vinter, Ann B 1643; *cf.* Vintner, Winter
 Vinter, Jno. B 1599; Wm. B 1656; *cf.* Vinter
 Violet, Ann C 1589; Chr. B 1636; Grace M 1594; Hy. C 1586, 89, B 1594; Peregrin C 1586
 Visard, Ellen B 1625; Hy. B 1623
 Vysor, Ann B 1651
 Vytter, Cicely M 1563; Th. M 1563
 Vyarne, Magd. B 1596
 Vivian, Blanche C 1643; Dav. B 1643; Kath. C 1643; Ph. C 1643; *cf.* Phiuiian
 Ulcott, Dor. M 1540; *cf.* Wolcot
 Ulgate, Joan M 1555; Rt. C 1539
 Ullett, Agn. C 1543; Margt. B 1543; *cf.* Wollett
 Umbells, Wm. B 1656; *cf.* Humble
 Umfrenwell, *see* Humfrewell
 Umfrey, Umphries, *see* Humphreys
 Umpton (Umption), Joan M 1592; Jno. M 1592; Th. B 1603
 Unckell (Uncles), Ann C 1653, 56, 57, 60; Benj. C 1653; Ch. C 1660, B 1660; Dor.

C 1657, B 1658; Jno. B 1659; Nichs. B 1560; Th. C 1656, B 1656; Wm. C 1653, 56, 57, 60; *cf.* Ungle
 Uncles, *see* Unckle
 Underbery, Julian M 1620
 Underdowne, Grace M 1627; Hy. M 1627
 Underrell, *see* Undrill
 Underhay, Eliz. M 1639; Wm. M 1639
 Underhill, Agn. B 1552; Alphonsus B 1619; Ann C 1633; Audr. C 1552, B 1552; Bethia B 1660; Eliz. C 1659 (3), 60; Ellen M 1574; Helen C 1552; Hy. B 1577; Jas. B 1588; Jane M 1563, B 1563; Joan M 1636; Jno. C 1561, 1660, B 1548, 50, 55, 1660 (2); Kath. M 1628; Margt. B 1557; Rog. M 1563, 74; Rose C 1584; Sar. C 1660; Sus. M 1579, B 1618; Th. C 1633, B 1575, 1624, 36; Walt. C 1584, M 1579; *cf.* Undrill
 Undernell, Grace B 1625
 Underwell, Lawr. C 1582, 85, 86; Mattw. C 1585; Nichs. C 1582; Wm. C 1586, B 1625
 Underwood, Agn. B 1553, 78; Ann C 1575, M 1606; Eliz. M 1629; Emm. B 1552; Chr. B 1552; Jane B 1608; Joan M 1593, B 1566; Jno. M 1606; Julian C 1644; Isab. M 1635; Margt. C 1593, 1644; Mary M 1621, 24, B 1552; Ric. B 1625; Saml. B 1653; Sus. M 1604; Th. C 1618; Wm. C 1575, 93, 1618, 44, B 1577, 1657
 Undrill (Underell, Underell), — (Mrs.) B 1597; Ann B 1634; Joan B 1563; Jno. B 1584; Margt. B 1563; Mary B 1648; Rog. B 1564; Rose M 1610; Walt. B 1617; *cf.* Underhill
 Unfeild, Kath. B 1625
 Ungen, Ann B 1644
 Ungle, Edwd. B 1617; Eliz. B 1615; Jno. B 1628; Mattw. C 1614 (2), B 1614; *cf.* Unckell
 Unyion, *see* Onyion
 Unitte, Jno. B 1593
 Unthanke, Joan B 1571
 Unwui, Val. B 1581; Wm. B 1658
 Vocote, Joan M 1605
 Voyden, Joan M 1632; Renold M 1632
 Voyding, Th. B 1637
 Voyse, Jas. C 1574; Mary C 1574
 Volantyn, Joan M 1545; *cf.* Valentine
 Voose, Wm. B 1574
 Voowser, Mattw. B 1561
 Votear, *see* Votier
 Voter, Wm. B 1557; *cf.* Votier
 Votier (Votear), — (Mr.) B 1546; Ann B 1559; Alice M 1539, B 1543; Jas. C 1544, 49, B 1548; Jno. C 1541, B 1556; Kath. C 1546; Margt. C 1542; Nichs. C 1543, B 1546; Ric. B 1543; Rog. C 1540, B 1543; *cf.* Voter
 Vowe, Hy. B 1540
 Vowghon, *see* Vaughan
 Up David, Up Davy, *see* Ap David
 Up Davys, Wm. B 1563; *cf.* Ap David
 Up Edwardis, *see* Ap Edwards
 Uphugh, *see* Ap Hugh
 Up John, *see* Ap John
 Uphman, Upman, *see* Uffman
 Uppertone, Ann M 1565
 Uppington, Edith M 1631
 Up Poell, *see* Ap Powell
 Upredyth, Joan C 1540
 Up Ryce, *see* Ap Price
 Up Richard, *see* Ap Richard
 Uprichards, *see* Ap Richards
 Upright alias Vaunte, Ric. B 1566
 Up Robert, Jane M 1558; *cf.* Ap Roberts
 Uproberts, *see* Ap Roberts
 Upthomas, *see* Ap Thomas
 Upton, Agn. M 1551; Edwd. C 1643; Humph. B 1625; Jane B 1546; Joan C 1643; Jno. B 1631; Th. C 1643
 Up William, Wm. B 1563; *cf.* Ap Williams
 Ure *alias* Yowell, Jane M 1577; *cf.* Ewer
 Ureing (Urine), Mattw. B 1638; Wm. C 1635 (2)
 Urke, Joan M 1619
 Urman, Benj. C 1552
 Urpith, Eliz. B 1615
 Ursdyche, Ann M 1570
 Ursha, Anthy. C 1574; Laur. C 1574; *cf.* Ersho
 Ursey (Urseley), Agn. M 1549, 65; Ann B 1648; Th. M 1549, B 1565
 Urvyn, Jas. B 1557; *cf.* Erwin
 Urwin, *see* Erwin
 Usee, Sus. B 1603

Usher, Dennis B 1629; Eliz. C 1586; Geo. C 1650, 52 (2), 54 (2), B 1653, 55; Jas. C 1650; Jno. C 1586, M 1552; Isab. C 1552, B 1552; Lett. M 1654; Mary C 1650, 52, 54, B 1649, 59; Maude M 1552; Nichs. M 1655; Th. C 1554; cf. Ooscher
 Usherwood, Blanche M 1646, B 1646; Docis B 1612; Eliz. B 1649; Geo. M 1646; Jud. C 1610; Ric. C 1616, B 1619; Rog. C 1610, 12, 16; Theodelphia C 1612; cf. Husherwode
 Ustyes, see Ewstys
 Uswell, Joan M 1633; Jno. C 1623, B 1630; Sar. C 1623, B 1624
 Utey, Edw. B 1614
 Utling (Outing, Owlin), — C 1632; Alice C 1631, 36, 40, 46, B 1631, 36; Ann C 1629, 46, B 1630, 50; Ch. B 1625; Eliz. C 1618, B 1647; Eml. C 1616; Flor. M 1630, B 1631; Folliait C 1632, B 1632; Jas. B 1630, 58; Jane M 1615; Jno. C 1631, B 1631; Lett. C 1639; Mary C 1622, 34, 40, 42, B 1643; Nathl. C 1631, 33 (2), 34, 36, 39, 40, 42 (2), 46, M 1630, B 1645; Sim. B 1647; Wm. C 1616, 18, 22, 25 (2), 26 (2), 29, M 1615, B 1630; cf. Owton
 Uttrell, — B 1593; Jno. B 1593
 Uvedale (Udall, Yevedale), Agn. C 1557, B 1593; Ann B 1569 (2); Anthy. C 1619, B 1582; Ch. C 1649; Edm. C 1653; Edwd. [519 n 7]; Eliz. C 1638, B 1557, 59, 1638; Ellen M 1578; Gawyn B 1586; Hy. C 1647; Hugh B 1603; Jno. C 1639, B 1591, 1603, 40; Kath. C 1619, B 1603 (2), 20; Lanc. B 1603; Lett. M 1589; Margt. C 1641, 42, 44 (2), 49, 51, 53, M 1586, B 1585; Marth. B 1627; Mary C 1647, B 1584, [178 n 3], [519 n 7]; Nichs. B 1556; Ric. B 1585, 1606; Rt. C 1638, 39, 41, 42 (2), 44, 47, 49, 51, 53; Th. C 1641, 51, B 1551, 1641, 42; Wm. B 1570
 Vufman, see Uffman
 Uwlace, Eliz. C 1584; Hy. C 1584
 Uxley, Th. B 1570
 Uzill, Mary B 1621

W

Wa ---, Jas. C 1596; Jno. C 1596
 Waere, see Ware
 Wache, see Walche
 Wackley, see Wakeley
 Wackson, Jno. B 1647; Ric. B 1647
 Wad, see Wade
 Wadam, Jno. B 1540
 Wadd, Geo. C 1599; Th. C 1599; cf. Wade
 Waddell (Waddall, Waddle), — Capt. B 1644; Ann M 1632; Archd. C 1644 (2); Eliz. C 1644, B 1647; Joan B 1617; Jno. B 1618
 Wadding, Joan M 1567
 Waddington, Coston C 1576; Leon. C 1576
 Waddon, Wm. C 1614 (2); cf. Waidon
 Waddus, Jane M 1592
 Wade (Wad, Waide), Abig. C 1656, M 1652, B 1639; Ann C 1618, 25, 33, B 1607, 31, 40; Barb. M 1649; Dor. C 1618, B 1625; Edith B 1638; Edwd. C 1623; Eleanor M 1628; Eliz. C 1612, 25, B 1625; Ellen M 1546; Ezek. C 1612, 15, 18, 20 (2), 22, 25, 33, 34, 35, 39, B 1622; Fras. C 1580 (2), B 1580; Hezekia B 1650; Jas. C 1612; Jane M 1628; Joan M 1630; Jno. C 1612 (2) 16 (2), 18, 20, 23, 25, M 1546, 1612, B 1582, 1612; Isab. B 1627; Kath. C 1615; Margt. C 1620, M 1580, 1612; Marth. M 1620; Mary C 1639, 56; Nathl. C 1634; Ric. M 1628; Sar. C 1622, 35, B 1623; Th. C 1656, M 1652; Wm. C 1612, M 1649; cf. Wadd
 Wade, Mary B 1656
 Wadley, see Waddell
 Wadley (Whadley), Abig. C 1652, 54, 59; Eliz. C 1641 (2), B 1637, 43; Geo. C 1654, B 1656; Jno. C 1641; Margt. C 1659; Mary B 1650; Sus. C 1652; Th. B 1647; Wm. C 1652, 54, 59, B 1659
 Wadlin, Jane M 1635
 Wadlow, Mary M 1651
 Wacklin, see Wakelin
 Wafer, Ann C 1620, B 1620; Edith C 1617, B 1637; Eliz. C 1618; Hy. C 1612; Jno. C 1612, 44 (2), 15, 17, 18, 20; Rt. C 1615
 Waffe (Waugh, Whaffe), Alexr. C 1623; Andr. C 1629; Hugh C 1621, 23, 26, 27

(2), 29, 30, 32, B 1628; Jno. C 1630, B 1655; Mary C 1621, 26, B 1622; Rt. C 1632; cf. Wharfe
 Waillie, Jno. B 1634
 Wafford (Waforthe), Eliz. M 1560, B 1642; Hy. B 1625
 Wager (Wagor), Abr. C 1636; Edwd. B 1625; Eliz. M 1606; Jno. C 1636
 Wagge, Joyce M 1572
 Waggett, Th. C 1641; Wm. C 1641
 Waghane Jas. B 1563; cf. Vaughan
 Wagstaffe (Wagstar, Wagster), Ann C 1579, B 1586; Eliz. M 1584, 1641, B 1578; Fras. C 1581, B 1585; Joan M 1577, 94; Paul M 1584; Pet. C 1579, 81, 84, M 1577, B 1583; Rt. C 1584, B 1593
 Wagstar, Wagster, see Wagstaffe
 Waide, see Wade
 Waldon, Chidoocke C 1630; Eleanor C 1611; Ellen B 1613; Mary C 1630; Wm. C 1611; cf. Waddon
 Waile, see Whale
 Wayles, Edwd. B 1574; cf. Whale
 Wailshier, Joyce M 1609; Nichs. M 1609
 Waiblett, see Wamplett
 Waindright, see Wainwright
 Waine, Evan C 1610; Jno. C 1610
 Wainham, Auerin C 1632; Hester C 1634; Jno. B 1642; Wm. C 1632, 34; cf. Wanham
 Waineman, — C 1581; Eliz. M 1604, B 1597, 1619; Ellen B 1624; Geo. M 1604, B 1620; Jer. B 1612; Margt. B 1645; Ph. B 1642; Rog. C 1581, B 1581
 Wayner, Hamlet B 1544; cf. Wamer
 Wainford, Jas. M 1593; Mary M 1593; cf. Waynsforthe
 Waynsforthe, Emory B 1558; cf. Wainford, Wansowrthe
 Wainwright (Waindright, Wandright, Wane-wright, Winwright), Ann C 1628; M 1617, B 1652; Chr. C 1579, M 1575; Eliz. C 1579, 1632, 57, 58 (2), M 1611, B 1658; Grace C 1620, B 1620; Hy. C 1631; Jas. B 1659; Jane C 1629, B 1638; Joyce M 1575, 1628, B 1633; Marian C 1657; Mary C 1626, B 1657; Nichs. C 1657, 58; Ric. C 1620; Wm. C 1626, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36 (2), M 1628, B 1625, 36; cf. Waynwrites
 Waynwrites, Dor. C 1640; Margt. C 1640; cf. Wainwright
 Wayre, see Ware
 Wait, Waites, see Wayte
 Waitman (Waytman), Eliz. B 1658; Th. B 1652
 Waywer, Margt. B 1564; cf. Wavers, Waywer
 Waywer, Rt. B 1563; cf. Wayver
 Wake, Alice C 1656; Baldwin M 1600; Eliz. M 1600, 56; Fras. C 1656 (2), B 1615; Hester M 1649; Joan C 1603; Jno. M 1649, B 1545, 1625, [311 n 1]; Margt. B 1613; Mary M 1653 (2), B 1618, 25; Nichs. B 1625; Rog. B 1648, 57; Wm. C 1598 (2), 1603, M 1653, B 1614
 Wakefeyd, Barnaby B 1604; cf. Wakefeld
 Wakefeld, Agn. M 1567; Arth. C 1606, B 1602; Ellen M 1585; Jane M 1640; Jeane C 1603; Joan M 1580; Jno. B 1540; Kath. B 1597; Marv M 1604; Nichs. C 1606, B 1602, 12; Pet. B 1578; Ric. B 1574; Rt. C 1603; Th. B 1541; Urb. B 1572; Wm. M 1604; cf. Wakefeyd
 Wakeham (Wakecam), Eliz. M 1573, B 1597; Jno. M 1573
 Wakeley (Wackley), Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. B 1647, 55; Ric. C 1625
 Wakelin (Wacklin), Alice B 1606; Ann C 1599, M 1603, B 1632; Annice B 1602; Anthy. C 1610, B 1635; Clem. C 1617, B 1626; Eliz. M 1638; Jane M 1645; Jno. C 1602, B 1605; Isab. C 1608, B 1610; Julian C 1615, B 1615; Ric. C 1599, 1602, 08, 10, 12, 15, 17, M 1603, B 1620; Sus. C 1612, B 1631; Th. M 1645; cf. Wakerlyn
 Waker, Alice C 1627, B 1642; Ann B 1551; Anthy. C 1637; Chr. M 1618; Jas. C 1622; Joan B 1552; Jno. C 1599; Julian B 1628; Kath. M 1618; Margt. B 1639; Mary C 1637, B 1600; Ric. C 1622; Th. C 1599, 1627; cf. Walker
 Wakerell, Alice C 1605; Ric. C 1605
 Wakerlyn, Eliz. B 1645; Geo. Rudolph B 1653; cf. Wakelin
 Wakman, Ann M 1605; Jno. M 1605
 Walborow (Walberye), Alice M 1593; Eliz. B 1654

Walby, Ann C 1652, B 1656; Jas. C 1652; Sus. M 1657; Wm. C 1652, M 1657
 Walche, see Walsh
 Walcott (Walcott), Dor. C 1640; Edith C 1640, M 1637; Joan M 1641; Jno. C 1640, M 1637, 41; Mattw. B 1637; Wm. B 1641
 Walcroft, Jno. B 1652
 Waldatt, Jno. C 1638; Wm. C 1638
 Waldegrave (Walgrave), Edwd. [353 n 5]; Jemima [353 n 5]
 Waldegrave alias Brooke, Kath. B 1581
 Waldon (Walden), Agn. C 1555; Ann M 1628; Eliz. C 1608, M 1641, B 1608; Jas. C 1572, 84, 1608; Joan C 1572; Jno. C 1584, M 1583, B 1585, 93; Th. M 1641; Thomasia M 1583, 85
 Waldron, Eliz. M 1592; Jno. M 1651; Sar. M 1651
 Waldrum, Mary [150 n 7]
 Wale, see Whale
 Waler, see Whaler
 Waleres, Jno. B 1566; cf. Waller, Whaler
 Wales, Bridg. C 1646; Jno. B 1634; Th. C 1646; Wm. C 1646; cf. Walis
 Walfield, Edith C 1563; Jno. C 1563
 Walflett, Mary B 1645
 Walford (Walfort), — C 1643 (2), 46; Agn. C 1601; Edw. C 1646, 49, 53, B 1651; Eyde B 1563; Joan C 1649, 53; Jno. C 1598, 1621, 43, B 1563, 1633; Lett. B 1642; Muse C 1653; Ric. C 1598, 1601, B 1635; Rt. C 1646; Sar. C 1649; Th. C 1621; Urs. [564 n 3]; cf. Walford
 Walgrave, see Waldegrave
 Wallis, Alice C 1542, B 1543; Crysander B 1542; Eliz. B 1567; Rowl. B 1621; Wm. C 1548, B 1544; cf. Wales, Wallis
 Walkeden, Joan M 1568; Rt. M 1568
 Walken, Quentin B 1563
 Walker (Wawker, Wawker), — B 1642; Abner C 1618, B 1625; Adam C 1635, 37, 41, 46, 57, B 1655; Agn. C 1592, M 1590; Alice C 1543, 76, 1647, 51, 52 (2), 54, M 1571, 72, 86, 95, 1603, 22, 40, 55, B 1542, 43, 63, 1647, 60, [581 n 7]; Amy B 1604, 17; Ann C 1595, 1612, 41, 47 (3), 48, 50 (2), 51, 53, 54, 56 (2), M 1566, 81, 88, 89, 90, 1605, 06, 29, 33, 42, 46, 49, 53 (2), B 1593 (2), 95, 1637, 38, 51, 52, 54, 60; Ansteed M 1632; Anthy. C 1636, 38, 40, M 1635, B 1641; Arnold B 1559; Barb. M 1626; Barth. C 1641, 51; Brian C 1592, 95, 96, 99, 1630, M 1590, B 1595, 1612; Bridg. C 1637, M 1573, 96, B 1620, 46; Buatt B 1647; Ch. C 1629; Chm. C 1653; Chr. C 1628, B 1631, 60; Clem. C 1618, 21, 23 (2), M 1545; Cuth. C 1603, B 1599; Dav. C 1620, 22, 23, 25; Dore. C 1655; Dor. C 1598, 1641, 48, M 1622, 25, B 1605, 26, 52; Edm. C 1588; Edwd. C 1568, 1615, 17, 22 (2), 23, 30 (2), B 1575, 1622, 26, 47; Eleanor M 1654, B 1654; Elias M 1646; Eliz. C 1566, 86, 1607, 08, 11, 14, 17, 30, 40, 41, 44 (3), 47, 50, 53, 54, M 1550, 70, 76, 84, 1604, 25, 39, 48 (4), B 1539, 53, 1614, 25 (2), 30, 31, 37, 53, [536 n 2]; Ellen C 1616, M 1545, B 1616; Ellis C 1620, B 1631; Eve C 1658; Faith B 1625; Fithz C 1540, B 1540; Fras. C 1575, 1618, M 1602, 55, B 1645, 57, 59; Geo. C 1613, 48, M 1648 (2), B 1613, 48; Gilb. C 1555, 81; Giles B 1659; Gilmin C 1545, B 1548; Grace C 1618, B 1621; Hann C 1656; Hastings C 1642, 44, B 1651; Helen M 1554; Hy. C 1547, 76, 80 (2), 83, 84, 1606, 07, 09, 12, 14, 16, 37, 49, 51, 53, 55, M 1606, 40, 48, 52, B 1584, 1607, 24, 36, 51, 56; Hester C 1640, M 1635, B 1615; Hugh C 1586; Humph. C 1592, B 1603; Jas. C 1541, 1624 (2), 29, 31, 34, 47, 53, M 1653, B 1550, 1625, 37, 40, 47; Jane C 1553, 83, 1603, 53, M 1594, B 1578, 83, 1621; Jasp. C 1622, B 1622; Joan C 1563, 96 (2), 1616, 34, 41 (2), 44, 46, 47, M 1551, 82, 1616, 31, 32, 43, 44, 49, B 1539, 58, 63, 78, 99, 1624; Jno. C 1566, 68 (2), 74 (3), 77, 78 (2), 80, 81, 89, 1609, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30 (2), 31, 32 (2), 33, 34 (2), 35, 37 (2), 38, 41 (2), 46, 47, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60 (2), M 1545, 73, 76, 1605, 07, 25, 31, 32 (2), 38, 46, 48, 53, 54, B 1553, 72, 76 (2), 79, 83, 89, 91, 1603, 04, 11, 13, 22, 38, 47, 48, 51, 53, (2) 58; Joyce B 1609; Jos. C 1627, 48, 50, 51, 56 (2), M 1625, B 1625,

56; Isaac C 1656, 58, M 1655; Isab. C 1652; Jud. B 1564, 1637; Julian M 1563; Kath. C 1603, 04, M 1643, 55, B 1603, 24, 25, 41; Lanct. C 1626, B 1635; Lorana M 1652; Lucy C 1590, B 1563, 94, 1631; Lydia M 1622; Mad. B 1619; Margt. C 1577, 81 (2), 1638, 42, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, 58, M 1609 (2), 20 (2), 25, 38, 46, 55, 56, B 1641, 45, 48, 49, 53; Margy. C 1578, M 1568, 1646, B 1649; Mk. B 1634; Mary C 1602, 10, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58 (2), 60, M 1592, 1603, 07, 09, 11, 20, 31, 48, 53 (2), B 1569, 93, 1602 (2), 03, 13, 19, 25, 31; Mattw. C 1613, 56, B 1655; Mericke B 1594; Michl. M 1653; Miles C 1638; Nichs. C 1609, 46, B 1649, 51; Pet. C 1619, B 1624; Ph. C 1617, M 1622, B 1625; Rph. C 1630; Randal C 1640 (2), B 1640; Randolph C 1644, 47, 50, 53, M 1639; Reb. C 1648, 49; Ric. C 1555, 73, 75, 78, 80, 1605, 47, 48, 56, M 1566, 72, 94, B 1563 (2), M 1603, 25, 57; Rt. C 1574, 91, 1606, 17, 28, 30, 31, 33, B 1579, 1609, 32, 38, 40; Rog. C 1588, 91, 1611 (2), 54, B 1539, 1616, 40; Saml. M 1655; Sar. C 1636, B 1564, 1619; Steph. B 1539; Sus. C 1615, 17, B 1615; Sybil M 1617, B 1566; Th. C 1563, 73, 89, 90, 92, 98, 1601 (2), 03, 05, 06, 08, 09, 11, 12, 13, 15 (2), 17, 22 (2), 23 (2), 26, 28, 29, 40, 42, 50, 52 (2), 53 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), M 1551, 71, 1602, 09, 20, 43, 46, 49, B 1558, 63, 66, 73, 76, 93 (2), 1603 (2), 15, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26, 28, 29 (2), 33, 38, 51, 59; Thomasine C 1646, M 1634, B 1577; Walt. C 1606; Wm. C 1551, 68, 84, 96, 99, 1602, 04, 11, 15, 21, 29, 31, 37, 47, M 1568, 1642, 48, B 1539, 43, 54, 57, 85, 1626, 35, 47, 48, [581 n 71]; Winiſ. C 1617, B 1617, 50; Zach. B 1660; *cf.* Waker

Wallkinson, Jno. B 1625

Walkus, Jno. C 1580; Rph. C 1580

Wall, Agn. M 1600, B 1606; Alexr. C 1616, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, B 1624; Alice M 1563, 82; Ann C 1656, M 1622; Annes C 1606, B 1563; Anthy. C 1601, M 1600; Bridg. C 1621; Edm. M 1553; Eliz. C 1619, 56, M 1553, B 1547, 1625; Emm. M 1554; Fras. C 1647; Gilian B 1624; Jas. B 1618, 27; Jane C 1616, B 1625; Joan C 1620, M 1637, B 1625; Jno. C 1548, 1620, 22, 23, B 1565, 87, 1622, 25, 26; Jos. C 1647; Julian M 1617; Kath. B 1618; Laur. B 1623; Leon. C 1623; Mab. C 1620; Margt. C 1598, 1601; Margy. C 1553; Mary C 1623, M 1645, B 1655, 58; Nichs. C 1598, 1620; Ric. C 1647, B 1605, 48; Rt. M 1622; Saml. C 1606; Sim. C 1563; Th. C 1551, 63, 1618, 20, 21, 23, M 1554, 1617, B 1624; Wm. C 1656; *cf.* Wallis

Wall alias Smith, Ann M 1599

Wallacksol, see Wallaxall

Wallas, Repentance M 1649; cf. Wallis

Wallen (Wallin), Bridges B 1603; Dor. B 1628; Eleanora C 1605; Eliz. C 1541, M 1647, B 1541; Jno. B 1603, 19; Reb. C 1621; Sus. M 1607, 26; Th. C 1621, M 1626; Wm. B 1647

Wallen alias Crosse, Jno. C 1584; Sus. C 1584

Wallenger (Wallinger), Ann C 1627, M 1624; Jas. B 1624; Jno. C 1627, B 1647; Thomson B 1563

Waller (Whaller), Alice C 1564, B 1566; Ann M 1631, [339 n 31]; Annis C 1613, B 1570; Beat. M 1616; Comfort C 1614; Dav. C 1573, B 1576; Edm. M 1631; Edwd. C 1564, 73, 1630, B 1584; Eliz. C 1658, M 1621, 27; Ellis C 1658; Fort. M 1584; Fras. C 1636, M 1625; Geoff. C 1630; Geo. C 1614, B 1611; Hv. C 1630, 34 (2), B 1635; Jane C 1620; Joan M 1539, 50, B 1541, 42; Jno. C 1615, 39, M 1550, B 1640; Kath. C 1617, 36, B 1620, 57; Mab. M 1653; Margt. M 1567; Mary M 1634, B 1659; Nichs. C 1613, 15, 17, 23, 26; Rph. B 1579; Ric. C 1658, M 1539, B 1540; Rt. C 1626, B 1636, [339 n 31]; Th. C 1620, B 1642; Wm. C 1623, M 1621, B 1626, 38; *cf.* Waleres, Whaler

Waller alias Wheeler, Dor. C 1577; Edwd. C 1577

Walles (Walls), Eliz. B 1573; Sus. M 1655; cf. Wall, Wallis

Walleſt, Hv. B 1638; Jno. B 1597, 1610; Th. B 1609; cf. Wallid

Wallaxall (Wallacksol), Ambr. M 1590; Geo. B 1593; Joan M 1590, 99; cf. Walsall

Walley, see Whalley

Wallhoole, Demake M 1631; Eliz. M 1631

Wallid, Sar. M 1637; cf. Walllett

Wallingford, Wm. B 1541

Wallington, Mary M 1644

Wallis (Walleys), Ann M 1633, 47, B 1642; Barb. B 1637; Dunc. C 1630, B 1637, 54; Edm. M 1633; Edwd. C 1635; Eliz. C 1657, 58 (2); Ellen B 1629; Fras. C 1657, B 1657; Geo. B 1603; Hugh C 1657, 58; Joan B 1598; Jno. C 1635, M 1564, 1644, B 1629; Isab. M 1574; Julian B 1624; Lanct. B 1592; Mad. M 1561; Margt. M 1564, 73; Mary M 1644, B 1637; Rt. B 1613; Th. B 1577, 1617; Wm. C 1630, B 1588, 1613, 17; *cf.* Walis, Wallas, Wallis

Wallop, Ann B 1625; Eliz. B 1617; Fras. C 1620, B 1625; Margt. M 1626; Ric. C 1624, B 1625; Rt. C 1618, 20, 24; Walt. C 1618

Wallowe, Pet. C 1629 (2)

Wallraven, Jno. B 1543

Wallum, Jane C 1611; Jno. C 1611

Wallwin, Bathia B 1620; Kath. B 1583; Olive B 1595; Th. B 1542

Wallworth, Ric. B 1543

Walmer, Rt. B 1653; cf. Wamer, Warmer, Wolmer

Walmesley (Wauinsley), Ann C 1621; Hy. M 1616; Juliana [108 n 3]; Margy. M 1562; Mary M 1616; Ric. M 1562; Th. C 1621; *cf.* Wamsley

Walners, Th. C 1610 (2)

Walpet, Jas. B 1645

Walpole (Walple), Magd. M 1637; Rt. B 1644; Th. M 1637

Walrond, Flor. [414 n 1]; Humph. [414 n 1]

Walsall, Amy B 1639; Fras. C 1640 (2); Lysd. C 1640; Ric. B 1545; Saunce B 1613; *cf.* Wallaxall, Walsall

Walsam, Rt. C 1622; Wm. C 1622

Walsh (Walche), Joan M 1541; Margt. B 1657; *cf.* Wauche

Walshingham, Gardner B 1638

Walste, Ann M 1640

Walson, Adrian M 1631; Ann M 1631; Eliz. B 1570; Lett. M 1618

Waltam, see Walkham

Walter, Ambr. C 1651, B 1653; Ann C 1583, M 1646, B 1583; Barb. M 1610; Bridg. C 1633, M 1654; Dor. M 1650; Eliz. C 1647, M 1584, 1645, 53, B 1651; Fras. C 1646; Geo. M 1584; Jas. B 1659; Jane M 1609; Jno. C 1577, 83, M 1583, 92, 1645; B 1599, 1654; Isab. B 1604; Margt. C 1648, M 1583, B 1586; Mary C 1641, 44, 46, 47, 48 (2), 51, M 1551, 92, 1631; Pet. M 1551; Rog. C 1633, 37, 38 (2), 41, 44 (2), 46, 48, 51, M 1631, 54; Th. C 1641, B 1652, 53; Thomasine C 1577; Wm. C 1637, 47, 48 (2), B 1625; *cf.* Walters, Warter, Waters

Waterhouse, see Waterhouse

Walters, Adrian C 1627, B 1629; Alice C 1635; Ann C 1614, 33, B 1621, 22; Avicé M 1628; Edm. C 1634, 35, 36; Edwd. C 1623, 33, B 1625, [549 n 41]; Eliz. C 1630, M 1601, 29, B 1619; Ellis C 1630; Fras. C 1623, 27 (2), 28, 30, 33, M 1621, 25, B 1636 (2); Grace C 1620; Hv. C 1614; Jane C 1611, B 1611; Joan M 1593, 1628, B 1629, 30, 32, 36; Jno. C 1611, 33, B 1620, 25; Jos. M 1628; Kath. C 1628; Margt. C 1606, M 1621, B 1609, 25; Marv. B 1625; Marv M 1615, B 1625, 29, 35, 36; Maur. C 1606, B 1609; Michl. B 1600; Ric. C 1630; Rose M 1616; Th. C 1636, 38 (2), B 1618; Thomasine C 1634, B 1660; Wm. C 1620, M 1616, B 1624; *cf.* Walter, Waters

Waltford, Edwd. C 1638; Michl. C 1638; cf. Walford, Watford

Waltham (Waltam), Mary M 1629, B 1652

Walthow, Rt. B 1623

Walthow, Margt. M 1618

Watson, Alice M 1641, B 1610; Ann C 1641, 60, M 1573; Eliz. B 1552; Geo. B 1654; Goodith M 1648; Hy. C 1635 (2); Jane B 1641; Joan M 1596, 1643; Isab. M 1635; Margt. M 1623; Marth. M 1629; Marv C 1635, 58 (2), M 1657, B 1626; Ric. C 1658, 60 (2), M 1573, 1657; Rt. B 1541; Rog. B 1590; Th. M 1643; Wm. C 1635; 41 (2); *cf.* Wauton, Wharelton

Wamer, Prisc. M 1642; Wm. M 1642; cf. Wayner, Walmer, Warmer

Wamley, Jno. B 1563; cf. Wamsley, Wanley

Wampllett (Waimblett), Jas. C 1642, B 1644; Rt. C 1642; Sus. C 1642, B 1650

Wamsley, Alice M 1578; Joan M 1550; Jno. C 1553, B 1562, 63; Rph. C 1557, B 1563; Ric. M 1550; Rog. B 1577; Wm. B 1634; *cf.* Walmesley, Wamley, Wanslie

Wancklin, Hy. C 1641; Jno. C 1641; Mary M 1642; Ric. M 1642; Sibyl C 1641

Wandell, Mary M 1657

Wandelo, Jno. M 1540; Michl. M 1540

Wandright, see Wainwright

Wanell, Joan M 1593

Wanewright, see Wainwright

Wanham (Wannam), Demoris C 1622; Grace M 1595; Reb. C 1636, B 1638; Sus. C 1636; Wm. C 1622, 36; *cf.* Waineham

Wanley, Andr. C 1654; Ann C 1654; Lewis B 1654; Nichs. C 1654; *cf.* Wamley

Wannam, see Wanham

Wannerton, Edm. B 1624; Wm. B 1626

Wansley, Mary B 1659

Wanslie (Wauinsley, Wonsley), Alice M 1576; Andr. M 1631; Margt. B 1540; Mary M 1631; Ric. B 1563; Rog. M 1576; *cf.* Wamsley

Wanslohe, Joan B 1563

Wansworthe, Joan B 1612; cf. Waynsforthe

Wantling, Geo. B 1656

Wantnor, Joan C 1589, B 1589; Th. C 1589, B 1589

Waple, Eliz. B 1589; cf. Wapley, Wapull

Wapley (Whapple), Cuth. C 1581; Jas. B 1547; Jno. C 1581; Steph. B 1580; Wm. B 1624; *cf.* Waple

Wapshott, Jas. C 1643; Jno. C 1639 (2), 43; Margt. C 1643; Ric. M 1656; Rose M 1656

Wapull, Margt. B 1540; cf. Waple

Warburton, Ann [8 n 1]; Eliz. M 1633, B 1633; Fras. C 1638; Geo. M 1633, 39; Jane M 1602; Joan M 1639; Jno. C 1635 (2); Pet. [8 n 1]; Ric. C 1638; Th. B 1559

Warblshe, Marth. M 1610

Warkhouse, see Warcus

Warcopp, Alice M 1552, B 1556; Fras. M 1655; Giles M 1655

Warcus (Warkhouse, Warkus), Agn. B 1590; Edwd. C 1582, B 1603; Jane M 1590, B 1630; Jno. C 1582, M 1590, B 1604, [483 n 71]; Rph. C 1606, B 1608; Urs. C 1606

Ward, Agn. M 1548, B 1575 (2); Alice C 1593, 1621, 28, M 1547, 65, 1638, B 1565, 1603, 26, 53 (2); Allen C 1636; Ann C 1576, 1608, 30, 37, 40, 50 (2), 53 (2), 56, M 1559, 73, 1627, 28, 50, B 1631, 37, 54; Annice B 1625; Anthy. M 1637; Arth. C 1631, B 1637; Audr. B 1657; Avicé B 1610; Barseba B 1615; Brian C 1606, B 1615; Charity C 1627; Ch. C 1556, 1601; Chr. C 1634, 39, 43, 45, M 1548, 1633, 41; B 1554, 1646; Colubra [285 n 41]; Cordelia C 1641, 44, M 1633; Danl. C 1626, B 1626; Dav. B 1590, 1638; Derrick M 1568; Dor. C 1624, 30, 57, M 1622, B 1617, 40, 58; Edm. M 1542; Edwd. B 1625; Eleanor M 1623, B 1638; Eliz. C 1601, 34, 35, 44, 53, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60 (2), M 1568, 1629, 35, 55, B 1548, 88, 93, 1600, 06 (2), 35, 46, 58; Ellen M 1544, 68, 74, B 1585; Emeline C 1641, M 1640; Felix B 1587; Fras. C 1638; Geoff. B 1622, 47; Geo. C 1593, 95, 99, 1600, 01, 04 (2), 06, M 1588, 1650, B 1603, 09; Grace B 1637; Hv. C 1608, 29, 33, 53, B 1634; Hester C 1632, B 1632; Humph. C 1636, B 1636; Jas. B 1613; Jane M 1585, 88, 1655, B 1546, 92, 1637; Joan C 1544, 46, 1658, M 1553, 55, 60, 1614, 47, B 1563, 68, 1603; Jno. C 1567 (2), 1604, 29 (2), 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39 (2), 41, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56 (2), 58 (2), M 1568, 1633, 37, B 1540, 68, 72, 91, 1604, 25 (2), 26 (2), 34, 44; Joyce C 1605; Jos. M 1635, [550 n 41]; Isab. C 1579, M 1635, B 1558; Kath. M 1611 (2), 51, B 1569, 70, 1615, 48; Laur. C 1576, 77; Levian B 1587; Magd. M 1542; Margt. C 1611, 38, M 1551, 80, 1600, 44; Marv. B 1597, 1612; Mk. C 1657, 59, 60; Marv C 1595, 99, 1627, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, M 1569, 1633, 37 (2), 51, 55, B 1621, 37 (2), 46; Michl. B 1587; Nathl. C 1639, B 1660; Nichs. M 1580, 1655; Orlando furioso M 1628; Paul M 1644; Pet. C

- 1610, B 1611; Phyllis B 1633; Randal C 1600, B 1600; Ric. C 1569 (2), 77, 79, 1647, 57, 58 (2), M 1547, 53, 69, 1600, 55, B 1575, 84, 88, 1648, 59, [285 n 4]; Rt. C 1621, 24, 27, 30, 33, 35, 36 (2), 37 (2), 43, M 1635, 39, B 1637, 38, 46, 57 (2); Rog. M 1551; Saml. M 1627, B 1625; Sar. B 1608; Sybil B 1637; Sus. C 1647; Th. C 1554, 1605, 40, 23 (2), 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 41 (2), 57, M 1622, 40, B 1596, 1613, 1659; Walt. C 1598, B 1599; Wm. C 1555, 98, 1601, 04, 11, 27, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40 (2), 45, 53, M 1565, 1623, 41, B 1548, 55, 85, 1602, 25, 26, 40, 46, 51, [528 n 3]
- Wardall** (Wardell), Alex. C 1539, B 1540; Alice C 1544, B 1546; Edwd. B 1540; Joan M 1545, 60, B 1553; Margt. C 1539, B 1539; Marian C 1541; Ric. M 1560; Th. B 1545
- Warden**, Agn. B 1552; Alice C 1629, M 1555, 65, 73, 1625; Chr. C 1615, M 1614; Dor. M 1632; Edwd. B 1543; Geoff. B 1590; Joan M 1567; Jno. C 1616; Isaac C 1562, B 1562; Kath. M 1614; Margy M. 1543; Mary B 1639; Rph. C 1616; Ric. M 1553, 1632, B 1564, 67; Th. C 1615, B 1615; Wm. C 1627 (2), 29, M 1625; cf. Warding
- Warder** (Wardour), Chidcock C 1633; Chiswick C 1628; Edwd. C 1621, 22; Jud. C 1633; Kath. C 1621; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1628; Sim. C 1589; Wm. C 1589, 1622, B 1637; cf. Warther
- Warding**, Laur. B 1595; cf. Warden
- Wardley**, Alice M 1642; Jno. M 1642
- Wardman**, Jas. B 1638; cf. Warnan Wortman
- Wardner**, Jno. B 1603; Mary M 1603; Olive C 1591; Th. C 1618; Wm. C 1591, 1618
- Wardour**, see **Warder**
- Ware** (Waare, Wavre), Agn. R 1601; Ann R 1573; Collis M 1623; Edwd. C 1575; Eleanor B 1610; Eliz. C 1648, 50, 53, 55, 59 (2), M 1572, 76 (2), 1633, B 1631; Elv. C 1582; Geo. C 1652 (2), M 1592; Hester M 1635; Jas. C 1655, M 1576; Jane C 1652; Joan M 1545; Jno. C 1541, 73 (2), 1627, 33, B 1541, 75, 1627, 40, 59; Jud. M 1500; Kath. M 1592; Margt. C 1630 (2); Marth. C 1648; Mary B 1615; Mattw. B 1650; Orlando-furioso C 1630; Ric. B 1652; Rt. B 1616; Th. C 1544, 82, 1623, 33, B 1545, 1624; Tob. B 1660; Wm. C 1573 (2), 75, 1623, 27, 48, 50 (2), 53 (2), 55, 59, M 1572, B 1623, 29; cf. Wayers, Weare
- Ware** *alias* Browne, Chr. B 1574
- Waren**, see **Warren**
- Warle**, see **Wharfe**
- Warcent** (Wargen), Diana B 1625; Joan C 1610, 42, B 1610; Jno. C 1618; Ric. C 1610, 42, 17, 18; Sar. C 1617, B 1617
- Warham** (Warum), Ann C 1643 (2), M 1587, 1649; Jno. C 1643, M 1649; Wm. M 1587; cf. Warim
- Warient**, see **Warrent**
- Warlin**, Eliz. M 1600; cf. Warham, Warren
- Warince**, Jane M 1634; Mary M 1589; Nichs. M 1589; cf. Warringe
- Warkus**, see **Warcus**
- Warland**, Bassell M 1655; cf. Worlen
- Warlock** (Worlocke), Ellen B 1589; Wm. B 1555
- Warman**, Alice B 1540; Thomasine M 1616; cf. Wardman
- Warmsanon**, Ellen B 1539
- Warmer**, Agn. B 1583; cf. Walmer, Wamer
- Warmester**, Joan M 1570; Jno. M 1570, B 1583
- Warmyneton**, Jno. B 1551; cf. Wormineton
- Warmyslew**, Jane C 1551; cf. Wormslew
- Wernam**, Alice B 1588; Joan B 1588; Th. B 1588; cf. Wornam
- Warne** (Worne), Edm. B 1570; Ellen B 1563; Jno. M 1632; Kath. M 1632; Mary C 1657; Nichs. C 1599 (2); Titus C 1657; Welthian B 1595; Wm. C 1657, B 1653; cf. Werne
- Warner**, Abr. C 1624, B 1624; Alice M 1598, 1650; Ann C 1618, 45, 46 (3), M 1617, 42, 49, 50; Annes C 1642; Barth. B 1587; Bennett M 1588; Clem. C 1619, B 1619; Dor. M 1625; Edith B 1609; Eleanor M 1654, B 1651; Eliz. B 1625, 29, 46, 54, 59; Ellen C 1650; Fras. B 1657; Grace M 1653; Hy. B 1633; Jacob B 1629; Jane M 1648; Joan C 1642; Jno. C 1582, 83 (2), 1607 (2), 42, 46, 48, M 1642, 50, B 1584, 1613; Kath. C 1648, 50, 51, 53, 56 (2), 58, B 1566; Margt. C 1582, M 1636, B 1641; Mary C 1624, 46, 51, B 1616, 24, 51, 52; Michl. C 1619; Milcent B 1641; Nichs. C 1593; Olive B 1594; Patr. M 1636; Rph. C 1618, 19, 24, 25, 27, 42, B 1643, 59; Randall B 1588; Ric. C 1619, M 1650, B 1559, 92; Rt. C 1648, 50, 51, 53 (2), 56, 58, M 1649, B 1547; Rog. C 1627, M 1653; Saml. C 1658, B 1659; Scens. M 1559; Sim. B 1592; Th. C 1625, 46; Tim. C 1593; Walt. B 1643; Wm. C 1645 (2), M 1617, B 1623
- Warner** *alias* Haule, Margy. B 1594
- Warnock**, Jas. C 1637; Margt. C 1637
- Warre**, — C 1649, 51; Ann C 1651, B 1654, [564 n 5]; Eliz. M 1656, [229 n 5]; Jas. C 1623, B 1633; Jane C 1623, [564 n 5]; Jno. C 1649 (2), 51; Ric. M 1656
- Warren** (Waren, Warrin), — B 1593; Agn. C 1585, M 1654; Alice C 1605, M 1542, 53, 1615; Ann C 1643, 55, 58, M 1592, 96, 1631, B 1618, 25, 30, 53; Annes C 1610; Anthy. C 1640, 43, M 1642, B 1577, 1647; Barth. C 1581; Chr. C 1641, 43, 46, 47, M 1641, 44; Dor. C 1642, M 1612; Edm. B 1612; Edwd. C 1660, [8 n 1]; Eleanor C 1657, M 1652, B 1642, 57; Eliz. C 1583, 96, 1644, 54, 60, B 1600, 45; Ellen C 1641, M 1598; Ellis C 1642, B 1642; Fras. C 1596, B 1633, 40; Geo. C 1610; Godf. C 1587, B 1587; Grace M 1549; Hy. C 1565, 1620, M 1615, B 1557, 67, 1606; Hester C 1643, 44; Jas. C 1655, 58, B 1597; Jane C 1647 (2), M 1564, 1605, 20, 44, B 1593, 1648, 52; Joan C 1646, M 1541, 69, 79, [8 n 1], [309 n 8]; Jno. C 1565, 81, 1606 (2), 18, 22, 24, 29, 43, M 1539, 64; Isab. M 1642; Jno. B 1543, 72; Joyce B 1593; Jno. B 1613; Jud. B 1634; Jno. B 1637, 38, 54; Kath. M 1539, 81, 96, 1633, B 1602, 13; Lett. B 1625; Margt. C 1641, 43, M 1543, 1615, 41, B 1603, 44; Marth. M 1647, B 1599; Mary C 1601, 24, 55, B 1647; Mattw. C 1596, 60; Milcent C 1622, 40, B 1604; Nichs. C 1596, 1601, 04, B 1632; Patr. C 1658, B 1658; Ph. C 1603; Rph. B 1584, [309 n 8]; Reb. C 1654; Ric. C 1604, M 1631, B 1660; Rt. C 1610, 42, M 1541, B 1598, 1625; Sams. B 1540; Sar. C 1629, 40, 43, B 1629; Sence C 1582; Steph. C 1643, 46, B 1647; Sus. C 1615, 23, M 1626, B 1652; Th. C 1582, 83, 85, 87, 96, 1618, 20, 23, 43 (4), 44, 57, M 1581, 1605, B 1593, 99, 1626, 45 (2), 47, 57; Wm. C 1603, 05, 10, 15, 54, 57, M 1542, 1652, B 1552, 1620, 53; cf. Varren, Warim, Warrince, Werrin
- Warrent** (Warient), Joan M 1612; Ric. B 1623
- Warryner**, Ann B 1618; Grace M 1580; Jno. M 1580; Ric. B 1551
- Warringe**, Alice B 1625; cf. Waringe, Warren
- Warrocke**, see **Worrock**
- Warson**, Geo. B 1642
- Wartenshy**, Jane C 1660; Mary C 1660; Saml. C 1660
- Warter**, Joan B 1577; cf. Walter, Warther, Waters
- Warther** (Warthar), Edwd. C 1587; Jos. C 1587, B 1587; cf. Warden, Warter
- Warton**, see **Wharton**
- Warum**, see **Warham**
- Warwick**, Caesar C 1615; Dor. C 1640, [79 n 4]; Eliz. C 1614, [79 n 4], [169 n 2]; Fras. C 1540, B 1541; Grelliv C 1611; Joan M 1563, B 1542, 53, [79 n 4]; Jno. C 1611, 42, 51 (2), B 1613, 43; Joyce C 1617; Isab. C 1615; Lucv M 1634, B 1547; Margt. C 1552, 1651, B 1563; Marv C 1642, 44; Ph. C 1609, 40, 2, [79 n 4], [629 n 3]; Saml. C 1642, 44 (2); Sheffield C 1619; Sus. M 1611; Th. C 1609, 11 (2), 12, 14, 17, 19, M 1611, 34, B 1652; Thomasine C 1612
- Warwick**, E. of, Rt. [144 n 6]; cf. Rich
- Wase**, Ursley B 1624
- Wasell**, Amv M 1624
- Wassey**, see **Wassey**
- Wash** (Washe), Kath. M 1557; Margv. M 1569; Pet. C 1639; Sus. C 1639; Th. M 1557; cf. Watche
- Washam**, Chrn. C 1629; Rt. C 1629
- Washbourne**, Agn. B 1608
- Washer**, Alice B 1574
- Washington** (Wassington), Anthy. B 1543; Barb. C 1622, B 1622; Eleanor C 1659, B 1659; Hy. C 1659; Ric. C 1600, 22, B 1601; Sus. C 1653, 59; Th. C 1653; Wm. C 1600, 53
- Washington**, Margt. B 1629
- Wasker**, Agn. M 1550; Hy. M 1550
- Waskot**, Ellen M 1561
- Wassdale**, Nichs. C 1601; Wm. C 1601
- Wassey** (Wasey), Edwd. C 1625; Eliz. C 1647 (2); Jas. C 1647; Jno. C 1623, B 1624; Rt. C 1623, 25, B 1626
- Wassymborowe**, Joan B 1540
- Wassington**, see **Washington**
- Wassom**, Eliz. B 1629
- Wast**, Mary B 1638
- Wastell**, Eliz. [161 n 6]; Leon. [161 n 6]
- Wasthall**, Edwd. B 1570
- Wathy**, Ann C 1650; Jno. C 1650; Wm. C 1650
- Watche** (Wache), Amy M 1642; Jno. B 1568; Margt. B 1571; cf. Wash, Wauche
- Watchett**, Audr. C 1621, M 1639; Eliz. C 1623, M 1630, B 1620, 23; Ric. C 1621, 23, 25 (2), B 1566, 1624
- Water**, see **Waters**
- Waterford** (Waterforthe), Danl. B 1606; Jno. B 1571 (2)
- Waterhouse** (Walterhouse), Eliz. B 1636; Jonas M 1577, B 1580; Margt. M 1577; Mary C 1657 (2), B 1659; Sar. B 1656; Th. C 1657
- Waterman**, Alice B 1557, 68; Ame M 1602; Amy M 1610; Ann C 1631, B 1631; Dor. C 1633, B 1634, 43; Edwd. M 1602, B 1608, 34; Eliz. C 1565, M 1539, B 1565, 1633; Hy. C 1565, M 1568; Laur. B 1597; Margt. M 1568, B 1638; Mary C 1632, B 1632; Rt. B 1637; Th. C 1631, 32, 33, B 1545, 1603; Thomasine C 1553; Wm. B 1557, 61
- Waters** (Water, Watters), Alice M 1575, B 1543; Ann C 1622, M 1610, 54; Anthy. C 1578; Arth. M 1591; Clem. C 1572, B 1574; Edm. C 1638, 40, 41, M 1654; Eliz. C 1578, 1617, 38, 41, 58 (2), 59, M 1638, 40; Ellen B 1545; Fras. C 1622; Geo. C 1565; Griffin B 1593; Hugh B 1563; Jane M 1586; Joan M 1605, B 1543, 91; Jno. M 1640, R 1639, 52; Isaac B 1579; Kath. M 1641, B 1650, 92 (2), 93; Lewis C 1542; Magd. C 1640, B 1640; Margt. M 1591, B 1578; Margv. C 1622; Mary C 1572, M 1580; Prud. M 1619; Rt. C 1565; Th. C 1658, 59, B 1545, 53, 1641; Thomasine C 1640, 41, 59, R 1643, 49; Wm. C 1617, 22, B 1603; cf. Walter, Walters, Warter
- Waterton**, Alice C 1590, 1617, M 1637, B 1599; Ann C 1618; Edwd. B 1652; Ellen C 1600, B 1602; Jno. C 1617, 18, B 1620; Kath. M 1593; Wm. C 1595 (2), 99, 1600, M 1593, B 1595 (2)
- Waterworthe**, Jno. M 1566; Sibvl M 1566
- Wates**, Ann B 1643, 56; cf. Watts, Wayte
- Watford**, Jno. B 1638; cf. Watford
- Wathey**, Ann M 1631
- Wathorne**, Isab. B 1606
- Watkins** (Guatquin, Gwatkin, Quatkin, Watkins, Watkin, Watkins), — C 1623, R 1640; Agn. B 1571, 89; Alice C 1573, M 1592, 1642, B 1573; Ann C 1589, 1621, 42, 43, 44 (2), 47 (2), 49 (2), 51, 52 (2), 53 (3), M 1635, 38, 39 (2), 40, 44, R 1594, 1638, 43, 54 (2); Arnold M 1635; Blanche M 1586, 90; Bride. C 1620, V 1625, 34; Chrn. C 1652, B 1652; Chr. C 1651, 58, R 1654; Cuth. B 1600; Danl. C 1649; Dav. C 1575, [434 n 3]; Dennis C 1644, 46, 49, 51, 55, 58; Dirick C 1587, B 1593; Dor. C 1646, 50, 53; Edwd. C 1615 (2), 43; Eleanor M 1572; Eliz. C 1582, 1613, 19, 32, 35, 42, 44, 45, 48, 51, 57, M 1572, 1611, 15, 21, B 1577, 88, 89, 1644, 47, 49, 57; Ellen C 1634, B 1643; Evanna B 1630; Evans B 1583; Fras. C 1587, 1621, 47, 56, 58, 59, M 1655, B 1648; Gamaliell C 1645; Geo. C 1635, 43; Hann. M 1633; Hy. C 1619 (2), 20, 21, 23, 38, M 1615, B 1572, 83, 1606, 20; Howell C 1659; Jacob C 1654; Jas. C 1578, 1616, 20, 23, B 1593, 1656; Jane C 1622, M 1599; Joan M 1571, 1636, B 1584, 92, 94; Jno. C 1575, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 97, 98, 1601, 20, 21 (2), 35, 37 (2), 38 (2), 44, 46 (3), 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 59, M 1636, B 1581,

1601, 09, 38, 40, 43, 45, 48, 49 (2), 52, 58, 59; Joyce C 1647; Kath. C 1583, 98, 1619, 38, 48, 58 (2), M 1651, B 1593, 1605, 40, 50, 58, 59; Lewis C 1578, 87, 89, 97, 1617, B 1603, 05; Mad. C 1616, B 1620; Margt. C 1630, 43, 45, 48 (2), 51, 54, 56, M 1643, 46, B 1567, 1625, 43; Margy. M 1655; Marm. C 1588, B 1603; Mary C 1573, 1601, 16, 23 (2), 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55, 59, 60, B 1624, 40, 54, 60; Mattw. C 1621, 42 (2), 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56 (2), 58, 59, M 1639, 55, B 1621, 42; Maur. C 1573, M 1571, B 1596; Morgan C 1648, 51, 54, 56; Nathl. C 1650, B 1652; Olive C 1589; Owen M 1586; Pet. C 1636, 37, B 1636; Ph. C 1651, 56, 57 (2), B 1586; Prisc. C 1587; Prud. C 1585, B 1603; Rph. C 1645; Reb. B 1644; Rice C 1621; Ric. C 1552, 1640, 42, 43, 44, 46 (2), 49 (2), B 1552; Rt. C 1617, 19, 22; Rog. B 1643, 58; Rowl. C 1628, 30, 33, 35, 38, B 1640, 48; Sar. C 1648, 59, B 1649, 59, 60; Sus. C 1633, 42, 45, 48, 52, M 1635, B 1640 (2); Th. C 1573, 79 (2), 1618, 44, 56 (2), 58, 60, M 1572, 99, 1639, 55, B 1598, 1600, 25, 46, 48, [592 n 4]; Thomasine C 1553; Thompson B 1557; Tob. B 1625; Walt. C 1613, C 1616, 18, 19, 21, M 1611; Wm. C 1623, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39 (3), 41 (2), 42, 43, 45 (3), 47 (2), 48 (2), 52, M 1635, 38, B 1639 (2), 41, 57, [637 n 2]; Winif. C 1656, 58, 60, M 1655; cf. Twatkins

Watkins *alias* Lewes, Jno. B 1576

Watkinson, Agn. M 1547, B 1564; Eliz. C 1570, 84; Joan B 1540; Margt. M 1553, 68, B 1578; Percel. B 1577; Th. C 1570, 84, M 1553, 68

Watley, see **Whaley**

Watlyn, Hy. B 1605

Watman, Agn. B 1555; Jno. M 1555; Kath. M 1555, B 1568; Laur. B 1568; Margt. B 1653; Rt. B 1660; Th. C 1630 (2); Wm. C 1556

Watmer (Wattmore, Wattmough), Bern. C 1620, M 1619, 36, B 1656; Eliz. M 1636, B 1562, 1656; Jane M 1642, 48; Joan C 1620, M 1643; Martin M 1619; Th. M 1642

Watson (Whatsun), Agn. C 1640, M 1554, 85, 92, B 1556; Alexr. C 1654; Alice M 1549, 53, 70, 77, 79, 1631, 46; Andr. B 1614; Ann C 1556, 1624, 41, 49, 55 (2), 57, 58, 60, M 1642, 38, 47, B 1624, 37 (2), 38, 43, 55; Annes M 1550; Anthv. C 1630, B 1630; Andr. B 1583; Barb. C 1654, B 1655; Barth. C 1636, B 1625, 36; Bethia C 1629; Cecily B 1552; Chm. C 1567, 1636; Dor. C 1615; Eleanor C 1658; Eliz. C 1568, 69, 1638, 51 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1540, 54, 60, 63, 91, 1614, 15, 34, 39, 42, 47, 50, 54, B 1545, 74, 91, 1618, 25, 40, 57; Ellen M 1567; Evard C 1620; Eusebius C 1655, 58; Frs. C 1598, 1640, M 1637, B 1569, 98, 1648; Geo. C 1615, 18, 46, 51 (2), 54, 56, M 1646, B 1539, 1618, 46; Grizill C 1638; Hy. C 1582, 1618, 46; M 1539, 40, B 1540; Hester C 1637; Jas. C 1628, 33, 36 (2), 38 (2), 40, M 1637, B 1608, 36; Jane C 1628; Joan C 1640, 41, 42, 44, 46, 51, 54, 56, M 1554, 71, 81, 1628, 46, B 1542, 57, 60; Jno. C 1598, 1624, 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 (2), 42, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60, (2) M 1569, 1614, 19, 34, 47, 55, B 1539 (2), 52, 81, 98, 1636, 42, 47, 49, 53, 58; Jos. C 1627, B 1627; Kath. M 1631; B 1577, [107 n 1]; Lett. M 1584; Lucy B 1568; Marm. C 1580, 1635, 46, 58, M 1599, 52, 1634, B 1540, 79, 82, 1607, 52; Margy. C 1580, M 1593, 1604; Marm. C 1651; Marth. M 1640; Marv. C 1646, 55, 56, 58 (2), M 1569, 1619, 41, 55, 56, B 1576, 1628, 38, 53; Nichs. M 1552, B 1553, 62; Pnt. B 1554; Ph. B 1597, 1625; Prud. C 1640; Ric. C 1442, 1615, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 46, 46, 46, M 1654, B 1623; Rt. C 1554, 82, 88 (2), 1615, 60, M 1554, 79, 81, B 1556, 59, 83, 1600, 51, 60; Rog. C 1637; Saml. C 1608; Sar. C 1652 (2), 54, 66; Silbv. M 1647, B 1658; Sus. M 1634; Th. C 1600, 69, 72; 82 (2), 1605, 20, 33, 44, 58 (2), 60, M 1540, 71, B 1570, 1605, 08, [324 n 3]; Walt. B 1569; Wm. C 1530, 57, 67, 68, 72, 80, 89, 1630, 37, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40 (2), 49, 55, 57, 58, M 1554, 1628, 46, 47, B 1557, 61, 63, 85, 1625, 34, 40, 53, [107 n 5]

Watt, Lucy M 1588; cf. **Watts**

Watters, see **Waters**

Wattley, Hy. C 1600; Ric. C 1600

Wattle, see **Whattley**

Watton, Greg. B 1659; Jno. M 1545; Kath. M 1545; Mary M 1652; Wm. M 1652; cf. **Wotton**

Watts, — B 1636; Abr. C 1552, B 1563; Agn. C 1564, 1631, M 1555, 64, B 1555, 1608; Alice M 1552, 55, 74, 78, 1607, 18 (2), 29, B 1642; Amy M 1621, B 1608; Ann C 1608, 37, 41, 59 (2), M 1561, 1604, 29, B 1628, 38, 45; Anthy. C 1609; Barb. C 1554; Barth. C 1641; Edith M 1581, 1606, B 1611; Eglantine B 1640; Eleanor M 1599; Eliz. C 1614, 32, 58, 60 (2), M 1608, 29, 52 (2), B 1548, 1642, 50 (2); Ellen M 1545, B 1577, 1616; Flor. M 1613; Frs. C 1658 (2), M 1656, B 1658; Geoff. M 1639, B 1641; Geo. B 1615; Hann. C 1658, M 1656; Helen B 1553; Hy. C 1660, B 1555; Hil. C 1560, B 1560; Hugh C 1630; Jane C 1546, 1610, M 1613, 27, B 1547, 48, 1628; Joan C 1546, 90, M 1589, B 1556, 90, 98, 1601; Jno. C 1555, 90 (3), 93, 98, 1605 (2), 07, 13, 34, M 1589, 99, 1604, 18, 37, B 1540, 55, 70, 93, 1614, 26, 35, 36, 60; Josh. C 1659; Kath. C 1556, 1627, 41, M 1615, B 1614, 28; Margt. C 1598, 1607, 58, 60, M 1566, 68, 1637, B 1563, 1609, 46, 59; Margy. B 1607; Marth. C 1552, 1659; Mary C 1659, 60, B 1638; Nichs. C 1609, M 1552; Patr. C 1608, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, M 1629; Percel. C 1577; Pet. B 1611; Ph. M 1613; Phoebe M 1639, 41; Rph. C 1568; Reb. M 1656; Ric. C 1608, 10 (2), 13, 14, 16, 59 (2), M 1607, B 1539, 1616, 33; Rt. C 1617, 29, 58, 59, 60, M 1545, 55 (2), 68, B 1563, 68, 72, 1625; Sar. M 1646; Sus. C 1549; Th. C 1564, 68, 77, 1610, 29, 59, B 1550, 70, 85, 1655; Walt. C 1616, B 1616; Wilbert C 1636; Wm. C 1593, 1608, 15 (2), 17, 31, 32 (2), M 1606, 13, 15, 29, B 1614, 20, 25, 36; cf. **Wates**, **Watt**

Watwood, Magd. B 1627; cf. **Attwood**

Wauche, Joan B 1621; cf. **Walsh**, **Wachte**

Wavers, Rt. C 1576; cf. **Wayver**

Waugn, see **Waffe**

Waunsley, see **Walmesley**

Wausley, see **Wanslie**

Wanton, Joan M 1551; cf. **Walton**, **Wharton**

Wawker, Wawliker, see **Walker**

Waye, Eliz. B 1622; Ellen M 1571; Rose B 1660; Th. M 1571

Wayers, Geo. B 1659; cf. **Ware**

Wayman, see **Whayman**

Wayte (Wait, Waites, Weight, Wevte, Whate), — B 1637; Agn. C 1569, B 1578; Alice B 1582; Chm. M 1650; Clem. C 1571, B 1573; Edwd. C 1644; Eleanor C 1644; Eliz. B 1622; Frs. M 1636, 50; Geo. C 1567, 69, 71 (2), 74 (2), 77, 78, 82, B 1605; Hester C 1598; Joan C 1578, B 1571; Jno. C 1568, 92, 1644, B 1592, 97; Joyce B 1615, [486 n 1]; Isab. C 1577, M 1561, 92; Margt. M 1596; Marv. C 1582, M 1653, B 1602; Marv. C 1650, B 1637; Ric. C 1598; Sar. C 1567, B 1582; Th. C 1568, 71, 1650 (2), M 1561, B 1563, 78; Wm. C 1590 (2), 92, M 1596, B 1597; cf. **Wates**

Wayte *alias* Sheperd, Isab. B 1567

Wcester, Margt. B 1563

Weakly, Eliz. M 1640; Jno. M 1640

Weakes, see **Wykes**

Weale (Weele), Amy B 1636; Geo. C 1632, B 1632; Hester C 1633; Jno. C 1627, B 1543, 1604; Marth. B 1635; Marv. C 1627; Saml. C 1632, 33; cf. **Wele**, **Wheele**

Weare, — C 1643; Eliz. M 1625, B 1611; Jno. C 1643, M 1625; Joyce C 1643; Mary M 1615; Rt. M 1615; cf. **Ware**, **Were**, **Wier**

Weathered, see **Wethered**

Weatherill, see **Wetherell**

Weatherington, see **Witherington**

Weatherly, see **Wetherley**

Weatherers, see **Withers**

Weaver (Weever, Wever), Agn. B 1543; Alice M 1593, 1614, B 1610; Ann C 1621, 26, 30, 54, M 1596, 1613, B 1623, 27; Arth. C 1628; Edwd. C 1609, 11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 47, M 1600, B 1625; Eliz. C 1583, 1610, 43, 54, B 1583, 1647; Ellen B 1616; Friswith M 1609, B 1625; Gideon

C 1651; Grace B 1612; Hy. C 1639, 43, 47; Jas. C 1653; Jane C 1623; Jer. C 1639; Joan C 1612, 49, B 1649, 52; Jno. C 1593 (2), 1616, 18, 26, 28, 30, 34 (2), 39, 54 (2), M 1593, 1614, B 1594, 96, 1616, 20, 23, 26; Jos. C 1645; Kath. B 1658; Mad. C 1594; Marth. C 1618, 22, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56, M 1640, B 1619; Mary C 1614, M 1588, B 1614; Mild. B 1622; Miles M 1613, B 1616; Reb. C 1609, 43, B 1612, 44 (2); Ric. C 1649 (2), B 1650; Rog. C 1583, 1656; Rowl. C 1611, B 1616; Parnell C 1643, 47, B 1651; Saml. C 1648; Sar. C 1620, 41, B 1625, [645 n 4]; Sus. C 1615, M 1593, 94, B 1618; Th. C 1594, 1608, 14, 33 (2), 34 (2), 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53 (2), 54, 56, M 1593, B 1544, 93, 1633, 42, 56, [645 n 4]; Wm. C 1607 (2), 08, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 23, 36, B 1586, 93, 1607

Weaver *alias* Beeton, Jane B 1621

Webb (Webe, Weebe), Abr. C 1650 (2), 52, 54, M 1648, B 1650, 56; Agn. C 1587, B 1554; Alice C 1557, 65, M 1550, B 1557; Amy C 1583; Ann C 1609, 45, 47, 50, 52 (2), 55, 56, 58 (2), 60, M 1603, 11, B 1627, 55; Annice B 1611; Anthy. M 1633; Audr. C 1651, B 1658; Ch. C 1629, 53, 60, B 1629, 59; Chm. C 1593, B 1593; Const. B 1631; Dor. C 1614, 39, M 1631, B 1618, 46; Edm. C 1654; Edwd. C 1591, 1612, 17, 18, 22, 27, 53, 54 (2), 56, 58, M 1611, B 1593, 1635; Eleanor C 1651, 53, 56, 59, M 1623, 55; Eliz. C 1627, 44, 56 (2), 57, 60 (2), M 1546, 83, 88, 1617, 19, 26, 33, 46, 47, B 1632, 38, 54 (2), 56, 57; Emm. B 1640; Frs. C 1625, 39 (2), 40, 47, B 1639; Geo. C 1620 (2), 45; Gibb. C 1576, 78, B 1577; Hy. C 1652; Hugh C 1645; Jas. C 1604, M 1602; Jane C 1567, 1643, 53, B 1644; Joan M 1564, 87, B 1552; Jno. C 1543, 65, 85, 86, 1621, 1612, 34, 40 (2), 43, 44, 46 (2), 50, 51 (3), 53, 54, 55, 56 (2), 59, M 1655, B 1559, 63, 77, 86 (2), 87, 93, 95, 1603, 32, 34, 41, 48, 55, 56, 57, 60 (3); Jos. C 1629; Kath. C 1567, 1650, 52, 54 (2), M 1560, 67, 1603, 38, 48, B 1568; Laur. C 1635, B 1638; Margt. C 1611, 17, 27, 29, M 1602, 50, B 1575, 1615, 17, 38; Margy. M 1607, 34; Mary C 1623, 40, 53, 54, 56, 58, M 1632, 46, 47, 55, B 1620, 24, 25, 30, 41, 50, 58; Mathis. C 1636; Nichs. C 1657, B 1560, 58; Pen. C 1656; Pet. M 1603; Ph. C 1614, M 1580, B 1625, 54; Rnh. C 1581, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, M 1580, B 1612; Randall C 1584 (2), 85, 86, M 1583; Ric. C 1567, 81, 1602, 27, 29, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, M 1567, 1626, 31, B 1582, 1622, 38 (2), 42, [525 n 71]; Rt. C 1576, 78, 88, 95, 1604, 05, B 1586, 95, 1613; Rog. C 1573 (2), 1602, 05, B 1587, 1610; Sar. C 1618, 52, B 1620, 52; Stafford B 1603; Steph. C 1587, B 1589; Sus. C 1585, 1601 (2), 52, M 1626 (2), 45, B 1587, 1660, [600 n 5]; Th. C 1609, 11, 52, B 1642; Walt. C 1622, 58; Wm. C 1620 (2), 51 (2), 23, 25, 28 (2), 36, 37, 40, 52, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58, 60 (2), B 1545, 1621 (2), 36, 37, 47, 57; Winckfield C 1654; Windebank C 1651; Winif. C 1640, 43, 44, 46, 50

Webb *alias* Bridges, Alice B 1621

Webber, — (Mr.) B 1595; — (Mrs.) B 1600; Agn. M 1586; Alice M 1590; Ann M 1573; Clem. C 1641; Eliz. C 1592, 99, 1641, B 1597 (2), 1617, 37, 41; Frs. C 1597, M 1619; Hy. C 1594, B 1594; Jas. C 1604; Jane C 1637, B 1640; Joan B 1595; Julian C 1605, B 1605; Kath. C 1601, 41, B 1645; Mab. M 1577; Ric. C 1587, M 1586, B 1620; Rt. B 1580; Sydwell M 1581; Th. C 1592, 94, 97, 99, 1601, 04, 05, B 1594, 95, 97, 1615, 18

Webberly, Edm. M 1653; Eliz. M 1653

Webe, see **Webb**

Wheley, Beat. C 1552; Sus. B 1650

Weblin, Eliz. C 1647; Hv. C 1658; Margt. C 1658 (2); Martin C 1647; Th. C 1647

Webster (Webstar), Agn. B 1557; Alice C 1643, M 1564, 69, 76, B 1633; Andr. C 1656 (2), B 1657 (2); Ann C 1646, M 1573, 1612, 15, B 1612; Barnaby C 1613; Chm. C 1618, M 1632; Edwd. C 1653, 55 (2), 57; Eliz. C 1578, 1650, 52, 56, M 1568, 1649; Faith C 1653 (2), 55, 57; Frs.

- B 1620; Geo. C 1597; Grace C 1627, B 1588; Hy. C 1622, B 1623; Joan M 1559, 82, 1631, B 1613, 48; Jno. C 1572, 74, 97, 1619, 46 (2), M 1571, B 1543 (2), 1618, 25, 59; Jud. M 1625; Kath. C 1650, M 1622; Margt. C 1615, 28, 57, B 1613, 60; Marth. C 1550; Nichols. C 1613, 45, 48, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, B 1632; Parry C 1572; Pet. C 1578, 1613, B 16125; Rph. M 1582; Ric. C 1615 (2), 24, B 1625, 28; Rt. M 1564, B 1576; Sus. M 1571; Th. C 1615, 50, 52 (2), M 1615, 25, 49, B 1620; Wm. C 1574, 1643 (2), M 1568
- Weckherlin, Geo. Rud. [250 n 3]
- Weddon (Wedyn, Weedon, Wheden), Alice C 1605, M 1614, 26, B 1651; Ann C 1619, B 1621; Bennet M 1626; Cicely M 1607; Edwd. C 1626, 28, M 1647, B 1629; Eliz. C 1610, M 1653, B 1611; Hy. C 1630, M 1649; Jane M 1617, 26; Jer. C 1605, 12; Joan C 1607, B 1610; Jno. B 1644; Leon. C 1615, M 1642; Lucy M 1588; Mary C 1612, 26, M 1631; Rph. C 1615, 16, 19, 20, M 1614, B 1627; Ric. C 1620, B 1622; Rt. M 1607; Rose B 1635; Sar. M 1647; Sus. B 1633; Wildcifer M 1649; Wm. C 1607, 10, 28, 30, B 1639; Winif. C 1616, B 1618; cf. Wydon
- Weddon alias Vynearde, Alice C 1551
- Weddrupp, — C 1608; Jas. C 1608
- Wedge, Jane M 1623
- Wedy, see Weddon
- Wedlowe, Prisc. M 1628
- Wedlows, — C 1564; Hy. C 1563; Joan B 1556; Jno. C 1563, B 1558; Rog. C 1564; cf. Widows
- Wedsborow, Ann M 1560; Joan B 1548; Rt. B 1560
- Wedsom, Sar. M 1602
- Weebe, see Webb
- Weecam, Joan M 1561; Th. M 1561; cf. Weegam, Wickham
- Weedon, see Weddon
- Weegam, Sybil M 1588; Th. M 1588; cf. Weecam, Wiggam
- Weege, Ellen M 1587; Th. M 1587
- Weeke, see Wyke
- Weekeborne, Joan B 1563; Ric. B 1563; cf. Wygborne
- Weekes, see Wykes
- Weele, see Weale
- Weelkes, see Wykes
- Weete, Chr. C 1619, B 1619; Edwd. C 1619, B 1619; Th. C 1619; cf. Witt
- Weeth, Edwd. C 1636; Fras. B 1624; Th. C 1636; cf. Weythes
- Weever, see Weaver
- Weight, see Wayte
- Weighter, Mary B 1639 (2)
- Weyle, see Whale
- Weythes, Edwd. B 1648; cf. Weeth
- Welbeloue, Margt. C 1615, M 1613, B 1615, 17; Th. C 1615, M 1613
- Welborne, Sar. B 1636; cf. Welsburne
- Welbroham, Ann C 1647; Hy. C 1647; Winif. C 1647; cf. Wilbran
- Welby, Agn. C 1563; Andr. C 1585; Angel C 1547, B 1548; Ann M 1635; Annes C 1574, B 1560; Bridg. [346 n 4]; Dor. C 1571, M 1611, 41; Eliz. C 1553, 69, M 1545, 60, 82, 1633, B 1555, 59; Ellen C 1561; Gabl. C 1585; Hester C 1654; Jas. C 1654; Joan B 1572; Jno. C 1555, 63, 67, 69, 71, 74, M 1545, 60, B 1555 (2), 66, 75, 91; Margt. C 1545, 67, B 1548, 78; Marth. [145 n 4], [153 n 3], [163 n 2]; Ph. M 1644; Ric. C 1551; Rt. C 1540, B 1550; Sus. [351 n 3]; Wm. C 1654 [145 n 4], [153 n 3], [346 n 4], [351 n 3], [163 n 2]; cf. Welsby
- Welch (Welsch, Welch). — B 1636 (3); Agn. M 1589; Alexr. C 1620 (2); Alice M 1598, 1613; Ann B 1636; Anthv. B 1562; Barth. C 1636, B 1636; Cordelia M 1633; Dav. C 1630; Dor. C 1640; Edwd. C 1594, B 1594 (2); Eliz. C 1589, 1633, M 1565, 1604, 40, B 1589, 90; Ellen M 1547, B 1565; Faith B 1636; Fras. B 1594, 1609; Geo. B 1567; Hy. C 1575, B 1577; Jas. C 1589, 93, 99, 1602, M 1589, B 1585, 99, 1643; Jane B 1543; Jeanne B 1603; Joan C 1562, M 1557, B 1563 (2), 71; Ino. C 1575, 91, 1601, 14, 35, M 1547, 65, 1613, B 1567, 75, 1615; Joyce M 1569 (2); Isab. B 1602; Kath. C 1593, B 1593; Laur. C 1594, B 1600; Lily C 1597, B 1603; Lucy B 1630;
- Margt. C 1594, M 1592, 1614, 35, B 1617; Marth. M 1609; Mary C 1602, 40, M 1637, B 1658; Mattw. M 1609; Oliv. B 1593; Pasco B 1641; Patr. B 1655; Peyn. B 1563; Pet. C 1599, 1601, B 1603; Ric. C 1594, 94, 97, 1635, 38 (2), B 1639; Rt. C 1630, 33, 35 (2), 36, 37, 40, M 1637, B 1560, 1630, 35; Ros. B 1575; Rowl. C 1575; Saml. C 1637, B 1639; Th. C 1575, B 1575 (2), 1614, B 1591, 1603, 36; Thomasine B 1632; Wm. B 1540
- Welcome, Joan B 1581
- Weid, Dor. M 1641; Jno. [351 n 4]; Rog. C 1609 (2)
- Weidall, Cemence M 1617
- Welder, Bridg. B 1576; Eliz. M 1572; Margt. M 1569, B 1569; Rowl. M 1569
- Welderton, Alice M 1623
- Weldie, Ann M 1588; Edm. C 1614; Steph. C 1614
- Welding (Wheeling), Alice C 1633; Barth. C 1633, 39; Joan C 1634; Jno. C 1634, B 1653; Wm. C 1639; cf. Weldon
- Weldon (Weldien, Weldine), Alice B 1633; Ann [144 n 2]; Anthy. C 1620; Barth. B 1648; Dav. C 1628; Dor. B 1649; Edith M 1570; Eleanor C 1657, [105 n 3]; Eliz. C 1628, B 1638; Gartrite M 1652; Geo. C 1620, 32, 57; Hann. M 1651; Jacob B 1629; Joan B 1553; Jno. C 1628, 30 (2), 32, M 1651, B 1644; Lucy [105 n 3]; Mary M 1648; Maur. C 1628; Phoebe B 1639; Rph. C 1657, [105 n 3]; Randal B 1578; Rt. [144 n 2]; Sar. B 1631, 39; Th. C 1557, B 1623; Wm. B 1643; cf. Welding
- Wele, Jane C 1569; Joan M 1549; Kath. C 1645; Paul C 1569; cf. Weale, Well, Whele
- Weler, Jno. B 1558; cf. Weller, Wheeler
- Welfard, Jane C 1632; Jno. C 1632
- Welfeete, Sar. B 1625
- Welfont, Mary B 1648
- Welkin, Mary M 1640
- Well, Margt. C 1567; Randall B 1564; cf. Wele, Wells
- Weller (Wheller), Agn. M 1582; Ann C 1583; Chr. B 1608; Edwd. C 1583, 84; Fras. C 1608; Joan M 1607; Jno. B 1592; Marth. C 1582; Rph. C 1584; Ric. C 1582; Rog. C 1608, 11, M 1607; Th. C 1611, M 1582, B 1615; cf. Weler, Willer
- Wellatt, Agricola C 1646; Eliz. C 1594, M 1590, B 1594; Joyce C 1646 (2); Wm. C 1594, M 1590, B 1594
- Welley, Th. B 1615; Wm. B 1614
- Wellfoote, Fras. B 1608
- Wellgoose, Joan M 1640; Th. M 1640
- Wellin, Hy. B 1649; Ino. B 1634
- Wellings, Fras. C 1616; Jno. C 1616
- Wellington, Geo. C 1603; Hy. C 1603
- Welhoue, Eliz. M 1640; Geo. M 1640
- Wellorine, Mar. B 1614
- Wells, Abr. C 1576, B 1576; Agn. M 1589, R 1545; Alexr. B 1633; Ann C 1590, 1643, 57, M 1601, 21, 46, B 1593, 1655, 57; Anthv. C 1646, 59; Chm. C 1648; Chr. R 1648; Cicely C 1655, 57; Danl. C 1645; Dor. M 1544, 1635; Edwd. C 1574, 76, 77, 80 (2), 1643, 53, M 1544, 1617, 21 (2), R 1580, 1628; Eliz. C 1588, 1611, 48, 28, 20, 48, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 (2), M 1544, 44, 1637, 47, 48, 56, B 1530, 59, 73, 93, 1620, 33, 35, 53; Ellen M 1606; Emm. M 1617, B 1621; Fras. C 1606, 11, 12 (2), 16, 18, 22, M 1611, B 1625; Hy. M 1656, B 1621; Hester C 1643, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58 (2), B 1659; Jas. C 1616, B 1625; Jane C 1645, 47, M 1585, 1615, 20, B 1658; Jer. C 1615, B 1639; Joan C 1582, 1609, M 1543, 44, 81, 1627, 30, B 1540, 82 (2), 88; Jno. C 1605, 08, 24, 26 (2), 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36 (2), 43, 57, 58, M 1589, 97 (2), 1623, 46, 56, B 1608, 15, 28 (2), 41, 50; Joyce C 1584; Isaac C 1658, B 1659; Isab. C 1643; B 1611, B 1646; Kath. M 1597 (2), 1623, 1611; Margt. C 1634, 42, 57, M 1582, 1635; B 1619, 24, 34, 45; Margy. M 1651; Marian B 1561, 74; Mk. C 1626, 27, 28, 29, 36, M 1624, B 1654; Marth. C 1577; Mar. C 1624, 29 (2), 58, M 1620, 24, 26, 46, 50, B 1630, 38, 50, 60; Nathl. C 1626, B 1628; Nichs. C 1634; Pet. B 1632; Petronella C 1658, B 1658; Rach. B 1612, 34; Rph. C 1629, 55; Reb. B 1578; Ric. C 1641, 1649, 59, B 1612, 58; Rt. C
- 1574, 82, 84, 88, 90, M 1581, 82, 85, 1620, 32, B 1574, 1616, 25, 33; Rog. C 1606, 08, 09, 52; Rosamond C 1639; Sar. C 1633, 32, B 1631; Steph. C 1652, B 1652; Sus. C 1635, 47, 50, 55, B 1635, 55; Th. C 1582 (2), 1605, 29, 36 (2), 38, 39, 42, 43, M 1620, 35, B 1543, 82, 1622, 39, 44, 54, 59; Thomasine C 1624, B 1625; Val. C 1642; Walt. C 1627, 48, 53, 56, 60, M 1635, 47; Wm. C 1622, 24, 27, 29, 32 (2), 34, 35, 36, 38, 43, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55 (2), 57, 58 (2), M 1601, 46, B 1571, 1613, 42, 54 (2), 58; cf. Well
- Welsborow, Wm. B 1576
- Welpdale, see Whelpdale
- Welpley, see Whelpton
- Welsburne (Welsburne, Whelsburne, Whesbourne), Ann C 1626, B 1627; Barb. C 1593, B 1599; Edwd. C 1605, 18, 28, B 1612, 25, 33, 51; Eleanor B 1641; Eliz. C 1599, 1652, B 1572, 1603, 25; Ellen C 1607, M 1617, B 1609; Jno. C 1590, 93 (2), 96 (2), 99, 1605, 07, 18, 21, 26, 28, 42 (2), 46, 47 (2), 49, 52, M 1590, 1617, B 1657; Isab. C 1578, 1642, 46, 47, 49, 52, M 1590, B 1639, 55, [37 n 2]; Laur. B 1645; Mary C 1646, 49, B 1646; Ric. C 1593, B 1593; Th. B 1643; Wm. C 1590, 1621, B 1625; cf. Welborne, Wetsburne
- Welsby (Whealsbye), Alice B 1612; Ann C 1638, 41, B 1642; Eliz. M 1590; Jno. M 1590; Margt. C 1641, 43; Tob. C 1638, 41, 43; Wm. C 1643; cf. Welby
- Welscrofe, Wm. B 1563
- Welsh, see Welch
- Welsburne, see Welsburne
- Welshman, Jno. B 1569
- Welsted, Mary M 1649
- Welth, see Welch
- Welterote, Wm. B 1563
- Welthe, Barb. M 1566; Clem. M 1549; Mary C 1644; Rt. C 1644 (2)
- Welthiam, Margy. B 1540
- Welthiana, B 1540
- Wellon, Ann C 1640; Anthy. C 1654 (2); Geo. B 1574; Helen C 1654; Wm. C 1640 (2)
- Wemyss, Cecilia [547 n 5]
- Wenbushe, Gert. B 1565
- Wenche, Harriet M 1568; Gawson B 1567; cf. Winch
- Wendall, Jno. B 1648
- Wendore, Jane M 1656; cf. Windor, Windouer
- Weneman, Alice M 1587; Geo. M 1587; cf. Wenman
- Wenham (Wenhan, Wennam, Whenham, Wonham, Wonnham), Abr. B 1636; Alice B 1637; Ann [366 n 11]; Clem. C 1642, B 1643; Edith C 1628, B 1628; Edwd. C 1645, B 1658; Eliz. C 1620, 39, 40, M 1609, 26, 54, B 1636, 41, 56, [161 n 5]; Jno. M 1654 (2), [366 n 11]; Kath. C 1636; Magd. C 1645, 48; Marlin C 1642, 52; Marv C 1638, M 1620, B 1627, 41; Ric. C 1620, M 1609, B 1636; Sar. C 1652; Sus. C 1624, 40, 42, M 1627, 49, B 1625, 36; Wm. C 1620, 24, 28, 29, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42 (3), 45, 48 (2), 52, M 1620, 27, B 1642, 49, 52, [161 n 5]; Winif. B 1636
- Wenington, Ric. B 1644; cf. Winnington
- Wenklein, Jane C 1647 (2); Th. C 1647
- Wenlev, Agn. M 1551; Jno. M 1551
- Wenlocke, Ann M 1561; Eliz. B 1540 (2); Ric. B 1545; cf. Wenlok
- Wenman, Eliz. [101 n 1]; cf. Weneman
- Wenman, Viset. Th. [101 n 1]
- Wenrell, Fras. B 1638
- Wensber, Danl. B 1642
- Went, Conradus B 1602; Eliz. B 1556; Hy. M 1556; Hester M 1603; Mar. M 1556; Michl. B 1556; Nichs. B 1560; Wm. B 1585
- Wentforthe, see Wentworth
- Wenton, Ann M 1639; Wm. M 1639
- Wentworth (Wentforthe, Wintworth). — C 1642; Beat. [401 n 1]; Eliz. C 1642, B 1643; Emm. [365 n 2]; Enn. M 1653; Jas. M 1635; Joan M 1565; Jno. C 1643, B 1643; Marv M 1551; Michl. B 1558; Pet. C 1637, 42, B 1657; Rachl. C 1640; Saml. C 1635; Sus. C 1633, 40, 43, M 1632, B 1658; Th. M 1658, [401 n 1]; Wm. C 1633, 35, 37, 40, 43, M 1632
- Wentworth, Baron, Hy. [324 n 2]; Th. [274 n 3]

Wentworth, Baroness, Ann [324 n 2]; Margt. [274 n 3]
 Were, Jane M 1575; Jno. M 1575; cf. Weare
 Werne, Mary B 1564; cf. Warne
 Werrin, Wm. B 1639; cf. Warren
 Werrington, Eliz. M 1574; cf. Worington
 Wesbie, see Westbie
 Westbrooke, see Westbrook
 Westburne, Jno. B 1648
 Westcott, see Westcott
 Westketh, Jno. B 1647; Mary B 1647
 Wesley, Joan B 1585
 Wessett, Jno. B 1652
 Wessyn, Alice B 1563
 Wesson, Alice B 1610; Joan B 1563; Jno. B 1563; Wm. B 1624
 Westall (Westell), Agn. M 1541; Ann C 1642, B 1643; Eleanor C 1636; Eliz. C 1641, B 1641; Ellen B 1636; Fras. C 1629; Jerome M 1570; Jno. C 1626, 54, 50, B 1636, 54; Margt. M 1570, 75; Mary C 1632, 54, 50; B 1636, 51, 57 (2); Mercy B 1647; Sar. C 1641, 42, 45, 47 (2); M 1640, B 1647; Wm. C 1620, 29, 32, 36, 41, 42, 45 (2); 47, 54 (2), 50, M 1640, B 1646, 48
 Westbie (Wesbie), Ann B 1630; Ric. B 1630
 Westbrook (wesbrooke), Ann B 1623; Eleanor M 1643; Kt. B 1574
 Westbury (Westbore, Westborow), Geo. B 1603; Joan M 1589, B 1623; Jno. C 1591, 93, M 1539, B 1539, 1617; Lucy C 1593, B 1593; Margt. C 1591, B 1592
 Westcott (Wescott, Wistcat), — B 1660; Agn. C 1593; Alice C 1647; Ann C 1657, M 1574, B 1603; Cicely B 1606; Edwd. C 1654, B 1615; Eliz. C 1640, 41 (2), 42, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 58, M 1637, 40, B 1641; Emery C 1658; Fras. C 1629; Greg. C 1640, M 1637; Hy. C 1641, 42, 45, 47, 50 (2), 52, 54, M 1640, B 1653; Humph. C 1593, M 1592; Jas. C 1629; Jane B 1610; Jno. C 1645; Manuei C 1658; Margt. M 1657; Mary C 1637, 42; Rach. M 1592, 1608; Th. C 1639 (2); Wm. C 1640, 52, 57 (2)
 Westcott, Jas. C 1557; Rph. C 1561
 Westcrosse, Alice M 1553; Kic. C 1559; Th. M 1533
 Westcum, Agn. B 1582; Humph. B 1582
 Weste, Agn. B 1540; Alice M 1611, 14, 16, M 1627, B 1571; Ann C 1638, 45, M 1605, 29, 37, 41, B 1588, 1610; Anthy. C 1624; Arth. C 1659; Barth. M 1542, B 1554; Benj. C 1643 (2), B 1643; Bridg. C 1638; Cicely B 1615; Clem. B 1546; Dav. M 1625; Dor. M 1625, B 1540, 73; Edwd. B 1608; Eleanor C 1574; Eliz. C 1565, 1658, M 1583, 1611, B 1584; Ellen B 1574; Fras. C 1614 (2), 18, 43, B 1603, 14; Fru-sanna C 1659; Geo. M 1597, 1601; Gilb. M 1629; Hy. B 1659, [384 n 3]; Jane C 1619, M 1578, 1639, B 1652; Joan C 1654, 58, M 1569 (2), 1622; Jno. C 1555, 74, 1624, 54, 58, M 1559, 63, 85, B 1582; Jonath. C 1620, B 1619; Kath. M 1548, 55, 1603, 13, B 1614; Lett. M 1656; Margt. C 1628, 45, M 1559, 97, 1601, 04, B 1601; Marth. C 1621, 45; Mary C 1624 (2), 45, 54, M 1585, 1607, B 1624, 34; Mattw. B 1623; Pen. M 1612; Ph. B 1640; Rach. C 1549; Ric. M 1583, B 1594, 1618; Rt. C 1645 (2), B 1545; Rose M 1563; Sim. C 1638, M 1637; Steph. C 1552; Sus. M 1623; Th. C 1565, 1618, 45, 59, M 1641, B 1607; Wm. C 1619, 20, 21, 28, 38, B 1545, 1614, 19
 Westell, see Westall
 Wester (Westar), Maud B 1549; Wm. B 1624
 Westerlyld, Jno. C 1547; Wm. C 1548
 Westerman, Joan M 1612
 Westfaling (Westfayling), Ann B 1597, [469 n 5]; Eliz. B 1597; Herb. [469 n 5]
 Westfield, Alice M 1584, B 1585; Ann M 1580; Eleanor M 1580; Harold C 1566; Jane B 1577; Jno. C 1566, M 1584, B 1585; Th. B 1623
 Westmerland, Th. B 1658
 Westmill, Joan M 1585, B 1615; Th. M 1585
 Westmore, Amy M 1648; Eliz. M 1648; Ric. M 1648
 Weston (Wheston), Agn. C 1540; Alice M 1553; Andr. M 1557; Ann B 1601, 15; Andr. M 1589; Ch. C 1639; Edwd. C 1560; Eliz. M 1544, 54, 59 (2), 79, B 1556, 79, 96; Hy. C 1553; Jane M 1541;

Joan C 1539, M 1557, 83, B 1539; Jno. C 1654 (2), 58 (2), B 1557, 75, 1632, 55, 58; Margt. B 1629; Mary C 1654, 58, B 1561, 1603, 35; Nichs. C 1594; Parnell M 1568; Pet. M 1589; Reb. M 1616; Ric. B 1590; Rog. M 1544; Th. C 1541, M 1616; Wm. C 1594, M 1553, 59 (2); cf. Portland, E. of, Westsun
 Westowe, Th. B 1540
 Westrom, Isab. B 1642
 Westropp, Jno. M 1646; Mary M 1646
 Westry, Th. B 1551
 Westsun, Joan B 1562; cf. Weston
 Westwood, Ann B 1610; Sar. M 1645; Th. B 1624
 Wetfield, Edwd. B 1563; cf. Whitfield
 Wetheman, Margt. M 1551
 Wetherd, see Wethered
 Wethered (Weathered, Wetherd, Wether-head), Abr. C 1650 (2), 53 (2), 55, B 1652, 55 (2); Alice C 1589, 1650, 53, 55, M 1581, B 1593, 96; Ann M 1643; Chr. C 1585, B 1585; Hann. B 1651; Jno. C 1582, 85, 87 (2), 89, M 1581; Laur. B 1593; Margt. M 1590; Urs. C 1582, B 1585; Wm. C 1655; cf. Wetherhood
 Wetherell (Weatherill), Ann B 1653; Chr. C 1508; Eliz. C 1620, 60; Fras. B 1653; Jane C 1600; Joan B 1597, 1654; Jno. C 1634 (2), 60, B 1643; Mary B 1651; Nichs. C 1508 (2), B 1567; Th. C 1620; Wm. C 1586 (2), B 1586
 Wetherhelde (Wetherfield), — B 1597; — (Mr.) B 1597; Eliz. B 1635; Fras. C 1585, B 1590; Hy. C 1585, 86, 89, 98, B 1638; Jane C 1586; Joan B 1588, 93; Sar. [587 n 1]; Sus. B 1591; Th. C 1589, B 1590
 Wetherhead, see Wethered
 Wetherhead, Th. B 1617; cf. Wethered
 Wetherley (Weatherly, Wetherley, Wither-ley), Eliz. C 1638, B 1638; Jno. C 1638, 40, 42, M 1635; Mary C 1640, 42 (2), M 1635; Maud C 1539; Th. C 1640, B 1641; cf. Whetterlie
 Wethers, see Withers
 Wetsburne, Edwd. C 1644; Jno. C 1644; Isab. C 1644; cf. Wetsburne
 Wetshod, Margt. M 1589
 Wetterige, Eliz. B 1563
 Wettie, see Whettie
 Wetward, Steph. B 1625
 Wever, see Weaver
 Wey, Agn. M 1564; Jane C 1562
 Weymouth, Viscit., Th. C 1640, [85 n 4], [167 n 1]; cf. Thynne
 Weymouth, Viscitss., Fras. [167 n 1]
 Weyte, see Wayte
 Whadley, see Wadley
 Whaife, see Waife
 Whale (Wayle, Wale, Weyle), Agn. M 1614; Alexr. M 1614; Eliz. B 1588; Fairfax C 1630, B 1633; Joan B 1574; Jno. C 1543, B 1553; Kath. C 1626, B 1637; Margt. C 1570; Mary C 1635, B 1635; Rt. C 1570, 1626, 30, 32, 35, 36, B 1633; Sus. C 1636; Th. B 1618, 51; Wm. C 1632, B 1633; Winif. B 1636; cf. Wayles
 Whale alias Aumbrey, Kath. B 1571
 Whaler (Waler), Abel B 1603; Ann C 1570; Edwd. C 1570; Ellen B 1572; cf. Waleres, Waller
 Whalesby, Eliz. M 1594; Jno. B 1592; Rt.; B 1592
 Whalley (Walley, Whaley),—(Major-General) [230 n 4]; Abr. C 1648, B 1648; Agn. B 1575; Alice M 1563, B 1554, 79; Amphillis C 1632, B 1637; Andr. C 1644, B 1645; Ann C 1575, B 1647; Anthy. B 1640; Chr. M 1654; Edwd. C 1655; Eleanor C 1642, 44, M 1654, B 1651; Eliz. C 1634, 55, 59 (2), M 1567, 1619, 55, B 1585; Ellen C 1646; Gras. C 1657, [230 n 4]; Jas. B 1652, 58; Jane C 1637, B 1637; Jno. B 1637, 50; Kath. C 1566, 1655; Laur. C 1573, B 1573; Margt. B 1570, 1604; Nichs. B 1604; Pet. C 1568, 1646, B 1569; Ric. B 1654; Rt. C 1567, 68, 71, 73, 75, 1628 (2), M 1567, B 1575; Sythe C 1567, B 1569; Th. C 1642, 57, B 1553, 1652; Walt. C 1642, 44, 46, 48; Wm. C 1566, 71, 1632, 34, 37, 39 (2), 57, 59, M 1655, B 1571, 1646
 Whaller, see Waller
 Whapple, see Wapley
 Wharellon (Wharylton), — B 1545; Agn. M 1555; Dennis M 1547; Hy. C 1543, B

1548; Jno. B 1545; cf. Walton, Wharton
 Wharie (Warie), Amy C 1624; Andr. B 1639; Ch. C 1650 (2); Dor. C 1650; Hugh C 1624, B 1646; Mary B 1654; cf. Waife
 Wharton (Warton, Wherton), Agn. M 1613; Alice C 1617, M 1635, B 1644; Allen M 1655; Ann C 1554, 1650, 51 (2), B 1597, 1654; Ann C 1646; Anthy. B 1649; Beat. M 1547; Ch. C 1646; Eliz. C 1646, B 1552, 1630, 50; Geo. C 1650, B 1650; Gilb. C 1627, 29, B 1638; Hy. C 1629, B 1632; Joan M 1637; Jno. C 1647; Kath. C 1647; Lucy B 1618; Margt. B 1645, 53; Mary C 1552, 1647, M 1632, 55; Nichs. C 1615, M 1547, B 1615; Percl. B 1569; Philadelphia C 1627, M 1611, B 1628; Ph. C 1555; Ric. C 1615; Rt. C 1617, M 1613; Th. C 1650, 51, M 1611, B 1633, 52; cf. Wauton, Wharellon
 Wharton, Baron, Ph. C 1555, [15 n 3], [319 n 5 (2)]; Th. [12 n 3], [14 n 2], [15 n 3]
 Wharton, Baroness, Ann [15 n 3]; Dor. [15 n 3]; Fras. [15 n 3]
 Whasby, Jno. M 1582; Margt. M 1582
 Whashe, see Wash
 Whate, see Wayte
 Whaterane, Th. B 1593
 Whately (Watley), Eliz. M 1652; Fras. C 1583, M 1656; Jane M 1543; Jno. C 1575, M 1580; Isaac M 1580; Kath. M 1642; Steph. C 1577; Th. M 1656; Wm. C 1583, B 1657
 Whatnall alias Eeles, Ellys B 1592
 Whatson, see Watson
 Whattyl (Wattle), Dor. B 1605; Jno. B 1548
 Whawley, Alice M 1544; Th. M 1544; cf. Haulleigh
 Whyman, Barth. B 1625
 Wheale, see Whele
 Whealsbye, see Welsby
 Wheatal, see Whetel
 Wheatcom, see Whetcombe
 Wheatcroft, Fras. C 1642; Glemham C 1642 (2)
 Wheat (Wheeth, Wheth), Arth. C 1628; Eliz. M 1580; Fras. C 1623; Th. C 1623, 28, B 1639, 41; cf. Wheete
 Wheatley (Whetley), — C 1628; Abr. B 1638; Agn. M 1546, 86, B 1589, 1621; Anne. C 1660; Ann C 1587, 1639, 41, 45, M 1594, B 1589, 1624, 33; Cnr. B 1551; Dor. C 1628, M 1650; Edwd. B 1632; Eliz. C 1643, 45 (2), 50, 52 (2), M 1637, 47, 54, B 1614; Ellen C 1660; Fras. C 1625, 59, B 1625; Gtairight B 1653; Grace C 1642; Hy. C 1636, B 1637, 41; Hester C 1634; Jas. C 1626, 33, 37 (2), 39, 41, 44, 49 M 1568, 1636, B 1618, 37; Jane C 1641, M 1639; Joan C 1639, 42, M 1620 (2); Jno. C 1600, 30, 41, 43, 45, M 1620, B 1585; Julian M 1608, B 1635; Kath. C 1590, 1642, 43, M 1571, 74, B 1569, 1621; Margt. C 1641, M 1568, 1600, B 1544, 1603, 04, 16; Margy. B 1626; Mary C 1622, 39, B 1625; Miles C 1600; Nichs. C 1626, B 1636; Rph. C 1630, 41, 45 (2), B 1646; Rt. C 1622, M 1571, B 1572, 1625; Rog. B 1573; Sar. C 1627, B 1643; Steph. C 1641, B 1641; Sus. C 1641, 44, 49 (2), 60, M 1636; Th. C 1587, 90, 1601, 20, 30, 32 (2), 33, 36, 42 (2), 50, 52, 59 (2), 60, M 1586, 1647, B 1592, 1603, 32, 46; Tim. C 1660 (2); Urs. B 1635; Wm. C 1601, 02 (2), 20, 39, 41, 42, 44, M 1600, 08, 39, B 1604, 23, 37; Zabelun C 1627, 30, 34
 Wheaton, Melchior B 1577
 Wheden, see Weddon
 Wheedale, see Wheldale
 Wheelding, see Welding
 Wheele (Wheale, Whele), Dor. M 1638; Eliz. M 1573; Ellen M 1575; Gabl. M 1638; Geo. C 1630; Hy. C 1591; Hugh M 1575; Jno. C 1630; Mary B 1629; Th. C 1591; cf. Weale, Wele
 Wheeler (Wheler), Agn. M 1586; Alice C 1561, 1648, M 1634; Ambr. C 1627; Ann C 1635, 37, 41, 56, M 1559, B 1591, 1640, 49; Annice C 1638; Ch. C 1627; Chr. C 1635; Danl. B 1659; Dav. C 1656; Dor. M 1655, B 1638; Edm. B 1548, [560 n 4]; Edwd. M 1563; Eliz. C 1572, 76, 1639, 48, M 1560, 1656, B 1557, 72; Ellen M 1563; Ely M 1564; Fras. C 1650,

53, 55, 58, 60, M 1651; Gabl. B 1653; Geo. M 1639, B 1653; Hy. C 1629, 32, 34, 36, 38, 55, 60, B 1621, 58, 60; Jas. B 1613; Jane C 1638, 42 (2), M 1649; Joan C 1547, M 1563, 1612, B 1620; Jno. C 1557, 66 (2), 72, 74, 76, 85, 1619, 35; M 1560, 63, 85, B 1603, 14, 34; Jos. C 1576; Isab. C 1629; Jud. C 1650, B 1651; Kath. M 1585; Mad. B 1562; Margt. C 1578, M 1550, B 1569; Margy. M 1639; Marth. C 1635, 36, B 1582; Mary C 1634, 41, 58, M 1636, 48; Morgan B 1590; Nichs. M 1612, B 1550, 94; Pen. B 1649; Pet. M 1559; Phyllis B 1642; Rph. B 1556; Ric. C 1570, 78, 85, 91, M 1634, B 1632; Rt. C 1656; Sar. C 1632; Steph. B 1600; Sus. M 1640; Th. C 1650, 53 (2), 55, 58, 60, B 1593, 1058; Urs. C 1574, B 1574; Wm. C 1591, 1619, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, B 1544, 78, 1654, 56, [500 n 4]; cf. Weier, Wwyler, Willer
Wheeler alias House, Jno. B 1597; Margy. B 1597
Wheeler alias Waller, Dor. C 1577; Edwd. C 1577
Wheelstringe, Dor. C 1608; Rt. C 1608
Wheelwright (Whelwright, Whlewright), — B 1563; Geo. C 1562; Jno. B 1503; Th. B 1549
Wheete, Annes B 1570; Kath. M 1566; Th. M 1500, B 1568; cf. Wheath, Wheatts
Wheeth, see Whean
Wheetman, Alice M 1543, B 1545; Ann B 1632; Ellen C 1542, B 1548; Jane C 1540, B 1546; Joan C 1541, B 1541; Jno. B 1542, 45
Wheetts, Margt. M 1547; cf. Wheete
Wheldale (Wuealdale), Joan M 1541, 48; Jno. M 1541; cf. Wnealdale
Whele, see Wheele
Wheeler, see Wheeler
Wheeler, Ann M 1576; Edm. M 1576
Wheeler, see Weller
Whelpdale (Welpdale), Amy M 1583; Andr. C 1554, 92, 94, 1600, M 1583, B 1615; Ann M 1609; Clem. C 1594; Eliz. C 1572; Gabl. M 1609, B 1623; Gert. C 1600; Jane M 1578, B 1569; Jno. C 1572, B 1573; Margt. M 1552, 65, B 1553; Mary B 1635; Rog. B 1649; Sybil C 1592, B 1593; Th. C 1579, B 1579; Wm. C 1579, M 1578; cf. Wheldale
Whelpdale alias Whelpley, Andr. C 1592; Sybil C 1592
Whelpley (Welpley), Margy. M 1539
Whelpley alias Whelpdale, Andr. C 1592; Sybil C 1592
Whelpton (Welpton), Eliz. C 1549; Margt. C 1552
Whelsburne, see Welsburne
Whelwright, see Wheelwright
Whenham, see Wenham
Wherton, see Wharton
Whesbourne, see Welsburne
Wheston, see Weston
Whitcombe (Wheatcom, Whettcon), Agn. [299 n 4]; Edm. [299 n 4]; Jas. C 1593; Kath. C 1587; Margt. C 1586, M 1585; Pet. C 1586, 87, 90 (2), 93, M 1585, 89 (2)
Whetaker, Jud. M 1645; cf. Whittakers
Wheteakers, see Whittakers
Whetell (Wheatall), Ann B 1625; Annice B 1613; Chr. B 1613; cf. Whettlle
Whethy, see Wheath
Wetherfield, see Wetherfelde
Wetherley, see Wetherley
Whethers, see Withers
Whetler, Geo. C 1539
Whetley, see Wheatley
Whetson, Rt. B 1637
Whetstall, Fras. B 1636
Whetston, Ann C 1560; Edwd. M 1572, B 1573; Margt. M 1546, 72, 76
Whetton, see Whetcombe
Whetterlie, Ann B 1635; cf. Wetherley
Whettie (Wettie), Joan B 1588; Th. B 1588; cf. Whettell
Whetton, Eliz. M 1545; Jno. M 1545
Whi - - -, Cecily C 1596; Reynold C 1596
Whylbthwet, see Hiblethwate
Whicher, see Whitchar
Whiffin, Ann C 1638; Dav. C 1633, 35, 38, M 1632, B 1638; Hann. B 1639; Hugh C 1633, B 1634; Mary C 1635, M 1632, B 1637
Whightchurch, Joan M 1540, 46; Rt. M 1546

Whighthleche, Rt. C 1543; cf. Whitlache
Whigh, see White
Whyler, Eliz. B 1579; cf. Wheeler, Willer
Whlewright, see Wheelwright
Whillere, see Willer
Whilliams, see Williams
Whilney, Jno. B 1642
Whilroo, Ric. B 1655
Whillone, see Wilton
Whinlarde, see Wynearde
Whyn, see Wynne
Whinston, see Winston
Whypnyngam, Th. B 1541
Whisler, Jno. B 1647
Whitard, Hugh B 1621
Whitakers, Eliz. M 1590; cf. Whittakers
Whitakes, Mary C 1657 (2); cf. Whittakers, Whitwicke
Whytam, see Witham
Whithore, Rt. B 1602
Whitby, Cecily M 1593; Dor. B 1621; Joan B 1570; Jno. C 1607; Margt. M 1653
Whitchar (Whicher, Witchen), Eliz. C 1603; Geo. C 1603; Jno. B 1625; Mary B 1660; Th. B 1624; cf. Wishart, Whittyer
Whitclylie, see Wycliffe
Whitcombe, Jno. C 1633, 36, B 1635; Rt. C 1635, 37, B 1636; Rog. C 1633, 35, 36, 37, 39 (2)
White (Whigh, Whith, Whitt, Wight, Wit, Wyte), — C 1602, 40, 42; Abr. C 1652, B 1652; Adrian C 1654; Agn. C 1600, B 1591, 1610; Alice C 1558, 1602, M 1541, 47, 66, 73, B 1602, 68, 70, 71, 97, 1603, 22; Amy C 1561, 1616, M 1544, B 1573, 1616, 44; Ann C 1507, 92, 97, 1001, 02, 22, 30, 40, 45 (3), 46 (2), 48, 52, 58, M 1609, 20, 29, 33, 44, 47, 49, 53, B 1583, 1603 (2), 37, 52, [428 n 2]; Anthy. C 1653 (2); Avic M 1580, B 1625; Barb. M 1626; Barth. C 1588, 92, M 1584, B 1602; Beat. B 1560; Benj. C 1632; Bennett B 1575; Bridg. C 1648, B 1650; Ch. C 1622, 60, B 1625, [592 n 6]; Chm. M 1615; Chr. C 1628, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40 (2); B 1651; Cicely C 1596, M 1591, 1652 B 1578, 97, 1600, [59 n 12]; Const. C 1612, B 1614; Corn. C 1635; Danl. C 1645; Dav. C 1592, B 1596, 1621; Dor. C 1600, M 1641, B 1625; Edm. C 1601; Edwd. C 1585, 87, 89, 90, 94, 97, 1600, 04, 07, 08 (2), 11, 13, 16, 20, M 1584, 1603, 26, B 1540, 90, 1609, 29; Eleanor C 1607, 40, B 1608, [592 n 6]; Eliz. C 1555, 72, 1633, 34, 35, 42, 45 (2), 46 (3), 47, 48, 50 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58 (3), M 1547, 49, 75, 1620, 26, 29, 31, 38 (2), 44, 46, 50, B 1539, 74, 82, 1608, 35, 36, 43, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58; Ellen M 1604, B 1602, 26; Fras. C 1638, 54, M 1637, B 1632, 39, [428 n 2]; Fridiswid M 1584, B 1623; Geo. C 1658, B 1658; Gert. B 1563; Gideon B 1642; Goodith M 1650; Grace B 1589, 1637; Hann. C 1628, 38, B 1637, 46; Hy. C 1637, M 1550, 1608, 25, B 1625, 38; Hester M 1629, B 1603; Humph. M 1578; Jas. C 1611, 27, 48, 60, B 1638; Jane C 1564, 91, 1641 (2), 45, 46, 48, 49 (4), 50, 51, 52 (2), M 1589, 1600 (2), 15, 33, 48, B 1625, 43, 45 (2); Joan C 1545, 55, 86, M 1539, 43, 50, 52, 54, 61, 74, 84, 1654, B 1540, 73, 76, 1600, 17, 41, 43, 59; Jno. C 1539, 59, 61, 65, 68 (2), 1600 (3), 07, 08, 13 (2), 24 (2), 36, 37, 38, 40 (3), 42, 50 (2), 52, 54, 55, 56 (2), M 1554, 60, 1604, 33, 34, 38, 49, 53, 54, B 1539 (2), 59 (2), 73, 74, 84, 1600, 06, 40 (3), 55, 57 (2), 60; Joyce C 1607, B 1603, 08; Jos. C 1630, 55, 56, 57; Isab. C 1590, B 1578, 92; Jud. C 1589, M 1584, 90, B 1590, 93, 1660; Julian C 1621, M 1647; Kath. C 1594, 1626, 27, M 1560, 1604, 08, 36, 41, B 1540, 93; Laur. B 1660; Leon. C 1631; Lett. C 1630, B 1603; Lucr. C 1639; Magd. B 1578; Margt. C 1540, 42, 70, 1615, 40, 50, M 1544, 97, 1624, 34, 36, 42, 49, B 1542, 45, 53, 1609, 49, 50 (2), 1635; Margy. M 1554, 72, 1625, B 1570, 72, 1625, [428 n 2]; Mary C 1584, 90, 1604, 07, 08, 36, 37, 40, 50, 51, 54, M 1550, 76, 78, 1603, 08, 17, 25, B 1574 (2), 75, 85, 1607, 08, 23, 36 (2), 37 (2), 49, 56, 57, 60; Mattw. C 1583, 1621, M 1620, B 1623, 51; Michl. M 1609, B 1651; Nathl. C 1631, 33, 35; Nichs. C 1567, 81, 83, 85, M 1566, B 1625; Oliv. C 1599, B 1599; Peutecest B 1592; Percy C 1635, 36, 38, B 1646; Perry M

1637; Pet. M 1549; Ph. C 1588, 1611, M 1628, B 1607; Prud. C 1573, B 1574; Rph. C 1591, 1639; Reb. C 1653, 54, 55, 58 (2), B 1659; Reynold C 1589 (2), 90, 92, 96, 1600, M 1589, 91, B 1596, 97, [59 n 12]; Rice C 1581, B 1581; Ric. C 1543, 85, 96, 1611, 27, 34, 37 (2), 39 (2), 41, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 58, M 1541, 1644, 56, B 1545, 64, 85, 1601, 22, 40, 58; Rt. C 1570, 72, 73, 1600, 27 (2), 34, 36, 45, 46, 47, 48 (4), M 1644, 46, 48, B 1540, 44, 51, 74, 1612, 37, 56, [428 n 2], [465 n 1]; Rog. B 1540; Rowl. C 1628, M 1600; Saml. C 1647, 52, B 1647, [573 n 6]; Sar. C 1591, 1620, 34, 35, 36, 54, 58, M 1630, 56, B 1625, 34, 36, 56; Sim. C 1649, 52 (2), M 1652, B 1623; Sus. C 1605, 55 (2), 56, 57, M 1651, 54, B 1605, 55, 56; Sybil B 1614; Th. C 1585, 96, 99, 1600 (2), 03 (4), 05, 07, 13, 17, 19 (2), 22, 25 (2), 26, 27, 30, 32 (2), 37, 38, 50, 52, 56, 58 (2), M 1544, 54, 74, 99, 1617, 26, 36, B 1542, 43 (2), 81, 83, 86, 1603, 13, 25 (2), 30, 42, 47, 51, 52, 59; Thomasine C 1617, M 1599, 1604, B 1620; Urs. C 1635, B 1635; Walt. C 1589, 92, 1627, 30, 52, B 1659; Wm. C 1564, 65, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 1602 (2), 12, 15, 22, 35, 46, 50 (2), 54 (2), M 1604, 41, 50, B 1540 (2), 49, 05, 92, 93, 1603 (2), 09, 25, 27, 29, 32, 39, 51, 60; Wm. B 1637; cf. Withe, Witt
White alias Bowet, Eliz. M 1573; Th. M 1573
White alias Wright, Edwd. B 1577
Whitebread, see Whitbread
Whitchall, Fras. B 1630; cf. Whittall
Whithead, Wm. B 1631
Whithead (Whytel, Withehede), Alice C 1632, B 1588, 1632; Amos. C 1627, B 1637; Ann C 1571, 1627, 30, M 1586, 1632, B 1627; Barb. B 1620; Cas. C 1629; Cecily M 1653; Danl. C 1615; Dor. C 1624; Edm. C 1625; Edwd. C 1629, 30, B 1629; Eliz. C 1622, 27, 33, 55, M 1605, B 1574, 87, 1625 (2), 27, 41 (2), 58; Ellen M 1571; Emm. M 1603; Fras. B 1657; Geo. B 1595; Jas. C 1655, M 1653; Ibbatt C 1619, B 1625; Joan M 1573; Jno. C 1621, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32 (2), 33, M 1547, 1614, 42, B 1621, 25, 47, 57 (2); Isab. M 1547; Margt. M 1605, 14, 42, B 1574, 1613; Margy. B 1563; Mary C 1623, M 1642, B 1595; Mattw. M 1605; Rph. B 1563; Reb. C 1655, M 1653; Rice B 1625; Ric. C 1625, 30, 32, M 1653, B 1631; Steph. C 1623; Sus. C 1617, M 1545, 1614, B 1637; Th. C 1615, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25 (2), 27 (2), 29, M 1614; Wm. C 1571, B 1615
Whitehead alias Plankard, Jno. B 1600
Whitehorne (Whytthorne), Ann M 1598, B 1643; Joan C 1650; Mary C 1650, B 1652; Reb. B 1652; Rt. B 1640; Th. B 1651; Wm. C 1650
Whitehorne, Ann C 1640; Jno. C 1640
Whitehouse (Whitues), Edwd. C 1655, 58, M 1652; Joan C 1655, B 1657; Jud. C 1655, 58, M 1652; Mary C 1658; Ruth B 1656
Whiteley, Agn. C 1621; Jno. C 1630; Th. C 1621; Wm. C 1630; cf. Whitley
Whitell, see Whittell
Whiten, see Whittton
Whitepenn, see Whitpan
Whiter, Jno. B 1658; cf. Whitters, Whitter
Whytterason, Hy. B 1572
Whiters, Edwd. C 1620; Th. C 1620; cf. Whiter
Whitues, see Whitehouse
Whitfield (Whitfeld), Agn. M 1591, B 1571; Ann C 1636, 51, B 1612, 19, 36; Dav. C 1578, B 1578; Edwd. B 1586; Eliz. C 1615, 53, M 1579, 93, 1617, B 1615; Fras. C 1610; Geo. C 1634, 36, 38, 40, B 1637; Gibb. B 1578; Griffin C 1579, B 1580; Honor C 1582, B 1593; Jas. C 1614, B 1572; Jane C 1575, 1611, 16, M 1543, 85, B 1575; Joan C 1573, M 1599; Jno. C 1578 (2), 79, 82, 86, 1606, 08, 09, 11 (2), 15, 33, 48, 53, M 1603, 17, B 1578, 92, 98, 1611, 55; Jos. C 1633; Isaac B 1620; Kath. C 1586, 1648, 51, M 1610; Kidwell C 1606; Laur. C 1606, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, B 1621; Margt. C 1638, M 1574, B 1578; Mary C 1608, M 1603, B 1642; Nichs. M 1579; Rach. C 1615; Rph. C 1608; Reb. C 1640, 53; Rt. C

- 1648, 51, M 1543; Rose C 1572, B 1572; Th. C 1572, 73, 75, 78, 80 (2), 82 (2), 1606, B 1580, 90, 1609; Wm. C 1543, 1634, B 1575; Winif. C 1640; cf. Wetfield
- Whitford**, Adam [615 n 8]; Ann [615 n 8]; Mary [615 n 8]; Patr. B 1647; Walt. B 1647
- Whith**, see **White**
- Whitcliffe**, see **Whitwicke**
- Whitting**, Alice B 1597; Cecily M 1575; Edith M 1650; Eliz. C 1614, 49; Fras. M 1650; Geo. C 1634, M 1625; Hester B 1657; Jno. C 1614, 57 (2); Marth. C 1649, 57; Mary M 1542, 1617, 25; Rt. C 1649; Th. C 1634, B 1660; Wm. B 1557; cf. Within
- Whittingdall**, Joan M 1616; cf. Withingdale
- Whitlache**, Alice M 1553; Jno. C 1636 (2); Th. B 1636; cf. Whygatleche, Whitlock
- Whitlock** (Whitlake, Wytlake), — M 1560; Alice B 1560; Ann C 1647; M 1642; Annes B 1560; Fras. M 1642; Joan C 1647; Jno. B 1559; Kath. B 1647; Margt. B 1559; Mary B 1551; Ric. C 1647; cf. Whitlache
- Whitlock alias Guest**, Eliz. M 1560, 76; Th. M 1560, B 1575
- Whytle**, Jno. B 1567; cf. Whittell, Whitley
- Whitley** (Witley), Alice M 1584; Ann C 1632, 40, B 1628, 60; Beat. [401 n 1]; Eliz. C 1617, 40, M 1630; Fras. M 1630; Hy. C 1618, 40, B 1618; Johanna C 1616; Jno. B 1631; Margy. C 1626; Mary M 1585; Percival [401 n 1]; Rt. M 1576; Sar. C 1628, 38, 40; Th. C 1616, 17, 18, 26, 38, 40 (2), B 1632; Wm. C 1628, 32, 34 (2); cf. Witeley, Whytle
- Whitliff**, Edwd. B 1598; Jas. B 1598; cf. Wycklyffe
- Whitman** (Wightman), Edwd. C 1589; Eliz. M 1542, 1650, 56; Ellis C 1653; Geo. C 1649; Mary C 1649 (2), M 1618; Ric. C 1589; Rog. C 1653, M 1542, B 1547; Sar. C 1653; Wm. M 1650
- Whitmore**, Alice C 1645; Ann C 1643, 49, B 1644, 52; Chr. B 1625; Eliz. C 1652; Fras. C 1643 (2), 48, 49, 52, 53 (2), 55 (2), B 1643, 53; Geo. C 1645; Jno. C 1645; Margt. C 1653; Mary C 1645, 48 (2), 49, 52, 55; Nichs. C 1645 (2); Owen C 1605, 06, 11, B 1620; Ric. C 1611, B 1614; Steph. C 1605; Tristram C 1606
- Whitmouth**, see **Quitmouth C**
- Whynall**, Jno. C 1592 (2)
- Whitney** (Whitneys, Witney, Wittne), — B 1640, — (Mr.) B 1637; Alice M 1620; Ann M 1635, B 1603; Annes C 1603; Arnwey C 1590, B 1591; Ch. B 1559; Eliz. C 1640, 41, M 1639, B 1597; Fras. C 1599, 1615, B 1643, [521 n 1], [579 n 4]; Gert. B 1610; Hy. C 1588, B 1589; Jas. B 1637; Jno. C 1592, 1640, 41 (2), M 1639, B 1604, 40, 42; Margt. C 1584, [579 n 4]; Mary C 1600, M 1583, 1652, B 1600, 29; Meliora B 1599; Miles B 1577; Noel C 1594, B 1597; Pen. M 1642, B 1656; Rt. C 1605, 40, B 1640, [579 n 4]; Th. C 1584, 87 (2), 88, 90, 92, 94, 99, 1600, 05, 15, M 1583, 1642, B 1587, 1637, [579 n 4], 1621 (2), 37; Wm. C 1602 (2), 03, B 1603, 09
- Whitpan** (Whitpenan, Witpayne), Barn-dyner B 1563; Eliz. B 1563; Rt. B 1640
- Whitrame** (Whittramm), Emm. M 1575; Jane M 1599; Th. M 1575
- Whitrents**, Ann C 1581, B 1581; Danl. C 1576; Eliz. B 1596; Emm. M 1596; Geo. C 1600; Jane C 1582; Joan B 1581; Jno. C 1600; Th. C 1576, 81, 82
- Whitridge** (Whitredge, Whitriche), Dennis C 1570, B 1570; Eliz. C 1563, M 1560, 95, B 1594; Ellen C 1573; Hugh C 1578, B 1579; Jno. B 1572; Rt. C 1579; Th. C 1563, 65, 70, 73, 78, 79, M 1560, B 1598; Wm. C 1565, B 1566
- Whitridges**, Danl. B 1583
- Whitt**, see **White**
- Whittakers** (Whetakers, Whittaker, Wyt-taker), Abr. B 1583; Agn. B 1583; Ann C 1612, 58 (2), M 1650, B 1592, 1615, 40, 55; Barb. B 1630; Bern. C 1640; Benj. B 1656; Blanch C 1613; Ch. C 1636; Deb. C 1625; Edm. C 1586; Edwd. C 1584, B 1588 (2), 1654; Eleanor C 1616, B 1616; Eliz. C 1543, 1638, B 1548, 81, 1641; Fras. C 1617 (2), 24, 25, 29, 32 (2), 34, 36, 38, 58, B 1619, 33; Hy. B 1557, 80, 1616; Jane C 1640, 42, M 1637; Jervis C 1608, B 1610; Joan M 1547, B 1543; Jno. C 1615, 38, 40, 42 (2), M 1637, B 1647; Jud. C 1624; Laur. B 1652; Mab. M 1588; Margt. C 1620, B 1621; Margy. C 1610; Marth. B 1622; Mary C 1660, M 1605, B 1659; Nichs. B 1545; Oswell C 1622; Rph. C 1629, B 1630; Ric. B 1586; Rt. C 1606, 09, 34, B 1609, 34, 36; Sams. C 1657, 60; Sim. B 1615; Th. C 1584, 1606, 08, 09, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17 (2), 20, 22 (3), 60, M 1605, B 1569, 1611, 21, 24, 25, 35, 52, 55, 60; Wm. C 1586, 1638, B 1582, 1640; cf. Whetaker, Whytacad, Whitakes
- Whittall**, Jer. B 1573; cf. Whitehall, Whittell
- Whittam**, see **Whitham**
- Whitbread** (Whitebread), Fras. M 1635; Joan M 1550; Laur. M 1550; Urs. M 1623
- Whittell** (Whittell, Wytzell), Alice C 1561, M 1566, B 1548, 62; Ann C 1624; Dor. C 1640 (2), B 1640; Emery B 1566; Fras. M 1567; Hy. C 1556; Jane C 1550, B 1551; Joan C 1558; Jno. C 1640, B 1549; Marth. C 1563; Mary B 1546; Rph. C 1556; Th. C 1624; Wm. C 1557, 63, B 1557, 61; cf. Whyde, Whittall, Whitwell
- Whitter** (Witter), Jno. C 1659; Kath. C 1659; Silv. B 1603; Wm. C 1659; cf. Whiter
- Whitthers**, see **Wittrings**
- Whytthorne**, see **Whitehorne**
- Whyttick**, see **Whitwicke**
- Whytter**, Grace M 1634; cf. Whitebar
- Whytters**, Ch. C 1642 (2); Eliz. C 1642
- Whittingham** (Wittingham), Alice C 1552, M 1626; Eleanor M 1652; Eliz. M 1575, B 1563, 82; Joan C 1561, B 1565, 67; Jno. B 1572; Kath. M 1577, B 1621; Th. C 1555, B 1555
- Whitlows**, Mary M 1617; Sar. M 1631
- Whittington**, Agn. M 1563; Ann [298 n 2]; Wm. [298 n 2]
- Whitnorth**, Th. B 1625
- Whitocke**, see **Whitwicke**
- Whilton** (Whiten, Witton), Ann C 1654 (2), 56, M 1539; Barb. C 1656, B 1658; Eliz. M 1629; Joan M 1541; Jno. M 1631; Lucy B 1593; Reb. M 1631; Rog. M 1539; Th. M 1541, B 1635; Wm. C 1654, 56, B 1656
- Whitram**, see **Whitrame**
- Whitward**, see **Whitwood**
- Whittell** (Wytwell), Cecily [442 n 2]; Eliz. C 1566, M 1588, B 1631; Joan M 1568, 80; Jno. C 1563, 64 (2), 66, B 1582; Joyce 1575; Margt. M 1580; Th. C 1563, B 1575; cf. Whittell
- Whitwicke** (Whytthicke, Whyttick, Whyt-tocke, Wytewecke), Alice B 1658; Avis. C 1585, B 1587; Eliz. C 1592, M 1581, B 1592, 98; Hatton C 1583; Jane C 1582, 89, B 1582; Jno. C 1572, 88, B 1590; Ric. C 1582, 83, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, M 1581; Rt. C 1591; Walt. C 1586, 88; Wm. C 1572, B 1572; cf. Whitakes
- Whitwood** (Whitward), — B 1652; Ann B 1649; Eliz. C 1645, 48, 49, 52, 55, M 1644, B 1640; Ellen B 1630; Fras. C 1645, 48 (2), 49, 51 (2), 52, 55 (2), M 1644, B 1649, 54; Jno. B 1648; Kath. B 1660; Margt. C 1649, 52, B 1655; Wm. C 1645
- Whitworth** (Wytworthe), Amy C 1656; Ann B 1625; Anthy. C 1620; Dinab C 1627; Eliz. C 1646 (2); Fras. C 1646; Jane C 1622, B 1630; Jno. C 1654, 56; Margt. M 1547, B 1559, 62, 1650; Mary C 1614, 54, 56, M 1648; Mattw. B 1615; Nathl. C 1614, 16, 18, 20, 22, 27, B 1650; Rowl. C 1616, B 1657; Th. C 1618; Thomasina C 1654; Wm. M 1547
- Wholeshe**, Margt. B 1588
- Whorwood**, see **Horwood**
- Whoton**, Urs. M 1547; cf. Hotton, Wotton
- Wrighter**, see **Wrighter**
- Whynearde** (Whiniarde, Wynyarde), Ch. C 1566, 1660; Eliz. M 1654; Hy. C 1569; Jno. C 1561, 66, 68 (3), 69, 1607, 60, M 1565, B 1563, 1605; Isab. B 1659; Margt. C 1660, M 1565; Margy. B 1569; Sus. C 1607, [486 n 2]; Wm. [21 n 1]; cf. Wy-neatts
- Wynted**, see **Whitehead**
- Wy----**, Eliz. C 1632
- Wyberne**, Jno. C 1562
- Wybiche**, Kath. M 1565
- Wiche**, Jas. B 1581; Mary B 1659
- Wickendine**, Ann C 1643; Wm. C 1643 (2)
- Wicker**, Jno. B 1600; Wm. B 1624
- Wickersham**, Eliz. C 1660 (2), B 1660; Th. C 1660
- Wickiffe**, Edm. C 1587; cf. Wycklyffe
- Wickham** (Wickam), Geo. B 1571; Jno. M 1575, B 1562; Kath. C 1588; Margt. M 1575; Mary B 1589; Rt. B 1639; Wm. C 1588; cf. Wvecam
- Wicking**, Margt. C 1604; Th. C 1604; cf. Wickings, Wiggins
- Wickings** (Wickins), Edwd. C 1626; Sar. C 1626; Tabitha M 1636; Th. B 1638; cf. Wicking, Wiggins
- Wicklesse**, Ann C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Wm. C 1659
- Wickliff**, see **Wycklyffe**
- Wicksall**, Th. B 1639
- Wicksted**, Margy. B 1548
- Wicleys**, Jno. B 1571; cf. Wycklyffe
- Widdington**, Hy. [319 n 6]; Philadelphia M 1610, [319 n 6]
- Wider**, Jeanes B 1603
- Wydres**, Leon B 1559
- Widnell** (Wignoll), Ann C 1624; Edwd. C 1624, 32; Fras. C 1632; Jno. M 1634; Mary M 1634; Sus. B 1614; Winif. [117 n 4]; cf. Winnall
- Wydon**, Th. C 1608; Wm. C 1608; cf. Wed-don
- Widowes**, Jno. B 1619; cf. Wedows
- Wider** (Wyre), Alice M 1577; Dav. B 1600; Eliz. C 1630, B 1541; Jane C 1539, M 1590; Joan B 1559, 93; Jno. C 1630; Mary B 1603; Rt. B 1541, 64; cf. Weare, Wiher
- Wife**, Jno. C 1638; Rph. C 1638; cf. Vife
- Wigan**, Jas. B 1593
- Wygborne**, Eliz. B 1556; cf. Weekeborne
- Wigg**, Ann B 1634; Flor. B 1545; Lucy C 1622, B 1623; Mary C 1624; Rt. C 1628, B 1629; Th. C 1619 (2), 22, 24, 28
- Wiggam** (Wigham), Agn. M 1586; Ellen B 1624; Geo. C 1589, M 1586; Mary C 1589; cf. Weegam
- Wiggins** (Wiggen, Wigginn), — C 1592, B 1622; Amy M 1630; Ann C 1655; Anthy. C 1618 (2), 20, 22, B 1625; Dor. M 1636; Eliz. B 1625; Geo. C 1587, 89, B 1592; Hy. C 1654, 55; Jas. C 1589; Jno. C 1587, 1622, 37, 52 (2), 54, 56, 59, M 1636
- B 1593, 1653 (2); Isab. M 1625; Mab. C 1592; Margt. C 1637, M 1656; Mary C 1641, 54 (3), 55, M 1625, B 1654; Pet. C 1593, B 1593; Reb. C 1641; Sar. C 1652, 54, 56, 59 (2), B 1592, 1626, 58; Sybil M 1597; Th. C 1593, 1656, M 1625, B 1593; Wm. C 1620, 41; cf. Wicking, Wickings**
- Wigginton**, Ann M 1635; Hann. M 1647; Jno. C 1631, 47, B 1639; Matths. C 1633; Pen. M 1630, B 1635; Ric. C 1631, 33, M 1630, 35
- Wighall**, Rt. B 1603
- Wigham**, see **Wiggam**
- Wighill**, Jno. C 1594; Rph. C 1594
- Wiglingbotom**, Jno. B 1640
- Wight**, see **White**
- Wighman**, see **Whitman**
- Wigleforth**, Eliz. M 1613
- Wilmore**, Andr. C 1615; Ann [520 n 7]; Giles C 1615, B 1615; Mary [520 n 7]; Ric. B 1620, 21; Th. B 1629
- Wignes**, Mattw. B 1641
- Wignoll**, see **Widnell**
- Wignor**, Sam. B 1660
- Wihers**, Saml. B 1559; cf. Wier
- Wynch**, see **Winch**
- Wilbeard**, Alice B 1648; Eliz. B 1625
- Wilbert**, Phannuelt C 1636; Th. C 1636, B 1658; Willmot B 1657
- Wilbran**, Joan M 1540; cf. Welbroham
- Wilbred**, Alice M 1625; Th. B 1625
- Wilburne**, Ann C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Jno. C 1640
- Wilby**, Ann C 1625; cf. Wyllebye
- Wylchin**, Eliz. M 1583; cf. Wylkyn
- Wilcock**, Wilcocks, see **Wilcox**
- Wilcocks alias Burnett**, Joan B 1593
- Wilcox** (Wilcock, Wilcocks), Alice C 1642, 45, M 1638; Ann C 1556, 1628, 42, 44 (2), 47, 51, 57, 60, B 1557, 1646; Andr. M 1648; Basil C 1629, 32, 39, 42, 45, M 1638; Cass. M 1583, B 1601; Chrn. M 1568, 69; Deb. C 1651, B 1656; Diana C 1638; Eliz. C 1638, M 1583, 90, 1634, B 1656; Flor. B 1587; Fras. C 1657, 60 (2);

Geo. M 1568, B 1568; Hann. C 1660; Harmon B 1563; Hy. M 1551, B 1638; Jas. M 1566, B 1566; Jane M 1551, B 1639; Joan C 1640, M 1545, B 1602, 44; Jno. C 1626 (2), 28, 29, 36, 38, 40 (3), 41, M 1583, B 1628, 29, 40, 41 (2), 51; Kath. C 1645, M 1561, 1639, B 1633, 37, 40; Laur. [449 n 6]; Lyd. M 1656, 57; Margt. C 1635, B 1625; Marth. C 1640, 41, B 1656; Mary C 1636, 39, 57, 60, M 1582, B 1546, 1641 (2); Maude M 1546, B 1550; Maur. B 1647; Naomi C 1657; Rph. C 1642, 44, 47 (2), 51, 57 (2), 60; Ric. C 1633, 35 (2), 38, 40, 41, 42, B 1659; Rt. C 1620, 35, 42; Sim. C 1633, M 1617, B 1635; Sus. M 1581, 1617, 35; Th. C 1632 B 1620, 39; Walt. C 1557; Wm. C 1620, M 1545, 46, B 1634, 38

Wilde, — B 1587; Clem. B 1591; Eleanor C 1593; Eliz. M 1628; Dor. M 1541; Hy. M 1541; Joan M 1555; Jno. C 1593, 1637, B 1638; Kath. B 1546; Laur. B 1570; Margy. B 1638; Ric. C 1589 (2); Sar. B 1651; Th. M 1655; Wm. C 1637, B 1582, 1626, 38

Wildbore, Leon. B 1655; Wm. B 1657

Wildbore, Ellen M 1560; Jer. M 1560

Wilden (Wielden), Joan C 1624; Morris C 1624; Sus. B 1627; cf. Wilding, Wildon

Wilder, Sidethe M 1635; cf. Vylidar

Wilderst, Rt. B 1632

Wildgrese, see Wilgrysse

Wilding, Alice C 1645, M 1628; Barth. C 1645, M 1628; Dav. B 1637; Dor. C 1645; Eliz. M 1638; Joan B 1629; Jno. C 1638; Margt. B 1635; Maur. C 1627, M 1633; Phoebe C 1638; Prisc. M 1634; Sybil B 1641; Sus. C 1627; Wm. B 1553; cf. Wilden

Wildon, Joan C 1553; Jno. M 1553; Isab. M 1551; Margt. M 1553; cf. Wilden

Wildridge, Ann M 1638

Wildren, see Wilden

Wiledoke, Ann C 1654; Marth. C 1654; Rph. C 1654

Wilford, Amy M 1649; Ann C 1614, 35, B 1635; Benj. C 1636; Eliz. [309 n 8]; Geo. B 1634; Jno. C 1614; Mattw. B 1633, 58; Nichs. [309 n 8]; Th. C 1633 (2), 35, 36, B 1634; cf. Williford

Wilforne, Dionisi B 1638

Wilgrysse (Wildgrese), Alice B 1544; Cecily M 1544, 57; Edm. B 1556; Edwd. M 1544; Joan C 1550; Margt. C 1548

Wilnewson, Margt. B 1644

Willakes, Eliz. C 1655; Fras. C 1655; Mary C 1655

Wilke, Jno. B 1545

Wilkes, Alexr. B 1617; Ann M 1561; Dor. B 1619; Eliz. C 1646, M 1556, 1621, 49, B 1617; Geo. B 1571; Jno. C 1646 (2), M 1556, 1621, B 1559; Margt. M 1648; Rach. C 1542; Ric. M 1561; cf. Wykes

Wilkeson, see Wilkinson

Wylkyn, Alice M 1548; cf. Wylchyn, Wilkins

Wilkins, Eliz. M 1568, B 1599, 1660 (3); Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1657; Jane M 1555; Joan M 1632, B 1580; Jno. C 1643, M 1642; Margt. M 1622, B 1596; Mary C 1636, 57; Ric. B 1556; Sar. C 1657; Th. C 1636, M 1568, 1632, B 1636; Winif. C 1643, M 1642; Wm. B 1603; cf. Wylkyn Wilknes

Wilkinson (Wilkeson), Agn. M 1619; Alice C 1640, 42, 45 (2), 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, M 1600; Ann C 1650, 54 (2), M 1622, 41, 56, B 1615, 40; Ch. B 1651; Chr. B 1543, 91, 1649; Dav. C 1632; Dor. C 1594, B 1592; Edith M 1556; Eleanor C 1652; Eliz. C 1554, 1638, 47, 54, 56, M 1583, 1620, B 1539, 93, 1627, 48; Elleu M 1627; Emm. M 1560, B 1547; Geo. C 1654, B 1574, 1638; Grace C 1589, B 1603; Hann. C 1607, 45, B 1653; Helen C 1660; Hy. C 1652, B 1603; Jas. C 1565, 1607, 12, B 1633; Jane C 1632; Joan C 1650, 54, 60, M 1560, 70, 76, 83, 88, 94 (2), 1611, 27, B 1595; Jno. C 1569, 78, 83, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 1612, 32, 33, 36, 39, 42 (2), 51, 54, 56, 57 (2), M 1570, 83, 91, 94 (2), 1622, 41, B 1544, 75, 95 (2), 1644, 58; Kath. C 1639, 42, 50, M 1577, 1603, 37; Lanct. C 1565; Lett. B 1597; Margt. C 1643, M 1550, 91, B 1593, 1650; Margy. M 1612, B 1610; Marm. C 1591, B 1600; Marth. M 1568; Mary C 1553, 1639, 42, 43, 51, 54, 56, M 1574, 1637, B 1563, 1633,

35 (2), 42; Nichs. C 1633, B 1642; Pet. C 1578; Rach. B 1647; Reb. C 1650, M 1657; Ric. C 1638 (2), 39, 40, 42 (2), 45, 49, 50, 57, M 1568, 1637, B 1653; Rt. C 1632, 36, 52, M 1583; Rog. C 1583; Rose C 1587, B 1591; Saml. C 1640, 42, B 1641; Sar. C 1579, 1649, 57, B 1649; Steph. C 1579; Sus. M 1625; Sybil M 1623; Th. C 1586, 1638, B 1587, 1620, 36, 46; Vere C 1652; Wilkinson C 1660; Wm. C 1569, 1643, 45 (2), 47, 54 (2), 57, B 1625, 49, 50 (3), 51, 52

Wilknes, Geo. C 1634; Th. C 1634; cf. Wilkins

Wiltshire, see Wiltshire

Will, Joan B 1575; cf. Willis, Wyle

Willande, Anthy. B 1613

Willands, Ann M 1631

Willayne, Eliz. C 1642; Leon. C 1642; Mary C 1642

Willan (Willon), Alice M 1597; Isab. M 1584 Th. B 1584; cf. Willen

Wyllebye, Alice B 1557; Laur. B 1593; cf. Wilby, Willoughby

Willen (Willin), Ann M 1649; Chrn. M 1575; Eliz. B 1656; Jno. M 1575, B 1625; cf. Willan, Willings

Willer (Whillere), Chr. C 1608; Ric. C 1580; Rog. C 1608; Wm. C 1580; cf. Weller, Wheeler, Whyler

Wylles, Annise C 1580; Nichs. M 1649; Mary M 1649; Rt. C 1580; cf. Willis, Willis

Williett, Agn. M 1612; Alice C 1548, B 1549; Ann C 1648; Audr. C 1547; Bridg. C 1553; Chrn. C 1546, B 1549; Clem. C 1541, B 1540, 49; Const. M 1617; Eliz. B 1649; Fras. M 1622, B 1656; Hy. C 1658 (2); Jno. C 1556, 1648; Mary C 1648, 58; Ric. C 1543, M 1620, B 1547, 60; Rt. C 1540, B 1551; Sus. M 1646; Th. M 1617; Urs. M 1620; Wm. B 1559

Willey, Ann C 1613, M 1616; Eliz. M 1614; Geo. C 1616; Hugh M 1650; Humph. B 1540; Jas. C 1613 (2), 16; Joan M 1559; Jno. C 1623, M 1655, B 1584; Margt. B 1585; Mary M 1655, B 1616; Prud. C 1635; Ric. C 1635, M 1616; Rt. B 1559; Theoph. B 1619; Th. C 1613, 23; cf. Wyley

William, see Williams

Williamatt, Mary M 1597

Williams (Gwillam, Gwilliams, Whilliams, William), — C 1607, 09, 41 (3), 43 (2), B 1640; Abr. C 1645 (2), 47, 49 (2), M 1628, B 1648; Agn. C 1597, M 1555, 84, 1620, B 1552, 92, 93, 1601; Alexr. B 1660; Alice C 1594, 1648, 51, 52 (2), M 1542, 81, 1609, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 37, 39, 43, 52, B 1552, 72, 82, 1617, 30, 34, 40, 45, 48, 52; Amy C 1610, 14, 27; Andr. C 1589, M 1585, 96, B 1552, 1608; Ann C 1560, 93, 97, 1604, 06, 09, 11, 26, 30, 34 (2), 36, 38, 39, 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 45 (2), 48 (3), 51, 56, M 1589, 1607, 15, 17, 20, 28, 37, 49, 52, 55, B 1566, 81, 95, 1606, 09, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32 (2), 35 (2), 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 55, 56; Annes B 1560, 97 (2), B 1610; Anthy. C 1567, 81, 1608 (2), 10, 13, 14, B 1561, 70, 1609, 13, 25; Appolin M 1539; Arth. C 1645; Avice C 1569, B 1574; Barb. C 1572, M 1589, B 1617; Barth. C 1614, 18, 20, 32, M 1613, B 1634; Benj. C 1609; Blanch C 1600, B 1603; Bridg. C 1568; Ch. C 1648, 55, B 1655 (2); Chrn. M 1585, 1646; Chr. B 1547; Cicely C 1601, M 1591, B 1603; Dav. C 1572, 77 (2), 79, 80, 82, 1611, 33, 52, 55, M 1542, 61, 66, 71, 73, 86, 91, 1604, 28, 45, B 1574, 97, 1601, 02, 07, 15; Deb. C 1621, B 1625; Deinvitt B 1625; Diana C 1619, M 1610, B 1619, 60; Dor. C 1556, 1613, 27, 28, 52, M 1636, B 1613 (2), 28, 32, 38; Edm. M 1546, 53; Edm. C 1628, 32, 35, 47, B 1570; Edwd. C 1582, 1602, 27 (2), 30 (2), 33 (2), 36 (3), 38, 40, 42, 51, 53 (2), 56 (3), 59, 60, M 1610, 16, 49 (2), 52, B 1573, 1636 (2), 50, 53, 54, 59, 60; Eleanor C 1647, 48, 53, 55, M 1622, B 1655; Elias C 1627, B 1628; Eliz. C 1548, 55, 74, 76, 84, 90 (2), 93, 99, 1600, 01, 07, 08, 12, 13, 16, 21, 28, 30 (2), 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 47, 52 (2), 53, M 1547, 49, 60, 61, 67, 71, 73, 89, 1610, 13, 14 (2), 17, 18, 24, 26 (2), 32, 34, 40, B 1551, 63, 69, 75, 76, 82, 83, 84 (2), 91, 93, 98, 99, 1601, 03 (2), 13, 18, 21, 23, 31, 35,

36 (2), 37 (3), 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48 (2), 49, 50, 52, [595 n 10]; Ellen C 1598 (2), 1640, 54, M 1560, 77, 85, 1620, 32, 39, 48, B 1563, 70, 82, 94, 97, 1603, 44; Ellis C 1621, B 1623; Emm. C 1599; Evans B 1580; Faith M 1602, B 1592; Flor. M 1588 (2); Fras. C 1619, 27, 36, 56 (2), M 1646, 49, 55, B 1593, 1603, 30, 35, 41, 51, 58, [638 n 1]; Friswid C 1656, M 1604, B 1656; Flk. C 1597; Gabl. C 1643, B 1654; Gainer B 1649; Geoff. B 1627; Geo. C 1553, 80, 95, 1604 (2), 14, 30, M 1622, B 1596, 98, 1614, 33; Gilb. C 1636, M 1634; Godf. C 1545; Grace C 1551, 1618, 35, B 1609, 22, 36; Griff. C 1599, 1626, 28 (2), 32 (2), 36, 40, 46, 48, 50, M 1584, 1626, 45, B 1643, 45, 50; Guy B 1575; Helen C 1651; Hy. C 1605, 11, 21, 25, 27, 29, 33 (2), 34, 37, 41, M 1540, 1624, 32, B 1621, 24, 37, 50; Hester B 1599; Huget C 1635; Hugh C 1578, 79, 1611 (3), 13, 14, 16, 19, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32 (2), 33, 35, 36 (2), M 1555, 1616, 32, B 1612, 25 (2), 34, 35, 38; Jacob C 1627, B 1627; Jas. C 1614, 18, 19, 22, M 1549, 1602, 45, B 1621, 22, 25 (3); Jane C 1605, 32, 35, 41, 47 (3), 48, 54 (3), 57 (2), 59, M 1570, 78, 88, 1616, 49, 51, 55, B 1559, 79, 1633, 35, 37 (2), 43, 57; Ibbet M 1583, 94; Jenkin M 1551; Jer. C 1611, 19, 22, 26 (2), M 1618, B 1639; Joan C 1564, 66, 73, 97, 1623, 25, 29, M 1540, 42, 64, 68, 71, 73, 74, 80, 81, 84, 1613, 14, 32, 40, 48, 50, B 1550 (2), 65, 67, 73, 74, 75, 83, 84, 88, 90, 92, 1607, 23, 24, 25 (2), 30, 36, 37, 56; Jno. C 1539, 50, 64, 66, 67 (2), 72 (2), 73, 74, 76, 77, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86 (3), 87, 88 (3), 90 (2), 93 (2), 96, 97, 99 (2), 1600, 01 (4), 02 (3), 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08 (3), 10, 11, 14 (2), 16 (2), 19, 21, 25, 28 (3), 29, 30 (2), 32, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45 (2), 47 (3), 48, 49, 51 (2), 52 (4), 53 (3), 54 (3), 56, 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), M 1539, 60 (2), 64, 70, 71, 77, 81, 83, 88, 96, 97, 1610, 18, 31, 37 (2), 52, 55, 56, B 1542, 45, 50, 52 (3), 61, 63, 64, 72, 73 (2), 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 89 (2), 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 1603 (2), 04, 11 (2), 17, 48, 21 (2), 23 (2), 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 41, 45, 47, 52, 53 (2), 59, 60; Joyce C 1584, 1646, B 1584, 1631, 46; Jordan B 1604; Jos. C 1628, B 1641; Isaac C 1640; Isab. C 1618, 46, 48, 50, M 1645, B 1637; Jud. C 1636, 40, 41, 42, M 1633, B 1641; Kath. C 1636, 40 (2), 42, 44, 46, 53 (3), 55, 56 (2), 59, 60 (2), M 1561, 71, 96 (2), 1639, 46, 49, 52, B 1564, 83 (2), 88, 1603 (2), 24, 37, 47; Kinbrough C 1644, B 1645; Laur. C 1566, 1624; Lett. C 1616, 23, B 1624; Louis B 1616; Ludov. C 1583, B 1592; Luke B 1603; Mad. M 1581; Magd. C 1621; Margt. C 1566, 77, 88, 88, 1614, 15, 30, 32, 39, 41, 45, 46, 54, 57, 58 (2), M 1551, 66, 79, 89, 97, 1604, 16, 19, 20, 26, 34, 37, 55, B 1544, 49, 64, 70, 75, 77, 96, 1601, 03, 16, 17, 20, 25, 34, 36, 48, 55, 59; Margy. M 1563, 86; Marth. C 1632, B 1634; Mary C 1585, 87, 88, 1630, 33, 35, 41 (2), 43 (2), 45, 46 (3), 47, 48, 49 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56 (2), 58 (2), 59, 60, M 1550, 1613, 24, 26, 32, 33, 45, 52 (2), 56, B 1587, 92 (2), 1603, 14, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 47, 56, 58 (2); Mathie C 1566; Mattw. C 1593, B 1586, 97; Maur. C 1648, B 1614; Micah. C 1624; Miles B 1614; Morgan M 1579; Mos. B 1604; Nichs. C 1604 (2), 05, 06, 09, 11, 14, M 1584, B 1622, 38; Olive M 1652; Oliv. C 1625; Owen C 1618, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, 36, M 1616, 20, 39, B 1591, 1635; Parnell C 1619, B 1619; Patr. C 1646; Paul C 1625; Pet. C 1630 (2), 32, 33, 34, 36, M 1581, B 1620, 38; Ph. B 1549; Phyllis M 1587; Prisc. M 1628, B 1631; Prositia B 1643; Prud. M 1655; Rach. C 1571, B 1571; Rph. C 1646; Reb. C 1645, 47 (2), 54, [638 n 1]; Ric. C 1566, 96, 99, 1605, 14, 21, 54, 56, M 1550, 80, 1646, B 1551, 97, 99, 1603, 23, 47, 54; Rt. C 1586, 1607, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30 (2), 37, 46, 54, 55, 58 (2), M 1584, B 1592, 1610, 25, 40, 41, 46, 48, 55; Rocherin B 1641; Rog. C 1588, 1624, 32, M 1587, B 1631, 32, 37; Rose C 1588, M 1583, 1616, 25, B 1589, 92; Rowl. C 1634, B 1629, 36; Saml. C 1588, 1635, 47; Sar. C 1620, 35, 41, 45, 49, M 1631, 44, B 1637, 58, 59

- (2), 60; Steph. C 1584, 1625, 35, 47, 51, 54 (2), 56, 59 (2), B 1592, 1647, 54 (2); Sus. C 1626, 37, 38, 51, M 1597, 1612, 18, B 1628; Sybil C 1635, M 1635, B 1637; Th. C 1553, 67, 68, 81, 83, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98 (2), 1600 (2), 03, 04 (2), 05, 07, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (3), 19 (3), 21 (3), 23, 27 (2), 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42 (2), 43, 45, 46 (2), 50, 58, 60, 61, M 1613, 14 (2), 17, 26, 35, B 1567, 68, 70, 74, 76, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 91, 94, 97, 1605, 09, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25 (3), 28, 40, 41, 46, 50, 54, 60; Thomasine B 1625; Urs. M 1620, 34; Val. B 1611; Vinc. C 1652; Walt. C 1603, 32, 35 (2), 38, 40, B 1635, 51; Welthiam M 1568, B 1571; Wm. C 1566, 69, 71, 87, 99 (2), 1600, 03 (3), 06, 19, 20, 21, 22 (3), 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 27, 28 (2), 30, 33 (2), 34, 35 (3), 38 (2), 40 (3), 41 (3), 42, 44, 46 (2), 48, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 71, 83, 90, 98, 1603 (2), 1609, 19, 19 (2), 21, 25 (2), 28, 29, 32 (2), 38, 40 (4), 43, 44 (2), 56 (3); Winni. C 1614, B 1623
- Williamson (Wyllmon).** Agn. C 1539, M 1554, 77, 1615, B 1555; Alice C 1618, M 1588; Ann C 1660, M 1615, 24, 41, 49, B 1541, Annice B 1558; Anty. C 1607, B 1609; Archd. C 1618; Andr. M 1602; Barb. M 1655; Barth. C 1607; Chr. B 1636; Clem. C 1561; Dav. C 1555, B 1555; Edm. C 1635, 60; Edwd. C 1563, M 1644, B 1582; Elisander B 1574; Eliz. C 1553, 98, 1637, 53, B 1554, 77, 99, 1632; Ellen M 1579, 1620; Fras. C 1632, 35, 35, 38, 60; Garrett B 1550, 71; Goldo B 1576; Hy. B 1559; Hester B 1650; Jane M 1578, 1605, B 1575; Joan C 1541, 1628, 41, M 1551, 60, 70, B 1575, 99, 1632; Jno. C 1560, 85, 1628, M 1560, 1613, B 1548, 70, 1625; Isab. C 1548; Jud. C 1633; Kath. M 1567, 84, 98, B 1576, 1602; Killynghall C 1552; Mad. C 1633; Magd. B 1638; Margt. C 1653, B 1613; Margy. B 1595; Mary C 1635, M 1574; Matthes. M 1578; Moungeyn B 1621; Nichs. B 1628, 37; Olive M 1588; Oliv. C 1563 B 1539; Parnell C 1600, B 1602; Ric. C 1653; Rt. C 1550 (2), 1635, 37, 41, B 1544, 53, 85; Rog. B 1575; Sar. C 1632, B 1632; Seth. B 1603; Sus. C 1548, 60; Th. C 1585, M 1584, 1624, B 1584; Thomasine M 1571; Tyse B 1546; Vinc. C 1598, 1600, M 1598, B 1599; Wm. C 1641, B 1583, 1640; Zach. B 1603
- Williamson alias Badcock,** Margt. M 1654; Wm. M 1654
- Willian,** Jno. C 1628; Ric. C 1628
- Willan,** Ann C 1652; Arth. C 1652; Jno. C 1652
- Williford,** Eliz. M 1628; cf. Willford, Willisford
- Willin,** see Willen
- Willings (Willins),** Ch. B 1632; Ric. B 1562; cf. Willen
- Willington,** Dor. B 1594; Joan M 1559; Olive M 1569; Ric. M 1569
- Willins,** see Willings
- Willis,** Alice C 1549, 1652, 54, 57, M 1568, B 1582, 1603; Ann C 1633, 40, 56, M 1638, B 1583, 1643; Barnaby B 1603; Ch. C 1654; Edwd. C 1606, 08, M 1604; Eleanor C 1633, B 1641, [592 n 6]; Eliz. C 1616, 27, 46, M 1622, B 1617, 29; Fras. M 1604; Geo. B 1604; Hy. C 1597, 1630, 59; Hester C 1597; Jas. C 1610; Jane C 1618, 59; Jean M 1614; Joan M 1609; Jno. C 1647, M 1568, 1638, B 1609, 19, 25, 35, 48; Isab. M 1630; Julian C 1615; Kath. C 1606, B 1606; Laur. C 1601; Magd. C 1643; Mary C 1610, 39, 54, B 1612, 52, 56; Nichl. C 1652; Pet. B 1571; Frud. C 1627, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, M 1631, B 1642, 51, [650 n 3]; Reb. M 1640; Ric. C 1608, 27, 33, 37 (2), 39, 40, 41, 43, 44 (2), 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54 (2), 56, 57 (2), M 1631, B 1603, 37, 40, 44, 58; Rt. M 1622; Sar. C 1628, M 1631, B 1651; Soph. C 1641; Sus. C 1650, M 1622, B 1632, 50; Th. C 1601, 27, 28, 30, 33, 59, B 1638, 41; Walt. M 1630; Wetherfield B 1626; Wm. C 1615, 16, 18, M 1644, B 1627, 52; Wymond C 1651, B 1655; cf. Willes, Willis
- Willis alias Willey,** Joan B 1572
- Willisford,** Mary B 1616; cf. Williford, Willford
- Willson,** Adam M 1589; Alice M 1638; Ann M 1589, B 1615; Jno. M 1638
- Wyllmon,** see Williamson
- Willon,** see Willan
- Willorse,** Willorse, see Willowes
- Willoughby (Willyby),** Ann B 1641; Anthy. C 1545; Cassandra [124 n 4]; Ch. B 1649; Cicely [394 n 1]; Dor. [15 n 3]; Edwd. B 1641; Eliz. [214 n 4]; Fras. [15 n 3]; Ellen M 1627; Fras. C 1627; Hy. [214 n 4]; Jane M 1559; Jno. B 1647; Margt. C 1627, B 1540, 1628; Phyllis M 1540; Sus. M 1578; Wm. [394 n 1]; cf. Wyllebye
- Willoughby alias Deacon,** Ann [596 n 10]
- Willoughby de Broke,** Lady, Kath. M 1618; Margt. [326 n 2]
- Willoughby de Broke,** Lord, Greville C 1619 (2), 22, 49, M 1618, [101 n 1], [111 n 3], [210 n 3]; cf. Verney
- Willows (Willorse, Willorse),** Eliz. M 1656; Hy. B 1563; Margt. B 1589; Parnel M 1556; Ric. M 1656
- Wyllor,** see Wollox
- Willis,** Alice M 1600; Edwd. C 1605, B 1607; Jas. B 1640; Jno. C 1574; Laur. M 1600; Ric. C 1605, B 1607, 10; Sus. C 1574; cf. Will, Willes, Willis
- Willord,** Fras. B 1656
- Willstanley,** see Winstanley
- Willstreene,** Rt. M 1602
- Willmer (Willmore),** Alice M 1619; Ann B 1601 (2); Barth. C 1617; Edwd. M 1654; Eleanor B 1659, [105 n 3]; Eliz. C 1650 (2), M 1654; Geo. [105 n 3]; Jno. B 1650; Margt. B 1651; Rph. C 1612; Ric. C 1612, B 1637; Sar. B 1649; Th. C 1550, B 1550, 57, [475 n 1]; Urs. B 1606; Wm. C 1617, 50, B 1641
- Willmott (Willmoth),** — B 1630; Agn. C 1620, B 1621; Alice C 1637, B 1641; Ann C 1606, 36, M 1616, 34, B 1628; Averin M 1616; Christabell C 1633, B 1638; Dennis M 1617; Edith M 1630; Eleanor B 1593; Eliz. C 1618, 49, M 1637, 48, 55, 57, B 1651; Fras. C 1615, B 1638, 54; Geo. B 1626; Jane C 1638; Joan B 1615; Jno. C 1606, 17, 18 (3), 20, 50, M 1617, 22, 37, B 1618; Joyce C 1623; Isab. C 1606, 21; Margt. M 1622; Mary C 1650, M 1649; Nichs. C 1633, 38, M 1630, B 1630, 37, 47; Ric. C 1615, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 37, B 1658; Sar. C 1649; Sus. C 1620; Th. C 1621, M 1616, B 1625; Wm. C 1624, 36, 49, 50, M 1648, 49, B 1650; cf. Woolmott
- Willocks,** Wm. B 1588; cf. Wollox
- Willford,** Eliz. [146 n 6]; Jas. [146 n 6]; cf. Willisford
- Willmore,** Th. B 1611
- Wilson,** — C 1619, 33, B 1641, 58, 59; — (Mrs. B 1634; Abig. C 1628, B 1628; Abr. C 1632, 56, 57, M 1655; Agn. C 1542, M 1564, B 1552, 54, 1612; Alexr. C 1585, 1630, B 1585; Alice C 1558, 1648, M 1620, 29, B 1563, 1645, 53; Amphollys B 1657; Ann C 1571, 1601 (2), 11, 18, 44, 56, 57, M 1552, 63, 82, 92, 1604, 09, 10, 33, 55, B 1555, 88, 1602, 03, 13, 23, 28, 31, 35; Annes B 1562; Anthy. B 1631; Avicce B 1603; Barb. C 1578, B 1580; Bridg. C 1578; M 1546, 1644, B 1578; Chr. C 1597, B 1562; Cicely M 1541; Cuthb. B 1553; Dav. B 1542; Dennis M 1627, B 1640; Dor. C 1620, 21, M 1632, B 1621, 29; Edm. C 1639; Edwd. C 1581, 1627, 37 (2), 43, B 1584, 1640 (2); Eleanor C 1643, M 1617, B 1583; Eliz. C 1584, 1614, 28, 40, 49, 52, 56, M 1542, 57, 84, 89, 1602, 05, 16, 22, 55 (2), 26, 35, 45, B 1558, 67, 78, 38, 1616, 21, 35, 38, 39, 40, 44, 59; Ellen C 1644, M 1573, 1621, 41, B 1646; Emm. B 1563; Fras. C 1568, 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 81, 83, 87, 1640, 41, M 1568, B 1612, 23; Geo. C 1577, 83, 1610, 11, 16 (2), 17, 20, 14, 21, 34, M 1609, B 1577, 1627, 34, 49; Grace C 1641, 44 (2); Hy. C 1590, 1604, 09, 11 (2), 15, 34, 52, M 1602, B 1621, 25, 37, 41, 44, 53; Hugh C 1597, 98, 99, 1601, 04, 07, 14, B 1598, 1609, 48; Humph. C 1636, 39, 40, B 1600; Jas. C 1613, 15, 16, 18, 29, 48, B 1597, 1633, 46, 47, 58; Jane C 1553, 82, 1619, 32, 41, 45, M 1597, B 1583, 1610, 21; Joan C 1549, 1620, 40, M 1548, 54, 68, 1611, B 1542, 43, 50, 54, 59, 60, 63, 83, 1611, 15, 26, 36, 59; Jno.
- C 1566, 78, 82, 85, 95, 1604 (2), 06, 11, 16, 17 (3), 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22 (2), 24 (2), 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 39 (2), 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47 (2), 51, 52 (2), 56, 57, 59, M 1541, 82, 1604, 17, 43, 55, B 1540, 50, 60, 63, 66, 79, 87, 97, 98, 1602, 19, 21 (2), 28, 36, 38, 41 (2), 44, 48, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60; Joyce M 1580; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C 1630, 55, B 1630; Isab. B 1626, 37; Jud. C 1652, 55, M 1622; Julian C 1635; Kath. C 1540, 1618, 41, 52, M 1609, B 1548, 63, 88, 1643, 47; Leon. C 1598, B 1557, 98, 1621; Lett. C 1639, B 1640; Lucy B 1649; Mab. M 1568; Mad. B 1603; Margt. C 1590, 1609, 15, 22, 29, 52, M 1565, 67, 68, 74, 75, B 1548, 57, 1608, 09, 11, 13, 23, 25 (3), 32; Margy C 1657, M 1555, 80, B 1619; Marth. M 1602; Mary C 1606, 13, 16, 26, 30, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 56, 59, M 1548, 1643, 45, B 1608, 48, 22, 27, 54, 58; Matthes. C 1643; Maude M 1541; Michl. B 1578; Miles C 1545, B 1545, 46; Patr. C 1634 (2); Pet. C 1656; Phannell C 1636; Fraxed M 1637; Rph. B 1635, 37; Reb. B 1659; Ric. C 1601, 10, 16, 16 (2), 25, 27 (2), 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 49 (2), M 1611, 22, B 1546, 91, 1610, 17, 18, 52; Rt. C 1566, 76, 78, 84, 1633, 57 (2), 59, B 1616, 37, 58 (2); Rose B 1558; Sar. C 1576, 90, 1646, 47, 48, M 1612, 43, 45, B 1577; Sendens C 1563; Silv. B 1633; Sim. C 1568, 1625, B 1570, 1629; Soph. B 1656; Steph. C 1652, B 1564; Sus. C 1616, 44, M 1655, B 1582, 1618, 52; Th. C 1596, 99, 1604, 11, 13 (2), 14 (2), 16, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36 (2), 37, 41, 44, 46 (2), 51, M 1610, 37, 43, 45 (2), B 1564, 76, 83, 1609, 10, 14, 20, 22 (2), 32, 38 (2), 47, 48; Thomasine C 1615, 20, B 1615; Violet B 1637; Walt. C 1578, 1607, M 1577, B 1609; Wm. C 1587, 1604, 14, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 36 (2), 40 (3), 43, 44, 55, 56, M 1548, 54, 55, 1616, 27, 41, B 1541, 44, 74, 91, 1605, 15, 16, 19, 21, 25, 40, 44; Zach. C 1595; cf. Wilsons, Wylson
- Wilsons,** Jane B 1632; cf. Wilson
- Wilspringe,** Edwd. B 1617
- Wilson,** Ann B 1617; cf. Wilson
- Willstreame,** Eliz. M 1602; Jas. C 1605; Jer. C 1603, B 1604; Margt. C 1611; Rt. C 1603, 05, 11
- Wylsum,** Dor. C 1562; cf. Wilson
- Wiltam,** Harrington C 1582; Th. C 1582
- Wilton (Whitlone),** Alice B 1635; Annes B 1563; Ellen M 1645; Fras. B 1561, 1622; Hugh B 1574; Jane M 1564; Joan M 1567, 71, B 1594; Jno. M 1564, 67, 1645, B 1564, 68; Magd. M 1641, B 1656; Margy. B 1563; Mary C 1646 (2), M 1646; Reb. B 1640; Th. M 1641, B 1541, 45; Walt. C 1646, M 1646; Wm. B 1640; cf. Quilton
- Wiltshire (Wilksheire, Wiltcheer),** Agn. B 1539; Alice C 1540, B 1540; Andr. B 1618; Eliz. C 1642, 45, 48, 50, 53, 60 (2), M 1642; Geo. C 1642, B 1642; Hy. C 1629; Jacob C 1653, B 1656; Jno. C 1621; Kath. M 1554; Laur. C 1617, 19, 21; Margt. B 1540; Mary C 1650, B 1652; Mattw. C 1645, B 1647; Rach. B 1617, 58; Rph. C 1619; Rose C 1648; Steph. C 1629, B 1629; Sus. C 1617; Th. C 1642, B 1590, 1642; Walt. C 1642, 45, 48, 50, 53, 60, M 1642; cf. Wolshyer
- Wymhall,** Jno. B 1558
- Wymberley,** see Wymberley
- Wimbleton,** Edwd. B 1605
- Wimfeld,** see Wingfield
- Wimpe,** Sib. M 1635; Sus. B 1654; cf. Wym
- Winbed,** Jno. C 1563; Margt. C 1563
- Winch (Wyinch),** Ann C 1616, 25, M 1648, B 1617, 36; Bennet C 1608; Chm. C 1639, B 1639; Eliz. M 1602, 19; Jas. C 1636, B 1631, 37; Jane C 1630, B 1618; Jno. C 1615 (2), 16, 18, B 1574, 1617; Margt. M 1622; Ric. C 1622, 30, M 1622, B 1623; Rt. C 1619 (2), 29, M 1619; Sar. M 1653; Sim. C 1607 (2), 08, M 1602; Sus. C 1618, [510 n 4]; Th. C 1621 (2), B 1621, 22, 25, 29, 36, 39, M 1653, B 1656; cf. Wenche
- Winchcombe,** Ann B 1659
- Winchester,** Margt. C 1654; Mary C 1654, B 1655; Rose C 1561; Th. C 1654
- Winchester,** Bp. of, see Bilson, Th; Neile, Ric

- Winchilsea, Css. of, Mary [167 n 1]
 Winchilsea, E. of, Heneage [167 n 1]; *cf.* Finch
 Winckfield, *see* Wingfield
 Winckles, Jane C 1652; Kath. C 1652; Wm. C 1652; *cf.* Winkle
 Winde, Amy C 1620; Eliz. C 1638, M 1656, B 1638; Fras. B 1657; Grace M 1656; Hy. C 1620, 38, 54 (2), M 1656, B 1630; Jas. B 1660; Jane B 1660; Mary M 1650, B 1655, 56; Michl. B 1659; Sar. C 1654, B 1660
 Windebank (Windebanck, Winnybancke), — (Col.) [367 n 4]; Chr. C 1616; Fras. C 1616, 18 [98 n 1]; Jane M 1655, B 1649; Jno. C 1618; Ric. C 1645; Sus. [98 n 1]
 Windeman, Kath. M 1646
 Windham, — C 1638; Ch. C 1638; Charletta Maria C 1633, B 1634; Edm. C 1633, 35; Kath. B 1574; Mab. M 1640; Mary C 1635
 Windinge, Mary B 1625
 Windoe, *see* Window
 Windon, Fras. B 1629, 30
 Windor, Agn. M 1585; Alice C 1643, 45, M 1574; Ann B 1611; Eliz. C 1645, B 1635; Ellen B 1584; Jas. M 1585; Jno. C 1611, 18, 43, 45, B 1621; Mary C 1611; Ric. C 1618, B 1618; Rt. C 1594 (2); Sar. C 1643; *cf.* Wendore, Windouer
 Windouer, Ric. B 1549; *cf.* Wendore, Windor
 Window (Windoe), Alice B 1651; Hann. C 1659; Jno. C 1659; Sar. B 1644; Th. C 1659
 Windsor (Winsor), Ann C 1648; Clem. C 1627, M 1626, B 1636; Eliz. C 1627, 48, M 1581, 1635, B 1627; Hy. B 1553; Joan M 1626; Mary B 1574; Sar. B 1625; Th. B 1597, [427 n 3]; Wm. C 1648, M 1581, [427 n 2]
 Windwood, Chr. C 1646; Const. C 1646; Fras. C 1646
 Wine, Alice M 1562; Anered. B 1654; Ann B 1623; Dyan B 1643; Eliz. M 1540; Ily. C 1617, 33 (2), 35; Jno. B 1614; Julian C 1617; Ric. B 1639; Rt. C 1635; Sim. M 1540
 Wineall, *see* Winnall
 Winebanck, *see* Windebank
 Wyners, Ellen M 1565; Geo. M 1565
 Winfield, *see* Wingfield
 Winford, Alice C 1600; Rog. C 1600
 Wing, Eliz. B 1655; Friewith C 1614; Kath. C 1616; Th. C 1614, 16, B 1617
 Wingfield (Wimfeild, Winckteild, Winfeild), — B 1649; Alice C 1650, B 1646; Ann C 1629, B 1571; Chrn. B 1636; Dor. B 1654; Eliz. C 1650, B 1553, 1620; Jane M 1619; Joan M 1560; Margt. M 1554; Mary M 1545, B 1650; Ric. M 1545, B 1602; Rt. C 1650; Th. C 1629, [518 n 3]; Wm. M 1560
 Wingrave (Wingrove), Jno. C 1607 (2), M 1578, B 1608; Kath. M 1578
 Wingum, Ann M 1584; Giles M 1584
 Winke, Joan M 1542; Jno. C 1540, B 1542; Margt. C 1539, M 1650; Nathl. M 1650; Walt. C 1542; *cf.* Wynks
 Wynken, Jno. B 1573
 Winkle, Annes B 1562; Eliz. C 1578, B 1601; Hy. B 1544; Joan C 1578; *cf.* Winckles
 Winkley, Joan M 1570
 Wynks, Geo. C 1549; Jno. B 1546; Margt. M 1559; *cf.* Winke
 Winn, *see* Wynne
 Winnall (Wineall, Wynnoll), Ann M 1606; Chr. C 1634; Edwd. C 1634; Eliz. M 1633; Kath. M 1608; Th. B 1636; *cf.* Widnell
 Winnes, Danl. M 1596; Joan M 1596; *cf.* Vins, Wynne
 Winnett, Garterite B 1659; *cf.* Wyneatts
 Winnybancke, *see* Windebank
 Winnington, Eliz. C 1653; Rosamond C 1653; Th. C 1653; *cf.* Wenington
 Wynnoll, *see* Winnall
 Winshipp, Agn. B 1588
 Winslow, Dor. M 1640; Hester B 1645; Jno. M 1640
 Wynson, Joan M 1548; Jno. C 1547, M 1548, B 1548, 54 (2); Th. C 1550; Wm. B 1543
 Winsor, *see* Windsor
 Wypspurr, Ann C 1641, 42; Danl. C 1641; Hester C 1642; Jno. C 1642; Th. C 1641
 Winstanley (Wilstanley), Ch. B 1646; Dor. C 1640, 42, 45, 47, 48, B 1640, 49; Edm. C 1642 (2), 45, 47, 48; Edwd. C 1640; Eliz. C 1647; Fras. C 1645; Jno. B 1654; Kath. C 1648, B 1649; Marth. C 1640, B 1642; Wm. B 1658
 Wynsted, Nichs. B 1558
 Winston (Whinston), Humph. B 1625; Jas. B 1629; Joan B 1569; Magd. M 1632; Michl. B 1558
 Winter, Agn. B 1567; Ann M 1626, 50, B 1574, 1646, 53; Ann — Eliz. C 1649; April B 1574; Baptiste C 1568; Bridg. B 1652; Dor. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, 52, M 1642, 46; Edm. B 1566; Edwd. C 1576, 1649, M 1648; Eliz. C 1618, M 1656 (2), B 1595, 1618; Ellen B 1653; Fras. C 1629; Greg. C 1613, 18, B 1626, 32; Hy. C 1652, B 1633, 54; Jas. C 1568, 1655, B 1658; Jane C 1645, M 1641; Joan M 1559, B 1646; Jno. C 1576, 1613, 24, 29, M 1635; Jud. B 1641; Kath. C 1642; Marth. C 1649, 55 (2), M 1648; Mary C 1641, 47, M 1635, B 1570, 1637, 41; Ric. C 1615, 24, M 1634; Sar. M 1634; Th. M 1626, 46, B 1618; Thomasine C 1641, M 1640; Wm. C 1615, 41, 42, 45, 47, 50 (2), 52, M 1559, 1640, 42, 56; *cf.* Vinter
 Winterbottom, Rabidge M 1603
 Winterburne, Eliz. M 1608; Jane M 1571
 Winterfludd, Eliz. B 1625; Jno. C 1609; Jud. C 1616, B 1618; Mary M 1620; Th. C 1616, B 1618, 20
 Winthrop, Joan C 1655; Jno. [231 n 8]; Jud. C 1654 (2), 55, 57, B 1657; Steph. C 1654, 55, 57 (2), B 1657
 Winton, Ann B 1655; Edwd. C 1638 (2); Fras. B 1644; Margt. M 1573
 Wintworth, *see* Wentworth
 Winwright, *see* Wainwright
 Wyre, *see* Wier
 Wirley, — C 1643 (2); Humph. C 1643; *cf.* Worley
 Wyron, Alice B 1629
 Wyrts, Hann C 1657; Jno. C 1657; Jonath C 1657; Marth. B 1657
 Wisdom, Eliz. B 1563; Grace C 1613; Joan M 1613; Margt. M 1626, B 1636; Margy. B 1616; Mary C 1615; Ric. C 1613, 15, M 1613, 26, B 1634; *cf.* Wysome
 Wise (Wysse), Ann C 1639, B 1656; Eliz. C 1642, M 1651; Geo. C 1577, B 1581; Joan M 1541; Ann C 1655; Hann. C 1653; Joan B 1590; Jno. C 1577, 80, 82, 84 (2), 1655, B 1559, 81, 84; Kath. C 1582, B 1582; Margt. C 1580, B 1580; Mary M 1647; Nichs. C 1578; Prud. C 1653; Rph. C 1636, 39, 42, B 1658; Sar. B 1582; Steph. C 1653; 55, Sus. C 1642; Th. C 1636, B 1547, 1641; Wm. C 1578, B 1658
 Wiseman, Ann C 1624, B 1624; Barb. C 1627; Ch. C 1632; Edith M 1637; Eliz. C 1542, 55, 1623, B 1543, 55, 1623, [201 n 2]; Ellen B 1601; Fras. C 1636, B 1632, 36; Grace B 1625; Heater M 1626; Joan B 1559; Jno. C 1623, 24, 35, 36, B 1540, 53, 1656; Ric. C 1632; Rt. [201 n 2]; Sitha C 1539, B 1543; Sus. B 1631; Th. C 1627, 35, M 1626, B 1634; Thomasine B 1638
 Wiseman, *see* Wysome
 Wyset, Eliz. C 1592; Fras. C 1592
 Wysawelle, Margy. M 1546; Ric. M 1546
 Wish, Alexr. C 1640; Eliz. C 1640; Jno. C 1640
 Wishart (Wishard), — [596 n 8]; Jas. [596 n 8]; Jean [596 n 8]; Jno. B 1641, [596 n 8]; *cf.* Whitchar
 Wyslake, Jno. B 1550
 Wysome (Wisesam), Honor C 1629; Mary C 1633, B 1633; Wm. C 1629, 33; *cf.* Wisdom
 Wyse, *see* Wise
 Wiscat, *see* Westcott
 Wit, *see* White
 Witchalls, Jane C 1640, M 1639; Ric. C 1640 (2), M 1639
 Witchcharts, Ric. B 1640
 Witcher, *see* Whitchar
 Wytewecke, *see* Whitwicke
 Witfeld, *see* Witfeild
 Witham (Whytam, Whittam, Wittam), Ann B 1618; Bridg. M 1576; Ellen M 1590; Fras. C 1617, B 1618, 24; Hy. M 1576; Joan M 1643, B 1654; Jno. M 1647, B 1632; Margt. C 1647; Mary [560 n 10]; Sar. M 1647; Th. B 1575, 90; Wm. M 1643; *cf.* Wittum
 Withe, Ann B 1630; Edwd. B 1636; Ellen B 1587; Flor. B 1634; Jana C 1634; Jno. C 1634; Kath. B 1588, 1628; *cf.* White
 Withehede, *see* Whitehead
 Wythelam, Wm. B 1562
 Wither, Ann C 1623; Geo. C 1623; *cf.* Withers
 Witherdin, Mary C 1653 (2); Wm. C 1653
 Witherington (Weatherington, Withrington), Ann C 1630, B 1660; Edwd. C 1632, B 1634; Eliz. C 1641, B 1628; Ellen C 1628; Fras. C 1635, B 1647; Geo. B 1651; Joan C 1641, 50; Kath. B 1654; Mary C 1639, 50, B 1641; Millicent B 1627; Sim. C 1641, 50, B 1642; Wm. C 1628, 30, 32, 35, 39
 Witherley, *see* Wetherley
 Withers (Weathers, Wethers, Whothers), Aar. C 1649; Andr. B 1540; Anthy. B 1652; Bridg. B 1652; Eliz. C 1541, 1643, [305 n 3]; Gillian B 1592; Jacob C 1643 (2); Jno. M 1629, B 1654, 58, 60; Margy. M 1629; Mary C 1636, 49, 52, 55; Maud B 1540; Mos. C 1649, 52, 55; Nichs. C 1545; Poleaxsina B 1652; Rt. C 1542; Saml. C 1645; Sus. M 1649; Wm. C 1636, 52, B 1654; *cf.* Wither
 Withers alias Sawnders, Jno. B 1552
 Within, Rose B 1636; *cf.* Whiting
 Withingdale, Jno. B 1634; *cf.* Whitingdall
 Wytide, Ann B 1625
 Wytlake, *see* Whitlock
 Witley, *see* Whitley
 Witney, *see* Whitney
 Witpayne, *see* Whiptan
 Witrings (Whitteringes), Em. B 1613; Rt. B 1580
 Witt, Agn. C 1601; Chrn. C 1600; Th. C 1601; *cf.* Weete, White
 Wytaker, *see* Whittakers
 Wittam, *see* Whittam
 Wytell, *see* Whittell
 Witler, *see* Whittler
 Wittim, Jno. C 1613; Wm. C 1613; *cf.* Witham
 Wittingham, *see* Whittingham
 Wittins, Ric. B 1577
 Wittne, *see* Whitney
 Whitt, *see* Whilton
 Whytwell, *see* Whitwell
 Wyworthe, *see* Whitworth
 Wivell (Wineall), Chr. C 1637, B 1637; Dionisia C 1637; Edwd. M 1657; Margt. M 1657
 Wodall, *see* Woodall
 Woodcock, *see* Woodcock
 Wodde, Wode, *see* Wood
 Wodehouse (Wodus, Woodhouse), Alice B 1647; Ann C 1616, 42, M 1562, 1615, B 1593, [157 n 5]; Dowsabella C 1642; Edwd. C 1642; Eliz. B 1565, 1656; Ellen M 1594; Fras. C 1617; Geo. B 1575; Jane M 1580, B 1660; Joan M 1559, B 1575; Jno. C 1603, 16, 17, M 1594; Justinian M 1615; Lucy [157 n 5]; Margt. C 1603; Munden B 1576; Ph. C 1635, 38; Ric. C 1540; Th. C 1635, 38, B 1576; Wm. B 1555, 1623; *cf.* Wodows
 Wodeland, *see* Woodland
 Wodyld, *see* Woodville
 Wodlyn, Joan C 1540
 Wodford, *see* Woodford
 Wodgate, *see* Woodgate
 Wodsborrowe, Ann M 1549; Rt. M 1549
 Wodman, *see* Woodman
 Wodows (Woddows, Wooddows), Joan B 1573; Jno. C 1541, B 1541; Isab. M 1566, B 1573; Mary C 1544; Pet. B 1543; Ric. B 1540; *cf.* Wodehouse, Wooddoe
 Wodroffe, *see* Woodruffe
 Wodstocke, *see* Woodstock
 Wodus, *see* Wodehouse
 Wodward, *see* Woodward
 Wody, Jane M 1594; Jno. M 1594
 Wogan, Mary [239 n 3]; Wm. [239 n 3]
 Wokam, Joan C 1562
 Wolberton, Jno. B 1639
 Wolcott, Joan C 1547; *cf.* Ulcott
 Wold (Woold), Eliz. M 1602; Joan C 1561, B 1561; Kath. B 1647
 Wole, Agn. M 1554; Wm. M 1554
 Wolegate, *see* Woolgate
 Wolfer, Eliz. C 1579; Johnson C 1579
 Wolfe (Woelfe), Edwd. M 1640; Fk. C 1618; Hester B 1659; Jas. B 1548; Jane M 1640; Jno. C 1618; Joyce M 1643; Jno.

- Morgan M 1583; Mary M 1650; Morgan [297 n 4]; Nichols M 1650; Patr. C 1624; B 1625; Pen. C 1621, B 1622; Rt. B 1547; Wm. C 1621, 24, B 1564
- Wolford, Fras. B 1629; Joan B 1659; Rt. B 1638
- Wolffrey, Ann M 1636; Jno. B 1621
- Wolgar (Woulger), Ch. C 1543; Eliz. M 1653; Jno. M 1653
- Wolmer, Eliz. B 1580; cf. Wolmer
- Wollan (Wollen), Eliz. C 1579; Ingram C 1579; Joan B 1628; Th. B 1649; cf. Wollens
- Wolland, Jno. C 1658 (2); Reb. C 1658; Th. B 1578
- Wollar, Joan B 1557; Jno. B 1547, 55
- Wollens (Woolens), Eliz. C 1654, B 1655; Margt. C 1654; Meshach C 1654, B 1655; cf. Wollan
- Wollett (Woollett, Wullett), Chr. C 1616, 17, 19, 21, B 1623; Eliz. B 1626; Geo. C 1621; Margt. C 1616, B 1616; Mary C 1619, B 1620; Sar. M 1623; Th. B 1617; Wm. C 1617; cf. Ullett, Woolmett
- Wolley (Woolley), Agn. B 1557; Anthy. B 1626; Eliz. C 1619; Hugh B 1638; Jas. C 1592; Jno. C 1619, B 1624; Julian B 1657; Kath. C 1592; Margt. C 1620, B 1583; Rt. C 1555, B 1557; Th. C 1620, B 1557, 1625; Wm. B 1557
- Wolley alias Willys, Joan B 1572
- Wollinge, Lucy M 1572
- Wollman, see Woolman
- Wollock (Woodlock), Jane M 1606; Jno. M 1606; Th. C 1590; Wm. C 1590
- Wollox (Wyllox, Woollocks, Woodlocks, Woollox), Agn. M 1608; Alexr. C 1617; Anthy. C 1609, B 1610; Eliz. M 1636; Jane B 1618; Jno. C 1609, B 1643; Maunce C 1609, 15, 17, M 1608, 36; Sus. C 1615; Th. C 1609, B 1609; cf. Woollocks
- Wolmer (Woolmer, Woulmar, Wulmer), Agn. C 1568, B 1569, 88; Andr. C 1567, B 1568; Anthy. B 1611; Eliz. C 1580, M 1573, 84, B 1572, 1612; Geo. B 1611; Jane C 1567, 72, B 1587; Joan C 1555, 70, 1614, B 1567, 70; Jno. C 1568, 70, 71 (3), 72, M 1570, B 1571 (2), 86, 90; Kath. M 1573; Laur. C 1574, 75, 77, 80, M 1573, B 1584; Margt. C 1575, 77, B 1577, 93; Margy. M 1570, B 1588; Rph. C 1571, B 1571; Ric. C 1614; Rt. M 1573, B 1577; Wm. C 1574; cf. Walmer, Wolmer
- Wolmete, see Woolmett
- Wolsall, Jas. B 1549; cf. Walsall
- Wolston, see Wolston
- Wolseley, Rt. B 1636; cf. Wolsey, Woosley
- Wolsey (Woolsey), Abig. C 1649; Cardinal C 1649, B 1649; Danl. M 1656; Jane M 1630; Jno. B 1638; Juliana M 1656; Margt. B 1649; Mary B 1635; Rt. C 1628 (2), 49, M 1630; cf. Wolseley, Woosley
- Wolshyer, Margy. M 1539; Ric. M 1539; cf. Wiltshire
- Wolson, Cicely M 1541; cf. Wolston
- Wolstable, see Woolstable
- Wolston (Wolsdon), Alice B 1557; Ann B 1615; cf. Wolson
- Wolven, Agn. M 1539; Eliz. C 1541; Joan B 1540; Jno. M 1539, B 1543
- Womble, Alice M 1577
- Wonham, see Wenham
- Wonlok, Eliz. B 1540; cf. Wenlocke
- Wonnam, see Wenham
- Wonsley, see Wanslie
- Wonsion, Eliz. M 1613, B 1624; Hy. M 1613
- Wontson, Hy. B 1621; cf. Wontsonne
- Wontsonne, Annice B 1612; cf. Wonston
- Wood (Wodde, Wode, Woodd, Woods), — B 1643; Adam C 1572, B 1625; Agn. C 1540, 1631, M 1569 (2), B 1552, 77, 92, 1634; Alexr. C 1642, 43, M 1604; Alice C 1640, 42, 47, 57, M 1604, 08, 30, B 1580, 86, 1603; Amy M 1644; Ann C 1574, 75, 1610, 41, 42, 43 (2), 45, 46, 52, 55, 58, M 1584, 95, 1614 (2), 24, 26, 40, (2), B 1574, 1614, 44, 48, 58; Annice B 1579, 1647; Anthy. C 1584, 1618, B 1606, 19; Arnold B 1575; Atwell B 1575; Audr. C 1639, 41, 51, M 1655; Barb. C 1642, B 1633; Barth. C 1620; Beat. B 1648; Benj. C 1629, M 1628, B 1633, 43; Bethia C 1602, B 1610; Bridg. C 1627, 46, B 1627, 46, 52; Charity C 1656, 58, B 1656; Ch. C 1640, 56, B 1648, 57; Chrn. M 1652; Chr. C 1617, 32, 56, 59 (2); Cicely C 1659; Const. C 1653; Cordelia C 1640, B 1643; Dav. C 1545, B 1548; Dor. C 1594, 1655, B 1603, 44, 57; Edm. C 1566, 1639, 41, M 1639, 44, B 1548; Edwd. C 1581, 84, 1605, 07, 09, 10, 17, 18, 20, 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, M 1640; Eliz. C 1629, 33, 35 (2), 41, 42 (4), 43, 48 (2), 56, 57, 59, M 1540, 75, 78, 93, 1611, 26, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 57, B 1545, 54, 59, 1602, 16, 19, 22, 33, 38, 48, 57; Ellen C 1582, 1633, 55, M 1542, 76, B 1568, 6124, 35, 56; Emory B 1564; Ezek. C 1552, B 1557; Fanston C 1630, B 1631; Fras. C 1642, B 1616, 24, 43, 59; Geoff. M 1614; Geo. C 1653, B 1653; Gert. B 1583; Giles B 1577; Grace C 1566, 1648, M 1656, B 1566, 1603; Hann. C 1654; Hy. C 1562, 70, 71, 72, 1602, 05, 15 (2), 30, 31, 32 (2), 33, 34, 36, 37, 40 (2), 41, 42, M 1630, B 1612, 20, 38 (2); Hilary M 1571; Hugh C 1655; Humph. C 1574, 75; Jacob C 1653; Jas. C 1633, 53 (2), B 1636; Jane C 1575, 1602, 38, 53, M 1628, 35, 37, B 1557, 75, 1605, 32, 38; Jethro B 1652; Joan C 1542, 43, 1655, 57, 59, M 1547, B 1540, 46, 83, 1619, 42; Jno. C 1539, 47, 61, 79, 81, 84, 87, 89, 1602, 07, 09, 20, 31, 34, 39, 41, 42, 44, 49, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54, 55 (2), 56, M 1541, 78, B 1539, 69, 70, 72, 79, 98, 1620, 31, 34, 54, 55 (2), 58, 59; Joyce M 1656; Jonne B 1579; Jos. C 1639, B 1639; Isaac C 1653; Isab. C 1630, M 1627, B 1632; Jud. C 1549, 1638, 53, B 1650, 55; Julian C 1642; Kath. C 1655 (2), 56 (2), 59; Leah C 1640, 42, 45, 48, M 1654; Lucr. C 1643; Lucy C 1653 (2); Mab. C 1605, M 1561, B 1605; Magd. C 1652, 53, 55, B 1550; Margt. C 1550, 1600, 15, 41, 42 (2), 44 (3), 46, 48, 52, 54 (2), 55 (2), 58, 59 (2), M 1554, 74, 94, 1630 (2), 35, 36, 51, B 1529, 65, 1632, 36, 48 (2); Margy. C 1587, M 1541, B 1581; Marth. C 1605, 59, B 1610, 41; Mary C 1555, 1605, 09 (2), 40, 47, 48 (2), 52, 56 (2), 58, 59, M 1582, 1623, 33, 48, 55, B 1610 (2), 28, 39, 40, 49, 51, 52, [331 n 2]; Math. C 1648; Mattw. C 1644, 46; Morim B 1603; Patr. C 1629; Paul C 1609, B 1609; Pet. C 1575, 1637, 49, 51 (2), 54, 57, M 1635, 48, B 1602, 54; Rph. C 1582, 94, 1636, B 1598, 1603, 36; Randolph C 1652, B 1652; Ric. C 1589, 1622 (2), 24, 30, 34, 39, 56, 58, M 1554, 1656, B 1539, 41, 57, 1602, 27, 34, 44; Rt. C 1542, 1620, 37, M 1569 (2), B 1583, 1643, 55; Rog. M 1652; Rose M 1575; Ruth B 1599; Saml. C 1642, 55, 56, 57, M 1655, B 1616, 56; Sar. C 1647, 56, M 1650, B 1649; Sus. C 1605, 57, M 1628, B 1606; Th. C 1570, 79, 84, 96, (2) 1624, 27, 28 (2), 30 (2), 31, 32, 33 (3), 35 (2), 38 (3), 39, 40, 42 (4), 44, 45, 48 (3), 51, 52 (3), 53, 54, 55 (2), 59, M 1571, 74, 93, 1630, 36, 40, 51, B 1544, 75, 79, 94, 97, 1625, 30, 34, 38, 53 (2), 58, [331 n 1]; Thomasine M 1569; Walt. C 1633, 34, 36 (2), 37, 38, 42, B 1636, 56; Wm. C 1558, 71, 1600, 02 (2), 05, 09, 15, 29, 46, 47, 53, 54 (3), 55 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59 (5), M 1648, 56, B 1574, 93, 1604 (2), 21, 29, 49, 54, 55, 57 (2); Winif. C 1649, 51, 54, 57, M 1648
- Wood alias Bartlet, Hil. B 1573
- Woodall (Wodall, Wooddell), Barb. M 1610; Eliz. M 1550; Fras. C 1574 (2); Jasp. M 1610; Joan B 1582; Jno. C 1614, B 1603, 24; Kath. B 1556; Lett. C 1562; Margy. B 1580; Patr. C 1614; Ric. M 1550; Th. C 1638 (2); Wm. B 1566, 1640; cf. Woodhall
- Woodard (Woodert), Ann M 1626; Graves B 1603; Joan B 1635; Jno. C 1605 (2); Sus. M 1606, 24, B 1605; Wm. B 1603; cf. Woodward
- Woodbridge, Bridg. M 1649; Jno. C 1638; Margt. C 1564; Ric. B 1638; Th. C 1564, 1638; Wm. B 1639
- Woodcock (Wodcock), — (Capt.) [250 n 1], [651 n 1]; Eliz. M 1550, 1626; Eleanor M 1628, 33; Eliz. C 1637, 38 (2), 57, B 1638; Geo. C 1635, 37, 39, 40 (2), 42, 44, B 1641, 43, M 1645; Joan B 1635; Jno. C 1639, B 1644; Kath. [250 n 1], [651 n 1]; Margy. M 1637; Mary M 1641, B 1635, 43; Pet. B 1633, 46; Prisc. B 1637; Reb. C 1640, 42, 44, [605 n 3]; Ric. B 1650; Rt. C 1657; Sus. C 1644; Tab. C 1657; Th. C 1635, 42, M 1633, 37, B 1635, 41; Wm. M 1641, 45
- Woodd, see Wood
- Wooddell, see Woodall
- Wooddoe, Ann C 1657; Mary C 1657; Wm. C 1657; cf. Woodows
- Wooddows, see Woodows
- Wooder, Margy. C 1655; Mary C 1655; Th. C 1655
- Woodfall, Ann M 1606, B 1625; Rose M 1575; Wm. M 1575, 1606, B 1625; cf. Woodville
- Woodfield, see Woodville
- Woodford (Wodford), Ann B 1636; Avis B 1628; Easter M 1657; Edwd. C 1657 (2) M 1657; Eliz. [126 n 3]; Hester C 1657; Jno. C 1628, 29 (2), 33 (2), B 1633, 52; Joyce C 1582, M 1606; Isab. M 1578, B 1617; Margt. M 1599; Mary C 1628, B 1636; Ric. C 1579, B 1582; Rt. [126 n 3]; Wm. C 1579, 82, M 1578, B 1611
- Woodgate (Wodgate), Ann C 1640, 43, 45; Edwd. C 1640 (2), 43, 45, B 1653; Eliz. C 1610, M 1610; Jane M 1621; Jno. C 1645, B 1647; Mary M 1613; Sus. M 1571; Th. C 1643, B 1643; Wm. C 1610, M 1571
- Woodhall, Eliz. M 1637; Jno. C 1617 (2); Th. M 1637; cf. Woodall
- Woodham, Ann C 1646; Rt. C 1646 (2)
- Woodhouse, see Wodehouse
- Woodhurst, Jud. M 1652; Kitleby M 1652
- Woodington, Eliz. C 1653, B 1641, 57; Peregrin C 1653, B 1656; Sus. C 1653, B 1653
- Woodland (Wodeland), Alice M 1638; Jane M 1551; Mary C 1620, B 1621; Ric. B 1654; Sar. B 1623; Wm. C 1620
- Woodlocke, see Wollock
- Woodlocks, see Wollox
- Woodman (Wodman), Eliz. M 1558, B 1640; Hy. C 1639, B 1642; Joan M 1571, B 1575; Jno. C 1654, M 1558; Margt. C 1654; Mary C 1654; Th. C 1633 (2), 39
- Woodnam, Jane B 1647
- Woodropp, Jno. B 1625
- Woodrille (Wodroffe, Woodriff), Barb. C 1568; Beat. [401 n 1]; Edm. C 1633 (2), 38; Edwd. C 1635; Ellen C 1653, 58; Faith M 1640; Fras. C 1653, 56, M 1651; Hann. C 1657, B 1657; Hy. C 1655, B 1656; Joan C 1652, 54, 55, 58, M 1631, 52, B 1603; Jno. C 1542, 1625 (2), 52, 54 (2), 55, 57, 58 (2), M 1652, B 1542, 1654, 58; Margt. C 1636, M 1647; Marth. C 1656; Mary C 1636, 57, B 1631, 59; Mattw. B 1658; Pet. C 1656, M 1651; Pollexina C 1635; Ric. C 1568, [401 n 1]; Th. C 1638, 52; Wm. C 1653, 58 (2), M 1647, B 1641, 59
- Woods, see Wood
- Woodshawe, Ann C 1593; Mary M 1621; Wm. C 1593
- Woodshire, Jas. C 1591; Wm. C 1591
- Woodson, — B 1640; Alexr. M 1638; Ann C 1636, B 1636; Eliz. C 1627, B 1631, 59; Geo. C 1626, 27, 29, 34 (2), 36, 37, B 1635, 42; Hy. B 1660; Jno. C 1640 (2), B 1641; Margt. C 1640; Mary C 1626, M 1638, B 1634; Ric. C 1637; Sus. C 1629, B 1660
- Woodson, Ric. B 1653
- Woodstock (Wodstocke), Agn. M 1541, B 1548; Eliz. M 1652; Israel C 1630, B 1637; Jud. B 1625; Margt. B 1654; Pet. C 1630; Rt. M 1652; Th. M 1541, B 1550
- Woodville (Wodfyld, Woodtefeld), Joan B 1575; Jno. B 1543; Margt. B 1541; cf. Woodfall
- Woodward (Wodwarde), Alice C 1555, B 1557, 1600; Ann C 1561, 82, 96, 1660, B 1582, 93, 96; Annice B 1563; Anthy. C 1589, B 1593; Chr. C 1565, B 1570; Danl. C 1584; Donate C 1583, B 1593; Dor. B 1633; Edwd. C 1599, 1623, 25 (2), 49, M 1622, 54, B 1625; Eliz. C 1599, 1648, M 1555, 1607, 21, B 1633; Ellen M 1564, B 1622; Fras. C 1644; Geo. C 1634, 36, M 1631, B 1634; Grave C 1592; Hy. C 1582, 96, 99, 1623, M 1581, B 1594, 96, 1623; Hugh C 1648; Jane C 1648, B 1656; Joan C 1551, 52, 86, 1634, M 1539, 1618, B 1594, 1628; Jno. C 1565, 1660 (2), M 1555, 64, B 1563, 70, 1618, 23; Jos. C 1636; Isab. M 1581; Kath. M 1622; Laur. C 1600; Mad. M 1631, B 1637; Margt. C 1565, 86, M 1621, 29;

- Marth. C 1591, B 1593; Mary C 1643, 44, 49, M 1633, 54; Michl. B 1649; Nichs. C 1584, B 1587; Ph. C 1600; Reb. M 1616; Ric. C 1593, 97, B 1609, 54; Sus. C 1563; Th. C 1597, 1632 (2), B 1559, 86, 96; Tristram C 1586; Wm. C 1565, 83, 84 (2), 86 (2), 89, 91, 92, 93, 99, 1643 (2), 44, 49, B 1593; cf. Woodard
- Woodworth, Ann B 1602; Edwd. B 1602; Gilb. B 1612
- Woodyard (Woodyar), Jane C 1642, B 1644; Nathl. C 1642, M 1641; Sus. C 1642, M 1641
- Woolde, see Wold
- Woolens, see Wollens
- Woolfe, see Wolfe
- Woolgate (Wolegate), Honor M 1597; Jane M 1554
- Woollett, see Wollett
- Woolley, see Wolley
- Woolmott, Fras. B 1625; Jane B 1625; cf. Wilmott
- Woollox, see Wollox
- Woolman (Wollman), Alice C 1558; Joan B 1560; Rt. C 1547
- Woolmer, see Wolmer
- Woolmett (Wolmete, Woolnet), Ann B 1607; Jno. C 1608, 09, B 1617; Rog. C 1608; Th. B 1610; Wm. C 1609; cf. Wollett
- Woolnet, see Woolmett
- Woolrich (Woolridge), Ann [14 n 2]; Joan B 1659; Th. B 1643; Wm. [14 n 2]
- Woolsey, see Wolsey
- Woolstable (Wolstable), Sydrack C 1589, B 1589
- Woorley, see Worley
- Wormall, see Wormall
- Wormewood, Ric. B 1602
- Worms, Jno. B 1632
- Worrell, see Worrall
- Worsey, see Worsley
- Worthe, see Worth
- Wortley, see Wortley
- Wortley, Cass. C 1635; Rt. C 1635; cf. Wolsey, Wolsey, Worsley
- Wortner, Eliz. B 1577
- Wootton, see Wotton
- Worbery, Jno. C 1548
- Worcester, see Worcester
- Worfield, Jno. B 1641
- Worlington, Wm. B 1641; cf. Werryngton
- Worke, Hy. C 1613; Margy. C 1613
- Workman, Eliz. B 1639
- Worlen, Eliz. B 1580; cf. Warland
- Worley (Woorley, Wourley), — C 1634; Agn. M 1592; Edwd. C 1553; Eliz. B 1570; Geo. C 1632 (2); Gilmin M 1552, B 1575; Jno. [437 n 4]; Isab. C 1556, B 1565; Kath. C 1634, M 1569; Margt. C 1553, M 1542, B 1568; Mary B 1634; Ric. B 1642; Rog. C 1632 (2); Th. C 1541; Wm. C 1549, 61, M 1552, B 1561, 63, 72, 79; cf. Wirley
- Worley alias Robinson, Jonne B 1580
- Worlington, Joan M 1625; Margt. M 1589; Th. M 1625, B 1588
- Worlocke, see Warlock
- Worlove, Th. B 1563
- Wormall (Wormall), Edwd. C 1575, B 1577, 1659; Eliz. B 1640; Jno. C 1575, M 1575; Rhoda M 1575, B 1576
- Worminghams, Amos C 1614; Th. C 1614
- Wormington, Agn. M 1612; Alice C 1660, B 1660; Amos B 1614; Amy B 1615; Ann B 1632; Charity C 1648, B 1652; Elias C 1652; Eliz. C 1635, 44, B 1635, 45; Fras. C 1633, 37, 49, 50, B 1645, 49, 55; Geo. C 1618 (2), 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 37 (2), 39, 42 (2), 44, 46 (2), 48, 51, 52, M 1636, B 1632, 43, 52; Hugh C 1619; Jacob C 1656, B 1656; Jane C 1621, 47, 49, 50, 53, 56, 60, M 1646; Joan C 1639, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 58, M 1636; Jno. C 1651, B 1651; Mary M 1616, 31; Ph. C 1627, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53 (2), 56, 58, 60, M 1646, B 1655; Ric. C 1620, 23, 47, B 1625, 45; Rog. C 1637; Sar. C 1658, B 1660; Sus. C 1617, B 1618; Th. C 1617, 19, 21, 30, M 1612, 16, B 1633; Wm. C 1619, 25, 37 (2), 39, B 1619; cf. Warmyng-ton
- Worms, see Worms
- Wormsley, Eliz. B 1647; cf. Warmysley
- Wormwood, see Wormewood
- Wornam, Eleanor B 1625; cf. Warnam
- Worne, see Warne
- Worrall (Woorrell, Worall, Worrell, Worrold)
- Abr. C 1628; Agn. B 1583; Ann C 1637, 39, 43, 46, M 1585, 1643, 54, B 1639, 45; Anthy. C 1653; Cassandra C 1648, 52, 54, 56; Dorc. C 1646; Eliz. C 1627, M 1580, 1646, B 1628; Ellen C 1653; Fras. C 1643; Hy. C 1633; Jno. C 1624, 27, 52; Margt. B 1638; Mary C 1656, B 1657; Nichs. C 1648, B 1648; Rph. B 1559; Ric. C 1633, B 1617; Th. C 1628, 37, 39, 43, 46, 54, M 1643, B 1654; Val. C 1648, 42, 54, 56; Wm. C 1624, 53, B 1625
- Worrock (Warrock), Ann B 1622; Eliz. B 1629, 31; Thomazine B 1627
- Worrolde, see Worrall
- Worsdale (Worsdall), Ann M 1589; Rog. M 1589; Th. B 1616
- Worslecke, Th. C 1549
- Worsley (Woorley), Ann C 1612, M 1619; Dor. C 1621; Edwd. C 1639, 42, 45 (2), M 1639; Eliz. C 1639; Fras. C 1616, [107 n 1]; Jno. C 1642, 47; Marth. C 1574; Mary C 1650; O. C 1612; Ottonwell C 1616; Rph. C 1612, B 1616; Ric. C 1559, 1612, 21, 47; Rt. B 1580, 1659; Sar. C 1642, 45, 47, 50, M 1639, B 1656; Th. C 1556, 74, 1650, B 1652; cf. Woolsey
- Worsticke, Th. B 1603
- Worte (Wurte), Alice M 1580; Ann C 1572; Joan B 1582; Rph. C 1572, B 1580; cf. Worts
- Worthall, Mary M 1620
- Worthe (Woorthe, Wurthe), Alice B 1605; Ann C 1640, M 1653; Annes C 1641; Chm. C 1641; Edwd. C 1604; Eleanor B 1603; Eliz. C 1576, 1629, M 1580, B 1577, 1629, 32; Griffen C 1640; Hy. C 1641; Jas. B 1547; Jno. C 1633, 37, 41, M 1580, B 1597, 1638, 49; Jos. C 1635, B 1641; Jud. B 1651; Mary C 1604, 41, M 1542, B 1604, 33; Nichs. B 1652; Rph. C 1576, 1628, B 1628; Ric. C 1628, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, M 1542, B 1603, 36, 53; Rt. B 1557; Th. C 1639, B 1633, 39
- Worthen, Eliz. C 1657, B 1657; Hester C 1658; Ric. M 1649; Sar. C 1652, 54 (2), 57, 58, M 1649; Th. C 1652 (2), 54, 57, 58; cf. Worthing
- Worthey, Dor. M 1612
- Worthing, Ann C 1631; Rog. C 1631; cf. Worthen
- Worthington (Wurthington), Chr. C 1551, B 1551; Eliz. C 1580, 1634, M 1545; Geo. C 1632; Hester C 1623; Jane C 1577; Jer. B 1603; Joan B 1603; Jno. C 1625, B 1625; Josh. C 1629; Kath. C 1627; Mary C 1581, M 1604; Maryns C 1552; Ric. B 1581; Rog. C 1623, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34; Sus. M 1604; Th. C 1577, 80, 81, M 1545
- Worthingley, Jane M 1547; cf. Wortley
- Wortley (Wortley), Ann M 1561, B 1556; Jeys B 1560; Laur. B 1560; Rt. B 1547; Wm. B 1594; cf. Wortley
- Wortley alias Page, Evelyn B 1599
- Wortman, Eliz. C 1635; Ric. C 1635; cf. Wardman
- Worts, Ann B 1602; cf. Wort
- Wostcome, Eliz. B 1656
- Wootton (Wootton), Agn. B 1550; Ann C 1630, 59, M 1658; Bridg. M 1653; Eliz. M 1649; Ellen C 1642; Fras. B 1636; Hester C 1633, B 1636; Jno. C 1630, 33, 34 (2), M 1653, B 1565, 1636, 48; Kath. C 1638; Margt. C 1615, B 1615; Mary C 1608, 36, B 1561, 1609; Ric. C 1606, B 1550; Rt. B 1593; Th. C 1636, 38, 42 (2), 59, M 1658, B 1552, 62, 1642; Wm. C 1606, 08, 15, 59; cf. Watton, Whoton
- Woulger, see Wolgar
- Woulmar, see Wolmer
- Wourley, see Worley
- Wragg, Ann B 1630; Jas. C 1628; Jno. C 1628; cf. Rage
- Wrangrey, see Rongrie
- Wrastelyne, Margt. B 1551
- Wroughton, see Wroughton
- Wroxam, see Wrexham
- Wray (Wrehe, Wreye), Alexr. C 1643; Ann C 1643, 45; Bridg. [228 n 4]; Chr. C 1628, [221 n 6], [65 n 3]; Edwd. M 1643, [228 n 4]; Eliz. M 1643, B 1611, 35; Fras. C 1638, [221 n 6]; Gawin C 1600, B 1607; Geo. C 1640, 42, M 1634; Jane C 1633; Jno. C 1630, 33, 36, 38, 42, 46, B 1636, 48; Margt. C 1646, M 1585; Mary C 1636, 40, 46; Nathl. C 1600; Ric. C 1643, 45; Rt. C 1630, B 1638; Sar. C 1640, 42, M 1634; Sus. C 1628; Th. C 1645, B 1648; cf. Norreys, Baron, Ray, Roy
- Wray alias Roye, Jean C 1571
- Wreakes, Lucr. M 1637; Marm. M 1637
- Wree, see Lea
- Wrehe, see Wray
- Wright, see Wright
- Wren (Renn), Annis C 1561, B 1563; Joan M 1564; Jno. B 1620; Rt. B 1645; Sim. B 1563
- Wrenham (Renham), Damaris B 1623; Dav. B 1620; Edwd. C 1608; Joan C 1608; Jno. C 1651; Jos. B 1629; Kath. C 1651; Th. C 1651; Wm. B 1617
- Wrethe, Joan B 1547; Wm. B 1542; cf. Reth
- Wrexam (Wrxam), Edm. C 1622, B 1624; Grace C 1619, B 1625; Jane M 1619; Jno. C 1628; Leon. B 1619; Wm. C 1619, 22, 28, M 1619; cf. Raxson
- Wreye, see Wray
- Wrygger, Alice B 1541
- Wrygh, Wm. B 1557; cf. Rige, Rye, Wright
- Wright (Right, Wreight, Write), Adam C 1586, 1658, 60; Agn. C 1576, M 1552, 77; Alan C 1659; Alexr. C 1615, B 1614; Alice C 1620, M 1545, 49, 55, 68, 73, 1639, B 1543, 45, 50, 1607, 21; Ambr. C 1643, 47; Ann C 1629, 43, 45, 54 (2), 56, 57 (2), 59 (3), M 1580, 1629, 35, 40, 43, 44, 53, 56, 57, B 1580, 95, 1635, 45, 54; Arth. C 1645, M 1644; Barb. C 1659; Barth. M 1583; Bridg. C 1589, B 1603; Casandra C 1656; Cecily B 1541, 74; Chr. B 1603; Danl. C 1654, 57 (2), M 1653, B 1658; Dennis C 1645; Dorc. B 1572; Dor. M 1596, 1632, B 1547, 1608, 56, [351 n 4]; Dougl. B 1660; Edith B 1603; Edwd. C 1643, 45 (2), 57, 59, B 1646, 55, [591 n 12]; Eyden C 1580; Eleanor C 1601, M 1650; Eliz. C 1543, 60, 70, 83, 1627, 29, 42, 43, 56, 57, 59 (4), M 1545, 77, 1617 (2), 38, 42, 51, 56, B 1545, 65, 71, 84, 99, 1603, 06, 18, 48, 52, 58 (2); Ellen C 1626, B 1627, 59; Emm. M 1617; Ezech. B 1585; Fras. M 1552, B 1610, 15, 43; Geo. C 1643, B 1646, 51, [351 n 4]; Gervase M 1643; Gilb. C 1592, B 1593; Grace C 1643, 47, M 1642, 56, B 1647; Greg. B 1603; Hy. C 1626, 43 (2), M 1626, B 1570, 83, 1640, 51; Hester M 1603; Hugh C 1636 (2); Jas. C 1625, 27, 38, M 1555; Jane C 1542, 1638, 41, 43, M 1657, B 1597, 1638, 55; Joan C 1586, 47, M 1541, 45, 71, 82, 84, 1643, 46, B 1559, 92, 96, 1602, 16, 50; Jno. C 1574, 76, 82 (3), 1605, 18, 20, 25, 53, 57 (2), 59 (2), M 1573, 1618, 38, B 1541, 50, 58, 61, 72, 84, 1604, 20 (2), 25, 36, 40, 47; Isab. M 1617, [511 n 1]; Jud. C 1591, 1626, 43, B 1593, 1635; Julian M 1539, B 1654; Kath. C 1643, 45, 53 (2), 57, 59, M 1566, 71, 97, 1611, 14, 28, 41, B 1569, 1603, 49; Magd. M 1583; Margt. C 1574, 82, 86, 1642, 58, M 1551, 63, 73, 1626, B 1549, 96 (2); Margy. M 1566, 1628; Marth. M 1654; Mary C 1654, 58, 60, M 1550, 82, 1618, 52, 56, 57, B 1558, 1613, 31, 38; Mattw. C 1654 (2), M 1652, B 1583, 1660; Nichs. C 1580; Pet. C 1566, M 1617, B 1618; Ph. C 1643; Rph. M 1596, B 1602; Ric. C 1566, 68 (2), 70, 83, 86, 89, 91, 92, 1618, 29, 41, 42, 43, 56, 58 (2), 59, M 1541, 82 (2), 1628, 42, B 1544, 79, 1605, 36, 42, 59 (3); Rt. C 1614 (2), 15, 29, 41, M 1614, 29, B 1574, 1630, 42; Rose B 1549; Saml. B 1655; Sar. C 1619, M 1626, B 1619; Seth. M 1641; Sus. C 1658, M 1636, B 1628; Th. C 1616, 26, 43 (2), 59 (3), 60, M 1566, 1656, B 1579, 1619, 37, 43, 53, 55, 56, 59; Urs. M 1577, 1634; Wm. C 1541, 53, 1601, 05, 16, 19, M 1539, 45, 49, 71, 97, 1603, 51, B 1543; Wilmot C 1659, "Wy." C 1656; cf. Rith, Wryght, Writt
- Wright alias Clarke, Joan M 1571, 76; Ric. M 1571, 76
- Wright alias Danvers alias Villiers, Eliz. C 1657, [247 n 2]; Rt. C 1657 (2), [247 n 2]
- Wright alias White, Edwd. B 1577
- Wrighter (Righter, Ryter, Wrighter, Writer) Alice B 1632; Dor. C 1658, B 1659; Edwd. B 1654; Eliz. C 1629, 43, 60, B 1637, 45; Jane C 1640, 43, M 1628, 55; Jno. C 1660;

Marth. C 1653, 56, 58, 60 (2), M 1652; Mary C 1638; Matths. C 1636, B 1636; Ric. C 1633, 58, 60, M 1652; Th. C 1629, 33, 36, 38, 40 (2), 43, 53 (2), 60, M 1629, B 1655; Wm. C 1656 (2); cf. Wriether
 Wrightfield, Mary B 1655
 Wrightington, Jno. C 1612; Th. C 1612
 Wrightmoore, Margt. B 1602
 Wrightson (Rightson, Ritson), Rog. C 1629, B 1652; Th. B 1631; Thomasine C 1629, B 1646
 Wrygley, see Rigley
 Wrygs, see Rigges
 Wrinche (Rinche), Janne B 1563; Isab. B 1617; Pet. C 1616 (2); cf. Rench
 Wrinkmoore, Edwd. C 1602; Margt. C 1602
 Wryslay, see Risley
 Wriston, Joan B 1628; cf. Rysson
 Write, see Wright
 Writer, see Wrighter
 Writler (Rither), Alice B 1648; Ann M 1583; Giles M 1583; Wm. B 1563; cf. Wrighter
 Witt, Bridg. B 1593; Dor. B 1593; Jud. C 1593; Rph. C 1593; cf. Wright, Writts
 Writts (Ritts), Ann B 1628; Geo. C 1619, 23, B 1628; Jane C 1623; Wm. C 1619; cf. Witt
 Wrong, Dennis C 1618; Eliz. C 1618
 Wrongrey, see Rongrie
 Wroth, Ann M 1598, 1629; Walt. M 1629
 Wroughton (Wraughton), Agn. M 1547; Dor. [632 n 1]; Lucy B 1593; Th. M 1547; Wm. [632 n 1]; cf. Rowton
 Wullett, see Wollett
 Wulmer, see Wolmer
 Wurlinge, Rt. C 1578; Steph. C 1578
 Wurte, see Worthe
 Wurthe, see Worthe
 Wurthington, see Worthington
 Wyall, Lucas B 1603; cf. Wyle
 Wyan (Wyand), Agn. C 1606; Ann M 1624; Barb. B 1616; Eliz. M 1594; Evan C 1606, 13, B 1615; Margt. B 1617
 Wyatt (Wyett, Wyott), Alice B 1540; Ann C 1610, 21, M 1640, B 1655; Anthy. B 1656; Andrea C 1647; Barb. C 1613; Ch. C 1541; Cecily M 1582; Devoreux B 1658; Dudley C 1608; Edith M 1650; Edwd. M 1614; Eliz. C 1598, 1640, 45, M 1613, 26, B 1592, 1614, 40, 44, 46; Ellen B 1633; Fras. C 1598, 1621, M 1613, 15, B 1622; Geo. C 1637 (2), 40, 45, M 1636, B 1641; Hann. B 1621; Humph. B 1579; Jas. M 1632, B 1643; Jane C 1640, 45, M 1597, 1636; Joan C 1647, M 1556, 60, 81; Jno. C 1605, 08, 10, 18 (2), 36, M 1623, B 1577, 1628, 38; Jud. M 1623, B 1593, 1635; Lucr. C 1636, B 1638; Margt. C 1647, M 1632, 40, 57, B 1591, 1650; Mary B 1599, 1609, 23; Pet. C 1656; Raphael C 1605; Ric. C 1656; Sar. C 1656; Sus. M 1614, 15, 25, B 1625; Th. C 1640, B 1553, 54, 69, 1641; Wm. C 1637 (2), M 1597
 Wycklyffe (Whytelyffe, Wickliff), Andr. C 1568; Edm. C 1587, B 1569; Edwd. C 1597; Geo. C 1595; Jas. C 1595, 97; Jno. B 1586; Pet. C 1568; Th. C 1588; Wm. C 1588; cf. Whitliff, Wickkfe, Wideley
 Wye, Dor. C 1657; Eliz. B 1545; Jno. C 1657; Margt. M 1613; Mary M 1550; Mattw. C 1657; Ric. M 1613; Th. B 1539
 Wyke (Weekes), Ann B 1622; Ric. B 1588; cf. Wykes
 Wykes (Weekes, Weekes, Weelkes). — C 1630; Alice B 1617; Ann C 1653, B 1648, 52, 56; Aquilla C 1621, 22, 24, 25 (2), 29, 32, 57, B 1655, 59; Aquilla Knightley B 1652; Barb. M 1563; Dor. C 1622, B 1628; Edith B 1593; Edwd. C 1621, 24, 43, 46 (2), 49, 53, 55, 57, 60, M 1634, B 1621, 31, 48, 53 (2); Eliz. C 1643 (2), 46, 49, 53, 55 (2), M 1561, 1634, B 1656, 57, 59; Ellen M 1640; Fras. C 1632, B 1632; Hy. C 1612, 14, 17, 20 (2), 22, M 1610, B 1621, 38; Jane C 1660, B 1634; Joan M 1633, B 1565, 1607; Jno. C 1622, 29, B 1625 (2), 33, 47; Isab. C 1660; Kath. C 1630, B 1642; Lucy C 1643; Margt. B 1635; Mary C 1612, 43, 49, 57, M 1610; Nichs. B 1653; Rph. M 1633; Reb. C 1614, M 1645; Ric. C 1558, 1637, 43, B 1563; Steph. B 1607; Th. B 1581, 1622, 30; Wm. C 1610 (2), M 1640, B 1598, 1614; cf. Wilkes, Wyke

Wyle (Wylle), Ann M 1643; Beat. B 1571; Ellen B 1575; Jane C 1549; Kath. B 1571; Th. B 1578; cf. Will, Wyall
 Wyley, Agn. B 1540; Ann M 1589; Geo. B 1630; Jas. B 1630; Jane B 1554; Jno. C 1552, M 1589; Rt. C 1557; Sim. C 1555, B 1559; cf. Willey
 Wylle, see Wyle
 Wym, Pen. B 1623; cf. Wimpe
 Wymann, Joan B 1551
 Wymberley (Wimberley). — [635 n 2]; Alice [97 n 2], [635 n 2]; Ann C 1638; Dor. C 1609; Edwd. C 1611; Fras. [635 n 2]; Gilb. C 1634, 37 (2), 38, B 1653, [97 n 2]; Edwd. C 1609; Marth. [145 n 4], [153 n 3], [635 n 2]; Th. C 1634, B 1649, [635 n 2]; Wm. C 1611
 Wynneatts (Wynniatt), Isab. C 1626; Mattw. B 1540; Marth. C 1563; Th. C 1626; Wm. C 1562; cf. Whynearde, Winnett
 Wynneve, Geo. [206 n 4]; Chrm. [206 n 4]
 Wynne (Whynn, Winn), Abr. C 1639; Alexr. M 1625, B 1625 (2); Alice M 1569, B 1598; Ann C 1657, B 1609, 47; Clem. C 1629; Diana C 1641; Dowse M 1647; Edwd. C 1608, 12, 13 (2), 14, 16, 44; Eliz. C 1608, 13, 16, 34, 41, 44, 47 (3), 50 (3), B 1555, 1622, 25, 35, 46, 49; Evan. C 1609; Geo. C 1608; Henrietta Maria C 1637; Hy. C 1647, M 1632; Jas. C 1626, B 1626; Jane C 1610, B 1611, 47; Jeanne B 1616; Joan M 1626; Jno. [451 n 1]; Kath. B 1618; Lucr. M 1625, B 1625; Margt. C 1657, M 1581; Mary C 1650, M 1632, B 1656; Ric. C 1637, 39, 41, 47, 50, 57; Rt. C 1609 (2), 13, 29, B 1612, 57; Rose B 1575; Rowl. C 1608, 10, 11; Sar. C 1609, 12; Stanhope C 1611, B 1625; Th. C 1644, 47, 50, B 1609, 44, 50, 58; Valliphen C 1634; Wm. C 1614, 26, M 1626, B 1614; cf. Winn, Winnes
 Wynne alias Guyn; Eliz. C 1641; Ellis C 1641
 Wynnliatt, see Wynneatts
 Wynyard, see Whynearde
 Wyoit, see Wyatt
 Wyte, see White

X

Xnoyses, Ann C 1637; Jno. C 1637

Y

Y ----, ----, II, C 1632; Alexr. C 1632
 Yale, Fras. C 1582; Ric. C 1582, B 1583; cf. Yeiles
 Yans, Alice M 1547; Eliz. C 1554; Joan B 1552; Jno. M 1547; Kath. C 1548; cf. Janns
 Yarbby, Winif. M 1651; cf. Yerbby
 Yarde, Cecily C 1614; Edwd. C 1633; Geo. C 1614; Hugh C 1633; Margt. B 1573; cf. Yorde
 Yardfeild, Ric. C 1619, 26 (2); Wm. C 1619; cf. Jarfeild
 Yardley (Yerdley, Yerdlay), Beat. C 1660, M 1657; Ellen B 1557; Jerh. C 1660; Jno. C 1660, M 1588, 1657; Lett. M 1648; Margy. M 1588, B 1544, 1617; Th. M 1648; cf. Yearley
 Yarde, Edwd. B 1653; Wm. B 1653; cf. Yorke
 Yarmann, Th. B 1657 (2); cf. Jarman
 Yarmouth, C. of, Eliz. [201 n 2]
 Yarmouth, E. of, Wm. [201 n 2]; cf. Paston
 Yarneby, Reb. B 1641
 Yarnor, Margt. B 1629
 Yates, see Yeates
 Yaxley, Margt. [562 n 6]; Wm. [562 n 6]
 Ycansun, Wm. B 1563
 Yde (Ydall), Dor. M 1548; Eliz. B 1543; Wm. B 1543; cf. Yedall
 Yearley, see Yardley
 Yearland, see Ireland
 Yearley (Yerley), Beat. C 1658; Fras. C 1658 (2); Joan B 1656; Jno. M 1638, B 1542; Kath. M 1638; Mary B 1647; Pet. B 1656; cf. Yerdley, Yerle
 Yearstie, Edwd. B 1599; cf. Ewstys
 Yeate (Yeat, Yett), Edwd. C 1576, B 1577; Eliz. C 1573, M 1593, 1606, B 1570; Ellen C 1567, B 1577; Fras. C 1602; Jno. C 1563, 67, 71 (2), 73, 76, 94, 99, 1602, M 1593, B 1564, 99; Margt. B 1600;

Mary C 1594, B 1603; Th. C 1563, 99, B 1603; Wm. B 1590; cf. Yeates
 Yeates (Yates, Yets), Abig. C 1643, B 1643; Agn. B 1601; Ann B 1660; Enthby. B 1630; Attum. B 1625; Benj. C 1625 (2), 28, 33, 36, 43, 44, 45 (2); Beomond B 1625; Edith M 1630; Edwd. M 1641; Eliz. C 1633, 36, 52 (2), 55, 58, B 1636, 37, 57 (2); Fras. C 1643, 44, 45, 55; Geo. C 1636, B 1627; Hanzwillian C 1636; Humph. C 1600, B 1600; Jane B 1642; Joan M 1548; Jno. C 1598, 1636, M 1548, B 1637; Jonath B 1658; Margt. B 1644; Mary C 1628, 44, B 1637; Philida M 1641; Ric. C 1652, 55, 58 (2); Rt. B 1625; Sar. B 1659; Sus. B 1641; Th. C 1639 (2), B 1624, 39; Wm. C 1598, 1600; cf. Yeate
 Yeatfeild, Ch. B 1643
 Yeaw, see Yewe
 Vedall (Yedoll), Adam B 1545; Gawen M 1550; Joan B 1562; Jno. C 1552, B 1553; Margt. M 1550; cf. Ydell
 Yeense, Jno. B 1567; cf. Ince
 Yeet, see Yeate
 Yeiles, Ann M 1624; cf. Iles, Yale
 Yelste, Jane B 1613; cf. East
 Yelverton, Ann [144 n 6]; Chr. [144 n 6]; Eliz. [578 n 8]; Rt. C 1636; Sar. C 1636; Th. B 1637
 Yemans, Ellen C 1566, B 1566; Joan M 1564; Jno. C 1566, M 1564; Ric. B 1540; cf. Yeomans
 Yeme, Jno. C 1568; Quentin C 1568, B 1568
 Yene, Mary [17 n 8]
 Yeo, Alexr. B 1634; Alice M 1556; Eliz. M 1636; Humph. M 1556; cf. Yewe, Yewo, Yoe, Youe
 Yeomandrie, Frysvis B 1576
 Yeomans (Yomans), Ann B 1647; Grace B 1629; Joan M 1571; Jno. B 1571; Joyce B 1608; Margt. B 1639; Sar. B 1655; cf. Yemans
 Yeorle, see Yerle
 Yeoul, see Yewell
 Yeowood, Ellen B 1655
 Yerby, Amy B 1574; cf. Yarby
 Yerdlay, see Yardley
 Yerle (Yeorle), Agn. M 1557; Eliz. B 1556; Geo. M 1557, B 1557 (2); cf. Yearley
 Yerley, see Yearley
 Yerlond, see Ireland
 Yerrrow, Barth. B 1628
 Yesame, Mab. B 1579
 Yets, see Yeates
 Yetl, see Yeate
 Yettensson, Eliz. M 1560; Jno. M 1560
 Yevans, see Evans
 Yevarde, Agn. M 1553; cf. Euard
 Yevadale, see Yedall
 Yewe (Yeaw, Yoo, Yuwe), Danl. C 1594, M 1593, B 1594; Eliz. B 1653; Jno. B 1577; Margy. M 1593; Mary C 1557, 94, B 1594; cf. Yeo, Yoe, Youe
 Yewell (Ewell, Ewle, Yeoul), Cicely B 1577; Eliz. C 1656; Jno. B 1605; Mary C 1656, 58 (2), B 1659; Wm. C 1556, 58; cf. Yowlee
 Yewer, see Ewer
 Yewo, Alice B 1558; cf. Yeo
 Yinnis, Grace C 1640; Joan C 1640; cf. Innis
 Ym, Benj. B 1623; cf. Ymmes
 Ymal, Ann M 1564
 Ymbrick, Isab. M 1573
 Ymmes, Edwd. C 1571; Jno. C 1571; cf. Emps, Ym
 Ynckleye, Agn. M 1569 (2); Joan M 1539; Ric. M 1539; Th. C 1540, M 1569 (2)
 Ynderby, see Enderby
 Ynge, see Ing
 Yngeldewe, see Ingoldewe
 Yngell, see Ingle
 Yngley, Joan M 1573; cf. Ingle
 Ynglysshe, see English
 Ynglond, see England
 Yngo, Urs. M 1540; cf. Ing, Ingle
 Yngram, see Ingram
 Ynoakie, Jno. B 1559
 Yoe, Danl. B 1624; Jno. B 1634; Julian M 1584; cf. Yeo, Yewe
 Yoes, Rt. B 1557
 Yokins, Margt. B 1565
 Yomans, see Yomans
 Yonge, see Yeomans
 Yoo, see Yewe
 Yoor, see Yore

Yoowle, Ellz. M 1568; Fras. M 1568; *cf.* Yowell, Yowell
Yorde, Agn. M 1548; *cf.* Yarde
Yore (Yoor), Alice B 1585; Jane B 1593; Kath. B 1590; Ric. B 1585
York, Archbp. of, *see* Neile, Ric; Sandys, Edwin
York, Dss. of, Ann [343 n 2]
Yorke, Ann C 1650, M 1646, B 1593; Cicely M 1609, B 1627; Edwd. C 1589, 92; Eliz. M 1597, 1642, B 1554; Ellen C 1592, B 1593; Fras. C 1601, 58, 60; Jno. B 1638; Isab. M 1611; Kath. C 1611; Margt. C 1658; Margy. M 1648, B 1659; Mary C 1589, 1660, M 1653, B 1593, 1659; Nichs. B 1638; Ric. C 1601, 11, M 1609, B 1598, 1616, 51; Rt. C 1595, 1658, 60, B 1595, 1606; Sar. B 1598; Wm. C 1595, 1650 (2), M 1646, B 1595, 1651; *cf.* Jorke, Yarde
Yorke alias Screvene, Mary B 1568
Yorkinge, Jno. C 1604; Ric. C 1604
Yorten, Mary M 1598, B 1598; Ric. M 1598
Youe, Agn. B 1588; *cf.* Yeo, Yewe
Yovell, Youle, *see* Yowell
Youlden, — C 1569; Agn. C 1569, B 1569; Joan B 1569 (2)
Young (Yonge), — C 1641; Agn. M 1563, 92, 78, B 1587; Alice C 1580, 1634, 41, M 1548, 68, B 1572, 73, 81, 1641; Amy M 1577, 78, B 1598; Ann C 1578, 1613, 22, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, M 1589, 1637, B 1588, 92, 1615; Annise B 1581, 1649; Anthy. C 1635, 37, 39, 41, 44, 49, M 1634; Avic. C 1644; Cecily M 1597, B 1551; Ch. C 1613, 14, 46; Dav. C 1575, 78, 80, 1619, 24, 26, 28, 34, B 1586; Dor. M 1609; Edm. C 1620; Edwd. C 1618, M 1588, 1646, B 1566; Eliz. C 1540, 1608, 27, 30 (2), 14, 43, 44, 48, 49, 56, M 1540, 67, 71, 88, 1627, 32, 34, 35, 37, 57, B 1543, 55, 1603, 18, 25, 37, 41, 42, 45, 55, [517 n 1], [558 n 7, 8]; Ellen M 1634, 48; Emm. M 1632; Esau B 1597; Flower B 1603; Fras. C 1630, 34, M 1651, B 1642; Geo. C 1593, 1614, 15, 28, B 1625, 28; Grissel C 1646; Hy. C 1613, 20, 42 (2), 46 (2), M 1641, B 1643, 49; Hester C 1638, B 1639; Hugh C 1566, 69, 71, 76, 91, 1624, M 1565, 1626, B 1625; Jacob C 1650;

Jas. C 1542, 81, 1628, 52, B 1540, 43, 88, 1631; Jane C 1611, 26, 39, 44, M 1579, 1642, B 1625, 29; Joan C 1544, 51, 1617, 29, 46, 55, M 1551, 79, 93, 1637, 40, 46, B 1585, 88, 97, 1603; Jno. C 1573, 79 (2), 80, 81, 84 (2), 91, 1608, 11 (2), 13 (2), 15, 19, 20, 22 (2), 24 (2), 28, 30 (2), 34 (3), 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49 (3), 52, 55 (2), 59, M 1540, 87 (2), 89, 1627, 32, 37 (2), 51, B 1543 (3), 68, 77, 84, 92, 97, 1614, 18, 25 (2), 35, 55, 60; Joyce C 1571; Kath. C 1564, 93, 1646, M 1618, 51, B 1573, 1634, 52; Leon. C 1627, M 1625, 48; Luke C 1539; Mad. C 1619, M 1586, B 1621; Margt. C 1569, 1639, M 1572, 73 (2), 87 (2), 1625, 26, B 1574, 77, 88, 90, 1603, 38, 47, 58; Margy. C 1634, M 1627, 46, B 1569, 81, 92; Marion M 1565; Mk. C 1580, B 1580; Marth. C 1635, M 1628, B 1575, 1641; Mary C 1622, 24, 34, 41 (2), 42, 46 (2), M 1618, 34, 41, 43, 50, B 1603 (2), 22, 34, 41; Matthie C 1575; Mattw. B 1638; Miles B 1569; Nichs. C 1590, 1624; Olive C 1650; Oliv. C 1629; Patr. [558 n 8]; Pen. B 1603; Pet. C 1655, M 1593, B 1609, 32, 56, [558 n 8 (2)], [560 n 5]; Reb. C 1620, M 1653; Ric. C 1543, 64, 1646, 55, M 1563, 1642, B 1543; Rt. C 1611, 30, 54, 56, 59, M 1634, 53, B 1549, 78, 90, 1613, 20, 30, 56, 60; Rog. C 1618, B 1625; Rosamond C 1654; Rose C 1654, 56, M 1653; Saml. C 1629; Sar. M 1627; Sim. B 1635; Sus. M 1581, 1632, 43, B 1590; Theoph. C 1613; Th. C 1590, 1617, 35 (2), 37 (2), M 1579, 1609, 18, 35, 57, B 1555, 1610, 28, 35, 36; Wm. C 1541, 66, 73, 76, 1619, 36, 37, 46, 50, M 1568, 72, 77, B 1562, 73, 78 (2), 1637, 43, 45, 52; *cf.* Deyoung
Youngband, Ann M 1618; Ric. M 1618
Younger, Alice B 1637; Eliz. B 1641, [591 n 6]; Ellen M 1630; Fras. B 1568; Hy. B 1570; Jas. B 1640; Jno. B 1568; Margy. B 1570; Th. B 1642
Younglove, *see* Yownglove
Youre, *see* Yower
Yours, Amy B 1650; *cf.* Yower
Yoward, Hy. C 1623, B 1624; Rph. C 1623, 25, M 1622; Ric. C 1625; Sux. M 1622; *cf.* Yower

Yowell (Yovell, Youle, Yowle), Alice M 1542; Eleanor M 1644; Eliz. M 1579, B 1589; Geo. M 1644; Jno. C 1583; Isab. M 1580, B 1612; Ric. C 1581 (2), 83, M 1580, B 1585, 88; Th. M 1542; Wm. M 1579, B 1547; *cf.* Yoowle
Yowell alias Ure, Jane M 1577
Yower (Youre), Alice M 1598, B 1574; Kath. M 1575, B 1603; Margt. C 1573, B 1573; Randal B 1579; Ric. C 1570, B 1571; Rt. M 1598; Th. C 1570, 73, M 1575; *cf.* Ewer, Yours, Yoward
Yowghan, Eliz. M 1547, 54; Jas. M 1547 B 1554; *cf.* Ewans
Yownglove, Alice M 1553
Yoxall, Abig. C 1619, M 1644; Jno. C 1613, 15, 19, B 1649; Mary C 1613; Pet. C 1615
Voxley, Ann M 1645; Jane M 1620; Mary M 1631
Yrelonde, *see* Ireland
Yrryshe, *see* Irish
Yrke, Joan M 1540; Rph. M 1540
Yuer, *see* Ewer
Yvery, *see* Ivory
Yvine, Geo. C 1612; Hy. C 1612; *cf.* Ewin
Yuwe, *see* Yewe
Yvy, *see* Ivey
Ywans, *see* Ewans
Yzake, *see* Isaac

Z

Zachrie (Zakarie), Dor. C 1650; Raphael B 1626; Th. C 1650 (2)
Zangar, *see* Sanger
Zankey, *see* Sankey
Zinzam, Hy. B 1657 (2)
Zoo, Kath. C 1559
Zouche (Sowche), Alice M 1657; Edwd. M 1598, 1657; Eleanor M 1598; Ellen B 1608; Mary M 1544; Rt. C 1608; Wm. C 1608
Zouche alias Noke, Jane M 1567; Jno. M 1567
Zouche de Haryngworth, Lady, Jane [310 n 1]
Zouche de Haryngworth, Lord, Edwd. [310 n 9]

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

